Aan Het Volk van Nederland (Capellen), XXXVI: 211n
Aanmerkingen over den aart der burgerlyke vryheid... (Van der Capellen) translation of Price work, XXVI: 351–2n
Aarssen de Sommelsdyk, Gen. —, XXIX: 226, 255
"A. B."
- advocates royal government, XI: 173
- on colonist as subjects of British subjects, XV: 36–8
- defends Walpole grant, XXI: 12–13
- refutes rounded lightning rods, XXX: 175
- request for a reprinting, XVII: 37
- requests reprinting of bq piece, XI: 125
Abadie, — d'
- accompanies La Plaigne to Ga., XXVI: 184–5, 318
- Condorcet, bq recommend, XX: 46–7, 61
- letter from, XXVI: 184–5
- recommendations for, XXVI: 184–5, 318
Abbadie, Jacques, defends Glorious Revolution, XXII: 75
Abbaye, l' (Paris prison), XXXII: 51–2
Abbaye royale de Saint-Germain-des-Prés, XXXI: 242
Abbeg, — (Swiss guard), XXXI: 227
Abbeville, France
- Americans among British prisoners at, XXXIV: 257–8
- bq visits, XIV: 251
- inhabitants of, XIV: 251
Abbot, Charles. See Colchester
Abbott, Francis (escaped prisoner)
- gets money, makes trouble, XXIV: 270n
- needs help, XXIV: 270
"Abdéllamar," XXXI: 310–11
Abdy, Catherine (x, 185n)
- to hear bq play armonica, X: 185
Abeilles, Les (Dubois)
- author sends bq, XXVIII: 145
- quoted, XXVIII: 145n
Abenaki Indians, French relation with, V: 370
Abercorn, Earl of, XIII: 224
Abercromby, Capt. James (vii, 235n)
- commands Peggy, VII: 235n
Abercromby, James (British army officer, vi, 459n)
- Amherst succeeds, VIII: 220n
- arrives in N.Y., VI: 459; VIII: 56
- attends Loudoun conference, VII: 225n
- bq memorial to, on dispatch riders, VI: 462–3
- brief command, VI: 473n
- defeat at Ticonderoga (1758), VIII: 113n, 163, 343; XXII: 277n, 541
- delays packet service, VIII: 69n
- disdain for provincial troops, VI: 473n
- Forbes reports to, VIII: 175n
- to Halifax in Nightingale, VII: 234
- letter purportedly from office of, VIII: 407
- replaces Shirley as American commander, III: 319n
reports on troops, IX: 241, 246
succeeds Loudoun, VII: 363n
Abercromby, James (of N.Y.), VII: 235n
Abercromby, James (Va. agent in London), VII: 235n; XIX: 12
Abercromby, John (escaped prisoner)
   bf assists, XXVIII: 219n, 272
   and Capt. Philip, XXVIII: 220, 223, 272n
   letters from, XXVIII: 219–20, 272
   returns to America, asks orders, XXVIII: 272
   wishes passport, XXVIII: 219, 272
Abercromby, Margaret (vii, 235n)
   remains with husband, VII: 235
Aberdeen, Scot., Erroll meets jw and G. Boyd at, XXI: 272n
Aberdeen, University of. See also King's College; Marischal College
   degree to Bancroft, XVI: 225n
   degree to Byles, XI: 90n
Aberration of light
   discussion reconstructed, XVII: 264n
   Price's paper on, XVII: 304–7; XX: 95
   Winthrop's paper on, XVI: 196–8; XVII: 264; XIX: 105; XX: 95
Abert, Henrietta Constantia Bache (1822-87), I: lxv
Abésac. See Abzac
Abigail (merchant ship), XXVIII: 57n
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, Earl of
   Dumas praises, XXV: 192
   speech of, in Parliament, XXV: 419
   Vaughan quotes, XXVII: 374n
Âbo, University of, Kalm a professor at, III: 351
Abraham (Biblical patriarch)
   in "parables," VI: 122–4; XXXI: 572–573
"Abraham and the Stranger." See "Parable against Persecution"
Abraham, Chief, at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 276
Abraham, Woodward, commissioned postmaster at Marblehead, V: 452n
Abrégé de la révolution de l'Amérique angloise (Dubuisson), XXIX: 660; XXXVI: 295, 339n, 340
Abrégé de l'histoire romaine (Eutropius), XXXVI: 336
Abrégé des principes de la grammaire française (Restaut), XXXIII: 383n
Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer... (Le Despencer)
   bf quoted on, XX: 344–5
   bf's contributions to, XX: 343–53
   mentioned, XX: xxxi
   for Mrs. Baldwin, XX: 345n; XXVIII: 243
   printing of, XX: 344n, 353–4
Absenteeism, in Ireland and colonies, IX: 85–6; XX: 386n
Abyon, George, alderman of Norfolk, VI: 432
Abzac (Abzag, Abezac) de la Douze, — d'
   bf recommends, XXVII: 54
   volunteers for American service, XXVI: 28
Academia Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae
   APS Trans. for, XIX: 393
   Commentarii, Novi Commentarii, XVI: 172n; XVII: 289n
   experiments with mercury at, X: 202
mentioned, XX: 365n
Willard to send act of incorporation to, XXXIV: 361
Academia Scientiarum Institutii Bononiensis
Bassi member of, XXXIII: 35n
Commentarii, bf's borrowed, XVIII: 69
Commentarii, to be purchased, XVI: 172n
"Académie d'Auteuil," XXX: lxii–lxiii, 47–50
Académie de Châlons-sur-Marne, XXVI: 177n; XXXVI: 285n
Académie de Lyon, XXXII: 274n; XXXIII: 532n; XXXIV: 484n
Académie de Montpellier, XXV: 669
Académie de Nancy, XXVIII: 394n
Académie de Rouen, XXV: 28n
Académie d'équitation, Angers, A. Fowke attends, XIX: 286; XX: 80n
Académie des belles-lettres. See Académie royale des inscriptions et belles-lettres
Académie des sciences, Geneva, XXXI: 14n
Académie française
-- members
Chastellux, XXXIV: 331, 333n
Choiseul-Gouffier, XXXV: 16n
Ducis, XXXI: 52n
Durfort, XXVII: 546n
Marmontel, XXXIV: 559n
Saurin, XXXIV: 236n
Suard, XXIII: 575n
Tressan, XXXIV: 540n
honors Voltaire, XXVIII: 286
mentioned, XXV: 62n; XXVI: 380n; XXIX: 37
sent act of incorporation of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 361
Académie impériale de Pétersbourg. See Academia Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanæ
Académie royale de chirurgie, Paris
education in, XVIII: 165
and Faynard's powder, XXIX: 34; XXXII: 153n
Académie royale de La Rochelle
-- members
Croiset, XXVII: 25
D'Açarq, XXXVI: 606n, 682
and Walsh's torpedo fish experiments, XIX: 285–6, 288; XX: 259, 260
Académie royale de marine, XXXV: 42
Académie royale de musique, XXXV: 131n
Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture
members of, XXVIII: 83; XXXII: 273n; XXXV: 529
salon of, XXIV: 491
Académie royale de Stockholm, XXXIV: 361
Académie royale des inscriptions et belles-lettres
-- members
Anquetil-Duperron, XXIX: 122n, 123
Julien-David Le Roy, XXIX: 634n
Soulavie, XXXV: 355n
Willard to send act of incorporation to, XXXIV: 361
Académie royale des sciences, arts et belles lettres de Dijon, XXVIII: 395; XXXII: 373
Académie royale des sciences et belles-lettres de Prusse (Berlin)
memoirs of, for APS, XXI: 258
Willard to send act of incorporation to, XXXIV: 361
Académie royale des sciences, Paris
-- members
  Adanson, Milly, Brisson, d'Arcy, Maillebois, XXIII: 101n, 128, 287n, 432
  Angivillier, XXXV: 529
  Ayen, XXX: 531
  Bézout, XXXIII: 49
  bf, XXXIV: 420
  Bory, Rochon, XXVI: 472n
  Cadet de Gassicourt, XXX: 310n
  Condorcet, Lavoisier, Turgot, Le Roy, Malesherbes, XXVIII: 312n
  Courtanvaux, XXVIII: 47n
  Cousin, XXXV: 305n
  d'Auteroche, XXVIII: 310n
  Desmarest, XXXVI: 384n
  Lalande, XXXIV: 66
  Le Roy, XVI: 33n
  Macquer, XXXIII: 431n
  Macquer, d'Arcy, XVII: 109n, 235n
  Maillebois, XXVIII: 465n
  Malouin, XXXIV: 215
  marquis de Turgot, XXXV: 526n
  Méchain, XXX: 624n
  Nicolas, XXVIII: 393n
  Poivre, XXXIII: 532n
  Sage, XXXIV: 310n
  Sir J. Pringle, XXVI: 33
affiliates with Académie royale de marine, XXXV: 42n
appoints bf to investigate lightning rod dispute, XXX: lxii, 277n
approves publication of Soulavie work, XXXV: 355n
approves Sikes's machine, XXVI: 171
APS Trans. for, XIX: 147; XX: 130, 169
asks Mané to make medallion of bf, XXVII: 567–8
award to P. LeRoy, XVII: 126
Banks letter forwarded to, XIX: 85
Bennett wishes to see, XXI: 369
bf active in, XXVII: lxvi; XXXVI: lxii
bf asked to forward papers to, XXIX: 741
bf attends, XXIII: liv–lv, 128n, 432n; XXV: lxiii, 372n, 678n
bf elected to (1772), XX: xxxiv
bf, Lavoisier, Le Roy on committee of, advise on magazine, XXVII: 236
bf, Le Roy's report on lightning rods, XXXII: liii, 373–6
and bf-Nollet electrical dispute, XIX: 127
bf, others examine La Blancherie project for, XXVI: 380n, 408, 459–60, 510–12, 520–3, 535–6, 653
bf serves on committee of (1784), XXXII: 345n
bf, Voltaire embrace at meeting of, XXVI: lxx, 362n
bf's acceptance letter to (1772), XIX: 372; XXII: 374n
bf's report on aurora borealis presented to, XXVIII: lxix, 191; XXIX: lii, 275, 285n, 322–4, 393, 428–9, 544
Cassini's lunar map presented to (1679), XX: 119n
Charpentier builds magnifying glass for, XXVIII: 314n
Condorcet reports to, XXV: 46
considers Nollet's protests, IV: 424–5
Dalibard reports lightning experiment to, IV: 303–10, 424
d'Arcy communication to, on recoil of guns, XXVIII: 404n
de Fouchy secretary of, XXVII: 341n
denounces Mesmer, XXXV: 634n
dupetration to see bf's "appareil", XXXI: 316
Descriptions des arts et métiers, XX: 380n
Didelot and, XXXVI: 386n
du Hamel's history of, XVII: 289n
elections to, XXVIII: 171
evaluates Desmarest's paper innovations, XXXVI: 384–5
Exper. and Obser. for, XX: 129
and gunpowder magazines, XXXIV: 239
Histoire, Mémoires, Amsterdam edit., XVIII: 70, 71n; XXVII: 89
Histoire of, XXVII: 432n
Histoire prints paper on Nollet-Le Roy controversy, VIII: 171n
to honor bf, XXVI: 157, 279
investigates Marat's theories, XXIX: lxii–lxii, 105–7, 112, 147, 208, 213, 228, 234, 241,
311–12, 626; XXX: lxii, 253
Jaugeron designs type for, XXXIV: 323n
La Blancherie dedicates new publication to, XXVIII: 400n
Lavoisier findings on combustion read to, XX: 242n
Le Roy and, XXVI: 157, 523
Le Roy paper on lightning rods read to, XX: 168n, 329–30, 486–7
Le Roy prepares to attend, XXX: 277
Le Roy proposes delegation to congratulate bf, XXIX: 213
Le Veillard's candidacy for, XXVIII: 171–4
letter to, XXIX: 209–11
letters on transit of Mercury from, IV: 407n
Magellan correspondent of, XXVIII: 236n
Magellan exhibits crystals at, XXVI: 663n
Marcorelle correspondent of, XXXIV: 245
meetings of, XXVI: 157n, 362n, 510, 512, 535–6; XXX: 277n
members, associates, correspondents of, XXXI: 142, 171n, 314n, 316, 318; XXXII: 155
members of, frequent Jardin du roi, XXXIII: 231n
members test new lamp oil, XXXI: 318n
Mémoires, XVI: 172n
memoirs of, XXIV: 217–18, 404–5
memoirs of, sent by Morellet, XXXIV: 575
mentioned, XIX: 45n, 278; XXV: 112, 356; XXVII: 17n, 28n, 84n, 147n, 249n, 481n;
XXIX: 16n, 353n, 488n, 777
Montaudouin as correspondent of, XXIII: 60
and Parmentier, XXXII: 482n
and participation of Condorcet, Le Roy, Mesmer, XXVII: 506n
possibly celebrates birth of dauphin, XXXV: 634n
postpones publication of Dalibard's reports, V: 13n
president of Royal Soc. in, XX: 67
price of Histoire, Mémoires, XVIII: 70
and prizes for scientific work, XX: 170, 519
probably sent report on solar eclipse, XXXIII: 469n
proceedings of, XXV: 62
publishes *Descriptions des arts et métiers*, XXXIV: 240n
publishes work by Blakey, XXV: 458n
rejects Bissy proposal, XXIII: 167n
report on hydraulic machine, XXXVI: 352n
report on Siberia to, XXVIII: 310n
report to, on powder magazines, XXIX: 209–11; XXXII: 349n
reports to, XXIV: 142n, 163n, 325, 448, 489n
Rochon presents models of micrometer to, XXXII: 120n
Rochon presents new printing press to, XXX: 610n
roster of, bf's marginalia on, XIX: 372n
sent act of incorporation of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 361
shown Lavoisier experiment, XXXV: 551
shown Rochon's engraving machine, XXXIII: Iviii–lix, 117
Sonnerat correspondant to, XXXIV: 484n
Strzecki demonstrates hydrogen machine for, XXVII: 100n
Vaughan manuscript to be read to, XXXIII: 382
Venus observations sent to, XVII: 12n
volumes of *Phil. Trans.* presented to, XXXI: lxii
von Sickingen reports to, XXVII: 391n
Walsh attends meetings, XIX: 189
wigmaker's innovations approved by, XXXII: 32
Académie royale thérésienne, Vienna, XXXII: 147
Academy and Charitable School of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, XXXV:
586. See also College of Philadelphia; Constitution of the Academy; "Idea of the
English School"

-- administration
Association meeting held at, VI: 416
bf reports on progress of, VI: 88
bf's declining influence, VII: 50n
charter granted for College, V: 506
dissensions at, VIII: 78
enrollment declines under W. Smith, VII: 12, 50, 368n; VIII: 416
informal meeting of trustees, VI: 384, 384n
issue of Anglican influence in, V: 331n
oaths and affirmations of trustees and officers of, VI: 70–2
permits Thomson to read paper, IV: 80
W. Smith's account of, VIII: 188–9
W. Smith's letter to bf and Peters about, V: 269n

-- books and equipment
apparatus for, VI: 171–2, 172n, 228, 456; VII: 50, 382n
book on apparatus recommended for, VIII: 415n
books for, VI: 84, 86
Collinson buys books and instruments for, IV: 112, 134
English library of, IV: 469
to have observatory, III: 483
instruments for, lost, VII: 232
lightning rod on, IV: 364, 365
transit of Mercury to be observed at, IV: 446

-- curriculum
bf on use of Johnson's *Noetica* in, V: 261
bf wishes natural history taught in, IV: 113
classics studied in, IV: 222
German students to be instructed in own religion, V: 209
Johnson compliments bf's plan for, IV: 74–5
Latin and Greek School of, IV: 222, 325, 468
Latin, English schools in, XVII: 249n
Mathematical School of, IV: 469
subjects taught, IV: 75–6, 101–8, 113, 222, 325, 468–9, 470n
suggested studies, III: 404–21
Whitefield wishes religion emphasized in, III: 467–9

-- faculty
bf thought of Chandler for position, V: 157n
changes in faculty, VIII: 78
faculty of, III: 424–5; IV: 222–223, 325, 468–9, 470n
Fisher recommended for position, VI: 67n
Johnson declines rectorship of, III: 477n
Johnson sought as headmaster of, IV: 37–42
Kinnersley unhappy at, VIII: 415
needs professor for higher branches, V: 120
teacher needed, IV: 512
W. Smith named provost (1754), V: 20n
W. Smith visits, IV: 511

-- finances
1st lottery for, V: 435–7
2nd lottery for, V: 505–14; VI: 361n, 384, 403–4n, 422
account with Franklin & Hall, III: 271
Allen assists financially, III: 297n
appropriates £100 to buy books and instruments, IV: 3
bf and Hazard interest in lottery for, VII: 180–1
cost of purchasing and remodeling New Building, IV: 35
donations for land, buildings, scholarships, and equipment, V: 8
legatee of Sarah Sober, V: 356
lotteries help to support, IX: 158
Ludwell gift to, VI: 532n; VII: 135
Parson's bequest to, VIII: 84n
Penns' financial support for, IV: 325, 413, 512; V: 59, 190, 206, 330; IX: 158–9
reimburses bf for apparatus, VII: 286
salaries, IV: 194
subscriptions to, III: 428–9; IV: 34–35, 39, 470
trustees appeal to City Council for support, IV: 35
tuition charged, IV: 194

-- founding
approved by Penn, IV: 5
bf paper on accomplishments and advantages, IV: 35–7, 469
bf reports on progress, IV: 134, 146, 194, 324–5, 342, 389
bf sends constitution to Logan, III: 459
bf's proposals for, III: 385, 390n, 394, 397–429
buys land from Hazard, IV: 146
charter from Proprietors, III: 466n
charter granted, V: 7–11
Colden on bf's proposals for, III: 430–3, 461–2
Collinson encourages, V: 13, 193
conduct of, proposed, III: 402
constitutions, III: 421–8; IV: 101
incorporation proposed, III: 400
lines of verse referring to, IV: 249
location and equipment recommended, III: 401–2
Logan asks to see proposals, III: 393
New Building remodeled for, III: 383, 435–6, 462, 466, 472
opening of, IV: 108
Peters preaches sermon at opening, IV: 108n, 112, 212, 342, 358
in poem praising bf, VII: 73

-- students
df's nephews attends, VII: 203n
to educate teachers, V: 216
Martin attends, V: 448n
Ray Greene attends, V: 502n; XXII: 253n; XXIX: 621n
rivalry for, with College of New Jersey, V: 231
Smith on prospective students at, V: 213
will supply ministers for Germans of Pa., V: 208

-- trustees
bf "laid aside" by, VIII: 415–16
Hamilton as, III: 328n
listed, III: 422–4
Logan accepts appointment, III: 456
Peters as, III: 187n
Peters replaces bf as president, VII: 12n
powers and duties of, III: 423–4; V: 9–11

Academy of Arras, XXXVI: 606n, 682
Academy of Arts and Sciences (Mass.), XXXIII: 239n
Academy of Arts and Sciences, American, XXXII: 414n; XXXIII: 469n, 470n; XXXV: 32, 36, 68–9, 634n, 664n
bf elected to, XXXIV: 264, 336, 360–1
Bowdoin's presidential address published in Memoirs of, XXXIV: 264n
Cooper arranges membership for Corny in, XXXIV: 343n
list of officers of, XXXIV: 362
Sewall member of, XXXIV: 260n
Willard writes on behalf of, XXXIV: 336, 360–2, 410–11
Academy of Arts of London, XXXI: 372n
Academy of Auxerre, XXVII: 549n
Academy of Bolgna. See Academia Scientiarum Instituti Bononiensis
Academy of Dijon, XXVIII: 395; XXXII: 373
Academy of La Crusca (Florence), XXXVI: 606n, 682
Academy of Liège, XXXIII: 37
Academy of Padua, XXXIII: 35n
Academy of Rome, XXXIII: 35n
Academy of Science, Lisbon, XXXII: 32
Academy of Science, Munich, XXXII: 32
Academy of Science, Naples, XXXII: 32
Academy of Sciences (Stockholm), XXVII: 580n
Academy of Sciences, Letters, and Arts, Padua
elects bf to membership, sends certificate, XXXVI: 273
Academy of Sciences, Palatine. See Palatine Academy of Sciences
Academy of Sciences, Royal Swedish, XXXV: 50n
Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg. See Academia Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae
Academy of Sienna, XXXIII: 35n
Academy of Turin, sends its proceedings to APS, XXII: 308
Academy of Villefranche, XXVII: 549n
Acadia. See Nova Scotia
Acadians. See also Nova Scotia
   Belcher expells from Nova Scotia, VI: 103n
dispossession, XVII: 398n
Pa. expenditures for exiles, VI: 440; VII: 4, 26, 27; VIII: 337
Acapulco (ship)
   Adm. Anson captures, III: 254
Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna. See Academia Scientiarum Instituti Bononiensis
Account books of bf
   fragment of bf's in France, XXIII: 19
   "Franklin & Hall No. 1," four lists from, III: 270–1
   journal and ledger, 1764-76, described, XI: 518–20
   Ledger A and B, description, and extracts from, I: 172–5
   Ledger D (1739-47), II: 232–4
   Ledger D, Rogers and Fowle account in, IV: 206n
   Shop Book (1735-39), II: 127–8
Account of a Late Conference on the Occurrences in America... (Steele?), XXVII: 569n
"Account of a new Kind of inflammable Air..." (Ingenhousz), XXIX: 244n
Account of East Florida... (Stork)
   J. Bartram's journal in, XVI: 110n; XVII: 23n
   sent to Dumas, XV: 178
"Account of Money Received from David Hall" (ms account book), III: 276
"Account of Observations Made on the Mountain Schehallien... " (Maskelyne), XX: 77n
"Account of Some Attempts to Imitate the Effects of the Torpedo..." (Cavendish), XX: 262n
Account of Some German Volcanos, and Their Productions... (Raspe)
   sent bf, XXIV: 434n
"Account of Some New Experiments in Electricity..." (Henly)
   read to Royal Soc., XX: 166
"Account of the Calculations Made... at Schehallien..." (Hutton), XX: 77n
Account of the European Settlements in America (Burke)
   quoted, XI: 163–4
Account of the Matter, Form, and Manner of a New and Strange Religion (Rathbun), XXXVI: 343
Account of the Method of Securing Buildings... (D. Hartley), XXXV: 528n
Account of the New Invented Pennsylvania Fire-Places. See also Pennsylvania fireplace
   advertised, II: 454–5
   bf sends to Collinson, VI: 89
   bf sends to Kames, IX: 5
   Evans draws diagrams for, III: 48n
   praised, II: 421
   reprinted in Eng., V: 232
text, II: 419–45
translated into Dutch and French, II: 420; III: 92

Account of the New Northern Archipelago... (von Storcksburg)
for Lib. Co., XIX: 256–7

Account of the Voyages Undertaken... in the Southern Hemisphere... (Hawkesworth)

bf on, XX: 434–5
criticisms of, XX: 435n
for Lib. Co., XX: 317, 318, 517

"Account Stated against G.G." (bf)
bf to write, XV: 273n
text, XVI: 22–6

Accounts. See also Accounts, bf's; Chaumont, Jacques-Donatien; Commissioners,
American, to France; Deane, Silas; Franklin, Benjamin -- business and financial
affairs; La Luzerne, Anne-César; Neufville & fils; Williams, Jonathan, Jr.

A. Lee's, ja's criticism of, XXIII: 17
Beaumarchais, XXIX: 144–5n, 167–8, 552, 683n
with Becket, XI: 265
Bersolle, XXVIII: 29
bf discusses keeping of, XXXV: 145–6, 558
bf wants grandson to have "perfect knowledge" of, XXXV: 472
bf's and commissioners,' described, XXIII: 16–22
Bondfield, XXVII: 387; XXIX: 132
Coffyn, XXVIII: 89; XXIX: 18
commissioners, XXVI: lxiv, 3, 181, 205, 216, 221, 228n, 232–5, 241–2, 244–5, 490–2,
615–16, 620–1; XXVII: 68, 206n, 283, 309, 319n, 339n, 353n, 365, 418n, 449–
50, 462–3, 481; XXVIII: 29–30, 221, 379n, 381–3, 419, 532–3; XXIX: 102n,
168, 552–5, 650, 709–10
of Congress, Morris submits plan for adjusting, XXXVI: 403–4
Congressional inspection of, XXIII: 16–18, 20
Deshayes, XXIX: 354, 385
df to draw on Norris, VI: 425
Fitzgerald, XXIX: 18
French, relating to care of prisoners, XXXI: 412
Grand, as commissioners' banker, XXVIII: 419, 491
with Henton Brown & Son, XI: 264n
Hodge, XXVII: 70–1
household, used for wtf's trip to Dieppe, XXVIII: 137n
Hunter sends bills, VI: 459–60
Izard, XXVIII: 370
with J. Hunter, VI: 223, 224
with J. Williams, Sr., VI: 226n; X: 354–61; XI: 178
ja, XXVIII: 3
ja keeps, XXVII: 365, 449–50, 462
Jones, XXVIII: 29–30
jw, XXVI: 74–5, 112–13, 142, 228, 244–5, 260, 282–3, 364, 620; XXVII: 68, 117, 449,
455–6, 463, 476, 662n; XXVIII: lxviii, 3n, 40–3, 135, 325, 443–6, 460–1, 523,
557, 596–7, 602; XXIX: lviii, 29, 85n, 93–4, 108–11, 130–4, 137, 161, 166,
195–8, 218–19, 225n, 244n, 280–1, 283–6, 340–1, 445, 564, 595, 650, 709–
10, 778–9
Le Maire, XXVIII: 74
Leveux, XXVIII: 68; XXIX: 4
Montieu, XXVIII: 282, 283, 305–6, 329–30, 332, 407–8, 419; XXIX: 133, 135, 166–7,
177, 218, 225n, 283
Pa. Loan Office with Mass., VI: 275
for refugee supplies, VI: 412–13
Ross, XXVIII: 18–19, 226n, 290, 321–2; XXIX: 378n
Ross refuses to provide, XXVII: 475–6, 520
with Smith, Wright & Gray, XI: 179–80
submitted by Fitzgerald, XXVIII: 522
of supply committee, VI: 235n
W. Lee, XXVIII: 211
Watson, XXIX: 347n
wtf keeps (1777-79), XXVII: 21n, 319n, 365, 462, 481n
wtf's instructions concerning, XXXI: 564n
Accounts, bf's. See also Franklin & Hall; Franklin, Benjamin -- business and financial affairs; "Wagon Affair" (1755)
-- Post Office
 attempted settlement of, after dismissal, XXI: xxxvii, 74, 333, 346
 concern with, before dismissal, XX: 337n; XXI: 3–4, 102, 104–5, 107, 187
 corrections requested, XIX: 399
 correspondence with J. Foxcroft about, XIX: 60–1, 273, 320, 359, 374–5, 414–15;
 XX: 89, 339; XXI: 284, 350, 372, 375–6, 439, 464, 530–1
 expected, XIX: 318; XX: 220
 note on, XXI: 226–7
 payments for df in, XX: 299; XXI: 3–4, 102, 107, 227
 received (1771-72), XIX: 397; XX: 152–3, 294
 requested, XIX: 273; XX: xxxi
 sent, XX: 225
Barbeu-Dubourg for postage, XIX: 437
bf, XXVII: 89–90, 92n, 192n, 246n, 365, 418n, 449–50, 462, 489n, 599–600, 618n;
 XXVIII: 178, 219n, 404n, 428, 505, 532–3, 586n, 592n, 594; XXIX: lix–lx, 102n,
 137, 150n, 207n, 325n–326n, 342n, 347n, 378n, 463n, 579, 594n, 598–9, 628,
 650, 686n
bf "Waste Book," XXIII: 19; XXXIV: 322n
for bf's house, XI: 453–6
bills sent to Collinson, VI: 456, 458
for Braddock wagons, VI: 17–19, 245
Brown & Collinson, XX: 342
editorial headnotes on, XXIII: 16–22; XXIV: 3; XXV: 3–4; XXVI: 3; XXVII: 3–4; XXVIII:
 3–4; XXIX: 3; XXX: 3–4; XXXI: 3–5; XXXII: 3–6; XXXIII: 3–6; XXXIV: 3–6; 
 XXXV: 3–6; XXXVI: 3–6
in England, XXIII: 18
Ga., XI: 205–6, 333
J. Foxcroft, XIX: 60–1, 273, 320, 415; XX: 89, 337n
J. Hughes, Sr., XIX: 397
J. Parker, XIX: 81, 143, 267, 315; XX: 35–7, 153–5
Journal and Ledger, XI: 518–20
jw puts in order, XVIII: 55–6; XXI: 286
Le Roy, XIX: 307
Lib. Co., XVIII: 69; XIX: 116–17, 270n; XX: 518
mentioned, XIX: 144
Phila. Masonic lodge, XIX: 195
Phila. Silk Filature, XX: 297
Phila. Silk Filature, C. Evans, XIX: 413n
rb, XXI: 332n
Strahan, XXI: 303–4
Walpole Co., XIX: 140
wf, XVIII: 75, 77, 219; XIX: 52, 193; XXI: 332n
wtf's responsibility for state of, XXIII: 17–18
Accounts, commissioners'
Lee criticizes, XXIV: lli
note on, XXIV: 3
"Accurate Map of North America..., An," XXXVI: 392n
Achart (Echert), Adam, XI: 455
Aché, Anne-Antoine d' (vice admiral), XXXIV: 544n
Aché, Charlotte-Madeleine d'Houdetot d' (comte d'Houdetot's sister), XXXIV: 544n
Achenwall, Gottfried (Göttingen professor, xiii, 346n)
i interviews bf, publishes "Observations...", XIII: 346–77; XV: 145
Achille (French merchant ship), XXXVI: 686n
Achilles (English privateer), XXXII: 262, 564
Achromatic lens, telescope, XI: 22n; XVI: 206n
"Acid air." See Hydrogen chloride
Acids. See Hydrochloric, Nitric, and Sulphuric acid
Ackland, Rev. Thomas, recommended to bf, XVIII: 6
Ackworth School (Yorkshire), XXXIII: 460–1
Acorns, spoiled in passage, XII: 85
Acosta, — d', XXXVI: 566
Acosta frères. See Penet, d'Acosta frères & Cie.
Acrostic, on Jane Franklin's name, VIII: 153–4
Act Encouraging Immigration (Ga., 1766)
bf instructed on, XV: 134
disallowed, XV: 134
Act for Amending the Practice of the Law (N.J., 1765)
bf instructed on, XVI: 254
disallowed, XVI: 254n
Act for Free Ports (1766), XIII: 237–8n
Act for Payment of Public Debts (Pa., 1767), passed, XIV: 330n
Act for Relief of Poor (Pa., 1766), confirmation urged, XIII: 262n, 267
Act for Repealing Certain Duties (1766)
amendment, XIII: 420n, 466, 487n, 521; XIV: 21
passed, XIII: 237n
provisions, XIII: 308n, 419–20
Act for Septennial Elections (N.J., 1768), XVI: 254
Act for Striking £100,000 in Paper Money. See Acts for Making Current £100, 000...
Act for the Better Securing the Dependency of His Majesty's Dominions in America. See Declaratory Act
Act for the More Speedy Recovery of Debts above £10 and Under £50 (N.J., (1769), XVI: 254n
Act for Transporting Felons (1717). See also Felons
bf satire on, IV: 130–3
in bf's "Edict," XX: 414n, 417–18
colonial views on, XV: 11
extended to Scotland, XV: 11
petition against, XIII: 240–2
Act of Settlement (1701)
mentioned, XVII: 36n
provisions of, XV: 212n

Act of Union (1707)
  bf on constitutional position of England and Scotland before, XVI: 325; XVII: 163, 164, 386; XXI: 418
  Parliamentary supremacy under, XVI: 321
  Scottish representation and, XVI: 280n, 325; XVII: 337

Act on Circuit Riders (Pa., 1767)
  bf's support, interest in, XIV: 117, 122
  petitions, action on, XIV: 8, 8n, 30

Act on Exportation of Rice (British), extended, XVI: 81

Act on Legal Tender in New England (1751), extended, XIV: 76–7; XV: 48n

Act on Morris, Cumberland and Sussex Counties Representation (N.J.) (1768), XVI: 254

Act on Slaves (Ga.)
  bf instructed on, XV: 133–4
  (1765) disallowed, XV: 133
  (1755) expires, XV: 133
  (1768) passed, XV: 134

Act on Slaves (S.C.), XV: 133–4

Act to Encourage Arts, amendment, XIV: 166

Act to Encourage Silk Importation (British), provisions of, XVI: 80–1

Act to Regulate Elections (Pa.)
  1706, validity settled, XIII: 28–9
  1766, praised, XIII: 481

Acta Pilati, XVI: 271n

Actif (French ship of the line), XXV: 471

Active (brigantine), XXXIV: 380, 381, 471–2, 512, 557n; XXXV: 21–2, 27, 74

Active (merchant ship?), XXXVI: 598n

Acton, Sir John Francis Edward (minister of state, Naples), XXXII: 277

Acts for Making Current £100,000 in Bills of Credit (N.J.)
  -- 1768
    mentioned, XVI: 126n
    wf does not assent to, XV: 124
  -- 1769
    bf instructed on, XVI: 254
    disallowed, XVI: 255n
    necessity of, XVI: 254

Acts of Assembly, Pa., royal confirmation of, sent, XII: 322–3

Acts on Bergen Township (Secaucus) Common Lands (N.J.)
  -- 1769
    disallowed, XVI: 265n; XVII: 174, 295
    objections to, XVII: 120, 295
    1763, 1769, 1784, passed, XVI: 265n
    bf instructed on, XVI: 265–8

Acworth, Capt., XVIII: 263

Acworth, Edmund, III: 107, 214

Acworth, John
  dies, II: 456
  relative of, III: 107

Adain, John (escaped prisoner), XXXIII: 33n

Adair. See Crawford

Adair, James (trader, author, xvi, 184n)
  bf facilitates publication of work on Indians, XXI: 154–5
recommended to bf, XVI: 184–5
Adair, Robert, property of, XVII: 209–10
Adam, Nicolas, XXXVI: 337n
Adam, Robert (architect, x, 327n)
    builds Adelphi, XIX: 316n
    dedicates book to King, X: 327–8
    NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
Adam, Robert, and Le Despencer’s town house, XVII: 182n
Adam, William, XXXI: 176–7
Adamoli, —
    letter from, XXVIII: 410–11
    letter to, XXVIII: 437–8
    sends poem, invents calculating device, XXVIII: 410–11, 437
Adams (family)
    bf unsure of good will of, XXXIV: 530
Adams (merchantman), XXVII: 540
Adams, — (London shop owner), XXX: 299
Adams, Abigail (ja’s wife), XXVII: lxvin; XXIX: 21n, 351; XXX: 187n; XXXII: 113n;
    XXXIII: 119n, 321n; XXXV: 557n; XXXVI: 128n, 199n
    has tea with Quincy, d’Estaing, XXVIII: 303–4
    Ingraham carries letter of, XXVIII: 144n
    mentioned, XVI: 273n
    reports Hixon scandal, XXIII: 529n
Adams, Charles (John and Abigail’s son), XXXI: 85; XXXII: 46n, 114, 117, 444, 559;
    XXXIII: 128n, 321n, 327, 425; XXXIV: 60; XXXV: 51n, 52n, 427n, 590; XXXVI:
    28–9, 69, 226n
Adams, Elizabeth, J. Hubbard courts and marries, VII: 69–71
Adams, George (iv, 3n)
    asked for prices of philosophical apparatus, IV: 515
    Micrographia Illustrata, IV: 3n, 90n
    sells instruments for Academy, IV: 3
Adams, James (prisoner)
    asks assistance, XXX: 491, 526; XXXI: 29–30
    letter from, XXXI: 29–30
Adams, John. See also Commissioners, American, to France
    -- Volumes I to XII
    on bf belief in de Fonte, X: 100n
    brings debt action for J. Williams, Sr. against S. Hall, X: 358n, 359; XIX: 200n
    describes J. Williams, Sr., XII: 193n
    offended by Polly Baker speech, III: 122
    opinion of Pownall, V: 340n
    on wf appointment, X: 147n
    -- Volumes XIII to XXIV
    on American Revolution, XXI: xlii
    as author of Boston instructions, XIII: 27n
    on authorship of "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 177, 180
    on bf as committeeman, XXII: xlii n
    bf assists in drafting plan of treaties, XXII: 474
    with bf on committee, XXII: 131, 583n
    and bf’s, commissioners’ accounts, XXIII: 17, 19; XXV: 4
    on bf’s proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 121n
    on bf’s role in Pa. constitution, XXII: 513n, 514–15
on board of war, XXII: 582, 583n
on Boston Town Committee, XVI: 223
Burdett claims as old friend, XXIII: 556
on committee of conference with Lord Howe, XXII: 592–3, 597–605
complains about Lovell code, XXIV: 86n
Congress refers bf's letters to, et al., XXII: 400n, 419n
counsel for soldiers after Boston Massacre, XXI: 283n
and Declaration of Independence, XXII: 485
delays nomination(?) as commissioner to France, XXII: 624
delegate to Congress (1774), XXI: 275n
delivers (?) to Bowdoin bf's book for Harvard, XXII: 389–90
on Dumas' credentials, XXII: 291n
and great seal, XXII: 562–3
on Guy Claude, XIV: 205n
at Hotel d'Angleterre, XVIII: 107n
on instructions to commissioners to Canada, XXII: 380–1
on Mass. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 304
and Nickerson piracy trial, XIX: 380n
"Novanglus" letters by, XXII: 4n
on personalities of commissioners, XXII: 380n
receives gift for Bostonians, XXII: 13n
reported to be at The Hague, XXIII: 291
reports bf's speeches in Congress, XXII: 536–7, 538n
reports good news from France, XXII: 455n
sees Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 123n
supports sending ambassadors to France, XXII: 280
supposed author of Common Sense, XXIII: 72
on the "Triumph of Otis," XIII: 334n
vetoed as Mass. Council member, XX: 330n
visits Viny factory (1786), XX: 157n
writes Braintree instructions, XIII: 27
and Wrixon, XXII: 306n, 307n
wtf lends razor case to(?), XXII: 612

-- Volumes XXV to XXXII

and A. Lee, XXIX: 212n, 217–19, 441; XXXII: 134n
accompanies Alliance to Lorient, XXIX: 79n, 370, 372n, 407n, 452, 457, 479n, 490
accounts of, with bf, XXVII: 3
accounts with F. Grand, XXXII: 4
accusations against, XXX: 158
advances money to officers, crew of Alliance, XXIX: 237, 314
and affair of Lalanne's ship, XXVI: 675n
approves selection of Pringle for English mission, XXVIII: 516
arrives in Paris, XXVI: 259n, 267–9, 277, 279
asked for, gives advice about Landais, XXXII: 598–600, 604–5
asked to return public papers, XXVIII: lxix, 409
assists poor American, XXXI: 522
attends meeting of "agence générale...", XXVII: 219n
attends parties, XXVI: lxix n, 255n, 275, 280, 290n, 297n, 327n, 385n, 394, 423n–424n, 437n, 506n; XXVIII: 312n
and Bancroft, XXVII: 229n, 480; XXXII: 598n
and Barnes, XXVII: 304
believes in French good will, XXIX: 313
and Berubé de Costentin, XXIX: 200, 236
bf advances money to, XXIX: 79n
bf asks to recommend that Congress appoint consuls, XXIX: 629
bf authorizes to give directions concerning Alliance, XXIX: lxi, 252, 278–9, 283, 341
and bf, certify Jones left Ranger at Sartine's request, XXVIII: 499, 504
and bf, conceal wtf's mission to Dieppe from Lee, XXVIII: lxviii, 137n
bf consults on Flora case, XXXII: 451
bf describes interview with Neufville to, XXVIII: 629–30
and bf, disagree with Lee's letter to Vergennes, XXVIII: 470–1
and bf, disregard Lee's suggestion of informing Vergennes of their finances, XXVIII: 402n
bf forwards letters, sends news to, XXIX: 107, 370–1, 457–8
and bf host 1778 Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 726–7
bf makes salary payment to, XXXII: 584
and bf, notify Lee meeting with Vergennes postponed, XXVIII: lxviii, 158, 165
and bf, order Grand to allow jw's bills, XXVII: 68, 117n
bf refers W. Lee to, XXVII: 249
and bf sent A. Lee's drafts for correction, XXVI: 491
bf solicits maritime advice from, XXXII: 525n
and bf, veto Lee's proposal for secret meeting with van Berckel, XXVIII: 383n
bf wishes to borrow treaties from, XXXII: 279n
as bf's colleague, XXVI: lxv–lxviii, 429n, 525n
on bf's hiring of Gellée, XXVI: 287n
and Bingham, XXIX: 371n
and Bondfield, XXVII: 387; XXXI: 426, 446, 522
books of, XXIX: 21
at Bordeaux, XXVI: 102n, 217, 235, 246, 284
and Boyd, XXIX: 255
on Brillon household, XXVIII: 8n, 171n, 215n
brings Congressional resolutions, letters, XXVI: 269, 277, 280, 292, 299n
brings newspapers, dispatches, letters, XXXI: 85, 87, 226, 395n, 434
and Carmichael, XXXI: 408; XXXII: 93
carries bf's dispatches, correspondence, XXIX: 156, 313, 628
characterizes J. Allen, XXX: 536n
and Chaumont, XXIX: 491, 492; XXXII: 527n
claims wrongly to have drafted letters, XXVI: 281n, 282n
comments on J., A.-L. Brillon, XXIX: 625n
complains to Lovell about lack of instructions, XXVIII: lxvii n
conceals mission from bf, XXXII: lvii, 186, 288–9
concerned about whaling, XXVII: 517n
concurs in impropriety of Dutch loan in commissioners' names, XXVIII: 594
confident Congress will ratify treaties, XXVI: 269
congratulates bf on capture of Senegal, XXIX: 201
Congress debates plans for, XXVII: 407n
contributes material to Affaires, XXVII: 22n, 617–18, 624
and Conways, XXVII: 78n
Court de Gébelin sends book for, XXXI: 24
credits Mme Chaumont with bf's pun, XXVIII: 320n
criticizes bf's habits, XXVII: lxiv–lxv
criticizes French "reserve," XXVIII: lxv
Dana elected secretary to, XXX: 543
and de Gruffy, XXVII: 473
deceived by Bancroft, XXVIII: 479n
defends currency devaluation, XXXII: lvii, 527n, 573–4, 587–8, 619–20, 625–7
defends Lee to Vergennes, XXVIII: 471n
demurs on composing letter to Dumas, XXVI: 267n
describes fellow passengers on Alliance, XXIX: 452n
describes meeting of Académie des sciences, XXVI: 362n
describes services of son, XXIX: 313
describes the Brillons, XXVI: 275
and Digges, XXXI: 356; XXXII: 220
dines at Marly, XXVII: 19n
dines with Mme Montarcher, XXVIII: 281n
discusses condition of Alliance, XXIX: 236, 251, 278, 314, 346n, 394–5, 441
discusses military, diplomatic news, XXIX: 509–10
discusses "Weissenstein," XXVI: 637n
and dispute over jw's accounts, XXVIII: 443–6
does not know French, XXVI: lxiv, 398n
doubts he will go to Congress, XXIX: 509, 619
drafts new constitution for Mass., XXXII: 334n
drafts passport, XXVIII: 537n
and Dumas, XXXII: 430, 530
and Durif de Cazaneuve, XXIX: 164
elected minister to negotiate peace, XXX: 226n, 542–3; XXXI: lix–lx, 85n, 226, 274, 280, 283, 305, 334, 367, 404n, 435
and exchange of prisoners, XXIX: 283, 314, 350, 353n, 509
family reported well, XXVIII: 303
fears himself victim of an intrigue, XXIX: lxin, 346n, 490n
and fictitious Clinton letter, XXXII: 430, 530
on Francès, XXVI: 257n
and Gellée, XXX: 157–8
and Genet, XXVII: 185n, 617–18
gives cold reception to Waldo, Brattle, XXVI: 441n
and Grinnell, XXVII: 404n
on Hartley, XXVI: 335n
has tea with, describes Raynal, XXVIII: 459n
helps draft navy regulations, XXIX: 312n
on Helvétius circle, XXVII: 590n
Ingraham brings correspondence to, XXVIII: 64n, 144n
introduces J. Hare to Boston friends, XXX: 78n
and J. L. Austin, XXIX: 656, 657; XXX: 96
J., T. Greenleaf write, XXVIII: 362–3
J. Wentworth meets, XXVI: 390n
Jonathan Williams, III, works in law office of, XXIX: 307n
and Jones, XXIX: 238, 490n
journeys to Brest, XXIX: lxii, 79n, 161, 199, 228n, 236, 251, 309
and jw, XXIX: 85, 93–4, 160–1, 197, 217–19, 260, 341, 350, 410, 445–6; XXXI: 30n, 283, 376, 434–5
keeps accounts, XXVII: 365, 449–50, 462
keeps, returns commissioners' papers, XXIX: 109, 168, 217–18
La Blancherie invites to meeting, XXVI: 460
and La Luzerne, XXIX: 370, 394–5, 457, 485n, 490, 509, 628
and Lafayette, XXVIII: 585n, 603–4
and Landais, XXIX: 18, 21n, 36, 91, 97, 107, 200, 228, 236–8, 251–2, 268, 279, 282, 312, 406–7, 479n, 497n
and Laporte, XXIX: 200
as later ambassador to Britain, XXVII: 517n
learns French, XXV: 382
leaves for Netherlands, XXXI: 473n
and Lee, accept W. Lee's bill over bf's objections, XXVIII: 380
and Lee, disagree with bf over funds for Izard, XXVIII: 335n, 379, 401
Lee discusses expenses of, XXVII: 586
and Lee, draft memorandum to French government, XXVIII: 358
and Lee not informed of plans for Indien, XXVI: 558
and Lee, propose bf mission to Netherlands, XXVII: 448, 576
letters from, received by Congress, XXVIII: 438
Lloyd sends books to, XXVIII: 598
at loggerheads with A. Lee, XXVII: 68n
and Lovell, XXIX: 399
Lovell concerned about, XXVI: 663
on M. Livingston, XXVI: 256n
and MacCreery, XXIX: 334n
MacCreery writes about troubles with farmers general, XXVIII: 625–6
mail for, XXX: 171n, 275–6
may return to America on Alliance, XXVIII: 514, 589
and Mease, XXXII: 354n
meets Hartley at Passy (1778), XXXI: 334n
and Merckle, XXVI: 168n
and Montgomery, XXIX: 371n, 746n; XXX: 216–17, 426, 603
and Montieu's accounts, XXVII: 282, 283, 332
more confrontational attitude toward diplomacy than bf, XXXII: 626n
named commissioner to French court, XXV: 572
notified of Boulainvilliers' marriage, sends congratulations, XXVIII: 284–5, 320
offers coat to Landais, XXXI: 560
officers of Alliance cite as witness for Landais' mistreatment, XXIX: 645
opposes discussions with Hartley, XXVIII: 417n
and Palmer, XXX: 187
and party, in Spain, XXXI: 226, 283, 305n, 395
and party, travel to Paris, XXXI: 226n, 395, 426, 434–5, 446, 473n, 522
passport for, XXIX: 79
as peace commissioner, XXXII: lvii, 19n, 288–9, 516
peacemaker between bf, Izard, XXVIII: 517n
persona non grata at French court, XXXII: 573n
praises Bonhomme Richard's officers, XXIX: 510
prefers to arrive in N.E. port, XXIX: 394, 490, 509
presented at court, XXXII: 18–19, 114
presented to Louis XVI, XXVI: Ixiv, 394, 398, 406
presented to Vergennes, Maurepas, XXVI: 269n
presents compliments, declines dinner invitation, XXXI: 473
presents credentials, XXVI: 296
and "Prince" hoax, XXVIII: 136–9
and prisoners at Nantes, XXX: 163, 212–13, 354, 415–16
provides clothing for petty officers of Alliance, XXIX: 200–1, 237, 252, 312, 314, 350
and R. B. Lloyd, XXVI: 343n
recommends Blodget, XXIX: 279n
recommends Dohrman, XXVI: 211n
recommends Jenings, XXXII: 270–1, 279–80
as reference for Dowse, XXVI: 399
refutes Gen. Conway’s address, XXXII: 407
relationship with bf, XXIX: lx–lxi, 186n, 346n, 370–1, 490n
returns to America, XXIX: 21n, 490n
rumors about mission of, circulate in England, XXXI: 274, 344, 356, 367, 404
salary for, XXXI: 286n, 503n
says Britain will fight as long as there is hope of success, XXIX: 313
and Schweighauser, XXIX: 20, 98, 165, 200, 236–7, 244n, 262, 279, 283, 313–14, 353
selected to replace Deane, XXVI: lxiv, 100–2n
sends greetings, XXIX: 491, 629
sends items to family, XXVII: 387
sends voluminous intelligence reports, XXVIII: 98–9
sends warning of British naval reinforcements, XXVI: 499n
sent congressional resolution about harmony among American diplomats, XXVII: 655n
and shortage of Bibles, XXV: 75n
and Sir James Jay, XXVI: 288n, 340–1n
and son’s schooling, XXV: 646; XXVII: 450
supports A. Lee on question of jw’s powers, XXVI: 283n
surprised at Lee’s, Izard’s request for additional funds, XXVIII: 383
suspects Sartine, XXVI: 595n
takes leave of Vergennes, XXVIII: 514n
takes S. Johonnot to France, XXXI: 85
told that court suspects A. Lee, Izard, XXVI: 652n
travels to, from U.S. aboard Sensible, XXX: 96n, 111, 187; XXXI: 85n, 87, 226, 274, 283, 367; XXXII: 113n
unable to use Lovell cipher, XXXI: 521n; XXXII: 354n
and Vergennes, XXXII: lvii, lx, 19n, 573–4, 587–8, 619–20, 625–7
Vernon, Jr., entrusted to, XXVIII: 204
visits Paimboeuf, XXIX: 161, 310n
visits Versailles, XXVII: 152
voyage to France, XXV: 572, 646, 661
W. H. Vernon, J. Deane entrusted to care of, XXV: 641n, 646
and W. Lee, XXVIII: 417n
"Weissenstein" proposes peerage for, XXVII: 9n
witnesses bf promise explanation to Izard, XXVIII: 401, 401–2
writes Vergennes about Deane’s publication, XXVIII: lxix
and wtf, XXVII: 365, 462; XXIX: 212n, 228n, 278n, 310n, 629
and Wuybert, XXIX: 349
-- Volumes XXXIII to XXXVI
1779 return voyage to America of, XXXIV: 460
and A. Lee, XXXIV: 90n
accounts of, XXXVI: 36n, 453, 559
accused of calling himself a genius, XXXVI: 501
almost despairs of alliance or loan, XXXVI: 569
in Amsterdam, XXXIII: 178, 201n, 239, 284, 394, 437
appeals to French interest rather than generosity, XXXVI: 646n
and Appleton, XXXIII: 142n, 178
appointed commissioner to conclude Dutch treaty, XXXIV: 533, 577
appointed to treat for peace, XXXIII: lii, 52
approves purchase of ship at Ostend, XXXVI: 573
arrives in Netherlands, XXXIII: 201n; XXXIV: 8n
asked, agrees to pay no more bills without bf's authorization, XXXV: 200–1, 580–1
asked to advise Jackson, XXXVI: 27
asked to urge Congress not to hazard drafts without funds, XXXIV: 567
asks about Dana, keeping accounts, XXXVI: 24
asks bf to continue sending intelligence from America, XXXIII: 420
asks bf's opinion about powers of mediators, XXXV: 629
asks for information about Spanish intentions, XXXIII: 449
asks passage to America if bf cannot assist him, XXXV: 651
asks, receives bf's opinion about keeping of accounts, XXXV: 145–6, 558
attempts to raise loan, XXXIV: ivii, 8n, 52, 91, 93, 176, 376, 384, 391, 409, 517, 527, 533, 551–2, 577; XXXV: 374, 401n, 421, 567, 581, 604
attempts to raise loans, XXXVI: 25–6, 181, 479–80, 532
attends English Church at The Hague, XXXVI: 591
Austen volunteers to carry letters for, XXXV: 298
and Austro-Russian mediation, XXXIV: 445–6
authorized to procure loan, XXXIII: 287n
authorized to remain in Netherlands, XXXIII: 321n
autobiography of, XXXV: 500n
and Bargum, XXXVI: 431
and Beer, XXXV: 393n, 600–1, 603, 604n; XXXVI: 25
believes Jackson has sailed for America, XXXVI: 69
believes naval superiority in W.I., American waters will win war, XXXVI: 119
believes peace with Britain remote, XXXV: 394, 408–10
believes protest of bills might have good effect, XXXV: 430
believes Spain will not forsake France, U.S., XXXIII: 201
bf asks, about Dana, XXXV: 566
bf asks, about Laurens-Burgoyne exchange, XXXV: 566
bf calls the most diligent of correspondents, XXXVI: 466
bf cannot accept bills of, XXXV: lix, 567
bf claims to live with on terms of civility, XXXIII: 145
bf criticizes indiscretions of, XXXIII: 145
and bf discuss developments in Parliament, course of war, XXXVI: 679, 680
bf discusses Fair Play case with, XXXIII: 175n
bf fears for safety of, XXXIV: 106
bf forwards intelligence to, XXXV: 52–3, 84, 93, 124, 351, 565–6
bf forwards Searle letter to, XXXV: 554n
bf inadvertently opens letter to, apologizes, XXXVI: 679–80
bf invites to dine, XXXV: 231
bf leaves Dutch affairs to, XXXV: 341
bf pays salary of, XXXIII: lii, 83n, 138, 164, 167, 379; XXXIV: 91; XXXV: 62, 146, 339, 650–1; XXXVI: 29, 455
bf praises disinterestedness of, XXXIII: 162–3

bf recommends Oudermeulen communicate with, XXXIII: 114
bf recommends quinine to, XXXV: 583, 630
bf sends Congressional resolution to, XXXV: 566
bf sends copies of intercepted British letters, XXXIV: 516–17, 551, 580
bf sends extracts of French letters, XXXIII: 353–4, 418
bf sends Stiles letter to, XXXIV: 90, 125, 138n
bf warns of intercepted bills of exchange, XXXIV: 391
and bills held by Larwood, Van Hasselt & Van Suchtelen, XXXVI: 680, 686
blames bf for reduction of his powers, XXXVI: 128n, 199n
and Botereau & Co., XXXIV: 376–7
brings crown soap, XXXIV: 200n
calls League of Armed Neutrality a "sublime bubble," XXXV: 409
and Carmichael, XXXV: 487n
celebrates Independence Day (1780), XXXIII: 5n
Chalut and Arnoux decline invitation from bf and, XXXIII: 129–30
claims America no military threat to Europe, XXXIII: 202
claims his talent is for making war, XXXV: 410
claims people in American South long unhappy, XXXIII: 419
and Coffyn, XXXV: 393, 600–1, 603–4n
comments on bf's acrimony against King George III, XXXV: 500n
comments on Dutch political, diplomatic news, XXXIV: 8, 52, 92–3, 267n, 376, 551
complains of social isolation, XXXIV: 527
congratulates bf on French aid, XXXV: 43
Congress rebukes, XXXV: 435
Congress reduces powers of, XXXVI: 119n, 128, 164, 199n, 274
Congress sends commission to, XXXIII: 58n
Congress sends resolution on Armed Neutrality to, XXXIV: 387
congressional instructions to, XXXVI: 118–19, 198, 346, 390, 401, 538
and creation of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 264n
criticizes French naval efforts, XXXIII: 52n
criticizes unfair treatment of U.S. by Europeans, XXXIV: 551–2
and Curson, Gouverneur, XXXV: 393–4
and D. Barclay, Jr., XXXVI: 101, 180, 197–8, 248, 264, 290–1, 294, 320, 573, 593, 620
D. Hartley introduces cousin to, XXXIII: 208n
and Dana, XXXIII: 287n; XXXIV: 94n, 220, 514n, 515, 519, 532; XXXV: 299n, 566, 578–9, 650, 678n; XXXVI: 259–60
and Deane, XXXIV: 288
demands Dutch answer his proposals, XXXVI: 561, 591–2
desires alliance with Spain, XXXV: 94
and Digges, XXXIII: 79, 207, 467n, 468, 514; XXXIV: 223n
discusses arrest of Trumbull, Tyler, XXXIV: 93
discusses bf's credit, XXXV: 242–3
discusses British diplomacy, politics, XXXVI: 260–1
discusses Dutch diplomacy, XXXVI: 368, 537–8, 592
discusses mediation with Vergennes, XXXV: 231n
dispatches of, XXXIII: 96n
does not expect commercial treaty with Dutch until doomsday, XXXVI: 218
and Dumas, XXXIII: 128, 176–8, 239, 284, 385n, 437, 512–14; XXXIV: 8, 90, 92, 105, 125, 136, 138, 158–9, 193–4, 242, 266–7, 288–9, 327, 351, 408, 432, 498; XXXV: 55, 103, 296, 478; XXXVI: 211–12, 268, 417, 449, 500n
Dutch criticisms of, XXXIII: 437
on Dutch political instability, XXXV: 581
and Dutch press, XXXV: 84, 334n
encouraged to assist escaped prisoners, XXXVI: 25–6
and escaped prisoners, XXXV: 393, 600, 604
expresses concern about Laurens, XXXIII: 419, 449
and F. Grand, XXXIV: 91; XXXV: 145, 567, 583, 650; XXXVI: 455, 462, 479n
fails to write Congress, XXXVI: 466, 469, 485
fears malice of British if captured, XXXV: 651
finances of, XXXIII: 83n, 138, 164, 167, 379
finds British pursuits "chimerical," XXXVI: 180–1
finds ideas of British-Dutch peace delusive, XXXV: 95
forwards Waterhouse letter, XXXV: 645–6
and Fox, XXXVI: 31, 68–9, 101, 449
on Franco-American alliance, XXXIII: 53, 201
French fear will delay a final peace treaty, XXXVI: 128n
and Gillon, Jackson, South Carolina, XXXV: 84, 103, 124, 195n, 201n, 225, 242, 248n, 334, 562n, 583, 628, 630–2, 645–6, 654–5
goes to The Hague, XXXVI: 665
and Golitsyn, XXXIV: 518n
and H. Laurens, XXXV: 53, 181, 243, 328, 499
Harrison introduced to, XXXV: 417
and Horneca, Fizeaux, & Cie., XXXIV: 91
impatient at Dutch lethargy, XXXIV: 498
on importance of naval supremacy, XXXIV: 126
informed of birth of dauphin, XXXV: 628, 654
and Ingraham & Bromfield, XXXVI: 119–20
inquires about Bleiswijk letter, XXXIV: 92, 105
inquires about British response to mediators, XXXV: 557–8, 578, 582–3
introduces Andrews, XXXIII: 341
introduces Cheever, XXXVI: 323
and J. Laurens, South Carolina, XXXIV: 580; XXXV: 201n, 225, 631
and J. Temple, XXXVI: 274
Jackson introduced to, XXXIV: 581
and Jay, XXXIV: 387, 390; XXXV: 114; XXXVI: 118n, 346
and Jefferson, XXXV: 557, 568n
and Jenings, XXXVI: 499
jw sends wine to, XXXIII: 136n
and La Lande & Fynje, XXXV: 40
and La Vauguyon, XXXIII: 176; XXXIV: 350–1; XXXVI: 95, 119, 417n, 591–2, 665
learns of supposed British plot to obtain American masts, XXXV: 428–9, 566–7, 579; XXXVI: 24
learns of Yorktown, XXXVI: lx, 100–1, 115, 180–1
leaves for Netherlands, XXXIII: lii, 52n, 128–9n, 163, 167, 327
letters between bf and, may be opened, XXXVI: 24, 70, 116
letters for H. Laurens forwarded to, XXXIV: 289, 351
and Livingston, XXXVI: 572, 611–12n
Livingston hopes negotiations of, will be aided by news of St. Eustatius, XXXVI: 401
and Lord North, XXXVI: 362–3
Lovell hopes bf forwarding information to, XXXIII: 472
and M. Laurens, XXXVI: 181
maintains silence about business in Paris, XXXV: 231n, 487n
may draw on bf to pay bills of exchange, XXXIII: 518
may return to America before peace negotiations begin, XXXV: 436
Mazzei introduces Celesia to, XXXIII: 214n
meets with Dutch political figures, XXXVI: 417, 449n, 500n
money stolen from residence of, XXXIII: 35
Nesbitt forwards letters for Dana and, XXXV: 566
and Neufville, XXXIII: 496
Neufville & fils present bills of exchange to, XXXIII: 465, 492, 496, 518, 523
and Neufvilles, Neufville & fils, XXXIV: 52, 376n, 384, 387, 409, 529, 567, 576;
North sends Digges to meet, XXXVI: lxiv, 684–5, 689
not ashamed to borrow money for U.S., XXXIII: 419
as peace commissioner, XXXIV: 435, 445n; XXXVI: 119n, 199n, 274, 362–3, 390, 401, 436, 469
and Porter, XXXVI: 611–12n
praises de Grasse, XXXVI: 181
predicts America will still depend on export of raw materials, XXXIII: 202
predicts British ruin, XXXIV: 327
predicts indecisive military campaign, XXXIII: 418–19
predicts U.S. will not become self-sufficient in manufacturing, XXXIII: 201–2
presents credentials as minister plenipotentiary to Netherlands, XXXV: 24n, 52, 83–4
presents memorial proposing treaty of amity and commerce, XXXV: 43–4n, 55–6, 95
proposes Dutch-American commercial treaty, XXXVI: 118–19, 200, 211, 417n, 561, 591–2
proposes Jackson come to Amsterdam, XXXVI: 26, 44
provides information to Le politique hollandais, XXXVI: 500n
refuses to pay bills of exchange presented by Parish & Thomson, XXXVI: 575–6
regrets Netherlands not invited to join American-French alliance, XXXVI: 592
reluctant to use of Dutch courts, XXXVI: 69–70, 95, 218
reportedly protests bills, XXXV: 486
reports himself happy, XXXIII: 284
reports news of South Carolina, XXXVI: 44
requests Congress not to draw on him unless certain he will have funds, XXXIV: 576–7
requests copy of bf letter to Bleiswijk, XXXIII: 342, 379
returns to Europe on advice of Gérard, La Luzerne, Marbois, XXXV: 650
and Robeson, XXXIII: 96
and Rush, XXXIV: 302n
and S. Johonnot, XXXIII: 449–50; XXXIV: 96, 135, 140; XXXVI: 28n
Samson recommended to, XXXIII: 337
says Americans should augment navy, depend on themselves, XXXIII: 202
says opinion in Netherlands divided about League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 342
says U.S. should propose commercial treaties, send agents to various nations,
 xxxIII: 419–20
and Searle, XXXIII: 287n, 380, 402, 496; XXXIV: 90, 91–2, 125, 194, 242, 266–7, 288
seeks loan in Netherlands, XXXIII: liii–liv, 379, 449, 496
sends Congress Hartley bill, XXXIII: 82n
sends Dutch news to bf, XXXV: 334
sent, accepts bills of exchange, XXXIV: 52, 91, 93, 376–7, 390, 527, 529, 551, 567, 576–7
sent Washington letter announcing Cornwallis' capitulation, XXXV: 637–8
serves in Laurens' stead, XXXIII: 57, 287n, 379, 434, 448–9, 465, 518
as sole peace commissioner, XXXV: 161, 173–4, 299n, 407–9, 428n, 474n, 650–1
and sons, XXXV: 51n, 52n
and States General of the Netherlands, XXXVI: 119n, 200, 211, 401, 417n, 561
suggests actions in civil law to prevent knavery, XXXIV: 126
suggests export duties, XXXV: 43, 83, 95
suggests publishing news of peace commission, XXXV: 557, 583
summons Thaxter to care for his sons, XXXIII: 321n
supposedly praises J. Laurens' accomplishments over bf's, XXXV: 225
takes house in Amsterdam, XXXIV: 577
and Talbot, XXXV: 380
textile workers address proposal to bf and, XXXVI: 107
thanks bf for offer to help C. Adams, XXXVI: 69
and Thaxter, XXXVI: 665
Thaxter lodges books, clothes of, with bf, XXXIII: 341–2, 379
Thaxter secretary of, XXXIV: 52n, 91n, 135n, 526, 551n; XXXV: 333
trunks of, XXXV: 231
unqualified in maritime matters, XXXV: 632
unwilling to make new loan attempt, XXXVI: 537, 561
uses letterbooks for both copies and drafts, XXXV: 42n
and Van Arp & Co., XXXVI: 216, 219
and Vergennes, XXXIV: 92, 229n, 435, 445n; XXXV: 161, 407–8, 557; XXXVI: 592
visits Leiden, The Hague, Rotterdam, XXXIV: 242, 266–7, 408, 432, 498
visits The Hague, Leiden, XXXIII: 142n, 176–8, 437
Wallez's memoir to, XXXIV: 128–9n
warned about accepting bills of exchange, XXXVI: 25, 479–80
warned that \textit{bf}'s funds almost exhausted, XXXVI: 420

warned that France unlikely to provide for American ministers' support, XXXV: 339–40

and Washington, XXXVI: 115

and Waterhouse, XXXIII: 458n

will stay in Netherlands at least until Laurens arrives, XXXIII: 342

wishes acknowledgements of American independence, XXXV: 94–5

wishes to return to America, XXXVI: 591

"W.R." seeks to cause dissension between \textit{bf} and, XXXVI: 499

writes Congress, XXXIV: 92, 267n; XXXV: 103n, 248n, 340, 408; XXXVI: 569

and \textit{wtf}, XXXVI: lx, 31n, 100, 611–12n


health of, XXVIII: 430n; XXIX: 3; XXX: 250n; XXXV: 428, 436, 478, 510, 556–7, 564–5, 578, 583, 630–2; XXXVI: 30, 34, 49, 211–12, 500

invitations to, XXVI: 241, 259, 298, 327, 362, 385, 398, 423; XXVII: 419, 475; XXVIII: 313, 400

letter from Dana and, XXXI: 473


letters from \textit{bf} and, XXVII: 68, 145–6, 481, 617–18; XXVIII: 136–139, 158, 283, 499

letters from Lee and, XXVII: 379, 380, 516

letters from, quoted, XXIV: 425


letters to, \textit{et al.}, XXXV: 161–7

letters to Lee and, XXVIII: 282–3

letters to, quoted, VIII: 293n

mentioned, XII: 422n; XIV: 92n; XVII: 72n, 287n; XVIII: 223n; XX: 225n; XXV: 504, 513n; XXVI: 213n, 242n, 250, 277n, 340n, 447, 569, 575, 669n; XXVII: 14, 85, 89, 147n, 175n, 180, 278n, 287n, 298, 319n, 327, 341n, 423n, 431, 443n, 451n, 650n, 656n; XXVIII: 30n, 82, 91n, 182, 241n, 294, 404n, 459n, 460, 466n, 509n, 611, 613; XXIX: 111, 260, 262, 276n, 366n, 482, 486n, 497n, 513n, 663, 683n; XXX: 425; XXXI: 15n; XXXII: 67n, 122n, 160; XXXIV: 314; XXXV: 86; XXXVI: 229n, 454

Adams, John (captain of \textit{Lynch})
account of capture, XXV: 176, 195, 205
arrival, XXIV: 5–6
arrives in France, XXIII: 547n, 552, 608
captured and imprisoned, XXIV: 22n, 103, 111, 131–2, 145; XXV: 210
carries letters, dispatches, XXIII: 345n, 386, 395, 405, 469, 474
disagreement with Morris about cargo, XXIII: 608–9; XXIV: 5n
escapes, XXV: 176n
instructions to, XXIII: 386
leaving with dispatches, XXIII: 608, 623
letter to, XXIV: 22
mentioned, XXIII: 398; XXIV: 89
return voyage, XXIV: 5n, 10, 22, 39–40
Adams, John Quincy (John and Abigail's son), XXVII: 450; XXVIII: 3, 613; XXXI: 85;
            XXXII: 46n, 114, 117, 444, 559; XXXIII: 128n, 321n, 327, 425; XXXV: 51n, 52n,
            232n, 677n; XXXVI: 259n
asks bf to forward letters to bfb, XXIX: 310
describes Lagoanere, XXIV: 541n
embarks on Alliance, XXIX: 310n, 452
father describes services of, XXIX: 313
greetings to, XXIX: 252, 351, 629
letter from, XXIX: 309–10
letter to, XXIX: 351
mentioned, XIV: 92n; XXV: 646; XXIX: lxiii, 18, 91, 107, 282–3
passport for, XXIX: 79
sends greetings, XXIX: 310, 351
visits Brest, XXIX: 79n, 309, 351
Adams, Joseph (second mate of Alliance, xxviii, 478n)
departs ship without taking leave, XXIX: 645–6, 709
Landais blames for complaints, XXXII: 490n
letter to, et al., XXIX: 96–7
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 478; XXIX: 24–6, 645–6
and other Alliance officers ask financial support, XXVIII: 478
and others, complain of Landais, XXIX: 25–6, 645–6
Adams, Mary, XXXVI: 380
Adams, Matthew, and N.E. Courant, I: 8
Adams, Peter Boylston (ja's brother), XXXII: 67, 125
Adams, Phillip (farmer), bf recommends to rb, XXI: 102, 112n, 210
Adams, Robert (American captain), killed by Indians, XXII: 494
Adams, Samuel
    and A. Lee as counsel on Mass. petition, XX: 244n
    A. Lee writes, XVIII: 127–9, 213n; XXV: 207n, 407; XXVII: 584n; XXX: 111n
    and Appeal to the World..., XVI: 222n
    and appointment of Mass. agent, XVII: 257
    bf calls "covered" enemy, XXXIV: 530
    and bf's support of colonial congress, XX: 282n
on Boston committee of correspondence, XX: 112n
on Boston Town Committee, XVI: 223; XVII: 187, 193
and Boston's "Journal of Occurrences," XVI: 59n
on British fleet in Boston, XVIII: 212n
clerk of Mass. Assembly, XIII: 334n
on colonial agents, XVIII: 28n
on committee to draft bf's instructions, letter of credence, XXVII: 596n
delegate to Congress, XXI: 275n
describes congressional determination, XXVII: 12
drafts Mass. constitution, XXXII: 334n
and Fair Play, XXX: 550
and fisheries as peace ultimata, XXX: 226
Fraser appeals to, XXII: 579
and Gellée, XXX: 157
Gen. Lee meets, XXI: 281n
and J. Temple’s role in Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 404n
on joint committee to write Dartmouth, XX: 252n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 480–1
letter from, in Boston Gaz., XXI: 7n, 61–2
letter to, XXVI: 8–9
letter to the press praising bf, XX: 481
letters to, et al., XXX: 550; XXXIV: 99n
on Mass. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 304; XVIII: 102n, 180; XX: 512
on Mass. House committee of correspondence, XXI: 77
mentioned, V: 367n; XVII: 275n; XXVI: 144; XXXIII: 63n; XXXV: 581n
note on extract from A. Lee’s letter to, XXI: 400
opposes bf as Mass. agent, XVIII: 28n, 127
opposes bf as minister, XXXII: 280
and other delegates ask help for Dalton, XXIX: 480–1
part in Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 24
and presentation of Hutchinson-Oliver letters to Mass. House, XVII: 189n; XX: 237n, 539n
receives gift for Bostonians, XXII: 13n
and recommendation of W. Story, XVIII: 223n
reelected Boston representative to Mass. House, XX: 204n
reported leader of Tea Party, XXI: 153, 221
runs for Mass. gov., XXXII: 262
S. Cooper on zeal of, XX: 481
suspects bf, XXII: 32
writes Boston instructions, XIII: 27
writes, signs committee’s letter to bf, XXI: 162, 168
Adams, Thomas (congressional delegate, xxvi, 475n)
letters from, et al., XXVI: 475, 537
part owner of Sally, XXVII: 451
Adanson, Michel
interest in reformed spelling, XXIII: 101n
letter from, XXIII: 101
mentioned (?), XXVIII: 188
"Addertongue, Alice" (bf pseud.), letter by, I: 243–8
Addington, Dr. Anthony, XXVI: 368; XXVII: 40n
Addiscot, William, XXVI: 211n
Addison, John (translator), XXXIV: 410n; XXXVI: 656
Addison, Joseph
death of, noted, III: 254
published The Spectator, XXVIII: 519n
quoted, XXI: 345; XXXIII: 420
quoted in bf’s in ink experiment, XXXV: 249, 252–3
quoted in bf’s phonetic spelling, XV: 174
The Tatler, satire on knowledge without morality, IX: 122n
Whitefield misquotes, V: 475n
works recommended for Academy curriculum, IV: 75, 79, 107
Addison, Mrs. Eleanor Smith, VI: 94n
Additional Observations on the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty... (Price)
contains notice of bf's "Intended Vindication and Offer," XXII: 114n
publication of, XXIII: 242n
Van der Capellen translates, XXVI: 351–2
Address by Pennsylvania and Virginia delegates to the inhabitants west of Laurel Hill,
XXII: 130–1
Address from Congress
to the inhabitants of Canada, Jamaica Assembly, XXII: 364
Address of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of America (Dalrymple), XXII:
81–2
Address to Dr. Priestley upon his Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity, An (Bryant),
XXXII: 433n
Address to King, by Pa. Assembly, bf considers "ill-tim'd," VI: 86
Address to Protestant Dissenters... (Priestley), bf supervises printing of, forwards
copies to Mass., XXI: 262–3n, 265, 307
Address to the Committee of Correspondence in Barbados, copy sent to bf, XIII: 314
Address to the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, An
attributed to Galloway, XI: 154
probably sent to Jackson, XI: 186n
supply bill disputes, XI: 154
"Address to the Freeholders of Middlesex..., An" (Jebb), XXXII: 380n
Address to the Good People of Ireland, An. See To the Good People of Ireland
Address to the Inhabitants of the American Colonies (Continental Congress), XXI: 337,
340n, 344
contents of, XXI: 344–5n
Address to the Inhabitants of the British Settlements in America, upon Slave-Keeping
(Rush)
for Barbeu-Dubourg and Fothergill, XX: 193, 296n, 314
sent to bf, XX: 193, 296, 314
Address to the People of Great Britain
from first Continental Congress, XXI: 337–9, 340n, 344, 346n, 349, 487; XXII: 53
from Mass. provincial congress, XXII: 29
from second Continental Congress, XXII: 53, 600, 604
Address to the Rev. Dr. Alison, the Rev. Mr. Ewing, and others, ...By a Lover of Truth,
attacks Pemberton, XII: 137–8
Addresses, British, favoring war
arranged by ministry, XXII: 260–1
Hartley distinguishes from petitions, XXII: 260–1, 365–6n
Adeeky on Ohio, Indians at, VI: 191n
Adélaïde (French privateer), XXX: 197
Adelaide, Madame (xiv, 252n)
mentioned, XIV: 253
Adèle de Ponthieu (Piccini), XXXV: 639n
Adelphi (building speculation), and credit crisis of 1772, XIX: 316n
Adhesion, of water to air, bf's theory, IV: 465–6
Adirondack Indians, V: 96
Administration of the Colonies... (Pownall), 4th ed. of
Admiral Durrell (ship), retakes Indian Trader, IX: 336n
Admiral Edwards (Dartmouth privateer), XXXII: 361n; XXXIII: 60
Admiralties, American. See Admiralty Courts, American; Board of Admiralty, American; United States
Admiralties, Dutch, XXXI: 449n; XXXIII: 435. See also Amsterdam, Admiralty of
Admiralties, French. See also Admiralty Courts, French; individual admiralties under
Bayeux, Bordeaux, Brest, Cherbourg, Dieppe, Dunkirk, Le Havre, Les Sables
d’Olonne, Morlaix, St. Pierre, Vannes
grant commissions, XXIX: 120
jurisdiction over American prize cases of, XXXII: 553–4
Livingston suggests should certify prize goods, XXXVI: 263

Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts, British
bf confers on bill, XIII: 238
business continues in, XIII: 4
and colonial objections to Stamp Act, XIII: 226–8, 361–2
colonial view of, XVII: 35
to condemn Dutch ships as prizes, XXXIV: 217
in Dominica, XXIII: 615; XXIV: 256
in England, XIII: 47n
establishment of, XX: 82
jurisdiction in colonies, XIII: 47n
jurisdiction of Sugar and Stamp Act violations protested, XII: 186, 191, 279
jurisdiction over illegal pine cutting, XVIII: 143n
mentioned, XX: 396
no legislation on, for colonies, XIII: 239
possible abolition of, XX: 278n
powers extended, XV: xxvi; XVI: 238; XVII: 280–1
powers of, XVII: 275
proposed reduction in American jurisdiction to be embodied in colonial legislation,
XXI: 368, 379, 385–6, 460, 468, 494, 562
prosecutions in Mass., XVIII: 102
role in enforcing Navigation Acts, XXI: 468n, 555
suits in colonies, XX: 86
trials in, XVII: 35–6
trials in, by judge, not jury, XX: 395

Admiralty, British. See Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts; Board of Admiralty, British

Admiralty Courts, American
-- Massachusetts, XXVIII: 583; XXIX: 745n; XXXVI: 448n
proposals to establish, XXII: 241
in France and French W.I., XXII: 668
and litigation over Richmond, XXII: 657
South Carolina, XXIX: 516

Admiralty Courts, French, XXX: lviii, 61, 138, 312, 367–8, 373. See also individual
admiralty courts under Brest, Dieppe, Dunkirk, Lorient, Morlaix, Nantes, Vannes
and Burnell affair, XXIV: 194–5, 223
and escaped prisoners, XXIV: 402
and McMaster affair, XXIV: 19
and Wickes, XXIV: 381, 415–17, 460, 482–3

Admiralty jurisdiction. See Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts
Admirat, — d’ (Bondoire’s father-in-law), XXXIV: 64, 558
Adnotationes anatomiae circa fetum humanum (Lorinet), XXXVI: 495n
Adorno, Gen. Botta, in Genoa (1746), XXIV: 532
Adoubeden de Rouville, Jacques-François-Marie, **bf** refuses to recommend, XXIV: 11–12
Adoubeden, Jeannine(?)-Marie-Marguerite le Seillière
  **bf** refuses request of, XXIV: 11–12
  letter to, XXIV: 11–12
Adriana (brigantine), XXXIII: 92n
Adventure (brig), XXVIII: 581; XXXI: 365n; XXXII: 23, 103, 137; XXXIII: 303n
Adventure (sloop), XXV: 360
Adventurer, The, XXXVI: 335
"Adventures" defined, XXIII: 349n

Advertisements
  Baskerville uses **bf** letter for, IX: 258–9
  by **bf** and Robert Morris, XXII: 282–3
  in Franklin & Hall accounts, XII: 242
  high stamp duty on, XII: 66n, 68, 189
  for land on the Ohio River, misattributed to **bf**, XX: 319–20
  no duty on hand bills, XII: 241
  by Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 135–6
  for road builders, VI: 60–1
  for wagons, VI: 19–22, 26–7, 59

Advertiser. See Pennsylvania Gazette, and Weekly Advertiser
"Advice to a Young Man on the Choice of a Mistress." See "Old Mistresses" Apologue
"Advice to a Young Tradesman, Written by an Old One"
  possibly sent to S. Franklin, Jr., XX: 277n, 505
text, III: 304–8
Advice to those who would remove to America (**bf**), XXVII: 14–15
Advis door Jongkeer Johan Derk van der Capellen tot den Pol... (Van der Capellen),
  XXVI: 350n
Aeneid (Virgil)
  quoted, XX: 195n; XXI: 312, 509; XXII: 222, 223; XXIV: 435n; XXV: 289n; XXVI: 682;
  XXIX: 631, 697, 716
Aeolipile (æolipyle)
  described, XIII: 423n
  Priestley’s experiments with, XIII: 423
Aeolus (frigate), A. Evans to sail on, XIII: 194
Aeolus, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVII: 239, 306
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Aepinus, Franz Ulrich Theodor (scientist, viii, 393n)
  **bf** thought to correspond with, XII: 71
  **bf**’s debt to theories of, XX: 107
  books of, lent to Stiles, X: 267, 389
  books of, lent to Winthrop, X: 267, 351
  experiments with tourmaline, VIII: 393, 395
  mentioned, XIII: 246
  return of book by, XI: 22, 230, 246, 254
  Tentamen theoriae electricitatis et magnetismi, XIII: 544; XX: 107, 356, 359, 362–5,
  367
  theory on magnetism, XX: 107, 362–3, 365
  writes on magnetism and electricity, X: 204–5, 266; XI: 254
Aesop
Baskerville edition of, IX: 258
proverb adapted from, XXII: 51n
Aether
electrical fluid identified with, VIII: 262–3
and gravity, Hoadly-Wilson theory questioned, VIII: 241–2
Newton's hypothesis of, VIII: 239, 241n
role of, in formation of electricity, IV: 374, 375

Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique
-- items published in
account of Barren Hill, XXVII: 204n
address to Dutch holders of British stock (bf), XXIV: 508n
American Articles of Confederation, XXIII: 214
American news, XXV: 310n, 327n; XXVII: 204n
American state constitutions, XXIII: 480–1, 521, 607n; XXV: 93–4, 168, 681n
bf pieces, XXIII: 480–1; XXVI: 52n, 271n, 680; XXVIII: 256–9
bf's "Comparison of Great Britain and America as to Credit," XXIV: 508n; XXV:
540n, 627n
Bonvouloir letter, XXVII: 189n
Cooper letter, XXVII: lxiii, 226
under Genêt's editorship, XXVIII: 58, 180n, 185, 256–9
"Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 178, 180
Minutes of the Convention held at Phila., XXIII: 375n
news of Franco-British hostilities, XXVI: 680n
news of Ushant, XXVII: 211n
rebuttals to Carlisle commission, XXVII: 617n, 623–4
bf, Gébelin collaborate on, XIX: 342n
bf, ja, Lee contribute material to, XXVII: lxiii, 22, 154–5, 211, 616–18, 623–7
Genêt edits, XXIV: 201n
Genêt volunteers to translate articles for, XXVI: 592
issues of, generally dated before actually published, XXVIII: 58n, 180n
material wished for, XXVI: 363n
mentioned, XXV: 10n, 327; XXVII: 3, 281
mentions Lind pamphlet, XXVI: 271n
unable to publish congressional resolution, XXVI: 426n
"Affairs of Ireland," article in the Pa. Gaz., I: 162
Affiches de Paris (journal), XXXV: 3
Affirmation. See Oaths
Affry, Louis-Auguste-Augustin, comte d', XXVIII: 80
Africa
and British slave trade, XV: 282
colonial trade with, XIII: 370; XV: 255
hospitality and honor of Negroes in, XI: 61–2
supplies manpower for colonies, IX: 51
trading ventures in, XXXI: 353–4
African Trade for Negro-Slaves (Thompson), XIX: 269n
Afterlife. See Death
"Afterwit, Anthony." See "Anthony Afterwit"
Afterword, by bf, to Tennent's Every Man his own Doctor, II: 155–8
Agamemnon, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXV: 503
Age, aging
bf gives advice on, XXXII: 116
Bowdoin speculates on the nature of, XXXII: 333
Aged, Homes for the
in Holland, XIX: 180–1, 184–6
possibility of, in England, XIX: 185–6

"Agence générale de correspondance pour les sciences et les arts"
Académie royale des sciences committee investigates, XXVI: 380n, 408, 459–60,
510–12, 520–3, 535–6, 653
bf invited to, attends meetings of, XXVI: 147n, 379–82, 428, 653–4; XXVII: 218–219;
XXVIII: 399–400, 569; XXIX: 310n; XXXVI: lxiii, 357–8
Le Roux to read verse at, XXVI: 440n
meeting of, XXVIII: 464
meetings of, described, XXVI: lxix–lxx, 520–1, 536n; XXXI: 10n
meets at Collège de Bayeux, XXVII: 24n
new meeting place for, XXVIII: 400

Agency Act of 1759. See also Parliamentary grants
bf accused of violating, XI: 370, 411, 498–9
bf to invest Pa. share of parliamentary grant, IX: 223
bf’s commissions under, XI: 498n
bf’s defense on, XI: 438–41, 473
Board of Trade reports favorably on, IX: 164–7
confirmed by lapse of time, IX: 209
defect in, IX: 165
Eyre presents separately to Privy Council, IX: 26n, 126
loses priority at hearings, IX: 128
Penn opposes, IX: 16
for receiving parliamentary grant, passed, VIII: 441–2
terms, history summarized, IX: 186n

Agency, bf’s, in Eng. See also Agents, colonial; Agents, Pa.; Franklin, Benjamin --
colonial agent; Proprietors
accounts settled, X: 206–8, 210, 236
Assembly awaits bf advice on, X: 160
autobiography on beginning of, VII: 249–50
bf accepts, VII: 110
bf and Norris to help Charles, VII: 117
bf appointed, VII: 111, 114–17, 136
bf, Charles, Partridge reappointed, VII: 269
bf continues occupied with, VIII: 155
bf pays Charles's account, VII: 365
bf to join Jackson, XI: 422–3
bf’s 2nd, X: 169n
bf’s expenses connected with, VII: 164–5
bf’s hopes for, XI: 429
expense account for, X: 195
Fothergill and Quakers to assist bf in, VII: 173
hostility toward, X: 113
Hunt undercuts, VII: 376n
instructions on, VII: 136, 163
a longterm affair, VII: 290
lost letters describing, VII: 281n
need for bf, XI: 426, 451
Norris advises bf on conduct of, VII: 171–2
official allowance received, VII: 167n
Proprietors try to sabotage, VII: 139
Quakers fail to cooperate with on Indian affairs, VII: 377n
royal government of Pa., object of bf's 2nd, VIII: 158n, 236n
salary for, X: 196, 197
W. Smith on expenses of, X: 197n
Agency Bill (1760)
  Assembly passes, IX: 225
  fails of passage, IX: 232–4
  legislative history of, IX: 225n
  terms of, IX: 225–6
Agency, Ga., bf's loss of, XXII: 45
Agency, Md.
  balked by Baltimore, VIII: 167n
  Md. Assembly desires, IX: 386–7
Agents, colonial. See also Agency, bf's; Agents, Pa.; Charles, Robert; Franklin,
  Benjamin; House of Representatives, Mass.; Jackson, Richard; Mauduit, Jasper;
  Paris, Ferdinand; Partridge, Richard; individual Assemblies of Conn., N.J., N.Y.,
  Pa., R.I., and S.C.
  appointment of, XVII: xxvii; XVIII: xxv, 10–16, 27–8, 152, 174, 218n, 242, 260; XIX: 3,
    12, 49, 51, 104, 361, 364–5n; XX: 273, 284
  attack on, XIII: 498–9n
  attend British merchants' meetings, XIV: 108
  attend Commons debates, XIV: 21
  bf on danger to, in writing "public letters," XX: 274
  bf on role of, XIX: 104
  bf on royal instructions controlling payment of, XX: 284
  circular letter from, to speakers of assemblies, XXII: 11n
  and Commons debate on Hillsborough’s Mass. resolves, XVI: 79
  constitutional role of, XVIII: 26, 28
  and efforts to make royal instructions "law of the land" (1744), XIX: 11
  efforts to repeal Townshend duties, XV: xxvi, 56, 100, 210–13, 286–8, 294; XVI: 54–
    5, 62–4, 79, 152
  and erroneous reports on colonies, XVII: 273
  Hillsborough on appointment of, XV: 198n
  and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 516
  joint efforts against parliamentary taxation recommended, XI: 347, 351, 366, 395–6,
    406, 452
  meet Grenville to discuss Stamp Act, XI: 237n, 242; XII: 30, 48
  meetings of, XVI: 54n
  mentioned, XIX: 333
  ministerial view on, XVIII: 10n, 28
  no power to act uninstructed, XIV: 336
  often receive parliamentary grants, IX: 236
  oppose Quartering Bill, XII: 118–20; XV: 6
  and petition of First Continental Congress, XXI: xxxix, 254–5, 338, 392, 394–5n,
    399n, 475
  petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5, 62–4
  position rumored for jw, XXII: 269
  relations with Ministry, XVI: 14, 79; XVII: 243
  reply to Board of Trade, XIV: 94n
  request Stamp Act details, XII: 30n
  S. Adams on, XVIII: 28n
  seek repeal of Currency Act, XIV: 39n, 181n; XV: 48, 100
usefulness of, to Ministry, XIX: 51, 104
Wedderburn on role of, XXI: 55–6, 58–60
Agents, Pa. See also Agency, bf's; Agents, colonial; Charles, Robert; Franklin, Benjamin; Jackson, Richard; Norris, Isaac; Paris, Ferdinand; Partridge, Richard
accounts of, IX: 12
activity in Indian affairs, VIII: 67
agree to Privy Council stipulations, XI: 8, 18n, 20n, 112, 203, 209, 268, 278, 284
Charles resigns, VIII: 310n
Charles's, Partridge's, and wf's value to, VIII: 68
as clients of Brown, X: 379
confidence in conduct and success of, VIII: 59, 105, 236–7
to cooperate with other agents, XI: 347, 351, 366
difficulty over funds for, IX: 44–6
expense should be reduced, XI: 406, 412, 504
Eyre's bill for representing Pa. Assembly, IX: 22–4
finances, VIII: 4, 58, 150, 176–7, 226, 236, 328, 391, 405, 418, 428, 454
financial arrangements for, IX: 299
instructions on petitions, XI: 198, 219, 229, 239, 255, 311, 357–8, 398n, 402–3, 423–4
Jackson appointed to, VIII: 310n
Jackson asks change in terms for, X: 341
Jackson reappointed, X: 404
Jackson succeeds bf as, X: 115–16, 116n, 246–7, 287
Jackson's serviceability as, X: 413
no appointment yet made, X: 210
Norris and bf asked to be, VII: 109, 110
Norris declines, VII: 110n
promise to amend supply acts, XI: 204–5
R. Charles resigns from, IX: 332n, 371
should not be trusted with petition, XI: 403, 405, 412
transmit parliamentary grant, XI: 19n
waste of money, disproved, X: 236
will work for colonies, XI: 532
Aggregate and Valuation of Exports of Produce from the Province of Georgia... (Brown), XX: 475n
"Agio," defined, XXVII: 283n
Agnew, Gen. James, XXV: 111
Agnew, John, letter from, et al., XXII: 318–19
Agriculture. See also Eliot, Jared
-- books on
American, sent to Kames, X: 386
lost at sea, IX: 191
Norris orders, receives, VII: 176; VIII: 155, 169; X: 139
sent to Galloway, VIII: 306, 316
sent to J. Wright, VIII: 306, 411
wf studies, XVI: 60
Alison learned on, VI: 175
Barbeu-Dubourg on, XIX: 432–3
Bartram learned on, VI: 175
bf on, IV: 214; XV: 52–3; XVIII: 222n, 273–4
C. Read's letter on Burlington farm misattributed to bf, III: 436
in colonies, XVI: 46, 60–1, 289; XVII: 219, 394; XVIII: 273; XIX: 19, 49
 correspondence on, IV: 192–3
 crab apple trees in Va., VIII: 155–6
 "drill husbandry," defined, XVI: 60n
 and Ga. slave law, XV: 133
 in Ireland, XVIII: 222
 Jared Eliot performs experiments, III: 148n
 and labor theory of value, XVI: 107–9
 in Mass., XVI: 289
 Matlack extols virtues of, XXXII: 282n
 and mercantilism, XVIII: 273
 in Norfolk, Eng., IV: 214, 215, 221, 265–6n, 511n
 in Pa., XIII: 365–6
 profits from, vs. manufactures, XVI: 294–5
 recommended for Academy curriculum, III: 417
 should be allowed to continue uninterrupted in wartime, says bf, XXXII: lx, 466–7,
 476
 should be an object of public attention, says T. Bond, XXXII: 314
 Society of Arts to consider, IX: 322
 in southern colonies, XVI: 289
 tools for, XVI: 61
 weather hurts, in Britain (1771), XVIII: 74
 Agriculture, Arts and Commerce, Society of. See Society of Arts
 Ague. See Fevers
 Aguesseau de Fresnes, Jean-Baptiste Paulin d', XXXV: 373, 403
 Aguilar and marqués de la Torre, —, conde de, XXXIV: 565
 Aguion, — d' (xxvi, 278n)
 — Hutton requests bf's help for, XXVI: 278, 315, 365
 — letter from, XXVI: 365
 Agujari, Lucrezia (Italian soprano), letter from, XXI: 377
 Agur ("Augur"), bf cites, VIII: 118
 Aidan, first bishop of Lindisfarne, gives holy oil to calm storm, XXI: 446n
 Aigrette (French frigate), XXV: 471; XXVII: 213; XXIX: 269, 337; XXX: 25
 Aigueville, — d', XXVIII: 44
 Aiguillon, Armand de Vignerod Duplessis de Richelieu, duc d', XIX: 385; XX: 29, 486
 Aikenhead, Robert, XXXV: 294
 Aillaud, Mme — (painter)
 — asks bf to forward memoir, XXXIII: 231–2
 — letter from, XXXIII: 231–2
 Aimable Elizabeth (lugger), XXXV: 14
 Aimable Louison (merchant ship), XXXI: 14
 Aimable Reine (brigantine), captured, released, arrives in Dunkirk, XXV: 495–6, 524
 Aingry. See Tingry
 Ainsworth, Robert
 — book charged to Read, IV: 142
 — Thesaurus linguae Latinae, bf delivers to Read, III: 83, 321
 — Thesaurus linguae Latinae, bf orders, IV: 224
 Air. See also Air pump; "Common" air; Gases; Humidity; Hydrogen; Marsh air; Moisture;
 "Noxious air"
 — in America, dryer than in France or England, observes bf, XXXIII: 520–2
 — bf on attraction and repulsion in, V: 146
 — bf on cold-air baths, XX: 431
bf’s note on 1751 experiment with, XXI: 296–7n
bf’s, Small’s observations on circulation of, XXIII: 487–91
bf’s theories on, IV: 235–43; XXV: 198
Canton’s question on electricity in, and clouds, V: 154
circulation of, in bf’s explanation of aurora borealis, XXVIII: 192–200
Colden wishes to see bf paper on, V: 122
cconductivity of heat and cold in, V: 146, 477; VII: 186
as conductor of sound, X: 131–2
density and expansion of, V: 124; XXX: 67
dry, a nonconductor of electricity, III: 366
effect in electrical experiments, IV: 204–5, 217–18, 256, 298–9
effect of, on fire, X: 103–4, 106
effect of temperature on conductivity, X: 24–5
effect on barometer, IX: 119–20
electrical thermometer for, IX: 286–9
electricity in, IX: 284–5, 351
electricity in, tested with bells, X: 150
and evaporation, IX: 296–7, 355
experiments in electrifying, X: 47–8; XI: 98–99, 244
experiments on, XXX: 407–8, 532
fresh, bf on, XX: 242, 315, 444, 534
fresh, bf recommends, XXX: 149, 584
fresh, lack of, in House of Commons, XX: 533
global movement of, IV: 240–1
humidity affects heat conductivity, VII: 186
inflammable (see Hydrogen)
materials mixed with, IV: 236
no repulsion between water and, XX: 468
Priestley’s experiments on, XXV: 281; XXIX: 99–100n, 289; XXXVI: lxxii, 176, 237–8
Priestley’s, Ingenhousz’s research on, XXIII: 9
properties of, IX: 269–70
at sea, bf’s observations on temperatures of (see Temperatures)
water suspended in, IV: 236, 452–4, 465–6, 472–4
without evaporation, does not produce cold, VIII: 112

Air pump
in 1757 bf will, VII: 200
for Academy, VI: 172, 228; VII: 13
arrives broken, incomplete, VII: 23, 50
bf’s, XXVII: 606
in experiments, II: 439; IV: 218–19; VII: 185, 302; VIII: 248
invented by Boyle, III: 335
J. Penn donates, to Lib. Co., II: 207, 210, 309
presented to Yale College, V: 109n
Smeaton constructs improved model, V: 108

Aire River, Eng.
act on navigation (1699), XVIII: 94n
pamphlets on, XVIII: 94n
Airs notés des quatre volumes des Chansons choisies, XXX: 48n
Aiskell, J., delivers Penn letter to bf, VII: 372
Aitchison, John (M. Williams’ grandfather), XXXI: 393
Aitken, James ("John the Painter")
and Bancroft, XXV: 24n
 employed by Deane to burn dockyards, XXIII: 448, 531
Aitken, Robert (Philadelphia bookseller), engages Paine to work on Pa. Mag., XXI: 517
Aix-en-Provence
American prisoners at, XXX: 40–1, 191, 213–14, 244–5, 249–50, 289, 310–11, 564, 590, 606–7
British prisoners at, XXX: 108–9, 244–5, 590
Nairne, Taylor on parole at, XXIX: 717, 743, 770–1
Taylor at, XXXI: 118, 146, 349, 473
Aix, Ile d', XXIX: 60–1, 434, 450, 510, 534; XXXI: 519
   convoy departs from, XXXII: 71
   Courageuse off, XXVIII: 625
   as rendezvous point for convoys, XXVIII: lxvii, 403n, 477, 507
Aix-la-Chapelle
   A. Lee proposes meeting with Berckel at, XXVII: 656–7
   Lee, Neufville meet, draft American-Dutch commercial treaty at, XXVII: 344n, 376–7, 388–9, 416n, 445, 454n
   W. Lee, Neufville meet, sign American-Dutch commercial treaty at, XXVIII: 149–50n, 211n
Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of (1748), XIV: 112
   French ignore, V: 370, 372
   mentioned, IV: 233; XII: 381
   preliminary peace treaty signed, III: 342
   stipulates boundaries of Nova Scotia, V: 369
   terms of, XIV: 112; XXXVI: 584n
Aix, Parlement of, XXXVI: 350
Ajuda, Edict of, commissioners ask revocation of, XXIV: 321–2
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. See Academia Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae
Akin, Benjamin (Jonathan's uncle), XXVIII: 72
Akin, Elihu (Jonathan's father), XXVIII: 72
Akin, Jonathan (prisoner)
   commissioners ask release of, as American, XXVIII: 356
   letter from, XXVIII: 71–2
   relates experiences, asks assistance, XXVIII: 71–2
Akker, —, XXXIV: 127
Alainville (Lotbinière estate), XXVIII: 274n
Alamance, Battle of (1771), XVIII: 39; XXII: 162n
Alancon, — d' (commission-seeker), XXIV: 35
Alarm, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 295n
Albany (sloop)
   brings Pitt letter, IX: 28
   sails from Charleston, IX: 28n
Albany Congress (1754). See also Albany Plan of Union; Plans of Union;
   "Representation of the Present State of the Colonies"
arrivals of commrs., V: 344n
bf sends Collinson proceedings at, V: 453
bf to attend, V: 271n
bf's plan for revenues at, XI: 237n
bf's Plan of Union to be considered at, IV: 119n
colonies represented, V: 345
delegates exceed powers in preparing plan for colonial union, V: 278
endorses proposal for fort at Irondequoit, V: 463n
gov.'s plans for, supported by Pa. Assembly, V: 259, 260n
Hamilton's plan for Pa. representation at, V: 259
Iroquois complaints at, V: 351
J. Penn at, XI: 184n
Johnson attends, VI: 139n
Mass. commrs. appointed to, V: 271
mentioned, V: 457; VI: 448; XV: 76n, 239
minutes of, V: 275n
N.J. and Va. refuse to attend, V: 337n
Norris anecdote on Penn land purchase, VII: 388n
Pa. commrs. leave for, V: 335
Peters attends, III: 187n
poor attendance by Indians, V: 371
Pownall's paper at, V: 463
as precedent for government's recognizing Continental Congress, XXI: 411
proceedings of, V: 344–53
proposed subjects for discussion, V: 276
records of, to be deposited in N.Y., V: 353
Shirley consults Hamilton about, V: 252n
Six Nations at, V: 348, 350
text, V: 368–74, 387–92
Va., N.C., not represented, XX: 208
Albany Congress of 1722
Keith attends, IV: 184
Albany Daily Advertiser (newspaper), XXXVI: 72n
Albany, N.Y. See also Albany Congresses by date; Albany Plan of Union; Albany Purchase; Albany Treaty; Canada expedition
-- committee of
  letter from, XXII: 179
  letter to, XXII: 160
  and powder for Schuyler, XXII: 160, 178–9
-- postal route, affairs
  to be established, XXII: 205
  discussed, VII: 228n
  Monier postmaster, XVI: 131
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
  on Quebec-N.Y. post road, X: 223, 418
  unsatisfactory, XXII: 539n
1751 Indian conference proposed at, IV: 68n
bf aid to troops at, XI: 319
in campaign of 1776, XXII: 416, 490
Clinton, Colden, and Shirley at 1748 conference, III: 319n
commissioners' visit to, XXII: 379, 391, 400n, 415n
conferences on Indian policy (1745-6), III: 81, 89–90n
depot for supplies, VI: 391
Ferrell in service near, VI: 497
Fraser sent to, XXII: 384n, 579n
Indian trade at, XIII: 369
Indians continue scalpings, VI: 466
mutiny at, VIII: 348n
return of regulars to, VI: 360
Sullivan at, XXII: 438
threatened attack on, III: 275
troops go to, VIII: 79
Walkers at, XXII: 439
wf, wife visit, XX: 331
"Albany Papers," XXXI: 212

Albany Plan of Union. See also Albany Congress; Assembly, Pennsylvania; Davenant, Charles; Penn, William; "Short Hints towards a Scheme for a General Union..."; "Short Hints towards a Scheme for Uniting the Northern Colonies"; Trumbull Plans (of union); Union, colonial

authorship of, XII: 381n
basis of representation in, XXII: 572
bf believes assemblies will not approve, V: 453–4
bf prepares final draft, V: 352, 374–5
and bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 120, 122–4nn
bf's comments on, V: 397–417; XIII: 119; XX: 207, 208
bf's reasons and motives for, to be printed in Vaughan's ed., XXII: 614
British rejection of, XIII: 76, 217; XXII: 117
committee appointed for, V: 357
committee's "Short Hints" not entered in record, V: 359
compared with committee's "Short Hints," V: 376–8
compared with four other plans, V: 382–6
debated and referred to colonies, V: 352, 375
Hutchinson on, XII: 380–1
Mass. Gen. Court and Boston town meeting reject, V: 490, 490n
mentioned, IX: 90n; XXI: 462n
occasion for, V: 399–400
Pa. Assembly rejects, V: 427
Peters' notes on union debate, V: 364–6
Peters' plan for union does not influence, V: 336n
"previous question" procedure, V: 348–9n
problem of unanimity of Congress, V: 375–6
proposing Act of Parliament, V: 364
text, V: 374–92
text of committee's "Short Hints," V: 361–3

Albany Purchase (1754)
agreement reached on terms of, at Easton, VIII: 210–11
as cause of war, VIII: 207
confused with Easton Treaty, VIII: 314
fraud claimed in, VIII: 380n
summarized, V: 349–50n

Albany Treaty (1754), commrs. appointed for, IV: 160n
Albemarle, Christopher Monck, 2nd Duke of, goveror of Jamaica, XII: 393
Albemarle, Earl of, victorious at Havana, X: 168n
Albert (British privateer), XXXIV: 258
Alberti di Villanova, Francesco d', XXXVI: 337
Albertis, Benjamin, in canoe mishap, III: 56
Albertis, Severus, dies in canoe mishap, III: 56
Albion, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXIV: 117; XXVII: 243n
Albumazar (Arabian astronomer, ii, 227n)
in "An Arabian Tale," XXXI: 309
in Poor Richard, II: 227
Albumazar (Tomkis), II: 227n; XXXI: 309n
Alby, Comte d'. See Sartine
Alcaforado, Francisco, *An Historical Account of the Discovery of the Island of Madeira*, IV: 115
Alcantara Valley, Port., aqueduct over, IV: 211
*Alchymistische Briefe* (Andreä)
   printed, XIV: 210n
   sent to bf, Willock, Dr. Lewis, XIV: 76n, 210
*Alcide*, French warship, captured, VI: 448
*Alcmene*, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXV: 48, 170, 344
Alcock, James, emigrates to Pa., XX: 419n; XXI: 3
Alcock, Mrs. James
   bf recommends, XX: 420
   joins husband in Pa., carrying letter from bf to rb, XXI: 3
   letter to, XX: 419–20
Alcohol, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XX: 422. *See also* Liquor
Alden, William, manager of Academy lottery, V: 437
Aldrian, Capt. —, XXVI: 197
Aldgate pump. *See* Pump, Aldgate
Aldridge, Alfred Owen
   identifies purported bf essay, I: 170
   on purported bf essay, VI: 321n
Alehouses
   excessive number of, bf on, XI: 139
   licensing abuse, XI: 139–40
Alembert, Jean le Rond d', XXVI: 670n; XXIX: 123n, 777; XXX: 112n; XXXII: 236n;
   XXXIII: 224n, 274; XXXIV: 450n, 470n; XXXV: 16n, 431n
   collaborates on *Encyclopédie*,..., XIX: 177n
   mentioned, XXIV: 219, 220n; XXVII: 173n, 610n
   withdraws from Masonic ceremony commemorating Voltaire, XXVIII: 286
   witnesses Nollet's experiments, IV: 428
Alençon, France, XXXI: 219–20
Alert (British privateer?), XXXII: 235n; XXXIV: 434n, 490; XXXVI: 63n
Alert, H.M.S. (cutter)
   captures Lexington, XXVII: 23, 58; XXVIII: 515n
   commander for, XXVII: 458
   mentioned, XXV: 524–5
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
   as possible tender for Fox, XXVII: 421, 441, 458
Alet, Pierre-Nicolas, comte d', wishes commission, XXVI: 28–9
Alexander (Liverpool privateer), XXXVI: 320–1n, 324–5
   NOTE: the following entry could be the same ship
Alexander (ship), arrives at Bilbao with intelligence, XXIII: 479
Alexander, Alexander John (William's brother, xvii, 214n), XXVII: 464; XXX: 103, 181n
   introduced to Sartine, XXXI: 403
   introduces Young, XXXV: 314
   legal dispute concerning Grenada estate of, XXIX: 689n; XXX: 579n, 616, 634–5;
   XXXI: 117n, 242n; XXXV: 314n, 373n, 403
   letters from, XXIX: 689; XXXI: 241–2; XXXV: 314–315
   mentioned, XVII: 214; XXXI: 237
   plans visit, XXIV: 199
   recalls visit to Passy, XXXV: 314
   sends memoirs for Sartine, Vergennes, XXXI: 241–2
   will send information about electricity during hurricane, XXXV: 315
wishes to take oath of allegiance to U.S., XXXI: 242n
and wtf, XXXV: 314n

Alexander, Bethia (William's daughter, xxiii, 80n)
asks bf to convey packet to her father, XXXII: 324
letters from, XXXII: 323–4, 627–8; XXXV: 577n (mentioned)
sends greetings to Mme Helvétius, XXXII: 324, 628
writes on behalf of Countess Dillon, XXXII: 324n, 627–8

Alexander, Bethia and Mariamne (William's daughters), XXVII: 670
and C. Amiel invite bf to dinner, theater, XXVIII: 72

Alexander, Bethia, Christine, and Jane (William's daughters), XXX: 153

Alexander, Bethia, Christine, Jane, and Mariamne (William's daughters), XXIX: 534–5

Alexander, Bethia, Isabella, Jane, Joanna (William's daughters), XXXIII: 46

Alexander, Capt. Charles A., XXVIII: 114–15
Alexander, Christian (Christiane, Christine) Aitchison (William's late wife), XXX: 316n; XXXI: 393n

Alexander, Christine (William and Christian's daughter), XXXI: 284, 353, 515, 556; XXXIII: 46, 298, 336; XXXIV: 114

Alexander, Dr. Benjamin, election of successor, XV: 102

Alexander family, supports Shirley, VI: 390n

Alexander, James (lawyer, mathematician, politician, iii, 32n)
acknowledges Colden's letter and son's remarks on Nollet's letters, V: 135n

bf offers to show electrical papers to, III: 484

bf sends Collinson papers of, V: 115n

bf sends letter of, on transits, to Bowdoin, IV: 446

bf's plan of union sent to, V: 358

*Bill in the Chancery of New-Jersey*, maps of, engraved by Turner, III: 144n

Colden solicits opinion of, II: 446, 447
fails to report on transit of Mercury, V: 14, 20

forwards map request to Colden, IV: 318n

letter on Albany Plan, sent to bf, V: 353


letters to, III: 32; V: 179–80, 335, 381 (mentioned)

member of APS, II: 407

Parker prints for, XI: 414–15

praises bf's fireplace pamphlet, II: 421

praises Kinnersley's lectures, IV: 216n

receives copy of Shervington letter, IV: 509n
to see criticisms and reply to Colden's *Explication*, IV: 375

sends bf instructions for observing transit of Mercury, IV: 416–18
talks with bf on colonial union, V: 336

writes bf on transits of Venus and Mercury, IV: 415–22

Alexander, Mariamne. See Williams, Mariamne Alexander

Alexander, Misses (William's daughters), proposed Italian visit of, XXIV: 199–200

Alexander, Robert (merchant, William's brother, viii, 444-5n)
asks bf to deliver letter, XII: 70–1

bf's book sent to, XVI: 48

and British credit crisis (1772), XIX: 315–16

commissions portrait of bf, XIV: 75n; XXXVI: 73n

contract of, et al., with secret committee, XXII: 355–6
and corrupt Anstruther Easter election, XII: 252; XIV: 75n
death, XIX: 316n; XXI: 273n
delivers letters, X: 29; XII: 156, 158, 165, 197
entertains jw in Edinburgh, XXI: 272–3

greetings to, X: 84

harpsichord for, XVII: 213

and job for Borthwick, XVII: 217

letters from, XIV: 75; XVII: 213–14

mentioned, XIII: 478; XIX: 229n

rb writes, XIX: 144

sends papers, letter to bf, XIV: 75

signs secret committee charter party, XXII: 353n

verses to Lady Dick, VIII: 444

Alexander, Robert (William's son), XXXVI: 640

Alexander the Great, XVII: 8n; XXXIV: 418

Alexander VI, Pope, demarcation line of, XXII: 150n

Alexander, William (banker, xiv, 75n), XXVIII: 599, 614; XXIX: 578; XXXIII: 139, 480;

XXXIV: 5n, 409–10, 557n; XXXV: 5n, 57, 117n, 314n, 373n, 403, 661n

accompanied by son Robert, XXXVI: 640

advises jw to stay in London, XXII: 197

agent for tobacco purchases for Farmers General, XXXVI: 39n

at Auteuil, XXIX: 67n

bankruptcy of, and flight to France, XIX: 316n; XXII: 263n, 521–2n, 614

believes bf will procure jw colonial agency, XXII: 269

bf promises letter to, XXII: 198

bf's friendship with, criticized, XXXII: 86

British pay to move to Auteuil, XXVI: 189n, 250n

carries bf letters, XXXVI: 254, 256–7, 359, 439–40

conditionally promises jw £3,000, XXII: 588

and credit crisis of 1772, XIX: 315–16; XX: 342n

daughters of, XXIII: 80–1, 352, 413, 415, 532, 569; XXXI: 285, 353, 515

debt to bf, XIX: 316n; XX: 342

delivers letters from bf's English correspondents, XXXVI: 640

discusses developments in Parliament, XXXVI: 639–40

drafts commissioners' memorandum on tobacco for farmers general, XXIII: 373–5

on Dubourg, XXII: 454n

on Dubourg's tobacco scheme, XXIII: 413–14, 439, 479n, 531, 565, 569, 576n; XXIV:

42, 70

expects brother from W.I., XXIX: 689n

on extradition, XXIII: 531–2

forwards scientific paper, XXVII: 464–5

on Greek fire, XXIV: 71n, 200

and Hartleys, XXXVI: lxiv, 359–63, 365, 435, 472, 474–6, 623–4, 640n

helps M. Hewson's negotiations with Mure, XXII: 63

and Hodgson, Curson, Gouverneur, XXXVI: 640

imprisoned, XXXVI: 365, 439–40

introduces Cauveroz to bf, XXII: 522

invites bf to Dijon, XXIII: 79–80, 413, 440, 568

and Jones, Selkirk, XXIX: 66–7, 118–19

and jw, XXIII: 232, 336, 353, 427–8, 624; XXIV: 42, 71, 248

jw courts, marries daughter of, XXX: lvii, 128, 153, 263n, 314–17, 586

jw hopes to have, as father-in-law, XXII: 269, 588

Kinnier, XXXVI: 39

and Lally-Tollendal, XXXII: 324
letter forwarded to bf, XIV: 75
letters to, XXVI: 94–7; XXXVI: 254
litigation of, XXIII: 80n, 569n
lives with daughters at St. Germain, XXIX: 534n; XXXVI: 254n, 640n
M. Hewson asks to take charge of milk pot, XXIX: 578
may be source of rumor of British evacuation of New York, Charleston, XXXVI: 672n
memorandum of, XXX: 579, 616
on naval gunnery and manoeuvres, XXIII: 368–70, 568
one of "Council at Passy," XXX: 181n
owns Martin portrait of bf, XXXVI: 73n
plans to dine with bf, XXX: 316–17
praises Dubourg, Morveaux, jw, XXIII: 569
on privateers, XXIII: 367–8, 439
on prizes, XXIII: 367–8
and Pulteney negotiations, XXVI: 94–5, 173–4, 189, 238, 250n
purchases tools for bf, XXXI: 509
on quality, health of armies, XXIII: 370–2, 568
rb writes, XIX: 144
as reference for McCall, XXVII: 144
repays bf's loan, XXIII: 80–1
returns to France, XXXVI: 623, 624, 639–40, 672n
sends certificate on bf, Pulteney conversation, XXXII: 131–2
sends information to Lloyd's, XXIII: 415
sends news, recommendation, XXV: 363–4
sends Scottish airs to Mme Brillon, XXVI: 117
takes Mrs. Stevenson to Shipley's house, XXII: 27
on tobacco, XXIII: 367, 372–3, 566–8
tobacco scheme of, XXIII: 336n, 353
visits Paris, XXIII: 366–7, 373, 415
warns bf against spies, XXIII: 414–15
and wtf, XXXII: 324n; XXXVI: 39n, 255n, 640
wtf sends money to, XXXVI: 255n
Alexander, William (Lord Stirling, vi, 244n; x 151n; xix, 191n), XXVII: 208
to advise Tunncliff on land purchase, X: 296
and arrangements for commissioners' journey to Canada, XXII: 391–2
bf and Foxcroft dine with, X: 277
bf dines with, X: 290
bf forwards letter, XIII: 481–2
captured in Battle of Long Island, XXII: 640–1
commands at N.Y., XXII: 391n
French relative of, XXV: 114
gifts to Indians purchased through, V: 335
letter to, XIX: 358; XXII: 391–2
letter to, quoted, X: 147n
letters from, VI: 244–5; XIX: 191–192
lottery of, XIX: 358
mentioned, XVIII: 262n; XXIV: 393
Newland suggests for N.Y. command, XXII: 338, 340–1
on N.Y.-N.J. dispute, XI: 415
partners with P. Livingston, V: 189
possible trouble-maker, X: 151
recommends Read, XI: 97n
reports arrival of provisions in N.Y., VI: 58n
sends Shirley's report on wagon accounts, VI: 244
sets guard on wf's house, XXII: 551
as Shirley's secretary (1756), XXII: 341
title of, XIX: 191n
Tunnicliff introduced to, X: 300n
and Va. grants and Walpole Co., XX: 12, 185n
will give up land rights, V: 351
writes Peters introducing Elphinstone, V: 431n
Alexander, William (William's father), XXXVI: 39n
Alexander, William (William's son, xxv, 364-5n), bf recommends to Shipley, XXV: 364, 639
Alexandre (French merchant ship), XXXV: 434n
Alexandre d'Hanache, Hugues-Barthélemy, marquis d', XXVII: 208
asks bf to forward letter to Lord Stirling, XXV: 114
letter from, XXV: 114
Alexandre d'Hanache, Louis-Maximilien (Hugues-Barthélemy's brother), XXV: 114n; XXVII: 208
Alexandria (Belhaven), Va.
    Bernard, Jr., leaves, XI: 78n
    Bernard, Jr.: stranded in, X: 353, 373, 390, 410; XI: 6n, 31
    conference with Braddock at, VI: 7n, 12n
    firm in, ships tobacco to Amsterdam, XXXII: 590
    Phila. mail to, XI: 401
    post office in, X: 418
    Queen Charlotte sails from, XXXVI: 484n, 569n
    ship expected from, XXIX: 373
Alexandria, Egypt, center of trade, IX: 82
Alford, Samuel, receipt of, recorded, III: 93
Alfred (ship, U.S.N.), XXVIII: 75n, 389n, 600; XXIX: 553, 647
    arrival of, from U.S., XXV: 37–8, 56–8
    captured, XXVI: 539; XXVII: 191, 276n
    cruise of, XXIV: 567–70
    J. P. Jones considers unfit, XXIV: 481
    mentioned, XXV: 64, 68, 230–1, 348
    prizes of, XXV: 37, 58, 63, 83, 89–90, 197, 213
    proposed exchange of, XXV: 197
    refitting of, XXV: 38, 58, 63, 90, 130, 213, 348, 467, 504–5
Alfred (ship), carries Paine's letter to bf, XXI: 516n
NOTE: the following entry could be the same ship
Algiers
   potential enemy, IX: 74
   supplies Gibraltar, XXX: 25
   in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 602–3
Algonaquin (French merchantman), XXV: 255
Ali ben Hassin, Bey of Tunis, XXVI: 589
Alicante, Spain
   officials of, arrest Montgomery, XXIX: 746–7
   used by American privateers, XXVIII: 44
Alice (ship), captured, XXIV: 131
"Alice Addertongue" (bf pseud.), letter by, I: 243–8
Alien decedents, act for the relief of heirs of
   Board of Trade reports adversely on, IX: 163–4
   committee recommends disallowance, IX: 205
   disallowed, IX: 210
Alignac, — d', letter from, XXVI: 277
Aliquippa (Delaware Queen), Washington meets, XV: 150n
Alison, Rev. Francis (Presbyterian minister, educator, iv, 470n; xiii, 31n)
   apparatus for Academy sent to, VII: 382
   appointed vice-provost of College, VI: 34
   attacked in Scurrility pamphlets, XII: 83n, 137
   B. Mecom talks with, XV: 25
   Bernard wishes son to board with, XI: 153
   bf introduces to Babcock, VI: 174
   bf introduces to Eliot, VI: 175
   bf introduces to Stiles, VI: 176
   bf to see for Bernard, XI: 178
   caustic reference to, IX: 115n
   charged with intimidating voters, XI: 379
   does not permit drain through property, XIII: 519
   to help choose topics for competition, X: 144n
   helps stop Paxton Boys, XI: 72
   land in former parish of, XIII: 31
   on Lib. Co. committee, X: 386
   opens school, II: 392
   opposes bf, XVI: 125
   part in Smith's Answer, XI: 526, 527
   plan for association of colleges, XI: 192n
   pun on name, XII: 137
   receives M.A. at Yale, VI: 192
   replaces Jackson at Academy, VIII: 78n
   signs letter against royal government, XI: 290n
   signs Presbyterians' address, XI: 526n
   Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246
   Stiles sends compliments to, V: 515
   subscribes to oaths and declaration, VI: 71, 72
   suggests College authority to confer degrees, VI: 28
   teaching at Academy, IV: 222, 325, 468, 470n
   travels with Bartram to N.E., for health, VI: 173n, 176
   "Alkaline air." See Ammonia, gaseous
Alkmaar (Alcmar), Netherlands
   political activities of, XXVIII: 369–70; XXIX: 229–230
All, Elizabeth Franklin (m. 1761; niece of bf), genealogy, I: lx
All, Isaac (ship captain, xli, 31n), XXXVI: 162, 246
  asks information on lightning rods, XII: 81–2, 117–18
  attends Mary Franklin funeral, XIII: 339
  bf pays bill for, XXXIV: 259n
  bf thinks of sailing with, XX: 306, 453n
  Capt. Williams sails with, XIX: 335
  as captain of Virginia, XXXIV: 143
  carries mail, goods, XIX: 313, 349, 395; XX: 16, 41, 55, 71, 89–90, 108–9, 184, 186, 206, 210, 224, 268, 297, 317–19, 338; XXI: 116, 206, 245n
  carries rb letters, XXXV: 183, 338n
  certificate for, XXIV: 531
  commands Richard Penn, XIX: 394n; XX: 108n, 184n, 224n, 306n
  delivers letters to H. Laurens to Nesbitt for forwarding, XXXIV: 143
  genealogy, I: lx
  introduces Price, sends packet from Wharton, XXXV: 338, 548n
  and J. P. Jones, XXXIII: 423
  leaves Phila., arrives England, XIX: 334, 395
  mentioned, XIX: 44, 90, 207, 376, 394; XX: 58, 152, 449; XXI: 9, 102, 209, 220; XXVI: 256; XXXV: 449n
  pilot for d’Estaing’s squadron, XXVI: 38n, 256n
  plans return to America, XXXIV: 258–9
  rb sends letters via, XXXIII: 280–1, 423
  recovering from operation, XII: 81
  reports arrival at Lorient, XXXIII: 422–3
  to sail to London, XII: 31
  sb to write via, XXXIII: 271, 423
  ship driven aground, XII: 117–18
  visits df, XVIII: 64
  voyages of, as captain of Virginia, XXXIII: 280n, 422–3, 433
  Wharton praises, sends newspapers by, XXVI: 37–8
  wishes to build ship in France, XXXV: 338
  and wtf, XXXIV: 258–9
All-Saints Parish, Northampton, Eng., life expectancy in, XVI: 101
Allaire, Julien-Pierre (xxxii, 387n)
  letter from, XXXII: 387–9
  seeks bf’s help for P. Allaire’s release from Bastille, XXXII: 388–9
Allaire, Peter (merchant, xxiv, 470n)
  accused of spying, trying to poison bf, XXXII: 387–8; XXXVI: 678n
  Beaumarchais suspicious of, XXXI: 428n
  bf refuses passport for, XXXII: 387
  expelled from France, XXXII: 388n
  letters from, XXIV: 470; XXVI: 518; XXIX: 459–60; XXXI: 428–429; XXXII: 429
  offers fever powders, XXIX: 459–60
  release from Bastille sought for, XXXII: 387–9
  requests return of Eden’s Letters, XXXII: 429
  sends Eden’s Letters, madeira, XXXI: 428–9
  sends intelligence from London, XXIV: 470
  Spanish courier carries intelligence from, XXVI: 518, 523n
Allamand, François-Louis (xxviii, 251n)
See also Pensées anti-philosophiques

criticizes American revolution, demands response, XXVIII: 251–2
letter from, XXVIII: 251–2

Allamand, Jean-Nicolas-Sébastien (physicist, xviii, 106n)
  bbf's experiments sent to, XXI: 278
  calls at Craven St., XX: 353
  and experiments with oil on water, XX: 470; XXI: 278, 373–4, 449
  François-Louis's brother, XXVIII: 251n
  letter to, XXI: 278–9
  mentioned, XXIV: 380; XXV: 457
  "plan" for Holland tour, XVIII: 106
  Priestley introduced to, XXI: 278

Allan, William (British prisoner)
  asks freedom or help, XXVII: 288
  letter from, et al., XXVII: 288

Allcock, William, XXXVI: 379

Allegheny Co., Pa., Proprietors propose fort in, VII: 72n

Allegheny Indians, send answer to Post's letter, VIII: 203

Allegheny Mtns.
  convenient western boundary for old colonies, V: 459
  Pa. boundary, XIX: 70
  settlers prohibited west of, XI: 101n; XV: 81n
  settlers west of, XIX: 123
  Va. land grants west of, XIX: 3, 335n

"Allégorie en l'honneur de Jean-Jacques Rousseau" ("Paul"), XXXI: 9–10n

Allemand, — (xxix, 713n)
  letter from, XXIX: 712–13
  writes about canals, XXIX: 712–13

Allemängel, Pa.
  fort near, popularly named for bbf, VI: 461
  Indian atrocities at, VI: 412
  refugees from, VII: 33
  skirmish at, VI: 348–9, 351–2, 438

Allen & Marder, bill drawn on, IX: 188

Allen, —, prizemaster, imprisonment of, XXVI: 239–40

Allen & Turner
  and Ogden slitting mill, XVIII: 217–18
  pay order for, VII: 4

Allen, Andrew (Loyalist), XXIII: 455, 462; XXIX: 532, 540, 561

Allen, Andrew or John, possible trip to Eng., XI: 483n

Allen, David, provides Stormont with information, XXIII: 320

Allen, Ethan, XXVIII: 330; XXX: 397–8
  early exploits of, XXII: 94n
  Gates on exchange of, XXII: 285
  mistreated as captive, XXII: 328n, 393; XXV: 77n, 274–5n

Allen family, Bouquet's relations with, XI: 324n

Allen, George
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8

Allen, Henry(?), bbf urged to write, XXIV: 44

Allen, Isaac (bbf's grand-nephew), I: lx; XXXV: 570

Allen, James (xii, 14n)
  brother of Col. William, XXII: 585n
leads mob protesting Stamp Act, XII: 301
mentioned, XII: 13–14
offers to escort sb, XIV: 137
possible trip to Eng., XI: 483n
Allen, Jeremiah (Boston merchant), XXX: 536; XXXI: 92; XXXII: 114, 415n
accepts dinner invitation, XXXIII: Iviii, 321n
Jonathan Williams, Sr., recommends, XXXIII: 235n
jw recommends, XXXIII: 235
Allen, John (Loyalist)
joins British, XXIII: 455, 462
trip to England, XVIII: 92n
Allen, John (prizemaster)
Emery procures release of, wishes commission for, XXVII: 180
imprisoned in Spain, XXV: 430–1
Allen, Mary Franklin (bf's niece), genealogy, I: lx
Allen, Mary, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Allen, Perkins, commands Monmouth, XXII: 250n
Allen, Philip, XXX: 77
Allen, Ralph (xi, 507n)
bf recommended to, XI: 506
Allen, T., X: 108n
Allen, William (bf's nephew-in-law), genealogy, I: lx
Allen, William (sailor), letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Allen, William, Jr., Lieut. Col. (Loyalist, xxii, 428n)
joins British, XXIII: 455, 462
leaves Crown Point with letter for bf, XXII: 499–500
reported dead, XXII: 428
resignation of, XXII: 428n, 585
at Trois Rivières, XXII: 477–8
Wayne's praise of, XXII: 585–6
Allen, William, Sr. (Loyalist, Pa. chief justice, iii 296n)
in 1767 Pa. election, XIV: 257
absence delays settling Mass. account, VI: 275
Academy classes in warehouse of, III: 436
on Academy committee, IV: 3n
acknowledges bf's service, XIV: 313
admits justice of proprietary taxation, XI: 312
angered by attack on judicial tenure, XI: 130n, 358
appointed to N.Y.-N.J. boundary commission, XV: 258–9
and apprehension, punishment of Stump, XV: 39–40, 72, 91
approves law, V: 310
asks to see Smith's writings, IV: 475
on Assembly committee, XII: 191n
Assembly seat, XI: 433, 493–4
assured proprietorship will continue, XII: 115
attacked in Scurrility pamphlets, XII: 83n
attacks bf's reputation, XI: 431, 434, 438n, 473–4, 543
and attacks on bf in German churches, XIII: 192
attempt to find new seat for, XI: 494
battery located on land of, III: 222
bf forwards Swaine's letter to, V: 439
in bf's account book, I: 172
bf's ingratitude to former friend, XI: 501, 506–8
bf's Remarks disturb, XI: 457, 473–4, 543
brings "no News," XI: 317
brings Penn supply bill instructions, XI: 214n
buys N.J. land, X: 157, 158, 163
as campaign issue, XI: 369
campaigns quietly, XI: 436n
caucustic reference to, IX: 115n
charges Baker with spiking guns, XII: 116n
Chattin swears before, VIII: 35n
checks Norris accounts, XII: 131
cites Jackson on cost of change of government, XI: 313n, 327–8, 375, 463–4
on colonial tax committee, XI: 347n
commr. for boundary dispute, XI: 432n
complete breach with bf, XI: 328
confers with bf on candidates, VII: 10n
connivance with Robinson, VIII: 83n
consulted about American affairs, X: 414–15
customer of bf, II: 128
declines provincial commission post, VI: 284
defended, XI: 488, 508–12
defends his loyalty, XI: 432n
"defense" of, XI: 487
delays in thanking Proprietor, IV: 413n; V: 190n
delivers Jackson's letter to bf, XI: 264n, 327
denies Smith writ of habeas corpus, VIII: 38
desires better handwriting, V: 432
Dinwiddie thanks for flour, VI: 63n
disburses lottery funds, III: 297–9
displays lottery books, III: 310
dissatisfied with the Hicks, X: 263n
elected Masonic Grand Master, I: 275
enemy of bf, XI: 439
executes deed of trust, IX: 36–7
events support from new ministry, XII: 315
fails to apprehend "Black Boys," XII: 143
fails to get petition recalled, XI: 339–40, 357
fort named for, VI: 367n
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30, 385n
Gates's regards to, XXII: 286
and German Soc., V: 204, 209, 394, 418n, 421n; VI: 535
gives feast for citizens, II: 160
Hall not to worry about, VIII: 98
has no job for Fisher, VI: 67n
at hearing on paper money, XI: 177n
helps bf borrow guns, III: 472
helps draft address to Hamilton, III: 327
inaction in 1742 election riots, XI: 377n
to influence J. Penn, XI: 529
inquires about captured letters, IX: 222
instigates Answer to bf's Remarks, XI: 525
Jackson discusses petition with, XI: 312, 425n
Jackson too frank with, XI: 462–4
Jackson's opinion of, XI: 462, 463
joins Pemberton in opposing bf, VI: 409–10
knows of Jackson's efforts, XI: 34
legal difficulties in Stamp Act crisis, XII: 359n, 373
letter from Chandler, V: 237–40
letters from, quoted or cited, VI: 268n; VII: 363n, 388; X: 262n, 263n; XI: 130n, 327n, 358n, 404n, 429–30n, 432n, 492n, 509–10n, 533n
and Lib. Co., II: 205, 206–7, 347
likes pine-bud tea, XIII: 8n
loss of Oswego spurs to election activity, VII: 10n
manages lotteries, III: 223, 296; V: 513
marriage, I: 376; III: 328n
mentioned, II: 212; VIII: 188; XII: 14n, 302n; XIII: 191n, 192n, 478n; XIV: 137n, 343n; XVIII: 92n, 247n
N.J. ironworks of, XVIII: 217n
not dependent on Proprietors, XI: 506
not to be in Assembly, IX: 234
and Ogden slitting mill, XVIII: 217–18
opposes bf appointment as agent, XI: 407n, 412, 438n
opposes bf's management of parliamentary grant, IX: 331n
opposes colonial taxation, XI: 34–5n, 234n, 312n, 445n, 462n–463n, 509–10n
opposes cost of measures to defend Phila., III: 216, 217
opposes Pa. scheme for public debts, XIV: 31n
opposes royal government, XI: 432, 457; XV: 230
orders constables to locate wagons, VI: 23n
and Pa. bill on circuit riders, XIV: 30
Paris letters to, quoted, VIII: 63n, 67n, 87n
part in fixing bf's agency salary, XI: 440, 501–2
patron of B. West, X: 233n
Penn land grants to, VIII: 103n
Penn reports to, on taxation concession, VIII: 187n
on petitioning instructions, XI: 358n
plans trip to London, IX: 234n
pledges donation in lieu of tax on proprietary estates, VI: 141
pledges money to Academy, IV: 34
praises Canada Pamphlet, IX: 227
presents Academy appeal to City Council, IV: 35
puns on name, VIII: 83, 160–1; XII: 137
on quartering committee, VII: 53
quoted, XIII: 540; XIV: 8n
recommends bf for deputy postmaster general, IV: 134, 135
recorder of Phila., III: 9n
regrets signing Protest, XI: 527
relations with W. Smith, XI: 388n
relationship with bf summarized, XXXIII: 415
releases Smith and Moore, VIII: 38n
reports bf-Conway conversation, XIII: 479
to represent Cumberland Co., VII: 35
responsible for petition to King, VI: 232n
returns to Pa., XI: 214n, 263, 312n, 317, 436
reveals proprietary concessions, XI: 410, 424n, 434–6, 494–5, 502–4
ridicules Militia Act, VI: 268n
role in proposed stamp act, XI: 445n
secured posts for bf, XI: 506
sells lottery tickets, III: 240
sends Phila. petition to T. Penn, IV: 382
sends pine buds to Pitt, XIII: 517n
sent to obtain guns, III: 221
signs deed of trust, V: 426
signs Pa. Hops. rules, V: 312, 314
signs petition to King, IV: 384
signs report, X: 197
signs report approving bf account, XI: 439, 473, 501
signs report on precedents, VII: 37
signs report on proprietary taxation, XI: 285, 286
Smith advised to procure introduction to, IV: 476
Smith meets with, VI: 212
son's trouble with W. Smith, VII: 368n
strengthened by Presbyterian unity, VII: 386n
stresses Shelburne-Penn kinship, XIII: 448n, 478–9
subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
supports Pa. Hosp., V: 285n, 327
T. Penn letters to, quoted, VII: 362n; XII: 115, 315n; XIV: 306
T. Penn writes, XV: 55n
terms bf mission "rebellion," XII: 173
threatens to withdraw from politics, XI: 288n
treasurer of lottery, III: 296
trustee of Loganian Library, V: 424–5; XXXV: 272n
trustee under College charter, VI: 30, 72n
uncomplimentary letters of, about bf, VII: 363n
urges support of Braddock, VI: 23n
vilifies Quakers, VII: 387, 388n
visits Eng., XII: 131n, 173n
wealth, XI: 506n
wins lottery money, III: 221
wishes to resign as chief justice, XI: 506
withholds Proprietors' decision on taxation dispute, XI: 312n, 317n, 436n, 543n

Allentown (Allen's Town), Pa.

Hays' co. at, VI: 342
troops at, VI: 408

Alleyne, John (xv, 182)

asks aid for friend, XVI: 194–5
bf's loans to, XIX: 78
and cask of porter for bf, XIX: 99
debt to bf, XVI: 195n
illness, XVI: 194

The Legal Degrees of Marriage Stated and Considered... (2nd ed.), XX: 441
letter possibly to, XIX: 99n
letters from, XV: 186–7; XVI: 194–195; XIX: 78, 88–9
letters to, XV: 182–5; XX: 441–442
marriage to Nancy Rosewell, XV: 182, 186–7; XVI: 5
mentioned, XIX: 84n; XXIV: 44n
and methods of Ga. land transfer, XIX: 88, 99n
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 215n, 216
wife’s death, XV: 182
Alleyne, Nancy Rosewell, XVI: 195
Alleyne, Thomas, XV: 182
Alliance (French privateer), XXXVI: 37, 183–4n
Alliance (frigate, U.S.N.), XXXVI: 37, 183–4n, 432. See also Adams, John; Barry, John; Conyngham, G.; Jones, John Paul; Landais, Pierre; Texel
A. Lee, Izard wish to carry dispatches, XXIX: 440–1, 443, 617
accompanied by Antonia, XXXVI: 560
to accompany Ternay, Rochambeau if possible, XXXII: 130–1, 189
added to Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXII: 426–7
additional crewmen for, XXVIII: 487–8, 558
advances to crew of, XXVIII: 558
affidavit from officers, volunteers, XXXI: 156–66, 297–9, 380
anchors of, XXXI: 304n, 374, 482
arrives at Brest, XXVIII: 100, 486, 490n, 508, 549
arrives in Boston, XXXI: 501n; XXXIII: 43n, 262, 380, 499
arrives in France, XXXVI: 444, 469
asked to bring trunks from Penet & Co., XXXII: 440n
August cruise of (1779), XXX: 155n, 284n, 336, 339–40, 444, 447–9, 452, 469, 474–8, 507, 545, 626–7
Bancroft assists, XXXII: 185
Barry describes as a fine ship, XXXIV: 437
Barry given command of, XXXIV: 336
Barry plans return voyage to America of, XXXIV: 437, 451–2, 482
Barry wishes to sheath with copper, XXXIV: 437–8, 471
at Battle off Flamborough Head, XXXI: lvii, 18n, 105–6, 110–12, 148–9, 156–7, 160–5, 298–9, 359n, 380–1, 472; XXXII: 11n, 105–7, 140–1, 245n, 373n, 455–6, 491–2
during Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: lix, 443, 453, 455–6, 460–1, 463n, 477, 506–8, 535, 537–9, 545–6, 557n, 576–8, 580n, 627–31
to be kept in Europe, XXXI: 553
Berkenbosch sailors possibly aboard, XXXII: 295, 430
bf advances money to crew of, XXXII: 189, 213–14n, 488–9
bf answers Board of Admiralty questions about, XXXV: 75
bf asks if Ross’s clothing can fit aboard, XXXI: 499, 501
bf calls, a swift sailor, XXVIII: 601, 607
bf criticizes expenses of, XXXI: 498–9
bf estimates bills for, XXXV: 225
bf gives orders for, XXXI: 43, 45–6, 106–7
bf hopes will capture prisoners for exchange, XXIX: 371, 372, 395, 549, 617
bf lacks authority to pay wages to crew of, XXXII: 508
bf lacks direct control over, XXXII: 547
bf wishes information about advancing money to officers, crew of, XXVIII: 589
bf wishes to capture prisoners for exchange, XXXI: 241, 479, 553; XXXII: 426
bf wishes would sail, XXXI: 488
bf’s list of documents concerning, XXXII: 600–2
bf's sailing orders for, XXXII: 129–31
Board of Admiralty orders back to America, XXXIII: 168n
on Board of Admiralty ship list, XXXII: 162n
Board of Admiralty suspends Landais from command, XXXIII: 372n
board of enquiry investigates attempted mutiny aboard, XXVIII: 489n
Bondfield suggests might carry cannon, XXXI: 518
Brault, Demezandré wish passage on, XXIX: 243, 279–80, 658
at Brest, XXVIII: 619–22
brings British prisoners for exchange, XXIX: 268–9, 337, 353n, 367, 372
brings British prisoners from Brest, XXX: 42n
can carry Sartine's, Vergennes' dispatches, XXVIII: 513, 601, 607, 624–5
can furnish officers, crewmen to Ariel, XXXII: 467–8
cannon as ballast for, XXXII: 30, 74, 95–6, 168–9
cannot carry goods, XXIX: 165, 347
cannot convoy American ships until refitted, XXVIII: 636
captures Berkenbosch, XXXI: 389–90
to careen at Lorient, return to America, XXVIII: 619–20
cargo of, XXXIV: 83n, 107, 437; XXXVI: 470, 498, 557, 588, 616, 630, 650–2, 653n, 658
carries bf's dispatches, XXXI: 500; XXXIII: 160, 185
carries cases of type, XXXIII: 56
carries Lafayette, other French officers, XXVIII: 100, 255–6, 338, 351, 486, 490n, 492, 571
carries military supplies, XXXIII: 27, 75, 156, 160, 166–8
carries minutes of Landais inquiry, XXXI: 105n
carries type, XXVIII: 505n; XXXII: 69n
carries Watson's type, XXIX: 347n
to carry dispatches, XXXII: 122, 129–30
to carry military supplies, XXXI: 499, 524, 566
to carry military supplies, uniforms, XXXII: liv, 9, 17–18, 29–30, 41, 189–90, 203, 213, 442, 448, 467, 521–2, 533, 539, 547, 584, 594, 599–600, 602, 605, 608, 612n, 613, 616, 618
Chaumont, Gimat report on, XXIX: 518, 521–2
Chaumont to assist, XXXI: 415
Chaumont's cannon used as ballast for, XXXIII: 156, 317
Chevalier de La Luzerne likely to sail with, XXXI: 524
clothing for officers, crew of, XXIX: 96, 97, 165, 200–1, 237, 252, 283, 312–14, 350, 616
collides with Bonhomme Richard, XXIX: 709n; XXX: 6, 68, 86, 159, 222–3, 625–6; XXXI: 148, 156–7, 339
condition of, XXXI: 241, 389, 481–2, 499, 507–8, 515
contrasted to Sensible, XXIX: 346n, 370
to convoy prisoner exchange ship, XXVIII: 256
convoy Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 63, 192n, 400
Cooper purser of, XXXVI: 659n
copper for, XXXII: 169, 189, 191, 222
crew of, XXXI: liv, 43, 147, 149n, 241, 418, 479, 508, 515–16, 525; XXXVI: 444, 470, 490, 498, 528, 564–5, 616, 628–30, 636n, 671
crew of, causes expense to public, XXXIII: 324
crew of, described as halfnaked, XXXII: 243–4
crew of, will do anything for money, says Jones, XXXII: 580
crewmen of, ask ship be sent back to America, XXX: 577
cruise of, XXXVI: 444, 490, 560, 564–5, 613, 615–16, 650–2, 658, 660
cruises in Bay of Biscay, XXIX: 617n
during cruises with Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXI: 106–9, 148, 157–60, 164, 293–8, 339, 380, 481, 499
Degge replaces Landais as captain, XXXIII: 262–3
Degge temporary commander of, XXXII: 519, 539
delay in sailing, said to be a plot, XXXII: 521n, 586
desertion from, XXIX: 269–70, 373
discontented by alterations to Serapis, XXXII: 261
discussed by ja, XXIX: 236–8, 251–2, 278–9, 312–14, 346n, 394–5, 441
dispute between Landais and officers, XXXI: 295
Dumas goes aboard, XXXI: 178, 197, 259
earlier return voyage to America of, XXXVI: 246n, 432n
earlier stay in France of, XXXVI: 659–60
and Eastern Navy Board, XXXIII: 172–4, 372n
Eastern Navy Board's orders concerning, XXVIII: 511, 559n; XXIX: 24–5, 36, 38, 59, 98, 216–17
to escort Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 451, 467–8n, 482, 490–1, 494
to escort merchant ships, XXXII: 130–1, 157, 163, 365, 403, 497–8, 522, 526, 544–5, 548, 605, 608
exchanged prisoners aboard, XXXII: 309, 532, 584–6
exchanged prisoners among crew of, XXXIII: 172
expected departure of, XXXII: 38–9, 47, 129, 299, 458
expenses of, XXXIV: 472
Floberg wishes employment on, XXXII: 64n
for Ford, XXIX: 379, 452
former Bonhomme Richard crewmen aboard, XXXIII: 13–14, 27, 157
former crewmen of, return from Bergen, XXXII: 239, 241–2, 363–4, 413n
former officers, crewmen of Bonhomme Richard aboard, XXXII: 130, 189, 204, 214n, 520, 566n, 580–1
French do not fire on, XXXIII: 28n, 95, 158
French furnish anchor, cable to, XXXV: 633
French threaten to sink, XXXII: 565
future operations of, XXIX: 371
Gillon tries to recruit sailors from, XXXII: 508–9, 511, 531–3, 584
Gourlade & Moylan assist refitting of, XXXI: 374n, 485, 499
Gourlade & Moylan provide services to, XXXIV: 570n
Gourlade & Moylan supply, XXXIII: 54, 132
Gourlade & Moylan's bills for, XXXV: 76, 89–90, 100–1, 149, 368, 633
Gourlade & Moylan's disbursements on, XXXVI: 613
Green as possible captain of, XXXII: 284n
Green asks command of, XXXI: 121
has limited room for supplies, XXXII: 68, 198n, 442
at Ile de Groix, XXXI: 482, 485, 488, 507n, 508
items from *Serapis* put aboard, XXXII: 36
ja and, XXX: 96
ja authorized to give directions concerning, XXIX: 251–2, 278–9, 283, 341
ja wishes himself aboard, XXXVI: 591
Jepson writes via, XXXIV: 65
Johonnot travels aboard, XXXV: 39n
Jones as mediator for disputes aboard, XXIX: 494–5, 519, 550, 645, 709
Jones assumes command of, XXXIII: 64–5
Jones calls finest frigate in the service, XXXII: 551
Jones claims *bf* gives him authority to take command of, XXXI: 295
Jones expects France to pay for refitting of, XXXI: 390, 498–9
Jones orders shot for, XXXIII: 511
Jones refuses to fly French colors aboard, XXXI: 259n
Jones replaces Landais as captain of, XXXII: 38–9, 601
Jones sends papers relating to, XXXIII: 29–30
Jones takes command of, XXXI: 45n, 120n, 147, 149–50n, 173, 380, 560
Jones will report to Board of Admiralty about, XXXIII: 168
June cruise of (1779), XXX: 6–7, 12–13
jw, Bancroft hope to send trunks aboard, XXXII: 156
*Kensington* sails with, XXXIII: 474; XXXV: 184n
Lafayette sails aboard, XXVII: 619n, 651–2; XXIX: 80n, 257, 615
Landais demands supplies for, XXX: 520
Landais describes voyage of, mutiny aboard, XXVIII: 486–8
Landais objects to use of French officers, crewmen for, XXVIII: lxv, 619–20, 635
Landais' possessions left aboard, XXXI: 472, 474, 560
Landais praises crew of, XXX: 507
Landais praises officers of, XXVIII: 488
Landais praises sailing qualities of, XXVIII: 620–1
Landais recommends copper bottom for, XXVIII: 620–2, 634
Landais reports on condition of, repairs needed by, manning of, XXVIII: 619–22, 634–6
Landais seizes command of, XXXVI: 246n
Landais vacates command of, XXXI: 121n, 472
Landais wishes Sartine to send orders that Brest assist refitting of, XXVIII: 489, 635
Laneuville returns to France on, XXX: 67n
leaves Lorient, XXXII: 537n, 540n, 565, 580–1, 612–13n
Lee, Gillon support Landais' claims to command of, XXXIII: 65, 184n
lent to Jones's squadron, XXX: 37
letters from officers of, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 492–3
letters to officers of, XXXII: 488–91
at Lorient, XXXIV: 433, 433–4, 436–7, 451–2, 482
Louis XVI agrees to pay charges of, XXXIII: 172–3, 226–7
marine committee places under *bf*'s orders, XXIX: 615
and *Marquis de Lafayette* sail from Lorient, XXXIV: lvii, 495n, 512, 517
may have to cruise separately, XXX: 153, 154–5
mentioned, XXVIII: 138, 578; XXIX: 80, 257, 500; XXX: 607; XXXIII: 89, 92
might capture privateers, XXX: 69
*Minerva* separates from, XXXV: 16n
mistaken for British frigate, XXXII: 52
money advanced to officers of, XXX: 240, 546
Moylan attempts to deliver *bf* letters to, XXXIII: 28–9
Moylan, *jw* go aboard in attempt to deliver letters, XXXII: 488, 566, 595
new commanding officer for, XXX: 495, 511, 538, 580n
no longer needed to carry military supplies, XXXII: 74
not outfitted at French expense, XXXI: 506n
not permitted into harbor of Brest, XXVIII: 557–8
not under Jones's orders, claims Landais, XXX: 155n, 446, 449, 507n, 520, 629
off Ile de Groix, XXXII: 100, 537n, 565, 567–8, 613n; XXXIII: 16, 28n, 43
officers aboard, contented with Barry, XXXVI: 482
officers, crew of, XXXIV: 451–4
officers, crew of, appoint Puchelberg & Cie. their representative, XXXII: 215–16, 618–19
officers, crewmen of, attest to good conduct of Landais, XXX: 576–8
officers of, ask financial support, XXVIII: 478, 558, 635
officers of, petition *bf*, XXIX: 24–6, 37–9, 96–7
officers of, petition for prize money, wages, XXXII: 243–4, 454–5, 488–9, 492
officers of, petition Landais, XXIX: 163n
officers of, wish to return to America, XXXII: 454–5, 492
officers take unauthorized departure from, XXIX: 495, 645–6, 709
ordered to Brest, does not go, XXXVI: 557, 630, 650–3, 658, 671, 673, 686, 692
outfits at Lorient, XXX: 12–13, 85–7, 97, 153
outfitting of, XXXII: 29–30
as part of *Bonhomme Richard* squadron, XXXVI: 481–2, 529–30
as part of Jones's squadron, XXIX: lxi, 186n, 346n, 382–4, 388, 405, 460, 479, 491–4, 518–19, 549–50, 561–2, 615–17, 709
passage aboard, for escaped officers, XXIX: 341
passage aboard, for J. Wharton, Jr., XXIX: 261–2
passage aboard, for Wuybert, XXIX: 349n, 452
passengers aboard, XXXVI: 160, 186, 240, 274n, 444, 482–3, 619n
passengers for return voyage of, XXXI: 181, 493–4, 499–501, 524, 528n, 563
passengers of, on second voyage to Europe, XXXIV: 336n, 453
pay for officers, crew of, XXIX: 25–6, 36, 38, 41–2, 98–9, 236–7, 277–8, 312–13, 550, 616
petitions for prize money, XXXII: 244–5n
placed under *bf*'s orders, XXVII: 651–2
possible escort for convoy, XXXVI: 498, 557–8, 676–8
possibly to provide passage for *ja*, XXVIII: 514, 589
prints on British cruelty, XXXIII: 264
prisoners aboard, XXXI: 240–1, 479
prisoners made by, XXXV: 234, 253
prisoners of, XXIX: 91; XXX: 295n, 447, 478; XXXII: 427
prize money for Bergen prize crews from, XXXII: 239–40n
prize money from cruise of, in hands of Castries, XXXVI: 636
and sister ships, Dutch government orders to sail, XXXI: 151–2, 172, 177–8, 197n, 258–9, 304n, 347n
speculations on location of, XXXI: 286, 370n, 412, 424
Swedish protests against conduct of, XXXI: 362–3, 379, 381–2
at Texel, XXX: 442n, 482, 506–7
Texel as destination for, XXX: 155
unfit to carry dry goods, XXXVI: 653, 692
voyage to Europe of (1781-2), XXXVI: 132n, 444n
wages, prize money for crew of, XXXIII: 15–16, 18–19, 55, 65, 160, 168, 220, 263
Windship overstates readiness of, XXIX: 145
Alliance, American-French. See Treaty of Alliance, American-French
Alliance, Dutch-American, XXXIII: 20n
Alliance, federal. See Federal alliance
Alliances, American
debate in Congress on contracting of, XXII: 370
Dumas on needlessness of, XXII: 434–5
relationship of, to independence and confederation, XXII: 473
Alligator (British privateer), XXXII: 461n, 494
Alline, Benjamin, XXXI: 497–8n
Allinson, Samuel, Burlington Free School trustee, XX: 14
Allison, — (Col. John?), XXVIII: 442
Allison, M., in Brown account, X: 381
Allison, Robert, deposition sent to bf, XII: 92–3
Allnutt, Moses, bill of exchange on, XVI: 162, 185
Allon, Capt. Thomas
captures Pine, XXVII: 442
Almanac, sent to bf from Ireland, XIX: 40
Almanach de Lausanne, XXVII: 398n
Almanach des Marchands, XXVII: 114
Almanach des muses, XXXIV: 419
Almanach du voyageur à Paris (Thiéry), XXXII: 411n
Almanach royal, XXX: 295n; XXXIV: 4; XXXVI: 4
Almanacs. See also American Almanack; American Country Almanack; Father Abraham's Almanack; Leeds' Almanack; New Jersey Almanack; other almanacs by name; Pennsylvania Almanack; Pocket Almanack; Poor Job's Almanack; Poor Richard Improved; Poor Richard's Almanack; Poor Robin's Almanack; Poor Will's Almanack; Universal American Almanack
on bf's gift list, XXVIII: 292
complications in publishing of, I: 166n
number and form, I: 280–1
numerous in Phila., IX: 39–40
S. Holland prints, IV: 513
sold by bf, II: 127, 135
Almodóvar, Pedro de Luxan y Silva, marqués de (Spanish ambassador to Britain, xxvi, 675n)
at Bordeaux en route to London, XXVI: 675, 691
mentioned, XXIX: 293, 690n
mission of, to Britain, XXVII: 141
presents list of grievances and leaves England, XXIX: lx, 651n, 691, 697, 702n, 711, 715n, 717, 762, 768; XXX: 57n
told truce proposal unacceptable, XXIX: 509n
bf sends A. Lee's pamphlet to, XXI: 350, 372
letter from, XXI: 372
letter to, XXI: 350
mentioned, XXIV: 204–5
misattributes Walpole Co. rejoinder to bf, XIX: 124
prints bf's Examination, XIII: 126; XIV: 64n
prints Boston merchants' Observations, XVI: 273n
prints Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 580n
prints Continental Congress Extracts and petition, XXI: 391n, 451–2
publishes The Remembrancer, XXII: 242n, 523n
Almond (prize), XXX: 432n
Almonds, colonial import, XV: 109
Almoran and Hamet (Hawkesworth), XXXI: 361n
Alms-houses, in England, XIX: 184
Alphabet
bf's interest in reform of, XXVIII: 520n
bf's phonetic, XV: xxviii, 173–8, 215–20, 249, 300; XXXII: 207
"Letter Z" calls for reform of, XXVIII: 519–21
phonetic, bf, E. Darwin develop, XIX: 211n
phonetic, to be introduced by bf as American sovereign, XIX: 299–300
typography of, XV: 176–7n
Alps, feasibility of measurements in, XX: 77n
Alresford, England
prisoners at, XXVIII: 34, 119n
Alrichs (Alrihs), Harmanus
auditor in court case of Armstrong Smith, II: 199
signs report on Indian expenses, IV: 186
testifies to truth of bf's "Defense of Conduct," II: 201–2
Alricks, William, & Co., XXXV: 281n, 438–9
Alsop & Co., and tobacco trade, XXIII: 130
Alsop, John
contract of, et al., with secret committee, XXII: 355–6
on secret committee, XXII: 204n
signs secret committee license, contracts, XXII: 323, 341, 353n
Alsop, Richard, Jr., XXXIV: 488n
Alsop, Richard, Sr., XXXIV: 488
Alströmer, Johan (xxvii, 580n)
Solander recommends, XXVII: 580
Alströmer, Jonas (Johan's father), XXVII: 580n
Altdorf, Switzerland, XXX: 33, 265
Latin school in, XX: 404n
Althorpe, George John Spencer, Viscount, XXXV: 492n
Altieri, Ferdinando, XXXVI: 337
Altitude, in relation to temperature and atmospheric electricity, XIX: 442n
Alum, in Priestley's experiments, XX: 440
Alva, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duke of
and Dutch revolt, IX: 91
mentioned, XIII: 162, 163; XXV: 68
Amabert, Charles (commission-seeker), XXV: 15–16
Amalgam, and Nooth's electrical machine, XX: 180, 181–2
Amalia, Archduchess, armonica played at wedding of, X: 120–1
Amans François, Les (Sauvigny), XXXVI: 462n
Amants réservés... Les. See Conscious Lovers
Amazon River, water fresh as far as the sea, IX: 248
Amazone (French frigate), XXVII: 402n; XXXIV: 60n, 117, 205
Ambassadeur et ses fonctions, L’ (Wicquefort), XXXVI: 402n
Ambassadors
  bf accused of behaving as an, XXI: 58–9, 76n
  bf’s acquaintance with, XIX: 259
Amber
  experiments with, IV: 264; VIII: 262; X: 26, 111–12
  Greek word for, and etymology of "electricity," IV: 268n
  heat and conductivity in, X: 24
Ambition, Poor Richard on, VII: 86–7
Amblé, abbé — d’
  wishes to establish Catholic colony in Pa., XXVIII: 127
Amblimont, Claude-François-Reynard de Fuchsamberg, comte d’, XXVII: 608n
Amboy, N.J.
  bf-wf travel expenses to, XIX: 195
  N.J. Assembly in, XIX: 313
  wf considers move to, XIX: 323
  Wulffen made prisoner at, exchanged, XXXII: 457
Amboyna Massacre, XIV: 103n
Ambresine, name for electricity, IV: 268
Ambuscade, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 86
Amelie (snow)
  arrives at, leaves N.Y., XIII: 536; XIV: 167n, 233n–234n
  carries letter, XIV: 233
  J. Odell sails on, XIV: 167n, 234n
Amelia, Princess, inoculated for smallpox, III: 445
Amélie (Beaumarchais’s merchant ship), XXIII: 31n; XXVIII: 524
Ameloo, Anthony, Dutch merchant, letters from, et al., XXV: 122–4, 311–12
Amelot de Chaillou, Antoine-Jean (royal secretary for household affairs, xxix, 285n),
  XXVII: 173n; XXX: 268; XXXI: lx, 171n; XXXII: 102–3; XXXIII: 7; XXXIV: 403; XXXVI: 132
  commissioners presented to, XXVI: 139; XXVII: 348
  invites bf to dine, XXIX: 275, 285, 328–9
  Lamarque, Fabre, & Cie. request arrêt de surséance from, XXXV: 462–4
  letter from, XXIX: 285
  letter to, XXXV: 463–4
  Mayo asks bf to speak to, XXXV: 649
  as president of Académie royale des sciences, XXIX: 275, 285
  and stepfather, Amezaga, XXIX: 329
  and Tillet, XXIX: 275
Amelot de Chaillou, Jean-Jacques (Antoine-Jean’s father), XXIX: 328n
Amelot de Chaillou, Marie-Françoise-Jeanne Le Gendre (Antoine-Jean’s wife), XXXIII: 7
Amelunxen, M. J. von
  inquires about her brother, XXXVI: 310
Amendment of Jefferson’s draft response to conciliatory resolution (bf), XXII: 132
Amendments
  Assembly committee discusses precedents for, VI: 260–1
  govs.’ right to make in money bills, VI: 195–6
America. See also Colonies, North America

- **bf** on claims to the soil of, XX: 98n, 115–22
- **bf** on future power, importance of, XIV: 69–70; XVII: 273; XX: 10n, 11n, 190, 289, 324, 437
- **bf** on growing strength, wealth, power of, XIX: 226
- **bf**'s affection for, XIX: 52
- Delftware tiles used in, XX: 459
- Early marriages in, XX: 526n
- Economic conditions in, compared to European, XIX: 72
- Future population of, XIX: 434
- "grand scale" of, compared to Britain, XIX: 110
- Immigration to, XX: 522, 523–4, 527–8
- Mentioned, XX: 520
- Pauw's theory of degeneracy in, XX: 447n
- Satirical proposal to rename "New Britain," XXIX: 775
- Types of rock found in, XX: 490

**America** (American privateer), XXXIII: 236

**America** (brig or brigantine), XXVIII: 85, 623

**America** (ship of the line, U.S.N.), XXXII: 162n; XXXIV: 56–7; XXXV: 346n; XXXVI: 245

**America** (ship), carries mail, IX: 33n, 37n, 235

**America** (ship), leaves Newport, R.I., XIII: 175

**Américaine** (French privateer), XXVIII: 103–4, 450; XXXI: 40


  -- **British**, XXVIII: 333, 483

  for 1781, XXXIII: 301

  to government, XXVII: 310–11, 372, 413–14

  obtained at exorbitant price, XXV: 557

**American** (ship), V: 343n

**American Almanac** (Jerman)

  advertised, I: 188, 348, 382; II: 329

  in **bf**-Hall accounts, XIII: 95

  mentioned, I: 281

  printers of, I: 280; II: 218n, 247n; IX: 40n; XII: 181n

  sold by **bf**, II: 127, 135

"American, An" (pseudonym)

  -- **bf** as
answers Queries on the Colonies, XV: 206–10
in defense of American placeholders, XVI: 20–2
to Englishmen who write and talk virulently against his countrymen, XVII: 266–8
-- possibly bf
"The Question Discussed," XXI: 351–9
American Board of Customs Commissioners. See Board of Customs Commissioners,
American
American commissioners. See Commissioners, American
American Correspondent in France, The, XXVII: 155n
American Country Almanac
advertised, III: 237
in bf-Hall accounts, XII: 181; XIII: 97, 114
American Crisis, The (Paine), author sends to bf, XXIV: 204–5
"American Gentlemen in France"
letter from, XXXII: 199–200
petition for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
American Instructor
American Instructor: or, Young Man's Best Companion (Fisher)
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 90
bf's essay in, III: 304; XX: 277n
printed by Franklin & Hall, III: 173
Tennent's Every Man his own Doctor reprinted in, II: 155n
American Magazine (1741)
advertised, II: 263, 304
ceased publication with March issue, II: 302n
American Magazine (1757-58)
D. Colden's electrical paper in, VIII: 172n
published by William Bradford, II: 315n
Smith piece on Academy in, VIII: 188–9
Smith's charges against bf in, XI: 389
American Magazine and Historical Chronicle (1743-46)
ceases publication, IV: 514n
published by Rogers and Fowle, IV: 206n
sold by bf, II: 449
American Museum (Peale), established, XIV: 28n
American Museum, or Universal Magazine (Carey)
bf pieces in, XIII: 183n; XV: 180; XVII: 98
bf's paper on Albany Plan in, V: 398
"Parable against Persecution" in, VI: 119
prints Polly Baker speech, III: 123n
American Mutiny Bill. See Quartering Act (1765)
American Philosophical Society, XXVI: 324n, 419n; XXIX: 489, 634n, 778; XXX: 394n,
395; XXXI: 89n, 140n, 242; XXXIII: 239n, 274n, 431n; XXXVI: 465n, 547n, 548,
582n. See also Transactions (APS)
Angivillier member of, XXXV: 529
bf buys books for, XXXII: 117
bf forwards Condorcet's queries to, XXI: 151, 258–9
bf founder and president of merged soc., III: 328n; XVI: 48, 155, 178, 199n; XVII: 11;
XVIII: 275; XIX: 438; XX: 28, 169, 427
bf, other officers elected, XV: 262
bf papers in, I: xxii, xxvii
bf presents Bertier book to, XXVII: 481n
books, parcels for, XVIII: 274–5; XIX: 63, 64, 148; XX: 28, 29, 67, 242, 317, 318n; XXI: 258
Carmichael composes report for, XXXIV: 564–5; XXXV: 399
Chastellux, Lafayette elected to, XXXIV: 333–4n
Dashkova elected to, XXXIV: 196n
debts of, XIX: 148
and dedication of Dumas translation, XVIII: 61
Dunn map sent to, XX: 67n
elects B. Morgan, XIX: 374n
elects Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 439n
elects Klingstädt, A. Small, T. Coombe, XIX: 393n
elects Le Roy, XIX: 278n, 393n
elects Nairne, XVII: 113n
elects Rozier, Klingstädt, Lords Stanhope and Mahon, A. Small, XX: 28n, 66–7n, 143
elects Valltravers, XIV: 24n
and European scientific journals, societies, XVII: 176; XVIII: 167
Feutry applies for membership in, XXIV: 378–9
Feutry falsely claims membership in, XXXV: 235n
formation of, II: 378–83; XV: 259–262; XVI: 153, 155, 241; XVIII: 163n
Garden sends copy of proposals for, to Shipley, VI: 187
Gilpin windmill model for, XVI: 132
Hamilton president of, before merger, III: 328n
Hillegas, Gilpin, Pryor, W. Henry, others in, XVI: 8n, 32, 155n–156n, 199n
incorporation of, XXXII: 314
inquiries of Buffon, Raynal, Condorcet sent to, XX: 320n, 448n, 489n, 489–91
and Le Roy, XX: 66, 130, 169, 241n
Matlack’s oration for, XXXII: 282–3
members listed, II: 406–7
mentioned, XVII: 96; XXI: 4n, 257; XXXIV: 361
merges with American Soc., III: 328n
Mesmer wishes copy of his work given to, XXXV: 634n
news of, to go to French journal, XX: 28, 243
and observations on Venus, Mercury transits, XV: 262n; XVI: 241–3, 262n, 154 199;
XVII: 11–12, 176
owns French mss of "Parable against Persecution," VI: 120
Pa. Assembly aids, XIX: 148
and Pa. silk culture, XVI: 179n; XVIII: 31
political disputes in, XVI: 199, 240–1
and possible Phila. observatory, XVII: 176–7
and possible Schuylkill-Susquehanna canal, XIX: 158n
and president of Royal Soc., XX: 67
to publish account of 1779-80 winter, XXXII: 314
publishes Transactions, XXXIV: 560n
receives proceedings of Turin Academy, XXII: 308
Richard Brooke elected to, VI: 94n
Rush addresses, XXI: 247
S. Dunn, Sir J. Pringle recommended for membership, XX: 66, 67
secretaries of, XVI: 178n
Small’s meteorological journals for, XIX: 63
Small’s notes and Marshall’s observations sent to, XVIII: 189, 256n
Smith secretary, XVIII: 95n
Soc. of Arts presents ms copy of proposals to, VI: 188n
Steinsky elected to, XXXIV: 316n
telescope, micrometer for, XV: 228n; XVI: 10, 69–70, 153–4
Transactions of, XVII: 176n; XVIII: 95, 97, 163–4, 181; XIX: 63, 146–9, 228, 281, 438;
XXXII: 315; XXXV: 284
various members of, XXXII: 116, 283n, 313n
W. Henry in, XV: 149n
American Revolution. See Revolution, American
American Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge. See American Philosophical Society
American Union. See Union Américaine
American Union (privateer), XXXII: 616–17; XXXIII: 26, 44–5, 52, 228
American Weekly Mercury
A. Bradford prints, XVI: 140n
advises projected American Magazine, II: 263, 304–5
attacks bf, II: 199, 202n
attacks Hamilton, I: 333
attacks Masons, II: 199
bf on, XVI: 140n
bf's views on virtue and vice rejected by, II: 21n
dispute over concert room in, II: 259n
erroneous reporting of, I: 372n
not permitted to be carried by post, II: 275–81
prints pamphlets on Hemphill affair, II: 37n, 90–1
prints Webbe's defenses against bf, II: 265–74
rivalry with Keimer, I: 111–13
stale news in, I: 250
"American Whig" series, printed, XV: 101; XVI: 140
Americanisms, bf replies to Hume's criticisms of, IX: 229–30
Americans
bf as too much of one, XIX: 362
health of, XIX: 216
love of trees, XIX: 215
"Americanus" (pseud.)
-- bf as
  on obstructions in the Thames, XIII: 382–3
-- Galloway as
  bf takes notice of, XIII: 35
  bf wants to publish, XIII: 426n
  Galloway repeats proposals of, XII: 304–5n, 376n
  on Stamp Act, XII: 219n, 269–70
Americanus Examined, printed, XIII: 35–6n
Amérique (French privateer), XXIX: 326n
"Amérique indépendante, L'" (Borel drawing), bf asked to sit for, XXVI: 393–4, 560, 678–9
Amerlinck, François
wishes to supply textiles to America, XXXI: 48–9
Ames, Nathaniel
bf visits, X: 278
transit of Mercury noted in almanac of, IV: 416n
Amezaga, Ignace d'Urtado, marquis d' (xxix, 328n)
and Amelot, XXXIII: 7; XXXVI: 132
and Amelot invite bf, wtf to dine, XXIX: 328–9; XXXI: lxi, 171
asks wtf for news of d'Estaing, XXXI: 171n
and Celesia, wish to dine with bf, XXXIII: 454
and Condé, XXXIII: 7; XXXVI: 169n
congratulates bf on Yorktown, XXXVI: 79–80
dinner invitation to, XXXVI: 80, 132
extends invitation, XXXIII: 7
invites bf to dine at Amelot’s, XXX: 268
letters from, XXIX: 328–9; XXX: 268; XXXI: 171; XXXIII: 7, 454; XXXVI: 79, 132
letters to, XXXVI: 79–80
and Valmont de Bomare, XXXVI: 169
Amherst, Jeffery, Baron (British Army officer, viii, 328n)
    Assembly to cooperate with, XI: 7, 105, 113, 205
    bf and Foxcroft visit, X: 277, 290
    bf’s praise of, XXI: 484
Boscawen joins for Louisbourg attack, VIII: 78n
cannot help Nantucket whalers, XI: 187
captures Louisbourg, VIII: 105n, 355n
excludes Pa. from 1761 return, X: 372; XI: 19n, 108
explains Indian uprising, X: 295
fails to return data on forces, X: 245
fishery petition to, X: 429–31
Folger petition to, XVII: 124n
Gage succeeds, XI: 7n
hears of Pontiac uprising, X: 274n
and Indian peace, X: 402n, 404, 408
influences Denny on Supply Act, VIII: 327n, 418–19
leaves Phila., VIII: 328
mentioned, IX: 182
Montgomery joins, XI: 94n
neglects to send Indian presents, X: 210–11
Norris confers with, VIII: 418
offered Gage’s command, XXI: 572n
orders Conn. emigration halted, X: 319n
orders Loftus to take Ft. Chartres, XII: 395
Pa. defended against complaints by, X: 414
Pa. feels ill-used by, XI: 108
plan for Indian campaign, XI: 96n, 105n, 217–18n, 224n
plans spring offensive, VIII: 220
on postal service for Quebec, X: 253
prestige of, helps Denny’s case, VIII: 430
requisitions for troops, X: 115n, 405, 408; XI: 7, 96, 212
resigns commission, XV: 192
responsibility for Indian troubles, X: 296n
sends forces to subdue Cherokee, IX: 30n
stops Webb settlement scheme, X: 286
strategic advice of, XXII: 339–40
supports new settlements, XIV: 325
takes Montreal, IX: 226n
urges Assembly support, IX: 28, 310n
Va. governor, XV: 190n, 194–5, 224
wants to retain provincial troops, VIII: 220, 235
Amherst, William, takes news of victories to Eng., VIII: 423
"Ami de la liberté, L’" (would-be emigrant), XXX: 34
"Ami des Hommes," nickname for Mirabeau, XXIII: 497
Ami des hommes, ou Traité de la population (Mirabeau), XV: 182n
"Ami, notre." See Berckel
Amiable Elizabeth (lugger), XXXIV: 414, 427n
Amicable Library, Phila., merges with Union Lib., Co., XVI: 125n
"Amicable" number, defined, III: 348
"Amicus"
  compares British, French credit policies, XXV: 278–9
  discussion of letter by, XXV: 654, 655
  letter from, XXV: 278–9
Amiel, Charlotte (Peter's wife), XXIX: 67
  and B., M. Alexander invite bf to dinner, theater, XXVIII: 72
  bf advises to return to America with husband, XXVIII: 158–9
  describes husband's difficulties, asks assistance, XXVII: 508–9; XXVIII: 116–117
  letters from, XXVI: 492; XXVII: 508–9; XXVIII: 72, 116–17
Amiel, Peter (xxvi, 221n)
  abortive privateering scheme of, XXVII: 60, 61
  bf advises to return to America, XXVIII: 158–9
  carries Grinnell letter, XXVII: 64
  and Chaumont, XXX: 85n
  to command privateer, XXVI: 672, 685n, 693–4
  difficulties of, XXVII: 508–9
  and Jones, XXVII: 320n, 509n; XXVIII: 117, 158–9
  Jones describes hardships of, XXVIII: 159
  letter to, XXVII: 672
  mentioned, XXVI: 69, 414
  mentions Deane's departure, XXVI: 221
  and others ask for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
  requests, granted leave of absence, XXIX: 484n, 709, 763–4
  seamen to serve with, XXVI: 685
  sells "little Negro Boy," XXXIII: 96
  visits Passy, XXVII: 63–4, 81–2
  wife describes hardships of, XXVIII: 116–17
  witnesses Castle petition, XXVI: 669n
Amiral Général (Dutch ship of the line), XXXII: 351
Amis Réunis (masonic lodge), XXXIV: 520n
Amitié, L' (masonic lodge), XXXVI: 307n
Amity (brig), XXXII: 280
Amity (brig for Labrador), XXXVI: 683, 691
Amity (Moravian ship), XXIX: 308n
Amity (snow), XXVIII: 545–7
Amity and Commerce, Treaty of. See Treaty of Amity and Commerce
Ammonia, gaseous, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XX: 421–2, 440–1
Ammonium carbonate, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XX: 421n
Ammonium chloride, in Priestley's experiments, XX: 421
Ammonium nitrate, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XX: 421, 422
Ammunition. See Arms and Ammunition
Amoenitatum Exoticarum politico-physicomedicarum fasciculi V... (Kaempferer), XX: 263n
"Amor Patriae"
  letter printed, XIII: 23n
quoted, XIII: 24

_Amore Patriae_ (Dutch patriotic society), XXXVI: 212

Amory, Benjamin, V: 238

Amory, Thomas

  in Club of Honest Whigs, XIX: 311n
  recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310

Amos, Robert, brings supplies to Armstrong, VII: 105

Amphictyones, court of the. See _Greece_

_Amphion_ (French 50-gun ship), XXIX: 440n

_Amphitrite_ (Beaumarchais’ ship), XXVI: 580n; XXVIII: 523n, 524; XXIX: 167, 211–11n, 259

  arrival of, in America, XXIV: 15, 101, 234–5, 486, 516
  cargo of, XXIV: 46
  carries dispatches, XXV: 31
  commissioners dispute with Beaumarchais over cargo of, XXV: 196, 222, 251–2, 308, 332–3, 341–2, 467, 502, 504–5, 676–7
  commissioners inquire about, XXV: 42
  Du Coudray expects, fails to sail on, XXIII: 190n, 229, 236n, 239, 247, 287, 300n
  French imprison captain of, XXV: 253n
  J. P. Jones and, XXIV: 46–7, 110
  mentioned, XXIV: 138
  returns to France, XXV: 168, 191, 196–8, 210–11
  returns to port, detained, XXIII: 121n, 127, 143–4, 153–4, 188–9, 207, 273
  sails again, XXIII: 194, 200, 226–7, 236
  sails for first time, XXIII: 31n, 50n, 104, 121n, 178, 194, 432n

"Amplification," _bf_ essay, II: 146–9

Amraff, Caetanus d’, begs help, XXVI: 145

Amsted, Capt. Joshua, XXVIII: 115

Amsterdam, Admiralty of, XXVII: 21–2, 70–1, 110, 241, 396, 431; XXIX: 6, 32, 467–8, 520, 651, 684; XXX: 556, 574n, 588, 614; XXXI: 22, 30n, 430

Amsterdam, Bank of, XXXIII: 278, 360n

Amsterdam, Bourse of, XXIX: 728

_Amsterdam Gazette_, XXXIII: 354

Amsterdam Latin School, XXXIII: 425n

Amsterdam, Neth., XXVI: 100; XXIX: 759–60, 781

  accuse Fagel, XXVII: 651
  administration, XIII: 495
  agitation in, at Anglo-French rupture, XXVI: 162


and American loan attempt, XXVIII: 149n, 233–4, 426–7

American ship captured en route to Boston from, XXXV: 567

American shipmasters in, can take command of _Aurora, Liberty_, XXXV: 654–5

American ships in, give passage to escaped prisoners, XXXV: 604

American trade with, XXXIII: 39–40, 240, 259, 284, 328

arrival of American ships at, XXX: 204; XXXII: 70n, 71, 353, 416–17, 590

arrival of Temple, Trumbull at, XXXV: 240–1, 336n

Austin attempts to procure loan in, XXXIII: 124n, 289n

bankers of, as possible recipients of money from Md. bank stock sale, XXXII: 401

Barclay asks instructions about remaining in, XXXVI: 573
Barclay sent to, XXXVI: 101
Berckel sends declaration by burgomasters of, XXVII: 453–4
bf and wf visit, IX: 356, 367
bf recommends escaped prisoners travel to, XXXVI: 25
bf's credit in, threatened by Jackson's talk, XXXV: 242–3
bills drawn on Laurens arrive in, XXXII: 438, 441, 459–60, 463–4, 534, 571, 589
borrows money, XXVI: 692; XXVII: 31
bourse of, XXVIII: 109
British stocks decline in, XXVII: 150
British supporters in, prevent ja from raising loan, XXXVI: 479–80
Brown sends prisoners to, XXXV: 306n
burgermeisters of, XXXII: 418
burgomaster, pensionary of, shown commercial treaty, XXVII: 31, 214n
Cables, canvas, cordage ordered for Alliance from, XXXI: 482, 499
Caslon ships bf's type to, XXX: 610–12
Coffyn urged to send former American prisoners to, XXXV: 393
commercial companies proposed in, XXXII: 536n
commercial house in, agrees to undertake loan in Gillon's behalf, XXIX: 542n
commissioners attempt to raise loan in, XXVII: lxiii, 128, 284, 310n, 322, 367, 375, 388–9, 413, 415–16, 484, 487
Conyngham at, XXXI: 119, 120, 127, 139, 144
copy of treaty to be sent to, XXVII: 150
Cottineau orders supplies from, XXXI: 147
currency prices in, XXII: 304
damp air of, blamed for ja's illness, XXXV: 428n
Dana, Austin lodge together in, XXXIII: 124n, 315n
de Neufville speaks for merchants of, XXVIII: 353
deane visits, XXXIV: 360
declaration by burgomasters of, XXVIII: 31
deputies of, demand satisfaction from Britain, XXIII: 510
as destination of Serapis deserters, XXX: 574n, 634
du Bois assists escaped American prisoners at, XXX: 594
Dumas at, XXX: 284, 337, 434; XXXI: 244, 257–60
Dumas hopes to serve as commissioners' intermediary with authorities of, XXVII: 487, 562
Dumas praises new burgomasters of, XXVIII: 550–1
Dumas wants regents to declare support for commercial treaty, XXVII: 352
escaped American prisoners at, XXXI: 569
escaped American prisoners should not be sent to, advises ja, XXXV: 600
exempted from French trade ordinances, XXVIII: 110, 369, 385, 396; XXIX: 5–6, 84–5n, 256n, 400, 463, 729–30; XXX: 59–61
exports military supplies to America, XXI: 412n
favors strengthening Dutch navy, XXIV: 355–6; XXVI: 224–225
Foulke visits, XXXV: 423n
French specie at, XXXV: 92n, 248n, 249
frigate built in, sold to French, XXV: 208–9
Gillon enjoys good reputation in, XXXV: 646
Gillon leaves supplies in, XXXV: 426–7, 437, 630–2, 646, 654–5
Gillon visits, XXXII: 22n
Gillon visits, leases frigate being built at, XXXI: 184–5, 450–1
good news from Va. arrives in, XXIX: 586
Harrison visits, XXXV: 417n
impending departure of Stockton's ship from, XXIX: 695
Indien built at, XXVI: 20, 247, 558; XXVII: 458n
Indien constructed at, XXX: 8n, 300n
intelligence report from, XXVIII: 109–10; XXXII: 70–71
intelligence reports from, XXIX: 14–15; XXXI: 68
Izard at, XXX: 623, 634
ja in, XXXIII: 178, 201n, 239, 284, 394, 437
ja prefers Leiden to, XXXIV: 498
ja returns to, XXXV: 333–4
ja takes house in, XXXIV: 577
Jackson at, XXXV: 139–40
Jackson fails to return to, XXXVI: 26, 44, 49
Jackson sent to, XXXV: 581n
Jones at, XXXI: 174
Jones visits, XXX: 461, 507n, 517, 520, 524, 528, 540, 594
Landais visits, XXX: 507, 520, 581n
loan office certificates sent from, XXXIII: 322
Lovell sends dispatches via, XXXIV: 435
magistrates of, XXVI: 19
Marchant lets Danish ship proceed to, XXX: 254
Mauger & Cie. cannot send supplies for U.S. via, XXXV: 390
mentioned, XXI: 34, 374
merchants of, equip warships, XXVII: 353
merchants of, wish permission to ship naval supplies, XXXIII: 283
Merckle's affairs in, XXV: 52–3, 188–9
Minerva at, XXXV: 305–8
Neufville proposes American produce be shipped to, XXXVI: 250
offers sailors to Dutch navy, XXXII: 394, 417, 438
opposes augmentation of Dutch army, XXVI: 225n, 252, 270, 518; XXVII: 116, 380, 651n
opposes Britain's obtaining Dutch troops, XXIV: 355, 368
pamphlet on, discussed, XIII: 495n
panic in, at American news, Yorke memoir, XXXIV: 52, 93
papers sent via, XXX: 257
people of, well disposed, claims Dumas, XXXIV: 242
performance of British funds at, XXVI: 64–5, 133
political views in, XXV: 277, 375, 510
poorly located for wartime trade with America, believes Morris, XXXVI: 190
possible action against Bleiswijk by, XXVII: 661
pro-American sentiment in, XXVI: 64, 117, 270; XXVII: 116
pro-American sentiments in, XXIX: 654, 692
procurator of, meets Neufville, Dumas, XXIX: 421
public opinion in, XXVIII: 30–1, 97–8
regents of, send Neufville to meet with W. Lee, XXVII: 344–6, 454n
and request for Scots Brigade, XXVI: 351
request protection from British, XXVII: 388, 563, 612, 651, 660

Retaliation captured en route to, XXXIV: 108

and rumored British plan to hire ships to transport troops, XXXIV: 92

rumored to make commercial treaty with U.S., XXXII: 296, 352

sale of British funds at, XXIX: 391, 396, 631, 644; XXXIII: 291

Sayre constructs frigate at, XXX: 588–9, 634; XXXI: 44, 137, 178

Searle to visit, XXXIV: 442

ship arrivals in, XXIX: 585, 631, 651–2, 655, 661–2, 730, 759–61, 763

ship in, may carry supplies, XXXVI: 573

ships for sale at, XXXVI: 531, 563, 611–12, 616–17

ships sail from, to, XXXVI: 37–8, 612, 621

silt in harbor of, XXV: 457n

Simeon Deane visits, XXV: 53, 189

stagnation of business in, XXXVI: 218

Temple sails from, XXXV: 669

theft from Myers in, XXXIV: 238

timber accumulates at, XXIX: 673n, 780n

trade in, at standstill, XXVII: 388

trade route to, IX: 82

uniforms not sent via, XXXVI: 229–30

unrest on exchange at, XXVII: 487, 613

various persons given passports to, XXXVI: 379–80

vital statistics, XVI: 102n

W. Lee attempts to procure loan in, XXVII: lxiii, 344, 347, 376–7, 388–90

W. Lee, Izard at, XXXI: 451

war preparations at, XXXIV: 432

Woodmason sends paper via, XXXI: 285, 341, 363

wounded from Dogger Bank arrive in, XXXV: 382–3

Yorke demands punishment of officials of, XXXIV: 8n, 52, 92, 95, 106, 137, 158, 206–7, 267

Yorke supposedly criticizes, XXIX: 630–1

Amu Da’ya (Oxus) River, on trade route, IX: 82

Amy, Capt. Philip, XXVII: 405

Anacreon (Greek poet), XXXIV: lix, 400, 410; XXXVI: 655–6

Analecta Rabbinica... (Reland), for Stiles, XVI: 271n; XVII: 232

Analisi d’un nuovo fenomeno del fulmine ed osservazioni sopra gli usi medici della elettricità (Barletti), XXXII: 343n

Analyse des échecs, L’(Philidor), XXXVI: 335

Analysis of Oratory, bf patronage sought for, X: 75–6

Anarchy, Evans’ opinion of Pa. government, XII: 84

Anasarca. See Edema

"Anatomical Observations on the Torpedo" (Hunter), read to Royal Soc., XX: 264n

Ancaster, Duke of, at Privy Council, VIII: 432

Ancaster, Lady Mary Catherine, illness, death, XIV: 95n, 95–6

Ancaster, Mary Panton, dowager Duchess of, XIV: 95n; XXXVI: 457–8

Ancaster, Peregrine Bertie, 3rd Duke of (xiv, 95n)

NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person

Ancestry, pride of, derided, IV: 97–8

Anchors, XXX: 140, 324; XXXI: 304n, 374, 482; XXXIII: 429

commissioners procure, XXVIII: lxiv

for Deane, XXIX: 286, 446, 564, 595, 650, 709–10

jw procures from Spain, XXVI: 364; XXVIII: 152n
memoir on, XXV: 325
needed in America, XXVI: 295
procurement of, XXIII: 153, 434, 463, 520, 524; XXIV: 359–60, 370, 385
requests for, from Montieu, XXVIII: 152, 283

Ancient customs, may be taught through history, III: 411
Anconan. See Papal States

Anderson, Adam
  bf cites work of, on commerce, XXI: 24
  Dumas translates work of, XXII: 76–7
  *Hist. and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce...*, XII: 10–11; XVIII: 61

Anderson, Alexander or John, XXXVI: 373n

Anderson, Allen G., on bf ballad, I: 6n

Anderson, Capt. Patrick
  difficulties of, in commanding Pa. musketry battalion, XXII: 623
  letter from, XXII: 623

Anderson, Col. Robert Clough (George's brother), XXVII: 450n

Anderson, George (xxvii, 450n), XXX: 10
  advises French cruise off Lisbon, XXVIII: 548
  captured while bringing ratified treaties to commissioners, XXVII: 450–1
  letter from, XXVII: 450–1; XXVIII: 545–49
  praises activities of Dohrman, XXVIII: 545
  relates capture, XXVIII: 546–8
  warns against Bulkeley, XXVIII: 548–9

Anderson, James
  bill of exchange on, XX: 225
  bill protested, XX: 338

Anderson, James, captain of Success
  brings tobacco, XXIII: 45
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  return voyage of, with dispatches, XXIII: 183, 258, 276–7, 344

Anderson, James, ship captain, death of, XXV: 383n

Anderson, John, escaped prisoner
  leaves St. Malo, XXV: 256
  letter from, XXV: 146
  wants to enter American service, XXV: 146

Anderson, William (vii, 94n)
  bills drawn on, VII: 94
  paid for plastering bf's house, XI: 454, 455

Andes Mtns., account of, in Bouguer's journal, V: 469n

Andoe, Hilary
  letter to, XXXIV: 111–12
  warned against Lea, XXXIV: 111–12

André, — and — (commission seekers), XXXVI: 312–13

André, John (british army officer, xxvii, 89n), XXXIII: 396, 407, 529; XXXIV: 30–1, 39, 516n
  takes bf portrait, XXVII: 89

Andréa, Johann Gerhard Reinhard
  authorship of *Alchymistische Briefe*, XIV: 76n, 210
  book sent to bf, Willock, Lewis, XIV: 76, 210
  greetings to, XIV: 210

"Andrew Barton," pseud. (for T. Forrest?)
  *The Disappointment*, V: 341n
Andrew Doria (continental brig)
  captures British sloop, XXIII: 99
  carries dispatches, XXII: 662, 663, 665
Andrews, —, XXXIII: 38
Andrews, Jedediah
  
  bf dislikes preaching of, II: 27
  charges against Hemphill, II: 28, 37, 40–5, 62–3, 93
  invites Hemphill to preach, II: 27
Andrews, John (of Boston), XXXIV: 488
Andrews, John (surveyor), XXXI: 356n, 357
Andrews, Moses, XXXVI: 165n
Andrews, Samuel (captain of Sally), XXXIII: 341, 379
  Berkenrode, XXXVI: 535
  death of, XXXVI: 596n
  letter from, XXXVI: 596
  letter to, XXXVI: 535
  submits Sally case to conseil des prises, XXXVI: 65, 535–6, 596
  visits bf, XXXVI: 356, 535
  and wtf, XXXVI: 65n, 535–6n
Andrews, Samuel (prisoner)
  letter from, XXXII: 232
  seeks release from prison, passport for America, XXXII: 232
Andreu, — d' (would-be emigrant), XXXI: 89; XXXIII: 304
Andromaque (French frigate), XXXV: 638n; XXXVI: 71n, 77, 133n
Andromeda, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVII: 132; XXVIII: 362n, 388n; XXIX: 647
  brings conciliatory proposals to America, XXVI: 575
  mentioned, XXV: 699n, 708
Anduaga, José de (Spanish diplomat), XXIX: 741; XXX: 56–7
"Anecdot Historique" (Dalrymple), XXXIII: 83n, 86n
Anet (Brillon summer residence)
  bf visits, XXVII: 332, 360n, 397, 416–17, 431, 437, 460n, 471–2, 476–8
Anfangsgründe der Elektrizität (Ingenhousz), XXXV: 549n
Angel Inn, Oxford, bf to send books to, X: 133
Angelica (brigantine privateer), XXVII: 132; XXVIII: 362n, 388n, 511n; XXIX: 647
Angély (Angelý), François-Marie d' (xxxii, 144n)
  letter from, XXXII: 144, 147–50
  seeks commission, XXXII: 144, 147–50, 225
Angély, Gérard-François d' (son of François-Marie), XXXII: 148
Angenend, — d' (commissaire général at Dunkirk), XXIX: 173; XXXIII: 228
  letter to, XXXI: 451–2
  ordered to deliver prisoners to Ryan, XXXI: 451–2
Anglice historica libri vigintiseptem (Polydore Vergil), quoted by bf, XXII: 343–4
Anglican church, Anglicans. See Church of England
Anglo-Dutch War, end of, IX: 66n
Anglo-Saxons, and colonization of England, XX: 118
Angoulême, France
cannon from, XXX: 31
Angoulême, Louis-Antoine de Bourbon, duc d'(son of comte and comtesse d'Artois),
  XXVIII: 133n; XXXVI: 323
Anguilla
British imports from, XV: 280
exports to, XV: 281
Anguish, Alexander
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Angus, John (captain of Franklin), XXXIV: 166, 188; XXXV: 19–20n
asks for, receives American commission, XXXVI: 275–6, 344, 420–1, 425–7
escapes from prison, asks, given assistance, XXXVI: 51, 60–1
letter to, XXXVI: 60–1
letters from, XXXVI: 51–2, 275–6, 420–1
sails in company with Alliance, XXXVI: 560
sends intelligence, XXXVI: 51–2, 60–1
sent copy of congressional instructions on prizes, XXXVI: 421n, 638n
Anhalt-Bernburg, Frédéric-Albert, Prince of, XXXII: 144n, 147
Anhalt-Coethen, Frédéric-Erdmann, prince d', XXIX: 203n; XXXI: 133
Anhalt Zerbst (German state), XXIX: 203
Animadversions on the Use of Broad Wheels... (Jacob), XX: 158n
Animal electricity. See also Electric eel; Torpedo fish
  of electric eels, XIX: 161, 287n, 384
Animal heat, experiments on, XXII: 91
Animal magnetism, XXXI: ixi, 5–6, 8, 186–7
  armonica and, X: 123
  Le Roy reads paper on, XXVII: 506n
  Mesmer's supposed discoveries concerning, XXXV: 634
  Mesmer's theories on, XXVII: 506
Animalculae
discussed, IV: 91–2 in air
as source of luminosity in sea water, V: 114, 155
Animals
in colonies, XIII: 364, 365–6
in experiments in swimming, XX: 47, 48
information wanted on American, XIX: 149
killing of, by electricity, XX: 210n, 212
no Indian use of, XIII: 350, 351
  Pauw theory of degeneracy of, in America, XX: 447n
Anisson-Duperon, Jacques (royal printer, xxvi, 519n)
  forwards letter, XXVIII: 44n
  letters from, XXVI: 519; XXVIII: 285
  volunteers to employ young man bf recommends, if he learns French, XXVIII: 285
Anjou, Mercier's viticulture in, XXI: 310
Anmours, Charles-François-Adrien Le Paulmier, chevalier d' (xxiii, 201n)
  letter from, XXIII: 201–2
  marquise de Senneville inquires about, XXIII: 626; XXIV: 127
  mission of, to Philadelphia, XXIII: 201n
  recommended by Raynal, XXIII: 201, 626
Ann and Elizabeth (ship), arrives at Phila., XIII: 389n
Ann, Capt. —, XX: 446
Anna (ship), Hunter sails in, VI: 475
Anna and Suzannah, Thompson's prize, XXV: 37
Anna Louisa (snow, prize), XXVIII: 563; XXIX: 18n; XXXI: 83n, 362, 379, 381–2; XXXII: 585n; XXXIII: 15, 132–3
Anna Maria (merchant ship), XXIX: 667, 701
Annales et histoires des troubles du Pays-Bas (Grotius), XXXI: 264
Annales patriotiques et litteraires, XXVIII: 96n
Annand, Alexander
bill for schooling James and wf, II: 388
buys General Mag., II: 301n
John Bard taught by, III: 49n
Annapolis, Md. See also Maryland
A. Stewart postmaster of, XX: 401n, 479n
Alexandria conferees pass through, VI: 7n
Bernard charge at, XI: 91
bf accompanies govs. to, VI: 12, 53, 59
bf and Foxcroft to confer in, XI: 20
bf observes whirlwind near, VI: 167n
bf proposes third Congress meet in, XXII: 122
C. Lee on defense of, XXII: 293
Foxcroft trip to, XI: 249
Green postmaster in, XVII: 4n
nonimportation in, XVII: 178n
Peale's success in, XVIII: 81
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
plans for postal route to, XI: 248
post office in, X: 418
post office receipts, XI: 251; XVII: 4
postal rates, XI: 536
postrider to, XVI: 48
salt water in bay at, IX: 250
Stewart postmaster of, XVI: 185
tea ship Peggy Stewart burned at, XX: 479n
vessel from, arrives at Bordeaux, XXXIV: 247
Wayne's troops at, XXXV: 351
Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, French attacks on, III: 55, 83n
Anne (brig), XXX: 255, 362
Anne (ship), XXXIV: 248, 415; XXXV: 160n, 276n, 338–9, 449, 483, 488, 548n, 587
Anne (transport), XXXII: 80
Anne Louise (merchant ship), XXX: 295n, 471
Anne, Queen of England, XXXIV: 420
mentioned, XIX: 172n
orders dissenters protected, XI: 166–7
projected sale of Pa. to, XI: 293n
repeals S.C. acts against dissenters, XI: 163
Année littéraire, L' (Fréron), XXXV: 235n
publishes Feutry fable, XXVI: 323–4
Annet, Peter, prints Polly Baker speech in Social Bliss Considered, III: 121
Annibal (French ship of the line), XXIX: 440n
Annilals, Lt. Cornelius, XXVIII: 115
Annis, Ann. See Davenport, Ann Annis

Annonay, France
paper mills in, XXXVI: 384–5, 486n

Annual Register, XXXI: 358
prints abstracts from Kalm's Travels into North America, XIX: 390
publishes British budget, XXVI: 363n

Annuities
bf on, XIX: 180
computation of, XVI: 106
Maseres pamphlet, scheme on, XIX: 179, 180, 182, 186–7
of Pa. Hospital, XIX: 289n
Parliamentary act on (1773), XIX: 179n, 182–4
Price work on, XVI: 81, 82

Annuities on Lives... (DeMoivre), XVI: 84n

Anonyme (Beaumarchais' ship). See also Vicomte de Vaux
about to sail, XXV: 368
cargo of, XXIV: 97n, 133, 175, 199, 215–17, 225–6, 249–50, 258, 282
and Hynson, XXIV: 133n, 164, 173n, 216–17, 259
judged unseaworthy, XXIV: 216–17, 226n
and jw, XXIV: 225–6, 235, 251, 259, 270, 296, 314, 341, 355
mentioned, XXIV: 298, 314
passengers for, XXIV: 97n, 164–5, 175, 199, 215, 235, 258n
unloaded, XXIV: 249–50, 258, 282–3
voyage of, Le Havre-Paimboeuf, XXIV: 111, 133n, 145n, 153, 164, 225–6

Anonymous author, seeks approval of his work, XXXI: 9n, 14
Another Letter to Mr. Almon, in Matter of Libel, bf's marginalia in, XVII: 317
"Another Manufacturer of London." See "Account Stated against G.G."
"Another Merchant" (bf's pseudonym), on partial repeal of the Townshend Acts, XVII: 62–5

Anourise (?) (merchant ship), XXVIII: 298

Anquetil-Duperron, Abraham-Hyacinthe (orientalist, xxix, 122n)
letter from, XXIX: 122
presents book to bf, XXIX: 122, 123
and Zend-Avesta..., XIX: 30, 31, 36–7

Anquetil, Thomas (British prisoner)
asks freedom or help, XXVII: 288
letter from, et al., XXVII: 288

Ansbach (German state), XXIX: 203

Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of, XXXVI: 493n

Ansbachers, mutiny of, XXV: 519

Ansell, William, sends turkey to bf, XXI: 440
letter from, XXI: 440–1

Anselme, — d', with Brétigney, XXIV: 206

Anson County, N.C., Regulators in, XVIII: 39n

Anson, George, Lord Anson (British admiral, vii, 287n)
captures Acapulco ship, III: 254
defeats Jonquière off Cape Finisterre, III: 384n
mentioned, XXIV: 164
praised, III: 253

Anson, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXV: 503
Anspach, XXVI: 511
Anspach, Prince of, suppresses mutiny, XXIV: 9
Anspachers, mutiny of, XXIII: 474; XXIV: 9
Anstruther Easter Burghs, corrupt election in, XII: 252n; XIV: 75n
Anstruther, Sir John, elected to Parliament, XII: 252n
Answer to a Bill in Chancery, printed by Parker, XI: 415n
Answer to a Nobleman's Question on the American Disputes (bf?), XXI: 599–600
Answer to bill in equity, bf's, XXI: 197–202
Answer to Mr. Franklin's Remarks
  authorship, XI: 525–7
  controversy after publication of, XII: 83n
text, XI: 486–516
Answer to the Declaration of the American Congress (Lind)
  bf asked to respond to, XXVI: 640
  printed in Courier de l'Europe, XXVI: 271n
Answers, bf's, to queries by Strahan (1769), XXII: 193n, 221
Antaeus, bf compares colonies with, XXII: 199
Antarctic, Cook's voyage to (1772-5), XIX: 85, 111, 126n
"Antediluvians Were All Very Sober," III: 52
Antes, Frederick
  defeated, XI: 391, 394
  on "New Ticket," XI: 390
Antes, John (xxx, 89n)
  letter from, XXX: 89–92
  sends quartets, offers services, XXX: 89–92
  visits bf in Philadelphia, London, XXX: 89
Anthill, Edward, Lieut. Col., Woedtke's dislike of, XXII: 498, 500
Anthony Afterwit (pen-name of bf), letter by, I: 237–40
Anthony, Mark (jw's servant), XXXIV: 362–3, 382, 384, 398, 408
Anthony, Mark (Roman), XVI: 321
Anthony, Stephen, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
Anthus, Jean (partner of Wilfelsheim & Co., xxviii, 624n)
  to investigate possibility of shipbuilding in Prussia, XXIII: 623
Anti-Burgher Associate Synod of Scotland, XIX: 354n
Anti-proprietary party, Pa. See also Elections, Pa.
  1764 slate, XI: 390
  in 1766 elections, XIII: 447n, 481
  alignment against, XI: 125
  in Assembly, XV: 41, 55
  attacked in campaign paper, XI: 372–6
bf's leadership of, XI: 376, 515
change of government issue against, XI: 372–6
controversy over taxation, XII: 25–6
denounces Indian massacres, XI: 44
disagreement on boycott of British goods, XII: 357, 373, 377–8
effect of Cumberland Co. rebellion on, XII: 84, 138, 206
election platform, XI: 123
elective power (1764), XI: 124n
fear of Presbyterians, XI: 485n
frontiersmen oppose, XI: 81, 125, 360
Hughes's stamp office a disadvantage to, XII: 145–6n, 264–5
implicated in spiking fort guns, XII: 115–16
keeps Assembly majority, XI: 393–4, 434
London Quakers support petition, XII: 67–8
loses ground in Phila. Co. elections, XI: 392
members keep peace in Stamp Act disturbances, XII: 266, 270–4, 315–16, 374
members not reappointed magistrates, XII: 68
militia-bill failure used against, XI: 360
newspaper needed for, XIII: 500, 501
pamphlet war with proprietary party, XII: 83–4, 136–7, 142
pamphlets for royal government, XI: 154, 157
passes program, XI: 407
Pemberton wins city election, XII: 292, 313, 356–7, 387
Quaker members of, control Assembly, XI: 161–2, 327, 385
success in 1765 election, XII: 290, 305–6, 311, 313
"Anti-Sejanus" (James), XIII: 304
Antic, Bosc d’. See Bosc d’Antic, Paul
Antigua Gazette or Public Advertiser
Benjamin Mecom printer of, IV: 416
printed at St. John’s, III: 322n
prints Thomas defense against Morris attack, VI: 215
Antigua, W.I., XXX: 122, 208, 265, 268; XXXI: 99, 480; XXXII: 242; XXXIV: 369–70; XXXV: 78
B. Johnson in, XII: 124n
B. Mecom in, IV: 355–7, 385, 416, 487, 508; VI: 277n
Berkenbosch at, XXXII: 495
bf’s printing house at, III: 322
Birket a merchant in, V: 500n
British imports from, XV: 280
expedition mounted at, XXXII: 250
exports to, XV: 281
French plan attack on, XXXII: 72
importance, IV: 357
joint government with Nevis, St. Kitts, XVII: 238
Mecom decides to stay in, V: 441
Mecom’s departure from, VI: 401, 463–5; VII: 94
Mercer describes waterspout at, IV: 378–9
salubrious climate, IV: 356
transit of Mercury observed at, IV: 416, 508–10
Antill, John (xxi, 103-4n)
acting N.Y. postmaster, XIX: 333n
hopes for postal position, XXI: 104, 285
letter to, XXI: 103–4
and wf-bf intercepted mail, XIX: 333
Antimony, glass of, recommended for various diseases, VI: 337
Antiquitates Sacrae Veterum Hebræorum (Reland)
mentioned, XVI: 271n
for Stiles, XVII: 232
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose), cited, XXIV: 292
Antiscorbutics. See Scurvy
Antisuicide, L’, ou le Suicide combattu par le courage et la vertu... (Raudière), XXVI: 21n
Antoinette (brig), XXXVI: 569n, 675n
Antonia (brig), XXXVI: 275–6, 344, 420–1, 425–7, 560n
Antonio, Nicolò, XXXIV: 313
Antrecourt, abbé de, wants brother commissioned, XXIV: 34
Ants, Kalm reports bf's observations on, IV: 59
Antwerp. See also Société Impériale
Deane's description of, XXXIV: 317
Antwerp, Belg.
bf and wf visit, IX: 356, 366
fine churches in, IX: 366
gains and loses Flemish industry, IX: 84
Anville, duc d'
commander of expedition to recapture Louisbourg, III: 83, 108
commands French squadron (1746), V: 371
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d', map by, V: 252n
"A. P." (bf's pseudonym), XXI: 607
Apché, — d', XXXIV: 544
"Aphorisms" (bf). See "Positions to be Examined"
Aphorisms (Hippocrates), XXVII: 435n
Apollo (Greek god), XIX: 343
Apollo, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 104n
Apologie de mon goût... (Nogaret), XXXIV: 506n
"Apology for Printers," I: 194–9
Apostles' Creed
in Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer, XX: 348n
bf's phonetic spelling, XV: 174
Wilkins' version of, XV: 300
Apothecaries, sale of wine, XII: 10
Appalachian Mountains
convenient western boundary for old colonies, V: 459
mentioned, XV: 204
Apparatus, scientific. See also Air pump; Barometers; Batteries; Bells; Chain conductors; Conductors; Electricity -- apparatus; Electrometer; Leyden jar; Lightning rods; Thermometers
advanced state of, in England vs. Italy, XX: 366n
bf's bells, XIX: 247–8
bf's bladder and funnel, XIX: 210
book on, recommended, VIII: 415
Darwin's speaking machine, XIX: 211
Henly's gilded bladder, XIX: 119
of Lib. Co., moved to Carpenters' Hall, XX: 518
ordered for Academy, VII: 286
Sanctorian balance, XX: 103n
sent for Academy, VII: 382
"Appeal for the Hospital," IV: 147–54
Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs (Burke), description of bf in, XXII: 40–1
Appeal to All That Doubt or Disbelieve the Truths of the Gospel (Law), for J. Williams, Sr., XX: 334
"Appeal to Both Houses, The," Melmoth praises, XXVI: 132
Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People of Great Britain... (A. Lee)
bf sends Almon ms of, XXI: 350, 372
bf sends to friends, XXI: 368
bf's possible contribution to, XXI: 350n
Appeal to the Public, in Behalf of the Church of England in America (Chandler)
attacks proposed American episcopate, XV: 101n
estimates colonial Negro population, XIX: 115n
Appeal to the Public, on the Subject of the National Debt, An (Price), possibly sent to bf, XIX: 77n

Appeal to the World; or a Vindication of the Town of Boston... printed, XVI: 222n

Appeals, in tax cases, XI: 120–1, 282. See also Commissioners of appeal

Apple jelly, Mme Holker sends to bf, XXX: 602, 615; XXXI: 179n

Apple trees
  bf asks for, XIII: 525
  Newtown pippins described, XIII: 525n

Apples. See also Apple jelly; Apple trees
  for bf, XV: 45, 47, 137, 292, 293; XVI: 231; XIX: 44, 87, 371, 373, 395, 396; XX: 16, 26, 34, 38–9, 58, 62
  bf yearns for, VII: 369
  df sends, IX: 25, 27; XII: 302, 303
grown in Madeira, XII: 159
Hopkinson sends, XII: 401, 402–3
of King John, XXXI: 8, 72, 75
for Lady Bathurst, XV: 45
for Mrs. Shipley, XVIII: 137
for Mrs. Stevenson, XIX: 87n
Newton pippin, bf requests, XXXII: 609
Newton pippin, bf requests grafts of, XXXVI: 166, 186
  rb sends, XXXIII: 474; XXXIV: 187–8, 209, 282
  rb to send grafts of, XXXV: 177, 471
  rb unable to send, XXXVI: 186, 412, 422
scions sent to bf, XIV: 58, 140n
syrup of, substitute for molasses, XII: 9–10
wf's gift of, XXI: 11

Appleton, John (son of Nathaniel), XXXII: 109; XXXIII: 142, 178
Appleton, Nathaniel (loan office commissioner, xxi, 67n), XXIX: 73n; XXXII: 67, 109, 125
Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel (fellow of Harvard Corporation, xxi 226n)
  attests vote of thanks to bf, XXI: 226, 274
father of Nathaniel, XXXII: 67n
  signs Harvard diploma, V: 17
Appoquinimink Creek (Del.), XVI: 217

Apprentices. See also Servants; Servants, enlisted
  -- enlistment of, IV: 176
    not permitted under Militia Act, VI: 272
    Shirley forbids, VI: 226n, 227
    Shirley sends Dunbar orders on, VI: 190n
advantages of, in Pa. vs. London, XX: 420
law needed to clarify indentures of, V: 201
system of, in colonies, XIII: 356

Appropriations. See individual supply acts and bills

Apreece, John, XXVII: 26
Apreece, Thomas Hussey (John's brother), XXVII: 26n

Apron, Masonic
  illustration of, XXXV: xxxii

Apsley, Henry Bathurst, Baron. See Bathurst, Henry
Apsley, Sir Peter, XV: 45n

Apthorp, Charles (1698-1758), VI: 223n; IX: 273n
Apthorp, Charles Ward (ix, 273n)
draws bill of exchange, IX: 273
Apthorp, John (vii, 321n)
  invites bf to dine, VII: 321
Apthorps, of Boston, support Shirley, VI: 390n
Apy, Thomas, VI: 438; VII: 3; XI: 223
Apuleius (Roman writer), quoted, XXXII: 415n
Aqua fortis. See Nitric Acid
Aquatints
  bf on, XX: 371–2, 459
  Burdett's process for, XX: 370
  introduction to England credited to Sandby, XX: 372n
  sent to bf, XX: 372n, 459–60n
Arabian Nights, The, XXXI: 362n
  bf's allusion to, XIV: 155–6
"Arabian Tale, An" (bf)
  dating, text of, XXXI: 308–9
  mentioned, XXXI: lx
Arabs, hospitality, XI: 59–60
Aranda, Pedro Pablo Abarca de Bolea, conde de (Spanish ambassador to France),
  XXIX: 332, 742, 746n; XXXI: 135, 300; XXXII: 172; XXXIII: 181, 434; XXXIV: 277;
  XXXV: 18
  and A. Lee, XXV: 174, 184, 260n; XXVI: 181
  A. Lee's proposed mission, XXX: 235, 504
  arranges credit on Holland, XXIII: 499
  bf asks Grand to forward letter to, XXVII: 552–4
  bf gives copy of memoir, Articles of Confederation to, XXIII: 118n, 179n
  and bf's apology to Spanish government, XXVIII: 20, 66–7
  bf's commission to Spain, congressional resolution sent to, XXIII: 562–3
  at Brest, XXX: 603
  commissioners characterize as grave and wise, XXIII: 471
  commissioners' interviews with, XXIII: 90, 114, 173–80, 194, 388
  complains about attacks on Spanish shipping, XXX: 70, 127, 470–1
  declines to help Dubourg, XXII: 468
  extract of letter from, XXIII: 173–80
  Franks to carry dispatches of, XXXVI: 32, 36
  gives A. Lee letter to Madrid, XXIII: 288
  invited to Deux-Ponts' dinner, XXXVI: 134
  letters to, XXIII: 89–90, 562–3; XXXVI: 643
  memorandum to Vergennes and, XXIV: 555–63
  mentioned, XXIII: 146n; XXV: 147; XXVI: 48, 224n, 240n; XXXVI: 608
  and Montgomery, XXX: 216n, 261–2, 602–3
  and Olivar, XXXVI: 633n, 643
  provides Spanish news, XXVII: 212
  returns from Madrid, XXVI: 700
  wishes to know commissioners' proposals, XXIII: 388
Aranjuez (Spanish palace), XXXIII: 86
Aranjuez, Convention of, XXVIII: 359; XXIX: lx, 10n, 336–7n, 382n, 559n
"Arator" (bf pseudonym), "On the Price of Corn, and Management of the Poor," XIII:
  510–16; XXXI: 209, 211n
Arbaud de Jouques, Bache-Alexandre, comte d' (gov. of Guadeloupe), XXVIII: 350n, 503n; XXIX: 480, 486–7, 639; XXX: 545, 550; XXXIII: 101; XXXIV: 370; XXXV: 78; XXXVI: 239

Arbelot, — (bf's servant), XXIX: 3; XXX: 4; XXXIII: 4, 216n, 431n; XXXIV: 5, 187n, 503–4; XXXV: 4; XXXVI: 5, 43n

Arbelot, — (wtf's servant), XXXI: 4; XXXII: 6

Arbitration

- differences between mediation and, XXXVI: 26

Arbuthnot, John

- An Essay Concerning the Effects of Air on Human Bodies, bf recommends, III: 417
- An Essay concerning the Nature of Aliments, bf recommends, III: 417
- and D. Colden's drill plough, XX: 96
- nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359

Arbuthnot, Marriot (British admiral, vi, 432n), XXIX: 476, 509n, 515n, 540n, 559, 703, 712; XXX: 266, 378; XXXI: 176, 407, 480; XXXIII: 120, 343, 347; XXXIV: 504n; XXXV: 80, 84, 411
- honored at Norfolk, VI: 432n

Arcana Imperii Detecta: or, Divers Select Cases in Government..., XXVII: 7

Arce, Adm. Antonio d', XXX: 23

Archambault, Jacques-Joseph d', wants commission, XXIV: 27

Archangel (brig), XXVII: 304

Archangel, Russia

- attempted Arctic exploration from, XII: 71n
- on trade route, IX: 82, 83

Archer, Edward (viii, 285n)

- supplies smallpox statistics, VIII: 285

Archer, Henry Waldegrave (xxvi, 616n)

- accompanies Ford to Nantes, XXVI: 617n
- bf recommends to Rush, XXVI: 639–40
- letter from, XXVI: 616

Archimedes, experiment on producing fire with mirror, XX: 138

Arctic

- exploration, Stiles seeks correspondence with Russians on, XII: 71–2
- proposed French voyage to, XIX: 85, 111

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arce, Patrice (Patrick), comte d' (xxvii, 147n)

- bf dines with, XXVII: 499
- death of, XXX: 554n; XXXI: 316
- French general, applauds Washington's tactics, XXIII: 287
- interested in artillery, invents gun, XXVIII: 404n
- and Le Roy, XXVII: 499n; XXVIII: 404–5, 465
- letter from, et al., XXIX: 209–11
- as member of Académie royale des sciences, XXVIII: 404n
- mentioned, XXVII: 147; XXVIII: 173n; XXIX: 37; XXXIV: 239
- and others, investigate powder magazine construction, XXIX: 209–11
- as possible author of address to Irish, XXVII: 504n
- recommended to bf, Pringle, XVII: 235
- sends greetings, XXX: 554
- and testing of Belton's gun, XXVIII: 404, 465n

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

Arctic
Ardent, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXX: 26, 330
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Ardinghelli, Maria Angelo, Nollet electrical letter addressed to, IV: 425
Ardoille (?), —, XXVII: 30
Ardonviller, Mme d', XXI: 608
Arends, John Gottfried, N.C. Lutheran schoolmaster, XVIII: 50n
Arendt, Henry Leonard Philip, baron d' (former American army officer, xxviii, 298n),
   XXVIII: 298; XXXIV: 195
   bf advances money to, recommends to Huntington, XXXII: 408
   bf provides safe conduct for, XXXII: 393, 407n
   desires to return to American service, seeks passage, XXXII: 408, 617–18
   forwards letter from Vergennes, requests appointment, XXXII: 382
   and Hasenclever, XXIX: 375
   letter to, XXXII: 393
   letters from, XXIX: 501–3; XXXII: 382, 391–2, 407–8, 617–18
   performs services for W. Lee, requests safe conduct, gratification, XXXII: 391–2
   requests letter for Congress, XXXII: 407–8
   seeks reimbursement for services, fosters trade between U.S. and Prussia, XXXII: 618n
   signs promissory note, XXXII: 6, 393n
   trade discussions in Prussia of, XXIX: 375, 501–3
   Vergennes recommends, XXXII: 372
   and W. Lee, XXIX: 501–3
Argand, Aimé (inventor), XXXV: lxii
Argand, François-Pierre-Ami (scientist), XXXI: 14
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, Marquis d'
   The Impartial Philosopher, IV: 379
   The Jewish Spy, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
Argenson, Marc-René, marquis de Voyer, vicomte de Paulmy, marquis d' (xxv, 514n)
   letter from, XXV: 514
   recommendation from, XXV: 514
Argentré. See D'Argentré
Arget, Jean-Charles-Etienne d' (commission-seeker), XXV: 16
Argo (ship, Capt. Folger)
   leaves Boston, XX: 291n
   mentioned, XIX: 291
Argo (ship, Capt. Swaine). See also Northwest Passage; Swaine, Charles
   arctic expeditions of, V: 251n
   bf reports on explorations of, V: 148
   bf sponsors voyage of, X: 86
   NOTE: the following entry is probably the same ship
   voyages to Labrador, IV: 381–2, 389, 448, 466
Argoeuvres. See Pantaléon
Argonauts (Greek myth), XIX: 344
Argouges. See Rânes
Argout, Robert d' (gov. and commandant of Martinique, St. Domingue), XXX: 341, 551
   in Brigham's instructions, XXII: 444–7
   and Coder incident, XXVII: 406–7n
   to furnish credentials for Hodge, XXII: 651
   goods consigned to, by Hortalez, XXII: 618, 639
   promises to convoy American ships, XXIII: 615
   recommends French officers, XXII: 618
and Seine affair, XXIII: 561, 614–15
sends engineers to Philadelphia, XXIII: 4n
services of, to American cause, XXII: 615–16, 619
transferred to St.-Domingue, XXIV: 406–7
"Argument for Making the Bills of Credit Bear Interest," XI: 7–18
Assembly rejects, XI: 9–11, 238
Argyll, Archibald Campbell, Duke of (iii, 327n; iv, 456n)
bf dines with and visits, VIII: 431
buys American seeds and plants, III: 116n
buys Pa. fireplace, III: 327
requests copy of Douglass, IV: 456
successful administrator, X: 328
Ariadne, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXVII: 93
NOTE: the following entry is probably the same ship
Ariande, H.M.S. (20-gun warship), XXXIII: 127n
Ariel (corvette), XXIX: 589n
Ariel (French sloop of war), XXXVI: 28
NOTE: the sloop below is probably the same sloop
Ariel (Pa. brig), XXXVI: 610n, 638
Ariel (sloop of war), XXXV: 177n, 338, 368, 590
armament, crew size, cargo capacity of, XXXII: 467n
bf orders to sail when ready, XXXII: 612
bf wishes to send dispatches aboard, XXXIII: 95, 167, 184, 322
bf wishes to send letter of recommendation, newspapers by, XXXIV: 172
bf, wtf wish to know when can sail again, XXXIII: 502
bf's sailing orders for, XXXIII: 183–4
Blodget refuses to accompany Jones aboard, XXXIII: 30
cargo of, XXXIII: 27, 66, 75–6, 87–9, 132–4, 156, 160–1, 166–8, 183, 416, 430;
XXXIV: 56–7, 83n, 173, 183–4, 352, 474
carries dispatches, XXXIV: 113, 115, 117, 139, 141, 143–4
to carry military supplies, uniforms, XXXII: lvi, 442, 448, 467, 497, 520–1, 539n, 547,
579–80, 584, 612, 615
to carry Sartine's letters, XXXIII: 151
crew of, XXXII: 579–80, 584; XXXIII: 27, 66, 95, 156–7, 179, 185, 191, 195, 217,
219–20, 292n, 297, 322–4, 484; XXXIV: 25, 184
destination of, XXXIII: 29, 183
encounters storm, returns to Lorient, XXXIII: lv, 415n, 416, 420–1, 430, 434, 475n,
484, 486; XXXIV: 24, 53n, 100, 103n, 184n, 205n, 269
escorts merchant ships, XXXIII: 76, 89–90, 371, 416, 421
expected in Mass., XXXIV: 335
expenses of, XXXIII: 220, 468–9, 484, 487
financial arrangements concerning, XXXIV: 113n
fitting of, XXXII: 442n, 507, 520
France loans, XXXII: 285, 442–3, 448, 466–7, 497, 507n, 558n, 612, 615
French Navy loans, XXXIII: 75–6, 160, 324
at Ile de Groix, XXXIII: 49n, 324, 371, 415, 421
Independence fails to salute, XXXIII: 265n
Jones claims credit for obtaining, XXXII: 497
Jones commands, regrets his choice of, XXXIII: 27, 324
Jones given command of, XXXII: 74n, 567n
jw to help in dispatch of, XXXII: 615
may carry Ross's cloth, XXXII: 285, 448, 497–8
passengers of, XXXIII: 49, 132, 371, 416, 420–1
prepares for sea, XXXIII: 66, 95, 127, 156, 167, 179, 184, 217, 220, 232, 255–6, 416, 468–9, 484, 487; XXXIV: 25, 56–7, 100, 115, 117–18, 139, 183–4
S. Wharton sails on, XXXIV: 535
sailing orders for, XXXIV: 113
sails to Philadelphia, XXXIV: 57n, 103n, 172n, 173, 183–4, 269, 435, 438, 459, 480–1, 491
says Ross, XXXIII: 89
successful voyage to America of, XXXIII: 217n
too small, says bf, XXXIII: 75, 168–9, 220
use of exchanged prisoners aboard, XXXII: 584
Ariosto, Lodovico, poet, XXVI: 15
bf paraphrases, XXV: 562
Aristée (Hemsterhuis?), XXXII: 128
Aristides (Athenian general), XXXIII: 243
Aristocles, pseud. of Samuel Johnson of Conn., III: 79n
Aristocracy
bf on, in Ireland and Scotland, XIX: 7
colonies lack, XI: 324
Aristotle, XXXII: 399
mentioned, IV: 305
Poetics, Johnson recommends, IV: 79
Arithmetic, study recommended, XI: 450
Arlincourt, Charles-Adrien Prévost d' (Louis-Adrien's father), XXVIII: 595–6; XXIX: 88n; XXXVI: 41
Arlincourt, Louis-Adrien Prévost d' (farmer general, xxix, 88n), XXVIII: 595–6; XXXIII: 446, 483; XXXVI: 41, 66n, 313
and duties on Johnson's furniture, XXIX: 89, 142, 222–3
letter from, XXIX: 88–9
wishes help in cashing Schweighauser's bill of exchange, XXIX: 88–9
Arond, Miss, greetings to, X: 232
Armada, anniversary of defeat noted, III: 348
Armand, —, XXVIII: 515
Armand, Col. See La Rouërie
Armbrüster, Anthony (Anton; v, 421n)
asks loan from bf, X: 289
bf buys lampblack for, IV: 77
bf not concerned in newspaper of, VIII: 93
chattel mortgage to bf, XII: 342–5
co-publishes Philadelphische Zeitung, V: 421n
debt to bf, XIX: 315; XX: 5
letter from, X: 289
mentioned, VI: 535n; VIII: 319n
one of two German printers in Pa., IV: 484n
prints Galloway pamphlet, XI: 154n
prints Narrative, XI: 42n
prints "Petition to Crown" in German, XI: 145
publishes Moore's "libel," VIII: 93n
publishes Smith's account of German Soc. in German, V: 418n
testimony in Smith case, VIII: 30, 34n
Armbrüster, Gotthard
mentioned, V: 421n
prints German *Plain Truth*, III: 184n
Armbrüster, John, *bf* issues pass to, VI: 66
Armide (Gluck), XXVII: 432n
Armies, European
  principles of, differ from American, XXX: 412
Armistead, Henry, XXX: 317
Armistead, William (Va. loan office commissioner), XXXIV: 304
Armitt, John (ii, 153n; iii, 67n)
  Colden writes to, III: 67
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
  member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
  might aid in return of runaway servant, III: 178, 179
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Armitt, Stephen (ii, 153n)
  member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Armonica, XXX: lixiii, 47; XXXI: 5, 8, 311–14. *See also* Musical glasses
  for B. Dunlap, XIX: 38
  to be made in London, XI: 427
  Beccaria on, XVIII: 109
  *bf* asked to perform on, X: 185
  *bf* describes, X: 127–30
  *bf* has on Boston trip, XI: 179n
  *bf* invents, VIII: 360n; XX: 429
  *bf* invents and describes, XVIII: 109
  *bf* on, XIX: 422
  *bf* playing of, elicits "poem," X: 422–6
  *bf* plays, XXXIV: 145
  *bf* plays, in paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
  *bf* plays Scottish tune for Watson on, XXXVI: 73
  *bf* tells Colden of, X: 205
  *bf* to get for J. Williams, XIII: 253
  *bf*’s design of, XVI: 8n
  in *bf*’s new house, XII: 294
  bill for spindles, XI: 446
  compositions for, X: 123
  confusion about name, X: 118
  decline in popularity of, X: 124
  directions for making, X: 180–2
  duchesse de Villeroi’s improvement of, XXII: 49
  efforts to improve, X: 124
  for French Ambassador, XIX: 305
  Gatzert hears concerts, XIV: 211
  general history of, X: 116–26
  glasses for, awaited, XI: 179
  glasses for Hillegas, XVI: 8, 111, 236
  gradual disuse of, X: 125–6
  great popularity of, X: 123
  handle for, considered, XIII: 548
  Hughes & Co. and James manufacture, X: 180
  for Josiah Williams, XI: 179n; XIV: 289n
  limitations and problems of, X: 124–5
M. Davies' concerts, XIV: 204
M. Rich wants instruction, XIV: 204
as menace to health, X: 125
mentioned, XXV: 543
Mesmer plays, XXVII: 506n
method of playing, X: 130
parts for, received, XI: 426
played at bf-Mozart anniversary, X: 126n
playing of, XIII: 548n
quality of music of, X: 124
R. Strahan plays, XI: 333
repaired for Rachel Johnston, X: 169
Sally to practice, XII: 64
Spanish Infante's, repaired, XXII: 62
trouble in procuring, X: 235
Williams sends from Boston, X: 383
writings on, XIV: 210–11
Armorers, French, proposal to send to U.S., XXIII: 423
Arms. See also Fusils; Muskets; Supplies, military; Williams, Jonathan, Jr.
    aboard Duchesse de Grammont, XXVII: 152n
Beaumarchais, Montieu supply, XXVIII: 312n
Bordeaux company offers, XXVIII: 14
De Ried claims knowledge of manufacture of, XXIX: 171n
Fox's plan to land, in England, XXXII: 583
ideas for, offered, XXXII: 35
jw, Mercier repair, XXVIII: 497–9, 596–7
jw repairs, XXVIII: 414
Liège center of manufacture of, XXXIV: 127
from Liège, offered by Deuborne, XXVIII: 12
magazine for, XXVIII: 414, 415n
manufactored at Fredericksburg, XXXV: 20n
manufacture of, in Va., XXXI: 307n
offers of, XXVI: 171
small, aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 474
Arms and ammunition. See also Artillery; Bombs; Bows; Cannon; Crossbow; Firearms;
Fusils; Gunpowder; Montieu; Rifles
attempted procurement from Eng., VI: 446n
bf pledges Assembly will pay for, VI: 236–7
bf satirizes, XXI: 601
bill to keep Indians from, XI: 25n
bought from Walton, VI: 359n
Britain seeks to prevent exportation of, to America, XXII: 96, 104, 182, 276, 371–2, 434
British ban on importation of, into colonies, XXI: 412–13
commissioners' concern with, XXIII: 122–3, 182, 194, 261, 398
Council discusses proposals for, VI: 283n
French supply Indians with, XI: 476, 528, 530
frontier counties appeal for, V: 282; VI: 233n
and Hortalez & Co., XXII: 639, 650
inferior kind to be replaced, VI: 461–2
inventory of Pa. purchases, VII: 262
lent to Pa., to be used by Bouquet, XI: 225
Moravian Indians accused of giving hostiles, XI: 64n
Morris buys at own expense, VI: 283
Morris objects to Assembly committee supplying, VI: 229n, 237n, 283n
Morris will dispose of, VI: 237
needed by American army, XXXIV: 339
needed for Phila. and Delaware counties, VI: 446
and nonexportation agreement, XXII: 103–4
not to be given to Indian haters, VI: 234
offers of, XXV: 465–6, 564
Pa. committee of safety reports outlay for, XXII: 378–9
for Pa. militia, XXII: 141n, 158, 211
Quakers accused of giving Indians, XI: 102
requested by Va., Md., XXIX: 415, 661, 677–8, 749–50
secret committee’s responsibility for, XXII: 204
sent to frontier, VI: 229, 234–5, 292–3, 294n, 359, 444–6; VII: 102, 105
sent to T. Lloyd, VI: 375
shipments of, XXV: 194, 294–5, 717
shortage of, XXII: 289–90
at siege of Berwick (1405), XII: 11
too wet to fire, VI: 382n
troops to have, XI: 262
unfitness of, VI: 445
Va. gives to Ohio Indians, V: 88–9
Arms, of Franklin family, II: 229–30
Armstrong, Capt. John, XXXI: 379, 465n
Armstrong, John (vii, 104n)
  and apprehension, escape of Stump, XV: 40n, 72, 91
to arrange building Ft. Pomfret Castle, VI: 456n
at Carlisle treaty sessions, V: 91
on Chambers’ defiance, VIII: 103n
on committee to draft money bill, IV: 496
on committee to report on gov.’s message, V: 34
estimates cost of road, VI: 200n
expedition against Kittanning, VI: 455–6n; VII: 4n, 104n, 262; VIII: 344
friction with prov. commrs., VII: 102–3, 104n, 262n
frontiersmen’s attitude toward, XI: 83n
Greenwood claim against, X: 246
land records lost, X: 246n
letter from, et al., XXII: 318–19
list of supplies sent to, VII: 105
medicines for battalion of, VII: 28
mentioned, VI: 63n, 486n; XII: 143
moving to Ft. Duquesne action, VIII: 107
with Paxton Boys, XI: 73n
pay orders for, VII: 4
Penn land grants to, VIII: 103n
reports on Indian uprising, X: 293–4
signs committee report, V: 41
signs report on Proprietors’ answer, V: 57
Armstrong, Joseph (vi, 63n)
  on committee to draft message to gov., IV: 496
  member of committee on suspending clause, V: 22
  pay order for, VII: 26
  signs report on gov.'s message, VI: 261
  signs report on Pa. boundary, V: 229
  signs report on suspending clause, V: 29
Armstrong, Robert, pay order for, VII: 27
Army, American. See also Arms and Ammunition; Articles of War; Artillery; Camden; Cavalry; Charleston; Commission seekers; Enlistments; Firearms; Gates; Greene, Nathanael; Gunpowder; Monmouth, Battle of; Newport; Regiments, American; Saddles; Supplies, military; Trenton; Uniforms; Washington, George; Yorktown
in 1775-6 Canadian expedition, XXVIII: 440
in 1777 Pa. campaign, XXVI: 479–87
in 1780 campaign, XXXV: 142–3
are assembled by Laurens, XXXVI: 26
Arendt on leave from, XXXII: 372n
Arnold's betrayal of, XXXIII: 528–9
attacks Paulus Hook, XXX: 416n
attacks Stony Point, XXX: 365–6, 405, 413, 416n, 423–4, 432
bf on, XXIV: 3, 53
bf on inexperience in providing for, XXII: 584
bf's praise of, XXII: 242
blocks N.Y., XXVII: 250, 360–1
C. Lee's plan for, XXII: 292–3
campaigns against Iroquois, XXX: 186n
can offer Clinton battle on equal terms, says Lafayette, XXXIII: 395
in Canadian campaign, XXII: 159
care of wounded in, XXVI: 590
cargo of Louise-Marie consigned to, XXXIV: 536n
to celebrate Franco-American alliance, XXVI: 396
cloth for, XXXI: 499, 501
commissioners empowered to regulate, XXII: 384–5
compared to European armies, XXX: 412–13
condition of, XXVII: 13, 268, 337
courts martial of Arnold, XXXIV: 35, 126
Congress assigns troop quotas for next year's campaign, XXXV: 618–19
Congress purchases clothing from Tracy for, XXXV: 50n
Congressional measures concerning, XXXIV: 30, 82, 157, 334, 371–2
continued French financial assistance, XXXVI: 126
Corny appointed officer in, XXXIV: 343n
countermands expedition against Arnold, XXXV: 65n
d'Angély wishes to raise troops for, XXII: 144
de Boy's services in, XXXV: 67n
difficulties of recruiting for, XXVI: 562–3
discontent in, Arnold's defection from, XXXIV: 22–3
dissensions in, XXVIII: 468
"dissolution" of large portion of, XXXIV: 189
does not provide posts for commission seekers, XXVII: 247, 444–5
efforts to establish permanency of, XXXIV: 190
enjoys good relations with French, XXXIV: 32
enlistment, morale in, XXV: 108, 649, 663–4, 674
enlistments in, XXIII: 14, 51–3, 279, 343, 396, 400, 437, 453
enters winter quarters, XXVIII: 470n
evacuates Philadelphia, XXXVI: 295
expansion of, XXIII: 54, 118, 269, 312, 395–6, 453
expenses of, XXXIII: 58
Failly's services in, XXXIII: 90n
foreign officers in, XXVIII: 296–7
foreigners seek commissions in, XXV: 7–19, 493n
French grant is for use of, XXXV: 119n
French seek commissions in, XXIV: 25–36
French serving in, XXX: 363
friction between northerners and southerners in, XXII: 498, 501
fully officered, says \textit{bf}, XXXIII: 51, 131–2, 219; XXXIV: 51; XXXVI: 502
Gallatin and Serre plan to join, XXXII: 410
Gates selected to command in southern department, XXXIII: liv, 193–4n
Gérard visits, praises, XXX: 185n
good understanding between Rochambeau's army and, XXXIII: 299, 353–5, 357
harmony between French army and, XXXVI: 646
has no room for foreign officers, XXIX: 112–17, 188, 506–7, 665
Holtzendorff announcement to officers of, XXVIII: 364
Holtzendorff given commission in, XXXI: 225
in Illinois country, XXX: 65
information on, to be provided by Colomb, XXX: 541
inoculation in, XXXIV: 15
is adequate, argues \textit{ja}, XXXIV: 126
is inactive, complains Washington, XXXIII: 398
is tolerably well clothed, says \textit{bf}, XXXVI: 114, 180
J. Smith, Sterry to procure supplies for, XXX: 304, 393
La Luzerne praises zeal, success of, XXX: 281
lack of supplies, money, medical facilities for, XXII: 413–14, 417–18, 420, 428, 430, 432, 498
lacks uniforms, blankets, XXV: 224
Ladies Association makes shirts for, XXXIII: 100, 271–2, 423; XXXIV: 249–50, 550; XXXV: 59
Lafayette discusses supplies needed by, XXXVI: 564
Lafayette wishes to return to, XXX: 100, 271, 424, 483
Lafayette's popularity in, XXVIII: 338–9
Laneuville's services in, XXXIV: 210n
Laurens regrets not obtaining more money for, XXXV: 66
make difficulties for, XXIV: 266–7, 441–3; XXV: 20, 82, 220–2, 375–6
Mauger & Cie. wishes to ship, XXXVI: 219–20, 229–30, 445
mentioned, XXV: 154, 199n, 310, 319; XXIX: 16n, 330, 447–8, 452n, 459, 553n
mercenaries proposed for, XXIV: 420
Mme Poivre's brother wishes commission in, XXXIV: 306–7
Montfort de Prat's services in, XXXIII: 215–16
morale in, XXVII: lxiii
morale of, XXIII: 4, 14
Morris sends invoice of supplies needed by, XXXVI: 154–5, 191
mutiny of soldiers in, XXXIV: 271–2, 407, 409, 427n, 449, 531
needs arms, ammunition, XXXIV: 339
needs engineers, surveyors, XXIII: 3, 93, 95–6
needs funds to cooperate with French, XXXIV: 28, 334–5, 339, 434n
needs hard money to invade Canada, XXIX: 605–6
needs help of more French troops, says Laurens, XXXIV: 434n
needs supplies detained in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 44, 95
northern, enters winter quarters, XXXIV: 156, 189
in N.Y., R.I., XXX: 221, 632
offers of clothing, supplies for, XXXIII: 106–8
officers leave, claiming Americans do not love French, XXX: 469–70
officers of, refuse to serve with Arnold, XXXIV: 34, 119
officers of, visit Philadelphia, XXXIV: 158
outfits ship, XXVII: 547n, 566
Pennsylvania campaign, XXV: 33–5, 98, 107–8, 111, 120–1, 134, 172, 224–5, 502
Peters believes promotions too lavish in, XXVIII: 33
and possible attack on Canada, XXVIII: 340
praised by Mather, XXVI: 681–2
in proposed attack on Canada, XXVII: 637–42
proposed German foreign legion for, XXXVI: 228n
provisioning of, XXXII: Iv; XXXIV: 99n
provisions for, provided by states, XXXVI: 139
R. Morris, Cooper on, XXIII: 527–8, 535–6
recruiting for, XXIV: 15, 52–3, 55; XXIX: 697; XXXIII: 40
reenters Philadelphia, pursues Clinton, XXVI: 662, 666
regulations for, sent by Steuben, XXX: 412
reinforced by Mass. troops, XXXIII: 264
reinforcements for (see Reinforcements, American)
reorganization of, XXII: 224–5
reported doing well, in good spirits, XXXI: 125, 200–1, 519
reported in good spirits, XXVI: 394, 400
reportedly is strong, XXX: 186
requisitions from states insufficient for needs of, XXXVI: 142
resentment against d'Estaing in, XXVIII: 339
Ross employed to purchase goods for, XXXII: 592
rumor of desertions in, XXVIII: 249
in Saratoga campaign, XXV: 32–3, 98, 105–7, 120–1, 134, 236
Schuyler's unpopularity with, XXV: 490
seekers of commissions in, collectively described, XXVIII: 79–84
sends detachment to Va., XXXI: 467, 486
sends reinforcements from northern army to southern, XXXIV: 190
shipments of hemostatic powder to, XXXII: 154
shortages plague, XXII: 642, 644–5
in siege of Boston, XXII: xlii, 88, 101, 159–60, 224–42, 289, 295, 312, 428n
size of, XXII: 94, 227, 289, 554
size of, estimated, XXVIII: 101
in south, suffers difficulties, XXXV: 189
Steuben introduces Prussian drill methods to, XXVIII: 83n
Stiles praises, XXXIII: 407
strength of, XXVI: 452, 453n, 548n; XXIX: 297n
supplies for, captured aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXVI: 18n, 405
supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 658, 671
supplying of, and paper money, XXXIV: 229
supported by payments in kind, XXXIII: 309, 356
supposed "Conway cabal" in, XXIX: 189n
supposedly defeats Cornwallis, XXXIII: 347
takes the offensive, says Digges, XXX: 493
threatens attack on N.Y., XXXIII: 301, 343, 347
too well located for Clinton to attack, says Digges, XXXIII: 236
trained officers needed for, XXII: 337, 339
troops for, to be raised by states, XXXVI: 262n
Trumbull resigns from, XXXII: 245n
unable to attack New York because of British naval superiority, XXXIV: 372
uniforms for, XXIX: 343; XXXV: 71n, 94, 108n, 141–3, 244–5, 383, 390, 420, 432, 554n, 580
uniforms for, provided by Holker, XXXVI: 195
U.S. has difficulty maintaining, says ja, XXXIII: 202
use of pikes in, XXII: 181–2
at Valley Forge, XXVI: 462, 487
Valory wishes to raise troops for, XXXVI: 662–3
various campaigns of, described by McLaughlin, XXVIII: 614–15
vigor of, revived, XXXIII: 392
wants uniforms, supplies, XXXIII: 395
Webster reports is in good health, XXXII: 340
will be aided by Articles of Confederation, XXXIII: 396
will suffer from loss of supplies aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 265
in winter quarters, XXV: 503–4, 552, 674n
wishes to spend money from Dutch loan to assist, XXXVI: 281
during Yorktown campaign, XXXV: 421–2
Army, Austrian, XXXI: 36–7, 50–1
officers from, must emigrate, XXIX: 115
Army, British
and (see Amherst, Jeffery; Army, Convention; Arnold; Authority; Barracks, Phila.; Bouquet, Henry; Bradstreet, John; Brandywine; Brunswick, N.J.; Burgoyne; Camden; Charleston; Charlestown; Clinton, Gen. Henry; Convoys; Cornwallis; Cowpens; Eutaw Springs; Gage, Thomas; Germantown; Great Britain -- military affairs; Green Springs; Guilford Court House; Hessians; Hobkirk's Hill; Howe, William; Kings Mountain; Mercenaries; Mercenaries, British; Military; Monmouth, Battle of; Montgomery's (77th) Regiment; Navy, British; New York; Newport; Penobscot Bay; Pensacola; Philadelphia; Prisoners, American and British; Quartering; Regiments, Hessian; Rhode Island; Royal American (60th) Regiment; Saratoga; South Carolina; Standing Army; Stony Point; Truce; units by name; Yorktown)
22nd Regiment forced back, XI: 217
in 1777 Pa. campaign, XXVI: 479–87
abandons American state capitals, XXXIII: 154
ability to coerce colonies, XVII: 376, 395
aid requested against Paxton rioters, XI: 42
Allen's support of, XI: 509
in America, reinforcements for, XXVIII: 248–9, 482n
in America, to be lent troops from West Indies, XXX: 122n
in America, to make more use of Loyalists, XXVIII: 483n
American generosity to, in war, XII: 411
atrocities by, XXIV: 53, 68, 160
atrocities committed by, XXVIII: 256–9, 359; XXIX: lxii, 387, 522, 590–3, 657; XXX: lxix, 96, 100n, 110, 115n, 116–19, 183–4, 405, 430, 483, 547–8
attack on Cherokee remembered, XI: 94
attacks on couriers of, in Pa., XV: 89
attempts to take Illinois and Ft. Chartres, XII: 395–7
bf's aid to, XI: 318–19, 322–3
"Black Boys" attack troops, XII: 139, 144, 188
"Black Boys" besiege Ft. Loudoun, XII: 93n, 187
Board of Trade plan limits freedom with Indians, XII: 98n
Bordentown, XXVII: 606
in Boston, XVI: 7, 10, 17, 22–3, 33, 53, 59, 70n, 119, 183, 192, 247, 322; XVII: 36, 53, 186, 270, 275, 280, 286; XVIII: 9, 121n, 147–8; XIX: 21, 23, 224, 297, 412; XX: 82, 239n, 244n, 247n, 278n, 541
in Britain, reacts to rumors that Jones squadron has troops, XXX: 471
campaign under Bouquet, XI: 217n, 224n, 225n; XII: 42n, 43, 65, 395–6
in Canada, XXVII: 637–42
captures Charleston, XXXIV: 212n, 255, 334, 560n
captures Savannah, XXVIII: 250n, 449, 470n, 476, 485
in Carolinas, XVII: 390
at Castle William, XIX: xxxi, 21
Chelsea pensions to ex-soldiers, XIX: 183
and civil authority in Mass., XVII: 275, 277
Clinton assumes command of, XXVI: 575
commits atrocities, XXXV: 38, 271, 657, 676; XXXVI: 222, 645
Croghan seeks escort, XV: 90
cruelties of, XXVII: 366n, 624–5; XXXIII: 119–120, 264, 396
cruelty of, described, XXXII: 556–7
deployment of, in America, XV: 74
destruction of property by, XXXV: 278
detachment from, at Penobscot, XXXI: 556
detachments winter at Reading and Easton, VI: 360, 436n
disaffected, says Fox, XXXII: 583
effect of plundering by, XXIII: 536
enforcement of Stamp Act by, recommended, XII: 406
enters N.J., XXVII: 13, 185n, 268, 606
escorts and guards friendly Indians, XI: 28–9, 47, 68–70, 75, 360n
estimates for expenses of, XXXI: 153
evacuates Ft. Pitt, XIX: 364n
evacuates Newport, XXXI: 87, 174–5n, 191, 226, 239, 253, 467
evacuates Philadelphia, XXVI: lxv, 555, 563, 590, 662, 666; XXXVI: 665–6
evacuates Wilmington, XXXVI: 124n, 262
expedition to Va. by, XXX: 22–3, 99, 183, 185, 234
fails to protect settlers, XI: 83
fear of incorporating Pa. militia in, VI: 388n
flogging in, XIII: 476n
in Florida campaign, XXXIII: 12–13
gathered for Forbes expedition, VIII: 107n
George III praises, XXXI: 153
Germain believes in southern strategy of, XXXV: lxiii
in Glasgow, XVI: 322

gloomy prospects of, XXX: 493–4

Highlanders reach Pa. from Carolina, VIII: 104

Hunter’s accounts for, VI: 459–60

in Illinois country, XXX: 65

invasion from Canada, XXIV: 1, 7–8, 254, 292, 424–5, 467–8, 524, 552

in Ireland, XXIX: 264–5, 276, 580, 654

Lafayette’s campaigns against, XXVII: 666; XXVIII: 288–9

and Lancaster massacre, XI: 43

may send troops from New York, Charleston to West Indies, XXXVI: 672, 679


movements of (1755), IV: 164n

moves on Charleston, XXVIII: 476

necessary to awe colonies, XI: 482

at New York, XXVII: 250, 360–1, 408, 619, 621, 636n

in N.J., XVI: 160n; XVII: 270; XIX: 3, 67, 73, 313

no aid against Indians, XVII: 379

in North America, XIII: 376

in North America, reinforcements for, XXIX: 288, 476, 514–15, 540n, 559, 712n

in north, still in winter quarters, XXIX: 367, 392

not needed for colonial defense, XVI: 283, 284

not needed for Pa. defense, VI: 382

number insufficient for Indian wars, XI: 224

at N.Y., XXXI: 78, 81, 87, 99, 154, 175, 182, 187, 191, 196, 201, 224, 419n, 467, 485

in N.Y., XVI: 70n

N.Y. dispute with Loudoun’s troops, XII: 410, 412

in N.Y., R.I., XXX: 11n, 209, 266, 378, 619, 632

in N.Y., S.C., XIV: 111n

occupation of Boston by, XXVI: 564, 682

occupation of Philadelphia by, XXVI: 268, 462, 480–1, 484–7, 575

occupies Charleston, XXXV: 463

occupies, evacuates Philadelphia, XXVII: 13, 88–9, 122, 191–2, 255, 606

occupies Philadelphia, XXIX: 419; XXXV: 278, 346n; XXXVI: 295

occupies Philadelphia (1778), XXX: lxiii

officers’ lodging allowances, VII: 65, 96–7

operations in S.C., Ga., Va., XXXI: 78, 188, 224, 230, 239, 367–8, 420, 467, 480n, 485–6, 518

Pa. expenditures for quarters and supplies for, VIII: 337

Pa. must depend on, XI: 122

Pa. supplies recruits for, VI: 397

Parliament discusses redeployment of, to fight Bourbons, XXIX: 702

pay, supply of, in colonies, XVII: 36, 339, 376, 379


in Phila., XIX: 364n
pillages bf's papers, XXXV: 177–8, 471–2; XXXVI: 185n
and possible 10-year truce in America, XXXI: 342
possible troop increase in colonies, XX: 99, 504
prevents Pa. riots, XI: 305
prisoners captured from, XXXIV: 320
profiteering in clothing for, VI: 503
proposed quartering on private houses, XII: 106, 186
Quartering Act altered, XII: 106, 205, 279–80n
quartering bill, XV: 6
Quartering Bill protested, XII: 118–20
at Quebec, XXX: 619
Quebec, Halifax, N.Y., XXVIII: 482–3
raids Elizabeth Town, XXIX: 395
raids New Bedford, XXVII: 408
raids Va., XXIX: 670n, 701, 711, 761
recruiting for, XXIV: 6–7; XXIX: 128, 151, 202–3, 697
recruiting in Europe for, XXV: 102, 227
recruiting in Germany for, XXXVI: 268
recruits for, XXXII: 219
refuses battle to Washington's army, XXXIV: 156, 189
regiments arrive in N.Y., VI: 466n
regulars compared with provincials, VI: 473; VIII: 343–5, 352–6
reportedly planning to send reinforcements to North America, XXXV: 503
reportedly to evacuate N.Y., XXVIII: 183, 184–5
reportedly to reinforce West Indies, XXXIII: 451, 481, 494
rescues Croghan's goods, XII: 93n
retreats to Charleston, Savannah, XXXV: 351, 352, 383, 657n
routed by Washington after Arnold's treachery, says Digges, XXXIII: 529
sacks "Trevose" (1778), XVI: 157n
in Saratoga campaign, XXV: 32–3, 105–7, 120–1, 134, 224, 236–7, 371–2, 503
satirical cost estimate of subduing colonies, XVI: 25
during S.C. campaign, XXXVI: 48, 56, 115–16, 586
and scientific expedition to Penobscot Bay, XXXIII: 469n
sends detachments from New York, XXXIV: 189, 569
sends detachments to St. Lucia, Florida, XXVII: 374n, 408n, 620
sends reinforcements to India, Jamaica, XXVIII: 449–50, 482
during Seven Years' War, XXX: 321n
as "slaves," XVII: 44
in south, British government supposedly fears for, XXIX: 476
in St. George's Fields massacre, XV: 127–8
in St. Lucia campaign, XXVIII: 348, 470n
stamp receipts to support, XII: 114n
steals tobacco, slaves, says ja, XXXIV: 551
to step up campaigns in N.Y., R.I., XXIX: 288n
successes of, hinder American loan efforts, XXIX: 22, 404
supplying, payment of, in America, XIV: 14, 21–2, 106, 256n
supposedly advances on Newport, XXXIV: 235n
supposedly to employ fire, devastation, and plunder, XXVIII: 249
and threatened invasion of England or Ireland, XXIX: 549
threatens Pa., XXX: 99–100
threatens Philadelphia, XXIV: 1, 16, 55, 150, 159, 168, 192, 203, 556
transportation and quartering for, sought, VII: 5
troops accompany Croghan, XII: 26–7
troops arrive in Phila., VII: 43n
troops in Boston, XV: xxv, 187n, 189n, 231, 266n, 268n
troops moved to Lancaster, XI: 70
troops to be maintained in colonies, XI: 34n, 35, 76, 169–70, 181
unable to defeat Washington, XXIX: 669
use of Indians by, XXX: 100
uses College of Philadelphia as military hospital, XXXII: 283n
uses foreign troops, XXVIII: 257
in West Indies, XXX: 117–22, 265, 378, 619
in West Indies, said to be in wretched state, XXXIII: 333
will become more powerful if U.S. conquered, warns bf, XXXIV: 373
will replace militia, XI: 78, 169
will send Hessians to America in spring, XXXI: 419
withdrawal of, as preliminary to peace, XXXI: 332, 438
withdrawn, XVI: 183; XVII: 160n, 187, 192, 277; XIX: xxxi
Army, Convention (Burgoyne’s after surrender), XXV: 98, 104n, 110, 119, 201, 237, 371–2, 503, 674
Army, Dutch, XXX: 337n, 338n; XXXIV: 328. See also Regiments, Dutch
debate on expansion of, XXVII: 116, 380, 651n
debate over augmentation of, XXVI: 225n, 251–2, 270, 328, 518; XXVIII: lxvii, 182n;
XX: 204
desertion in, XXVII: 186
Scots Brigade, Van der Capellen on, XXVI: 350–1
Army, French, XXXII: 47, 73, 153n. See also Lafayette; Montbarey; Regiments, French;
Rochambeau; Ségur
aboard d’Estaing’s squadron, XXX: 266
American army needs funds to cooperate with, XXXIV: 28
arms for U.S. taken from magazines of, XXXI: 358, 565
asked to send expeditionary force to North America, XXIX: 551n
in attempted invasion of England, XXX: 98–100, 186, 276, 467, 584
compared to American, XXX: 412–13
detachment from, sent to America, XXXI: 371n, 502n, 519n
expected to be unwelcome in America, XXV: 448n
harmony between American army and, XXXVI: 646
has not increased in size, XXXVI: 570
helps in capture of Minorca, XXXVI: 604–5
impression of Lafayette’s sword on, XXX: 271
to land on Isle of Wight, XXIX: 382n, 714n
in Martinique, XXV: 202
mentioned, XXXI: 12n, 39–40, 401n; XXXIII: 197n
might exploit Irish agitation, suggests Lafayette, XXIX: 522
Morel’s list of forces of, XXIX: 511–12, 664
moves toward coast, XXVI: 180n
planned use of, in Lafayette-Jones expedition, XXIX: 382–4, 386–7, 410n, 549, 561–2
prepares for war, XXIII: 621
proof of nobility needed for officers of, XXXIV: 306
in proposed attack on Quebec, XXVII: 636n, 641–2
in proposed attack on Quebec, Halifax, Newport, XXVIII: 603–6
and quartering of soldiers, XXXI: 292
restrictions on service in engineering corps of, XXXIV: 78
Saint-Germain establishes training schools for, XXXVI: 693n
in Senegal expedition, XXIX: 172n, 180, 411
supposedly attacks British in S.C., XXXIV: 247
supposedly attacks Carolina, XXXIV: 302
uniforms supplied to, XXXI: 51
Washington fears expeditionary force of, in North America, XXVIII: 603
in West Indies, XXX: 117–20, 424
Army, Imperial, XXXIV: 78
Army, Mass., XXVIII: 241n
drill methods of, introduced to American army, XXVIII: 83n
enters Bohemia, XXVII: 212
Holtzendorff plans essay on tactics of, XXVIII: 364
in hostilities against Austria, XXVIII: 324–5
Army, Spanish, XXX: 22, 24–6; XXXII: 93n; XXXIII: 12–13. See also Gibraltar; Minorca
captures Mobile, XXXIV: 255
captures Pensacola, XXXV: 24, 259
with French help captures Minorca, XXXVI: 604–5, 608, 633n, 642, 649
at Gibraltar, XXXIV: 565–6, 582
Army, Württemberg, XXXI: 38
Arnaud de Lavau. See Lavaud
Arnauld, Antoine, bf indebted to work of, I: 58
Arnauld de la Porte. See La Porte, — Arnauld de
Arndt (Orndt), Jacob
arrangements for paying, VI: 413
bf orders from Bucks to Northampton Co., VI: 359
to build Ft. Norris, VI: 364
to exchange arms at Bethlehem, VI: 461–2
at Ft. Norris, VI: 408
march of co. to Ft. Norris delayed, VI: 378n
military service of, VI: 343
pay order for, VII: 26
sent to frontier scout duty, VIII: 70
on Teedyuscung's proposal, VII: 136n
Arney, John, Ranger boatswain, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Arnica, use of, as antiseptic, XXI: 336
Arnold. See General Arnold
Arnold (ship)
carries mail, VIII: 301
Cozzin commands, VIII: 287
Arnold, — d'
seeks commission, XXVIII: 81–2
Arnold, —, dit "Renault"
inquires about François Arnold, XXV: 474
letter from, XXV: 474
Arnold, —, Prussian captain, wishes commission, XXVI: 27
Arnold, Brig. Gen. Benedict, XXVII: 89n, 132, 603, 647; XXVIII: 82, 440n, 458; XXXIII:
396, 406–7, 501, 528–9; XXXV: 21, 65, 255n, 260, 266, 547; XXXVI: 52, 453, 648
on American debts in Canada, XXII: 425
to assist Hessian desertions, XXII: 583n
bf's loan to, for northern army, XXII: 418n
on Canadian expedition, XXII: 350, 378n, 414n, 420, 426, 430, 497
and defense of Lake Champlain, XXII: 541n, 642
early exploits of, XXII: 94n
expedition to Virginia of, XXXIV: lv, 283, 329, 449, 500, 551, 554, 569
Gates's encomium on, XXII: 285
information about requested, XXV: 359
mentioned, XXXIV: 271
quarrel with Hazen, XXII: 420n, 431n
at Quebec, XXV: 556–7n
receives commissioners at Montreal, XXII: 413
in Saratoga campaign, XXV: 33, 107
toast to, at Independence Day banquet, XXX: 46
treason of, XXXIV: lv, 30–1, 34–5, 52n, 90, 119, 124–6, 138, 142, 516–17, 534n
Arnold, Capt. —, XVI: 58
Arnold, François, XXV: 474
Arnold, George
    letter from, XXV: 359
    wants information about Benedict Arnold, XXV: 359
Arnold, John, *Compleat Psalmodist*, sent to sb, VIII: 307
Arnold, Josiah (prisoner)
    letter from, et al., XXXIII: 495
    signs certificate about fellow prisoner, XXXIII: 495
Arnold, Lt. Jonathan (officer of *Black Prince*), XXIX: 93n; XXXI: 83, 117, 206; XXXV: 324
    commissioners recommend to Poreau, Mackenzie & Cie., XXVIII: 591
    mentioned, XXVIII: 472
    Taverne Demont d'Hiver offers post on *Comte de Maurepas* to, asks commission for,
    XXVIII: 591, 628
Arnold, Matthew, XV: 148
Arnold, Theodor, *Neues teutsch-englisches Worterbuch*, bf orders, III: 22
Arnould, —, maréchal de camp, XXVI: 35n
Arnous, — (timber merchant), XXXIII: 225–6
Arnoux, —, abbé (xxv, 382), XXXIV: 241n, 306n, 456, 483
    accepts invitation for Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n, 748
    asks news of La Rouërie, XXV: 382–3
    attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
    and Chalut decline invitation, XXXIII: 129–30
    and Chalut invite bf, wtf to dine, XXX: 236
    and Chalut relay dinner invitation from Chalut de Vérin, XXXV: 640
    and Chalut send congratulations on Yorktown, greetings to wtf, XXXVI: 83–4
    enclose letter for Poivre, XXXIII: 532
    inquires after bf's health, asks to borrow *Courier de l'Europe*, XXX: 434
    and Johonnot, XXXV: 525
    letter in hand of, XXXVI: 83n
    letters from, XXV: 382–3, 498–9; XXXII: 329–330
    letters from Chalut and, XXVI: 130; XXIX: 748–9; XXX: 236, 434; XXXIII: 129–30, 532; XXXV: 640; XXXVI: 83–4
    letters in hand of, XXXIII: 129n, 532
    notifies bf of arrival of quinine, XXX: 250n
recommend S. Johonnot to Jaume, XXXVI: 84, 478n
recommends J.-B. Petry, XXXV: 597
requests recommendation for Petry, XXXII: 329–30
sends congratulations on forthcoming alliance, XXV: 498–9
sends walking stick, XXVI: 130
write on behalf of the comtesse de La Rouërie, XXXIII: 418n

Arondel, —, XXIX: 76

Arrenberg, Reinier (xxiii, 538n)
asks news of America, XXVI: 410–11
assists Sowden in printing of Bibles, XXVI: 410, 569
disseminates American news, XXIV: 71–2, 134–5
forwards proceedings of Batavian Soc., XXIII: 538–9
letters from, XXIV: 71–2; XXVI: 410–411
and printing of Bibles in Netherlands, XXV: 74–6, 317–18
solicits, receives, disseminates news from bf, XXIII: 539
Yorke sends news to, XXV: 293–4, 375–6

Arrêt de surséance
requested by, granted to Chaumont, XXXV: 541, 649
requested by, granted to Lamarque, Fabre, & Cie., XXXV: 462–4

Arros d'Argelos, Jean-François, baron d' (xxxiii, 46n)
bf attempts to discourage, recommends to Huntington, XXXIII: 51
letters from, XXXIII: 46–51
marquise de Lafayette asks recommendation for, XXXIII: 31, 50–1
seeks commission, XXXIII: 46, 50–1

Ars Amatoria (Ovid), quoted, XXII: 222

Ars Poetica (Horace)
allusion to, XIX: 108n
quoted, XXIX: 631

Arscot, Alexander, Some Considerations relating to the Present State of the Christian Religion, bf charge for work on, I: 371

Arsenal
at Nantes, leased by Schweighauser, XXXIII: 429–30, 453, 464, 483

Art d'aimer..., L' (Cessières), XXXVI: 332
Art d'apprendre le latin sans maître (Le Bel), XXXVI: 338
Art de désopiler la rate (Panckoucke), XXXVI: 334
Art de faire éclorre... des oiseaux domestiques de toutes espèces... (Réaumur), XX: 483n
Art de faire le bon cidre..., L' (Chambray), XXXVI: 340n, 341
Art de faire les ressorts de montres... (Blakey), XXV: 458n
Art de la papéterie (Desmarest), XXXVI: 384n
Art de la papeterie, L' (Lalande), XXXV: 458n
Art de nager... (Bachstrom), XX: 48n
Art de nager, L' (Thévenot), XXXVI: 334
Art d'essayer l'or et l'argent, L' (Sage), XXXIV: 310n
Art d'exploiter les mines de charbon de terre, L' (Morand), XXXIV: 240
author wishes engraving for, XXVII: 507
bf forwards drawings for, XX: 380

Art of Virtue (bf), XXVII: 355–6n
bf hopes to finish, XII: 162
bf projects and describes plans for, IX: 104–5
bf's intention to write, IX: 375
mentioned, XIV: 71
Artemis (Greek goddess), etymology of, XIX: 343
Arter, Charles (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 554–6
Artes, John (gunner of Drake)
  letter to, et al., XXIX: 20–1
Artésien (French ship of the line), XXVIII: 102; XXIX: 440n; XXXI: 168
  in La Motte-Picquet's squadron, XXVI: 72–3
Artésienne (French privateer), XXXIII: 11
Arthaud, Agathe Silvestre (Marie Grand's sister, xxx, 587n), XXXII: 151, 357, 611;
  XXXIII: 327
  invites bfb to dine, XXX: 587
Arthaud, Jérémie (Agathe's husband), XXX: 587n
Arthur, —, XXVIII: 282
Arthur, —, carries letter to Strahan, III: 381
Arthur, Capt. Joseph, Sr. (vii, 237n)
  carries bfb Hall mail, VII: 237, 254
  death, XIV: 280
Arthur, Charles (prisoner), XXIX: 536
Arthur's Seat, Hill of. See Edinburgh
Articles of agreement with Thomas Whitmarsh, I: 205–8
Articles of Confederation, XXIX: 352–3n; XXXI: 527n; XXXIII: lvi, 256, 260, 396n;
  XXXIV: 272n; XXXVI: 403–4, 509
  adoption of (1781), XXII: 120–1
  bfb proposes, XXII: xlv, 103, 120–5, 474, 513, 572
  bfb takes to France, XXIII: 118, 214
  bfb's protest against, XXII: 571–5
  bfb's version of (1775), XXIII: 158n
Congress passes, sends to states, XXV: 225
Dickinson draft of, debated in Congress, XXII: 536–8
  effect of, in Europe, XXIII: 473
  given to Aranda, XXIII: 179n, 194
  given to Gruel, XXIII: 258
  given to Schulenburg, XXIII: 327
  given to Vergennes, XXIII: 118n, 194, 214
  and interstate boundary disputes, XXII: 652
  La Rochefoucauld inquires about ratification of, XXIII: 523
  published in translation, XXIII: 214
  submitted to states, XXIV: 138, 419–20
  Virginia delays adoption of, XXV: 30n
Articles of war
  to be framed under Militia Act, VI: 271–2
  Cambridge conference, Congress revises, XXII: 224, 230–3
  Congress adopts, XXII: 147
  in Pa., XXII: 147–8, 188
  in Pa. Mutiny Act (1756), VI: 437
  provided for in Militia Act, VI: 300–1
Artificers. See Artisans
Artillery
  -- for U.S.
    need for, XXIII: 178
from royal arsenal, XXIII: 467, 525–6
sent, requested from France, XXIII: 31, 32n, 121n, 122–3, 182, 194, 472
Americans lack heavy, XXII: 559
availability of, in France, XXII: 466–7
available in Berlin, XXIV: 229
d'Arcy communicates piece on recoil of, XXVIII: 404n
foundries in U.S. for, XXIV: 19–20, 81
importation, manufacture of, XXII: 104, 290, 372, 627–8
in Nantes, XXIV: 175–6
Newland on use of, against ships, XXII: 336–9
from N.Y., Crown Point for siege of Boston, XXII: 238
ordered from Liége, XXII: 466
from Philadelphia for defense of N.J., XXII: 528
procurement of, XXIV: 75
Va. seeks, in France, XXII: 468

Artillery Company
Council orders delivery of commissions for, VI: 387n
Morris refuses commissions for, VI: 386–7

Artillery, French. See Army, French

Artisans
in bfs foundry, salaries of, XXX: 3
and colonial nonimportation, XVII: 271–2
English forbid emigration, XVII: 39
in Philadelphia, affected by rising prices, XXX: lxiii
role in society, XIX: 433

Artists
bf wishes to remain uninterrupted by war, XXXII: 467n

Artists Bill. See Act to Encourage Arts

Artois (French privateer), XXXIII: 11
Artois, Charles-Philippe de France, comte d' (brother of Louis XVI), XXVIII: 133n; XXIX: 466n; XXXI: 230n, 317n; XXXII: 145n, 147; XXXIII: 331n; XXXIV: 59n, 77, 130; XXXVI: 233n, 285n, 313n
banished from court, XXVI: 139
bf, other Americans call at country house of, XXVI: 424n
fights duel, XXVI: 140n
mentioned, XXI: 193

Artois, estates of, vote to equip privateer, XXVIII: 99
Artois, Marie-Thérèse de Savoie, comtesse d', XXXIV: 418n, 470n; XXXVI: 319, 323
Artois, Sophie d' ("Mademoiselle," daughter of comte and comtesse d'Artois), XXXVI: 323

Arts
in colonies, XVIII: 81, 163
should be an object of public attention, says T. Bond, XXXII: 314
Arts and crafts, Bachelier on teaching, in U.S., XXIV: 143n
Arts et Metiers, sent to bf, XI: 265
Arums, roots sent to king, XV: 257
Arundel, Earl of. See Norfolk, Duke of
Arundel, Eng., mayor of, involved in election fraud, VII: 35
Arundel, Louis O'hickey d' (xxii, 342-3n)
Gen. Lee introduces to bf, XXII: 342
Ary de Coningh, — (owner of Goude Roos), XXXII: 321n
Asbestos
Kalm reports bf's experiences with, IV: 58
paper, bf sends to Collinson and Macclesfield, VI: 84
purse, bf presents to Sloane, III: 324n
Ascites. See Edema
Asgill, Charles, former Lord Mayor of London, bf asked to write to, XXIII: 448–9
Ash, Henry
  asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
  letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
  passenger aboard Alliance, XXXII: 9n
Ashbridge, George (xi, 10n; xiii, 273n)
  on Assembly committees, IV: 344, 498, 501; V: 22, 29, 34
  debates supply bill funding, XI: 10
  defends bf, XIII: 273, 295, 495n
  mentioned, XXIII: 361
  signs Assembly reports, IV: 350; V: 41; XI: 93, 286
  signs report on Pa. boundary, V: 229
  signs report on precedents, VII: 37
  signs report on Proprietors' answer, V: 57
  signs report on suspending clause, V: 29
Ashburn, Capt. —, brings news, XXV: 205
Ashburton, Eng.
  prisoner at, sends intelligence report, XXVIII: 101
Ashby, Capt. T;2m, XVIII: 52
Ashmeader, Harbanus, contract for wagon, VI: 25–6
Ashmead, Capt. J.
  carries mail, XXI: 205
  master of brig John, XXI: 11, 188
Ashmead, John (captain of Eagle), XXXIII: 186
Ashmead, Mary ("Polly"), sends greetings, XIV: 158
Ashmead, Mrs. —, XXXV: 610
Ashton, Benjamin
  signs promissory note, XXXII: 6
Ashton, George, XXXI: 95–6; XXXII: 610–611
Ashweek, Capt. —, XXXIII: 198
Asia. See also Asia Minor; Countries by name
  eastern, climate and vegetation of, X: 91
  Jackson as author of account of trade routes in, IX: 58
Asia, H.M.S.
  open to attack at N.Y., XXII: 335
  Tryon, others take refuge on, XXIII: 297
Asia Minor, frugality without industry in, VI: 78
Ass, in Ten Commandments, XVI: 47
Assarts, Louis-Germain Dupin d'
  lacks resources, seeks commission, XXXIII: 46–7
Assemblée de charité, XXX: 295
Assemblée ordinaire des Savants & des Artistes (La Blancherie), XXXVI: 386n
"Assemblées de Charité," bf invited to, XXVI: 294–5
Assemblies, British West Indies, election of members, XVII: 147
Assemblies, colonial. See also colonies by name; Committees of correspondence, colonial; Committees of correspondence, intercolonial; Petitions and remonstrances; individual assemblies, below
and acts contrary to Parliament's acts, XVII: 121
acts of, and Parliamentary acts, XX: 208–9
to address King and Parliament on Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 272
and appointment of agents, XVIII: xxv, 10, 14, 28, 152; XIX: 3n, 51
asked to instruct agents on taxation, XI: 243n
attitude of, toward ministry, XIX: 217
bf on correspondence with, XVIII: 121
bf opposes subordination of, XIII: 278n
in bf's proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 122–3, 125
in British constitution, XV: 36
and British troops in colonies, XVII: 36, 162, 169, 277; XIX: 23
circular letters to, from bf et al., XXI: 398–9, 455, 472–4, 569
and colonial governors, magistrates, XIV: 109, 236
communication between, XVII: 392
communication between, XVII: 466–7, 105–6
compensate riot victims, XVI: 323
to compensate riot victims, XII: 340n
dissolution of, XVI: 19, 20, 245, 248
and extension of British laws to colonies, XVI: 300–2
government by, preferred to Parliament, XVII: 322–3
governors as channel of communication to, XVI: 14, 79
governors as link with Ministry, XVIII: 28
in Hartley's plan of reconciliation, XXII: 254, 256–8, 266
and impeachment of British ministers, XIX: 224
and imprisoning for contempt, XVIII: 78n
in instructions to British peace commissioners, XXII: 395–6
and intercolonial cooperation, XIX: 219
and interest-bearing paper-money scheme, XIV: 181, 235–6, 287
and issuance of paper money, XIV: 78, 84
and land grants, quitrents, XIV: 236–7
and laws on slavery, XVII: 40
and legal power over military, XVI: 302–3
Mass. circular letter to (1768), XIX: 217, 219, 221
mentioned, XVII: 54, 394; XX: 393
militia officers appointed by, XXII: 135–6
modeled on House of Commons, VIII: 295–6n
and new post offices, XXII: 133
no rescinding of Stamp Act resolutions, XIII: 158
and nonimportation agreements, XVII: 393
as only colonial representation, XVII: 20
and opposition to Stamp Act, XIII: 149
and paper money as legal tender, XIV: 38
and payment of governors', judges' salaries, XX: 388, 396–7
and payment of governors', judges' salaries by, XIX: 13–14, 381n
petitions crown and Parliament, XIX: 217–18
plan Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191, 257–8
and possible Parliamentary representation for colonies, XVII: 332
power of, XIV: 231, 236–7
proposed acknowledgment by, of Parliamentary commercial regulation, XXII: 119
proposed as source of wartime grants, XXI: 558–9
proposed control by, of officials' salaries, XXI: 367–8, 383, 467, 560–1
proposed control by, of royal troops, fortresses, XXI: 367, 382, 467
in recommendations of Cambridge conference, XXII: 228–9, 231
relations with governors, XVI: 245
repeated dissolutions of, XX: 397
right to tax, XIII: 152–3, 375
under royal government, XIII: 357
and royal instructions, XIX: 11, 12
and royal, ministerial requisitions, XVII: 163, 326, 328
and royal requisitions, XIX: 220; XXII: 574
and salaries of colonial officials, XVII: 35, 286, 310, 313
and salaries of governors and other royal officials, XVIII: 29, 149, 173–4
and selection of agents, XVII: xxvii
sovereignty of crown in, XVII: 163n
speakers of, and approval by governors, XIX: 96
Stamp Act renders powerless, XII: 30n, 38n, 40, 191
and support of colonial governors, magistrates, XV: xxiv
taxing power of, XVI: 280, 316; XVII: 19, 68, 269, 331, 358, 385–6
taxing right of, XVIII: 27
and Townshend Act provisions, XVI: 245
unequal representation in, XVII: 69
views on authority of, XIII: 226
views on parliamentary taxation, XV: 211n
and visiting Irish M.P.s, XIX: 22, 50
Washington appeals to, for weapons, XXII: 331n
Assembly, Conn.
agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233
Buell petitions, XVI: 259n
chooses delegates to Congress, XXI: 255n
and creation of Simsbury prison, XXI: 98
Dummer agent for, XVII: 21n
establishes postriders, XXII: 157n
Johnson agent for, XVI: 259n
Life as agent for, XXI: 338
loan to Buell, XVI: 259
and Parliamentary sovereignty in colonies (17th century), XVIII: 124n
requests explanation of Lexington and Concord, XXII: 39n
T. Life agent for, XVII: 293n

Assembly, Del.
acts of, sent to bf, XXI: 129
address to King printed, XIII: 384–5n
agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233n
instructs delegates on state representation in Congress, XXII: 538

Assembly, Ga. See also Committee of Correspondence, Ga.
act on electing members, XVII: 138, 146–7, 203
act on election of members, XVIII: 22, 51n, 169n
act on land titles (1759) disallowed, XVII: 148, 149
act on law suit limitations (1767), XVII: 150
act on slaves (1770), XVII: 137, 145, 203, 293–4; XVIII: 22, 169; XIX: 113
address to king, XVI: 78
address to king, resolution on Townshend duties, XV: 294
addresses to governor, XVII: 203
agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
and Anglican-Presbyterian controversy in Savannah, XVIII: 54n
appointment of agent, XIX: 95
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233n
and Baker land claims, XVII: 148–50; XVIII: 22, 169–70
bf authenticates record of, about La Plaigne's mission, XXV: 234
and bf's agency, XXI: xxxvii, 141–6, 205–6, 265n; XXII: 45, 510, 670–1
bf's letters to, XVI: 78n
bf's salary as agent, XV: 96, 135; XX: 16–17, 25n
bill on Protestant dissenters and Jews (1770), XVIII: 171
bills of exchange from, XVII: 242; XVIII: 52, 167
d'Abadie asks recommendation to, XXVI: 184
dispute with governor over Jones as Speaker, XIX: 55n, 95–6n
dispute with governor over N. W. Jones as Speaker, XX: 24–5n
dissolved, XVII: 79n, 145, 299n; XVIII: 50, 51, 57, 158–9, 168
dissolved, convenes, XIX: 54–5, 55n, 96n, 226
does not petition Parliament, XVI: 79
does not tax unrepresented parishes, XVII: 138n, 146
elections for, XIX: 89
feud with governor and council, XXI: 142–5
G. Elliott deputy agent for, XX: 475n
H. Preston before, XVII: 134n
on Jones as Speaker, XVIII: 168–9
Knox ousted as agent, XVI: 277n
and La Plaigne, XXIV: 82; XXVIII: 120
Laws of, XVIII: 54, 168
laws sent to Board of Trade, XV: 135
length of session, XVIII: 51n
length of term, XVII: 147
letters from, XVII: 137–9; XXI: 141
Life's bill to, XVIII: 17, 22
mace and gowns for, XVIII: 52n
mace, gowns for, XVII: 77, 133–4, 159, 184, 241–2, 298
and Mass. Circular letter (1768), XVIII: 51n
memorials on Whitefield, XVIII: 53n
mentioned, XVI: 80; XVII: 184
and Moodie arrest, charges against Shruder, XVIII: 51n
Ordinance from, XV: 94–6
petition on Townshend Acts, XVII: 145n
petition to, on land titles, XVII: 149
petitions to by Zubly and Frink, XVIII: 54n
Pownall speeches for, XVII: 242
and representation of new parishes, XVII: 138, 146
and Sir W. Baker's land claims, XX: 477
tax bills (1770, 1771), XVIII: 51n, 168n
and unrepresented parishes, XVIII: 51n, 168n, 169
Wylly, Jones speakers, XV: 95n
Assembly, Jamaica
appropriates revenue for executive, XXI: 381n
petitions against Declaratory Act, XXI: 503, 503–4n
Assembly, Jamaica, Congress addresses, XXII: 364
Assembly, Md. See also Maryland
address to governor, printed, XV: 199n
agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233n
bf willing to represent, IX: 391
dispute over address to George III, IX: 387–91
follows bf's advice, IX: 391n
Garth agent for, XVI: 63n
money grant in French and Indian war, XX: 208
no agent for, XIV: 9n
petitions king, XVI: 16n
Quaker petition to, against slave trade, XIX: 115, 116n
in stalemate over appropriations, IX: 390n
Assembly, N.C. See also North Carolina
and Anglican vestries, XVIII: 42
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233n
Drage petitions, XVIII: 39
expels Husband, XVIII: 49
Fanning regains seat, XVIII: 46
Frohock defeated for, XVIII: 46
McCulloh agent for, XVIII: 47
money grant in French and Indian War, XX: 208
and N.C. test oath, XVIII: 48
passes Johnston Act (1771), XVIII: 48
and Regulators, XVIII: 46n, 49
Tryon speech to, XVIII: 40
votes for postal service, XII: 121–2
Assembly, N.H.
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233

Assembly, N.J. See also Assembly, West Jersey; Committee of Correspondence, N.J.; New Jersey; Standing committee of correspondence and inquiry, N.J.

act for amending the practice of the law (1765), XVII: 119
act for making current £100,000 in bills of credit (1769), XVII: 57, 62, 121–2
act nullified, XIV: 168n
act on Bergen common lands, XVII: 120
act on elections, XVI: 254
act on land ownership by unnaturalized persons, XVIII: 270
act on Morris, Cumberland, Sussex representation (1769), XVII: 122, 295
act on paper currency (1769) disallowed, XVIII: 135–6
act on paper money (1769) disallowed, XIX: 67
act on recovery of debts, XVI: 254
act on recovery of debts (1770), XVII: 119, 173
act on representation of Morris, Cumberland, Sussex counties, XVI: 254
act on septennial elections (1769), XVII: 122, 295
act on slavery (1763), XVII: 40n
action on Quartering Act, XIV: 176–7, 234; XV: 125; XVI: 126–7
acts disallowed, XVII: 57n, 62n, 173–4, 178, 295, 295; XVIII: 76n, 269n
acts of, XXI: 259–60, 289–90, 489
acts on debt collection (1769, 1770, 1771), 269, 270n ... no volume number
acts on paper money (1768, 1769), XVI: 126n, 254
address to King expected, XIII: 272
address to King printed, XIII: 384–5n
adjourns, XIII: 323n
agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
and appointment of agent, XVIII: 218, 261; XIX: 3, 51, 313n
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233n
appoints Wilmot as agent, XIV: 176
on Bergen common lands, XVI: 265–8
bf agent for, XVI: xxiv, 253, 265; XVII: xxvii; XVIII: xxvii, xxv–xxvi, 260–2; XIX: 3, 22n, 313; XX: 337n
and bf's agency, XXI: 217n, 239, 261–2, 265n, 290, 335
bf's salary as agent, XVIII: 218–19; XIX: 27, 52, 73; XX: 16, 73, 311n, 319
bill of exchange from, XVI: 255, 264
C. Skinner Speaker of, XX: 12n
controversy over Stamp Act Congress, XII: 260n, 312n, 367–8
convening of, XVI: 126, 252
dispute with wf, XXI: 11–12n, 260
dissolved (1771), XIX: 313
elections for, XIX: 313n
H. Wilmot agent1 for, XVIII: 260n
improves roads for postal service, XII: 112n
Insolvent Acts (1769, 1770), XVIII: 76
J. Sherwood agent, XVII: 294n
loan to E. Jersey proprietors, XVI: 255
London agents of, XXII: 8–9n, 110–11, 197–8, 280, 589
meeting place of, XXI: 108n
meets, adjourns, XV: 102, 120
Morgann possible agent for, XX: 307
on North’s conciliatory resolution, XXII: 131
and N.Y.-N.J. boundary dispute, XIV: 197
and official residence for wf (1763), XIX: 194n
Ogden resigns as speaker, XII: 369n
Parker prints for, XVI: 74n, 269
Parker prints Laws, XVII: 13, 55
Parker prints Laws and Votes of, XIII: 345, 393n, 493n
passes paper money bill, XV: 124
and payment for N.J. census, XX: 148n
petition from, on Townshend Acts, XVI: 253n
petition to King from, XXII: 9n, 110–11, 197–8
and possible increased salary for wf, XIX: 417n
possible support for silk filature from, XIX: 272n
questions wf’s letter to Dartmouth, XXII: 191
report to, on slaves, livestock, XV: 125
Senator’s Remembrancer for, XVIII: 36n, 271
Septennial Act (1769), XVIII: 268
special session, XII: 368–9
and Supply Act on British troops (1771), XVIII: 134, 270
and supply of British troops, XIX: 3, 67–8, 73, 313
support bill (1771), XVIII: 218, 261; XIX: 3
Votes and Laws for bf, XVIII: 271
wf addresses, XXII: 32n, 191
wf speech, messages to, answers from, XIX: 3, 417
wf’s relations with, XIII: 334–5
and wf’s salary, XX: 147n
Wilmot agent for, XVI: 253n
Assembly, N.Y. See also New York Barracks Act; New York Restraining Act
act on land ownership by unnaturalized persons, XVIII: 270
address to King expected, XIII: 272
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233n
and boundary dispute with Mass. (1773), XXI: 46–7
Burke as agent for, XXI: 39, 338
commended by Dartmouth, XXI: 521–2n
Congressional delegates not chosen by, XXI: 392
dissolved, XVI: 72n; XIX: 221n
and Dunmore’s salary, XVIII: 149
duty on auctions, XVII: 77
election, representation in, XVI: 129
and governor’s salary, XXI: 561
House of Commons resolutions on, XIV: 67n
Livingston-DeLancey factions in, XVI: 129
and Mass. circular letter (1768), XIX: 221n
and N.Y.-N.J. boundary dispute, XIV: 197
paper currency act (1769), XVII: 121, 171, 174, 178
paper money act (1769), XX: 340–1
Parker possible printer for, XV: 28
petition on grievances from, XXI: 503
petitions King and Parliament, XXII: 49
petitions Parliament, XVI: 79
and proposed Parliamentary tax on colony (1710-11), XVII: 53
R. Charles agent for, XVI: 144n; XVII: 121
refuses to approve proceedings of first Congress or elect delegates to second, XXII:
11–12, 31n
Schuyler, Walton in, XVI: 129n
Schuyler's role in, XXII: 159n
in session, XIV: 321, 348
unseats Livingston, L. Morris, XVI: 129n
Weyman, Gaine print for, XIV: 322, 322n, 348; XV: 27
Assembly, Pa., XXIX: 355n; XXX: 372n; XXXII: 195n, 283n, 313n, 317n, 542; XXXV:
300–1. See also Agents, Pa.; Committee of Correspondence; Committee of Correspondence, Pa.; Elections, Pa.; Lighthouse Bill; Militia Bill; Pennsylvania; Petition for royal govt., Pa. Assembly; Riot Act; Smith-Moore case; individual supply acts and bills
-- agents
   accounts with bf, VIII: 454n; IX: 299; X: 206–8; XI: 370n, 411, 427n, 439, 498, 501
   acts sent to agents, XIII: 267; XIX: 276, 280
   to advise bf on parliamentary grant, IX: 245
   agents' letters submitted to, XIII: 52, 297n
   agents of, to handle Indian petition, VIII: 265, 272n
   agents petition Parliament on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
   appoints bf co-agent, XI: 393, 446–7, 451, 504; XII: 161
   asks bf and Norris to be agents to Eng., VII: 109, 110, 118
   asks bf to seek trade protection, VIII: 221n
   Benezet asks bf to work for act against importing slaves, XX: 296n
   bf agent for, XIII: 465n; XIV: 285n; XV: xxvi, 228, 229; XVI: 10, 124, 219–20; XVII:
   bf annoyed with conduct, in Smith-Moore case, VIII: 39n
   bf asked to nominate Pa. stamp distributor, XXI: 125–6
   bf letter sent to, VIII: 162n
   bf notifies of homecoming, X: 115
   bf plans to resign, XX: 337n
   bf wants Votes and Laws of, XVIII: 79
   bf's expenses as agent, XIX: 27
   bf's salary as agent, XIV: 170, 228, 231, 330, 332; XV: 232; XVIII: 232; XIX: 277n,
   330, 338–9, 418; XX: 16, 19; XXI: 108n, 265n
   bill of exchange from, to bf, XVII: 23
   cautions Jackson to protect Pa. privileges, XI: 198, 200, 220n, 302, 398n, 403, 423–4
   confidence of, in bf, XX: 452; XXI: 9
   instructions to bf, lost, VII: 163
   instructs bf on agency, VII: 136
   instructs Jackson on taxation, XI: 347–51, 396–7n
   Jackson's letter read in, XV: 56
   Life's bill to, XVIII: 22–3
   names Partridge and Charles agents, VI: 230
   orders agent to cooperate with other agents, XI: 347, 351, 366
   R. Jackson resigns agency, XVII: 171, 179n
   reappoints and instructs agents, XII: 306, 321–3
   receives Remonstrance against bf appointment, XI: 402–7
report of grievances and bf's mission, VIII: 232n
reports to agents on Stamp Act Congress, XII: 356
salary to bf as agent, IX: 299n; X: 196, 197; XI: 370n, 383, 439–40, 501–2
satisfied with bf's investments, IX: 357–8
thanks to bf, X: 197, 238
Votes, Laws, money, for R. Jackson, XIX: 277, 278
Votes of, sent to bf, XX: 452; XXI: 9, 203n
votes to send agent to Eng., VII: 109n, 117
-- appropriations
1761 committee report on taxation, XI: 127, 138, 206
1769 paper money acts, XVIII: 22–3
1773 paper money act, XX: 338n, 339, 340; XXI: 9, 109, 202n, 204, 212, 220
act for striking £120,000 in bills of credit (1770), XVII: 170, 179
act of, empowering discharge of bills, X: 32
adheres to tax bill, VI: 249
adjourns without passing supply bill, VIII: 428
answers Denny's refusal of supply bill, VII: 121–32
appropriates £1,000 for defense (1755), VI: 165
appropriates £20,000 for King's use, V: 528
asked to amend Supply Act, XII: 25n
asks that Proprietors' gift be paid up, VI: 485–6
avoids paper-money dispute in tax bill, VI: 166
bf to report to, on bills of exchange, X: 3
borrows £5,000 to assist King's troops, V: 528
claims quitrents for support of government, XI: 138–9n, 272n
considering self-taxation plan, XI: 350
discusses supply bill procedure with Denny, VI: 496, 502
disputes with Denny over excise bill, VI: 504–13
does not amend earlier Supply Acts, XI: 204–7, 286
handling of parliamentary grants, IX: 233, 331–2; XI: 19, 108, 438–9, 499–501
money bills, for French and Indian War, XX: 208
money borrowed on credit of, VI: 4, 45–6
Norris regrets precipitancy in drawing funds from bf, IX: 382
orders bills of exchange for transfer of funds, IX: 358, 383
passes 1755 supply bill for £50,000, VI: 129, 131, 140, 165, 171
passes 1756 supply bill, rejects amended version, VI: 485, 485n
passes 1757 supply bill, VII: 109, 117
passes 1764 supply bill for £50,000, XI: 7–11, 95–6, 104–6, 111, 207
passes 1764 supply bill for £55,000, XI: 106, 111
passes £10,000 exchange bill (1755), VI: 101
passes second 1756 supply bill for defense measures, VI: 471n, 494–5, 502–3
presents £60,000 excise bill, VI: 504
sends governor £15,000 bill for provisioning troops (1755), VI: 83
and supply bill dispute (1755), VI: 255, 257n
support bills of, XVII: 178
votes £10,000 for defense (1754), V: 280
votes reimbursement to bankers, X: 12–13n
-- bf's service
appoints bf to Committee of Correspondence, VI: 401
bf charged with padding Votes, XI: 490–1
bf clerk of, III: 39n
bf does not attend, resigns from, XXII: 35, 367–8
bf elected speaker, XI: 196, 205, 218
bf elected to, X: 160, 161
bf loses seat in (1764), XII: 161
bf makes magic squares while clerk of, IV: 392
bf tries to calm, VI: 86
bf's role in actions of, XI: 409, 431, 491–2
bf's service in, IV: 154–80, 272, 392
bf's support of J. Penn in, XI: 103
hails bf's role in framing Pa. constitution (1785), XXII: 514n
long session prevents bf from working on Miscellany, III: 67n

-- domestic affairs
1754 committee report on laws, V: 200–2
1763 committee report on laws, X: 188–90
act on dissolving a marriage (1772), XX: 109
act on House of Employment, XVII: 179
act on naturalizing foreign Protestants (1743), XIX: 280n
act on oaths (1772), XIX: 280n, 354, 356; XX: 72n
act on slave importation (1773), XX: 193n, 296n
aids APS, XVI: 10n, 153–4; XIX: 148
approves Library merger, IX: 36
asks for lists and inspection of public-house keepers, VII: 46
attitude to non-Quaker schools, and clergy, V: 427–8
bf will ask to continue post from Carlisle, VI: 488
bill on importation of convicts, IV: 155
bill on squatters, XV: 21
charges Moore with libel, VI: 246n
committee report of, on Phila. dock, X: 192
committee's report on state of trade (1754), V: 193–5
complaint of license abuses, XI: 128, 139–40, 522n
conference on lighthouse collector, XI: 107n
cooperates in hospital problems, VII: 58n
hears frontier grievances, XI: 74, 80–7n, 185n, 291n
and improvement of immigrant ship conditions, VI: 38–41, 48, 179n
Insolvent acts, XVIII: 78–9
jails W. Smith, XI: 388
and judicial tenure, XXI: 8n
Pa. Germans support, XIII: 296
and Pa. silk culture, XVI: 179, 201; XVIII: 31; XIX: 272
and passage of poor laws, XIII: 262n
passes bills for paving streets, VII: 317
passes private act for Moore, IX: 271–2n
passes Riot Act, XI: 47, 70–1, 104, 306
petition to, action on Phila. theater, XIV: 29–30
petition to, against slave trade, XX: 193
petition to, on circuit riders, XIV: 8 (see also Act on Circuit Riders)
petition to, on Pa. roads, bridges, XIV: 122n
petitions to, on taking oaths, XIX: 354
Phila. petitions for constabulary law, IV: 327
and port of Philadelphia, XXII: 140n
and possible Phila. observatory, XVII: 12
reply to governor on re-emission of bills of credit, IV: 272–4
report, message on paper currency, IV: 344–50, 495–8
-- Indian affairs

accused of stirring up Indians, XI: 305
actions on Indian murders, XV: 40–1
acts on bf's notes from Carlisle Treaty, VI: 288n
address to Proprietors on Indian affairs, IV: 188–91
division asked on proposed Easton treaty, VII: 6
advice on apprehending murderers refused, XI: 30–1n, 306
asks about Shawnee complaint, VI: 287–8
asks for Easton minutes, VII: 30
asks Hamilton to send gift to Indians by Weiser, IV: 68n
condolences to Ohio tribes, V: 62
copies of Thomson's Enquiry sent to, VIII: 200, 322
denounced for Indian support, XI: 44, 67, 82, 102n
Hamilton reports on Six Nations to, IV: 68n
hears Scaroyady on Indian complaints, VI: 254
insinuates reasons for loss of Delaware and Shawnee, VI: 254
investigates alleged land fraud, VI: 254–5
leaders confer on Allegheny fort, VII: 72n
negotiates Indian policy with Morris, VI: 8–9, 243, 449–51
papers on Indian murders, sent to bf, XV: 21, 56, 71, 79–80, 100
passes 1758 Indian trade bill, VII: 387
passes, promotes 1755 Indian trade bill, VI: 254, 451, 469n
postpones action on Indian present, VI: 405–6
proposal on site of trial of murderers, XI: 27–8, 82, 364
reconvenes for Indian uprising, X: 297
reports, resolutions on Indian expenses, IV: 181–8; V: 42–57
role of members in Indian negotiations, VIII: 384, 385
subsidizes Indian mission, VII: 67n
to support Indian refugees, XI: 25, 27
and threat of Indian war, XV: 100
tries to regulate Indian trade, VII: 175–6n
urges fixed boundary with Indians, XV: 21–2

-- intercolonial affairs

acts on R.I. taxation proposal, XI: 396–7n
appoints Committee of Correspondence, XII: 321n
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233n
does not approve Albany Plan of Union, V: 427
elects bf as delegate to Congress, XXII: xli, 32, 35–6, 42, 44, 51, 86, 94, 251
instructs Committee of Correspondence, XIII: 191, 267
instructs Congressional delegates, XXI: 437–8n; XXII: 35–36, 251–2, 293–4, 296, 479–81

joins in Mass. proposal to protest taxes, XI: 347, 351
rejects colonial union in Indian affairs, V: 277
resolutions against Stamp Act, XII: 258n
sends delegates to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191–2, 265

-- membership and elections
1706 law regarding membership, found valid, VIII: 400
1742 election riots, VIII: 83n; XI: 377n
1755 elections to, VI: 156, 210n
1760 elections to, IX: 234
1765 elections to, XII: 290, 305–6, 311, 313
1772 elections for, XIX: 331
1775 elections for, XXII: 251
1776 elections for, XXII: 35, 479
alleged fraud in 1756 election, VII: 35, 37n
Allen re-elected, XIV: 257n
annual election of members, XVII: 147
bill on membership passed, VIII: 429
Callender resigns from, VI: 312n
Dickinson to retire from, XI: 527
dispute keeps Plumsted from seat, VII: 37n
elections to, protected by acts, XI: 170–1
elects Norris speaker, XI: 402
excludes Roman Catholics, but not Quakers, VIII: 400n
Fox succeeds Norris as speaker, XI: 393, 403–4
Galloway re-elected to, XIX: 331n, 418
hope to reduce German and Quaker influence in, VI: 52n
J. Potts resigns, re-elected, XIV: 276n, 335
members' lack of good breeding, XI: 220, 324n
membership discussed, XIII: 134–5, 360–1
Norris on 1757 election, VII: 268
Norris re-elected to, VIII: 441
Penington elected to, X: 6
profession of faith required for members of, XXII: 514n
program unchanged by 1764 election, XI: 393–4, 397, 407, 410n, 434
Quakers control (1764), XVI: 123
Quakers in, willing to pass military legislation, VI: 218
Quakers replaced, VI: 456, 456n; VII: 10n
Quakers resign seats in (1756), VII: 9; VIII: 42
reapportionment demanded, XVI: 123, 124
S. Potts in, XIV: 257n
special city election (1765), XII: 292, 313, 356–7, 387
unequal representation in, XI: 81–2, 86–7n, 123–4, 126, 161–2, 185n, 207, 378–9, 382
voids Plumsted election (1756), VII: 37n

-- military affairs
accedes to Amherst's requisition, X: 405n, 408–9; XI: 7, 96n, 105, 113, 205, 217
action on Quartering Act, XIV: 66, 67, 106; XVI: 15
action on supply and quota bills, IX: 29
addresses Morris on enlistment of indentured servants, VI: 396–400
advises Morris to remain in Pa., VI: 289–90
agrees to pass militia bill, XI: 69–75, 77–8, 104
appoints committee of safety, XXII: xliii, 72–3, 94, 140, 186n
appoints naval commodore, XXII: 213
approves emergency measure (1756), VI: 480n
asks for estimate of defense costs, VII: 6
and associators, XXII: 135, 141, 147, 158, 188–9, 208, 210–11
attitude toward defense appropriations, V: 258–60, 532–3
attitude toward Quaker petitions about defense appropriations, VI: 245, 247n–248n
avoids further dispute over quartering, VII: 61n
bf says will pay for arms, VI: 236–7
bf to recommend musket contract to, XXII: 184
bf’s notes on Louisbourg expedition debates, III: 14–17
bill to provision Shirley, XI: 319
and bills for troops, IX: 311n
charged with denying French encroachments to be within King’s dominions, VI: 260
and "colonel house" for militia, XV: 41
considers new militia law, VII: 6
continues dispute over militia bill, VII: 52–3n
and control over militia, VI: 415
controversy over frontier defense, VI: 257n, 441–2; VIII: 175; XI: 22–25, 27, 44, 81–2n, 125, 185n, 360
debates, passes Mutiny Act, VI: 255–6, 434
Denny sends Loudoun message to, VI: 495
Denny withholds information from, in extract of Loudon letter, VI: 496n
and establishment of militia, VI: 138n, 140n, 165, 238
evades Forbes’s request, VIII: 175n
feels ill-used by Amherst, XI: 108
finds French encroachments not determined, V: 229n
funding of Crown Point expedition, VI: 231n, 390–1
and garrisoning of Ft. Pitt, XIX: 364n
Hamilton sends letters on defense to, IX: 28
hears of Va. defeat, V: 280
invites amendments to Militia Act, VI: 442
Loudoun letters not shown to, VI: 502
Loudoun’s demands on, VIII: 54
may use defense appropriation to help N.Y., VI: 139–40
members decline to act on Burd’s "improper" application, VI: 68
Morris asks advice about N.Y. conference, VI: 289
Morris presses for militia law, VI: 267
Morris thinks will not send aid to frontier, VI: 234–5n
Norris confident of support of, in war, IX: 28
not alarmed by news of privateers, III: 180, 183
orders investigation of Lancaster atrocities, IX: 11n
to pay Pa. troops through winter, VIII: 220n
pays for military roads, VI: 42, 61, 63, 66
petition to, in support of Association, III: 217
petitioned to defend Phila., III: 185
petitions to, on defense measures, VI: 245–8
and protection of frontier (1764), XVI: 123–4
on quartering Dunbar’s troops, VI: 111–12
Quincy memorial to (1755), VI: 4
readies forces for 1758 campaign, VIII: 54–5
recommends raising minutemen, XXII: 188
refuses cooperation on forts, IX: 11n
refuses to act against privateers, III: 279, 314
refuses to pay soldiers at Albany, III: 218
relations with Braddock, VI: 13, 207–9; VII: 74n
replies to message on embargo, VI: 163–4
reply to governor’s request for assistance against French and Indian forces, IV: 500–2
in second quartering dispute (1756), VII: 39–49, 54–62
to send arms and ammunition to frontier, VI: 229, 231
Shirley praises, VI: 392
supports British rights in America, VI: 448
urges that Dunbar remain on frontier, VI: 112, 129
votes aid to Mass. (1755), VI: 3, 7
votes assistance to Boston, IX: 175n
votes bf thanks in ”Wagon Affair,” VI: 17, 42
votes money for frontier defense, VI: 231, 244
votes more troops for Loudoun (1758), VII: 389n
votes subsidies for relief of Cape Breton and prosecution of war, III: 195
will defray expenses of commrs. to N.Y., VI: 290

-- procedures
1766 session, XIII: 181n, 272, 292, 479n
1767 session, XIV: 7n, 8, 273n, 285n
1768 session, XV: 229
1770 session, XVII: 228
1771-72 session, XVIII: 232n
abolition of, XXII: xliii, 251, 480
adjourns for summer (1764), XI: 208
adjourns prematurely (1747), III: 218
appoints Committee of Correspondence, XIV: 285n
bf’s responsibility for unicameral form of, XXII: 514–15
censures Goddard, XVIII: 196n
Committee of Correspondence appointed, XIII: 465n, 521n
Commons Journals in library of, XIX: 270
controversy over suspending clause, V: 22–41, 258–60, 280–2
does not await Fox confirmation, XI: 404, 411, 437
doorkeeper dismissed for leaking news of Quaker petition, VI: 245
Galloway speaker of, XIII: 465n, 521n; XIV: 285n; XVIII: 189; XIX: 338n, 419; XX: 452
Goddard to do printing of, XIII: 501
maps desired for, III: 77
meets at Norris’ house, XI: 218
message to governor (1767), printed, XIV: 122n
order of listing committee members, XI: 193n
procedure of printing minutes, V: 530–1
proposed reply printed as appendix in Votes, not sent to Morris, VI: 262
protests not placed in minutes, XI: 197, 307–9, 407–8, 430–1, 489–90
refutes charge of keeping proceedings secret, VI: 155–6
reply to governor on charge of suppression of minutes, V: 527–31
report on open doors, XI: 91–3
sends dispatches by common messenger, VI: 128–9
term limits for service in, XXIII: 366
Votes printed, III: 99; XI: 531
wants British statutes for library, XVIII: 94
weather delays meeting, XII: 97

-- relations with governors and proprietors
acts of, sent to proprietors, XVI: 114
address to R. Penn from, XIX: 70
adjourns without governor's concurrence, VII: 61n
Allen castigates, VIII: 38n
anti-proprietary party in, XV: 41, 55
anxious to avoid dispute with Penn, XI: 8
approves in general Proprietors' dealings with Indians, VI: 287
asks for instructions on legislation, VII: 29
asks for, receives Denny's instructions, VI: 502n, 515
and assessment of proprietary estates, VI: 250–1; VIII: 310n
bf epitaph uses abuse of Proprietors by, XI: 298–9
case against Proprietors to be presented by Partridge, VI: 274n
committee reports on grievances, VII: 136–42
committee reports on proprietary instructions, VI: 515–31
congress to Penn on 1764 supply bill, XI: 204, 206–13, 217
conduct defended in 1756 supply act, VI: 481–2
contempt for *Brief State*, VI: 195
controversy with Gov. George Thomas, II: 348n, 350–1
criticizes Morris, VI: 242, 243n
debates funding of supply bill, XI: 7–10
denies Proprietors' legislative power, XI: 126, 135–6
dispute over naming commrs., VII: 360–1
dispute over 1762 supply bill, X: 115–16n
dispute with J. Penn on 1764 supply bill, XI: 7–8, 10–11, 18n, 95–6, 105–6, 111–12, 142–3n, 154, 181n, 203–13, 216–17, 220–1, 224n, 286–7, 312
dispute with Morris covered in London press, VI: 86n, 215
disputes with Proprietors, XI: 146–7, 158–60, 378
documents on Heads of Complaint to be shown to, VIII: 179
drafts and suppresses reply to Morris on amending money bills, VI: 256
efforts to tax proprietary estates, XVI: 293n
elective, not to be overawed, XI: 121–1
fruitless session of (September 1755), VI: 193
and gift to Gov. Denny (1759), XVIII: 124n
gives J. Penn £600, XI: 103n, 104
*Hist. Rev.* sent to, VIII: 403
inactive pending arrival of Denny, VI: 488
infringes Morris' prerogatives, VI: 237n
intermperate in dispute, VIII: 57n
invokes Royal Charter to refute Morris, VI: 264
journal account of mob differs from Morris', VI: 281–2n
laws under consideration by legal counsel in Eng., IX: 26
litigation with Penns ended, IX: 231
makes concessions in dispute with Proprietors, VI: 288n
messages and reports sent to Hume, IX: 228
messages (March 1764) printed, XI: 133n, 149, 354
money granted to governors by, XI: 127, 139, 271–7, 304
Morris informs of Penn's gift, VI: 257n
Morris rebukes for inactivity, VI: 42, 206–9
Morris says influenced by Quakers, VI: 265–6
not responsible for supply bill failure, XI: 121, 132, 154
Paris' insinuations about, VIII: 397
passes supply bills taxing Proprietors (1758-9), VIII: 54–5, 303n
pays Denny for legislation, VIII: 429n; IX: 15, 136–7; XI: 268, 271–7
Penn refuses to present proposals to, XI: 529
Penn rejects joint hearing with, XI: 85–6, 104, 107
Penn tries to maneuver, XI: 103, 107, 121–2
Penn will disregard abuse by, XI: 203, 211–12, 220n
Penns remark on change in, VII: 372
Peters criticizes, VII: 117n
proprietary exemption justified, VIII: 56
proprietor calls address to King "silly performance," VI: 86n
Proprietors' concessions informally reported to, XI: 409–10, 494–5, 502–4
Proprietors' concessions withheld from, XI: 213–14n, 312n, 317n, 340, 410n, 435–7
Proprietors contest acts of, IX: 126, 127, 185
protects Denny, XI: 127n
questions Morris' right to offer lands, VI: 140–1, 195
refuses £500 donation by proprietary supporters, VI: 141
refuses to exempt proprietary estate from taxation, VIII: 304, 396
reiterates position on giving up rights, VI: 257n
relations with Denny, VI: 495–6, 532n; VII: 59, 151, 282
relations with Morris, VI: 228n, 230, 235, 237n
report on relationship with Proprietors, quoted, XI: 275
resolutions after rejection of 1756 excise bill, VI: 513–15
"Resolves" of (1764), XI: 123–33
Shippen criticizes, VI: 508n
Smith charges bad faith, VI: 255n
stimulates cooperation in supply problem, VIII: 175n
thanks Penn for praise of colony, XIII: 293n
threatens to ask King to remove Morris, VI: 249
tributes to W. Penn, XI: 297–8
welcomes, addresses Denny, VI: 489–91
wf defends, VII: 255–63
yields in dispute with J. Penn, IX: 202
-- relations with Parliament and Crown
1764 petition to King, XI: 193–200
accused of "tacking" legislation, IX: 151–2
acts of, allowed to stand, XIII: 267n, 467n
acts of, presented to Board of Trade, XVII: 193; XX: 19, 72n, 109, 340; XXI: 202n, 204, 213n
acts of, presented to Crown, XX: 19, 67, 72n; XXI: 491
address on repeal of Stamp Act printed in London, XIII: 384–5n
address to King on Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 261n, 272, 285, 290–1n
adjourns to consult people on petition for royal government, XI: 121, 132, 145–6, 153–4, 289–92
bills arrive in Eng., IX: 14, 126
bills to aid government, XI: 306

censure expected, VIII: 296, 311

cooperates with Crown in defense measures, VI: 390–2

Crown disallows act on dissolving a marriage, XX: 109n


earlier petitions from, forwarded to bf, XXII: 215

insists on appeal to King, VI: 263

misrepresented to Crown, XI: 141, 210–11

and nonimportation, XVII: 111, 115

on North's conciliatory resolution, XXII: 131

notified of Declaratory Act, XIII: 186–7

notified of Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 169n

opposes American representation in Parliament, XVIII: 232–3

orders Pa. documents shown to King, VII: 266n

past proposals for royal government, XI: 288–9

petition against Currency Act, XIII: 36, 51n, 204–5, 236n

petition to King (1771) on tea tax, XVIII: 66

petition to Parliament (1768), XVIII: 66n

petition to repeal Currency Act of 1764, XIV: 286n

petitions on Townshend Acts, XV: 210, 249, 286–8; XVI: 14–16, 19n, 79; XIX: 257n

places hope in Crown and writes off governor, VI: 266


Privy Council "reflections" on prejudices of, VIII: 88

receives inhabitants' petitions for royal government, XI: 146, 193–4, 204, 290

recommends remonstrance to Eng., VI: 516

refuses to recall petition for royal government, XI: 339–40, 357, 397–8n, 403, 424

royal confirmation of act sent to, XII: 322–3

and royal instructions, VIII: 401n

Saunders accused of misrepresenting petition for royal government, XI: 340n

and Stamp Act, XXVI: 95–7

still wants royal government, XIII: 181–2, 293, 296, 479–80; XIV: 286; XV: 40, 56

submits accounts for war, VIII: 335–8

thanks British merchants, XIV: 333

views on parliamentary taxation, XV: 210–13

wants royal government, XI: 122, 125–6, 132–3, 149, 213, 289; XII: 26

willingness to meet King's requisitions, XIII: 283, 291, 293–4

yields to order in council, IX: 202–3

yields to Pitt's request, VIII: 352n

-- rights and privileges

accused of violating royal prerogatives, XI: 104, 106–7, 302, 514

cannot delegate legislative power, VIII: 183n, 185, 233

Council encroaches on rights of, VII: 175

disputes Morris' method of involving Crown in tax bill, VI: 249–50

encroachment on rights of executive, VIII: 399n; IX: 128–9, 142–3, 169–73

and governor's right to amend money bills, VI: 91, 194–5, 260n, 260–1

initiative to legislation under charter, VIII: 180n, 235

Jackson on powers of, VIII: 22–7

jurisdiction of, VIII: 50

legislative rights, XI: 85–6, 135–6, 274–7, 302

privilege of electing speaker, XI: 196n

privileges of, VIII: 5, 47, 61–2
proprietary instructions impede legislative power of, VII: 251
provisions of charters and laws concerning, VIII: 7–20
recognizes governor's right to call special sessions, VI: 91–2
right of adjournment, XI: 158, 170–1
right to issue drafts and certificates, XI: 111, 117–18
on right to tax proprietary estates, VI: 129, 135–7, 238–41, 251, 485 (see also Propriet
rights compared with those of Parliament, VII: 361
rights of, in forming money bills, VI: 159–60
waives rights for 1764 supply bill, XI: 206–7, 213
wishes to see letters cited by governor, VI: 73–4, 92–3
Morris corresponds with, XXXVI: 138–9
Assembly, Phila. (dancing)
Franklin ladies attend, XII: 102, 297
Freemasons’ Hall to accommodate, V: 235
Assembly, R.I.
agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
appoints committee to confer on defense, XXII: 648n
bf proposed as agent of, XXI: 97–8
Chace in, XVI: 181n
chooses delegates to Congress, XXI: 255n
displaces Gov. Wanton, XXII: 171n
Jackson's instructions sent to, XI: 396n
letter from, XI: 395–7
Marchant agent for, XVIII: 145
and postal system, XXII: 168, 172
and Rome letter, XXI: 56–7
Sherwood agent for, XVI: 144n; XVIII: 145
Assembly, S.C.
and agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5, 63n
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233n
dissolved, XIX: 221n
election of members, XVII: 147
Gaillard in, XV: 201n
Garth agent for, XV: 94n; XVI: 63n; XXI: 338, 455
and Mass. circular letter (1768), XIX: 221n
prorogued, XVIII: 234n
view on Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 63n
and Wilkes' defense fund, XVIII: 233–4
Assembly, Va. See Burgesses, Va. House of
Assembly, West Jersey, grants Burlington Island (1682), XX: 13n
Assembly's Catechism with Notes, The, in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 96
Assendelft de Coningh, ⎯ (owner of Goude Roos), XXXII: 321n
Assessment of proprietary estates. See Proprietary estates
Assheton, Ralph, Jr. (ix, 222n)
acquires captured letters, IX: 222
Assheton, Robert, subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Assize of bread, in Pa., V: 468
Associated Counties Movement, XXXII: 688n
Associated Counties Movement, XXXVI: 26, 40, 122–3, 218, 251–2, 302, 380n, 381;
XXXVI: 688n
Assistants of Dr. Bray. See also Education of Negroes
appoints trustees for estate, XIII: 442n
bf attends meeting, XIII: 442n
bf chairman, sends accounts of, to df, IX: 174
bf contribution to, X: 396
bf elected to, XIII: 516n
bf’s work with, XIX: 113n
to buy Phila. land, XV: 30
contribution to, for Negro education, XIII: 442; XIV: 340
and efforts on Winter's ordination, XVIII: 53
elect bf member, IX: 12
extracts from minutes of, IX: 20–1
letters from, XIII: 516; XV: 93
meeting of, XV: 93
organization described, VII: 100n
and Phila. Negro school, XV: 30, 87
seek bf’s advice and help, VII: 100–1
trustees of Pa. estate, XIV: 340
wants news of Negro school, XIV: 340
Association Library, Phila., merges with Union Lib. Co., XVI: 125n
Association of 1747. See also Associators (1747); Battery, of Association; Lotteries; Plain Truth
approved by Peters, then disapproved, III: 187–8
bf supplies with copies of German Plain Truth, III: 184n
buys cannon from Eng. and Boston, III: 271, 272n, 273
cannon for, arrive from N.Y., Boston, and London, III: 280, 316
colors, devices, and mottoes, III: 267–9, 470
companies from, to re-form, VI: 297–8
defrays costs with lottery, III: 222
dwindles away, III: 188
formation of, III: 184–6
growth of, III: 279
Logan on, III: 219, 470
meeting at Walton's school, III: 238
Militia Act procedures compared with, VI: 297–8
as model for 1756 Association, VI: 416n
notes on, in Pa. Gaz., III: 308–16
notice of meeting, III: 311
officers appointed, III: 268
organized, III: 238–9
Penn hostile to, III: 186–8
Penn refuses guns for, III: 283n
plan of, III: 205–12
in poem praising bf, VII: 73
proposed, III: 203–4
Association of 1756. See also Independent companies
to be independent of Militia Act, VI: 417
bf replies to plan of, VI: 442–3
commissions approved for, VI: 442n
formation of, VI: 415–16
modeled on 1747 Association, VI: 416n
Morris approves, VI: 418
opposition queries, VI: 418–20
provisions of, VI: 417–18
text of plan, VI: 416–18
troops of, greet Denny at Frankford, VI: 490

Association of 1764
bf first to sign, XI: 103
formed to defend against Paxton Boys, XI: 71–2, 77, 103

Associators (1747). See also Association of 1747
Address to, III: 225–6
bf proposals for communication, III: 279–81
divided into companies by wards, III: 226
elect officers, III: 308–9
organization, III: 279–81
parade, III: 308–9
reviews of, III: 285, 311–15

Associators, Pa. (1775). See also Deserters; Militia; Nonassociators
articles for, XXII: 178, 180
Bradford's capts. in, XXII: 42–3n
congress requires tax support for, XXII: 513n
discontent in, XXII: 141–2, 147–8, 209–10, 212–13
genesis and formation of, XXII: 34n, 72–3, 135–6, 178, 180, 188–9, 201–2
local supplies of arms for, XXII: 158, 265, 277, 296, 523–4
officers of, XXII: 73, 189, 295–6, 318–19, 332
ordered into N.J., XXII: 516–17, 523–4, 542, 568n
Roberdeau general of, XXVIII: 29n
as voters to elect convention, XXII: 512
W. Livingston's opinion of, XXII: 516n

Asthma
Ingenhousz treats with dephlogisticated air, XXXV: 452

Astoin, —
signs letter from Commandeurs du Temple masonic lodge, XXXIII: 306

Aston (Ashton, Asheton), George
bf sends supplies to, VI: 358
to build block houses, VI: 311
co. of, moves over mountains, VI: 312
co. reduced, VI: 409
difficulties in sending rum to, VI: 373
makes slow progress on Ft. Hamilton, VI: 357–8
military service of, VI: 343–4
ordered to frontier, VI: 293
Parsons lacks confidence in, VI: 347
pay order for, VI: 395

Aston, Sir William (ii, 147n)
petition addressed to, II: 147–9

Astorga, Giovanni Oliviero (composer), XXXI: 193

Astori, François, XXIX: 77

Astrakhan, Russia, on trade route, IX: 82

Astrée (French frigate), XXXIV: 205n

Astrology
essays on, from Poor Richard Improved, IV: 84–5; V: 181–182
Poor Richard satire on, II: 217–18

Astronomer royal, candidates for, XI: 481–2
Astronomical Observations made in the course of a new voyage of Cooke, The (Wales and Bayly), discussed, XXV: 182–3
Astronomical Tables. See Mayer, Tobias
Astronomy. See also Black-drop effect; Eclipses; Mercury; Meteors; Moon; Planets; Sun; Sunspots; Venus
   bf reorders book on, XI: 334
   motion of planets discussed, V: 255
Astruc, Dr. Jean, XVIII: 165
Asturias, Carlos Antonio, Prince of, XXXII: 92n; XXXVI: 604n
Asturias, Maria Luisa Teresa de Parma, Princess of, XXXII: 92n; XXXVI: 604–5
Atalanta, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXXV: 400n
Atalante (French frigate), XXVII: 214; XXIX: 251n
Athalie (Racine), quoted, XXI: 194
Atheism
   Vaughan plans critique of, XXXVI: 414
Atherton, Harry, XIX: 66n
Atherton, Mr., views bf's portrait, XIX: 66
Atherton, Richard, XIX: 66n
Atholl, John Murray, 3d Duke of, proprietor of Isle of Man, XII: 216–17n
Atkin, Edmund
   to confer with Loudoun, VII: 146
   Norris and Forbes disapprove of, VIII: 104n
   sends Cherokee to Pa., VIII: 104n
Atkins, Henry, and discovery of Greenland Indians, IV: 56–7
Atkins, John (vi, 291n)
   to distribute arms, VI: 291, 292n
   pay order for, VI: 395
Atkinson, Cornelius, wounded volunteer, XI: 223
Atkinson, Mr., and telescope for Winthrop, XVI: 65n
Atkinson, Richard (British merchant)
   army contract of, XXII: 301n
   and M. Hewson's legacy, XXIII: 235n
   Mary Hewson negotiates with, XXII: 300–1
Atkinson, Richard (of Colthouse), bill of exchange drawn on, III: 126
Atkinson, Theodore
   at Albany Congress, V: 346
   on committee to plan colonial union, V: 347, 357n, 359
   "Memo Book" cited, V: 344n, 348n, 374–5n, 382n
   record of vote on "previous question," V: 349n
Atlantic
   bf on different speed of crossing, east and west, XXII: 16
   "great gulph" between bf and Mary Hewson, XXII: 589
Atlantic Pilot (Faden), XXXVI: 601n
Atlas amériquain septentrional... (Le Rouge), XXVI: 6; XXXIII: 298n; XXXIV: 473n
Atlas maritime, XXVII: 3
Atlee, Samuel (xxii, 319n)
   battalion of, at Perth Amboy, XXII: 542–3
   captured in Battle of Long Island, XXII: 542n, 623n
   letter from, XXII: 542–3
   recommended for colonelcy, XXII: 319
Atlee, William, II: 209
Atlee, William Augustus (xxii, 524n)
chairs Lancaster Co. committee, XXII: 524

Atmospheres, electrical. See also Electricity

bf's experiments in, V: 516–19
changes in, VIII: 258
condensation of, VIII: 246–7
on surface of glass, VIII: 252–5
surrounding charged bodies, VIII: 244–5

Atmospheric electricity

Beccaria's experiments and theories on, XX: 364n
bf's experiments and theories on, XIX: 345–6; XX: 364n, 365–6n
experiments on, by Le Monnier, Beccaria, Kinnersley, XIX: 79n
experiments on, by Nairne, Lane, Bell, XIX: 441–2
Henly's experiments, observations on, XIX: xxx, 78n, 306, 441–2, 442n
relationship of altitude and temperature to, XIX: 442n
Ronayne experiments and theories on, XIX: xxx, 78–9
Saussure's experiments with clouds, XX: 76
Winthrop experiments on, XX: 93

Atonement, discussed, II: 54–9, 115–20

Atrocities

David Owens scalps Indians, XI: 173–4
Indian, in Ohio Valley, XI: 96n
land as indemnification for, X: 409–10
Paxton Boys massacre Indians, XI: 42–3
school massacred, XI: 335n

Attel de Luttunage, Capt. Louis-Alexandre, XXXVI: 315
"Attempt to explain some of the principal Phenomena of Electricity..." (H. Cavendish)
Beccaria on, XX: 357, 360, 363–5, 367
cited, XIII: 544n
"Attempt to explain the Effects of Lightning..., An" (bf), XXXV: 548–9n

Attempt to Shew, that America Must Be Known to the Ancients... (S. Mather), sent to bf,
XX: 229, 287
bf on, XX: 287–8
Attems, —, comte d', capture, imprisonment, debts of, XXV: 173
Atterbury, Bishop, quoted, I: 77n
Attleborough, Eng., bf and wf visit, VIII: 172

Attorney General. See Thurlow

Attraction and repulsion (electrical). See also Electricity
attempt to explain, X: 42–7
discussed, VIII: 245–8
experiments on, reported, VIII: 322–3
Kinnersley questions theory of, IX: 284–5
as properties of electricity, III: 127–30, 364; IV: 10–16, 28–9, 137

Attwood (Atwood), William
battery on wharf of, III: 222, 280, 312
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n

Attwood, Capt. —, XXVII: 375–6

Attwood, Capt. Ebenezer (xxviii, 57n)
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7

Attwood, John (xxvii, 233n)
asks appointment, XXVII: 233
Le Cavelier writes on behalf of, XXVII: 226–7
letter from, et al., XXVII: 233
"Au Petit Dunkerque" (Granchez's shop), XXXVI: 351
Aubarède, Guillaume-Claude d', comte de Laval and baron de Chamousset (xxiv, 61n) and Sayre, XXV: 115n
Aubenton, — d'
  inquires about missing shipment of sugar, XXXIV: 64, 428
  letter to, XXXIV: 428
Aubepine, Claire-Adélaïde-Antoinette de Choiseul-Beaupré, marquise de l', XXIX: 106n
Aubepine, Louis-Marie-Emmanuel-Maximilien, marquis de l', XXIX: 106, 147, 208, 213, 241, 627
Auber de Peýrelongue, François d' (xxvi, 148n)
  mother asks help for, XXVI: 148
Auberge du Lion d'Or (Frankfurt inn), XXIX: 503
Aubert, Alexander (astronomer, xxi, 496-7n)
  bf on, XXXI: 496
  nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
Aubert de Petit-Thouars, Georges-Laurent (xxviii, 432n)
  bf discourages from emigrating, XXVIII: 432
Aubert frères, Tollot & Co. (Turin merchant firm), XXXII: 110, 126–7
Aubigné. See Aussigne
Aubin, —, XXVII: 217
Aubin Coquart & Consort, XXXII: 162n
Aubin de St. Lambert, —, wishes commission, XXVI: 30
Aubin de St. Lambert, G.
  letter from, XXXIV: 284–5
  wishes interview to discuss her father, XXXIV: 284–5
Aubriet, Claude (painter), XXXIII: 232n
Aubry, — (physician), XXIX: 53
Aubry, Jean-François (intendant of mineral baths of Luxeuil), XXIX: 53n
Auchmuty, Arthur, trading losses, XIV: 268
Auchmuty, Robert
  in affair of Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XXI: 420
  article on Cape Breton, III: 55n
  enclosure from, to Hutchinson, printed in Boston, XIX: 403n
  on Gaspee commission, XIX: 379n
  text of letter to Hutchinson, XX: 548
Auchmuty, Samuel (ix, 21n)
  to assist with Negro school, IX: 20–1
  and Negro school in N.Y., X: 299
  NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
Auchmuty, Samuel, degree for, XIV: 245
Auction
  of Mecom's books, XVII: 55–6, 77, 130, 141
  N.Y. duty on, XVII: 77
Audacieux (Audacieuse?) (privateer), XXIX: 190
Audibert l'aînéé, — (Calais port captain), XXIX: 185
Audierne, France, XXXI: 429, 471
"Auditor," open letters to Wedderburn by, XXI: 120
Audubon, Capt. —, XXXVI: 484n
Auer, Deacon M.
  asks assistance for Höklerin, XXX: 189–90; XXXV: 275, 280
  letter from, XXX: 189–90
letter to, XXXV: 280
Auffray, Augustin (sailor), XXXV: 5–6
Aufeere, George (ix, 359n). See also Sargent Aufrere & Co.
    letter from, X: 7
to receive parliamentary grant funds, IX: 358–9
Aughwick, Pa.
    Indian council at (1755), VI: 191
    Peters attends conference at (1755), VI: 60
Augsburg, Ger., proposed peace conference at (1761), IX: 358n
Augusta (George III's daughter), XVIII: 118n
Augusta Co., Va., Indian uprising in, XI: 229n
Augusta, dowager Princess of Wales (George III's mother)
    illness, death of, XIX: 73, 258
    mentioned, XVII: 292n
    relationship of, to Hillsborough, XIX: 258n
Augusta, Ga.
    Americans attack, XXXIV: 302
    besieged, XXIX: 658n
Augusta, H.M.S. (ship of the line), explosion of (1777), XXV: 135; XXVI: 485
Augusta, Princess of Wales (George III's sister, x, 329n)
    encourages German Soc., V: 238
    to marry hereditary prince, X: 329
    mentioned, XVII: 28n
Auguste (French ship of the line), XXXIII: 10n
Augustinus (Jansen), XXV: 25n
Augustus of Saxony, claimant to Polish crown, II: 144n
"Auld Robin Gray" (Barnard), XXVII: 500–2, 628–9
Aulularia (Plautus), quoted, XXI: 49
Aumont, — (palefrenier), XXVIII: 376
Aumont, Louis-Marie-Augustin, duc d', XXVI: 329n
Aunis Chamber of Commerce, sends memorandum, XXVI: 177
Auray, Brittany
    bf lands at, XXIII: l, 16, 23, 29, 32
    officers of, and sale of a prize, XXIII: 148
    Rumsey's journey from, XXIII: 87
Aurora. See Flora
Aurora (merchant ship), XXXIV: 341–2, 348, 407–8, 494–5, 512, 526n
Aurora (ship), XXI: 470n
Aurora (Phila.), bf publishes, I: lxiii
Aurora (ship), carried into Liverpool, XXIII: 294n
Aurora, (ship), carries letters, etc., XXII: 28n, 128n, 149n
    NOTE: the following entries may be the same ship
"Aurora" (Böhme), for J. Williams, Sr., XX: 334
Aurora Borealis
    Bartram reports, VII: 271–2
    bf, others discuss, XXVIII: lxix, 190–200, 203, 309
    bf receives paper on, VII: 367
    bf's paper on, XXIX: lxi, 275, 285n, 322n, 323–4, 353–4, 393, 428–9, 436–7, 544, 587–8, 636
bf's paper on, and Beccaria, XXXI: 128, 247
bf's paper on, in Vaughan's edition, XXX: 66, 175, 512n; XXXI: 213
bf's paper on, read by Le Roy at Académie royale des sciences, XXVIII: 191
bf's theories of, IV: 268; XIX: 239
Canton's theory of, V: 154
Cranz's comments on, XXIX: 325n
exchanges reports on with bf, VII: 358
explanation of, V: 495
La Roche helps correct language of, XXXI: 570n
Le Roy, bf agree on experiments concerning, XXXI: 314–15
possible cause of, V: 478
Priestley praises, XXX: 408
and proposed French voyage to Arctic, XIX: 111
report of, II: 185–6
seen in London, XX: 27
seen in Phila., XVI: 110
Vaughan observes, will write about, XXX: 381
visible in Phila., XIX: 368
Winn's observations on, as weather predictor, XIX: xxx, 236–8; XX: 26–27
Winthrop notes on, XX: 93–4
Aurore (French frigate), XXVII: 214; XXX: 25; XXXIII: 144
carries Jay party to Europe, XXXI: 287n, 406, 409, 480, 492, 518
Aury, — (hatter), XXXI: 105n; XXXV: 5
Ausquer du Marques. See Marques
Ausseville, M. & Mme —
send greetings to wtf, XXVIII: 176
Aussigne (Aubigné?), —, marquis de
inquires about American loan office bills, XXVIII: 169–70
letter from, XXVIII: 169–70
Austen, Stephen, publishes Cato Major, IV: 114
Austin, Benjamin (Jonathan's father, xxv, 102n)
introduces son to bf, XXV: 102–3
letter from, XXV: 102–3
mentioned, XXV: 111, 113, 126; XXIX: 657n
Austin, David (?), XXXV: 188
Austin, George, V: 342n
Austin, Jonathan Loring (xxv, 103n), XXVIII: 129; XXXIV: 87, 155, 294
arrives in Amsterdam, XXXIII: 315
arrives with news of Saratoga, XXV: lx, 113, 218, 234–5, 244n, 250, 369
asked to meet with Samson before leaving for Amsterdam, XXXIII: 289n
asks recommendations, financial assistance, XXVII: 423
attempts to procure loan for Mass., XXXIII: 124–5, 289, 424, 428
bf acknowledges letters from, has nothing to offer, XXX: 565–6
bf loans money to, XXXIII: 425, 432–3, 486–7; XXXV: 308, 309n
bf recommends, XXVII: 510n
and Blanchard, XXXIII: 35
Bradford, XXXIII: 394
carries Cooper letter, XXXIII: 78
carries letters, XXV: 38, 111, 113, 118n, 120, 126, 240, 722
carries news of Saratoga, XXV: 99, 102–3; XXVII: 230n, 423n, 446; XXXIII: 124n
carries newspapers from Wharton, XXVI: 158
commissioners, XXVI: 492n
commissioners recommend, pay, XXVII: 446–7, 650
compensated by Congress, XXVII: 650n
Dana forwards bills for, XXXIII: 394
and Digges, XXXII: 250–1
dines with Shelburne, XXVI: 158n
and F. Grand, XXXIII: 432–3
feared lost, XXXIII: 77–8
forwards newspapers, letter for ja, XXX: 96–7, 147–8
greetings to, XXVII: 394; XXXIII: 353n
greetings to wtf, XXX: 96–7
informs Bancroft of Thornton-J. Wharton dealings, XXVII: 230
introduces W. Knox, XXX: 147–8
and ja, XXIX: 657
and jw, XXXIII: 424, 428–30, 433, 464, 483, 486–7
Knox carries letter of, XXX: 96–7, 147–8
leaves Boston for France, XXXII: 415
letter to, XXX: 565–6
letters from, XXVII: 423, 650; XXIX: 656–7; XXX: 96–97, 147–7; XXXI: 84–58; XXXIII:
424–425, 432–3; XXXV: 297–298
letters of introduction for, XXV: 102–3, 113, 119–20, 126
lodges with Dana in Amsterdam, XXXIII: 124n, 315n
memoir by, XXVII: 447n
mentioned, XXV: 379; XXVI: 18; XXVII: 365, 379n, 616n; XXX: 126n
mission to Europe of, XXXV: 297n
in Netherlands, XXVII: 510, 613
offers to ship goods on Mars, XXXIII: 424, 428–30, 432, 464, 483
reports arrival in Boston from St. Eustatius, XXXI: 85
reports on British cruelties, XXX: lix, 96
reports war news, describes return to America, volunteers to return to France, XXIX:
656–7
returns to America, XXVII: 423, 446, 650
Samson recommended to, XXXIII: 337
sends news of British defeat at Charleston, XXX: 96, 147
sent by Mass. to negotiate a loan, XXXII: 250–1n
Vaughan sends letters care of, XXXII: 301, 528
visits England, XXV: 235n, 318, 466n
volunteers to carry letters to America, XXXV: 297–8
wishes Schweighauser to load goods on Mars, XXXIII: 510
Austin, Samuel (Boston merchant)
appeals to Congress to recover property, XXII: 610
brings bf letters, XXII: 609
Australia
botanical specimens from, collected by Endeavour, XX: 460n
people and customs of, XVIII: 210
Austria. See also Vienna
and American independence, XXIX: 128, 256
and Bavarian crisis, hostilities with Prussia, XXV: 522n, 526n, 628n, 643n; XXVI: 20n,
102–4, 224n, 416; XXVII: 116, 123, 128, 167–8, 174, 212, 511n, 536, 556;
XXIX: 15n, 128, 152n, 202, 256–7, 343, 376–7, 526
borrows money, XXVII: 413–14
Cauffman volunteers to send intelligence about, XXXIII: 605
and Cologne election, XXXIII: 24
commissioners' negotiations with, XXIII: 590–1
Frederick's progress against, VIII: 404
French alliance with, XXIII: 106; XXV: 522n
imperial family treated by Ingenhousz, XX: 432
joins League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 366n
as mediator between Britain, France, XXXIV: 350n, 442, 445–6, 449, 476, 498n, 508, 522, 533, 565
as mediator between Britain, Netherlands, XXXIV: 498n
as mediator between Britain, Spain, XXXIV: 498n
mentioned, XIX: 132n, 136n, 344
negotiates with Prussia over Bavarian question, XXVIII: 103, 212, 230, 324–5n, 380
and partition of Poland, XX: 149n
peace talk (1759), IX: 40n
in Polish war, II: 144n
proposes peace conference (1761), IX: 358n
Prussian victories over, VII: 288
relations with Russia, XXXIII: 166n
relationship of court of, to that of Holy Roman Empire, XXIII: 590n
and Russo-Turkish war, XVIII: 159n
seeks loans in Netherlands, XXIX: 256, 554
victorious at Breslau, VII: 288n
Austrian Netherlands, XXX: 180; XXXIII: 283, 334
  bf trip to, described, IX: 364–8
Deane's visit to, XXXV: 91n
politics, commerce banned from, says Deane, XXXIV: 317
Wallez proposes direct trade between U.S. and, XXXIV: 128–9
Austrian Succession, War of. See King George's War
Austro-Prussian War (1778), XXXIV: 78. See also Austria; Bavaria; Prussia
Autenried (Autenrieth, Handenried) Friedrich Wilhelm, executed, XI: 188n
Auteroche, Jean-Baptiste Chappe, abbé d' (xv, 33n), XXVIII: 310n
fossil sent to, XV: 33–4
letter to, XV: 33–4
Auteuil. See also Helvétius; "Notre Dame d'Auteuil"
  Cabanis inherits Mme Helvétius estate in, XXVII: 546n
"Authentic Account of the Cause of the Indian War, An," attacks Quakers, XI: 180n
Authentic Papers from America...
  extract of purported bf letter in, XXI: 252n
petition from Congress in, XXI: 451, 453
Author, anonymous, seeks publication of his work, XXXII: 33
Authority
  civil, and control of military, XVI: 302–3
  civil and military, in Mass., XVII: 275, 277; XVIII: 28–9
  colonial view of, as dangerous, XX: 392n
"Author's Representative, the." See Marat
Autobiography (bf), XXVII: 356n
  anecdote repeated in, X: 273n
  appointment of bf as postmaster of Phila., II: 178
  on arrival in London, VII: 245n
  on Beatty and the rum ration, VI: 363n
on beginning of agency in London, VII: 249–50
on bf authorship of essay on self-denial, I: 170; II: 15
bf begins, XVIII: xxvii, 203n–204n
bf secures New Building for Academy, III: 435
on bf's Art of Virtue, IX: 104n
on bf's escort from Phila., VI: 425n
bf's nephew James, II: 261–2n
bf's private liturgy mentioned in, I: 101
on bf's regt., VI: 411n
on building Ft. Allen, VI: 363n, 367n
on Coleman, II: 406n
on Collinson gift of electric tube, XX: 425n
commends David Hall, II: 409–10n
composition of (1771), XXII: 200n
on conversation, I: 177
on disaster near Ft. Norris, VI: 382n
discusses Privy Council hearing, IX: 127n, 207n
on Dogood papers, I: 8
on fate of "Heads of Complaint," VII: 252n
on fires, II: 12n
on formation of the 1747 Association, III: 205
on founding of Pa. Hosp., IV: 109
on Granville's view of royal instructions, XIX: 11n
on human felicity, VII: 318n
on kite experiment, IV: 362n
on libel, I: 196n
on Liberty and Necessity, I: 57n
lines on sin in, II: 224n
on Loudoun, VI: 477n; VII: 215n, 226n
"Man of Sense," II: 15
on Mass. gubernatorial salary dispute, I: 159n
meeting with Adam Spencer, II: 451n
on meeting with Granville, VII: 250
mentioned, XVII: 311n
on Militia Act, VI: 296, 296n
on number of possible Whitefield auditors, III: 336n
on the "nun" in Duke Street, VII: 370n
on Pa. fireplace, II: 419
on paper currency, I: 140
paper on city watch read to Junto, IV: 327
on parcels sent to officers, VI: 208n
on passage of supply bill (March 1757), VII: 152n
on Plan of Conduct, I: 99
on pride, III: 344n
quoted, I: 212, 216n; II: 12n, 15
quotes Pythagoras' Golden Verses, VIII: 123–4
on reading history, I: 192–3
on relations with Denny, VII: 10–11n
on relations with Morris, VI: 169n
on Royal Soc.'s reception of bf's electrical experiments, IV: 125n
on Samuel Keimer, I: 113n, 114
on Sir Hans Sloane, I: 54n
on street cleaning and lighting proposals, VII: 316–18
"Tract" and "Journal of Negotiations" intended to be parts of, XXI: 414–15n, 541
on voyage to Eng., VII: 243n
on "Wagon Affair," VI: 13, 14, 190n
Whitefield's effect on Phila., II: 241n
Autograph albums (stammbücher), XXXIV: xxxi, 316
Autreau, — (engraver), XXXIII: xxvii
Autroche, — d', farmer general, XXVI: 401
    NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Autroche, baron d', XXX: 355
Autun (Le Sage?), Remy d'
    letters from, XXXV: 440–4, 646–7
    and Shaffer affair, XXXV: 440–4, 454–5, 480n, 522–3, 531–4, 536–7, 539–40, 544,
    565, 571, 577–8, 588–9, 620, 646–7
Auzéville, Gerard d', XXIX: 52–3
Auzoüer, —, marquis d', XXVII: 46n
    letter to, XXXI: 411
    letters from, XXXI: 399–400; XXXIV: 251–252
    recalls visit to bf, XXXI: 399
    regrets not hearing from bf, wants news of Carrolls, XXXI: 399–400; XXXIV: 251–252
Auzoüer, —, marquise d', XXXI: 399, 400, 411; XXXIV: 251
    asks appointment, XXVII: 46
    letter from, XXVII: 46
Aval, —, XXX: 481; XXXII: 355
Avarice
    bf on, XVIII: 124
    Poor Richard attacks, III: 446
Ave-Maria, convent of, XXXI: 318
Aver, Luke (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Averhols & von Scheven (merchants), XXXI: 54
Avery, John (secretary of Mass. General Court, xxvii, 609n), XXXIII: 266n; XXXV: 655n,
    656n
    sends Mass. act, XXVII: 609
Avery, Jonathan (prisoner)
    asks assistance, XXXV: 655–6
    letter from, XXXV: 655–6
Avila, Spain
    intelligence report from, XXVIII: 108
Avis à mes concitoyens, ou Essai sur la fièvre miliare essentielle... (Gastellier), XXVI: 169n
Avis aux Hessois... (Mirabeau?), sent to bf, XXIV: 135
Avis d'une mère à son fils (Le Guerchois), XXXVI: 336
Avrange, — d' (commissaire des guerres), XXXVI: 416n
Ax (inn), XVII: 309n; XIX: 35
Axes. See also Tomahawks
    colonists armed with, VI: 350
    to fight fires, II: 13, 449
    Spain purchases, XII: 134
    supplied to soldiers, VI: 358
Aycard, — (sculptor, xxx, 196n)
    inquires about missing statue, XXX: 196–7
    letter from, XXX: 196–7
Aychmayer (Eschmayer?), —, XXVII: 199
Aydie, François-Odet, abbé d', XXVII: 54n
Ayen, Jean-Paul-François de Noailles, duc d' (Lafayette's father-in-law), XXX: 531; XXXIV: 234n; XXXVI: 167, 182
Ayen, Louis de Noailles, duc de Noailles, duc d' (marquise de Lafayette's grandfather, iv, 315n), XXX: 258; XXXIII: 31
bf's electrical experiments verified at estate of, IV: 315, 424; V: 13n
Lafayette confined to home of, XXVIII: 534n
Ayers (Ayres), William
carries letters, XV: 47–8, 53
mission in Spottswood, Freehold, N.J., XV: 200n
Aylesbury, Lady, XVIII: 59n
Ayot, Capt. — (xxv 556-7n)
mentioned, XXV: 556
Ayr Bank. See Douglas, Heron & Co.
Ayre (Scotland)
Jones suggests attack on, XXVII: 45
Ayres, Capt., commands Polly, XX: 518, 519n
Ayres, Capt. John (xxvi, 681n)
and Bondfield, authorized to appoint new captain, XXVII: 308
brings packets, letters, XXVI: 681; XXVII: 20, 177
illness, death of, XXVII: 20n, 177, 259–60, 267, 290, 304–5, 308, 387, 404
letter from, XXVII: 177
recommends Hatch, XXVII: 290
reports arrival at Bordeaux, XXVII: 177
Ayres, Mrs., mistress of Negro school, X: 396n
Ayscough, James, Capt., R.N., and threat to Newport, XXII: 167, 168n
"A. Z." (bf's pseudonym), XXI: 116
satirical proposal on felons, XIII: 241n
Azores
American prize crew mistreated in, XXXVI: 661n
colonial trade with, XIII: 369–70
combined fleet sails off, XXXV: 259n
Kendrick well treated at, XXIX: 682
wines from, exempted from Staple Act, XI: 216n
Aztecs, XIII: 350n
Azyr, Vicq d'. See Vicq d'Azyr, Félix
B
"B, Mr."
peace proposals of, XXVI: 108n
possibly an alias for Barclay, XXVI: 109n
Babb, Peter (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Babcock, Adam, XXIV: 443
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Babcock, Adam (ix, 397n), XXVII: 131
Babcock, Benjamin Franklin, XIX: 6; XXV: 284
Babcock, George Waith (captain of General Mifflin), XXX: 103–4, 127–8, 136, 140, 211, 246, 437–8, 510; XXXI: 236n, 269n; XXXII: 279; XXXIV: 200n
Babcock, Hannah Stanton
bf greetings to, VI: 175
mentioned, XVII: 79; XIX: 6
Stiles praises, VI: 174n
Babcock, Henry (Joshua's son, ix, 397n)
   at Bath with wf, IX: 397
   greetings to, X: 337
   mentioned, XVII: 79; XIX: 6; XXXV: 159
   son named for bf, XV: 284
   trip to England, XV: 285
   visits bf, wf, XV: 285n
Babcock, James, Jr., XXVI: 549n
Babcock, Joshua (vi, 174n)
   accompanies bf on journey, X: 352n
   bf bids farewell, VII: 143
   bf enjoys humor of, V: 12n
   bf hopes to visit, XIX: 6
   bf print for, XI: 231
   bf visits, X: 278, 352, 362
   describes conditions in R.I., XXVI: 548–51
   greetings to, XXV: 733
   invites bf to Westerly, X: 337
   letters from, XXI: 96–9; XXVI: 548–552
   mentioned, XIV: 61n, 97; XXVI: 131; XXXV: 159n
   named postmaster at Westerly, X: 367n
   sons of, return, X: 178
   troubles of, in fall of N.Y., XXII: 648
Babcock, Luke (ix, 397n)
   mentioned, XVII: 78
   New Haven postmaster, XIV: 61n, 97, 238
   ordained, XVI: 141n
   resigns New Haven Post Office, XVI: 141, 214, 261n
Babcock, Paul, IX: 397n
Babillard, Le (Rutledge or Boissy), XXXVI: 333
Babson, Capt. James
   arrives with prizes, XXIV: 443
   brings prize into Santander, XXVIII: 85–6
   cruises from Bilbao, XXVIII: 85n
   difficulties of, in Bilbao, XXV: 152, 259, 286
   Emery intervenes with bf on behalf of, XXVIII: 85–6
   jw advances prize money to, XXVIII: 323n
   letters from, XXV: 152–3, 286
   and litigation with France over prizes, XXVIII: 85n, 323n
   prizes of, controversy over, XXV: 54–5, 151, 214–15, 286, 354–5, 374n, 728, 731;
      XXVI: 38n, 57, 80, 89, 100, 114, 154, 238–9, 449, 699n
   prizes of, restored to owners, XXV: 55, 142, 151–3, 200, 212, 238n, 355n, 374, 676,
      721, 728
   repayment for prizes of, XXVII: 426
   returns to America, XXVI: 89
Babut, Veuve & Co., XXXIII: 508
   NOTE: the following entry is probably the same firm
Babut, Veuve, & Labouchere (merchants)
   forward packets, XXVII: 668–9
   letter from, XXVII: 668–9
Babuty, Jacques-Christophe, begs help, XXVI: 146
Bacchus, XXXIII: 202
Bach, Johann Christian
  piano sent by, XXVII: 164n
Bachaumont, Louis Petit et al. See Mémoires secrets
Bache (later Burnett), Elizabeth (bf's great-granddaughter), I: lxiv
Bache (later Harwood), Elizabeth (Betsy, Eliza) Franklin (rb and sb's daughter), XXXV:
  184–5, 609–10; XXXVI: 166
  birth of, XXIV: 251n; XXV: 118, 552; XXVII: 621
  character of, XXX: 335; XXXII: 337; XXXIII: 272
  doll for, XXX: 352
  genealogy, I: lxiv
  greetings from, XXXIII: 273
  greetings to, XXXIII: 369
  has smallpox, XXVII: 602, 605; XXIX: 613
  inoculated, XXVIII: 34
  is cutting teeth, XXVIII: 32
  mentioned, XXVI: 384n; XXXII: 611
  receives property, IX: 329n
  reported well, XXVI: 555; XXVII: 89, 585; XXX: 194, 241; XXXI: 19–20, 96, 411;
    XXXII: 337
  resembles bf, XXVIII: 391; XXXIII: 272
Bache (Abert), Henrietta Constantia, I: lxv
Bache (later McLane), Maria, I: lxv
Bache (later Walker), Mary Blechynden, I: lxv
Bache (later Emory), Matilda Wilkins (b. 1819), genealogy, I: lxv
Bache (later Hodge), Sarah (1798-1849; bf's great-granddaughter), I: lxiv
Bache (later Sergeant), Sarah (1788-1863; bf's granddaughter)
  genealogy, I: lxv
  inherits Philadelphia lot (1812), XI: 320n; XXII: 302n
Bache (later Wainwright), Sarah Franklin, I: lxv
Bache & Shee (Philadelphia merchant firm, xxviii, 552-3n), XXIX: 273; XXXII: 176;
    XXXV: 432
  circular letters for, XXX: 193, 364–5, 383, 435, 511n
Bache (later Irwin), Sophia Arabella, I: lxv
Bache, Alexander Dallas
  genealogy, I: lxv
  mentioned, XVIII: 154n
Bache, Anna Maria (rb's sister)
  mentioned, XXVIII: 346
  and mother's death, XXV: 143–4
  visits London, XXVI: 361
Bache, Anna Maria (Nancy), ring for, XIX: 66n
Bache, Benjamin (bf's great-grandson), I: lxiii
Bache, Benjamin Franklin (bf's grandson, i, lxiii)
  accounts of, remind bf of his dead son, XIX: 29
  acquires bf's printing office, XXXIV: 321n, 323n–325n
  activities of, XVIII: 63–4, 91; XIX: 42, 141, 193; XX: 152, 317, 383, 450
  age of, XIX: 176n
  arrives in Paris, XXIII: 85n
  asks bf to purchase Le voyageur français, XXXVI: 597
Baches supposedly ask Durif de Cazeneuve to see, XXVIII: 582
bf advises to keep accounts, improve penmanship, XXXVI: 477
bf asks to copy sample bills of exchange, XXXVI: 477, 597
bf fears loss of letters to, XXXIV: 204
bf gives matrices to, XXXIII: xxviii
bf inquires about, XXI: 246
bf longs to see, XX: 142, 145
bf offers to forward letters of, XXXIII: 327
bf requests English books for, XXXI: 361; XXXIV: 524, 550
bf sends books to, XXXV: lx, 105, 203, 367
bf sends money to, XXXVI: 23n, 80, 85, 477
bf's gifts to, XIX: 143n, 314, 394
bf's plans for, XXIII: 156
bf's pleasure in, XXV: 29; XXIX: 600, 614
bill for schooling, XXVI: 331–2
bills for, XXIX: 325–6, 347–9; XXX: 480–481
Billy Hewson compared to, XVIII: 258
birth, XVI: 68n, 187n
birthday celebrated by bf and Shipleys, XVIII: 199n, 204–5
books for, XXX: 241, 587; XXXII: 28
and brother William, XXXV: 179, 278, 468
C. Cochran best friend of, XXVII: 262n
C. Greene wishes to see drawings of, XXXV: 189
character of, XXI: 5; XXXVI: 12n, 85, 232–3
character of, described, XXXV: 72–4, 368–9
characterized as indolent, timid, XXXI: 363–4
crhistening, XVI: 187, 189; XVII: 251
crhistening of, XXXV: 159n
and Cochran, XXXIII: 86, 290, 327, 425; XXXV: 203, 229n, 367, 468; XXXVI: 368n, 477, 544n, 597
and Cochran, other friends, XXXIV: 60, 204, 486, 550
Cochran schoolmate of, XXVIII: 326n
and Cramers, XXXV: 72–4, 367, 468
and Cramers, Marignac, XXIX: 342, 344–5, 348n, 413, 578; XXX: 241, 242, 248, 480–1, 586–7
Deane praises, XXVII: 604
dines with Mme Arthaud, XXXII: 357
drawing of, XXXV: 59, 176–7, 471
E. Hewson as prospective bride for, XXII: 63, 100; XXXVI: 288n
entertained by Marignacs, Mme Arthaud, XXX: 587
escapes civic unrest in Geneva, XXXIV: 486
family of, worries about distance from bf, XXX: 327, 333, 365
at Foxcroft christening, XIX: 83
friend of S. Johonnot, XXXI: 85n
future inheritance of, XVIII: 91
and G. Cramer, XXXIII: 425; XXXVI: 58n
genealogy, XVIII: 187

gifts for, XX: 4, 56, 58

greetings from, XX: 6; XXV: 732

greetings to, XVII: 196, 240; XVIII: 4, 119; XIX: 45, 131, 207, 275, 316, 321, 365, 376;
XX: 34, 38, 59, 88, 141, 268; XXI: 102, 245, 302, 326; XXIII: 41; XXV: 118, 555;
XXVI: 92, 149, 361, 402, 618, 658; XXVII: 601, 604; XXVIII: 65, 345, 386, 390;
XXIX: 47, 274, 310, 740; XXX: 375; XXXII: 161, 207, 337, 338; XXXIV: 203, 204

happy disposition of, XXX: 248

has difficulty with English language, XXXVI: 80–1, 287n, 476n

has measles, XIX: 314, 393–4; XX: 383

hat for, XVIII: 161–2

health of, XXVI: 9, 203; XXXVI: 106; XXXVI: 58, 356, 481

Hewson to purchase books for, XXXVI: 287

and his parents, XXXIV: 204, 259n, 270, 282, 486, 491, 550; XXXVI: 11, 80, 108,
165, 229, 477, 597

hobby horse for, XVII: 253

hopes friends will come to Geneva, XXXII: 444

illness, XVII: 175, 205, 239

infancy of, XXXV: 610n

inherits bf’s copy of Fournier treatise, XXXII: 350n

inherits Caslon type, XXX: 611

inoculated, XVII: 153, 166, 255n; XIX: 4, 90

inquires about C., J.Q. Adams, XXXIII: 425

inquires about reported capture of Gibraltar, XXXV: 468

and J. Deane, Cochran, XXXI: 413, 578, 675n; XXX: 241

J. Mecom sends greetings to, XXXV: 160

J. Theobald inquires about, XXVIII: 345

Jones brings news of, XXXIV: 491

"Journal of Negotiations" supposedly copied by, XXI: 541n

and J.Q. Adams, XXIX: 310, 351

keeps diary, XXXI: 345n

learns French, XIV: 63

letter from, to wtf(?), not sent, XXII: 612–13

letters from, XXIX: 342, 578; XXX: 586–7; XXXI: 279; XXXII: 150–151, 357, 444, 559;


467–8, 538; XXXVI: 80–1, 597–8

letters from, forwarded to rb, XXXII: 176, 466

letters to, XXIX: 413; XXX: 241–2; XXXIII: 326–327; XXXIV: 204, 549–50; XXXVI:

476–477

lives with Marignacs, XXXII: 150n, 357

and Marignac, XXXVI: 80n, 80n, 85–6, 477, 554–5, 597

and Marignac read about bf in gazettes, XXXII: 151

and Marignacs, XXXIII: 86, 252–3, 290, 327; XXXV: 58–9, 72–3, 105–6, 203, 367–9,
468

mentioned, II: 154n; VIII: 134n; XVII: 166, 176; XIX: 140, 142, 176, 274; XX: 144,
449, 452; XXVIII: 422; XXIX: 9, 725; XXX: 149; XXXI: 101; XXXII: 410, 610;

XXXIII: 475; XXXIV: 425

misses hearing from bf, XXXI: 279

and Mme Cramer, XXXVI: 12n, 58, 232–3, 477, 597

and Montgomerys, XXXVI: 23, 58, 80–1, 92, 476n, 477, 481

and Morris brothers, XXXVI: 80, 481, 597
mother's partiality for, XXIII: 362
news of, XVI: 213, 232, 249, 262; XVII: 206–7, 252–4
and parents, XXXV: 58–9, 106, 176–7, 183, 203, 367, 468, 471, 560, 609
parents wish to hear from, XXVIII: 32, 386
and Pigott, XXXVI: 92, 322n
and R. Alexander, XXXVI: 640n
and R. Montgomery, XXXV: 481n
and R. Morris' sons, XXXV: 609
rb fails to hear from, XXX: 193
rb inquires about, XXIV: 203, 251
reported well, XVIII: 208, 256; XIX: 54, 58, 364; XX: 175, 491
reports himself in good health, XXIX: 578
returns in 1783 from Geneva, XXXVI: 640n
and S. Johonnot, XXXV: 39n, 51n, 538; XXXVI: 28, 81, 289, 356, 476n, 481
sb apologizes for not writing, XXXIII: 271
schooling of, XXVIII: 568n, 609
scolded for not dating letters, XXX: 586
sends drawings, XXXVI: 80, 476–7
sends respects to parents, forwards greetings from Marignac, XXXI: 279
sends thanks for portrait, XXX: 586–7
sent to Europe for education, placed in boarding school, XXIII: 23n, 30, 112, 244
sister Elizabeth resembles, XXXIII: 272
sister resembles, XXVIII: 391; XXX: 335
studies English in books sent by bf, XXXII: 444
summer suit for, XXXII: 115
taken to Burlington, XVII: 217
thanks bf for forwarding letters, XXXII: 444
translates mother's letter, XXIX: 614
urged to behave, be cheerful, XXX: 241
to visit wf, XVI: 214
visits Burlington and N.Y., XX: 16, 450n, 453
visits circus, XXXI: 345n
visits wf, XVII: 101, 176n, 217n; XIX: 373
wears sword, red-heeled shoes at theater, XXXVI: 664n
wins Latin prize, treats schoolmates, XXXII: 356, 559, 561, 611
wishes to hear from friends, family, XXXII: 150, 357
writes J. Mecom, XXII: 106–7
writes mother in French, XXVI: 9
and wtf, XXIX: 413, 578; XXXIV: 204; XXXV: 105, 203, 367; XXXVI: 476n, 597, 664n
Bache, Benjamin Franklin (bf's great-grandson), I: lxiv
Bache, Catharine Wistar (1770-1820), I: lxiv
Bache, Catharine Wistar (1805-86), I: lxiii
Bache, Deborah (bf's granddaughter). See Duane, Deborah Bache
Bache, Dr. Franklin (bf's great-grandson)
and bf papers, I: xxii
genealogy, I: lxiii
Bache, Emma Mary, I: lxiv
Bache, Esther Egee, I: lxiv
Bache family (Yorkshire, Eng.), XXXIV: 523
Bache, Franklin (bf's great-grandson), and bf papers, VIII: 134n; XI: 447n
Bache, George Mifflin, I: lxv
Bache, Hartman, I: lxiii
Bache, Louis (rb and sb's son), XXXIV: 210; XXXV: 184–5, 278, 609; XXXVI: 166
  birth of, XXIX: 274n; XXX: 194, 550–1
  character of, XXXIII: 272
  genealogy, I: lxiv
  greetings to, XXXIII: 369
  has smallpox, XXXII: 243
  inherits bf property, II: 310n
  mentioned, XXXII: 611
  reported well, XXXI: 19–20, 96, 411; XXXII: 337
  resembles brother William, XXXIII: 272

Bache, Lydia (rb's sister)
  mentioned, XIX: 66n
  and mother's death, XXV: 143
  rb writes to, XIX: 144

Bache, Margaret H. (fl. 1900)
  passes on bf letter, XI: 447n

Bache, Margaret Hartman Markoe, I: lxiii

Bache, Martha
  and bf portrait, XIX: 66
  lives with mother in Preston, XVI: 57n

Bache, Mary (rb's mother)
  advised of birth of W. Bache, XX: 320
  bf visits, XVIII: xxvii, 253, 256, 258; XIX: 29, 40n, 43, 46, 176, 200n, 207, 313
  bf's portrait, other gifts for, XIX: 66
  death of, XIX: 66n; XXV: 143–4, 160; XXVI: 10; XXVIII: 345
  genealogy, I: lxiii
  greetings from, to df, XVIII: 259
  letter from, forwarded to T. Bache, XX: 38
  letters from, XVIII: 256–7; XIX: 66, 176
  mail for, XVII: 250
  Marchant, E. Church visit, XVIII: 257; XIX: 378n
  mentioned, XIV: 136n; XIX: 314, 378, 423; XX: 4, 56, 88, 317
  rb writes to, XIX: 144; XXI: 4, 102, 210
  resides in Preston, XVI: 57n

Bache, Mary Ann Swift, I: lxiv

Bache, Richard (bf's son-in-law, xiv, 136n)
  accepts bill of exchange for French officer, XXXVI: 186
  to advance money to Guez for bf, XXIII: 581–2
  "affectionately dutifull" to bf, XXII: 98
  announces birth of daughter, XXXV: 559–60
  appointed Philadelphia postmaster, XXII: 134n
  appointed postmaster general, XXIII: 280
  asked to introduce Ashton, XXXI: 95
  asks wtf to be godfather for D. Bache, XXXV: 610
  attends outing at Schuylkill Falls, sb's party, XIV: 137
  authorized to publish extract of bf's letter, XXII: 242
  and B. F. Bache's illness, XVII: 205
  B. Lafitte recommended to, XXXI: 14
  to be told of mother's death, XXV: 143–4
  bf asks Nesbitt to send tea to, XXXV: 483, 588
  bf complains of ink used by, XXXV: 59
  bf discourages from seeking postal position, XXI: 101
bf gives money to, XIX: 41n, 45, 47; XX: 151n
bf introduces Frenchmen to, XXXV: 178, 183, 276
and bf-Parker accounts, XX: 35, 36; XI: 3–4, 286, 332n
bf promises to write concerning former crewmen of Revenge, XXXV: 353
bf recommends Benyowzky to, XXXVI: 228
bf recommends P. Adams, W. Brown, R. Westley, T. Paine to, XI: 102, 210, 302, 325–6, 515–16
bf sends dispatches to, on Mercury, XXX: 619n
bf sends type to, XI: 102, 210, 245
bf to send material to, for T. Paine, XXIV: 205
bf wishes newspapers, essay on Indians from, XXXIII: 368–9
bfb admonished to please, XXIX: 413
bfb asks for news of, sends greetings to, XXXII: 151
and bfb christening, XVI: 188
bfb happy to hear from, XXXII: 444
bfb’s letters forwarded to, XXXII: 176, 466
and bfb’s business affairs, XI: 41, 143–4, 195, 267; XX: 5
and bfb’s finances, XVII: 89–90, 599–601; XVIII: 386
bf’s loan to, XX: 4
bf’s power of attorney to, XIX: 79, 80, 141; XX: 35, 154
and bfb’s request for German newspapers, XXXII: 609
on bfb’s satires, XXI: 3
bills of exchange from, XIX: 314; XX: 4, 381; XXI: 102, 209
birth of second son, XX: 317, 381–2
and books for APS, XIX: 64
brother of, XXX: 200, 363
in Burlington, XVII: 251, 252
business affairs of, XI: 42–3, 45–7, 50–1, 143–5, 267; XX: 151, 317
business ventures of, XXX: 335
and C.-A. Gérard, XXVI: 202, 203n; XVII: 90, 599, 603; XVIII: 474
and C. Schneider, XXX: 190n
cares for bfb’s library, loan office certificate, XXII: 279–80, 361, 425–6n
and Chastellux, other French visitors, XXXIV: 283
complains of difficulty of communicating with bfb, wtf, XVII: 600–1
complains of not hearing from bfb, XXXIII: 280, 473–4
as comptroller of Post Office, XXII: 133–4, 183–4, 186
Cooke forwards letter from, XXXI: 518–19
Coome’s debt to, XIX: 394
courtship of sb, XIV: 136–7, 140, 166–7, 193–4, 220–1, 225, 280
Crénis brings letter from, XXIX: 473n
on criticisms of bfb, wtf, XVII: 600–1, 604
and Deane, XVII: 585, 601
debt to bfb, XIX: 143, 314
and df’s death, XI: 400–3
Dillwyn reports to bfb on, XXI: 244
dines at Hopkinson’s, XVI: 188, 189
dines with Wests, XIX: 43
directed by bfb to free slave, XXVII: 605n
discusses bfb’s election as minister, XVII: 600–1
Doerner recommended to, XXV: 428
and duchesse de Melfort, XXVII: 91, 599
Duclos de Vulmer recommended to, XXX: 407n, 423
Duportail carries letter from, XXXVI: 108, 133, 186
and *Éphémérides* for Rush, XX: 72
establishes firm of Bache & Shee, asks recommendations to French commercial houses, XXVIII: 552
and estate of J. Parker, XX: 35, 36
evacuates family to Goshen, XXIII: 280; XXIV: 64n, 251
Evans maps for, XX: 55
and Evans maps for wen, Davenport, XX: 57n
family of, XIX: 66n; XXVII: 88–9, 338, 409, 585, 601–5, 621
and family, reported well, XXV: 329; XXVI: 384, 487–8, 555, 590, 618; XXVIII: 32, 34, 386, 552; XXX: 290, 411; XXXII: 243, 404, 466; XXXIV: 249; XXXV: 482
and family take refuge at Manheim, XXVI: 384n, 402, 487, 590
and family take refuge with Duffields, Barclays, XXXV: 346n, 559n, 609
financial difficulties, XIV: 174–5, 220; XV: 186, 259n
forwards Hooper letter, Morgan's "Remarks," XIX: 363; XX: 38
forwards letter for Droüart, XXXIII: 100
forwards letters from wife, son, XXXVI: 187
forwards loan office bills, XXXII: 175–6
and Fowler, XXVII: 222
Gallatin, Serre recommended to, XXXII: 410n, 420–1n
on Galloway, Allens, XXIII: 455
Ga.'s debt to bf to be paid to, XXII: 670–1
genealogy, I: lxiii
and Goddard's bond to bf, XVI: 263n
goods for, XIX: 267; XX: 56
and goods, gifts for df and Sally, XX: 58, 59
greetings from, XXVIII: 386, 552
greetings to, XIV: 242n; XVIII: 91, 161; XIX: 4, 40, 58, 84, 163, 268, 376; XXI: 303; XXVI: 203
heads subscription assemblies, XXX: 333–4
health of, XXXIII: 135, 271
and Holker, XXVII: 90
and Hopkinson, XXVII: 606; XXXVI: 172, 175, 187
injures leg, XVIII: 256, 257n
inquires about making of press copies, XXXVI: 554n
intends to visit Elizabeth Franklin, XXII: 612, 621
introduces Cooke, XXVI: 618
introduces Foulke, Fox, XXXII: 325, 336
introduces J. Macpherson, XXXII: 242–3
introduces Rieger, XXVI: 384
introduces S. Griffitts, XXXV: 276
introduces T. Barclay, XXXV: 558–9, 610
J. Hewson, N. Norgrove, Mrs. Alcock recommended to, XX: 321, 420
and J. Mecom, XXV: 113n, 554–5
J. Mecom likes, XVI: 50
J. Mecom visits, XXVI: 402n
J. P. Jones delivers bf letter to, XXXV: 176
J. Theobald inquires about, XXVIII: 345
J. Vaughan recommended to sb and, XXXVI: 450
and John Foxcroft's accounts with bf, XXII: 14
and jw, XXVIII: 390; XXXIII: 473–4; XXXVI: 529
jw to forward goods to, XXIX: 650
keeps for decade letters to bf, XXII: 263n, 589n, 613n
and La Luzerne, XXXV: 178, 183
and Lafayette, XXVII: 601–2; XXXVI: 132–133, 185
Laurens delivers letters to, XXXV: 560
letter to mother forwarded, XXI: 102, 210
letters to sb and, XXVI: 202–3; XXXV: 58–59; XXXVI: 11–12, 450
lives with df, XVI: 69
loses position as postmaster general, XXXVI: 109, 186, 553–4
and Lutterloh, XXVII: 91, 599
marriage to sb, XIV: 304, 334; XV: 29n, 57, 123n, 185–6, 292; XVI: 135; XVIII: 258n
and medal, seeds for Bartram, XX: 40
meets and travels with bf, XVIII: xxvii, 253, 256–8, 267n; XIX: 29, 46
mentions bf's servant George, XII: 225n
and Morris, XXXIII: 280
opinion of Armbruster, XII: 343n
oversees bf's possessions, XXVII: 89, 605
and Paine, XXIX: 46
and parcels, books for APS, Lib. Co., wf, XX: 317, 318, 517
personal finances of, XXVII: 602
plans to send W. Bache to France, XXXV: 278
pleased with bf's reports of bfb, XXX: 365
postmaster general, XI: 4n
as postmaster general, XXXV: 178, 560
power of attorney to Nixon, Morris, XV: 23n
praises Gérard, XXX: 366; XXXII: 108n
at Preston, XVIII: 239
and Priestley's book on light and colors, XIX: 91
Pringle invites to dine, XVIII: 267
purchases shares for bf in Bank of North America, XXXVI: 11, 23, 674
puttered engagement to Margaret Ross, XIV: 174n
R. Hare recommended to, XX: 141, 448n
and Ray, XXXV: 160n, 183
recommends Crénis, XXVIII: 386
recommends Hoops, XXXVI: 99n
recommends journeys for bf's health, XXXIII: 99
recommends Rainey, XXXI: 46; XXXII: 512n, 513
recommends T. Hopkinson, XVII: 250
and report of lightning striking house in Jamaica, XX: 4–5, 88, 91n
reported in good health, XXXV: 609
reported well, XX: 175; XXX: 241
reports attacks on bf, wtf, XXVIII: 517; XXIX: 599–600
reports bf selected as peace commissioner, XXXV: 178–9
reports birth of son Louis, XXX: 550–1
reports on post office reforms, XXXV: 560
reports on sb's pregnancy and delivery, XXXV: 183, 276, 559–60
reports on sb's role in Ladies Association, XXXIII: lv, 99
reports on state of bf's papers, XXXV: 177–8, 471–2
reports return to Philadelphia, XXVII: 88–9, 599
requests padlocks, post horns, XXVII: 92
requests, sent French wine, XXXV: 183, 276, 645; XXXVI: 10n, 12, 110, 228–9
resemblance to bf, XVIII: 258; XIX: 66, 141n
returns to Phila., XIX: 5n, 29, 41n, 42, 46, 79, 94, 131, 141n, 143n, 176
and Rieger, XXVII: 535n
S. Vaughan lodges with sb and, XXXVI: 450n
and sb, await shipment from Boston, XXX: 551
sb writes, XIV: 156n, 157n, 159n
and Schneider's debt to Höklerin, XXXV: 280
searches for bf's missing papers, XXXVI: 185
and seeds for wf, XX: 62
sells bf's printing office, XXV: 552; XXVII: 89, 599–600; XXIX: 598–599; XXX: 363–364
sends apples, nuts, XXXIV: 187–8, 209, 282
sends bf book on Delaware language, XXXV: 29n, 177, 183, 276, 471
sends bf newspapers, XXI: 210
sends bills, inquires about goods, XXX: 200–1, 333
sends bills of exchange, circulars for Bache & Shee, XXIX: 273
sends bills of exchange for interest on loan office certificates, XXXIV: 188, 282
sends circular letters for Bache & Shee, XXX: 193–4, 364–5
sends family news, XXIX: 274, 599–600; XXXIII: 99, 474–5; XXXIV: 209–210; XXXV:
176–179, 276, 559–60; XXXVI: 108–110, 132, 412, 421–2
sends letter, magazines with Jay, XXX: 555
sends letter via All, XXXV: 183, 338n
sends letters via West, Montfort, introduces them, XXVIII: 552
sends loan office bills, XXXI: 19
sends military, political intelligence, XXIII: 279–80
sends military, political news, XXXIV: 209, 283–4
sends news of Alcocks, XXI: 3
sends news of Philadelphia, XXXIII: 99–100
sends newspapers, XXXV: 58, 177, 183, 276, 471, 547n; XXXVI: 422
sends newspapers, book, XXXIV: 282, 491
sends nuts, apples, bills of exchange, Dutch newspapers, XXXIII: 474
sends packet via T. Read, XXXIII: 270
sends Phila. broadside to bf, XX: 488
sends political, military news, XXXIII: 280–1, 474
sends seeds, grafts of apple trees, XXXVI: 186, 412, 554, 677
sent memorandum about Melfort claims, XXV: 719n
Serre, Gallatin introduced to, XXVI: 541n
and Shee, XXXIV: 288n
and silk cloth for R. Haydock, XIX: 64n
sings role in Hopkinson oratorio, XXXV: 552n
sister visits bf, XVI: 57
sisters of, XXVI: 10
social, political memberships, XXXI: 20n
and son William, XXXVI: 80, 185–6
suffers broken ribs, is reported recovered, XXXV: 560
supplies information on Dieffenbachs and Mengs, XXXIV: 69n
supposedly asks Durif de Cazeneuve to see wtf, bfb, XXVIII: 582
Vatteville recommended to, XXX: 107
to visit wf, XVI: 214
visits Boston, N.Y., XV: 214, 223, 263n
visits N.Y., XX: 450n, 453
visits, reports on family, XXIII: 361–2, 456
visits Stevensons, XVIII: 237n, 252n
visits wf, XIX: 373
waits on La Luzerne, XXX: 398
and Warnecke, XXVII: 91, 599
warns bf against Mathews, XXXIV: 81n
warns that Bancroft is suspected because of his connection with Deane, XXXVI: 193–4
and wf, XXVII: 90
wf and wife visit, XX: 151
witnesses power of attorney, bond, XXII: 21, 146
to write bf, XIV: 157
writes Alexanders, XIX: 144
writes bfb, XXX: 587
writes df, XVIII: 257–9
writes J. Mecom, XXX: 149
writes via Read, Truxtun, All, XXXIII: 270, 280–1, 423n
writes wtf, XXX: 350
and wtf, XXXIII: 474–5; XXXIV: 210, 491; XXXV: 183, 560; XXXVI: 99n, 186n, 412, 554
Bache, Richard, 3rd (1794-1836), genealogy, I: lxiii
Bache, Richard, 4th, genealogy, I: lxv
Bache, Richard, Jr. (bf's grandson)
genecalogy, I: lxv
mentioned, II: 311n
Bache, Sarah (1775-76; bf's granddaughter)
birth and death of, XXII: 273, 566n, 581; XXV: 552n
genecalogy, I: lxiv
Bache, Sarah Franklin (bf's daughter)
in 1764 election papers, XI: 383n
A. Barry inquires after, XXXI: 304
accompanies bf to Boston, X: 262, 276–9, 290, 292, 295, 304
acknowledges arrival of goods from France, XXXV: 184
acknowledges receipt of goods from France, XXXV: 277
"affectionately dutifull" to bf, XXII: 98
Amelia Barry asks after, XXX: 490
annotates bf letter, XI: 179n
anticipates bf’s return, XXI: 5
Arthur Lee’s letter addressed to, XXII: 346
asked to be a mother to Le Veillard fils, XXXV: 59
asked to present bf’s respects to Washington, Duffield, thank Cliftons for care of bf’s
property, XXIX: 612–13
asks for goods from bf, XII: 318
asks wtf to send goods from France, XXX: 351–2
attends dancing Assembly, XII: 102
attends Foxcroft christening, XIX: 83
attends Mary Franklin funeral, XIII: 339
attends Peggy Ross, XIII: 338
Barry’s friendship with, XXXIII: 243
bf accompanies on armonica, X: 385
bf advises on financial matters, XX: 142
bf advises on rearing of, VII: 232–3
bf criticizes, XXIX: 612–15
bf disapproves of Polly’s letter to, IX: 381
bf enjoys letters of, XX: 436
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 90, 91
bf hopes will leave Philadelphia during summer, XXIX: 613
bf on studies of, VII: 383
bf praises, III: 475, 480; V: 440; VII: 115
bf praises children of, XXIX: 613–14
bf sends copies of his correspondence with bfb, XXXV: 58–9
bf sends gown to, XII: 210, 318
bf sends harpsichord and music to, IX: 395
bf speaks of Mme Brillon, C. Brillon as substitutes for, XXXIV: 561
bf thanks Strahans on behalf of, III: 83
bf to get watch for, XII: 42
bf urges to spin, knit, XXXII: 115
bf wants news of, XIV: 305
bf wishes newspapers, essay on Indians from, XXXIII: 368–9
bf writes, of early return, XII: 151, 152
and bfb, XXXI: 279; XXXIII: 85–6, 271, 290, 327, 368, 475; XXXV: 106, 176–7, 203,
367, 471, 560, 609; XXXVI: 11, 80, 165, 477, 597
bfb admonished to please, XXIX: 413
bfb asks for news of, sends greetings to, XXXII: 151
bfb happy to hear from, XXXII: 444
and bfb, other children, XXXIV: 204, 259n, 270, 273, 486, 550
bfb writes, XXVI: 9
and bfb’s illness, XVII: 205
in bf’s 1750 will, III: 481
in bf’s 1757 will, III: 480n; VII: 200, 201
in bf’s accounts, VII: 165
bf’s farewell advice to (1764), XI: 449–50
birth date, VIII: 455
birth of bfb, XVI: 187n, 188  
birth of W. Bache, XX: 317, 318, 383  
books ordered, received from Strahan, IV: 196, 224  
busts of bf for, XXIX: 150n, 613  
and C. Greene, XXXIV: 272–3  
cares for Deborah Dunlap, XV: 24  
cares for infant daughter, XXVIII: 33  
childhood illness of, XXXV: 277  
children visit Duffields, XXXIII: 99, 271, 423  
claims is too old to go without cap, XXX: 352  
and Cliftons, XXIII: 425–6n  
clothing for, XIII: 233; XIV: 167, 194, 205, 226, 242n, 281  
complains of difficulty of communicating with bf, bfb, XXVIII: lxix, 386  
complains of not hearing from bf, XXXIII: 271  
concerned about bf's safe arrival, sends newspapers, news, XXIII: 361–2  
congratulates bf on Yorktown, XXXVI: 165–6  
consults with Powel, Bartram about grafts of apple trees, XXXVI: 166  
contemplates voyage to France, XXXIV: 249  
copies bf's letter, XI: 366n  
corresponds with Polly, IX: 377; X: 70; XIX: 321  
courtship, marriage to rb, XIV: 136–7, 140, 166–7, 174–5, 193–4, 220–1, 225, 280, 304, 334  
Crénis brings letter from, XXIX: 473n  
and D. Montgomery, XXXV: 481n, 482n  
Deane dines with, XXVII: 585, 604  
and death of df, XXI: 402  
defends Deane, XXXIV: 272  
defends herself from bf's criticism, XXX: lxiii–lxiv, 333–5, 352  
delays return to Philadelphia, XXVII: 88–9  
describes prices, Philadelphia life, XXVIII: 390–2  
df gives gown to, XII: 297  
df gives watch to, XIV: 143, 225  
df to arrange for portrait of, VII: 278  
and df's illness, XVI: 230  
disciplines bfb, XVII: 207, 254  
does not accompany bf, XI: 517  
does not go to England, XIX: 47, 51  
Elizabeth born to, XXV: 118, 552  
enjoyed N.E. trip, XI: 79  
exchanges songs with Janet Dick, X: 385  
and family, reported well, XXXI: 19–20, 46, 272, 290, 411; XXXII: 176, 215, 243, 293, 327, 466; XXXV: 178–9, 183  
and family, Ritchie asks after, XXXII: 60  
and family take refuge with Duffields, Barclays, XXXV: 346n, 559n, 609  
fears for wf's safety, XIV: 157  
flannel cloth for, XXX: 398  
friend of Thomas Bond, Jr., XXVI: 589n  
future inheritance of, XVIII: 91; XIX: 46  
genealogy, I: lxii, lxiii; XVIII: 187  
and Gérard, XXVI: 202, 203n; XXVIII: 390–2; XXX: 299, 366, 550n  
gets ring in memory of Margaret Ross, XIV: 159, 160  
gifts sent to, VII: 278, 381–3; VIII: 91, 144–5, 306–7, 324; IX: 25, 27
gives birth to L. Bache, XXIX: 274n

gives Hopkinson *bf* medallion, XXX: 299

gives medallion to Hopkinson, XXIX: 613

goes to Assembly dance, XIII: 118

goes to Burlington, XIV: 156n, 158, 206–7

in good health, sends letters via Zollickoffer, XXXII: 228

goods for, XVI: 68; XVII: 254; XIX: 231, 267, 394

goods sent to, XXIX: 650n, 778

gown for, XX: 56, 58, 108


greetings to Polly Stevenson, IX: 262

H. Heathcote inquires about, XXVII: 37

health, XV: 84, 172, 214

health, illness, XIV: 156, 160

health of, XXXIII: 135, 474–5; XXXIV: 209–210, 273; XXXVI: 89

heirs divide *bf* real estate, II: 310n, 311n; IV: 296n; X: 188n; XI: 320; XII: 286n

and her children, XXXVI: 80, 108–10, 166, 422, 554

and Holker, XXVII: 391; XXXV: 278

at home of J. Williams, X: 156n, 292

hopes for *bf*’s return, XX: 452

and Hopkinson, XXXVI: 166

Hopkinson repairs harpsichord for, XII: 401

husband relays greetings from, XXXIV: 188

illness, XII: 302; XVIII: 63

inheritance of, divided (1812), XXII: 302n

inoculated, III: 74

and inoculation of son, XVII: 166

inquiries about, XXIII: 163, 384

inquiry for, X: 350

introduces D. Franks, XXXV: 255

introduces Foulke, Fox, XXXII: 337–8

invites Elizabeth Franklin to Philadelphia, XXII: 552

invites H. Walker to write, XI: 525

and J. Mecom, XXV: 113n; XXXIV: 202n

J. Mecom reports absence of news about, XXXV: 159

J. Vaughan recommended to *rb* and, XXXVI: 450

and La Luzerne, XXXV: 178

lace for, XIV: 24; XX: 383

and Ladies Association, XXXIII: lv, 99, 271–2, 368, 423

and Lafayette, XXXIV: 272

letter in hand of, X: 162n

letter to *rb* and, XXXV: 58–9

letters from (mentioned), VI: 340, 378; VII: 276, 360; X: 70; XII: 15, 45–6, 354, 360; XVI: 144
letters to, IV: 97n (mentioned); VII: 379 (mentioned); IX: 364–8; XI: 447–450; XIX: 46–47; XX: 141–142; XXVI: 202–203; XXIX: 612–615; XXXII: 115, 610–11; XXXIII: 368–369
letters to rb and, XXXVI: 11–12, 450
likes school work, III: 179
lives with, cares for df, XIX: 46–7, 51
lives with df, XVI: 69
Louis XVI presents medallion to, XXXIII: xxix
lying-in of, XXIV: 251
and management of Franklin household, XX: 141–2, 453
Marbois praises efforts of, on behalf of Ladies Association, XXXIV: 249–50; XXXV: 59
marriage to rb, XV: 29n, 57, 123n, 185–6, 292; XVI: 135; XVIII: 258n
may travel to England, XVIII: 195
mentioned, I: 211; III: 474n; IV: 122n; V: 184, 383, 426, 429; X: 362; XII: 78, 189; XIV: 117n, 138–9, 279; XV: 26, 120, 139, 227; XVII: 194, 195, 253, 294; XVIII: 205, 239, 257; XIX: 41n, 43, 90, 142, 176, 192, 393; XX: 144n, 328; XXV: 61n; XXVII: 446, 493n; XXIX: 138, 437; XXXII: 336–7, 610; XXXIV: 140n
mirror and books for, IV: 322–3
Miss Bache, A. Evans write, XVI: 57, 135
money for books sent to, IV: 326
Mrs Alcock recommended to, XX: 420
on Mrs. Brodeau's success, XXII: 282n
Mrs. Nicholls praises, VII: 233
Mrs. Stevenson wants visit from, XII: 42
music, songs sent to, VII: 328, 381
new harpsichord recommended for, XII: 402
new watch, buckles for, XV: 136, 185–6, 291n
in N.J., XIII: 15, 33, 325, 332, 336
not opposed to Phelps's plan to help citizens of Charlestown, XXX: 81
not permitted to join bf in England, XV: 137n
orders stationery, IX: 27
and Paine, XXXIV: 272
Pamela sent to, VII: 276
portrait for "family piece," VIII: 91–2
and possible trip to Jamaica, XVII: 153
postscript from, XVI: 189
to practice harpsichord in Boston, X: 292, 295
to practice on armonica, XII: 64
practices penmanship on bf's draft, XI: 360n
pregnancy, childbirth of, XXX: 194, 397, 550–1
pregnancy of, XXII: 273
pregnant with, gives birth to Deborah, XXXV: 183, 276, 559–60
property distribution, IX: 329n
proposed as wife for Strahan's son, II: 384n; III: 479; V: 439n; VI: 220; VII: 69n, 115, 297n; IX: 32–3
quoted, XVIII: 258n
quotes letter from S. Wright, XXXIII: 272
rb forwards letter from, XXXVI: 187
rb sends greetings from children and, XXXIII: 281, 474–5
and rb's business affairs, XIX: 46, 144–5
recommends Ashton, sends news of family, XXXI: 95–6
reels for, XIII: 233
reported well, X: 103; XI: 486, 530; XVIII: 256; XIX: 54, 58, 364; XX: 175, 491; XXI:
210; XXVI: 361, 384, 618; XXVII: 621; XXVIII: 386; XXX: 241
reports attacks on bf, wtf, XXIX: 517
reports Izard's attacks on bf, XXVIII: 517
reports news from Philadelphia, XXXIV: lv, 271–3
reports on harsh winter, XXXII: liv, 337
reports on her children, XXI: 5
reports on Morris' plan to send sons to Europe, XXXVI: 80
reports on scarcity of goods in Philadelphia, XXX: lxiii–lxiv, 332–6, 351–2
reports patience and linen worn out, XXX: lxiv, 351
reports return to Philadelphia, sends family, political news, XXVII: 602–5
requests dishes from England (1773), XXXII: 468
retires to Goshen, XXIII: 41n, 361–2, 425–6; XXIV: 203, 251
returns to Phila., XIV: 5
Ridley carries letters for, XXXV: 609
Roberts visits, praises, IX: 113
room of, described, XII: 294
S. Vaughan lodges with rb and, XXXVI: 450n
sends family news, XXXV: 184–5, 278, 609–10; XXXVI: 166
sends greetings, XXXVI: 109–10, 422, 554
sends news of family, friends, XXVIII: 390–2; XXX: lxiii, 350–3, 397–8
sends seeds, XVI: 144
sends silk for Marie-Antoinette, XXVIII: 392
sends squirrel skins to wtf, XXX: 332–3, 350–1, 366
sends U.S. Magazine, news of Blair family, XXX: 432–3
sends wtf's clothes, XXII: 612
silk for, XX: 43n, 317–18, 449–50, 452
sits for portrait, XIII: 523
social activities, XIV: 137, 158
Strahan hears praise of, VII: 297
studies harpsichord, XV: 84n
suffers from bilious colic, obstruction in breast, XXXV: 277
on superiority of boy babies, XX: 453
supposed recipient of wax fruit, XIII: 198–9
supposedly asks Durif de Cazeneuve to see wtf, bfb, XXVIII: 582
take refuge from British, XXXI: 20n
teased by df, XIII: 32
tells bf of Phila. weddings, XII: 152
thanks bf for present, XXVIII: 390
thanks the Greenes, X: 368
trip to Britain suggested, XIV: 225
to visit Miss Stedman, XIV: 6
to visit wf, XVI: 214
visitors to, XVI: 5, 249
visits Boston, N.Y., XV: 214, 223, 263n
visits Burlington, XII: 13n, 44, 271–2, 298, 303
visits father, XIV: 194, 225
visits friends, XVI: 188, 189, 213, 262
visits M. Washington, XXXVI: 166
visits wf, X: 271–2; XVII: 101, 176n, 217n, 251, 252; XIX: 373; XXI: 239
wants new wallpaper, dishes for Franklin house, XX: 453
and wf, XXXVI: 165
wf and wife visit, XX: 151
with wf in N.Y., VII: 214
Wharton reports on, XI: 457
will distribute Gent. Mag., VI: 277–8
witnesses power of attorney, XI: 442
to write J. Mecom, X: 393
to write Mrs. Colden, VII: 233
writes bfb, XXX: 365
writes J. Mecom, XXII: 106; XXX: 327, 375
writes rb, XIV: 156n, 157n, 159n
writes to bf and bfb, XXVII: 601
writes to bf in French, VII: 276
writes to S. Wright, XII: 104n
writes via All, XXXIII: 423n
and wtf, XXXV: 184, 482n, 552n, 610
Bache, Theophylact (1735-1807, xiv, 174n)
A. Chysholm recommended to, XIX: 423
advises on Goddard debt, XIX: 394
business affairs with rb, XIV: 174
financial difficulties, XV: 259n
gift to B. F. Bache, XX: 450
letter from, XIX: 423–4
letter to, XX: 38–9
mentioned, XIV: 136n
mother’s letter to, forwarded by bf, XX: 38
sends apples, XX: 26, 34, 38–9
Bache, Theophylact, I (1809-16), I: lxiv
Bache, Theophylact, II (1817-75), I: lxiv
Bache, William (1811-97), I: lxiv
Bache, William (rb and sb’s son), XXXIV: 270, 486; XXXV: 179, 184–5, 278, 468, 472, 609; XXXVI: 80, 166, 185–7, 477n
activities of, XX: 449
an infant Hercules, XXII: 67, 106
bf house and land to, IV: 296n
bf sends kisses to, XXV: 29
and bfb, XXXII: 357, 444, 559
birth of, XX: 317, 318, 320, 381–3
brother Louis resembles, XXXIII: 272
Dillwyn’s praise of, XXI: 246
education of, XXXII: 611; XXXIII: 99
genealogy, I: lxiii
greetings from, XXV: 555; XXVII: 605; XXX: 352; XXXIII: 100, 273
greetings to, XXI: 102, 245, 302, 326; XXXIII: 369
has smallpox, XX: 449, 452–3
hearty and lovely, XXII: 41
illness of, XXI: 5
mentioned, XX: 450; XXX: 333; XXXIII: 271
plays at soldiering, XXII: 65
prays to Hercules, XXVIII: 391; XXIX: 614
reported well, XX: 491; XXVII: 585; XXX: 194, 241, 350; XXXI: 19–20, 96, 411; XXXII: 337

talks about wtf, XXX: 350
visits Duffields, XXII: 566, 581
witnesses bf signature, IX: 37
Bache, William (rb's father)
family history, XIV: 136n
genealogy, I: lxiii
Bachelier, —, XXV: 266
Bachelier, Jean-Jacques
asks for appointment, XXIV: 65
congratulates bf on Saratoga, XXV: 266
gives bf date of dinner party, XXIII: 619
letters from, XXIII: 619; XXIV: 65, 143; XXV: 266
mentioned, XXV: 13
proposes to introduce crafts into U.S., XXIV: 143n
Bachelier, M. (representative of farmers general), XXXIII: 444n
Bachelier, —, XXV: 266
Bachstrom, Jean F., L'Art de nager, XX: 48n
Backer, Georges de (publisher), XXXIII: 383n
Backer, Thomas, Phila. lot of, IV: 295
Backus, —, XXV: 85
Bacon, Anthony (xi, 476n)
in bf Examination, XIII: 147n
bf to explain Indian problem to, XI: 476
mentioned, XVIII: 8; XX: 326
presents currency bill, XI: 176n
Bacon, Matthew, A New Abridgment of the Law, IV: 78, 114
Bacon, Mr., and Commissioners' reports on Boston, XVII: 189
Bacon, Mr. and Mrs. —, XXXVI: 379
Bacon, Roger, XIII: 26; XXIX: 427
Bacon, Sir Francis, XXXII: 400; XXXVI: 682
death noted, III: 339
Hunter is reading, V: 492
in poem praising bf, VII: 74
proverb on haste, XX: 170
Works, willed to E. Hubbart, VI: 403n
Bad Pyrmont, Germany, bf and Pringle visit, XIII: 314–15, 384n
Baddely, Capt. John, imprudent to send letters by, V: 341
Baden (German state), XXIX: 203. See also Caroline Luise; Karl Friedrich
Valltravers intercedes with court of, XXV: 242
Baden, Markgraf and Markgräfin of
instruct Burdett to write bf, XXIII: 555
invite bf to reside in Baden, XX: 370–1
Badger, Jno.
asks assistance in pressing legal claim, XXVIII: 544
letter from, XXVIII: 544
Badger, Sarah. See Coombe, Sarah Badger
Baër, Frédéric-Charles de (chaplain to Swedish ambassador, xxvii, 84n), XXX: 508
asks bf's good offices for Meÿer, XXVII: 84–5
letter from, XXVII: 84–5
Baert, Hugh (joiner for printing presses), XXXV: 307n
Baffert, Nicolas-Marie, XX: 49n
Bag wig, described, XIV: 255n
Bagatelle (country house of comte d'Artois), XXXIV: 356n
  *bf* calls at, XXVI: 424n
**Bagatelles (bf). See also Franklin, Benjamin -- writings**
  "A Tale" published in, XXVIII: 308
  "Ephemera" printed as one of, XXVII: 433
  mentioned, XXVII: 670; XXVIII: 214n, 566n
Bager, — (Danish governor at Bergen), XXXII: 239, 242
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Bager, — (grand bailiff of Bergen), XXX: 591n; XXXI: 335
Bagnall, Benjamin, Jr., petition from, IV: 161
Bagshot, Eng., XVIII: 260
Bahamas
  and Bermuda salt trade, XVI: 143n
  claim Caicos Islands, XVI: 143n
  Nantucketers carried to, XXII: 657
  in new postal district, XI: 39n
  and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
  postal service, XI: 260n
  proposed cession of, to U.S., XXII: 631
  proposed Franco-American conquest of, XXIII: 503
  proprietary government in, XI: 126n
  Shirley gov. of, VI: 466n; VIII: 146n
Baile(?), —, XXV: 454
Bailey (Baily), Giles
  bills drawn on, IX: 360, 380
  Norris orders money from, VIII: 176n, 226
Bailey, —, paid for harpsichord, IX: 395n
Bailey, Benjamin (prizemaster), XXXI: 406
Bailey, Francis (printer), XXX: 432–3
Bailey, Jacob (lx, 19n)
  carries mail to J. Mecom, IX: 19
Bailey, Joel
  and Mason-Dixon survey, XVI: 155n
  observes Venus' transit, XVI: 155, 178, 198, 240, 269–70
Bailey, Joseph (prisoner)
  letter from Gardner and, XXIX: 178–9
  sends petition via Bondfield, XXIX: 533
  wishes release, XXIX: 178–9
Bailey, Samuel, XXXII: 262
Bailey, William (prisoner)
  asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
  letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 535–6
Bailey, William, Soc. of Arts registrar, XVI: 127
Bailies, functions of, VIII: 434n
"Baillard," La Radière's alias, XXIII: 435
Baillard, Nicolas
  complains about pay, seeks justice, XXXI: 9n, 15
Baillie, Alexander, bill of exchange on, XIX: 330, 418
Baillie, James, bill of exchange on, XIX: 330, 418
Baillivy (Baillivey), Alexandre-François, chevalier de
  seeks commission, XXXII: 145
Baillivy, Ignace de (Alexandre-François' brother), XXXII: 145
Baillivy, Nicolas, chevalier de (Alexandre-François' father), XXXII: 145n
Baillot, —, and Montecot's proposal, XXVI: 170n, 172
Bailly, —, aîné
  bf accepts draft of, XXVII: 218n
  and Bingham, Hurlot, XXVII: 218n, 531–2
  letter from, XXVII: 531–2
Bailly, Jean-Sylvain (xxx, 387n)
  letter from, XXX: 387–8
  requests permission to visit with Mme de Beauharnais, XXX: 387
Baily, Mrs., XV: 142
Baily, Thomas
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Bains de Poitevin, bf meets Vaughan at, XXIV: 539–40, 545
Baird, Col. James Gardiner
  returns to England, XXX: 209–10, 221
Baird, William, lottery manager, III: 223, 296
Bakehouses, in Phila., not properly regulated, III: 12
Baker, —, X: 108
Baker (later Folger), Rebecca, genealogy, I: lv
Baker, —, secretary of Amsterdam admiralty, XXVIII: 21
Baker, Benjamin
  charged with spiking guns, XII: 116n
  tried by Pa. Supreme Court, XIII: 192n
Baker, Dr. George (xiv, 214n)
  book on Devonshire colic, XIV: 222n, 223n, 312, 313n; XV: 51–2
  letter from, XIV: 214
  medical paper for College of Physicians, XIV: 214
  mentioned, XIII: 504n
Baker, Henry
  article on electricity, III: 433n, 472n
  drafts letter sent by Shipley, VI: 499n
  letter to, quoted, X: 311n
  The Microscope Made Easy, IV: 90n
  work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Baker, John
  paid for scalp, VI: 439
  pay order for, VII: 28
Baker, Polly. See "Speech of Miss Polly Baker"
Baker, William and Richard, bills drawn on, VIII: 301n, 390, 422, 437–8, 442; IX: 12
Baker, William, bills drawn on, IV: 323; VI: 458, 532
Bakers, of Phila., ask to change size of bread loaf, IV: 156n
Bakewell, Eng., bf and party visit marble mill, XVIII: 114
Balaam, Dumas compares himself to, XXII: 74–5
Balance of power
  as French war objective, XXX: 226
Balbo, Count Prospero, translates Beccaria’s works, XIII: 287n
Bald Head, N.C.
  engagement at, XXVIII: 115
Baldivia, Potier de (French engineer), Dubourg offers passage to America to, XXII: 461
Baldwin, — (Christopher and Jane’s son), XXVIII: 243–4; XXIX: 51
Baldwin, Christopher (x, 466n)
  and bf’s experiment with oil on water, XX: 463n, 466n
  letter from, XXVIII: 243–4; XXIX: 50–51
  letter from (1778), XX: 345n
  mentioned, XXVIII: 247n; XXXI: 317n
  sends news of family, friends, XXVIII: 243–4; XXIX: 50–51
  son to Dominica, asks recommendations, XXVIII: 243–4
Baldwin, Henry or Richard, complaints about, as printer, X: 205–6
Baldwin, Jane Watkins (Christopher’s wife, xxviii, 243n), XXIX: 50–1
  Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer given to, XX: 345n
  takes pride in bust of bf, XXVIII: 243
Baldwin, John, pay order for, VII: 27
Baldwyn, Miss, to hear bf perform on armonica, X: 185
Bale goods, XXX: 143, 255
Bale, William (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Balfour, James (vi, 428n; xiii, 377-8n)
  bill in favor of, X: 336
  defends bf, XIII: 378
  df to give Hunter’s money to, VI: 429
  letter from, XIII: 377–8
  “obliges” bf on trip, VI: 428
  thanks Mrs. Stevenson, XIII: 378
  Washington sends letter by, VI: 488
Balfour, John (bookseller, ix, 295n)
  asks about Hall bill, IX: 295
  delivers letter, XII: 69n
  Hall to get goods from, IX: 302
  letter to, IX: 298
  letters from, IX: 295; XII: 251–2, 383; XVIII: 240–1
  mentioned, XIII: 108n
  Parker and B. Mecom debts to, XII: 251–2, 383; XVIII: 240
  Parker’s business affairs with, XVI: 77
  sends goods to Hall, IX: 295
  threatens to sue Parker, XIII: 10n
Baliy (Bailey?), Mr., XXII: 27
Balkh, Afghan., center of trade, IX: 82
Ball Inn (London), XIX: 229
Ball, Mary (Mrs. William), road through property of, III: 23–5
Ball, William
  bill in favor of, X: 134
Ball, William, comp. New-Jersey Almanack, II: 330, 364
Ball, William, disputed road on property of, III: 24–5
Ballads, Scottish tunes for, XX: 32
Ballainvilliers, Simon-Charles, baron de (xxv, 345n)
  letter from, XXV: 345
  wants letter forwarded to Lafayette, XXV: 345
Ballard, Samuel (Sears’s stepfather), XXVIII: 465n
Balle, Alexis (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Ballendine, John
    mentioned, XX: 371n
    signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 157
Ballet, Capt.
    master of *Otter*, III: 313
    takes French Flag of Truce, III: 315
Balliau (Bailleau), James (prisoner), XXXIII: 313
Balliau (Bailleau), Philip (prisoner)
    asks to be exchanged, XXXIII: 228
    letter from, XXXIII: 228
    reported captured, XXXIII: 313
Balloon, Jeffries crosses Channel in (1785), XVI: 52n
Balls, charged, experiments with, VIII: 245–8
Balme, Mottin de la.  See Mottin de la Balme
Baltic Sea
    commissioners recommend intercepting trade of, XXIV: 76, 80
    convoy from, XXX: 452n, 469
    Dutch to convoy ships to, XXXV: 198–9
    Jones suggests attacking convoy from, XXVII: 45
    proposed shipbuilding in ports of, XXIII: 578, 623–4
    Wickes' proposed cruise in, XXIII: 428
Baltic voyages from America, XII: 71–2
*Balmore* (brigantine merchantman), XXIX: 497n
    arrives in France, XXVII: 159
    carries tobacco, XXVI: 537
    projected cruise of, in Mediterranean, XXVII: 300–1
    sailing orders for, XXVII: 175, 395
    tobacco brought by, assigned to farmers general, XXVII: 159, 172, 463
Baltimore, Lord
    agitation for taxing estate of, VIII: 157n
    appointment of Md. govs., XI: 293n
    *bf* on conduct of, as proprietor, VIII: 162
    hereditary proprietor and patron of churches, XIII: 358
    instructs Sharpe on agency bill, VIII: 167n
    Md. contests with, XIV: 9n
    and Md.-Pa. boundary dispute, XVIII: 35
    opposes agent for Md. Assembly, IX: 386
    palatine rights, XVII: 354n
    proprietorship of, XI: 463
    purported return to Md., XV: 194, 195
Baltimore, Md.
    arrival of tobacco from, XXVIII: 293
    continental frigate building at, XXII: 605
    Courtenay postmaster, XVI: 134n, 141
    as destination of *Buckskin*, XXIX: 334
    French convoy supposedly arrives at, XXIX: 723
    G. Johonnot arrives in, XXXVI: 578n
    letters to *bf* sent via, XXXVI: 262n
    M. Ridley sends ships from, XXXIII: 332
    merchants of, send tobacco, XXVIII: 590n
    nonimportation in, XVI: 154n (see also Maryland)
O’Reilly sails from, XXXVI: 468n, 569n
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
plans for postal route to, XI: 248
and possible Chesapeake-Delaware Canal, XVI: 218
post office in, XXII: 149
rumors in, of French, Spanish fleet, XXXIV: 248n
ship from, arrives at Nantes, XXX: 605–6
ships from, XXIX: 84, 298, 470, 490
Somerset sails from, XXXVI: 38
threat to Phila. trade from, XIX: 158n
tobacco from, captured, XXXIII: 302, 310
tobacco shipped from, XXX: 179
trade in, XVIII: 93–4

Bammacaro, Niccol•, work on electricity listed, VIII: 333
Bananas, grown in Madeira, XII: 159
Banbury, Northamptonshire
  bf visits, VIII: 118
Franklins buried in, VIII: 237
  wf copies inscriptions in, VIII: 119
Bance, John, V: 238
Banchars, Jean, & Cie.
  letter from, XXV: 359
  offers glass, cloth, XXV: 359
Bancroft, Benjamin (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Bancroft, Edward (xvi, 224-5n), XXXIII: 28, 64, 136n, 284, 396, 421, 500–1
  A. Lee asks Digges to follow, XXXI: 195n
  abortive prisoner relief mission of, XXIX: 9n, 23–4, 68, 119, 176
  accepts bf’s invitation, XXXI: 317
  accusations against, sent to Congress, XXVI: 652n
  accused of mismanaging American affairs, XXX: 58n
  aids S. Ross, XXXII: 309
  asks bf to pay more to Alliance crewmen, XXXII: 189n
  asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
  attends Hewson lectures, XIX: 341
  attends Landais inquiry, XXXI: 105, 164; XXXII: 105
  and B. Morel, Veuve Morel & fils, XXVIII: 88
  to be sent to England to expedite prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 479–80, 512, 516n, 587–8
  and bf, ja discuss Landais, XXXII: 598n, 599n–600n
  bf picks up newspapers for, XXVIII: 271
  bf recommends, XVI: 224–5
  and bf, sent code, XXXI: lix, 345–7, 450
  bf suggests might compose items for newspapers, XXIX: 580
  on bf’s appearance before Privy Council, XXI: 39, 41
  as bf’s dinner guest, XXIX: 9n
  borrows, repays money, XXXV: 6, 418–19
  as British agent, XXII: 374n; XXIII: 64n, 202n; XXV: 22, 55n
  business ventures of, XXXII: 155–7
  and Carmichael, XXXI: 407–8, 503; XXXII: 178, 185, 187, 289
  carries letters, sends books, XXIII: 235, 241n, 425, 431
  and Chaumont, XXXI: 95
  and Coffyn, XXVII: 480; XXXIV: 124n, 163, 521
common-law-marriage of, XXVIII: 480
convinces bf, ja of his innocence, XXVIII: 479n
copies letters for, sends rumor to, Wentworth, XXIV: 73n, 273n
Deane leaves as forwarding address, XXVI: 299n, 492
Deane to make contact with, XXII: 373–4, 489
defends himself, accuses Thornton, XXVII: 229–33
defends Sartine, XXVII: 573n
delivers bf's book, XVI: 224
and Digges, XXIX: 434
discusses military affairs with Watson, bf, XXXVI: lviii, 74
and Dumas, XXIX: 567, 644, 731; XXXI: lxix, 345–7, 450
and electrical shock of torpedo fish, XIX: 206
and Ellison, XXVII: 377n, 400
examines Ross's accounts, XXX: 197–8
experiments on electric eel, XIX: 161, 162
on failure of Hutton's mission, XXV: 402n
forwards letter from Hobart, XXXI: 314n, 317
forwards news, XXVII: 400, 479–80
forwards report from London, XXVI: 472n
and Grand, XXXV: 6, 419n
greetings to, XXVI: 338, 432; XXVII: 665; XXXII: 289; XXXIV: 340, 490n
and Hartley, XXIX: 23–4, 176
Hartley advises against coming to England, XXVIII: 588n
health of, XXVII: 360, 400–1, 459, 480
hears news from Congress, XXI: 345n
on Indian land titles, XXII: 149–53
informs bf about Conyngham's missing commission, XXXVI: 545
and Ingenhousz, XXXIV: 124, 163, 521–2
is sent bf letter resigning from Walpole Company, XXVII: 86
and Izard, XXVI: 342, 651–2
and J. Johnson, XXIX: 223
and Jean Holker, XXXII: 156–7
and Jenings, XXIX: 223, 434n
and Jones, XXVII: 254n, 277n, 297, 319n, 325, 360, 401, 459, 479, 572–3n; XXIX:
68; XXXI: lxix, 95, 105n, 345–7, 389n, 488n, 525; XXXII: 10, 36, 96, 105, 168–9,
214n, 260–1, 274n; XXXIV: 24–5, 54n
and Joseph Wharton, Jr., XXIX: 198
on Josiah Tucker, Lord Howe, XXII: 306
and jw, XXXII: 67–9, 155–7, 158n
and jw are executors of Andrews' estate, XXXVI: 596n
and Lafayette, XXIX: 580n; XXXI: 276; XXXIV: 340
Lee opposes sending to England to expedite prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 479–80,
496n, 504, 588n
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
letter to A. Lee from, XXVIII: 479n, 504
letter to bf and, XXXIII: 150–1
letters from, XXII: 149–54, 305–7; XXIII: 424–425; XXV: 22–25, 177; XXVII: 229–33,
400, 479–80, 671; XXVIII: 313–14; XXIX: 175, 185, 208; XXXI: 280; XXXIII:
260–1; XXXV: 418–419
letters to, XXVI: 472; XXIX: 580; XXXII: 36
letters to bf directed via, XXIX: 4
Livingston accuses of revealing treaty, XXVI: 256n, 652n
to meet Newenham at Ostend, XXIX: 472n, 580n
as member of Neuf Sours, XXXII: 331n
and "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 177–81
mentioned, XXIII: 158n, 444n; XXIV: 245, 254, 289–90n, 304; XXV: 151, 565; XXVI: 499n, 585
and mercantile venture with Coffyn, Wharton, Ingenhousz, XXXV: 352n, 424–5, 550–1; XXXVI: 221–222
Moylan assist former prisoners, XXXII: 532
mysterious trip of, XXV: 22–3n, 96
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
paid for newspapers, XXXII: 4
paid money owed him, XXXIV: 6
and passport for London Packet, XXIX: 175, 185, 208
pays Hood, XXIII: 424
presents respects, reports ja’s, J. Laurens’ appointments, XXXI: 280
Price sends greetings to, XXXVI: 407
proposes going to Netherlands, XXVII: 325
recommends Elias Wrixon, XXII: 305–6
relays messages from Grand, Garnier, XXVIII: 313
reports Lorient news, XXXII: 261
and S. Deane, XXIII: 25, 58n, 64n, 202n, 296n, 425, 444; XXV: 22–4, 177, 417n;
XXVII: 229, 325, 337, 377n, 585, 671; XXVIII: 480; XXXIV: 6, 317; XXXVI: 194, 411n
and S., J. Wharton, XXVII: 229–33, 377n, 400
and S. Wharton, XXIII: 64, 66, 151, 424, 425n; XXV: 180, 665; XXVI: 299n, 472–3n,
652n; XXIX: 276n
schooling of, under Deane, XXII: 373n
sends hemostatic powder for use by American army, XXXII: 154
sends his review of Tucker pamphlet, XXIII: 424
sends information, XXV: 177
sends sketch of bf, XXII: 425n
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216
Smith accuses, XXVIII: 129
speculates on stock exchange, XXVII: 229, 377n
stock speculations of, XXV: 22, 417
as stock speculator, British agent, XXIX: 4n, 276n, 580n
as stockjobber, British agent, XXVIII: 129n, 479n
T. Barclay forwards letters for, XXXVI: 55
on T. Walpole’s pique, XXIII: 425
threatens to leave commissioners’ service, XXV: 22–5
travels between Dover, Calais, XXIX: 185n
undertakes mission to Ireland, XXIX: 276n, 580
visits Boston, XIX: 175, 341n
visits Nantes, Lorient, XXXII: 10, 36, 67–9, 96, 100, 168–9, 185
and W., A. Lee, XXV: 22
and Walpole, XXVII: 86, 479–80
and Walpole Co., XXIII: 64n
and Walpole sketch of bf, XXV: 273
Watson believes is British agent, XXXVI: 73–4
and Wharton, XXVIII: 271n; XXXIV: 124, 163, 521–2
and Wharton, Deane speculate on London stock exchange, XXXVI: 194n, 519n, 522n
and Wilkinson, XXXVI: 411n
to write Ingenhousz about Wharton, XXXV: 548, 550
Bandai, François (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Baneberry. See Cohosh
Bangon, Conrad, paid, XI: 455
Bangs, Chipman (steward of Alliance)
   letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
   letters from, et al., XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 492–3
   requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93
"Bank" lots
   increase, VIII: 369
   value of, VIII: 365–6
   value of, omitted in estimate, VIII: 367
Bank of England, XXX: 580n; XXXI: 336n, 519; XXXII: 401n, 501–2, 542–3, 546; XXXIII:
   8n, 176, 267, 278, 303
   Agency Act (1759) contrary to rules of, IX: 165, 223, 225n, 244–5n
   bf deposits 1758 parliamentary grant money in, IX: 244, 246
   credit system proposed in bf's currency scheme, XII: 54
   and East India Co.'s financial difficulties, XIX: 420n; XX: 9
   mentioned, XV: 250; XVIII: 92; XIX: 232n, 289n–290n
   as model for colonial currency system, XIV: 34, 85
   parliamentary grant, 1759, to be deposited in, X: 3n
   refuses Pa. money, XI: 438, 498–9
   stoves in, XX: 269–70
Bank of North America, XXXV: 263, 268–9; XXXVI: xxxi, 11, 21, 23, 405–6, 674
Bank of Pennsylvania, XXXIII: 100, 277
Bank of the United States, XXXV: 160n
Bank, provincial
   bf asks Jackson for paper on, V: 148
   Jackson's plan for, V: 240–50
   preferred to paper money, XI: 177
Banked meadow, of Schuyler, Eliot interested in, III: 465n
Bankers, French
   and American loan, XXIX: 88n, 144, 404, 554; XXX: 206–7, 219
   assist merchants of French ports, XXIX: 404
Bankers, Genevan
   criticized by Dumas, XXIX: 192
Banks
   in England, Scotland, Holland, discussed by Ruston, XXXIII: 278
   national, for U.S., proposed by Morris, XXXIII: 277n
   proposed by Ruston, XXXIII: 277–8, 390
Banks, Sir Joseph (president of Royal Society), XXIX: 86; XXXI: 448–9, 487n
   aquatints sent to, XX: 460
   bf dines with, XVIII: 209
   and bf's experiment with oil on water, XX: 474
   and commemorative medal for Capt. Cook, XXXII: 23, 27, 126, 176–7, 220, 320, 590
   and Cook's Endeavour voyage, XIX: 85n, 325–6
   and Cook's voyage to Antarctic (1772-5), XIX: 75n, 85, 111, 126n
   letter from, XXXII: 176–7
   letter from, forwarded to French Academy, XIX: 85
may visit Hawkesworth, XIX: 142
mentioned, XXXII: 28
and Phipps' proposed northern voyage, XX: 169
and Priestley's method of carbonating water, XIX: 125
and publication of botanical specimens from *Endeavour* voyage, XX: 460n
voyage to Iceland, XIX: 75n, 85n, 126n; XX: 169n
Banks, Sutton, carries N. W. Jones's letter to *bf*, XXII: 46
Bankson, Andrew, elected county assessor, XI: 394
Bankson, James, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
Bankson, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
Bannerman, Benjamin
letter from, XXIX: 238–9
recounts difficulties, asks *bf* to forward letter, XXIX: 238–9
Banning, Captain, to take chariot to Phila., XIV: 189
Bant, Mary Lewis (Mrs. William), XXII: 472
Bant, William (Boston lawyer and merchant, xxii, 472n)
introduced to *bf*, XXII: 471–2
Banter, Joseph
letter from, *et al.*, XXXV: 514–15
and shipmates from *Black Eagle* imprisoned at Brest, XXXV: 514–15
Banyar, Golds brow
at Albany Congress, V: 344
Johnson sends reports to, VI: 139n
writes Johnson of *bf*'s doubts for 1755 money bill, VI: 140n
Baptestin de Moulières, Antoine-Joseph Raup de (xxiii, 588n)
letter from, XXIII: 588
requests interview, XXIII: 588
Baptism record of *bf*, I: 3
Baptist, Michael
letter from, *et al.*, XXX: 576–8
Baptiste, — (agent of French consulate in Lisbon), XXXIII: 517
Baptists
at College of Rhode Island, XX: 91
disputes about R.I. College, XI: 192n
oppose Phila. theater, IX: 158n
and taxation in New England, XIX: 165
Bar, Confederation of (1768-72), XXV: 575n; XXVI: 28n; XXXII: 97; XXXVI: 355
*Barbadoes Gazette*, started by Keimer, I: 113n
*Barbados Mercury*, reports Bridgetown fire, XIII: 446n
Barbados, W.I., XXX: 118n, 120; XXXIII: 13, 242, 500n; XXXIV: 160, 174n, 354n, 523
British imports from, XV: 280
Byron at, XXVIII: 109
Clarke family in, XXIV: 221n; XXV: 162n
E. Hay appointed governor of, XIX: 336n
export duty in, XIII: 374
exports to, XV: 281
governor's salary in, XIII: 357
hurricane at, XXXV: 608
Maskelyne makes observations at, XII: 341
and opposition to Stamp Act, XIII: 314n
and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
planters of, wish neutrality, XXVII: 569–71
possible emigration from, IX: 96
Post-Office bill of exchange, XVI: 180
and resistance to Parliamentary authority, XVI: 244n
royalists move to, VIII: 350
rumored capture of, XXVIII: 211
slavery in, XVII: 40; XIX: 115n
Spry appointed governor, XIII: 336n
**wf** hopes to replace Spry as governor of, XIX: 336

Barbançon, Augustin-Louis-Jean-Antoine du Prat, comte de, XXXVI: 186n

Barbara (maid)
- alleged to be **wf**'s mother, XI: 370
- **bf**'s alleged treatment of, XI: 370, 383–4
- scurrilous reference to, XI: 383

*Barbara* (ship), captured by American privateer, XXIII: 387

Barbary, barley from. See Barley

Barbary states
- British treaties with, XXIII: 56n
- commissioners need powers from Congress to negotiate with, XXVII: 663
- commissioners unable to pursue negotiations with, XXVIII: 55
- commissioners wish passes from, XXVII: 481–2, 663
- corsairs from, as threat to American shipping, XXII: 626n
- France as intermediary with, XXIX: 558
- France promises good offices with, XXVII: 300, 313, 468, 663
- French promise good offices with, XXVIII: 406, 430
- importance of bribes, tribute to, XXVII: 663n
- in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 602

Barbauld, Anna Letitia Aikin (xxviii, 367n)
- educational writings of, XXVIII: 367

Barbauld, Rev. Rochemont (Anna's husband), XXVIII: 365n

Barbé de Marbois. See Marbois

Barber, — (S. Hartley's business partner), XXXII: 24; XXXIII: 208; XXXV: 49n
- seeks passport, XXXI: 354n
- travels to Paris on secret business, carries letters for Digges, Hartley, XXXI: 353–5, 368–9, 376–7, 436n, 462–3

Barber, David F.
- accuses Coffyn of mistreating escaped prisoners, XXXVI: 666–8
- asks **bf** to cash or reject bills of exchange, XXXVI: 546–7
- and Le Couteulx & Cie., XXXVI: 546–7
- letters from, XXXVI: 546–7, 666–8
- signs letter as "A True Born American," XXXVI: 668

Barberie, — La, wants commission for son, XXIII: 171

Barberie de Saint-Front, Julien-François La, recommendation requested for, XXIII: 171

Barberie, La, Gruel's country house
- **bf** at, XXIII: 44
- invited to return to, XXIII: 258–9

Barbers, regulation of, II: 213

Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques (**bf**'s former editor, xv, 112-13), XXXII: 7n, 171, 406; XXXIII: 14; XXXIV: lviii, 175, 216n, 324n, 548–9, 574; XXXV: 8n; XXXVI: 332n, 333n. See also Dubourg, Debout & Cie.
- and A. Le Roy, XXVII: 326n; XXX: 164
- "Abraham Mansword" on projected American laws, constitution, XIX: 178
- and Alexander, XXIV: 42, 70
as American agent, XXII: 454–71, 502
APS *Trans.*, bf's satires, Collinson biography sent to, XX: 483
APS *Trans.* for, XIX: 438
asks bf to forward letter, XXIX: 329
asks bf to forward letters, money, XXVII: 193–4, 327
asks bf's comments for tenderizing meat electrically, XX: 210n
asks consulship for Grégoire, XXX: 164–5, 225
asks introduction for Duclos de Vulmer, XXX: 406–7
asks news, forwards memoir, XXVII: 235
asks recommendation for Brongniart, XXIX: 286–7
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 18, 44
awaits bf's experiments on lightning rods, XIX: 384
B. Rush book for, XIX: 328
and Basseporte, XXIX: 329
believes "Ephemera" should be promptly translated, XXVII: 432–3
bf introduces Priestley to, XXI: 277, 330, 448
bf letter to, quoted, IX: 339n
bf papers, Dimsdale work sent to, XV: 113
bf recommends Bennet to, XXI: 369
bf sends pamphlets to, XXI: 250, 368
bf to visit, dine with D.-C. Cochin, XXX: 340–1, 406–7
on bf's departure for home, XXI: 311–12
as bf's editor, XXVIII: 213n, 394n
as bf's friend, XXIII: liv–lv
and bf's "Morals of Chess," XXIX: 750–7
on bf's "Obser. Concerning the Increase of Mankind," XIX: 430–4
and bf's Œuvres, XVII: 127n
and bf's smoke-consuming stove, XX: 26n, 251, 484, 519
and bf's study on colds, XVIII: 203n
and bf's theories on fruit-growing, XX: 22n
and bf's visit to Jeuneux's electrical experiments, XXV: 401, 430, 453n, 466
and bf's visits to Turgot, Mirabeau, XXIII: 479, 497n
and Boisbertrand, XXVII: 251, 356
and Bosc d'Antic, XXVII: 266n
on Boston Port Act, XXI: 194
and Boyer de la Croix, XXX: 81
and Brogniart's electrical experiment, XXVI: 254n
and Brongniart, XXVII: 225
and Cadet de Vaux, XXX: 112
Cadet de Vaux wishes to meet bf at home of, XXVIII: 155–6
on censored press in France, XIX: 160
*Chronographie, ou description des temps, XV: 114
"Code de l'humanité...", XV: 115n; XVI: 204n
*Code...*, translated, XVII: 185n, 291
and Coder, XXIII: 363–5, 441, 575–6n; XXVI: 655n; XXVII: 326, 406n
and Coder and uniforms, etc., XXIV: 77, 91, 106, 147, 153, 171, 221–2, 275–6
commentary on *Code...*, XVII: 292
comments on electric shock treatments, VII: 298n
compares Paris and Philadelphia, XXI: 312, 450
condoles on df's death, acknowledges *Exper. and Obser.*, praises Pringle, Walsh,
XXI: 537
and Dalibard, XXIV: 222
and Dalibard's electrical experiments, XX: 23
and Darcel, XXVII: 193, 334
and de Vic, XXVII: 251–2
dealings with Penet, XXII: 455–7, 459–60, 547
Deane recommended to, XXII: 371
on death and resuscitation, XX: 161–4, 189–90n
death of, XXIX: 757n; XXXI: 237n, 242–3, 250
desires answer from jw, XXX: 341
drawing of, XXXI: xxix
as editor of Œuvres, author of quatrain in, XXI: 100n, 101, 193–4, 250n, 297
edits bf's Œuvres, XX: xxxiv, 22–3, 32, 46, 79, 102, 105, 126–7n, 128, 131, 133–4,
edits bf's writings, l: xxv
edits Ephémérides, XX: 72n
elected to APS, XIX: 439n; XX: 66, 67n; XXI: 259
and electrical experiments on paralysis, XIX: 327
on electrical machines, conductors, electricity, magnetic needles, XX: 80–1, 133–9, 191
engages, recommends French officers, XXII: 460–4
enlarges Code, XIX: 159–60
explains a sacheverell, VIII: 456n
and F. Grand, XXIX: 596; XXX: 206, 225
forwards Bingham-Deane correspondence, XXII: 445
forwards letters, XXVI: 213n, 530–1
on French political situation, XXI: 312
friction between, and Beaumarchais, Chaumont, XXIII: li
friendship with Mary Hewson, XXXI: 361n
on future population of America, XIX: 434
gives bf brochure from Honoré, XXX: 74
greetings to, XXVI: 92, 361
and Grégoire, XXVII: 326, 583
has appointments with bf, XXV: 384, 702
hopes for bf's return to France, XIX: 312
hopes to found periodical, XXI: 312, 449–50, 536
hopes to tour England, XXI: 270, 311, 330
identifies Pringle, X: 111n
identifies recipient of letter, X: 130n
inquires about American exchange rate, interest rates, XXVII: 334
inquires about Gen. Lincoln, Gen. Prevost, XXX: 165
inquires about loan, XXX: 206–7, 219
inquires about vacant lands in America, XXX: 207, 219–20
intercedes with Vergennes for a passport, XXIII: 550n
interest in pokeweed and cancer, XX: 160, 183n
introduces Kermorvan, XXII: 390–1, 490n, 491
introduces Woedtke, XXII: 560
invited to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n
invites commissioners to visit house, XXVII: 185
and jw, XXII: 614; XXIV: 42; XXIX: 650
and La Blancherie group, XXVI: 381
and Lalande recommend Raggi, XXX: 132–3, 164
and Lamotte's post as bf's secretary, XXXI: lix, 237n, 250, 330
learns of bf's arrival, XXIII: 24–5
letter from Lalande and, XXX: 132–3
Letsosn recommended to, XVI: 187, 205
and liqueurs from Martinique, XXX: 165
and magic squares, XIX: 346, 347, 386, 437
mail system for, XIX: 385, 435, 437; XX: 29n, 81, 241n, 485–6
and Maubailarccq, XXVII: 583
and Mauduit du Plessis, XXVIII: 562
may translate APS Trans., XIX: 437
and medical experiments, XX: 165, 195
meets Fromond, dines with Courtanvaux, XX: 484–6
meets Suttons, XIX: 159
meets, writes B. Rush, XIX: 281n, 357
and Melmoth, XXV: 249, 265, 430, 453, 466, 702
as member of Société royale de médecine, XXVII: 583n
mentioned, V: 254n; XIX: 281, 287; XXIII: 145, 270n; XXV: 297n, 668n; XXVI: 24n; XXVII: 507n, 590n; XXVIII: 225n
and Mirabeau, XXIV: 221, 335
Misse, XXVI: 683
and Montieu's weapons (1776), XXIII: 351n
on music and musicians, XX: 32–3
on news of Saratoga, XXV: 249
nuts sent to, XV: 115
Opinion d'un Médecin, IV: 340n
Œuvres de M. Franklin, IV: 393
pamphlet by, billed to bf, XXI: 304
and pamphlets for Gaz. de France, XIX: 385
"paratonnerre" of, as lightning protection, XX: 135–8, 218
peppermint water for, XIX: 435
Petit code de la raison humaine, XVIII: 111; XIX: 329, 348, 384–5, 435, 442–3; XX: 41n, 160–1, 226n
pieces printed, XVI: 204
plans to hatch and raise chicks, XX: 484
plans visit to Passy, XXIX: 287
and political conditions in France, XVIII: 112
prints bf's Œuvres, XIV: 231n
and proposals for attacks on British shipping, XXVI: 655, 659–60
proposed inclusion of bf in tobacco negotiations of, XXIII: 220, 222–3, 413–14, 565–6
proposed inclusion of jw in tobacco negotiations of, XXIII: 220n, 352, 414, 525, 576
proposed inclusion of W. Alexander in tobacco negotiations of, XXIII: 439n, 531, 565, 569, 576
proposes Gardeur make bf portrait, XXVI: 198
publishes bf letters, IX: 283n
publishes Kinnersley letter, X: 64n
qualifications of, as entrepreneur, XXIII: 220
questions bf’s inoculation statistics, IV: 340n
recommendations and introductions to Deane, bf, XXV: 7–19, 135–6, 158, 297n, 637
recommends Desdouaires, XX: 488n, 520
recommends Desdouaires (1773), XXI: 609
recommends Kermorvan, XXVIII: 133n
recommends Kermorvan, Rullecourt, Bayard, Du Plessis, Frey, XXIII: 68, 112n, 155n, 225, 511
recommends Macquart, XXI: 193
recommends Prevost, would-be emigrant, XXVIII: 127–8
refutes "Morals of Chess," XXX: 18, 19–20
reminds bf of invitation, XXV: 647
reports postponement of dinner at Le Pot's, XXIX: 595–6
Rush pamphlet, Mass. newspapers sent to, XX: 193, 241n, 314
sends bf books, XXII: 492
sends bf pieces to du Pont de Nemours, XV: 118–19
sends Ephémérides, XVIII: 111; XIX: 160, 328–30, 357–8
sends greetings, XIX: 159, 160, 328, 435
sends Missa memoir and medical journals, XX: 23, 519
sends Œuvres to Biheron, XXI: 332
ship of, lost, XXVI: 171
on slavery, XIX: 433
on smallpox treatment, XV: 113
Société royale de médecine, XXXI: 229n, 237n
and St. Wasts, XXIII: 270n
and Stanley's debt to bf, XXI: 313, 448–9n, 536
stops recommending commission-seekers, XXV: 20n
studies mushrooms, XV: 115n
suggests military operations, XXVII: 326n, 406n
on swimming, XX: 46–55
tobacco negotiations of, XXIII: 66–7, 130–2, 220–3, 262–3, 439, 479
tobacco schemes of, XXIV: 42, 71
torpedo fish for, XIX: 386
translates and publishes "Way to Wealth," VII: 334, 336
translates, edits bf's Œuvres, XV: 112; XIX: xxxi, 159, 233–4, 245–6, 329, 345–7, 349n, 368n, 384, 422n, 429n, 430, 437–9
translates Melmoth pamphlet, XXVI: 198–9, 330, 531
translates, publishes bf, Dickinson pieces, XX: 432n
translations by, of bf's works, XXV: 63n
and translations of electricity letters, IX: 396n
tries to arrange bf's meeting with Joseph II's, XXIV: 45–6
urges experiments on glass, XX: 159–60
verse by, XXVI: 92n
verse on bf, XX: 427n
verses by, for bf's portrait, XXIV: 172
and Walsh's electrical experiments, XXI: 149n, 195
wants Du Pont de Nemour's pamphlet, XX: 81
wife's illness, death, XXIII: 575–6; XXIV: 91, 153, 171, 221, 335n
wishes exchange of captured nephew, friend, XXVII: 193–4, 326–7
work on peerage, XVII: 292; XVIII: 112
Barbeu-Dubourg, Mme, XV: 141; XIX: 160, 312, 330, 348, 358, 435, 439; XX: 81, 216, 245, 251, 486, 520
greetings from, XXI: 194, 313, 331, 537
greetings to, XXI: 369; XXIII: 24
illness, death of, XXIII: 575–6; XXIV: 91, 153, 171, 221, 335n
Barbier, —, chevalier de
offers to fabricate gunpowder, saltpetre, XXXVI: 305–6
Barbier, B.
accuses Gruel of cheating Green, XXXII: 256
letter from, XXXII: 256
Barbier de St. Georges, —, requests commission, XXIII: 169
Barbier de Tinan, — (commissaire des guerres), XXXII: lviii, 373–6
Barbo, comte Leopold (commission seeker), XXV: 13
Barboutin, Francis (capt. of Harmony), XXIV: 478
Barbue (flûte), XXXII: 157
Barceló, Don Antonio (Spanish naval officer), XXXI: 480
Barcelona, XXXI: 13
intelligence report from, XXIX: 14
ship from, captured by British, XXX: 297n, 444
Barci, — Menedrieu de, Turgot intercedes for, XXV: 737–8; XXVI: 532
Barclay, Ann (Mary and Thomas' daughter), XXXV: 559
Barclay, Bevan & Co., bankers
as R. Penn's bankers, XXVII: 580
Barclay, Capt. James, XXXIV: 23
Barclay, David (iv, 225n; ix, 190-1n). See also Barclay, David & Sons
opposes petition favorable to Pa. acts, IX: 190–1
pay order for, VII: 27
will force Manley to honor bill, IV: 225
Barclay, David & Sons (xiv, 256n). See also Barclays by name
acts for Charles Read, XIV: 140–1
and bill of exchange for bf, XVI: 41
bills drawn on, VIII: 320; XII: 289
letter from, XIV: 140–1
letters cited and quoted, XI: 130n, 435, 504
mentioned, XIV: 170, 256
subscribe to Academy, IV: 35
Barclay, David and John (xi, 543n)
Allen prejudices against bf, XI: 543
to be informed of bf's intention on bills, X: 9
to confer on Loan Office bills, X: 3
D. Wister's debts to, XX: 187
empowered to discharge bills, X: 32–3
refuse to cover bills, X: 3n, 7–8, 11–12
represent Allen in land purchase, X: 163
Barclay, David, Jr. (ix, 190-1n), XXXII: 257–8, 555; XXXIII: 460–1. See also Barclay, David & Sons; Barclay, David and John
and answers to bf's "Hints," XXI: 465–6, 479, 583–5
Benezet sends tracts on slave trade to, XIX: 113–14
and bf's secret 1774-5 negotiations, XXVI: 109n, 332n
bills of exchange on, XIX: 366; XX: 25, 450
in discussion of bf's "Hints," XXI: 553–63
and failure of negotiations, XXI: 538, 597
Fisher offers to carry letters to, bf declines, XXIII: 596
and Fothergill's death, XXXIV: 261–2, 366
letter to, XXXIV: 366
mentioned, XX: 319n; XXI: 499, 514, 593
and merchants' petition, XXI: 361, 364, 413n, 435n, 445n, 446–7, 550, 564, 574–5
to receive 1759 parliamentary grant funds, IX: 359
money paid to, IX: 242
and negotiations with Howe, XXI: 408, 572
Pa. Hosp. power of attorney to, XVIII: 92, 93–4, 117; XIX: 145
as partner in Barclay, Bevan & Co., XXVII: 580n
in peace negotiations (1774-75), XXV: 436
peace negotiations of (1774-75), XXII: 12n, 63n, 254, 395
plan of reconciliation by, bf's responses to, XXI: 491–9, 531, 533, 542–3, 585–8, 590, 593–4
praises Lord Howe, XXII: 396, 483
to substitute for R. Charles under Agency Act, IX: 225n, 242n
Barclay, Elizabeth (Mary and Thomas' daughter), XXXV: 559
Barclay, Henry (ix, 21n)
to assist with Negro school, IX: 20–1
Barclay, John (ix, 190-1n). See also Barclay, David & Sons; Barclay, David and John
money paid to, IX: 242
to receive 1759 parliamentary grant funds, IX: 359
substitute for R. Charles under Agency Act, IX: 225n, 242n
Barclay, John (xxviii, 581n)
co. of, XXVIII: 581–2
Barclay, John and Robert, draft on, for Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 108
Barclay, Mary Hoops (Thomas' wife), XXXV: 559, 609
and husband dine with bf, XXXVI: 201
letter from husband and, XXXVI: 201
sister of A. Hoops, XXXVI: 99n
Barclay, Robert (David's father, ix, 190n)
bf prints verses in praise of, III: 183, 216
Barclay, Robert (Mary and Thomas' son), XXXV: 559
Barclay, Robert (1751-1830), in family business, XXI: 391n
Barclay, Thomas (American consul in France, xxi, 388n; xxxv, 346n)
advises against shipping supplies via France, XXXVI: 531
arrives at Lorient, XXXVI: lviii, 55, 113
arrives in Netherlands, XXXVI: 264n
asks instructions about remaining in Amsterdam or going to Brest, XXXVI: 573, 602
and Bache family, XXXV: 278, 346n, 558–9, 609–10
and Barry, *Alliance*, XXXVI: 161, 470, 613, 616, 630
*Betsey* shipped to address of, XXXVI: 556
bf anticipates arrival of, XXXVI: 465, 557
bf hopes will examine his accounts, XXXVI: 651
bf recommends to Curson, Gouverneur, XXXVI: 93
bf sends passport to, XXXVI: 198
bill of exchange from, XLI: 388, 468
carries Jones letter, XXXVI: 246
commission, instructions for, XXXVI: 507–8
Congress elects as vice consul in France, XXXV: 346, 558–60
contemplates purchasing ships, XXXVI: 531, 563, 611–12
and Deane, XXXVI: 507–8, 523
extract of letter from, sent to ja, XXXVI: 100n
and family sail for France, XXXV: 609–10
finances of, XXXVI: 531, 562–3, 612
forwards letters, XXXVI: 55
given permission to remain in Netherlands, XXXVI: 602
and Grand, XXXVI: 531
Grand forwards packet to, XXXVI: 446, 455
and Hopkinson, XXXVI: 171
Hopkinson introduces, XXXV: 553
and Ingraham & Bromfield, XXXVI: 197, 612–13
ja, XXXVI: 101, 180, 197–8, 248, 264, 290–1, 294, 320, 593, 620
Jones introduces, XXXV: 346
and jw, XXXVI: 98, 574
leaves Amsterdam, XXXVI: 557n
letter from wife and, XXXVI: 201
letters from, XXXVI: 55–6, 290–1, 382–3, 530–2, 573–4, 611–13, 620–1
letters to, XXXVI: 198, 445, 533, 562–3, 602
mentioned, XXXVI: 482, 491, 604
and military supplies detained in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 101, 180, 197–8, 290–1, 294, 320, 369–70, 382–3, 419, 445, 530–2, 534, 562–3, 573–4, 593, 612–13, 620–1, 651
and Morris, XXXVI: 533
and Moylan, XXXVI: 574, 613
Moylan believes would appoint jw deputy consul, XXXVI: 267, 359
and Neufvilles, Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 290–1, 294, 320, 369–70, 383, 419, 445, 530–1, 534, 612, 620
perhaps sent memoir on trade with Marseilles, XXXVI: 123n
presented to Vergennes, XXXVI: 198n
purchases *General Sullivan*, XXXVI: 612, 621
reports on Yorktown campaign, XXXVI: 55–6, 65n
reviews bf’s accounts, XXIII: 21; XXXIII: 54n; XXXVI: 3
and Ridley, XXXVI: 154–5, 165n, 198n, 201, 533, 573, 602
thanks bf, wtf for their attention, XXXVI: 291
travels to Netherlands, XXXVI: 101, 197–8, 248
travels to Paris, XXXVI: 98, 101
and Van Arp & Co., XXXVI: 382–3, 419, 620
Watson & Cossoul directed to apply to, XXXVI: 558
and wife dine with bf, XXXVI: 201
will consult with \textit{bf} if he wishes, XXXVI: 573, 602

\textbf{Bard, John} (\textit{iii}, 49n)
- \textit{bf} recommends to Colden, III: 48–9
- borrows book on electricity, III: 172
- buys \textit{General Mag.}, II: 301n
- letter from, XVII: 208–9
- mentioned, XII: 158n
- and Post Office job for son, XVII: 208–9
- signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376
- tells anecdote on \textit{bf} verses, II: 352

\textbf{Bard, Peter} (\textit{ii}, 376n)
- pay order for, VII: 4
- signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376

\textbf{Bard, Samuel} (\textit{xii}, 158n)
- \textit{bf} introduces to Dick, XII: 157–8, 197
- recommended for Post Office job, XVII: 208–9

\textbf{Bardinet, —}, XXVII: 29

\textbf{Bardononnaud du Baux, —}
- captured with La Plaigne, XXVII: 540–1
- letter from, \textit{et al.}, XXVII: 539–42

\textbf{Barfleur, Admiralty of}, XXXI: 568

\textbf{Bargum, — de}
- letter from, XXXVI: 431–2
- recounts trip to America, arrest, asks assistance, XXXVI: 431–2

\textbf{Bariatinskii (Bariatinskoy), Ivan Sergeevich (Russian envoy at Versailles, \textit{xxiv}, 49n),}
- XXXII: 465
  - commissioners return captured mail to, XXIV: 49
  - letter to, XXIV: 49

\textbf{Bark cloth, sent to G. Cooper, XV: 158}

\textbf{Bark, medicinal use of, XVIII: 161; XX: 532}

\textbf{Bark wine, recipe for, XI: 537}

\textbf{Barker, —, John Franklin sends bill of, to \textit{bf}, V: 520}

\textbf{Barker, James, witness to mortgage deed, V: 67}

\textbf{Barker, Joseph (prisoner)}
- letter from, \textit{et al.}, XXVIII: 553–4
- and others seize \textit{Dolphin}, XXVIII: 553–4

\textbf{Barker, Mrs., greetings to, XIV: 220; XIX: 303}

\textbf{Barker, Nicholas (British merchant in Rotterdam)}
- Bedaulx forwards letter from, XXIII: 39–40
- introduces C. F. Bedaulx to \textit{bf}, XXII: 611

\textbf{Barker, Robert (of Gray's Inn, d. c. 1712)}
- Jackson looking for heir of, X: 242, 243–4
- N.J. land of, X: 157

\textbf{Barker, Robert, M.D., N.J. land of, X: 163, 286}

\textbf{Barker, Sir Robert} (\textit{x}, 157n)
- expected in Eng., X: 413
- Hughes wants to buy land of, X: 163
- inherits N.J. land, X: 157
- Jackson interviews on N.J. estate, XI: 33–4
- returns to India, XI: 34n
- victorious at Manila, X: 297

\textbf{Barker, Thomas (lawyer, \textit{xxi}, 157n)}
signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 156
Barker, Thomas (prisoner)
    letter from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 553–4
    and others seize *Dolphin*, XXVIII: 553–4
Barker, Thomas, favor seeker, XXVI: 144
Barletti, Carlo (scientist), XXXII: 343, 348; XXXV: 548n
electrical experiments of, XI: 126
    *Nuove sperienze elettriche secondo la teoria del Sig. Franklin...*, XIX: 126n
Barletti de Saint-Paul, Don Francisco, XXXIV: 324n
Barley
    -- from Barbary
        sent to Colden, IV: 465
        sent to Eliot, IV: 414–15, 472
        sent to J. Bartram, IV: 414–15
    for Marshall, XVIII: 254
        sent to *bf*, XV: 248, 293
        sent to *df*, XV: 248n, 292
        sent to *df*, Bartram, XVI: 10, 111
Barnard (later Folger), Mary (c. 1667-1737), genealogy, I: lv
Barnard, Bethiah Folger (*bf*’s aunt)
    genealogy, I: liii–iv
    mentioned, X: 398
Barnard, Capt. Tristram (*xxvii*, 295n), XXVIII: 260–1
    asks for pass, XXVII: 526–7, 551
    assists prisoners, XXVII: 295, 491, 526–7
    Channing introduces, XXVII: 295
    G. Williams introduces, XXVII: 491
    letters from, XXVII: 526–8
    provides intelligence, XXVII: 528n
    subsequent activities of, XXVII: 551n
    suggests attack on whaling ships, XXVII: 528
    takes oath, XXVII: 526n, 551
    visits Passy, XXVII: 295n, 666
Barnard, John
    genealogy, I: liv
    mentioned, X: 398n
Barnard, Lady Anne Lindsay, XXVII: 500n
Barnarda, Pedro de, on de Fonte voyage, X: 86
Barnes & Co., *bf* dissatisfied with, X: 180
Barnes & Ridgate
    bill of exchange on, XIX: 398
    bills of exchange on, protested, XX: 15
    mentioned, XIX: 397n
Barnes (Barns), Thomas (surgeon), XXVIII: 30
    asks help from *bf*, *ja*, XXVII: 304
    Leveux assists, XXVII: 238
Barnes, Abraham, at Albany Congress, V: 346
Barnes, Barnaby, elected county assessor, XI: 394
Barnes, Capt. Corbin (*xxvi*, 601n; *xxvii*, 160n), XXXIV: 380n; XXXV: 21
    captured, XXVII: 404–5, 449, 519, 652
    carries packets, XXVI: 600–1
    Collas sails with, XXVII: 301, 404–5, 519
comes to Paris, XXVII: 159–60
commissioners to pay, XXVII: 173
mentioned, XXVII: 300
receives money from commissioners, XXVII: 519n
Schweighauser to supply, XXVII: 173, 175
Barnes, Jack C., and attribution of Father Abraham letter to bf, VIII: 123–4
Barnes, James, of Triton, hospitalized, XXVI: 13
Barnet, Mr., XVI: 218
Barnett, James (Jr.?), XXIX: 328
Barnett, James, Jr. (xxvi, 415n; xxviii, 69n), XXXII: 501, 620–1
  asks bf to honor drafts, XXVI: 677n
  bf questions, knows little about, XXVIII: 69n, 322
  claims to have letter of credit on bf, suspected as swindler, XXVIII: 246
to command Rangler, XXVI: 677
commissioners give money to, XXVIII: 322
Diggles complains against, XXXIII: 79, 137, 207, 230
letter from, XXVIII: 69–70
requests bill on Osborne be honored, XXVIII: 69
unable to sail with McFarland, XXVI: 415
Vergennes inquires about, XXVIII: 246, 322
Barnett, William (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 338–9
  wishes liberty to serve on American ship, XXIX: 338–9
Barney, Capt. Joshua, XXX: 427n
Barnzen, Friedrich
  letter from, XXIV: 478–9
  volunteers services, XXIV: 478–9
Barometers
  bf purchases from Sykes, XXX: 249n
  bf purchases pamphlet on, XXXV: 4
  breakage of, in transportation, V: 331–2
  changes in, at different latitudes, IV: 194
  Condorcet's queries on, XX: 490
  Delor's experiments with, XXI: 195
  Deluc's research on, XX: 78
  exhibited at masonic event, XXX: 238n
  Polly and bf discuss, IX: 118–20, 125
  readings in London, XV: 273
  sent to J. Hughes, VIII: 307
  Small's scheme for measuring pressure by, XIX: 63
  Stiles to promote studies with, XII: 72
  variations of, observed in America, XXI: 151
  wheel, for T. Fitzmaurice, XIX: 150
Barométrographie..., Le (Le Changeux), XXXI: 372n
Baron, — (hotelkeeper), defrauded by officers of Pallas, XXXV: 15
Baron, David, XXVII: 196
Baron Montmorency (privateer), XXIX: 272
Baron Munchausen's Narrative, printed, XIII: 409n
Barons, Benjamin (xii, 121n)
  deputy postmaster general of Southern District, VIII: 413–14n; XI: 39n, 260n; XII: 121n, 280
Barr, John, Irish reject as sheriff, XI: 467–8
Barracks, Phila.
   built, VII: 283
   care of sick Indians in, XI: 224
   Fox in charge of, XI: 224, 373
   Indians leave, XI: 87
   Indians placed in, XI: 28, 70
   raid planned against, XI: 30, 70–1
   reenforced for defense, XI: 71–2
   troops defend Indians in, XI: 68, 69–74, 360
   troops to leave, XI: 75
Barran, Messrs. See Saine, Barran & Sons
Barras-Saint-Laurent, Chef d'escadre Louis de, XXXV: lxiv, 306n, 421, 565–6n, 656n, 571618; XXXVI: 48, 66, 598n
Barre de Saint-Jean, Jean de (xxvi, 32n)
   wishes commission, XXVI: 31–2
Barré, Isaac, XXVI: 371–2
   American towns named for, XVI: 70
   defends America in Commons, XXI: 472n, 510n
   and efforts to amend Quartering Act, XVI: 69
   and Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, XVI: 79n
   mentioned, XIX: 177n; XXIV: 79n
   opposes Stamp Act in "Sons of Liberty" speech, XII: 37n, 65n
   returns bf's regards, XXII: 350
   speech in Commons, XIV: 67n; XVII: 25
Barré, Vt., naming of, XVI: 70
Barren Hill, Pa.
   Lafayette in skirmish at, XXVII: 204n, 666; XXVIII: 288; XXX: 260
Barret, Joseph (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Barrett, Capt. —, XXIX: 367
Barrett, Jean-Jacques de (secretary of Neuf Sours masonic lodge, xxxv, 88n)
   invites bf to meeting of Neuf Sours masonic lodge, XXXV: 88–9
   letter from, XXXV: 88–9
Barrett, John, and Edinburgh degree for A. Eliot, XIV: 219n
Barrett, Mr. (S.)
   carries bf's letter, XIV: 288, 333
   mentioned, XIV: 345n
Barrett, Samuel, Boston merchant, appeals to Congress to recover property, XX: 610
Barrier Treaty (1715), XXIV: 429
Barrington, Adm. Samuel, XXVIII: 349n, 448
Barrington, John, victory at Guadeloupe, VIII: 410n
Barrington, Shute, Bishop
   and Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer, XX: 345n, 352n
   speech in Lords against relief of dissenters, XIX: 174n
Barrington, William (British Lieut.), imprisoned in Pa., XXII: 568–9
Barrington, William Wildman Barrington, 2nd Viscount (xiii, 425n)
   bf-Thomson letter sent to, XVII: 229n
   on British troop withdrawal from Boston, XVII: 160n
   drafts "Plan for the West," XIII: 425n
   and effort to amend Quartering Act, XVI: 69, 80
   letter to, quoted, X: 391n
   plans of, for enlisting Germans, VI: 402–3n
   at Privy Council, VIII: 432
Shirley submits papers to, VII: 275n
Barrois, —, XXV: 659
Barrois, Jacques-Marie, XXV: 659n
Barrois l'aîné, — (bookseller), XXXVI: 3–4, 339n
Barron, Hugh and William Augustus, XVII: 214n
Barron, James (Va. Board of War member), XXXIII: 524
Barron, Lt. William, fatal accident to, XXVI: 217
Barron, Mr., XVII: 213–14
Barrow, Mrs. Thomas (xiii, 537n), XXXII: 209n; XXXV: 607. See also Barrow, Thomas and wife
  bf's conversations with, XXIII: 297
  E. Thompson inquires about, XXIII: 291
  mentioned, XXIII: 299
Barrow, Thomas (xiii, 537n), XXXII: 209. See also Barrow, Thomas and wife
  E. Thompson inquires about, XXIII: 291
  takes refuge on Asia, XXIII: 297
Barrow, Thomas and wife
  bf recommends, wf meets, XI: 286
  bf to visit, XIII: 537–8
Barrows, — (Thomas Barrow?), XXVI: 90
Barry, Amelia (Amelia's daughter)
  affection for bf, XX: 384n
  birth of, XXI: 247
  mentioned, XXI: 205
  proposed education of, XXIII: 385
Barry, Amelia, Anna Africana, David, Henrietta, Philotesia Jannetta (Amelia and David's children), XXXI: 103
Barry, Amelia Evans (df's goddaughter, xii, 64n), XXVI: 587n; XXXV: 331–2, 389
  advises bf against attempting to return to America, invites him to visit Italy, XXXIII: 422–3
  asks consulship for husband, XXVI: 587–8
  bf fails to respond to letters of, XXVI: 585
  bf makes loan to, XIII: 163n, 164–5
  bf, Mrs. Stevenson dine with, XX: 383
  bf visits, XII: 64
  children of, XX: 383–4
  congratulates bf, XVI: 135
  corresponds with bf, returns to Tunis, XXI: 205, 247
  daughter of Lewis, III: 48n
  df godmother of, XX: 384n
  fears bf's letters miscarry, XXVII: 436
  to go to Tunis, XIII: 163–4
  guardian for, XIII: 164n
  and her father's estate, map, XXI: 4n, 539n
  ignorant of df's death, XXIV: 259
  mentioned, XX: 449
  Philadelphia property, XXXI: 302
  plate of father's map, XIII: 164, 195
  and Pownall, Almon, Evans map, XXXVI: 101–2, 208
receipt from, XIII: 165
and reissue of father's map, XX: 57n
relations of, with P. Strettell, XXIII: 385n
reports death of her husband, asks bf's assistance, XXXVI: 207–8
reports move to Leghorn, asks help securing property in Pa., XXX: 489–90
seeks royalties for father's map, XXXII: 331–3; XXXIII: 243–244
sends family news, news of Tunis, XXVI: 586–9
sends family news, proposes meeting with bf in southern France, XXIII: 385
sends seeds, XX: 384
thanks bf for help, sends poem, asks for continued correspondence, XXXI: 301–4
wants lock of bf's hair, XXIV: 353
wishes assistance for children's education, XXVII: 436
writes sb, XVI: 135
Barry, Anna Africana (Amelia's daughter), XXVI: 587n
Barry, Capt. David (Amelia's husband), XXVI: 587n; XXVII: 436; XXX: 489; XXXI: 302; XXXII: 332
bf, Mrs. Stevenson dine with, XX: 383
business dealings of, XXIV: 353–4
consents to wife's visiting France, sends bf greetings, XXIII: 385–6
consulship asked for, XXVI: 587–8
financial difficulties of, XXVI: 586–8
greetings from, XXIV: 260, 353
marries A. Evans, XII: 64n
returns to Tunis, XXI: 205, 247
Barry, Capt. John, XXVIII: 456n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Barry, Capt. Patrick (xxviii, 456n), XXIX: 61; XXXII: 211n. See also Marquise de Lafayette
captures Papillon, assigns her to Cornic, veuve Mathurin & fils, XXVIII: 456
Barry, David (Amelia's daughter)
birth of, XXI: 247
mentioned, XXI: 205
Barry, Edward(?), XXXI: 366; XXXII: 25, 126
Barry, Henrietta (Amelia's daughter), birth of, XXIII: 385
Barry, John (captain of Alliance, xxxiv, 336n), XXXV: 253. See also Alliance
abundance of military supplies at Boston, XXXVI: 630
accounts of, XXXVI: 653, 692
announces departure for Philadelphia, XXXIV: 490–1
arrives in New London, XXXVI: 692n
and Barclay, XXXVI: 161, 470, 616, 630
carries bf's dispatches, XXXVI: 615–16, 630, 651–2, 658, 671, 692
and Castries, XXXVI: 444, 565
and Clouet, XXXVI: 629
and crew of Alliance, XXXVI: 444, 470, 498, 565, 616, 628–30, 671
forwards letter from Putnam, XXXVI: 240
and Galattheau, Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 451, 467–8n, 482, 490–1, 494–5
given command of Alliance, XXXIV: 336
Jepson writes by, XXXIV: 65
jw introduces to Moylan, XXXIV: 495n
and Lafayette, Noailles, XXXVI: 444, 470, 482–3, 498
and Laurens, XXXIV: 437
letters from, XXXIV: 437–8, 451–2, 482, 490–1; XXXVI: 444, 498, 615–16, 628–30, 653, 659, 692
letters to, XXXIV: 471; XXXVI: 469–70, 557–8, 658, 671
at Lorient, XXXIV: 433, 437, 451–2
might be notified of departing Cork convoy, XXXVI: 565
and military supplies at Brest, XXXVI: 557–8, 630, 650–3, 658, 671, 686, 692
Morris’ orders to, XXXVI: 160–1, 444, 498, 557–8, 630, 650–2
and officers, crew of Alliance, XXXIV: 451–4
orders of, XXXIV: 437, 471, 482
plans cruise, XXXVI: 444
plans return voyage, XXXVI: 444, 616, 630, 651–3, 658, 671, 686, 692
praised by Parke and other officers, XXXVI: 482
prepares for return voyage, XXXIV: 437, 451–2, 482
promises to carry or convoy military supplies, XXXVI: 498
relays letter from Bright et al., XXXVI: 659
reports Alliance unfit to carry dry goods, XXXVI: 653, 692
reports his arrival in France, XXXVI: 444, 469–70
reports unsuccessful cruise, XXXVI: 616, 651, 658
rescues Venetian ship, XXXVI: 15
sails for America, XXXIV: 494–5
and Schweighauser, XXXIV: 471
sends Geagan to Morlaix to find crewmen, XXXVI: 629
sends list of prisoners from Alert, XXXIV: 490
should reimburse bf for expenditures on Alliance, says Barclay, XXXVI: 613
takes bales for Nesbitt, claret for La Luzerne, XXXVI: 653n
wishes to assist release of American prisoners, XXXVI: 444, 470
wishes to sheath Alliance with copper, XXXIV: 437–8, 471

Barry, John, Capt., cruise of, in Lexington, XXII: 424
NOTE: the previous entry may refer to the same person
Barry, Mrs., companion of Lord Le Despencer, XXII: 190
Barry, Philotesia Jannetta (Amelia’s daughter)
    bf godfather of, XXIII: 385; XXVI: 587n
    birth of, XXI: 247
    "kisses hands," sends greetings, XXIV: 260, 354
Bars, tapered iron, electrical experiments with, VIII: 242–5, 250–1
Barth, — de
    recommends Roberdeau, XXXIII: 47
Barthélemy de Saizieu, Antoine-Etienne-Lazare, French consul at Tunis, XXVI: 589
Bartholomew (Bartlemé), Robert, XXVII: 515n
Bartholomew, Dominicus, patient at Pa. Hosp., V: 117
Bartillat, marquis de, gives recommendation, XXIV: 114–15n, 127
Bartleboy, John (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Bartlett, Capt. Nicolas, Jr., XXVIII: 85
Bartlett, Capt. Roger, XXVIII: 39
Bartlett, Josiah
    letters from, et al., XXII: 448–50, 605–6
    mentioned, XXIV: 424
    on secret committee, XXII: 204n
    signs committee contracts, license, charter party, XXII: 278, 323–4, 327, 334, 341, 353n, 356
Bartlett, Nicholas
    asks for Serapis, XXII: 199–200
captured, XXXII: 234
Digges aids, XXXI: 355; XXXII: 6n
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
signs promissory note, XXXII: 6
Bartlett, Nicholas, captain of Penet
arrives in Nantes, XXIII: 452
ready to return to Boston, XXIII: 507
Bartlett, Sarah, XXVIII: 39
Barton & Co., Bordeaux merchants, J. Vaughan apprenticed to, XXVI: 56, 325–6
Barton & Delap, seek help for seamen, IX: 177n
Barton, Andrew. See Andrew Barton
Barton, Capt. William, XXXV: 514
Barton, John (Irish merchant in Bordeaux, xxvi, 325n), XXX: 67. See also Barton & Co.
lawsuit between Walke and, XXV: 454; XXVI: 121, 325n
political sentiments of, XXVI: 325
Barton, Rev. Thomas (vi, 24n)
   biblical analogies, XI: 64n
   Collinson's letter forwarded to, VI: 24
   The Conduct of the Paxton-Men, refutes bf's Narrative, XI: 52–3n, 64n, 66n
land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Barton, Thomas, XXVI: 325n
Barton, William (U.S. Lieut. Col.), XXIV: 393
Bartow, Thomas, Jr., marriage, XV: 138n
Bartram, Ann, marries cousin, XII: 16n
Bartram, Ann Mendenhall, XVI: 9; XVIII: 181; XIX: 268, 317
Bartram, Elizabeth, raises silkworms, XVIII: 89, 180
Bartram, George
   marries cousin, XII: 16n
   mentioned, XIX: 41n
Bartram, Isaac, Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246
Bartram, John, Jr., XVIII: 89; XXXII: 55; XXXVI: 166n, 186
Bartram, John, Sr. (ii, 378n), XXXII: 55n
   abandons journey, IV: 67
   to advise df on apple trees, XIII: 525
   appointed King's botanist, XI: 353n; XII: 61n
   appointed royal botanist, XV: 257n
   and arum roots for king, XV: 257; XVI: 9, 109
   barley sent to, IV: 415
   bf greetings to, IX: 33
   bf introduces to Eliot, VI: 175
   bf orders seeds from, XXIV: 89
   bf receives seeds from, VII: 380
   bf sends Colden's First Causes to, III: 81
   bills of, on bf's account, V: 192, 232
   books sent to, X: 274, 305, 332
   on borealis, lightning, weather, XVI: 110, 250
   brought bf papers to Colden, V: 122
   Collinson fills order for, IV: 341
   Collinson "piece" for, X: 68
   Collinson queries, III: 320
   Collinson requests seeds from, V: 3
Collinson sends seeds to, IV: 455
Collinson too busy to write to, V: 19
Collinson wants plants and insects from, III: 391, 392
Collinson writes, XIV: 215n
Collinson's letter forwarded to, VI: 24
contributes to Short's *Medicina Britannica*, IV: 262n, 343n, 414n
copies Colden essay, III: 33
correspondence with naturalists, II: 378
corresponds with Colden, III: 67, 172
corresponds with J. Hope, X: 16n
and cultivation of rhubarb in colonies, XIX: 317
curator of Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 262
daughter marries, XII: 15–16
death of, XXIV: 89n
delivers *bf* letter to Eliot, VI: 173
describes *bf* electrical experiments to Logan, III: 110
describes Seneca snakeroot, II: 298–9
d *bf* to deliver parcels to, VII: 232
*Diary of a Journey through the Carolinas, Georgia and Florida...*, XVI: 110, 249; XVII: 23
Eliot corresponds with, via *bf*, IV: 265
Eliot owes letter to, IV: 388
encouraged by Collinson, III: 116n
encouraged by Fothergill, IV: 126n
endorses medicinal value of ginseng root, II: 414n
essay on red cedar in *Poor Richard*, III: 331–5; VI: 318
experiments of, on electric eel, XIX: 162n
experiments with fencing materials, IV: 71n
eyesight fails, XIX: 368; XX: 40
finds Eliot agreeable, VI: 175n
Fothergill writes, XVI: 110
friendship with C. Witt, XII: 44n
further commission from Edinburgh, XII: 85–6
Garden visits, VI: 187n
Garden visits in Phila., VII: 183n
gift to King, XII: 61
gives fossils to Lib. Co., III: 150n
gives grass seed to Collinson, IV: 215
grain for, XV: 292
has *bf* mezzotint, XV: 257
health of, III: 483; IV: 334
home damaged, VII: 380
Hope letter forwarded to, XIX: 316
identifies woodchuck as ground hog, VI: 85
illness, XVI: 110
instructions for packing and shipping seeds, XII: 85
Kalm visits, III: 319n, 470
letter from Dalibard, V: 253
letter to Colden, quoted, II: 415n
letters from Collinson, II: 164n; IV: 341, 357; XI: 180
letters from, mentioned, IV: 5, 343
XIX: 268, 316–18; XX: 40; XXIV: 89
makes prints of leaves, etc., I: 344n
medal for, XVIII: 62n; XIX: 41, 316–17, 367; XX: 40
member of APS, II: 406
mentioned, II: 416; III: 319, 320; V: 197; X: 302n; XII: 168n; XVI: 60; XVIII: 246n
microscope of, lost at sea, V: 188
Navarrete work, pamphlet for, XVII: 23, 290
neglected, XI: 353
oats, barley, rhubarb for, XVI: 10, 111, 173n, 250
Observations in his Travels from Pensilvania to Canada, III: 483n
Observations on the Inhabitants... In Canada, IV: 122, 221
observes fossils on mountain top, III: 149–50n
at Onondaga, III: 48n
peas, "garavances" for, XVII: 23
on Phila. weather, XIX: 368
and portraits of scientists, XVII: 290
and possible natural history, "observations" on colonies, XVI: 9, 172
prints Kalm's account of Niagara Falls, IV: 43
to procure seeds, etc. for Buffon, X: 63
property on Schuylkill, IV: 180
proposed as member of surveying party, IV: 6
to read of Jackson's agricultural experiments, IV: 215
receives box from Collinson, VI: 456
receives letter from Gronovius, III: 92
recommended by Breintnall to Collinson, I: 114n
reports on aurora borealis, VII: 271–2, 367n
reports on coal at Fort Pitt, X: 211n
returns to Pa., IX: 176
rice and seeds for, XIX: 268, 317, 367
as royal botanist, XVI: 9, 110, 173; XVII: 290; XVIII: 89, 180–1
seeds for, XVIII: 255
seeds, peas for, XX: 40, 97n
to send seeds, frogs, XVI: 173, 250
sends botanical specimens for King, XI: 352
sends box to Collinson, VI: 83
sends plants and seeds, XIX: 41, 268n
sends seeds, XVII: 22, 290; XVIII: 89, 180
sends seeds to Collinson, VII: 114n
sends seeds to Edinburgh, XII: 61, 85, 108
ships box to Collinson, VII: 114
son returning from Eng., IV: 319
specimens sent to, III: 95
spectacles for, XVIII: 180
subscription for expedition of, II: 355, 356–7
supports formation of a learned society, II: 378–80
T. Foxcroft to pay, XVI: 173
travels in America, XII: 61
visits Colden with paper from bf, V: 81n
visits df, Baches, XVI: 249
visits with John Mitchell, II: 415
weather journal of, X: 228–9n
writes of bones found in Ohio, X: 165
Bartram, Joseph (prisoner)
  letter from, XXXVI: 81–2
  sends bills of exchange, XXXVI: 81–2
Bartram, Moses (iv, 319n)
  carries money, books to bf, IV: 333–5, 342
  mentioned, IV: 414
  returning from Eng., IV: 319
Bartram, Mrs., greetings to, XII: 168
Bartram, William (xvi, 9n), XXXII: 55n; XXXVI: 166n, 186
  encouraged by Collinson, V: 3n
  encouraged by Fothergill, IV: 126n
  mentioned, XVIII: 89n
  school books sent to, V: 191
  visits Colden, V: 81n
Bartt, Jean (former cook of Lexington)
  asks back wages, XXXIV: 216
  letter from, XXXIV: 216
Barueth, Johannes, Dumas disparages work by, XXI: 36
Barwell, Mary (M. Hewson's friend, xvii, 194n), XXIX: 159
  bf inquires about, XXIII: 235
  bf's regards to, XXII: 198
  greetings to, XXI: 242, 264; XXVIII: 165
  hospitality of, XXVI: 361
  mentioned, XVII: 194, 198–9, 222; XVIII: 237, 238
  Mrs. Stevenson dines with, XX: 353
  negotiations, XVIII: 239
  and possible tea consignment for Williamses, XX: 176, 230, 293, 334, 408
Barwell, Richard, XVII: 194n, 195n; XVIII: 239n
Basecourt, —, marquis, Spanish general, XXV: 430–1
Basering, Henry (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
  seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Basilicon
  as cure for gout, XXIX: 297
Baskerville, John (typefounder, ix, 257n), XXXI: 341
  asks bf's aid in selling press, XIV: 249
  bf hoax on type of, IX: 259–60
  bf visits, IX: 231n, 258
  Bible of, in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 90
  death of son, XIV: 249
  edition of Bible, XIV: 248n
  edition of Virgil sent to Harvard, VIII: 53n
  to enlarge type foundry, XX: 275, 411
  financial difficulties, XIV: 248
  foundry of, XXX: 610
  gives news of Boulton, XII: 140
  greetings to, XIII: 197
  invites bf to visit, XX: 376, 411
  letters from, XIV: 248–9; XX: 375–376
letters to, IX: 257–60; XX: 410–411
makes, sells japanned ware, XIV: 248n
marriage, XIV: 249n
Martin takes over press, XIV: 248n
mentioned, VI: 476n
Norris subscribes to editions of, VIII: 80, 157, 230; XII: 131
prints edition of Virgil, VIII: 79
prints Newton's Milton, VIII: 157
publications of, IX: 257–8
sends "Chinese" paper and type specimens, XX: 375, 410
sends Shaftesbury's Characteristsicks of Men, XX: 375n, 410
type criticized, IX: 257n, 259–60
uses bf letter in advertising, IX: 258–9
and wove paper, XXX: 610n
Baskerville, Sarah Ruston Eaves (xiii, 197n)
greetings to, XIII: 197
marriage, XIV: 249n
mentioned, XX: 411
Basmarein & Raimbaux. See Reculès de Basmarein & Raimbaux
Basmarein, Pierre-Jacques Reculès, seigneur de (xxvi, 472). See also Reculès de Basmarein & Raimbaux
and Gruel, XXIII: 47
later career of, XXVI: 677n
mentioned, XXIV: 33(?), 319
Bassecourt, —, marqués de (Spanish official), XXX: 131; XXXI: 328
Bassemain Boullet, — (St. Malo merchant), XXXI: 339n
Basseporte, Madeleine Françoise (painter, xv, 115n; xxix, 329n), XXVI: 144; XXXIII: 231–2
and Barbeu-Dubourg, XXIX: 329
greetings from, XXI: 332, 537
greetings to, XXI: 369; XXIII: 24
illness, XX: 23, 486–7
mentioned, XV: 141; XX: 245; XXV: 659
and Mme L’Enfant, XXIX: 329n
Basserode, Jean-Baptiste-Guillaume Leprévôt, chevalier de (xxiii, 170n)
wants commission, XXIII: 170
Bassett, Christopher (escaped prisoner, xxviii, 57n), XXXIV: 7, 180n
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
Bassi, Anton-Benedetto (poet)
wants bf to subscribe to Recueil de poésies Italiennes, XXXIII: 35
Bassier, William, map of Lake Champlain by, sent to bf, XXIII: 243n
Bassincourt. See Baussancourt
Bassue, Monsieur de, recommended to bf, Pringle, XIX: 84
Bastick, Henry, death of, XIII: 33
Bastide. See Chiniac
Bastide, —, asks assistance, XXV: 386
Bastien, — (bookseller), XXVII: 281–2
Bastille (French prison), XXX: 538n; XXXIV: 481
Hodge imprisoned in (1777), XXVII: 70n
P. Allaire held in, XXXII: 387, 388
rumored imprisonment of de Lolme in, XXXVI: 631n
Saint-Pierre Dutaillis incarcerated in, XXVIII: 579n
Bataafsch Genootschap. See Batavian Society
Batavia (Dutch East Indies), XXXIV: 522
Batavia, Dutch ship struck by lightning at, XIX: 326
Batavian Academy. See Batavian Society
Batavian Society of Experimental Philosophy, XXXV: 423–4. See also Verhandelingen
Arrenberg sends bf proceedings of, XXIII: 538–9
bf introduces Priestley to, sends Œuvres to, wants transactions of, XXI: 279
bf member of, XX: 485n
elects bf, XVIII: 100n; XIX: 45n, 259
mentioned, XIII: 484n; XXV: 74; XXVIII: 156
Œuvres sent to, XX: 485
proceedings of, sent to bf, XXIV: 67; XXVI: 411
Batavier (brigantine), Le Poole inquires about, XXV: 99–100
Batdebat, J.F. (banker), XXXVI: 35n
Bateman, Christopher, sells books to Logan, II: 306
Bates, Benjamin (third lt. of Boston), XXVII: 73–4, 77–8, 88n, 121
Bath, Eng.
bf may visit (1765), XII: 127
bf to visit (1760), IX: 231, 248n
bf visits (1768), XV: 138
Dorothea Blunt plans to visit, XXII: 26
Hanbury at, XXXII: 523, 570; XXXIII: 176, 205
Laurens recuperates at, XXXVI: 371, 407, 414, 440, 543
Mrs. Montagu and Mrs. Scott at, XXII: 26n
Mrs. Strahan seeks relief at, XI: 241
Newland travels to, XII: 105
as potential target for ransom, XXIX: 186
Strahan at, X: 132–3, 324; XXII: 27–8
wf visits, IX: 394
writer at, criticizes Canada Pamphlet, IX: 108
Bath, Lord, XIV: 70
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Bath, William Pulteney, Earl of
mentioned, IX: 52
pamphlet attributed to, IX: 122
wishes to see electricity paper, X: 60
Bathman. See Bethmann frères
Baths
bf on cold air, XV: 180–1
as treatment for edema, XXV: 179
Bathurst, Henry, 2nd viscount, XXXI: 154
bf writes letter to (?), from Frenchman, XXI: 609–10
in Whately’s suit against bf, XXI: 15, 201–2, 351, 393; XXII: 23, 59n
Bathurst, Lord and Lady
letter to, XV: 45
nuts, apples sent to, XV: 45, 46
Bathurst, Richard, XXXVI: 335n
Batini, Sebastiano Francesco, XXXVI: 335n
Batley, John (?)
and Hartleys accept bf’s invitation, XXXIII: 369–70
letter from, et al., XXXIII: 369–70
Baton Rouge (British post), XXXI: 419n
Batson, Stephenson & Hoggart, XVIII: 8n
Batteries, electrical. See also Electricity
  bf constructs, III: 357, 365
  materials for, XVIII: 181–2
  Nairne experiments with, XIX: 119–20; XX: 433
  origin of term, VIII: 255n
  Priestley experiments on, XVIII: 182n
Battery (N.Y.), British fire on, XXII: 200n, 335n
Battery, of Association
  Abraham Taylor in command of, III: 280
  bf reports progress to Logan, III: 287
  construction of, III: 222, 310, 312
  guard posted at, III: 314
  location of, III: 220n
  money raised for, III: 470, 472
  no ship permitted past during night, III: 313
  Penn refuses guns for, III: 283n
Battey, William, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Battier, — (T. Ivers' son-in-law), XXXIV: 402
Battle of Alamance. See Alamance, Battle of
Battle of the Boyne. See Boyne, Battle of
"Battle of the Kegs, The" (Hopkinson), XXX: 298; XXXII: 119n
Battle off Flamborough Head. See Flamborough Head, Battle off
Battus payent l'amende, Les (Dorvigny), XXXII: 55n
Bauchot, L.
  asks letters of recommendation, XXIX: 125
  letter from, XXIX: 125
  promised position by Marchant, XXIX: 125
Baud, —
  letter from, XXIII: 485
  wishes to forward proposals to bf, XXIII: 485
Baudeau, Nicolas, abbé (xix, 235-6n)
  and bf's payment for Ephémérides, XIX: 235
  edits Ephémérides, XVIII: 111; XXI: 330n
  Lettres historiques sur l'état actuel de la Pologne .., XIX: 344n
  Première introduction à la philosophie économique, XIX: 236n
  Rullecourt forwards letter from, XXIII: 145
Baudee, Capt. Michel, XXXII: 239
Baudegon, — (foundry worker), XXXIII: 3
Baudin, Augustin
  asks help in settling in Pa., XXIII: 512n
  seeks bf's assistance, XXXIII: 33–4
Baudin, François (Augustin's father, xxiii, 512n), XXXIII: 34n
  Fairholme & Luther complain of, XXV: 206n
  requests consulship (1788), XXIII: 512n
  solicits business on Ile de Ré, XXIII: 512
Baudon, Charlotte-Anne de Ligniville (Mme Helvétius' sister), XXX: 192n
Baudon, François (Charlotte-Anne's husband), XXX: 192n
Baudot, —, XXXI: 39
Baudot, Lt. — (Jean-Baptiste-Antoine Jayet de ?)
  seeks commission for nephew, XXXI: 39
Baudouin, — (Sartine's associate, XXVIII: 353–4n; XXXI: 525; XXXII: 165n, 166, 172, 180, 192–3, 226; XXXVI: 212, 268
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
and Dumas, XXIX: 6n, 461–2
forwards letter, XXIX: 438
forwards translation of bf's letter to Sartine, XXV: 348, 366
invited to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n
letter to, XXIX: 700
letters from, XXV: 348; XXIX: 438, 538, 690
provides letter of introduction for Stürler, XXIX: 336n, 461
relays Sartine's wish Dover-Calais packet boat not be intercepted, XXIX: 690, 700
and Sartine, Chaumont supposedly suspect G. Grand, XXIX: 462
sends apology, XXIX: 538
Baudouin, Amé (servant of Des Watines), XXXV: 19
Baudouin de Guémadeuc, —
Le Roy praises, XXVII: 305–6
recommends Robinot, XXVII: 56n, 305–6
Baudry & Boulonge & fils aîné, Le Havre merchants, XXV: 141, 142n
Bauer, Conrad Georg, XXIX: 74
Bauer, Friedrich Wilhelm von, XXXII: 148
Baum, Lt. Col. Friedrich, at Bennington, XXV: 33, 105–6
Baumann, Johann Georg (Martin's brother), XXV: 11n
Baumann, Martin (commission seeker), XXV: 10–11
Baumann, Sebastian (Martin's brother), XXV: 11n
Baumard, Capt. Maurice Levesque, XXX: 21
Baume, Rabier de la. See La Baume
Bausman, William, supplies wagon, VI: 18
Baussan, Mme N;2m, XXXV: 311n
Baussancourt (Bassincourt, Beaussancourt), —
carries dispatches, given money in Martinique, XXIV: 407
Le Roy recommends, XXIV: 341, 342n
mentioned, XXIV: 213n
Baussay, Elias de, Dutch agent of Elector of Trier
letters from, XXIV: 66–7, 354–7
offers services, reports on developments in Netherlands, XXIV: 66–7, 355–7
Baux, — (tinman), XXXV: 3
Bavaria
Austrian territorial accessions from, XXVIII: 103
Charles Albert, Elector of, death noted, III: 441–2
crisis, hostilities over succession in, XXV: 509, 522n, 525–6n, 628n, 643n; XXVII: 116, 123, 128, 167–8, 174, 212, 511n, 536, 556n
diplomatic crisis, hostilities over, XXIX: 15n, 115, 128–9, 152n, 202
diplomatic crisis over, XXVI: 20n, 102–4, 162, 224n, 250n, 271, 416, 429, 571, 602
negotiations to end Austro-Prussian dispute over, XXVIII: 212, 230, 324–5n, 380
Bawl, Samuel
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Baxter, Andrew, XXVII: 202; XXIX: 401–2
Bowdoin agrees with bf in refutation of, V: 483–4
Enquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul, bf observations on, III: 84–9, 91, 166–8
Matho; or, the Cosmotheoria Puerilis, IV: 420; V: 268n
misattributed as addressee of 1746 bf letter, III: 84
Bay, Hugh, XIV: 191n
Bay of Biscay
   French navy cruises in, XXVI: 72
   mentioned, XIX: 109
Bayard & Cie., merchants. See also Garson, Bayard & Cie.
   and La Plaigne, XXV: 234n, 631; XXVI: 185, 389n
   losses suffered by, XXVI: 185n
Bayard & Jackson, Philadelphia firm, contracts with, for war supplies, XXII: 332, 333n, 408
Bayard, —, of Bayard & Cie., recommended to commissioners, XXIII: 225
   NOTE: the following entries are probably the same person
Bayard, —, Parisian textile merchant, and Coder, Barbeu-Dubourg, XXIV: 91–2n, 113n, 153n
Bayard, Col. William (xv, 125n)
   and acts on Bergen, Secaucus common lands, XVI: 266–8
   forwards boundary commission, XV: 258
   and medal for Gale, XVII: 296
   and N.Y.-N.J. boundary dispute, XVI: 268
   wdf dines with, XV: 125
Bayard, F.
   assists Platt, XXVI: 389
   letter from, XXV: 389
Bayard, François-Louis (merchant, xxix, 232n), XXIX: 232n; XXX: 72–3, 92
Bayard, John B. (xxvi, 480n), XXXI: 13
   mentioned, XXVI: 480; XXVII: 222
Bayard, Thomas F., refuses permission to print "Old Mistresses" apologue, III: 29
Bayberry wax, not available in England, XIX: 28
Bayeux, Admiralty of, XXXV: 527
Bayle, Pierre, Dictionary, bf asks for, XI: 89
Bayle, sieur — (Bordeaux architect), XXXII: 383, 405
Bayle, Wilhelm, wants commission, XXIV: 26
Bayley, Joel, and observations on Venus' transit, XVII: 96, 211
Bayley, John, land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Baylor, Col. George, XXIX: 591
Baynton, (John?), delivers letter to bf, III: 301
Baynton, John (vii, 37n; xi, 187n), XXVII: 222. See also Baynton, Wharton & Morgan
   advises Hall on printing Moore address, VIII: 37n
   at bbf's christening, XVI: 187, 189
   and bbf's illness, XVII: 205
   on committee to reply to Denny on quartering, VII: 38
   in formation of Illinois Co., XIII: 257n
   guards df's house, XII: 274
   Hooper letter to, forwarded to bf, XIX: 363; XX: 38
   illness, death of, XX: 186, 186n, 198–8n, 295, 314
   mentioned, XII: 18n; XIII: 400n
   and possible shares of, in Walpole Co., XX: 198n, 295
   provincial commissioner, X: 363n; XI: 261
   Quakers secure election of, VII: 10n
   signs pay order, VII: 156
   signs report on precedents, VII: 37
Baynton, Peter, postal debt of, II: 179
Baynton, Wharton & Morgan (Baynton & Morgan; mercantile firm), XXXIV: 489n
   acknowledge letter, XII: 126n
bf deposits bills from, XII: 211
complain of Quebec liquor tax, XII: 392–4
debts of, XX: 331
fear Indian war, XIII: 398
financial affairs, XIV: 255–6
goods destroyed, XII: 113n, 142–3, 215
and Hughes' Nova Scotia land grant, XIX: 396
Ill. trade of, XIV: 9, 256; XX: 198n
illicit trading scheme, XII: 92–3n
letters to, XIII: 275–6, 297
mentioned, XIII: 497n; XVI: 187n; XVIII: 263n
Morgan partnership, XIV: 256n
Neave's business affairs with, XII: 151n; XIV: 12; XXXII: 58–9
and New Orleans fur trade, XIV: 326n
to pay debt to bf, XII: 145, 150–1
pay order for, XI: 223
plan for supplying British troops, XIV: 13–14
quarrel among partners, XX: 198n, 294–5, 314
Quebec land scheme, XI: 187–8, 427–8
reimbursed with Iroquois land, XI: 187n
secret trading partnership with Croghan, XII: 27n
seek compensation, XII: 141; XIII: 399
ship liquor to Quebec, XII: 392–3
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Thomas Wharton not partner of, XI: 449n
trading expedition of, XIII: 401–2
trading party destroyed, XIV: 272, 336n
want compensation, XI: 187n, 476
Bayonets. See also Muskets
   axes used in lieu of, XI: 225
Bayonne
   admiralty of, deals with shipwrecked American prize, XXVIII: 261–2
   American consular post proposed at, XXXV: 505n
   American ship ashore off, XXXV: 349
   Boyetet family prominent in, XXXV: 641n
   intelligence from, XXX: 23
   intelligence reports from, XXVIII: 105–6; XXIX: 13; XXXIII: 10, 12
   prisoners at, XXIX: 178–9, 190, 533–4
   privateer from, XXIX: 190
Bazantin, Aimable (Amable)-Amand-Joseph-Aubert de Courtembue, chevalier de
   (Philippe-François de Monet de La Marque, xxvi, 430-1), XXVII: 76–7
   Kéralio, others intercede for, XXVI: 430–1, 458–9
Bazely, Lt. John, R.N., XXV: 525; XXVII: 23, 653n
Bazin, —
   letter from, XXIX: 523–4
   presents bill for china and crystal, XXIX: 523–4
Beacham, —, son of, John Franklin sends letter to bf for forwarding to, V: 429
Beaconsfield, England, Burke at, XXII: 41
Beadnall, Capt. Robert, XXIX: 239
Beale, —, in Brown account, X: 381
Bealknap (Belknap), Sir Robert de (xi, 141n)
judicial decisions, XI: 141
Bean, Samuel, bill of exchange on, XI: 427n
Bean, Susanna Hubbart (“Sukey”)
  greetings from, XXI: 161, 501
  greetings to, XXI: 320
  takes refuge with Greenes, XXII: 38
Bean, William
  calls on, asks bf’s help, XV: 26n, 86
  letter from, XV: 86
Beans
  in Indian diet, XIII: 349
  in Indian legend, XIII: 349–50; XV: 145, 151–2
  in Naples, praised by Scott, XXXII: 278
  sample of, sent by de Reine, XXVI: 386; XXXII: 311
  sent to df, XIII: 176, 185, 234
Bearberry, medicinal use, XVIII: 165
Beard, John (x, 249n)
  song on charity sung by, X: 249
Bearms, James, Coffyn aids, XXVI: 656, 660
Bearrd, Deanl, worked on bf’s well, XI: 456
Bears
  in American diet, XIII: 349, 364
    bf compares himself to, XXXVI: 114
Beattie, James, attack on Hume, XIX: 76n
Beatty, Charles Clinton (vi, 358n)
  appreciates df’s provisions, VI: 383
  assists Hays with recruiting, VI: 358
  bf finds agreeable and useful, VI: 382–3
  bf’s ruse for attendance at prayers, VI: 363n
  brings letters to bf, IX: 30, 174
  to carry bf’s letter, X: 69
  charity mission in Eng., IX: 30n
  conducts regular prayers, VI: 363
  on Indian commission, VII: 282n
  pay order for, VII: 27
  preaches to bf’s troops, VI: 381
  takes power of attorney, IX: 239
  witnesses power of attorney, IX: 32
Beaubourg, Mme (Mlle?) de, recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 35–6
Beaudri (later Franklin), Sarah (m. 1748), I: lli
Beauffremont, Vice Adm. chevalier de, information on fleet awaited, VII: 224
Beaufort, — comte de (commission seeker), XXIX: 115
Beaufort, Ga., XXXI: 188
Beaufort, Henry, Duke of, XXV: 483
Beaufoy, Mark, Benezet sends tracts on slave trade to, XIX: 113–14
Beaugaud, Jacques Toutant, XXIX: 303
Beaugeard. See Bogard
Beaugeard, — (Pierre-Marin’s son)
  mentioned, XXIV: 365
  Wickes recommends, XXIV: 437
Beaugeard, Pierre-Marin (St. Malo merchant, treasurer of Breton estates), XXVIII: 102;
  XXXI: 170, 180, 256
invites \(bf, wtf\) to dinner, XXIV: 489–90
letters from, XXIV: 489–90; XXVI: 181–182
Beauharnais (Beauharinois), Claude, comte de, XXX: 387n
Beauharnais (Beauharinois), Marie-Anne-Françoise Mouchard, comtesse de, XXX: 387n
Beaujeu, Daniel-Hyacinth-Marie-Liénard de (iv, 44n)
  defeats Braddock, VI: 109
Kalm visits, IV: 44
Beaujon, Nicolas, XXVIII: 549
Beaulieu, — de (Simon-Pierre Fournier's father-in-law?), XXX: 192
Beaulieu, Capt. François-Louis d'Escudier de (Joseph-Louis' father), XXXII: 335
Beaulieu, Charles Gilloton (?), chevalier de
  letter from, XXVIII: 235
  volunteers services, XXVIII: 235
Beaulieu, Elisabeth Guiraud d'Escudier de (Joseph-Louis' mother), XXXII: 335
Beaulieu, Joseph-Louis d'Escudier de, XXXII: 334–5
Beaumarchais & Co. See Hortalez, Roderigue & Cie.
Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de (arms contractor and playwright, xxii, 453-4n), XXXII: 49n; XXXIII: 11–12n, 164, 167, 308n, 330n, 488n; XXXIV: 64, 87–8n, 326, 548; XXXV: 61, 151–2, 335n, 414, 434n; XXXVI: 147, 155, 650. See also Hortalez, Roderigue & Cie.
accounts of, XXIX: 144–5n, 167–8, 552, 683n
accused of indiscretion, XXIII: 106
accuses A. Lee of plotting against him, XXVIII: 527–8n, 531–2
advances funds to officers going to America, XXVIII: 526
agents of (see Carabasse; Eyriès; Peltier-Dudoyer) and American supplies, XXII: 453–4, 636n
and Anonyme, XXIV: 97n, 215–16, 258n, 341
apologizes to \(bf\) for memoir, expresses regards, volunteers to forward letters, XXVIII: 531–2
and Arthur Lee, XXV: 668n
attempts to hearten \(bf\), XXV: lxiii
and Baron von Steuben, XXX: 617
\(bf\), Gérard suggest French government compensate out of funds owed by Congress, XXVIII: 543–4
\(bf\) ordered to honor drafts of, XXIX: 708
\(bf\) suggests meeting with, XXVIII: 532n
blames A. Lee for Deane's recall, XXVI: 203n
and Brétigney, Garangers, XXIV: 96–8, 215
and cargo of \(Thérèse\), XXVII: 358, 381–2, 395n, 454, 463
and Carmichael, XXV: 567; XXVII: 584n; XXVIII: 525n, 527–8
and Chevallié purchase \(Fier Roderigue\), XXVIII: 126n
commerce committee orders commissioners to liquidate accounts with, XXVII: 172n, 358–9n, 381–3
commerce committee signs contract with, XXVI: 379, 463, 475
commissioners to meet with, XXVII: 173
and Congress, XXVIII: 56, 524n, 527–31
daughter of, seeks reimbursement for father's expenditures (1808), XXII: 636n
and de Mayr, XXXI: 37
and Deane, XXVI: 463, 470; XXVII: 142, 337, 584n; XXVIII: 525–31
and dispute over cargo (see Amphitrite)
disputes ownership of \(Thérèse's\) cargo, XXVIII: 337n, 523–31
disputes with commissioners, XXX: 472n
disputes with commissioners about cargoes, XXIX: 94, 124, 144–5n, 167–8
and Du Coudray, XXIII: 273n, 289n–290n
entertained by Mlle Cheminot, XXX: 166n
and Fier Roderigue, XXVII: 59, 508
and Flamand, XXVII: 577n
and Foligné, XXIV: 402n
and Francy, XXX: 111n
Francy agent of, XXVIII: 524n; XXIX: 707n
Francy represents, signs contract on behalf of, with commerce committee, XXVII:
137, 382–3
Francy secretary of, XXIII: 49n, 207, 229, 247
friction between, and bf, XXIII: lv
friction between, and Dubourg, Chaumont, XXIII: li
furnishes supplies to United States, XXIX: 45–6, 167–8
Gérard, XXVIII: 525n, 543n
heads Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXVII: 59n, 137n, 358n, 584n; XXVIII: 56n, 126n,
167n, 525–6
injured in carriage accident, XXV: 251n, 294n
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
on jw's authority, XXIV: 358n
Lauraguais(?) warns of, XXIII: 50n
letters from, XXV: 251–2; XXVII: 358–359; XXVIII: 523–531, 531–2; XXXI: 227, 327
letters to, XXVII: 381–2; XXIX: 124
Littlepage recommended to, XXXI: 476
mentioned, XXIII: 273n, 420n; XXIV: 23n, 32, 154n, 283, 546n; XXV: 11–12, 138n,
297; XXVIII: 126; XXX: 474
and Montieu, XXVIII: 126n, 283n, 312n; XXIX: 133n, 146n
and Montieu, Chaumont select Foligné for command, XXX: 201
and Morellet, XXX: 610
in pamphlet attacking bf, XXXI: lxii
and Peltier, XXVII: 259n, 454, 463; XXVIII: 41n, 523–4, 532n; XXIX: 124, 144n, 167–8, 198
and Peltier-Dudoyer, XXX: 140n
prepares convoys for West Indies, Va., XXVIII: 167, 283n, 532
provides military supplies, XXVIII: 56n, 312n, 525–31; XXX: 111n, 152, 201, 463–4,
472
provides supplies, ships, XXIII: li–lii, 31n, 121n, 207, 353, 378, 420n, 546n, 560n
publishes edition of Voltaire, XXX: 609–10
and Pulaski, XXIV: 120, 133
purchases paper for Voltaire edition, XXXI: 285, 341
and rechristening Comte de Vergennes, XXIII: 546n
recommends a "Suisse" for bf's household, XXXI: 227
rents Hôtel des Ambassadeurs de Hollande (1776), XXX: 315n
requests return of letters, XXXI: 327
and Rullecourt, XXIII: 112–13n, 146
to see Dumas, XXII: 436
sends information on cargo of Thérèse, Amphitrite, Mercure, XXVIII: 524
sends representative to America, XXV: 675–6
and Shelburne, XXX: 609
suspects Allaire, XXXI: 428n
suspects Bedaulx, XXIII: 39
Vergennes, XXIX: 144n
and Vergennes, XXV: lxiii, 341
writes agent Francy via Lestarjette, XXVII: 95n
Beaumé, Antoine (chemist), XXXII: 201
Beaumont (French merchantman), XXV: 368
Beaumont & fils, Jacob Bouthillier dit (Geneva banking firm), XXXVI: 481
Beaumont, Anne-Louise and Jean-Baptiste-Jacques Elie de
letter from, XXVIII: 616–17
send dinner invitation to bf, wtf, XXVIII: 616–17
Beaumont, Anne-Louise Elie de (Jean-Baptiste-Jacques's wife)
recommends would-be emigrants, XXVI: 44
and son in good health, XXIII: 455
Beaumont du Repaire, Christophe de (archbishop of Paris), XXXVI: 283
Beaumont, Jean-Baptiste-Jacques Elie de (jurist, xvi, 205n), XXXII: 275
aids La Blancherie, XXVII: 24n, 218–19
as bf's friend, XXIII: liv–lv
and Coder, XXIV: 77
and Dubourg, Coder, XXIII: 363n, 364
introduces Villiers, Monin de Champigny, XXIII: 451–2
invites bf to masonic ceremony, XXXI: 371–2
as lawyer in Queyssat case, XXVI: 301n
letter from, et al., XXXI: 371–2
and Marolles de Lucé, XXVII: 219n
and Massieu, XXVI: 612
mentioned, XVI: 205; XXIV: 318
Reflexions d'un étranger désinteressé, XVII: 123
sends greetings, XXI: 194
and Société libre d'émulation, XXIII: 451n, 455n
and Tressan, XXIV: 219, 226–7, 318–19
wants bf's portrait, XXIII: 452
Beaumont, Jean-Louis Moreau de, XXXV: 484–5n
Beaumont, Mme. See Feillens
Beaupreau, — (commissaire général at Brest), XXXVI: 557, 599n
Beauvais, — (grocer), XXXIII: 225
Beauvais, Louis-Marie-Daniel de, wants commission, XXIV: 33
Beauville, — (foundry worker?), XXIX: 463n; XXX: 3; XXXI: 3
Beauvillier, Paul-Hippolyte de, marquis de Saint-Aignan (commandant at Toulon), XXX: 250
Beaver (tea ship), arrives Boston, XX: 494n, 500, 502
Beaver (ship), to be stationed in Delaware Bay, VII: 285
Beaver Creek, Pa., Indian attacks at, X: 274n
Beaver, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXIX: 259
Beaver, King, joins Forbes expedition, VIII: 108n
Beaver skins
annual acknowledgment for Pa. grant, XI: 129n
scarce in N.E., IX: 89
Bécard, J.-B., Wickes introduces, XXIV: 389–90
Beccari, Giacomo Bartolomeo (vii, 306n)
Beccaria addresses pamphlet to, XXII: 675–6
Beccaria cites electricity letters to, VII: 306, 311–12
Beccaria, Giambatista (v, 395n), XXXV: 469–70; XXXVI: 130n, 342
authorship of works on electricity, XIII: 421n
bf assists translation of work by, XXI: 149–50
bf given work by, XXIV: 162
bf introduces Steinsky to, XXXIV: xxxi, 380–1
bf on Dell' Elettricismo artificiale e naturale, V: 395–6, 428; VI: 98–9
bf sends directions for playing glass armonica, XXXI: 312
bf thanks for book, XIII: 287
bf unable to get book of, XIII: 248
on bf’s armonica, XVIII: 109
bf's correspondence with, XIII: 288–9
book of, for Priestley, XIII: 246, 421
and Chantel, XXXIV: 509n
Cigna sends pamphlet to, XIII: 453
corrects his work in translation, XXII: 673–4, 676–7
defends bf against Nollet, IV: 428
defends bf in electrical dispute, X: 126
Dell' Elettricismo artificiale (1753, 1772), 108 ... no volume number
Dell’ elettricismo artistificiale, e naturale (1753), XX: 359n
Dell' ellettricismo artificiale e naturale, XVII: 155
demonstrates bf’s theory, VII: 315
describes electrical experiments, VII: 301–13
dismayed bf chooses politics over science, XXXI: 246n
dispute continues, X: 266
electrical contrivance of, XIII: 288n
electrical experiments and theories of, XX: 357–63, 365
electrical experiments cited, X: 47, 51
electrical terminology, XIV: 50–1n
electrical theories and experiments, XIII: 287, 422n, 451–2, 469; XV: 69
electrical theories and experiments of, XIV: 41–57; XVIII: 110
electrometer of, XX: 363, 366
Elettricismo artificiale (1772), XX: 338n, 354–9
English transl., XVIII: 109
experimental batteries, XVIII: 181–2
experiments by, in atmospheric electricity, XIX: 79n
illness, death, XXXI: 128n
illness of, XIII: 450
incomprehensibility of, XXIII: 177n, 256
L’Epinasse recommended to, XV: 205
letter lost at sea, VII: 232
letter to Nollet defending bf, VI: 98n
letter to, quoted, VIII: 360n
XXII: 672–677; XXXI: 246–247; XXXIV: 21–22
letters from, quoted, X: 310, 340
128–129; XXXIV: 380–381
Lettre sur l’Electricité... adressée à M. l’Abbé Nollet, Dalibard will send bf, V: 254n
and Leyden jar breakage, XVIII: 181n
mentioned, XIX: 422n; XX: 430n
meteorological theories, XIV: 48–9, 57
observes waterspouts, XIII: 453
opposes conductors, XXIII: 256
Œuvres sent to, XX: 485
paper on electricity published, XIII: 286
paper read at Royal Society, XIII: 287n, 451n–452n
quoted, XIII: 452n
recommends Negroni, XXIII: 35
reports on health, sends scientific papers, XXXI: 246–7
Royal Society thanks, XIII: 286
and Royal Soc.’s project on earth’s density, XX: 78
scientific experiments, XXXI: 128–9, 140n, 247
sends Dell’ Elettricismo to bf, VII: 315; X: 126n
sends reports to bf, XIII: 451
sends reports to Morton, XIII: 453n
sends scientific writings, XXXIV: 21–2, 380
suspects spies, XIII: 452n
thanks bf, Royal Society, XIII: 451
A Treatise upon Artificial Electricity (1776), XX: 355
Walsh’s electrical experiments described to, XXI: 150
Béchet de Rochefontaine, Etienne-Nicolas-Marie (engineer, xxiv, 564n), XXXI: 11
carries letter, XXIV: 563
Becke (Beeke), Thomas, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Becken, William (British prisoner), XXX: 143
Becker & Saltzmann (Berlin merchant firm)
letter from, XXIX: 343
letters to, XXX: 180, 321
offers uniforms, sends packet, XXX: 180, 321
offers uniforms, sends samples, XXIX: 343
Becker, Frantz Nicolaus Gustav, XXXI: 478n
letter from, XXV: 724–5
wants information about America, XXV: 724–5
Becker, Gustav, forwards letter of his brother, F. N. G. Becker, XXV: 724n
Becker, Hermann Carl, forwards letter of his brother, F. N. G. Becker, XXV: 724n
Becket, Thomas (bookseller, ix, 274n; x, 108n), XXXVI: 192
apologizes, XI: 264–5
bf’s account with, XI: 264, 265
in Brown account, X: 381
delays bf book order, XI: 228, 264n, 333
letter from, XI: 264–5
letter to, X: 393–5
publishes petition from Congress, XXI: 451–3
to send books, X: 261, 394–5
 sends order, XI: 265, 353–4
supplies books for Lib. Co., IX: 274–5, 369
Beckford, William (xv, 287n; xvii, 37n)
death, XVII: 129n, 181
influence on Chatham, XVII: 181
motion in Commons, XV: 287
owns slaves, XVII: 37
Beckwith, John (x, 329n)
converses with A. Lee, XXIX: 447n
letter from, XXIX: 447–8
letter to, XXIX: 506–7
mentioned, X: 407
offers services, XXIX: 447–8, 506–7
reports on Prussia, X: 329
to visit Strahan, XIV: 59
Beckwith, Sally, XXXVI: 380
Bed, bedstead, for sb, XIX: 90, 267; XX: 58
Bedaulx (Lebrun de Bedeaux), Charles-Frédéric (xxiii, 39-40), XXXIII: 439–40
letter from, XXIII: 40
mentioned, XXIV: 25, 26n
Nicholas Barker introduces to bf, XXII: 611
Bedaulx, J.H. (Charles-Frédéric's uncle), XXXIII: 440n
Bedbugs, directions for destroying, III: 449
Beddome, Benjamin (xv, 139n)
   bf sees, XV: 139
Bede, Venerable, extract from Ecclesiastical History of, sent to bf, XXI: 446
Bedelic, M. and Mme —, XXXIV: 67
Bedford Co., Eng., election fraud in, VII: 36
Bedford, Duchess of, Grafton marries niece, XVI: 11n
Bedford, Duke of. See Bedford, John Russell
Bedford, Grosvenor, and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 84, 238
Bedford, Gunning (d. 1802)
   describes bf's house in insurance survey, XII: 211n, 296n, 298; XIII: 379–80n
   marriage, XV: 25, 291n
Bedford, Gunning, four men of this name distinguished, XIII: 379n
Bedford, Gunning, Jr. (1747-1812)
   inherits Parker property, V: 110n
   marries Jane Parker, VII: 203n; XI: 339n; XVI: 78n; XVII: 204n; XIX: 82n; XX: 35n
   mentioned, XX: 37, 155
   sends bf-Hall partnership agreement, XIII: 101
Bedford, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427; XXXIV: 330n
Bedford, Jane Parker
   in 1757 will, VII: 203
   attends Foxcroft christening, XIX: 83
   greetings from, XIII: 459
   illness, XIII: 455, 472, 491
   inherits Parker property, V: 110n
   and J. Parker estate, XIX: 81, 82
   and James Parker's estate, XX: 35–7, 153–5
   letter from, XX: 35–7
   letter not written to, XI: 449n
   letter to, XX: 153–5
   marriage to G. Bedford, Jr., XI: 339n; XII: 379n; XVI: 78n; XVII: 204n; XIX: 82; XX:
   35n
   and payment of Parker bond, X: 375n
   and Post Office books, XVII: 240
   returns home, XI: 470
   stays with df, XII: 271, 303
   visits df, XVII: 252
   witnesses power of attorney, XI: 339

See also Bedfordites
and address to king, on Mass., XVI: 12, 31, 79
in Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 24
buys American seeds and plants, III: 116n
and Canada expedition, IX: 228
followers' attitude toward colonies, XIV: 229
followers in ministry, XIV: 331n
James Ralph in service of, I: 58n
letter to Hamilton, V: 25
mentioned, XII: 413; XV: 15n
motion in House of Commons, XIV: 331
replaces Egremont, X: 325n
Bedford, Mary, XIII: 379n
Bedford, Mass. See New Bedford
Bedford, N.Y.
burned, XXX: 116
Bedford, William, XIII: 379n
Bedfordites
absorbed into administration (1771), XXI: 306n, 591n
attitude toward colonies, XVI: 11; XVII: 112, 115
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVII: 112
in ministry, XV: xxiii, 15–16, 50n, 164; XVI: 10–11; XVII: 115
on nonimportation agreements, XVII: 117
oppose Hillsborough and Lord North, XIX: 227n, 243n
oppose North's conciliatory resolution, XXI: 591n
Bedlow, William, N.Y. commissioner for fortifying Highlands, XXII: 398
Bedot, —, fils ainé
letter from, XXIV: 479
offers shoes, XXIV: 479
Bedout, James, capt. of Congress
letter from, XXIV: 410–11
wants privateer's commission, XXIV: 410–11
Bedoyère, La.
See La Bedoyère
Bee, Thomas (S.C. congressional delegate), XXXV: 230
Beebee, Shipley's pet squirrel, XXI: 396; XXIX: 408
Beech, Edmund, III: 12
Beef. See also Cattle; Meat
affects bf's health, XXVII: 496
bought for Niagara expedition, VI: 57–8
dried, method of distributing, VII: 103
from Ireland, transshipped through Bordeaux, XXX: 437
Irish trade in, XIX: 22, 71
jw ordered to turn over to Schweighauser, XXVII: 69
offer of, XXIX: 34
price of, in Charleston, XXIX: 659
price of, in Philadelphia, XXXII: 340
quality of, furnished troops, VII: 102–3
Schweighauser wishes to dispose of, XXXIII: 134
Beekeping. See Bees
Beer, XXVIII: 12–13; XXXII: 314
bf's purchases of, XXXIV: 4
experiment in different colored mugs, IX: 251
Beer jug, described, sent to df, VII: 383
Beer, Thomas (ropemaker), XXXV: 392–3, 600–1, 603, 604n; XXXVI: 25
Beere, Elizabeth ("Betty") Cash, VIII: 145
Beerenbroek, Arnold-Barthélemy (xxxi, 167n)
   asks, receives Ingenhousz's address, XXXI: 167, 168
   letter from, XXXI: 167
   letter to, XXXI: 168–9
Beers, Elias, New Haven postmaster, XXII: 134n, 157n
Beers, Nathan, as possible New Haven postmaster, XIV: 61n
Bees
   advantages of keeping, XII: 9
   drowned in madeira and resuscitated, XXI: 194
   Dubois' allegorical poem about, XXVIII: 145
   use of, IX: 120
Beethoven, Ludwig van, composes for armonica, X: 123
Beetle, Linnaeus prevents destruction of wood by, IX: 121
Beeton, Thomas (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7
Beets, sugar from, XII: 10
Beezly (British privateer), XXVII: 652; XXVIII: 409n
Begging, headnote on, XXV: 385–8
Begougne, Dr., wants commission, XXIV: 32–3
Begram, John
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Behague, Louis-Thomas de (commission seeker), XXV: 14
Behar, India, financial administration of, XIV: 115–16n
Behic, Joseph-David-Dominique (Rouen merchant), XXXV: 505n
Behmus (Behemus) (merchant ship), XXXII: 262–3
Behr, Baron (xiii, 300n)
   bf to meet, entertain, XVIII: 132–3
   letter from, XIII: 300
   wishes bf good journey, XIII: 300
Behrends, Johann Adolf (xxvii, 656n)
   letter from, XXVII: 656
   offers congratulations, services, XXVII: 656
Beighton, Henry, on aurora borealis and wind, XIX: 236n
Beiland (Bylandt?), —, XXXV: 579
Beilby, Ralph (xx, 335n)
   and drawings for Morand, XX: 335
Beissel, Johann Conrad (ix, 323n)
   bf aids publication of hymnbook by, XI: 443n
   doctrine of, XVIII: 131n
   Ephrata Community, XI: 443n
   life of, at Ephrata, IX: 324–5
   writings of, XVIII: 130n
Beitleman (Bidleman), Jacob, Bucks Co. assessor, letter to, et al., XXII: 158
Bek, —, XXIX: 54
Belair, Alexandre-Pierre Julienne de (?), XXVII: 28–9
Bélanger, François-Joseph (architect), XXXIV: 356n
Belcher, Jonathan (i, 176n)
   appointed governor of N.J., III: 283n
   approves bf's plan for English school, IV: 102, 212
bf and wf dine with, VII: 174, 178
death of, V: 339n
did not change post route, IX: 307
electrical apparatus used for palsy treatment, IV: 197, 198n, 205, 209–10, 212, 216, 255–6, 262
letters from, III: 283; IV: 197–8, 205, 209–12, 216, 255–6, 262–3, 266, 297; V: 267; VI: 102, 110–11
misprint in news story on, I: 169
orders expedition against Canada given up, III: 170
orders Pa. Gaz., III: 283
raising funds for College of N.J., IV: 212n
salary controversy with Mass. Assembly, I: 176, 177n
and Simsbury copper mine, XXI: 98
transmits bill for paper money, VI: 323n
urged to prosecute Capt. Lobb, I: 229n
wants Logan for trustee of College of N.J., III: 286–7n
warrant for payment from, IV: 6–7
Belcher, Jonathan, Jr. (vi, 103n)
bf to forward letter to, VI: 111
may visit Phila., VI: 102–3, 110
Winthrop drafts letter to, IX: 301n, 385n
Belet (Bailey, Benjamin), prizemaster, XXXI: 406
Belfast
Bancroft may visit, XXIX: 580
cartel ship from, XXXV: 542
prospective emigrants from, send memorial, request passport, XXVIII: 147–8
would-be emigrants from, XXIX: 158, 304–7, 740n
*Belfast News Letter*, XXIX: 306n
Belgian Netherlands, XV: 191n
Belgioioso, Lodovico Barbiano di (Austrian Ambassador to St. James's, xix, 305n), XXI: 148
letters from, XIX: 305
mentioned, XIX: 136
seeks advice on armonica, XIX: 305
Belgium. See Austrian Netherlands
Belhaven, Va. See Alexandria
"Belinda," bf copies poem about, XXV: 300n
Belisarius (xiii, 67n)
allusion to, XV: 195
on Stamp Act cartoon, XIII: 67, 71–2
Bell (inn), XVIII: 190
Bell, Capt. John (prisoner), XXX: 502; XXXIII: 152, 155, 183, 313, 328–9
Bell, George, XIX: 442n
Bell, John (First Commissioner for Sick and Hurt Seamen), XXIX: 322, 469, 531; XXX: 487n, 488n, 518; XXXI: 114n; XXXIII: 213n. See also Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen
Bell, John, of Antermony (1691-1780), *Travels*, bf quotes, XI: 59–60
Bell, John, of Phila., subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
Bell, Mr.
electrical experiments of, XIX: 442
and Gould's observations at St. Paul's, XXI: 224
Bell, Robert, auctions Mecom's books, XVII: 55–6, 76–7, 130, 141
Bell, Thomas (ship captain, xxvii, 408n; xxxi, 501-2n), XXXI: 501, 524–5; XXXIV: 163n, 248n, 415; XXXVI: 38–9, 377, 426, 441–2, 459, 538, 599n
arrives at Lorient with dispatches, XXVII: 582
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
as captain of Chevalier de La Luzerne, XXXII: 74n, 513, 522
carries Deane letter, XXVII: 408
carries dispatches, receives commission for privateering, XXIII: 469, 474
carries letters from Deane, R. H. Lee, Carmichael, Gérard, XXVIII: 77
exchange proposed for another prisoner on parole, XXXV: 535, 660, 675–6
Kinnier writes, XXXV: 675
letters from, XXVIII: 32, 77; XXXV: 535, 675–6
letters from, et al., XXXII: 199–200, 607–8
mentioned, XXIV: 521–2, 535–6; XXV: 223; XXVIII: 30
and Nesbitt, XXXV: 588
proposed exchange of, XXXV: 253, 588, 659, 675
sends memorial protesting Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 607–8
sends news of bf's family, XXVIII: 32
volunteers to carry letters to America, XXVIII: 32, 77
wants to command privateer, XXIV: 23, 388–9
Bell, William, XXXVI: 380
foreman of Grand Jury, Ill: 12
member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
"Belle et la Mauvaise Jambe, La." See "Deformed and Handsome Leg, The"
Belle-Ile, France, XXX: 107
British privateers off, XXIX: 737
British ship captured off, XXVI: 197
English squadron cruises off, XXV: 296, 366
Belle-Isle, Charles-Louis-Auguste Fouquet, duc de, XXXI: 52n
Belle-Isle, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVII: 64, 515
Belle-Isle, Nicolas-Thomas Ruel de, Le Roy recommends, XXIV: 341–2
Belle-Poule (French frigate), XXVIII: 100, 102, 161n
battles Keppel's fleet, XXVII: 32n
combat of, XXVI: 680n, 691
mentioned, XXV: 470, 711n
returns to port with S. Deane, XXVI: 72
sails for America (1777), XXVI: 647
sails from France with dispatches, forced to return, XXV: 305n, 308, 320n, 323–4, 332, 432, 471n, 708, 710n, 726–7
takes prize, XXVII: 608
Bellegarde, Alexandre Cassier de, inspector general of artillery, affair of, XXII: 464; XXIII: 450n
Belleray, Jacques-Francois (French chargé d'affaires in Florence), XXXVI: 104
Bellerce, Antin (Antonin), XXVII: 218n
Bellescizes, —, XXIX: 369n, 385n
Bellevue, château de, residence of Mesdames, bf invited to, XXVI: 165
Bellew, Lady — (Patrick's wife), XXXII: 268
Bellew, Sir Patrick (xxx, 320n), XXXII: 268
letter from, et al., XXX: 319–20
passport for, XXX: 125–6, 319–20
Bellin, Jacques-Nicholas (v, 229n)
map of, V: 229, 252
Bellini, —
  wishes to emigrate, XXVIII: 126

Bellona (British privateer), XXVIII: 547

Bellona (privateer), gives prisoners to fishing boat, XXVI: 597–8

Bellona, H.M.S., captures Courageux (1761), XXIII: 369n
  NOTE: the following entries may be the same ship

Belloste, Augustin, mercury pills of, XXV: 79n

Belloste’s pills
  bf takes for psoriasis, XX: 79; XXVII: 497

Bellot (?), —, XXVIII: 636

Bellot (Belot), — (lawyer), XXXII: 297

Bells
  for Academy, IV: 147n
  bf on use of, VIII: 94
    in bf’s, Winthrop’s electrical experiments, XIX: 247; XX: 92–3
    Chamberlin portrait shows, V: 69n
    signal atmospheric electricity, X: 150
    used in electrical experiments, V: 69–71

Belson, —, XXX: 305

Belt, Capt. Walter, XXXII: 23; XXXIV: 476
  applies for passport, XXX: 394n
  to carry goods to America, XXXI: 417–18, 468, 548n
  Digges recommends, requests passport for, XXXI: 417–18, 462, 468, 548n
  Digges writes by, XXXI: 448, 462
  swears oath of allegiance, signs bond, XXXI: 462n

Belt, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 398

Belton, Jonas (Joseph’s father), XXVIII: 404–5n

Belton, Joseph (xxviii, 404-5n)
  bf introduces to Washington, XXII: 522–3
  gives receipt for money from bf, XXVIII: 532
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
  letters from, XXVI: 304; XXVIII: 532
  owes debt to Hamelin, XXVIII: 404n, 584, 629
  plan of, for submersible cannon, XXII: 185; XXVI: 304n; XXVIII: 57n, 404, 465n, 532n, 584
  requests loan, XXVI: 304
  secret mission of, XXVIII: 404n, 532

Belton, Tabitha Niles (Joseph’s mother), XXVIII: 404n

Beltz, Michael, serves under Capt. Foulke, VI: 344

"Belubel"
  as character in "An Arabian Tale," XXXI: 309

Bemis Heights, Battle of, XXV: 33, 81; XXVIII: 615

Benard, —, XXXV: 441, 444n, 480n, 506–7, 522n, 577–8. See also "Bernard"; "Morice"

Bénard, — (wtf’s servant), XXXV: 5n, 596n, 647n; XXXVI: 5, 282n, 442n–443n
  defends himself against accusations, XXXIV: 501–4
  letter from, XXXIV: 501–4

Benard, — Letellieur (mother of — Benard)
  letter from, XXXV: 506–7
  son of, involved in Shaffer affair, XXXV: 444n, 506–7

Benaudet, Brittany
  suggested as free port, XXVIII: 9

Benaven, —
seeks bf's attestation of Colomb's record., XXXIV: 76
Benbow, Admiral John, XXIV: 30
Benbridge, Henry (xvi, 38n; xvii, 195n)
  bf recommends, XVII: 195
  bf's aid asked, VII: 392n; XVI: 38–9
  mentioned, XIX: 192
  portrait of Coombe, XVII: 208n
  portrait of Paoli, XVI: 38n
  returns to Phila., XVII: 208n, 252
  visits df, XVII: 252
Bencor, Brown (British prisoner)
  asks freedom or help, XXVII: 288
  letter from, et al., XXVII: 288
Bendet, —, recommended by Montaudouin, XXIII: 60
Bené, —, XXXIII: 399
Benedictine monks, XXXVI: 693–4
Benet, Capt. —, deposition of, XXV: 338
"Benevolus" (bf pseudonym), on the propriety of taxing America, XIV: 110–16
Benezet, Anthony (xix, 112)
  asks bf's aid, XIX: 113–15
  and bf's attitude toward slavery, XX: 41n
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
  customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
  directs refugee aid, VI: 424n
  fight against slave trade, XX: 41n
  as friend of Dillwyn, XXI: 217n
  letters from, XIX: 112–16; XXXV: 255–256
  letters to, XIX: 269; XX: 40–1, 296
  mentioned, XVIII: 90n; XX: 319n
  opposes slavery, slave trade, XIX: 113–16
  and Pa. act on importing slaves, XX: 296n
  pay order for, VII: 27
  relative of, in St. Quentin, XXIII: 505n
  and Rush pamphlet against slavery, XX: 193, 296
  sends accounts of slave revolt in Surinam, XX: 41
  sends packet for forwarding to Debrissac, XXXV: 255–6
  sends Quaker relief to Bethlehem, VI: 377n
  sends tracts on slave trade, XIX: 113–14
  Some Historical Account of Guinea..., XIX: 114n, 115n, 269n
  tells Powell to ask bf's help, VI: 369n
  translates Tauler book, XX: 40
  Young's Night Thoughts, Dubourg's Petit code sent to, XX: 40, 41
Benezet, Daniel, XV: 138n; XVIII: 90
  NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
Benezet, Daniel, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
Benezet, Elizabeth North marriage, XVIII: 90n
  mentioned, XV: 138n
Benezet, Jean Etienne (Anthony's father), XXXV: 256n
Benezet, John (Anthony's cousin), XXXIV: 428; XXXV: 256, 271
  and shipment of sugar from Martinique, XXXIV: 64, 428
Benezet, John Stephen (ii, 285n)
  mentioned, II: 285, 291
Benezet, Philip, ensign of Association Co., III: 309
Benezet, Sarah, marriage, XV: 138
Benfield (Duffield estate), XXVIII: 392n
Benfield, Paul (M.P.), XXXIII: 319n
Bengal, India
  bill to reorganize administration of, XIX: 103n
  India, financial administration of, XIV: 115–16n
  Lord Clive gives diadem to Nabob of, XII: 123n
  Pratt-Yorke opinion on land tenure in, XX: 300
Bengals (fabric), duty on, XI: 76n, 235n
Benganza. See Revenge (privateer)
Benger, Elliott
  appointed deputy postmaster general, IV: 135n
  bf's bond to, II: 408–9
  dying, IV: 134
  order in favor of, IV: 495
  succeeded by bf as postmaster general, V: 18
  widow of, IV: 495n
Benignity of mind, to be inculcated by academy teaching, III: 418–21
Benin, Capt. —, XXX: 388
Benjamin (cutter), XXVII: 27, 28
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Benjamin (packet), carries Folger with dispatches, XXV: 43, 49–50
Benjamin (ship), commission requested for, XXV: 385
"Benjamin Franklin Ministre plenipotentiaire..." (Bligny engraving), XXXIII: xxvii, 5
Bennet, Richard Henry Alexander
  bf introduces to Dubourg and Le Roy, XXI: 369
  and bf's book, XVI: 274, 275n
  and Hewson's election to Royal Soc., XVI: 274n
  letter from, XVI: 274
Bennett, Aubur (?)
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Bennett, Charles, 3rd Earl of Tankerville, XXXII: 529n, 607
Bennett, Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, XXXII: 529n
Bennett, Henry (son of Charles Bennett), XXXII: 529n
Bennett, Mary, marriage to L. Jones, XVI: 75n
Bennington, Battle of, XXV: 33, 99, 105–6, 237, 372
Bensel, Charles, paid medical charges for attending wounded Indian, IV: 156n
"Benson"
  Bancroft's alias, XXIII: 202n; XXV: 179n, 180n; XXVI: 652n; XXVIII: 271
  Benson, George, XXXV: 47n; XXXVI: 162
"Benson, John" (John Brinckloe), reprieved, XI: 188n
Bentalou, Capt. Paul (xxviii, 298n; xxxii, 387n), XXXIII: 216n
  accuses Montfort, XXVIII: 481n
  bf refuses to order passage in Buckskin for, XXXII: 387
  letter to, XXXII: 387
  military exploits of, described by relative, Payes, XXVIII: 298–9
  Payes asks bf to protect, assist, XXVIII: 299
Bentham, Jeremy (xxxii, 236n)
  letter from, XXXII: 236
  at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39
  sends book, XXXII: 236
Bentham, Samuel (Jeremy's brother), XXXII: 236n
Bentinck, Capt. John Albert
  and **bf**'s experiments with oil on water, XX: 470, 473–4
  inventions of, XX: 472
Bentinck, William Bentinck, Count (ix, 367n)
  **bf** and **wf** dine with, IX: 367
  **bf** sends greetings and pamphlet to, XXI: 279
  and **bf**'s experiment with oil on water, XX: 470–1
  calls at Craven St., XX: 471n
  in London, XX: 353
Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, 3rd Duke of Portland, XXXII: 302n
Bentley, Thomas (xxi, 190n), XXXII: 83, 470; XXXIV: 170–1
  partner of J. Wedgwood, XXI: 190
  wishes to make copy of Nini medallion, XXVI: 466
Benyowzky (Benyowski), Maurice-Augustus, comte de (adventurer, xxiv, 563-4n),
  XXVII: 101
  asks audience with **bf**, XXXVI: 103
  **bf** writes recommendations for, XXXVI: 227, 228, 230
  explorations of, XXXVI: 291, 355
  Gérard de Rayneval, XXXVI: 230
  introduces Bechet de Rochefontaine, wants chess game with **bf**, XXIV: 563–4
  introduces his wife to **bf**, XXXVI: 292, 355, 430n
  letters from, XXIV: 563–4; XXXVI: 103, 227, 291–2, 430
  Nesbitt secures passage to America for, XXXVI: 430n
  plans return to America, XXXVI: 103n, 227–8, 230, 355, 430
  recommends his family to **bf**, XXXVI: 430
  sends manuscript about his explorations, XXXVI: 291
  and Vergennes, XXXVI: 227
Benyowzky (Benyowski), Susanna Henska (Maurice-Augustus' wife), XXXVI: 5, 292,
  355, 430n
Benzelius (Benzelstierna), Adolf (xvi, 252n)
  invited to call on **bf**, XVI: 252
  letter to, XVI: 252–3
Berail de Listrac. See Listrac
Berail, Peter, XXIX: 77
Berard, —, XXXV: 446
Bérard, —, and T. Thompson, XXV: 324, 347
Bérard frères & Cie. (Lorient merchants). See also Bérard, J.J. & Cie.; Gourlade, Bérard frères & Monplaisir
  and Amphitrite, XXV: 196–7, 222, 251–2, 341–2, 467, 502, 504–5
  buy prizes of, refit Raleigh and Alfred, XXV: 83–4n, 467, 504–5
  buys Swallow, XXIII: 404n
  letter from, XXIII: 48
  letter from, cited, XXV: 58
  letters from, et al., XXV: 37–8, 504–5
  letters to, XXV: 196–7, 341–2
  letters to, et al., XXV: 63, 467, 502
  offers to buy tobacco, XXIII: 48
Bérard, Jean-Jacques, XXXVI: 344n, 420, 426–7
Bérard, J.J. & Cie. (Lorient firm). See also Bérard frères & Cie.
  and Angus, Antonia, XXXVI: 275–6, 344, 420, 425–7
  letter from, XXXVI: 422–4
Bérard, Simon (Thomas-Simon's brother), XXXVI: 276
Bérard, Thomas-Simon
and Angus, Antonia, XXXVI: 275–6, 344, 420–1n
letter from, XXXVI: 344
serves as Swedish consul in Lorient, XXXVI: 276, 344
Beraud de Ciccati (Cicaty), Lt. Col. —
letter to, XXXVI: 636–7
wishes to forward letter to his son, XXXVI: 310, 636–7
Berchang, Col. See Boisbertrand, René-Etienne-Henry Gaiault de
Berck, Normandy
Black Prince aground near, XXXII: 241, 259–60, 307, 402n
Berckel, Engelbert-François van (Pensionary of Amsterdam, xxiv, 430n)
A. Lee proposes secret meeting with, XXVII: 656–7; XXVIII: 383n
and A. Lee's plan to raise loan in Netherlands, XXVIII: 150, 233–4
announces Amsterdam burgomasters' declaration, XXVII: 453–4, 510, 529–30, 562–3, 650–1, 656
assists commissioners' loan, XXVII: 487
and Bleiswijk, XXVII: 116, 381, 661; XXXII: 21, 303, 575
commercial treaty communicated to, XXVII: 31, 116, 168, 214
complains of shortage of American news to counter pro-British reports, XXIX: 401
composes memoir on Dutch politics, XXVII: 353
congratulates on news of Spanish manifesto, XXIX: 728
criticizes States General, Bleiswijk, XXIX: 685
and de Neufville-Lee meetings, XXVII: 344–6, 376, 388–90
and debate over convoying, XXIX: 643–4
defends burgomasters, XXVII: 454n
dismayed by news of Charleston, XXXII: 575, 592
and draft Dutch-American commercial treaty, XXIX: 126, 194–5
Dumas adopts code number for, XXXI: 460n
Dumas' calls "notre ami," XXVII: 31n; XXVIII: 21n; XXIX: 6n
and G. Grand, XXVII: 487
and Gillon, XXXI: 450–1
and Hartsinck, XXXII: 351
inquires about reception of British peace commissioners, XXVI: 518
and La Vauguyon, XXVIII: 385n; XXIX: 400, 630, 644
letter from, XXVII: 453–4
letter to, XXVII: 656–7
mentioned, XXVIII: 431
and Nederburgh, XXIX: 400
and Neufville, XXVIII: 149–50n; XXIX: 126, 728
and plan to foster support for commercial treaty, XXVII: 344–6, 352–3, 376
political activities of, XXVIII: 21–2, 97, 149–50, 324, 396; XXXII: 303
praises commissioners’ letter to Bleiswijk, XXVI: 328
predicts general peace, XXXII: 351
proposed commercial treaty with America, XXVIII: 551
protests delay of convoy, XXVII: 613
provides news, XXXII: 20–1
reports diplomatic developments, XXIX: 568
reports Dutch political news, XXIX: 32, 204, 229, 396, 400–1, 421, 651, 683–5
supports American cause, XXV: 511; XXVI: 64, 175n
van de Perre is nephew of, XXXII: 221n, 429
van der Capellen, XXIX: 728
warns against G. Grand, XXXI: 36
Berdot fils, Dr. —, XXX: 83, 84
Berehaven (Casteltown Bere), Ireland
  British ships seek refuge in, XXXV: 65n
Bérenger, Jean-Pierre (xxvi, 4), XXX: 479
    asks bf’s help for projected history of U.S., XXVI: 4–8; XXVII: 280–282; XXVIII: 94n
    bf acquires sets of Histoire de Genève by, XXVII: 280n
    claims approbation of Voltaire, XXVIII: 94
    letters from, XXVI: 4–8; XXVII: 280–282; XXVIII: 94–95
    sends bf his Histoire de Genève, XXVIII: 94
Berenger, Laurent (French chargé d’affaires in Netherlands, xxv, 375n), XXV: 375, 511, 525, 528; XXVIII: 21n; XXXIV: 158n; XXXV: 104n
    anecdote of, XXVI: 162–3
    communicates treaty of commerce, XXVI: 162
    and Dumas, XXVI: 21, 134, 174
    Dumas’ code name for, XXVII: 31n
Berg (Mons), Bancroft’s accident at, XXV: 23n
Berg, Charles Gustave (captain of Victoria), XXIX: 368n, 496; XXX: 224–5; XXXVI: 30
Bergen, Denmark-Norway
    Alliance prizes at, XXX: 336–7, 339–40, 342–3, 448n, 478, 538–9, 545, 549, 591–4
    Alliance’s prizes at, XXXII: 10, 21–2n, 37–8, 75–6, 130, 223, 363–4, 450–1, 455, 489–90, 506–7, 517, 585, 619; XXXIII: 15, 19, 55, 59, 161
    American merchant ship arrives at, flying French colors, XXXII: 239, 242
    American prize crews repatriated from, XXXII: 239, 241–2, 363–4, 413n, 451
    American prizes seized at, XXXVI: 639
    American prizes sent to, XXXI: 178n, 261–2, 340, 525
    Jones to send prizes to, XXIX: 780
    Jones’s prizes at, XXXIV: 461
    prize crews at, XXXI: 335–6, 340–1, 506–7
    prizes in, returned to British, XXXI: Iviii, 19n, 26n, 261–5, 334–5, 340, 404–5, 506
Bergen Point, N.J., threatened by British, XXII: 576
Bergen Township, N.J. See Acts on Bergen Township
Bergeon & Co., Jaques (bankers)
    seek permission for Jones to command Dutch fleet, XXXIV: 129–30
Berger, J. C. de (xxxi, 137n), XXX: 53–4
    discouraged from entering American army, XXXI: 137–8
    letter to, XXXI: 137–8
Bergère (French frigate, letter of marque, merchant ship), XXIX: 29, 56, 62–3, 132, 142–3, 152
    arrives at Lorient, XXVIII: 613
    passage offered aboard, XXVI: 425–6
tobacco carried by, to be turned over to farmers general, XXVIII: 513, 602–3, 613, 628
voyages to Va., XXVIII: 602n
Bergere, —, requests commissions for sons, XXIII: 170
Berichten en prijs-vragen... (Lelyveld), copies sent to bf, XXI: 519n
Berington, Joseph (xxv, 285n)
letter from, XXV: 285
Priestley recommends, XXV: 285
Berkeley, George, Bishop of Cloyne
allusion to verses of, X: 232n
and controversy over fluxions, II: 417
letter to Johnson on principles of college read by bf, IV: 37, 63
mentioned in Stiles' oration honoring bf, V: 496
Samuel Johnson a friend of, III: 477n
Siris, III: 48n
Stiles delivers memorial oration on, V: 492n
Berkeley, Lord John, N.J. land grant, XIV: 196
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Berkeley of Stratton, Lord, at Privy council, VIII: 432
Berkenhout, Dr. John (xxviii, 332-3n), XXXII: 191
attempts through A. Lee to initiate American-British negotiations, XXIV: 554; XXVIII: 332, 333
discusses electrical experiments, etc., XXV: 5–6n, 166n
would-be British emissary, XXV: 6n, 165–6
Berkenrode, Mattheus Lestevenon van (Dutch ambassador to France, xxviii, 324n),
XXXIII: 385, 497; XXXVI: 535
dispatch from, XXVI: 104
and French ultimatum, XXVIII: 324
mentioned, XXIV: 66; XXV: 526, 643n
regarded as pro-English, XXVI: 225
transmits letter to Fagel, XXIV: 430n, 433
Berkin, William (British prisoner), XXX: 255
Berks Co., Pa.
act for election inspectors in, X: 189n
act for inspectors in, approved, IX: 169, 209
Assembly representation, XI: 81–2, 379n, 382
farmers appealed to, VI: 64n
grievances, XI: 81–3
limestone in, XVIII: 93
represented on petition committee, XI: 193
residents intend to march on Phila., VI: 280n
Berkshire (ship), bf journeys from London to Phila. on, I: 72–99
Berkshire, England, addresses and petition from, XXII: 260–1, 366n
Berlendis, Baron de, XIX: 242
Berlin, XXXI: 183n
A. Lee, Sayre visit, XXIX: 92n, 184, 315, 376, 619
Austro-Prussian negotiations in, XXV: 643n
captured, IX: 299n
Carmichael's mission to (1776), XXV: 478
Dana party in, XXXV: 578–9
Dumas relays news from, XXVI: 102–3, 120, 224n, 250n
payment for commissioner at court of, XXX: 404n, 405–6
population, vital statistics, XVI: 92n
Sayre in, XXV: 115–16, 346
W. Lee postpones trip to, XXVI: 263

Bermbach, A.
  sends death announcement, XXXVI: 309

Bermont de Vilerpot (Villerpot), Charles-Joseph, chevalier de, wants commission, XXIV: 33

Bermor (Bermov?), Major —, XXXV: 453

Bermuda, XXX: 220
  arrival of masts permits outfitting of privateers at, XXXV: 579
  in bf's proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
  Congress advised to attack, XXV: 729
  Deane at, XXII: 488
  Deane to cruise off, XXIX: 738n
  fishermen of, calm waves with oil, XX: 465
  inhabitants of, petition Congress, XXIX: 737–8
  moist air of, XX: 444
  negotiations for gunpowder from, XXII: 163–7
  origin as chartered company, XIV: 115n
  and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
  Pigott agent for, XVI: 144n
  proposed cession of, to U.S., XXII: 631
  resists Parliamentary authority, XVI: 244n
  salt trade, XVI: 143
  in treaty of alliance, XXV: 570, 588, 729

Bern
  authorities of, aid Besson, XXX: 74
  commission seekers from, XXIX: 113, 527–8
  emigration from, XXIX: 54–6
  as possible source of loans, XXVII: 473
  Stürler agent in, XXVIII: 353n

Bernard, — (glazier), XXXI: 4
Bernard, —, dom (monk), XXVII: 26
Bernard, Amelia Offley (x, 353n)
  bf aids son of, XI: 6n
  greetings to, XI: 134

"Bernard, Augustus" (alias of — Benard?), XXXV: 441–4n, 522n, 646–7
Bernard de Chasteauvieux, — de
  seeks bf's help for son's volunteer corps, XXXIII: 50
Bernard de Chasteauvieux, — de (son of above), XXXIII: 50
Bernard de Clairvaux, St., XXVIII: 533
Bernard, Francis

Bernard, Francis (1743-70, x, 353n)
  bf aids in return to Boston, X: 353–4, 373, 390; XI: 6, 31
  bf pays bill of, XI: 133
  father characterizes, X: 390–1
  greetings to, XI: 134
  returns bf's horse, XI: 78
  still at Alexandria, X: 410
Bernard, John Peter, translates Bayle's Dictionary, XI: 89n
Bernard, Samuel, XXV: 389n
Bernard, Sir Francis (1712-79, x, 353n), XXVIII: 485; XXXIII: 481
    and A. Oliver's deposition, XVII: 283n
    with Amherst in Phila., VIII: 328n
    and appointment and salaries of Mass. agents, XVIII: 153
    asks for return of prisoners, VIII: 202
    assists at Harvard fire, XI: 255n
    bf defends, XIII: 188
    bf returns belongings of, XI: 88
    and Boston reaction to Townshend Act, XIV: 323
    and Calef memorial on Maine eastern lands, XX: 284–5
    compensates riot victims and pardons rioters, XII: 340n
    complaints against Mass. House (1766), XXI: 225
    confers with Dartmouth, XX: 202
    correspondence of, printed (1769), XXI: 45n
    and D. E. Q.'s reply to bf's "Rules," XX: 454, 455–6
    and DeBerdt agency, XV: 198n
    defends parliamentary authority, XII: 368–9
    did not change post route, IX: 307
    dispute with Boston, Mass. Assembly, XVI: 43, 59, 182n, 278
    dispute with Mass. House (1768), XX: 113, 114n
    dissolves Mass. House, XIX: 221
    and eastern Maine lands, XVIII: 142n
    and erroneous reports on Boston, XVII: 115
    ex parte depositions, XVI: 43
    fish pickling recipes for, XI: 31–2, 87
    Hillsborough letter to (1768), XIX: 218n
    and Hillsborough's American policy, XVIII: 12n, 173
    Hutchinson writes to, of colonial union, V: 379
    and idea of constitution for America, XXI: 110n
    ignored at Easton, VIII: 208
    instructions to, on Mass. circular letter (1768), XIX: 221n
    and land speculations in Nova Scotia, XXI: 140
    letters of, forwarded, XI: 133
    letters of, returned to Boston (1768), XX: 551n
    letters on Boston, printed, XVI: 44, 129n, 222, 278; XIX: 408n
    letters to, XI: 6, 87–8, 133–4, 178
    letters to, from Boston Selectmen, XVI: 44n
    made baronet, XVI: 129, 182n; XX: 393n
    Maine grant to, XVIII: 139–40
    and Mass. Assembly, Council on departure, XVII: 61
    as Mass. governor, XIII: 433n; XX: 252
    Mass. petition for recall, XVII: 35
    and Mass. petition on Townshend Acts (1768), XIX: 218n
    and Mass. petition on Townshend duties, XV: 197
    mentioned, XIV: 177; XV: 187n; XVII: 276; XVIII: 15n; XIX: 399n; XX: 252, 289, 323n,
        546n; XXI: 204n
    misattribution of bf piece to, XV: 13n
    Mt. Desert granted to, XI: 32n
newspaper attacks on, XVI: 59, 129
payment of salary to, by Mass. House, XIX: 13–14
pays debts to bf, X: 359, 360; XI: 91, 153, 178
petition for removal of, as gov. of Mass. (1769), XXI: 38n, 66, 90n
poem attributed to, X: 176n
recalled, XVI: 130n, 177, 181–2, 222n
to reimburse bf, XI: 79, 88
rejects Otis, XIII: 334n
and removal of Mass. General Court to Cambridge, XVIII: 121n
resigns, XIX: 408n
salary of, XVIII: 173–4
signs act compensating riot victims, XIII: 489n
signs Indemnity Act, XIV: 109n
speech to Mass. General Court (1763), XVI: 288
speeches to General Court on Mass. loyalty (1761, 1762), XX: 406
as "St. Francis," XVIII: 173
to start sturgeon fishery, XI: 31
starts settlement on Penobscot R., XI: 31–2n
suggests wf due share in prize, XI: 91
thanks bf for aid to son, XI: 31, 79
and troops in Boston, XVII: 277–8
W. Story recommended to, XVIII: 223n
welcomes Indians at Easton, VIII: 202
Bernard, Thomas (x, 391n)
to attend College of Phila., XI: 153
possible schooling in Phila., X: 391
Bernard, William, XXXV: 240
Bernardi, Gioanni de (Milan lawyer)
letter from, XXIX: 170
volunteers services, XXIX: 170
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques-Henri (xxiv, 448n), XXVIII: 579n; XXXIV: 241n
asks bf's help for brother, XXIV: 448–9
letter from, XXIV: 448–9
Berne machine, for uprooting trees, XI: 480
Berne, Société Economique de, XXXIV: 133n; XXXV: 284n
Berners, Henry, executor of Denny estate, XIV: 191n
Berners, William, executor of Denny estate, XIV: 191n; XV: 231–2
Bernier, —, XXVII: 218n
Bernouilli (family), XXVII: 169
Bernouilli, Jacques
Colden supposed not to have seen work of, III: 90
Dissertatio de Gravitate Aetheris, III: 90n
Bernstorff, Andreas Peter, Count von (Danish foreign minister, xxxi, 261n), XXX: 591n; XXXIII: 85
bf sends protest against return of prizes, XXXI: 261–5
commissioners' letter to, XXIV: 49–50
discusses use of Danish ports by American ships, XXXII: 75–6
does not favor American independence, XXXII: 76n
and La Houze, XXXI: 432
letter from, XXXII: 75–6
letter to, XXXI: 261–5
says Denmark will not examine papers of American ships, XXXI: 261n
tries to excuse Danish return of Bergen prizes, XXXII: 75–6, 450–1
Bernstorff, Count Johan, XV: 226n
Berny, Pierre-Jean-Paul, chevalier de (xxv, 735n)
letter from, XXV: 735
sends essay, XXV: 735
Berrade, Capt. —, XXVI: 676
Berrien, John (xi, 97n; xv, 122n)
appointment not confirmed, XI: 464n
experiment on marsh gas, XV: 122
recommended as N.J. second justice, XI: 97n
Berry, Charles-Ferdinand d'Artois, duc de (son of comte and comtesse d'Artois), XXXVI: 323
Berry, Elizabeth Franklin. See Douse, Elizabeth Franklin Berry
Berry, Joseph
genealogy, I: lvii
wife inherited house from, V: 66
Berry, William (prisoner)
asks liberty, XXVII: 581
hardships of, XXVIII: 114–15
letter from, et al., XXVII: 581–2; XXVIII: 113–116
Bersaillins, —, chevalier de, XXV: 244
Bersolle, Emmanuel-Yves (Brest merchant, xxvi, 319n), XXXII: 162n, 202–3, 269, 403; XXXVI: 234
accounts of, XXVIII: 29–30
demands payment, issues threats, XXVII: 287
denies supplies to Ranger, XXVI: 579; XXVII: 287n
forwards dispatches, XXXIV: 525–6
forwards letters to Laurens, XXXV: 106
handles prizes, XXVIII: 29–30
and J. P. Jones, XXVI: 319n, 320–2, 337, 391–2, 476, 524, 535, 595, 620–2
and Jones, Ranger, XXVIII: 29–30
letters from, XXVI: 321–2, 337; XXXIV: 525–6; XXXV: 106
letters to, XXVI: 319, 391
Lord Chatham may be entrusted to, XXVI: 500
and Moylan, XXVI: 319n, 320, 392
ordered to make declaration to Brest admiralty, XXVI: 383n
Sartine intervenes on behalf of, XXVI: 595, 620–1
and Schweighauser, XXVII: 287
Bert de Majan, —, abbé, inquires about C. de Bert de Majan, XXIII: 518n
Bert de Majan, Claudius de
recommended by bf, XXIII: 518–19
subsequent career of, XXIII: 518n
Berthelot, — (postman), XXXV: 6
Berthelot, Capt. Paul, captured, released, arrives in Dunkirk, XXV: 495–6, 524
Berthelot, Claude-François, XXXVI: 339n
Bertholon, Pierre, abbé (scientist, xxv, 668n), XXXV: 4; XXXVI: 340n
on aurora borealis, XXVIII: 190
letter from, XXV: 668–9
sends memoir on lightning rods, XXV: 668–9
Berthon de Maisonneuve, —
asks *bf* to forward letter to Sayre, XXIV: 251–2
letter from, XXIV: 251–2
Berthon, John and Peter, London merchants, XXII: 473
Bertie, Georgiana Charlotte, XXXVI: 457
Bertie, Mary Panton. See Ancaster, Duke and Duchess of
Bertie, Peregrine, 3d Duke of Ancaster. See Ancaster, Duke and Duchess of
Bertier, — (*commissaire de guerre*), XXXV: 107, 524
Bertier, Père Joseph-Etienne (scientist, *xv*, 33n), XXXI: 318
in bad health, sends greetings, XXIII: 94–5
duped by French adventuress, XX: 246
as "frankliniste," XVI: 56
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
letter to, XV: 33
letters from, XVI: 56; XXIII: 94–5; XXVI: 26n, 32–3; XXVII: 481
mentioned, XXV: 9; XXVII: 321n
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 358
Ourry recommended to, XVI: 56
receives "Way to Wealth," XXVI: 32
recommends commission seeker, XXVI: 32–3
requests news of Fleury, XXVI: 329n
Royal Soc. elects, XV: 33; XXIII: 94n
sends book, XXVII: 481
commissioners presented to, XXVI: 139
entertains *bf, wtf, ja*, XXVI: 506n
letter from, XXXVI: 683
letter to, XXXVI: 691–2
requests, sent passport for Hutton's ship, XXXVI: 683, 691–2
BERTIN, Mme — (Henri-Léonard-Jean-Baptiste's niece, *xxvi*, 422n), XXIX: 491; XXXIII: 4n
drives *bf, wtf, ja* to her uncle's, XXVI: 506n
invites commissioners to dine, XXVI: 422–3
letter from, XXVI: 422–3
Bertinot, — (*avocat au Parlement*), XXX: 158n
Bertols, Julien (convict)
asks release, XXVIII: 50–1
Berton, Capt. —
brings type for Parker, XIV: 168
carries *bf* electrical machine, XIII: 110, 203
to leave N.Y., XIV: 186
mentioned, XIII: 477
Parker pays, XIII: 475
Bertram, Philip (prisoner), XXXIII: 314
Bertrand, —
asks about J. Redmond, XXXIII: 36; XXXIV: 262–3
letter to, XXXIV: 262–3
Bertrand, — (cutler), XXXVI: 258n
"Bertrand, Pierre J."
used as mailing address by Digges, XXVIII: 248
"Bertrand, V.J."
as alias for Digges, XXX: 290–3
Berubé de Costentin, — (agent at Brest), XXIX: 36, 38, 97, 146, 200, 236–7, 268–9; XXXV: 509n
asks help, instructions about prisoners, XXVII: 293–5, 352
Jones, XXVII: 277n, 298n
letter to, XXVII: 254
letters from, XXVII: 293–5, 352
Schweighauser assigns American vessels, prizes at Brest, XXVII: 121n, 254n, 293, 298n
T. Lee, XXVII: 294, 298n
and Wilkinson, XXVII: 254, 352
Berwick-on-Tweed, Eng.
European goods to be laden in, XI: 91n
represented in Parliament, XII: 39
siege of, XII: 11
Berwickshire, Scotland, "bf visits, VIII: 431
Bery, — (stencil cutter)
  "bf purchases stencils from, XXXVI: xxxi–xxxii, 328–9
  letter from, XXXVI: 328–9
Besongne, Jacques-Jean (printer, bookseller, xxxii, 77n)
  letter from, XXXII: 77
  seeks advice on ties with booksellers in America, XXXII: 77
Bessborough, William Ponsonby, 2nd Earl of (ix, 118n)
  "bf dines with, IX: 179
  "bf sends Indian Treaty to, XII: 208–9
  "bf's letter of farewell to, XXI: 525–6
Boone writes to, on post office business, IX: 303
commission to "bf and Foxcroft, XII: 281–2
letters from, IX: 118; XII: 280–2
letters to, IX: 378–9; XII: 208–209; XXI: 525–526
orders removal of Mackreth, IX: 314
reappointed postmaster general, XII: 208, 220
recommends Dartmouth to "bf, XII: 362
Besse, Jacques (printer)
  asks advice about ink, XXXV: lixi, 334–6, 446
  invention by, XXXV: 447
  letters from, XXXV: 334–6, 446–7
Bessel, Frederic Guillaume, baron de
  letter from, XXX: 55–6
  wishes commission, XXX: 53, 55–6
Bessière, —, XXXII: 387n; XXXIII: 216n
Besson, George Leopold
  letter from, XXX: 73–4, 82–4
  seeks aid, sends supporting letters, XXX: 73–4, 82–4
Besson, Jérémie (George Leopold's father), XXX: 82, 84
Best, —, journeys with John Franklin, V: 520
Bethabara (Old Town), N.C., militia muster in (1771), XVIII: 49
Bethesda Orphanage, Ga.
  audit of books, printed by "bf, III: 71–4
  under construction, II: 282
  debts of, III: 143n
  essay on, II: 320
Bethlehem Hospital, treatment and cure of lunatics at, V: 285

Bethlehem, Pa.

address on refugees forwarded to bf, VI: 379
alarming reports of Indians near, VII: 15
arms sent to Moravians at, VI: 291
Benezet asks help for refugees, VI: 369n
bf travels to, VI: 343, 349n, 379n
bf's visits to (1755-56), XXII: 58n
center of bf's supply system, VI: 365n
Denny and company stop at, VII: 15
Horsfield reports from, VII: 97–8
household manufacturing at, XXX: 351
Indian relations with Moravians at, XI: 25
Indians insist on staying in, VII: 34
inferior arms at, to be exchanged, VI: 461–2
letter sent to, by mistake, VIII: 203
prov. commrs. set out for, VI: 315
prov. commrs. spend night in, VI: 307
purported attack on Moravians at, XXV: 403
rb sends bf's library to, XXII: 279–80; XXV: 553
refugee problems in, VII: 33–4
refugees in, VI: 349–50, 357, 412–13, 423
refugees in, receive supplies, VI: 362n
smallpox in, VII: 31
troublesome refugee Indians in, VII: 31
Bethlehemites. See Moravians

Bethmann, Johann Philipp, Simon Moritz or Peter Heinrich Metzler (bankers, xxvi, 264n; xxvii, 656n)

attempts to see bf, ja, XXVII: 656n
carries letters, XXVII: 592, 656
as forwarding address for W. Lee, XXVI: 264, 416
Betsey (brig), XXXVI: 186n, 456, 497, 556
Betsey (brigantine), XXXI: 462, 465
Betsey (prize), XXXII: 196, 412, 460, 493–4, 602
Betsey (prize of Black Princess), XXXI: 378–9, 465n
Betsey (prize of General Mifflin), XXXI: 236n, 269n, 289, 465n
Betsey (schooner), XXIX: 367
Betsy (merchant ship), XXIX: 68
Betsy (prize), XXX: 103, 104n, 127n, 179, 213, 336, 339–40, 342–3, 360–1, 442, 447, 476–8, 545, 549, 591–4; XXXII: 585n; XXXIII: 15
Betsy (prize of Alliance), XXXI: iviii, 262–5, 298, 340
Bett, William

asks help returning to America, XXX: 367
letter from, XXX: 367
Bettenham, John, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Bettering House (Phila.)
act for support of, XVII: 179
described, XIII: 496
established, XIII: 262n, 267
managers elected, XIII: 284
meeting on, XIII: 284n
mentioned, XVI: 154
plans for, XIII: 284, 495–6
Betterton, Benjamin, III: 12
"Bettey," df's washerwoman, X: 101
Bettoja, Capt. Joseph, XXVIII: 473; XXX: 15
Betty (sloop), XXX: 254, 432n
Betty (brig), carries mail, XII: 259
Betty (Koweenasee; Conestoga Indian), massacre of, XI: 49
Betty Sally (ship)
  brings letter to bf, VII: 272n
delay in reaching Phila., VIII: 62n
  E. Sneed commands, VII: 23n
Beulah (ship)
  brings gifts to Sally F., IX: 25
  brings type to bf, IX: 34n, 39n
carries letter to Penn, III: 217, 218
carries magazines to bf, IV: 122
carries no mail for Norris, IX: 371n
carries pamphlets to bf, III: 392
Beurier, —, XXXIV: 3–4
Bevan, Sylvanus (v, 291n; viii, 437n)
  agent of Penns, V: 291
  asked to pay Royal Soc. fees for Morgan, XII: 307
  assists in fund raising for Pa. Hosp., VIII: 82n
  bf and wf to dine with, X: 79
dies, XIII: 546n
  forwards money for Pa. Hosp. medicines, V: 323
  letter to Hyam and, IV: 326
  makes bust of W. Penn, IX: 8
  mediates between managers and Proprietors, V: 300n, 302–5
  petition sent through, V: 293–4
  to send drugs for Norris, VIII: 437
Bevan, Timothy (viii, 437n)
  forwards money for Pa. Hosp. medicines, V: 323
  to send drugs for Norris, VIII: 437
  T. Osborne's friend, XIII: 546
Beveridge, John
  acquaintance with Pringle family, XIII: 50n
  advised to send book to British dignitaries, XIII: 51
death, XIV: 207
  letter from, XIII: 50–1
  mentioned, XIII: 33–4
  replaces Jackson at Academy, VIII: 78n
  seeks subscriptions to book, XIII: 33n
  sends books to df, bf, and Pringle, XIII: 50
  wants book reprinted in Britain, XIII: 51
Beverley, Robert
  extracts from, in *General Mag.*, II: 302, 322–3
  Lib. Co. gets book of, VI: 84n
Beverly, Mass.
  arrival of Cicero in, XXXVI: 226n
  capture by fishermen from, XXII: 249, 250n
  Dispatch sails from, XXII: 553n
Bevern, Prince, reported victory of, VII: 288
Beves, Capt. T., commands *Mary Ann*, XIV: 23n
Bevis, Dr. John (iv, 392n)
  as "JB," VI: 98
  letter to, VI: 85n
  mentioned, X: 108
  verifies kite experiment, IV: 392
Bevis Mount (Mordaunt's country home), Shipleys visit, XIX: 301
Bevos, —
  invites *bf* to Masonic ceremony, XXVIII: 286–8
  letter from, XXVIII: 286–8
Bewick, Thomas, XX: 335n
Bewicke, Lady, and Beilby drawings for Morand, XX: 336, 380
Bewicke, Sir Robert, XX: 336n
Beýerlé, John Francis de (commission seeker), XXXV: 171–2
Bezanger, — (wine merchant), XXXI: 50
Bézout, Etienne (mathematician, xxxiii, 49n), XXXIII: 49
  recommends commission seeker, XXIII: 170
  to witness, with *bf*, Lavoisier experiments, XXIV: 142
Bianchi, Giovanni Battista, electrical experiment of, III: 284
Bianchi, Jacques (physicist)
  invites *bf* to electrical experiment, XXXVI: 11
  letter from, XXXVI: 11
  makes profile of *bf*, using electricity, XXXVI: iii–liii, 11n
Biancourt, — (commission seeker), XXV: 11
Bible, XXXV: 35, 69–70, 209n, 297; XXXVI: 222–3, 252, 339n, 380, 561. See also
  Genesis
    allusions to, XV: 52, 66, 195; XVII: 7–8, 16, 33, 54, 301; XVIII: 25n, 175n, 229n, 236;
    XIX: 75, 114, 220, 342; XXX: 50–2
  Baskerville edition, IX: 258; XIII: 90; XIV: 248n
  *bf* and Hume familiar with, X: 84n
  *bf* ordered to supply, XXXII: 174n
  *bf*'s allusion to, XX: 395n, 528
  *bf*'s imitations of, VI: 114–28
  biblical analogy, *bf*'s use of, XI: 56, 64n, 288
discussed by J. Mecom, XXXIV: 200–1
exegesis of, XXI: 271n
Exodus quoted, IX: 94
Harvard has no mss of, IX: 385–6
  horses in, XVI: 46–7
Kennicott papers on, IX: 385
Kennicott wants mss of, IX: 300–1
Latin, XXXI: 5
  mentioned, XX: 139
*Poor Richard* quotes, VII: 77
printing of, XXVI: 410–11, 569
printing of, for U.S. in Netherlands, XXV: 74–6, 317–18
Proverbs quoted, VIII: 118
quoted in defense of Militia Act, VI: 304–5
referred to, XXI: 314, 316, 430
sold by bf, III: 98
Bibliographie encyclopédique (Pougens), XXXII: 275–6, 362
Bibliotheca hispana sive Hispanicorum... (Antonio), XXXIV: 313, 405, 531
Bibliothèque des Sciences et des Beaux Arts, review of Price book, XIV: 290
Bibliothèque du Roi. See Bibliothèque royale
Bibliothèque philosophique sur les loix criminelles... (Brissot de Warville), XXXVI: 284n, 664
Bibliothèque royale, XXXII: 275; XXXVI: 631
Augustin de Saint-Aubin engraver for, XXXIII: 620n
Paulze invites bf to visit, XXXIII: lvi, 241
Bic, French not intercepted at, VIII: 409n
Bicêtre (jail, insane asylum)
bf visits, XXX: 79; XXXI: 234n
described, XXX: 79–80n
Bicker, Catharina (xxvii, 264n)
remarriage of, XXVII: 264–5, 316
Bicker, House of (Amsterdam banking house)
wishes to handle American loan, XXVIII: 427n
Bicker, Jan Bernd (Catharina’s first husband), XXVII: 264
Bicker, Lambertus (xxi, 279n), XXVI: 411n
bf introduces Priestley to, XXI: 279
introduces brother-in-law, sends Batavian Academy proceedings, XXIV: 67
letter to, XXI: 279
mentioned, XXIII: 539n
"Bickerstaff, Isaac" (pseud. of R. Steele)
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
"Petition of the Letter Z" addressed to, XXVIII: 519–21
Bickerstaff, Isaac, The Padlock (play), XVII: 206n
Bickner (Pickner), John, pass issued to, VI: 66
Biddle, Charles (xxii, 493)
asks bf for position on navy board, XXII: 493–4
letter from, XXII: 493–4
Biddle, Christine Williams, XXXII: 582n; XXXIV: 224, 274, 293
genealogy of, I: lviii
Biddle, Clement (xx, 185n) and Va. grants by Dunmore, XX: 185
at Germantown, XXVI: 482
Biddle, James, reads proprietary broadside, XII: 312–13n
Biddle, John
anti-proprietary faction meets at tavern of, XII: 374
mentioned, XVI: 155; XX: 185n
shrieval election, XI: 394
Biddle, Nicholas
commands *Randolph*, XXIII: 343, 560, 604n
killed in action, XXIII: 604n; XXVI: 538, 539
recommended to *bf*, XVIII: 83–4
recommended to Stirling, XVIII: 84n

Biddle, Owen (*xv*, 262n)
letter to, *et al.*, XXII: 332
mentioned, XX: 185n
observes Venus’ transit, XVI: 155, 178, 198, 240, 257, 269–70; XVII: 96, 211
on Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 200, 207, 219n
report on Mercury transit, XVI: 257n
treasurer of Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 262

Bienvenu, —, capt. of *Montgomery’s* prize, threatened, XXIV: 173–4, 212

Bieuville (Beauville, Beuville), — (foundry worker), XXXIII: 3
salary of, XXXII: 5

Bifocals, XXIX: 378n

Big Bone Lick (Boone Co.), Ohio, fossils at, XIV: 25
Big Island, attack on, planned, VI: 370n
Bigelow, Ann (Anna), XXXVI: 204n
Bigelow, John
on dating and addressee of *bf* letter, VII: 293
on Dogood papers, I: 8
editing of Junto queries, I: 255n
edits *bf* papers, I: xxvi
printing of “Old Mistresses” Apologue, III: 28–9

Bigelow, Mrs., *bf* inquires after, XII: 237
Biggar & Hamilton (London merchants), XXXI: 509
Bigger, Moses (sailor), XXXI: 483n
Bigger, Peacock, captain of Association company, III: 309
Biggs, E. Power, on Mozart composition, X: 123
Biggs, Mrs., carries gifts for *bf*, XIV: 89
Bigot, — (*greffier* of *conseil des prises*), XXX: 272

Biheron, Marie Catherine (*xv*, 115n), XXXIII: 14
anatomical exhibits by, in London, XX: 81n
*bf* aids, XIX: 159
carries *bf*’s corrections for *Œuvres*, XX: 245
entertains *jw*, XXI: 535n
goods for, from Mrs. Stevenson, XIX: 298–9, 330
greetings from, XXI: 194, 332, 537
greetings to, XXI: 369; XXIII: 24; XXVI: 91, 361
health of, XIX: 347, 439
illness, XX: 23, 81n, 486–7
letters from, XIX: 298–9; XX: 245–246; XXI: 331–332
in London, XVIII: 259n
to meet *bf*, XVIII: 259
mentioned, XV: 115, 141; XIX: 312, 358, 431; XX: 520
and mirror for Dalibard, XX: 245, 485n
and *Œuvres* for *bf*, XIX: 347
and peppermint water for Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 435
recommends friend to Dr. Hewson, XX: 246
sends Malesherbes’ speech, XIX: 298
shows *bf* letter from M. Hewson, XXIII: 156
visits London, XX: 81n, 161, 251
visits to London, XIX: 159n, 298n, 347, 357, 435
warns bf of French adventuress, XX: 246
Bilbao, Spain, XXX: 380, 534; XXXI: 188, 395; XXXII: 563; XXXIII: 262, 312
Allen and crew released from captivity at, XXVII: 180
American prize sent into, XXXV: 349
American ships arrive at, XXXV: 192, 237, 590
American supplies at, XXV: 42, 280
Babson at, XXV: 152, 259, 286
British privateers provision at, XXVII: 384, 466–7
Clark at, XXVII: 666n
clothing purchased at, XXXIV: 407
Emery sends news from, XXVIII: 85
Hill asks passport to go to, XXXIV: 277
intelligence from, XXVII: 513–14; XXVIII: 109; XXIX: 14; XXXVI: 48
Jackson, others sail from, XXXVI: 26n, 28n, 44, 48–9, 69, 101n, 113
lawsuit at, XXVI: 239–40
mentioned, XXV: 431, 479, 499
port news from, XXIX: 84, 686, 714
prize en route to, shipwrecked, XXVIII: 261–2
prizes brought into, prisoners released at, XXVIII: 85–6
Revenge at, XXXIV: 367
Revenge crewmen imprisoned at, XXVII: 71
trade between Newburyport and, XXXVI: 48n
used by American privateers, XXVIII: 109
Biles (Ryles), Thomas, property of, XI: 320
Biles, Samuel, witnesses deed, XII: 286
Biles, William, land of, as boundary, IX: 329
Bilious fever. See Yellow fever
"Bilked for Breakfast" (bf bagatelle)
    origin, XXVIII: 566n; XXXVI: lxi, 348
text, XXXVI: Gurdon (former prisoner), 348–9 Bill
Bill for Establishing the Constitution of the State of South Carolina..., A, sent to bf,
    XXIV: 154–5
Bill in equity, W. Whately's, XXI: 13–18
Bill in the Chancery of New-Jersey (1747)
    bf assistance on, XI: 415n
    printed by Parker, XI: 415n
Bill of Complaint in the Chancery of New Jersey (1760), printed by Weyman, XI: 415n
Bill of rights, American
    desirability of, XX: 114, 269
    expected from Continental Congress, XXI: 252, 254–5, 289
    formulated by Congress, XXI: 337, 338n
Bill of Rights, British
    cited in opposition to quartering on private houses, XII: 120n
    and contractual limitations on government, XX: 392n
    extended to colonies, XVI: 302
    mentioned, XVII: 36n, 277, 382; XIX: 218; XX: 113n, 222
    and taxation by royal edict, XVII: 47
Bill of Rights, Pa. See Declaration of Rights
Billiaux, —, XXXI: 318
"Billinger"
    Barnett uses as alias, XXXIII: 230
Billings, Mrs., Josiah Davenport's mother-in-law, IV: 302
Billings, Richard (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7, 600n
Billings, Sarah. See Davenport, Sarah Billings
Billion des Gayeres, —
   Mme Brillon seeks recommendation for, XXXII: 78–9
   recommended to R. Morris, XXXII: 79
Billon de Jouy, Aldegonde and Cunégonde (Jacques and Anne-Louise's daughters), XXVIII: 215, 292n
Bills of credit, XXXI: 336n. See also Currency; Money bills; Money, paper; individual supply acts and bills
   act for restraint of, in British colonies (1751), V: 25, 28
   act restraining (1764), XI: 35
   Assembly's right to dispose of interest on, VI: 516–17
   bf on, XI: 7–18, 182–4
   bf protects, XI: 378
   Board of Trade sought means to discharge, V: 24
   British restraints on, V: 31–3
   continental, Milligan signs, XXVIII: 511n
   controversy over sinking fund for, V: 280–1
   depreciation of, XI: 13–14
   emission of, authorized by Congress, XXII: 54n, 93n
   Galloway on, XVII: 178
   governor vetoes bill to reemit, IV: 272
   importance of legal-tender provision, XIV: 81–4
   issue for Supply Act of 1759, XI: 277, 279, 282–4
   as legal tender, XIII: 374n; XVII: 170
   as legal tender in America, XIV: 33–9
   legal tender of, XI: 282–3
   legal tender of, questioned, VIII: 66
   N.E. colonies restricted in issuance of, IV: 273–4n
   N.E. restraining act, VI: 506n
   N.J. act on, XVI: 126n
   not allowed, in N.J., XVIII: 271n
   not legal tender for quitrents, XI: 8, 10–11, 18n, 137, 142, 282–4
   not to be legal tender for contracts, XI: 12–13
   in Pa., XIV: 286–7
   Pa. bill on re-issuance of, V: 23
   Pa. issues, redeems, XXXV: 300
   proprietors permit reissue of £80,000 with addition, VI: 519–20
Bills of exchange. See also Adams, John; Continental Congress; Franklin, Benjamin --
   business and financial affairs; Hall, David (remittances to bf); Jay, John; Laurens, Henry; Loan offices, state; Norris, Isaac (remittances to bf)
and 1764 Currency Act, XVI: 1–2
   are intercepted, warns Bradford, XXXIV: 391
   for Austin, forwarded by Dana, XXXIII: 394
   Bache's on Roper, XX: 381
   of Barclay, XXXV: 346n
   to be issued by Bank of North America, XXXV: 268
   to be prepared for parliamentary grant, IX: 237–8, 254
   to be sent commissioners, XXVII: 234
   to be used by Jackson for goods from Netherlands, XXXV: 426; XXXVI: 28, 3
Beaumarchais' on Congress, bf ordered to honor, XXIX: 707–8
from bf, XXI: 102n, 389n, 469
on bf, XIX: 194, 413
bf accepts, XXXI: 288; XXXII: 54n, 91, 235n
bf asked to cash, XXVIII: 182–3
bf asks for, obtains guarantee of, XXXII: 91–2
bf promises to stop accepting, XXXV: 379, 395, 430, 436
bf receipts, VII: 167
bf said to be slow in accepting, XXXIII: 34–5
bf warns Jay of dangers of fraud involving, XXXV: 381
bf wishes bfb to copy, XXXVI: 477, 597
for bf's traveling expenses, XI: 427n
Board of Treasury provides Searle, XXXIII: 63n
Bucktrout tries to cash, XXXIII: 32
can be drawn on bf for expenses of escaped prisoners, XXXIII: 392
captured at St. Eustatius, XXXV: 40–1
carried by Murray, XXXIV: 329n
of Chantel, refused by Jay, XXXIV: 509n
Charretié asks bf to send, XXXIV: 102
on Chaumont by jw, certified by bf, XXVIII: 323
on Chaumont, protested, XXIX: 468, 507–8, 518, 532–3, 603–4
commissioners at foreign courts empowered to draw, on commissioners in France, XXX: 404n
on commissioners, in favor of Thorp or Tharp, XXX: 419, 556
on Congress, bf to pay, XXXII: 592
Congress draws on bf, XXXIV: 28, 36, 72–3, 98–100, 106–8, 303–5, 390, 446; XXXV: 236n, 248, 378–9, 429–30, 466
Congress draws on H. Laurens, XXXIV: 52, 91, 93, 99, 529–30, 569n
Congress draws on ja, XXXIV: 376–7, 390–1, 527, 551, 567, 576–7
Congress draws on Jay, XXXIV: 108, 192, 303–4, 390, 407, 492, 494, 509–11, 528–9, 532, 534, 569n, 582–4
Congress resolves to stop selling, XXXIII: 126
Cossoul writes concerning, XXXII: 45
cost of, XVI: 180
of Crommelin & fils, XXXIV: 465–6
Crommelin & fils write concerning, XXXI: 269
currently high, IX: 330, 349
Dalgrés wants help in cashing, XXXIII: 32
danger of counterfeiting, XXXI: 220–1
destroyed by Smith, XXIX: 398–400
Digges asks about, XXXII: 66, 125–6
drawn against parliamentary grant, X: 3, 4–5, 134
drawn on bf by Juvel neveux, XXXIII: 318, 321
Dutch laws concerning, XXXIII: 70
E. Bird sends to J. Nesbitt, XXXII: 235
enclosed with Lafreté letter, XXXV: 17
expected by commissioners, who fear inability to pay, XXVIII: 201–2, 402
forwarded by Diana, XXXII: 235
for Foxcroft, XVI: 44
fraudulent, presented to Digges, XXXIII: 507–8; XXXIV: 38
French government assists \textit{bf} to pay, XXXVI: 96n
G. Johonnot sends to \textit{ja}, XXXIII: 450n
give him trouble, complains \textit{bf}, XXXII: 516
held by Gillon, XXXV: 530, 562, 598
held by Mayo, not honored by Chaumont, XXXV: 541, 649
from Hope & Cie., submitted by Vandenyver, XXXIII: 482–3
Hopkinson sends list of, XXIX: 49–50; XXX: 299n
instances of sudden depreciation of, XXXV: 228
for interest on \textit{bf}'s loan office certificates, XXXIV: 188, 282
investment in, for sugar consignment, XXXIV: 64
issued Chaumont by \textit{bf}, XXXIV: 36, 40, 48–9, 119–20, 153–4, 182–3, 185–6, 211, 274–5, 286
J. F. Frin & Co. present, XXXI: 269
J. F. Frin remits to Grand, XXXII: 77–8
from J. Hughes, Sr., XIX: 396
J. Nesbitt sends to \textit{bf}, XXXII: 235
for J. Warren, XIX: 101, 439–40
from J. Williams Sr. for brother, XIX: 232
for James Hunter, XX: 44, 183
Jay draws on \textit{bf}, XXXV: 665–6
Jepson tries to stop payment of, XXXIV: 65
Jonathan Trumbull sends to John Trumbull, XXXV: 336
\textit{jw} sends model of, for \textit{bf}, Chaumont, XXXIII: 511
\textit{jw} sends to \textit{wtf}, XXXV: 406
Lafayette urges French ministers to support, XXIX: 83
for lease of \textit{Marquis de Lafayette}, XXXIV: 147, 149, 169–70, 172–3, 286
list of, sent by Rocquette, Elsevier, & Rocquette, XXXV: 181
Lloyd wishes advice about cashing, XXX: 14, 94
Lloyd wishes advice about exchanging, XXIX: 674
Loan Office on \textit{bf}, example, IX: 372–3
Loan Office to draw on \textit{bf}, IX: 358
Martignon draws on \textit{bf}, XXXV: 17
mechanics of, explained by \textit{jw}, XXXI: 387
mentioned, XIII: 193n, 235n, 332, 336; XXXI: 10, 167
Morris intends to draw on \textit{bf}, XXXV: 301–3, 419–20, 467
for and from Pa. Hospital, XX: 3–4, 25, 68, 150–1, 450
from and for Pa. Hospital, XIX: 339–40, 366
for Parker, XXIX: 439
payment of rents in, questioned, VI: 519
for Phila. Silk Filature, XX: 297
Pollock draws on Delaps, XXX: 124
possessed by Carmichael, XXXIII: 187n
presented by Frin & Co., refused by \textit{bf}, XXXV: 281, 438–9
presented to \textit{bf}, XXXI: 51
procedures with, VIII: 231n
protest of, might have good effect, believes \textit{bf}, \textit{ja}, XXXV: 430
protested, XVII: 55n, 137, 204; XIX: 341, 359, 375, 398, 415; XX: 15, 19, 33, 338
purchases restricted, IX: 362n
of R. Peters, XXXIV: 165–6
rb sends bf for interest on loan office certificates, XXXIII: 474
rb sends, care of Meyer, XXII: 337n
rb sends to bf, XXVIII: 386
rb's on Roper, XXI: 102, 209
reported missing, found by Cottin & Jauge, XXXV: 87
of S. Smith, XXX: 286–7, 312
on S.C., Parny des Falines wishes to cash, XXVIII: 407
scarcity of, IX: 370
scarcity of, in Boston, XX: 498
sent bf, XXIX: 73, 273–4; XXX: 77, 193, 333, 349
sent by Carmichael to repay advances, XXXV: 400n
sent by Clegg for Wyld, XXXVI: 389, 567
sent by Dennie to commissioners, XXIX: 28, 130–1, 197
sent by ja for Johonnot's schooling, XXXIV: 135
sent by Perregaux to wtf, XXXV: 556n
should not be endorsed in blank, recommends bf, XXXVI: 566
signature of, crossed out, XXXIV: 513
stolen from Benson, XXXVI: 162
stolen from messenger in Md., XXXIV: 303–4
stolen from Myers, XXXIV: 238
for supplies, XXXII: 4
transferred to Hillegas' possession, XXXVI: 50n
Tremel inquires about, XXXIV: 401
Trent to Smith, XXXVI: 538–9, 566
used by G. Johonnot to repay loan, XXXVI: 578
for W. Coit, XXX: 513
W. Finnie writes concerning, XXXII: 44
of Watson, reported lost, XXXV: 47
of Wilcocks, XXXII: 325
will be paid though uncovered, X: 7
wtf sends to Mrs. Woolford, XXXV: 606n
Wulffen presents to Neufville & fils, Congress honors, XXXII: 111n
Bills of mortality, bf sends to Collinson, IV: 320. See also Christ Church, Phila.
Billy, M. de, on mariners' use of oil, XXI: 449
"Bilon, Louis-Pierre" (would-be emigrant), XXXI: 89

Bingham, James
appointed Masonic officer, I: 345
sends packet from Barbadoes, III: 154
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347

Bingham, William (American agent at Martinique, xxii, 443n), XXXII: 112–13, 137, 223,
448–9; XXXIII: 101, 375n; XXXIV: 64, 110n; XXXV: 256n; XXXVI: 195, 660, 673
acts on behalf of crew of Dolphin, XXVIII: 501–3, 554
applies on behalf of merchants for exemption from molasses duties, XXIX: 48
asks commissioners to pay Aubin, others, XXVII: 217
asks copy of treaty of commerce, XXVIII: lxv, 475–6
authorized to draw on commissioners, XXVII: 141, 172, 217; XXVIII: 182
and Bailly aîné, Hurlot, XXVII: 218n, 531–2
and Bouillé, XXVIII: 475, 502
brings bf's letters to wtf, XXI: 403
commissioners ordered to seal dispatches sent via, XXIII: 98
corresponds with committee for foreign affairs, XXIX: 30n
discusses American political, financial difficulties, XXX: 266–7
draws on bf for funds, XXX: 420n, 462, 464n
draws on commissioners, XXVI: 300, 538; XXIX: 29–30, 553
forced to leave Martinique because of bf's neglect, XXXI: 557–8
forwards letter to Sartine, XXVIII: 350
as Harrison's partner, XXX: 210n
and Imbert, XXIII: 3n
instructions to, XXII: 443–7
intervenes in case of Kitty, XXVIII: 503
and ja, XXIX: 371n
Jay draws bills in favor of, XXXI: lv, 286–7, 409
letters to, XXII: 447–8, 615–20, 639, 661–4; XXX: 462
letters to and from, mentioned, XXIV: 140, 256
mentioned, XXV: 92–3
Moylan receives, forwards letters of, XXVII: 143
and N. Davis, XXIV: 60, 407–8
recommends Harrison, XXIX: 640–1
reports Fair Play incident, XXIX: 393–4, 486n; XXX: 544n
reports on American credit, finances, XXXI: lv, 557–8
and Seine, XXIX: 419
sends intelligence, describes American affairs at Martinique, XXVI: 49–51, 538–9, 627
sends intelligence from West Indies, XXX: 117–22, 265–8
sends military intelligence, forwards letter, XXV: 153–5, 201–2, 227
supplies funds to Deane, General Gates, XXIX: 29–30, 553
on voyage to Martinique, XXII: 482, 509
and W. Peters' finances, XXX: 585n
wishes information about treaty of commerce, XXVI: 627
writes on behalf of crewmen of Dolphin, XXIX: 388, 393
Bingham, William, ensign of Association Co., III: 309
Bingley, Capt. E., carries mail, XII: 92n, 170
Bingley, William, XXX: 579
Binny & Ronaldson (Philadelphia typefounders), XXXIII: xxviii
Biographia Nautica... (Kent), XXI: 505n
Bion, —
seeks news of son, the Chasseur, XXXII: 49
Bion, Wilfrane(?), XXXII: 49
Birch, Capt. —, XXVIII: 69–70
Birch, Thomas (vi, 376n)
book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277
Collinson gives bf's errata to, VII: 23n
edits collection of mortality bills, XVI: 95
letters to, X: 30, 74–5
on life expectancy, XVI: 104
member of German Soc., V: 238
papers returned to, X: 74
signs bf nomination to Royal Soc., VI: 376
translator of Bayle’s Dictionary, XI: 89n

Birckel, — (former army officer)
letter from, XXXVI: 56–7
offers observations on human nature, XXXVI: 56

Bird, John (instrument maker, iii, 484n)
advise against mending thermometer, V: 332n; VI: 88
instrument for Winthrop, XV: 166
instruments of, used in observation of transit of Mercury, IV: 509
mentioned, III: 484
Method of Dividing Astronomical Instruments, XV: 166
telescope for Winthrop, Harvard, XVI: 65
thermometers of, IV: 6; V: 188

Bird, John (liveryman, ix, 13n)
Bray’s Associates meet at shop of, IX: 13
mentioned, XVI: 67
Refe’s debt to, XVI: 77

Birds. See also birds by name; poultry
allegedly hypnotized by snakes, XIX: 392
Buffon’s illustrated work on, XX: 219, 320
Martinet’s engravings of, XX: 219, 320, 487
physical mechanisms of aquatic, for swimming, XX: 49

Birell, Robert (prisoner)
asks bf to obtain release of Americans in Pembroke, XXXI: 425–6
letter from, XXXI: 425–6

Birkbeck, Morris (xx, 319n)
bf recommends, XX: 319

Birkett and Booth, (merchant firm), V: 500n

Birkett, James (v, 500n)
facilitate rum transaction for df, VII: 277
letter to, V: 500–1

Birkett, William
almanac of, I: 168
comp. Poor William’s Almanack, II: 247, 331n

Birmingham (prize), XXVIII: 12

Birmingham, Eng.
bf and party visit, XVIII: 116, 118, 186
bf and wf visit, IX: 75, 231n, 258
bf visits, VIII: 143–5; XIII: 430n; XIX: 196, 200n, 203n, 204, 207, 210, 282–3, 360n
button-makers in, IX: 75; XVII: 384
and decline of colonial trade, XVI: 64n
manufacturing in, XV: 240
no. of houses, population in, XVI: 91n
recent growth of, IX: 79

Birmingham tile
misunderstanding about, IX: 114
sent to Roberts, VIII: 161

Biron, Armand-Louis de. See Gontaut

Biron, Louis-Antoine de Gontaut, duc de (xxviii, 246n; xxix, 180n), XXXVI: 282
and Barnett, XXVIII: 246
mentioned, XXIX: 180

Birth record of \textbf{bf}, I: 3

Births (statistics). See Statistics, vital

Biscay, Bay of

Jones squadron cruises in, XXIX: 617n, 708n, 714
\textbf{wf} in storm on, X: 152n

Biscuit

Calmels offers to purchase from prizes, XXVIII: 13

Bishoff, George Michel, letter from, forwarded, XXV: 655

Bishop, Capt. Thomas, XXVIII: 576n

Bishop, John (\textbf{xxxi}, 228n)
letter from, XXXI: 228

signs promissory note, XXXI: 228, 497n

Bishop, Samuel, Jr., records deed, V: 110

Bishops. See also bishops by diocese and name

appointment for America, XI: 150, 168

colonial, desired, XIII: 251n, 362

colonial opposition to, for colonies, XIX: 163, 166, 167; XX: 83

oppose Dissenters' bill, XX: 286

Bissell, John, pay order for, X: 364

Bissey, — de, requests aid, letter from, XXV: 505–6

Bisson, Philip (prisoner), XXXIII: 313–14

Bissy, Stefano, baron de (\textbf{xxiii}, 166n)
\textbf{bf} forwards memoir by, on inventions, XXIII: 166–7n

and Dangeul dinner, XXIII: 166–7

letter from, XXIV: 532–4

supposed exploits of, invention by, XXIV: 532–3

Bitaubé, Paul-Jérémie (\textbf{xxv}, 204n)

introduced to Mme Brillon, XXV: 204, 219

\textit{Bizarre} (French ship of the line), XXV: 471

Bizy (château), XXXIV: 59n

Bjørchén, Pehr, as source of \textbf{bf} story, IX: 120n

"Black Boys"

attack Indian traders, XIII: 181n

\textbf{bf} comments on, XII: 172–3, 206, 209–10

in Cumberland Co. disturbances, XII: 92–3, 115, 139, 144, 187–8, 215, 239

not indicted, XII: 114–15, 117, 139, 142–3, 187

reported move to Carolina, XII: 117

Black-drop effect (astronomical), described, XVI: 270n

\textit{Black Eagle} (American privateer), XXXV: 514–15

Black, James (J. Watt's friend), XXXV: 250n, 251n

Black, John & Co., Bordeaux merchants, recommended to Galvan, XXIII: 440

Black, Joseph (\textbf{xxvii}, 464n), XXXV: 622

\textbf{bf} sent sketch of scientific theories of, XXVII: 464

importance of theory on latent heat by, XXVII: 464n

mentioned, XIX: 50

\textit{Black Prince} (American, later French privateer), XXXIV: 185n; XXXV: 126n, 134n, 324

accused of piracy because of Irish crewmen, XXX: 203, 215, 313, 328

American commission for, XXXIII: 114, 167, 190–2

Arnold serves aboard, XXXI: 83n

\textbf{bf} wishes to capture prisoners for exchange, XXXI: 479
bond for, XXXI: 256–7
at Brest, XXX: 254, 256; XXXI: 348n, 416, 429
Coffyn's involvement with, XXXI: 138, 204–6, 218n, 222–4, 256–7
commission for, XXX: 203n, 271–2, 312, 328–9, 368–70, 373–4, 389–90, 505, 536, 560n; XXXI: 138n, 204–5
commission of, XXXII: 553–4
crew, cruises of, XXXII: 210–11
crew of, XXXI: 206, 219, 223–4, 257
crewmen of, captured, XXX: 16, 203–4, 215, 247, 313, 502
criticized for flying English colors, XXX: 411, 501
Cruise of, XXIX: 648n, 687–8, 701n, 718–22, 783
cruises with Black Princess, XXX: 273–4, 328, 369, 440, 505, 537n; XXXI: 257, 287, 348, 378–9, 386–7, 395, 412, 416
denied permission to seize Dover-Calais packet boat, XXIX: 571–2, 648–9, 690, 700–1, 783
Diot entrusted at Morlaix with business of, XXX: 155
Dowlin, Macatter own shares in, XXXI: 257n
Dowlin new commander for, XXX: 500, 501, 504–5
at Dunkirk, XXX: 254–5, 417, 468, 537n
earlier cruises of, XXXI: 219n, 392
fitting at Dunkirk, XXXI: 138n, 205, 224
former crew members of, serve on American Union, XXXII: 616–17
formerly smuggler Friendship, XXIX: 474n
instructed to capture prisoners, XXIX: 496n
journal of, XXXII: 306, 307n
at Lorient, XXXI: 348, 412–13
manning of, XXIX: 121n
Marchant asks exchange of captured crewmen from, XXIX: 721–2
Marchant praises crew of, XXX: 256
Marchant's instructions, commission to command, XXIX: 93n, 120–1, 474n, 496n, 571–2, 648–9, 687–8
mentioned, XXX: 463n, 499; XXXII: 51n
at Morlaix, XXX: 255; XXXI: 67–8
ownership of, XXX: 16n
petition from surgeon of, XXXI: 287
prisoners captured by, XXXI: 721–2, 783
repurchased by Torris, XXX: 501
rumored capture of, XXX: 391
Ryan treated as captain of, XXX: 390, 431, 499–500
Sartine and, XXX: 16, 225, 272–3, 328, 358–9, 373, 404, 409, 411, 415
shipwrecked, XXXII: 241, 307, 402n, 505, 554n; XXXIII: 26, 111n, 140, 167, 192
Sutton de Clonard praises crew, sailing qualities of, XXIX: 474–5
takes Mrs. Butler's trunks, XXX: 436, 502n, 560, 575, 601–2, 615
Torris handles prizes, other transactions of, XXIX: 571–2, 783
Torris, Marchant sign bond for, XXIX: 687–8
Torris principal owner of, XXXII: 196n, 552n
use of exchanged prisoners aboard, XXX: 29

*Black Prince* (brigantine), XXX: 432, 501

*Black Prince* (merchant ship)
crewmen from, in Dinan castle, XXVIII: 67
ownership of, XXVIII: 67n

*Black Prince* (Pa. brig), XXXI: 417n

*Black Prince* (Salem privateer), XXIX: 327–8

*Black Princess* (American, later French privateer), XXXV: 413n, 416n, 508, 661, 672; XXXVI: 548–9
American commission of, XXXIII: 115n, 139–40, 167, 183, 190–2, 223
bf wishes to capture prisoners for exchange, XXXI: 479
Blackit serves on, XXXII: 181
bond for, XXXI: 256–7
Coffyn's involvement with, XXXI: 138, 204–5, 218n, 257
Collins ships on, XXX: 72n
Collins to sail on, XXXII: 179–80
cruise of, XXX: 273–4, 312, 328, 374, 389–90, 410–11, 440, 469, 500, 509, 536, 560n; XXXI: 138n, 204–5
cruise of, XXXII: 554, 603
crew of, XXXI: 206, 223, 257; XXXII: 257, 462–3, 505–6; XXXIII: 109, 130–1, 261
cruises of, XXXII: 210, 461–2, 494; XXXIII: 41, 131, 140, 143, 154–6, 183, 192, 198–9, 261
description of, XXX: 273
Diot assists, XXXI: 378–9, 412
Dowlin, Macatter own shares in, XXXI: 257n
fitting at Dunkirk, XXXI: 138n, 205, 224, 257, 287
held in port by bad weather, XXX: 537n
journal of, XXXIII: 108, 130, 233
at Morlaix, XXXI: 67–8, 348n, 378; XXXII: 461–2, 505–6, 562
name transferred to new ship, XXXII: 257n, 260
prisoners of, XXXI: 379, 387, 400–1, 412; XXXIII: 130, 142–4, 155–6, 158, 198–9, 234, 328–9
at Roscoff, XXXII: 181
Torris principal owner of, XXXII: 196n
Torris wishes exchanged prisoners for crew of, XXX: 391

Black River (Honduras)
English settlement at, XXXIII: 81
Black Sea, XIV: 213
Black Watch Regiment, detachment besieged at Fort Loudoun, XII: 93n
Black, William, XXXVI: 340
Blackbeard (pirate), I: 7
Blackbirds, Kalm reports bf's observations on, IV: 60
Blackburn, John (of York Co., Pa.)
  signs Assembly reports, XI: 93, 286
  voting on Assembly motions, XI: 403n
Blackburn, John (London merchant, xvi, 42n; xviii, 8n) and Lord Stirling's land lottery,
  XIX: 192
  on bf, in Anglo-American quarrel, XVIII: 8–9
  bill of exchange on, XVI: 42
Blackburne, Francis (x, 164n)
  greetings to(?), X: 164
Blacker, Mrs. Henry (S. Martin's daughter, xxvi, 113n), XX: 155, 156
  bf pays, XIX: 40n
  bf to visit parents of, in Derby, XIX: 40n
  and bf's northern tour (1772), XXVI: 113n
  letter from, XIX: 40
  marriage of, XIX: 40n
  sends Irish almanac, XIX: 40
  writes Miss Rigale, XIX: 40n
Blacker, Rev. Henry, marriage to Miss Martin, XIX: 40n
Blackit, Peter
  claims is held in prison unjustly, XXXII: 181–2
  letter from, XXXII: 181–2
Blacklock, Thomas (xii, 197n)
  poetry and student lodgings of, praised, XII: 197–8
Blackmore, Richard, book of, I: 105
Blackrrie, Alexander (apothecary), and treatment for stone, IV: 387n; XVII: 309n
Blacks. See also Anthony; Montague; Slavery; Slaves
  are allies of British, says ja, XXXIV: 552
  bf warned against taking in black servant, XXXI: 434
  British use of, XXVIII: 359
  exclusion of, from American army, XXII: 237
  freeing of, by Roberts, XXX: 394
  French laws concerning, XXXIV: 362–3, 384, 408
  Landais mentions, XXXI: 157
  seizure of ship from St. Eustatius carrying, XXXV: 168n
Blacksmith, bf complains of poor workmanship of, V: 520–1
  XXI: 266n
  Strahan publisher of, II: 384n
  wants colonial resolves expunged, XIII: 174n
Blackwall, Anthony, An Introduction to the Classics, Johnson recommends, IV: 75, 79
Blackwell, Capt. George
  arrives from Fredericksburg with tobacco, XXX: 306
  letter from, XXX: 317
  letter to, XXX: 331–2
  requests, denied commission, XXX: 317, 331–2
  urged to take prizes even without a commission, XXX: 331–2
Blackwell, Thomas, *Enquiry into the Life and Writings of Homer*, III: 434n
Bladenburg, Md., mail for, XIV: 148
Blagden, Dr. Charles (xx, 474n), XXXVI: 407n
and bf's experiment with oil on water, XX: 474
Blagge, Benjamin (xii, 232n)
financial difficulties ruin H. Hughes, XII: 232
Blagge, John, XII: 232n
Blair, John M.
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Blaine, Ephraim, letter from, et al., XXII: 331
Blair, —, Collinson does not know, V: 12
Blair, Archibald, XXIV: 443
Blair, Dr. John (xiii, 517n)
author of *Chronology*, XIII: 517n
bf to give pine buds to, XIII: 517
*The Chronology of the World* to be charged to Academy, VI: 86
letter from, XIII: 517; XIV: 6
mentioned, V: 230
serves royal family, XIV: 6n
Blair Drummond (Kames' home), Scotland
bf invited to, XV: 51
bf visits, XIII: 478n; XVIII: 250; XIX: 6, 50
Blair, Frances Van Hook (Susannah and Samuel's daughter), XXX: 433
Blair, Hugh (clergyman, xiii, 517n), XXXVI: 225n
letter from(?), XIII: 517
Blair, James, Lib. Co. gets book of, VI: 84n
Blair, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 398
Blair, Samuel (1712-51, clergyman, xiv, 281n)
and church schism, II: 324n
leader of religious awakening, II: 287, 288n
Blair, Samuel (1741-1818, clergyman, xiv, 281n), XXX: 433
chosen president of N.J. College, XIV: 282
marriage, XIV: 281–2
Blair-Shippen House, XXX: 433
Blair, Susan (Susannah and Samuel's daughter), XXX: 433
Blair, Susannah Shippen (Samuel's wife, xiv, 281n), XXX: 433
Blair, William (British clerk), XX: 327
Blair, William, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
Blake, —, XXV: 258
Blake, Anne Izard, XXXIII: 237–8
Blake, Daniel (xxvii, 423n)
and examination of jw's accounts, XXVIII: 445–6
expresses confidence in Schweighauser, XXVII: 423–4
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXIX: 108, 196n, 281n
letter from D. Lloyd and, XXVII: 423–4
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1, 357, 406, 434
letters to, et al., XXVII: 76, 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 590; XXIX: 108
Blake, Edward (S.C. loan office commissioner), XXXII: 588n
Blake, Francis (viii, 360n)
bf unable to visit, IX: 6
signs Royal Soc. nomination, VIII: 360
Blake, John
scheme for getting fish to London, XI: 479n
on sturgeon pickling, XI: 479
Blake, Peter (English merchant)
and Kennedy request passport, XXXV: 361–2, 391
letter from, XXXV: 361–2
letter to, XXXV: 391
Blake, Robert (iii, 343n)
commander of British fleet (1653), III: 443
death noted, III: 343
Blake, William
Blake, William, (S.C. merchant, xxi, 157n; xxvi, 40n)
and affair of Morris’ trunk, XXVI: 40, 97–8
Anne Izard’s husband, XXXIII: 237
carries Hutton letter, XXVI: 315
and examination of jw’s accounts, XXVIII: 445–6
and investigation of jw’s accounts, XXIX: 108, 195–8, 281n
jw exempts from criticism, XXIX: 195–6
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 357, 406, 434
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 590; XXIX: 108
mentioned, XXVII: 423n
reported captured, XXVII: 130
returns to America, XXIX: 196n
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216
Blakey, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 327
Blakey, William (xxv, 457n)
congratulates bf on Saratoga, encloses letters, promises publications, XXV: 457–8
letter from, XXV: 457
Blakiston, Sir Thomas, IX: 330
Blakley (Bleakly, Bleakley), John
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
pays for servant’s care at Pa. Hosp., V: 116
Blancard (Blankaart), Stephen (v, 429n)
remedy for bladder stone used by John Franklin, V: 429
Blanchard, Joseph
seeks bf’s help, XXXIII: 35–6
Blanché, — (Nicholas?) (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Blanchet, —, XXVII: 466
Blanchy, —, comte de, XXXV: 415
Bland, Bernet & Hoar, XXXI: 13
Bland, Elias (iii, 141n)
attends to shipping for bf, IX: 25
carries books to bf, III: 141
Collinson forwards bf books to, III: 460
furnishes transportation for Academy instruments, V: 3
has Collinson books for Lib. Co., III: 284
mentioned, X: 108
pays C. Norris bill to bf, X: 139
Bland, Theodorick, Jr. (Va. delegate to Congress), XXXII: 122
Blandon, Capt. —, XXVIII: 494n
Blankenberg, Charles
penniless, seeks bf’s help, XXX: 75
Blankets
Bondfield offers, XXVII: 551
inadequacy of, for troops, VII: 103
lists of, VII: 105
needed by American army, XXV: 224
for press, purchased by bf, XXX: 3
prov. commrs. send to Morris, VI: 444
purchased by bf, XXXI: 4
purchased in Spain, XXV: 280
sent to df, VII: 382, 383
Sterry and J. Smith to procure, XXX: 491
troops to have, XI: 262
Blawt, Joseph
    letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Bleeding
    Faynard's powder to stop, XXIX: 34
    of vicomtesse de Clermont-Tonnerre, XXIX: 624
    admires bf, XXVI: 691–2
    advised by van Berckel, XXIV: 430
Berckel, XXVII: 116, 381, 661
and Berckel, XXXII: 21, 303, 575
Berckel criticizes for role in convoy debate, XXIX: 685
and Chester case, XXIX: 515–16
to decide on communicating commerce treaty to States General, XXVII: 510–11
defends Luzac, XXIX: 643–4
discusses diplomatic affairs, XXVII: 168
displeased with Suffolk's reply to Dutch protests, XXVII: 660
does not respond to commissioners, XXVII: 379, 381, 448, 510–11, 660–1
and Dumas, XXVII: 116, 129n, 150, 168, 381, 660–1; XXIX: 468, 515–16; XXXII: 93–104, 227, 240, 575
Dumas calls "G;2m P;2m," XXVII: 31n; XXVIII: 21n; XXIX: 6n
Dumas furnishes information to, XXVI: 610
Dumas reports attitude of, XXV: 169, 278, 510
given "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 465
and La Vauguyon, XXVIII: 241, 385n; XXXII: 575
La Vauguyon, Dumas describe character of, XXVII: 116
La Vauguyon fears States General resolution a trick by, XXIX: 421n
letter to, XXVI: 268
meets with Yorke, stadholder, XXIX: 32
and Oudermeulen, XXXII: 419
political activities of, XXVIII: 369–70, 397; XXIX: 229, 729–30, 782
possible action by Amsterdam against, XXVII: 661
reputedly favors American cause, XXVI: 64, 175n
Yorke's interview with, XXIII: 381n
Bleke (Blake?), Thomas (prisoner)
    asks release, XXIX: 699–700
    letter from, et al., XXIX: 699–700
Blenheim, Battle of, III: 256

*Blenheim*, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVII: 540–1; XXXV: 324, 325n; XXXVI: 587

La Plaigne conducted to, XXVI: 688

Blenheim Palace, lightning rods for, XIX: 325

*Blessing* (brig), XXIX: 719, 721; XXX: 254

Blew, Joseph (*xxvi*, 486n; *xxxiv*, 255n), XXXIV: 255

mentioned, XXVI: 486

Blew, Sarah Lindmeyer (Joseph’s wife), XXXIV: 255n

Blick (?), Thomas (*Alliance* boatswain’s mate), XXXIII: 16n

Bligh, —, letter on Indian warfare, XI: 325

Bligh, Capt. Richard Rodney, XXVII: 517n

Bligh, Lieut. Gen. Thomas, defeats at St. Malo and St. Cas, VIII: 354–5n

Bligny, Honoré-Thomas (printseller)

letter from, XXXV: 256–7

publishes engraving of *bf*, XXXIII: xxvii, 5

sends receipt for picture frames, XXXV: 256–7

Blin, —, bailli of Elbeuf

asks for news, XXV: 268–9

letter from, XXV: 268–9

Blindness, caused by electric shock, IV: 139

Bliss, Nathaniel (*xi*, 480n)

on aberration of light, XVI: 196; XVII: 307

death, XI: 480

paper on Venus’ transit, XVII: 307n

Blitzenberg, —, XXX: 212n

Blockade

of American ports, threat of (1774), XXI: 132–4, 137, 177, 334

of Boston, by Port Bill, XXI: 527

Blodget, — (merchant), XXXIII: 225

Blodget, Nathan (purser of *Alliance*, *xxix*, 31), XXX: 13, 224; XXXI: 157; XXXIII: 30, 43

asks leave, XXIX: 31, 80, 163

fellow officers dissatisfied with, XXIX: 25–6, 31n, 236–7, 279

ja recommends, XXIX: 279n

and Lafayette, XXIX: 80, 240

and Landais, XXIX: 25–6, 31; XXXII: 96, 490

letter from, XXIX: 31

letter to, XXIX: 163

letter to, *et al.*, XXXII: 488–91


mentioned, XXIX: 313–14

and Moylan, XXXII: 584–5n, 595n

requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93

sends list of clothing, XXIX: 98n

signs certificate, XXIX: 163n

slops for, XXIX: 98, 166

Tardy asks address of, XXIX: 260

visits Passy, XXIX: 279

Blome, Otto, Baron von (Danish minister at French court, *xxviii*, 59n), XXXII: 76, 279n, 450–1; XXXVI: 76–77, 610n, 639

as intermediary for Sayre, XXVIII: 59, 279

letter from, XXXV: 96
letter to, XXVIII: 279
  meets bf at weekly audience for ambassadors, XXXV: 96
Blondeau, Capt. —, XXVIII: 371
Blondel de Lantone (des Moulins), — (xxiii, 167n)
  letter from, XXIII: 172
  requests commission, XXIII: 172
Blondel, Mme —, XXXV: 19–20
Blondel, Pierre, XXXV: 19–20
Blood
  bf's theories of circulation, III: 35–6, 46–7
  Feynard, Fowler invent powder to stop flow of, XXV: 267n
  of heat, III: 37–8
  Priestley's experiments with, XXII: 349
Bloodhounds
  to be used against Indians, XI: 239
  sent from Eng., XI: 240n
  use of, XI: 240n
Bloomeries, plan to erect, XVII: 97
  defined, XVII: 97n
Blossac, Paul-Esprit-Marie de La Bourdonnaye de, XXXII: 102
Bloûin, — (premier commis at naval ministry), XXIV: 209
Blount, Webster, reports Moroccan peace settlement, XXVI: 66n
Blowers, Sampson (xxii, 28n)
  lodges with Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 28
Blowers, Sarah Kent (Mrs. Sampson), lodges with Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 28
Bloxam & Fourdrinier, bf pays, XIII: 457n
Bludowski, — de, letter on American affairs, XVII: 123–4
Bluetford (schooner), XXVIII: 115
"Bluestockings"
  Dashkova attends gatherings of, XXXIV: 196n
Blumendorff, — de, XXXII: 146n
Blundell (Blondell), Christopher (xii, 229n)
  resigns customs post, XII: 229
Blunderbusses, prov. commrs. send to Morris, VI: 444
Blunston, Samuel, friend of Susanna Wright, IV: 210n
Blunt, Catherine ("Kitty," ix, 327n), XXIX: 159
  bf and Strahans to visit, IX: 327
  death and legacy of, XXII: 594–5
  greetings to, X: 102; XIV: 154
  last illness of, XXII: 63, 301
  mentioned, XII: 16n; XIV: 93n; XV: 245; XVII: 202
  Polly Stevenson visits, XIV: 153n
  visiting Wanstead, IX: 355
Blunt, Charles (Dolly's nephew), XXIX: 159n
  birth of, XXII: 301
Blunt, Dorothea ("Dolly," ix, 327n), XXVI: XXVII: 267; XXVIII: 41n, 165; XXXI: 55; XXXII: 282
  attends Catherine, XXII: 63, 301
  bf and Strahans to visit, IX: 327
  bf inquires about, XXIII: 235
  bf sends message, XII: 16n
  on bf's health, XIX: 239–40
and *bf*’s pianoforte, XIX: 150
brothers of, XIX: 151n
greetings from, XIV: 153
greetings to, XIV: 154, 155; XI: 242, 264; XXIII: 156
greetings to and from, IX: 354; X: 102
health, X: 232, 298, 334; XI: 110, 202; XIV: 94
Hutton carries letter of, XXIX: 158
inherits Catherine’s fortune, XXII: 594–5
inherits money from sister, XXIX: 159
letters from, XVII: 201–2; XIX: 122, 150–2, 239–41; XX: 612–613, 613–14, 614; XXII: 25–7; XXIX: 158–159
and M. Stevenson, Hewson, XXIX: 139, 159
mentioned, X: 287; XIV: 93n, 255; XV: 245; XVI: 121n, 158, 194, 226; XVII: 194, 223; XVIII: 238, 252, 272; XIX: 204, 271; XX: 177, 293, 335, 410; XXI: 12n; XXIX: 322
Mrs. Stevenson dines with, XX: 353
and nephew’s illness, XIX: 151
outing with *bf*, friends, XV: 238
Polly Stevenson visits, XIV: 153n
and Polly Stevenson’s marriage, XVII: xxviii, 198–9, 201–2
postscript to, XVIII: 253
sends greetings via M. Hewson, XXIX: 579
sends news, XXII: 26
sends news of family, friends, XXIX: 158–9
shares Polly’s affection for *bf*, IX: 328
travels in Wales, XXII: 594, 614
to visit brother, XIX: 241
visiting Wanstead, IX: 355
visits Hawkesworth, XIV: 250n
visits Hawkesworths, *bf*, XVI: 194n, 227
visits Weymouth, XIX: 240
writes Polly Hewson, XIX: 241
Blunt, James, illness, XIX: 151
Blunt, Lady Elizabeth Peers (XXI, 613n)
 requires Dolly’s attention, XXI: 613
son born to, XXII: 301
visits Dorothea, XXII: 26
Blunt, Lydia Towne, son born to, X: 334
Blunt, Sir Charles William (Dolly’s brother, XIV, 93n), XXIX: 159
American biscuits for, XIX: 152
*bf* invited to dine with, XIX: 122
*bf* reports to, about Luard’s properties, XXXI: 54–5
D. Blunt to visit, XIX: 241
death, XIV: 93n
letter from, XXX: 515–16
letter to, XXXI: 54–5
Luard carries letters for, XXXI: 54–5, 116n
mentioned, XVII: 202; XIX: 151n; XI: 614; XXIII: 235n
recommends Luard, sends news of Mary Hewson, XXX: 515–16
son born to, XXII: 301
sugar-refiner, XXII: 268n
visits *bf*, XIV: 93
visits Dorothea, XXII: 26
writes on behalf of friends' Grenada properties, XXX: lvii, 515–16
Blunt, Sir Henry (Dolly's brother), XXIX: 159
mentioned, XIX: 151n, 240
Blunt, Walter (Dolly's brother, xix, 151n), XXIX: 159
assists Mary Hewson with inheritance, XXII: 300–1
bf forwards letter to, XXIII: 211n, 278
inquires about, XXIII: 235
jw's relations with, XXIII: 80, 211n, 336
mentioned, XIX: 151; XX: 354n
takes jw into partnership, XXII: 197n, 268–9, 301, 394–5
Blyke, Richard, and bf's "Wagon Affair" accounts, XIX: 74
Blyth, John (prisoner), XXVIII: 260
Gardner asks bf's intercession for, XXVIII: 260
release asked, XXVIII: 491
Blyth, William, trading losses, XIV: 268
Blythe, Samuel, bill of exchange on, XVI: 215
Boadely (Boardley), — (passenger on South Carolina), XXXV: 590
Board of Admiralty, American, XXXI: 466n, 520; XXXIII: 168, 169, 372n, 416n; XXXVI: 161n, 245. See also Admiralty Courts, American
addresses Landais as captain of Alliance, XXII: 440, 510, 521, 524
Alliance to deliver supplies to, XXXII: 458
asks bf for French ship plans, XXXII: 163
asks bf to send Alliance to Philadelphia, XXXII: 163, 458, 523–4
bf accepts bills of, XXXIV: 569n
bf to obtain compensation for Daphne, XXXII: 358–9
composition of, XXXII: 162n
does not authorize bf to remove Landais, says ja, XXXII: 604
draws on Jay to purchase naval stores, XXXV: 24
gives orders to Barry, XXXIV: 437, 471
Jones to bring medicine, shot for use of, XXXIV: 25
letter to, XXXIV: 459–65
letters from, XXXII: 162–3, 358–9; XXXIV: 246–247
list of Revenge crew is at, XXXV: 218
may handle Landais court martial, XXXII: 605
mentioned, XXXII: 525
orders sailcloth, other supplies, XXX: 74–5
places Landais under bf's orders, XXXII: 547, 599–600
powers of, XXXII: 604
questions financial arrangements of Jones's 1779 squadron, XXXIV: 246–7, 459–65
sends questions about Alliance, XXXV: 75
sends warship list, XXXII: 162–3
will pay for expenses of Alliance, believes bf, XXXIV: 472
wishes to purchase ships' supplies, XXXIV: 380, 509n
Board of Admiralty, British, XXIX: 23, 179, 233–4, 666–7; XXX: 140, 215, 492, 527n;
XXXV: 62; XXXVI: 14, 278, 302. See also Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts,
British; Great Britain; Hull, Admiralty of; Prisoners, American; Prisoners, British
agrees to general prisoner exchange, XXXI: 114
bf petitions for guard ship, VIII: 221n, 297, 315
and carbonated water as antiscorbutic, XIX: 125–6n
and compensation for Polly, XXXI: 470
deprees to use Morlaix for exchange without specifics from bf, XXXI: 143
denies exchange of prisoners ever existed, XXXI: 469
and Dutch ships, XXXII: 94n
and exchange of prisoners from America, XXXI: 366, 376, 469; XXXII: 26
grants Grinnell's release, XXVII: 515
interest in Maine white pines, XVIII: 142n
Livingston requests Laws of, XXXVI: 402
Mitchell hopes for compensation from, XXXII: 23, 503
payments to Mitchell, XXXIII: 303
petitioned for man of war to protect Pa., III: 217
and proposed prisoner exchange, XXVII: 72, 94, 242, 252, 527–8, 574–5, 577;
 XXVIII: 218, 245–6, 321; XXXII: 12–13, 378, 422, 501, 556, 591; XXXIII: 149–
50, 180
refuses to reply on exchange of prisoners by parole, XXXI: lvi, 396–7
rejects exchange of prisoners by paroles at sea, XXXII: 13
as repository for Coats's report, XIV: 352
Temple petitions for release of cartel ship, flag of truce, XXXIII: 266–7, 311, 332
victualling commissioners of, XXXI: 52–3n
Board of Customs, British, XIX: 284n
Board of Customs Commissioners, American
actions, policies, reports of, XVII: 76; XIX: 225–6; XX: 86, 396
bf on, XVIII: 102–3; XIX: 23
bf's rumored desire for place on, XIX: 15
Boston view of, XVI: 59, 247
at Castle William, XVII: 189, 192–3; XX: 501
collection of quitrents, XIV: 237
conduct of, XVI: 137–8, 273
and delivery of ship letters, XV: 222–3
and Dunmore's salary, XVII: 287n
and erroneous reports on colonies, XVII: 273
established, appointed, XIV: 120n, 134n, 323–4; XV: xxiv, 7, 9, 11, 27n, 242–3; XVI:
115n, 137n, 238; XVIII: 177
expense of, XVI: 137n
and Falmouth-N.Y. packet runs, XV: 246
and Folger's customs job, XVI: 207n
J. Temple dismissed from, XX: 396n
J. Temple's role on, XVI: 177n; XIX: 402
John Williams inspector, XVI: 114n
legal standing of, XVIII: 178
letters on Boston, XVI: 222n, 247
and Liberty riots, XV: 187n, 268n
Mass. taxation of, XVIII: xxvi, 174–5, 177, 179–80, 190; XIX: 14, 49; XX: 8, 173–4,
273, 396
Mead advises, XIX: 15
members arrive in Boston, XIV: 346
mentioned, XVII: 186, 276; XVIII: 103n, 148; XIX: 297n; XX: 388
and N. Wheelwright bankruptcy, XVIII: 224
no authority for, in Mass. charter, XX: 82
and N.Y.-Boston postal route, XIV: 347n
to pay customs salaries, XV: 27, 214–15, 269–70
recall rumored, XVI: 177
reports on Boston, sent to England, XVII: 187, 189
and restoration of Hartford postrider, XV: 32, 59, 101
threats to, XX: 540
troops protect, XVI: 33
violence against, in Boston, XIX: 402
wants list of colonial customs officials, XIV: 346

Board of East Jersey Proprietors
and boundary dispute with N.Y., XXI: 240n
J. Parker on, XXI: 239n
loan to, XVI: 255
mentioned, XIII: 498n
N.J. land titles, XIV: 236n
treasury robbed (1768), XVIII: 13; XXI: 11–12n5
Wilmot agent of, XXI: 240n

Board of Longitude
administers Act of Parliament regarding chronometers, VII: 208
to meet on Harrison prize, XI: 482
report on chronometer test, X: 179

Board of Ordnance, British, XXX: 572n; XXXVI: 407
C. Frederick surveyor general of, XIX: 265
and lightning rods for Purfleet powder magazine, XIX: 128, 154, 207, 261–2, 326, 424–5

Board of Ordnance, British, and lightning rods for Purfleet powder magazine, XX: 215, 434

Board of Sick and Wounded Seamen. See Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen

Board of Trade, British, XXXI: 526, 529–30, 533–4, 536, 538; XXXIII: 86n, 181, 206, 276; XXXV: 333n
and acts of N.J., XXI: 489
and acts of Pa., XXI: 9, 77n, 109, 202n, 204, 212n–213n, 491n
agents' petition on report of, IX: 196
agreement on sale of Pa. to Crown, XI: 148n
and Albany Congress, XXI: 411n
allows Agency Act (1759), IX: 186n
and appointment of colonial agents, XVIII: 11, 14, 218n; XIX: 51
approves land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 154n
approves Supply Act (April 1756), VII: 150n
and Baker's Ga. land claims, XVII: 149
bases for recommending disallowances, IX: 133

bf appears before, VII: 298n
bf prepares for hearings, IX: 36n
bf sends Croghan's journal to, XII: 395n
bf to appear before, XVII: 193
and bf's Nova Scotia land grant, XIV: 202
bf's post office report read to, XI: 20n
bill to repeal Currency Act, sent to, XIV: 39n
castigates Charles, VII: 298n
Charles sends report of, IX: 221
Clare, Hillsborough presidents of, XX: 403n
and colonial legislation, XXI: 335
concurs with Privy Council, VIII: 434n
conducts hearings on Pa. laws, IX: 125–30
cost of Agency business with, IX: 24
and Coxe appointment to N.J. Council, XVIII: 101n
Coxe claim investigated at, X: 370, 414
criticizes Penns, XI: 126n, 466–7, 474–5
currency report of, sent to Galloway, XIV: 123
Dartmouth appointed president, XII: 362
Dartmouth president of (1765-66), XIX: 258
and disapproval of colonial legislation, XV: 8
and efforts to repeal Currency Act, XIV: 77, 123, 164, 243
fees for Moore Act confirmation, IX: 340
and Ft. Stanwix treaty, XVI: 127n
and Ga. act on land titles, XVII: 203
and Ga. acts, XVIII: 22, 158, 168n–169n
Ga. laws sent to, XV: 135
Ga. memorial to, XVIII: 84n
and Ga. slave acts (1765, 1770), XVII: 138n, 145
Gascoigne's influence on, XX: 309n
Gov. Moore writes, XIV: 101n, 177
and Grand Ohio Co. petition, XVI: 169, 229n; XVII: 8
and grant to Walpole Co., XXII: 20
has approved acts on Pa. rights, XI: 170–1
hearing scheduled, IX: 40n, 43
hearings on colonial currency, XI: 35n, 176–7
hearings on Indian trade bill, VII: 176n
hearings on Pa. laws delayed, IX: 126–7
hearings on Pa. Supply Act (1759), XI: 209
hears complaint on postal route, IX: 303
inaccuracies in report, IX: 148n, 151n–152n
and Indian boundary in colonies, XIX: 4n
interviews Cherokee Indians, XII: 123n
J. Pownall secretary, XVI: 67n
Jackson named counsel, XIII: 298n
Jackson writes, on Illinois colony, XIII: 172
Jackson's influence at, XI: 234n, 314n
and Johnson letters on Indian boundary, XIV: 319n, 324
Johnson reports to, VIII: 434n
Johnson sends Easton minutes to, VIII: 265
Lamb's report to, on Pa. laws, XV: 128
and Lisbon merchants' memorial, XV: 108n
lists defects of Militia Act, VI: 269n
and Livius' charges against Wentworth, XX: 325–6, 339
Lord Clare leaves, XV: 163, 164
and Mass. Indemnity Act, XIV: 109n
Moore Act (1757) referred to, IX: 271
and new Secretary of State for Colonies, XV: 18n, 163n
and N.J. act on Bergen common lands, XVII: 120, 295
and N.J. act on septennial elections, and representation of new counties, XVII: 295
and N.J. acts, XVIII: 76, 268n
and N.J. currency bill, XVI: 255n
N.J. justices, XI: 97n
and N.J. legislation, XXII: 9n
and N.J., N.Y. currency acts (1769), XVII: 62n, 121, 178
N.J., N.Y. currency acts disapproved, XVII: 178n
and N.J. paper money act (1769), XIX: 67
nominates bf as commissioner in boundary dispute, XI: 432n
Norris gets report of, IX: 224
Nugent heads, XIII: 521
Nugent resigns from, XIX: 86n
N.Y. merchants’ petition, XIV: 101n, 104, 107
and Ohio Co. of Va. claims, XVII: 136
opinion on Pa. acts (1758-9) awaited, IX: 124
orders Conn. emigration halted, X: 319n
orders embargo, VIII: 334n
orders Indian conference, V: 275–6
orders investigation of land fraud charge, VIII: 264
and ownership of Burlington Island, XX: 13n
and ownership of Delaware islands, XIX: 277n
and Pa. act on dissolving marriages, XX: 109
and Pa. act on taking oaths, XX: 72n
and Pa. acts, XVIII: 22, 78–9
and Pa. acts (1772), XX: 19n, 67, 109
and Pa. paper money act (1773), XX: 340n
papers prepared on currency report of, XIV: 77, 94–5, 108
and Parliamentary bounty on silk, XIX: 20n
and passage of Currency Act, XIV: 76–7; XV: 48n
petition concerning Delaware Islands referred to, XII: 219n
and petition on Baker’s Ga. land claims, XX: 478n
and Philipse petition, X: 301n
plan for colonial union, XIII: 120
plan for Indian affairs, XII: 98n, 404n
plan for regulating Indian trade, XIII: 433; XIV: 303
and plans for colonial union, XX: 207–8
and possible new currency act, XX: 341
power reduced, XIII: 522
Pownall secretary of, XVII: 193n
on prerogative, VIII: 294
president to discuss Pa. petition, XII: 173–4
and proposed colony of Vandalia, XX: 146n, 185n, 298–9n
and proposed Illinois colony, XIV: 180, 243, 275, 302
quoted, XIII: 433n
quoted, on Felony Act, XV: 11n
R. Jackson counsel to, XVII: 122, 171, 179
rebukes wf, XVIII: 64n
recommends end of Militia Act (1755), VII: 52n
reduction of power, XV: 18
rejects Egmont scheme, XI: 324
rejects N.J. paper-money bill, VI: 323n
report of (1769), and Va. claims, XIX: 350–1
report of, sent to Galloway, IX: 191
report on bills of credit (1740), V: 31–2
report on colonial currency, XIV: 33, 87
report on colonial paper currency, XVI: 2
report on judicial tenure, XI: 130n
report on linen factory to, quoted, XI: 316n
report on N.J. petition for royal government, XI: 165
report on Re-emitting Act (1759), XI: 466n, 514n
report on suspending clause (1740), V: 33
reviews Assembly acts (1755-7), VIII: 63–7
and Rogers' petitions, XIX: 80n
seems to desire royal government in Pa., IX: 238
and Shelburne plans on Indian trade, new colonies, XIV: 12n, 302n–303n, 325
and Shelburne's western, Indian policies, XV: 81n
and Stockton appointment, XVI: 37
and Teedyuscung petition, VIII: 265, 276n, 297, 299, 313, 379–89, 397–400, 432–3
text of report on Pa. laws, IX: 131–73
and Walpole Co., grant, XX: 62, 298n, 305n, 309–11, 328n
and Walpole Co. petition, XVIII: 75n; XIX: xxx, 123, 227n, 243n, 320, 322, 360n, 361
and Walpole grant, XXI: 33, 34
wants manufacturing reports, XV: 77n
w writes to on Stamp Act (1765), XII: 367
Board of Treasury, American, XXXI: 564; XXXV: 94, 580. See also Committee on the
  treasury
and Arnold's accounts, XXXIV: 34n
bills of exchange, XXXIII: 126n, 493
and claims of du Coudray heirs, XXX: 529n
Hillegas first treasurer, XVI: 8n
and loan office certificates, XXXIII: 110n
medals for Fleury, others, XXXIII: 174
reports theft of bills of exchange, XXXIV: 303–4
sends bills of exchange for Fouquets, XXX: 541–2
sends list of bills of exchange, XXVII: 417–18
supplies bills to Searle, XXXIII: 63n
Troup writes on behalf of, XXX: 541–2
wishes medals struck for Fleury, Wayne, Lee, Stewart, XXX: 416–17
Board of war, American, XXIX: 189n; XXX: 417n, 542n; XXXI: 268n, 352, 388, 422n,
  549n; XXXII: 18n, 408, 563–4; XXXIII: 144–145n; XXXIV: 380n; XXXV: 56, 510;
  XXXVI: 88n, 99n, 135n, 147, 154–5, 191n, 533n
bf requests L. Garanger, Bert de Majan be presented to, XXIII: 433, 518–19
and French officers from Martinique, XXII: 618
letter referred to, XXIII: 3n
Penet to send ships to, XXVI: 290
Peters secretary of, XXIII: 274n, 432; XXIV: 527; XXVIII: 33n
recommendation, petition referred to, XXII: 491, 582–3n
Wayne's requests transmitted to, XXII: 584
Board of war, Mass.
  aids Courter, Sainneville, XXVI: 449
bf notifies of French treaties, XXV: 684
Courter recommended to, asked to pay Sainneville, XXV: 683
and Franval, XXV: 518n
hints on artillery to be sent to, XXV: 112
letters from, XXV: 99; XXVI: 420–1, 449–50
letters to, XXV: 683, 684
mentioned, XXIV: 291; XXV: 322
orders goods, XXIII: 386
praises alliance and bf, sends political news, XXVI: 420–1, 449–50
president of, forwards dispatches, XXIII: 507
provides credit for Austin, XXVII: 423
sends news of Saratoga, XXV: 99, 684
sends ship to France, XXVI: 25
Board of West Jersey Proprietors
N.J. land titles, XIV: 236n
officials of, XVI: 256n
Boats. See Canal boats
Bob (cartel ship; renamed Penelope), XXXII: 25, 45, 123, 219–20n, 238; XXXIII: 150, 229n, 247n; XXXV: 477n3
carries British prisoners from America to exchange, XXXI: 252, 273, 376, 397, 418
Bob (rb's slave)
bf directs freeing of, XXVII: 605n
mentioned, XVII: 254; XXVII: 605
Bobbing (swimming technique), XV: 298n
Bocaccio, Giovanni, XXXVI: 337
Bochard de Saron. See Saron
Bocheron, —, XXIX: 77
Böckler, George Andreas, Theatrum machinarum novum..., XXI: 529n
Bocks, William
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Boddington, James, bill of exchange on, XIX: 318
Boddington, Thomas, bill of exchange on, XIX: 318
Bodin, Balthazar (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Bodley, Sir Thomas
autobiography in Harleian Miscellany, III: 380n
letters to Thomas James, III: 350n
Boeckmann, Johann Lorenz (xxvi, 309n)
letter from, XXVI: 309–10
requests information about lightning rods, XXVI: 309–10
Boehm, Johann
account of, advertised, II: 362–3
with bf publishes German trans. of Every Man his own Doctor, II: 155n
one of two English-German printers in Pa., IV: 484n
publishes German newspaper with bf, III: 474; IV: 259
Boehme, Jakob. See Böhme, Jakob
Boemper (Bomper), Abraham (vi, 362n)
mentioned, VI: 362
Boemper, —, Moravian, reported mistreatment of, XXV: 403
Boemper, Christian
death of, VI: 362n
leads disastrous sally, VI: 382n
Boerhaave, Hermann (xx, 403n)
B. William's Account of, IV: 379
cited, V: 256–7
discusses light experiments, IX: 250n
on drafts, II: 427
medical work of, XX: 403n
on preservation of meat, VII: 91
recommends soap as medicament, II: 413
Boerum, Simon, death of, XXV: 78; XXVII: 497n
Boethius, Ancius Manlius Severinus (philosopher), XXXIV: 421
Bogey (Bojay, Bogay), Joseph (kitchen boy), XXXI: 4; XXXII: 5–6; XXXIV: 5; XXXV: 5–6; XXXVI: 5
Bogey, Lansar (Joseph’s cousin), XXXV: 6
Boggiano, Nicolas (banker, xxvii, 269n)
   G. Grand introduces, XXVII: 269
Bogle, Somerville & Co., bill of exchange on, XXI: 10, 104
Bogs, Capt. —, XIII: 296
Bohadsch, Johann Baptist, work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Bohemia
   Prussian army enters, XXVII: 212
Bohemia River, XVI: 217
Bohlen, Anna Sophia Susanna de (née Franklin)
   asks news of Franklin family, XXXV: 17
   bf says he is not related to, XXXVI: 87–8
   Kornmann & Co. forwards inquiry from, XXXVI: 57–8, 87
   letter to, XXXVI: 87–8
Böhme, Jakob (x, 361n)
   payment for Works of, X: 361
   Works, XX: 334n
Bohusz, Franciszek (xxv, 193n)
   visits Netherlands, XXV: 169, 193
Boilau, —
   letter from Lavallée and, XXIII: 314
Boils, bf afflicted with, XXII: 442n
Boirargues, — Louvel de, sends poem, XXVI: 23–4
Bois, Pierre-François de. See De Boy
Boisbertrand, Etienne-Henry de Vic Gaiault (Gayault) de (René’s father, xxvii, 251n)
   Barbeu-Dubourg introduces, XXVII: 251
   meets with bf, XXVII: 251n, 265–6
Boisbertrand, René-Étienne Henry de Vic Gaiault (Gayault) de (xxii, 461n), XXVIII: 389
   asks rank of general, XXVII: 357
   bf attempts to aid, XXVII: 365n
   capture of (1776), XXIII: 452–3
   captured, escapes, XXVII: 251, 266, 356–7, 365n
   captured with Gen. Lee, XXII: 469n
   carries dispatches, XXVII: 356–7
   carries Dubourg’s, Penet’s letters, XXII: 461n, 469n, 501, 544n, 547n
   d’Antic, Court de Gebelin friends of, XXVII: 266
   Dubourg offers passage to, XXII: 460
   as Dubourg’s messenger (1776), XXIII: 84n
   Dubourg’s opinion of, XXII: 460, 469
   hopes for American colonelcy, XXII: 470–1
   inspects arms, XXII: 464n, 471n; XXVII: 356–7
   letter from, XXVII: 356–7
   and Penet, Barbeu-Dubourg, XXVII: 251, 356
   Sartine forwards memoir of, XXVII: 364–5
   warns of Dubourg’s naïvete, XXII: 469n
Boiset, — van, XXXIII: 397
Boisgelin, Louis-Bruno de Cucé, comte de (xxvii, 348n), XXIX: 686n
   has Mante imprisoned, XXVII: 348–9
Boismauenger, Lucas de, favor seeker, XXVI: 147n
Boisrenard, —, abbé de
questions **bf** on American Revolution, XXXII: 32

Boisroger, — de

and La Faye wish recommendation, remind **bf** of Ponteney request, XXVII: 55, 56n

Boisroger, Vauquelin de. See Vauquelin de Boisroger, François-Pierre de

Boisselet, Marie-Thérèse-Françoise, XXXIV: 15n

Boissière. See Labussière

Boissy, M., XXXVI: 333n

Boiteux, — (tutor), XXVIII: 331

Boivin d'Hardancourt, — (Mme Brillon's mother), XXX: 287

Boivin (Boyvin) d'Hardancourt, Armand-Louis (Mme Brillon's brother), XXVIII: 78

Boldero, Henry or John, declines to give surety for John Foxcroft, XXII: 14

Bolderson, Capt. —, commands *Earl of Halifax*, VIII: 390n, 442n; IX: 348n; X: 161n

Bolderson, Capt., commands *Earl of Halifax*, XIV: 23n

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount

Hunter cannot find posthumous works of, V: 492

letters on patriotism printed, XIII: 96n

*Letters on the Study and Use of History*, IV: 333, 335, 454–5

P. Wright sends **bf** work of, XXIII: 448n

Bolitho, Capt. John

arrives in Phila., VIII: 221

brings books and telescope, VIII: 155, 158, 226

brings gifts to **df**, IX: 25, 27

brings letter to **bf**, VI: 277

brought no gammons, VIII: 308

carries mail, VIII: 168, 291; IX: 245, 294

commands *Myrtilla*, VIII: 221n, 232; IX: 180; X: 70

unfriendly with J. North, VIII: 308

Bollan, William (xiii, 227n)

and appointment of Mass. agents, XIX: 365n

**bf** confers with, XVIII: 5, 23, 259

**bf** to confer with, XVII: 308

**bf** to consult about jury trials, XII: 227

**bf**'s farewell to, XXI: 535

Boston "Remarks" sent to, XVI: 223

and Congress petition, XXI: 395n, 397, 475–6

Congress sends documents to, *et al.*, XXI: 336, 338–9, 563n

Dartmouth's answer to, forwarded to Cushing, XX: 382, 494

dismissed as Mass. General Court agent (1762), XX: 276n

forwards joint Mass. House, Council letter to Dartmouth, XX: 368–9, 374

on lawyers in colony cases, XXI: 86–7

letter from, XVIII: 259

letter from Dartmouth to **bf**, Lee, and, XXI: 397

letters from **bf**, Lee, and, to colonial speakers, XXI: 398–9, 472–4

and Maine eastern lands and white pines, XVIII: 143n, 144n

Mass. Council agent, XVII: 257, 283; XVIII: 5, 102n, 144n, 153n, 259n; XX: 276n

Mass. documents for, XVIII: 102

Mass. salary of, XVIII: 13n, 242; XXI: 168n

mentioned, XII: 13n; XX: 109, 254

moves to Southampton St., XVIII: 259n

and peace negotiations, XXI: 492, 495–6, 586–7

and Privy Council hearings, XXI: 19–20, 21n–22n, 37, 40n, 79, 86–7, 90

refuses to act for Congress, XXII: 280, 281n
returns Bernard, Gage, Hood letters to Boston, XVI: 129n; XX: 551n
sees queries on Townshend Act repeal, XVI: 235n
and suggested compromise on Maine land, white pines, XIX: 26, 103
Bologna stone, use in electrical experiment, XIII: 288
Bolton, James, bf to meet, XIX: 38
Bolton, Mary, marriage, XI: 259n
Bolton, Robert (xi, 259n)
 commission for Ga., XI: 260n
dancing master, II: 213, 214, 257
delivers letter, XI: 259
his concert room closed, II: 257, 258, 284
wants southern postmastership, XI: 259–60
Bolts, Willem, Considerations on India Affairs, XX: 301, 302
Bolts, William, XXXVI: 354–5
Bombay, Jeanne-Madeleine Houdry, XXXIV: 58
Bombay, Governor of, XXXIII: 50
Bombay Hook, on Delaware R.
 privateers land at, III: 180
 privateers off, III: 313
Bombelles, Marc-Marie, marquis de (French minister to Regensburg), XXXI: 315
Bombs
 inflammable, invention of, XXXII: 64, 129
Bon de Corcelles, Pierre
 letter from, XXIX: 54–6; XXXIII: 151–152
 sends plan for subscription for Americans, XXXIII: 151–2
 wishes to acquire land in Pa., XXIX: 52, 54–6
Bonaparte, Joséphine, Empress, XXX: 387n
Bonaparte, Napoléon, XVII: 18n; XXVIII: 133n
 and Kéralio (1783), XXV: 413n
Boncerf, —, XXVI: 172
Boncourt. See Collège royal de Boncourt
Bond. See Bonds
Bond & Byrn, XVI: 152
Bond & Ryland, bill of exchange on, XXI: 285
Bond, Anne Morgan, sb dines with, XII: 225
Bond, Dr. Phineas (ii, 240n)
 and 2nd Academy lottery, V: 513
 Academy subscriber, III: 429
 agrees to give services to new hospital, IV: 109
 assists at Holt autopsy, VI: 10n
 born in Md., VI: 96n
 chosen to serve at Pa. Hosp., V: 315, 319
 contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
 death of, XX: 451
 debtors advertised for, II: 330
 founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
 manager of Academy lottery, V: 437
 member of APS, II: 406
 mentioned, IV: 266n; V: 333n; XIII: 404
 offers services free to Pa. Hosp., V: 286
 prints letter from brother on Seneca snake root, II: 239–40
 subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
testifies in Smith case, VIII: 30
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Bond, Dr. Thomas (physician, ii, 240n), XXXIII: 315; XXXIV: 282; XXXV: 271. See also
Bond, Phineas or Thomas
agrees to give services to new hospital, IV: 109
and the APS, II: 380, 406; XV: 260; XVI: 153, 241
attends df in last illness, XXI: 401
believes bf will soon recover, XXII: 442
bf's portrait for, XIX: 62–3
and books, letters for APS, XIX: 63, 64
born in Md., VI: 96n
brother-in-law of Hugh Roberts, V: 11n
capt. of Association Co., III: 309
chosen to serve at Pa. Hosp., V: 315, 319
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
daughter marries, XII: 152n
death of daughter, XIX: 44, 64
does not pay bill for newspaper, V: 158n
drafts Pa. Hosp. law, IV: 255; V: 306n
efforts to found hospital, IV: 109
elected a manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 290
on European medical schools, XVIII: 164–6
family of, sent to Allentown for safety, XXX: 395–6
founder and trustee of Academy, VI: 29, 30, 385n
Grand Warden of Masons, II: 325
illness of, XII: 83
introduces Foulke, Fox, XXXII: 313–14
is well, XXVI: 589–90
letter from (mentioned), VI: 340
letters from, XVI: 152–4; XVIII: 164–167; XXX: 394–396; XXXII: 313–315
letters to, XIX: 61–4; XXXII: 116–117
mentioned, II: 330; IV: 266n; XIII: 324; XIV: 282n
and militia officers' election, VI: 385
notes "great revolution" in Philadelphia, XXX: lxiii, 395
and observations on Venus' transit, XVI: 241
offers services free to Pa. Hosp., V: 286
patient in care of, V: 116
pays board for Hosp. patient, IV: 320
performs Holt autopsy, VI: 10n
and portrait of bf, XVIII: 166, 204
and possible medical schools for son, XIX: 62
praises Seneca snakeroot, II: 239–40
quotes Pringle on regulating immigrant ship conditions, VI: 179n
recommends D. Kuhn, XVIII: 164; XIX: 61
sends dissertation, XVIII: 166
sends Elmer dissertation, XIX: 64
sends greetings, XIV: 6
sends news of old friends, Philadelphia, XXX: 394–6
signs (by proxy) acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs address to Proprietors, V: 292
subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
supports Militia Act, VI: 296n

testifies in Smith case, VIII: 30

treatment for dropsy, XVIII: 166

treats df, XVI: 153, 230

treats Parker, XVII: 175

trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9

trustee under College charter, VI: 30

wants Pringle portrait, advice, XVIII: 166

witnesses deed of trust, V: 426

writes defense of inoculation, XXX: 395; XXXII: 116

Bond, Elizabeth. See Martin, Elizabeth Bond

Bond, Jane, III: 11

Bond, John, bill of exchange on, III: 82

Bond, Phineas, Jr. (xvii, 244n)

recommended to bf, XVII: 244–5, 248

Bond, Phineas or Thomas

cares for df, VII: 381

as executor of Neate estate, XXVI: 552

letter from (mentioned), VII: 365

mentioned Bond of bf to Elliott Benger, II: 408–9

to send pills to bf, VI: 426

Bond, Rebecca, death of, XIX: 64

Bond, Richard

death, XVIII: 165n; XIX: 62n

possible medical education for, XIX: 62

possible medical schools in Europe for, XVIII: 164–5

Bond, Sarah Roberts (Thomas, Sr.’s wife, xiv, 6n), XXX: 395n, 396; XXXII: 117

mentioned, XIX: 64

NOTE: Sarah Venables and Sarah Roberts may be the same person

sends greetings, XXVI: 590

visits df, XIV: 6

Bond, Sarah Venables (xiv, 282n)

death of daughter, XIV: 282

df visits, XIV: 282

Bond, Thomas, Jr. (xii, 225n; xxvi, 589n)

introduces Rieger, XXVII: 535n

letter from, XXVI: 589–90

mentioned, XVI: 153

and Mrs. Venables, XXVI: 590n

recommends Rieger, XXVI: 384n, 589–90

sb dines with, XII: 225

Bondfield, Haywood, & Co. (merchant firm), XXXIII: 444

letter from, XXXII: 445–6

requests permission to trade with French West Indies, XXXII: 445–6, 597, 605–6

Bondfield, John (American commercial agent at Bordeaux, xxiv, 403n)

and A., J. Caldwell, XXIX: 433

accounts of, XXIX: 132; XXXIV: 569

advises use of packet boats, XXXI: 426–7

advises Walke, XXVI: 121

aids escaped prisoners, XXVIII: 361, 600n

appointed as commercial agent, XXVII: 43n, 129

asks bf to support credit, XXIX: lix, 329–31, 381
asks commission, offers use of ships, XXIV: 403–4
asks for *Serapis*, XXXII: 199–200
asks, receives passes for vessels owned by him, Haywood, Price, XXVIII: 413, 441, 495–50
to assist sick man, reward benefactor, XXXI: 483, 522
assists American former prisoners, XXXV: 326, 348
assists American sailors, XXXIV: 423
assists Americans, XXXI: 239–40, 522–3
assists Grant, Hill in dispute with Delap, XXVII: 493–4
assists Middleton, XXXVI: 599n
and associates, charter ships, XXX: 268, 388
bf accepts drafts of, XXVIII: 600
bill of exchange by, XX: 225
cannon of, XXXIII: liv, 281, 292, 307, 316–17; XXXIV: 114n, 398
cannon purchased by, XXXI: 30, 74, 95–6
and Chaumont, XXX: 135; XXXII: 161; XXXIV: 114n
commissioners agree to pay, XXVII: 387
congratulates bf on de Grasse's victory, XXXV: 676
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 110
delivers cannon to Chaumont, XXXV: 326, 348–9
draws bills on bf, XXX: 28–9, 107
explains purposes of passports, XXXVI: 503–4
fears for Confederacy, XXXI: 446
finances of, XXVI: 524, 583, 615–16
forwards intelligence from America, XXXI: 188, 239, 518
forwards prisoners’ petition, XXIX: 533–4
forwards request for lower salt duty, XXVII: 109
and Frazer, XXX: 563
Gardner petitions, XXIX: 179n
and General Mercer, XXX: 108
and Grand, XXXV: 326n
and Haywood, XXVI: 278n, 363
Haywood ask, receive letter of marque for *Mary Fearon*, XXVIII: 578, 601, 633
health of, XXXIII: 281n, 307
inquires about Nantes convoy, XXVIII: 361
inspects, reports on Bordeaux cannon, XXVIII: 92, 143–4, 361
intends sending turkey to bf, XXXI: 446
introduces Bory, XXVIII: 549, 600; XXXV: 676
introduces Le Maire, J. Castle, XXVI: 340, 617
invests in privateering venture, XXVII: 404n
and J. Castle, XXVII: 486
and J. Vaughan, XXXIV: 179, 273; XXXV: 86n, 115n
and ja, XXVII: 387; XXXI: 426, 446, 522
and Jones, XXIX: 221, 261; XXXV: 348
and jw, XXXII: 158, 161–2, 190, 222
and L. Lizott, XXVII: 533
and Le Normand, XXVII: 260
Lee charters ships from Haywood, Price and, XXVIII: 73n
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200

letters to, XXVI: 280, 295, 524, 583–4; XXVII: 275, 308, 387; XXVIII: 441, 495–6, 600–1, 628; XXIX: 150, 261, 381; XXX: 28–9; XXXI: 446, 483; XXXII: 131; XXXIII: 281, 316–17; XXXIV: 273; XXXV: 326, 645; XXXVI: 483

and M. Livingston, Governor Livingston, XXVIII: 92
and M. Livingston, Livingston, XXVII: 532–3, 551, 649–50n
and Mariana, XXXVI: 10
and Marquise de Lafayette, XXX: 134–6, 235–6
discussed, XXIX: 97
and Niles, XXVII: 652–3
offers clothing, XXXV: 204
offers proposal on currency, XXIX: 450
offers ships for government service, XXXII: 131, 158, 161–2, 190, 222
ordered to assist Niles, XXVIII: 21
ordered to ship cannon to America, XXVII: 275, 318, 391, 414
ordered to supply cargo if Alliance comes to Bordeaux, XXVIII: 578
ordered to turn over tobacco to farmers general at La Rochelle, XXVIII: 628
orders cannon from Périgord, XXVII: 391
outfits ships, XXIX: 330
and Pauly, XXVII: 177n, 251
plans to send ships from Lorient, XXXVI: 110
Poncet wishes address of, XXXVI: 309
and Price, Haywood, XXIX: 330
"Prince" to direct prizes to, XXVIII: 140
and procurement of cannon, XXIX: 221, 261, 373, 628, 764
promises obedience, XXVI: 196–7, 246
proposes exchange of British prisoners held in Spain, XXX: 94n
purchases cannon, XXXI: 446, 518
purchases prizes, XXXV: 413n
receives letter of marque, XXIX: 60
recommends Dohrman, XXX: 10
recommends French convoy ships to America, XXVI: 235–6
and Reculés de Basmarein & Raimbaux, XXX: 135–6
relays news from America, XXXIV: 247–8, 569
relays packet from marquise de Lafayette, praises her family, XXVII: 336
relays request for privateering commissions, XXVI: 317, 415, 435–6
reports Bordeaux officials sometimes free prisoners, XXVII: 376
reports capture of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 204
reports news of Bordeaux, XXXVI: 269
reports war news, arrival of Jay party at Cadiz, XXXI: 480
requests commission, sends bond for Mariana, XXXV: 561, 613, 645, 676
requests, sent passport for Yorktown, XXXVI: 170, 269, 439, 483, 503–4
and Robinson, General Mercer, XXIX: 433, 449, 474, 534, 714
and Ross, XXVII: 493
and Roussille, XXXII: 182–3; XXXIV: 214n
and Sazérac & fils, XXXVI: 300, 439
and Schweighauser freight ships, XXVIII: 92, 578, 601
sends accounts, port news, XXXIV: 423
sends Bordeaux wine, XXVIII: 600
sends commission for wtf, XXVII: 404
sends memo on loan office certificates, XXVII: 260, 261–2, 268, 275
sends ships to West Indies, XXXIV: 569–70
sends turkey, XXXVI: 300, 439
sends wine, XXVII: 493; XXXVI: 10, 110
solicits orders for woolen blankets, clothing, XXVII: 551
suggests American-made prisoners are in Spanish ports, XXXIII: 387n
suggests American vessels report to commissioners, XXVII: 376
supports American army in Canada, XXIX: 330
urges sinking fund to redeem currency, XXVIII: 360–1
visits Nantes to meet ships, XXXI: 517, 522
volunteers to compile trade statistics, XXVII: 60, 376
volunteers to ship goods, XXVII: 260
W. Lee appoints to handle secret committee affairs, XXVI: 60, 62n, 196–7
warned against illegal commerce, XXXVI: 483, 503–4
will aid W. Cooper, XXVI: 253
will forward goods to Philada. for bf, XXIX: 534
wishes to join his vessels to convoy, XXVIII: 92, 413
Bondoire, —, vicomte de
inquires about missing shipment of sugar, XXXIV: 64, 558

Bonds
British government (see Funds, British)
Goddards' to bf, XVI: 263
of Josiah Franklin, XX: 100, 291
for letter of marque, signed by Buchanan, Johnson, Patterson, XXXIV: 427n
Parker's to bf, XIX: 81; XX: 35–7, 154
Penet asks bf to legalize, XXXV: 667–8
from S. Hall, XVIII: 16n; XIX: 200
signed by Folger, XXXVI: 67
wf's to bf (1763), XIX: 194

Bones, prehistoric. See Fossils
Bongars, — de, chevalier, recommends commission seeker, XXVI: 27
Bonheur, Le (Helvétius poem), XXXIV: 495n
Bonhomme Richard (American/French frigate), XXVII: 144n; XXXIV: 24, 54, 63, 104n, 113, 453, 460; XXXVI: 307, 482. See also Alliance; Countess of Scarborough; Jones, Capt. John Paul; Serapis
-- and squadron
  affidavit from officers of, XXXI: 156–66, 297–9
asked to provide escort for ships from Netherlands, XXX: 300–1, 308–9
bf extends best wishes to, XXX: 192
bf sent list of ships of, XXX: 223
bf's new orders for, XXIX: 780
Chezaulx hopes for appearance in Bergen by, XXX: 592
composition of, XXX: 284
concordat among captains of, XXX: 223, 309n, 459
concordat regulates, XXXI: 95n, 241
to cruise in North Sea, XXX: 69n
cruise of, XXXII: 21–2n, 199, 265–6, 426–7
cruises of, XXXI: 7, 106–9, 148, 157–60, 164, 245n, 293–8, 339, 380, 481, 499
Dutch threaten to expel, XXXII: 305n
escort French convoy, XXX: 6
French court has right to direct, XXX: lix, 69
G. Grand unable to provision in Netherlands, XXXII: 352
good understanding among, XXX: 224
Ile de Groix as rendezvous for, XXX: 98, 142, 222–3, 225
instructions for, XXX: 68–9, 114, 141–2, 308–9
June cruise of, XXX: 6–9
marine committee hopes can repay bf's disbursements, XXX: 357
mistakenly believed to embark troops, XXX: 471
outfit at Lorient, XXX: 7–8, 12–13, 23–4, 30–2, 85–7, 97–8, 153, 155n, 339, 616
outfitted at French expense, XXXI: 149, 506
prisoners of, XXX: lix, 24, 447, 456–8n, 459, 461, 478, 488–9, 493, 495, 510, 520–1, 523–4, 527n, 538, 546, 549, 566, 595, 598, 622; XXXI: lvi, 30n, 35, 56n, 93–4, 120n, 143, 147n, 150, 166, 173, 202–4, 222, 240–1, 397–8, 421, 438, 479, 553; XXXII: 39, 237, 305–6, 368, 427, 452–3
prize money for, XXXII: 74, 130, 189, 299, 549
ready to sail, XXX: 223, 225
sick and wounded disembarked from, XXX: ), Cerf, Grandville, Monsieur, Pallas, Vengeance, 614n (and see Alliance
Texel as destination for, XXX: 69, 142, 155, 284, 300–1, 383, 435–5
threaten attack on Leith, XXX: 449–51, 545, 547, 583
unfit to cruise after privateers, XXX: 30
use of exchanged prisoners aboard, XXX: 24, 140, 154, 160, 182–3, 577
altered to carry troops, XXX: 31
anchors at Ile de Groix, XXIX: 708
anniversary of American independence saluted aboard, XXX: 32
Brooke surgeon aboard, XXXII: 360
cannon for, XXIX: 68, 221, 261, 411n; XXX: 31; XXXII: 30
casualties aboard, XXX: 456–8, 495–6, 520–1, 535, 628
Chamillard named officer of French volunteers aboard, XXX: 104–5
Chamillard, Wuybert command marines aboard, XXXI: 147n
Chaumont and, XXXII: 12n, 20n, 106, 203–4, 213–14n, 560
Chaumont arranges purchase, Jones named captain of, XXVIII: 159n
Chaumont helps arrange purchase of, XXIX: 240n
collides with Alliance, XXIX: 708n; XXX: 6, 68, 86, 159, 222–3, 625–6; XXXI: 148, 156–7, 339
cruises in Bay of Biscay, XXIX: 708n, 714
departure may be delayed, XXX: 153, 154–5
dissension aboard, XXIX: 491–2
Duc de Duras renamed, XXV: 324n
expenses of, XXX: 459
fits out at Lorient, XXIX: 410, 422n, 460, 484, 491–4, 510, 549, 561–2, 709n
as flagship of squadron, XXXIII: 16, 19, 59, 65n, 95, 184
former crewmen of, XXXI: 433, 515–16, 525
former crewmen of, aboard Alliance, XXXIII: 13–14, 27, 157
former crewmen of, aboard Ariel, XXXIII: 27, 66, 95, 157, 179, 185, 217, 220, 292n
former officers, crewmen of, aboard Alliance, XXXII: 130, 189, 204, 214n, 520, 566n, 580–1
has fine officers, says ja, XXIX: 510
Jones and Landais’ confrontation aboard, XXXI: 295–7
Jones hopes can intercept Jamaica convoy, XXX: 146
in Jones-Lafayette expedition, XXIX: 185–6n, 382–3
Lee, ship’s secretary of, XXXI: 432
mentioned, XXIX: 162n, 245n, 349n, 568n, 647n; XXX: 36n
named for Poor Richard, VII: 337
naming of, XXVIII: 159–60n
officers of, defend Jones, XXX: 625–31
possible use aboard, of Americans taken in English service, XXIX: 335, 422, 448–9n, 549
purchase of, considered, XXV: 324, 434, 512
ready for sea, XXX: 172, 182–3
repairs to, XXX: 13, 30, 86, 97
sailing orders for, XXXI: 107–8, 380–1
sailing qualities of, XXX: 8, 98
ship’s boat from, captured, XXXIII: 189
sinks, XXX: 457–8, 477, 482, 535, 546
Stack given leave to serve aboard, XXIX: 406n, 449, 517
strength of, compared to Serapis, XXXI: 165
use of exchanged prisoners aboard, XXIX: 119, 238, 277, 314, 550

Bonhomme Richard (bf). See “Father Abraham’s Speech”

Bonnard, Jean-Pierre Trevien (captured sailor), XXXIV: 63
Bonne, — de, Forestier describes, warns against, XXVI: 692–3
Bonnécamp, Father, requested to observe transit of Mercury, IV: 417n
Bonnefoi, — (servant), XXXIV: 5
Bonnefoy, Mlle —, XXX: 3

Bonnell, Capt. John Dod
  carries bf’s bills of exchange, VII: 218
  carries bf’s letter, VI: 467n, 472
  commands Harriot, VII: 234
  packet blown back to Eng., IX: 38

Bonnet, —, wishes commissions, XXVI: 31
Bonnet, Charles, XXIX: 612
Bonnet de Bois-Guillaume, Alexis-François, XXXVI: 461
Bonneval, Count, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277
Bonnin & Morris, Phila. china manufactory of, XVIII: 254n; XIX: 43n; XX: 460
Bonnoit, Michel
  forwards letter, XXV: 701
  letters from Labate and, XXV: 701
Bonstetten, — baron de, XXXII: 230–1
Bonvouloir et Loyauté, Julien-Alexandre Achard de (xxii, 310n; xxvii, 189n, 190n)
  asks certificate testifying to services, XXVII: 189–90
  considers committee of secret correspondence privy council, XXII: xlii, 312–13, 315–17
  letters from, XXII: 312–18; XXVII: 189–190
  mission of, as secret French agent, XXII: 310–18, 370, 453
  reputedly with commissioners to Canada, XXII: 392n
Bony, Louis-Robert, Le Roy recommends, XXIV: 341, 342n
Book debts, XV: 209
Book of Common Prayer
  Baskerville edition, IX: 258
  recommended to sb, XI: 449–50
Book of Common Prayer Reformed... (T. Lindsey), XXI: 196, 313
Book of Conversation and Behaviour..., V: 268n
Bookkeeping
  bf's double-entry system, XVIII: 55n
  double-entry, used in bf's Ledger, XI: 519–20
  study of, recommended to sb, XI: 450
Books. See also Booksellers; Franklin, Benjamin, books and reading
  for APS, XVIII: 274–5; XIX: 63, 64
  B. Mecom's auctioned, XVII: 55–6, 76–7, 141; XX: 36
  Besongne's dealings in, XXXII: 77
  for bf, XIX: 64–5, 242; XX: 41, 318, 328, 491–2
  for bf, bought from Ruault, XXX: 4
  bf buys, XVIII: xxvii, 176, 208n, 267–8; XIX: 25
  of bf in London, XXIX: 136, 667, 736
  bf on his collection, XIX: 361
  bf orders, III: 14, 21–2, 50, 75, 83, 107, 140, 214, 321, 379, 381
  bf sends to bfb, XXXIV: 524, 550
  bf to estimate colonial market, XIII: 546
  bf to lend, XIX: 94
  bf to purchase for Roberts, VIII: 84
  for bfb, XXX: 241, 244, 481, 586–7
  and the catching of colds, XX: 403–4, 534
  cost of, in N.Y., XIII: 548
  distribution of, in America, XI: 189–90
  electrified in experiment, III: 133–4, 162–3
  for Harvard College, XIX: 178
  for Harvard Lib., XVIII: 138
  to illustrate British cruelty, commissioned by Congress, XXXIV: 142–3, 340
  inspected at chambre syndicale, XXXIV: 330n
for J. Mecom, XVIII: 184
for J. Williams, Sr., XX: 334
of ja, XXIX: 19n, 21
for Jenny Mecom, XIX: 94
lent by bf, listed, XXVIII: 178–9
lent to Shipley, XVIII: 208
listed, XVI: 27–9n
Mecom's to be auctioned, XVI: 133–4
Norris' troubles with, IX: 336–7
ordered from London, XXX: 106, 208, 220, 378
Parker's, from Balfour, XVIII: 240
sold from London, XI: 190
for Stiles, XVI: 271
Union Library accounts, VIII: 85–6
for wf, XVI: 60; XVIII: 75; XIX: 285n; XX: 63

Books added to the Library since the Year 1741, printed by bf, III: 113n

Booksellers
Baskerville offer to print for, in London, XIV: 248
list of American, XI: 258
negligence, XI: 258
Boon (Boone), William (xiv, 208n)
death, XIV: 208
Boone, Daniel, XII: 351n; XIV: 135n; XXV: 125n
Boone, Squire, Magruder buys farm from, XII: 351n
Boone, Thomas (ix, 302-3n)
complaints of postal route, IX: 302–3
Boors, German, as hogs, XI: 397, 434n, 505
Booth, Nathaniel (vii, 277n)
facilitates rum transaction for df, VII: 277
Booth, Richard (commission seeker), XXX: 55
Boquet. See Filleul
Borda, Jacques-François de, XXVIII: 173n
Borda, Jean-Charles, tests Le Roy's chronometer, XX: 170
Borde, Pierre, XXXIV: 300
assists Conkling, XXXV: 204–8
letter from, XXXV: 204–8
wishes to be consul at La Rochelle, XXXV: 207–8
Bordeaux. See also Bondfield; Marquis de Lafayette; Wine
alarmed at lack of convoys, XXVII: 318, 551
American merchants at, affected by Basmarein bankruptcy, Deane publication, XXVIII: 550
American prisoners, distressed Americans at, XXXI: 134, 239–40, 522–3
American sailors at, XXXIV: 53, 397–8, 423
American ships at, XXX: 108–9, 250n
American ships at, wish to trade with French West Indies, XXXIII: 380–1, 444
Americans at, XXXV: 120–1, 326, 348, 561
arrival of American brig in, XXXVI: 170
arrival of General Lee at, XXVIII: 293
arrival of General Mercer at, XXIX: 433, 449, 473
authorities of, and salutes to American warships, XXVI: 246, 308–9, 348–9, 513
authorities of, sometimes let prisoners free, XXVII: 376
beef transshipped through, XXX: 437
bf requests Bondfield to send rb wine from, XXXV: 645
bf will help sailors at, IX: 177
Bondfield fits out Mariana at, XXXV: 561, 613, 645, 676
Bondfield inspects cannon at, XXVIII: 92, 143–4, 361
Bondfield sends news, intelligence from, XXIX: 60–1, 84, 150, 220–1, 373, 433–4, 449–50, 533, 686–7, 713–14, 742–3, 764
Bondfield wishes to send ships from, hopes other merchants will follow, XXXVI: 170
Bondfield's cannon in arsenal at, XXXI: 518
British cruisers off, XXVIII: 458; XXIX: 433
Buckskin arrives at, sails from, XXIX: 71, 714
cannon at, XXXIII: 281, 292, 317
cannon purchased in, XXXII: 30
cannon shipped from, XXXIV: 162
Capt. Walke's difficulties in, XXV: 354n, 454–5
captures of ships from, XXVIII: 323
chamber of commerce of, honors d'Estaing, XXXII: 88
charged duty on salt, XXVIII: 625–6
Charming Betsey, Virginia packet captured en route to, XXIX: 178n, 326
correspondence sent by, American trade with, XXII: 445, 546
Deane at, XXII: 488–9, 505, 508, 546n, 618
d'Estaing received at, XXXII: 88
discussion of Carolina pilots at, XXVII: 43, 48
English and foreign vessels at, XXVI: 326
English merchants at, threatened with expulsion, XXVI: 512–13
fête in honor of d'Estaing at, XXXI: 67
Flora in, XXXVI: 240n
France, torpedo fish off coast near, XIX: 189
French recruiting at, XXVI: 341, 691
Green arrives at, after escape, XXIX: 737, 779n
H. Livingston in, XXXIV: 273n
higher salt duties at, XXVII: 109n; XXIX: 71, 153–4, 333–4
insurance at, XXIX: 374, 687
insurance costs at, XXVIII: 323, 458
intelligence forwarded from, XXXV: 204
intelligence from, XXX: 22, 25, 107–8; XXXI: 65, 67, 239, 426
intelligence reports from, XXVIII: 106; XXIX: 13; XXXIII: 12
J. Laurens plans departure from, XXXIV: 571
J. Vaughan unable to find sufficient work in, XXXIV: 273n
Ja and party visit, XXXI: 522
ja party arrives at, XXV: 646
Jones's squadron escorts vessels for, XXIX: 714
jw writes to, for freight certificate, XXXIV: 512
less advantageous than La Rochelle, Nantes for American trade, XXIII: 186, 427, 512
Marquis de Lafayette at, XXXIII: 281, 289, 336n, 393, 422n, 511
memorial from merchants of, XXII: 489
mentioned, XXV: 69, 205n, 453, 479
merchants of, invited to outfit privateers, XXVII: 43
merchants of, reduce exports because of shipping losses, XXVIII: 167, 323
merchants of, wish convoy, XXVIII: 92, 413
message for Wickes at, XXII: 668
no American vessels are at, XXXV: 120–1
officials of, said to be ignorant of treaty of commerce, XXXII: 445
opinions of merchants at, XXVI: 325–6, 512–13, 691
Parker, Cleveland sent to, XXII: 504–8, 533–6
Parlement of, decides lawsuit between Walke, Barton, XXVI: 121
possible charitable subscription for Lea in, XXXIV: 112
as possible destination of Alliance, XXVIII: 578
as possible meeting place between Jay, bf, XXXV: 436, 553–4
prices at, XXVI: 326, 615
privateers at, XXXIII: 12
privateers fitted at, XXXIV: 461
privateers from, XXIX: 84
prizes taken near, XXV: 155–7, 175–6, 184, 211
proposal to outfit privateers at, XXVIII: 11n
provisions convoy from, expected at Brest, XXVIII: 99
rumored as future free port, XXVII: 470
Searle given passport to, XXXVI: 379
seizure of American tobacco at, XXXII: 496–7, 606
ship captures cause financial distress in, XXIX: 331
shipping news from, XXXII: 222
ships from, reach America, XXVI: 235
shortage of tobacco at, XXVIII: 167
Simeon Deane, Knapp depart for, sail from, on Belle-Poule, XXV: 320, 332, 708
stagnation of trade at, XXVI: 284, 314
state of trade at, XXIX: 373
Streikeisen is Prussian consul at, XXXIII: 279n
suggests compiling reports at, XXVII: 60, 376
trade between United States and, XXXVI: 269
various ships arrive at, sail from, XXXIV: 213, 214n, 216, 247, 345, 423, 458
Vengeance outfitted at, XXVI: 472–3, 677–8
Vernon seeks position with firm at, XXIX: 483
victory at Yorktown celebrated in, XXXVI: lix, 110, 269
West Indian convoy to leave from, XXVIII: 104
William, General Mercer to sail from, XXIX: 714
wine from, XXVIII: 455–6, 600; XXX: 101
wish most favored nation status recognized by farmers general, XXVIII: 626
Bordeaux, Admiralty of, XXIX: 84
case of Grant, Hill argued before, XXVII: 493–4
Bordely, J., bill of exchange on, III: 82
Borden, Joseph, house of, burnt, XXVI: 488
Bordentown, N.J.
  British occupy, raid, XXVII: 606
  pickled sturgeon advertised at, XI: 32n
Borders, American
  as issue in peace negotiations, Livingston's advice on, XXXVI: 390–5, 401, 469
Bordes, Charles, XXXVI: 332n
Bordet, Jean-Baptiste, XXX: 398–9
Bordley, John Beale (v, 234n)
  carries letter of recommendation from bf to Darling and Whiting, V: 234
Bordot, — (employee at naval ministry)
  asks bf to forward letter, XXVIII: 46
Bordot, François (admiralty clerk, xxviii, 44-5), XXXIV: 177n; XXXV: 204
  letter to, XXIX: 95
  letters from, XXVIII: 625; XXIX: 611; XXX: 290
  recommended for consulship, XXVIII: 44–5
  sends intelligence from La Rochelle, XXVIII: 625
  sends news, XXIX: 95, 611
  sends news of capture of Grenada, XXX: 290
  wishes consulship, XXIX: 95n
Boreas (ship), carries mail, IX: 191n, 273
Boreas, H.M.S. (frigate), XXV: 360
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Boreel, Catharina. See Bicker, Catharina
Boreel, Jacob (Dutch diplomat), XXVII: 264, 265
Borel, Antoine (xxvi, 392n)
  asks bf to sit for engraving, XXVI: 393–4, 560, 678–9; XXVII: 206
  and comte de Tressan, XXVIII: 52–3
  La Blancherie, XXVIII: 464
  and Le Vasseur, XXVI: 393n
  letter to, XXVI: 678–9
  letters from, XXVI: 392–4, 560; XXVII: 206, 476; XXVIII: 464
  requests seal of Congress, XXVII: 476; XXVIII: 52
  sent seal (on paper money), XXVIII: 52n, 464
Borland, Capt. Archd. (prisoner)
  signs memorial, XXVIII: 210n
Borland, John, Cambridge merchant, XXI: 299
Born, Baron Inigo (Ignatz von), XXIX: 430
  Raspe translates work by, XXIV: 435n
Borneo, East India Co. port off coast of, XXI: 288n
Borre. See Preudhomme de Borre
Borthwick, John
  illness, XVII: 217
  job for, XVII: 217
  letter from, XVII: 216–18
  and map of Phila., XVII: 218
  sees Franklin, Bache families, XVII: 216
Bory, — (Beaujon’s nephew), XXVIII: 549, 600; XXXV: 676; XXXVI: 10
Bory frères & Cie., XXIX: 764
Bory, Gabriel, chevalier de (xxvi, 471-2n)
  and Purfleet incident, XXIV: 325
  visits bf, XXVI: 471–2n
Borysthenes. See Dnieper River
Bosaut, —, comtesse de, XXXV: 5n
Bosc d'Antic. See Antic, Paul Bosc d'
Bosc d'Antic, Paul (French physicist and chemist, xxvii 266n)
  as friend of Boisbertrand, XXVII: 266
  recommended by Dubourg, XXII: 463
Boscawen (brig), clears for Cork, VIII: 290n
Boscawen, Adm. Edward (vi, 164n)
  arrives in Halifax, VIII: 78
  defeats Jonquière off Cape Finisterre, III: 384n
  impossible demands of, VIII: 315
  Morris predicts success of, at Louisbourg, VI: 164
  praised, III: 253
  takes French warships, VI: 448n
  traps French at Louisbourg, VI: 102
Boscovich, Roger Joseph (Rudjer Josip, Ruggerio Giuseppe; xxix, 453n)
  De centro gravitatis dissertatio, IV: 412
  Priestley introduces, XXIX: 453
  and recommendation of Fromond to bf, XX: 354n, 435n
  reports on whirlwind, IV: 432–3
Böse, Georg Matthias (iv, 428n)
  Nollet electrical letter addressed to, IV: 428
  work on electricity listed, VIII: 331
Bospin, —, XXVII: 161
Bosse, Madame, XIX: 298
Bosset Deluze, Abraham (director of Société typographique de Neuchâtel, xxxii, 300n)
  letters from Ostervald and, XXXII: 300, 328–9
  Morellet writes to, XXXII: 300n
  and Ostervald offer their typographic services, XXXII: Ivii, 300, 328–9
Bossing, Dewalt, serves under Capt. Foulke, VI: 344
Bossu, Jean Bernard, Travels through... Louisiana, XVIII: 274
Bossut, abbé Charles, XXXVI: 352n
Boston (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVII: 662n; XXIX: 25, 96–7, 482, 484, 553; XXX: 401, 424–5, 470; XXXI: 252n; XXXII: 5, 162n–163n, 182n, 183; XXXIII: 194; XXXIV: 213–15
  arrives at Bordeaux, XXV: 646
  arrives in Bordeaux, not saluted, XXVI: 216–17, 235, 348–9
  arrives with prizes, XXVIII: 186, 211
  captures Fox (1777), XXVII: 421
  cargo, ballasting of, XXVII: 82, 111–12, 193
  clearance for ships bound to, XXVII: 525–6
  commissioners’ orders to, XXVII: 282, 295–6, 321, 376
  cruise of, XXIV: 497–8
  to cruise with Providence, XXVII: 34, 78, 82–3, 87–8, 109, 131, 167, 186–7, 277
  dissatisfaction among crew of, XXVII: 34, 62–3, 73–4, 77–8, 88, 120–1, 133, 135
  encountered at sea, XXVII: 213n
  illness among crew of, XXVII: 537
  ja, W. Cooper, W. H. Vernon sail on, XXV: 572, 641n, 661
  launched, XXII: 609n
  Livingston’s service aboard, XXVII: 33, 34, 62, 87, 131, 174–5
  mentioned, XXVI: 364, 577, 609, 675; XXVII: 126; XXVIII: 138, 487, 613
  money advanced to crew of, XXVI: 538
  Moylan supplies, XXVII: 33
  passage for Simpson on, to be provided if requested, XXVII: 82
  possible conspiracy aboard, XXVI: 537–8, 583–4, 594–5
  prepares for departure, XXVI: 436, 513, 537
  prisoners aboard, XXVII: 34, 62, 87–8, 288
  prizes of, XXVII: 33, 34, 59, 62, 87–8, 121, 174, 193, 213, 291–2, 323
  proposals for, XXVI: 317, 567, 596–7
reportedly captures privateers, XXVI: 628
returns to Lorient, XXVII: 33, 34, 59
sails for America, XXVI: 594, 607, 614–15
sails from Brest to America, XXVII: 213n, 293, 325, 358
sails from Lorient, XXVII: 193
sails to Brest, XXVII: 255, 277
saluted when leaving, XXVI: 513
Schweighauser supplies, XXVII: 82, 111–12
Simpson to provide prisoners for, XXVII: 167
Vergennes inquires about status of, XXVI: 442, 475, 493
Vernon, Jr., passenger aboard, XXVIII: 204
voyage, prize of, XXVI: 216–18, 267, 269

_Boston_ (privateer). See _Fanny_

_Boston Chronicle_
   lists Bernard letters, XVI: 129n
   Mein and Fleeming print, XVI: 75
   prints Pownall speeches, XVI: 64n
   reprints "Parable against Persecution," VI: 118

_Boston City Council, and restoration of Franklin monument, VII: 229_

_Boston Evening-Post_
   announces printing of Examination, XIII: 489n
   _bf_ essay reprinted in, II: 146n
   _bf_ pieces in, XVII: 37
   quoted, II: 367n
   reprints account of Rees affair, II: 204n

_Boston Fire Society, model for _bf_’s Union Fire Co., II: 13n, 150n

_Boston Gazette_
   _bf_ pieces in, XVI: 117n
   _bf_’s letter in
   introduced in House of Commons, XIV: 331; XV: 15, 17
   letter in, not aimed at _bf_, XI: 444–5
   mentioned, XXV: 310n
   news from, reprinted in Netherlands, XXV: 293
   news items in, XXXIV: 407n, 554
   prints _bf_’s (?) account of scene at Cockpit, XXI: 78–83
   prints Boston instructions, XIII: 27
   prints extract of _bf_ letter to Cushing, XX: 278, 282n; XXI: 7, 61–2
   prints papers on earthquake controversy, VI: 404n
   prints reports on Boston Massacre, XVII: 187n
   prints S. Adams’ letter praising _bf_, XX: 481n
   sent to _bf_, XX: 246–7
   suggests possibility of _bf_’s dismissal from Post Office, XXI: 161n

_Boston Gazette and Country Journal, XXXVI: 71n_

_Boston Independent Chronicle and Universal Advertiser, XXV: 244n, 310n, 704n_

_Boston, Mass. See also Army, American; Boston City Council; Boston Massacre; Boston Neck; Boston Port Act; Boston Tea Party; Boston Town Meeting; Castle William; Massachusetts; Riot disturbances; Troops, British; Valnais, Joseph_

actions by selectmen of, XXI: 299–301, 344, 371n
activities of Loyalists in, XXII: 3–4
_Alliance_ at, XXXIII: 43n, 262, 380
Alliance sails from, XXXVI: 132n, 160n
American customs commissioners arrive, XIV: 346
in Anglo-American dispute, XVII: xxvi
Ariel has not arrived at, XXXIV: 480
arrival of Alliance at, XXXI: 501n; XXXII: 9n, 613n; XXXV: 400
arrival of Berkenbosch at, XXXIII: 23n
arrival of British troops at (1768), XXII: 261
arrival of intelligence from, XXVIII: 183–4, 307–8
arrival of Kensington at, XXXV: 184n
arrival of Magicienne, Duguay-Trouin at, XXXV: 111n, 420
arrival of military supplies in, XXXVI: 114n, 463
arrival of news of Yorktown in, XXXVI: 71n
arrival of Résolue and convoy at, XXXV: 140n, 421
arrival of Sagittaire's convoy at, XXXV: 306, 337
arrival of Sensible at, XXIX: 490n, 547n
attitude toward Britain, XV: 266; XIX: xxxii, 408
attitude toward government officials, XVII: 161
B. Mecom printer in, IX: 19n
B. Mecom to set up printing office in, VII: 94
ban on inoculation, XI: 254n
Barras' squadron mistakenly reported at, XXXV: 566
bf desires to return to, XXXV: 70
bf fears violence in, XVI: 10, 53, 192, 247
bf hopes not too late for Samson to arrive in, XXX: 618
bf hopes to visit “next year,” VIII: 155
bf may visit, XVIII: 108n, 245
bf on British troops in, XIII: 209n
bf plans to visit, XX: 276
bf plans visit to, X: 155–6, 177, 198
bf recovers from injuries in, XI: 249n
bf seeks passage to, for exchanged prisoner, XXX: 329
bf sends papers from, to Vergennes, XXVIII: 180
bf sends parcels to, XI: 90–1n
bf urges fortification of, XXII: 400
bf urges non-violence in, XX: 283, 330, 437
bf visits (1724), I: 53n
bf visits family in (1733), I: 346n
bf will contribute to, IX: 175–6
bf will recommend Gent. Mag. in, VI: 278
bf's departure from, I: 53
bf's friends in, send greetings, XXXVI: 654
bf's house in, XXI: 584n
bf's increasing contacts with (1769), XVI: xxiv
bf's proposed reparation to, XXII: 96, 125, 139
bf's relationship with leaders, XVIII: xxvi, 120n
bf's Unity St. house, XVIII: 57
bf's visits to, XVII: 165; XIX: 105, 338
Bradford continental agent for prizes at, XXXV: 516n
British attitude, policies toward, XIX: 296
British evacuate, XXII: 387–8, 394, 400, 434–5, 610
British gifts to relieve inhabitants of, XXII: 13, 100–1n
British occupation of, XXVI: 564, 682
British occupy, abandon, XXXIII: 127, 154
British prisoners sent to New York from, XXXV: 411
British supplies captured, brought into, XXX: 555
British trade with, XVII: 24
British troops and fleet in, XVIII: 9, 121n, 212–13
British troops in, XVI: 7, 10, 17, 22–3, 33, 36, 53, 59, 70n, 119, 183, 192, 247, 322;
   XVII: 36, 53, 186, 270, 275, 277, 280, 286; XIX: 21, 23, 224, 297, 412; XX: 82,
   239n, 244n, 247n, 278n, 541; XXII: xli, 11–12, 38, 44, 96, 177
British troops withdrawn, XVI: 183; XVII: 160n, 187, 192, 277; XIX: xxxi
business conditions in, XIX: 198
C. Ray expecting bf in, VI: 494
C. Ray visiting in, VI: 494
and candidacy of Barlow Trecothick, XV: 63–7
cannon bought from, III: 273
captured British convoy arrives at, XXIX: 438, 687, 762
cargo from, XXX: 126
cartel ships sent from, XXXIII: 150
celebrates alliance, XXVI: 443, 562–3
celebrates Stamp Act repeal, XV: 187n
Chatham's motion to withdraw (1775), XXII: 401n
citizens of, eager for news of bf, XXX: 281
clergy of, and governor's Thanks-giving proclamation (1771), XIX: 15–16n
closing of port injustice to, XXI: 156, 178–80, 280
concept of imperial constitution, XX: xxxii
contemplated American assault upon, XXII: 207n, 225, 240
continental lottery tickets at, XXIII: 513, 536
criticism of d'Estaing in, XXXI: 274
customs commissioners, officials in, XV: xxiv, 27n, 222n
customs house removed from, XXI: 95n
Deane arrives at, XXX: 235n
dedication of bf statue, XIV: 215–16n
depressed economy in, XX: 75, 277, 333–4, 409, 445, 498
d'Estaing's public entry into, XXVIII: 180n
discussion of postal service in, XXII: 82n, 117–18, 160–1, 207
dispute with Bernard, Customs Commissioners, XVI: 59, 247
education in, XIII: 363
effect of recall of paper currency, XII: 186
Engageant sails from, XXXV: 656, 658–9, 662
erroneous reports on, sent to Ministry, XVI: 43, 44, 222n, 223, 247
false reports on, sent to Ministry, XVII: xxvii, 111–12n, 115, 186, 275, 280
Febvet wishes to accompany Villepré to, XXIX: 16, 187–8
fire in, IX: 175; XIV: 289n
fleet at, XIX: 297
fortifications of, XXIII: 6–7
French consul appointed at (1779), XXIII: 224n
French cutter to sail from, XXX: 240
French detachment at, XXXIII: 75
French fleet at, XXVIII: 17, 249, 303–4, 339–40, 543
Gent. Mag. for N.E. to be sent to, VI: 278
Gourlade & Moylan reports news from, XXVIII: 209
government removed from, XXI: 95n, 132
Greenwood's shipyard in, IX: 401n
gunpowder, small arms plentiful at, reports Barry, XXXVI: 630
Guy Fawkes Day demonstration against Stamp Act, XII: 380n
handbill threatens judges, XVIII: 30
harbor of, alive with French vessels, XXVII: 14
hardships of, X: 274–6, 282, 500–1
hardships of inhabitants of, XXII: 37–8, 92, 96, 105, 175, 200, 241, 387–8, 610
Harrison named customs officer for, XI: 460n
hostility to Hutchinson in, XIX: 405
Howe, Clinton, Burgoyne sail for, XXII: 24
Hubbart postmaster, XVI: 42n, 162, 212n
Hubbart postmaster of, XIX: 60n
Huske Post-Office accounts, XVI: 181
Hutchinson-Oliver letters published in, XXI: 16–17, 59, 61, 66
incidents in siege of, XXII: 100, 107, 110, 295
indifferent to guard ships, VIII: 315
inhabitants of, mistreated by Gage, XXIX: 593
instructions printed, XIII: 27
intelligence from, XXXI: 239
intelligence from, on British victory at Penobscot, XXX: 388
intercepted ships from Jamaica convoy brought to, XXX: 546
J. Williams, Sr., recommended as business correspondent in, XXX: 510
ja hopes to show to La Luzerne, XXIX: 510
John Franklin postmaster at, VI: 114n
Jonathan Williams, Sr., loses goods in, XXII: 68–9
jw intends Spry to sail to, XXXVI: 676
jw receives cranberries from, XXXVI: 677
Kinnersley lectures on electricity in, IV: 216, 267
Kitty bound for, XXX: 563
La Luzerne delivers bf parcels to, XXX: 281
lack of caulkers in, XXVIII: 634
Lafayette, Hermione at, XXXII: 71, 142n, 541, 563n, 568
Lafayette visits, XXXIII: 12, 39–40, 98, 119, 151n
leaders may be tried for treason, XV: 287
Lee spends time in, XXXIII: 262, 280, 499n
Létombe French consul in, XXXVI: 540n
letters sent via, XXX: 363
Liberty riot in, XV: 268n; XVI: 11
life expectancy in, XVI: 100
little economic dependence of, on Assembly, XIX: 225
low winter temperatures registered, XII: 76
loyalty to Crown, XVI: 44
Lucas toasts patriots of, XIX: 12
mail service to N.Y. improved, XI: 20–1
Mars's Portuguese prize sent to, XXXIII: 289, 377
Mass. General Court returned to, XIX: 17
mentioned, XVI: 325; XVII: 362, 397; XX: 401n; XXI: 74n, 117n; XXIV: 7, 410, 566
merchants of, honor Capt. Kergariou, XXXV: 656n, 658
merchants of, order tea from jw, XXIX: 85n
military supplies to be sent to, XXXV: 510, 524
Morris declines to communicate request for provisions from, VI: 230
news of Yorktown reaches, XXXV: 652n, 662–3, 666n
newspapers from illegible, says bf, XXX: 514
newspapers print "Benevolus" letter, XIV: 110
newspapers print "Journal of Occurrences," XVI: 59n
newspapers sent to bf, XVI: 229
nonimportation in, XIV: 307, 334–5, 345, 349–51; XV: xxiv, 13, 15–17, 36, 48, 52, 55–
6, 57n, 62, 77, 91–2, 132n, 266; XVI: 33, 51, 66n, 67, 119, 121, 183, 208–10,
272–3; XVII: 24, 111, 113, 116–17, 178, 180, 283
nonimportation in, abandoned, XVIII: 3
number of inhabitants (1752), IV: 337
N.Y. commerce with, XIV: 347
N.Y. postal route, XIV: 346n
and payment for tea destroyed, XXI: 238, 287
petitions from, XVI: 43
Phila. mail to, XI: 399, 400
plans to settle in, VII: 216n
political, religious controversy in, XV: 263
Polly from, wishes to sail to French West Indies, XXXIII: 381
and possible Anglican bishop for colonies, XVI: 50–1
possible British attack on, XXVII: 620
as possible destination for military supplies in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 531
post office, attorney for, XI: 338
post office in, X: 418
Post Office remittances, XVII: 4
in postal rate table, X: 417
postal rates, XI: 344, 345, 535–6
postmaster in, XIV: 169n
postrider from, to Portsmouth, N.H., XIX: 60
postrider schedule, route from N.Y., XV: 27n, 58
postriders to, from N.Y., XXII: 15n
prepares for possible British attack, XXVIII: 183–4, 470n
prices in, XXVI: 451
prize sent to, XXX: 437
prizes in, XXXI: 556
proposed road to Hartford, XVI: 50n
Queen of France brings supplies to, XXIX: 737n
reaction to Townshend Acts, XIV: 323
receives news of successes in S.C., XXX: 178
refuses ship cargo, XVII: 113n, 116, 180
regulation of prices in, XXX: 525
resolutions printed, XIV: 349n
results of inoculation in, VIII: 282
return of government to, XXI: 298, 301
riots in, XIII: 20; XVI: 33, 36, 43, 182, 222n, 322
rumors, danger of violence in, XXI: 327, 347–8, 371, 457
safer port than Philadelphia, XXXV: 510
Sagittaire and convoy reach, XXXIV: 479n
Sartine wishes authorities of to send supplies to St. Pierre, Miquelon, XXVII: 87
Sensible arrives in, XXX: 322n
severe winter in, XIX: 102
ship arrivals, XVI: 117n
ship bound to Amsterdam from, XXXI: 556
ship captured en route from Amsterdam to, XXXV: 567
ship from, at Hudson Bay, X: 95
ship from, reaches Amsterdam, XXXII: 353
ships delayed in finding crews at, XXVIII: 620
ships from France arrive in, XXX: 193
ships sail from, to, XXXIV: 108n, 109n, 188, 200n, 205n, 210, 276–7, 300n, 333n, 341, 423, 451; XXXVI: 279n, 447n, 567n, 573, 630n, 654n
should have a learned society, believes ja, XXXIV: 264n
siege of (1775), XI: 7n; XVIII: 120n
size, XIII: 368
sliding plate recommended for, VIII: 196
smallpox epidemic, XI: 232n, 254n, 356
smallpox epidemic and inoculation controversy in, VIII: 281
smallpox in, IV: 326, 336–7
squadron from, destroyed at Penobscot Bay, XXX: 424
Stamp Act disturbances in, XII: 256, 262, 380
starts business, VII: 134n
statistics concerning, III: 440
Stockton's arrival at, XXIX: 696n
supply of wood for, XXXII: 415
support for, from Mass. and other colonies, XXI: 97, 274–5, 301–2, 344, 501
support of Britain, in French war, XVII: 46
suspects British conspiracy against, XVII: 188
Swallow reportedly being sent to, XXXV: 308
as synonym among French for U.S., XXIV: 25, 28, 31, 33
T. Hubbart postmaster of, VI: 403n, 422n
and T. Pownall speech in Commons, XVI: 51
tea consignees in, XX: 400, 511
tea ships arrive in, XX: 494, 502, 511
Temple's visits to, XXXV: 316–17, 320–3, 669
Toscan French vice consul in, XXXV: 386n
town meeting, XIV: 307
town meeting rejects plans of colonial union, V: 490–1
Town Meeting resolutions (Oct., 1767), XV: 15n, 17, 36, 48, 55–7n
town meeting, selectmen of, agree with Gage on refugees, XXII: 68–9n
trade of, IV: 337n
troops sent to, XV: xxv, 187n, 189n, 192n, 231, 266n, 268n
views on royal instructions, constitution, XIX: 10
in Westminster election, XXI: 333
Whitehall expects submission of, XXI: 182, 306

Boston Massacre
bf alludes to, XIII: 209n
bf on, XVII: 160, 164–5
Council meetings on, XVII: 283
depositions on, XVII: 190, 191
inquiry on, XVII: 188n
investigation of, XVI: 223n
mentioned, XVI: 273n; XVII: xxvi–xxvii, 160n, 214, 270, 277, 349, 379; XIX: 297; XX: 481n
printed, XVII: 160n, 186, 189–90
report on, XIX: 12n
reports on, sent to England, XVII: 186, 187–92
soldiers' trial, XVII: 303n
trials resulting from, XVIII: 3; XXI: 283n; XXII: 28n
Warren's, Lovell's orations on anniversaries of, XXII: 14n, 393n
Boston Neck, British fortification of, XXII: 44n
Gage begins, XXI: 298, 300–1
selectmen, Congress protest against, XXI: 301, 337, 344
in Suffolk resolves, XXI: 342
Boston Packet, carries mail, XXI: 318
Boston Port Act
  bf on damage to Boston from, XXI: 323, 527, 554
  bf on probable effects of, XXI: 179–80
  bf proposes reparation for, XXII: 125
  copy of, sent to Cushing, XXI: 234n
  as declaration of war, XXI: 254
Dubourg on, XXI: 194
Ga. resolutions against, XXII: 46n
hardships caused by, XXII: 11
harsh enforcement of, XXI: 274, 501n
Hartley proposes, abandons suspension of, XXII: 257, 268n
infringed by government's return to Boston, XXI: 301
introduced, passed, XXI: 152, 181
mentioned, XXI: 526n
North moves repeal of, XXII: 267–8, 270
petitions against, XXI: 155–6, 214
repeal of, in peace negotiations, XXI: 480, 492–3, 495, 497–8, 587–8 (and see Coercive Acts)
terms of, XXI: 152n, 287
Boston Post-Boy, Holbrook assists in publishing, V: 15n
Boston Post, on bf ballad, I: 6
Boston Tea Party, XXXI: 437. See also Boston Port Act; Coercive Acts; Peace negotiations, payment for tea as issue in attempt to arrest leaders of, XXI: 115n, 137, 274
bf's changing opinions on reimbursing East India Co. for, XXI: 75–7, 153, 287, 323, 495, 527
bf's public comments on, XXI: 133, 178–9, 586
and bf's treatment by Privy Council, XXI: 38, 67, 109
British reactions to, XXI: 38, 75, 90, 95–6, 109, 111, 152
citizens of other Mass. towns support, XX: 500, 502, 504–5, 511
and Coercive Acts, XXI: xxxvi
effect of, on Mass. leaders, XXI: 162
mentioned, XVII: 158n; XIX: 420n; XX: xxxii, 480n; XXI: 97, 124n, 338, 493
news of, reaches Netherlands, XXI: 34n, 36
news of, sent to London, XX: 497n, 509–9n
possible ministerial reaction to, XX: 500, 504
tea consignees, XX: 230n, 494, 499–501, 511–12
tea meetings, other events preceding, XX: 494, 496, 499–505, 510–12, 521
tea resolutions sent to bf, XX: 494
wf's opinion on, XXI: 238
Boston Town Committee
letter from, XVI: 222–4; XVII: 186–193
members of, XVI: 223; XVII: 193
and Preston's report on Boston Massacre, XVII: 190
sends "Remarks," XVI: 222, 223
Boston Town Meeting. See also Boston Town Committee; Committee of Correspondence, Boston; Declaration of the Boston Town Meeting
actions of, XXI: 235n, 239n
appoints committee on commerce, XVIII: 126n
approves ja's letter (July, 1770), XVII: 187
declaration of rights and grievances by, XIX: 381n
declaration of, with bf's preface (1772-3), denounced by Wedderburn, XXI: 62–4, 65n
demands resignation of tea consignees, XX: 499, 501, 511
denies Parliamentary authority, XIX: xxxii
instructs representatives, XX: 204
and judges' salaries, XIX: 381n
of March, 1769, XVI: 44
of March, 1770, XVIII: 126n
sends report, XVI: 223n
sues Bernard, Gage, Hood (Oct., 1769), XVI: 222n
_Boston Weekly Magazine_, published by Rogers and Fowle, IV: 206n
_Boston Weekly News-Letter_
prints instructions for observing transit of Mercury, IV: 416
publishes Latin verses, V: 448n
reprints account of Rees affair, II: 204n
_Boston Weekly Post-Boy_, prints Polly Baker speech, III: 120
"Bostonian," open letters to Wedderburn by, XXI: 121
Boswell Court, note to bf from, VIII: 458
Boswell, James
  bf to dine with, XV: 131
  commissions Paoli portrait, XVI: 38n; XVII: 195n
  letter from, XV: 131
  mentioned, XIX: 50n
  Pringle discusses American grievances with, XXI: 538n
  quoted, XXI: 18n
Botany, XXXII: 314
  Bartram learned in, VI: 174
  Bartram sends collection for King, XI: 352
  _Endeavour_ discoveries in, may be published, XX: 460n
  Young, Bartram made King's botanists, XI: 353n
Botereau & Co. (Amsterdam merchant firm), XXXIV: 376–7
Botermans & frères (Antwerp merchants), XXX: 64
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Baron de (gov. of Va., xv, 94n), XV: 190n, 224; XXXI: 532–3, 546
death of, XVIII: 75n
franked mail of, XVI: 185
gives Buzaglo stove to Va. Burgesses, XX: 115n
mentioned, XX: 62
and money for negotiations with Cherokees on Va. border, XX: 61n
speech to House of Burgesses (1769), IX: 350n
and Va. grants, IX: 4
Washington letter to (1770), XX: 60
Botson, Henry, offers services as pilot, XXVI: 601, 621
Botta Adorno, Antoniotto, XXVII: 369
Bottin, —
offers remedy against fevers and epidemics, XXVII: 9
Bottle, electrified. See Leyden jar

Bouché, — (wineseller), XXXVI: 5n

Boucher, — (Gilbank's landlady), XXVIII: 229

Bouchet. See Du Bouchet

Boudé. See Le Boudé

Boude, Thomas
  appointed Masonic officer, I: 275
  Deputy Grand Master of Masons, II: 325
  signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
  subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237

Boudet, — (former merchant)
  letter from, XXV: 291
  wants to emigrate, XXV: 291

Boudet, — (printer), prints loan certificates, XXV: 557–8; XXVII: 322n

Boudeuse (French frigate), XXXIII: 187n

Boudien. See Baudouin

Boudinot, Elias, XVI: 268n

Boudinot, Elias (vii, 275n)
  ill health of, X: 174
  through with copper mines, VII: 275

Boudinot, Elias, Jr. (congressional delegate, x, 174n), XXXVI: 144n
  letter to, X: 174
  marriage, X: 174

Boudinot, John, X: 174n

Bouffé, — (Pierre-Gabriel or Gabriel's wife)
  Le Veillard relays invitation from, XXVIII: 433

Bouffe & Dangirard, merchant firm, XXVI: 675n

Bouffé & fils (banking firm), XXVI: 437n; XXXIII: 200–1; XXXIV: 32; XXXV: 46, 274, 344

Bouffé, Gabriel-Julien, XXVI: 437n; XXVIII: 433n

Bouffé Père et fils. See Bouffé & fils

Bouffé, Pierre-Gabriel and Gabriel (bankers, xxvi, 437n), XXVII: 52. See also Bouffé & fils
  bankruptcy of, XXVIII: 433n
  letter from, et al., XXVI: 437–9
  wish to invest in Pa. land, XXVI: 437–9

Boufflers, Marie-Charlotte-Hippolyte de Campet de Sanjon, comtesse de, XXXV: 20

Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de (xxxii, 73n), XXXII: 73
  and projected French Arctic expedition, XIX: 85n

Bougass. See Boughass

Bouquet, Pierre-Gabriel or Gabriel's wife)

Bouguer, Pierre, XXX: 512

Boughass, Robert (prisoner)
  asks liberty, XXVII: 581
  commissioners ask release of, as American, XXVIII: 356
  letter from, et al., XXVII: 581–2; XXVIII: 113–116

Bougie, bf advises use of, for John Franklin's illness, V: 160

Bougogne, —, XXXIV: 512n

Bougon, — de, XXXI: 317

Bougouer, Pierre, XXX: 512
  extracts from journal in Poor Richard Improved, V: 468
  La Figure de la terre, IV: 379
  "Relation Abrégée du Voyage Fait au Pérou," V: 469n
witnesses Nollet's experiments, IV: 428
Bouillé, —, comte de, XXXVI: 381n
Bouillé, Charles-Pierre-Antoine, marquis de, Boux's friendship with, XXIII: 332
Bouillé, François-Claude-Amour (gov. of Martinique), XXVIII: 151n, 244, 247n, 475, 502;
   XXIX: 51, 512, 639; XXXIII: 375n; XXXVI: 381–2, 401
   attempts to procure intelligence, XXIV: 406–8
   exchanges information with Bingham, XXVI: 49
   favors American interests, XXVI: 49
   learns of treaty of commerce, XXVI: 627
   mentioned, XXIV: 396
   protests to British, XXIV: 60n
Bouillon, —, writes for commission-seeker, XXIV: 34–5
Bouird, James
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Boulainvilliers, Anne-Gabriel-Henri Bernard, marquis de (xxv, 389n), XXIX: 624–5;
   XXXVI: 179n
   asks passport for Destours, XXXIV: 382–3
   family of, XXV: 389n
   forwards memoir, XXXIV: 153
   letters from, XXXIV: 153, 382–3
   mentioned, XXV: 248n; XXXIV: 233
   mourns daughter, but will see bf, XXXIV: 383
Boulainvilliers, Anne-Marie-Louise Bernard de ("Mlle. de Passy," xxv, 389n)
   bf declares himself "in love with," XXVIII: 284n
   death of, XXVIII: 284n
   impending marriage of, XXVIII: 284–5, 320
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de, XXV: 389n
Boulainvilliers, Jean-Louis, comte de (French general), XXXVI: 235
Boulainvilliers, Marie-Madeleine-Adrien d'Hallencourt, marquise de (xxv, 389n), XXXIII:
   91, 200–1
   announces engagement of daughter, congratulated by bf, XXVIII: 284–5, 320
   asks favor for brother, XXVI: 297
   death of, XXXVI: 179n
   family of, XXV: 389n
   invites bf to dinner, tea, XXVI: 297–8; XXIX: 624–625
   invites bf to visit, sends news of daughter, XXXI: 280–1
   ja dines with, XXVI: 297n
   letters from, XXV: 389; XXVI: 297–8; XXVIII: 284–285; XXIX: 624–625; XXXI: 280–
      281; XXXIV: 233; XXXVI: 179
   letters to, XXV: 390; XXVIII: 320
   recommends servant, XXXIV: 502n
   returns lost dog, XXXVI: 179
   sends dinner invitations, XXXIV: 233
   to tea, XXVI: 297n
Boulanger, —, XXXII: 402, 434
Boulanger, Nicholas-Antoine
   electrical theories and experiments of, XIII: 244–5
   work included in Hist. of Electricity, XIII: 244n
Boulderson, Capt. —, commands Halifax, XVII: 77
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Boulderson, Capt. John, XXXI: 273; XXXII: 25, 126
Boulding, Mary, in bf's deed for Syddon lot, XII: 283
Boulding, William
  in bf's deed for Syddon lot, XII: 283
  granted land, I: 362
  owned land in Phila., III: 45
Boulding, William the younger
  in deed for Syddon lot, XII: 283
  property adjoins bf's, XII: 272n
Boule, —, XXIX: 75
Boulet, — de (commission seeker), XXV: 16
Boulot, —, XXIX: 321n
Boulogne, XXXI: 17, 275–6
  outfitting of privateers at, XXVIII: 106
  Princesse Noire fitted at, XXXVI: 549
  Torris plans to build cutter at, XXX: 499, 501–2
  Vesey, others, imprisoned at, XXIX: 699
Boulsover, Thomas, and Sheffield plating technique, XIV: 247n
Boulton & Watt (engineering firm), XXXIII: 331; XXXIV: 175n
Boulton, Matthew (x, 39n). See also Boulton & Watt
  bf introduces Small to, XII: 140
  bf invites to dine, XIX: 177
  bf performs experiment with, IX: 231n, 258n
  bf's debt to, for tea urn, XXII: 100
  and calming of waves with oil, XVIII: 199
  experiments with Leyden jar, X: 39
  and hinged box for bf, XVIII: 199
  introduces Garbett, XIII: 166–7
  letter from, XIII: 166–8
  letters to, XII: 140; XIII: 196–7; XIX: 176–177
  mentioned, XIII: 484n; XIV: 249
  Morellet to visit iron works of, XIX: 177
  partnership with Watt, XVIII: 116n
  sends scientific glassware to bf, XII: 140
  Soho ironworks, XVIII: 116
  steam engine of, XIII: 167–8, 197
  and tea urn for wf, XIX: 336n; XX: 60, 90
Boulton, Mrs. Anne, greetings to, XIII: 197
Boundaries
  -- N.Y.-N.J.
    commissioners appointed for, XI: 432n
    dispute over, XI: 414n; XVI: 255–6, 268
    with Indians in colonies, XIX: 4n, 123–4
    Md.-Pa. dispute over, XVIII: 35
Bounties
  to colonies, XVII: 375, 379
  on hemp, indigo, silk, XVII: 365
  in land, for deserting Hessian officers, XXII: 583n
  mentioned, XVII: 375
  Parliamentary, bf on, XVII: 365–6
  Parliamentary, on silk, XVIII: 246
  Parliamentary, on wine possible, XIX: 20, 49
  pitch, tar, turpentine, XVII: 366
  on silk, XIX: 20, 49, 68, 135, 139, 168, 374
on silk in colonies, XX: 42, 107, 297n, 476
from Soc. of Arts, XVII: 265
sought from N.J. Assembly, XIX: 417n
Bouquet, Henry (vii, 63n)
advice on settlement asked, X: 257
American troops in army of, XIII: 152
asked to mention bf in reports, XI: 366–7
asks for men and supplies, XI: 224–6
bf asks for testimonial, XI: 318–19
bf helps with memo on quartering, VII: 64
bf introduces to Garden, VII: 183
bf thanks for testimonial letter, XI: 366
bf's aid to, XI: 319
borrows money, XI: 223
briefs Loudoun on indentured servants, VII: 224n
campaign against Ohio Indians, XI: 217, 224n, 229, 256, 325–6n, 335, 445–6n, 528
can recommend for Carlisle post office, XI: 248
Canadian campaign, XI: 368
on colonial society, XI: 324n
to come to Phila., XI: 523, 530
command at Pittsburgh praised, X: 415–16
death of, XII: 351; XV: 179n
Dumas translates account of expedition of, XXI: 35
expedition, XVII: 200
Forbes letters to, VIII: 175n
in Fort Duquesne campaign, VIII: 107, 353–4n
friendship with bf, XI: 266n
granted, XI: 239n
hostages escape from, XI: 523, 528, 530
issues pass for Croghan's trading goods, XII: 92n, 397
letters from, XI: 224–6, 266–7, 321–6
letters of, cited and quoted, XI: 317n, 483, 485–6
letters to, VII: 64–6, 181–2; XI: 316–319, 366–8
to Lining, VII: 184
Lloyd serves under, XII: 121n
makes peace with Indians, XI: 446n, 458, 483, 485–6, 523, 530
mentioned, XIII: 397
ordered to S.C., VII: 147
Owens interpreter for, XI: 174n
on Pa. government, XI: 323–4
papers on Indian warfare sent to, XI: 317
in Phila. to organize campaign, XI: 217n, 248n
plans to settle Scioto R. with bf, XI: 325
political pamphlet sent to, XI: 319
praise of, XXI: 484
praises bf's services to Army, XI: 322–3
Price serves under, XI: 93n
in quartering dispute, VII: 46–7n, 61
reports Pontiac uprising, X: 274n
request for dogs, XI: 225–6
request for more troops granted, XI: 316–17
returned, XI: 325
returns with hostages, XI: 475
sends letter for Koenig to bf, VII: 181–2
sent pamphlet on Canada, XI: 368
Small serves under, XII: 42n
success of campaign, XII: 42n, 43, 65, 395–6
thanks bf for aid, XI: 322–3
troops under, XI: 225n, 261n
visits df, XII: 15, 46
wants to replace deserters, XI: 266–7
will ignore Bradstreet treaty, XI: 326, 330
Bourbon (frigate, U.S.N.), XXXII: 162n
Bourbon (Réunion), cultivation of coffee in, XXI: 24
Bourbon-Condé, Louise-Adélaïde, XXVIII: 142
Bourbon, Don Gabriel Antonio of. See Gabriel Antonio
Bourbon, House of, XVI: 240; XXXI: 153; XXXIV: 70
  toast to, at Independence Day banquet, XXX: lvi, 46
Bourbon, Louis-Henri-Joseph, duc de, fights duel, XXVI: 139, 140n
Bourcourt, Guillaume, XXVI: 117
Bourdin, —, recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 33–4
Bourg-en-Bresse, XXX: 132n
Bourgard, J.-B., New Orleans merchant, XXVI: 378
Bourgeois, M. (directeur de la Régie Générale), XXX: 77
Bourgeois, Vincent (convict)
  asks release, XXVII: 50–1
Bourgoing, Jean-François, baron de (Montmorin's secretary), XXXVI: 641n
"Bourguignon." See Desrivières
Bourlier, — and —, XXXIV: 502
Bourne, Thomas
  capt. of Association Co., III: 309
  subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Bournonville, — de, XXXV: 452
Bouroyan de Preuille, Mme —
  wishes letter forwarded to her grandson, XXXVI: 309
Bours, John, bill of exchange for, XX: 294
Boursault, Edme, XXXVI: 333n
Bourse, Amsterdam. See Amsterdam
Boush (Bousch), Dr. William, XXX: 181n; XXXII: 53
Bousie (Bousic), — (William's wife), XXIX: 175, 185
Bousie (Bousic), William (Guillaume) (merchant, xxix, 175n), XXIX: 175; XXXIII: 6;
  XXXIV: 102
Boussin, Claude-Christophe(?), commission seeker, XXV: 16
Bout, — de, banker, and Bazantin, XXVI: 430n
Boutard, — (limonadier), XXXIII: 5; XXXIV: 4
Bouteiller, Guillaume (Bordeaux merchant), XXXII: 253n
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Bouteiller, Guillaume (Nantes merchant), XXXI: 230
Bouteiller, Henri (son of Guillaume)
  Jay sends letters care of, XXXII: 253, 316
Boutey, — (surgeon of Black Prince), XXXI: 287
Boutineau, James, V: 79n
Bouts-rimés, jw probably sends bf, XXII: 50n
Bouvier, —
letter from, XXV: 488
  sends offer of shirts, XXV: 488
Bouvingshausen, Maj. Gen. — de
  asks bf to forward letter, XXXV: 12; XXXVI: 309
Boux, — (Jacques's nephew)
  agreement of, with commissioners, XXV: 343, 399
  financial difficulties of, XXVI: 247n
  G. Grand recommends be sent to Amsterdam, XXVI: 247
  and jw, XXV: 705, 715
  letter to, XXV: 399
  letters from, XXV: 343, 714–15
  mortification of, XXV: 714–15n
  and Nicholson, XXV: 399, 705, 714–15
  promised U.S.N. lieutenancy, XXIII: 308
  wants mission defined, XXV: 343
Boux, Jacques (xxiii, 306), XXXI: 184n; XXXIII: 169n
  agrees to construct frigates in Netherlands, XXIII: 306–8, 469, 537n, 552n, 563–4
  builds frigate, XXVI: 20n, 237n, 558n
  builds frigate in Netherlands, XXIV: 273
  and Chaumont, Grands, Deane, XXIII: 306
  draws plans for frigates, XXIII: 332, 421, 552n, 563–4
  expects to immigrate to America, XXIII: 332
  frigate built by, sold to French, XXV: 200, 208–9, 381n
  letters from, XXIII: 331–2, 563–5
  mentioned, XXIV: 318; XXV: 343n
  payment of, XXV: 381
  plans of, for frigate, XXV: 227–8
  recommendations from, XXIII: 360–1, 564–5
  returns from Dutch mission, XXIV: 51n
  uncertain health of, XXIII: 307n
Bowd, Capt. Ferdinando, commands Gordon, IX: 224n, 227n
Bowden, William (vi, 532n; xix, 290n)
  bill drawn on, VI: 532
  letter from, XIX: 290
  recommends Skey, XIX: 290
Bowdoin, Elizabeth Erving (James's wife), XXX: 600; XXXIV: 265; XXXV: 669
  bad health of, XXI: 283, 507
  bf and others houseguests of, XXII: 387n
  bf's love to, XXII: 390
  mentioned, XVI: 177; XVIII: 23, 243n
  regards to, XIX: 507–8
Bowdoin, James (iv, 69n), XXVI: 413, 564; XXIX: 356; XXXIII: 262; XXXV: 241, 271,
  316, 319–20, 322–3, 669; XXXVI: 275, 343n, 654
  attachments for telescope of, XI: 21–2, 99, 244–5
  to be apprised of bf's accidental electric shock, IV: 83
  bf and others houseguests of, XXII: 387
  bf, Cooper visit, XXXIV: 141n
  bf exchanges poems with, X: 176–7
  bf leaves Colden's book with, V: 80
  bf print for, XI: 90
  bf publishes extract of letter from, XXI: 281n
  bf recommends to Colden, IV: 464
bf reports to, on meeting with Granville, VII: 250n
bf sends Colden’s *Explication* to, IV: 310
bf sends Collinson papers of, V: 115n
bf sends letters on transit of Mercury to, IV: 407n, 446
bf to call on, X: 351
bf to send *Narrative* to, XI: 91n
bf too busy to write to, XXII: 401
bf’s book for, XVI: 52n, 66
as bf’s correspondent, XXI: xxxvii, 281n
bf’s electrical papers transcribed for, IV: 68, 69
at Cambridge conference, XXII: 226, 387n
Colden desires comment from, on his book, V: 122
comments on Colden letter, IV: 277
congratulates bf on election to American Academy of Arts and Sciences, sends copy
of presidential address, XXXIV: 264–5
daughter marries J. Temple, XIX: 402
decides to be delegate to Congress, XXI: 275n, 283
effect on Mass. petition (1764), XI: 452n
elected president of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 336, 361n, 362
on God’s creation of matter, V: 486–9
greetings to, XXIV: 7
greetings to, from, XXX: 175, 600
health of, XXIV: 302
and Hutchinson’s constitutional debate with Mass. Council, XX: 114n
introduces J. Quincy, Jr., to bf, XXI: 283
investigates luminosity of sea water, V: 113–14
J. Mecom to give whisk seed to, VII: 134
and J. Temple’s role in Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 404n
on joint committee to write Dartmouth, XX: 252n
Kinnersley letter of introduction to, IV: 191–2
letter for Canton sent by bf, XI: 246
letter from, XXXII: 333–4; XXXIV: 264–265
letter from, cited, III: 89n
letter from J. Temple to, XXI: 117–19
letters from Mass. Council signed by, XXIII: 395–8, 537–8
letters in bf’s *Exper. & Obser.*, XIX: 12
letters to, IV: 69, 191–2, 256–9, 310, 446, 462–3; V: 79–80, 154–6, 455; VIII: 194–8,
293n (mentioned); X: 176–7, 351–2; XVI: 176–177; XVIII: 23; XIX: 8–13; XXI:
117–119, 506–8; XXII: 389–390
Leyden jars sent to, IV: 462
likes bf print, XI: 247
Lucas toast to, XIX: 12
on Mass. Council committee to consider Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 247n
member of Mass. Council, XXI: 117n
mentioned, IV: 235; V: 186n, 515n; XVI: 53; XVII: 124; XVIII: 16n; XX: 225n, 429n;
XXV: 342; XXX: 174n
milk punch recipe given to, X: 352
perhaps can answer Raynal’s queries, XXXIV: 97
poem attributed to, X: 176n
president of Mass. Executive Council, XXII: 389n
and proposed observation of Venus' transit, XV: 167n
and proposed private mail system, XXI: 117–19
Randolph papers for, XVIII: 23, 241
receives bf's reports on electricity, III: 116–17
receives letter from Washington, XXIII: 535n
recommends G. Erving, XIX: 10
recommends J. Bowdoin, Jr., D. Stewart, G. Erving, XVIII: 5, 243
and report on Boston Massacre, XIX: 12n
resigns from Mass. Council, XXIII: 398n
returns letters to bf, V: 490
to see Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XIX: 412
to send Mass. tax list, XIX: 13
sends greetings to bf, VII: 324
sends new Mass. constitution, XXXII: 334
sends pamphlet, XVIII: 5n
sliding plate described to, VIII: 194–6
telescope pedestal for, X: 351n
theories on phosphorescence of sea, XIX: 108n
transmits books sent by bf, XXII: 389–90, 569, 635
waiting for telescope, XI: 452
work in Exper. and Obser., 4th ed., XVI: 66

Bowdoin, James, Jr.
mentioned, XIX: 10
recommended to bf, XVIII: 4, 5
studies in England, XIX: 10n
trip to England, XVIII: 4, 5, 23–4, 242
Bowdoin mss, as text source for bf's electrical papers, III: 116–18
Bowen, Nathaniel, XXXI: 462
Bowen, Penuel
bf mezzotint for, XVIII: 108, 176, 244, 245; XIX: 24–5
letter from, XVIII: 244
Bowens (Bouens), François (Frans)-Jacques-Arnould (Ostend merchant, xxxiii, 61n),
XXXI: 155, 498n, 509, 562; XXXII: 24–5, 28, 422, 437, 500, 621; XXXV: 393, 603
Barnett takes money from, in Digges's name, XXXIII: 79, 207
and Coffyn, escaped prisoners, XXXIV: 345
copying machines shipped via, XXXIII: 331, 488
and Digges, XXXIV: 221, 265, 330n
to forward books, XXXIV: 265–6, 330n
and forwarding of Shipley portrait, XXXIII: 61, 332, 451, 494, 514, 525
forwards Champion medallions, XXXIV: 221, 265
forwards copy press, XXXIV: 265
forwards English newspapers, XXXVI: 637
forwards Shipley portrait, XXXIV: 221, 265
letter to
letters to, XXXIV: 265–6; XXXVI: 637
porcelain medallions left with, XXXIII: 207
Bower, Archibald, The History of the Popes
2nd vol. published, IV: 4
3d vol. sent to bf, V: 232
bf donates to Yale, III: 391n; IV: 213, 339n, 487
bf receives 2nd vol., V: 81
bf receives 3d vol., V: 331
Collinson sends vol. 1 to bf, III: 391
Parker receives, V: 108
Bowers, Jerathmeel, XIX: 102n
Bowler, Metcalf
letter to Cushing forwarded to bf, XX: 407
wants G. Rome's original letter to Moffatt, XX: 407, 498
Bowles, Carington, and reissue of Evans map (1771), XX: 57n
Bowles, John (iii, 484n)
pirates Evans' map, III: 484n
Bowles, Samuel, XII: 418n
Bowles, Sarah, lives with J. Mecom, XII: 418n
Bowles, William, work by, for bf, XXIV: 79
Bowls (Bowles), Grace Davenport (x, 393n)
greetings to, X: 393
Bowly, Daniel, signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216
Bowman, John
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
elected county assessor, XI: 394
Bowman, John, Jr.
Digges recommends passport for, XXXIII: 230–1, 311, 332, 428, 508
inquires about medicinal use of carbon dioxide, stones, XXV: 45–6
letter from, XXV: 45–6
Bowman, Mr. —
bf recommends, XVII: 30
letter to Pringle, XIX: 52
recommended to wf, XVIII: 74; XIX: 52
Bowman, T.
bf hires coach from, XII: 41n
in bf's accounts, VII: 164–5
bf's coachman, VII: 380n; X: 194n
Bowood (Shelburne estate), XXIX: 99n
Bows and arrows, bf on advantages of, XXII: 343–4
Bowyer, W. & Co., prints Cogitata de Cometis, XV: 168n
Box (hinged), for bf, XVIII: 199
Box, Philip, on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 80, 142, 147n
Boy, — (Lorient merchant), XXXIII: 255
Boy, Pierre-François de. See De Boy
Boyd (ship), carries mail, X: 384n
Boyd, George (xxi, 241n)
sends regards, XXI: 244, 273
travels with jw, XXI: 241, 244n
visits kinsman, Lord Erroll, at Slains, XXI: 272
Boyd, John, and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 83, 84–5, 87–8, 232, 238–9
Boyd, John Augustus, and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 82
Boyd, Lawrence
letter from, XXIX: 254–5
volunteers passage for exchanged British prisoners, XXIX: 254–5
writes ja, XXIX: 255
Boyd, William R. (prisoner)
asks assistance, XXXI: 33–4, 459–60
letter from, XXXI: 33–4
letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
Boydell, James or Josiah (brokers, xix, 68n)
  to auction Phila. silk, XX: 42, 143–4
  mentioned, XIX: 137n
  and valuation, bounty on Phila. silk, XIX: 68–9, 168
Boydell, John (engraver), XXXIII: xxviii
Boyenton, Edmund, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Boyenval, — (Louis-Marie's father), XXIX: 116
Boyenval, Louis-Marie
  letters from, XXIX: 112, 115–18
  wishes commission, XXIX: 112, 115–18
Boýer, —, XXIX: 72
Boyer, Abel (writer, xxxv, 105-6n), XXXIII: 383n; XXXV: 105; XXXVI: 332, 336
  Compleat French-Master..., bf orders, III: 22
  Dictionnaire royal... mentioned, XIX: 438n
  French-English dictionary, XVI: 240n
  Royal Dictionary Abridged, bf orders, III: 22
Boyer de la Croix, —
  asks for appointment, XXX: 80
Boyer de l'Etang, —, XXIX: 72
Boyer, Jean Baptiste de. See Argens
Boyer, Lt.-Col. Antoine-François-Raymond de, XXXII: 486
Boyetet, — (French consul), XXXV: 641; XXXVI: 465
Boyetet, Edouard (Bayonne merchant), XXXV: 641n
Boyle, Robert (scientist, xxxv, 289n), XXXV: 289; XXXVI: 205
  abridged works of, II: 412; XVII: 289n
  Chatham ranks bf with, XXI: 582
  death noted, III: 335–6
  on Russian endurance of heat and cold, II: 440–1
Boylston, Dr. Zabdiel (viii, 283n) introduces inoculation, VIII: 283
  mentioned, XIV: 92n
Boylston, John (merchant, xxi, 157n)
  letter from, XXVI: 679–80
  sends enclosure to bf, XXVI: 679–80
  signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 156, 216
Boylston, Nicholas (xiv, 92n)
  sends Cooper sermons, XIV: 92
Boylston, Thomas, bills of exchange by, XIX: 318; XX: 225
Boyne (British ship of the line), XXXIII: 300–1
Boyne, Battle of (1690-91), III: 255; XVII: 347n
Boyne, H.M.S., carries Burgoyne to England, XXII: 283
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Boynes, Pierre-Etienne Bourgeois de (French naval minister)
  reference for Kerguélen, XXIV: 280, 422
Boyse, Joseph, quoted in defense of Hemphill, II: 107–10
Boyte (Boyd), Hannah, pay order for, VII: 28
Braam Houckgeest, Andreas Everardus van, recommends commission seekers, XXV: 8
Brabant, gains and loses Flemish industry, IX: 84
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, XXX: 432–3
Brackett, James, Jr., XXIX: 73n
Brackley, Northamptonshire, XIV: 195n
Braddock, Gen. Edward. See also "Wagon Affair"
  account for Pa. aid to, VIII: 336
aid to, recalled, VII: 142
appoints Read wagonmaster, VI: 19n, 221
asked to release men for road building, VI: 60
asks for Winchester-Phila. post, VI: 12n
asks Morris to provide for soldiers' wives, VI: 215n
Assembly gifts to officers of, VI: 208–9
Assembly questions Morris' withholding letter of, VI: 92–3
bf appraises, VI: 170
bf promises to procure wagons and horses for, VI: 14
bf recalls aid to, VI: 478, 479
bf reimbursed for postage for, VI: 536
bf reports on bill for aid to, VI: 90
bf reports on services to, VI: 59
bf visits, IV: 163n
bf's aid to, XVII: 201
bf's help essential to, VI: 191
bf's services to, XI: 318–19, 322
colonial failure to provide transport for, VI: 13
complains of handling of supplies, VI: 90n
complains of lack of co-operation, VII: 74n
complains of poor provisioning, VI: 66n
confers with governors at Alexandria, VI: 7n, 12n, 53, 89n
correspondence of, discussed, VI: 64
death of, III: 319n; VI: 109
defeat not to be publicized, VI: 114
defeat of, VI: 74, 109, 253, 448, 530
defeat of (1755), XXII: 277n
deteriorating Indian relations after defeat of, VI: 253
dispute over provisions and roads for, VI: 206–9
extpediton, XVII: 350
expedition (1755), XIX: 73n, 132n
expedition of, against Fort Duquesne, XXI: 3n, 484
Ferrell becomes wagonmaster for, VI: 497
Fisher copies letter of, VI: 65–6n
further funds sought for aid to, VI: 83
letter sent to Assembly, VI: 49
letters from (mentioned), VI: 49, 65
Lououn and accounts for wagons and forage for, VII: 226
mentioned, II: 232; V: 64n, 65n, 345n, 506; VI: 146, 167n; XI: 7n; XXXV: 448n
money allocated for, VI: 43–4
Morris asks Assembly for aid for, VI: 73
Morris sends Peters to confer with, VI: 63n
Pa. Assembly votes money for, VI: 3
post to carry dispatches for, IV: 162
praises bf to Napier, VI: 14n
Proprietors' gift after defeat of, VI: 530
provisions for, organized, VI: 63–4
puts Johnson in charge of Indian affairs, VI: 139n
Quaker support of aid to, VIII: 43, 44
Quakers did not prevent aid to, VI: 170
quarrel over publication of letter of, VI: 73–4
quoted in poem praising bf, VII: 74
receives news of success at Louisbourg, VI: 102n

to reimburse for provisions privately supplied, VI: 51

and request for wheat, VI: 63

sarcastic reference to fiasco, VIII: 345

sends Leslie to procure forage, VI: 49

succeeded by Shirley, VI: 190n

terms for hiring wagons, VI: 19

thanks House for aid, VI: 207–8

wagon account to be settled, VI: 190

wagons and forage ready to send to, VI: 65

will discharge enlisted servants, VI: 207

Braden, Robert, commands Roebuck, IX: 41n

Bradford, Andrew

accused of neglect of Phila. post office, II: 235, 236n

Aquila Rose a journeyman of, II: 238

attacks Masons because of Rees affair, II: 199

bf's accounts with, II: 233

burlesqued by bf in brogue verses, II: 304–5

dies, II: 365

father of, sends bf to Bradford, II: 239n

forbids post-riders to carry Pa. Gaz., II: 131n

Green works for, III: 153n

J. Green works for, XIV: 139n

mentioned, II: 362

one of two English printers in Pa., IV: 484n

partner of William Bradford Jr., II: 315n

plans to publish American Magazine, II: 263

as printer of almanacs, I: 280

printer of deistical attack on Christianity, IV: 311

printer of Poor Will's Almanack and Poor Robin's Almanack, II: 331n

prints account of Palatines, I: 226, 227n

prints Godfrey's almanac, I: 190n

prints Hemphill pamphlet, I: 37n

prints Jerman's almanac, II: 218n

prints Jerman's computations, II: 163n

prints Leeds' almanac, I: 166n, 167–8

prints paper money, I: 141

prints Tennent sermon on Association, III: 240n

publishes American Weekly Mercury, I: 111, 112, 113; XVI: 140n

publishes Taylor's almanacs, II: 135n

replies to bf's verses, II: 305–6n

subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n

unpaid postal debts of, II: 235, 275–81

Webbe accused of revealing General Magazine scheme to, II: 265

wife of, dies, II: 245

Bradford, Ann Williams (Samuel's wife), XXVIII: 278n; XXIX: 206n

Bradford, Capt. J. M.

brings no mail to Norris, IX: 371

 uncompressed, IX: 382

commands James and Mary, IX: 380, 381

Bradford, Cornelia (Mrs. Andrew), estate of, III: 323n

Bradford, Dorcas, wife of Andrew, dies, II: 245
Bradford, John (xxii, 533n), XXIX: 206n; XXXIV: 391; XXXV: 136n, 516–17
  bf recommends jw to, XXIV: 5
  introduces S. Bradford, XXVIII: 355
  and J. Williams, Sr., XXVIII: 278
  letters from, XXIII: 386–7; XXVIII: 355; XXXIII: 465–466
  letters to, XXII: 533–4; XXIV: 5
  mentioned, XXV: 459n; XXVIII: 304, 338
  recommends his son, reports capture of Laurens, XXXIII: 466
  sends dispatches, freight, XXIII: 386, 395n
  warns of theft of bills of exchange, XXXIII: 465–6

Bradford, John, Jr.
  letter from, XXXV: 516–17
  wishes letter of recommendation, XXXV: 516–17

Bradford, Mr., and Hughes brothers’ quarrel, XVIII: 226–7

Bradford, Samuel (John's son, xxviii, 278n), XXXII: 416; XXXIII: 394, 466; XXXV: 516n
  carries letters, XXIX: 354, 358
  Cooper introduces, XXVIII: 338
  father introduces, XXVIII: 355
  J. Williams, Sr., introduces, XXVIII: 278
  jw introduces, XXIX: 206
  meets bf, XXVIII: 355n
  Quincy introduces, XXVIII: 304

Bradford, Thomas
  complaint against Hughes, XII: 263n
  opposes Stamp Act, XVIII: 226n
  in Philadelphia associators, XXII: 42–3n

Bradford, William (1663-1752)
  James Parker apprenticed to, II: 341n
  printer of Poor Will's Almanac, II: 331n
  prints Leeds' almanac, I: 166, 167–8
  prints N.Y. Gaz., XVI: 140n
  sends bf to Keimer, II: 315n

Bradford, William, Jr. (1722-91, ii, 315n), XXXI: 434–5
  advertises new printing office, II: 361–2
  arrests British soldiers, XXII: 175, 176n
  attacks Thomson in Pa. Journal, IV: 80, 81
  bf on bad terms with, XXII: 43n
  bf’s accounts with, II: 233, 315–16
  complaint against Hughes, XII: 263n
  delegated to demand Hughes' resignation, XII: 301n
  Dunlap apprenticed to, V: 199n
  enmity to bf, XVI: 35
  King's Printer for N.J., IV: 7n
  letter to(?), XXII: 42–3
  lieut. of Association Co., III: 309
  mentioned, VI: 374n; VIII: 319n; XIV: 21n; XXVI: 480, 486
  note to, quoted, XI: 408
  opposes Stamp Act, XVIII: 226n
  to pay bf for snakeroot, IV: 297
  post-office debt, XIII: 331, 381
  prints almanac, IX: 40n
  prints Beveridge book, XIII: 33n
prints *bf* pieces, XVI: 35
prints Jerman's almanac, II: 364
prints letter on Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 93
prints Lords' Protests, XIII: 208
prints *Pa. Jour.*, XVI: 35; XVIII: 226n
prints political writings, XI: 267, 268, 408, 457, 486
prints Whitefield sermon, III: 98n
reluctant to print anti-proprietary news, XIII: 501
runs London Coffee House, XII: 266n
seeks advice on printing of unstamped paper, XII: 320n
sells copies of Stamp Act, XII: 184n
sends APS Trans., XIX: 147
in Smith-Moore case, VIII: 32, 34n, 37, 50
Bradford, William, R.I. deputy governor, defeated for R.I. governorship, XXVI: 551
Bradley, Thomas, XXXII: 138n
Bradshaw, John, epitaph on, XXII: 303–4
Bradstreet, John (vi, 473-4n; viii, 344n)
  *bf*'s doubts on treaty of, XI: 331, 337, 388
  campaign against Indians, XI: 217–18n, 224n, 326n, 335
  captures Fort Frontenac, VIII: 227n, 344
  commended, VI: 473
  Detroit conference, XI: 218n
  expedition of, against Fort Frontenac (1758), XXII: 340n
  failure to join Bouquet, XI: 528
  treaty repudiated, XI: 326n, 336n, 446
  victor at Oswego, VIII: 344
  western campaign, XII: 395–6
  will inform *bf* on Nugent, VII: 206
Bradstreet, Sam
  attests copy, XXXIII: 19
Brady, Capt. — (Thomas' brother ?), XXXI: 37
Brady, Nicholas, arrangement by, of *Psalms*, XX: 349n, 352n
Brady, Thomas, freiherr von (?)
  wishes to serve in American army, XXXI: 36–7
Bragança, Joao de, Duca de Lafoens, *bf* to meet at d'Estaing's, XXV: 349
Bragelonne, —, de Filley de la Barre
  letter from, XXIII: 597
  sends memorandum on gun carriage, XXIII: 597
Bragg, James (carpenter of *Alliance*), XXXI: 508, 525n
  letter to, *et al.*, XXXII: 488–91
  letters from, *et al.*, XXIX: 37–9; XXXII: 243–244, 454–6, 492–3
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93
Brahe, Tycho, calculates length of solar year, IV: 244
Brahm, Ferdinand-Joseph-Sébastien de, letters to be forwarded to, XXIII: 593
Brahm, François de (father of Ferdinand)
  asks to have letter forwarded, XXIII: 593
  letter from, XXIII: 593n
Braid
  Calmels offers to purchase from prizes, XXVIII: 13
Brailsford, Samuel, XXXIV: 39n
Brailsford, William, XXXIV: 39n, 359, 578
  letter from, XXXV: 135
  passenger aboard South Carolina, XXXV: 135, 427n, 590
Braintree. See Germantown, Mass.
Brakenridge, William, on London population, XVI: 91, 92–3n, 94
Bramshot, Eng., IX: 212
Brancas, Bufile-Antoine-Léon de Brancas, comte de (xxvi, 27n), XXXI: 317
  mentioned, XXVI: 531
Brancas, Marie-Louise de Lovendal-Danneskiold, comtesse de (xxvi, 27n), XXXI: 317
  bf to visit, XXVI: 27–8n
  recommends commission seeker, XXVI: 27
Branche, —
  letter from, XXVII: 392
  offers services as engraver, XXVII: 392
  Vergennes patron of, XXVII: 392
Branco, —
  letter from, XXXIII: 376–7
  send copy of Portuguese decree, XXXIII: 376–7
  will present documents relating to Mars, XXXIII: 376–7
Brandenburg, Germany, mulberry trees in, XVII: 365
Brandes, Georg Friedrich (xiii, 409n)
  greetings to, XIII: 409
Brandlight & Sons (Laurens Brandligt & Son?), XXXV: 279n, 472
Brandy
  in bf's wine cellar, XXVIII: 455
  colonial import, XVII: 373
  from French W.I., competes with rum for markets, XXV: 535–7, 560
  Indian addiction to, XIII: 351
  Mercier willing to exchange, for Pa. flour, XXI: 310
  as part of cargo of Whim, XXXV: 206
  in Todd postscript, XVIII: 66
Brandywine, Battle of (1777), XXV: 34, 107, 244–5, 328; XXVII: 666; XXVIII: XXIX:
  258n, 288, 618; XXX: 470n; XXXIII: 215n; XXXIV: 332n
  James Ross in, XXII: 308n
  mentioned, XXV: 552
Brangan, Edward (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Branscombe, Capt. —, carries parcel from bf, IV: 462
Branson (Bramson), William, pay order for, VII: 25
Branson, William (xix, 57n)
  in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 102–3; XIX: 57
  NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
Branson, William, lottery assistant, III: 223, 296
  and contributes to, V: 328
Brantsenburg. See Heeckeren
Brasiletto, unavailable in England, XIX: 28
Brass
  as electrical conductor, XVIII: 230n
  plates, used to increase heating efficiency, X: 16
Brattle Square Church, Boston
  mentioned, XVI: 52n
possible heating of, XX: 114–15, 226, 269–70, 480

Brattle, Thomas (xxvi, 441n)
  passport for, XXVI: 440–1

Brattle, William, advises electrical treatment for palsy, IV: 198n

Brault, —
  and Demezandré visit Charleston, XXIX: 242
  and Demezandré wish passage on *Alliance*, XXIX: 243, 279–80, 658–9
  letter from, XXIX: 242–3
  letter to, XXIX: 279–80

Brault & Demezandré (Charleston merchant firm), XXIX: 242

Braun, Jonas Adam (xii, 71n)
  *bf’s* supposed correspondence with, XII: 71
  experiments on refrigeration, XII: 72–6
  experiments unacceptable, XII: 73n
  improvements in experiments suggested, XII: 75–6

Braunius. See Braun, Jonas Adam

*Braune Normand*, XXX: 76
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship

*Braune Normand* (French privateer), XXVIII: 131

Bravery, and mercy, XI: 69

Braxton, Carter
  business association with J. P. Merkle, XXII: 534n
  Congress refers *bf* letter to, *et al.*, XXII: 400

Bray, Capt. William (commander of *Chester*), XXVII: 482
  deposition by, XXV: 122–3, 573n
  misadventures of, XXV: 122–3, 211

Bray, Dr. Thomas (vii, 100n). See also Associates of Dr. Bray
  philanthropy of, VII: 100n

Brayam, James. See Brehon, James

Bray’s Associates. See Associates of Dr. Bray

Brazil
  British whaling fleet off, XXVIII: 43, 56, 111, 121–2
  proposal to attack British whaling ships off, XXVII: 64–5, 404n, 528, 659–60
  Spanish expedition against (1776), XXVII: 140, 212n
  whaling voyages to, XXVII: 64, 514–17, 608, 654n, 666–7

Bread
  bought for Niagara expedition, VI: 58
  change in loaf size, IV: 156
  duty on, XI: 179n
  inauguration of school for baking of, XXXII: 481–2
  *ja* believes making of, a service to mankind, XXXIII: 202
  in London, cost of, XXXIV: 327
  regulation of, II: 214–15
  table of prices, in Pa., V: 468

Bread and flour, acts concerning exportation of
  Board of Trade recommends approval, IX: 167–8
  committee has no objection to, IX: 208–9
  confirmed, IX: 210

"Bread colonies"
  Pa. as, V: 466
  role in mercantile theory, IX: 51

Bread making
improvements in, XXX: 80n
Breakfast, American, praise of, XIII: 7–8
Breakfast cloths, bf sends to df according to London fashion, VII: 381
Breastfeeding. See Cancer
Breastfeeding
subject of medical prize, XXXIII: 257–8n
Breda, Treaty of, XXXIV: 207
Breda, Victor
captured at Battle of Trenton, returns to Switzerland, seeks bf's aid, XXX: 75
Breeches, made for bf family Negroes, X: 392
Breed, Jesse (escaped prisoner)
given passport, XXXVI: 379
and others, ask, receive assistance, XXXVI: 8, 63, 409–10
Breffaut, —, XXVII: 334
Bréget, Joseph-Philippe de (xxvii, 79n)
to dine at Passy, XXVII: 288–9
Bréget, Mme — de (Joseph-Philippe's wife, xxvii, 79n), XXVII: 79–80, 100–1, 288–9;
XXXV: 591n
dinner party of, XXVIII: 247n
Brehon, James (surgeon, prisoner, xxvii, 190n), XXIX: 530, 577, 584, 666, 701; XXXI: 189, 194, 356, XXXIII: 79
asks assistance, XXVII: 190–1
letter from, XXVII: 190–1
mentioned, XXVIII: 410n
as reference for Watson, Swain, XXVIII: 389
Breintnal, John, instruments advertised, II: 355
Breintnall, Joseph (i, 114n)
designed "Twelve Ciphers," III: 305–6
grosses Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
helps draft address to John Penn, II: 33
helps draft address to Thomas Penn, I: 320
makes heat-color experiments, IX: 250n
makes prints of leaves, etc., I: 344n; II: 164n
poem of, to be read at Junto, I: 259
sends Collinson letter composed by bf, I: 248–9
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs notice of Lib. Co. meeting, II: 359
signs Penn address as Lib. Co. secretary, I: 321
witness to Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252, 361
witnesses deed, II: 311
writes Busy-Body papers, I: 114, 134n
Bremner Factor (merchant ship), XXXV: 491
Bremner, James (xii, 64n)
df pays, XV: 84
to teach Sally, XII: 64
trip to England, XVI: 188, 190
Bremner, Robert
mentioned, XII: 64n
publisher of Scottish songs, X: 385n
Brent, W.
sends letters for forwarding, XXXIII: 37
Brereton, —, involved in English election fraud, VII: 35
Bres de Dostraires, —, chevalier de
  recommends commission seekers, XXXVI: 312–13
Brescia, Italy, lightning detonates powder magazine in, XIX: 128, 153, 263
Breslau (Silesia)
  life expectancy in, XVI: 87–8, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101
  merchants of, fear to open trade with America, XXIX: 375–7
  reported Prussian victory at, VII: 288
Brest. See also La Porte
  admiralty of, and Jones’s prize, XXVI: 322, 337, 383–4, 405, 476, 500, 577, 579, 595
  Alliance arrives at, XXVIII: 478, 486, 490n, 508, 549
  Alliance at, XXVIII: 619–22
  Alliance cannot be refitted at, XXIX: 41, 59
  Alliance must remain in roadstead of, XXVIII: 557–8
  Alliance ordered to sail to, XXXVI: 557
  American agent in (1779), XXVI: 695n
  American brig arrives at, XXIX: 220
  American-made prisoners at, turned over to French, XXXII: 427
  arrival of Surveillante at, XXXVI: 75–6n, 91
  authorities of, inquire about imprisonment of Alliance conspirators, XXVIII: 637
  Barclay asks instructions about going to, XXXVI: 573
  Barry unwilling to take Alliance to, XXXVI: 630, 650–3, 671, 673, 686, 692
  Berubé de Costentin handles American ships, prizes in, XXXV: 509n
  Berubé de Costentin Schweighauser’s agent at, XXIX: 36, 236
  bf praises security procedures at, XXXVI: 264
  Black Prince at, XXX: 254, 256; XXXI: 348n, 416, 429
  Black Prince ransoms at, XXX: 389
  Bondfield outfits ships at, XXIX: 330
  Bright, Wood, Yonger, Cashman sent to, XXXVI: 599n
  British prisoners at, XXIX: 19, 20–1, 80, 82, 97–8, 176, 268–9, 535, 572–4
  Calmels offers to purchase goods from prizes sold at, XXVIII: 13
  combined fleet returns to, XXX: lxii, 276n, 467n
  commissary of, assists Thompson, XXVI: 695
  Comte d’Hector outfitted at, XXXV: 215
  convoy delayed at, XXXI: 426n
  convoy for West Indies assembles at, XXVIII: 507n
  convoy to Va. from, planned, canceled, XXXVI: 546n, 557–8
  convoys sail from, XXXII: 71
  convoy sail from, arrive at, XXXVI: 234n, 470n, 533n
  copper available at, for bottom of Alliance, XXVIII: 620
  courier sent to, XXXIV: 582
  Courtauld given passport to, XXXVI: 279
  crewmen from Black Eagle imprisoned at, XXXV: 514–15
  cruise of Ranger from, XXX: 508
  de Grasse, Sagittaire convoy sail from, XXXIV: 434n, 467n, 491n
  departure of convoy from, XXIX: 371n, 412, 414n, 440n–441n
  d’Estaing brings fleet, convoy to, XXXIV: 174, 177
  disease infecting French, Spanish fleet at, XXX: 603n
  dispatches forwarded to, XXXIV: 526n
  Evans brought to, XXXI: 168
  fleet at, XXXII: 70n
French fleet at, XXXI: 62n, 64–6
French fleet returns to, XXXV: 487n
French naval preparations at, XXV: 469–72, 547
French naval preparations reported at, XXII: 488, 619, 640
frigates arrive at, XXX: 160, 563
frigates supposedly ready to sail from, XXXIV: 299
Galatéau wishes Marquis de Lafayette to sail to, XXXIV: 490–1n
Gates at, XXXIV: 457n
guarantees safety of Concarneau, XXX: 81
Guichen erroneously reported to have arrived at, XXXIII: 506
Guichen sails from, XXXVI: 565, 586, 641n
Guichen's fleet sails from, XXXV: 259n
Hampden remains at, XXVIII: 555
importance of dockyard at, XXIX: 200n
insecure state of prisoners at, XXVII: 293–4, 313, 319–20
intelligence from, XXVII: 212–13
J. Laurens plans departure from, XXXIV: 571n
jw considers trip to, XXXIV: 479
jw sends uniforms to, XXXII: 162n, 269, 293, 360, 364, 442
jw visits, XXV: 456n, 493–4
La Pérouse's frigate sails from, XXXIV: 205
Landais former port officer in, XXXII: 551
Landais meets with officials of, XXIX: 146, 269–70
Landais wishes Sartine's assistance in refitting Alliance at, XXVIII: 489, 635
Laurens visits, sails from, XXXV: 77, 89, 91–2, 106–12, 226
main French fleet at, XXIX: 351, 369n, 413, 539, 691, 703, 714n
merchant convoy from, XXX: 108
merchant of, offers space on ship for American goods, XXXVI: 685
message for Wickes at, XXII: 668
military supplies for America at, XXXVI: 533, 539n, 546, 556–8, 560, 563–4, 566, 588, 602, 615n, 616–17, 630, 650–3, 658, 671–3, 677–8, 685–6, 692
naval supplies arrive at, XXXI: 406
news from America arrives in, XXX: 177, 184
news from d'Estaing received at, XXX: 496n
no foreign ships allowed inside harbor of, XXVIII: 557–8, 634
Paine preparing to sail from, XXXX: 109
Palteau de Veimerange collects supplies at, XXXV: 509–10, 524
Pickerin complains of ill-treatment by commandant of, XXVIII: 300–1
possible correspondent for bf at, XXVI: 458–9
as possible shipment point for Mauger & Cie.'s goods, XXXV: 390
as possible site for prisoner exchange, XXVI: 626
prisoners at, XXX: 42–3, 122–3, 396–7, 440, 563
prisoners at Coutances wish pass to, XXXI: 83
prisoners at, near, XXXI: 118, 384, 479
prizes brought to, XXXV: 65
prizes sent to, XXXI: 235, 378, 386
prizes sold at, XXVII: 537, 610–11
prizes taken to, XXX: 16, 295n
proposed voyage of Marquis de Lafayette to, XXXIV: 467, 479
Randolph refitted in harbor of, XXVIII: 634
Ranger prisoners at, XXVIII: 337n, 554–6, 602n, 632
restriction on foreign warships at, XXIX: 41
return of ships from Cadiz to, XXXIII: 12n
Ridley party at, XXXVI: 80n
Rochambeau's army at, XXXII: 144
Royal Corps of Engineers building fort near, XXXII: 45
Sensible proceeds to, XXXI: 481n
sent Sartine's orders on prizes, XXVI: 665
ship construction, movements at, XXVIII: 99–101
ship construction, repair at, XXXII: 72
shipowners at, wish to name ship for bf, XXXII: 31, 35–6
Spanish ships sail from, XXXI: 62–3n, 480n
squadron from, captures Eliza, XXIX: 162
Ternay, Rochambeau sail from, XXXII: 130, 269n
Ternay's squadron outfitting at, XXXII: 102
uniforms at, may be sent to Lorient, XXXII: 497
Brest, Admiralty of, XXX: 409, 415; XXXII: 196, 460–1; XXXIII: 115, 155, 198
and Alliance conspirators, XXIX: 42, 58–9, 82–3, 616
Bret, Antoine (xxviii, 573n)
letter from, XXVIII: 573–4
recommends swordmaker, XXVIII: 573–4
Bretagne (French ship of the line), XXXIII: 10n
Bretel, — (premier commis, Bureau des colonies), XXXI: 41n
Bretel fils, —, XXXI: 41n
Breteuil, Elizabeth-Théodose Le Tonnelier, abbé de (xxv, 381n; xxvii, 124n)
 bf, G. Grand to dine with, XXV: 381
as reference for Richelet, XXVII: 124
Breteuil, Louis-Auguste Le Tonnelier, baron de (French diplomat), XXVII: 11, 124n;
 XXXIV: 354
Brethon, —, brother-in-law of Court de Gébelin (?), XXIII: 581n
Brétigney, Bernard ( Firmin?) Sévelinges de (father of Charles-François)
inquires about son, XXXVI: 310
Brétigney, Charles-François Sévelinges de
Brétigney, Charles-François Sevelinges, marquis (?) de (xxiv, 96), XXXIII: 432–3; XXV:
 541; XXVII: 189; XXXV: 564; XXXVI: 310–311
 bf recommends to Washington, XXIV: 97, 205–6
captured, XXIV: 97, 148n, 206n
forms group for U.S. service, XXIV: 96–8
hopes to serve with R. Howe, XXVI: 561
Lalande, Bazantin captured with, XXVI: 339–40n, 430n
letter from, XXVI: 560–1
memoranda from, XXIV: 97–8
mentioned, XXVI: 274n
reports escape from prison, XXVI: 560–1
Breitland, T., stock sold to, IX: 392
Breton (language)
Le Brigant argues all other languages are descended from, XXXIII: 197–8
Breton (later Marquis de Lafayette) (merchant ship). See also Marquis de Lafayette
 bf attributes to jw the acquisition of, XXXIII: 235
 bf estimates his expenses to lease and arm, XXXIII: 330n
bf hopes will reach America by winter, XXXIII: 297
at Bordeaux, XXXIII: lv, 281, 289, 336n, 393, 422n, 511
cargo of, XXXIII: 89, 161, 166–7, 233, 281, 289, 292, 307, 316–17, 337, 374–5, 393,
422n, 433, 446–7, 471, 489, 510n
changes name, XXXIII: 281, 336n, 393
Chaumont, jw await, XXXIII: 125, 134, 148, 223, 232–3, 289, 297, 335–6, 422, 431,
483, 511
Chaumont purchases, XXXIII: 23n, 232, 235n, 291n
jw and manning of, XXXIII: 233, 337
jw charters from Chaumont, XXXIII: 23n, 88, 166, 336, 393
jw recommends French escort for, XXXIII: 232–3
jw supervises loading of, XXXIII: 297, 335–6, 350–1, 376, 378, 429, 464, 472, 483
jw will send Congress invoices for, XXXIII: 161
might carry exchanged prisoners, suggests jw, XXXIII: 408
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
reaches Lorient, XXXIII: 511n
Breton (merchant ship), XXXI: 33
Breton, — (consulship seeker), XXXVI: 123
Breton, Alexandre, XXXIV: 549
Breton l’aîné, —
offers portable tables, XXXVI: 305
"Brett, Alexander"
alias for Digges, XXXII: 503
Breugnon, Claude-Hoedenault, comte de, serves with d'Estaing, XXVI: 73
Breuil, château de, XXX: 67–8
Breüll fils, — de, requests commission, XXIII: 169
Breve... sobre la reducción de asilos... (Clement XIV), for bf, XXIV: 78
Brevitt, John (commission seeker), XXX: 55
Brewer, Edward, XXI: 269
Brewer, Joseph, hopes for money, XXI: 269
Brewer, Thomas, XXI: 269
Breweries
in U.S., opening of encouraged by Holtzer, XXVIII: 13
Brewse, — and —
ask bf to forward letter to J. Brewse, XXXVI: 310
Brewse, Lt. Col. John, XXXVI: 310
Brewton, Miles, S.C. resolutions sent to, XV: 202
Briament, Capt. Peter, XXXV: 484n
Briand, Thomas, XXXIII: xxix
Briant de Peinquèlein, François-Hyacinthe (xxiii, 168)
requests commission, XXIII: 168
Briar Creek, Ga., XXIX: 393n, 449n
Bribery
British, of American leaders, XXI: 324
of Pa. governors, XI: 271–7
in Parliament, XV: 79; XXI: 329, 583
"Bribery and Corruption Considered in a New Light," printed, XV: 79n
Brice, Edward, XXV: 567
Brickenden, Dr. (of Lethbury), XV: 103
Brickwork, and lightning rods for Purfleet powder magazine, XIX: 128, 129
Bridgen & Waller, XXXI: 129
American business of, XII: 422n
as mailing address for E. Bridgen, XXVI: 377
Bridgen, Edward (merchant, xii, 422n), XXIX: 50, 288; XXXVI: 228n, 243–4, 428
asks bf for map, XII: 423
corresponds with bf, XXXI: 116–17, 190
Digges, XXX: 526, 623
Digges refers to (?), XXXI: 470
forwards letter from Price, XXIV: 200–1
and Genet, XXX: 355
Genet forwards letter to, XXVII: 23
Genet to forward mail to, XXVI: 377, 696
introduces Garnier, XXVI: 125–6
letter to, XXX: 429–31
XXXI: 129–130
makes proposal for copper coins, XXXI: 56, 129–30
organizes subscription for American prisoners, XXXI: 142n
and proposal for coins, XXXII: 320
proposal for copper coins, XXX: 355–6, 418n, 429–31, 526, 623
recommends C. Sterry, XXX: 303n
requests information about M. Wentworth, XXVI: 376–7, 696n
sends book from Dillys, XXVI: 377
Thornton recommended to, XXVII: 232
writes via Fontana or Fabbroni, XXXI: 194–5
and young Huske, XXV: 335
Bridgen, Martha Richardson (Edward's wife, xxvi, 126n), XXXI: 130
sends greetings, XXIV: 201; XXVI: 126, 377
Bridgeport, Conn. See Stratfield, Conn.
Bridges (later Darby), Anne Jackson (x, 161n)
greetings to, X: 161, 163, 247
Bridges, Gilpin interest in, XVI: 32
Bridges, Thomas (viii, 132n)
on bf's intentions to move to Eng., X: 149n
greetings from, X: 372
greetings to, X: 161, 163, 247
wf to travel with, VIII: 132
on wf's courtship and marriage, X: 154–5n
on wf's illegitimacy, X: 147n
wife of, X: 161n
Bridgetown, Barbados. See also Barbados
fire in, XIII: 446n
mentioned, XVII: 210n
Bridgewater, Duke of
canals built by, XVIII: 93, 114–15; XIX: 158n
coal mines of, XVIII: 114–15
Bridstock, Capt. —, commands Pitt, X: 218n
Brie, Jean-Georges-Anne-Proper Derrieux (du Rieu) de Madron de, wants
commission, XXIV: 32
Brief Considerations on Slavery... (Dillwyn), XXI: 217n
Brief Observations concerning Trade... (Child), XXXVI: 402n
Brief State of the Province of Pennsylvania
Assembly contempt for, VI: 195
contains misrepresentations, VI: 216–17
effects of, assessed, VI: 52–3
paves way for abridging privileges, VI: 203
Smith known as author of, VI: 457
Smith publishes, VI: 213
Smith writes anonymously, VI: 213n
Smith's authorship doubted, VI: 169, 216
Briel, —, XXXV: 49n
Brielle, Netherlands
 La Vauguyon meets with Pensionary of, XXVIII: 385n
political activities of, XXIX: 229–30; XXXI: 172, 178, 347n, 369
Briere, — (commission seeker), XX: 16
Briffault. See Brissault
Brig, John (prisoner)
 as liberty, passport, XXX: 108–9
 letter from, XXX: 108–9
 on parole at Aix, XXX: 109
Briggs, Richard, XXXI: 498n
Bright, Jacob (Michael's father), XXXVI: 598n, 659
Bright, Michael (prisoner)
 as assistance, XXXVI: 598–9
 Barry recommends, XXXVI: 659
 letter from, et al., XXXVI: 598–9
 writes Cuming, XXXVI: 599n, 659n
Bright, Susanna Rittenhouse, XXXVI: 598n
Brightland, John, A Grammar of the English Tongue, III: 22, 410; IV: 79
Brighton (brig)
 Brighton (brig, merchant ship), XXXI: 417; XXXII: 23n; XXXIV: 476
Brighton, Eng.
 plan to attack cancelled, XXXII: 8
Brihacq(?), Commandant — (vicaire général de St. Malo), XXX: 81
Brillon de Jouy, Aldegonde (Anne-Louise and Jacques' daughter), XXIX: 626; XXX:
 252n, 288; XXXI: 34, 92, 113, 141; XXXII: 543; XXXIII: 45–6, 201; XXXIV: 3, 18,
 136, 241; XXXV: 125, 132, 533, 569, 584–5, 672
 bf gives book to, XXV: 380n
 bf sends love to, XXXVI: 382
 illness of, XXV: 390
 letter from, et al., XXXVI: 292–3
 mentioned, XXXVI: 122
 signs petition to, XXXVI: 292–3
 and sister attend balls, XXXVI: 408, 458, 506
Brillon de Jouy, Anne-Louise Boivin d'Hardancourt (xxiii, 542)
 and abbé de Saint-Non, XXVIII: 174
 Alexander sends Scottish airs to, XXVI: 117
 "amiable" family of, XXVII: 308, 431
 anticipates return to Passy, seeing bf, XXXI: 113, 140
 apologizes for her penmanship, XXXIV: 136
 and the armonica, XXXI: 5, 8, 311
 asks for news from America, XXXI: 61
 asks why bf did not come to visit, XXXIV: 377, 377–8
 attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
 as "belle dame," XXXIV: 15n
 bf avoids telling about Yorktown, XXXVI: lx, 296–7
bf banters with, about their relationship, XXXIV: 21, 25–6, 47, 263–4, 377–8, 392–3, 400
bf breakfasts with, XXXIV: 175, 223n
bf complains to, of French genders, XXV: 200n
bf composes "Ephemera" for, XXVII: 333, 430–5
bf describes to Carmichael, XXXII: 543
and bf discuss fire at opera, XXXV: 131, 155
and bf, discuss paradise, XXVIII: 212–16, 231–2, 253
bf hopes will travel to America, XXXVI: 242, 298
bf invites to tea, XXXIII: 45–6, 56
bf keeps too long in her bath, XXV: 204
bf pays for silk stockings, XXVIII: 117n
bf plays chess with, XXV: 204, 339, 390
bf praises literary style of, XXXIV: 392
bf sends bagatelles to, XXXII: 217n, 409, 543
bf sends war news to, XXXVI: 381–2, 456
bf visits, XXVII: 332, 360n, 397, 416–17, 431, 437, 460n, 471–2, 476–8
bf visits in Anet, XXX: 295n
with bf, visits Mesmer, XXXI: lxii, 5, 8
bf writes, on reason, instinct, XXXI: 308
bf's French language skills, XXXI: 69–70, 113, 570n
and bf's use of French language, XXXVI: 46, 298–9, 381
and bf's wine tasting, XXVI: 168–9
and Bouffé family, XXXIII: 200
and Boulainvilliers, Clermont-Tonnerre, XXXIII: 200–1
and Caillot, XXXV: 125, 614, 671
calls Mme Helvétius her "rival," XXVIII: 315
cannot have tea with bf, XXXIV: 223
character of, love for family, friends, described, XXIX: 450–3, 464–6
children of, XXVIII: 7–8, 78
and Cholmondeley, XXXVI: lxiv, 457–8, 504–6
claims truth lies in the human heart, XXXI: 140
as composer, XXXIV: 237n
composes marches, XXXVI: 241, 298, 457–8
congratulates bf on Saratoga, XXV: 241
consoles bf on supposed departure of wtf to join Lafayette, invites him to tea, XXX: 287–8
copies poem for bf, XXV: 300n
corrects bf's French, XXVIII: 213–16, 253
criticized for sitting on bf's knees, XXVIII: 253, 411–12
criticizes bf for making public their correspondence, XXXIV: 391–3, 400–1
criticizes various "istes," XXXIV: 61
and daughters, XXXV: 125, 132, 533, 543, 569, 584–5, 672
denies invitation, XXXIII: 200–1
denies bf is a burden, XXV: 736
describes beauties of Nice, XXXVI: 408–9
describes her character, XXVIII: 7–8, 77–8, 412; XXXIII: 531
describes her written work as a "folie," XXXIV: 263n
describes herself as a Platonist, XXXIV: 400
describes life in the country, effects of city life, XXXI: 34
and d'Estaing, XXV: 615
discusses differences between herself, husband, XXIX: 625
does not read English, XXVII: 431
envisions life with bf in paradise, XXXI: 8–9
exchanges literary productions with bf, praises his French, XXXIV: lviii–lix, 11–21, 26, 42, 47, 59, 61, 86, 136, 226, 356–9, 377–8
forwards memoir on trade, recommends consulship seeker, XXXVI: 122–3, 298
friendship for bf, XXXI: 8–9, 34, 61, 91–2, 113, 132, 140
gives comb to bf, XXVIII: 446
gives her views on men, XXXIV: 400
greetings to, XXVI: 429; XXVII: 308
hears Mesmer on armonica, X: 123n
and her brother, XXXV: 125, 132
and her cousin, Dutartre, XXXVI: 47
and her husband, XXXV: 210n, 533, 569, 585, 615, 671–2; XXXVI: 46, 242, 506
and her physician, Lorry, XXXVI: 45, 120
hopes to spare her daughters from arranged marriages, XXIX: 625–6
and husband congratulate bf, XXVI: 126
and husband reject proposed marriage of daughter to wtf, XXXIV: lx, 560–3
impossibility of dating correspondence of, XXIV: 169–70
as inspiration for "Morals of Chess," XXIX: 751
introduces Delon, XXXVI: 504–6
introduces Charpentier, invites him, St. Non, bf to tea, XXVIII: 314
invitations from, XXIX: 593–4
invites bf, XXXII: 370
invites bf to dinner, XXIV: 170–1
invites bf to lunch, XXXIV: 135–6, 145
invites bf to tea, XXXIV: 377, 392, 401
on irrational nature of man, XXXI: 132
ja describes, XXVI: 275; XXIX: 625n
ja sends greetings to, XXIX: 491
and Le Veillard, XXVI: 275; XXVII: 162, 333, 416–17; XXVIII: 171–174, 175, 315
and Le Veillard family, XXXV: 125, 130, 132n, 310–11n, 533, 569, 584–5, 614, 671; XXXVI: 45–6, 120, 123, 242, 381–2, 409, 456, 458, 506
Le Veillard forwards invitation from, XXIII: 542–3
lends Montaigne work to bf, XXXIV: 21
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 292–3
letter from, to Le Veillard, XXIII: 542–3
letter to Jacques Brillon de Jouy and, XXXV: 670–2
Lorry physician of, XXVIII: 453n
loves stories, XXXI: 71, 73
makes corrections to bf letter, XXXIV: 392–3
mentioned, XXV: 389n; XXVI: 381n; XXXIV: 557n
missed by many people, claims bf, XXXVI: 297, 382
and Mlle Juppin, husband’s affair, XXIX: lxii, 417, 450–3, 464–5, 186n; XXXII: 369n
and Mme Dutartre, XXVIII: 38
and Mme Helvétius, XXXV: 585
and music, chess with bf, XXXIV: 18, 356, 377
as musician, XXVIII: 215
as musician, composer, XXXV: 125, 131, 209, 543, 585
Noguères, XXXIII: 373
and Pagin, XXXV: 533, 544, 585, 672
as pianist, XXVII: lxv, 164–5
plays chess with bf, XXVIII: 172, 453
problem of undated letters, XXV: 390
and proposed marriage of daughter, wtf, XXXI: 324; XXXII: 369n
reacts to husband’s infidelity, XXVIII: 8n, 215n, 452n, 599n
reflects on her character, XXXII: 79
reflects on her character, means to happiness, XXXI: 113
reflects on human nature, XXXVI: 120–1, 506
reflects on love, friendship, XXXII: 369–70
refuses to correct bf’s mistakes in French, XXXV: 585
reports on British colony at Nice, XXXVI: 456–8
requests recommendation for Billion des Gayeres, XXXII: 78–9
reschedules tea with bf, XXXII: 79
returns to Passy, XXVIII: 117
says bf a follower of Anacreon, XXXIV: 410n
sends bf invitations, XXV: 339, 633, 660
sends engravings by St.-Non, XXVI: 122, 126
sends greetings from her brother, XXVIII: 78
sends greetings to Le Veillards, XXXI: 34
sends greetings to various friends, XXXVI: 46, 242, 299, 458
sends New Year’s greetings, XXXIV: 241
shown Lafayette’s sword, XXX: 258–9
song for party of, XXVI: 274–5
spends Wednesdays and Saturdays with bf, XXXI: 8, 34, 113
subscribes to Rousseau music edition, XXXIV: 546n
suggests bf fails to write because of gout, pretty ladies, XXXI: 61
and Vernet, XXIV: 491
to visit mother, XXX: 287
visits Ermenonville, XXVIII: 78
visits her cousin, XXXV: 310–11
visits her mother, XXXV: 124–5, 130–2
visits Mauduit de la Varenne, XXVIII: 175
visits mother, XXVII: 478, 632
visits mother's country estate, XXXI: 8, 34, 60–1, 91–2, 112–13, 132–3, 140–1
visits mother's country house, XXVII: 7–8, 77–8
visits Spanish frigate, XXXVI: 121–2, 242
volunteers porters to carry bf, XXXIII: 373
warns wtf of questions he will face concerning bf, XXXI: 61
and Watelet, Lecomte, XXVII: 431–2n
welcomes Bitaubé, XXV: 219
willing to go for walks with bf, XXXIV: 18
wishes for American independence, XXXI: 132
wishes news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 241, 296
wishes to listen to carols with bf, XXVIII: 453
writes infrequently, XXX: lxii
writes "Le Sage et La Goutte," XXXIII: lix, 529–31, 531; XXXV: 210n
writing portfolio possible gift to, XXXV: 5n
and wtf, XXXIII: 201; XXXIV: 20, 136, 145, 241, 356; XXXV: 132, 533, 543, 569, 584,
615, 671–2; XXXVI: 46, 123, 242, 382, 409, 458, 506
Brillon de Jouy, Cunégonde (Anne-Louise and Jacques' daughter), XXIX: 626; XXX:
252n, 288; XXII: 369n, 543; XXXIII: 45–6, 201; XXXIV: lx, 3, 18, 136, 241, 561–
2, 132, 533, 569, 584–5, 672
bf proposes marriage between wtf and, XXXI: 324
bf sends love to, XXXVI: 382
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 292–3
mentioned, XXXI: 34, 92, 113; XXXVI: 122
signs petition to bf, XXXVI: 292–3
and sister attend balls, XXXVI: 408, 458, 506
Brillon de Jouy, Jacques (Anne-Louise's husband), XXVII: 3; XXXII: 88, 369n, 406;
XXXIII: 531; XXXIV: lx, 18, 26, 47, 69, 136, 145, 560–3, 241 392–3
address in hand of, XXXVI: 299n
affair of, with Mlle Juppin, XXIX: lix, 417, 450–3; XXX: 252n; XXXI: 112–113, 186n;
XXXV: 210n; XXXVI: 506n
asks favor for Grivet, XXXI: 14
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
bf banters about desiring, stealing wife of, XXXVI: 242, 297
bf gives gratuities to servants of, XXXVI: 5
bf praises tolerance of, XXVIII: 214–15
bf sends love to, XXXVI: 382
in bf's paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 214–15
as casuist, XXVI: 116
enjoys "The Whistle," XXXI: 113
and family are close to Bouffé family, XXVIII: 433n
forwards Didelot recommendation of Gellée, XXVI: 464–5
greetings to, XXVI: 326; XXXV: 585
health of, XXVI: 349
and Hennet, XXV: 114, 486
infidelity of, XXIV: 170
invited to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n
invites bf to tea, XXVIII: 118
invites bf, wtf to dinner, XXIV: 369
ja describes, XXVI: 275
ja's description of, XXIX: 625n
Johonnot sends greetings to family of, XXXVI: 356
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 292–3
letter to, XXIV: 463
letter to Mme Brillon and, XXXV: 670–2
letters from, XXIV: 369; XXVI: 395, 464–5; XXVIII: 117–118
mentioned, XXIII: 542–3; XXIV: 527; XXVIII: 8, 77n, 175, 316
Mme Brillon discusses dissimilarities between herself and, XXIX: 625
praised by wife, XXXVI: 46, 506
quotes Mme Helvétius, XXXI: 323–4
reports on journey, XXXV: 615, 670
reports wife's impending return, XXVIII: 117
searches for harp, XXVIII: 316
sends greetings, XXXI: 113; XXXV: 533, 569, 615; XXXVI: 123, 241, 458
servants of, on bf's gift list, XXVIII: 292
to visit Mme Brillon in country, XXXI: 70, 73
wife reacts to infidelity of, XXVIII: 8n, 215n, 452n, 599n
will of, signed by Coudougnan, XXXVI: 293n
and wtf, XXX: 261n, 287n; XXXV: 615, 670
Brimstone. See Sulfur
Brinckloe, John ("John Benson"), reprieved, XI: 188n
Brindley, James, publisher of Stamma and Pemberton, IV: 196n
Brindley, James xix, 158n)
   designs canal, XIX: 158n
   mentioned, XIX: 157
Bringwall, Henry (prisoner)
   asks release, XXIX: 699–700
   letter from, et al., XXIX: 699–700
Brink, Garrat, houses and barracks burnt, VI: 312
Brion, — de, XXVII: 208
Brion de Cambronde, Noël-François de, XXVII: 208n
Brionne, Louise-Julie-Constance de Rohan-Montauban, comtesse de, XXXIV: 239–40
Briqueville, Bon-Chrétien de, XXVII: 512n
Briqueville de La Luzerne, — (xxxi, 51n)
   letters from, XXXII: 42, 51–2
   seeks help in obtaining release from jail, XXXII: 42, 51–2
Brisbane, Walter, bailie of Glasgow, VIII: 436
Brisssac, Jean-Louis-Timoléon Cossé, XXV: 513–14
Brisson (Brieffault), Augustin (xxviii, 352n)
   bf, Le Veillard assist, XXVIII: 352
Brisson, Marcoul, offers flints, XXV: 384
Brisson, Mathurin-Jacques (scientist, xix, 126-7n), XXVI: 171n, 386; XXXII: 389; XXXVI: 351n
   bf dines with, XXV: 401
   and bf-Nollet electrical dispute, XIX: 127n
   forwards de Reine letter, XXVII: 80, 81
   and Foucherolles, XXVII: 194
invites bf to dinner, XXIII: 432n
mentioned, XIX: 189
recommendation from, XXIII: 432–3
translates Priestley book, XIX: 126n
to witness, with bf, Lavoisier experiments, XXIV: 142
Brissot de Warville, Jacques-Pierre (writer, xxxvi, 283n), XXXV: 4
book by, in bf's library, XXXVI: 340
hopes for bf's advice, XXXVI: 284–5
letters from, XXXVI: 283–5, 664
memoir on legal reform, XXXVI: 285
sees bf at Marat's experiments, XXXVI: 664
sends prospectus, XXXVI: 283–4, 664
Bristol, Bishop of. See Newton, Thomas
Bristol, Earl of. See Hervey
Bristol, Eng., XXIX: 84, 186; XXXI: 100, 168, 428
Aitken burns part of, XXIII: 448n
American ship carried into, XXIII: 286, 294
arrival of Temple at, XXXIV: 276–7
bf and wf visit, IX: 218, 231, 247n
bf visits, XV: 138
bloodhounds shipped from, XI: 240n
Burke defeated at, XXXIII: 320
Dickinson diverted to, XXII: 333, 408
Leeward Island fleet arrives in, XXX: 208n
and mail for London, XIX: 92
Marine Committee suggests burning of, XXX: 115
mentioned, XVII: 113, 116
Mrs. Butler bound from, taken by Black Prince, XXX: 436
Norris sends mail via, IX: 224, 227n
petitions against American war, XXXVI: 674
privateer from, captures Protée, XXVIII: 442
privateers from, XXX: 143–4, 439
ship to, encounters Jones squadron, XXX: 445, 475
ship to, encounters Marchant, XXX: 255
ship to, taken by Betsy, XXX: 339
in slave trade, XVII: 39
warm springs in, XX: 21, 102
water in spring heated by pumping, IX: 194, 212, 217–18, 296
Bristol, N.J.
  ferry service at, IX: 305
  post office in, X: 418
  wf and bf visit, X: 200
Bristol, Pa.
  Morris escorts Denny from, VI: 490
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
  spa in, XVII: 101
Bristol, R.I., XXIX: 591
Bristow, Benjamin, asks address, XXVI: 144
Britain. See England; Great Britain
Britannia (cartel ship), XXXIII: 108–9, 130, 142–3, 155n
Britannia (prize), XXVII: 88
Britannia (ship)
arrives, leaves England, XIX: 157n, 231n, 292n
Capt. Mesnard, master, II: 376
carries letters and enclosures from Congress to bf et al., XXI: 340n, 344n
carries mail, XII: 64n
mentioned, X: 305
Norfolk emigrants cross to Philadelphia on, XXI: 504–5n
takes rice to S.C., XIX: 363

Britannia (snow)
leaves Savannah, XVII: 142n, 144
S. Deane commands, XVII: 300
Britannia (snow), arrives, leaves Phila., XVI: 144n, 190n, 227n
Britannia (brig), captured by Hawke, XXVI: 239
Britannia (ship), carries mail, XIII: 494n
Britannia (snow), carries mail, XV: 135
Britannia (ship), leaves Chester, XVII: 244n
Britannia (ship), leaves Phila. and arrives London, XVIII: 132n, 133
Britannia, American prize, seized at Bilbao, XXV: 430–1
Britannus Americanus, piece in Boston Gaz. by, XI: 445n
British Army, Navy, Troops. See Army, Navy, Troops, British
British Columbia, X: 86
British Commonwealth, and theory of divisible sovereignty, XVII: 161
British Customs... (Saxby), XVII: 366
British Empire. See also Constitution, British; "Rules by Which a Great Empire May Be Reduced to a Small One"
advantage to, of growing American strength, XX: 10n
alleged colonial desire to be seat of, XVII: 375
bias in, toward Britain, XVII: 381, 391
colonies included in, V: 450
colonies' role in, XVI: 325
commercial policies as danger to, XVI: 107
constitution of, XVI: 284–5
D. E. Q's rules for destroying, XX: 454
defense of, XVI: 284, 286, 290, 296
effect on, of possible colonial independence, XVIII: 103, 123
England's role in, XVI: 239–40
frontier colonies not to bear total expense of defense, V: 445–6
growth of, XVI: 239
impartial government needed, XVII: 319, 331
importance of Anglo-American unity in, XVI: 79–80, 305, 325–6
Ireland in, XVIII: 222
Jersey, Guernsey, Hanover role in, XVI: 325
Parliament's role in, XVI: 244
British Honduras. See Mosquito Coast
British King (merchant ship), XXIX: 582n
"British Legislature," use of term discussed, XIII: 220n
British Museum
APS Trans. for, XVIII: 95
ventilation in, XXIII: 490
British Zoology (Pennant)
bf asked for opinion of, XV: 258
effect of oil on water mentioned in, XX: 31
for Lib. Co., XVI: 8

"Briton, A" (bf's pseudonym)
arguments on American claims, XV: 233–7, 241–4
arguments on American claims, printed, XVI: 35n
forwards Phila. handbill, XV: 132
mentioned, XVI: 17n

Briton, William, master of Fanny, XXII: 447–8

Brittany, XXXI: 292n. See also Rennes, Parlement of
bf on resemblance of language of, to Welsh, XXIII: 23
on complexions in, XXIII: 28
courier service to, XXIX: 369, 403
Estates of, Beaugeard treasurer of, XXVI: 181
financiers of, face difficulties, XXVIII: 100
Parlement of, XXXII: 256

Britton (Button), Daniel, III: 12

Brizard, — and Roger, — (Bordeaux landlords), XXVIII: 272

Broad Street, London, Hewsons move from, XIX: 239n

Broadfield, Edward
Bernard will not compete with, XI: 32
pickled sturgeon recipe of, praised, requested, XI: 32

Broadfoot, Alexander (seaman), XXXV: 491

Broche Descombes, André-François
commission seeker, XXV: 7
Julien recommends, XXVI: 354

Brochier, — (French consul at Lisbon)
assists American prisoners, XXXIII: 517, 533; XXXV: 381, 397–8
letters to, XXXIII: 533; XXXV: 397–8

Brockden, Charles (xii, 352n), XXXI: 440
justice of the peace, II: 310–11
mentioned, II: 362
records deed for bf, IV: 296
records deed for df, XII: 352
witnesses articles of agreement with Hall, III: 267

Brockden, Richard, III: 12

Brocklesby, Richard (xxx, 572n)
asks bf to obtain Croft's exchange, XXX: 572–3
letter from, XXX: 572–3

Brockman, —, lodger at Stevensons, X: 428

Brocquevielle, — de, curé (of Versailles), sponsor of Purtchaires, XXV: 500

Brodeau, Ann (Anna) (xxii, 282-3n)
bf, Morris recommend, on opening of her boarding school, XXII: 282–3
relationship of, with Dodd, XXIII: 254n

Brodeau, Anna Maria, XXIII: 254n
marries William Thornton, XXII: 283n

Brodhead, Daniel
house located, VI: 408n
house of, VI: 364
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
troops at house of, VI: 408


Brodrick, Thomas
Gordon too ill to sail with, VII: 392
rescued after burning of *Prince George*, VII: 393n
Broglie, Charles-François, comte de, XXVI: 562; XXXI: 14, 330–1
Broglie, Victor-François, duc de (*maréchal de France*), XXIX: 114, 602n; XXXI: XXXII: 148n; XXXIV: 76, 79
applauds Washington's tactics, XXIII: 287
as brother of comtesse de Lameth, XXVI: 430n
recommends Fleury, XXVI: 329
Bromfield, Henry, Jr. (**xxvii**, 503n), XXII: 161n; XXXIV: 277; XXXVI: 120n. See also
Sigourney, Ingraham & Bromfield

**bf** recommends Lepine to, XXXIII: 38
brings intelligence, XXXIII: 236, 332, 345
carries dispatches, XXVIII: 206
Cooper introduces, XXXIII: 78
Cooper recommends, XXXII: 503n
Diggles recommends, XXXIII: 332, 524
J. Williams, Sr., recommends, XXVII: 503
passport for, XXXIII: 388n
as possible bearer of letter from J. Williams, Sr., XXXVIII: 64n
Bromfield, Henry, Sr., XXII: 161n; XXVII: 503n; XXXIII: 78
Bromfield, Thomas (American merchant in London, **xxi**, 157n; **xxii**, 161n), XXXIII: 78
letter from, XXII: 161–2
to return home, XXXIII: 184
returns to U.S., XXIV: 165, 235
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XI: 156, 216
Bromley, England, XIV: 250
Bronay (Brossay), Joseph Guy, XXXVI: 312
Brongniart, Antoine-Louis (**xxvi**, 253n), XXIX: 286
and Barbeu-Dubourg, XXVII: 225
invites **bf** to electrical experiment, XXVI: 253
invites **bf** to electrical experiments, XXVII: 225–6
letters from, XXVI: 253; XXVII: 225
and Milly to see **bf**, XXVI: 358
Brooke, Dr. Lawrence (**xxvii**, 144n), XXXII: 360–1
letters from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 357, 406
letters to, *et al.*, XXVIII: 374, 430, 590
recommended, XXVII: 143–5, 235–6
Brooke, Henry, and Moore, Edward, *Fables for the Female Sex*, **bf** orders, III: 107
Brooke, Richard (Robert and Lawrence's father)
places sons in care of McCall, XXVII: 143
Brooke, Richard (**vi**, 93-4n)
article of, on woodchucks in *Gent. Mag.*, VI: 85
letter from, VI: 93–6
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
reports on house struck by lightning, VI: 93–6
Sharpe's comment on, VI: 94n
Brooke, Robert (**xxvii**, 144n)
letters from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 357, 406, 434
letters to, *et al.*, XXVIII: 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 590
recommended, XXVII: 143–5, 235–6
Brooker, — (postrider), XIII: 17; XVI: 260
Brooklyn, Mass., taxes customs commissioners, XVIII: 190
Brooks, Capt. John, XXVII: 515
Brooks, James, imprisoned with Kearsley, XXII: 265
Brooks, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Brooks, Robert, XIX: 440n
Brooks, Samuel, XIX: 440n
Brooksbank, T., stock sold to, IX: 392
Broom corn
  sent to J. Mecom, VII: 134
  to Ward, VII: 154
Brosse, Millin de La. See Millin
Brotherly Love. See "Parable on Brotherly Love"
Brotier, Gabriel, friend of J. Carroll, XXV: 490–1
Broude, Thor, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Brou, M. de la, XX: 485
Broughton, Mrs., XIII: 520
Broughton, Nicholson (Nicholasson) (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7, 171, 328
Broughton, Sarah (xiii, 329n)
  dispute with df, XIII: 329–30
  letter from, XIII: 329–30
Broultin Mollien des Sombres, —, XXVII: 104
Broves, Jean-Joseph de Rafelis, comte de, serves with d'Estaing, XXVI: 73
Browallius, Johan (iv, 58n)
  lectures on mineralogy, cited, IV: 58
Brown, — (Digges' messenger), XXVII: 474
Brown (Browne), — (Thomas' son)
  Hartley seeks, obtains, release of, XXXI: 438
  Hartley seeks release of, XXX: 595
Brown, —, as Paxton spokesman, XI: 73n
Brown & Collinson. See also Browns & Collinson
  bf deposits money with, XI: 427n
  bf draft from, XI: 520
  bf's account with, XX: 342
  bill of exchange on, XXI: 102n, 469
  and British credit crisis, XIX: 315
  change of name to Browns & Collinson, XXI: 469n
  and credit crisis of 1772, XX: 5
  mentioned, XIV: 219n; XIX: 341n
  Mitchell's debt to, XIV: 190
  and payment for Phila. Silk Filature, XX: 297
  payment to, XIII: 542n
  powers of attorney to Galloway, XIV: 190
Brown, —, Price recommends, XXIV: 285
Brown & Sons, in post office accounts, VII: 254
  NOTE: Henton Brown & Son may be the same banking firm
Brown (Browne), Thomas, XXX: 595; XXXI: 438
Brown & Whitefoord, invoice from, XX: 389n
Brown, Benjamin, XVII: 202
Brown, "Capability," XVII: 83n
Brown, Capt. Francis, XXIX: 651–2, 663
  captured in Charming Sally, XXIV: 118
  commands Dolphin, XXIV: 474, 535, 549
  ordered to return home, XXV: 73
Brown, Capt. Moses, XXXII: 416–17
  brings dispatches, XXXV: 306, 307–8
  captures Swallow, XXXV: 305–8, 340, 342, 370–1
  and dealings with Hodshon & Zoon, XXXV: 669n
  informs Temple of plans for return voyage, XXXV: 315
  letter from, XXXV: 305–6
  letter to, XXXV: 340
  and Neufville & fils, XXXV: 370–1
Brown, Capt. Patrick
  mentioned, XXV: 229
  sails for America, XXVI: 98
Brown, Col. John
  raids Ticonderoga, XXVI: 481
  in Saratoga campaign, XXV: 33, 237
Brown, Collinson & Tritton (London banking firm)
  requests information on account with, XXXI: 360
  letter to, XXXI: 360
Brown, Daniel (former prisoner), XXXVI: 7, 329n
Brown, Dr. —, XXXIII: 438–9
Brown, Ebenezer
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Brown, Elisabeth, XXX: 513
Brown, Enoch, massacred with children, XI: 335n
Brown, Ephraim Franklin (xii, 78n)
  offers London printing job to, XIII: 390
  offers printing press to, XIII: 389, 392
  loan to, XVI: 203–4
  carries Galloway's letter, XIV: 7
  clothes given to, XIII: 340
  debts of, XVII: 70–1
  sends clothes, goods, XIV: 282; XV: 136
  gets no inheritance, XIII: 390–1
  goes to England, XIV: 5, 7n
  greetings to, XIV: 209
  illness, XIV: 100n
  illness, death, XVI: 203–4; XVII: 70
  letters from, XII: 104; XIII: 389–91; XVI: 203–204
  London trip, XIII: 390
  mentioned, XII: 225n; XIII: 338n, 339n–340n, 389n; XIV: 16
  in Phila. post office, XIII: 234, 390n
  plan for partnership with Mary Franklin, XIV: 16n
  proposed New England trip, XIII: 391
  quoted, XIII: 392
  reports Mary Franklin's death, XIII: 390
  suggested take-over of Mecom's business, XII: 78
  trunk left with df, XIV: 209
  trunk sent to, XVII: 70n
  works for Strahan, XII: 78n, 104n; XIV: 7n, 100–1
Brown fils, —
  wishes to emigrate, XXXVI: 313
Brown, Henry (Va. merchant, xxx, 38n)
  applies for commission, XXX: 38
Brown, Henton (London banker, ix, 218n), XXIX: 51. See also Brown & Collinson; Henton Brown & Son
  creates Mount Pond, XX: 466n
decides bf's stock plan, IX: 393–4
defends bf's reputation, XII: 328–9
letters from, IX: 218, 393–4; X: 379–380
loan to Mitchell, XIII: 541–2; XIV: 190; XV: 231
mentioned, XIV: 301n; XIX: 341n
  Pa. Gaz. sent to, XI: 174
  praises bf, XIII: 314
  recommends Leeds, XV: 103
  suggests temporary loan, IX: 394
Wheatley legacy to be paid to, VII: 379
Brown, Henton, & Son. See Henton Brown & Son
Brown, Isaac, XXXVI: 378
Brown, James (ix, 218n). See also Henton Brown & Son
  asks for bf power of attorney, IX: 392–3
  letters from, IX: 392–3; X: 10, 27, 30
  manages stock sale, IX: 392n; X: 10n
  orders report on stock sales, X: 33
  reports sale of stock, X: 30
Brown, John ("conspirator" on Alliance), XXVIII: 489
Brown, John (Providence merchant, xxii, 326n), XXIX: 723
  contracts of, with secret committee, XXII: 326–7, 341, 354–5
Brown, John (secretary of Board of Admiralty), XXXII: 521, 523–4, 602; XXXV: John, 516Brown
Brown, John Lawrence, XVII: 217n
Brown, John Walker or Thomas, possible identification, X: 107n
Brown, Jonathan, land as property boundary, V: 67
Brown, Joseph (sailor)
  asks assistance, XXXI: 459–60
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
Brown, Joseph, Jr., XXVIII: 408; XXIX: 134, 379; XXX: 131n; XXXI: 5; XXXII: 9n, 96, 567n; XXXVI: 376
A. Livingston introduces, XXVI: 455
Brown, Lieut. Samuel (?) (vi, 350n)
  lame with frozen feet, VI: 358
  reports disaster, VI: 341
  wounded at Gnadenhütten, VI: 350–1
Brown, Mary Livingston, XXXII: 254
Brown, Nath., XXXII: 91–2
Brown, Nicholas (Providence merchant, xxii, 327n)
  contracts of, with secret committee, XXII: 327, 341, 354–5
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Penet sends cargo in ship of, XXII: 543
Brown, Nicholas, and Co., XXIII: 45n; XXXV: 434n
  association with Pliarne, Penet & Cie., XXII: 326n, 543, 545
Brown, Nicholas, signs letter, XI: 397
Brown, Preserve, pay order for, VI: 439, 440
Brown, Stephen, XXX: 362
Brown, Thankful, married J. Hubbard, VII: 69n
Brown, Thomas ("Count")
greetings to, X: 173
Hamilton has news of, XXIII: 93
Brown, Thomas (Va. merchant, xxx 38n)
applies for commission, XXX: 38
Brown University, XXXV: 158n
bf to promote, XIV: 329–30
bf's contribution to, XIV: 330n
charter and act passed, XI: 192
degree for Beddome, XV: 139n
established, XIV: 329n
Hopkins elected chancellor, XI: 357
mentioned, XVII: 389
organized, XI: 357n
Priestley ineligible for, XX: 91
Stiles contributes to founding of, V: 493
Brown, William, and Barbados printing office, XIII: 85n
Brown, William, compiles Ga. export statistics, XX: 475n
Brown, William, emigrating tanner, recommended by bf to S. Noble, XXI: 85
to rb, XXI: 102, 210
Brown, William, professor at St. Andrews, VIII: 278, 280
Brown, William, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Brown, Wilson, sells lot, XI: 315
Browne, —, XXXVI: 380
Browne (later Kittle), Mehitabel, subject of elegy, I: 24n
Browne, Daniel, ordination, I: 43n
Browne, Dr. John (ii, 187n)
death of, II: 186–7
Browne, Isaac (Anglican minister, xiv, 293n)
bf's friend, VII: 275n
hints at wif's removal, XIV: 293
Browne, John (seaman)
asks commission so as to serve on Bonhomme Richard, XXIX: 484–5
letter from, XXIX: 484–5
serves as pilot on Sensible, XXIX: 485n
Browne, John, presented for keeping disorderly house, III: 11
Browne, Joseph (x, 59n)
letter from, X: 59
in Oxford ceremony, X: 77
Browne, Marmaduke
becomes Newport rector, X: 300n
to promote Negro school, X: 299–300
Browne, Moses
"The Consumate State of Man," quoted in Poor Richard, VI: 320–1
Browne, Sarah (vi, 10n)
describes medical case, VI: 10–12
letter from, VI: 10–12
"Browne," W. Lee's alias, XXIII: 453
Browne, William
letter to, XIX: 443–5
opposes election of Pringle as Royal Soc. president, XIX: 381–2n, 443
Brownell, George (ii, 213n)
   in bf account book, I: 174
   death of wife, II: 213
   leaves Phila., II: 214
Brownell, John (British prisoner), XXXI: 397–8
Brownlow, Bate, and Tilman Henckell, XV: 237n
Brownlow, John (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7
Brownrigg, Mrs. William, Parmesan cheese recipe for, XX: 464, 506n
Brownrigg, William
   -- On the Art of Making Common Salt, XIX: 170n
      bf recommends, XI: 88; XIX: 170n
      Bowdoin receives from bf, V: 110
      df orders, IV: 224
      sent to bf, V: 79
      1773 letter to, VI: 172n; X: 159n; XX: 463–74; XXIV: 379
      and experiments with oil, XX: 30, 463; XXI: 373, 519
      invites bf to visit, XIX: 170
      letter from, XIX: 170; XX: 30–1
      sends Farish letter to bf, XX: 464
Browns & Collinson (London banking firm, xxii, 469n), XXVI: 90n; XXXII: 24. See also
   Brown & Collinson; Collinson
      bf closes account with, XXII: 71–2
      bf deposits money for type with, XXX: 601, 612n
      bf’s account with, XXIII: 18n, 241–2
      draft on, for Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 108
      letter to, XXII: 71; XXX: 601
      mentioned, XXIV: 175n
      receives gift from Bostonians, XXII: 52
Brozin, François (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Bruce, Capt. James, commands Eleanor, XX: 494n
Bruges, Belg.
   bf and wf visit, IX: 366
   commercial companies proposed in, XXXII: 536n
   fine churches in, IX: 366
Bruges, comte de, recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 35
Brugnières, Inspector — de, XXXIII: 215
Brulley, — (lawyer), XXVII: 17–18
Brun. See Queen of France
Brunel, — (carpenter), XXX: 4; XXXII: 5; XXXIII: 4; XXXV: 3
Brunetta (prize), XXX: 437–8, 510; XXXII: 279
Bruni, Thomas-Edmé de, requests commission, XXIII: 169
Brunswick (German state), XXIX: 203
   British treaty for mercenaries with ruler of, XXII: 440n
   Duke of York to visit, XII: 123
   troops from, to be sent to America, XXIII: 150
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Ferdinand, Duke of, XXIX: 506; XXX: 78, 321; XXXI: 11n; XXXII: 47, 148n
   influences Stadholder to favor army, XXIV: 356
   mentioned, XXIII: 111; XXIV: 479; XXV: 519
   at Minden, XXIV: 399n
Brunswick, N.J.
   British at, XXIV: 15, 159, 192, 224
British capture, XXXIII: 185
British forces at, in Trenton-Princeton campaign, XXIII: 142
British in winter quarters at, XXIII: 150, 269, 279, 343, 346, 396, 400, 404, 508, 527
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
pillage, XXIV: 406
postal route at, IX: 305
retreat from, XXIV: 250, 309, 335, 375, 401, 440
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Karl, Duke of, XXXI: 105n
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Louis, Duke of (xxii, 95n), XXVI: 410; XXXI: 460n; XXXII: 95, 240; XXXIII: 23–4, 146–7n; XXXIV: 174; XXXV: 402n
Brunswick-Wolffenbüttel, Charles-William Ferdinand, Prince of (x, 329), XXX: 321n
to marry Princess Augusta, X: 329; XII: 123n
Brus, —, chevalier de (Jean’s brother)
letter from, XXIV: 36–7
wants commission, XXIV: 25, 36
Brus, Jean-Joseph-Henri de, XXIV: 37
Brush, E., XXXII: 9n, 567n
Bruslart. See Genlis
Bruslé, —, recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 34
Brussels, Belg., XXXI: 316
bf and wf visit Prince Charles in, IX: 366
cost of living in, XXIII: 292, 298
fine churches in, IX: 366
J. Deane to be educated near, XXXV: 51n, 90
La Vauguyon to visit, XXXII: 464
M. Stewart at, XXXV: 636, 661–2
Brust, C. L.
asks bf to certify table of exchange rates, XXIX: 374
letter from, XXIX: 374
Brutierie, G. Anquetil (xxvi, 598n)
asks reimbursement for carrying English prisoners, XXVIII: 351–2, 583
letters from, XXVI: 597–8; XXVIII: 351–352, 583
protests carrying English prisoners, XXVI: 597–8
and Stadelle, XXVIII: 351–2, 583
Brutus, XXXII: 541
Brutus (American privateer), XXXIII: 236
Brutus (British privateer), XXIX: 682
Bryan, Arthur and William, Jr. (xxvi, 582)
introduce J. Castle, XXVI: 528
letter from, XXVI: 528
subsequent correspondence, XXVI: 528n
Bryan, George (vi, 386-7n)
Council refuses commission to, VI: 386
defeated in special city election, XII: 292, 305n, 313, 356–7
delegate to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191n, 258n, 266, 292
deputy president of Pa. Council, XXIII: 455–6
elected, XI: 391, 468n
instructions for Stamp Act Congress, XII: 323n
involved in Tit for Tat, VI: 389, 390n
named justice, XI: 468, 472, 484
on "New Ticket," XI: 390
pay order for, VI: 438
protests bf's appointment as agent, XII: 305
reason for refusal of commission to, VI: 389
replaced as militia officer, VI: 389n
reports on N.Y. levies, VIII: 78
signs protest on bf appointment, XI: 412
votes against bf appointment, XI: 407n
Bryan, Hugh (surveyor), XXXIV: 473n
Bryan, John (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 553–4
and others seize Dolphin, XXVIII: 553–4
Bryan, Jonathan, rice for, XIX: 324; XX: 24
Bryant, Capt. —, arrives in N.Y., V: 263
Bryant, Jacob
attacks Priestley’s doctrines, X: 433
A New System or an Analysis of Ancient Mythology..., XIX: 343n
studies ancient world, XIX: 344
work by, for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
Brycelius, Paul Daniel (xi, 73n)
helps stop Paxton Boys, XI: 72
Brydone, Patrick, nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
Bryson, James, witnesses power of attorney, bond, XXII: 21, 146
Buache, Philippe
helps Delisle with map, X: 87
maps of, to be sent bf, V: 254n
Buat, —, marquis de, sends recommendations, XXIII: 170
Bubble Act, extension to colonies, V: 241n
Bubier, Christopher
asks assistance, XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
bf asks, Sartine grants release of, XXXI: 118, 145, 169–70, 230–1, 266, 383–4
escape of, XXXI: 118, 230–1
expenses of, XXXI: 511–12n
letters from, et al., XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
letters to, et al., XXXI: 169, 266
reports escape of Conyngham, others, XXXI: 83, 139
Buccaneer (American privateer), XXXV: 588
Buchan, David Erskine, Earl of (xxi, 203n)
letter from, XXI: 203
Buchanan, Capt. James, XXXVI: 556
Buchanan, Dorcas, pay order for, X: 364
Buchanan, George, XXXIV: 427n
Buchanan, James, XXVII: 515
Buchanan, James, bill drawn on, V: 120
Buchanan, John
bill of exchange on, XIX: 398
mentioned, XIX: 397n
Buchanan, William
buys provisions, VI: 395
charged with profiteering, VII: 102
money advanced to, VI: 438, 439–40
pay orders for, VII: 4, 28
receives report on French-Indian situation, V: 90
Buc'hoz, Pierre-Joseph (xxvii, 565n), XXXVI: 343n
letter from, XXVII: 565
wishes to sell library, XXVII: 565

_Buck_ (privateer), XXXI: 68n

Buckaloons (Buffalonic), Pa., as site of new fort, V: 461
Buckingham, Duke of, writes _The Rehearsal_, XV: 189n

 NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of, attempt to aid Rochellais (1627), XXI: 601n
Buckingham, Joseph T., on Dogood papers, I: 8
Buckingham Palace, lightning rods on, XX: 329–30n
Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2nd Earl of (lord lieutenant of Ireland, xxi, 130n), XXVII: 504; XXXI: 317; XXXII: 292n; XXXIII: 503; XXXV: 627n
attacks Bostonians and _bf_ in Lords, XXI: 76n, 130
open letters to, XXI: 130–4, 177–80
presents Lords' report on Mass., XXI: 204n

_Buckles_
Bordeaux company offers, XXVIII: 14
for Elizabeth Franklin, XVI: 190
for _sb_, XV: 186
Buckley, John (master of _Alliance_), XXXI: 157, 160, 163; XXXVI: 482
attestation of, XXX: 630
letters to, _et al._, XXIX: 96–7; XXXII: 488–491
and other _Alliance_ officers ask financial support, XXVIII: 478
requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 454–6, 492–3

_Buckmaster_, Abiah Franklin (_bf_'s niece)
genealogy, I: lix
mentioned, XI: 231n

_Buckmaster_, Capt. George (viii, 93n)
_ _print for, XI: 231
genealogy, I: lix
misfortunes of, VIII: 93–4

_Bucks Co., Pa._
apple syrup made in, XII: 9–10
Assembly representation, XI: 81, 123, 379
_ _orders Arndt from, VI: 359
bill for trial of Indian massacrers in, XI: 82
Clapham inspects troops in, VI: 424n
election results, XI: 393
Galloway represents, XVII: 229n
Hays recruiting in, VI: 358, 359
letter to commissioners and assessors of, XXII: 158
manufacture of firearms in, XXII: 158
new commission for justices, XI: 531
petition for royal government from, XI: 146
petitions Assembly, XIV: 8n
proprietary election plan in, XII: 317
Quakers send aid to refugees, VI: 424n
represented on petition committee, XI: 193
returns Galloway to Assembly, XIX: 331n
taxable persons in, IV: 346

_Buckskin_
cushion of, used in electrical experiments, XIX: 126
as suitable present in Eng., VIII: 308

_Buckskin_ (American privateer), XXVIII: 626
_Buckskin_ (merchant ship), XXIX: 71, 154, 221, 334, 434, 714
_Buckskin_ (schooner), XXXII: 214, 222, 230n, 231, 289, 387
Bucktrout, Benjamin, XXXIII: 32
Buckwheat cakes, _df_ makes, XII: 351

Bucquet, César (XXIV, 236n)
and Cardone, XXIV: 139n, 236, 347
invites _bf_ to dine, XXIV: 236
letter from, XXIV: 236
new method of, for milling flour, XXIV: 139n, 236n
Budd, —, tries to reclaim Burnell's prize, XXIV: 237

Budden, Capt. Richard
bills of exchange sent by, VI: 277
a "bridge" between Phila. and London, VIII: 86n
brings Library equipment, VIII: 86
brings tea for _df_, XII: 246, 351
carries gifts to _df_, VII: 369, 381
carries letters and books for _bf_, IV: 6, 114–15, 134, 380, 458
carries letters from _bf_, III: 45, 126n, 140, 170n, 391
carries letters to _bf_, VII: 270, 270n, 272
carries mail, VIII: 80, 438; XI: 263–4n, 317n, 340n; XII: 236, 250n
carries map to _bf_, V: 191
commands _Myrtilla_, VIII: 78
commands _Phila. Packet_, XI: 265n
_df_ sends apples by, XII: 303
does not command _Philadelphia Packet_, XII: 394n, 402, 406
expected arrival of, V: 263
goods sent by, V: 232
John Penn sails on ship of, II: 134
letter sent by, VI: 229
mail too late for, IX: 333
master of the _Greyhound_, III: 233
rumored captured, IX: 336
ship daily expected, VII: 277

Budden, Capt. William
accident to, XVI: 29n
to carry mail, XV: 138, 293
commands _Tryall_, XIV: 279n
detained in London, XVI: 29
family moves (؟), XXIII: 362
to leave London, XV: 99
mentioned, XIV: 279

Budden, James
advertises goods, XIV: 279n
to carry goods, letter to London, XIV: 282
family moves (؟), XXIII: 362
mentioned, XIV: 279

Budd's Buildings, Phila., swamp near, III: 277
Buel, Col. Nathaniel, transferred from command at St. Johns, XXII: 420
Buell, Abel
petition Conn. Assembly, XVI: 259n
type foundry of, XVI: 259n
Buenos Aires
Spanish fleet arrives from, XXVII: 212
Buffalo, in colonies, XIII: 365
Buffault, Jean-Baptiste, XXIX: 468
Buffington, Richard, honored by family, II: 239
Buffon, Georges-Louis Le Clerc, comte de (iii, 111n; x, 62n), XXVI: 380n, 695n; XXVIII:
175n, 309n, 610n; XXIX: 287; XXXIII: 232; XXXIV: 421–2, 470n, 506–7; XXXV:
359; XXXVI: 412n
and bf's Paris visit (1767), XV: 141–2
Dalibard sends Histoire Naturelle to bf, V: 253n; VI: 98
and de Pauw theory of American degeneracy, XIX: 197n
to dine with bf, XXIV: 214n
dinner invitation from, XXV: 138–9
Du Coudray's controversy with, XXII: 462
electrical experiments, III: 111; IV: 316
engravings for his Histoire naturelle des oiseaux, XX: 219n, 320, 487
inquiries sent to APS, XX: 320, 489n
letter from, XXV: 138–9
letter from bf forwarded to, V: 14
mentioned, XXV: 356n
repeats bf's electrical experiments, IV: 424; V: 13n
reports on effects of lightning at Dijon, VI: 99
reproduces Archimedes' experiment, XX: 138
Shippen introduced to, X: 62
suggests translation of Exper. and Obser., IV: 302n, 424
theories of, on end of world, XXVII: 434n
wants seeds from Collinson and Bartram, X: 62–3
writings presented to APS, XXI: 258–9
Buffot de Millery, — de, letter from, XXVI: 562
Bugby, Wm. (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Bühring, —
offers financial plan, XXXII: 33–4
Buick & Co., supposedly merchants in Cadiz, refuse to pay Congress, XXIII: 180
Buildings, means of fireproofing, XVIII: 33–4, 93
Buisson de Basseville, Pierre, requests commission, XXIII: 168–9
Bula de la cena, history of, for bf, XXIV: 78
Bulet, —
letter from, XXIV: 534
offers local products, XXIV: 534
Bulkeley, John (xxviii, 548n)
Anderson warns against, XXVIII: 548–9
seeks consulship, XXVIII: 548n
Bulkeley, Richard, bill of exchange from, XXI: 468, 469n
Bull, Frederick, Lord Mayor of London, and security for tea destroyed in Boston, XXI:
179n
Bull, Green & Wag(?), lawyers for Carmichael's legacy, XXV: 567
Bull Inn, terminus of Norwich-London coach, XXI: 440
Bull, John (xix, 367n; xxi, 581n)
  bills of exchange to, XIX: 366
  has leave extended by Pa. convention, XXII: 581
  letter to, XXII: 581
  Pa. Hospital mortgage to, XIX: 366n
Bull, William (surveyor), XXXIV: 473n
Bull, William (xi, 63n)
  conducts Indians, XI: 63
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Bullets, memorandum on, XXV: 576n
Bullion. See Money
Bulloch, Archibald
  on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 135; XVII: 80
  president of Ga., XXII: 510n
  on secret committee, XXII: 204n
Bullock, —, carries bf letter, X: 29
Bullock, William
  kills Negro boy, II: 355, 356
  sentenced to death, II: 360
Bumbold, Gov. —, XXXIV: 485
Bumstock, Daniel, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Bunbury, Sir Thomas Charles, C. Lee visits, XV: 93
Bunce, —, delivers papers in Moore case, IX: 272
Bunch of Grapes (Phila. tavern), XX: 56
Bungay, Thomas, XIII: 269
Bunker (Folger), Deborah Paddock (d. 1750), genealogy, I: lv
Bunker Hill, Battle of, XXIX: 177n, 590n; XXXVI: 509
  in Bermuda, XXII: 166
  bf on, XXII: 92, 94–5, 218
  death of James Warren in, XXII: 13n
  in London, XXII: 144, 162
  mentioned, XXV: 104, 275n, 694
  news of, arrives in Philadelphia, XXII: 72n, 113
Bunker, Valentine (prizemaster), XXXV: 262n
Bunnell, Israel (John's father), XXXIII: 432
Bunnell, John (prisoner), XXXIII: 432
Bunny, —, XXVI: 91
Bunster, Capt., commands Duke of Cumberland, XIV: 266n
Buono Campagnia (Venetian ship), XXXIV: 434n
Burbank, John (master-at-arms of Bonhomme Richard), XXX: 454–5n, 456
Burch, William, appointed to American Customs Board, XIV: 324n
Bürckwald, Jean-Baptiste de, XXV: 8
Burd, —, (bookseller) letter to be left with, X: 396
Burd, James, (of Lancaster, Pa., xii, 516n)
  appointed road commissioner, VI: 60–1
  arms for gangs of, VI: 68n
  circular letter to, XXII: 516–17
  letter to, cited, XII: 265n
  meets with St. Clair, VI: 22n
  mentioned, XXIV: 363, 364n
  pay order for, XI: 223
Burd, Mrs., IX: 378
Burdett, Peter P. (cartographer, engineer, xx, 370-1)
   and bf's order for Theatrum machinarum, XXI: 529, 539
   carries Whitehurst's letter, XIV: 41
   Karl Friedrich invites to Baden, XXI: 386–8
   letter on behalf of Markgraf, Markgräfin of Baden, XXIII: 555
   letters from, XXI: 386–8; XXII: 555–556; XXIV: 144
   letters to, XX: 370–2, 459–60; XXI: 529–530
   possible emigration to America, XX: 370, 371
   recommends Baden officer to bf, XXIII: 555–6
   recommends von Steuben, XXIV: 144
   sends aquatints to bf, XX: 372n, 459
   Survey of the County Palatine of Chester, XX: 370n
Burdy, Robert, XXIX: 574–6, 681; XXX: 181n
Burdy, Thomas (xxx, 181n), XXIX: 574–6, 681
   bf intercedes on behalf of, XXX: 181n
   hopes to emigrate, XXX: 113n, 181n
   and Hutchins, treasonable correspondence of, XXX: 291–2, 302, 377
   impounded luggage of, XXX: 113, 181n
   passport for, XXX: lx, 113n, 181–2
Bureau, Capt. —, XXXII: 68n
Bureau de commerce, XXXIII: 431n
Bureau de la marine, XXXI: 10, 41, 89
Burecourt, —, chevalier de, asks assistance, XXV: 386
Burette, —, wants commission, XXIV: 26
Burford (merchant ship), XXXIV: 263n
Burford, H.M.S., pursues Reprisal, XXIV: 535n
Burge, Samuel
   signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
   views road, III: 24–5
Burges, Capt. —, New York grateful for privateering successes of, III: 303n
Burgesses, Va. House of
   A. Lee letter to, against slavery, XIX: 269n
   acts of, nullified, XIV: 168n
   acts on quarantine of convicts (1767, 1772), XX: 156
   acts on slave trade (1769, 1772), XX: 156n, 296n
   address to the King, XIII: 539n
   addresses crown against slave trade, XIX: 116n; XX: 156
   agent for, XVIII: 242
   agents’ petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
   and Anglican vestries, XVIII: 42
   authorizes copper money, XXI: 9–10
   bf defends Resolves of, XII: 243–6, 253–5
   Botetourt speech to (1769), XIX: 350n
   Buzaglo stove for, XX: 115n
   dissolved, XIX: 221n
   dissolved after adopting Resolves, XII: 187n, 217
   extracts of Jour. of, sent to Todd, XIX: 335n, 350
   governor mutilates minutes of, XII: 217
   and governor’s salary, XV: 193
   grants money in French and Indian War, XX: 208
   Henry introduces Resolves, XII: 212
and Mass. circular letter (1768), XIX: 221n
mentioned, XXV: 169n
message to, III: 71n
Montagu agent for, XIX: 12
no meeting, XIII: 334
opposes appointment of Anglican bishop, XIX: 167
P. Randolph speaker of, XIII: 321n
petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 15–16, 19n; XVII: 145n
rashness of, XII: 234
refuses Amherst requisition, XI: 96n
resolves on appointment of intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 172–3,
204n, 232–3, 268n, 273, 278, 321, 378
response of, to conciliatory resolution, XXII: 131
sends no delegates to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 378n
speaker reprimands Henry, XII: 215
and Va. claims, XIX: 4n, 334–5, 350
and Va. land claims, XX: 61
variants of Resolves, XII: 212–14

Burgh, James (xi, 110n)
*An Hymn to the Creator of the World*, extracts from, printed in *Poor Richard*, IV: 404n;
V: 183–4n
and *bf’s* writings, XVII: 5n
and "Colonists’ Advocate" series, XVII: 5, 59n
greetings to, XI: 100
in Honest Whigs Club, XI: 98n
*Political Disquisitions*, XI: 100n; XVII: 5n, 28n

Burgh, Thomas
Norris orders book on surveying, IX: 361
parliamentary reward to, IX: 361

Burgoo, defined, XIII: 7n

Burgos, Spain
A. Lee meets Gardoqui, Grimaldi at, XXIII: 430, 499n
advised by colleagues to remain in, XXIII: 510–11
"Burgoynade,“ XXX: 106n, 210

Burgoyne, John (British general), XXVII: 13, 368, 626; XXVIII: 615; XXIX: 44n, 403, 499,
656n; XXX: 78; XXXI: 176n, 470, 490; XXXII: 32, 47n, 53–4, 477; XXXIII: lv, 203,
342, 400; XXXV: 221–2, 363–5, 566, 579, 594. *See also* "Convention Army"
in 1776 campaign, XXXII: 13
army of, compared to serpent in Hercules myth, XXXVI: 115, 454, 644
arrives in England, XXXVI: 647
*bf* congratulated on, XXV: 9n, 39, 111–12, 119, 126, 248–9, 292, 303, 316–17, 319,
327–8, 346, 379, 381, 457, 463
campaign of, XXV: lxi, 32–3, 59, 81, 105–6, 113, 201, 370–1
captured army of, XXVI: 51, 240, 264n, 268–9, 363, 426, 565n
commands reinforcements to Canada, XXII: 475
Congress threatens to recall to captivity (1781), XXII: 41n
expected at Ticonderoga, XXII: 540, 586, 617, 653
expedition of, XIII: 56–7n
Gen. Lee’s letter to, XXII: 286, 293–4
impact of victories of, XXIV: 552
intelligence about, XXIII: 150, 260, 286–7, 340
and junction with Howe, XXIV: 254, 292
mentioned, XXIV: 193; XXV: 327, 331; XXVI: 350, 453, 564–5, 573, 682
military operations of, XXIV: 424–5, 467–8, 524
organizes theatricals in Boston, XXII: 285n
proposed exchange of, XXXVI: 13, 24, 94, 199, 243–4, 279, 300–2, 326–7, 371–2, 621n
returns home on leave, XXII: 283–4
Saratoga campaign, XVI: 131n
sends compliments to bf, XXXVI: 622
sent to America, XXII: 24
speaks in Commons, XXVI: 544–5
surrender disseminated in Austrian Netherlands, XXV: 381–2
surrender disseminated in France, XXV: lx, 234–7, 245, 305–6, 310–11
surrender disseminated in Netherlands, XXV: 293, 315
surrender disseminated to Maria Theresa, XXV: 369–72
surrender, effects of, XXV: lx–lxi, 238n, 246n, 260n, 269, 305–7, 315n, 323, 401–2, 557, 689
surrender of, XXXVI: lviii, 48, 64, 115, 171, 222–3, 241, 511, 644
surrender reported to bf, commission, XXV: lx, 98–9, 102–4, 113, 120, 126, 134, 172, 201, 218, 318, 684–5
threat from, XXIV: I, 7–8, 169, 271, 310, 467–8
at Trois Rivières, XXII: 477
use of Indians by, XXV: 274
Burgundy, wine of, XXVIII: 455
given bf, XXVII: 38
offered for sale, XXVII: 669
O’Gorman deals in, XXII: 28
Burial statistics
in Boston, III: 440
in Phila., III: 439
Buried treasure, search for, in Pa., I: 135–9
Burk, Capt. William, XXXII: 179
Burke, Edmund, XXX: 572n; XXXI: 469; XXXIII: 320
addresses House of Commons, XXXVI: 279n, 327n
Alexander carries letter to, from, XXXVI: 254n, 640n
assists Hodgson in aiding Gouverneur, XXXVI: 277
bf proposes thanks of Congress to, XXII: 53–4
bf sends copy of earlier letter, XXXVI: 255
bf’s acquaintance with, XXI: xl, 392
bf’s correspondence with, regards to, XXII: 41, 197
bf’s relationship with, in England, XXII: 40–1
and Burgoyne, Laurens, XXXVI: 13, 94, 243–4, 279, 300–2, 326–7, 371–2, 621–2
Congress drinks health of, XXII: 41
and Congress petition and letters to colonial speakers, XXI: 338, 392, 394n, 399n, 475
Congress sends documents to, et al., XXI: 336, 338–9, 563n
defeat of resolutions on conciliation by, XXXV: 362n
discusses developments in Parliament, XXXVI: 621–2
drafts but does not send letter to bf, XXXVI: 621n
efforts of, to avoid Anglo-American war, XX: 253
expresses desire for speedy peace, XXXVI: 622
Harrison assistant to, XI: 460n
intercedes for Burgoyne, XXXV: 362–5, 566, 594
introduces bill for exchange of prisoners, XXXVI: 634
Le Roy on pamphlet by, XXIV: 83–4
letter from, XXXV: 362–5; XXXVI: 621–622
letter from Congress to, et al., XXI: 392–3
letter to, cited, XII: 33n
letters to, XXII: 41; XXXV: 594; XXXVI: 255, 300–1
London residence of, XXI: 393n
mentioned, XIII: 428n; XI: xxxvii, 111n
on merchants' petition, XXI: 446n
Observations on a Late State of the Nation... mentioned, XVI: 120n
and Olive Branch Petition, XXII: 281n
opposes Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, XVI: 79n
Parliamentary speeches of, XXI: 472n, 490, 510n
at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39, 43
and proposed act on annuities for laboring poor, XIX: 183
quoted, XXIII: 63n
regrets calamities of war, loss of communication with bf, XXXV: 362–5
resolutions in Commons, XVII: 170n
Ridley declines carrying letter to, XXXVI: 300–2
speech in Commons (1774), XVII: 17n
speech of, on conciliation, XXII: 41n
suggests Laurens petition Parliament, XXXVI: 327n
supports Chatham motion, XXV: 213n
supports Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 170
transmits N.Y. boundary act, XXI: 239–40
uses precedents for colonial representation, XII: 33n
Vaughan, XXXVI: 371–2
Burke, Thomas (congressional delegate), XXXIV: 99n, 212n
Burke, William (ix, 53n)
  answers Canada Pamphlet, IX: 122–3
  appointed to Guadeloupe office, IX: 108, 123n
  book on colonies by, XI: 164n
  urges keeping Guadeloupe, IX: 53
Burlamaqui, Jean-Jacques, XXVIII: 259
Burling, James, sells Pa. fireplaces, II: 420
Burlington Company
  land claims of, XX: 331n
    wf in, XX: 331n
Burlington County, N.J., XIII: 333n
Burlington farm, Charles Read's letter on, misattributed to bf, III: 436
Burlington Free School
  letter from trustees of, XX: 12–14
  petition, caveat on Delaware islands, XX: 13, 13n, 18n
Burlington Island, as crown land, XX: 13n, 14n, 18n
Burlington, N.J.
  A. Hardy visits, XII: 14
  Assembly meets in, IX: 303n
  Baches visit wf at, XXI: 239
    bf and df to meet in, X: 354
    bf visits, X: 362
    bf's friends in, XI: 429
  celebrates Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 283n
governor's residence in, IX: 303n
mentioned, XX: 63n
and ownership of Burlington Island, XX: 13n
Parker works in, XII: 87–8, 111, 231
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
post office in, X: 418
post office needs attention, VII: 196
post office record of letters received at, V: 422–3
postal rates, XI: 536
postal service for, IX: 303, 305–6
postal service planned for, XII: 88, 112
sb visits, XII: 13, 44, 271–2, 298, 303
trade in, XVIII: 94
welcomes wf, X: 201n
wf, B. Mecom in, XXII: 33, 517
wf's projected move from, to Perth Amboy, XXI: 108
Burnaby, Andrew, _Travels through the Middle Settlements in North-America_
bf recommends, XXVI: 6
quoted, III: 465n
Burne, Edward & Son (Lisbon merchant firm, xxxii, 109n), XXXII: 109, 127; XXXIII: 60
Burne, William (Edward's son), XXXIII: 60, 209; XXXIV: 476n
wants passport, recommended by Digges, XXXII: 109–10, 126–7, 423, 437, 620
Burnell, Capt. John (captain of _Montgomery_, xxiv, 139n), XXVIII: 138
capture of, XXIV: 173–4, 194–5, 208–12, 222–4
and Dulongprey, XXVI: 298
letter from, XXIV: 139
needs help with prize, XXIV: 139, 149–50
in prison, threatened with hanging, XXIV: 223n, 395
told to apply to Johnson, XXVI: 327
wishes money from sale of prize, XXVI: 298
Burness, John (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Burnet (plant)
seed sent to bf and virtues described, X: 306–8
seed sent to Society of Agriculture Arts, XI: 258
Burnet, Gilbert, XXXV: 4
Burnet, Henry, substitutes for Reilly, XII: 352n
Burnet, Thomas, _The Sacred Theory of the Earth_, III: 129
Burnet, William (i, 159n)
dispute between Assembly and, I: 159–61, 176
repairs relations with Indians, VIII: 388
Burnett, Elizabeth Bache (1807-37), genealogy, I: lxiv
Burning glass, bf orders from Strahan, IV: 323
Burns, fresh, remedy for, VI: 321
Burnside, James
on committee to draft reply to governor, V: 529, 533
on committee to reply to governor, IV: 501; VI: 42
on committee to report on governor's message, V: 34
on committees to draft money bill and message to governor, IV: 496
member of committee on suspending clause, V: 22
signs committee report, V: 41
and signs report on, V: 29
signs report on Proprietors' answer, V: 57
Burr, Aaron (iv, 255n, 514n)
- assists Belcher with electrical therapy, IV: 255
- letter from, IV: 514
- in Stiles' Latin oration, V: 497
- to use bf's electrical equipment for treatment of palsy, IV: 198n, 255n

Burr, Shubel, R.I. postmaster, XXII: 134n

Burr, Thaddeus, XXXVI: 81

Burrall (Burrel), Charles, Col., regiment of, joins American army, XXII: 427

Burriel, Andrés M., translator of Venegas, Noticia, X: 89–90

Burroughs, Capt. Ezekiel, XXVII: 238

Burow, James

Burrow, Sir James (vice president, Royal Society, xii, 124n), XXXI: 496; XXXVI: 332n
  - bf delivers gift to, XIII: 270
  - bf gives information for Bishop of Worcester, XII: 125–6
  - F. Hopkinson sends sturgeon and apples to, XII: 401, 402–3
  - inquiry into M. Hopkinson's English relatives, XII: 200, 288
  - letter to, XII: 124–6
  - and Purfleet committee inspection, XIX: 213

Burrows, John (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n

Burt, —
  - death of, VII: 276
  - proposition of, to bf, VII: 276

Burton, Capt. —, XXIX: 575; XXX: 176n

Burton, Daniel
  - Drage recommended to, XVI: 71–2
  - letters to, XIII: 483, 508; XVI: 70–2
  - mentioned, XIII: 385

Burton, John (musician), XXXI: 278, 495–6

Burton, John, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36

Burton-on-Trent, Eng., bf, party visit, XVIII: 116

Burton, Stratton, in bf-Hall accounts, XII: 180; XIII: 94

Burton, William, An Account of the Life and Writings of Herman Boerhaave, IV: 379

Bury St. Edmunds, Eng.
  - Paine asks letter be forwarded to, XXXV: 109

Busaray. See Dusaray, —

Busaray (Dusaray), —, XXVII: 16

Bush, Gervase parker, pamphlet attributed to, XVI: 17n, 120n

Bushall, Capt. Abraham
  - captures Dispatch, XXVII: 405

Bushnell, David (xxii, 156n)
  - bf curious about, XXII: 185
  - submarine of, XXII: 155–7, 597n

Bushnell, Ezra, works with brother on Turtle, XXII: 155

Bushy Run, Battle of, XI: 217n

Business memoranda of bf, I: 210–11

Bussart, Philip, farm of, site of Indian attack, VI: 423

Busse, Christian
  - pay orders for, VI: 438, 440; VII: 26, 28
  - troops of, paid, VI: 395, 396
  - victualing for troops of, VII: 3
Bussiere. See Labussiere
Bussiere (Bussière?), —, baron de (la?), XXVIII: 328
Busson, Gen. —, requests help for nephew, XXVI: 530–1
Busson, Patrice-François, passage on Boston asked for, XXVI: 531n
Bussy-Dagoneau, —, comte de (xxvii, 195n)
  letter from, XXVII: 195
  sends good wishes, XXVII: 195
Bussy, M. de, in preliminary peace talks, IX: 358n
Bust. See also Franklin, Benjamin, portraits, medallions, busts of
  of bf proposed, XVI: 4
  of Lords Halifax, Chatham, XVI: 4, 4n, 6–7
Busy-Body papers, I: 113–39
Busz, Johannes Adam, family captured by Indians, VII: 33
Butcher, John (prisoner), XXIX: 574; XXX: 42
Bute, John Stuart, 3rd Earl of (ix, 401-2n), XXVII: 40, 371–2; XXXV: 573n; XXXVI: 397n
  accused of conspiring against the constitution, XXI: 41
  aids Bartram, XI: 353n
  bf defends, XIII: 234
  disliked in colonies, XII: 218
  encourages Collinson, III: 116n
  followers of, absorbed into administration (1771), XXI: 306n
  fossil presented to, XIV: 27n
  friendship with Pringle, X: 214n
  influenced by J. Home, X: 328
  interest in de Fonte account, X: 88
  mentioned, XVI: 9; XVII: 292n
  outbids bf at auction, X: 186n
  Pa. Gaz. prints news of, X: 293
  picture of, in bf's house, XII: 296
  portraits of, ordered, X: 395
  power after retirement, XII: 218n
  prints of, ordered, XI: 334
  resigns, X: 268n, 302n, 325
  Strahan criticizes, X: 324–5
  succeeds Pitt, IX: 401
  unpopular, X: 302n
  vote in Lords recorded, X: 162n
  as Wedderburn's patron, XXI: 20n
  and wf appointment to N.J., X: 147–8n
Bute, Mary, Countess of (x, 268n)
  desires specimens of shells, X: 268–9
Butel, Capt. —, XXXV: 14
Butel-Du Mont, Georges-Marie (xxix, 503n)
  letters from, XXV: 637–8; XXIX: 503–504
  sends bf copy of his book, asks help in revising it, XXV: 637–8
  sends tickets for meeting of Société libre d'émulation, XXIX: 503–4
Butini, Fölich & Hornbostel, Marseilles merchants, XXVI: 212n
Butler, — (passenger on Dublin Trader), XXX: 601
Butler, —, Mrs. (passenger on Dublin Trader), XXX: 436, 502n, 560, 575, 601–2, 615;
  XXXII: 51n
Butler, Capt. — (captain of Molly, XXV: 434
Butler, Capt. Walter (Loyalist), XXXVI: 124n
Butler, Col. Richard, XXXVI: 56, 100n
Butler, Den. (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Butler, George P., pamphlet attributed to, XVI: 17n, 120n
Butler, John
  wishes to call on bf, XXXII: 51
Butler, Maj. John, XXIX: 592n; XXXIX: 274
Butler, Mary, Sir A. Dick marries, X: 145n
Butler, Samuel, XXXI: 437n
  Hudibras, quoted, II: 98, 100, 298; XX: 158
Butler, Samuel (captain of Wolf)
  has difficulty selling tobacco, XXXV: 540–1
  letter from, XXXV: 540–1
Butley, Thomas (prisoner)
  asks bf to obtain his release, XXXVI: 209–10
  letter from, XXXVI: 209–10
Butor, —, requests commission, XXIII: 169
Butot, Lucas
  letter from, XXV: 576
  wants to sell invention, XXV: 576
Butter
  cargo of, on Brave Normand's prize, XXVIII: 131
  Irish trade in, XIX: 22
  law needed to prevent frauds in export, V: 201
  price of, in Philadelphia, XXXII: 340
  purchased for bf's larder, XXVIII: 4n
Buttermilk, used to "correct" salt, XI: 88
Buttolph, Nicholas, V: 514n
Button (Britton), Daniel, III: 12
Button, Capt. Abraham, XXXI: 462
Button-mold Bay, discovery reported, XI: 182
Button, William, XXXI: 462
Buttons
  bf's tale of natural, XI: 182
  Calmels offers to purchase from prizes, XXVIII: 13
  Cashes send, as present to df, VIII: 144
  sent to bf, XX: 340
  sent to Collinson, XI: 182, 352
Butts, Enoch (escaped prisoner), XXVIII: 260n
Butwell, Thomas (iii, 76n)
  owes money to George Scholtze, III: 76
  staymaker, I: 276
Buxelaer (Boetselaar), — and —, XXIX: 226
Buyck, Pieter (textile merchant)
  and Gillon, XXXIV: 365n
  letter from, XXXIV: 365–6
  offers cloth for sale, XXXIV: 365
  wishes to draw upon funds of T. White, XXXIV: 365–6
Buzaglo, Abraham, invents stove, XX: 115n, 270
Buzard, —, XXVIII: 48
Buzard, Mme — (J.-P.-C. De Frey's sister), XXX: 78n
  seeks bf's protection, asks place for husband, XXVIII: 48
Buzelet, Chef de brigade Charles-Adrien de, XXXVI: 315
Byerly, Ludwick, succeeds Frizzel as mail carrier, VII: 144n
Byerly, Thomas (x, 157n)
   Allen buys land of, X: 164
   N.J. estate of, X: 156–8
Byers, John, letters from, et al., XXII: 318–19, 331
Bylandt, Vice Adm. Frederik Sigismund van, XXXI: 369n, 405n, 430n; XXXII: 94, 163n, 173
Byles, Mather (xi, 90n)
   bf print for, XI: 90
   bf recommends for degree, XII: 199–200, 423–4
   letter from, XII: 423–4
   letters to bf quoted, VI: 407n; XI: 90n
   praises bf's letter on brother's death, XII: 424
   receives picture from bf, XII: 423
Byrd, William, writes opinion of Head Lynch, II: 408n
Byrne, Bartholomew (prisoner)
   asks release, XXVIII: 37
   letter from, et al., XXVIII: 37
Byrne, Capt. Thomas, XXXII: 197, 386, 402, 434, 493, 561–2
Byrne, Edward (prisoner)
   asks assistance, XXIX: 678–9
   letter from, XXIX: 678–9
Byrne, Patrick (Edward's uncle?), XXIX: 679n
Byrnes (Byrne?), James (?), XXXIV: 451
Byrom, John, XXXVI: 335n
Byron, Adm. John, XXIX: 396, 478, 539, 582, 620n, 703; XXXI: 175
   at Barbados, XXVIII: 109
   commissioners' circular letter about, XXVIII: 438
   death of, falsely reported, XXVIII: 104, 469–70
   dispersed by storm, XXVII: 212, 243n
   expected in West Indies, XXVIII: 347
   fleet of, en route to America, XXVII: 14, 373
   fleet of, encounters storm, XXVIII: 64n, 104, 211, 250, 324, 347, 449
   fleet of, goes to Plymouth, XXVI: 518n, 523
   mentioned, XXVI: 543; XXVIII: 227
   reinforces Howe, XXVII: 408
   reportedly will not sail, XXVI: 605, 691
   sails for America, XXVI: 499n, 523, 605n, 660
   sails to West Indies in pursuit of d'Estaing, XXVIII: 104n, 449n
   supposedly sails from N.Y., XXVIII: 186
   two ships of, reported captured, XXVII: 563
   in West Indies, XXVIII: 107; XXX: 23, 26, 118–20, 204, 265n, 267–8, 309, 485, 619
Bysshe, Edward, trans. of Xenophon, The Memorable Things of Socrates, bf's use of, I: 176

C
C —
   bf assists friend of, XXIX: 735
   letter from, XXIX: 735
C —gs, (C —ys) —, XXVIII: 486
C. Julii Caesaris quae extant cum notis & animadversionibus Dionysii Vossii, XXXVI: 338
Caarten, —
and Batavian Academy proceedings, XXIV: 67, 72; XXVI: 411
Bicker introduces to \textit{bf}, XXIV: 67

Cabanes, Capt. Adam-Maximilien-Hermann-Joseph de, XXXVI: 315n
Cabanes, Capt. Charles-Guillaume de, XXXVI: 315n
Cabanes, Lt. Col. F. M. de
wishes to emigrate, XXXVI: 314–15

Cabaniès, Jean-Baptiste (Pierre-Jean-Georges' father), XXXII: 365, 625
Cabaniès, Pierre-Jean-Georges (medical student, xxvii, 546n), XXXIV: 12, 13–20n, 41–2, 47, 61n, 226, 497; XXXVI: 349
accepts \textit{bf}'s dinner invitation, XXXI: 317
\textit{bf} sends copy of report on Strasbourg Cathedral to, XXXII: 624
corrects \textit{bf}'s French, XXXI: 75–7
as go-between for \textit{bf}, Mme Helvétius, XXX: lxii, 278–9, 373; XXXI: 227n, 317
greetings to, XXXII: 625
\textit{La Nouvelle Héloïse}, XXX: 192
and La Roche, XXX: 192
letter, notation in hand of, XXX: 50n, 279
letter to, XXX: 373
letters from, XXVII: 546; XXX: 192; XXXII: 217, 365–6
letters to, XXXII: 624–5
mentioned, XXVII: 590n
and Morellet, XXX: 50n, 192
recommends L'Anglade, XXXI: 227n
requests \textit{bf}'s writings on lighting rods, XXXII: 365
returns corrected proofs for \textit{bf} to publish, XXXII: 217
reviews proofs of "The Whistle," XXXI: 69–70
sends greetings from Mme Helvétius, La Roche, XXXII: 217
sends greetings from "tout Auteuil," XXX: 192
sends greetings to Mme Helvétius, \textit{wtf}, XXXII: 365–6
writes on behalf of Mme Helvétius, XXVII: 546
\textit{wtf}, XXX: 192n

Cabaret, — (stationer), XXIX: 3; XXXII: 5; XXXIII: 5; XXXIV: 3, 4; XXXV: 5; XXXVI: 4

Cabarrus, François (banker, xxxiv, 352n), XXXIV: 274n, 352–3, 406, 454, 498–9, 530;
XXXV: 190, 665–6; XXXVI: 424, 452, 603n, 635, 642

Cabbage
Anjou, seed sent to Soc. of Arts, X: 308
imported to Eng., XII: 11

Cabinet, British
animosity of, towards Americans, XXX: 121
approves Illinois colony, XIV: 275
and Congress petition, XXI: 398, 564
considers replacing Gage, XXI: 572n
discusses coercive measures against Mass., XXI: 75–6n, 152n
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 233
and Hillsborough’s effort at colonial review, XIX: 104n
and Mass. constitutional debate, XX: 200n
plan of peace commissioner discussed in, XXI: 409, 492
and reinforcements for Boston, XXI: 457n
reported ready for compromise, XXI: 365
views of, on taxing colonies, XXI: 592n
and Walpole Co., XIX: xxxi, 83n, 124, 243–4
Cabins, building of, in Pa., XIII: 353
Cabit, George, XXXVI: 379
Cable, bf's anecdote about, XX: 150
Cabot (privateer), XXXI: 22
Cabot, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXIX: 720n
Cabot, John, American discoveries of, XXII: 115
Cabot, Samuel, XXIX: 745n
Cabot, Sebastian, British title to N. America based on discovery of, V: 368; XXII: 115
Caccia, — (banker), XXVII: 451; XXX: 34n
    forwards Cavallier's letter, XXXII: 74n
    letter to, XXXII: 73–4
Cacqueray de Valmenier, Etienne-Georges, XXXIV: 64
Cadaraqui, Canada, victory at, VIII: 227
Cadaver
    dangers of contagion from, XXXV: 291n, 292–5, 396
Cadell, Thomas (xii, 122n)
    bff and Strahan to visit, XII: 122–3
    prints Shipley's speech, XXI: 322
    prints translation of Chastellux, XI: 505n
Cadet de Gassicourt, Charles-Louis, XXX: 310
Cadet de Gassicourt, Louis-Claude, XXVIII: 173n; XXX: 310
Cadet de Gassicourt, Marie-Thérèse-Françoise Boisselet, XXX: 310
Cadet de Vaux, Antoine-Alexis (chemist, xxvii, 520n), XXXIV: 245n, 470
    collaborates with bff, Parmentier, XXII: 481n
    experiments on chimney, XXVIII: 156
    gives account of dissertation defense at Collège Mazarin, sends respects, XXX: 112–13
    invites bff to École de boulangerie inauguration, XXXII: 481–2
    and Jour. de Paris, XXXII: 482n
    letters from, XXVII: 520–1, 578; XXVIII: 155–6; XXX: 112–113, 310; XXXII: 481–2
    and Parmentier, send potato bread, XXVII: 520–1
    and potato bread, XXVIII: lxx
    recounts experiment at Invalides, XXX: 310
    relays Lenoir invitation to meet with Parmentier, XXVII: 578
    remarks students introduced to experimental science, XXX: 112n
    will reschedule meeting with Mme Cadet de Gassicourt, XXX: 310
    wishes to meet with bff at Dubourg's, XXVIII: 155–6
Cadets, Company of (Boston), dissolves itself, XXI: 276
Cadignun, baron de, XXIV: 378
Cadieu, François (would-be emigrant), XXXI: 89
Cadiz. See also Compagnie des Assurances de Cadiz
    American ship brings news to, XXXI: 77
    American ships arrive at, XXXIV: 500; XXXVI: 586
    American ships at, fear pirates, XXVII: 272–3
    Americans imprisoned at, XXXI: 300–1
    arrival of French fleet at, XXXV: 259
    arrives at, XXXVI: 641
    cargo of tobacco at, XXXI: 300
    colonial trade with, XIII: 370
    convoy from, XXIX: 251
    Conyngham has funds in, XXX: 376
    courier sent to, XXXIV: 582
Crillon expedition sails from, XXXV: 191, 259n
d’Estaing sails from, XXXIV: 177n
difficulties of American sailors at, XXVI: 467–8
Franks sails to, XXXV: 266
French consul at, XXX: 88n
French fleet returns to, XXXV: 487n
French ships sent to, XXXII: 70n
French squadron sails for, XXXVI: 470n
French West Indian convoy arrives at, XXXV: 487
Harrison acts as American consul at, XXXIV: 499n
Harrison is American agent at, XXXVI: 247n
intelligence from, XXVIII: 108, 550; XXIX: 11, 13; XXX: 22–3; XXXI: 65, 68; XXXII: 70
J. Vaughan at, XXXVI: 247–8, 414n
Jay party, Gérard arrive at, XXXI: 480, 518, 523
Kéralio receives news from, XXXVI: 586
Kitty bound from, XXX: 563
packets at, Congress sends mail via, XXX: 268, 318, 322
relayed by Bondfield from, XXVIII: 413
rumors in, about loan office bills, XXXII: 223–4
ship from, captured by Mass. privateer, XXIX: 744n
ship from Philadelphia arrives at, XXXV: 114
silkworms from, XVIII: 96
Spanish fleet at, XXIX: 11, 691n, 713–14, 764; XXXII: 70, 73, 102
Spanish fleet returns to, XXXIV: 500n
used by French, Spanish warships, XXXIII: 10n, 11–12, 13n, 166, 187, 240, 258–9, 497–8, 506
Vaughan intends moving to, XXXIV: 273n
Vaughan, Livingston sail from, XXXVI: 450n
vessel from Philadelphia arrives at, XXXIV: 448–9
weakness of American credit in, XXXI: 408, 410
Cadmus (Greek mythology), XIX: 344
Cadogan, William (Baron Cadogan of Reading, i, 77n)
mentioned, I: 77
Cadou fils (Nantes merchants, xxviii, 9n)
submit project, XXVIII: 9
Cadwalader, John
in 1777 campaign, XXVI: 485
fights duel with Conway, XXV: 555n; XXVII: 473
letter from, XXV: 555–6
reports dissension in America, XXV: 555–6
Cadwalader, Rebecca, marriage and death, XI: 525n
Cadwalader, Thomas (i, 209n)
and 2nd Academy lottery, V: 513
absent from Lib. Co. meeting, II: 205
Academy subscriber, III: 429
advises Belcher on electrical treatment for palsy, IV: 198
approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
attends Council meeting, VI: 385n
chosen to serve at Pa. Hosp., V: 315, 319
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
director of Lib. Co., I: 209
essay on dry gripes printed, XIV: 312n
founder and trustee of Academy, VI: 29, 30
founds Trenton Lib. Co., IV: 147n
to investigate Shawnee complaint, VI: 287
on Lib. Co. committee, X: 375
loses manuscript, II: 216
manager of Academy lottery, V: 437
meets Adam Spencer, II: 450n
mentioned, IV: 263; VI: 338n; XXXIII: 69
and militia officers' election, VI: 385
provincial commissioner, X: XI 261n, 363n
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 322, 360, 361; II: 205
signs Lib. Co. letter to John Penn, II: 207
signs pay order, VIII: 405; XII: 18
subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
subscribes to oaths and declarations for College, VI: 71, 72
surety for patient at Pa. Hosp., V: 116
three of Academy, III: 428; V: 8, 9
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Caelia Shortface and Martha Careful, papers, I: 111–13
Caen
    Americans at, XXX: 612–13
    Crévecoeur volunteers to assist Americans at, XXXV: 416–17, 433
    escaped American prisoners at, XXXIV: 466–7; XXXV: 410–411, 415–16, 418, 433, 512, 527
    escaped prisoners at, XXVII: 226–7
    escaped prisoners at, assisted by Lecavelier fils, XXXVI: 303
    La Pleignière's riding school at, XXVI: 83n
Caesar, Julius. See Julius Caesar
Cafféri, Jean-Jacques (sculptor, xxiii, 522n), XXX: lxiv, 472–3
gives bf's bust to wtf, requesting no copies be made, XXV: 266–7
invites bf to view statue in his Louvre studio, XXXII: 340–1
makes bust of bf, monument of Montgomery, XXIII: 522n; XXIV: 160–1, 491n
misadventures of bf bust, XXIX: 150n
requests commission for Pulaski monument, XXXII: 474
and wtf, XXIX: 150n
Cafféri l'aîné, — (directeur des postes at Calais), XXIX: 735
    forwards books to bf, XX: 491–2
    letter from, XX: 491–2
Cagliari, Sardinia
    Durand de Las Bordas French consul at, XXXV: 331n
Cagnawaga Indians. See Caughnawaga Indians
Cahiers militaires (Tissot), author tries to interest bf in, XXIII: 530n
Cahill, Father Michael (former Superior of Irish Seminary in Paris), XXXII: 50
Cahusas, Louis de, XXXVI: 332n
Caicos Islands, Bahamas claims, XVI: 143n
Caider, Robert
    letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Caiger, Mr., recommended to bf, XVI: 128
Caillard, Antoine-Bernard (French chargé d'affaires in Copenhagen), XXX: 591
Caillé, —, asks about cure for dropsy, XXVI: 144
Caille, Etienne (Stephen) d'Audibert (xxvi, 272n, 285n), XXIX: 558n; XXXIV: 84 as contact with Emperor of Morocco, XXVI: 273, 285–6
Guillaud recommends, XXVI: 272–3
letter from, XXVI: 285–6
Caillez, — (Chaumont's representative in Dunkirk), XXXI: 330
and Chaumont, XXVIII: 560
congratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 560–1
letter from, XXVIII: 560–1
Cailliez, — (Chaumont's representative in Dunkirk), XXXI: 330
and Chaumont, XXVIII: 560
congratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 560–1
letter from, XXVIII: 560–1
Caillot, Blanchette (Joseph's wife; xxviii, 215-16n), XXXIII: 331; XXXV: 125, 614, 671
in bf's paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
genealogy, I: lxiii
as wtf's mistress, XXVIII: 215–16n
Caillot, Joseph (actor, xxxiii, 331n), XXVIII: 215n, 316; XXXII: 151; XXXVI: 602n
invited to dinner, XXXIII: 331
letter from, XXXIII: 331
Cain, Capt. Alexander, XXXV: 488
Cains, Robert
signs promissory note, XXXIII: 33n
Caire, comtesse de, wants husband commissioned, XXIV: 34
Caire, François, comte de, recommended for commission, XXIV: 34n
Cairo, center of trade, IX: 82
Cairol. See Caýrol
Caisse d'Escompte, XXXIII: 446, 452–3, 470, 509
bf buys shares of, XXX: 4; XXXVI: 434n, 446, 455
Calais, XXXI: 275. See also Leveux, Jacques
American consulship in, requested, XXVII: 29
American prisoners escape to, XXIX: 125
Americans imprisoned at, XXIX: 172–3, 211–12, 259, 267
arrival of cartel ship at, XXXV: 542
Bancroft visits, XXIX: 185n
bf recommends inn, XVIII: 107
bf visits, XIV: 250
Collas' goods detained at, XXVIII: 79
intelligence report gives news of, XXIX: 11
Jones's, Paradise's embarkation from, XXIX: 596, 597n
Leveux American agent in, XXIX: 4n, 172–3
Leveux to aid needy Americans at, XXVI: 28, 212–13, 515
London Packet to sail from, XXIX: 175, 185
officers of, and Newenham's passport, XXIX: 740n
outfitting of privateers at, XXVIII: 106
packet boat service between Dover and, XXIX: 572, 648–9, 690, 700–1, 735, 783
represented in Parliament, XII: 39
rumored as future free port, XXVII: 470
as site for prisoner exchange, XXVI: 593, 626, 629; XXVII: 83, 94, 242, 252, 271, 319–20, 342n, 360, 399
Smith's luggage detained at, XXVIII: 113, 123, 129, 242, 281–2
Swallow imprisoned at, XXVIII: 49
uncertain communications between Dover and, XXVII: 23
Watson, Swain imprisoned at, XXVIII: 388–9n
Calais, — (servant), XXVII: 3
Calais, Admiralty of
provides commission for Marchant, XXVIII: 627
releases Black Prince's prizes, XXIX: 718
"Calamanco," defined, XXVII: 604n
Calas, Jean, Voltaire on execution of, XI: 368
"Calcareous fixable air." See Carbon dioxide; Marsh gas
Calcraft, John (ix, 321n)
  bill drawn on, IX: 321
Calculating device, invented by Adamoli, XXVIII: 410–11, 437
Calculations on American Population... (Wigglesworth), Cushing sends to bf, XXI: 503, 504n
Caldani, Leopolo Marcantonio
  letter from, et al., XXXVI: 273
  notifies bf of his election to Padua Academy, XXXVI: 273
Calder, Hannah Ogden, XXXIII: 120
Calder, John
  in Club of Honest Whigs, XIX: 311n
  recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
Calder, Rev. James (Hannah's husband), XXXIII: 120n
Calder River, Eng., pamphlets on, XVIII: 94
  act on navigation of (1699), XVIII: 94n
Caldwell (Colwels), —, XXVII: 592n
Caldwell, —, marries E. Hewson, XXVI: 360n
Caldwell, Andrew (Philadelphia merchant, xxvi, 151n), XXIX: 433
  appointed Pa. commodore, XXII: 213n
  mentioned, XXVI: 151
Caldwell, Elizabeth Hewson, IX: 271n
Caldwell, James (Philadelphia merchant), XXIX: 433
Caldwell, Sir James, XXIV: 95
Calef, Capt. —, XIX: 102
Calef, Capt. John, XXX: 621
  carries letter, XXXI: 29
  escapes Mill Prison, XXXI: 28, 83, 117
  and loan office bills, XXXI: 62, 79, 97, 117, 194
Calef, John (physician, xx, 285n)
  and memorial on Maine eastern lands, XX: 284–5
Calef, Robert, commands Sherburn, IX: 278
Calendar
  change to New Style noted, IV: 243
  history of, IV: 243–7
  perpetual, Moody's, XXI: 271n
Calicoes (fabric)
  duty on, XI: 76n, 235n
  printing of, XX: 321
California, Spain wants fortresses in, X: 89
Calkoen, Hendrik, XXXI: 9n, 15
Callahan, Capt., carries mail, XXI: 369
Callendar, Capt., commands Alfred, XXI: 516n
Callender, Hannah, hears bf letter read, VIII: 152n
Callender, Mr. and Mrs., IX: 118, 125n
Callender, Robert (v, 105n; vii, 102n)
  illicit trading scheme, XII: 92n
  letter sent to bf, XII: 84, 113
  mentioned, XXIV: 363, 364n
pack train destroyed, XII: 92n, 113n
pay order for, X: 364; XI: 223
reports Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 95, 145
reports on French-Indian situation, V: 90
reports on Ohio French situation, IV: 501
requests ammunition and supplies, VII: 102
trading losses, XIV: 267, 268
to victual troops, XI: 261
Callender, William
  on Assembly committees, VI: 9, 39, 51, 64, 73–4, 218, 230n
denied access to Easton Council minutes, VII: 112n
dissents from report on Quakers, VI: 246
elected to Assembly, V: 438n
petitioner in road case, III: 23n
resigns from Assembly, VI: 312n
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
  signs agreement, III: 25
  signs Assembly report on trade, V: 195
  signs report on laws, V: 202
Callière, —, XXXVI: 334n
Calliez, — père (merchant), XXIX: 780n
Callone (Ostend ship), XXXVI: 573, 612
Callowhill, Hannah. See Penn, Hannah Callowhill
Calm Address to Our American Colonies, German translation printed, XIII: 346n
Calmels, —
  offers to purchase goods from prizes, XXVIII: 13
Calne (Shelburne's residence), XXXI: 454n
Calonne (French privateer), XXXII: 241, 259–60; XXXIII: 26n
Calonne, Charles-Alexandre de (intendant of Flanders), XXXIII: 139–40
Caloric theory, of Lavoisier, XVIII: 156n
Calvaire, abbaye royale du, abbess of, invites bf to visit, XXVI: 390
Calvert, Capt. Harry, XXXVI: 552
Calvert, Cecilius
  attributes letter to bf, VIII: 162
  Baltimore insists on, as agent, VIII: 167n
  letter to Sharpe, quoted, VIII: 162n
  Sharpe letter to, IX: 391n
Calvert, Mary, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Calvi, Corsica
  intelligence reports from, XXVIII: 103; XXIX: 14
Calvin, John, XXIX: 342n; XXXIV: 421
  death noted, III: 340
  mentioned, II: 32
Calvinists, German. See also Religion
  against bf, XI: 327n
  Phila. Church of, needs money, XI: 201
  reversal on petitioning King, XI: 327n
Calvo, Don Sebastian de (commission seeker), XXV: 9–10
Calypso (literary figure), XXXIII: 85
Cam, — de (commission seeker), XXV: 14
Camasse (Gamache), Marianne. See Deux-Ponts, duchesse de
Cambel (Campbell?), —, letter in care of, X: 426
Cambon, —, surgeon seeking commission, XXV: 15
Cambrai, Archbishop of. See Fénelon
Cambrai, France
   convent at, XXXII: 61, 266–7
Cambray-Digny, Louis-Antoine-Jean-Baptiste, chevalier de (xxiv, 526n), XXXIV: 65, 153n
   La Rochefoucauld, bf recommend, XXIV: 526
   mentioned, XXIII: 485n
Cambray, Mlles — de
   seek bf's intercession on behalf of relative, XXXIV: 65
Cambric, XXXIV: 114
Cambrick, gut, bf asks df to send, VII: 206
Cambridge, England, Mrs. Stevenson and party visit, XXII: 587, 590
Cambridge, Mass.
   bf suggests Mecom start business in, VII: 134
   condition of American troops at, XXII: 540
   conference at, XXII: xlii, 224–41, 246–7, 249, 274n, 292n, 343
   Loyalists' estates near, XXII: 235
   Mass. General Court in, XVIII: xxvi, 121n, 178; XIX: 49, 209n, 224–5; XX: 397
   Royall family at, XXII: 38–9
   September crisis at, XXI: 298–300
   solar eclipse viewed from, XXXIII: 470n
   Willard wishes to determine longitude of, XXXIV: 411
Cambridge, Md.
   Phila. mail to, XI: 401
   vessel from, arrives at Cadiz, XXXIV: 500, 531
Cambridge University, XXVIII: 5n
   APS Trans. for, XIX: 147
   bf visit to, VIII: 108, 133–4
   Duché at, XII: 125
   election of high steward, XI: 481
   poetry from, compared to American, X: 177
   Raspe discovers manuscript in library of, XXXVI: 631–2
   requirements for degrees from, XIX: 163n
Camden (prize), XXXI: 378, 401n, 429, 464
Camden, Battle of
Camden, Battle of (S.C.), XXXIII: lv–lvi, 10n, 194n, 280–1, 396, 400, 418, 478; XXXIV: 23n, 52n, 68; XXXV: 447n, 453; XXXVI: 88n, 167n
Camden, Charles Pratt, Baron (xxi, 322n), XXVI: 472n; XXVIII: 451n; XXXI: 546. See also Pratt-Yorke opinion
   bf's greetings to, from, XXIII: 159, 264
   bf's notes for conversation with, XXI: 406–7
   and bf's proposed memorial to Dartmouth, XXI: 528, 598
   bf's visit to, XXI: 406n, 570–1
   and Chatham's plan of conciliation, XXI: xxxix, 459, 478, 578, 581
   on Congress, XXI: 332–3, 477, 571
   extols Pa. government, XXIII: 65
   and Ft. Stanwix cession, XX: 301n
   and Galloway's plan of union, XXI: 469, 508
   greetings from, to bf, XXV: 273, 340
   leaves ministry, XVII: 115
in Lords' debate, XIV: 108
mentioned, XVI: 253n; XXI: 608; XXV: 677
moves to repeal Quebec Act, XXII: 23, 153
on North's conciliatory resolution, XXI: 591n
opposes Boston Port Bill, XXI: 181n
pamphlet attributed to, XXI: 237
in Pitt ministry, XIII: 384n
Samuel Wharton quotes, XXII: 23, 25
speech of (1775), on motion to withdraw troops from Boston, XXII: 401
speeches by, XXI: 577, 598
speeches in Lords, XVII: 25; XXIV: 185, 466
supports appeal to Lords, XXIII: 42
supports Chatham motion, XXV: 213n
Camden, S.C., Drage pastor in, XVI: 71
Camel, brought to Phila., II: 285–6
Camel, H.M.S., XXIV: 567
Camera obscura microscope, exhibited in Phila., II: 452
Camillus, XXIX: 72
Camomile
  in medicinal recipe, VII: 350
  tea, given to Peter, VI: 425
  tea, recommended for stomach, XI: 538n
"Campaign, The" (Addison), XXXIII: 420
  quotation from, used in ink experiment, XXXV: 252
Campanella, Tomasso, bf uses book by, in hoax, IX: 342
Campbell, Capt. —, commands Nightingale, VII: 234
Campbell, Capt. Duncan, XXXIII: 33n
Campbell, Capt. John (xvii, 210n)
  property of, XVII: 209
Campbell, Donald (xxii, 426n)
  brings news to Montreal of retreat from Quebec, XXII: 426–7
Campbell, Duncan ("the Dumb Doctor"), I: 128n
Campbell, Francis (xi, 248n)
  recommended for post office, XI: 248
  trading losses, XIV: 268
Campbell, Gen. John, XXVIII: 250
  NOTE: Maj. Gen. John, below, may be the same person
Campbell, George, bills drawn on, VIII: 290, 303, 389, 422, 438
Campbell, James (paroled prisoner), XXXIV: 119
  letter to, et al., XXXIII: 388
  wishes exchange, XXXIII: 267n, 388, 451, 526
Campbell, John (writer, xvii, 142n)
  bill of exchange on, XVII: 242; XVIII: 52
  Ga. crown agent, XVII: 142, 144
  reworked by John Kent, XXI: 505n
  works by, for Lib. Co., IX: 277; XXI: 257
Campbell, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Campbell, Lt. Col. Archibald
  captures Savannah, XXVIII: 247n, 449, 485
Campbell, Maj. Gen. John, XXXIII: 12
Campbell, Rev. Colin (xiii, 338n)
  death, XIII: 338, 406
mentioned, XIII: 483
Campbell, Thomas (prisoner)
    asks release, XXIX: 272
Campbell, William
    Vergennes inquires about, XXXII: 102–3, 108
Campbell, William (Brig. Gen of Militia), XXXIV: 29
Campbell, William, Gov. of S.C., XXIII: 323
Campbels (?), David, XXVI: 676
Campbeltown, Scotland
    Jones suggests attack on, XXVII: 45
Camper, Peter, buys fossils, XIV: 28n
Campi, Carlo Giuseppe
    letter from, XXI: 250–1
    mentioned, XXV: 640
    translates selections of bf's writings, XXI: 250–1; XXII: 310n
Campo, Bernardo del (Florida Blancha's secretary), XXXIV: 492–3; XXXVI: 83, 90, 425, 569, 642
Campo-de-Arbe (maître d'hôtel), XXXIV: 503; XXXV: 4; XXXVI: 5
Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de Campomanes, conde de, XXXIV: 353, 406, 531, 565; XXXV: 399, 641; XXXVI: 465, 604, 643
Camus, Charles-Étienne-Louis, death, XV: 141
Camus Guiton, Mme le, wants commissions for her sons, XXIV: 35
Canada, XXXI: 191, 196. See also Canada expedition; Canadians; Nova Scotia; Quebec; Quebec Act
    1775-76 American invasion of, XXVIII: 440; XXIX: 330, 553n, 602, 606
    abortive expedition to, IX: 228
    advantages of conquest, XIII: 376
    American plans for retaining, XXVII: 633
    to be British, X: 200n
    bf combats reasons for giving up, IX: 13–14
    bf does not visit in 1763, X: 280n
    bf hopes to meet Gen. Lee in, XXII: 356–7
    bf recommends cession of, to U.S., XXV: 563
    bf's 1776 mission to, XXIII: 155n, 297; XXV: 78, 111n, 128n, 488; XXVII: 497; XXIX: 602; XXXV: 39
    bf's case for retaining, XXI: 3n
    bf's departure for, return from, XXII: xliv–xlv, 390, 395
Bonvouloir imprisoned in, XXII: 312
border between U.S. and, XXXVI: 390–1, 394–5
boundary as cause of war, XIII: 151
British exports to, XV: 252
British military dispositions, troubles with mercenaries in, XXIII: 397–8, 401
British possession would provide security, IX: 70–1
British prisoners captured in, XXII: 327–8
and British Stamp office income, expenses, XIX: 419
Carroll wishes boundaries of, narrowed, XXXV: 39
cession of, to Eng., IX: 401
in Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 460
as "check" to growth of British colonies, if French, IX: 95
colonial migration to, XVIII: 140
Congress sends commissioners to, XXII: xli, 284 (and see Commissioners, American, to Canada)
conquest of, in French and Indian War, XXII: 117, 139
consequences of remaining French, IX: 7, 61–9, 74
Cooper discusses renewal of attack on, XXVIII: 340
deployment of troops in, XV: 74
disposed to revolt, says Digges, XXX: 221
distribution of stamped paper in, XIII: 131
Durham's commission, XII: 364n
effects of retention on colonial population, IX: 77–8
end of campaign in, XXIII: 51
end of war with, IX: 226
fears of French designs on, XXVIII: 340
fort at Niagara protection against French in, V: 461
free government for, in bf's "Hints," XXI: 367, 499, 559–60
French, as check on colonial ambitions, XI: 482
French attempt connection between Louisiana and, V: 370, 411, 458
French disclaim designs on, XXII: 311
French fleet, army for, XXXII: 219
French influence in, XXIII: 400–1, 536
French influence on inhabitants of, XXIII: 536
French loss of, XXXII: 323
French loss of, and western settlement, X: 214–15
French officers' hope of raising regiments for U.S. in, XXIII: 179
French subjects in, oppressed by governor, V: 445
French superior forces in, VI: 473n
Gérard declines joint operations against, XXV: 448n
in Hartley discussions, XXVI: 334
importance of expedition to, VIII: 312
imports from, XV: 252
and increase population of British colonies, IX: 72–4
Indian trade with, V: 121–2
Indian war promoted by Illinois French settlers, XII: 395
inhabitants of, expected to support American cause, XXV: 112, 503
initial American designs on, XXII: 159n, 235
ironic piece on restoring, VIII: 449–52
Kalm visits, III: 325n, 326n, 470
and La Rochelle, XXX: 76
lack of money as obstacle to American reduction of, XXX: 243
land grants in, XIV: 113n
Lotbinière's son discusses, XXVIII: 273–4
Louis XVI resolved to conquer, says Ternay, XXXIII: 344
mentioned, XIII: 352; XXVI: 81, 337
Morgann visits, XIV: 339n
not to be given up, IX: 397
pamphlet on, sent to Bouquet, XI: 368
and Parliamentary representation for, XVII: 301n
petitions of sufferers from, XXII: 524n
post offices in, X: 418
postal service to, X: 279; XI: 41
pro-American sentiment in, claimed by bf, XXVIII: 605
proposed expedition against, XXVI: 422
proposed Franco-American attack on, XXIX: 551, 563n, 605–6, 706n
proposed Franco-American conquest of, XXIII: 503
Quakers support aid to expedition, VIII: 42
quick assimilation to English culture, if retained, IX: 95
reduction of, a spur to fishing, X: 429
retention indispensable, IX: 388
Rogers' military activity against, VIII: 344–5
role in Indian trade, V: 401
Shelburne claims Americans ask for, XXVI: 368
Sullivan's army supposedly enters, XXX: 186
threatened return of, to France, XVII: 318, 343
trade with Indians, Britain, XVI: 287
transit of Mercury to be observed in, IV: 416, 418
troops raised by governor of, IV: 501
unrest in, XXVIII: 482
value of, to Fr., IX: 62
vs. Guadeloupe in pamphlet war, IX: 7n, 48–52
wealth of, compared to New England, XVI: 287
white pines in, XVII: 34
writes news from, III: 383–5
Canada expedition. See also Franklin, William
canceled, III: 142, 170
discontent of soldiers, III: 142, 232–3
pay for troops of, III: 218, 381, 394, 479
proposed, III: 89n, 119n
Canada Indians, accompany Owens, XI: 528
Canada Pamphlet. See Interest of Great Britain Considered...
Canadians. See also Quebec; Quebec Act
to be encouraged in self-government as prelude to union, XXII: 381–3, 414, 425
bf's difficulties with, XXII: 432, 442
letter from Congress to, XXII: 136
pamphlets, etc., reprinted, translated for, XXII: 288, 383n, 656
and return of British rule, XXII: 655
Canaghquieson, Chief, XV: 264n
Canajoharie Castle, sachems of, at Albany Congress, V: 351
Canal boats
bf's experiments with, XV: xxvii, 115–18; XIX: 347
Dutch, mentioned, XVIII: 114n
in Holland, XVIII: 114n
Canals, XXXII: 314
Allemand writes about, XXIX: 712–13
bf on, XX: 371, 430
bf's, Gilpin's interest in, XVI: xxv, 32
in Britain, XIX: 278
in colonies, XVII: 103; XVIII: 93
Duke of Bridgewater's, XVIII: 93, 114–15
"great canal" in Ireland, XIX: 278–9n
Leeds and Liverpool, XX: 370
papers, pamphlets on, sent to Rhoads, XIX: 157, 278
possible Chesapeake-Delaware, XVI: 216–18
Susquehanna-Schuykill proposed, XIX: 157–8, 279
Susquehannah-Schuykill proposed, XVIII: 94
tides in, IX: 213–16
use of locks in, XIX: 279
used to transport masts, XXXIII: 283

Canary Islands
  colonial trade with, XIII: 370
  Conyngham prize seized at, XXVII: 184
  packet from, forwarded to bf, XXVII: 518

Canassatego, Chief, XV: 147, 149n
Cañaveral, Don Pedro (captain of Santa Rufina), XXXVI: 121–2
Canayiahaga Indians, present for, III: 238n

Canby, John, describes encounter with waterspout, IV: 444
Cancale, France, XXIX: 12

Cancer
  breast, Leacock dead from, XXXV: 185
  carbon dioxide in treatment of, XIX: 133
  pokeweed alleged cure for, IV: 280, 301; XX: 129n, 183
  shell cure for, I: 201

Canco, Jo., stock sold to, X: 34
Candell, J. (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Candid and Impartial Narrative of the Transactions of the Fleet... (O'Beirne), XXXI: 358
Candid Examination of the Mutual Claims of Great-Britain and the Colonies...
  (Galloway), XXII: 24n
Candide (Voltaire), XXVIII: 208

Candle factory, at Braintree, Mass., VI: 3n
Candlelight, effect of, on electricity, III: 128, 129, 143

Candles, XXX: 150; XXXIV: 127–8
  B. Vaughan sends paper on, XXXVI: 414
  for bf, XVII: 210
  bf describes new kind, IV: 211
  bf experiments with electricity and, III: 128, 132
  bf prevents dripping, IV: 62
  bf sends to Collinson, VI: 84
  bf sends to Margaret Stevenson, X: 378
  Bowdoin uses in experiments with light, V: 479
  Collinson thanks bf for, V: 231
  illegal importation of, X: 378
  for Mrs. Stevenson, XX: 333; XXI: 26
  painted, inquiry about, X: 182
  price of, in Philadelphia, XXXII: 340
  spermaceti, packaged in paper, VI: 452
  spermaceti, seized, defined, XVI: 208, 208n
  tallow, purchased for bf's larder, XXVIII: 4n
  wax, to be sent to Boston for bf, X: 291

Candlesticks
  for J. Mecom, XVIII: 186
  sent to K. Coffin, XII: 248

Cane, bf carries oil in, XX: 466
Caner, Henry, degree for, XIV: 245
Canister (sloop), XXXII: 431
Canisters, for df, XVIII: 162

Cannon. See also Arms and ammunition; Cannonballs; Howitzers
aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 474; XXXV: 75, 245, 348
arrive from N.Y., Boston, and London, III: 280, 316
attempted procurement from Eng., VI: 446n
as ballast for Alliance, XXXII: 30, 74, 95–6, 168–9; XXXIII: 156, 317
for batteries, III: 271, 272n, 273, 312
to be supplied to Ft. Augusta, VI: 444
beginnings of search for, XXXIV: 69n
of Bertin, Bondfield inspects, XXVIII: 92, 143–4
Bertin manufactures, XXIX: 321n
of Bondfield, XXXIV: 114n, 398
Bondfield and procurement of, XXIX: 221, 261, 373, 628, 764; XXXI: 446, 518; XXXII: 30
Bondfield orders from Périgord, XXVII: 391
Bondfield’s, to be shipped aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIII: liv, 281, 292, 307, 316–17
for Bonhomme Richard, XXIX: 68, 221, 261, 411n; XXX: 31
of Bonhomme Richard, XXXIV: 24
British leave behind in R.I., XXXI: 253
captured at Yorktown, XXXV: 638; XXXVI: 9–10, 75–6, 100, 241
commissioners attempt to procure, XXVIII: lxiv, 92, 361
commissioners order shipped from Bordeaux, XXVII: 275, 318, 391, 414
contract for, XXV: 131–3
Conway sends prices of, XXVII: 147, 209
Delmot offers to supply, XXXIII: 107
device to raise battery of, XXXII: 34
experiment with, XXV: 513
exportation of, from Netherlands, XXVII: 283–4
from Ferrol, XXIX: 221, 261, 373
Forstner’s invention for loading, XXIX: 34
furnished by Bondfield, XXXV: 326, 348–9
Grand volunteers to provide, XXVII: 283–4
Jauge & fils requests, XXXIII: 292, 317
of Louis XIV, motto inscribed on, XXXIV: 167n
needed in America, XXV: 228
offered by Sazerac l’aîné, XXIX: 221n, 261n, 628n
presented to de Grasse, Rochambeau, XXXVI: 9–10
for privateer, XXXII: 31
produced by Carron Iron Works, XVIII: 250n
proposed foundries for, XXV: 112
requested by marine committee, XXVI: 609
sent on Duchesse de Grammont, XXVII: 152n
shipped from Bordeaux, XXXIV: 162
Soller offers, XXVIII: 372n
taken at Saratoga, XXV: 237
wooden, bf has paper on experiments with, III: 92
Cannon, A. Theodore, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 46
Cannon Coffee House (London), XXXVI: 666
Cannon committee, Congressional, XXIII: 182
Cannon, John (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Cannonballs
Beaufort's factories produce, XXIX: 115
Canowe, —, comte de, XXVII: 114
Canso
attacked from Louisbourg, III: 55
Louisbourg expedition arrives at, III: 26n
Canterbury, Archbishop of. See also Herring, Thomas; Hutton, Matthew; Laud, William;
Law, Edmund; Moore, John
Beveridge wants to send book to, XIII: 51
Jenney writes to, on Smith, VIII: 35n
at Privy Council, VIII: 432
recommends Smith for Oxford degree, VIII: 311
residence, IX: 268n
Canterbury convocation, dissension in, XIX: 166n
Canterbury, Eng., quartering complaints in, VII: 56
Cantharis, use of, IX: 120
Cantillon, Philip, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
Cantini, —
forwards letter, XXV: 365
letter from, XXV: 365
Canton, John (iv, 390n)
on aberration of light, XVII: 306
advised of comet (1769), XVI: 186
advises Priestley, XIII: 421n
awarded Copley Medal, XII: 220n
bf declines invitation of, IX: 247
bf, M. Collinson to visit, XVIII: 271
bf pleased with experiments of, VI: 88
bf promises letters to, X: 402; XI: 353
bf proposes changes in paper by, X: 74–5
bf pursues experiments of, V: 516, 521
bf sends Bowdoin letter to, XI: 246
bf sends experiments to, VI: 170
bf sends magic circles and squares to, XII: 146–9
bf to forward letter to, X: 351
bf to meet at Royal Soc., IX: 247
bf visits, XIX: 89n
and Bowdoin telescope, XI: 21–2, 99, 244–5, 452
Collinson to see, X: 340
controversy with Delaval, XIII: 245n
on Delaval's experiments in conductivity, X: 23–4
desired to repeat bf experiments, VII: 24
to dine with bf, Curtis, XVI: 224
to dine with Price, XIV: 153n
electrical experiments reported to D. Colden, VI: 483
electrical phenomenon named for, XIX: 388n
electrical phenomenon of, XVI: 112n
electrical theories and experiments, V: 149–54; XIII: 245n, 469; XVIII: 182
electrifies air, X: 47
electrometer of, IX: 351; XVII: 260
electrometer, other apparatus of, XIX: 205, 252, 288, 387n
expenses, XVIII: 101n, 114n
experiments of, pursued by Colden, VII: 263; VIII: 170
experiments on compressibility of liquids, XI: 245–6
experiments on water compressibility, XVII: 114
experiments with evaporation, X: 38
experiments with glass and silk, VIII: 416–17
experiments with Leyden jar, X: 39–40
"glass balls," XIX: 383
greetings from, X: 245
greetings to, X: 171
illness, death, XVIII: 271n; XIX: xxix, 89, 89n; XXIII: 314
inspires bf experiments, VI: 178n
and Kinnersley experiment, XI: 98n, 99, 244
letter forwarded to Raspe, XIV: 211
letter of, sent to Birch, X: 30
letter quoted, X: 40
letters from, IX: 240; X: 23–6; XI: 244–246; XIII: 544
on lightning rod committee for St. Paul's, XVI: 151
mentioned, XIII: 201, 245
paper in *New Exper. and Obser.*, V: 435
Priestley meets, XIII: 185n
Priestley paper sent to, XVIII: 205
Priestley receives electrical information from, IV: 366
Priestley reports experiments to, XIII: 546n
Priestley's specimens sent to, XV: 68
publishes experiments with tourmaline, VIII: 393
to see "Holland machines" with bf, XVIII: 102
to show letters to bf, XII: 547
shows bf experiments, X: 30
signs bf nomination to Royal Soc., VI: 376
tours with bf (1771), XXIII: 9
travels with bf, 101, 113
verifies bf's kite experiment, IV: 390–1
wants book returned, XII: 544
wants mail from bf, X: 275, 332
water experiments examined by Royal Soc., XII: 220–1, 247
to write Raspe, XII: 407

Canton, William
on health of father, XIX: 89
letter from, XIX: 89

Cantry, Hught (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 190

Cantzon, Jacob, pay order for, VII: 25

Canvas
manufacturers of, XXI: 243–4
as part of Swallow's cargo, XXXV: 340n, 342
for tents, XXXII: 23, 103n

Cap, bf's, XXIII: 155n, 232, 298

Cap Français, St. Domingue, XXXI: 486; XXXIV: 248, 569–70. See also St. Domingue
Ceronio at, XXIV: 238n, 340n, 490n
fears of merchants at, XXVI: 561
French engineers, supplies to come via, XXII: 315, 633, 636, 664–5
French fortification of, XXII: 357
Kermorvan arrives from, XXII: 490
mentioned, XXIV: 235, 274n, 426n
supplies in warehouse at, XXX: 546
Cape Breton Island. See also Louisbourg; Nova Scotia
  Admiral Warren governor of, III: 119n
  bf inquires for news of, III: 26
  bf prints description of, III: 54–6
British valor at, VIII: 355
colonies reimbursed for expenses in taking, III: 155
commander-in-chief at, appealed to for guns, III: 221
expedition against, III: 195
expedition to, cited, V: 415
French retain, IX: 64
French send fleet to recapture, III: 83
mentioned, V: 533n
N.E. wants to take, III: 16
proposed annexation of, by U.S., XXIII: 97
provisions for, prohibited, IV: 162n
Quakers support expedition to, VIII: 41
troops in support of, III: 71n
Cape Clear, Ireland, XXXIII: 526
Cape Cod
  Nickerson piracy near, XIX: 380
  people attracted to St. John, X: 429
  tea ship William ashore on, XX: 504
Cape Fear, account of, I: 216
Cape Finisterre
  as rendezvous point, XXIX: 687n, 714n
Cape Finisterre, British naval victory of, III: 119n, 253n
Cape Hatteras, N.C., storms near, XIX: 107, 110
Cape Henlopen, Del.
  bf sails from, XI: 451
    ship seized by privateers off, III: 180, 198n
  Venus’ transit observed from, XVI: 154, 155–6, 178
Cape Henry, Battle of, XXXIV: 504–5; XXXV: 24, 80–1, 84
Cape of Good Hope, XXXII: 311
Cape Race, French ships captured near, VI: 448n
Cape Sable Island, shoals feared, XV: 247
Cape Spartel, Morocco
  Franco-Spanish fleet reported off, XXXIII: 11
Cape St. Vincent's, Portugal, XXXIII: 237
Cape Ste. Marie (Cabo de Santa Maria), Portugal
  Franco-Spanish fleet reported off, XXXIII: 11
Cape Verde Islands, XIII: 369
Capellen tot den Pol, Joan Derk van der (Dutch aristocrat, xxvi, 349n), XXVIII: 224;
  XXIX: 610, 654, 662, 692, 715, 728–9, 781–2; XXXII: 20–21, 128n, 173; XXXVI: 211
  advises on Dutch loan, XXVI: 353
asks bf to avoid direct communication, XXXI: 47
defends America from Dutch critics, XXVII: 366–70
and Dircks, XXXI: 47–8
and Dumas, XXXI: 47, 460n–461n
letters from, XXVI: 349–54; XXVII: 366–370; XXXI: 47–48
pamphlets, translations by, XXVI: 350–3
as possible future minister to U.S., XXXI: 461n
subscribes to American loan, XXVII: 367–8
supports American cause, XXVI: 349–54
Trumbull, Erkelens letters sent to, XXVII: 366–70
Capellis, —, comte de, XXX: 40
Capillaire (medicinal syrup), sent to bf, VI: 365n
Capitaine du Chesenoy, Michel, XXIX: 521n; XXXI: 391n; XXXVI: 77n
Capital punishment, in 18th century, XIII: 495n
Capitation (French tax), XXX: 605–6n
Cappes, J., stock sold to, IX: 392
Capricieuse (French frigate), XXXI: 516n; XXXIII: 11
Capricieuse (ship), XXIV: 478n
Caps, ladies'
  ordered by Holker for Gérard, XXIX: 85n
  for sb, XXX: 335, 352
Capstan, new design for, XXV: 195
Captains
  payment to, XI: 40, 342
  postal regulations for, XI: 39–40n, 40–1, 342–3
  attributed to bf, XV: 145–8
  Forster as possible author, XV: 147
  French transl. printed, XV: 145–6
Capucines, Convent of, XXXV: 235n
Car, Anthony, witnesses bond for Parker, XII: 227
Carabasse, —, Beaumarchais' agent at St.-Domingue, XXIV: 56
Caracas, possible English trade with, IX: 97
Caraccioli, Domenico, marchese di Villamaina (diplomat, xxvii, 518n; xxxiv, 44n),
  XXVIII: 56; XXXIV: 44
  letter from, XXVII: 518–19
  letter to, XXVII: 525–6
  reports Two Sicilies open ports to American ships, asks about identification, XXVII:
    518–19, 525–6
Caractères..., Les (La Bruyère), XXXVI: 4, 336
Caradeuc de la Chalotais, Louis-René de (procureur général of Parlement of Brittany),
  XXXII: 256
Carafa, Giovanni, experiments with tourmaline, VIII: 393
Caraman, Victor-Maurice de Riquet, comte de (xxvi, 302n), XXVII: 306
  recommends Queyssat brothers, XXVI: 301–2
Caranténé, — de (Paul de Carantaine?), wants commission, XXIV: 29
Carbon dioxide ("fixed air")
  in Darwin's experiments, XIX: 210
  discharged in perspiration, XX: 192
  for dissolving kidney stones, XXIV: 326n; XXV: 45–6
  experimentation with, stimulated by Priestley, XXI: 278
  medicinal use of, XIX: 133–4
  mentioned, XXIII: 487n
Nicolas’ experiments on, XXVIII: 393
in photosynthesis, XIX: 214
in Priestley’s experiments, XIX: 173, 201, 214; XX: 192; XXII: 349
Smeth’s work on, XXI: 278n
Carbonated water. See also Carbon dioxide
medical use of, XIX: 133–4
Nooth article on, XX: 177n
as possible antiscorbutic, XIX: 125–6n, 133; XX: 90
Priestley method of making, XIX: 125
Priestley pamphlet on, XX: 44
Carburi, Conte Giovanni Baptista (xii, 96n)
greetings from, XII: 198
letter from, XII: 96
Carcasses (shells), captured on British ordnance ship, XXII: 297
Carcassonne, France
cloth manufactury at, XXIX: 33
masonic lodge at, XXXIII: 304–6
Card-cheat, punished by shipmates, I: 83–4
Cardigan, George Montagu (Brudenell), 4th Earl of, claim to St. Lucia, St. Vincent, X: 414, 414n; XI: 175, 238
Cardone, — de, Prior
letters from, XXIV: 139–40, 346–7
sends memoir about flour, XXIV: 139–49, 236, 347
supports Bucquet, XXIV: 139n, 236
Careful, Martha. See Martha Careful
Carey, John (captain of Hercules), XXX: 126; XXXIII: 378; XXXIV: 85
Carey, Matthew (printer), XXXIV: 41n; XXXV: 445n; XXXVI: lxi, 694n
as bf’s printer, XXIX: 752–3
letter to, V: 398n
publishes bf’s paper on Plan of Union, V: 398
reprints "Parable against Persecution," VI: 119
Carhaix, France, XXX: 155–6, 389
Caribs (Indians), XXX: 121
war with, on St. Vincent’s, XX: 63n, 118n
Carie & Co. (clothiers), XXXIV: 290–1, 293
Carié le Jeune, — (Nantes merchant)
and G. Johonnot, XXXVI: 471
inquires about mortgages in America, XXXVI: 471, 501
and jw, XXXVI: 471n
letter from, XXXVI: 471
letter to, XXXVI: 501
Carignano, Princess Giuseppina di, XXXIV: 22
Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, bf visits, I: 75, 76–9
Carla-Bonifas, Marcellin Du, XXXVI: 341n
Carleton, Sir Guy, XXVII: 132, 627; XXVIII: 273n; XXXIII: 33
during 1776 campaign, XXIII: 13, 52
appointed Lt.-Gov. of Quebec, XIX: 185n
appoints brother quartermaster general, XXII: 347n
avoids taking prisoners, XXII: 478n
encourages Indian incursions, XXII: 97
Gates expects capture of, XXII: 285
hostile designs of, XXII: 381
mentioned, XXIV: 254, 271
and Montreal militia, XXII: 384n
and "plan" of Quebec Bill, XXI: 256
predictions about, XXIII: 203, 397, 528
proposal about doctors and hospitals to be made to, XXII: 329
reinforcements for, XXII: 475
relieved of Canadian command, XXVI: 337n
report on Quebec government, XIX: 185n
retreats from Montreal, XXII: 283n, 328n, 350
Carleton, Thomas, Maj. (xxii, 347-8n)
carries Priestley's letters to bf, XXII: 347, 350
Carlisle Co., Pa., unrest in, over Indian murders, XV: 89–90
Carlisle commission. See Peace Commissioners, British
Carlisle, Eng., quartering practices in, VII: 56
Carlisle, Frederick Howard, Earl of, XXXI: 428; XXXII: 429; XXXIII: 503
heads peace commission, XXV: lx, 422n, 582n; XXVI: 108
returns to England, XXVIII: 250, 324n
Carlisle, Pa.
attacked by Indians, VII: 246n; X: 294
bf to visit on post office affairs, VI: 12
Bouquet in, XI: 224n
British troops at, XI: 42, 43
forces gather at, VIII: 107
fruitless Indian conference at, VI: 285n
irregular election in, VII: 268
Johnston describes, VI: 224n
letter from committee of correspondence of, XXII: 331
needs postmaster, XI: 248
Ohio Indians stop at, V: 62
Pa. troops return to, XI: 529
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
proposed Indian treaty canceled, VI: 342
ranging party stopped at, VIII: 75
Rittenhouse reports freak storm near, XXXII: 325–6
treaty proposed at, VI: 360
treaty with Indians held at (1756), VI: 360n
troops leave, XI: 70, 226n
Va. asked to pay postrider from Winchester to, VI: 488–9
wf signs wagons and drivers at, VI: 14
Carlisle Treaty (1753)
bf and Norris at, VI: 254n; XI: 64n
bf and Twightwee at, VIII: 193n
bf takes notes at, VI: 288n
Clarke queries bf on, V: 252
Collinson thanks bf for copy of, V: 231
commissioners ask Scaroyady to assist in chiefs' councils, V: 105–6
commissioners ban liquor to Indians during, V: 65n
commissioners' report deplores trade in liquor with Indians, V: 107
commissioners speak at, V: 91–4, 102–5
Indian hospitality cited during, XI: 64n
Indians unable to keep promises made at, VIII: 312
preliminary conference, V: 64–6
records no allegation of fraud, VI: 254n
reported Indian complaints at, VI: 254, 287–8
text, V: 84–107

Carlo Emanuele I, King of Sardinia, XXXV: 331n
Carlos, Prince (son of the Prince and Princess of Asturias), XXXII: 92
Carman, Joseph, brother of Macaja, II: 390
Carman, Macaja, runaway apprentice, II: 390
Carmichael, —, XXIX: 639n

Carmichael, William (Jay's secretary of legation, xxii, 487n), XXX: 183n, 299n, 543, 555n
accompanies Holker to Congress, XXVI: 452, 562, 663
announces arrival in Spain, sends intelligence, XXXI: 406–8
arrives in America, XXVII: 32, 176, 421
arrives in Cadiz, XXXI: 523
asks bf's intervention with Vergennes, XXXIII: 498
asks Coffyn to draft memoir, XXVI: 521–2
attempts to procure books, pamphlets for bf, XXXIV: 313, 405–6, 531
and Bancroft, XXXII: 185, 187, 289
as bearer of commissioners' dispatches, XXV: 214n, 322n, 374, 406–9, 432–3, 565–8
bears letters from Jay, XXXI: 409
and Beaumarchais, XXV: 567; XXVIII: 527, 528–9
Bell carries letter from, XXVIII: 77
bf advises to use blacker ink, XXXVI: 467, 642–3
bf considers a possible successor to Jay, XXXIV: 533n
bf, Deane trust, recommend, XXV: 478–9, 636, 696
bf describes composition of "Ephemera" to, XXVII: 431–2
and bf exchange books, XXXVI: 465, 604
bf hopes will visit Paris, XXXII: 187, 289
bf pays salary of, XXXIV: 181, 193, 312–13, 532; XXXV: 62, 192, 267, 400, 537, 554; XXXVI: 466, 559, 604
bf praises, hopes to see return to Europe, XXVII: 176
bf requests books from, XXXV: 190–1
bf sends American, English news to, XXXIV: 531–2
bf sends French news to, XXXII: 184–8
bf sends intelligence to, XXXV: 400
bf sends "The Ephemera" to, XXXII: lix, 409, 543
bf tells of hatred by his jealous colleagues, XXVIII: 517n
and Cabarrus, XXXIV: 352–3, 406, 498–9, 530; XXXV: 190
and Campomanes, XXXIV: 353, 406; XXXVI: 465, 604, 643
carries commissioners' letter to Stormont, XXIII: 554n
carries letter from A. Lee, XXII: 487n
and Chase, XXXII: 290
commissioners to send with A. Lee to Berlin, recommend to Congress, XXIII: 621
communicates with Congress, XXXII: 93
complains to Committee for Foreign Affairs, XXXV: 486
composes letter for APS, XXXVI: 465n
composes report for APS, XXXIV: 564–5; XXXV: 399
criticizes A. Lee, XXXIII: 188
criticizes Lee, XXXII: 185, 288
and on Dalrymple hoax, XXXII: 540n
and Deane, XXV: 332, 407, 478, 530–1, 565–7, 696–7; XXVII: 584, 664n; XXIX: 409–10

defends Beaumarchais' rights, XXVII: 584n

desires to force France into war, XXIV: 243–4

and d'Estaing, XXV: 349n

and Digges, XXXI: 177, 191, 196, 356

Digges cites as reference, XXVII: 421

Digges forwards letter for, XXXII: 220

Digges sends letter to be forwarded to, XXXIII: 303

discusses congressional affairs, XXXII: 288–9

discusses his, Jay's financial difficulties, XXXIV: 192–3, 407, 498–500

does not return to Europe to assist br, XXIX: 602

doubts possibility of effectual negotiations with Spain, XXXIV: 405

draws on br for salary, XXXI: 408, 503, 512


elected Jay's secretary of mission, XXXI: lix, 176, 191, 196, 406n

expects, declines to go with Lee to Berlin, XXIV: 17–18, 53–4

and F. Grand, XXXIV: 192, 566


financially dependent on br, XXXV: 486

forwards intelligence, XXXV: 96–7

forwards news from America, XXXII: 289

and Franks, XXXV: 487, 596n, 641

and Gérard, XXXII: 92–3, 95, 110–11, 184

and Gerry, XXXIV: 407

and Giusti, XXXIV: 405–6, 547, 564–5; XXXV: 398, 485

Green expects to come to Europe, XXIX: 738

greetings to, XXXII: 188

heirs of, XXVII: 176n

hopes for information about America from Deane, XXXIII: 187

and Hopkinson, XXXIII: 54

introduces Boyetet, XXXV: 641; XXXVI: 465

introduces Crillon, XXXIII: 454–5

introduces Masserano, XXXIII: 455, 499

introduces Sonnerat, XXXV: 41n, 398

introduces Traverse, XXXVI: 82–3, 604

introduces Las Casas, XXXVI: 464, 467, 642

and J. Vaughan, XXXV: 86, 96, 115; XXXVI: 247–8

and ja, XXXII: 93; XXXV: 487n


and Jays, XXXVI: 83, 466–7, 603–4, 641–2

and jw, XXIX: 94, 225n, 410

jw shows br letter to, XXVI: 373

La Luzerne introduced to, XXIX: 601

and Lafayette, XXVII: 664–6; XXIX: 601; XXXVI: 605

to leave for America, XXIV: 455–6

Lee wishes Grand to contradict comment of, XXXII: 187


letters in hand of, XXXV: 484n

and Livingston, XXXIV: 582–3
and Löwenhielm, XXXVI: 604
and Masseranos, XXXIV: 192, 311, 314, 404, 406
and Md. bank stock, XXXI: 336n, 337; XXXII: 270, 290, 542–3; XXXIII: 176
meetings with Stormont's emissaries, XXIII: 621–2n
memorandum of, for Vergennes, XXIII: 67n
mentioned, XXIII: 342, 399, 572, 584n; XXIV: 51–2, 215, 257, 265, 407; XXV: 22n, 227, 297n, 303, 455; XXVI: 150; XXVII: lxiv; XXVIII: 468n; XXXIV: lvii, 182, 274; XXXVI: 454

mission of, to Netherlands, Germany (1776), XXV: 478
mission to Dunkirk, XXIV: 243–5, 294–6, 302–4, 345n
mission to Netherlands, Berlin (1776), XXIII: 218n, 381n; XXIV: 18n
mission to Spain of, XXVII: 432n
mistress of, XXIV: 143n
and money from Burnell prize, XXVI: 327
as "Monsr. Clement," XXXI: 408
and Montmorin, Bourgoing, XXXVI: 641
nominated to be peace commissioner, XXXV: 180n
not yet arrived in Paris, reports bf, XXXI: 435
and outfitting of Revenge, XXXIV: 394–5
promises to help French prisoner, XXVI: 339
promises works of Real Sociedad Económica de Madrid, XXXV: 190, 399, 487, 641
proposed as Lee’s secretary, XXV: 566
and R. Lloyd, XXXI: 351
R. Peters writes, XXXII: 170
recommends bf write frequently to Congress, XXXIV: 405
recommends Crillon, XXXIV: 311
recommends Davis, XXIII: 561
recommends Sonnerat, XXXIV: 484–5
reports American credit in Spain is threatened, XXXVI: 603–4, 641–2
reports American people support French alliance, XXXII: 191
reports arrival in Madrid, XXXII: 92
reports court news, XXXIII: 86–7, 186–9, 498–9
reports impending arrival of Jay, XXXII: 178
reports news of Spanish court, XXXII: 92–3, 178, 290–1, 409
reports on negotiations with Spanish court, XXXVI: 83
reports on observation of fish, XXVII: 176
reports reception at Spanish court, asks for credit, XXXI: 502–3
requested not to publish bagatelle by bf, XXXII: 397
requests intelligence, XXXII: 93, 178
returns to America, XXVI: 228n, 450
returns to U.S. via Nantes, XXV: 332, 374, 377, 494n, 656, 696–7
sends American news, XXXIV: 404–5, 407, 448–9, 500–1
sends bills of exchange to repay advances, XXXV: 400n
sends books, XXXVI: 82
sends court news, XXXV: 97, 191–2, 259–61, 486–7
sends gazettes, books, XXXIV: 564, 582
sends greetings, XXXII: 178, 290
sends greetings to Ramel, XXXIII: 189
sends intelligence, XXXV: 191–2, 259–60, 487
sends military intelligence, XXXIII: 497–9
sends political news, greetings to wtf, Bancroft, XXVII: 664–5
sends Spanish gazettes, XXXV: 190, 259, 487, 641
sends Spanish news, XXXIV: 193, 448, 500, 564–6, 582
sends war news, XXXVI: 604–5, 641–2
and Sonnerat, XXXV: 398
suggested help of, in distributing propaganda to Hessians, XXIII: 478
testifies about A. Lee (1779), XXIII: 67n
testifies before Congress, XXV: 407; XXVII: 584, 664n
and Thornton, XXV: 26, 565, 696–7
uses Montmorin's courier, XXXIV: 530–1
uses name "Clement" for receiving mail, XXXI: XXXII: 186, 287
voyage of, to Spain, XXXIII: 54n
warns bf of his enemies in America, XXXIV: Ivi, 404, 530
warns bf of possible peace conference, XXXIV: 449
wishes print for Princess Masserano, XXXIII: 188
wishes committee for foreign affairs, XXXVI: 485n
and wtf, XXXII: 188, 289–90, 409, 541; XXXIII: 188, 455; XXXIV: 511n, 534n, 583;
XXXV: 97, 115n, 192, 231n, 398n, 400n, 487, 543n, 591n, 596n; XXXVI: 83
and Yranda, XXXIV: 312; XXXVI: 464, 603, 642
Yranda financier of, XXXII: 172, 184, 186, 287–8, 317

Carmichaell, John, Dean of Edinburgh gild, VIII: 434
Carmier, Andrew, XXVI: 212
Carmina (Horace), quoted, XXV: 351n
Carmontelle. See Carrogis, Louis
Carnac, Gen. John, and bf's experiment with oil on water, XX: 474
Carnatic (region of India), XXXIV: 532n
outbreak of war in (1769), XXII: 108n
Carnley, Rich. (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Carns, Capt. —, Owens surrenders to, XI: 174
Caroillon de Vandeul, — (merchant), XXVIII: 411n
Caroillon de Vandeul, Abel-François-Nicolas
marries Diderot's daughter, XXVIII: 411n
Caroillon, Denis-Simon (Diderot's grandson), XXVIII: 411n
Caroillon, Marie-Angélique Diderot. See Diderot, Marie-Angélique
Carolina. See Coxe grant
Carolina. See Carolinas; North Carolina; South Carolina
Carolina (ship)
arms from Eng. arrive in, VI: 446n
arrives in Phila., VIII: 78n; XIII: 184–5n; XIV: 23n, 134n
arrives, leaves Phila., XIX: 140n, 157n, 271n
bf receives nothing from Smith by, V: 269n
brings bf home, X: 115n, 150n
brings boxes and mail to Eng., VII: 114n, 254, 270
Capt. Mesnard, master, II: 376; III: 156n, 171n
captured at sea, released, X: 160n, 241n, 272n
carries goods, XII: 169n, 303n
carries letters from bf, IV: 503; V: 335
carries mail, XX: 143n
carries mail, etc., VIII: 147n, 231–2; X: 114, 165–6, 216n, 274, 288n, 305, 332, 377n; XII: 270n, 272n, 321
carries mail, goods, XIX: 192, 267
carries no mail for Norris, IX: 372n
clears for London, VI: 458n
delayed by ice, VIII: 226n
Duncan commands, VIII: 169, 287n
Hamilton sails on, XI: 458n, 524n
to leave Phila., XIV: 157n
leaves Phila., XVI: 189n
thought to carry stamped paper, XII: 266n
Carolina Coffeehouse, XXXIII: 278, 348
Carolina Pamphlet, XIII: 258
Carolinias. See also North Carolina; South Carolina
  encroachments of French in, V: 458
  Indian prisoners held in, V: 105
  J. Quincy, Jr. visits, XXI: 283n
  as members of union, V: 464n, 465n
  need for cooperation of, in trade embargo, XXI: 255
  price of land in, VIII: 374
  proposed products of, V: 466
Caroline Luise, Margravine of Baden, interest of, in science and arts, XXI: 387n
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway
  dies in exile, XXII: 50
  imprisoned, XIX: 73
  marriage, XV: 225n
  mentioned, XV: 226n
Caroline, Princess, inoculated for smallpox, III: 445
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Caroline, Queen of England, XVII: 292n; XXV: 242n
Carols, Mme Brillon, bf to listen to, XXVIII: 453
Caron (Kearns), Patrick, apprehends murderer, IV: 471
Caron Co., XXIX: 373
Carpenter, Emanuel, signs Assembly tax report, XI: 286
Carpenter, Jacob, defeats Saunders in election, XII: 313n
Carpenter, Samuel
  granted land, I: 362
  owns lot in Phila., IV: 209
Carpenter, Stephen, pay order for, VII: 25
Carpenters’ Hall, Phila.
  Bonvouloir meets with committee of secret correspondence in, XXII: 311
  Continental Congress in (1774), XX: 518n
  Lib. Co. moves to, XX: 518
Carpenter’s Island, Pa., XVIII: 248
Carpets, in bf’s new house, XII: 250, 296–7
Carr (Car), Anthony
- London Chron. for, XX: 37
- prints N.Y. Gaz., XX: 37n

Carr, Benjamin, XXXII: xxx, 413

Carr, Capt. J.
- arrives in Phila., XII: 103
- commands Clarendon, XIV: 23n

Carr, Col. Maurice, commands troops in Boston, XV: 231n

Carr, Isaac
- letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
- letters from, et al., XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 492–3
- requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93

Carr, James, supplies wagon, VI: 18

Carr, Katharine, III: 11

Carr, Mr. —, bill of exchange from, XIX: 318

Carr, Mrs. —, arrested, released, XXX: 377

Carra, Jean, XXVIII: 96

Carrabass (Carabas), — (Montieu's correspondent), XXX: 472, 546

Carriages
- acts regulating hire of
  - bf on committee to draft, IV: 171
  - confirmed, IX: 210
  - expired, IX: 168, 210
  - no objections to, IX: 168, 169, 208–9
- wheels for
  - bf on art of making, XX: 157–8
  - Jacob-Viny factory, XX: 157–8n

bf rents, XXXIV: 6n
- to carry spare shoes for troops, XI: 225

Carriere, —, recommended for commission, XXIV: 35

Carrogis, Louis (dit Carmontelle, xxvii, 288n), XXXIV: xxxi, 4n, 418n
- to come to dinner at Passy, XXVII: 288–9
- portrait of bf by, XXVII: 288

Carroll, —. See Auzoüer

Carroll, Charles ("The Barrister," ix, 389n)
- letter to, IX: 388–91

Carroll, Charles (of Annapolis), XXXI: 399–400

Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton, xxix, 602n), XXXII: 214; XXXIV: 251, 404n
- accompanies bf on 1776 Canadian mission, XXIX: 602
- and Auzoüer, XXXI: 399–400, 411
  - bf says may succeed him in France, XXXI: 400
- and bf's "King's Own Regulars," XXII: 274n
- on Canada mission (1776), XXV: 488n, 490
- on Canadian mission, XXII: 274n, 380, 397–8, 413n
- describes British atrocities, XXXV: 38–9
- elected to Congress, XXV: 490
- French relative corresponds with, XXVII: 46n
- inquires about artisans emigrating to America, XXIX: 602–3
- instructions and commission to, XXII: 380–6
- introduces Ridley, XXXV: 37–8
- investigates death of Pliarne, XXV: 489
La Luzerne introduced to, XXIX: 602
letter from Samuel Chase and, XXII: 430–1
letter to, XXIX: 602–3
letter to Samuel Chase and, XXII: 439–40
letters from, et al., XXII: 397–9, 413–21, 424–30
letters to, et al., XXII: 402–3, 421–3, 438–9
and Mrs. Walker’s plate, XXII: 439–40n
offers military, naval plans, XXXI: 201–2
opposes price regulation, XXXI: 200
remembers 1776 Canadian mission, XXXV: 39
reports on Md. politics, economy, XXXI: Iv, 197–9
resigns seat in Congress, XXXI: 198
and Ridout, XXXI: 198, 238
sends American news, XXII: 417–21
Carroll, Daniel (congressional delegate), XXXIV: 404n; XXXVI: 390n
Carroll, Father John (XXII, 380n), XXXIV: 429n
accompanies commissioners to Canada, XXII: 379n, 380, 392n
on Canada mission (1776), XXV: 488n, 490
letters from, XXII: 431–2; XXV: 488–491
mentioned, XXIV: 419; XXV: 111n
reports Pliarne’s death, news of Schuyler family, XXV: 488–91
returns with bf from Montreal, XXII: 431–2, 440–1
on the Walkers, XXII: 439n
on Woedtke, XXII: 392n, 496
Carron Iron Works
bf visits, XVIII: 250; XIX: 50
founder of, XVI: 221n
Carrots, imported to Eng., XII: 11
Carson, — (Philadelphia attorney), XXXIV: 489–90, 535; XXXV: 678–9
Carson, John (V, 66n)
commissioners for Carlisle Treaty buy goods from, V: 66
Indian presents bought from, V: 89
pay order for, VI: 438
supplies Indians with goods, VII: 283–4
Carson, Robert, XXIV: 364
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
recommended by rb, XXXI: 20–1
Cartagena expedition (1740-1)
colonial support of, XIII: 150; XIV: 112
disaster of, II: 282n, 292n; III: 75n, 139
Quakers supported aid to, VIII: 42
Sir William Gooch a leader at, III: 139n
troops embarked for, II: 289
troops raised for, II: 288
Cartel ships. See also Adventure; Bob; Happy Return; Polly; Prisoners, American;
Prisoners, British
alternate departures from Portsmouth, Plymouth, XXXII: 80
bf asks Sartine to deliver prisoners from Martinique to, XXXIII: 375, 417–18
bf loses hope of continuation of, XXXII: 591
between Boston, N.Y., XXXII: 25
from Boston, R. Temple accompanies, XXXIII: 236, 247, 266, 301–2, 332, 428
to Bristol, Bromfield reports on, XXXIII: 345
captain of, remits letters from American prisoners in England, XXXII: 51
captain of, sends receipt for prisoners to bf, XXXIII: 229
expected at Morlaix, XXXI: 256, 265–6, 383
expected to take prisoners from Dinan Prison, XXXII: 391
Hodgson hopes may sail again, XXXIII: 61
Le Veillard offered passage aboard, XXXV: 296–7
at Marseilles, XXXI: 146
Mitchell's, seized at Bristol, XXXIII: 247, 267, 303, 527
not to be allowed to carry back American prisoners, XXXIII: 247–8
at Pembroke, Wales, XXXI: 425
from Plymouth, XXXII: 80, 82
and prisoners at Morlaix, XXXII: 12–13
return empty from Morlaix, XXXII: 167–8, 234n, 237–8, 251, 556
return empty to Britain, XXXIII: 61n
sail for Plymouth, XXVIII: 598n
sent to France, XXXIII: 108–9, 142–4, 152, 155, 158–9, 198–9, 229, 234, 372n, 387, 455–6, 479
status of, XXXII: 23, 104, 126, 320, 422, 437, 501
Carter, Col. Charles (iii, 285n)
letter to, III: 285
Turner writes bf at request of, V: 430
Carter, John
prints "Way to Wealth" in 1781 almanac, VII: 336
Providence postmaster, XXII: 183n
Carter, Mr., Parker to send newspapers, XIV: 186
Carter, Robert "King," son of, III: 285n
Carter, Robert, of Nomini Hall, uncle of, III: 285n
Carteret, Lady Sophia, marriage of, XIII: 448n
Carteret, Sir George, N.J. land grant, XIV: 196
Carthage
corn trade with Sardinia, XVII: 34
mentioned, XIX: 434
Cartwright, John, XXIV: 45
Carver, Jonathan (xvi, 117n), XXXV: lx–lxi, 478
bf meets, XVI: 117
Travels through the Interior of North America..., XVI: 117n
writes on travels, XXVIII: 179
Carý, J.
asks bf to write French consul, XXX: 79
Caryl, Elizabeth, XXI: 269n
Casamajor, — (merchant), XXXIV: 369–70
Casamajor (Casamayor) & Co., (bankers), XXXI: 136
as Montgomery's bankers, XXX: 217
Casamajor (Casamayor), Pierre (Malaga banker), XXX: 217n
Casco Bay, Mass., XXXV: 60n
Case, John, forwards letter, X: 338
"Case of Alexander Broadfoot, The" (Foster), XXXV: 491–2n
Case of Great-Britain and America...
attribute of, XVI: 17n, 120n
bf distributes, XVI: 17
mentioned, XVI: 80n
Otis' ideas in, XVI: 17n
printed, XVI: 17, 17n

*Case of Ireland Being Bound by Acts of Parliament* (Molyneux), for S. Cooper, XVII: 124

*Case of John, Duke of Atholl and Charlotte Duchess of Atholl his wife, The*, copy sent to Galloway, XII: 216–17n

*Case of Mr. John Harrison*, XVII: 126n

Casenarve de la Porte, —, XXVIII: 514

Cases, ivory, on *bf*’s gift list, XXVIII: 292n

Case’s Tavern
  *bf* party stays at, X: 352
  mentioned, V: 520

Casey, Silas (Wanton’s father), XXIX: 723; XXXV: 482

Casey, Wanton (employee of *jw*, xxviii, 345n), XXIX: 357, 723; XXXV: 482–3
to carry Mecom letter, XXVIII: 345, 542
congratulates *bf* on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 98
letter from Watson and, XXXVI: 98
works for *jw*, XXXVI: 98n

Cash, Abraham, VIII: 143, 145
Cash, Ann, VIII: 145
Cash, Benjamin, VIII: 145
Cash Book. See Accounts
Cash, Caleb (F.6.2), visits *bf*, VIII: 144
Cash, Caleb, Jr. (F.2.3, viii, 144n)
elected coroner, XI: 394

Cash family
  *bf* looks up, VIII: 138
genealogical chart of, VIII: 140–1
  mentioned, XIV: 140n
Cash, Isaac, VIII: 144
Cash, Thomas, visits *bf*, VIII: 144

Cashinberry, Peter (prisoner)
  asks financial assistance, XXXI: 21–2
  letter from, *et al.*, XXXI: 21–2

Cashman, Bartholemew (prisoner)
  asks assistance, XXXVI: 598–9, 659n
  letter from, *et al.*, XXXVI: 598–9

Caskey, James (prisoner)
  letter from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 553–4
  and others seize *Dolphin*, XXVIII: 553–4

Caslon, — (William II’s widow), XXX: 610
Caslon, William, III (typefounder), XXX: 601n, 609–11; XXXI: 284, 360, 444; XXXII: lviii, 297n, 433, 437n; XXXVI: 332n

Caslon, William, the elder (typefounder, vi, 476n)
  Baskerville type compared with, IX: 257n, 259–60
  *bf* hoax on admirer of, IX: 259–60
  *bf* orders type from, III: 14
  retires (1750), V: 82n
type designed by, XX: 231n, 375

Caslon, William, the younger (typefounder, v, 82n)
  account with, VI: 477n
  *bf* pays, XIII: 528n
death of, XXX: 610
makes type for Franklin & Hall, VI: 220n
mentioned, XIII: 61n
paid for type, VIII: 317
sends wrong type, VI: 476
Strahan to order type for bf from, V: 82
type ordered from, VII: 287; IX: 34n, 330, 350, 380
type procured from, X: 239n
Caspian Sea, on trade route, IX: 82
*Caspipina's Letters* (Duché), XXXVI: 334
Cassel, Germany, bf visits, XIII: 315, 384n
Cassell, Nicholas, witness of bf agreement with Whitmarsh, I: 208
Cassels, Mr. See Castle, Joy
Cassini, Angélique-Dorothée Babaud, marquise de, XXXVI: 618–19
Cassini de Thury, César-François (xxix, 323n)
  - asks copy of aurora borealis paper, sends own work, XXIX: 323
  - letter from, XXIX: 323–4
Cassini, Dominique-Joseph, marquis de, XXXVI: 618n
Cassini, Jean-Dominique
  - discoveries on the moon, XX: 119
  - lunar map of, XX: 119n
Cassini, Jean-Dominique, comte de, XXVIII: 173n
Cassini, Jean Dominique, *Voyage fait par ordre du roi en 1768...*, XVII: 126n
Cassou, — de, wants commission, XXIV: 28
Castalo, Sebastion, *Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum*, bf orders, IV: 224
Castaruga (Custaloga) (viii, 71n)
  - Teedyuscung sends mission to, VIII: 70–1
Castellan, — de, XXVIII: 102
Castellane-Majastre, Capt. — de, XXIX: 717
Castéra, Jean-Henri (author), XXXI: 323
  - translates "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 338
Castillon, Jean de, *Isaaci Newtoni... opuscula mathematica*, XX: 92, 329
Castle, — (Joy's wife), XXVI: 617; XXVII: 485
Castle, Joy (captain of *Diana*), XXXII: 235n
  - A. and W. Bryan introduce, XXVI: 528
  - attempts to recover ship, XXVI: 617, 669, 672–3
  - Bondfield introduces, XXVI: 617
  - commissioners intercede with Sartine for, XXVI: 672–3, 686
  - letter from, XXVII: 485–6
  - obtains ship, plans departure, asks new pass, XXVII: 485–6
  - Tucker, McCreery recommend, XXVI: 669n
Castle Point, N.J., XV: 125n
Castle, William
  - attempts to recover ship, XXVI: 669, 672–3
  - letter from, XXVI: 669
  - Sartine agrees to release ship of, XXVI: 686
Castle William, Boston Harbor, XXXV: 127
  - artillery troops trained at, III: 225
  - British troops withdrawn to, XVII: 160n, 187, 192, 277
  - Customs Commissioners at, XVII: 187, 189, 192–3
  - customs commissioners flee to, XV: 268n
  - Gage occupies, XVI: 303n
  - issue of provincial vs. royal control of, XXI: 367, 382, 385–6, 445, 467, 493, 559
mentioned, XX: 502, 503; XXI: 97, 600, 602n
under royal jurisdiction, XVIII: 150n; XIX: xxxi, 21, 23, 49; XX: 398–9, 406
tea consignees, customs commissioners flee to, XX: 494n, 499, 501
troops at, XXI: 275, 301
Castleton, Eng., bf and party visit, XVIII: 114
Castration, XXXIII: 526; XXXIV: 118
John Leek subjects himself to, II: 364
as way to reduce Americans to obedience, XXI: 220n, 221–2
Castries, Armand-Charles-Augustin de La Croix de, comte de Charlus (xxxvi, 133n),
XXIX: 114
letter from, XXXVI: 133
mentioned, XX: 529n
Castries, Charles-Eugène-Gabriel de La Croix, marquis de (French naval minister,
xxxiii, 444n), XXVIII: 79; XIX: 114; XXX: 202–3n. See also Navy, French
allied politically with Necker, Marie-Antoinette, Ségur, XXXIV: 173n
and Andrews, XXXVI: 535n
appointment of, XXXIV: 107, 142
approves American trade with French West Indies, XXXIII: 444, 479–80
asked, promises to provide passage for Franks, XXXVI: 32, 36, 234n, 258, 265, 286
asked to intercede on behalf of Codner, XXXV: 372
and Barry, Alliance, XXXVI: 444, 565
becomes naval minister, XXXIII: 36; XXXV: 519n
bf attempts to visit, XXXIV: 174, 176
bf gives map of Gulf Stream to, XXXIII: xxix
Charlus son of, XXXVI: 133n
and Charretié, XXXIV: 152
and Chaumont, XXXVI: 529–30
Coder claims sponsorship of, XXIII: 441
congratulates on appointment as naval minister, XXXIII: 473
Conkling wishes to carry freight for, XXXIV: 299
Dana wishes to give papers relating to Fair Play, XXXIV: 325
and decision to bring naval forces to North America, XXXIV: 244n
does not object to Manley exchange, XXXVI: 62
and Douillemont's commission seeker, XXXIII: 49
Dubuysson recommended to, XXXVI: 88, 167
forwards bf's packets, XXXVI: 487, 488–9
forwards complaints about American ship captains, XXXV: 391–2
forwards packet, XXXV: 519
and Franks' dispute with Hector, XXXVI: 235, 258, 271n
and Frey, XXXVI: 690n
handles prize money from Bonhomme Richard squadron cruise, XXXVI: 529–30, 636
Hutton requests passport from, XXXVI: 683
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 281n, 339n, 434
and Jones, XXXIV: 54, 113
and jw, jw's servant, XXXIV: 363, 375, 382, 397–8, 408, 429
jw sends plan of an "enterprise" to, XXXVI: 689–90
and Lafayette, Noailles, XXXVI: 444, 563–5, 615, 690n
Laneuville recommended to, XXXIV: 177, 210–11n
Lescase wishes to serve with, XXXIV: 77
letters from, XXXIII: 444, 455–6; XXXIV: 378–379; XXXV: 519; XXXVI: 36, 195
letters to, XXXIII: 473, 479–80; XXXIV: 104–105, 325; XXXV: 391–2; XXXVI: 32, 258,
325–6, 487
list of American-made prisoners delivered to Jane, XXXIII: 479
and Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 375, 397
meets with de Grasse, XXXIV: 434n
mentioned, XXXV: 13–14; XXXVI: 354, 629
Morris wishes to provide warships to carry specie, XXXVI: 191
and Necker, Aurora, XXXIV: 407n, 526n
offers passage for officer recommended by bf, XXXVI: 487
and O'Gorman’s request for consular post, XXXVI: 539–40
and Palteau de Veimerange, XXXVI: 563–4
and petition of Revenge crewmen, XXXIV: 378–9, 394n, 439; XXXV: 176
and possible return passage for ja, XXXV: 651
Robeson unsuccessfully solicits bf’s intervention with, XXXIV: 318
and Schweighauser’s muskets, XXXIV: 104, 114, 429
Searle wishes, receives introduction to, XXXVI: 316, 325–6
sends large squadron to W.I., XXXIV: 244n
sends letters from prisoners for forwarding, XXXIII: 455–6, 479
and shipping of military supplies, XXXVI: 155, 563–4, 615n, 650, 652, 673
and specie shipments, XXXV: 92, 282–3
and surgeon Mazaret, XXXVI: 628
thanks bf for packet, XXXVI: 195
and Vergennes, XXXIV: 434n; XXXVI: 628, 652
Castries, Gabrielle-Isabeau-Thérèse de Rosset de Fleury, marquise de
asks news of son, XXXIII: 36
Castries, marquis de, XX: 529n
Castries, René de la Croix, marquis de (xxvi, 292n)
Sarsfield volunteers to forward letter to, XX: 292
Castrioto, Felix Antonio (xxiv, 289-90n)
delivers commissioners’ memorial to Portuguese court, XXV: 232–3
letter from, XXV: 232–3; XXIX: 641–643
letters from, XXIV: 289–90, 553; XXVI: 136–7, 572
not authorized to negotiate with Portuguese court, XXIX: 641–3
offers to carry commissioners’ memorial to Portugal, XXIV: 289–90
pamphlets by, XXIV: 290n, 553n
to see bf, XXIV: 277
wishes authorization to speak of Portuguese-American commerce, XXVI: 572
Casuist (bf pen-name)
another answer, I: 225–6
answers from, I: 163, 222–5, 235
from "Anti-Casuist," I: 235–7
questions put to, I: 163, 221–2, 234
Caswell, Richard (xxii, 162n)
carries letter from bf to Howard, XXII: 162
to examine Folger, XXV: 468
opens dispatches, XXV: 49
provides certificate for Le Poole, XXVI: 99
Catalogue of the Animals of North America... (Forster) for APS, XVIII: 274–5
Catalonia
G. Durand wishes American consulship in, XXVII: 264
Catani, Francesco Maria Xaverio (xxv, 397n)
letter from, XXV: 397–9
solicits bf’s contribution for periodical, XXV: 397–9
Catarrhs
causes of, XVIII: 198
Schneider on, XVIII: 199n
Catawba Indians, Iroquois protect delegates, XI: 63
Catawba River, N.C., XVIII: 40
Catches (songs), requested by bf for musical club, XXII: 190–1
"Catechism, Relative to the English National Debt, A" (bf), XXIV: 483–4
Catéchisme sur les morts apparentes, dites asphyxies (Gardanne), XXXVI: 340
Cateer, —, III: 12
Cater, Ann, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Caterpillars, infestation of, II: 361
Catesby, Mark
Bartram corresponds with, II: 378
Natural History of Carolina, bf binding charge for, I: 371
The Natural History of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands, IV: 350, 380
Cathalant, Etienne (merchant), XXVII: 447
sends letter of recommendation, XXVI: 454
Cathallet Cotiere, —, XXVII: 28
Catharina of Darmouth (ship), XXIII: 173n
Catharine (brig), embargoed by French, XXVI: 151–2
NOTE: the Catherine, below, could be the same ship
Cathelin, Louis-Jacques, XXX: lxiv; XXXIII: xxvii
Catherine (ship)
arrives Phila., XX: 184n, 206n
leaves Phila., XIX: 373
Catherine II, Empress of Russia, XXIX: 15n, 593–4, 630–1n; XXX: 378n; XXXI: 68n, 448; XXXVI: 537n
awarded medal commemorating Capt. Cook, XXXII: 177n
to be informed of attempt to burn Russian fleet, XXXII: 593
and Bentham, XXXII: 236n
bf expresses respect for, XXXII: 593
called Queen of Sheba, XXXII: 164, 191
Congress courts support of, XXXIV: 188n, 244
and Dashkova, XXXIV: 196
Dutch-Russian negotiations, XXXIII: 365
electrical machine for, XXXII: 433
engraving of West family dedicated to, XXXIII: xxviii
Frederick of Prussia supposedly to meet, XXXII: 164, 191
and Harris, XXXII: 164, 191
inoculated, XV: 113n
Joseph II visits, XXXII: 164n; XXXIII: 166, 366–7
and League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 11n, 164, 367, 491; XXXIV: 8n, 188n, 244, 267, 301, 305–6, 387, 532
may decide to help Dutch, XXXV: 630
as mediator, XXXV: 161–3, 173–5, 200n, 365, 382, 384, 408–9
as mediator between British, Dutch, XXXIV: 306n
mentioned, XXIV: 49n, 552; XXXII: 148–9; XXXIV: 421
Mercier's visit to, XXXI: 308
possible sale of James type foundry to, XX: 231
proposes League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: lx, 21, 70, 94–5n, 192, 227, 229n, 240, 246, 264, 295, 303, 335, 351, 393–4, 451–2, 466, 476, 482; XXXV: 200n
proposes Russo-Danish squadron, XXVII: 304n
provides dowry for Diderot's daughter, XXVIII: 411n
reportedly curious to see bf medallion, XXV: 534–5
and Russo-Austrian mediation, offer of Minorca, XXXIV: 350n, 442, 476
seeks German immigrants, XIII: 429
treats Dutch as belligerents, XXXV: 55n
_Catherine With (Swith) (ship), XXIV: 166n
Catherwood, John (iii, 90n)
Weiser waits on, at Albany, III: 90
Catheter, flexible, made for John Franklin, IV: 385–6
Catholic Church, Catholics, XXX: 81, 426–7; XXXI: 570; XXXV: 634
abbé d’Amblé wishes to establish colony of, in Pa., XXVIII: 127
bf on zeal of, IX: 353
birth, burial records on, XVI: 90n
bribe offered to English workers to move to France and join, XXXII: 469
British resistance to (1534), XVIII: 150–2
in colonies, XIII: 362–3
Congress’ conditional pledge not to interfere with Canadian, XXII: 383
Cooper may not wish his grandson educated among, XXXVI: 207
excluded from Assembly, VIII: 400n
as factor in Brillons’ rejection of bf’s marriage proposal for their daughter, XXXIV: lx, 561–3
Ferrell recruits for Shirley, VI: 497
hierarchy of Canadian, hostile to Americans, XXII: 351–2, 431–2n
legislation against, XXXII: 502n, 514
liberty of conscience under royal government, XI: 166n
liturgy, ritual in, XIX: 31
mentioned, XIX: 159
number in Britain, XV: 130
Pa. Germans as, V: 203
pamphlet on toleration of, in Quebec, XIX: 445; XX: 63, 90
peace with Fr. desired by some, VIII: 447
as persecutor of first Protestants, XIX: 164
plot to lead into French service, VI: 497n
restrictions on, XIII: 362–3
tax of, in English law and customs, XVIII: 151n
"Catholic Divinity," Alison learned in, VI: 175
Catholic Relief Act, XXXII: 502n, 514
Cathrall, Edward, petitioner in road case, III: 23n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Cathrall, Edward, signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Cato
bf compared to, XXVI: 272
_Letters of, Smith would burn, VIII: 46n
quoted, XXV: 700
Cato (Addison)
quotation from, used in ink experiment, XXXV: 253
quoted, XXI: 345
_Cato Major (Cicero), XXXVI: 192, 627
advertised, II: 449–50
Becket to sell copies of, X: 261
bf sends copies to Strahan, II: 404, 412n, 416
Logan comments on bf’s edition, II: 401–2
Logan lauded for, III: 286n

Logan’s edition of, III: 470–1
new edition published in Eng., IV: 114
printing errors in, II: 402
quoted, III: 113n
reprinting of, XXVIII: 311
Strahan loses track of, X: 261n
value of Logan translation, II: 404

*Caton* (French ship of the line), XXIX: 251n

Caton, Capt. J.
carries mail, XII: 250n, 270, 276
carries mail, pickled sturgeon, XI: 334

Caton, Isaac, land grant in Nova Scotia, XII: 348–50
Caton, James, land grant in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Caton, Mons., American agent in St. Domingue, XXII: 550n

Cator, John (*v*, 19n)
maries Mary Collinson, V: 19n; VI: 85n

*Cato’s Moral Distichs*
*bf’s* preface to, II: 130–1
quoted, XXIV: 424
sold by *bf*, II: 127, 135
translated by Logan, II: 130

Cattle. *See also* Beef; Meat
in *bf’s* fables, XV: 66–7; XVII: 3
breeding of, in Pa., XIII: 365–6
potential product of inland America, IX: 81
prov. commrs. send to Morris, VI: 444
report on, in N.J., XV: 125
use of, in colonies, XVI: 46

Catuyk (*Catwyk*), — de, XXIX: 226

Caudle, defined, XVI: 69n

Cauffman, Joseph (*xxiii*, 11-12n, 604n)
acquainted with Ingenhouz, XXIII: 11, 603n
letter from, XXIII: 603–6
offers services, asks advice, XXIII: 604–6

Cauffman, Joseph T. (father of Joseph, *xxiii*, 605)
mentioned, XXIII: 606
remittances from, XXIII: 604–5

Caughnawaga (*Cagnawaga*) Indians
carry on trade between Albany and Canada, V: 122
dissatisfied with French, V: 66
mentioned, V: 96

Cauhose. *See* Cohosh

Cauliflower, seed sent to D. Norris, VIII: 156

"Causes of Earthquakes," essays misattributed to *bf*, II: 184
"Causes of the American Discontents before 1768" (*bf*), XV: 3–13
answered, XV: 107n
*bf* writes, XIV: 349
editorial deletions, XV: 16
mentioned, XV: 56, 182n; XVII: 33n
misattribution of, XV: 13n
motto for, IX: 91n
omitted in *Œuvres*, XX: 431–2
printed, XIV: 230n, 350n; XV: 3, 121
sent to Shipley in Hollis pamphlet, XXI: 139
sent to Wf, Galloway, Kames, XV: 16, 17, 62
Causfield, John (hostage), XXXI: 462
Cauveroz, Mons. de, introduced to BF, XXII: 522
Cavalier, —, wants commission, XXIV: 27
Cavalier, Jean (Camissard leader), XXXV: 360
Cavallier, —
and Caccia, XXXII: 73–4
wants help emigrating to America, XXXII: 74n
Cavallier, — (would-be emigrant), XXX: 34
Cavallo, Tiberius, work on electricity by, XXIV: 326, 489; XXV: 184
Cavalry. See also Holsters; Sabers; Saddles
American, equipment for, XXIV: 74
Bouquet wants troops of light, XI: 225
Cave, Edward
BF sends report of kite experiment for, IV: 377
delays printing Supplemental Exper. and Obser., IV: 455, 458
not favored as printer for Johnson, IV: 476
to publish births and burials, V: 14
publishes Bevis' verification of kite experiment, IV: 392
publishes BF's Exper. and Obser., IV: 122, 126
publishes Supplemental Exper. and Obser., IV: 320, 333, 376; V: 186
Cave, Richard (x, 107n)
prints New Exper. and Obser., V: 432
Cavel, Richard, killed at Penn's Creek, VI: 438
Cavel, Susanna, pay order for, VI: 438
Cavendish, Henry
"An Account of Some Attempts to Imitate the Effects of the Torpedo by Electricity,"
XX: 262n, 264n
to borrow copy of Aepinus, XIII: 544
electrical experiments and theories of, XX: 360, 365, 367
greetings to, XI: 100
letter from, XIX: 228–9
paper, experiments on electricity, XIX: 228n, 287n
on Purfleet Committee, XIX: 213, 228, 265, 430; XX: 434, 482
on Royal Soc. committee to determine earth's density, XX: 77n
tries to explain electrical phenomena, XIII: 544n
Cavendish, Lord Charles (x, 41n)
experiments with glass, X: 41–2; XX: 128
greetings to, XI: 99–100
mentioned, XIII: 544n
rain experiments by, XVIII: 155
sees BF's electrical experiments (1758), XIX: 126
Cavendish, Lord John, XXXI: 177n; XXXVI: 670
Cavendish, Margaret
letter from, XXVII: 336
wishes permission to import her brother's work, XXVII: 336
Caverly, John, letters from, et al., XXVI: 476–8, 621–3
Cavin, Capt. Thomas, XXXV: 542
Cavoleau, —, wants commission, XXIV: 28–9
Cavolo rapa (ravizzone), Mazzei on, XXIV: 502, 520
Cawdell, —, XXXV: 325n
Cawthorne, William, in debtors' prison, XXIII: 147
Cayanguileguoa, determines Indian presents at Carlisle Treaty, V: 90
Cayenne, desirable as English colony, IX: 96
Caylus, Anne-Claude-Philippe de Tubières de Brimoard de Pestel de Levy, comte de
(author), XXXI: 308; XXXIII: 231n
Caÿrol (Cairiol), Etienne
to co-operate with Coder, Dubourg in furnishing cloth, XXIV: 276
Coder recommends and proposes to take to America, XXIII: 441n; XXIV: 77n
letter from, XXIV: 275–7
Cayuga Indians
chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
mentioned, XIII: 351n
Cazalet, S., stock sold to, IX: 392
Cazeneuve (Cazenave, Cazneau), Jerome (Boston sailor)
deposition of, in Boston affair, XXVI: 584n
difficulties between Tucker and, XXVII: 73, 88
and earlier conspiracy, XXVII: 73n
Cazneau (Cowzins), Capt. —, XXX: 200
Cazneau, Capt. —, carries mail, XIX: 157
Cazneau, Isaac
carries letter, newspapers for Digges, XXXII: 217, 320
signs bond, oath of allegiance, XXXII: 217n
Cecil, Sir William, Lord Burghley, XXXI: 445n
Cedar
electrical experiments with, VIII: 417
red, Bartram essay on, cited, VI: 318
red, Bartram experiments with, IV: 71n
red, production advocated, III: 331–5
use of, in Pa., XV: 148n
Cedars, the (Canada)
American expedition to, XXII: 497
mistreatment of American prisoners at, XXVII: 624–5
Celebes (Pacific Island), XXXIII: 494
Celebrations
of French capture of Grenada, XXX: lvi–lvii, 194
of Independence Day, in France, XXX: lvi, lxv, 5, 18, 44–50
in Philadelphia, XXX: 44
Celesia, Dorothea Mallet de (Pietro's wife)
father of, XXXVI: 189n
and husband invite bf to their daughter's wedding, XXXVI: 189
letter from husband and, XXXVI: 189
Celesia, Marie-Jérôme-Louise de (Pietro and Dorothea's daughter), XXXVI: 189
Celesia, Pietro Paolo (Genoese diplomat, xxxiii, 213-14n), XXXV: 101
and Amezaga wish to dine with bf, XXXIII: 454
letter from wife and, XXXVI: 189
Mazzei introduces, XXXIII: 213–14
and wife invite bf to their daughter's wedding, XXXVI: 189
Celia Single (pen-name of bf), letter by, I: 240–3
Celle, Hanover, Queen Caroline Matilda exiled to, dies in, XXII: 50
Celsius, Anders, centigrade scale of, IV: 268n
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius, *De Medicina...*, XVIII: 198
Cement, in Henly's conductor, XIX: 388
"Censure de la Faculté de Médecine contre l'abbé Raynal," XXXV: 343n

Census
as basis for taxation, representation, in *bf*'s proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 123
*bf* on value and method of taking, XX: 442–3
of London, XVI: 93n
need for, XVI: 106
of N.J., XX: 148n

Central America. See Mosquito Coast

*Centurion*, H.M.S., cruise of, XXIV: 163–4
*Céphal et Procris*, ballet héroïque (Marmontel), XXXVI: 333

Ceres (Roman goddess), XXXIII: 202
*bf* allusion to, XVIII: 216

*Cerf* (French cutter), XXIX: 493n, 561, 709n; XXXI: 294n, 295n; XXXII: 368; XXXIV: 460
August cruise of, XXX: 284n, 339, 444, 446, 448–9, 474–7, 488, 616n
disarmed, crew of, taken aboard ships of the line, XXX: 616n
July cruise of, XXX: 97–8
June cruise of, XXX: 6–7
mentioned, XXX: 495

Cérisier, Antoine-Marie (publisher), XXVII: 479; XXXV: 334n; XXXVI: 500n
dedicates book to *bf*, XXVI: 408

Cern, John (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 699–700

Ceronio, Ange (Stephen's brother), XXXIII: 359

Ceronio, Joseph (Stephen's father)
asks for news of son, XXIV: 340–1; XXV: 640–41
letters from, XXIV: 340–1; XXV: 640–641; XXXIII: 359
thanks *bf* for forwarding letter, asks him to forward another, XXXIII: 359

Ceronio, Stephen (congressional agent, *xxii*, 664n), XXVII: 273; XXXIII: 359
*bf* denies knowing about, XXIV: 490
at Cap Français, XXII: 633, 664–5; XXIV: 238–239, 340, 490
commissioners deny knowledge of, XXV: 42
father inquires about, XXV: 640–1
financial difficulties of, XXVI: 218n, 219
letter to, XXII: 664–5

*Certain Ancient Tracts Concerning the Management of Landed Property* (trans. Vansittart), XXIII: 305n

Certificates condemning prizes
forms for, XXX: 360–3

Cervantes, Miguel de, XXXVI: 3, 193, 339n
*César* (French ship of the line), XXXII: 102
former captain of, XXVIII: 486
mentioned, XXVIII: 423n
Raimondis wounded during combat of, XXVIII: 184, 490

Cesarotti, Melchiorre
letter from, *et al.*, XXXVI: 273
notifies *bf* of his election to Padua Academy, XXXVI: 273

Cessation of Arms, proclamation published, III: 315

Cessières, François-Etienne Gouge de, XXXVI: 332n
Cesspools
    - Marcorelle’s scientific work concerning, XXXIV: 245n
Cevennes Mountains (France), XXXV: 357n, 358, 360–1
Ceylon (Dutch colony)
    - proposal to send Luxembourg legion to, XXXV: 653–4n
Chabanel, Henry, death of, XXIV: 356
Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Gui de, XXXVI: 340n
Chabert, — (shoemaker), XXXIII: 5
Chabot, Louis-Antoine-Auguste de Rohan-Chabot, comte de, XXIV: 141; XXX: 343
Chabrillan, Joseph-Domingue de Moreton, marquis de, XXXIV: 77
Chace, Capt. William, XXXVI: 654
Chace, Samuel, Providence postmaster, XVI: 181
Chacun a sa folie (La Salle), XXXIV: 470n
Chadbourn, B., on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Chadwick, Capt. John, XXVII: 660n
Chadwick, Nathan
    - asks appointment, XXVII: 233
    - Le Cavelier writes on behalf of, XXVII: 226–7
    - letter from, et al., XXVII: 233
    - subsequent career, XXVII: 233n
Chaffault de Besné. See Du Chaffault de Besné
Chaillot
    - bf to visit M. and Mme Durey de Meinières at, XXXII: 297
    - pumps at, XXXVI: 352n
    - waterworks being constructed at, XXXIV: 175n
Chain conductors, Endeavour protected by, XIX: 325–6
Chain, electrical experiments with, VIII: 260–2
Chain of friendship, XXXI: xxix, 124n, 538
Chairs
    - kittereen, shipped to bf, X: 383
    - for wf, XIX: 336, 337
Chais, Jean-Antoine
    - asks bf to forward letter, XXXV: 12–13
Chaleur, Bay of
    - scheme for land grant at, XI: 188, 428
    - suitable for Nantucket whalers, XI: 188
Chalkley (ship), carries mail, XVI: 157, 178
    - NOTE: the following entries could be the same ship
Chalkley (ship), leaves Phila., XVII: 180n; XIX: 88n
Chalkley (ship), recommended for Norfolk emigrants, XXI: 389–90
Chalkley, Thomas
    - in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 98
    - Works published by Franklin & Hall, XII: 182n
Chalmer, James, XXXIII: 320
Chalmers, John
    - bf recommends Byles to, XII: 199–200
    - letter to, XII: 199–200
Châlons-sur-Marne, Bishop of. See Juigné
Chalut de Vérin, Elisabeth Varanchan (Geoffroy’s wife, xxvi, 385n)
    - invites bf to dine, XXVI: 4, 84–5n, 385
Chalut de Vérin, Geoffroy (farmer general, xxiv, 348n), XXXI: 317; XXXV: 5n, 597, 640;
    XXXVI: 430n
and abbé Chalut, XXV: 382n
commissioners to dine with, XXVI: 4, 385, 506
dinner invitations from, XXXIV: 342, 456, 483–4
and Gamba & Archdeacon's rum, XXV: 324n
invitation from, XXV: 425
Invites **bf, wtf** to dine at St. Cloud, XXX: 236
letters from, XXV: 425; XXXIV: 456, 483
mentioned, XXIV: 348; XXV: 474
quinine for **bf** delivered to, XXX: 250
Chalut de Vérin, Lucile (Elisabeth and Geoffroy's daughter), sends greetings, XXVI: 385
Chalut, Guillaume, abbé (xxv, 382)
accepts invitation for Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n, 748
and Arnoux, XXXIV: 241n, 306n, 456, 483
and Arnoux decline invitation, XXXIII: 129–30
and Arnoux invite **bf, wtf** to dine, XXX: 236
and Arnoux recommend Johonnot to Jaume, XXXVI: 84, 357n, 478n
and Arnoux relay dinner invitation from Chalut de Vérin, XXXV: 640
and Arnoux send congratulations on Yorktown, greetings to wtf, XXXVI: 83–4
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
**bf** dines with, XXXIV: 5n; XXXV: 5n
**bf** promises to dine with brother of, XXXIV: 456
and delivery of quinine, XXX: 250
encloses letter for Poivre, XXXIII: 532
inquires about La Rouërie, XXV: 382–3
inquires after **bf**'s health, asks to borrow *Courier de l'Europe*, XXX: 434
invites **bf** to dine with Mably, XXVII: 388
and Johonnot, XXXV: 525
letters from, XXV: 382–3; XXVI: 385; XXVII: 388; XXXIV: 342
letters from Arnoux and, XXVI: 130; XXIX: 748–9; XXX: 236, 434; XXXIII: 129–30,
532; XXXV: 640; XXXVI: 83–4
letters in hand of, XXXIII: 130n
mentioned, XXV: 498–9; XXVI: 4n
notation in hand of, XXXVI: 357n
recommends J.-B. Petry, XXXV: 597
relays dinner invitation, XXVI: 385
relays invitation from his brother, XXXIV: 342
sends walking stick, XXVI: 130
write on behalf of the comtesse de La Rouërie, XXXIII: 418n
**wtf** dines with, XXXVI: 5
Chambaud, Jean-Jacques Menuret de, XXXVI: 340n
Chambaud, Louis, XXXI: 5n
Chamberlain, Mason, XXXII: 160n
**bf** distributes prints, XI: 89–91n, 230n
**bf** pays for portrait, XI: 520
has prints made of **bf** portrait, XI: 89n; XVIII: 75n
portrait of **bf**, XIV: 215n; XV: 204n, 257n; XVI: 5n, 206n; XVII: 94n; XVIII: 30n, 108n,
138; XIX: 66n; XX: 384
portrait of **bf** shows bells, V: 69n
Chamberlayne, Richard
asks for *Serapis*, XXXII: 199–200
Chamberlayne, William, XXXVI: 372–3
Chambers, —, XXIX: 175n
  to carry letters to America, IX: 309
  letter from, IX: 309
  Norris to receive, IX: 332
  recommended to Norris, IX: 309n
Chambers, Benjamin
  declines tax post, VIII: 103n
  defies Proprietors' warrant, VIII: 103n
Chambers, Capt. —, commands London, XIX: 79n
Chambers, Capt. J.
  carries letter, XIV: 205
  commands Rachel, XIV: 205n
Chambers, Ephraim. See Cyclopaedia
Chambers, John
  absent one session, V: 351
  at Albany Congress, V: 346–7
  finds them correct, V: 353
  reports on Albany Congress minutes, V: 345
  to revise minutes, V: 352
Chambers, Samuel, trading losses, XIV: 268
Chambly, Que.
  Americans capture, XXII: 350
  in subsequent campaign, XXII: 414, 420, 431n, 497, 500
  Thomas dies at, XXII: 475
Chambors. See Labussiere
Chambray, Louis, marquis de, XXXVI: 340n
Chambre syndicale des Libraires, XXV: 553; XXXIV: 276n, 330; XXXV: 25
Chamellard de Varville,Lt. Col. Paul de (officer of Bonhomme Richard), XXX: 104–5, 445–6, 450–1, 454, 461, 482, 495n; XXXI: 147, 296n–297n
Chamfort, Sébastien-Roch Nicolas, dit (writer), XXXI: 323; XXXIV: 470n; XXXVI: 342
Chamillard de Varville, Lt. Col. Paul de (officer of Bonhomme Richard), XXX: 104–5, 445–6, 450–1, 454, 461, 482, 495n; XXXI: 147, 296n–297n
Chamney, Christopher, and Pa. Gaz. collections, VII: 238
Chamolille, Denis-François d'Olivet de, and Bazantin, XXVI: 459n
Champagne (beverage), XXXIV: 344n. See also Wine
Champagne, province of, XXX: 407
Champigny, Jean Bochard de (xxiv, 398n)
  asks for literary material, XXVI: 248–9
  asks payment for Histoire... d'Angleterre, XXVI: 248, 501
  letter to, XXVII: 148–50
  letters from, XXIV: 398–400; XXV: 84; XXVI: 248–249, 501; XXVII: 65
  sends books, asks for material, XXIV: 398–400
  sends his Histoire... de Dannemarck, other books, XXVII: 65, 149–50
  sends second volume of his work, XXV: 84
  wishes payment for Nouvelle histoire générale d'Angleterre..., XXVII: 65, 148–50
Champigny, Léonard-Louis Goueslard de. See Goueslard
Champigny, Louis-Antoine Monin de, introduced to by Beaumont, XXIII: 454
Champion, —
  letter from, XXXIII: 106–8
  offers cloth, hats for American army, XXXIII: 106–8
Champion & Dickason
  bill of exchange on, XX: 225
  jw's, dealings with, XXI: 27
Champlain de La Blancherie. See La Blancherie
Champlost, baron de, recommends Coder, XXIII: 363n
Champlost, Pa. (home of George Fox), bf papers at, I: xxi–xxii; VII: 163
Champny, —, corroborates news of Yorktown, XXXV: 663
Champon, — (wagoner), XXXV: 117
Chance (schooner), XXIX: 763
Chancellor, Capt. S.
  commands Ann and Elizabeth, XIII: 389n
Chancellor, Lord (Baron Apsley). See Bathurst, Henry
Chancellor, William, pay order for, VII: 26
Chancellor's sail loft, location of Walton's school, III: 205n, 216
Chancery
  bill, answer, and exceptions in, XXI: 13–18, 197–202, 432–4
  measured, XXIII: 42n
  W. Whately's suit against bf in, XIX: 404; XXI: xxxv, 13–18, 59, 80, 90n, 91–3, 234, 351, 393, 434–5; XXII: 23, 59–60, 61n, 218, 243
Chancery Lane, bf on paving, XIII: 9–10
Chancey. See Clancey
Chandeliers, —
  letter from, XXXV: 187
  sets conditions for tutoring Young, XXXV: 187
Chandler, Albert, corrects errors in magic squares, IV: 393n
Chandler, Capt. John
  aid to, XXVI: 156n, 405
  Coffyn recommends, XXVI: 156
  at Dunkirk, XXVI: 12
Chandler, Elizabeth, marries S. Rhoads, XII: 205n
Chandler, Hannah. See Williams, Hannah Chandler
Chandler, Lt. Col. Gardiner, XXVIII: 17n
Chandler, Rev. Samuel
  appeal for German Soc., V: 217–18n
  bf draws bill on, VI: 220, 467
  bf to give Stiles letter to, VII: 395
  on committee to help Germans of Pa., V: 204
  communicates with Pa. trustees of German Soc., VI: 532–3
  at German Soc. meeting, VIII: 68n
  goes to Archbishop with Smith, V: 212
  governor forwards letter from, to bf, V: 333
  History of Persecution mentioned, VII: 395
  informed of experiments with marsh gas, XXI: 189
  letter from, V: 237–40
  letter from, mentioned, VI: 211
A Memorial of the Case of the German Emigrants, V: 394n
refuses connection with Tennent, V: 211
secretary of German Soc., V: 238
sees Archbishop, V: 213
suggests German Soc. as source for funds for College of N.J., V: 209n
Chandler, Rev. Thomas Bradbury (Loyalist, iv, 72n; xxvii, 97n)
   An Appeal to the Public, in Behalf of the Church of England in America, XV: 101n;
   XIX: 115n
   bf does not know, V: 157
degree for, XIV: 245
mentioned, IV: 72; XXVII: 97
pamphlet by, XXI: 376n
Chandos, James Brydges, Duke of, XXIX: 477, 698
Changeur, Pierre (Bordeaux merchant), XXXII: 387
Changeux, Pierre-Nicolas, XXXVI: 333n, 334. See also Le Changeux
"Chanmburg (Schaumberg), comte de," fictitious letter from, XXIII: 480–4
   doubtful attribution of, to bf, XXIII: 481–2
Channel Islands, court appeals from, XIV: 69n
Channing, Joanna (John's wife, xxvii, 130n)
   reported captured, XXVII: 130
Channing, John (S.C. planter, xxvii, 130n), XXXIII: 207
   mentioned, XXVII: 295n
   reported captured, XXVII: 130
Channing, Lt. John (xxvii, 295n)
   carries G. Williams letter, XXVII: 299, 491
   introduces T. Barnard, XXVII: 295
   letters from, XXVII: 295, 353
   visits Passy, asks, receives assistance, XXVII: 353, 491
Chanorier, (Jean?) (xxvii, 419n)
   dinner invitation from, XXVII: 419
   letter from, XXVII: 419
Chanseru, — Roussille de, XXVII: 352, 413
"Chanson à boire." See Songs
Chanson, Pierre (printer)
   letter from, XXXV: 414–15
   offers services, XXXV: 414–15
Chansons (book), XXXVI: 339
"Chant d'alégresse, Un" (Feutry), XXX: 45
Chantay, — de, bf recommends, XIII: 572
Chanteclair, Claude-Narcisse de Vouges de (commission seeker), XXV: 16–17
Chantel, —, XXXI: 128, 246; XXXIV: 21–2, 509n
Chantereyne (Chautereyne), — de (agent of Torris)
   aids Addiscot, XXVI: 211n
   asks Addiscot for condemnation of prize, XXXI: 465–6
   asks help in obtaining crew for new Black Princess, XXXII: 257
   and Flora dispute, XXXII: 359, 486
   letters from, XXXI: 465–6; XXXII: 257, 359; XXXV: 126–7
   offers services, XXVI: 211
   offers services to "W. Williams," XXXV: 127
   reports successes of Franklin, XXXV: 126–7
   and Torris, XXXII: 257, 260, 359, 486; XXXV: 126n
Chantilly (Condé's château), XXXIII: 7; XXXVI: 169n
   museum at, XXVIII: 142n
Chanu de Limur, Jean-François-Marie (Lt. Gen. of Admiralty of Vannes), XXXII: 392n, 393, 549, 558
Chapelle de Saint-Symphorien, XXXI: 242
Chapman, Abraham
  on committee for petition to King, XI: 193
  position on petition, XI: 193n
  signs Assembly tax report, XI: 286
Chapman, Benjamin (Irish M.P., xxvi, 336n)
  attempts negotiations with bf, XXVI: 336
  suspected connections with Shelburne, XXVI: 336
Chapman, Capt. Joseph (xxvi, 262n)
  arrives in France, XXVI: 25
  commands Versailles, carries dispatches, brings intelligence, XXIII: 507
  letter from, et al., XXVI: 261–2
  and others request convoy, XXVI: 261–2
Chapman, James, Bucks Co. assessor, letter to, et al., XXII: 158
Chapman, Mr., and bf-Hall accounts, XVII: 100
Chapman, Phillip (prisoner), XXIX: 533
Chapman, Thomas, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
Chapman, W., stock sold to, IX: 392
Chapman, William, XIX: 348n
Chappe d'Auteroche, —. See Auteroche
"Chapter of the Ax." See "Parable on Brotherly Love"
Chapus, sieur — (hydraulic engineer), XXXII: 370n
Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times... (Shaftesbury), sent to bf, XX: 375n, 410
Characters by Lord Chesterfield, XXXVI: 342
Charbonnet, — (secretary to commandant of fort of Brest)
  recommends would-be emigrants, XXVIII: 127
Charcoal
  in electrical experiments, XVIII: 182n
  firepots, discussed, II: 429
  and Kinnersley's electrical experiments, XVII: 249
  Lavoisier experiment increases heat of, XXXV: 551
  in Priestley experiments on airs, XIX: 201
  Priestley's experiments on, XXVI: 439, 523
Charderon père & fils, & Chrétien (Chrestien & Cie.) (Sedan textile firm)
  desires conference with bf, XXXII: 31
Chardon, Daniel-Marc-Antoine (xxix, 164n), XXXVI: 306, 535n
  exchanges compliments with bf, XXIX: 164, 201
  and Isabelle case, XXIX: 164
  letter from, XXIX: 201
  letter to, XXIX: 164
  and Torris, XXIX: 783
Charet & Ozenne, XXIII: 578n
Charge delivered...The (Jay), XXXVI: 224n
Charge, on the Rise of the American Empire..., A, (Drayton), sent to bf, XXIV: 155n
Charity
  bf invited to assemblée of, XXX: lxii, 295
  bf, Mme Brillon banter about, XXXV: 208–11
  bf on, IX: 104–5
  bf on Presbyterian lack of, IX: 17–18
donations to, in bf's accounts, XXX: 3, 295, 315n

Charity School. See also Academy and Charitable School of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania; College, Academy, and Charitable Schools of Philadelphia (College of Philadelphia)

2nd Academy lottery raises money for, V: 506, 511–12
bf offers to find job for Fisher in, VI: 113
bf optimistic about future of, VI: 88
City Council votes money for, IV: 37n
described, V: 506–7
opened, IV: 325
proposed, IV: 35

Charles Edward, the "Young Pretender." See Stuart, Charles Edward

Charles I, King of England
in "Bradshaw's Epitaph," XXII: 303–4
Carolana grant to Heath, X: 213n, 369n
and colonial charters, XVI: 319
and demand for ship money, XVI: 238
mentioned, IX: 84–5; XVII: 119
proclamation on sports, XIX: 16
and ship money, XVII: 17

Charles II, King of England, XXVI: 201, 369
attitude toward the colonies, XV: 234
and British acquisition of N.Y., XIV: 111n
conversation with Waller, III: 451

Charles III, King of Spain, XXVII: 519n; XXX: 46, 132, 230, 498n; XXXI: 32, 135, 152, 502; XXXII: 92, 316; XXXIII: 187, 370, 434, 499; XXXIV: 313, 353n, 388; XXXV: 97, 191, 259; XXXVI: 21, 193n, 604n. See also Spain
allows American prizes to use Alicante, XXVIII: 44
Americans' expression of respects for, XXVIII: 20
bf apologizes to, for Conyngham's misconduct, XXVIII: 19–20
commissioners apologize to, XXV: 146–7, 184–7
father of Don Gabriel Antonio, XXII: 62n
possible adhesion of, to treaty of alliance, XXV: 283–4, 593–4
rules on Allen affair, XXVI: 239

Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-César, XXXVI: lxii

Charles, Michael, paid on wagon account, VI: 18
Charles, Mrs. Robert, procures seeds for bf, VIII: 156

Charles of Hapsburg, Archduke, acquires Spanish lands, IX: 65n
Charles, Robert (vi, 230n). See also Agents, colonial; Agents, Pa.
agency account paid to, VII: 365
agency expenses allowed, X: 196–7
agrees to Supply Act amendments, XI: 204, 220n, 284
appointment sent to, VII: 118
arranges lodgings for **bf**, VII: 245n
Assembly names as agent, VI: 230
attends merchants' meetings, XIV: 108
Barclays to substitute for, IX: 225n
**bf** agent with, IV: 175
**bf** favors, as assistant agent, VIII: 310
**bf** sends Votes to, VI: 273
and bill to repeal Currency Act, XIV: 39n
C. Norris sends wine to, VIII: 114
co-depositor for parliamentary grants, XI: 500n
comments on British Iron Act, IV: 226n
comptroller at Post Office, X: 242
death, XVII: 171, 174
defends Assembly on Supply Act, VI: 481–2
documents sent to, VII: 116, 118
Eyre represents, IX: 23
Fabian tactics on Heads of Complaint opinion, VIII: 179
former salary assigned to Jackson, X: 247
Hamilton wishes replaced, IX: 242n
has copies of Pa. papers, VII: 266
I. Norris' message to, VIII: 59
invites **bf** to Post Office dinner, XII: 216, 220n
of land lottery scheme, VII: 268
letter of, opened, IX: 221
letter to, VII: 116–18
letters from, VI: 401–2, 481–3; XII: 216
and meeting on salt trade, XVI: 144
mentioned, XII: 19n
Norris advises on relations with, VII: 171–2
Norris letter to, quoted, VII: 388–9n
Norris sends greetings to, IX: 182
and N.Y. Currency Act, XVII: 121, 170–1, 174
offers Easton minutes to Board of Trade, VIII: 265
to pass anecdote on to **bf**, VII: 388n
to pay for Norris' telescope, VII: 284
payment to, IX: 360–1, 370; X: 195
petition on behalf of, submitted, IX: 196
pledge to Privy Council with **bf**, IV: 176
powers under Agency Act, IX: 225
reappointed agent, VII: 116, 269; IX: 236n
reasons for resigning agency, X: 242
to receive parliamentary-grant funds, IX: 359n
refuses return of counsel's fee, VIII: 4n, 234–5
reprimanded by Board of Trade, VII: 298n
resigns agency, IX: 332n, 371
salary for, VIII: 176–7
seeks confirmation of acts, IX: 126
sends art supplies to I. Norris, VIII: 229
sends Norris letter and enclosures, IX: 221
signs agreement regarding Supply Act, VIII: 392n
signs undertaking at Privy Council, IX: 207–8
summarizes Pa. charters and laws, VIII: 6–20
urged to oppose colonial taxation, XI: 509n
on using Pa. Germans as troops, VI: 402
works on defense against Smith petition, VIII: 88–9

Charles Stuart, defeated at Culloden Moor, III: 83
Charles Theodore. See Sulzbach, Count Palatine of
Charles University, Prague, XXXIV: 316n, 380
Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, XXXIV: 405, 531
Charles VII, Holy Roman Emperor, XXVII: 328

Charles XII of Sweden
  anecdote in *Poor Richard*, VI: 329
  death noted, III: 453
  defeat of, noted, III: 254
  supports Stanislaus of Poland, III: 257

Charleston Free School, Henderson master in, XV: 199n
Charleston Library Society, Henderson librarian, XV: 199n
Charleston, N.H., maple sugar production, XII: 10

Charleston, S.C. See also South Carolina
  Abercromby, Philip plan to sail to, XXVIII: 220, 222–3
  Allen prisoner at, XXXV: 570
  appointment of postmaster for, IX: 314
  attack on British privateers blockading, XXIX: 765n
  to be southern central post office, XI: 39
  *bf* hopes to visit, VII: 183
  brig from, captured, XXXIII: 432
  British army advances toward, XXVIII: 476
  British army retreats to, XXXV: 351, 352, 383, 657n
  British at, XXXIV: 23, 157, 190n, 248
  British move against, XXII: 510n, 553n
  British plan to take, burn, XXX: 493–4
  British reportedly ready to evacuate, XXXVI: 672, 679
  British threaten, XXIX: 658–9
  buildings, growth described, XV: 201–2
  Chaumont sends goods to, XXXVI: 673–4
  committee in, calls for preparations for war, XXII: 221n
  *Confederacy* may stop at, XXXI: 412, 446
  Cooper, Jefferson hope for recapture of, XXXV: 568, 657
  could be captured through French sea power, believes Jay, XXXV: 385
  d'Estaing's fleet supposed off coast near, XXXI: 175
  dispatches from, XXXIII: 62, 81
  Dumas asks news from, XXXII: 464
fire in, XXVI: 194, 375; XXVIII: 270, 272; XXIX: 178n
Flamand plans to pick up freight in, XXVII: 577n
Ga. post office route suggested, XI: 259
Ga. produce shipped from, XX: 475–6
Gen. Lee on defense of, XXII: 293
Gillon proposes sailing to relief of, XXXII: 510
insurrection against British army in, XXXIII: 344
Lafayette memoir asks help in attacking, XXXVI: 615n
Lincoln assumes command at, XXIX: 60n
Livingston sends cargoes from, XXVII: 454
Livingston unable to send further cargoes from, XXVII: 578
MacKreth commissioned postmaster at, V: 452n
map of siege of, discussed, XXXII: xxx
marquise de Lafayette wishes news of, XXXII: 563
Marseilles merchant has funds deposited at, XXXII: 588
as N.C. market, XVIII: 41
non-importation in, XV: 201n
Notre Dame sails from, XXXIV: 110
O’Gorman wishes French consular post in, XXXVI: 539–40
packet from, captured by de Grasse, XXXV: 422
Phila. mail to, XI: 402
Plombard consul at, XXXII: 588n
post route to Williamsburg discussed, VIII: 412–13
postal rates, XI: 344, 536
postal service to, XI: 3n
prices in, XXIX: 242, 659
Reculès de Basmarein opens branch in, XXVI: 472
reinforcements for, XXXIII: 494–5
rice, indigo exports, XVIII: 235n
rumored British attack on, XXVIII: 250
Segond captured at, XXXVI: 413n
ships from, at, XXIX: 60, 135, 178n, 658–9
Stamp Act crisis in, XV: 200–1
Strahan loses Library Soc. business, VII: 115n
supposed French assistance to, XXX: 498
Timothy postmaster of, XI: 93n; XV: 201
travel time to Phila. and N.Y. from, V: 406
unsuccessful British attempt to seize, XXX: 96, 105–6, 110, 112, 114, 147, 161, 178, 185, 204, 209–10, 220–1, 234, 266, 268, 306–7, 399
Whitefield in, XVI: 192n
Charlestown, Mass.
British burn, XXIX: 590
burning of, during Battle of Bunker Hill, XXII: 72n, 95, 196n, 200, 241, 393
inhabitants of, victims of British cruelty, XXX: 81
reparation for, in bf’s proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
Charlestown, Mass., British seize powder at, XXI: 298–9
Charlestown, Md., Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Charleville, France, XXX: 473; XXXI: 307n
Charleville-Mézières (arms manufactory), XXXIII: 284n, 285
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
bf orders Histoire..., VII: 358
Histoire... mentioned, XVI: 287
Histoire... quoted, VIII: 451–2
on Hudson Bay climate, X: 91–2
Charlot, —
letter from, XXIV: 471
requests appointment, XXIV: 471
Charlotte (schooner), XXIX: 763
Charlotte (sloop), XXX: 255, 362
Charlotte (ship), arrives at Bilbao with intelligence, XXIII: 479
Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess (future Queen of Würtenberg)
birth, XIII: 316n
mentioned, XVIII: 118n
Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Queen of England, XXVI: 371; XXVII: 371;
XXIX: 32n; XXXII: 177n, 468; XXXVI: 457
bf on regard for, XIV: 253
birthday celebrated, XIX: 27
botanical specimens for, XIX: 268n
children of, listed, XVIII: 118n
coronation anniversary, XVII: 220n
coronation of, IX: 368n
daughter born to, XIII: 316n
marriage, XV: 295n
Phila. silk for, XVIII: 247; XIX: 68, 132, 135, 139
Pringle physician to, XI: 352; XIX: 139n
son born to, XIV: 241n; XVIII: 118
Vandalia colony named in honor of, XX: 146n
Charlottesville, Va., XXX: 573
Charlus, comte de. See Castries, Armand-Charles-Augustin
Charming Betsey (merchant ship), XXIX: 178n
Charming Hannah (ship), Capt. Mesnard, master, II: 376
Charming Nancy (prize), XXXIII: 10
Charming Polly (brig), XXX: 593
Charming Polly (prize), XXXI: 263–5, 335, 340; XXXII: 585n; XXXIII: 15, 189n
Charming Polly (ship), V: 343n
Charming Polly (ship), voyage to Phila., XVII: 215n
Charming Sally (privateer), brings prize into N.Y., VII: 218n
Charming Sally (ship), captured, XXIV: 118n
Charming Sally (ship), counterfeit bills found on passenger of, I: 164n
Charon, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXVI: 76n
Charost, Armand-Joseph de Béthune, duc de (xxvi, 455n)
asked to forward Hupsch letter, XXVI: 598
introduces Desprès, XXVI: 455
Charpentier, — (merchant), XXXV: 3
Charpentier, François-Philippe (xxviii, 314n)
and bf's idea of sending printing presses to America, XXVIII: 314
builds magnifying glass for Académie des sciences, XXVIII: 314n
Mme Brillon introduces to bf, invites to tea, XXVIII: 314
Charpin, Benoit, forwards book to bf, XXV: 477
Charretié, John
asks bf to send bills of exchange, XXXIV: 102
asks for letters of introduction, XXXIV: 152
letters from, XXXIV: 101–2, 152
volunteers to oversee treatment of French, Spanish prisoners, XXXIV: 101, 152
Charrière, Ferdinand de (xxvii, 16n)
   discusses Swiss emigration, XXVII: 16–17
Charrière, Henri-César (Ferdinand's son), XXVII: 16n
Charron, — and —, wish to emigrate, XXVI: 44

*Chart of Biography* (Priestley), described, XV: 114n

Charter, Conn.
   alleged threat to, XVI: 124
   suggested alteration of, XXI: 473, 533
   tenure under, XIII: 18–19
Charter, Ga., XX: 477

   bf, XX: 518, 519n

Charter, Mass.
   alleged threat to, XVI: 124
   among first colonial charters, XVI: 296
   and appointment of customs commissioners, XX: 82
   change of, rumored, XVII: xxvii, 282, 302, 307–8, 310–11
   as compact, XVII: 308
   as contract, XIX: 209
   crown in, XVIII: 173
   and impeachment of Chief Justice Oliver, XXI: 162
   infringements on, XVIII: 29
   mentioned, XXI: 167n
   ministerial policies as abrogation of, XX: 124
   oaths of allegiance under, XVIII: 124n
   Oliver urges changes in, XIX: 402
   and Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 297
   and payment of royal officials' salaries, XX: 125n, 252
   possible changes in, XX: 541
   private property disposition under, XVIII: 149
   proposed alteration of, XXI: 132, 152–3, 182, 533
   provision on convening General Court, XVIII: 121n, 173, 241
   provision on white pines, XVIII: 143, 144; XIX: 26n
   revoked (1685), XVIII: 24n
   rights under, of self-taxation and legislation, XX: 204n
   and royal instructions, XX: 283–4
   and royal instructions to Hutchinson, XVII: 278
   and royal salaries for judges, XXI: 163–4
   rumored changes of, XVIII: 23, 27, 104, 128, 172
   and "supreme authority" of Parliament, XX: 204–5
   taxing power in, XVIII: 150, 174–5, 178; XIX: 208
   and title to eastern Maine, XVIII: 141n
   and Townshend Acts, XX: 222

Charter, Md.
   palatine rights under, XVII: 354n
   and Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 16
   taxation in, XVII: 354
   tenure under, XIII: 19n

Charter, N.J., and ownership of Delaware islands, XIX: 276n

Charter of Privileges (W. Penn). See also Privileges, Pa.
   Assembly charges violation of, VII: 138
on Assembly elections, XI: 291
Assembly powers granted by, VII: 361–2
on Assembly representation, XI: 82n, 382n
Assembly rights, XI: 159n
Assembly rights defined in, VIII: 5
contact with instructions, VIII: 18
effect on, of royal government, VIII: 20
exempts Quakers from military service, VI: 301–2
granting of, VIII: 7
guarantees liberty of conscience, XI: 161n, 162n
limited by royal charter, VII: 362
Proprietors’ encroachments on, XI: 127–8, 139, 159n
provision for changing, XI: 162n, 405
provision for unifying Pa. and Del. assemblies, XI: 382n
provisions quoted, VIII: 12–14
Charter, Pa. See also Privileges, Pa.
approval of Pa. laws under, XI: 475
Assembly charges violation, VII: 137–8
and Assembly initiative, VIII: 180n
Assembly powers limited under, VII: 361
Assembly rights defined in, VIII: 5
assignment of powers, XI: 135–6
authorizes Morris to raise men and pay them, VI: 244
Barclay on threat to, XXI: 534
bf accused of selling, XI: 375
bf fears alteration of, XXI: 213
bf said to misrepresent, VIII: 180
extension to Del., XI: 465–6
grants proprietor right to appoint judges, IX: 161
indicates governor may approve taxation of proprietary estates, VI: 141–4
legislative powers of governor under, VI: 133–4
and liberty of conscience, XIX: 280
may be read in Commons, XVI: 16
Morris and Assembly both invoke, VI: 263–5
Mutiny Act pursuant to, VI: 435
no conflict with instructions, VIII: 235
no provision for Assembly representation, XI: 382n
and ownership of Delaware islands, XIX: 276n
Pa. privileges under, XI: 511
Parliament had no part in, XI: 349n
and parliamentary right of taxation, XV: 211n
and Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 14, 16
parliamentary taxes will violate, XI: 347–50
parliamentary taxing power under, XI: 348–9n
and Pa.’s western boundary, XIX: 351–2
Penn’s refusal to pass supply bill violates trust of, XI: 277
powers of absentee Proprietors in, XI: 126n
precludes allowing an act to stand temporarily, IX: 145–6
precludes, bf suggests, disallowing Pa. laws, XXI: 212–13
proprietary acknowledgments to Crown in, XI: 129n
proprietary instructions inconsistent with, VII: 251
proprietary instructions violate, XI: 136–8
Proprietors' rights under, XI: 289  
provisions of, VIII: 7–11; XIII: 155–156  
provisions on legislation discussed, IX: 132–8  
quotation from, on W. Penn's statue, XXI: 190n  
reserves legislative assent to Crown, XI: 136  
sections on legislation quoted, IX: 132–4n  
 Sidney's contribution to, XVI: 319–20  
"six months" clause, and validity of Pa. acts, XX: 19n  
supply bill (Jan. 1757) consistent with rights under, VII: 108  
supports Assembly's stand on amendments, VI: 194–5  
T. Penn disagrees with father's interpretation of, VII: 362  
taxation in, XVII: 355  
tenure under, XIII: 19n  

Charter, R.I.  
alleged threat to, XVI: 124  
efforts to revoke, XX: 407n  
suggested alteration of, XXI: 473, 533  

Charter, S.C.  
Locke's contribution to, XVI: 319–20  

Charters, colonial  
and allegiance to crown in Parliament, XX: 113n  
amendment of, as issue in peace negotiations, XXI: 493n, 498–9, 531, 534, 543–4, 560, 584, 595  
amendment of, threatened, XXI: 137, 213, 215, 533  
Americans charged with fixing limits of, XXI: 46  
British alteration of, XXII: 126n, 132, 396  
in Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 460  
and colonial assemblies, XVIII: 147, 178  
colonial powers under, XVII: 397  
colonial rights, powers under, XVI: 297, 316, 318  
colonies under, XIII: 358–9  
as compacts, XVI: 318–19, 320; XVII: 161, 334, 398  
constitutional role, XIX: 8, 9  
and constitutional role of colonies, XVII: 162, 285, 396, 398  
as crown grants, XVI: 297, 299, 302  
crown's powers under, XVIII: 178; XIX: 9  
as dispensation from British laws, Parliament, XVI: 319, 320  
and exemption from British laws, XVII: 349, 396, 400  
governors in, XVIII: 15  
and governors' veto power, appointment, XIX: 9  
as guarantees against Parliamentary encroachment, XXI: 166  
Hartley on, as central issue, XXII: 452  
issuance of, as assertion of royal authority, XX: 98n  
means of revocation or amendment, XIX: 8  
mentioned, XVII: 7  
New England, revoked, XV: 234n  
no Parliamentary act forbidding, nor power to abrogate, XVI: 297, 301  
and Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 21, 351, 353, 355; XVIII: 147  
possible alteration of, XVI: 248, 301, 321; XVII: 335, 346, 397–8  
privileges and obligations under, XIX: 8  
Sidney, Locke contributions to, XVI: 319–20  
as social compacts, XVIII: 148
and Stuart kings, XVII: 22

_Charters of the British Colonies in America, The, XXXI: 358_

Chartier, Alain, legend about, XXV: 648n

Chartres, Louis-Philippe-Joseph de Bourbon, duc de, XXVIII: 47; XXIX: 401, 528, 588–9; XXXI: 306n, 307, 424

criticisms of, XXVII: 573n

and Genlis, XXVII: 422, 440

Jones defends, XXVII: 573

mentioned, XIX: 386n; XXVII: 50n, 458

naval command of, XXVI: 73

as possible intermediary between Jones, Sartine, XXVII: 422, 440

promises help to Jones, XXVII: 567

Chartres, Louise-Marie-Adélaïde de Bourbon, duchesse de (xix, 385n), XXVII: 573; XXVIII: 6n; XXXIV: 59n

_Petit code_ sheet for, XIX: 385

Charts. _See_ Maps and charts

Chase (later Folger), Priscilla, genealogy, I: iv

Chase, Capt. Joseph (xxviii, 490n, 491n)

asks discharge of brother, other Dinan prisoners, XXVIII: 490–1

asks help for Americans in French prison, XXV: 392

letters from, XXV: 392; XXVIII: 490–1

mentioned, XXVIII: 261

visits Paris, XXVIII: 490

Chase, John, in French prison, XXV: 392

Chase, Reuben (prisoner)

in French prison, XXV: 392

release asked, XXVIII: 490

Chase, Samuel (xxii, 148-9n), XXVII: 596n; XXXII: 290

on Canadian mission, XXII: 149n, 397–8, 402, 413n

instructions and commission to, XXII: 380–6

letter from, XXII: 148–9

letter from Charles Carroll and, XXII: 430–1

letter to Charles Carroll and, XXII: 439–40

letters from, _et al._, XXII: 379, 413–21, 424–30

letters to, _et al._, XXII: 402–3, 421–3, 438–9

mentioned, XXIV: 419; XXV: 488n, 490

and Mrs. Walker's plate, XXII: 439–40n

proposes ambassadors to France, XXII: 280

recommends postrider, XXII: 148–9

Chasseneuil, —, marquise de, offers wine, XXVI: 170

_Chasseur (Hunter) (merchant ship), XXIX: 330, 444n; XXX: 268n, 388; XXXII: 49_

Bondfield, Schweighauser charter, XXVIII: 92

convoy requested for, XXVIII: 92

loading of, XXVIII: 323, 361

pass for, XXVIII: 413, 441, 495–6

Chastellux, François-Jean de Beauvoir, chevalier de (xxi, 505n), XXXIII: 406; XXXV:

xxxiv; XXVI: 241, 412n

_bf_ introduces to Washington, Reed, XXXIV: 283n, 333n

_bf_ recommends work of, XXI: 505n

and comtesse de Golowkin, XXXIV: lviii, 234–6, 331, 343–4

elected to APS, XXXIV: 333–4n
and Helvétius, XXXIV: 234n
interpreter for, sponsor of Du Coudray, XXIII: 273–4, 289n–290n
and La Luzerne, XXXIV: 333n
letter from, XXXIV: 333
member of Académie française, XXXIV: 331, 333n
and Montesquieu, Lynch, du Plessis, XXXIV: 331
recommended by bf, embarks for America, XXXII: 135, 136
recommends J. Laurens, XXXIV: 333
refers to bf, XXI: 505
and Rochambeau, XXXIV: Iviii, 234
visits Philadelphia, meets Baches, XXXIV: 283, 331–3n
visits Washington, XXXIV: 189
writings of, XXXIV: 333n, 581n
Chastney, Charles M.
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Chateaubrun, —, XXXV: 458n
Chateaugiron, comte de, XXX: 585n
Châteaurenault, Emmanuel, comte and marquis de, XXVII: 614n
Châteaurenault, Marie-Françoise de Bournonville de (xxvii, 614n)

wishes meeting with bf, XXVII: 614
Chateleau, Sebière du, privateering in Delaware Bay, VIII: 220
Châtelet (court), XXXV: 42, 515–16n
Châtelet (Paris municipal courts), XXXII: 370n, 371
Chatelet-Lamont, duc de, XVII: 126n
Chatelet, Louis-Marie-Florent, duc de, gives recommendation, XXIV: 499

NOTE: Chatelet-Lamont, below, may be the same person
Chatham, Earl of. See Pitt, William
Chatham, Eng.
American prisoners at, XXXIV: 374–5
Chatham, H.M.S. (50-gun ship), XXIX: 15; XXXV: 196
Chathamites, role of, in opposition, XXI: 306–7n
Chatillon, — de, XXV: 518
Chatillon, gardens at. See Cochin, Denis-Claude
Chatsworth, bf visits, XVIII: xxvii, 116
Chattin, James (iv, 513n)

Dunlap acquires printing house of, VII: 169n
mentioned, VIII: 319n
prints paper thought to be by bf, IV: 512–13
publishes A Memorial..., VII: 220n
sells printing house, VIII: 92
in Smith-Moore case, VIII: 35
Chaubet & Bremont (Marseilles merchant firm)

letter from, XXXVI: 687

wishes certificate about capture of Confederacy, XXXVI: 687
Chaucer, Geoffrey, The Canterbury Tales of Chaucer Moderniz'd, IV: 379
Chaulieu, Maréchal de camp — de (commandant at Dunkirk), XXX: 396
Chaulnes, Michel-Ferdinand, duc de (father of Yves-Marie)
electrical machine of, XIX: 190; XXIII: 313
identity confused, corrected, XIX: 190n; XXIII: 313–14n
meets bf (1769), XXIII: 313n, 408n
Chaulnes, Yves-Marie-Joseph d'Albert d'Ailly, duc de (naturalist, scientist, xxiii, 408n), XXVII: 41; XXX: 67, 175
asks information about book requested by Vaughan, XXIX: 634 and B. Vaughan, XXIV: 539; XXVI: 372n; XXXI: 60
explains Rochon’s electrical experiment, XXXI: 319–20
forwards packets from Vaughan, XXIX: 634n
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
letters from, XXIII: 408–9; XXIX: 634; XXXI: 318–320; XXXIV: 78–79
mentioned, XXXI: 186
as naturalist, XXIII: 314n, 408n
and Purfleet incident, XXIV: 489n
recommends Frey de Neuville, XXXIV: 75, 78–9
relationship with bf, B. Vaughan, XXIII: 408n
Chaumont, — (Jacques-Donatien's daughter)
greetings to, XXVI: 70, 149
toasts bf and liberty with family and d'Eon, XXV: 515
Chaumont, — (Paris wigmaker), XXXII: 32
Chaumont, Bobie (Jacques-Donatien and Marie-Thérèse's daughter), XXVIII: 4n; XXXI: 4n, 5
Chaumont, château de (Chaumont estate), XXXV: 5n, 543n, 584, 591n, 595–6, 600n, 605, 639–40, 647–8, 672; XXXVI: 83n, 345, 692–4
Nini medallion of bf produced at, XXV: 534
Chaumont, Grace Coxe, XXVIII: 239n
Chaumont, Jacques-Donatien Le Ray de (bf’s landlord, xxiii, 85n). See also Breton; Uniforms; Valentiniois; Williams, Jonathan, Jr.
-- 1780 through 1783
accepts bill of exchange, XXXV: 281
accepts jw’s drafts, XXXIV: 292
accounts of, XXXIV: 173, 190–1, 292–3; XXXV: 3; XXXVI: 530
accused of inattention to security, XXX: 31, 85, 113–14, 309n, 461
advised by Wharton about cloth, XXXI: 388n
advises sending saltpetre by land, XXXIII: 297
as agent for prize money, XXXIV: 54n, 113, 366n
and Amiel, XXX: 85n
amount of bf’s payments to, XXXIII: 470n
arrives in Nantes, XXX: 177
asks bf to pay bills, XXXIII: 393
asks for credit with French treasury, XXXI: 447–8
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
and Bancroft, XXXI: 95
beloved as seigneur, XXXV: 605
and Bersolle, XXXII: 403
bf dines with, XXXIV: 174, 181
bf discusses honesty of, XXXIV: 211, 275, 296, 319
bf relies on for counsel, XXXII: 364
and bf settle accounts, XXXII: 202n
bf summarizes state of his account with, XXXIV: 292
and bf, to dine with Mme Helvétius, XXX: 278–9, 318
bf to provide bills of exchange to, XXXIV: 36–8, 40, 48–9, 119–20, 153–4, 185–6
as bf’s landlord, XXXVI: 261n
blamed for concordat among captains of squadron, XXX: 309n, 459–60
blames Lee, Gillon for Landais' gaining control of Alliance, XXXII: 560
and Bondfield, XXX: 135; XXXII: 131, 161, 190
and Bondfield's cannon, XXXIV: 114n; XXXV: 326, 348–9
and Castrries, XXXVI: 529–30

character of, XXX: 85

character of, described by jw, bf, XXXIII: 446, 470

claims is owed money by U.S., refuses to pay bf, XXXVI: 673–4

complains of deserters from Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 397–8

complains that jw not yet at Lorient, XXXIV: 430

consults Versailles on shipment of uniforms, XXXII: 131

and convoy protection for Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 397

and Cottineau, XXX: 87n, 458n, 580n

and Countess of Scarborough, XXXII: 356–7

Courter solicits command of Marquis de Lafayette from, XXXIV: 53

and Deane, XXXVI: 522n

and Deane, commissioners' accounts, XXXIV: 173, 191n

debates ja about currency devaluation, XXXII: lvii, 527n


and distribution of prize money from Jones's squadron, XXXIV: 24n, 54n, 140n
document by, discusses return of Alliance's prizes, XXXII: 22n
drafts memoir on expenditures, XXXII: 41

duchesse de Polignac stays at home of, XXXV: 544n, 584n

and Dumas, XXX: 284–5, 383, 462, 481–2, 527, 575, 588–9, 609; XXXI: 18n, 120, 260, 374; XXXII: 11–12, 166, 192; XXXIII: 354

Dumas' code number for, XXXII: 530n

Dunkirk representative of, XXXI: 330

and F. Grand, XXXIV: 112–13, 168, 172, 175, 194, 211, 286, 430


fails to pay crew of Alliance, XXXII: 29–30, 90, 203–4, 213–14, 507–8

finances of, XXXII: 3, 29–30, 90, 202n, 204, 213–14, 498, 507, 527n, 548, 582

financial interests of, XXX: 200

forwards Cottineau memoir, XXXI: 133–4, 380

forwards dispatches, XXXIV: 526

forwards recommendation of Chamillard, XXX: 104–5

as French government liaison with Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXII: 12n, 20n, 29–30, 90, 106, 560

and Galattheau, XXXIV: 396n, 397, 467–8

and Gérard de Rayneval, XXX: 275–6; XXXII: 625n; XXXIV: 62, 153–4

Gillon asks for credit, XXXI: 184–5

and Gourlade, XXXII: 30

and Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIV: 54n

and Gourlade, Moylan, XXX: 98, 153n, 224, 306

greetings to, XXXI: 120, 123–4, 272, 408; XXXII: 142, 390; XXXIII: 135, 188, 396, 421; XXXIV: 340, 566

has jw arrange for manning of Breton, XXXIII: 233

health, XXXII: 364

and Holker, XXXIII: 509, 511n

informs bf courier for Lorient departing, XXXII: 540

and Ingenhousz, XXXI: 123–4, 139–40

Ingenhousz sends greetings to family of, XXXV: 100

Ingenhousz suggests might send packet, XXXIV: 354
as intermediary between Jones and naval ministry, XXX: lix, 284n
invites E. Watson to dine, XXX: 586n
J. Barnett, XXXII: 621; XXXIII: 79
and ja, XXX: 275–6
and Jay, XXXIV: 144
and Jean Holker, XXXII: 202n
and Jean Holker, protested bills, XXXV: 112–13, 133–4
and John Holker, XXXVI: 236
and Jones, Jones's squadron, XXXI: 94–5, 133–4, 148–50, 241, 260, 380, 415
and jw, XXXVI: 236
and jw assemble uniforms, XXXIV: 73–5, 112–13, 155, 175, 184n, 185–6, 194, 211, 275, 295, 309, 319, 341, 411–12, 430, 467
jw claims he is owed money by, XXXIV: 341
jw draws bills on, XXXI: 3, 435, 485, 503–4, 514, 555
jw promises to write, XXXII: 69–70
jw requests freight certificate from, XXXIV: 512
jw suggests bf purchase cloth from, XXXIV: 309, 332, 341
jw supposedly still owes money to, XXXIV: 275, 293–4
jw writes on behalf of, XXXII: 498
jw's bill on, accepted, XXXIV: 293–4
jw's bill on, returned protested, XXXIV: 285, 290–1, 293–4, 348
and Lafayette, XXX: 31n; XXXI: 268, 504, 520; XXXIV: 340
and Landais, XXX: 154–5, 224–5, 443n, 539; XXXII: 11–12, 90, 105, 507, 540
letter from bf and, XXX: 284–5; XXXII: 201–202
XXXII: 11–12, 527–8, 540, 560; XXXIII: 291–3, 393; XXXIV: 36–8, 73–5, 144, 146–8, 168–9, 295
letters in hand of, XXXII: 201–2
letters to, XXX: 192; XXXIII: 18; XXXIV: 48–9, 148–51, 153–4, 169–70, 190–1
list of officers bound for America remitted to, XXXII: 48
lives apart from family during financial difficulties, XXXVI: 345n
and Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 16, 143
and Mary, XXXI: 385
medical supplies, XXXII: 201–2
memo of conversation between bf and, XXXIV: 73–5
memoir on currency by, XXXII: 527–8
and Montieu, XXXII: 403
and Montieu, Beaumarchais, select Foligné for command, XXX: 201–2
and Montigny de Monplaisir, XXXII: 203–4, 213–14n, 507n, 560; XXXIII: 15n, 66, 156, 217, 292n; XXXIV: 24n
Montigny de Monplaisir agent of, XXXIV: 453n
and Montigny de Monplaisir, Jones' debts, XXXVI: 306–7
and Morris, XXXV: 112–13
and Neufville, XXX: 481–2, 540, 589; XXXI: 260, 374, 415
notation in hand of, XXX: 275
offers clothing to Palteau de Veimerange, XXXV: 612–13
outfits Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXIII: 16, 19, 65n
and outfitting of Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXIV: 464
as owner of Thémis, XXXV: 612
pays for engravings on account of Congress, XXXII: 66n
Penet, d'Acosta frères forward letter to, XXXI: 188
plan to guarantee payment for uniforms provided by, XXXIV: 36–8, 40, 48–9, 62n, 89, 97–9, 107–8, 119–20, 153–4, 211
portrait of bf for, XXXII: 350
presents new freight charges for Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 468
and prize crews stranded in Bergen, XXXI: 334–5, 340, 506
and prizes taken by Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXVI: 529–30
and proposed lease of Marquis de Lafayette by French government, XXXIV: 178–80, 286, 292
proposes visit to d'Orvilliers, XXXI: 352
provides cannon as ballast for Alliance, XXXII: 156, 317
purchases Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 9n, 36, 75, 149, 169n
purchases ship to carry supplies, XXXII: 403, 612
and Rattier, XXX: 274–5
and Raymond, Robeson, XXXV: 435n
receives remittances from America, XXXIV: 144n, 180–1, 295–6, 319, 332, 349
recommends against ship lease, XXXVI: 617n
recommends cruise of Pallas, Vengeance, XXX: 87
recommends lodgings in Versailles, XXXII: 312n
as reference for Decambray, XXX: 162
to reimburse bf if Marquis de Lafayette fails to arrive in Lorient, XXXIV: 175, 191, 211, 296
relations between jw and, XXXII: lv, lx, 69–70, 155–8, 190, 498, 582 (and see Williams, Jonathan, Jr.: and Chaumont assemble uniforms)
reports packets for America thrown overboard, XXXIII: 292–3
requests bf forward letter, XXX: 104n
requests cannon for Jauge & fils, XXXIII: 291–2, 317
and sale of Serapis, other ships, XXXI: 330n
and Sartine, XXX: lix, 8, 68–9, 104–5, 153–4, 182–3, 284n, 459; XXXII: 356–7, 428
seeks reimbursement for engraving, XXXIII: 264n
sells cloth at Nantes, XXXIII: 88
sends greetings to wtf, XXXIII: 465
ship owned by, XXXI: 501
and son Jacques, XXX: 192
and Stürler, XXXII: 165n
suggests that bf open Protestant chapel, school in Passy, XXXI: 315
and Three Friends dispute, XXX: 137n, 224
Tousard writes care of, XXXIV: 76
uses lettre de surséance to avoid paying Mayo, XXXV: 541, 649
and Vergennes, XXXII: 560; XXXIII: 293; XXXIV: 144, 172, 183n, 211, 292
to visit Holkers at Rouen, XXXII: 143
visits Lorient, XXX: 154n, 172n, 182–3, 192, 223
vouches for Dalgrés, XXXIII: 32
and W. Lee, supplies for Va., XXX: 72–3, 92
and wages, prize money for American sailors, XXXIII: 18, 19, 55, 65–6, 95, 156–7, 179, 217, 220, 292, 297
wants bf to inform Congress of Vergennes-Lee dispute, XXXI: 243–4
and Westhuysen, XXXII: 530
and **wtf**, XXXIV: 526n; XXXV: 435n, 605; XXXVI: 100n
**wtf** writes letter in presence of, XXXIII: 431n
and A. Lee, XXVII: 49–50
accounts of, XXIV: 3n
advises Deane, XXVI: 100
and affair of Babson's prizes, XXVI: 38n, 57, 80, 100, 114
agrees with Holker to provide uniforms, XXIV: 122
and American finances, XXIX: 118, 144–5, 160
arranges purchase of *Duc de Duras*, XXIX: 240n
asked to forward memorandum, XXVI: 689–90
asked to warn commissioners against Puchelberg, XXVII: 62n
and Babson's prize money, XXVIII: 323
behind-the-scenes activities of, XXV: 95n, 297, 402
**bf** accused of partiality for, XXIX: 398n
**bf** borrows pianoforte from, XXVI: lxixn
**bf** forwards letters for, XXIX: 458
**bf** rents carriage from, XXIX: 9n
**bf** reports American news to, XXVIII: 183–4
**bf**'s accounts with, XXVIII: 3
on **bf**'s chess etiquette, XXIX: 753
as **bf**'s host, XXIII: li, lvi, 85n, 244–6
as **bf**'s landlord, XXVIII: 3; XXIX: 7–8, 731
*billets* of, XXVIII: 533
and *Bonhomme Richard*, XXVIII: 159n
and Boux, XXIII: 306
and Cailliez, XXVIII: 560
on character of A. Lee, XXVI: 249n
and Coffyn, XXV: 495n; XXIX: 18n
and commissioners, XXIII: li, 192, 244–5
commissioners contract with, for packets, XXIII: 541, 543, 555
composes, translates letters for **bf**, XXIX: 17n, 220n, 366n
*Comte de Maurepas*, XXIII: 192
and construction of warships at Lorient, XXIII: 564
and de Kater, XXVIII: 186
and Deane, Vergennes, XXIII: li, 85n, 131, 244–5
describes **bf**, XXIX: 492
dines with **bf** and others, XXIII: 158n, 192, 619
discusses dissension among Americans, other revolutionaries in history, XXIX: 492
drafts letter in French for **bf**, XXV: 678n
drafts memoirs on alleviating American finances, XXVIII: 316–20
Dumas abbreviates name of, XXIX: 6n
and Dumas have mutual friend, XXVIII: 353
and family, cater to **bf**'s needs, XXVII: lxv
and Feutry, XXVI: 323, 418
Feutry's friendship with family of, XXIII: 557n
financial transactions of, with commissioners, XXV: 55–6, 84n, 214–15, 396–7
forwards accusation against Dobrée, XXVII: 49–50, 241
and Foucault, XXIV: 400n; XXV: 638n
and Gérard, XXVI: 214
gives promissory note to **bf**, XXVIII: 325–6
and Gourlade, XXVII: 62n
and Gourlade & Moylan, XXVIII: 563
greetings to, XXVI: 70, 131; XXVII: 159, 267, 467, 506
helps arrange lodgings in Versailles, XXIX: 191
Holker draws on, bill protested, XXIX: 468, 507–8, 518, 532–3, 603–4
hopes to immigrate to U.S., XXV: 86
intends to immigrate to U.S., XXIII: 245n
intercedes for Hodge, XXIV: 414n
as intermediary with French government, XXIX: 17n, 118, 144–5, 160, 191, 240n, 403–4n, 410n, 423n
invited to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n
and ja, XXIX: 491, 492
and Jones, XXV: 360, 457, 573n; XXVIII: 6, 159; XXIX: 240, 405n, 410, 422–3n, 460, 708–9, 780
and jw, XXIV: 103n; XXV: 55–6, 88, 130–1, 214–15, 259, 731; XXVIII: 40–3, 323, 325, 373
kindness of, to wtf, bf, XXIII: 85, 112
La Blancherie asks help from, XXVII: 24
and Lafayette, XXIX: 240, 410–11, 458, 492, 518
and Landais, XXIX: 452, 460, 479
and Le Baron, XXVIII: 131
and Le Veillard, Brillon families, XXIII: 542
letters from, XXIII: 112, 140–1, 192; XXV: 95–6; XXVII: 49–50; XXVIII: 316–320, 325–6, 509; XXIX: 191, 403–4, 410–11, 460, 491–2
letters to, XXVI: 689–90; XXVIII: 183–184; XXIX: 458–459, 518, 603–4
and manufacture of Nini medallions, XXIX: 613n
manufactures leather goods, XXIV: 121, 152
and McNeill, isabelle case, XXVII: 544
memorandum in hand of, XXIX: 404
mentioned, XXIII: 143, 149, 158n, 171, 342; XXIV: 72, 165, 385, 450, 564–5; XXV: 64, 147, 151, 160, 199n, 290, 464, 638, 659; XXVI: 274, 284n, 321, 328n, 472n, 499n, 508n, 515, 569; XXVIII: lxv, 28n, 442; XXIX: 270, 346; XXIX: lxii, 325, 503, 767
and Mère Bobie, XXVIII: 3
and military supplies, XXIII: li–lii, 85n, 140–1, 315n
and Mme Gérard, XXVII: 631
and Mme Oster, XXVII: 335
and Montaudoüin, XXIV: 41
Montresor fits out ship for, XXVI: 677
and Moylan, XXVII: 62n, 544
and Neufville, XXVIII: 629–31; XXIX: 144–145
and Nini medallion, XXIV: 23
offers lodging to Amiel, XXIX: 763
offers masts to French navy, XXVIII: 316–17n, 358
and outfitting of Reprisal, XXV: 299–300
and packets, XXIV: 3–4
plans to ship goods to America, XXVIII: 40
as possible "contractor general," XXV: 731n
and proposal that Jupin take care of Franklin household, XXIX: 450–1
provides uniforms, XXIII: 315n
purchases Hôtel de Valentinois, XXIII: 85n, 244
relays news from London, XXVIII: 509
rents carriage, horses, XXVII: 3
rents carriage to bf, XXVIII: 4n
reports departure of courier, La Luzerne's address, XXIX: 403–4
reports on dissension aboard Alliance, XXIX: 479n, 518
and Rullecourt, XXIII: 112–13, 146n
and Sage, XXVIII: 239
and Sartine, XXVII: 360, 573n; XXIX: 336n, 411, 422–3n, 458, 461–2, 492, 518
as Sartine's go-between with commissioners, XXIV: 287, 288n
sends bf medallion to St. Petersburg, XXV: 534–5
sends goods to Jonathan Williams, Sr., XXVIII: 18, 64
sends goods to Langdon on La Mère Bobie, XXVI: 413n
and Stürler, XXVIII: 353–4; XXIX: 322, 336, 461–2
suffers financial losses in Flammand disaster, XXVIII: 373
supposedly suspects G. Grand, XXIX: 461
toasts bf and liberty, XXV: 515
and tobacco negotiations, XXII: 130–2
translates memorandum for bf’s use, XXVIII: 494n
and Vaughan, XXVII: 201n, 370
and Vergennes, XXIX: 191, 240n, 404n
visits Lorient, XXIX: 403n, 410–11, 460, 478–9, 490–2, 518, 603–4
and W. Lee, supplies for Va., XXIX: 232n
Chaumont, Jacques (later James) Le Ray de (Jacques-Donatien and Marie-Thérèse's son), XXVIII: 155, 239; XXIX: 150n, 220n, 491, 604; XXX: 192; XXXI: 205; XXXII: 406n; XXXIV: 275, 293–4; XXXV: 584, 648n; XXXVI: 694
Chaumont, Jean-Pierre de (xxx, 306n)
forwards memoir proposing to furnish soldiers to Congress, XXXI: 306–7
letter from, XXXI: 306–7
letter to, XXXI: 423–4
Chaumont, Marie-Françoise Le Ray de (Jacques-Donatien and Marie-Thérèse’s daughter), XXXIII: 6; XXXIV: 6n; XXXV: 6; XXXVI: 5–6
accounts with bf, XXXII: 5, 499n
letter from, XXXII: 499
sends bill for horse and carriage, XXXII: 499
Chaumont, Marie-Thérèse Jogues Le Ray de (Chaumont's wife), XXIX: lii, 119–20, 213, 491; XXX: 44; XXXI: 123–4, 139–40, 463; XXXII: 25, 390; XXXV: 596, 605
and Benedictine monks at Pontlevoy, XXXVI: 693–4
blamed for bf’s dilatoriness, XXVI: 429n
greetings to, XXVII: 70, 149; XXVIII: 467, 506
invites bf to Chaumont, XXXVI: 345, 692–4
letters from, XXXVI: 344–5, 692–4
Macaulay sends books to, XXVII: 474
mentioned, XXV: 85, 290, 464; XXVI: 324, 329; XXVII: 442; XXVIII: 215n
Nini medallion depicts, XXXVI: xxi
provides bf with pun, XXVIII: 320n
sends New Years’ wishes, congratulations about Yorktown, XXXVI: 344–5
toasts bf and liberty, XXV: 515
and Valmont de Bomare, XXVIII: 142, 155
wtf visits, XXXVI: 345
Chaumont, Vincent (Jacques and Marie-Thérèse’s grandson), XXIX: 751
Chauncy, Rev. Charles (xi, 255n), XXXV: 316
on God's blessings to Boston, XXI: 347
greetings to, XI: 255
on J. Shipley's Sermon, XX: 373
and J. Temple's role in Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 404n
to see Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XIX: 412
Chaurand frères (Nantes merchants), XXVIII: 423; XXIX: 767
mentioned, XXIV: 371
Chauvel, David, XXVII: 615, 616n; XXXII: 483
Chavagnes, Capt. — Bidé de, XXIX: 457; XXX: 524; XXXV: 650
and Cooper, XXXII: 117, 415
forwards letters, packages from Boston, XXXII: 114
letter from, XXXII: 113–14
sends respects to Abigail Adams, XXXII: 113n
wishes to meet bf, XXXII: 113–14
Chavannes, —
asks bf to forward letter to America, XXXII: 50
Chavigny, — (Mme Gruel's relative), sends greetings, XXIII: 46
Cheam, Eng., M. Hewson moves to, XXVI: 91
Cheam School, XXXII: 205–6; XXXIV: 524n; XXXVI: 288n
Cheap, Mrs. Andrew, E. Thompson, bf discuss, XXIII: 291, 298
Cheap, Rev. Andrew (xiii, 537n)
E. Thompson, bf discuss, XXIII: 291, 298
invites bf, XIII: 537
letter from, XIII: 537
mentioned, XIII: 538
Cheat River
located, XIII: 398n
settlers on, XIII: 398–9
Chebucto, French fleet at, III: 83n
Checkers, XXXIV: 377n
bf sometimes plays, XXXIII: 530
Checkley, John, and New-England Courant, I: 8
"Cheek" (architectural), defined, XIV: 343n
Cheese
cheddar, jw gives as gift to Mme Helvétius, XXXIII: 136n
Cheshire, jw sends to wtf, Morellet, XXXVI: 430–1
Dutch, France prohibits importation of, XXX: 337n
given to bf, XXIX: 635n
Penet forwards to bf, XXIV: 284
price of, in Philadelphia, XXXII: 340
sent to bf, XV: 31
Stilton, sent to bf, Deane, XXV: 665
Cheeseman, Sarah, XXXIV: 138
Cheever, William (xxxvi, 466n)
bf gives passport to, XXXVI: 323n, 379
greetings to, XXVIII: 560
ja introduces, XXXVI: 323
sends compliments, XXVIII: 466
Cheffontaine, Jean-Maurice, bf recommends, XXIV: 395
Chekiang, China, silk culture in, XVIII: 188
Chelsea, Eng., pensions to soldiers, XIX: 183
Chemical Observations and Experiments on Air and Fire (Scheele), XXXVI: 341
Chemicals, mixing of, produces extreme cold, VII: 189
Cheminée de nouvelle construction... (Genneté), XIX: 189n
Cheminot, Charlotte de (xxx, 166n; xxxv, 431n)
asks for letter of introduction for Duclos de Vulmer, XXX: 407
bf visits, XXXV: 5n
invites bf, wtf to dine, XXXV: 431
letter from, XXXV: 431
in poor health, XXX: 165–6
and Soulavie, XXXV: 355n
Chemistry
earthquake sand and bf’s interest in, VI: 404
Priestley’s experiments in, XXX: 408
Chenel, — (surgeon), XXIX: 34
Cherbourg, Admiralty of, XXXI: 465
and Flora case, XXXII: 359, 424–5, 485, 576
letter to judges of, XXXII: 424–5
Cherbourg, France, XXXI: 386, 429, 465–6
arrival of cartel ship at, XXXVI: 277n
Black Princess sails from, XXXV: 413n; XXXVI: 548–9
commandant of, sends letters from American prisoners in England, XXXII: 50–1
escaped American prisoners at, XXIX: 354, 381, 385; XXX: 179; XXXVI: 51–2
Flora sent to, XXXII: 259, 425, 485–6, 552, 576
Martin wishes commission to handle prizes at, XXXV: 216n
outfitting of new Black Princess at, XXXII: 257, 260
prisoner exchanges at, XXXV: 118
prizes brought into, XXXV: 413, 508n
as site of prisoner exchange, XXXIII: 455–6
Cherisey, Louise-Madeleine de Cacqueray, comtesse de, XXXIV: 64
Chermont, chevalier de, inquiry about, XXIII: 169
Cherokee Indians, XXXI: 536–7, 543; XXXVI: 394n
to be set against Six Nations, VIII: 74
brought to London, XII: 123n
cede land at Lochaber, XX: 476
cede land in Ga., XX: 478n; XXI: 146n
in conference with Glen, VI: 68
Forbes’s difficulties with, VIII: 79
hostilities with S.C., IX: 30n
incursion of, in Ga., XXII: 509–10, 671
join in Ft. Duquesne action, VIII: 107
land cessions by, XIX: 4, 4n, 123
leave Ft. Duquesne, VIII: 107n
mentioned, XII: 123
negotiations with, on Va.’s southern boundary, XIX: 350n; XX: 61
Penns try to set against Delaware, VIII: 113n
report on, XI: 94–5
reputed massacres by, XXIII: 203–4
send friendly message to Delaware, VIII: 104
sent to Pa. by Atkin, VIII: 104n
terrorizing Pa., VIII: 104n
turn away from British, VIII: 77n
against Venango, VIII: 76
war with, X: 339
Cherokee War (1760-1), Ft. Prince George besieged during, XI: 94n
Chesapeake (frigate), Lawrence commands, XVII: 217n
Chesapeake Bay, XXX: 15, 94, 178, 235n; XXXI: 485, 486. See also Virginia
arrival at Bordeaux of brig from, XXXVI: 170
arrival of American ships from, XXIX: 509
arrival of *Sibylle* in, XXXVI: 469
British frigates cruise off mouth of, XXIX: 490
British navy expected in, XXXII: 53
British navy guards, XXVI: 35
British send army detachment to, XXIX: 669–70, 703, 711, 761
convoy from, escorted by *Fier Roderigue*, XXXIII: 11–12, 161, 168, 210
described, XIII: 368–9
French send squadron to, XXXIV: 554
many French vessels in, XXVII: 492–3, 508
many rivers flow into, IX: 249
map of, advertised, XXXVI: 77n
naval operations in, near, XXXV: lxiv, 306n, 411n, 421, 564–5, 566n, 617–18, 639, 670, 676; XXXVI: 48, 51–2, 56, 66, 74
possible canal to Delaware Bay, XVI: 216–18; XXIX: 713n
salt water in rivers of, IX: 248
ships in, preparing for European voyages, XXVIII: 458
Chesapeake Capes, Battle of, XXXV: lxiv, 617–18, 639, 670, 676
Cheshire, Eng.
  bf and wf visit, IX: 231, 247n
  representation of, XV: 36
Chesnaÿe. See Gléyo La Chesnaÿe
Chess, XXIX: 750n; XXXIV: 14–15, 18, 145, 240, 356, 377n. See also "Morals of Chess"
  bag for bf's chessmen, XVIII: 92
  bf compares to war, XXXVI: lx, 296–7
  bf discusses morals of, XXIX: lxiv, 750–7
  bf hopes to play again with Gates, XXXII: 54
  bf invited to play, XIV: 163; XXX: 253n, 278
  bf invited to play with Mr. Payne, XXI: 615
  bf lacks strong opponents, IV: 323
  bf, others play, XXVII: lxv, 162, 378, 431, 632, 672; XXVIII: 172, 313n, 453; XXIX: lxiv, 170–1, 604, 748, 750–3
  bf plays, XXIV: liii, 84n, 210–11, 214n, 369, 376, 564
  bf plays with David Martin, IV: 214n
  bf plays with Mme Brillon, XXV: 204, 339, 390; XXXII: 543; XXXV: 125
  bf, Pringle to play, XX: 529
  bf to play, XVI: 275; XVIII: 7, 133
  bf wants books on, VII: 206
  bf's games of, with Mrs. Howe, XXI: 363, 408, 437, 444, 550–1n, 552, 567
  bf's love for, XXXIII: 530
  described by bf as battle without bloodshed, XXXII: 54
  Dubourg discusses morals of, XXIX: 757; XXX: 18, 19–20, 165
  G. Shipley adds to her talents, XXXIII: 382
  Le Roy invites bf to play, XXXVI: 351
  Le Roy promises to play with "circonspection," XXX: 278
  Le Roy volunteers to play with bf, XXXIII: 383–4
  mentioned, XX: 534
  Mme Brillon and, XXXI: 8, 113
  T. Foxcroft plays, XVI: 275n
*Chester* (Dutch sloop), XXVII: 482–3; XXIX: 516n
captured by American privateers, XXV: 122–3, 147–8, 211, 311–12, 573–4, 657–9
Chester (ship), XXIII: 258
Chester, Andrew (interpreter), XXVIII: 87
Chester Co., Pa.
  act for inspectors in, approved, IX: 169, 209
  Assembly representation, XI: 81, 123, 379
  bf land in, XIII: 31
  bill for trial of massacres in, XI: 82
  coal deposits in, XXII: 320–1
  Dickinson at court in, XI: 268
  Dunlap gives post office land in, for debt, XI: 419, 469n
  election inspection act to be renewed, X: 189
  justices appointed for, XI: 485, 522–3
  mentioned, XIX: 172n
  Moore appointed chief justice for, XI: 468, 472–3, 485, 523, 531
  new school in, II: 392
  petition for royal government from, XI: 146
  petition rejected, VI: 246
  petitions Assembly, VI: 245; XIV: 8n
  petitions on unjust tax returns, VII: 106
  proprietary election plan in, XII: 317
  represented on petition committee, XI: 193
  residents intend to march on Phila., VI: 280n
  taxable persons in, IV: 346–7
Chester, Eng., XXXII: 302
  and Parliamentary taxation, representation, XII: 32–6, 39; XVI: 312–13; XVII: 15, 387
Chester, John (carpenter of *Lexington*), XXIX: 278; XXXII: 138n
  asks assistance, XXXI: 27–9
  letter from, *et al.*, XXXI: 27–9
Chester, Md., Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Chester, Pa.
  bf embarks from, XI: 418n, 427n, 447–9, 521
  bf's departure from (1764), XXI: 268
  mentioned, XV: 89
  Neave sails to Eng. from, XII: 136
Chester River (Md.), XVI: 217
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, XXXVI: 342
  contributor to *The World*, VII: 383n
  *Letters... to His Son...*, for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
  mentioned, XVII: 28n
  quoted, XXIII: 436
  "Way to Wealth" included with letters of, VII: 335n
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Paxton Boys march through, XI: 72
Chestnut timber, in Lake Champlain area, XI: 428
Cheston, Daniel (James's father, iii, 166n), XXXIII: 485, 517
  letters from, III: 166–7, 176–7
Cheston, James (merchant), III: 167n; XXXIII: 437–43, 485, 502n, 516–17
Chesy, — de, XXVII: 17n
Chevalerie, Mme de la, bf advises, XXV: 678
Chevalier, —
  captured with La Plaigne, XXVII: 540–1
  letter from, *et al.*, XXVII: 539–42
Chevalier, Henri, XXXIV: 67
Chevallier, Pierre-François (Rochefort merchant, xxviii, 126n), XXIX: 135
advises Fouché, XXVIII: 126
Chevaux-de-frise
   bf's concern with, XXII: 73n, 659
   Bissy's memoir on, XXIV: 532–3n
   in Delaware River, XXII: 73, 241n
   Erskine's design for, XXII: 563–4, 659
Chevening, bf visits Lord Stanhope at, XXI: 547
Chevillet, Juste, XXXII: xxix, 517n
   engraving of bf by, XXIII: 620n
"Chevy Chace" (ballad)
   bf recommends, XI: 539
   mentioned, XX: 32
Chew, Benjamin (lawyer, politician, iii, 13n; xii, 94n)
   Academy trustee, VII: 135n
   advises withholding Proprietors' concessions, XI: 214n
   advisor to J. Penn, XI: 288n
   answers Assembly estimate on taxable property, VII: 125n
   and apprehension, punishment of Stump, XV: 91
   at conference on quartering, VII: 54
   confers with bf on candidates, VII: 10n
   confers with Paxton leaders, XI: 73
   considers Assembly responses trifling, VII: 131n
   on Council committee to amend excise bill, VI: 506n
   declines to be prov. commr., VI: 284
   to draft concessions on 1757 supply bill, IV: 174n; VII: 147
   to draft objections to supply bill, VII: 121
   drafts Del. address, XI: 465n
   at Fort Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 265
   inquires into Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 94, 143
   journal on Easton Treaty, VIII: 176n
   keeps silent on concessions, XI: 280n
   legal difficulties in Stamp Act crisis, XII: 359, 373
   letters of, quoted, XI: 280n, 318n, 328n, 402n, 465n, 509–10n
   mentioned, III: 13; XII: 15
   Penn informs of bypassing bf, VIII: 187n
   Penn letter to, quoted, IX: 198–9n
   on possible inflation under £100,000 bill, VII: 125n
   quoted, VIII: 211n
   represents Council at Easton, VIII: 202
   signs remonstrance on quartering, VII: 44
   succeeds Plumsted as probate for wills, XII: 240
   support of, XI: 526
   tries to protect Hockley, VIII: 65n
   unpopular, XI: 105
   urges Quaker appointments, XI: 523
Chew, Benjamin (sailor, xxvii, 278n)
   inquires about Dick, XXVII: 278–9
   letter from, XXVII: 278–9
NOTE: Benjamin Robert Chew, below, may be the same person

Chew, Benjamin Robert, XXXII: 7
Chew House, in battle of Germantown, XXVI: 483
Chew, Joseph (xi, 109n)
appointed secretary of Indian affairs, XIII: 59n
bf does not visit, X: 278n
bf recommends for customs post, XI: 109
bf visits, X: 362n
bf's loan to, XVI: 261
financial difficulties, XIII: 59n, 328, 395, 412; XIV: 233n, 246; XVI: 160
former New London postmaster, XVI: 258
forwards bf letter to J. Franklin, VI: 114
and Hartford postrider, XVI: 160
letters from, XIII: 58–60; XVI: 259–261
Parker's business affairs with, XIII: 328
pays Hartford rider, XIV: 232
Post-Office debt of, XVI: 259–61
replaced as New London postmaster, XIV: 246n
seeks job, XIII: 59–60
sends rhubarb, XVI: 261
suspected of supporting Stamp Act, XIII: 58
on Susquehannah Co., X: 319n, 420
wants goods, XVI: 261
Chew, Robert (R. B. Chew's father), XXXV: 156n
Chew, Robert Benjamin (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 3, 7
Chew, Robert Beverly (xxxv, 156n)
asks, receives assistance, XXXV: 148, 156–7
and C. Washington, XXXV: 156
letter from, XXXV: 156–7
and Schweighauser, XXXV: 148, 156
Chew, Samuel (ii, 452n)
brings Mottraye to call, I: 344n
dies, II: 451–2; III: 13n
Chew, William, in bf's deed for Syddon lot, XII: 272n, 283
Cheylus, —, marquis de (envoy of Avignon)
letter from, XXXVI: 600
visits bf, XXXVI: 600
Cheylus, Joseph-Dominique de (Bishop of Bayeux), XXXV: 361
Chezaulx, Jean-Etienne de (French consul in Bergen, xxx, 336n), XXXIII: 59
assists American prize crews, protests return of prizes, XXXI: 261–5, 334–6, 340–1, 506–7
and Chaumont, XXXI: 334–6, 506
and Krohn, XXX: 342–3, 593
letter to, XXXI: 506
sends intelligence from Bergen, XXXII: 38, 239
Chezaux, — de, XXXIII: 218
Chicago Historical Society, discards "Old Mistresses" holograph, III: 28
Chicagov, Admiral V., attempts Arctic exploration, XII: 71n
Chichester, Eng.
escaped prisoners seize guard boat at, XXXIV: 466–7
Chichester, Pa., liquor license fees, XI: 522n
Chickasaw nation, XXXVI: 394n
Chickens, in df accounts, XII: 194
Chickies Creek. See Chickiswalunga Creek
Chickiswalunga (Chickies) Creek, aqueduct higher than, IV: 211
Chicks
  Barbeu-Dubourg plans to hatch and raise, XX: 484
  Conti's, Réaumur's means of hatching, XX: 483, 519n
Chignecto, N.S., operations against, VI: 447–8
Chigny, —, baron de, XXXVI: 240
Chihohocki Indians, chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
Chilbolton, Eng., bf invited to visit Shipley home in, XIX: 301
Child, Ann (d. 1689). See Franklin, Ann(e) Child
Child, Capt. — (fl. 1751-3)
  carries parcel for Belcher, IV: 209
  carries parcels to bf, IV: 319, 456
  has barley for Collinson, IV: 415
Child, Capt. — (fl. 1778), XXVII: 385
Child, James (vii, 205n)
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  witnesses 1757 will, VII: 205
Child, James, witnesses declaration, VIII: 205
Child, Mrs., has directions from Bernard, Jr., X: 354
Child, Robert (of Ecton), genealogy, I: lvi
Child, Sir Josiah (ix, 297n), XXXVI: 402
  purchases Wanstead Abbey, IX: 297n
Childbirth. See Bache, Sarah
Childers (British armed brig), XXX: 563
Childers, H.M.S. See Concord
Children. See also Bache, Benjamin Franklin
  abandoned, treatment of, XXX: 79n
  bf orders Jones to evacuate before burning towns, XXX: 116n
  impression on, of British cruelties, XXXII: 557
  lack of toys for, in Philadelphia, XXX: 352
  of loyalists in exile, to be shipped to N.Y., XXX: 395n
"Children in the Wood, The," bf recommends, XI: 539
Childs, Francis, XXXI: 70
Chillaway, Job, pay order for, XI: 223
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Chillaway, Job, reports on scalps and skirmishes, VIII: 71–2
Chilleau, —, comte du (naval officer), XXX: 290, 485–6
Chimère (French frigate), XXXII: 358, 581
Chimney-sweep, bf's anecdote about, XX: 455
Chimneys. See also Sliding plate
  as "air conditioner," VIII: 197–8
  bad air driven away by smoke from, XII: 272
  bf advises Kames on, XIX: 189n
  bf's advice on, IX: 376; XV: 50–1, 61–2; XVI: 2–4; XX: 270
Cadet de Vaux experiments on, XXVIII: 156
causes of smoking, X: 15, 28–9
circulation of air toward, XX: 249n
control of drafts in, VIII: 456; X: 14
in df's new kitchen, XII: 167, 211, 251, 298
drafts in, VIII: 197–8
Genneté books on, XIX: 189n
iron rails between on bf's house, XII: 251, 299
lead covering for, XVIII: 230n
Poterat inquires about, XXXV: 576–7
Russell expert on, X: 28
smoky, bf, Ingenhousz discuss, XXXII: 342n
unknown in 1300, XII: 11
useful for miners, VIII: 198

China (tableware). See also Creamware; Queen's ware; tableware
aquatint process for imprinting, XX: 459
bf sends to df from Eng., VII: 381
bf visits Derby factory, XVIII: 116
former privateers can be used for trade with, XXVIII: 11n
for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
jw's, destroyed on Flammant, XXVIII: 373
ordinary, sb requests, XXX: 352
Phila. factory, XVIII: 254; XX: 460
Phila. manufactory of, XIX: 43n
purchased from Bazin, XXIX: 3n, 523–4
received from Derby undamaged, X: 303
ship sent to, XXX: 173n

China, Chinese. See also Compass; Histoire générale de la Chine
bf, A. Lee discuss sending envoy to, XXIV: 15n
bf on writing of, XV: 175n, 218, 220, 300n
census in, XX: 442–3
climate of, XIX: 136
duty on fabrics from, XI: 235n
East India Co.'s trade with, XXI: 288n
eclipses of sun and moon in, X: 183
Emperor of, on idleness, XXI: 173
Great Wall of, useless, XXII: 558
industry and frugality in, as factors in population increase, VI: 77
prints from, sent to Stiles, XI: 230
proposal to send ship to Philadelphia from, XXXVI: 355
rhubarb in, XIX: 268
scheme to execute textile designs in, XXII: 309n
silk culture in, X: 389; XVI: 201; XVIII: 188; XIX: 69, 136, 138
silk production, XII: 11–12
Sonnerat in, XXXIV: 484n
statistics on life in, X: 182–3
trade with Russia, IX: 82
windmills in, XVII: 107
wove paper invented in, XXX: 610n

China vase
bf's metaphor for British Empire, XXII: xlv, 520; XXIV: 260
bf's metaphor for British Empire, quoted, XXIV: 260

Chinese (language), bf on writing, XV: 175n, 218, 220, 300n

Chinese tallow tree
seeds sent to Bartram, Jones, XIX: 317, 324
success of, in colonies, XIX: 324n
Chiniac de la Bastide, —, wants commission, XXIV: 31

*Chippenham* (snow)
  arrives in Phila., VIII: 78n
  carries mail, VIII: 421, 427
  disabled at sea, VIII: 427

Chippewa Indians
  attack, murder traders, XIV: 272
  attacked Twightwees, V: 95
  Delaware join, X: 342
  join French, V: 274
  sue for peace, X: 404
  in uprising, X: 297, 304

Chirton, William (prisoner)
  asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 535–6

Chislehurst, *bf* visits Lord Camden at, XXI: 570

Chittick, Dr. —, XVII: 309n

Chitty, Capt. —, XXXVI: 209–10

Chitty, Thomas, German Soc. member, V: 238

Choate, John (vi, 453n)
  *bf* sends packet to, VI: 453

Chocarne, —, XXXVI: 4

Chocolate
  advertised, Il: 133
  bark with flavor of, IV: 63
  in df accounts, XII: 194
  given to *bf*, XXIV: 84
  imported from Indies, XIII: 8

Choctaw nation, XXXVI: 394n
  threaten Ga., XXII: 510

Choiffard, Pierre-Philippe (engraver), XXXIII: 17n

Choisenet, —, XXVII: 26

Choiseul-Beaupré, Marie-Françoise Lallemand de Betz, comtesse de (xxvi, 263n)
  letter from, XXVI: 263

Choiseul-Beaupré, Marie-Gabriel-Florent, comte de, XXVI: 263n

Choiseul d'Esquilly, Louis-Marie-Gabriel-César, baron de, XXXV: 331

Choiseul, Etienne-François, duc de, XXVII: 103
  advised war against Britain, XXII: 561
  anecdote about, XXIII: 531
  Anglo-American affairs reported to, XIV: 244n; XV: 244n
  mentioned, XVII: 293; XXV: 17

Choiseul-Gouffier, Gabriel-Florent-Auguste, comte de
  wishes commission for privateer, XXXV: 16, 403n

Choiseul-Meuse, Catherine d'Idier, comtesse de, recommends commission seeker,
  XXVI: 28

Choiseul-Meuse, Louis-François-Honoré, vicomte de, XXIV: 149n

Choiseul-Meuse, Maximilien-Claude-Joseph, comte de, XXIV: 149n

*Choix d'histoires tirées de Bandel...* (Feutry), sent to *bf*, XXIII: 598; XXVI: 418

Cholmondeley, Earl of, at Privy Council, VIII: 432

Cholmondeley, George James Cholmondeley, 4th Earl of (xxxvi, 457n)
  and Delon, XXXVI: 504–6
  meets Mme Brillon, wishes to drink tea with *bf*, XXXVI: lxiv, 457–8, 504–6
Shelburne, Fox, XXXVI: 505n
Chompré, Pierre, XXXVI: 336n
Chondeville, —
  letter from, XXVIII: 328–9
  warns against Leralle, XXVIII: 328–9
Chorley, John, Liverpool merchant, hospitality to jw, XXI: 244n
Chreptowicz, Joachim, XVII: 234
Chrestien, —
  asks bf to forward letter, XXXIV: 67
Chrétien, Gilles-Louis, XXXII: xxix
Christ (Grist), John, bf issues pass to, VI: 66
Christ Church, Boston, land as property boundary, V: 67
Christ Church, Oxford, Bernard, Jr., a student at, X: 391
Christ Church, Phila.
  addition to, II: 228
  bf a pewholder, II: 188n
  bf subscribes for steeple, V: 436n
  bf waiting for steeple to be built, IV: 361
  bfb christened in, XVI: 187
  births and deaths in parish, IV: 357–8, 414, 456
  df, J. Mecom attend, XVI: 231n
  dissension in, IX: 182
  Hopkinson prepares psalms for, XII: 402n
  mentioned, XIX: 56n
  Negro school at, VIII: 425n
  new bells in steeple of, VI: 7n
  Smith preaches in, V: 448n
  subscription for steeple and bells, IV: 116
  subscription to, II: 227–8
Christ Church, Savannah, Ga.
  mentioned, XVIII: 54n
  in mourning for Whitefield, XVIII: 53n
Christenings
  of bfb, XVI: 187–8
  no. of, in Middlesex outparishes, XVI: 95n
Christian, Michael, bf issues pass to, VI: 66
  bf dines with, XV: 225; XVI: 5
  to visit bf, XV: 227
  visits Britain, XV: 224–7
Christiana Creek, Del., XVI: 217
Christiana Creek, Newcastle, land transactions on, VII: 322
Christianity
  bf discusses, XXIX: 143
  bf wishes preachers of, would imitate Christ, XXXIII: 390
  deistical attack on doctrines, IV: 312
  overzealousness in, IX: 264
  as prerequisite for holding Mass. governorship, XXXIII: 390n
  Priestley writes controversial study of, XXXVI: 238
Christians
  bf on, XVII: 241
not obligated by ten commandments, jokes *bf*, XXXVI: 297
as persecuted and persecutors, XIX: 164
*Christian’s Magazine, or a Treasury of Divine Knowledge*, for Lib. Co., XIX: 118n
Christie, James, bill of exchange by, XX: 153, 220
Christin, — (clockmaker)
letter from, XXVII: 425–6
sends inventions, XXVII: 425–6
Christin, of Lyons, inverts Celsius’ centigrade scale, IV: 268n
Christina, Queen, establishes Swedish colony in Pa., III: 470
Christy, John, supplies wagon, VI: 18
*Chronographie, ou description des temps* (Barbeu-Dubourg), sent to *bf*, XV: 114
Chronology
to be taught in English school, IV: 106
may be taught through history, III: 411
*Chronology and History of the World* (Blair), printed, XIII: 517n
Chronology of *bf’s* life through 1734, I: lxxxvii–lxxxviii
Chronometers. See also Clocks; Longitude
award to Harrison for, X: 228, 302
dispute over prize for, XI: 481, 482
of Harrison, XVII: 126n
Harrison constructs first successful, VII: 209
by P. LeRoy, XVII: 126n; XX: 170
of P. LeRoy, tested, XIX: 308
report on test of, X: 179
seconds vital for navigation, XII: 327n
testing of, XI: 482
Whitehurst to improve Harrison’s, XII: 327
Church (later Folger), Sarah (d. 1745), genealogy, I: liv
Church, Benjamin, XII: 424
Church, Dr. Benjamin
before Cambridge conference, XXII: 233–4, 236
case of, XXII: 52n, 314n
mentioned, XII: 424n; XVIII: 257
Church, Edward (xii, 424n), XXXIII: 248
delivers letter, XII: 424
travels with Marchant, XIX: 377n, 378n
visits M. Bache, XVIII: 257
Church of England, Anglicans, XXXI: 542. See also Abridgement of the Book of
Common Prayer; Liturgy; Protestants; Religion; Society for the Propagation of the
Gospel; Thirty-Nine Articles
*bf* on supposed colonial hostility to, XXII: 43
bishops of, oppose bill for relief of dissenters, XIX: 167
British dissenters from, XV: 130
colonial bishops for, XIII: 251n, 362
controversy over bishops, XIII: 251, 320
Drage’s colonial pastorates, XVI: 71
established in Va., XIX: 167
holy days in, XIV: 153n
Johnson defends, III: 477n
jurisdiction of, not extended to colonies, XVII: 334, 352, 400
laws favoring, XI: 163n, 168
Mass. act on taxation, XIX: 165–6
members against *bf*, XI: 327n
and Methodism, XVIII: 53n
minister for St. John’s Island, XVI: 194n
in N.C., XVIII: 38–9, 41–2, 46, 48
and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 48
in N.J. government, XI: 167
no *bf* calumny on, XI: 505
no bishop of, in colonies, XIX: 163, 166
ordination of colonial clergy, XIII: 251, 362; XVI: 51n
Penns drawn to, XI: 158, 279n
political role of, VI: 457n; VII: 385–6; XI: 125n
possible bishop for colonies, XVI: 50–1, 125n, 140n; XXIV: 169, 201n
proposed episcopate for colonies, XV: 101n, 130
prospects for bishops and church courts in colonies, XI: 150, 168–9
Puritan persecution of, XIX: 164
quarrel with Presbyterians in Savannah, XVIII: 54n, 167, 171–2
relations with Dissenters improving, VIII: 341
Stiles’ list of American members holding degrees, XVI: 122
Stiles’s list of American members holding degrees, XIV: 245
still hated in N.E., VIII: 341
and support of dissenting clergy in northern colonies, XVIII: 54
T. Lindsey leaves, XXI: 195–6
test oath in N.C., XVIII: 46
tithing of dissenters, XIX: 165, 166
in Va., XVI: 296
vestries in N.C., Va., XVIII: 41–2
Church of Scotland
collects money for Germans of Pa., V: 204
supports German Soc., V: 238–9
theological similarity to Congregational Church, XII: 80, 199–200
"Church, William Singleton"
as address for Digges, XXX: 377–8, 493, 621
as alias for Digges, XXXI: 353, 448–9; XXXII: 66, 125, 320, 423, 436–7, 500; XXXIII: 81, 211, 231, 237, 248, 268, 312, 345, 364, 374, 401, 428, 467–8, 529; XXXIV: 23
Churches. See Religion
Churchill, Charles
death of, XII: 19n
*The Ghost*, quoted, XI: 516
Churchill River, on Hudson Bay, account of expedition to, III: 245–8
Chysholm (Chysholme), Alexander, *bf* recommends, XIX: 423; XX: 38
Ciceri, C. (& Cie.) (scientific instrument dealer), XXXI: 4; XXXII: 5; XXXIV: 4; XXXVI: 4
*Cicero* (American privateer), XXXV: 590; XXXVI: 28, 44, 69, 226n
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, XXX: 51n; XXXI: 437n; XXXII: 263n; XXXVI: 89n, 192, 338, 627
Barrett translates, XXXV: 88n
*De Senectute* (see Cato Major)
quoted, II: 274n; III: 337; IV: 150; XXIII: 498; XXVII: 435n
reprinting of work by, XXVIII: 311
Cichona bark. See Cinchona; Quinine
Cicuta (hemlock)
derived, XVIII: 166n
medicinal use of, XVIII: 165
Cider, XXXI: 5; XXXII: 314
  excellence of, in Va., VIII: 155–6
  and lead poisoning from vessels, XIX: 71
Cigna, Gian Francesco (xiii, 423n)
  distributes tracts, XIII: 422–3, 453
  electrical theories and experiments, XIII: 423n, 453; XIV: 49n
Cinchona ("Jesuits" or "Peruvian" bark). See also Quinine
  bf's recipes for preparing, VI: 339; XI: 537
  cargo of, XXIV: 531
  properties of bark, III: 346
  used by bf for illness, VII: 273
Cincinnati, Order of the, XXVII: 512n
Cincinnati, Society of the, XXVIII: 552n; XXX: 105n; XXXIII: 185n; XXXIV: 77n; XXXV:
  xxxii; XXXVI: 7n
Cinnamon, medicinal use of, XIX: 240
Ciphers and codes
  Dubourg explains to bf, XXII: 470
  Dumas explains to bf, XXII: 404–5, 411
  Dumas uses with A. Lee, XXII: 435
  Dumas's, bf leaves with Morris, XXXIII: 170
  Hutchins's, XXX: 377
  Jones sends, XXX: 142, 223
  Jones's, used by Dumas, others, XXXI: lix, 345–7, 407–8, 450, 460, 492–3, 521, 523–4;
    XXII: 20–21, 95, 128, 173, 419, 438, 464–5, 477–8, 530–1, 569;
    XXXIII: 23–4, 146–7, 170, 178, 364; XXXIV: 105, 289, 350
  of Lovell
  Lovell's, XXIV: 87–8; XXXI: 521
  Lovell's, bf, ja unable to use, XXXII: 354
  Lovell's, sent to Dana, XXXIV: 412
  used by bf, XXXV: 366n, 402
  used by him and Bancroft, XXXIII: 28n
  used by Livingston, XXXVI: 123n, 262, 569n–570n, 572n, 645, 676
  used by Morris, XXXV: 266, 268; XXXVI: 23, 262, 676
  used by Oudermeulen, XXXIII: 21–2
  used for ja's instructions, XXXV: 173–4
  used for peace commissioners' instructions, XXXV: 173
Circle
  attempts to square, XXIX: 776–8
  magic (see Magic squares and circles)
Circulatory system, bf on, XX: 535–6
Cist, Carl (printer), XXXII: 609n; XXXIII: 474
Citavecchia. See Papal States
Cities, plague, poverty, evils of, XVI: 101–2, 295
"Citizen of Philadelphia, A" (Webster), XXXII: 338
Citizen, The, or General Advertiser
  prints wf account of Pa. dispute, VII: 255–63
  wf discusses his piece in, VII: 290–1
  wf letter in, VIII: 361, 407n
Citizenship, Jefferson's comments on rules of, XXXIII: 362n
Ciudadela, Minorca
  Olivar wishes position as chief priest in, XXXVI: 632n
Civil liberties and privileges. See Privileges, Pa.
Civil Usage (brigantine), XXXI: 235
  NOTE: the following entry may be the same ship
Civil Usage (privateer), capture by, contested, XXV: 70–1, 146–7, 185–6, 211

Civil war
  bf on, XV: 191–3
  English, interrupts entries in registers, VIII: 117
Civrac, Emeric-Joseph de Durfort-Civrac, duc de, XXVI: 165n
Civrac, Marie-Anne de La Faurie de Monbadon, duchesse de (xxvi, 165n)
  invites bf to meet Mesdames, XXVI: 165
  letter from, XXVI: 165
Claa, Capt. —, XXX: 264
Claes, Capt. —, rescues shipwrecked seamen, II: 411n
Claim of the Colonies to an Exemption from Internal Taxes..., bf's marginalia in, XVI: 277n

Clairaut, Alexis-Claude, "De l'aberration de la lumière des planètes, des comètes, et des satellites," XX: 95

Clairbois. See Vial du Clairbois, Honoré-Sébastien
Clais, Johann Sebastien (Swiss engineer), XXXV: lxii, 18
Clancey, — (Roscoff merchant), XXXI: 416, 464
Clanchy, Jean, XXIV: 330

Clap, Rev. Thomas (iv, 212-13n)
  bf sends sermon to, V: 441
  bf tells of article on air pump, VI: 172n
  letters to, IV: 212–13; V: 21–22, 108–9
  mentioned, III: 115; V: 497
  plan for association of colleges, XI: 192n
  sends bf letter to Eliot, V: 109
  urged to seek scientific apparatus for Yale, IV: 213; VII: 201n

Clapham, Col. William (vi, 383n)
  appreciates df's provisions, VI: 383
  letters from, VI: 500–1
  murdered with family, X: 273–4n
  needed to train rangers, VI: 423–4
  not welcome on frontier, VI: 382n
  ordered to Bucks Co., VI: 424n
  pay orders for supplies to, VII: 27, 28
  regiment of, VI: 439
  removes blockhouse at Ft. Norris, VI: 396
  succeeds bf in Northampton Co., VI: 409n
  will report on Northampton Co., VI: 409

Clapham Common
  bf's experiment with oil on water at, XX: 463, 466; XXIX: 51n
Clapp, Capt. J., carries mail, XII: 239
Clarac, —, marquis de, XXXV: 507
Clare, Lord (xiii, 522n; xiv, 123n)
  on American ingratitude, XIII: 159n
  bf confers, dines with, XV: 163, 164
  bf confers with, on Indian boundary, XIV: 325, 332
in bf's Examination, XIII: 134n, 136n, 151n; XIV: 123n; XV: 163
  British merchants to confer with, XIV: 108
  Galloway letter forwarded to, XIV: 332
  heads Board of Trade, XIII: 521
leaves Board of Trade, XV: 163, 164
mentioned, XIV: 324
O’Gorman recommended to, XIX: 86
and O’Gorman’s plans for colonial viticulture, XIX: 86n
ousted from Board of Trade, XIX: 86n
and paper money as colonial legal tender, XIV: 123, 125
president of Board of Trade, XX: 403
and proposed new settlements, XIV: 325–6
supports repeal of Currency Act, XIV: 243
Clare, Martin, on drafts, II: 426n
Clarendon (American prize), XXIV: 444
Clarendon (prize), XXXII: 158
Clarendon (ship), arrives at Phila., XIV: 23n
Clarendon (ship), carries mail, XII: 103n
Clarendon, Lord, impeached (1667), XIX: 18, 224
Clarendon, Lord, policy on Navigation Acts, XV: 234n
Clarendon Press, XVII: 70
Claret. See Wine
Clark, — (W. Clark’s son), XXXII: 469n
Clark & Cie.
   applies for arrêt de conseil to expand their manufacturing, XXXII: 472–3
   letter from, XXXII: 468–73
   opens pottery works in Montereau, XXXII: xxx, 469
   sends bills for tableware, XXXII: 468–73
Clark (later Folger), Jerusha (d. 1778), genealogy, I: lv
Clark, Capt. —
   carries package to Collinson, III: 476
   obliged to put in at R.I., III: 391
Clark, Capt. Benjamin (prisoner), XXVII: 660n; XXVIII: 260n
   in French prison, XXV: 392
Clark, Capt. Christopher, XXXI: 355, 498n
Clark, Capt. Elisha (xxvii, 654n; xxviii, 189n)
   captured, XXVII: 654
   encloses request from G. Williams, XXVIII: 189
   imprisoned, XXVII: 666
   letter from, XXVIII: 189
   mentioned, XXVII: 660n; XXVIII: 260n
Clark, Dr. (of Bradford), XII: 105
Clark, Dr. John (iii, 43n)
   advises printing Mitchell's essay, III: 43
Clark, Gen., N.Y. appointment, XIV: 323
Clark, George (agriculturist)
   greetings to, X: 385–6
   mentioned, XVI: 3
Clark, George Rogers, XXV: 125n; XXIX: 304; XXX: 65, 66
Clark, Henry, master of Berkshire, I: 72
Clark, Hugh, engages in Van Etten’s co., VI: 356
Clark, Jas., XXXV: 47
Clark, John (plantation owner)
   bills of exchange for, XX: 4
   Pa. Hospital mortgage to, XX: 4n
Clark, John (linen draper, xviii, 190n), and clocks for bf, XVIII: 190–1; XIX: 229
Clark, John, Jr., commissioned maj. of York Co., XXII: 513n
Clark, Joseph (captain of Luke), XXXIII: 89, 371, 421
Clark, Joseph (silk-weaver, schoolteacher, xx, 108n)
  bf recommends, XX: 107–8
  emigration to America, XX: 43n, 107–8
Clark, Joseph, presented for improper regulation of bakehouse, III: 12
Clark, Lt. Col. Thomas, on ending American rebellion, XIV: 323n
Clark, Richard, sells Pa. fireplaces, II: 420
Clark, Seth (xxiii, 584n)
  engaged for Dolphin, XXIII: 584
Clark, Shaw et Cie. See Clark & Cie.
Clark, William (English émigré), XXXII: 469. See also Clark & Cie.
Clark, William (Boston physician, writer), Observations on the Late and Present Conduct of the French, quoted, IX: 62, 67–8
Clarke, Anne (Nancy) Johnson (bf's grandniece, xxiv, 221n), XXXV: 608
  in Barbados, XVIII: 99–100, 162
  bf to advise, XV: 47, 126, 271–2
  expects to return from Barbados, XXIV: 221
  genealogy, I: lviii
  to go to Lechlade, XV: 271
  letter from, XVIII: 99–100
  marriage to P. Clarke, XVII: 210, 252, 288
  mentioned, XV: 53n; XXV: 162n
  music lessons for, XVI: 212
  remains in Barbados, XXV: 163
  sends greetings, XVIII: 100
  stays with Mrs. Stevenson, XV: 47n
  visits Bromley, XVI: 194
  visits Mrs. Tickell, XV: 245
Clarke, Capt. Peter
  death and will of, XXIV: 221n; XXV: 163
  genealogy, I: lviii
  marriage to A. Johnson, XVII: 210, 252n, 288
  to West Indies, XVIII: 99, 162
Clarke, Col. Elijah, XXXIV: 302
Clarke, Cuthbert, invents plough, XVI: 61n, 127n
Clarke, Dr. William (v, 250n)
  bf returns to Shirley, V: 455n
  letters from, V: 250–2, 269–71, 490–2
  Observations, bf sends Strahan, VI: 220n
  Observations, bf's population essay printed with, IV: 225, 226
  Observations On the late and present Conduct of the French, V: 271n, 491–2n
  pamphlet of, includes "Observations concerning the Increase of Mankind," VI: 217
  Patten reported to, V: 227n
Clarke, Edward (x, 332n)
  Collinson recommends book by, X: 332
Clarke, Elias (prisoner)
  asks release, XXIX: 190n
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Clarke, Francis and Deborah Gedney, XVII: 288n
Clarke, Gedney, XVII: 210; XVIII: 99
Clarke, George (N.Y. lieut. gov.), claim on Barker estate, X: 157
Clarke, Ichabod (prisoner)
  release asked, XXVIII: 491
Clarke, Jo. (R.I. loan officer), XXX: 77
Clarke, John
  books of, ordered from bf, III: 167
  *Corderii Colloquiorum*, bf orders, III: 22; IV: 224
  *Introduction to the Making of Latin*, bf orders, III: 22
Clarke, John (of Salem, Mass.), XVII: 288
Clarke, Jonathan, XX: 230n
Clarke, Mary
  buys for wf, wife, XIII: 258n; XIX: 131, 195, 321n
  mentioned, XIV: 297
  visits bf, XIX: 321
Clarke, Miss —, XXXIII: 132
Clarke, Richard
  Boston tea consignee, XX: 230n, 494, 511
  house mobbed, resignation demanded, XX: 499, 500–1
Clarke, Richard, in iron business, V: 250n
Clarke, Samuel, revision of Anglican liturgy by, XXI: 313
Clarke, William (Pa. councilor), signs Council opinion on proprietary instruction, VI: 135
Clarkson, Gerardus, land grant in Nova Scotia, XII: 348–50
Clarkson, Mary, witnesses Parker deed, XVIII: 263
Clarkson, Matthew ("Plain Truth"), XXIX: 45n; XXX: 195n
Clarkson, Matthew (Pa. marshal), XXXVI: 173–5
Clarkson, Matthew, Jr. (xviii, 263n)
  land grant in Nova Scotia, XII: 348–50
  on Lib. Co. Committee, XIX: 118; XXI: 468
  witnesses Parker deed, XVIII: 263
Clarkson, Matthew, Sr., X: 225n
Classics. See also Cicero; Homer; Horace; Latin; Virgil
  Hay alludes to, XXX: 63
  studied in English school, IV: 222
  themes of, represented in 1779 Salon, XXX: lxv
Claude, Guy. See Sarsfield, Comte de.
Claus, Daniel
  describes Battle of Lake George, VI: 218n
  tutor of Samuel Weiser, IV: 187n
Claus, George. See Clows
Clay, Ann
  letter from, XVIII: 228–9
  recommends son, XVIII: 228–9
Clay, Joseph, on Ga. Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 147
Clay, Robert, possibly recommended to bf, XVIII: 228n
Clay, Slator (vi, 426n)
  forwards letter to df, VI: 426
Claypole, James, ensign of Association company, III: 309
Claypoole, Deborah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Claypoole, Elizabeth Cromwell, married John Claypoole, I: 200n
Claypoole, George (I, 200n)
  dies of smallpox, I: 200–1
Claypoole, James, I: 200n
Claypoole, John, I: 200n
Clayton, Asher, XI: 223
    NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Clayton, Asher, pay order for, X: 363, 364
Clayton, Bishop Robert, replies to Bolingbroke, IV: 455n
Clayton, John (vii, 183n)
    Bartram corresponds with, II: 378
    mail forwarded to, VII: 183
    saves postage through bf, VII: 183n
Clayton, Robert, translator of A Journal from Grand Cairo, VII: 395n
Clear (or Cleary), — Campbell (Timothy's late wife), XXVII: 196
Clear (or Cleary), abbé Patrick (xxvii, 195-6n)
    asks bf's help in recovering brother's estate, XXVII: 195–7
    bf assists, XXVII: 197n
    letter from, XXVII: 195–7
Clear (or Cleary), Esther, Margaret, Mary, Patrick, Simon (Timothy's children), XXVII: 196
Clear (or Cleary), Timothy
    estate of, XXVII: 195n, 196
Clear, Esther, pay order for, VII: 27
Clegg, Edmund (silk weaver)
    Hodgson receives money from, XXXVI: 606n
    introduces Wyld, XXXVI: 299
    letter from, XXXVI: 299
    member of Emigrant Club, XXXVI: 105n, 299n
    sends bill of exchange for Wyld, XXXVI: 389, 567, 605
Clegg, James, XXVIII: 394n
Clegg, James (prisoner)
    asks release, XXIX: 190n
    letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
"Clement." See Carmichael, William
Clement, —, XXXI: 408
Clement XIV, Pope, brief by, sent bf, XXIV: 78
Clemm, William, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
    NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Clemm, William, lieut. of Association company, III: 309
Clephane, Dr. John, Holt case and reported to, VI: 10n, 85
Clerc, Le. See Le Clerc
Clerfayt regiment, XXV: 12–13
Clerget, Nicephore, asks bf's help to become chaplain, XXVI: 146
Clergy
    Anglican petition on ordination, XIX: 163n
    French, fears upheaval, says Soulavie, XXXV: 359
    and Mass. tax on Anglicans, XIX: 165–6
    power of, II: 66–7
    proposed annuity scheme for, in England, XIX: 186
Clerk of Privy Council. See Cottrell
Clerkenwell Prison (London)
    prisoners at, ask assistance, XXXVI: 352–3
Clermont, chevalier de. See Taxil
Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, comte de, XXVII: 27
Clermont-Tonnerre (family), XXXVI: 590n
Clermont-Tonnerre, Aimé-Marie-Gaspard, duc de (Anne-Marie and Gaspard-Paulin’s son), XXIX: 624n
asks to forward letters, XXXIII: 90–1
gives birth, dies in childbirth, XXXI: 280n, 281
letter from, XXXIII: 90–1
and mother, offer respects, XXXIII: 90–1
visit Mme Brillon, XXXIII: 200–1
Clermont-Tonnerre, Charles-Henri-Jules, comte de (xxiii, 517n), XXVI: 46
letter from, XXIII: 517
recommends Dorset, XXIII: 517, 530–1
Clermont-Tonnerre, Charles-Henri-Jules, duc de, XXXIV: 145n
Clermont-Tonnerre, Gaspard, duc de (father of Charles), XXVI: 46
bf dines with, XXVIII: 285n
as grandfather of bridegroom, XXVIII: 285
mentioned, XXIII: 531; XXV: 513–14; XXVIII: 83n
takes interest in Dorset, XXIII: 517
Clermont-Tonnerre, Gaspard-Paulin, vicomte de, XXIX: 624n; XXXI: 280n; XXXIII: 90n
Cleveland, John (vii, 285n)
bf discusses guard ships with, VIII: 316
letter from, mentioned, VII: 285
Cleveland, Ohio, modern city on site of proposed town, V: 461n
Cleveland, Stephen
difficulties of, XXIV: 59
letter to, XXII: 534–6
mentioned, XXIII: 340n; XXV: 52
voyage to France in Dispatch, XXII: 534–5, 553n
Clifford, George, VIII: 86n
Clifford, George & Teysset (Amsterdam firm), XXIX: 585, 632
asks assistance with protested bills, XXXV: 112–13, 133–4
letter from, XXXV: 112–13
letter to, XXXV: 133–4
Clifford, John, XVI: 221n
Clifford, Thomas, Jr. (xvi, 221n)
recommended to bf, XVI: 221
trip to England, XVI: 221
Clifford, Thomas, signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
Clifford, Thomas, Sr. (viii, 86n)
letter from, XVI: 221
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
orders instruments from Titley, VIII: 86
recommends son, XVI: 221
Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246
Clifton, —, paid for joiner’s work, XII: 194
Clifton, Anna Maria (Nancy) (xvi, 262n; xxiii, 425-6n), XXVII: 602; XXVIII: 602; XXIX: 612–13; XXX: 335–336, 352
letter from, XXIII: 425–6
mentioned, XVII: 207
watches bf’s house, possessions, XXIII: 425–6n; XXVI: 488n
Clifton, John and Eleanor, XVI: 262n
Clifton, John, uses first street light in Phila., VII: 317
Clifton, Miss (sister of Anna Maria), sends greetings, XXIII: 426

Climate
in colonies, XIII: 348
in New England, Britain, XVI: 291
Pa., excessive heat, XI: 256
in Rowan Co., N.C., XVIII: 40

Clingan, William (Pa. delegate, xxvii, 600n)
opposes bf’s election as minister plenipotentiary, XXVII: 600n

Clinton (Killingworth), Conn.
bf stops at, XXII: 155n
quarrel over postal arrangements in, XXII: 157n

Clinton, Cornelia Tappen (daughter of George), XXX: 71n

Clinton, Gen. James, XXV: 81

Clinton, George (xxii, 340n), XXX: 71n
acquainted with Newland, XXII: 340
Fraser, XXII: 579
mentioned, XXV: 81

Clinton, Gov. George
appealed to, for guns, III: 221
attends Albany conference, III: 319n
Colden sends memorandum on Indians to, IV: 117
gives pass to Kalm for Canadian travel, III: 384n
invites colonial representatives to Indian conference, IV: 68n
mentioned, III: 381n; V: 197, 231n
quarrels with Assembly, III: 212n
rebukes Schuyler in mutiny affair, VIII: 348n
resigns governorship of N.Y., V: 123n
strips Horsmanden of offices, III: 174n
supported by Colden, V: 196n
wants Pa. represented at Indian conference, III: 81n
warns against French in Ohio Valley, IV: 501
Weiser waits on, at Albany, III: 90

in 1778 campaign, XXVII: 13, 185n, 250, 373, 408, 451; XXVIII: 151, 182
and André, Arnold, XXXIII: 529
arrives at N.Y., XXXIII: 210
asked to release prisoner, XXXII: 25
assumes command of British army, XXVI: 575
attacks, captures Charleston, XXXII: lix, 80, 219, 250, 289, 293, 318–19, 336, 404, 422, 437, 498, 501, 569
attacks R.I., XXIII: 54
to be sent expanded commission, XXIX: 668
commands in retreat across N.J., XXVI: 666
departure from S.C., XXXIII: 211n
expedition of, up North River, XXXIII: 230
fails to attack Newport, XXXIII: 120, 263–4, 343, 347
fictitious letter of, XXXII: 389, 420, 430, 438, 464–5, 476–7, 530–1, 545
forced by arrival of Rochambeau to concentrate troops in N.Y., XXXIII: 395
on importance of Va., XXII: 294–5n
Knyphausen commands in N.Y. during absence of, XXXIII: 120n
letter of, in London paper, XXVII: 360
mentioned, XXV: 674; XXVII: 43, 191–2; XXVIII: 227, 447n; XXIX: 150, 265, 302;
XXXII: 81, 274n, 528n
operations of, in effort to aid Burgoyne, XXV: 81, 107, 134
receives dispatches from Cornwallis, XXXIII: 344
reinforcements for, XXVIII: 248n, 482n; XXIX: 288n, 476n, 514–15; XXXII: 219, 422
relieves Howe, XXVII: 132n
repulsed at Charleston (1776), XXXII: 319n
returns to New York, XXXII: 72
rumored about to be relieved, XXVIII: 449
rumored killed, XXXII: 71, 541, 563
sends raiding force to Va., XXIX: 711
sent to America, XXII: 24
southern expedition of, XXII: 345n, 362
unable to attack American army, says Digges, XXXIII: 236–7
and unsuccessful N.J. uprising, XXIX: 668n
visit to Balkans (1774), XXII: 347n
will be harmed by convoy capture, believes Dumas, XXXIII: 258
Clinton, William, pay orders for, VI: 438; VII: 27
Clive, Edward (xxvi, 6n)
offers material to Bérenger, XXVI: 6
Clive, Lord Robert, XXVI: 6n
defends conduct in India, XX: 227
gift to Nabob of Bengal, XII: 123n
and Henry Strachey, XXII: 598n
mentioned, XIX: 160
Clocks. See also Chronometers; Sundial; Watches
-- showing tides
  bf orders, VIII: 220n
  Ferguson devises, VIII: 220n
-- three-wheel
  devised by bf, VIII: 216
  Ferguson improves bf model, VIII: 216
  illustrated, VIII: 217
  produced in Eng., VIII: 216
for bf, XVIII: 190–1, 194–5; XIX: 149–150, 229–30
bf's design of, XVIII: 194n
of family, bf inquires after, IV: 409
musical, exhibited in Phila., II: 452
possible manufacture of, in U.S., by Genevan emigrants, XXVIII: 94
and watches, regulation of, IV: 101
Clocks, for bf
Clonard. See Sutton de Clonard
Clos-Le-Prestre (manufactury), XXVII: 623
Clossen, George (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Cloth, XXXI: 289–90, 499, 501. See also Linens; Ross, John; Silk; Uniforms; Williams,
  Jonathan, Jr.; Wool
aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 473–5; XXXVI: 40–41, 677
American wool insufficient for, XI: 359
Anglo-American trade, XVIII: 115
being purchased by American houses, reports jw, XXXV: 308–9
bf still owes Chaumont for, XXXIV: 292
captured aboard *Luke*, XXXIV: 182n
of Chaumont, *jw* suggests *bf* purchase, XXXIV: 309, 332, 341
Chaumont sends to America, XXXVI: 673–4
F.F. Eckhardt's patent for methods of preparing, XXXII: 248n
Kurlbaum offers, XXXIV: 128
Mauger & Cie. wish to send to U.S., XXXV: 390, 518, 637
offered by Buyck, XXXIV: 365
offered by Dusantoy Lescossois, XXXV: 16
offered from Flanders, XXXIV: 129
offers, purchases of, XXIV: 58–9, 105, 276, 370–1
price of, XXXII: 527
sent to America, XXIV: 74–5, 281
for tents, XXIV: 274
for uniforms, XXIV: 112, 120–3, 151–2, 274, 281, 314, 332
for uniforms, supplied by Carie & Co., XXXIV: 290n
Yorkshire manufacture, XVIII: 115n, 126
Clothing. *See also* Alliance; Shirts; Uniforms; Woolens
American lack of, hinders recruiting, XXIII: 437
for Army, purchased from Tracy, XXXV: 50n
to be shipped by W. Johnson, XXXI: 81n
Belt plans to bring to America, XXXI: 462n
for *bf*’s appearances at Versailles, XXXI: 102n, 103n
bill for, XXXI: 102–4
Bondfield offers, XXVII: 551
British monopoly on, XI: 183
colds and, IX: 339
colonial manufacture of, XI: 183–4, 314–15
commissioners send, XXIX: 553
conductivity of, VII: 188
duty on, XI: 76n
French, America future market for, XXXV: 229
furnished to prisoners at Nantes, XXX: 136, 211n, 391
Irish fabric requested for, XXXII: 25, 28
made in colonies, XVI: 290
manufactured in Nantes, XXXI: 268
for Md., Johnson asks help in procuring, XXIX: 223
Mme Chaumont requests Irish fabric for, XXXI: 463
not received, XXIII: 268
observations on climate and, IX: 251–2
offered by Bondfield, XXXV: 204
offered by Chaumont, XXXV: 612–13
price of, XI: 314–15
price of, in Charleston, XXIX: 659
procurement of, XXIII: 194, 338–9, 345, 421, 434, 621
purchased at Bilbao, XXXIV: 407
sent to *bf*, not received, VII: 231
sent to *df* and Sally, VII: 278, 282
servants, XXXI: 105n
Spain provides, XXIII: 470, 499
Sterry, J. Smith procuring, XXX: 304, 393, 491
supplied by Sabatier, XXX: 152
for troops, profiteering in, VI: 503
winter, for Bache family, XXX: 334–5
Cloud, Jeremiah, commissioned second lieut., XXII: 513n
Cloud physics. See Rainfall
Clouds. See also Electricity; Lightning; "Physical and Meteorological Observations"; Storms; Thunder
action of, in production of rain and lightning, III: 369–72
air may give or receive electrical charge from, V: 154
bf answers Colden’s argument on winds originating in, V: 147
bf believes electrified negatively, V: 266
bf dissatisfied with hypotheses on electrical charges of, V: 524–5
bf sends Collinson paper on positive and negative electricity of, V: 330
bf’s experiments in electrical charges of, V: 68
bf’s theory of direction of lightning, earth to clouds, V: 233
electrical charge in, III: 366, 367, 369; IV: 277
electricity and rain from, X: 65–6
generation of wind in, related to waterspouts, V: 126
Kinnersley on how electrified, V: 435
positive and negative states in, V: 153, 262; VI: 178
and Saussure experiments with atmospheric electricity, XX: 76
as source of lightning, V: 6
Stiles wants bf’s experiments in electrification of, confirmed, V: 515
theory of formation, III: 367
Clouet, — (commissaire at Lorient), XXXVI: 629
Clouet, Louis (xxvii, 207n)
— asks help in contacting Fouquet, XXVII: 207–8
— letter from, XXVII: 207–8
Clough, Ebenezer, V: 67
Clough, Elizabeth, asks letter to be forwarded to her son, XXVI: 144
Cloupet, Capt. —, XXXV: 16, 16
Clouston, Capt. John, XXIV: 311
Clows (Claus), George
— complains of Smalling, VII: 31
— Horsfield sends account of, VII: 98
— pay orders for, VII: 26, 31n
Club of Honest Whigs, XXVIII: 370–1; XXIX: 524n; XXX: 532–533; XXXI: 143n, 453;
— XXXVI: 407, 656–7
bf in, XVIII: 59n
bf to correspond with friends in, XI: 98n
described, XI: 98n
greetings from, XI: 246
J. Quincy, Jr., dines with, XXI: 513
loses Michell, XI: 481
meetings, XIII: 529n; XIV: 153
members of, in Revolution Society, XXI: 341
mentioned, XV: 131n, 147; XVII: 5; XXI: 441
other dissenting clergy members of, XIX: 311n
R. Price, bf members of, XIX: 311
regards from, to bf, XXII: 218, 349
Club of Thirteen, XXX: 54n; XXXII: 83, 379, 557; XXXIV: 171; XXXV: 46n, 274
bf member of, XXVII: 354n
and liturgical reform, XXI: 119–20
meeting place, members of, XI: 228n; XXII: 173
members of, support D. Williams, XXVII: 354–5

Clubs. See Club of Honest Whigs; Club of Thirteen; Monday Club

Clugny, —, marquis de, XXXII: 62, 277

Clugny, Jean-Etienne-Bernard de
  Deane's introduction to, XXII: 489
deo\th of, XXII: 489n

Clutterbuck — (of Bradford), XII: 105

Clymer, Balti, paid for carting, XI: 455

Clymer, George (xii, 152n)
  invites sb to dine, XXIII: 362
  J. Taylor quarrels with, XIV: 172n
  marries E. Meredith, XII: 152

Clymer, Margaret, gives money for medicine, V: 316

Clymer, William, house burned, II: 389

Clymer, William, Sr.
  assistant, III: 296
  authorizes payment to McCall, III: 298
  authorizes payments to Pass, III: 297, 298
  lottery manager, III: 223
  sells lottery tickets, III: 240

Clyster, carbonated water used as, XIX: 133

Coach, bf hires, VII: 380

Coad, Joseph, XXIX: 267

Coal, XXX: 254, 255. See also Coal mines
  aboard John, XXXIII: 349
  bf on origins of, XIX: 347, 368
  bf's theory on, XVII: 94n
  deposits, in Pa., XXII: 320–1
  exported from Newcastle, XII: 11
  heat causes luminosity of, VII: 240
  from Irish bogs, XVII: 95
  Julien offers, XXVI: 354
  Louisburgh mines, XI: 182
  mining, works on, XXV: 457
  Perkins on sea, pit, XVII: 94–5
  pit, little used in America, XXI: 152
  plentiful at Fort Pitt, X: 211
  sea, as fuel for new colony, V: 461

Coal mines. See also Coal
  bf and party visit, XVIII: 114–15
  bf visits at Whitehaven, XIX: xxix, 207, 368–9, 386
  bf's visit to, XVII: 94n
  drawings of equipment for, XX: 335–6, 380
  laws on, in Scotland, XVII: 43
  at Whitehaven, XX: 250

Coale, Ann Hopkinson (F. Hopkinson's sister, xii, 125n), XXIX: 623

Coale, Samuel, marries A. Hopkinson, XII: 125n

Coaslin, comtesse de, forwards memoir, XXIV: 28

Coates, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
  NOTE: John Coats, below, may be the same person

Coates, Samuel (ii, 153n)
  member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
receipt of, recorded, III: 93
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Coates, Warwick, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Coats, John, signs road agreement, III: 25
Coats, Lindsay, marries R. Hughes, XII: 152
Coats, William (brickmaker)
  deeds land to bf, II: 310
  signs receipt for bf, II: 351
Coats, William (ship captain, xiv, 352n)
  report on Hudson's Bay, printed, XIV: 352, 352n
Cobham, Richard Temple, Viscount (ix, 8n)
  Penn bust made for, IX: 8
Coblentz, Germany, XIII: 384n
Cochez, — (merchant), XXVIII: 84
Cochin, Charles-Nicolas (painter, xxviii, 569n), XXX: 497n
  portrait of bf by, XXIV: 172n; XXVIII: 569n
  recommends Panier (Pagnier), XXVIII: 568–9
  sketch of bf by, XXIII: 620n
Cochin China, rice from, sent to America, XIX: 317, 323
Cochin, Denis-Claude (botanist, xxx, 340n)
  invitation to visit gardens of, XXX: lxii, 340–1, 406
Cochineal
  potential product of southern America, IX: 81
  use of, IX: 120
Cochlan, Jerea, XXXI: 366
Cochran, —, merchant, Catharine chartered to, XXVI: 151
Cochran, Charles (friend of bfb, xxvii, 262n), XXIX: lxiii, 413, 578, 675, 733; XXX: 241;
  XXXII: 150, 357, 444, 559; XXXIII: 86, 290, 327, 425; XXXIV: 60, 204, 486, 550;
  XXXV: 203, 229–30, 367, 468
  bf thanked for attentions to, XXVII: 262–3
  and bfb, XXVII: 262n; XXXVI: 368n, 477, 544n, 597
  education of, XXXVI: 368n
  and H. Laurens, XXXVI: 543–4
  letter from, XXVIII: 326; XXXVI: 368
  sends New Year's greetings, XXVIII: 326; XXXVI: 368
  unable to pay for pension, XXXVI: 94, 544n
  and Vaughan, XXXVI: 94, 414, 543–4
Cochran, Mary Elliot (Robert's wife)
  letter from, XXXV: 229–31
  mentioned, XXIII: 37–8
  thanks bf for kindness toward her son, XXXV: 229–30
Cochran, Robert
Cochran, Robert (shipowner; Charles' father, xxiii, 38n), XXXIV: 109; XXXV: 229–30;
  XXXVI: 368n, 544n
  grateful for bf's notice of his son, XXIX: 675
  Holtzendorff meets family of, XXIX: 733n
  letter from, XXVII: 262
  letter to, XXIX: 675
  plans trip to France, XXVII: 263
  thanks bf for attentions to his son, XXVII: 262–3
  travels with Lestarjette, XXIII: 37–8
Cochrane, Capt. Charles, occupies and plunders Cooper's house, XXII: 387–8
Cock, Peter (iii, 324n)
   Kalm visits, III: 324
Cocker, Edward (i, 5n)
   arithmetician, I: 5
Cockeril, Mr., XIV: 195
Cocker's Arithmetic, corrected and amended by Fisher, III: 305n
Cockpit. See also Privy Council
   bf's humiliation at, VII: 298n
   fees at, IX: 24
   mentioned, XXI: 197
   Privy Council hearing held at, IX: 197
   Privy Council hearings in, on Mass. petition against Hutchinson and Oliver, XXI: xli,
      xxxv, 37–9, 41, 78–9, 86–7, 91–3, 122n, 414
Coctione Ciborum in Ventriculo, De, dedicated to bf, XV: 86n
Cod
   for bf, XVIII: 263, 264; XIX: 99n
   dried, exported to Spain, XXVIII: 44
   fisheries in Bay of Chaleur, XI: 428
   fishery, XXXVI: 397–8
   French ships for Newfoundland fishery, XII: 123n
   sent to bf, XVI: 250
   sounds and tongues for bf, others, XX: 101, 446
   sounds and tongues of, as gift, XIX: 99
   tale of fisheries in Great Lakes, XII: 134–5
   uses, value to colonies, XIII: 364
Cod, —, merchant captain, tries to buy back George, XXIII: 187
Codd, Capt. Thomas, XXX: 362
Code. See Cipher
"Code de l'humanité, ou lois immuables..." (Barbeu-Dubourg). See also Petit code...
   bf prints, XV: 115n
   difficulty in printing in France, XIX: 159–60
   mentioned, XVI: 204n
Coder, — Bonnes (Henry's mother), XXX: 342n
   informs bf of her son's death, asks his continued assistance, XXXIII: 258
   letter from, XXXIII: 258
   letter in hand of, XXXIII: 245n
Coder (Coderc), Henry (retired officer, xxiii, 362-3)
   anticipates death, asks bf's help for his family, XXXIII: 245
   and Barbeu-Dubourg suggest military operations, XXVI: 655n; XXVII: 326, 406n
   bf rejects plan of, to raid England, Scotland, XXVIII: 225
   bombards Turgot with memoranda, XXIII: 441n
   and brother's dispute, XXX: 341, 551–2
   claims prominent friends and supporters, XXIII: 441
   death of, XXXIII: 258
   desires to emigrate with workmen, XXIII: 441
   and Dubourg, XXIII: 364–5, 441, 575–6n; XXXII: 7n
   Lamotte, XXXI: 237n, 250–1, 330–1
   letters from, XXIII: 362–5, 441–3; XXIV: 91–92, 106, 112–13, 153–4, 171–2, 201–2,
      366–7; XXV: 62, 71–2; XXVII: 406; XXX: 341–342, 551–2; XXXI: 250–251,
      330–1; XXXII: 7–8; XXXIII: 245
   and manufacture of uniforms, XXIV: 77, 91, 106, 147, 153, 171–2, 201–2, 221–2,
      275–6, 366–7
mentioned, XXV: 135, 659
plan of, to create auxiliary corps, XXXII: 7
postpones appointment, XXV: 62
proposals of, to commissioners, XXIII: 364, 441–2
proposes expeditionary corps, XXX: 341–2n
recommends Caÿrol, XXIII: 441n
regrets plans to attack British not accepted, XXXII: 7–8
suggests plan to attack English coast, XXXII: 8
supplies uniforms, XXV: 62n, 72; XXXIII: 245n
trouble with Des Granges, XXV: 136
warns against dishonest merchants, XXV: 71–2
warns of defective weapons, XXIII: 363
wishes to immigrate to America, XXIV: 154, 276, 367
writes on behalf of Girault, XXXI: 14
Coder, Jean-Pierre Henry (Henry's uncle), XXIII: 363n
Coderc, Gabriel-Aphrodise de (Henry's brother), XXX: 341, 551–2; XXXIII: 245n
and d'Argout incident, XXVII: 406–7n
Codrington, Christopher (captain of Union Américaine), XXXV: 371–2
Codrington, Christopher, bequest of, for founding college, V: 497n
Codrington College, Bridgetown, Barbados, establishment of, V: 497n
Coercive Acts
attitude of Parliamentary opposition toward, XXI: 307n, 459n, 460
in Barclay's "Hints" and answers, XXI: 379–80, 382, 385–6
in Barclay's plan and bf's responses, XXI: 480–2, 492, 495–7, 531, 542n, 587–8
in bf's dealings with Howe, Hyde, XXI: 410, 594, 596
Chatham on, XXI: 322n
colonial trade embargo as response to, XXI: 235n, 252, 351–3, 355–9
effects of, XXI: xxxviii, 192n, 211, 326, 361
government promises to enforce, XXI: 457, 472, 567n
Hartley proposes repeal of, XXII: 254, 257
hopes for repeal of, XXI: 286–7, 307, 322, 326, 333
Marshall, Bowdoin on, XXI: 219, 282
Mass., Congress protest against, XXI: 274, 337
mentioned, XVII: 280n; XX: 253, 391
repeal of, as issue in peace negotiations: in bf's "Hints" and answers, XXI: 367, 467, 543–4, 559–60
in Suffolk resolves, XXI: 342–3
Coetlosquet, Jean-Gilles de, XXIV: 342
Coffee, XXX: 45
aboard Welbedagte, XXXV: 181n
advice on use of, by naval crews, XXVII: 80
Ellis book on, XX: 492, 516–17
imported from Indies, XIII: 8
introduced into England, cultivation of, XXI: 23–4
possible beneficial effects of, XX: 492–3n
trade in, XIII: 237
transshipped from Silesia, XXIX: 376
Coffee houses, British
bf receives mail at, XXI: 141, 240
collect ship letters, XI: 40n
facilities for colonial patrons, XII: 19n
history of, XXI: 23–4
as mail addresses for colonials, VII: 191n
Coffin (later Folger), Abigail (d. 1770), genealogy, I: liv
Coffin (Starbuck Folger), Dinah (d. 1793), genealogy, I: liv
Coffin (later Stickney), Ruth Brown (m. 1770), genealogy, I: lx
Coffin, Capt. Alexander (xxix, 566n)
  arrives in Amsterdam, XXIX: 585
  and Cordis, XXIX: 758n
  and Hutchinson letters, XXIX: 630
letter from, XXIX: 758–9
meets Dumas, Neufville, XXIX: 566–7, 630
Sayre plans to accompany on return voyage, XXIX: 759
and Sayre’s ship design, XXIX: 639–40, 758–9
Coffin, Capt., commands Beaver, XX: 494n
Coffin, Capt. James, XXXI: 355, 497–8n
Coffin, Capt. Richard (or Hezekia), XXVII: 660n
Coffin, Capt. Zebbeda, XXVII: 660n
Coffin, Henry, Abiah Franklin concerned for health of, IV: 199
Coffin, John (d. 1788)
  genealogy, I: liv
  marries K. Folger, XII: 247
Coffin, Judith. See Folger, Judith Coffin
Coffin, Keziah Folger (x, 397n), XXXVI: 203
  asks when printing of "werkes and letter" can be finished, IV: 199
  bf sends candlesticks and snuffers to, XII: 247–8
genealogy, I: liv, lxii
invites Jane Mecom to Nantucket, XXII: 106
letter to, XII: 247–8
marries J. Coffin, XII: 247n
mentioned, XIV: 279n
prepares genealogy, X: 397
wants Folger family arms, XIX: 29
Coffin, Keziah, marries Fanning, XII: 247n
Coffin, Peleg (former prisoner), XXXV: 7
Coffin, Peter (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Coffyn, Francis (American agent at Dunkirk, xxv, 495n), XXXII: 364, 385, 603n
accompanies Wharton, young Chaumont to manufacturing towns, XXXI: 205
accounts of, XXVIII: 89; XXIX: 18
accused of mistreating escaped prisoners, XXXVI: 666–8
aids American seamen, XXVII: 61, 82
aids escaped prisoners, XXV: 303, 495, 524
and Amiel, XXVII: 60, 61, 63–4
and arrival of escaped prisoners, sailors, XXVI: 13, 156, 284, 656, 660, 685–6
asked, explains why privateers cannot use French commissions, XXX: 312, 368–70,
  374, 389
asked for information about Fitzgerald, XXVIII: 522
asked, promises to furnish money to Conyngham, XXXI: 138, 139, 205
asks approval of his conduct, XXVII: 69–70
asks bf to condemn prizes, XXX: 271–3, 311–12, 367–8, 410
assists American former prisoners, XXXV: 7, 325, 352, 381, 599–601
assists American seamen, XXXVI: 7, 8, 329–30, 409–10, 637
assists escaped prisoners, XXVIII: 89, 120, 510, 522
assists escaped prisoners at Dunkirk, XXXI: 498n
assists prisoners, XXIX: 18, 311; XXXIV: 270, 345, 438
and Bancroft, XXVII: 480; XXXIV: 124n, 163, 521
and Beer, Steevens, XXXV: 392–3, 600–1, 603–4n
bf informs of his appointment as minister, XXVIII: 510
and Black Prince, Black Princess, Fearnot, XXXI: 138, 204–6, 222–4, 256–7, 287, 386, 446
and Black Princess, XXX: 328, 368–70, 374, 389–90, 410, 536
and Bowens, XXXIV: 345; XXXV: 393, 603
and Chaumont, XXIX: 18n
as commissioners' agent in Dunkirk, XXV: 303, 495–6, 524
congratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXIX: 18
congratulates commissioners, offers service, XXVI: 155
delivers commission, instructions to Marchant, Torris, XXIX: 687–8
and Diot, XXX: 389
in dispute over privateer with Poreau, Mackenzie & Cie., XXVIII: 591n
drafts memorial about Dunkirk, XXVI: 521–2
draws on Vandenyer frères, XXXV: 600
exchanged prisoners accuse of neglecting them, XXXIV: 379n
fails to aid Walkar, an escaped prisoner, XXVIII: 576–7
and Fitzgerald, XXIX: 18
and former crewmen of Revenge, XXXIV: 367–8, 438–40, 481
forwards letters brought by Arnold, XXXI: 206
forwards memoirs about Dunkirk, XXX: 370, 409–10, 439
Grand pays drafts of, XXXVI: 329n, 637n
and Grinnell, XXVII: 64
health of, XXIX: 687–8; XXXV: 600
and Hinman, XXVII: 276n
and Ingenhousz, XXXIV: 124n, 163–4n, 521
inquires about Fitzpatrick, XXXVI: 637
inquires about mounting cruises from Dunkirk, XXVI: 284n
introduces Kearl, XXXI: 556–7
introduces Wynne, XXXIV: 345
and ja, XXXV: 393, 600–1, 603–4n
and La Plaigne, XXVIII: 89, 120
and Marchant, XXX: 501, 504–5
mentioned, XXVIII: 514
and mercantile venture with Wharton, Bancroft, Ingenhousz, XXXV: 352n, 424–5, 550–1; XXXVI: 221–222
and Poreau, XXVII: 61, 63–4, 69–70, 82n
Poreau, Mackenzie & Cie. criticize, XXVI: 693
"Prince" to direct prizes to, XXVIII: 140
recommends Beer, XXXVI: 25
recommends bf assist Conyngham, XXXIII: 134–5
recommends Chandler, XXVI: 156
recommends Gibbons, XXXV: 567
reports arrival of Serapis, other ships, sends New Year's greetings, XXXI: 330
reports news of Flamborough Head, XXX: 440
reports on escaped prisoners, XXVII: 480
reports outbreak of Dutch-British hostilities, XXXIV: 217, 269
represents American interests in Dunkirk, XXVIII: 397n
and Revenge's former crewmen, XXX: 188–9, 214–15, 274, 409, 438–9, 561–2
sends certificates in his defense, XXVII: 64, 69, 81–2
sends government regulations concerning prizes, XXX: 360
sends intelligence, XXVII: 60–1
sends news, XXV: 495–7, 523–5
sends news of British Navy, XXX: 440–1, 505
sends shipping news, intelligence, XXVI: 13–14, 155–6, 656, 660, 700–1
supposedly outfits privateer, XXXVI: 667
Thuard seeks prize money from, XXXIV: 63
and Torris, XXX: 215, 272–4, 328, 389–90, 410, 439, 501–2, 504–5; XXXI: 222–224,
386, 427–8, 446
and Torris asked to tell Marchant not to capture Dover-Calais packet boat, XXIX:
700–1
urges bf to judge Black Prince's prizes, XXXIII: 115n
and Vandenyver frères, XXXVI: 329–30, 410, 637
and Vermeille, XXX: 534
warned against Davis, XXIX: 454
and Wharton, XXXIV: 124n, 163–4, 218, 269–70, 438, 480, 521
and Woodberry, XXIX: 18
wtf transmits Marchant's commission to, XXIX: 495–6, 571n, 687–8
Cogdell, Richard, New Bern postmaster (?), XXII: 163n
Coggleshall, John
  asks for Serapis, XXII: 199–200
  letter from, et al., XXII: 199–200
Cogitata de Cometis (Winthrop), printed, XV: 168; XVI: 66
Cogly, James, pay order for, XI: 224
Cohausen, Johann Heinrich, Hermippus Redivivus, Campbell translates, VII: 395n
Cohosh
described, XIII: 431n
  as gout remedy, XIII: 49–50, 431–2
Coiffier, Monsieur, and Dalibard's electrical experiments, XX: 23, 104
Coigny, Gabriel-Augustin de Franquetot, comte de, XXXVI: 306
Coimet, — (cook), XXXI: 4; XXXIII: 4, 5–6; XXXIV: 4–6; XXXV: 5; XXXVI: 5
Coinage. See also Specie
  American, to illustrate British atrocities, XXIX: 590n
  Bridgen's proposal for, XXXII: 320
copper for, XXX: 418, 431
  problem of, in colonies, V: 246
table of equivalents, III: 61
Cointeval (Cointeral?), —, chevalier de, XXIX: 34
Cointin (Quentin), —, chevalier de, XXXV: 431
Coit, Wheeler (xxx, 513n)
- bills of exchange for, XXX: 513
- letter to, XXX: 513

Coit, William, Capt., takes British prizes, XXII: 250n

Coitmet, — (bf's cook), XXXII: 3, 5–6

Coke, Sir Edward
- bf joke citing, III: 40
- cited, VI: 195, 266
- *Institutes, Poor Richard* humor on, VII: 79
- quoted, XXXIV: 288
- and Waterford merchants' case, XVII: 14n

Coke, Thomas William, XX: 104n

Colbath, John, letter from, *et al.*, XXVI: 476–8

*Colbert* (ship), sails from France with supplies, touches at Guadeloupe, XXIII: 615

Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, anecdote about, XXI: 175

Colchester, Lord Charles Abbot, and Gibbes's ms, XXIII: 282n

Cold. See also Conductivity; Heat
- as absence of heat, V: 477
- bf's early theories on (1751), XX: 429
- bf's theories and experiments on, XIX: 346
- Darwin piece on, awaited, X: 301
- effect on compressibility of liquids, XI: 245
- induced by evaporation, VII: 184–5
- by mixing salt and snow, etc., VII: 189
- and onset of disease, XX: 405
- positive causes of, V: 478
- sensations of, V: 477–8
- Stiles discusses phenomena of, VII: 242–3

Colden, Alexander (son of Cadwallader, vi, 113n)
- advises Parker on customs salary, XIV: 169, 239
- bf asks about packet sailing, VII: 133
- bf buys arms from, VI: 359n
- and bf-Thomas letter, XVII: 229n
- bill of exchange for bf, XIV: 142, 145
- bills of exchange from, XVI: 252, 264, 269; XVII: 13, 55, 132, 141; XVIII: 197; XIX: 293n, 318, 341n, 359, 397
- Collinson lacks news on transit of Mercury from, V: 20
- as comptroller of American post office, XXI: 227, 346
- correspondence with, IX: 39
- customs salary of, XIV: 145
- daughter helps in post office, VII: 218
- death of, XXI: 104n, 105n
- directions to, for packet service, X: 281
- in Dunlap accounts, VII: 163n
- to forward freight for bf, IX: 41
- forwards bf mail, VI: 113; XI: 340
- health of, XXI: 10n, 11, 104n, 105, 187
- illness, XVIII: 157
- and improvement of Quebec postal service, X: 252
- inquires for E. Holland, XI: 232
- is saved Conn. expenses, XII: 410
and Jesser's letter, XVIII: 157, 197
letters from, VI: 113–14; XVIII: 157–158, 197; XX: 19–20, 225, 294
loan to df, XIII: 13
marries daughter of Richard Nicholls, III: 178n
mentioned, V: 196; XII: 229n; XIII: 308; XIV: 98, 137n; XXI: 10n
and newspapers for J. Parker, XX: 154–5
and N.Y. packet schedule, XVI: 49
in N.Y. post office, XIII: 266n, 309–10, 344
N.Y. postmaster, X: 279; XVI: 59n; XXI: 103–4n
and opening of wf-bf mail, XIX: 333
packet agent for Post Office, X: 219
and Parker's Post Office accounts, XVIII: 157; XX: 36–7
and Parker's power of attorney, XIV: 265–6
post office comptroller, XX: 37n
Post Office debt, XVI: 214, 252, 269
post office incident, V: 438
postmaster in N.Y., VII: 196; X: 279
protested, XIX: 341n, 359; XX: 15
relations with Parker, XIII: 475n
salary set, X: 281
and search for E. Holland, XVIII: 157; XIX: 318–19; XX: 20, 153
sends family to safety, XII: 352
sends Pa. supplies to Stevenson, VI: 391n
sends supplies to frontier, VI: 359
and wf debt to Monckton, XIX: 194
will send Pike's book to bf, V: 198
writes Parker, XVI: 264n
writes Todd, XIX: 414
Colden, Alexander (son of James, vii, 263n)
  to confer with bf on D. Colden paper, VIII: 171
  to deliver paper to bf, VII: 263
Colden, Alice Christy, death, X: 202n
Colden, Cadwallader (ii, 386n)
  on absorptive capacity of skin, IX: 338n
  accuses Parker of printing Const. Courant, XIII: 12n
  acting N.Y. governor, XVI: 202, 203
  answers bf on meteorology, V: 257–8
  applies for post of deputy postmaster general, IV: 134n
  approves Kennedy's essay on Indians, IV: 117
  approves "Representation," V: 428
  Arthur Lee's ostensible letters to, XXII: 345–6, 437n
  asked to intercede for Parker, IV: 311–12
  asks bf for Carlisle Treaty, V: 121
  asks to have electrical apparatus constructed, III: 168
  attempts to explain electricity, IV: 375–6
  attends Albany conference, III: 319n
  Bartram, letter to, II: 415n
  beginning of friendship with bf, II: 386n
bf correspondence with, IX: 320n
bf forwards Linnaeus’ letter to, IV: 465
bf hopes to receive electrical information from, IV: 448
bf "remarks" on Baxter’s Enquiry enclosed in letter to, III: 84
bf sends Action in Matter to Bowdoin, IV: 310
bf sends barley to, IV: 465
bf sends Collinson papers of, V: 115n
bf sends electrical experiments to, III: 482
bf sends letter to Cave, IV: 377
Bowdoin comments on electrical theories of, IV: 277
Bowdoin receives letter to bf from, IV: 269
Bowdoin recommended to, IV: 464
Collinson asks to see letter of, IV: 319
Collinson concerned over, III: 284
Collinson informs of bf’s arrival, VII: 246n
comments on bf’s papers on meteorology, V: 124–6
comments on bf’s "Short Hints," V: 353–5
comments on kite experiment, IV: 376
comments on proposals for an academy, III: 430–2
comments on Wilson treatise, VIII: 263n
correspondence on formation of learned society, II: 378–80
correspondence with Bowdoin, IV: 272
corresponds with Mitchell, III: 41n
criticizes bf to Collinson, VII: 13n
criticizes Evans’ methods, III: 463n
D. Colden sends papers to, VIII: 172n
daughter-in-law of, III: 141n
departures post of Secretary for Indian Affairs, IV: 68n
demonstrations against, XII: 352–3n, 358–9
on difference in speed of east and west ocean crossings, III: 69–71
"Different Species of Matter," II: 446, 447
discovers new motion in earth’s axis, IV: 448
Dunmore’s suit against, XVIII: 58n
effigy hanged (1765), XVIII: 58n
electrical researches of, VIII: 170
emends draft of son’s remarks on Nollet’s letters, V: 135n
exchanges views with Mitchell on yaws, III: 48n
Explication of the First Causes of Action in Matter, III: 46, 67n, 80–2, 90–1; IV: 310, 314, 375, 446–7, 462, 464
a friend of Shirley, III: 319
Garden visits, VI: 187n
gives bf’s letters on electrical experiments to Darling, III: 178
gives up stamped paper to city, XII: 353n, 358–9
History of the Five Indian Nations, III: 169, 170, 175–8, 272; IV: 76, 314; V: 80
hoping for colonial appointment, IV: 319
"Inquiry into the Principles of Vital Motion," III: 46n; XIX: 94, 392n; XX: 33n, 220–1
"Introduction to the Doctrine of Fluxions...", II: 415, 417; III: 36, 48
in Jacobite rebellion, XVIII: 58n
letter in care of, VII: 267

Linnaeus names herb in honor of, III: 92

location of country seat, V: 392n

Logan criticizes, III: 152–3

meets Adam Spencer, II: 450n

mentioned, V: 374n; XI: 232n; XII: 228; XVI: 214n; XVIII: 158, 197; XIX: 399; XX: 33, 97, 294; XXI: 10n, 104n

misattributed as addressee of 1746 bf letter, III: 84

name inserted as addressee of "Old Mistresses," III: 30n

not appointed to succeed Clinton, V: 123n

and N.Y. Currency Act, XVII: 121

officiousness in advocating Stamp Act, XII: 369

plans to uphold Stamp Act, XII: 261

on pokeweed as medicine, XX: 129

Principles of Action in Matter, III: 272, 463; IV: 280, 299, 321, 376, 448n, 465

Principles of Action in Matter tested by electrical experiments, VII: 263

proposes new method of printing, II: 386–7

proposes philosophical periodical, II: 447

quarrels with Assembly, III: 212

questions bf's meteorological theories (1753-54), XX: 428

quoted, XIII: 219, 224

receives and comments on Mitchell's yellow fever essay, III: 17n, 18–20, 41–2, 44

receives and praises bf's electrical experiments, IV: 278

receives apparatus and "Electrical Journal" from bf, III: 142

receives bf reports of his electrical experiments, IV: 200

receives copy of Shervington's letter, IV: 509n

receives drafts of bf's "electrical" letters to Collinson, III: 116

receives instructions for observing transit of Mercury, IV: 417

refused copy of bf's German letter, IV: 479


replies to Kästner's criticisms, IV: 375, 447

requested to send N.Y. map, IV: 318n

requests return of runaway servant, III: 178

returns from Albany, III: 89

Rutherfurd a friend of, III: 90n

satire on, XVIII: 58n

sends bf hints of observation of transit, IV: 464

sends bf's fireplace pamphlet to Gronovius, II: 420; III: 92n

sends copy of Constitutional Courant to bf, XII: 287–8

sent bf's fireplace pamphlet to Gronovius, III: 92n

son works with, VII: 263

son's letter wrongly attributed to, VI: 483n

story of, in Kalm's Travels..., XIX: 390

succeeds to governorship of N.Y., IX: 252

suggestions for academy to bf, III: 461–2

suggests experiment with electricity and fermentation, IV: 376

"The Animal Oeconomy," III: 33, 46n

"The First Causes of Action in Matter," II: 416, 417

theories of light, IV: 312–14
theory of circulation, III: 46
theory of perspiration, III: 33–4
on value of tar water, III: 48n
views on balance of power in government, V: 196
views on relation of surface and weight, IX: 308
well received in Eng., III: 169
wf unable to visit, XXII: 32n
Whitehall expects bad news from, XXII: 24
writes Dartmouth about Galloway’s plan of union, XXI: 469n
writes essay on the first principles of morality, III: 273
Colden, Cadwallader, Jr., bears letter to bf, II: 387
Colden, Catherine, death, X: 202n
Colden, David (v, 135n)
on alleged hypnotism of birds by snakes, XIX: 392
as American placeholder, XVI: 20n
asks bf advice on paper, VIII: 170–1
bf praises remarks, V: 185–6
bf praises work of, VIII: 172n
bf’s notes copied in hand of, V: 335n
bf’s opinion of Kalm expressed to, IV: 54
defends bf against Nollet, IV: 374n, 428
electrical research of, VIII: 170
experiment of, discussed, VIII: 322
greetings to, X: 205
hopes to make electrical experiments, IV: 374
invents drill plough, XIX: 390–1; XX: 95–96
letter from, XIX: 390–2
letter in hand of, V: 339n
letter of, captured by French, VII: 264n
letter to, XX: 95–7
letter to bf lost, VIII: 170n
letter to, quoted, III: 300n
letters from, VI: 483–4; VII: 263–264; VIII: 170–172
mentioned, XVIII: 158; XX: 33, 294; XXI: 104n
"New Experiments in Electricity" published, VIII: 172n
Nollet sends book to, XX: 96
paper in defense of bf published in New Exper. and Obser., V: 432, 435
peas for, XX: 97
pleased by bf’s reception of paper, V: 198
Priestley paper sent to, XX: 96
remarks on Nollet’s letters, V: 135–44
reports electrical experiment, VI: 483–4
Colden, Elizabeth Nicholls (xx, 294n) sister married G. Harrison, III: 141n
mentioned, XVIII: 158; XIX: 399; XX: 294, 338; XXI: 104
Sally to write to, VII: 233
Colden family, tradition that "Old Mistresses" was written to one of, III: 30n
Colden, Mrs. Alexander. See Colden, Elizabeth Nicholls
Colden, Richard Nicholls (xxi, 10n)
attends sb’s party, XIV: 137
bill of exchange by, XIX: 397
letter to, XXI: 104–5
letters from, XXI: 10–11, 187
in N.Y. post office, XXI: 10, 104–5, 346
Coldengham, Colden's country seat, V: 392n
*Coldenia procumbens*, herb named in honor of Colden, III: 92n
Colds
  · *bf* essay on, I: 252–4
  · *bf* on, XX: 22, 103, 249–51, 270, 315–16, 431, 444–5, 480, 529–38
  · *bf* on causes and cures, XVIII: 161, 198, 203, 206
  · *bf* plans pamphlet on, XX: xxxi, 103, 193, 530
  · *bf's* interest in, XVII: 94n
Celsus and others on, XVIII: 198–9
Cullen, Rush on, XX: 193, 315, 403–5
not due to wet clothes, IX: 339
Stark's experiments concerning, XX: 103
ttract on, sent to *bf*, XVII: 94
Coldstream, Berwickshire, *bf* writes verses at, VIII: 443
Coldstream Guards, Lloyd resigns commission in, XXVI: 343n
Cole (Cole-Mountflorence), James, wants post on privateer, XXIV: 29
Cole, Hannah Franklin Eddy (*bf's* half-sister)
  · birth and death, VIII: 454
genealogy, I: lvi
mentioned, VIII: 135n
Cole, Henry, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Cole, James, XXXII: 196n
Cole, John (vii, 99)
  · *bf* named trustee for, VII: 99
Cole, Jonathan
  · asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
  · letter from, *et al.*, XXXII: 199–200
Cole, Thomas (m. 1710), genealogy, I: lvi
Cole, William, estate of, in Md. and Phila., XX: 401
Cole, William Temple, and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 45
Colebrooke, Nesbitt & Franks (*x*, 73n; *xiii*, 319n)
  · bill drawn on, X: 73
Colebrooke, Sir George, in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
*Colección de memorias...* (Salazar), for *bf*, XXIV: 78
Coleman (later Folger), Abiah, I: liv
Coleman, Capt. Thomas, XXVII: 451
Coleman, Charles
  · agrees to work on road, VI: 61
  · quits road job, VI: 67
Coleman, Joanna Folger, (i, liii)
  · children (or grandchildren) of, III: 179
  · in genealogy, X: 398
Coleman, John (d. 1715), I: liii
Coleman, Mr. (of Margate), XVI: 192, 193
Coleman, William (ii, 406n)
  · absent from Lib. Co. meeting, II: 205
  · Academy subscriber, III: 429
  · at Academy trustees meeting, VII: 286
  · to advise *bf's* executors, III: 481
  · advises *bf* on Plain Truth campaign, III: 184n, 215
  · advisor to executors of 1757 will, VII: 204
approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
assistant, III: 296
assists in preparing thanks for Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
bf sends books to, XIII: 233
bf sends comments by, to Kames, IX: 376
can't understand Colden's *First Causes*, III: 90
carries gifts, XV: 186
on committee to write Penn letter of thanks, III: 351n
df to deliver books to, IX: 281
director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
disowned by Quakers for supporting privateer, III: 215n
draft of address to John Penn rejected by Lib. Co., II: 33
founder and trustee of Academy, VI: 29, 30
helps bf start own business, III: 330n
helps draft address to John Penn, II: 312n
helps draft address to Thomas Penn, I: 320
helps draft new address, II: 33–4
illness, death, XV: 139, 139n, 174, 185, 274n, 291; XVI: 57, 57n
Kames *Equity* sent to, IX: 281n
letter to Polly Stevenson, XV: 274
letters to, VII: 134–5, 286, 360n; IX: 369
Lib. Co. parcels directed to, VII: 233
lottery manager, III: 223
member of APS, II: 406
Mifflin works for, XI: 78n
pay order for, X: 364
returns to Phila., XV: 185n, 274n
sells lottery tickets, III: 240
serves on Phila. Contributionsship, IV: 3n
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs Lib. Co. agreement, II: 205
signs Lib. Co. letter to John Penn, II: 207
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
signs petition to King, IV: 384
trustee of Academy, III: 423, 428; V: 8, 9
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
unlikely subject of Roberts' pun, VIII: 83n
visits bf, XV: 139
witness to Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252
witnesses 1750 will, III: 482
witnesses oaths for College, VI: 72n
writes letter of thanks to Thomas Penn, III: 164
Colepeper, —, X: 107n
Colerus, Charles (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7
Coles, Elisha
   *An English Dictionary*, bf orders, III: 21, 107
   *A Dictionary, English-Latin and Latin English*, IV: 224
Colet, John, Latin grammar of, XVIII: 87n
Colic
   Baker report on, XIV: 214n, 222n–223n, 312
   symptoms of Devonshire, XIV: 312
Colin (character in Mme Brillon's songs), XXXV: 209, 211
Colin, Mme —, XXXVI: 40
Colinaces, Mme —, XXXV: 661
Colla, Giuseppe, compositions of, XXI: 377n
Collard, — (secretary of Dutch ambassador), and Ingenhousz letter, XXIII: 115, 310
Collas, Jane Mecom (bf's niece, i, lxii), XXVI: 260, 307, 403; XXVII: 192n, 301; XXXIV: 202–3
acquainted with Mrs. Walker, XXII: 439n
age, XIII: 490n
bf wedding present to, X: 359
bf's wedding gift to, XIX: 362–3; XX: 20–21, 290n; XXII: 368
boards at Roxbury, XXI: 348
books for, XIX: 94
and crown soap, XXX: 149–50, 524
discusses financial difficulties, recommends husband, sends family news, XXV: 459
distress of, XXII: 647
flees to Roxbury, XXII: 39, 105, 107
greetings to, XIV: 345; XXI: 281; XXVIII: 363
health of, XXVIII: 542
introduces J. Thayer, XXXV: 127–8, 642, 667
Jane Mecom separated from, XXII: 272
letters from, XX: 20–1; XXV: 459–460; XXXV: 127–128
marries P. Collas, X: 359n; XIV: 345n; XIX: 363n; XX: 20n, 290
mentioned, XII: 418n; XIII: 490; XV: 57, 204, 263; XVI: 210; XVII: 95n, 284; XVIII: 221; XIX: 29, 105, 291; XX: 100, 440; XXIII: 41n; XXV: 118, 119
mother comes to visit, XXXV: 642
sends greetings, XIV: 335; XXX: 525
verses of, XX: 458
visits Greenes, XXX: 374
Collas, Peter (Jane's husband, i, lxii), XXIX: 28, 131, 724; XXXII: 69n; XXXIV: 202–3;
XXXV: 128, 642
absent at sea, XXI: 348
advised to leave the sea and make soap, XXX: 149, 325–6, 525, 585
bf, Ridley assist, XXVII: 192n, 301
captured, XXVI: 259–60, 307, 403
captured and exchanged, XXIII: 41n
captured for fourth time, XXVIII: 541
captured, released, XXVII: 192, 257, 404–5, 519, 526
carries Mecom letters, XXVII: 257
to carry jw letter, XXVII: 308
commands letter of marque, XXX: 525
commissioners assist, XXVIII: 57n
empowers commissioners to act in Triton case, XXVII: 192–3
expected to visit France, XXV: 29
intends to sail for France, XXIV: 466–7
Johnson, Ridley give command of brig to, XXVIII: 78
and jw, XXVI: 259–60, 307, 372
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
letters from, XXVII: 192–3, 301, 519; XXVIII: 78–9, 363–4; XXX: 524–525
makes soap, I: 348n
marries Jenny Mecom, X: 359n; XIV: 345n; XIX: 363n; XX: 20n, 290n
mentioned, XX: 21, 440; XXVII: 491
misfortunes of, XXV: 459n
offers to carry letters or packets to Va., XXVIII: 78–9
plans return to America, XXVII: 192, 301
receives money for prisoner relief, XXVII: 519n
recommends to bf, XXV: 459
resolved to make soap rather than return to sea, XXVIII: 364
returns from Europe, gets command of ship, XXIII: 41
returns from sea, XXII: 39
sails on Dispatch, XXVII: 301, 404–5, 519
sends soap, family news, XXX: 524–5
visits Greenes, XXX: 374
wife's anxiety about, XXII: 647n
wishes, receives help in recovering his goods, XXVII: 519, 526, 548; XXVIII: 79, 154, 363

Collection des Portraits... (Prevost), XXXV: 4
Collection of All the Laws of the Province of Pa., A
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 97, 114–15n
bf to send to Raspe, XIII: 407n
Collection of Epigrams (anon.), bf's use of, I: 282
Collection of Original Papers Relating to the History of... Massachusetts-Bay
(Hutchinson)
mentioned, XVIII: 23, 24n
Randolph papers printed in, XIX: 13

Collection of Several Commissions...Relating to the State of the Province of Quebec...
(Maseres), for wf, Galloway, XIX: 445–6; XX: 63, 90
Collection of the Works of Thomas Chalkey, A, published by Franklin & Hall, XII: 182n
Collège de Bayeux
"Agence générale..." of La Blancherie meets at, XXVI: 147n, 379–80; XXVII: 2
Collège de Beauvais (Pa)
Collège de France. See Collège royal
Collège de Genève
bfb attends, XXXII: 150n
Collège de Navarre, XXX: 587n
Collège des Ecossais, Paris, XXXIII: 37
Collège des Grassins, XXXI: 250
Collège et Académie royale de chirurgie, XXXIII: 67n
Collège Mazarin, XXX: lxii, 112
College of Four Nations, Paris, Lestarjette at, XXIII: 37
College of New Jersey, XXIX: 391n; XXXV: 610n
Aaron Burr's activities in, IV: 255n
Beatty raises funds for, VI: 358n
Belcher raising funds for, IV: 212n
bf and wf commended at, XI: 386n
Burr president of, V: 497n
closed by war, XXII: 556n
funds raised for, V: 210n, 231
Habersham sons at, XI: 259
Logan unwilling to be trustee, III: 286–7n
lotteries held for, V: 436n
philosophical apparatus for, IV: 514
Tennent wishes to draw German students to, V: 209–12
welcomes wf, X: 201n
Witherspoon offered presidency, XII: 79n
College of Philadelphia, XXVII: 604n; XXX: 394n; XXXII: 282–3, 313n; XXXV: 158n, 246n. See also Academy of Philadelphia

1771 commencement, XVIII: 166
account with Franklin and Hall, III: 271
additional charter of (1755), drafted and approved, VI: 28
appointment of officers and professors, VI: 33
authorized to grant degrees, VI: 32–3
awards essay medal, XIII: 280n
B. Duffield at, XXI: 269n
Bernard interest in, X: 391
Bernard to send son to, XI: 153
bf in founding, XIII: 363
bf president of trustees, VI: 431n
bf's promotion of, XI: 388
commencement at, XII: 152–3
competition postponed, X: 144n
denies degree to Hunt, XIII: 524n; XIV: 343n
election of officers, VI: 107
endowment, faculty, facilities, XIII: 363
faculty in APS, XVI: 155n
filling vacancies among trustees, VI: 31
Fothergill advises on medical department of, IV: 126n
funds, students from S.C., XIX: 146, 281
German Soc. turns over remaining funds to, V: 206
Hamilton a trustee, III: 328n
increases from West Indies, VI: 214
Kinnersley resigns from, XIX: 130n
limitation on value of property, VI: 37
medical school of, XIV: 304; XVI: 154; XIX: 64, 65
meetings of trustees, VI: 35
mentioned, V: 436n; XVII: 389
Morgan professor of medicine for, XII: 203n, 308n
Morgan proposes medical school at, IX: 374n; XII: 153, 203n, 308n
Peters a trustee, III: 187n
poetry of, sent to Winthrop, X: 179
powers of faculty and officers, VI: 104–6
powers of trustees, VI: 34–5
prizes for competitions at, X: 143–5
provost and vice-provost appointed, VI: 34
qualifying oath required at, VI: 28
regulations concerning trustees, VI: 107–8
residence requirement of trustees, VI: 31
rules and statutes of, VI: 103–8
seal for, VI: 32
Shippen appointed professor, XIV: 304n
Smith collects money for, in Eng., X: 160n
students’ expenses and lodgings, XI: 133–4
T. Coombe’s graduation piece, XV: 53n
William Smith, provost of, XXII: 376
wtf prepares for, enters, XXII: 64n, 65, 273n
College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Sir Alexander Dick president of, XIX: 5n
College of Physicians, London
Baker elected president, XIV: 214n
Baker's papers read to, XIV: 214n
mentioned, XV: 172n
sees Priestley method of carbonating water, XIX: 126n
College of Physicians, Phila., XXXII: 283n
Mitchell's essay to be read to, III: 41n
College of Rhode Island. See Brown University
College of William and Mary. See William and Mary
Collège royal de Boncourt, XXVIII: 568, 610n; XXIX: 777
Le Roux at, XXVI: 440
Collège royal, Paris (xxxvi, 43n), XXX: 132, 251; XXXIII: 373n; XXXIV: 215; XXXV: 305
faculty of, invites bf to opening of classes, XXXVI: 43
Poissonnier speaks to, XXXVI: 572–3
Colleges, colonial. See also colleges by name; Education
proposed association of, XI: 192n
union of, preferred, XI: 192
Cöllen, Mr., carries mail, XXI: 388
Collette (Colette), Jean-Baptiste, XXXVI: 325
Colley, Capt. — (British prisoner), XXXI: 376–7; XXXIII: 60, 208
Collier, Sir George (naval commander at Penobscot), XXX: 414–15, 416n, 483, 491, 632; XXXI: 174–5, 182, 190, 196
Colliers, British
violate Dutch neutrality, XXXII: 483n
Collignon, Claude-Boniface (lawyer, author)
sends copies of Essai de bien public..., XXXII: 32
Collin, Heinrich Josef (xxi, 336n)
works on arnica by, XXI: 336
Collineau, Capt. Jean, XXIX: 511; XXXI: 516; XXXV: 327–8
ship of, seized, XXVI: 503
Collins, Anthony, XXIX: 454n
works studied by bf, I: 58
Collins, Charles (Isaac's brother), XXXV: 416n
asks assistance, XXXII: 179–80
captured, imprisoned, escapes, XXX: 72n
letter from, XXXII: 179–80
letter from, et al., XXX: 71–2
petitions for release, assistance, XXX: 71–2
Collins, Henry (vii, 237n)
bf sees in Newport, X: 335
bf sends money order on, VII: 236
Collins, Isaac (escaped prisoner)
and companions assisted by Crèvecœur, XXXV: 415–16, 433, 512, 527
and companions escape prison, await instructions, XXXV: 410–11, 418
letter from, et al., XXXV: 410–11
letter to, et al., XXXV: 418
recaptured, committed to Mill Prison, XXXV: 416n
Collins, James (prisoner), XXIX: 721
NOTE: the following entry could be the same person
Collins, James (Thomas' brother), XXXIII: 378n
Collins, John (congressional delegate), XXX: 115n
Collins, John (Thomas' son), XXXIII: 338
Collins, John, troubles of, in fall of N.Y., XXII: 648
Collins, Stephen (xxvi, 553n)
   as executor of Neate estate, XXVI: 552
Collins, Thomas
   letter from, XXXIII: 338
   Newenham introduces, XXXIII: 275, 338, 378n
   passports for ships of, XXXIII: 369, 377–8
   returns to Dublin from Paris, XXXIII: 502
   signs documents relating to his proposed emigration from Ireland, XXXIII: 338n
Collinson, —
   bf and wf to visit, IX: 211
   letter to, IX: 211–12
   possible identification, IX: 211n
Collinson, James, XIV: 144n, 302
Collinson, Mary (Russell) (iv, 511n)
   death, IV: 511
Collinson, Mary, marries John Cator, V: 19n; VI: 85n
Collinson, Michael (xv, 257n)
   and Bartram as royal botanist, XVI: 9, 109–10, 173
   invites bf, Solander to visit, XIV: 214–15
   and J. Bartram’s journal, XVII: 23
   letter from, XIV: 214–15; XVIII: 58; XIX: 94–95
   letter to, XVII: 65–6
   mentioned, XV: 257; XVI: 249
   and pamphlet on C. Colden, XVIII: 58
   sends greetings, XIV: 285
   sends memorial and prints of father, XVIII: 58
   to visit J. Canton, XVIII: 271
   wants books, Colden essay, XIX: 94
Collinson(?), Mr., B. Vaughan delivers letter to, XXIII: 241–2
Collinson, Peter (iii, 115-16n)
   -- books and reading
   Bartram journals sent to, XVI: 110, 249
   bf sends "last piece on electricity" to, IV: 66n
   and bf’s letter on Germans, IV: 477–8
   and bf’s population essay, IV: 226, 319, 333–4, 358
   bf’s theories of electricity addressed to, IV: 125
   and Colden’s Five Nations, III: 170n, 175, 177–8; V: 122
   collects "Replies and Vindications" to Bolingbroke’s Letters, IV: 455
   Demidoff report sent to, XIV: 212
   Eliot’s Essays sent to, IV: 511
   Geneva political pamphlet sent to, XIV: 24
   Herodotus extract sent to, XIV: 212–13
   interested in content and style of Indian treaty, V: 84n
   Kearsley’s report on comet and eclipse (1737) sent to, V: 20n
   to receive papers on Argo expedition, X: 88n
   receives Constitutions of the Academy of Philadelphia, III: 476
   receives copy of Plain Truth, III: 284
   returns journal of wf, IV: 5
   sends bf Cox’s letter on linen manufacture, V: 233n
   sends bf Douglas’ and Lauder’s pamphlets, IV: 335n
   sends bf Nollet’s Lettres, IV: 454, 457–8
   will have sent Exper. and Obser. to Dalibard, VI: 98
-- business and financial affairs
accounts with bf, IV: 115; VI: 532; VII: 94; X: 152, 275, 306
advances payment for type, X: 239
air pump ordered through, V: 109n
assists da Costa, XII: 220n
bf solicits influence in getting post of deputy postmaster general, II: 380; IV: 134–5
bills drawn on, VI: 467; VII: 94
in Brown account, X: 381
business address, XIV: 214n
buttons for, XX: 340n
buys books for bf, III: 50, 460
to convey Copley Medal to bf, V: 134
to deliver D. Colden paper to A. Colden, VIII: 171n
Denormandie to send memo to, VII: 232
endorses bf's letter to Shirley, V: 443n, 447
forgets Morgan's Royal Soc. fees, XII: 307
forwards books for bf, XIV: 285n
informs Colden of bf's arrival, VII: 246n
instruments and mail from, lost, VII: 232
loss of books sent to, for bf, V: 253
mails letter for bf, VII: 367
music and harpsichord wires ordered from, VII: 15
orders book from bf, IV: 343
pays bf's fee to Society of Arts, VI: 458, 500
Penn insinuation to, X: 210
receives mail for bf, VIII: 287, 301
sends bf invoice for books purchased, IV: 334–5
sends black silk to df, VIII: 93
sends books and maps to bf, III: 141; IV: 114; V: 3
sends letter for delivery to Smith, VII: 12
sends letters in trunks among goods, III: 176
ships trunk to J. Franklin, VIII: 323
supplies books and instruments for Academy, IV: 3, 112; VII: 286
wf's mailing address, VII: 234
-- character and reputation
applauded by Louis XV for work on electricity, IV: 316
bf's memoir on, XVII: 65–6
biography of, sent to Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 483
Capt. Lyon praises, VII: 246
help to bf feared, VII: 111n
important in bf's life, III: 115n
influence on bf, VI: 214
inscription on letter from bf, quoted, IV: 511n
memorial of, XVIII: 58
praised by bf, IV: 193
-- family
wife dies, IV: 511
-- health
death of, XII: 425n; XIII: 544n; XV: 257; XVI: 110, 173n; XXXII: 555
false report of death, XII: 61
-- Library Co. of Philadelphia
instrumental in success of Lib. Co., III: 115n
and Lib. Co. account, VI: 84; IX: 274–5; X: 68
Lib. Co. minute on bill sent to, III: 351n
presents books to Lib. Co., I: 248–9
presents electric tube to Lib. Co., II: 451n; III: 118; IV: 9
sends electrical tube to Lib. Co. (1746), XX: 425
supplies books for Lib. Co., I: 248–9; III: 49, 75, 83, 284, 320, 381, 484; IV: 4, 454;
IX: 369; X: 165
-- portraits
portrait of, XVII: 290
prints of, XVIII: 58
-- science
as addressee of Mitchell letter, X: 65n
Bartram letter on fossils to, quoted, III: 149–50n
Beccaria praises bf to, X: 126
bf cites paper on electricity sent to, V: 266
bf communicates results of electrical experiments to, III: 126–35
bf promises "philosophical Pacquet" to, V: 453, 455n
bf sends Evans' map to, VI: 170
bf sends new electrical letters to, V: 432
bf sends philosophical packet, asbestos paper, candles to, VI: 83–4; VII: 11
bf tells of receiving accidental electric shock, IV: 83n, 113
bf will send David Colden's remarks for publication to, V: 186
bf writes opinion of experiments with purges and odors, III: 483
and bf's election to Royal Soc., VI: 449; VII: 11
and bf's experiments, I: xxv
and bf's interest in electricity, XVII: 66
and bf's magic squares, circles, IV: 392–400; XII: 146
Breintnall's letters to, I: 114n
communicates bf's findings to Royal Soc., III: 283; IV: 315; V: 516n, 519; VI: 97
communicates bf's "Opinions and Conjectures" to Royal Soc., IV: 136
contributions to botany, III: 116n
copies account of bf's kite experiment, IV: 364–6
corresponds with Marshall, XVI: 173n
describes mastodon bones, XXI: 151n
disproves theory of hibernating swallows, III: 116n
early electrical experiments, XX: 425
encourages Bartram, III: 116n
encourages bf's electrical experiments, III: 116n
experiments with grass seed, IV: 215
on future of coal, X: 211n
gets Bartram appointed royal botanist, XI: 353n
hints bf's discoveries to Macclesfield, V: 132n
interested in ground hogs, VI: 85n
letter on medical case sent to, VI: 10n
opens correspondence with Eliot, IV: 193n
owns copy of bf's paper, IX: 297
to procure seeds, etc. for Buffon, X: 62–3
queries Bartram on Pa. country, III: 320
receives leaf prints, I: 344n
recipe for piles, XI: 537
recommends Kalm to bf, III: 319, 323
reports Bianchi electrical experiment, III: 284
reports favorable reception of Colden's essay on fluxions, III: 169
reports London earthquake, III: 461
reports mathematician's opinion of Colden's *Principles of Action*, III: 272n
reports unusually mild winter (1750), III: 476–7
scientific correspondence, IV: 447, 466; V: 145n, 198
seeds sent to, VII: 114n
sees to printing of *bf*'s electrical experiments, III: 460, 476
sends Barbary barley, IV: 465
sends Buffon's experiments to Logan, III: 111
sends letters and seeds to Bartram, IV: 455
shows report of *bf*'s electrical experiments to Watson, III: 135n
signs *bf* nomination to Royal Soc., VI: 376
on snake-root, II: 164n
transmits Bartram's seeds to Edinburgh, XII: 85, 108
wants Bartram to make collection of locusts and dragonflies, III: 391

-- social activities
*bf* and *wf* to dine with, X: 138
*bf* and *wf* to stay with, VII: 245
*bf*, Solander visit, XIV: 214–15, 284–5, 297n
encloses Mores's letter, XIII: 544
introduces *bf* to C. Hanbury, IX: 219
invites *bf* to dine, XII: 425
John Franklin writes to, V: 429
meets James Read, III: 39n
sends respects to Evans, III: 484
writes Solander, XIV: 285n

-- views and opinions
concerned for health of John Bartram, IV: 334
discusses French moves in America, V: 192
on Gov. Morris, VI: 216
Hints on Anglicizing Pa. Germans, V: 21, 205
hopes for furtherance of Academy plans, V: 120
impressed by *bf*'s grasp of Pa. German problems, IV: 478–9
on Indian affairs, X: 339
likes *bf*'s proposals for an academy, III: 460
opposes establishment of learned society, II: 379
praises *bf*, IV: 466–7
praises Moses Bartram, IV: 334
reports effect of peace rumor, III: 284
on Rev. William Smith, V: 20
of William Denny, VII: 10n

-- writings
article in *Phil. Trans.* (1753), V: 3n
papers on fossils, XIV: 26, 28n
greetings to, XII: 103

mentioned, III: 326, 458; IV: 317, 355; V: 198, 204–5n, 206, 265, 335, 427, 504; VII: 276; VIII: 240, 329; IX: 5n, 120n, 308n; X: 108, 138; XII: 14; XIV: 144n, 301n; XVIII: 271n; XIX: 94n, 341n, 392; XX: 102n, 137n, 430n

Collinson, Thomas (banker, ix, 211n; xiv, 301n), XXXII: 208
asks bf to visit, XIV: 144
and bf draft to M. Stevenson, XXVI: 90, 657
in Brown account, X: 381
cashes bf’s draft for M. Hewson, XXVIII: 365
forwards letters to bf, XXVIII: 165
inquires about Phila. house, XIV: 302
introduces bf, IX: 211
letter from, IX: 211–12; XIV: 144–145, 301–2
and protested bills of exchange for bf, XIX: 341
returns letters to bf, XIV: 301–2
Collis, John, a suicide, II: 237
Colliton, James
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Collyer (later Franklin), Hannah (d. 1846), I: lxii
Collyer, Thomas (xxxv, 329n)
and Penet ask commission for privateer Vengeance, XXXV: 329–30
Colman, Capt. James, XXIX: 501n, 778
Colmar, military school at, XXXI: 38
Colocasia roots. See Nelumbium luteum
Cologan, — (Thomas’ wife), XXVII: 184n
Cologan, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas (?)
accept invitation to dine with bf, XXXV: 153
letter from, XXXV: 153
Cologan, Thomas & Sons, XXVII: 184, 552–3
Cologne, Archbishopric of
election of coadjutor for, XXXIII: 24, 42, 127n
Cologne, Germany, bf visits, XIII: 315n, 384n
Colomb, Pierre (capt. in Continental Army, xxviii, 384n), XXX: 541; XXXIV: 76
Lavabre Doerner et Cie. attempts to forward money to, XXVIII: 384–5
wants command of company in France, XXXI: 39–40
Colombe. See La Colombe
Colonia, Pierre-Joseph, XXXV: 373n
Colonial union. See Plans of Union; Union, colonial
Colonies, North American. See also Agents, colonial; Albany Congress; Albany Plan of Union; America; Americans; and individual colonies by name; Animals; Assemblies, colonial; Authority, civil; Boundary; Bounties; “Causes of the American Discontents before 1768”; Charters, colonial; Civil War; Committee of Correspondence, intercolonial; Constitution, British; Constitution, imperial; Continental Congress; Councils, colonial; Courts; Courts, colonial; Courts, Vice-Admiralty; Currency Act, 1764; Currency, paper; Customs officers, colonial; Customs Offices, Colonies; Declaratory Act; East India Co.; Economy, North American; Elections; Embargoes; Forts; French and Indian War; Governors;
Independence; Judges; Land; Land tenure; Law; Liberty; Lottery; Manufactures; Manufacturing, colonial; Middle colonies; Militia; Navigation Acts; New England; Nonimportation; Nonimportation movement; North American Continent; Northern colonies; Parliamentary grants; Petitions and remonstrances; Plans of Union; Post Office, North American; Proclamation of 1763; "Queries"; Queries on Townshend Act Repeal; Quitrents; Representation; "Representation of the Present State of the Colonies"; Representation, Parliamentary; Requisitions, royal; "Right, Wrong and Reasonable"; Rights; Rights, colonial; Riots and disturbances; Secretary of State for the American Colonies; Settlement; Slave trade; Slavery; Slaves; Smuggling; Southern colonies; Sovereignty; Specie; Stamp Act; Subjects, British; Taxation; Taxation, colonial; Taxation, Parliamentary; Taxation without representation; Tea; Townshend Acts; Trade; Union, colonial; United States; Voting

-- administration
administrative changes concerning, XIII: 298
bill to pay, from Parliamentary grant, IV: 178n
boundaries of, may be fixed or reduced, V: 374, 377, 385, 390, 410
British policy on western settlement, XVII: xxviii
and British Stamp Office expenses in, XIX: 419
Currency Act for, XI: 176–7
deputy postmasters general for, XII: 280
and efforts to revive Treason Act, XVI: 238, 245, 248
establishment of new colonies, V: 363, 378, 390, 411–12
establishment of new colonies by colonial union, V: 401
execution of Stamp Act considered impracticable, XII: 362–4
financing of new colonies, V: 459–60
governors yield to assemblies, XI: 207
and impeachment of Clarendon (1667), XIX: 18, 224
jurisdiction of vice-admiralty courts in, XII: 186, 191, 279
no stimulus for education in, III: 400
origins as chartered companies, XIV: 115–16
petition barring Quakers from Assembly service in, VI: 218
quartering in private houses in, XII: 106–7, 118–20, 205, 280n
rising expenses for, opposed, XIII: 447
royal government urged for, XI: 478
royal placeholders, defended, XVI: 20–2
royal placemen in, XVIII: 147
rumored Hillsborough bill on, XIX: 103
and salaries of Mass. officials, XVII: 281–2
secret instructions from Crown to, abridge liberties of people, V: 332
secretary of state for, created, XIII: 385n
ships without stamped documents to be seized, XII: 374–5, 377
trade and manufacturing restrictions, XII: 184–6, 414

-- climate and natural resources
animals, trees, XIII: 364–6
bf sends map of, to Raspe, XIII: 408
botanical collection from, XI: 352
climate of, X: 91–2, 264–5; XIII: 348; XIX: 136
distances in, XVII: 392
minerals, catalogue of, XI: 97
possible natural history of, by Bartram, XVI: 9
rivers, aid communication, IX: 92
rivers, lakes in, XVII: 395
seeds sent to Edinburgh, XII: 85
Stiles promotes studies with thermometers in, XII: 72
thunderstorms in, XIX: 325
topography of, XIII: 349
use of lightning rods in, XIX: 325

-- constitutional status
appellate jurisdiction for, XIV: 68; XV: 235
Britain's future relationship to, XIX: 434
British laws not automatically extended to, IX: 160
central legislature for, XVII: 392
constitutional debate on, XIII: 209–10
constitutional role of, XVI: xxiv, 305, 317, 325, 326; XVII: 24, 334, 344, 374
crown as "legislator" for, XIX: 11
as "distinct" or "individual states," XVII: 161n, 321, 394; XVIII: 28
not part of realm, XIII: 213, 230–1; XVII: 308, 350–1, 355–6
parliamentary authority over, XIII: 142, 161, 211–13, 539n; XIV: 69, 114–15; XV:
287
Parliamentary regulation of trade, commerce, XVII: 399
Parliament's right to tax without representation considered, XII: 37–40, 244–6, 253–4, 278–80, 416
possible Bill of Rights for, XX: 114, 269
possible union, reconciliation with Britain, XV: xxv, 76, 238–9; XVII: 164, 199; XX: 207–8, 282–3, 343, 386
and principles of the Glorious Revolution, XX: 392n
projected federal laws, constitution of, XIX: 178
as "provinces," XVI: 323–4
Strahan plan for union with Britain, XIX: 407
views on Parliamentary authority in, XX: 112, 114n, 204–5, 223–4, 272–3, 378, 386n

-- defense
in bf's paper on Plan of Union, V: 412–13
Britain as cause of French enmity to, XVII: 340, 343
Britain to maintain troops in, X: 285
British troops, fleet in, XVI: 238, 245, 248, 283, 284; XVII: 162, 360, 375, 376;
XVIII: 147–8; XX: 99, 121, 278n, 392
Canada threatens security of, IX: 61–9
as cause of French war, XIV: 64–5; XVII: 349–350, 360–1, 369, 371–2
colonies should cooperate in, V: 361
colonists the best judges of measures for, V: 444
compensated for war expenses, XIII: 24n, 76, 149–50
conscerted measures for, V: 528
contribution of, to King's regiments, VI: 397n
disunion of, a disadvantage against French, V: 372
European danger to, XVII: 394
and Falkland Islands crisis, XVIII: 81
forts, troops in, XIII: 152, 375–6
French interest in British affairs with, XIV: 244
French, Spanish wars no benefit to, XIV: 113
and French war, XV: 220, 221, 240
as frontier of British Empire, IX: 74
loyalty of, in Seven Years’ War, XIII: 150–1, 212n
no British aid in defense of, XVII: 336, 340–1, 360, 383, 394, 396–7
no Parliamentary aid against Indians, XIV: 111
peculiar problems of security, IX: 61–3
plan for financing, XI: 350
in Plan of Union, V: 416
plans for keeping French out of, VI: 392
as possible French, Spanish allies, XVII: 340, 392
and possible future foreign invasion, XVIII: 125–6
private interest of governors appointed in Eng. affects state of, V: 444–5
seacoast vulnerable to attack, XVII: 395
self-interest vis-à-vis Canada, IX: 75–6
support of British troops in, XIV: 22
support of forts in, XV: 124
and supposed fear of French, XVII: 372
supposed gains to, from French war, XVII: 318, 343, 397
Tucker's idea for defense against Indians, XVII: 380
-- dispute with Britain, XVI: 1, 11, 17n, 18–20, 23–4, 31, 33–4, 48, 52, 55, 67, 79–80,
104n, 184, 211, 216, 234, 237, 243, 248–9, 277, 283, 294, 325–6; XVII: xxvi,
5–6, 28, 60, 115, 123, 143–4, 151, 157, 161, 219, 268, 301, 309, 317–18, 334,
336, 345–6, 349, 380, 395; XVIII: xxv, 23, 26–7, 65, 103–4, 119, 122–3, 242;
XIX: xxxi, 8, 23, 27, 71, 96, 220, 259, 338, 413; XX: xxxii, 9, 17–19, 83–5, 124,
139, 173, 223n, 252, 269, 278, 378, 381, 388–91, 457, 462
agitation for force against, XIV: 103–4
agitation for independence in, XIII: 37
alleged British plan to subdue, XVI: 18–20, 237
alleged desire to be seat of empire, XVII: 375
bf as spokesman for, XVII: xxvii
bf on British breach with, XV: 163, 165
bf on possible repression of, XVIII: 103
bf replies to insults against, in English press, XII: 413–15
bf’s satirical plan for British reconciliation with, XVI: 17–18
bloodshed predicted in, XII: 276–7, 310
Britain as "step-mother," XVI: 325
British injustice provokes wish for independence, XII: 254–5, 279, 363, 376, 416
British support for, XVI: 52–3, 69–70n; XVII: 112, 211
complaints vs. Britain listed, XIII: 77–9
courts and business disrupted by Stamp Act crisis, XII: 306, 319–20, 359, 376–7,
380
effect on, of Farmer’s Letters, XV: 206
enmity to Hillsborough, XVIII: 122
European support for, XVI: 211; XVII: 112, 123
Grenville’s attacks on, XIV: 331
Huske’s support of, XV: 249–50
ingratitude toward British merchants, XIV: 183
Irish support for, XVI: 120; XVII: 112, 124; XIX: 12, 21, 71
Mass., Va. as leaders, in anti-British agitation, XVI: 296
moderate behavior urged, XIV: 230n
possible European support for, XV: 243, 244n
possible independence of, XV: 239, 243
possible punishment of, XVII: 273
possible rebellion, XVII: 347
punishment of one colony affects all, XX: 172
reaction to Townshend Acts, XIV: 114n, 347
satirical estimate of cost to Britain, of subduing, XVI: 25–6
Stamp Act Congress, XIII: 375
support for Wilkes, XV: xlv, 224; XVI: 5
T. Pownall as possible mediator to, XX: 374n
threatened burning of towns in, XV: 240
views on Quartering Act, XIV: 106

-- economy
agriculture in, XVII: 219; XVIII: 273; XIX: 49
annual value of goods consumed, XVI: 290
bf on economy, XVIII: 120
British exports to, XVII: 28, 29, 33
British exports to, compared with West Indies, IX: 99–100
and British imports, XIX: 101n
British trade with, XIII: 371; XV: 249, 251–5; XVII: 30, 73–5; XVIII: 103, 115, 126
business slowdown in, XIII: 328
canals in, XVII: 103; XVIII: 93; XX: 371
crops, XIII: 366
debt to Britain, XII: 68, 113–14, 184
debts of, XIV: 113; XVII: 54, 376–7
demand for British manufactures, XX: 392
depressed economy of, XIX: 101n
do not compete with Eng. in produce, IX: 85
Dutch tea smuggled, legally imported into, XIX: 420, 420n
economic conditions in, XIV: 321–2
economic effects of Stamp Act, XII: 186–7, 189
economic roles of, in British empire, IX: 51
effect of Townshend Acts on, XIV: 321
estimate of book market sought, XIII: 546
exchange rates in, XIII: 371
expense of Indian boundary, XIV: 324–5
farm expenses, profits, XVI: 294
farmers, planters in, XVII: 28
flaxseed exported from, XIX: 22
and French manufactures, XVII: 373
future strength of, XVII: 394
growing strength and importance of, XVIII: 27, 123
growth of, important to Britain, XXII: 6
labor scarce in, XVI: 210
Lord Stirling's large land purchases in, XIX: 191
manufacture and labor in, XIII: 147–8, 366–7
need for paper currency, XII: 60, 186
no salt produced, XIII: 369
occupations, XIII: 363–6
plan for viticulture in, XIX: 86–7, 295; XX: 7n
possible linen trade of, XIX: 22
as possible rival to Irish beef, butter trade, XIX: 22
potential inland commerce, IX: 81
potential products of inland regions, IX: 81
price of mahogany in, XIX: 336
profits to, of agriculture vs. manufactures, XVII: 394
proper economic activities of each, V: 466
quitrents, XIII: 374; XX: 120
reports of manufacturing in, XII: 133–5
restricted products of, XIII: 369
Scottish exports to, XIX: 71
seeds sent to, for experimentation, XIX: 317n
senna from, sent to bf, XX: 45
shipping capabilities, XVII: 392
shortage of credit in, XX: 176n
shortage of specie in, XIII: 371; XX: 176n
silk culture in, XII: 12; XVI: xxv, 201; XVIII: 161, 180; XIX: 20, 137n
slave trade to, XV: 282
smuggling, privateering by, XVII: 75, 371, 373
standard of living, XIII: 366
supposed wealth of, XVI: 285–6, 290; XVII: 367, 368
thought to discourage British trade, XIII: 134n
trade of, with West Indies, XV: 282
use of farm animals in, XVI: 46
value of, compared to West Indies, IX: 98
want direct importation of goods, XIII: 467
whaling by, XVII: 379
-- Indian affairs
behavior of frontiersmen to Indians, XIII: 330
colonies to manage Indian affairs, XIV: 242–3
fixed boundaries with Indians, XIV: 237
relationship of, with Indians, XV: xxvii, 22, 29n, 42–4, 79–81, 90, 124, 275
transgressions against Indians, XIV: 259, 270, 273
treatment of Indians, XVII: 349–50
-- intercolonial relations
bf urges unity of, XX: 330–1
colonies listed, in schemes of union, V: 464n, 465n
create government and armed forces, XXII: xli
disputes between, and effect on Plan of Union, V: 401
disunity of, XVII: 117, 378–9, 392–4, 395; XVIII: 148
interrelationships militate against union, V: 400
jealous of one another, XIII: 376
Plan of Union and Representation laid before assemblies of, V: 454
probable attitude to bf’s currency scheme, XII: 50
representation on state of, prepared at Albany Congress, V: 348, 366–74
southern colonies support Johnson, VI: 390n
Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191–2, 257–8, 366n, 378
-- relations with Britain
accused of ingratitude, XIII: 159n
acquisition and settlement of, XX: 389, 392
advantages of English colonization between Ohio and Lake Erie, V: 458–9
advantages of, to Britain, V: 450–1
affection for Britain, XIII: 135; XIV: 70
allegedly settled and protected at British expense, XXII: 115–18
attitude of, toward Grenville, XV: 165
attitude on union with Britain, XIII: 23
attitude toward Ministry, XVII: 154
attitude toward Parliament, XIII: 136, 224
bf becomes publicist for, XI: 482n
bf believes Britain and, should be one whole, V: 332
bf on art of governing, XVII: 60
bf on consequences of use of force against, XIII: 189
bf on growing power and importance of, XX: 10, 99, 149, 280–3, 288, 330–1, 333n, 392–4, 431, 456
bf's services to, XIV: 326
Britain provoked by claims of independence, XII: 207, 279
Britain said to violate rights and liberty of, XI: 120, 184, 257, 278–80, 416
British fear independence of, XI: 482
and British national debt, XVI: 283; XVII: 382, 392, 394
chastisement of, XIII: 163
Clarke's paper demonstrates value of, to Britain, V: 455n
Dartmouth's attitude, policies toward, XIX: xxxi, 244, 276, 279, 400, 408, 410, 419; XX: 8, 99n, 111, 123, 308, 377, 403n
eventual loss of, expected in Britain, XXII: 632
generosity to Britain in war, XII: 411
good behavior urged at Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 170–1n, 179, 239–40, 242–3, 272–3
Hillsborough's attitude, policies toward, XV: xxvi, 49; XIX: xxxi, 21, 219, 227, 243, 258
ignorance of, in Britain, XVI: 246, 284–5, 291; XVII: 18, 20, 366–7, 389; XIX: 225
little influence in Eng., XI: 181
loyalty to Britain, XII: 245–6, 253, 279, 415
loyalty to Crown, XVI: 118, 253, 300; XVII: 163, 268, 307, 398; XVIII: 123
mercantilist views on value of, IX: 48–52
misrepresented, in Britain, XIII: 79–81, 223; XVI: 323; XX: 398
need for bf in London, XI: 426
opulent entertainment of British, XVI: 290; XVII: 368
Rockingham sympathetic to, XII: 362n
spirit of rebellion in, XII: 218–19, 235, 257, 262
and supposed common interest with Britain, XVI: 279, 281–2
value of, to Britain, XIII: 71; XV: 111; XVII: 28, 273
view on Declaratory Act, XIII: 160–1
-- representation
bf considers closer union with Britain acceptable if representation allowed, V: 449
Galloway wants parliamentary representation or central legislature for, XII: 269n, 304–5, 375–6
in Grand Council of union, V: 337, 361, 377, 387–8, 405, 407
opposition in, to parliamentary representation, XII: 116–17
parliamentary representation of, XIII: 46, 65n, 65–6, 84, 214, 268–9, 375
precedents for parliamentary representation, XII: 32–7
question of representation in Parliament, V: 449
theory of virtual representation, XII: 69n, 184
-- society
Achenwall interviews bf on, XIII: 346
Anglican bishop proposed for, XIII: 251n, 362; XV: 130; XVI: 140n
arts and poetry in, X: 232–3; XVIII: 81, 163
bf recommends books on, XIII: 348
bf would like to join Whitefield in new settlement, VI: 468–9
bf's Plan for Settling Two Western Colonies, V: 456–63
character of colonists, XIII: 5, 64–5
cities, XIII: 368
colic in, XIV: 312
colleges in, XIII: 363; XVII: 389
devotion to liberty, XVIII: 148
education of colonists, in Britain, XVII: 59–60
English population in, XIX: 433–4
Hazard plans new settlement, VI: 87–8
hospitality in, XII: 412
immigration to, XVI: 317–18, 319; XVII: 29, 334, 353, 397, 400
impressment of seamen in, XIII: 238–9
inland migration, XVII: 394–5
lack of aristocracy, XI: 324
law in, XIII: 361–2
libraries in, XVII: 66
longevity in, XIV: 337–9
and love of British manufactures, fashions, XVII: 367–8
naturalization in, XIII: 352; XVI: 324
Negroes in, XIII: 355
opposition in, to appointment of Anglican bishops, XIX: 167
Pa. Hospital only charitable public institution in, XII: 386
plans for settling new colonies, XI: 97
political groupings of, XIII: 356–8
population, XIII: 133, 135–7, 352, 367–8; XVI: xxv, 103–5, 239, 285, 293; XVII: 7, 28–9
problems of peopling, VI: 82
proposed routes for western settlers, V: 461
public spirit in, XII: 411–12
religion, XIII: 362–3; XVI: 239
and Scotland compared, XIII: 46–7
servants in, XIII: 355–6
support of poor in, XV: 104
transportation of felons to, XIII: 241–2, 356, 450; XVII: 33, 41–2
western boundaries of present colonies, V: 459
western settlements in, XX: 38
-- taxation
to be taxed for troops, XI: 34n, 35, 76, 169–70, 181
consumers in, pay British taxes, V: 446
Crown's tax revenue from, XV: 242n
internal taxes, XIII: 374
proposed tonnage on ships in, XIV: 125
Whately's pamphlet on taxation of, XII: 69n
Dumas' proposed move to, XV: 178–80
"Colonist's Advocate" series
Burgh's work on, XVII: 5, 59n
i, XVII: 5–8
ii, XVII: 14–17
iii, XVII: 18–21
iv, XVII: 28–30
ix, XVII: 66–9
mentioned, XVI: xxiv n; XVII: xxv
v, XVII: 33–6
vi, XVII: 45–8
vii, XVII: 52–5
viii, XVII: 58–61
x, XVII: 73–5
xi, XVII: 91–2
Colors
of the Associator companies, III: 267–9
experiments with heat and, IX: 250–2
Marat's experiments on, XXX: 253n
Marat's theories on, XXIX: 106–7
Priestley book on, XVIII: 72; XIX: 91, 156–7, 178
Colpoys, Capt. John, captures privateer, XXVI: 50
Colston, —, XXXV: 15
Colston, Rawleigh, XXVII: 170
advances money to du Bouchet, XXVI: 609–10
letter from, XXVI: 609–10
Colston, Rawleigh (Raleigh)
forwards letters, XXV: 508, 670
letter from, XXV: 670–2
as Va. agent, XXV: 670–1
Columbia University. See King's College
Columbian Magazine, The, XXIX: 750; XXXIV: 41n
prints "Parable against Persecution," VI: 121n
Columbus (Md. brigantine), XXIV: 141n
Columbus (ship, U.S.N.), XXVII: 65, 654, 666
Columbus, Christopher, XXXIII: 202
Colver, Ephraim, paid by Edmonds, VI: 438
Colvill, John, XXXII: 529n
Colvill, Thomas, XXXII: 529n
Colville, Lord Alexander, orders seizure of ships without stamped documents, XII: 374
Colwels. See Caldwell
Combe, —, XXXVI: 175
Combes, William
debt to rb, XIX: 394
shop burns, XIX: 394
Combourg, Brittany
British prisoners confined at, XXVIII: 49
Combs, Colman, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Combustion, Lavoisier theory on, XX: 242
Comédie française, XXXVI: 261
bf, wtf, invited to, XXIV: 369
Comédiens François, XXVIII: 72n
Comédiens Italiens, XXVIII: 72n; XXXIV: 470n
Comet (American privateer sloop), XXXV: 22n
Comets
appearance of (1769), XVII: 236
bf sends book on, XXII: 569
discussed, III: 452
observations on Halley's, VII: 90
observed in Phila., V: 20n
other sightings, XIII: 236n
reported, II: 393
sighting of, reported by Rittenhouse, XXXIV: lix, 224–5
Stiles discusses Newton on, VII: 241–2
Stiles identifies, VII: 397
Stiles sights, XIII: 235–6
tails of, VII: 394
tract on, sent to bf, XVII: 94
use of, in solar system, V: 480
Comeyras, Pierre-Jacques Bonhomme de (avocat au Parlement), XXXII: 331n
Comité (merchant ship), XXXI: 67
Comité des pêches, XXIX: 164n
Commandant-de-Dunkerque (privateer), XXXI: 386
Commandeurs du Temple, Masonic Lodge of, XXXIV: 482n
also called loge de St. Jean de Jérusalem, XXXIII: 304
announces election of Galitzin as venerable, XXXIII: 305–6
invites bf to affiliate with them, XXXIII: 305
letter from, XXXIII: 304–6
Commentaire historique sur les œuvres de l'auteur de la Henriade (Wagnière), XXXVI: 334
Commentaire sur les mêmes ordonnances... (Moucherel), XXVI: 177n
Commentaries on the Laws of England (Blackstone), quoted, XVII: 67n; XXI: 266n
Commentaries upon the Aphorisms of Dr. Herman Boërhaave... (Swieten), on epidemic
diseases, XX: 403–4
Comments on Turgot's Plan for Single Tax (bf), XXIV: 262
Commerce. See also Committee of Commerce; Trade
American, growth of, cited by Ouedermeulen, XXXIII: 21
Boston and Mass. House Committees to encourage, XVIII: 126n
history of, recommended for Academy curriculum, III: 417
inland, feasibility of, IX: 79–83
inland, of Russia, described, IX: 81–3
in labor theory of value, XVI: 108
luxury and corruption companions of, VI: 81
in mercantile doctrine, XVIII: 273
as necessary stimulus to industry and frugality as well as to arts, VI: 81
necessary to state, V: 244
Pa. Assembly asks for warship to protect, VII: 142
paper money as a medium of, XXXIV: 229
Parliamentary regulatory acts on, XVI: 34
tobacco, sugar, rice as trade mediums, V: 245
Commerce committee, of Congress. See Committee of Commerce
Commerce, Conseil de, XXXV: 373n, 403, 641n
Commerce, Du, et de la Compagnie des Indes... (Dupont) for bf, XVII: 234
Commerce, intendants de, XXXIV: 297n
Commerce, Treaty of. See Treaty of Amity and Commerce
Commerce, tribunals de (Consuls Court), XXXIV: 108
Communes, Gaston de
offers improved grenade, XXXI: 50
Commissaires des classes
charged with conscription of sailors, XXIX: 267n
Commission of Property
governor's power to grant lands under, VI: 145–8
read into Assembly minutes, VI: 141
Commission on N.Y.-N.J. Boundary
bf, Allen appointed to, XV: 258–9
bf appointed to, XI: 414n, 432n; XIV: 197–201
findings of, XIV: 197
mentioned, XVI: 268
Commission-seekers, XXXVI: 312–13, 493–4, 502. See also Beckwith; Beýerlé;
Officers, foreign; Poivre, Françoise; Vatteville
besiege bf and colleagues, XXIII: liii–liv, 244, 287, 471–2, 518, 551; XXV: 20–2, 44–5, 200, 329–30
bf, colleagues discourage, XXIII: liv, 530, 550–1, 558–9, 602
bf discourages, XXVIII: 432; XXXI: 39n, 137–8, 166–7; XXXIII: 131–132
bf refuses, XXV: 237–8
bf swamped by, XXIV: 138
collectively described, XXVI: 26–33; XXVII: 101–106; XXVIII: 79–84; XXIX: 112–117;
XXX: 53–56; XXXI: 36–41; XXXII: 144–147; XXXIII: 46–51; XXXIV: 75–79;
XXXV: 450–453
Congress attempts to discourage, XXVI: 21, 303n
Congress, bf discourage, XXIX: 112, 188, 506–7, 665
Congress discourages, XXXIV: 51–2
Congress resolves to discourage, XXIII: 519–20
Congress, Washington discourage, XXIV: 266–8, 440–3
Congressional reluctance to accept, XXV: 20, 44, 82, 375–6, 493n
Deane and, XXX: 195n
Deane encourages, XXXI: 225
Deane's agreements with, XXV: 221, 329, 493n
do not find employment in American army, XXVII: 247, 444–5
encouraged by Deane, discouraged by **bf**, XXXII: 225
excuses himself for attention to, XXIV: 147–8, 157–8
French, aided by Beaumarchais, XXVIII: 526–7
given funds on return from America, XXIX: 557–8
letters from, on behalf of, XXIV: 25–36
Lovell criticizes, XXVIII: 296–7
memoir of, forwarded by Valltravers, XXVIII: 267–8
note on, XXIII: 167–72; XXV: 7–19
often discuss height, appearance, XXVIII: 84–5n
Peters shows civility to, XXVI: 52
press **bf**, commissioners, XXVII: 54
recommended by **bf**, XXVI: 12
reimbursed for travel expenses, XXXI: 133n, 225
return to France, XXVI: 548n
return to France, paid by commissioners, XXVII: 141
and Rochambeau’s expeditionary force, XXXII: lxi
Commission selling, defined, XX: 175n
Commissioner, British, at Dunkirk, XXIII: 585n
Commissioner to negotiate peace with America
in Barclay’s plan and **bf**’s emendation, XXI: 491–3, 586–7
**bf** on, XXI: 411, 481n, 495–9
of Hyde as, XXI: 585
possibility of Howe as, XXI: 408–9, 499, 515, 533, 542–3, 545, 571, 585, 589–90, 596
of Pownall as, XXI: 568
suggested by **wf**, XXI: 237–8n
Commissioners, American. See also *Peace Commissioners, American*
Commissioners, American, to Canada
accused of being governed by Loyalists, XXII: 439n
appointment of, XXII: 351, 357, 367, 379
disbursements by, accounts of, XXII: 414, 418n, 419, 424–5
instructions and commission to, XXII: 379n, 380–6
and John Fraser, XXII: 384, 417, 579n
journey of, XXII: 362n, 391–2, 397–400, 402, 415
letters from, XXII: 397–9, 413–21, 424–30
letters to, XXII: 402–3, 421–3, 438–9
at Montreal, XXII: xlii, 413–21, 424–30, 432
notify Congress that they can do no more, XXII: 427
Schuyler reports to, on provisions, XXII: 475n
Commissioners, American, to France. See also *Farmers general; Prussia; Ships of the line; Treaty of alliance; Treaty of amity and commerce; Uniforms; Vergennes*
A. Lee proposes France recognize publicly, XXVI: 10, 18n, 39, 47–8, 120n, 138
A. Lee wants public French acknowledgment of, XXV: 710–11
accounting by, XXIII: 16–22
accounts, financial dealings of, XXIX: 29–30, 49, 81, 100n, 102n, 129, 144–5n, 168–9, 225n, 381, 552–5, 650, 709–10
accused of ignoring contacts of Bancroft, Austin, Williams with British ministry, XXVIII: 129
accused of stock-jobbing, XXV: 417, 691n; XXIX: 403n
administer oaths of allegiance, XXVIII: 123, 129
administer oaths of allegiance, grant naval commissions, XXVII: 414
admonitions of, about unnecessary expenditures, XXX: 391–2
advance money to captains, XXVI: 256n
advise American prisoners not to attempt escape, XXVIII: 587
give agreement is in effect, XXVII: 146, 173
agree to provide tobacco to farmers general, XXXI: 255
aid C. Sterry, XXX: 303n
aid escaped prisoners, XXVII: 131n, 238n, 341n, 353n, 359n, 414, 422, 519n, 561
Anglo-French hostilities have little impact on, XXVII: lxii
appeal to Vergennes for financial support, XXIX: 22–3
appointment of, XXII: xlvi, 624–5
and appointment of American consuls, XXVIII: 434, 454–5, 616
and arbitration of jw’s accounts, XXVIII: 443–6, 460, 523
are overworked because of Lee’s illness, XXVIII: 507
ask convoy protection, XXVI: 261–2, 265, 307, 314, 316–17
to ask France to undertake tobacco shipments, XXVI: 461
ask instructions from Congress, XXVII: 128, 414
ask, receive permission to confine prisoners in French jails, XXVII: 107, 108, 323–4, 422–3
ask release of American prisoners held by French, XXVII: 542, 558, 581n, 631, 659
ask release of Americans in Dinan castle, elsewhere, XXVIII: 39n, 72n, 111, 114n, 121, 356
ask Sartine to order immediate sale of prizes, XXVI: 621
ask Vergennes for subsidy or loan, XXVIII: 201–2, 402
asked for help in procuring military supplies for Va., XXVIII: 413–14
asked, provide information on identifying American ships, XXVII: 518–19, 525–6
asked to assist French prisoners among American prisoners, XXVIII: 34, 35
asked to confirm rumor about Deane’s return, XXVIII: 595
asked to obtain waiver from molasses duties, XXIX: 48
asked to rebut Carlisle commission, XXVIII: 58n
asked to send cannon, XXVI: 609
assist escaped prisoners, XXVIII: lxiv, 35, 56–7n, 68–9n, 70, 75, 89, 260n, 322, 327, 336, 375, 428n, 471n, 578–9n
assist prisoners, XXX: 392
attempt recovery of Gérard portraits, XXVIII: 4, 55
attempt to aid American prisoners of war, XXV: lxi–lii, 27, 66–8, 150, 210, 216, 256n, 269–71, 273–6, 308, 414–19, 495n
attempt to get warships from Spain, France, XXV: 36, 261, 451–2
attempt to procure cannon, XXVIII: lxiv, 92, 361
attempt to raise loan in France, XXVIII: 317n
attempt to raise loan in Netherlands, XXVII: lxiii, 128, 284, 310n, 322, 367, 375, 388–9, 413, 415–16, 484, 487; XXVIII: lxviii, 149n, 189, 202, 271, 426–7, 506, 571, 594, 629–31; XXXIV: 391, 409
attempt to raise loans in Europe, XXV: 43, 208–9, 557–8
auditing of accounts of, XXXII: 41, 98–9, 450, 570
authorized to appoint commercial agents, XXV: 639–40, 729n; XXVII: 128–9
await news, intelligence from America, XXVIII: 441, 457
bad communications of, with Congress, XXV: 31, 135–7, 209, 226–7, 467–8
Bancroft's relations with, XXV: 22–5
and Beaumarchais, XXIX: 94, 144–5n, 167–8, 552, 683n, 745–6; XXX: 464, 472n
Beaumarchais, dispute ownership of Thérèse's cargo, XXVIII: 523–31
bf claims he can be more efficient than, XXX: lvii
bf collects papers of, XXVIII: lxiv, 565, 585–6
bf describes disadvantages of, XXVII: 139–40
bf proposes send letter to Izard, XXX: 406
bf takes over duties of, XXIX: 4
bills drawn on, XXVI: 119, 278n, 300, 538; XXX: 286, 404n, 513, 556
Bingham authorized to draw on, XXVIII: 182
borrow £2,000,000, XXVII: 310, 312
and British prisoners, XXVIII: 30
and Burnell affair, XXIV: 174n, 222–4
business delayed because of consultations among, says bf, XXVIII: 559
Chaumont memoir on currency addressed to, XXXII: 527–8
communicate commercial treaty to Dutch, XXVI: 225, 251, 267–8, 270, 328, 364,
399n, 409–10, 436–7, 507, 517–18, 571, 602, 610, 628, 661, 668, 691–2;
XXVII: 31, 116, 129, 150, 168, 214n, 381n, 511, 660–1
communications of, with America, XXIV: 3, 12–13, 101
complain about Schweighauser's commission, XXIX: 497n
complain of lack of American news, XXIII: liii, 195–6, 286, 421, 466–7
Congress draws on, for funds, XXVII: lxiii, 141, 172, 217, 234, 417–18
consent to Jones's leaving Ranger, XXVIII: 499
consider new discussions with Hartley, XXVIII: 417–18n
consign tobacco to farmers general, XXVII: 159, 172, 463, 649
contract for arms and supplies, XXX: 152n
contract for cannon, XX: 131–3
contract with Montieu for uniforms, war materiel, XXVIII: 282–3n, 305–6
contracts by, XXIV: 100–1, 122–6
and Conyngham's commission, XXX: 386n
and Courter, XXV: 682–3
credit of, nearly exhausted, XXVIII: lxiv, 201–2, 402
Davis defrauds, XXIX: 419n, 454–6
deal with Montieu for muskets, XXII: 464n
deane handles commercial affairs of, XXIX: 216
deane recounts services as, XXXXV: 517–21
deceived by Davis, Hynson, XXXX: 376n
and decision to delete articles from commerce treaty, XXVI: 448–9, 462, 662n
desire good treatment of prisoners, XXIX: 21
difficulties of, with neutral rights, XXV: 82, 146–7, 174–5, 184–7, 510
and difficulties over Nantes agency, XXIV: lii–liii, 162n, 246n, 305–6, 313, 333n, 348–9,
451
disarray of records of, XXVI: lxvi
discuss French duties, XXVIII: 430
discuss treatment of prisoners, XXXVI: 585
disingenuousness of, with French, XXIV: 327n, 338n
dispatches of, stolen (1777), XXVI: 160–1, 342
distrust Gruel, Penet, XXVIII: 281n
and Dubbeldemuts, XXV: 147–8, 187–8, 573–4
Dumas criticizes for not sending news, XXVIII: 141, 324, 551
employ Gellée, XXX: 157
exacerbate Franco-British friction, XXIV: I–li
examine accounts of jw, others, XXIX: 132–4
exchange treaty ratifications with Vergennes, XXVII: lxiii, 128–9
expect Spain, Netherlands eventually to join war, XXVIII: 56
explain advantages of continuing Bourbon neutrality, XXIII: 471
explain attraction of U.S. for Europeans, XXIII: 473
express willingness for Dutch-American treaty, XXVII: 379, 396, 448, 562–3
fail to receive cargoes consigned to them, XXIX: 552
fear dispatches lost, XXVIII: 30
finances of, XXV: lix, 3, 40–2, 138n, 144–5, 295, 307–8, 381n, 462, 482n, 675–6, 680n
in France, XXVII: 310–12, 413
on France’s paying interest on U.S. loans, XXV: 3n, 30–1, 208–10
and French aid in money and goods, XXV: lix, 3, 40–2, 138n, 207–10, 261, 307, 675
(see also Amphitrite)
and French financial assistance, XXXV: 150–2, 197; XXXVI: 22
French naval assistance promised to, requested by, XXV: 296n, 297n, 451
and French recruits with Du Coudray, XXV: 220–2, 315n
 lxviii, 517n, 617; XXIX: 44–7, 398–9; XXX: 195–196
given right to appoint commercial agents, XXVIII: 454
Grand banker for, XXVIII: 211, 328, 336, 370, 379n, 380, 382–3, 419, 443, 491, 493, 532–3
grant passports, XXVI: 440–1
have limited authority in naval, military affairs, XXVI: 303n, 524, 540n
help Collas recover his goods, XXVIII: 79
and Hodge, Conyngham, XXIX: 553
and Indien, XXX: 435n
initial activities of, XXIII: xlix–liv
insist on article in Treaty of Alliance, XXXVI: 437
instructions to, from committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 667–9
instructions to, from Congress, XXII: 455, 624–30, 648–50, 663n, 666
interest on loan office certificates, XXXVI: 143n
and inventory of remaining arms, XXVII: 449, 455–6, 463, 649
invite fellow Americans to July 4 celebration, XXVII: 21n
issue commission to Conyngham, XXXVI: 545
Izard requests funds from, XXVIII: 328, 335–7, 370, 379, 381–3, 401–2
Izard’s supposed disappointment not to be named among, XXVIII: 517–21
and J. P. Jones, XXV: 247–8, 298–9, 336, 461, 476–7, 479–80, 528–9
and J. Smith’s lost goods, XXVIII: 113, 123, 129–30, 242
Jefferson declines appointment to serve with, XXXV: 436n, 583
Johnson to audit accounts of, XXXI: 501n, 514n, 564–5
and jw, XXX: 263
lack authority over privateers, XXVIII: 122
lack authority to appoint consuls, XXIX: 141
lack funds to purchase uniforms, war supplies, XXVIII: lxiv, 336
Lee urges to inform Vergennes about finances of, XXVIII: 402
letter from, never reaches gentlemen at Nantes, XXVIII: 76n
letter of credence for, from Congress, XXII: 634–5, 648–9
letters of, leaked to Francy by Lovell, XXVIII: 528n
letters to, XXII: 667–9; XXIX: 29–31, 48–50
and loan office certificates, XXVIII: lxiv, 55, 201–2, 280n, 335–6, 402
memoranda from, for Germain, proposed, XXIII: 294–5
memoranda from, for Vergennes, XXIII: 126–7, 260–2, 376–7, 409–12, 468
memorial from, to Portuguese court, XXV: 232–3
memorial to Portuguese court, XXIX: 641n
mentioned, XXIX: 28, 89, 108, 175n, 285, 378n, 410, 536n, 592n, 746; XXXIV: 373n;
XXXVI: 559n
Mercier's accounts with, XXXI: 233, 236
and Morris' papers, XXVIII: 289–90
and Moylan, XXV: 215n, 368n, 396–7, 505
New Year's greetings to, XXVIII: 325, 370
not empowered to make proposals to British, XXVI: 508
offer help for French expedition in West Indies, XXVIII: 606
and offers of masts, XXVIII: 279n, 357–8
order Bondfield to ship cannon, XXXII: 281
order cannon, XXVII: 275, 318, 391, 414
order halt to arms repair, XXVII: 35
order salt petre, XXVII: 63
ordered by Congress to provide funds for Izard, Lee, XXVIII: 211, 401, 403n
ordered to raise two million pounds, XXIX: 22n
ordered to settle accounts with Ross, XXVIII: 18–19, 226n, 290, 321–2
outraged at Carlisle commission manifesto, XXVIII: 257
overtures to, from Whitehall, XXV: lx, 306n, 401–2, 435–40, 662–3, 677, 703
papers of, XXIX: 109, 168–9, 217–19
passport issued by, XXVIII: 537n
and passports for Bondfield's ships, XXVIII: 441, 495–6
and passports for Lambesc's grooms, XXVIII: 376
passports for prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 587
and passports for Sartine, XXVIII: 174–5, 180
pay Congress' bills, XXVIII: 279, 325n
pay for outfitting American warships, XXVIII: 336
pay interest on loan office certificates, XXXIII: 73; XXXIV: 536n
pay transportation charges for uniforms, XXXI: 290
peace proposals as protection for, XXII: 632
and Penet, XXV: 90n
petition for compensation for captured ship, XXVI: 699
and Portugal, XXIV: 289–90, 321–2, 515
and possible prisoner exchange, XXVI: 448, 524, 558, 593, 605–7, 626, 673
possible recall of, XXX: 421–2
powers of, discussed by bf, XXIX: 554–5
and prisoners in England, XXVIII: 35, 119
and prize cases, XXIX: 17
and prizes, XXVIII: 29, 435
procure arms, cloth, accoutrements, XXIV: li, 74–5, 100–1, 122–6
procure cannon, XXXI: 446n
and projected Dutch loan, XXVI: 174–5, 338, 353, 364, 499n
promised secretary, XXXI: 291n
propose attack on British whaling fleet, XXVIII: 43, 56, 111, 121–2
propose one-man commission in France, XXIII: 473–4
proposed treaty of amity and commerce with France, XXIII: 82, 107, 113–14, 123, 194, 266, 411–13
proposed treaty of amity and commerce with Spain, XXIII: 107, 123, 177–8, 389n
and protest over privateer, XXVI: 464, 505–6, 516
provide papers for Montgomery, XXX: 65n, 426, 603
publicize congressional resolves, XXVI: 299n
purchase fusils, XXVII: 21n
purchase saltpetre, XXXIII: 297n
and Queen of France, XXVIII: 18
Read carries cargoes, dispatches for, XXXIII: 270n
receipt from, for French loan, XXIII: 198–9
receive, disseminate, acknowledge news of Saratoga, XXV: lx, 234–7, 244n, 305–6
receive, forward book on British navy, XXVII: 471, 598
received at court, XXVI: lxiv, 85n, 120, 138–41, 152n, 164, 182, 232, 421
recommend adequate winter clothing for French sailors, XXVIII: 91
recommend Americans be appointed as consuls, XXVII: 129n
recommend Courter, XXXIII: 359
refuse Montieu's request for anchors, XXVIII: 152
refuse to intervene in Schweighauser's dealings with commerce committee, XXVIII: 493–4
relay offer of citizenship to Price, XXVIII: 200
and repair of arms, XXXIII: 284n
reportedly critical of idle officers, XXVIII: 118
request France's help as intermediary with Barbary States, XXIX: 558
request portraits of King, Queen, XXVII: lxv, 91
request, receive authorization to drop treaty articles, XXVII: lxiii, 128, 137, 173, 330–2, 635, 657, 668
resolutions of, on Congressional instructions, XXIII: 265–6
responsible for expenses of commissioners to other courts, XXVIII: 211, 335–6
and Rey de Morande, XXV: 131–3
and Ross's debts, XXXV: 374n
rumored treaty of, with France, Spain, XXVI: 379
said to make large purchases in Netherlands, XXVIII: 491
salaries voted retroactively to, XXX: 196n
and Sartine, discuss handling of prisoners, XXVIII: 262, 327, 375–6
Sartine suggests should appoint agents to assist American nationals, XXVIII: 375, 616
Schweighauser given permission to draw on, XXVIII: 30
and Schweighauser's, others' appointments as commercial agents, XXVI: lxvii, 60–2, 92, 196–7, 266, 311, 525–6, 533n
sell frigate to France, XXV: 208–9
send copy of commerce treaty to American merchants at Nantes, XXVIII: 374, 406
send diplomatic, military intelligence, XXVII: 14, 174, 413
send French officers to U.S., XXIII: 93–4 (see also Du Coudray, Duportail, La Radière)
send intelligence to Congress, ask for more money, XXVIII: 55–6
send memorandum to Netherlands, XXVI: 193n, 199–202, 220n, 252
send multiple copies of letters, but letters lost, XXVII: 136
send naval intelligence, XXVI: 499, 605, 656
send packet boats, XXIX: 609
send plans of *Indien*, XXXIII: 169n
to send representative to England to expedite prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 479–80, 496–7, 504, 516, 588n

sign agreement with farmers general, XXXVI: 145n

sign contract for repair of arms, XXVIII: 497–9

sign tobacco contract, XXIX: 57n, 129, 142n, 552

and Simeon Deane's goods, XXIX: 130n

Simeon Deane's goods mistakenly credited to, XXVIII: 221, 414, 491, 493, 495, 504, 580

solicit help of Vergennes, Sartine in handling of prize cases, XXVIII: lxvi, 55, 294n, 356, 494, 551–2, 607

and Stevenson, XXIX: 739n

Stevenson's criticisms of, XXV: 406–8

suggest attack on British whale fishery, XXVII: 659–60

suggest French and Spanish consuls in U.S., XXV: 186

suggest French establish naval superiority in American waters, XXVIII: lxiv, 90–1, 358, 360–2

and T. Morris and his papers, XXV: 42, 90n, 207n, 210, 333n, 574, 708–9

and T. Thompson, XXV: 56–9, 64, 189–91, 231n

threaten Anglo-American rapprochement, XXIV: li, liii, 180n, 554–6, 599

threaten to negotiate with Britain, XXIII: xlix, 123, 504–5

toasted in Boston, XXVI: 562–3

and tobacco contract, consignments, XXVIII: 336, 457–8, 613n, 628

told how to identify state loan office bills of exchange, XXVIII: 68n

traduced by Deane letter, says A. Lee, XXVIII: 470–1

unable to fill congressional orders for supplies, XXIX: 678

unable to pursue negotiations with Barbary states, XXVIII: 55

unable to send military supplies, XXVIII: 55–6, 336

unwillingness of, to put pressure on France, XXV: 186

use Grand as intermediary with Vergennes, XXVIII: 544n

and Vergennes, XXV: 138n, 146–7, 184, 282–5, 305

and Vergennes, exchange declarations on revised commerce treaty, XXVIII: lxv n, 54–5

and W. Lee and Izard as commissioners, XXV: 43, 148, 254n, 497n, 573, 582, 675

W. Lee asks for help in procuring Va. military supplies, XXIX: 231

W. Lee draws on, for funds, XXVIII: 211, 380–3

wish duties waived for Americans transiting France, XXVII: 313, 455, 461–2

write Bleiswijk, XXXIII: 379, 385

write on behalf of J. Parker, XXXI: 316n

wtf secretary to, XXV: 358n; XXVI: 440n, 644

Commissioners, American, to places other than Canada and France. See Continental Congress

Commissioners, British peace. See Peace Commissioners, British (1776 and Carlisle commission)

Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen, XXVII: 575n; XXXIII: 61, 149–50, 180, 208–9, 266–7, 310–11 312–314, 388, 451, 525, 527; XXXIV: 538; XXXV: 233–4, 296–7, 508–9, 672–3; XXXVI: 62n, 62–3, 278, 302, 441. See also Bell, John

absence of news from, XXXII: 437

bf explains empty cartel ship to, XXXII: 238, 556

bf's confidence in humanity of, XXX: 246, 559–60

and British prisoners arrived from Boston, XXXI: 273–4

dismayed by absence of British prisoners at Morlaix, XXXII: 168
and exchange of prisoners from Boston, XXXII: 25
furnish clothing for prisoners in need, XXXII: 82
Hartley communicates with, XXXII: 12–13
Hartley forwards letters from, XXXI: 114, 349
Hartley petitions on behalf of Conyngham, XXX: 622
and Hodgson, XXXII: 82, 377–8, 556
Hodgson discusses prisoner exchange, grievances with, XXXI: 142–3, 366–7, 396, 420–1, 550
refuse to honor cartel, says Digges, XXXI: 397n
report Admiralty's agreement to general exchange, XXXI: 114n
request exact numbers for prisoner exchange, XXXI: 114, 143, 418, 421, 468–9
seek bf's intervention for Tathwell, XXX: 280
unable to answer about General Mifflin's prisoners, XXX: 492
Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, British, XXXI: 529–43
Commissioners, Irish Revenue, XXIX: 472n
Commissioners of Appeal, Pa.
expected to interpret disputed clause, XI: 120–1
J. Penn instructs on taxation, XII: 25
provision of, demanded, XI: 282
refuse to interpret, XI: 214n, 503n
Commissioners of the Treasury, British, XXXI: 529–33, 545
Commissioners, provincial. See Provincial commissioners
Commissions. See also Black Prince; Black Princess; Privateers, American
-- American
asked for Grand Tyger, XXX: 317, 331–2
asked for Happy Alliance, XXX: 179
bf no longer free to grant, XXXIV: 55–6
for Black Prince, Black Princess, XXXI: 138n, 204–5
for Black Prince, other American privateers, XXXII: 553–4, 603
Bondfield requests for Mariana, XXXV: 561, 613, 645, 676
of Conyngham, XXX: 246, 280, 386, 414–15
declined by Ryan, XXXI: 427
for Fearnot, XXXI: 386, 427–8, 446–7, 452
given Foligné, XXX: 202
given to privateer Vengeance, XXXV: 329–30
Gourlade & Moylan recommend Blackwell's request for, XXX: 332
granted to Conyngham, XXXVI: 545
granted to Macatter, XXXVI: 548–9
for Kensington, XXXI: 461
for Kirk, XXXI: 47
naval, arrive in France, XXIII: 584
naval, requested, sent, XXIII: 57, 285, 453
requested for Antonia, XXXVI: 275–6, 344, 420–1, 425–7
requested for Byrne, XXXIV: 451n
requested for privateer Scanderberg, XXXV: 16, 403n
requested for Spry, XXXVI: 677
for Sayre's frigate, XXXI: 44, 137, 244
shortage of, XXX: 312, 332, 469
usefulness of, explained by Coffyn, XXX: 312, 368–70, 374, 389
-- French

bf sends to Conyngham, XXXI: 488

given Foligné, XXX: 202–3n

Jones rejects, XXXI: 240–1, 253, 257–9, 305, 493n

Landais', as officer in American navy, XXXI: 382


for American privateers, bf threatens to withdraw, XXXII: 603

bf refuses, to French privateers, XXXII: 554

and letters of marque, for American privateers, requested, XXIV: 133–4, 194, 370, 389, 403, 405, 410–11, 422

military, bf empowered to grant, VI: 347–8

military, Hamilton empowered to grant, VI: 307

militia, controversy over, VI: 383–90

naval, XXIX: 494, 500, 519

naval, not sent overseas in blank, XXII: 615

in Pa. armed forces, XXII: 135–6, 201–2, 220, 513

Committee (schooner), XXXI: 187, 188, 224, 236, 385

Committee for foreign affairs, of Congress, XXXI: 466; XXXII: 122n, 269n, 403, 450; XXXVI: 485n. See also Lovell, James

and A. Lee, XXX: 109–11

A. Lee sends documentation about Bancroft's stockjobbing, XXVIII: 480n

A. Lee writes, XXVI: 192–3, 232–4n

accusation against Bancroft forwarded to, XXVI: 652n

asks bf, Jay to assist H. Laurens, XXXIII: 57–8

asks bf to forward intelligence to other diplomats, XXVII: 655

asks bf to retaliate for burning of Fairfield, XXX: lix, 110

asks to have Curson, Gouverneur, Witherspoon exchanged, XXXV: 48–9, 169–70, 344, 464

authorizes Bingham to draw on commissioners, XXVI: 300

bf criticizes, will not write further, XXXIII: 170

bf discusses difficulties of communicating with, XXIX: 547, 607

bf reports to, on his activities, various diplomatic developments, XXIX: 547–61

bf sends dispatches, newspapers to, on Mercury, XXX: 619n

and Burgoyne's surrender, XXV: 134, 305

Carmichael writes, XXXV: 486

and claims of du Coudray heirs, XXX: 528–9

commissioners' advice, recommendations to, XXV: 414, 478–9, 565, 682

and commissioners' finances, XXV: 40–2, 144, 308, 676

complains of not hearing from bf, XXX: 109

composition of, XXXIII: 193n

and congressional debate on foreign affairs, XXIX: 397–9

on conquest of British West Indies, XXIV: 14, 102

difficulties of, in communicating with commissioners, XXV: 31, 135–7n, 209, 226–7, 467–8

and Du Coudray's party, XXV: 220–2

and Dumas, XXVI: 463

Dumas communicates with, XXVIII: 241, 427n

Dumas stands well with, says Searle, XXXIII: 354

Dumas writes, XXX: 337n

expects French willingness to drop treaty articles, XXVII: 173n

Fair Play, XXX: 544n

and Folger, XXV: 48, 467–8
and foreign loans, XXV: 30–1, 43, 208–10, 226
forwards bf’s instructions, letter of credence, congressional resolution, XXVII: 654–5
forwards letters to French court, XXX: 530
forwards request for military supplies, XXX: 110, 424n
greetings to, XXX: 549
has difficulty in communicating with commissioners, XXVII: 136
informed of Dutch loan, XXVI: 338n
and Izard, XXX: 109–11
and ja, XXX: 111
letters via Gérard, XXX: 530
Lovell sends dispatches, intelligence, newspapers on behalf of, XXVIII: 206n, 438–9, 492
Lovell unable to write on behalf of, XXXIV: 195
Lovell writes on behalf of, XXIX: 683; XXXV: 298n, 378, 477
mentioned, XXV: 407; XXVI: 18, 18n; XXVII: 82, 185; XXVIII: 99, 381n, 393n; XXIX: 30n, 194, 629n, 693n; XXXIII: 64, 260n, 293
orders Austin to freight goods, XXXIII: 424
orders commissioners to furnish information to A. Lee, Izard, XXVI: 51n
Paine resigns as secretary of, XXIX: 47
as reconstituted committee of secret correspondence, XXIV: 12
and reimbursement for Holtzendorff, XXVIII: 296n
on relations with Prussia, XXV: 35–6, 227
relays Congress’s thanks to Chezaulx, XXXIII: 59
reports Congress will draw bills of exchange on bf, XXXIII: 58–9
requests information about Beaumarchais’ accounts, XXIX: 683n
requests information about Holker, XXVI: 666
sends intelligence, packets, XXVI: 160–1, 462–3, 602, 662, 666; XXVII: 20
sends intelligence, requests information, XXV: 32–7, 81–3, 134–5, 144, 224–8, 467–8, 503–4
sends invoices of materials needed to build ships, XXX: 359n
sends letters, gazettes, books, XXXIV: 248n
Stockton wishes letter of recommendation to, XXIX: 525
submits letters accusing Deane, XXVII: 584
T. Paine secretary of, XXIV: 204, 293; XXVI: 481n; XXVII: 619n
and W. Lee, XXX: 111
W. Lee complains to, XXXIV: 548n
W. Lee informs about draft treaty, XXVII: 416n
will not make separate peace, XXVII: 173
wishes France to transport tobacco, XXVI: 461–2
wishes information about commercial treaty, XXVI: 379, 448, 462
Committee for foreign applications, of Congress, XXVIII: 28n, 296
Committee for Plantation Affairs. See Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs; Privy Council
Committee, marine, of Congress. See Marine committee
Committee of American Merchants, London. See Merchants, British
Committee of Commerce, of Congress, XXIX: 303–4, 378n; XXXI: 225, 520; XXXII: 185, 448, 592; XXXIV: 478–9n. See also Secret committee
asks help in preventing Pollock's bills being protested, XXX: 124–5, 420, 568
authorizes commissioners to appoint commercial agents, XXV: 639–40, 729n
Bondfield writes, XXVI: 246
draws on bf for purchase of French military stores, XXIX: 652
letters from, XXV: 639–40; XXVI: 475, 537; XXX: 124–5
letters to, XXVII: 172; XXX: 568
mentioned, XXV: 716
orders cargoes from Charleston sent to Europe, XXVII: 577
orders commissioners to liquidate accounts with Beaumarchais, XXVII: 172n, 358–9n, 381–3
owes Ross money, XXX: 198, 466
replaces secret committee, XXV: 639n
requested not to draw bills on bf, XXX: 420–1
and Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXVI: 379, 463, 475
and Schweighauser, XXVII: 159, 172; XXVIII: 493–4
sends rice, tobacco, XXVI: 475, 537
sends tobacco on Baltimore, XXVII: 159, 172
signs contract with Francy, XXVII: 137, 382–3
Committee of conference, Congressional
letter to, XXII: 245
to meet with Lord Howe, XXII: 592–3, 596–605
reports to Congress, XXII: 246–7, 606–8
to visit Washington's headquarters, XXII: 224–41
Committee of Congress for Foreign and Commercial Affairs. See Committee for foreign affairs; Committee of Commerce
Committee of correspondence
of Carlisle, Pa., letter from, XXII: 331
of Cumberland Co., Pa., letters from, XXII: 318–19, 331
in Salem, Gage attempts to arrest, XXI: 299
Committee of correspondence, Boston, XXIX: 28n
charged by Wedderburn with enflaming Mass., XXI: 60–2
to circulate declaration of rights, XIX: 381n
circulates Boston Declaration, XX: 83, 97, 99, 111–12
Declaration of (1772), XVII: 33n
prevents violence at Cambridge, XXI: 299–300
proposes nonconsumption, XXI: 238–9n, 321n
S. Adams on, XX: 112n
Committee of Correspondence, Ga.
appointed, XV: 95–6, 132; XVII: 80, 139
and Baker's Ga. land claims, XX: 478
and Baker's land claims, XVIII: 18
and bf's salary as agent, XVII: 142, 144
instructs bf, XV: 294
letter to, XVII: 203
letters from, XV: 132–6; XVII: 142, 144–7
members of, XVII: 142, 147n
mentioned, XVIII: 21, 54
not dissolved with Assembly, XVIII: 170
Committee of Correspondence, Mass.
appointed, listed, XX: 512
disseminates printed Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 539n
Gov. and House quarrel over, XXI: 168n
Hutchinson-Oliver letters sent to, received by (1773), XXI: 109–10, 420
letters to, XVIII: 102–4; XIX: 26–28; XX: 277–286; XXI: 75–77
members of, XVII: 304; XVIII: 180
mentioned, XVIII: 26, 29–30, 190; XIX: 103, 104; XX: 401
to see Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XIX: 412
sends papers on taxation of Customs Commissioners, XVIII: 179
Committee of Correspondence, N.J.
appointed, XVI: 253
bf’s advice to, XXI: 290
instructs bf, XVI: 253–6; XVIII: 269–270
letters to, XVII: 172–4; XXI: 111–112, 289–90, 335, 489–90
members of, XVI: 256, 256n; XVII: 120, 174; XVIII: 271
mentioned, XVII: 120n, 294
money to bf, XVIII: 219
Committee of correspondence, N.Y., XXI: 240
Committee of Correspondence, Pa. See also Assembly, Pa.
bf sends pamphlets for, XXI: 237
bf to write directly to, XLI: 191, 260, 267–8, 274
bf urged to write to, XIX: 71
bf’s letters presented to, XLI: 267
directions to, XI: 198, 398n, 403
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 12
greetings to, XI: 313
Hillsborough’s Mass. resolves sent to, XVI: 12
instructs agents, XLI: 51–2, 191n, 267–8, 290–2, 419–21, 465–7, 487n, 497; XLI:
instructs bf, XLI: 232–3; XIX: 338–339
instructs bf on agency, XI: 422–3
Jackson’s letters to, XLI: 52, 419
Jackson’s letters to mentioned, XI: 473
letter of, forwarded to ministry, XV: 99
233; XIX: 338–339
letters to, VI: 481–3; VIII: 60–69, 87–90; XLI: 28–29, 236–40, 297–9, 383–5, 486–7;
XV: 80–82, 100; XVI: 35; XX: 18–19; XXI: 77, 212–13, 491
list of Pa. acts sent to, XX: 67n
Lords’ Protests sent to, XLI: 208, 240
lost letter to, XXI: 510n
members appointed, VI: 230n; XLI: 465n; XLI: 285n; XV: 228; XLI: 256
members of, XI: 422n; XV: 82; XVI: 114, 220, 220n; XLI: 233; XIX: 339; XX: 19
mentioned, XV: 50; XVI: 30; XLI: 26, 172; XIX: 419; XX: 452
on Phila. riot, XVI: 113–14
postal charges, XI: 257n
royal confirmations of acts sent to, XLI: 28
to send documents to bf, VII: 270
sends acts to agents, XLI: 267; XLI: 288
Stamp Act debates sent to, XIII: 240
transmits address to King, XIII: 290
Committee of Correspondence, S.C.
  advised of efforts to repeal Currency Act, XIV: 181n
  advised of proposed salt duty, XIV: 119n
Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, British, XXXI: 532, 534–7, 539, 543–4
  on, XXI: 78–82, 86–9, 91–3, 110, 147–8, 545–6
Board of Trade reports to, VIII: 379
and D. Finney's land claim, XXI: 129n
deals with assessment of proprietary estates, VI: 251n
hearing before, on Pa. acts, IX: 197–8
hearings before, on Mass. petition against Hutchinson and Oliver, XXI: xli, xxxv, 6, 18–23, 32, 37–70
Ingenhousz, Marshall, Bowdoin concerned with attack on bf during, XXI: 122, 147, 218, 283–4
mentioned, XXI: 99n, 112–15, 119, 141, 181, 197, 228, 416, 579
and new Mass. council, XXI: 228n
and Pa. acts, XXI: 212n
report, IX: 203–10
submits questions to law officers, IX: 196–7
and Walpole grant, XXI: 31–2, 288n
Committee of inspection and observation, Philadelphia
  bf elected to, XXII: 35
  and bf's resignation from Pa. Assembly, XXII: 367
  chooses bf delegate to provincial congress, XXII: 512
  and creation of committee of safety, XXII: 72
  and imprisonment of Skene, Lundy, XXII: 83–4
  letter to, XXII: 84
  R. S. Jones secretary of, XXII: 321n
Committee of inspection, N.H., export license directed to, XXII: 323
Committee of Merchants, Phila. See Merchants, Phila
Committee of North American Merchants, discusses Quartering Bill, XII: 106n
Committee of Philadelphia, XXX: 307
Committee of safety, Albany, N.Y.
  letter to, XXII: 160
  Pa. committee of safety sends gunpowder to, requests lead from, XXII: 160
Committee of safety, Hartford, Conn., Skene to be delivered to, XXII: 84
Committee of safety, Marblehead, Mass., seeks gunpowder from Gates, XXII: 250
Committee of safety, New Bern, N.C., Richard Cogdell chairman of, XXII: 163n
Committee of safety, N.Y.
  authorizes reorganizing post office, XXII: 146n
  and imprisonment of Skene, XXII: 84
  letter to, XXII: 175
  and Maj. French's baggage, XXII: 175
  and Maj. Rogers' parole, XXII: 214
Committee of safety, Pa., XXVI: 151
  adopts articles for associators, XXII: 135, 147–8, 178, 180
  advertisement by, XXII: 135–6
  and Belton's submersible cannon, XXII: 185n
  bf and Wayne meet on, XXII: 474–5
  bf withdraws from, XXII: 322n, 367–8, 542n
  bf's role in, XXII: 73–4
borrows money, XXII: 140
and British threat to N.Y., XXII: 177
Congress borrows gunpowder from, XXII: 378–9
and county military supplies, XXII: 158, 219–20, 265, 277
creation and functions of, XXII: xliii, xlvi–xlvi, 35, 72–4, 103, 135, 140
and fortification of Delaware River, XXII: 491–2n
letters to, XXII: 172–3, 177, 179, 188–9, 201–2, 207, 219–20, 318–20, 331–2, 342
meetings of, begin bf's working day, XXII: 92–3, 252
members of, XXIII: 456n, 547n
mentioned, XXV: 330n
and plot against Philadelphia, XXII: 241n
prisoners referred to, XXII: 321–2
and problems of associators, XXII: 147–8, 158, 178, 180–1, 210–13, 265, 542–3
proposes modifying nonexportation agreement, XXII: 103–4
replaced by council of safety, XXII: 512
reports to Assembly, XXII: 210–13
and Rogers' parole, XXII: 214
and Schuyler's shortage of gunpowder, XXII: 160
sends prisoners to Washington, XXII: 175–6
and shortage of gunpowder in N.Y., XXII: 172, 179, 181, 186–7
and use of pikes, XXII: 181
Committee of secret correspondence, of Congress, XXVII: 150; XXVIII: 204n, 334n,
355n; XXXIII: 170n, 179; XXXIV: 159; XXXV: 151n; XXXVI: 518. See also
Committee for foreign affairs
and A. Lee, XXII: 280–1, 291, 296–7, 345–6
A. Lee's letter to (1776), XXV: 433, 530–1, 566
Bingham secretary of, XXII: 443n
Bingham sends extract of letter from, XXIII: 560
and Bingham's mission, XXII: 443–8, 615–20
and Bonvouloir's mission, XXII: 310–11
called "privy council," XXII: xlvi, 312–13, 315–17
commercial arrangements of, in W.I., XXII: 443–50
commissioners complain of not hearing from, XXIII: liii, 421, 466–7
and commissioners' tobacco negotiations, XXIII: 99, 129, 472, 515
Congress assigns variety of tasks to, XXII: 328
creation and functions of, XXII: xliii, xlvi, 280–1, 328, 345, 370
Deane and, XXII: 25–6, 129, 347
and Deane's mission, XXII: 369–74, 503, 553–5, 639–45, 648–50
and Dumas, XXIII: 82, 83n, 271
Dumas as agent of (see Dumas)
gives commissioners authority over prizes, XXIV: 306n
initiative of, in foreign relations, XXII: 369–70
interviews Story, XXII: 636–7, 639n
661–2, 96–100, 107–8, 141–3, 267–9, 346–9, 519–20
letters to, XXII: 482, 508–9, 511; XXIII: 30–1, 113–14, 194–8, 285–9, 296, 421–2,
466–76, 620–2
mentioned, XXIV: 53–4, 69, 106n; XXV: 23–4, 330n, 414n
and procurement, fitting, use of warships, XXIII: liv, 26, 54–5, 267–8, 421
and propositions for peace with Britain, XXII: 630–1
R. Morris sends dispatches of, XXIII: 342, 395n, 437
reasons of, for withholding Story's report from Congress, XXII: 637–8
referred to as secret committee, XXIII: 620n
remittances to commissioners from, XXIII: 29, 342–3, 421, 437
renamed committee for foreign affairs, XXIII: 29, 342–3, 421, 437
reports to Congress, XXII: 327–31, 350–3
and Schweighauser, XXIII: 83
shrinking membership of, XXIII: 527
to uncover French designs, XXII: 357n
Committee of the States, of Congress, XXX: 196n
Committee of Tradesmen, Phila.
  letter from, XVIII: 249–50
  meeting of, XVIII: 250n
  pamphlet for, XVIII: 249–50
Committee on Appeals, of Congress, XXIX: 745n
Committee on Lightning Rods for St. Paul's
  members of, XVI: 151
  report from, XVI: 145–51
Committee on the treasury, of Congress, XXVIII: 296n; XXIX: 707n. See also Board of
  Treasury, American
Committee on trade, of Congress, produces resolutions, XXII: 126
Committee, secret, of Congress. See Secret committee
Committees of correspondence, colonial. See also individual committees by name
  dangers to agents, in public letters to, XX: 274
  Strahan on harm done by, XXII: 221
Committees of correspondence, intercolonial
  appointed by other eleven colonies, XX: 233, 233n, 378
    bf on, XX: 273, 321
    bf on danger to, from postal officials, XXI: 83, 95
  Gaspee affair and formation of, XIX: 379n
  Mass. appoints, XX: 173n, 204n, 233, 321
    as means of unifying and enlightening public opinion, XXI: 165–6
    mentioned, XX: 379n
  Va. resolves on, appointment of, XX: 172–3, 204n, 232–3, 268n, 273, 278, 321
Committees of observation and inspection, Canadians urged to form, XXII: 382
Committees of safety. See also individual committees by name
  to appoint officers, XXII: 136
  Canadians urged to form, XXII: 382
  to fix prices of arms, XXII: 229
  to supervise imported military supplies, XXII: 104
Committee's "Short Hints." See "Short Hints towards a Scheme for a General Union..."
"Common" air, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 133, 173, 201, 202n; XX: 192
Common Sense (Paine), XXIX: 65; XXXIV: 272
  admired by Cooper, XXII: 388
  admired by Gen. Lee, XXII: 357n
    bf believes Paine author of, XXII: 357
    bf, ja supposed authors of, XXIII: 72
  effect of, XXII: 357, 370
  French translations of, XXVII: 466
  Hartley cites, XXII: 451
  Pochard translates into French, XXII: 656
    quoted, XVII: 375n
"Common Sense," as nickname for Paine, XXIX: 45n, 439
Commonplace book of *bf*, extracts from (1732), I: 270–1
Commons, British House of, XXVII: 368n, 579n; XXVIII: 420, 451n, 483–4; XXX: 549n; XXXI: 153–154, 317n, 469; XXXIII: lvii, 82, 246n, 267, 303, 319–20; XXXIV: 101, 152. See also General elections; Long Parliament; Parliament; Petitions and remonstrances; Printers' Case; Representation, Parliamentary; Rump Parliament of 1643, XXI: 603
address of thanks to King by, XXXVI: 260n
Alexander elected to, XXXVI: 39n
"American papers" presented to, XV: 287
answer to King's speech, XXI: 503
anti-Catholic petition presented to, XXXII: 502n
anti-war petitions sent to, by London, Bristol, XXXVI: 674n
anti-war sentiment in, XXXII: 251–2, 258, 319–20
Assembly examines journals of, XI: 92n
attack on Hillsborough, XVI: 12
attacks on North government in, XXXVI: 360–1n
attitude toward colonies, XIV: 182; XVII: 116
Barré speech (1765), XIV: 67n
Barré speech in, XVII: 25
Beckford motion in, XV: 287
Bedford motion, XIV: 331
*bf* buys journals for Pa., VIII: 169
*bf* consulted on ventilation of, XXIII: 488
*bf* examined before, XXXVI: 168n
*bf* on claims of, XVIII: 77–8
*bf* on committee to inspect Journals of, VII: 37
*bf* on corruption in, XV: 78, 80
*bf* on rashness of, XXI: 478
*bf* on venality of, XXI: 329, 583
*bf* reorders debates of, XI: 334
*bf* reports Pa. population to, XI: 290n
*bf*'s examination before (1766), XV: 76n; XVI: 124, 277; XVII: 53n, 74n; XX: 85n, 431; XXI: 117n, 127; XXII: 193n; XXV: 63n, 96–7, 681; XXVI: 96–7
*bf*'s Examination before Committee of the Whole, XIII: 124–62
*bf*'s proposed thanks from Congress to friends of America in, XXII: 54
and bill on annuities for laboring poor, XIX: 179n
and bill on dissenters (1772), XIX: 164n
and bills for relieving dissenters, XX: 286n
*Boston Gaz.* introduced in, XV: 15, 17
Boston's *Narrative* received, XVII: 187n
and bounty on silk, XIX: 20n
and British acts of pardon, XIV: 117n
Burgoyne speaks in, XXVI: 544–5
Burgoyne supports opposition in, XXXV: 222n
Burke addresses about Laurens-Burgoyne exchange, XXXVI: 279n, 327n
Burke's speech (1774), resolutions in, XVII: 17n, 170n
cases of contempt cited, VIII: 30
Cavendish's motion in, censuring North's conduct of war, XXXVI: 670
Chatham speech in, XVII: 14
claim of, to tax colonies unjust, XXII: 6–7
and Coercive Acts, XXI: 152n, 155–6n, 181, 192
Coercive Acts petitioned against, XXI: 155, 214, 470
colonial agents petition, XVI: 54–5, 62–4
colonial assemblies modeled on, VIII: 295–6n; XI: 196n, 308
committee report on conditions in India, XX: 227
concurs in colonial taxation, XI: 347
and Congress petition, XXI: 451, 470, 476
constitutional role, XVII: 67, 68
Conway addresses, XXXII: 407n
and corrupt Anstruther Easter elections, XIV: 75n
D. Hartley not reelected to, XXXV: 168n
debate on Stamp Act repeal, XVII: 14n, 29n, 58
debate, resolution on Wilkes, XVII: 16n, 57n
debates Hartley's bill, XXXII: 622n
debates in, XXIV: 79, 184
debates on Stamp Act, XIII: 39–40
and Declaratory Act, XX: 280, 395
Declaratory Act read, XVI: 15
defeats Hartley's plan of reconciliation, XXII: 254
does not hold open debates, XI: 92
does not record protests, XI: 308, 430, 489
and duties on New England goods (1643), XVI: 244n
efforts to amend Quartering Act, XVI: 69, 80
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 64, 70, 80–1; XVII: 111–112, 114, 116
election (1768), XV: xxiii, 15, 77–80, 98–9
election of, XX: 456n, 462
elections of, XVI: 313n, 314n
Enabling Act introduced in, XXXVI: 688
and established religion, XVI: 309
expels Wilkes, XI: 76n; XV: 127; XVI: xxiii, 40; XVII: 16, 383
F. Norton reports illness to, XXXII: 301n
Galloway testifies before, XXXV: 316
government gives deceptive reports to, XXII: 137
and governors' reports on colonial manufactures, XIX: 19, 48–9
Grenville faction in, XIX: 402
Grenville, R. Jackson speeches, XVI: 40, 64n
Grenville speech, motion in, XIV: 331
Hartley, Fox introduce resolutions in, XXXV: lxiii, 169
Hartley moves motion for reconciliation with America in, XXIX: 703–4
Hartley presents 1775 plan of conciliation to, XXIX: 365n, 427
Hartley presents Conciliatory Bill in, XXXVI: 361–2, 364–5, 435–6
Hartley reads bf letter in, XXII: 31
Hartley reports to, XXVI: 335n
Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, address to king, XVI: xxiii–xxiv, 13–14, 29–30, 32n, 35, 40n, 64n, 79, 245
holds hearings on American war, XXIX: 403n, 476–7, 514, 531–2, 540, 560–1, 577n, 583, 669, 697, 702–3
interrogates North about government's intentions, XXXVI: 645n
introduces bill in, for prisoner exchange, XXXVI: 634
J. Balfour testifies, XIII: 277–8n
Jackson's influence in, XI: 234n
journals of, cited, XXII: 115–16, 118n, 119
Journals wanted by Lib. Co., XIX: 118n, 270; XX: 517–18
King wishes to reconstruct pro-war majority in, XXXVI: 640n
lack of fresh air in, XX: 533
Mass. petition on taxation to, XI: 452n
Mass. resolves, address passed, XVI: 14n
mentioned, XVI: 282, 312; XVII: 161, 163, 317, 362, 366, 399; XIX: 160, 183; XX:
341; XXI: xxxix, 76n, 191; XXV: 651–2n; XXIX: 8n, 172
Meredith's motion in, for peace with America, XXIX: 668
ministerial influence in, XVI: 30
and ministerial requisitions, XVII: 328
ministry reports news of America in, XXXII: 622
Ministry's influence in, XVII: 116
moves to label advocates of American war as enemies of Britain, XXXVI: 655, 684n,
688n
North notifies about Spanish memorandum, XXIX: 702
North's conciliatory bills in, XXV: 689–90, 706
and North's conciliatory resolution, XXI: xl, 591–3
North's majority in, threatened, XXXVI: lxiv, 360–1n
Onslow-Grenville exchange in, XIV: 349
opposition moves in, XXII: 23, 216n, 254, 452n
Pa. Assembly exceeds claims of, IX: 143, 144
Pa. petition on Currency Act, XIV: 286n
Pa. petition on Townshend duties, XV: 210, 249
Pa. petitions on currency, XIII: 205n, 236n
Pa., Va. petitions, XVI: 14–17
passes colonial currency bill, XI: 176n
passes Conciliatory Bills, XXVI: 33, 420
passes N.Y. Restraining Act, XIV: 164n
passes Royal Marriage Bill, XIX: 103n
passes Tea Act (1773), XX: 227
pays part of Chatham's debts, XXVI: 545n
peace proposals in, XXV: 213n, 272n, 339–40, 687, 700, 706, 712
Platt case before, XXIII: 448
and power to imprison for contempt, XVIII: 77
Pownall reports to, on news from Paris, XXIV: 182n, 546n
Pownall speech, motion in, XVII: 116, 122, 160n, 164, 169, 242, 295
Pownall speech, resolution, XIV: 71n, 237–8
prerogative of handling money bills, XX: 281
presentation of petitions in, XVI: 14–15
presentation to crown of speaker of, XIX: 95–6
proposal to print American papers, XIII: 428n
proposed colonial representation in, XV: 207
Pulteney speaks in, XXVI: 250n
and quartering of Hanoverians' troops in England, XVI: 304
refuses to receive petitions, XXII: 49n
relationship to colonies, XV: 12
relationship to Ireland, XVII: 124n
reluctant to oppose ministers, XIII: 43–4
removal of Seymour as Speaker (1669), XVIII: 169
repeals Stamp Act, XIII: 166n
report on turnpike legislation, XX: 157n
representation in, XI: 124
resolution by (1642), XXII: 114n, 115–16
resolution of 1759, XXI: 225
resolution on stamp act, XI: 396
resolutions and address to King, XXI: 474, 476
resolutions of, in bf's "Edict," XX: 418
resolutions on N.Y. affair, XIV: 67n
resolves on Treason Act, XVI: 248n
resolves printed, XIII: 261n
restricts North's powers to conduct war, XXXVI: lxiv, 621–3, 624n, 625, 627, 634, 639–40, 645, 655, 658, 671–2, 674, 679–80, 684n, 688
reviews colonial trade restrictions, XIII: 236–7n
Saint-Simon criticizes, XXIX: 499
satirized in The Senators, XX: 142–3n
Scottish representation in, XVI: 280n
and ship money demands, XVI: 239
speaker of (see Norton, Sir Fletcher)
speaker's gown, XVII: 184
Strahan member of, XXXVI: 627n
support for colonies in, XX: 283
T. Pownall's speeches, motion in, XVI: 30n, 51n, 64, 67, 79n–80n, 119, 182, 298, 303n
tables Conway's bill, XXXII: 320n
taxing power of, XVI: 310–11, 315; XVII: 19, 67–8, 269
Townshend duties proposed, XIV: 181
Townshend speech, XIV: 22
Treaty of Amity and Commerce revealed in, XXVI: 650–1; XXIX: 198
Trecothick candidacy for, XV: 63–7
Van der Capellen criticizes, XXVI: 352
W. Hartley member of, XXXVI: 624n
Whiston prints votes of, III: 471n
Yorkshire Petition presented to, XXXII: 26n
Commons House of Assembly, Ga. See Assembly, Ga.
Commons, Irish House of, XXXI: 25n; XXXII: 319; XXXIII: 276n
bf admitted to, XIX: 21–2, 49–50
Pery speaker of, XIX: 48n
and rumored Anglo-Irish union, XX: 386
Communion
in Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer, XX: 349
in Christian churches, basis, II: 69–71
church’s right to impose conditions, II: 72–6
Commynes, Philippe de, XXXI: 50
Compacts
colonial charters as, XVI: 318–19, 320; XVII: 161, 334, 398
Mass. charter as, XIX: 209
and sovereignty, XVI: 320
Compagnie des Assurances de Cadiz
seeks indemnity for captured ship, XXIX: 744
Compagnie des Eaux, XXXIV: 175n
Compagnie des Indes, XXVII: 470; XXVIII: 181n, 569n; XXXI: 41; XXXV: 633n
Compagnoni, Joseph (Giuseppe)
letter from, XXV: 219
wants to dedicate poem to bf, XXV: 219
Company of Military Adventurers, XIII: 414n
Comparative View of the State and Faculties of Man with Those of the Animal World (Gregory), 3rd ed., quoted, XX: 535n
"Comparison of Great Britain and America as to Credit" (bf), XXVI: 272n
dissemination of, XXV: 169n, 213, 278n
mentioned, XXV: 192n, 527, 540, 557n, 627
text, XXIV: 508–14

Compass
azimuthal, XXXIV: 129
bf will try effect of lightning on needle of, VI: 176–7
discovered by Chinese, XXXV: 35
effect of electricity on, IV: 144, 202, 217
effect of lightning on, IV: 270
mariner's, invented, XII: 11
surveying, sent to bf, XIII: 482

Compere, — (passenger on Marquis de Lafayette), XXXIV: 485
Complaint, The: or Night-Thoughts on Life, Death, & Immortality (Young)
quoted, VI: 332
sent to Benezet, XX: 40

Compleat Collection of All the Articles... Which Relate to the Marine..., in drafting plan of treaties, XXII: 474n

Compleat French Master for Ladies and Gentlemen..., The (Boyer), III: 22; XXXIII: 383n; XXXV: 106n

Compleat Solicitor, bf orders, IV: 114
Complete Art of Writing Letters, The (Johnson), XXXVI: 334
Complete French Master (Boyer). See Compleat French Master
Complete List of the Royal Navy (Steel), XXXVI: 343
Complete Treatise of Electricity... (Cavalllo), Lebègue on, XXIV: 326, 489
Complete View of the British Customs (Crouch), XVII: 366

Composers, delight one another but not bf, XI: 539
Composition. See Writing

Compte rendu au roi (Necker), XXXVI: 339

Compton, Elizabeth Franklin (bf's niece), I: lvii
Compton, William (d. 1786), I: lvii

Comptroller, Post Office. See also Parker, James
fixed salary for, XI: 414n
must live in N.Y., XII: 89–90
receipts, XI: 251
salary paid, XI: 250

Comstock, Joseph, jw aids, XXVI: 405

Comte, — (employee of Neufville & fils), XXXV: 564
Comte (Le Comte), Louis (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Comte d'Artois (French privateer), XXXIII: 10, 11n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Comte d'Artois (privateer?), XXVIII: 103

Comte de Maurepas (French privateer), XXX: 533; XXXII: 71
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
prior cruises of, XXVIII: 107, 591n
Taverne Demont d'Hiver offers command of to Marchant, asks commission, XXVIII: 591, 628

Comte de Maurepas (ship)
Chaumont requests decision on, XXIII: 192
name changed from St. John, XXIII: 184n
Wickes's concern with, XXIII: 192, 206, 403, 429
Comte de Vergennes (ship)
cargo of, XXIII: 336, 350, 422–3, 434, 450, 463, 524, 546n, 579
destination of, sailing orders for, XXIII: 379–80, 521, 546, 552–3
passengers for, XXIII: 358, 436–7, 520–1, 533–4, 546–7
purchase of, plans for dispatching, XXIII: 318, 321, 336, 350, 358, 399, 546–7n
renamed La Thérèse, XXIII: 336n, 546n
sails, XXII: 622
Comte de Vergennes (merchantman), possible fines for, XXVI: 690n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Comte d'Estaing (French privateer), XXX: 468n
Comte d'Hector (French privateer), XXXV: 215
Comte, Jacques
requests meeting, XXXI: 9n, 15
Comtesse d'Artois (French privateer), XXVIII: 107
Comtesse de Provence (French privateer)
inelligence report sent from aboard, XXVIII: 107
reportedly cruises off England, XXVIII: 107
Comus. See Ledru, Nicolas-Philippe
Comyn, Michael (consulship seeker), XXVII: 10–11n
assists Pulaski, de la Baume, XXVII: 10n
letter from, XXVII: 10–12
passenger aboard Alliance, XXXII: 9n
requests consulship, XXVII: 10–12
Concarneau, France
advantages of, as free port for Americans, XXX: 81
Concert room, bf's note on closing of, II: 258–9
Conchology, bf to send specimens to Lady Bute, X: 268–9
Conciliateur de toutes les Nations d'Europe ou Projet de Paix perpétuelle. See Gargaz
Conciliation, plans for. See Barclay, David, Jr.; Galloway, Joseph; "Hints," Barclay's and
bf's; North, Frederick; Pitt, William
Conciliatory Act (1778), XXXVI: 364
Conciliatory Bills
arrive in America, XXVI: 453, 557, 563, 575
bf distrusts, XXVI: 5
debated in Lords, XXVI: 54–6
Englishmen shocked at, XXVII: 371
Hartley's, XXXVI: 361–2, 364–5, 435–6
mentioned, XXVI: 432
North submits to Parliament, XXV: 689–90, 699–704, 707–8, 720, 723, 727
passed by Commons, XXVI: 33, 420
preparation of, XXV: ix, 352n, 422, 435, 582, 689
rejected by Congress, XXVI: 413n, 420, 443–4, 448, 451, 453, 563, 610, 666
sent bf by Strahan, XXVI: 108
sent to America, XXV: 699n, 708
"Conciliatory Propositions"
prepared by Hartley as part of peace proposal, XXXVI: 362, 472
Conciliatory resolution (North's, 1775). See North, Frederick
Concord (fictitious name of H.M.S. Childers), XXVIII: 130, 131–2, 136, 140, 176
Concord (ship), Capt. Volans commands, XX: 480
Concord (ship), captured by Americans, XXII: 284n
Concord (brig), leaves Phila., arrives Bristol, XVI: 227n
Concord (ship), Robert Harris arrives in, XXIII: 46
   jw on deficiencies of, XXIII: 321
Concord, Battle of. See Lexington and Concord, Battles of
Concord, Mass.
   British march on, XXI: 470n, 504n
   provincial congress at, XXI: 299
Concorde (French frigate), XXVIII: 101, 580; XXX: 563; XXXII: 232; XXXIV: 205n
"Concurrence,“ (trading term), XVI: 34n
Condamine. See La Condamine
Condé, Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, prince de, XXXIII: 7; XXXIV: 470n; XXXVI: 169n, 609
   employs Valmont de Bomare, XXVIII: 142n
   recommends Lamoureux de la Genetière, XXVI: 145n
Condemnations
   of prizes, by bf, XXX: lx, 312n, 360–3, 373, 389, 411, 432, 500, 509
Condensation of atmospheres, effect of, on repulsion, VIII: 246–7
Condenser. See Leyden jar
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de, abbé de Meureaux, XXXVI: 332
   Melmoth introduced to, XXV: 693
   tutors Duke of Parma, XXV: 693n
Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine-Nicolas Caritat, marquis de (xx, 489n), XXIV: 218;
   XXVII: 506n; XXXIII: 224n; XXXIV: 310n
   bf forwards APS queries from, XXI: 151, 152, 258–9
   bf praises, XXV: 62
   on invitation list, XXVIII: 312
   and Lally-Tollendal, XXXII: 324
   letter to, quoted, X: 396n
   letters from, XX: 489–91; XXV: 46–47; XXXII: 155, 334–5
   letters to, XXI: 151–2; XXV: 61–62
   mentioned, XXVIII: 173n
   notes bf's use of fable, tale, and anecdote, IV: 130–1
   on Pa. constitution, XXII: 514–15
   queries for APS, XX: 489–91
   recommends Abadie, XXV: 46–7, 61; XXVI: 184n
   reminds bf to recommend prince de Salm, XXXII: 155
   requests recommendation for Beaulieu, XXXII: 334–5
   serves on académie des sciences committee, XXVI: 408, 460, 512, 520–1
   withdraws from Masonic ceremony commemorating Voltaire, XXVIII: 286
Conductivity. See also Cold; Conductors; Electricity; Heat; Metals
   -- electrical
      bf on, IV: 203–4; V: 76–78
      effect of temperature on, VII: 295; X: 23–6, 39–42; XI: 254
      in glass, silk, cedar, tourmaline, VIII: 417
      in mercury, water, wire, V: 523
      thickness affects, V: 500–1
   -- thermal
      bf experiments on, VII: 185–9
      damp air and, V: 146–7, 477; VII: 186
      theories of, V: 256
      in various substances, VII: 185–9
      relation of thermal and electrical, VII: 185
Conductors. See also Chain conductor; Conductivity; Lightning rods
Barbeu-Dubourg on, XX: 137–8
bf's terminology, XIX: 205n
experiments and theories on, XVIII: 229–31
in experiments on killing animals, XX: 212
gases as, XIX: 214
of Henly, XIX: 348, 383, 387–90
Ingenhousz erects, Beccaria opposes, XXIII: 256–7
Kinnersley's, Dalibard's experiments with, XX: 159n
Le Roy paper on, XX: 168, 171, 329, 486–7
Le Roy's memoir on, XXIV: 217–18
lead on roofs as, XX: 215–16
query on shipboard use of, XXIII: 335
and tests on torpedo fish, XIX: 234
types of glass as, XX: 127–8
Condy, Capt. W., commands Sarah and Katharine, IX: 362n
Conecocheague Valley (Pa.), migrants to N.C. from, XVIII: 40
Conedquinet Manor
frauds alleged on lands near, VI: 254
increased value of, VIII: 370
recompense for Indian lands in, IV: 167n
Conestoga Creek, proposed bridge, XIV: 122
Conestoga Indians. See also Indians; Massacre
charges against, XI: 64–5
confirm Wright's report, VIII: 73n
killed at Conestoga Manor, XI: 9, 19, 26–7, 42, 50–1, 77, 102–3, 160, 247, 304n, 305, 378
killed at Lancaster, XI: 42
massacre of, XII: 160n
murder of, IV: 177n
numbers decrease, XI: 48
part of Iroquois, XI: 47
treaties with W. Penn, XI: 48
welcome J. Penn, XI: 50
welcomed first settlers, XI: 48, 65
Conestoga Manor
Del. Indians murdered at, XV: 40
increased value of lands near, VI: 526
value of, VIII: 365, 368
Conestoga, Pa. See also Conestoga Indians
hemp raised in, III: 148
plans to try murders of Indians at, XI: 27–8, 82
reports massacre, XI: 42n
Swedish missionary at, IV: 311
treaty at, VIII: 199
Confederacy (frigate, U.S.N), XXX: 357–8, 529n, 530, 543; XXXII: 162n, 197–8, 254, 450, 475n; XXXIII: 54n, 129, 236; XXXIV: 434; XXXVI: 82, 265, 687
bf's concerns for, XXXI: 412, 413–14, 435, 446, 513
Bondfield fears for, XXXI: 426, 446, 480
carries Bingham to America, XXXI: 558n
carries Gérard, Jay to Europe, XXXI: 19, 224, 226, 274, 286, 405–6, 409, 480, 513
carries Penet to Europe, XXXI: 188n, 248n
Dumas wishes news of, XXXI: 405–6, 460, 492
en route to Martinique for repairs, XXXI: 226n, 406, 409, 480
may stop at Charleston, XXXI: 412, 446
sails from Philadelphia, XXXI: 19, 67, 187–8, 224, 274, 412, 426, 446
Confederation, Articles of. See Articles of Confederation
Confederation of Bar. See Bar, Confederation of
Conference, of Congressional delegates et al. with Washington, XXII: 224–41
Conference, provincial. See Provincial conference
Conferva, as antiscorbutic, XXIV: 163–4
Congregational Church, Congregationalists. See also Dissenters; Religion
as advocates of "Republican Principles," XIII: 37n
bf raised as, XVI: 123
bf's alleged efforts to please, XVI: 125
disputes about R.I. college, XI: 192n
establishment in Mass., XI: 168n
proposed union with Presbyterians, XIII: 320n; XIV: 238n
similarity to Church of Scotland, XII: 80, 199–200
Congress (Pa. armed vessel), XXII: 135n, 285n, 297n
Congress (sloop), XXIV: 410
Congress, Continental. See Continental Congress
Congress, peace. See Peace congresses
Congress, president of. See Laurens, Henry
Congresses, Provincial. See Provincial Congresses
Coninck, Frederic de (Danish merchant), XXVIII: 377; XXIX: 317
"Conjectures et suppositions sur la cause des aurores boréales." See Aurora borealis
"Conjettures sur les causes de l'électricité des corps," Priestley cites, XIII: 245n
Conjuracion de Catilina y la guerra de Jugurta (Don Gabriel Antonio, trans.), transmitted
to bf, XXII: 62n
Conjuration des Espagnoles contre Venise... (Saint-Réal), XXXVI: 4, 340
Conkling, Joseph (merchant ship captain, xxxiii, 196n), XXXV: 204–7
arrives in Boston, XXXIV: 300n
asks freight for Whim, volunteers to carry dispatches, XXXIV: 299–300
brings G. Mumford to France, XXXIII: 4n
difficulties of, with French authorities, XXXIII: 196, 218, 288, 358, 393–4
health of, XXXIII: 288
letter from
letter to, XXXIII: 218
letters from, XXXIII: 288, 393–4; XXXIV: 299–300
Connaissance des temps, Lalande edits, XVII: 307n
Connecticut. See also Assembly, Conn.; Charter, Conn; New England; Trumbull, Jonathan
aids Crown Point expedition, VI: 5
Albany delegates exchange courtesy calls, V: 382n
armed vessels in, XXII: 185n
arms manufacture in, XXII: 184
arrival of commissioners at Albany Congress, V: 344n
bf bypasses on trip to Boston, X: 277
bf contemplates moving to, VI: 170
bf's fondness for, VI: 217
bf's popularity in, XXI: 98
bounty on silk cocoons, XVI: 200n
British estimate great support in, XXXIII: 62
British raid, XXX: lxi, 96n, 115n, 116, 183, 405, 430, 547–8
Brown banker for, X: 379
carpenters from, at Skenesborough, XXII: 541
charter a model for new colonies, V: 460
charter of, V: 391n, 416
charter of, to be altered on restoration of peace, XXII: 396
as chartered company, XIV: 115n
colonial government, XIII: 358
commission for Albany Congress, V: 275n
commissioners named, V: 346
commissioners oppose Plan of Union, V: 375–6
Congress reported moving to, XXII: 40
currency in, X: 175–6n
does not abuse powers vested in, V: 445
emigrants westward from, V: 456
export duty, III: 151–2
French troops sent to defend, XXXIV: 31–2
governor of, XIX: 379
Hazard hopes to keep emigrants from, out of Pa., VI: 87
import duty, III: 150–2
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
Indian land titles in, XXII: 151
industry of, V: 466
influences final form of Plan of Union, V: 379
Ingersoll agent for, XII: 30n
issues loan office certificates, XXX: 299n; XXXI: 130–1; XXXII: 63n; XXXIII: 110
Jackson becomes agent for, VI: 217n
Jackson owns land in, VIII: 309n
Johnson agent for, XV: 64n
judicial role of assemblies criticized, XI: 478
land within chartered boundaries owned by Six Nations, V: 22n
lightning damage in, XX: 93
maple sugar production, XII: 10
as member of proposed union, V: 464n
men granted for Indian campaign, XI: 218n
mentioned, XVII: 352
mercuric inoculation introduced in, XI: 356n
militia officers appointed by Assembly after election, VI: 299n
nonimportation against N.Y., XVII: 272
overpaid by parliamentary grant, XI: 19n
Parker's loss on postal routes, XIII: 17
Parliament restricts bills of credit, IV: 273n
and parliamentary grant, X: 114n, 244n
people of, in arms, XXII: 167
physicians from, found first medical society in U.S., XXXII: 366
plan to reduce boundaries of, V: 377–8
post offices in, X: 418; XIII: 16n
postal routes in, XIV: 346n
precedents for disallowance of laws of, IX: 135
presses western claims, V: 410n
printers from, XXVIII: 314n
prison at Simsbury, XXI: 98
protected by Dutch cession of New Netherland, IX: 66
purchase of Pa. land by, source of dispute, V: 350n
Quakers support aid to, VIII: 41
reaction to Stamp Act, XIII: 58
regulates prices, XXVI: 550n
report on manufactures, XV: 77
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 388, 405
represented at Albany Congress, V: 345
represented at Cambridge conference, XXII: 225, 234–5, 246
retains royal charter, XI: 348n
retires paper money, XXXVI: 139–40
role in partial colonial union, V: 401
royal government urged for, XI: 478n
Sabbath observance in, X: 174–5
settlement of, XIV: 111
silk culture in, III: 148n
silk culture, mulberry trees in, XVII: 297
stamp distributor attacked, XII: 256–7
support for Boston from, XXI: 298, 300
support for nonintercourse in, XXI: 235n
and Susquehannah Co., X: 319, 420–1, 422n
and Townshend Duty Act, XIV: 277
troops from, at N.Y., XXII: 336, 540
troops from, in siege of Boston, XXII: 226, 234, 246–7, 284
Trumbull plans objectionable to, V: 386n
type made in, XVI: 259
type sent to, XXXIII: 105
urges adoption of Articles of Confederation, sends delegates to meet, XXXIII: 396n
virtual parliamentary representation of, XII: 415
virtual representation of, XIII: 18–19
Washington's army in winter quarters in, XXVIII: 470n
western land claims, XV: 30n
wf deported to, XXII: 551
white-iron pyrites in, XVII: 297n

Connecticut Courant
  bf pieces in, XIV: 59
  bf's letters in, XIII: 505n
  Green prints, XIII: 307n
Connecticut Courant and Hartford Weekly Intelligencer, XXXII: 366n
  NOTE: the following entry is probably the same publication
Connecticut Courant and the Weekly Intelligencer, The (Hartford), XXIX: 723n
Connecticut Gazette
  ceases publication, XV: 25n
  history of publication, XII: 24n
  management of, XI: 413n
  Mecom prints, XII: 24n, 88n, 233n; XVI: 76n
  Parker prints, II: 341n; V: 441n; XIII: 301n, 472n
  revived, XI: 241n
Connecticut Journal and New-Haven Post-Boy
  accounts of storms in, XX: 93n
  Green brothers print, XIV: 347; XV: 102; XVI: 76n
Connelly & Arthur (Dunkirk merchants), XXVIII: 282n
Connelly, John (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Conner, James
  letter from, XXIX: 418
  wishes to enter American service, XXIX: 418
Conner, John (escaped prisoner, xxviii, 511n)
  bf assists, XXVIII: 511
Conner, John (prisoner)
  asks liberty, XXIX: 326–7
  letter from, XXIX: 326–7
Conner, Thomas (prisoner), XXXV: 121
Conner, Timothy (prisoner), XXVIII: 388n
Connerine —, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Connoissance des temps, pour l'année commune 1774..., prints roster of French Academy, XIX: 372n
Connoisseur, The, sent to Sally, VII: 383
Connolly (brig)
  bf fears lost, XIX: 90
  stormy Dublin-Phila. voyage, XIX: 45n, 90n, 130
Connor, Thomas (master's mate of Black Prince)
  defends Torris, XXXI: 218–19
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 218–19
"Connu, le," Baussay's alias, XXIV: 357
Conococheague Creek, flour for Braddock arrives at, VI: 90
Conococheague, Pa.
  disturbances at, XII: 115, 139
  home of J. Smith and "Black Boys," XII: 139n
  inquiry into disturbances at, XII: 143, 187
Conoy Indians, chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
Conqueror (Md. navy row galley), XXVIII: 254n
Conqueror, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427; XXXII: 621
Conrad, Emperor, anecdote of, III: 262
Conrad, Nicholas, serves under Capt. Arndt, VI: 343
Conscience
  bf on his own, XXI: 114, 127, 147
  liberty of (See Privileges, Pa.; Religion)
Conscientious objectors
  attitude toward, in Pa., XXII: 141–2
  bf's proposals for, XXII: 142n, 208–10
  bf's views on, in earlier wars, XXII: 208
  exempted from militia, VI: 269–70
  problem of, XXII: xlii, 56–8
  protection of, in Pa. Declaration of Rights, XXII: 531n
  report on, from Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 210–13
  taxation of, XXII: 141–2, 213
Conscious Lovers, The (Steele), XXXI: 316
  Quétant translates, XXVI: 414n
Conscription
  of French sailors, XXIX: 267n
Consé, Jan Hendrik (Davis' landlord), XXIX: 455
Conseil de guerre (at St. Domingue), XXX: 341, 552n
Conseil des finances pour les prises en mer, XXIX: 164n
Conseil des Prises. See Prises, Conseil des
Conseil d'état (advisory body to king), XXX: 579–80n, 616; XXXI: 371n; XXXII: 428; XXXIV: 426n, 445
function of, distinguished from inner council, XXII: 311n, 453n
Lee proposal to be discussed in, XXVI: 48
Conseil royal des finances, XXIX: 104, 164n
"Conseils aux Ministres Anglois" (bf?)
attrition, text of, XXVIII: 256–9
Conservation, bf urges, XIX: 216
Considérations (publication of Amore Patriae), XXXVI: 212n
Considerations on Behalf of the Colonists... (Otis), XVII: 300n
Considerations on India Affairs; Particularly Respecting the Present State of Bengal and Its Dependencies (Bolts), published, XX: 301, 302
Considerations on the Dependencies of Great Britain... (Langrishe), XVI: 120n
Considerations on the Measures Carrying on with Respect to the British Colonies... (Robinson-Morris), bf sends to Rhoads, XXI: 237
NOTE: the following entry is probably the same publication
Considerations on the Measures Carrying on with Respect to the British Colonies... (Rokeby), translated, XXIV: 362
Considerations on the Policy, Commerce and Circumstances of the Kingdom
bf on, XVIII: 273–4
quoted, XVIII: 274n
Considerations on the Proposed Renewal of the Bank Charter (Hartley), XXXVI: 343
Considerations on the Propriety of Imposing Taxes in the British Colonies (Dulany), XV: 75n
Considérations politiques sur les coups d'état, XXXVI: 4, 339n, 340
Considerations Relative to the North American Colonies (Fothergill), XIII: 314n
Considerations upon the French and American War..., XXXI: 358
Considerazioni intorno all'elettricità... (Turini), XXXIII: 339n
Consignations, Bureau des, XXXIV: 563n
Consolations des misères de ma vie..., Les (Rousseau), XXXIV: 546n
Consols, price of, XXIII: 62
Conspiracy theme in Anglo-American politics, XXI: 41
Constabulary and watch for Phila., duties, IV: 327–32
Constance (prize), XXVII: 544, 610–11
captured by Swallow, XXVIII: 148n, 436
cargo aboard, deteriorating, XXVIII: 295n
legal dispute concerning, recapture of by Hampden, XXVIII: 148n, 263–5, 294–5, 356, 435–7, 494n
Lestume & Coquillon purchase, XXVIII: 264, 435, 437
Constant, —, XXV: 477
Constant Ann (brig), XXXVI: 610n
Constant Couple (play), at Phila. theatre, XVI: 231n
Constantinople, Turkey
effect on commerce of fall, IX: 82
taken by Turks, anniversary noted, III: 446
Constitution, British
Britain in, XVI: 284
colonies, colonial assemblies, judiciary, governors, rights under, XVI: xxiv, 246, 277n, 285, 301–2
Crown's role in, XVI: xxv, 279, 299–300
Hanover in, XVI: 285, 304, 317, 325
Irish Parliament's role in, XVI: 285
Parliament's role in, XVI: 234, 244, 284, 302, 309–10
reform of, XXXII: 218
representation, legislative authority under, XVI: 315
subjects' rights under, XVI: 223
and voting franchise limits, XVI: 312–14

Constitution de l'Angleterre... (de Lolme), XXXVI: 130n. See also Constitution of England...
mentioned, XX: 355n
translated, edited by Dumas, XXVI: 65

Constitution, federal (1787)
and bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 120–1
new government begins under, V: 398

Constitution, imperial. See also Massachusetts constitutional debate
and 19th-century empire, XIX: 10
Bostonian concept of, XIX: 8, 10
Britain in, XVII: 24, 64, 161, 382, 387–8
British city charters under, XVII: 398
British concept of, XIX: 8–10; XX: xxxi–xxxii, 82
colonial agents in, XVIII: 13n, 26, 28
colonial assemblies in, XVII: xxvi, 20, 68, 121, 161, 163, 169, 233, 322, 344; XVIII: 26, 147; XIX: 8, 10, 217, 219; XX: 222
colonial charters in, XIX: 8, 9
colonial councils in, XIX: 219
colonial view of, XVII: 383, 387–8
colonies in, XVII: 24, 64, 67, 161–3, 319, 334, 374, 382, 387, 393; XX: 113n, 222, 280
Commons in, XVII: 68
crown's role in, XIX: 8, 219; XX: xxxiii–xxxiv, 113n, 222–4, 279–80, 392n
England in, XVII: 325, 333, 335, 338, 344, 397
governors' authority under, XVII: 278n
governors in, XVIII: 15, 28, 174
Hanover, Zell in, XVII: 320, 385
Hutchinson on, in governing distant colonies, XIX: 402
Ireland in, XVII: 15n, 320, 384
and legality of British troops in colonies, XVII: 169
Magna Carta basis of, XVII: 350
mentioned, XIX: 222, 356
and modes of taking oaths, XIX: 355
possible reform, XVII: xxv, 24, 358
right of petition in, XIX: 9–10, 217, 224
role of governors and governors' commissions in, XIX: 8, 9, 219
role of royal instructions in, XIX: 8–10, 12
royal prerogative in, XIX: 223–4
and Townshend Acts, XIX: 23
Constitution Island (Martelaer’s Rock), N.Y., fortification of, XXII: 397–8
Constitution of England..., The (de Lolme), XXXVI: 168n, 339
Constitution of New Ireland, The (McNutt), XXXVI: 343
Constitution of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania..., La Rochefoucauld consults, XXIII: 376
Constitution, Pa. See also Charter of Privileges; Charter, Pa.; Pennsylvania; Privileges, Pa.

Assembly will not endanger, XI: 220n
bf’s party charged with wanting to destroy, XI: 372–6
bf’s role in provisions of, XXII: 513–15, 529–33
Collinson expects bf to write him about, V: 20
compels bribery of governors, XI: 276, 293–4
creation of, XXII: xliii, 512
lack of legislative council, XI: 489
legislative rights in, XI: 86, 272, 274–7, 302
Millon discusses, XXV: 301–2
privileges of, unknown in royal governments, XI: 424
proposed law to limit, XI: 294–5n
proprietary criticism of, XI: 294–5, 301
proprietary encroachments on, XI: 294, 295, 301–3
proprietary rights in, XI: 274, 276, 292–5, 297
protects rights, XI: 170
reforms penal code, XXV: 404
violated by forced supply-bill amendments, XI: 207
Constitution, U.S., colonial quartering problems as source for 3d amendment, VII: 39
Constitutional Courant

copy sent to bf, XII: 287
described, XII: 287n
Parker accused of printing, XII: 287–8; XIII: 12n
uses bf’s "Snake Cartoon," XII: 287n, 380n
Constitutional Society, London, gives to needy Bostonians, XXII: 13, 52, 100–1n; XXIV: 45n
Constitutional Society of Philadelphia, hails bf as father of Pa. constitution (1785), XXII: 514n
Constitutions, American. See also Constitution, federal; Constitution, Pa.; Massachusetts; States, American
La Rochefoucauld takes interest in, XXXIV: 501
of Mass., approved by state convention, XXXII: 334
of Md., S.C., translated, XXV: 93–4
of Pennsylvania, XXXII: 134, 370n
proposal for, XXX: 82
Prost de Royer requests critique of, XXXII: 276
state, translations of, XXII: 214, 473, 480–1, 521, 523, 607n; XXIV: 6, 138; XXIX: 356
Tschiffelÿ criticizes Regnier translation of, volunteers to translate, XXVII: 200–1
Constitutions of the Academy of Philadelphia, III: 421–8
bf sends to Collinson, III: 476
bf sends to Logan, III: 459
bf sends to Penn, III: 471
mentioned, IV: 101
Construction des vaisseaux du roy, et nom de toutes les pieces qui y entrent, XXXV: 4
Consul de Cadiz (merchantman), XXVII: 540
Consuls, Consulships. See also Barclay, David, Jr.; Caille; Holker, Jean; Palfrey; Toscan
at Alicante, requested by Aigueville, XXVIII: 44
American in France, Sartine discusses advantages of, XXVIII: 616
American in France, utility of, XXX: 357
American merchants at Nantes request appointment of, XXVIII: 434, 454–5, 460–1
applications for position as, XXVII: 263–4, 326, 385, 470–1, 495, 583, 658n
bf believes American minister vested with powers of, XXXV: 379–80
bf discusses numerous applications for, XXIX: 141, 556, 618
bf lacks power to fill, XXVIII: 609n
bf urges Congress to appoint, XXXII: 39, 190, 448, 516; XXXIII: 161, 167; XXXIV: 464; XXXV: 62, 475; XXXVI: lviii n, 18
Borde seeks position as, XXXV: 207–8
Bordot seeks position as, XXXIV: 177n
commissioners expect arrival from America of, XXVIII: 455
commissioners' recommendations concerning, XXVII: 129n
Congress authorized to appoint by commercial treaty, XXVII: 128–9
congressional consideration of, XXVIII: 454n
congressional right of appointment to, XXIX: lix, 141, 556, 657
convention concerning, between U.S., France, XXXVI: 484
at Coruña, forwards packet, XXVII: 518
at Dunkirk, wished by Morel Dufaux, XXVIII: 88
at Dunkirk, wished by Poirier, XXVIII: 397–8
Emperor Joseph II encouraged to appoint in U.S., XXXVI: 448
French, in America, XXXVI: 463n, 539–40
French, in U.S., Gérard appoints, XXVII: 326n
Galart des Graux seeks position as, XXXV: 505
Gamba seeks, XXVIII: 307n
Gridley seeks, XXVIII: 608–9
importance of, urged by jw, XXXIV: 376
jw inquires about appointment of, XXXI: 283
at La Rochelle, Bordot recommended for, XXVIII: 44–5
at La Rochelle, wished by Bordot, XXIX: 95n
in Le Havre, Feray wishes position as, XXXVI: 303, 315–16
for Le Havre or Normandy, wished by Grégoire, XXX: 164–5
at Leghorn or Florence, wished by Harriman, XXVIII: 51–2
at Lisbon, sought by Bulkeley, XXVIII: 548n
in lower Normandy, Lecavelier fils wishes position as, XXXVI: 303–4
at Lyon, wished by Delacolonge, XXVIII: 44
in Marseilles, Breton wishes position as, XXXVI: 120
at Marseilles, wished by Hornbostel, XXIX: 471n
at Nantes, jw believes Lloyd wishes, XXVIII: 460–1
at Nantes, wished by Gridley, XXIX: 141
provision for, in Treaty of Commerce, XXVI: 210n
seekers, collectively described, XXVI: 209–13
at Sète, asked by Berail, XXIX: 77
in Sète, Martin wishes position as, XXXVI: 304
for Spanish port, wished by O'Connell, XXX: 79
suggested by commissioners, XXV: 186
Swedish in Lorient, Bérard serves as, XXXVI: 276n, 422
Temple serves as British consul general, XXXVI: 275n
in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 624
treaty of commerce gives U.S. right to appoint, XXVIII: 434, 454
Vergennes wishes to negotiate convention regarding, XXXIII: 251
wished by Emery, XXX: 79
Consuls Court, XXXIV: 108
Consulations pour Mr. Alexander, XXXVI: 342
Contagion. See also Cadavers
   bf on, in catching cold, XX: 315, 531, 533, 538
Cullen on, XX: 315
"Conte." See "Tale, A."
Conte, E. (Marseilles merchant)
   seeks assistance in retrieving money at Boston, XXXII: 44
Contentment, verses on, VII: 88
Contes et nouvelles en vers (La Fontaine), XXXVI: 336
Conti, Louis-François de Bourbon, prince de (xx, 483-4n), XXVI: 574
   and bf's smoke-consuming stove, XX: 519
   and methods for hatching chicks, XX: 483, 519n
Conti, Louis-François-Joseph de Bourbon, comte de la Marche and prince de (xxviii, 633n)
   letter from, XXVIII: 633
   letter to, XXIX: 40
   requests passport for huntsman, XXVIII: 514, 633
   sent passport for huntsman, XXIX: 39, 40
Conti, Louis-François-Joseph de Bourbon, prince de, XXXII: 275n
Continental Association
   adherence to, XXI: 471, 477n, 503, 521n
   amendment of, XXII: 103–4, 323
   discussed, adopted by Congress, XXI: 253, 275–6n, 337
   nonintercourse enforced by, XXII: 35n, 163–4, 166n, 199n
   Strahan on compulsion to join, XXII: 221
Continental Congress. See also Adams, John; Articles of Confederation; Bills of Exchange; France; Franklin, Benjamin; Huntington, Samuel; Jay, John; Journals of Congress; Laurens, Henry; Loans; Loans, American; Supplies, military; United States
   -- Volumes I to XII
   elects bf postmaster general, XI: 3n
   invites Price, XI: 100n
   rejects Galloway's plan of union, V: 417n
   sets up postal service, XI: 3n
   -- Volumes XIII to XXIV
   A. Bullock, N.W. Jones at, XV: 95n
   appoints commissioners to courts other than French, XXIII: 26n, 50, 97, 107–9, 348, 473, 508–9, 590–1, 621
   appoints rb postmaster general, XXIII: 280
   asks French advice on suing for peace, XXIII: 504–5
   authorizes lottery, XXIII: 513n
   at Baltimore, XXIII: lii, 56, 96, 98, 342, 452, 477, 508, 621
   bf on states' responsibility for debts of, XXIV: 511
   bf petitions about land grant (1780), XXIII: 157
   bf supports, XX: 278, 282
   and bf's commission to negotiate peace (1782), XXIII: 156–7
   in Carpenters' Hall (1774), XX: 518n
   and Chaumont, XXIII: 245
and commission-seekers, XXIII: 472, 519–20
commissioners threaten retaliation against Britain by, XXIII: 295
on commissioners to courts other than French, XXIV: 14, 225, 253, 571
credit of, harmed by own agents in Europe, XXIII: 357–8
and currency, loans, XXIII: 26n, 50, 56–7, 456, 470–1, 509, 513n, 526, 536, 621
Du Coudray recommended to President of, XXIII: 289–90
and finances of French mission, XXIII: 16–17, 20–1, 182, 233, 245, 257
letters of credence from, XXIII: 82, 108–9, 508–9
memorial to Parliament (1775), XVI: 244n
mentioned, XIX: 18n; XX: 113n, 253; XXIV: 459n
and military supplies, XXIII: 182, 338, 345, 525–6, 621
and Montgomery monument, XXIV: 160n
and Portugal, XXIII: 26n, 50, 57, 97, 504, 509, 562–3, 611–12, 621
possibility of, XX: 173, 273, 378–9n
rejects, threatens negotiation with Britain, XXIII: 54, 504–5
returns to Philadelphia, XXIII: 348, 437, 452, 456, 562; XXIV: 15, 119
and warships, privateers, naval commissions, XXIII: 50, 54, 57

-- Volumes XXV to XXXII
1774 petition of, XXVII: 624n
A. Lee, lizard wish to send dispatches to, XXIX: 441, 443, 617
A. Lee not empowered to raise funds for, XXVIII: 202
A. Lee's appointment to Spain, XXX: 230n, 403–4
address to, from Philadelphia committee, XXX: 307n
in affair of Morris' papers, XXVIII: 36–7
and appointment of commercial agents in Europe, XXV: 639–40, 729n
appoints commissioners to courts other than French, XXV: 43, 148, 497–8, 538, 573, 582, 639, 675
appoints Hutchins geographer, XXV: 461n
appoints to negotiate peace, commercial treaty, XXXII: lvii, 288–9
appoints Landais to command Alliance, but fails to pay him, XXVIII: 623–4
approves articles to be imported from France, XXVI: 475
approves "free ships, free goods," XXXII: 443
approves French treaties, dropping of clauses, XXVII: lxiii, 70, 115, 128, 134, 137, 151–2, 173, 330–2, 450, 635, 657, 668
Arendt, XXXII: 372, 407
asked to provide commissioners more money, XXVIII: 55
asked to soothe Dutch fears, XXVII: 369
asks deletion of articles in Treaty of Commerce, XXVI: 448–9, 462, 662n
asks for authorization to sign truce, XXIX: 559
asks to appoint consul, XXXII: 39, 190, 448, 516
attack on Bermuda recommended to, XXV: 729
attempts to rescind plans to attack Quebec, XXVIII: 206n, 334–5, 492n, 603
authorizes Bingham to draw on commissioners, XXVIII: 182
authorizes commissioners to appoint commercial agents, XXVIII: 454
authorizes commissioners to borrow £2,000,000, XXVII: 310, 312
authorizes du Plessis to draw for funds on bf, XXVIII: 562n
Aycard's statue, XXX: 196
Beaumarchais, XXVIII: 56, 543
and Beaumarchais, XXV: 251, 341; XXIX: 144n, 552, 683n, 707–8
bf asks for instructions about prizes surrendered by Danes, XXXII: 38, 517
bf avoids telling he exceeded their instructions, XXVIII: 603
bf awaits orders from, before granting privateering commissions, XXVIII: 628
bf expresses confidence in justice of, XXVIII: 518
bf fears censure of, XXVIII: 381n
bf forwards information to, XXVI: lxvii
bf forwards intelligence reports to, XXVIII: 98–110; XXXI: 65
bf proposal in (1775), XXV: 243n
bf reported dissatisfied with, XXX: 320
bf suggests military supplies for states be channeled through, XXIX: 352, 415, 557–8, 688, 749
bf to transmit memoir regarding d'Autroche to, XXX: 355
bf writes justification to, concerning Lee's, Izard's funds, XXVIII: 381n, 403n
bf's conduct to be laid before, XXVI: 343
bf's printing supplies, XXX: 363–4
bills of, XXX: 95, 464, 598
Bridgen proposes to supply copper for coins of, XXX: 355n and Burgoyne, XXV: 104n, 503
and Burgoyne's army, XXVI: 50–1, 240, 264n, 268–9, 363, 426
calls for money from states, XXX: 185n
cancels attack on Canada, XXIX: 560, 563n, 605–6
cancels Canadian expedition, XXVI: 422n
Carmichael, XXXII: 93, 187, 288–9
Carmichael testifies before, XXVII: 584, 664n
Carmichael writes, XXXII: 93, 187
Carroll's opinion of, XXXI: 198
and case of Neustra Señora de la Merced, XXIX: 744–5
celebrates anniversary of French treaties, XXIX: 458
claims of Boston crewmen, XXX: 401, 424–5
closes ports (1775), XXVI: 151
commission of, for Conyngham (?), XXVIII: 67
commissioners' accounts, XXXII: 41
and commissioners' accounts, XXVII: 450, 462
commissioners ask for right to appoint consuls, XXVIII: 454
commissioners await instruction from, concerning Barbary states, XXVIII: 430
commissioners need powers from, to negotiate with Barbary states, XXVII: 663
commissioners pay all bills of, XXVIII: 279, 325, 335–6
and commissioners' secretary, XXV: 358n
commissioners send intelligence to, XXVIII: 55–6
commissioners unable to fill orders for supplies for, XXIX: 678
compensates owner of Portuguese ship, XXVIII: 21n
and compensation for loss of Fair Play, XXIX: 480
complains of financial demands of, XXXII: 185, 224, 449
complains of silence of, XXXII: 186, 449–50
considers establishing regular packet boat service, XXXI: 466
Conyngham, XXX: 246, 280, 385n, 414–15, 416n, 582
credit of, in Europe, XXXI: liv–lv, 414, 503
credit of, suffers in Netherlands, XXXII: 534
currency policies of, XXIX: lix, 355–6
Dana for mission to Russia, XXXI: 473n
Deane, XXXII: 194, 225
Deane sends copies of Grand's accounts to, XXVIII: 419n
debates fisheries as peace ultimata, XXX: 226–7
debates foreign affairs, recall of various ministers, XXIX: 397–9, 439
debates recall of commissioners in Europe, XXX: 421–2
debates, votes stipend for diplomatic representatives, XXX: 110–11, 543–4
depreciation of currency, XXVIII: 338
detains Convention army, XXVII: 626–7, 629–30
devalues American currency, XXXII: lvii, liv–lv, 71, 339, 449, 481, 527n, 571–4,
587–9, 619–20, 626–7
directs bf to supply salaries for ministers, XXXI: 286, 409
disapproves of La Plaigne mission, XXV: 234n
discourages commission seekers, XXVI: 21, 303n, 304n; XXIX: 112, 506–7, 665
discusses Canadian attack with Lafayette, XXVII: 619n
dispatches from, XXXII: 515–16
dissension in, XXIX: 44–7, 235, 439, 548, 601, 608, 668
dissensions, politics in, XXX: 372, 421–2
disunity in, reported in Britain, XXVIII: 447, 481
does not authorize appointment of "contractor general," XXV: 731n
does not control vacant land in states, XXX: 219
does not order Deane to encourage commission seekers, XXXI: 225
does not plan to raise European troops, XXX: 567n
Doumer sends memorials to, XXVIII: 89n
draws bills on bf, XXXI: 197, 268, 301
draws bills on commissioners, XXVI: 119, 278n
draws for funds on bf, XXX: 462
draws on commissioners for funds, XXVII: lxiii, 141, 172, 217, 234, 417–18
draws on commissioners to pay interest on loan certificates, XXVIII: 202, 336, 402
draws on Jay, Laurens, XXXII: 390, 438, 441, 459–60, 463–4, 473–4, 477, 480–1,
517, 534–5, 571, 589
du Coudray, XXX: 529n
Dumas, XXXII: 128, 129, 143, 264
Dumas sends Dutch information to, XXVIII: 241
Eastern Navy Board forwards dispatches from, XXX: 170
elects bf minister plenipotentiary, XXVII: lxvii, 407–8, 596–7, 600–1, 618, 633–46,
655, 664; XXVIII: 509n, 517, 522, 536, 560–1, 565, 567
elects Jay as minister to Spain, XXXI: lix, 176, 191, 196, 224, 226, 292n
elects minister to conduct peace negotiations, XXX: 397n, 542
emits currency instead of imposing taxes, XXVIII: 201
encourages sailors to take possession of British vessels, XXVIII: 502
encourages ships to take prizes, XXX: 331–2
engravings for book on English cruelties, XXX: 430n
esteems F. Steuben, says bf, XXX: 617n
examines Deane, XXIX: 100n, 395
examines jw’s accounts, XXVIII: 42n
fails to hear from bf, XXXII: 354
fails to issue regulations for French privateers, XXVII: 178n
fails to send remittances to Europe, XXVIII: 202
feuds, animosity in, XXXI: 195
finances of, XXIX: lix, 10–11, 22n, 235n, 381, 652–3; XXX: 110n; XXXI: liv–lv, 18n,
199–200, 321–2, 384n, 520–1
financial dealings of, with commissioners, XXV: 3n, 30–1, 208, 226, 307–9, 557
Fleury asks to extend leave, XXXI: 549, 550
forbids capture of neutral ships, XXXI: 390
forbids prayer for George III, XXVI: 453n
forwards proposal regarding soldiers to, XXXI: 423–4
France fears might reject treaties, XXVI: 48
France uses Gérard to negotiate with, XXVII: lxii
French court keeps regard for, says BF, XXX: 549
French publication on letters of members of, XXVIII: 207, 208n
and French treaties, XXV: 261, 441–3, 446–9, 451–2, 549, 551, 584, 588n, 597n, 601n, 607n, 668n
fresh supply of commissions requested from, XXX: 469
G. Johnstone accused of trying to bribe (1778), XXXII: 133n
Gérard informs about Vergennes' suspicions of Lee, XXXI: 243n
gives command of Alliance to Landais, XXXII: lvi, 88–9, 439, 510–11, 520n, 539n, 551

gives commission to Black Prince, XXX: 598
gives commission to Ga. lieutenant, XXX: 277
gives commission to Marchant, XXX: 362–3
gives commissioners to other courts right to draw on commissioners to France, XXVIII: 211, 335–6, 401, 403n
gives orders for safety of Capt. Cook, XXXI: 448
grants Lafayette leave, sword, XXVII: 585n, 619n
grants leave to de Frey, XXXII: 228n
Gruel's charges against, XXV: 462
H. Laurens to negotiate loan, XXXII: 412n
Hancock resigns presidency of, XXV: 641n
has abundant munitions, XXVI: 453n
has right to appoint consuls, XXIX: lix, 141, 556, 657
Holker seeks reimbursement from, XXXII: 202n
Holker's mission to, XXV: 238n
Holtzendorff's dispute with, XXXII: 133, 197–8
honors draft to avoid embarrassing Neufville & fils, XXXII: 111n
honors du Plessis, XXVIII: 28
honors Fleury, XXV: 244–5
honors S. Smith, XXX: 303n
hopes will encourage immigration, XXIX: 603
Huntington president, XXX: 412
instructions to BF as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 603
instructs BF to seek clarification of alliance provisions, XXX: 226–30
intelligence sent to, XXX: 22–6, 145n
interest bills from, used to pay for luxuries, XXX: 471
investigates Deane's finances, XXVII: lxvii, 136n, 338, 407n, 584, 664n
investigates fall of Ticonderoga, XXVI: 574n
is sent BF and S. Wharton's memorial on western lands, XXXI: 525–48
issues instructions to privateers, XXXII: 603
issues manifesto on retaliation for British atrocities, XXX: 115–17, 184
issues orders to Jones, XXX: 495
JA as peace commissioner, XXXI: lix–lx, 85n, 226, 274, 280, 283, 305, 334, 367, 404n, 435
JA confident will ratify treaties, XXVI: 269
Jay minister to Spain, XXX: 402n, 542
Johnson to audit accounts, XXX: 544n; XXXI: 501n, 514, 564–5
Jones claims full confidence of, XXX: 458
Jones reports to, XXXII: 241
Jones wishes testament to present to, XXXII: 274
journals of, XXX: 87–8, 111, 240, 319, 349, 530, 547
journals of, sent to bf, XXXII: 230
jw inquires about intentions of, concerning consulships, XXXI: 283
jw's accounts, XXX: 413n, 414
Lafayette hopes will excuse his absence, XXX: 483
Lafayette presented sword from, XXX: 257–61, 269–71, 468
Lafayette writes, XXX: 496, 531, 624
Laurens elected president of, XXV: 144
Laurens to obtain Dutch loan, XXX: 402n
laws on property of persons who left before hostilities began, XXX: 489
Lee writes in response to Deane's charges, XXVIII: 471n, 567n
letter from, XXX: 226–30
letter to, XXVIII: 381–3
letters for, from W. Lee, XXXII: 408
letters from, XXVII: 596–7, 633–46
loss of cargoes sent by, XXX: 212
Louis XVI desires claims of French corporals to prize be sent to, XXX: 401
to make schoolbook of British cruelties, XXXI: 439
makes bf responsible for salaries of ja, Jay, XXXII: 37
makes large drafts on bf, XXXII: 224
may send commissioners to Lisbon, The Hague, XXVI: 663
members of, to be told about end of French subsidy, XXVIII: 202n
mentioned, XXVI: 45, 98n, 144, 146n, 442, 474, 579; XXVIII: 46, 82, 118, 122, 129,
131–2, 134n, 137, 146, 229, 241, 248–9, 252, 267–8, 274, 298, 327, 339,
370, 405, 407, 438n, 440n, 468, 493, 500, 504, 511–12n, 515, 533, 577–8n,
583, 586, 589, 600, 602, 609, 618n; XXIX: 42, 48n, 52, 57, 62–3, 65, 76,
81n, 86, 98–9, 111, 119–20, 130, 133, 154n, 156, 161, 183, 207, 222, 227,
231, 247, 257–8n, 263, 271, 284, 298, 303–4, 315–18, 340, 391, 405, 420,
448, 474, 494, 497, 499–500, 502, 509, 516, 525, 528, 567, 569–72, 585,
587, 618, 621, 628–9, 643, 649, 657, 706n, 739n, 773–4, 779n; XXX: 49, 53,
96, 165, 207, 268, 345; XXXI: 33, 242n, 251, 261n, 269n, 315, 380, 399,
441, 447, 558; XXXII: 20, 22, 130, 191, 198, 230n, 239, 260, 272, 403–4,
409, 467, 480, 485, 490, 494n, 496n, 525, 538, 592
might purge Landais from list of officers, XXX: 535
and military supplies, XXVIII: 55–6
moves from city to city, XXVIII: 447n
needs to provide for administration of ships in Europe, says ja, XXXII: 605
negotiates with Spain, XXX: 473
Neufville asks title from, XXIX: 694, 704–5; XXX: 466
no longer interested in loans in Netherlands, believes bf, XXXII: 481
Noemer recommended to, XXX: 531
and Noirmont, XXXI: 271n, 391
objects to articles in treaty of commerce, XXX: 194–5
offers Price citizenship, asks him to help regulate finances, XXVIII: 200, 393, 395
offers resignation to, XXXI: 324
orders bf to supply Bibles, XXXII: 174n
orders captain to submit prizes to French admiralty courts, XXX: 138
orders commissioners to pay Lee, Izard, XXIX: 554–5
orders commissioners to settle accounts with Ross, XXVIII: 226n, 290, 321
orders Jay to inform bf about Dircks, XXVIII: 334n
orders medicine, surgical supplies, XXXII: 201–2n
orders new bills of exchange for W. Finnie, XXXII: 44n
orders prints illustrating British atrocities, XXIX: 590n
orders settlement with Ross, XXIX: 378
orders to establish consuls at French ports wished from, XXX: 165
orders tools, XXXI: lvii, xxx, 509
P. Richard's proceeds deposited in bank of, XXXII: 112–13n
passes resolution about harmony among American diplomats, XXVII: 655n
to pay for prisoners, XXIX: 19–20
to pay Holtzendorff's travel expenses, XXVIII: 296, 365n
payment for Fouquets, XXX: 541–2
payment of Ross, XXX: 197n
pays Montieu, XXVIII: 419n
permitting imports from England of goods of American inhabitants, XXX: 393
persons recommended to, XXV: 224, 477–8
petitioned by inhabitants of Bermuda, XXIX: 737–8
Philadelphia life of delegates to, XXX: 422
Phillips, Reidesel to Chatham, N.J., XXXI: 176
portraits of King, Queen requested for, XXVIII: lxv, 91
portraits of Louis, Marie-Antoinette, XXX: 464n
and post of commissioners' secretary, XXVI: 644
power to make laws, XXXII: 529
praises French conduct, XXX: 185n
prints bills of exchange, XXVII: 234
prints journals weekly, XXIX: 398
on privateering, XXVIII: 20
and privateers, XXVI: 448–9, 505n, 506, 516, 672
on prizes, XXVIII: 29–30
proclaims day of thanksgiving, XXVIII: 302
promises reimbursement for captured Portuguese ship, XXXII: 298n, 417, 430
promises rewards to seamen who seize British ships, XXIX: 389
promises secretary to commissioners, XXXI: 291n
promissory note loans to be repaid to, XXXI: 498
promissory notes payable to, XXX: 416
proposed French expeditionary corps to be put at disposal of, XXX: 342n
publicizes treaty of commerce, XXVII: 377n, 400
purchases goods, XXX: 598
ratifies treaties with France, XXVI: 448, 539n, 575, 602n, 662
reaches agreement with Beaumarchais' agent, Francy, XXVIII: 524n
reaffirms commitment to independence, French alliance, XXX: 184–5, 212
recall of A. Lee, Izard, XXX: 403n, 491–2, 582, 623
recalls Deane, XXVIII: 477; XXX: 195
recalls Deane, replaces him with ja, XXVI: 100–2n, 114, 203, 470
receives Izard's complaints against bf, XXVIII: 517–21
receives treaty of commerce, XXVIII: 454
to recommend its exchanging British prisoners for French, XXIX: 448
recommends harmony to its diplomatic representatives, XXIX: 129, 608
recommends should write to Danish court, XXXII: 451
recommends state price fixing, XXVI: 550n
reduced Mass. delegation in, XXXII: 354
refers Berkenbosch case to, XXXII: 298–9, 429, 451, 569
refuses army commission to Bonstetten, XXXII: 231
regulates privateering, XXIX: 215, 220
regulates privateers, XXVII: 554
regulates treasury, XXVII: 337
regulations of, concerning prizes, XXV: 185
reimburses Beaumarchais through Francy, XXX: 111n, 463–4
rejects Carlisle commission offers, XXVII: lix, 12–13, 242, 252–3, 627, 629–30
rejects Conciliatory Bills, XXVI: 413n, 420, 443–4, 448, 451, 453, 563, 610, 666
relief for Montgomery, XXX: 427
replaces Deane with ja, XXV: 361–2, 572
requested not to draw bills on bf, XXX: 420
requests military supplies from France, XXX: lxiv, 110, 205n, 359n, 400–1, 420, 424, 464–5, 472–3, 483–4, 546, 549
resolution of, consigns cargoes to Ross, XXVIII: 18
resolution of, sent Dumas, XXIX: 424, 468
resolutions of, demand independence, XXVI: 269, 277, 291n, 299n
resolutions of, printed on Passy press, XXX: lx
resolves for payments to commissioners in foreign courts, XXX: 404n, 405–6
resolves Robinson entitled to Daphne, XXXII: 358
resolves to have medals struck for Fleury, others, XXXI: 422n, 491
resolves to limit currency emissions, XXX: 365
resolves to pay travel expenses for disappointed commission seekers, XXXI: 225
revokes W. Lee’s commission, XXX: 283n
rewards those bringing British ships into American harbors, XXXII: 358
Roberdeau resigns from, XXX: 604n
Ross, XXXII: 285, 448
rules British goods on neutral ships subject to capture, XXXII: 552
rumored rift with Washington, XXVI: 398n, 432
rumored routed by Philadelphia insurrection, XXXII: 622
rumored to make humiliating proposals for peace, XXXI: 367, 435
and safe passage for Capt. Cook, XXXII: 27, 127, 177, 220, 590
said to desire French artist for Pulaski monument, XXXII: 474
said to fabricate stories of American victories, XXX: 106n
sailors’ financial claims forwarded to, XXX: 409
Samson carries dispatches from, XXX: 608
and Sartine recommend Jones to, XXXII: 457–8
Sayre, XXVIII: 279
seal of, XXVII: 476n; XXVIII: 52–3
secretaries for ja, Jay, XXXI: lix, 176, 191, 196, 274n, 406n
secretaries for Jay, ja, bf, XXX: 543–4
secretary for bf, XXXI: 280n, 291n; XXXII: 611
sends bf plan of attack on Quebec, observations on finances, XXVIII: 340n
sends bf’s credentials, XXIX: 547, 607
sends committee to Valley Forge, XXV: 504
sends copy of Landais inquiry to, XXXII: 38, 141
sends Deane to France, XXVIII: 526n
sends dispatches with ja, XXXI: 226, 395n
sends mail to France via Cadiz, XXX: 268
sends newspapers to, XXXII: 452
sends or tries to send foreign officers home, XXV: 220–2, 240n, 329n, 376n
sends tobacco, XXIX: 29
serve as general commission for privateers, XXX: 331–2
and settlement of accounts with Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXVII: 172n, 358–9n, 381–3
should be considerate of neutral rights, says Vergennes, XXXII: 550
should handle Landais issue, recommends ja, XXXII: 604–5
should issue interest-bearing currency, advises Chaumont, XXXII: 527–8
slowness of correspondence with, XXXI: 424
and sovereignty over western lands, XXXI: 527–8
state requests for loans, supplies, should be funneled through, XXX: 37n, 205
states should apply to France through, believes bf, XXXI: 291
submits Articles of Confederation to states, XXV: 225
supplies from, frequently intercepted, XXIX: 340, 552
and supposed commission for Foligné, XXX: 170, 202
supposed divisions in, XXV: 663–4
supposedly allows wages during imprisonment, XXVI: 286
takes hostage over treatment of Conyngham, XXXI: 139
taxes states, XXVI: 123n
threatens retaliation for British atrocities, XXVIII: 359
toast to, at Independence Day banquet, XXX: 46
told bf approves Pulteney's, British commissioners' proposals, XXVI: 190, 296n, 299n
told that Lee is distrusted by French court, XXXII: 288
translation of circular letter, XXXI: lv, 384–5, 396, 413n, 492, 523n
treaties sent to, XXVI: 8, 10, 106, 444, 668
Trumbull's dispute with, XXXII: 245n
trusts to justice of, XXIX: 599, 614
United Brethren to be loyal subjects of, XXX: 91
united on issue of independence, says bf, XXIX: 235
and vacant lands, XXV: 29–30
votes financial compensation for Landais, XXIX: 216n
waits to send envoy to Netherlands, XXVI: 267
wants to import Bibles, XXV: 75n
Wentworth inquires about, XXV: 436–7
and wf, XXV: 553
Wharton pursues Vandalia claims with, XXIX: 500n
will continue to draw on bf, XXVIII: 594
will draw bills of exchange on Jay, Laurens, XXXI: 199–200
will not have to pay for gunpowder, arms, says Lafayette, XXXI: 371
will reject separate peace, XXVII: 146, 173
wishes Alliance to return to Philadelphia, XXXII: 524, 618
wishes good relations with Spain, XXVII: 554
wishes medals struck for Fleury, Wayne, Lee, Stewart, XXX: 416–17
wishes to see justice done to those who serve it, XXX: 470
at York, XXV: 126, 237, 552n, 634n
-- Volumes XXXIII to XXXVI
accounts of, with French court, XXXVI: 550, 579–80, 593–6, 650, 672
agrees to pay Ross's bills, XXXV: 404n
and America, XXXIV: 57n
and American ships seized by their crews, XXXIV: 137
appoints committee to design seal for U.S., XXXVI: 115n
appoints Dana as minister to Russian court, XXXIV: 188–9, 351n, 514–15, 517–19, 532–3
appoints ja commissioner to conclude Dutch treaty, XXXIV: 577
appoints ja to treat for peace, XXXIII: lii
appoints Johnson to audit commissioners' accounts, XXXIV: 312
asked to appoint consul general for France, XXXV: 475
asked to employ wtf, XXXIV: lx, 447–8
asks Livingston, Morris, Board of War to communicate with Lafayette, XXXVI: 135n
assigns states quotas of money, military supplies, XXXV: 300n, 618–19; XXXVI: 136–142, 154
attacks on bf in, XXXVI: 246n
authorizes bf to pledge repayment of Dutch loan, XXXVI: 569–70n
authorizes Dutch-American commercial treaty, XXXVI: 200n, 211
authorizes ja to procure loan, XXXIII: 287n
authorizes Jay to retreat on Mississippi River navigation issue, XXXV: 94n, 191n
and Beaumarchais' claims, XXXV: 61, 151–2
*Berkenbosch* incident, XXXIII: 23n
and *Berkenbosch* incident, XXXV: 54; XXXVI: 15
bf, XXXVI: 398–9
bf advises to prohibit capture of neutral vessels, XXXIV: 108
bf aids prisoners on behalf of, XXXIII: 3
bf and S. Wharton send memorial on western lands to, XXXV: 177n
bf asks not to be disappointed with French aid, XXXV: 61
bf asks to appoint consuls, send no more warships to his care, XXXIII: 161, 167
bf asks to employ wtf, XXXV: 180, 387–8
bf believes will approve his retention of specie, XXXV: 249
bf does not forward intelligence reports to, XXXIV: 413n
bf estimates his financial obligations toward, XXXIII: 330n
bf fears loss of authority of, XXXIV: 373
bf, Grand concerned about maintaining credit of, XXXVI: 317, 318
bf has many friends, some enemies in, says Lafayette, XXXIV: 339–40
bf hopes Lafayette will advise on choice of his successor, XXXV: 66
bf hopes will not draw further on him without knowing state of his funds, XXXIV: 100
bf informs of diplomatic developments, XXXIV: 106–8
bf judges he does not need authorization of, for expenditures, XXXVI: 594–5
bf may need spending authorization from, XXXV: 139, 143–4, 147, 172–3
bf offers resignation to, XXXIV: lx, 564
bf purchases copy presses for, XXXVI: 5
bf says financial policies of, are imprudent, XXXIV: 390
bf sends dispatches for, XXXIV: 113
bf sends newspapers to, XXXIV: 172
bf shows Vergennes resolutions of, XXXIII: 260n
bf to discourage commission seekers, XXXIII: 219
bf to pay other ministers' salaries, XXXIII: 83n, 167, 379
bf to reimburse Beaumarchais, XXXIII: 164n
bf to seek redress for *Eagle* affair, XXXIII: 436n, 447–8
bf urges to appoint consuls, XXXIV: 464; XXXV: 62
bf's account with, XXXIII: 3
bf's accounts with, XXXVI: 3
bf's, Deane's, Chaumont's accounts with, XXXIV: 172–3
bf's financial accounts with, XXXIV: lx, 3, 6, 191
bf's reputation in, XXXV: lxii–lxiii, 162
Bondfield assembles supplies for, XXXIII: 281, 307
borrows money from public, XXXIII: 391
budgetary policies of, questioned by bf, Jay, XXXV: 114, 202
and Burgoyne's parole, exchange, XXXV: 363–5, 594
calls for payments in kind to support troops, XXXIII: 309, 356
can settle with Mass. costs of sending goods on Mars, XXXIII: 429–30, 464
cargo of Breton, XXXIII: 161, 292, 336n, 393
Carmichael recommends bf write frequently to, XXXIV: 405
changing membership of, XXXIV: 404
Chaumont discusses financial arrangements with, XXXIV: 73–5
cloth sent for, XXXIV: 182
commissioners to France’s accounts with, XXXIV: 173, 178, 190–1
and complaints of Putnam, XXXV: 78n
confer with La Luzerne, XXXVI: 144, 151
confirms verdict against Arnold, XXXIV: 35n
considers administrative reforms, XXXIII: lvi
considers bf proposal for acknowledging Navigation Acts, XXXVI: 515–16
considers Fouquet memorial, XXXIII: 144n
continues firm and unshaken, says Stiles, XXXIII: 407
continues to trust French intentions, XXXVI: 398–9
contracts with Penet for arms manufactory, XXXV: 20n
for copies of complaints against him, XXXIII: 168
copy press intended for, XXXV: 250–1
credit of, XXXIII: liv, 242, 309, 318
Dana, Jay, XXXVI: 469, 485
Dana serves in, XXXIV: 325
Deane, XXXVI: 468n, 507–8, 518–24, 554n, 648
decides to exchange only army officers, XXXIII: 150n
defrays De Boy’s expenses, XXXIII: 186
devalues American currency, XXXIII: 34, 52–3, 73n, 93, 153, 167, 391–2; XXXV:
   69, 328n
devalues currency, XXXIV: 36, 229n, 230–2, 435, 536n
directs raising of taxes, XXXVI: 129
discourages commission seekers, XXXIV: 51–2
does not adequately compensate him, complains Courter, XXXIII: 359–60
does not authorize Livingston suggestion of western lands, XXXVI: 394
does not make share of fishery a peace ultimatum, XXXV: 652n
does not recognize wtf’s status as bf’s secretary, XXXVI: lx
Dohrman agent in Portugal, XXXIII: 517n, 533
draws bills of exchange on bf, XXXIII: lII, 58–9, 63–4, 167, 193–4, 259–60, 308–9,
   317n, 356, 465–6, 493
draws on bf for funds, XXXIV: 28, 36, 72–3, 107–8
draws on states for funding, XXXIII: 260
draws on states for provisions, XXXIV: 98
Dumas, XXXIII: 25, 92, 128, 178–9, 354, 364, 440n
and Dumas, XXXIV: 137, 159, 287, 349, 408, 432, 455, 498n, 520
Dumas wishes appointment from, XXXV: 104
and Eagle dispute, XXXIV: 137, 301
eastern states delegates in, attempt to recall bf, XXXVI: 553–4
elects Livingston secretary for foreign affairs, XXXIV: 435n
and Élégante claims, XXXV: 327–9
encourages states to punish violations of international law, XXXVI: 124n
entrusts Morris with management of French loans, XXXVI: 128n, 148–55, 164,
   192n, 496, 502
erect pillar at Yorktown, XXXVI: 262–3
and exchange of H. Laurens, XXXV: 63, 221–2, 566
expected to subsidize emigrating textile workers, XXXVI: 105–7
expresses gratitude to King Louis XVI, XXXV: 173, 175, 474, 620
expresses gratitude to Louis XVI, XXXIII: 163n; XXXVI: lix–lx, 128n, 164, 489–90
extends thanks to Chezaulx, XXXIII: 59
fails to give orders about prisoners, XXXVI: 14
fails to hear from bf, ja, XXXVI: 466, 469, 485
fails to provide secretary for bf, XXXIV: lvi, 80–1, 338–9
fails to receive letters from bf, XXXIV: lvi, 81, 195
fails to vote secretary for bf, XXXIII: 193n
fails to write, complains bf, XXXV: 378
fails to write, complains Jay, XXXV: 114, 378
financial difficulties of, XXXVI: 125–6, 137–59
forbids passports for private trade with Britain, XXXV: 362, 391
Fouquet wishes reimbursement from, XXXIII: 129
France will aid directly rather than through bf, XXXV: 383
Frey, XXXIII: 6n
Gates to southern command, XXXIII: lv, 193–4n
gives commission, money to Woedtke, XXXIV: 546–7
gives instructions to ja, XXXVI: 118–19, 198, 346, 390, 401, 538
gives reward to captors of André, XXXIV: 31
grants leave to Dubuysson, XXXVI: 88n, 108, 167, 217
grants leave to Hoops, XXXVI: 99n
grants leave to Lafayette, XXXVI: 123n
grants pension to Tousard, XXXV: 138, 148–9
and gun-carriage model, XXXIV: 69
has difficulty finding quorum, XXXVI: 403–4
honors Duportail, Gouvion, Laumoy, XXXVI: 111
ignores rumors printed by Rivington, XXXIV: 250
income, expenditures of, estimated by Morris, XXXVI: 649n
instructions about prizes, XXXVI: 421n, 638
instructs bf to obtain French help for coming campaign, XXXVI: 124n, 125–7
instructs Jay on American rights to Mississippi, XXXIII: lii, 471–2
intends to do justice to everyone, says bf, XXXIV: 536
investigates Jones, appoints him to command America, XXXVI: 245–6
is uncertain of its obligations to France, XXXV: 151–3
is well disposed to wtf says Jenifer, XXXV: 180, 476
is well disposed to wtf, says sb, XXXV: 277–8
issues interest-bearing currency, XXXIII: 93, 357, 391
issues regulations for property of British emigrants, XXXVI: 66
ja writes, XXXIV: 92, 267n
and ja's dispute with Vergennes, XXXIII: liii, 141, 145, 149–50, 380
Jay, Carmichael fail to receive information, remittances from, XXXIII: 83, 187
Jay fails to hear from, XXXIV: 386
Jay fails to receive instructions from, XXXV: 191, 382, 399–400
Jay recommends bf, wtf to, XXXVI: 453
Johnson to audit accounts, XXXIII: 7–8
Jones to deliver military supplies to, XXXIII: 183
journals of, XXXIII: 91–2, 169; XXXIV: 195, 249, 414, 435, 437; XXXV: 78
and La Luzerne, XXXIV: 98n, 445n
La Luzerne presents accounts to, XXXVI: 97n, 97n, 550n
La Luzerne promises financial assistance to, XXXV: 137n
lacks power to authorize privileged commercial companies, XXXIII: 114
Lafayette to inform French court of American needs, Jay, bf to correspond with him, XXXVI: 634
Landais, *Alliance* disputes, XXXIII: 16, 168, 372
Laurens exchanged for Burgoyne, XXXVI: 13, 24, 94, 199, 243–4, 327, 371–2 and League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIV: 188n, 244, 386–7, 532
Lee faction in, supposedly plots against bf, XXXIV: lvi, 404
loan attempts are on behalf of, XXXIII: 241n
makes arrangements for Rochambeau's army, XXXIV: 98n
maritime resolutions of, printed at Passy, XXXVI: 61nn
McKean succeeds Huntington as president of, XXXV: 298n; XXXVI: 13n, 18
Miralles serves as Spanish contact with, XXXIII: 371n
Morris' plan to pay creditors of, XXXV: 301
Morris reforms finances of, XXXVI: 126, 135–42
Morris sends his plan for adjusting public accounts, XXXVI: 403–4
Morris to appoint persons to receive money from states, XXXVI: 404n
movements in, to recall bf, XXXIV: 80, 178, 212n, 312
naval affairs, XXXVI: 161, 245n
Neufville proposes to raise loan for, XXXVI: 249–52
not responsible for state debts, XXXVI: 673n
not trusted to administer French grant, XXXIV: 445
offered, rejects bf's resignation, XXXV: lvi, 59, 63–4, 66, 77, 84, 175, 179, 277–8, 378, 386–8, 398–9, 475–6, 485–6, 551, 643
orders bf, Jay to work for release of H. Laurens, XXXIV: 250–1
orders bf to pay other ministers' salaries, XXXIV: 91; XXXV: 146, 192n, 298n, 299, 339, 383, 677; XXXVI: 29
orders committee to report on state of Post Office finances, XXXV: 560–1n
orders Hopkinson to deliver replacement loan office certificates, XXXIV: 138n
orders medals struck, XXXIII: 6
orders peace commissioners to contest for fishing rights, extensive borders, XXXVI: 469n
ordinance of, concerning prizes, XXXVI: 421n
Palfrey consul in France, XXXIII: 161n
passes resolution praising Jones, XXXIV: 415
passes resolutions about cooperation with Rochambeau, Ternay, XXXIII: 112–13, 145
passes resolutions about H. Laurens' finances, XXXIII: 92, 128
peace commissioners, XXXVI: 119n, 274
and plan to provide provisions to Rochambeau, XXXIV: 36–8, 40, 48–9, 89, 97–100, 107–8
political factions in, XXXIII: 63n
presents cannon to de Grasse, Rochambeau, XXXVI: 9–10
privateering commissions, XXXIII: 224
prohibits importation of British goods, XXXVI: 263, 512–13, 574, 657, 676n
proposes consular convention with France, XXXVI: 484
protects holders of loan office certificates, XXXIII: 153
provides lists of needed military supplies, XXXIV: 440–1
public accounts of, XXXVI: 136–7, 140–1
purchases clothing for army, XXXV: 50n
and Putnam’s sloop, XXXIV: 370
ratifies Articles of Confederation, XXXIII: lvi, 256n, 260, 396n
rebellious soldiers wish to present complaints to, XXXIV: 270n
rebukes ja, XXXIV: 435
receives committee’s advice on war objectives, XXXVI: 390n
receives letters from bf, XXXIII: 64, 260; XXXIV: 435
reduces ja’s powers, XXXVI: 119n, 128, 164, 199n, 274
refers case of captured Portuguese ship to Mass., XXXIV: 108n
refuses bf’s resignation, XXXVI: 274
refuses to consider appeal of Triol, Roux & Co., XXXIV: 536n
rejects plan for providing provisions for Rochambeau’s army, XXXVI: 451–2
to remain in Netherlands, XXXIII: 321n
reported to need shoes for army, XXXIV: 128
requests for recommendation to, XXXIII: 31
resolution of, concerning loss of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXVI: 468n
resolves all communications with ministers abroad should be handled by Secretary
for Foreign Affairs, XXXV: 619
resolves to limit bills of exchange, XXXV: 82–3, 254, 261n, 379n, 429–30, 436, 466
resolves to limit issuing of bills of exchange, XXXVI: 232n, 465–6, 561, 673
reviews decision of Mass. Admiralty Court, XXXVI: 448n
rewards La Clause, XXXIV: 70
Ross ships goods to, XXXIII: 161, 296–7
rumored move in, to recall bf, XXXIII: 474
Ruston’s suggestions to, on strengthening of public credit, XXXIII: 275–8
Schweighauser claims to have authorization of, for disbursements, XXXIII: 225
Searle has no mission on behalf of, XXXIII: 354
seeks states’ approval of impost, XXXVI: 137–41, 403
selects Barclay vice consul in France, XXXV: 346, 558–60
selects committee of inquiry in Gillon affair, XXXV: 599n
selects Dana secretary to peace commission, XXXV: 298n, 299, 566n
selects H. Laurens for mission to Netherlands, XXXIII: 57–8
221n, 277, 365–6, 382, 384n, 402, 407–10, 486, 557, 566, 582–3, 436 476
selects J. Laurens for mission to France, XXXIV: lvi, 80–2, 195n, 209, 212–13,
280–1, 320, 334–5, 338–9, 391, 425–6, 443, 445; XXXV: lxiii, 65–6, 92, 162,
180, 211–14, 224, 399
selects Livingston Secretary for Foreign Affairs, XXXV: 378n, 616, 643
selects Morris Superintendent of Finance, XXXV: lx, 128–9, 136–7, 262, 311–12,
349
selects Palfrey as consul, XXXIV: 83, 391
selects Palfrey as consul general, XXXV: 433
selects rb postmaster general, XXXV: 178n
sends instructions on fisheries, XXXIII: 163
sends journals to, XXXVI: 6
sends no orders about Pollock’s bills, XXXV: 27
sent intelligence reports, XXXIII: 10
serves at pleasure of electors, XXXIII: 354–5
should embargo masts, advises ja, XXXV: 428–9
should not hazard drafts without funds, believes bf, XXXIV: 567, 576–7, 580
should suspend prisoner exchange, suggests bf, XXXV: 62–3, 274
should write Danish court, recommends \textbf{bf}, XXXIII: 161

signs contract with Francy, XXXIII: 136n

statehood for Vermont, XXXVI: 572n

supposedly contracts with Mauger & Cie. for cloth, etc., XXXV: 390

suspends sale of bills of exchange, XXXIII: 126

takes measures to strengthen army, XXXIV: 30, 82, 157, 334

takes responsibility for paying interest on loan office certificates, XXXV: 254n

Ternay issues proclamation in name of, XXXIII: 343–4

time limit for withdrawing property from Britain, XXXVI: 67

transfers business of treasurer of loans to treasurer of U.S., XXXVI: 50

and Triol, Roux & Co., XXXIV: 536

troops, XXXVI: 262n

urged by \textbf{bf} to appoint consuls, XXXVI: 58rnn

urged to moderate demands on French court, XXXVI: 18, 411–12, 491–2

urged to send instructions about mediation, XXXIV: 445–6

Vergennes wishes to negotiate consular convention with, XXXIII: 251, 256

votes to replace \textbf{rb} as postmaster general, XXXVI: 109, 186, 553–4

Wharton and \textbf{bf} petition, XXXIV: 163n

will be able to repay debts after a few years of peace, predicts \textbf{bf}, XXXIII: 309

will be pleased with French government’s favoring Toussard, says \textbf{bf}, XXXIV: 77n

will not approve of \textbf{ja}’s indiscretions, claims \textbf{bf}, XXXIII: 145

will provision Rochambeau’s army, proposes \textbf{bf}, XXXIII: 330, 356–7

wishes greater French financial assistance, XXXVI: lx, 125–6, 155–60, 281n, 491–2, 569–70, 675n–676n

would not betray French alliance, says \textbf{bf}, XXXVI: 436

Continental Congress, first. \textit{See also} Address to the Inhabitants of the American Colonies; Address to the People of Great Britain; Letter to the Inhabitants of Quebec; Petitions to crown; Vote of thanks, from Congress

addresses British people, XXII: 431–2n

addresses Canadians, XXII: 352n

\textbf{bf} delays return home to receive word from, XXI: 280, 286, 307, 318, 334

\textbf{bf}’s absence from, regretted in America, XXI: 286, 404

\textbf{bf}’s hopes for, XXI: 291, 307, 320, 322, 326–7

\textbf{bf}’s purported advice to, XXI: 251–6

\textbf{bf}’s, Shipley’s health drunk at entertainment for, XXI: 343, 443

Bowdoin’s hope for, XXI: 282

British government, public await news of, XXI: 290, 307, 319, 365, 368, 553

British refusal to recognize, XXI: 353

British think \textbf{bf} empowered to negotiate for, XXI: 543, 574, 584, 595–6

colonies approve proceedings of, XXII: 11, 35–6

corresponds with Gage, XXI: 371

delegates elected to, from Mass., N.H., Pa., Va., XXI: 274–5, 283, 316n

Drummond’s, Bonvouloir’s contact with members of, XXII: 62n, 311

eulogies of, by \textbf{bf}(?), XXI: 359, 443

eulogies of, by Camden, XXI: 332–3, 477, 571

eulogies of, by Chatham, XXI: 477, 569

Ga. unrepresented in, XXII: 116n

and Galloway’s plan of union, XXI: 110n, 337, 469–70n, 508–9

Gen. Lee observes, XXI: 281n

genesis of, XXI: xxxviii–ix, 237–8, 238n, 263n, 291, 352, 481

and Goddard’s proposed post office, XXII: 133

letter from, to \textbf{bf} \textit{et al.}, XXI: 336–9
news of, arrives in London, XXI: 345n, 395n, 400, 563–5
petition from (see Petitions and remonstrances)
printed proceedings of, XXI: 340n, 345n, 580
proceedings of, open letters from, published, XXII: 75n
on Quebec Act, XXI: 139n
regretted by bf, XXI: 333
sends documents, covering letter to London agents, XXI: 336–9, 340n, 345n, 392, 475, 563n
Suffolk resolves sent to, endorsed by, XXI: 275n, 316, 337, 343, 352
work of, XXI: 321n, 336–8, 344, 348, 580n
Continental Congress, second. See also Assembly, N.Y.; Assembly, Pa.; Petitions to Congress; Petitions to crown
addresses British people, XXII: 174
addresses Canadians, XXII: 136, 352n
addresses Jamaica Assembly, XXII: 364
adjourns, reconvenes, XXII: 143, 159
and American navy, XXII: 185n
appeal to, from prize court, XXII: 610n
and arrest of Church, XXII: 234n
and arrest of Rogers, XXII: 214n
and arrest of Skene, XXII: 25n, 83–4
and arrest of wf, XXII: 551
authorizes emission of bills of credit, XXII: 54n, 537–8, 573
authorizes privateering, XXII: 322, 388
and Bermuda, XXII: 164, 165n, 166
bf on diligence of, XXII: 92–3
bf on obstacles in, to independence, XXII: 401
bf proposes resolutions by, XXII: 53–4, 139
bf proposes that government authorize, XXI: 411, 481n, 558
bf represents, in interview with Howe (1776), XXI: 515
bf's analogue of assassination planned by, XXII: 201
and bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: xlv, 120–1
bf's offers to Parliament presented to, XXII: xlv, 112–13
bf's proposed preambles to resolutions of, XXII: 322–3, 388–9
Burke's attitude toward, XXI: 392n
call for, from first Congress, XXI: 337, 457
Chatham, bf assign functions to, XXI: 460, 462
and commercial treaty with France, XXII: xlvi, 473–4, 503, 624–7, 666
and commissioners to Canada, XXII: xlili, 351, 379–86, 413–15, 417–19, 438–40
and commissioners to France, XXII: 624–30, 634–5, 648–9
and commissioners to other courts, XXII: 629n
and committee of secret correspondence, XXII: xliii, 280, 297
committee of secret correspondence withholds news of French assistance from, XXII: 636–8
and conscientious objectors, XXII: 57n, 141–2
and Deane's mission, XXII: 310–11, 370–3
debate in, on Articles of Confederation, XXII: 536–8, 571–2
debates in, on independence, XXII: xlv, 473–4, 485–6, 502–3
decides not to destroy N.Y., XXII: 642
declaration by, of reasons for taking up arms, XXII: 69n, 88–9, 195, 309
and Declaration of Independence, XXII: 485–6
dissatisfaction with, XXII: 643
dissension in, over independence, XXII: 286, 401
divisions reported in, XXII: 24, 145n
establishes N.J. flying camp, XXII: 516
excitement in, over news from France, XXII: 455, 501
fears Franco-British rapprochement, XXII: 456
and Galloway's plan of union, XXII: 24
and great seal, XXII: 563
Hartley on failure of, to propose terms, XXII: 366
hopes to obtain French ships of the line, XXII: xlvi, 630
and Howes' peace commission, XXII: 483, 569, 575n, 591–3, 600–1, 603, 606–8
and Hudson forts, XXII: 397n
imposes secrecy on its members, XXII: 345n
and Indian affairs, XXII: 143, 150, 499, 502
and invasion of Canada, XXII: 159n, 284, 313n, 350–3, 380–6, 402–3, 416n, 417, 420–1, 490
Kermorvan recommended by, XXII: 491–2
Kermorvan sends advice to, XXII: 526–8
limits Nantucket imports, XXII: 106n
to little effect, XXII: 637
members of, esteem Dumas' Vattel, XXII: 287–8
to memorialize Montgomery, XXII: 376
modifies nonexportation agreement, XXII: 103–4, 164–5
news of, awaited in England, XXII: 128, 138
and North's conciliatory resolution, XXII: 131–2
offers bounty for for deserting Hessians, XXII: 578n, 583
offers bounty for imported seamen, XXII: 507n
and O'hickey d'Arundel, XXII: 342
and organization of militia, XXII: 135–6, 180, 188, 210
and Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 73, 375
Pliarne, Penet appear before, XXII: 311, 333
and Post Office, XXII: xlii, 133–4, 221
preparations for meeting of, XXII: 11–12, 36, 41–2, 44, 51, 86
and prisoners of war, XXII: 328
and prizes, XXII: 234, 508, 533n, 535, 615–16, 667–8
proceedings of, sent to Bingham, XXII: 617
proceedings of, sent to Dumas, XXII: 288, 411
proceedings of, sent to Spanish Infante, XXII: 298
Quincy's information for, XXII: 162
receives news of Bunker Hill, XXII: 72n
receives news of Lexington and Concord, XXII: 91
and refugees from Boston, XXII: 69n
reports to, XXII: 246–7, 350–3
representation in, XXII: 121, 123, 536–8, 571–5
and resolutions on trade, XXII: 103–4, 126–7
rumored move to Conn., XXII: 39–40
and secret committee, XXII: xlii–xliii, 204, 326–7, 443
Strahan's hopes for, XXII: 61, 87, 145
suggested proportioning of requisitions by, XXII: 266–7
suggested punishment of Loyalists by, XXII: 498
and supply of gunpowder, XXII: 278, 375, 378–9
unanimity in, XXII: 583, 585, 652
undiscouraged by setbacks, XXII: 503–4
unexcited by Belton's submersible cannon, XXII: 522–3
urged to confirm Indian land titles, XXII: 20, 102–3, 152
urges colonies to establish new governments, XXII: 251, 381, 440, 479–80, 551
and Walpole grant, XXII: 20
Washington visits, XXII: 439, 516
will encourage, bf hopes, manufacture of arms, XXII: 184
will reportedly send bf to Britain as agent, XXII: 107, 145–6
and Woedtke, XXII: 362n, 379n, 499
Continental Journal (Boston paper), XXVIII: 303n
Continuation of the Proceedings... Relative to... Keeping the General Assembly at Harvard-College..., sent to bf, XVII: 302n, 308
Contour, — (chevalier d'Uvet) de, XXXII: 49
Contraband
in British goods, bf's explanation for, XXXV: 228–9
commissioners debate definition of, XXV: 174–5
excluded from items protected by League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: 466
naval stores, timber not listed by 1674 treaty as, XXIX: 229–30n
only reason for seizing British goods on Dutch ships, rules bf, XXXII: 443
in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 608–11, 618–20

Contrat. See Contracht

Contracts
bf on governmental control of, XI: 12
colonial charters as (see Compacts)
currency not legal tender for, XI: 12–13

Contrat Social de St. Jean d'Ecosse, Masonic lodge of, XXXVI: 112–13

Contrayerva, bf takes as medication, VII: 271

Contrecoeur, Pierre Claude de, commands French forces in Ohio country, V: 273n

Contributions for Promoting the Culture of Silk. See Silk Filature, Phila.

Convention Army, XXVII: 626–7, 629–30; XXVIII: 137, 449

Conventions, provincial. See Provincial convention; Provincial conventions

Convention
Md., and citizens residing abroad, XXV: 455
N.Y. state, offers indemnity, XXIV: 159–60
U.S. constitutional (1787), bf's role in, XXII: 572

Convents
at Cambrai, France, XXXII: 61, 266–7
English, in Flanders, IX: 366

Conversation
art of, discussed, III: 258
bf essay on, I: 177–81
quotations in Poor Richard on, VI: 321–2
"Conversation Hints," quotations from, in Poor Richard, VII: 76–89 passim
"Conversation on Slavery," (bf, 1770), Vaughan intends to include in his edition, XXIII: 241

Conversion, discussed, II: 52–4, 112–13

Convicts
appeal to bf for help, XXVIII: 50–1
bf satire on, VIII: 351n
colonists described as descendants of, XII: 414
from Eng., to be executed, XI: 188
Gargaz atypical of, XXVIII: 540n
importation of, IV: 131–2, 155
sent to America, VIII: 351
Va. act on quarantining, XX: 156

Convoys. See also Alliance

-- American
  from Chesapeake Bay, escorted by Fier Roderigue, XXXIII: 11–12, 161, 168, 210
  for Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 63, 192n
  from St. Domingue to Philadelphia, XXXVI: 687
-- British (See also Jamaica; West Indies, British)
  arrive in Britain, XXVII: 372n
  from Baltic carrying naval stores, expected arrival of, XXXIII: 10–11
  Brighton eludes, XXXII: 23
  captured by Eveillé, XXXIV: 569
  carry provisions from Cork, XXVII: 373n
  to Gibraltar, XXXIV: 500n, 565–6
  intelligence concerning, XXVIII: 99, 448–50, 482
  intercepted en route to Virginia, XXXIV: 554
  from Jamaica, XXX: 23–5, 146, 186, 208, 282, 358, 546
  mentioned, XXVII: 45, 325, 337
  for N.Y., XXXI: 99
  from Quebec, captured, XXXV: 143
  sails from Cork, XXXVI: 565
  from St. Eustatius, XXXV: 52, 63, 65, 84, 97, 134n, 181n
  supposedly destroyed in storm, XXVIII: 104, 370
  for West Indies, XXIX: 288
  for whaling ships, XXVII: 516–17, 528, 660
-- Dutch
  for Baltic convoy, XXXV: 198–9
  intercepted by British, XXXI: 65–6, 369, 405n, 412, 430–1, 492, 569; XXXII: 70n, 94, 163n, 173
  proposed for South Carolina, XXXV: 198–9, 220, 242–3, 342
  warships outfitted to protect, XXXIII: 23
-- French
  for America, XXXVI: 546n, 557–8, 564, 646, 685–6
  for America with Sagittaire, XXXIV: 467n, 479n, 491n
    XXIX: 19n, 60–1, 196n, 371, 396n, 414, 434n, 440–2, 450, 549, 617
  for American supply ships, XXV: 297n, 308–9, 374, 469–70, 494n, 568, 630, 644–5, 656, 675, 688, 716, 720, 723, 730–3
  commissioners request, government refuses, XXIII: 122–3, 165
  escorted by d'Estaing, XXXIV: 177n
  escorted by Jones squadron, XXX: 6
  failure of, XXVII: 318, 551, 591
  for Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 375, 467–8n, 479
  from Marseilles to America, XXXIV: 566
navy asked to provide, XXVIII: lxvi–lxvii, 119, 186, 357, 362, 374, 413, 441
for North America, XXXV: 109–12, 140–1, 306, 337, 390n, 420–1, 620n
supposedly arrives at Baltimore, XXIX: 723
to, from Caribbean, XXXII: 26, 71, 186
from Toulon, arrive at Cadiz, XXXIII: 11
in treaty of commerce, XXV: 601–2
for West Indies, XXVIII: 403n, 477, 507n
from West Indies, XXXV: 140, 487
for W.I., XXXI: 66, 275, 407, 419, 426n
--- Spanish
captured en route to Gibraltar, XXXI: 419
to Caribbean, XXXII: 26, 93n
to Havana, XXXIII: 258n
Alliance asked to provide, XXVIII: 507n, 508, 512, 589–90, 601n, 607, 636
Alliance provides for Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 451, 479n, 482, 490–1, 494–5, 512, 517
for American ships, XXX: 108, 235, 268
for American trade, XXVI: lxiv, 50, 261–2, 265, 269, 290, 307, 314, 316–17, 376, 668
arrival of, XXX: 23, 24, 108
arrive at Bordeaux, XXVI: 284
assemble at St. Christopher, XXX: 120
assembled by Williams, others (1778), XXVIII: 166
to be attacked in channel, XXXI: 275
to be provided for military supplies, XXXI: 566
of Beaumarchais, Montieu, XXVIII: 283, 532
Bonhomme Richard squadron fails to capture, XXXI: 106, 109n, 111n, 160, 299
for Brest, Jones encounters, XXX: 444
from Cadiz, XXIX: 251
for carrying Hessian troops, XXXI: 419
debate about, in Netherlands, XXVIII: lxviii, 30–1, 70–1, 97–8, 110, 140, 241, 324, 369–70, 396–7, 431, 550
to depart from Bordeaux, XXX: 564
discussed in intelligence reports, XXVIII: 99–109
at Downs, threatened by Black Prince, Black Princess, XXXI: 257
for Dutch timber ships, Jones to provide, XXIX: 780n
under escort of Alliance, XXVVI: 498, 557–8, 676–8
escorted by Serapis, XXX: 440, 441–2, 451–2, 460, 469, 483, 545–6, 627
escorted by Serapis, Countess of Scarborough, XXXII: 372, 392
French trade suffers for want of, XXVIII: 100n
for French trade with America, not adopted, XXXVI: 159
for French West Indies, XXIX: 13, 19n, 60–1, 269n, 371n, 396n, 412, 414, 434n, 440–2, 450, 549
from French West Indies, supposedly attacked, XXIX: 373
for Ga., intercepted, XXIX: 438, 670, 686–7, 711, 730, 737, 762–3
for Gibraltar, XXX: 26
Gillon hopes to provide, XXIX: 766
intercepted by British, XXXIII: 23n
from Jamaica, supposedly intercepted by La Motte-Picquet, XXVIII: 167
to Leeward Islands, XXX: 620n
for Liberty, Aurora, not provided by South Carolina, XXXV: 371, 426–7, 437, 467, 510–11, 530, 554n, 562, 595, 628, 654
for Liverpool ships, XXX: 143
from London to Leith, XXX: 451
made mandatory by French navy to protect shipping from privateers, XXVIII: 403n
from Mediterranean, French supposedly attack, XXIX: 582n
of merchant ships from India, XXX: 379
Morris wishes France to provide, XXXVI: 190
for naval stores, XXXI: 431, 449–50, 460n, 524n; XXXII: 163n, 246, 303n, 417–18
of Nicholson, Deane, arrive safely, XXVI: 400, 668
for N.Y., XXIX: 475, 514, 538n, 540n, 559, 711n; XXX: 266
for prisoner exchange ship, provided by Alliance, XXVIII: 256
provided in Bay of Biscay by Jones squadron, XXIX: 617n, 708n, 714
from Quebec, captured off Newfoundland, XXXIII: 259, 301, 344
Rochambeau's escorted by Ternay, XXXII: 102n, 130–1
sail from N.Y. to Cork, XXXI: 248n
from St. Domingue arrives at Brest, XXXVI: 234n
from St. Domingue, reach Cadiz, XXXIII: 187
to St. Eustatius, XXXI: 441–2
to, from Caribbean, XXXII: 26–7, 81, 219, 250, 423, 463n
to, from North America, XXXII: 27, 73, 423, 446–7
to, from N.Y., XXXIII: 62–3, 210–11, 481
to, from West Indies, XXXIII: 63, 526
trade revives with, XXX: 108
for troops aboard South Carolina, XXXV: 372
from West Indies, XXX: 208
to West Indies, XXX: 120n, 235, 268
from West Indies, arrives safely, XXIX: 539
to West Indies, captured by Córdoba, XXXIII: 11n, 187n, 230, 240, 258–9, 300–1, 344, 498n
for West Indies, departs Bordeaux, XXVIII: 104, 360
for W.I., XXXI: 367
to W.I., India sail from Brest, XXXVI: 234n, 470n, 533n, 565n, 586, 641n
"Conway cabal," XXXVI: 295n
Conway, Col. Thomas, XXXIII: 48, 197
Conway, Françoise-Antoinette-Jeanne Langlois du Bouchet, comtesse de (Thomas's wife, xxviii, 232n)
abandons plans to emigrate, ceases writing in English, XXIX: 188n
appeals for news of her husband, XXVII: 78–9n, 473
asks bf to forward letter to her husband, XXVII: 78
asks news of her husband, XXVIII: 232
attempts to assist Mullens, XXIX: 188, 206–7, 221–2
bf surrogate father for, XXIX: 188, 206–7, 221–2
chevalier du Bouchet brother of, XXVIII: 342n
congratulates bf, sends greetings, XXV: 379
and de Gruffy, XXVI: 42
expects to join husband in U.S., XXIV: 486n
growing friendship of, with bf, XXIV: 486
intends to see bf, XXVIII: 232
and ja, XXVII: 78n
letter to, XXIX: 206–7
letters from, XXIII: 582; XXIV: 486–7, 492; XXV: 379; XXVI: 152–3; XXVII: 78; XXVIII: 232; XXIX: 188–189, 221–2
mentioned, XXVI: lxix
rejoices at husband's return, XXIX: 188, 207
reports husband's sailing, XXIII: 229n, 582
requests information about husband, XXVI: 42n
requests interview, XXIII: 582
requests news, XXIV: 486–7, 492
sends greetings, asks news, XXVII: 148
wishes to immigrate to U.S., XXVI: 152–3

Conway, Henry Seymour, XXXII: 35, 319–20, 407, 622–3; XXXVI: 209n), 674n, 684, 688n (xii
appointed secretary of state for Southern Dept., XII: 202n, 209
authorizes force to quell disorders, XIII: 59
bf dines, confers with, XIV: 242
bf forwards letter to, XIII: 330, 414
bf interview with, XII: 235–6
bf on character of, XV: 55
bf's "remarks" on paper money sent to, XIV: 243
changes to Northern Department, XIII: 298n, 414n
Colden tells of Stamp Act riots, XII: 352n, 361n
constituency of, XIII: 170n
consults Stockton, XII: 79n
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 80–1, 119
friendship for America, XV: 55
Gov. Moore writes, XV: 6–7n
Indian treaty sent to, XII: 209n
leaves Ministry, XVII: 79n, 115
mentioned, XIII: 41; XIV: 147n, 306; XIX: 258n
and N.Y. Restraining Act, XIV: 164
in Pitt ministry, XIII: 384n
and protection of Purfleet powder magazine, XIX: 156
quoted, XIII: 293n, 294n
recommends repeal of Stamp Act, XIII: 168
reputed conversation with bf, XIII: 479
resigns, XV: xxvi, 15–16, 55
as sec. for Northern Dept., XV: 55n
seeds for, XVIII: 59–60
in Stamp Act debates, XIII: 39, 44
submits papers on American disturbances, XIII: 55n
succeeded as secretary of Northern Dept., XIV: 331n
supports proposed Illinois colony, XIV: 243
told of Constitutional Courant, XII: 288
transmits acts to Pa., XIII: 290n
views on new colonies, XIII: 414

Conway, James, comte de (Thomas's father, xxvii, 147n), XXVIII: 232n
letters from, XXVII: 147–8, 208–9
mentioned, XXVII: 78n
presents Brion, XXVII: 208
sends daughter-in-law's greetings, request for news, price of cannon, XXVII: 147–8, 208–9

Conway, Sir John, XXIX: 149n
Conway, Thomas, XXVIII: 232, 342; XXXI: 100; XXXIII: 197
Cadwalader's duel with, XXV: 555n; XXVII: 79n, 473
in charge of, sails in Amphitrite, XXIII: 228–9n, 582
cited as reference by Duchemin, XXIX: 320
forwards letter from R. Peters, XXIX: 189, 207
and Gates, Mifflin, "Conway cabal," XXIX: 189n
letter to, XXIX: 207–8
letters from, XXIX: 189, 618–19
mentioned, XXIV: 486–7; XXV: 11; XXVI: lxix, 277, 609n
Mullens aide to, XXIX: 188n, 222
plans to visit bf, XXIX: 189, 222
provides certificate on behalf of St. Ouary, XXIX: 618–19
recommends de Gruffy, XXVI: 42
reported zeal and bravery of, XXV: 379
reportedly in high repute, XXVI: 452
resigns, XXVI: 452n
returns to France, XXIX: 188, 207–8
supposed cabal of, XXVII: 665n
threatens to resign, XXIV: 267
wife asks news of, XXVII: 78–9n, 148, 473
wife inquires about, XXIII: 582
Conyngham & Nesbitt (merchant firm), XXXI: 119–20n; XXXII: 127
bill of exchange by, XX: 220
df to deliver box to, VIII: 424
sign Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Conyngham, Ann Hockley (Gustavus' wife, xxx, 385n), XXXI: 288, 488; XXXV: 170–1, 176, 182
letter from, XXX: 385–6
seeks relief for husband, XXX: 385–6, 415n
writes Congress on husband's behalf, XXX: 385n
Conyngham, David Hayfield (Gustavus' cousin, xxix, 504-5n), XXIX: 504; XXX: 108, 109
mentioned, XXIV: 412–13
Conyngham, Gustavus (privateer captain, xxiii, 585n), XXVII: 71–2, 184, 552–3, 670; XXXII: 251, 320, 361, 556; XXXIV: 367–8, 378–9, 394–6, 438–9, 481, 507n
accounts of, XXXI: 155, 181, 194, 252, 356
activities of, strain Franco-American relations, XXV: lxix
adopts code number for, XXXI: 460n
aided by Heath, XXXI: 79, 97–8, 155
at Amsterdam, XXXI: 119, 120, 127, 139, 144, 181
arrives at Mill Prison, XXXIII: 125n
arrives at Nantes, XXIII: 585
arrives in Martinique, proceeds to Philadelphia, XXVIII: 108n
asks advice, XXXI: 119
asks, receives financial assistance, XXXI: lv, 138–9
to be tried as pirate, XXX: 246, 386
bf asks to settle demands of Revenge prize crew, XXXV: 176, 218
bf to send old commission to, XXXI: 488
at Bilbao, XXVI: 106
British mistreatment of, XXXI: 119, 139, 182–3
at Cadiz, XXVI: 273, 466–8
as captain of Surprize, Revenge, XXXI: 181–2, 328, 338, 406n, 424n, 488n, 567
capture of, XXX: 245n, 385–7, 596, 621–2
captures Gracieuse, XXVI: 127n, 498
captures Spanish ship, XXVII: lxvi, 19–20
and Coffyn, XXX: 561–2; XXXI: 138, 139, 205
Coffyn asks help for, XXXIII: 134–5
commissioners' orders to, XXVI: 312–13
Congress' commission for (?), XXVII: 67
Congress takes hostage to guarantee better treatment of, XXXI: 139
Congress threatens reprisals if harmed, XXX: 414–15, 582
cruel treatment of, XXX: 375, 596, 621–2
cruise, prizes, arrest of, XXIV: l–li, 6n, 48, 64n, 73–4, 80, 240n, 414, 472
and Deane, XXX: 188, 562
Deane admonishes, XXV: 411n
Dehez complains against, XXXI: 328, 424n, 488n
deserters from, XXV: 303
and Digges, XXXVI: 545–6
Digges helps, XXXI: 61–2, 79, 97–8, 117, 119, 155, 181, 194, 252, 273, 356, 470,
488; XXXIII: 60, 79–80, 137–8, 207–8, 310, 508
dispute over prize money of, XXVI: 98–9, 127–8, 312–14
Dumas forwards letter from, XXXI: 286
effect of misconduct of, XXIV: 472, 555
escapes from Mill Prison, XXXI: 26n, 28n, 61–2, 79–80, 83, 97–8, 117, 119–20, 127,
139, 206
escapes from Mill Prison, writes from Dunkirk, XXXV: 170–1, 175–6, 182
expected, arrives at La Coruña, XXVI: 128n, 627–8
at Ferrol, San Sebastian, XXV: 43, 410–12
former crew of, XXX: 188–9, 214–15, 274, 409, 438–9, 464n, 470, 561–2, 582
and former crewmen of Revenge, XXXV: 353
has commission from Congress, XXX: 246, 280, 386, 414–15
and Hodge, XXIV: 412–13, 444–5, 455n, 468–70; XXVI: 285n, 467n; XXX: 188, 562
imprisoned at Dunkirk, XXVII: 88
imprisoned in England, XXX: 245, 246–7, 280, 291, 301, 375–6, 414, 520, 526, 562,
582, 596, 620–6
inquires about rumors concerning Digges, XXXV: 182
is grateful to bf, XXX: 491, 622
and Jones, XXX: 520
jw wishes to give command of ship to, XXXV: 303–4
keeps Americans from entering into British service, XXX: 526, 620
and Lagoanere, XXVI: 127–8
and Lagoanere & Co., XXX: 581
Le Brun inquires about, XXX: 581, 582
and Le Couteulx, XXVI: 467n
XXXVI: 545–6
letters to, XXVI: 312, 312–13; XXXI: 139, 488; XXXV: 176
meets Grinnell, XXXI: 144
moved from Pendennis to Mill Prison, XXX: 291, 301, 376, 414, 596, 621–2
and Nesbitt, XXXI: 47
Nesbitt asks help for, XXXIII: 135n
and Neufville, XXXI: 127, 170
offered command of privateer, XXXVI: 545n
offered command of privateering vessel, XXXV: 182
ordered to America without taking prizes, XXIV: li, 243–5, 345n
possible exchange of, XXX: 520, 582; XXXIII: 60, 79, 208
praised for generosity and bravery, XXX: 246–7
privateering activities, legal affairs of, recounted by Dehez, XXX: 131–2
prizes of, XXX: 131–2, 188n, 470, 534, 561–2, 582
proposed visit to Dunkirk by, XXXI: 79, 98, 119, 139, 170, 205, 488
protests against ship captures by, XXX: 131–2, 294n
receives clothes, money, XXX: 491
as reference for Veuve Morel & fils, XXVIII: 87–8
requests copy of commission, XXXVI: 545
rumored exchange of, XXXI: 26
signs promissory note, XXXV: 7, 218n
in Spain, XXIV: 529–30, 541–2
supposedly sells prize to d'Estaing, XXVIII: 108
travels with Jones aboard Alliance, XXXI: 119, 127, 174, 181, 260, 286, 424, 436, 488
treated British prisoners well, says bf, XXXIII: 508
treatment of, XXXIII: 134n, 209, 526
violates orders, XXIV: li, 414
wife writes, XXXI: 286, 488
Conyngham, Redmond (Gustavus' cousin, viii, 424n), XXXI: 119
mentioned, XX: 220n
Cooch (Cooke), William (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 8, 600, 605
Cooch, William (escaped prisoner), XXXVI: 5
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Cook, Capt. James, XXVII: 181n, 328–9n, 580n; XXIX: lxii, 5, 8, 60, 86–7, 146, 424–5, 468, 568; XXXI: 448–9, 487, 496, 548–9; XXXIII: 61
bf orders American ships not to bother, XXXII: 27
Endeavour voyage of, XVIII: 209n, 214; XIX: 85n; XX: 460n
Hutton regrets death of, XXXII: 281
medals commemorating, XXXII: 23, 80, 126, 176–7, 220, 320, 590
praises bf's work on waterspouts, XXVIII: 213
reports on Venus' transit, XVII: 158n
Solander botanist for, IX: 121n; XIV: 215n
surveys S.C., XV: 201
voyage of, and use of conferva, XXIV: 163
voyage to Antarctic (1772-5), XIX: 75n, 126n
Cook, Capt. Joseph, XXIX: 730
Cook, John (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXXV: 514–15
and shipmates from Black Eagle imprisoned at Brest, XXXV: 514–15
Cook, John, and land title for Phila. Silk Filature, XIX: 98
Cook, Margaret, III: 11
Cook, Stephen (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 8, 600n
Cooke, — (R. Cooke's father), XXXI: 519
Cooke (Cook), Capt. —, XXIX: 418
commands London Packet on voyage to America with Paine, XXI: 516
Cook, —, takes notes at hearings, IX: 24, 197; XI: 209n
Cooke, Anna (R. Cooke's aunt), XXXI: 519
Cooke, George, friend of repeal, XIII: 170
Cooke, John
debt of, to Howard, XXII: 162–3
and S. Hall debt to **bf**, XVIII: 220n

Cooke, Middlecott (xiii, 432n)
suffers from gout, XIII: 432

Cooke, Nicholas
- **bf** addresses as Providence postmaster, XXII: 183
- at Cambridge conference, XXII: 225, 235, 246
- letter from, XXII: 171–2
- letter to, XXII: 183
- and Penet and Pliarne, XXII: 311
- and postal arrangements in R.I., XXII: 171–2, 183
- resigns R.I. governorship, XXVI: 550–1
- succeeds to governorship, XXII: 171n

Cooke, Richard
- death of, XXVI: 618
- mentioned, XXV: 554

Cooke, Richard Donaldson
- Bache introduces, XXVI: 618
- forwards letter from **rb**, announces return to America, XXXI: 518–19
- goes to Europe for legacy, XXVI: 618n
- letter from, XXXI: 518–19

Cooke, William, member of N.J. Assembly, IV: 7

Cookson, Thomas (xii, 17n)
estate of, XII: 17–18

*Cool Thoughts on the Present Situation of Our Public Affairs*, XI: 153–73
- answers to, XI: 157
- **bf** uses S.C. pamphlet in, XII: 378n
- Bowdoin comments on, XI: 247
- controversy after publication of, XII: 136–7
- copy sent to Kames, XII: 162n
- distribution of, XI: 154, 157
- publication date of, XI: 153n
- purpose, XI: 185
- sent to friends, XI: 181n, 185, 189–90n, 332

Coombe, Rev. Thomas, Jr., XXIX: 138; XXXV: 473n
- anecdote on **bf**, XVII: 241
  - in APS, XVIII: 96n
  - APS *Trans.* for, XVIII: 95
  - Benbridge portrait of, XVII: 195n, 208n
- **bf** dines with, XVI: 158n
- **bf** on sermons of, XXI: 245–6
- **bf** recommends, XIX: 56
- carries mail, XV: 286; XIX: 55, 56
- at Craven Street, XV: 286n, 293
- elected to APS, XIX: 393n
- in England, XVII: 13n
- and Foxcroft-Osgood wedding, XVII: xxviii
- and Hewson-Stevenson wedding, XVII: xxviii
- impressions of **bf**, XIX: 56n
- letter from, XXI: 313–17
- letters to, XIX: 271; XX: 142–3; XXI: 245–246
- on Lindsey’s work, XXI: 313–14
- in London, XVI: 262n
marriage, XX: 193, 316n
mentioned, XI: 107n; XVI: 41, 188; XVII: 157n, 222n; XX: 73; XXI: 613n
ordained, XVII: 241n
"Poetical exercise" of, XV: 53
poetry and Shipley's Sermon sent to, XX: 140n, 142–3, 255n
and Polly Stevenson's marriage, XIX: 271n
R. Hare recommended to, XX: 143, 448n
recommended to bf, XVI: 112
reports Whartons' rumors against wf, XXI: 314–15
returns to Phila., XIX: 56, 271
sends pamphlets, books to, XXI: 245, 313
Coombe, Sarah Badger (Thomas' wife), XXIX: 138
marries T. Coombe, XX: 193
Coombe, Thomas, Sr., XXXV: 473
appointed collector, XI: 107n
bf's book for, XVI: 112
good health of, XXI: 316
letter from, XVI: 112
mentioned, XVI: 262; XVII: 241; XX: 143
and possible Phila. observatory, XVII: 13
recommends son, XVI: 112
regards from, XXI: 316
regards to, XXI: 246
scientific interests, XVI: 112n
sends son's work to bf, XV: 53
wants pulse glasses, XVI: 112
Coon, Michael, paid to dig bf's foundation, XI: 455
Cooper, — (inkeeper), Spencer staying with, X: 105
Cooper, Abigail (daughter of S. Cooper), marriage of, XXIII: 391, 529
Cooper, Ambrose, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
Cooper, Anthony Ashley. See Shaftesbury
Cooper, Calvin, on committee to draft reply to governor, V: 529
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Cooper, Calvin, signs report on Indian expenses, IV: 186
Cooper, Daniel Ely, XXXII: 262
Cooper, Elizabeth (Sir Grey's wife), greeting to, XXV: 271
Cooper, Jacob, signs constabulary order, IV: 332
Cooper, John, signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376
Cooper, Joseph, member of N.J. Assembly, IV: 7
Cooper, Katharine (William's wife), XXXVI: 659n
Cooper, Myles
Babcock travels with, XV: 285
on bf's influence on Shipley's Sermon, XX: 385
degree for, XIV: 245
president of King's College, XV: 285n
Cooper, Richard Wibird (Samuel's nephew), XXXIII: 120–1
Cooper, Samuel (clergyman, iv, 69-70n)
and American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 264n, 336, 362
asked to answer Raynal's queries, XXXIV: 96–7
asked to convey greetings to Bowdoin, Winthrop, Quincy, XXIX: 356
asks bf to forward daughter's letter, XXV: 103–4
bf discusses American economy with, XXIX: 355–6; XXXIV: 228n
bf informs of French treaties, XXV: 719–20
bf praises sermon of, XXXV: 69–70
bf print for, XI: 90
bf says farewell to, XXII: 670
bf sends engravings to, XXXII: 66n
bf sends news to, XXX: 597–9
bf to send Narrative to, XI: 91n
bf too busy to write to, XXII: 401
and bf's appointment as Mass. agent, XVII: 258, 274, 310
as bf's correspondent, XXI: xxxvii, 114n, 124n
bf's respects, love to, XXI: 103, 318
Bludowski letter forwarded to, XVII: 124
books, pamphlets, sent to, XVI: 53, 119–20, 182, 211, 233n
and Boston's "Journal of Occurrences," XVI: 59n
and Bowdoin, XXXIV: 141n
Bradford, Lafayette carry letters from, XXIX: 354
on British evacuation of Boston, XXII: 387
and Chavagnes, XXXII: 113n, 114, 117
circulates bf-Strahan Queries, XVII: 165n, 274, 285
circulates bf's letter, XVIII: 3
circulates, prints bf letter, XVI: 117n, 182
congratulates bf, XXVI: 442–3, 453–4
congratulates bf on reaching France, XXIV: 6
conveys bf's farewell to friends, XXII: 670n
and crown's payment of governor's salaries, XIX: 13–14
daughter of, married, XXIII: 391, 529
daughter's death, XXI: 124n
defends d'Estaing, XXVIII: 339–40, 560n
discusses attack on Canada, XXVIII: 340
discusses depreciation of currency, XXVIII: 338
Du Pont, Barbeu-Dubourg pamphlets sent to, XX: 81n, 226
Edinburgh degree for, XIV: 92, 218–19; XVI: 52, 125
entrusts grandson to bf's care, XXXI: 85–6
expresses esteem for, gratitude to France, XXXI: 86
extract from letter of, sent to Jones, XXXIII: 502
extract from letter of, sent Vergennes, XXVIII: 509, 560n
G. Johonnot carries letter from, XXXV: 67, 490
and Gallatin, Serre, XXXVI: 555
and grandson S. Johonnot, XXXIII: 121, 264, 449n
and grandson's education, XXXVI: 207, 289, 356, 478, 555n
greetings to, XI: 255
Guild brings greetings from, XXXVI: 654
and heating of Brattle St. church, XX: 115, 226
hopes France enters war, XXIII: 400, 536
house guest, with bf, at Bowdoin's, XXII: 387
illness, XVIII: 172; XX: 110, 268
on importance of naval superiority, XXXIII: 120, 264
introduces Appleton, XXXIII: 142n
introduces Bradford, XXVIII: 338
introduces Bromfield, XXXIII: 78
introduces Corny, XXXIV: 342–3
introduces Hixon, XXIII: 529
introduces Ingraham, XXVIII: 144–5
introduces J. Allen, XXXI: 92
introduces J. Appleton, XXXII: 109
introduces Johonnot, XXXIV: 336–8
introduces R. Cooper, XXXIII: 120–1
and J. Mecom, XXXV: 158n, 159
and J. Temple's role in Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 404n
and J. Tucker, XXXIV: 141
letter of, sent Vergennes, published, XXVII: lxiii, 152, 154–5, 226
letters of, forwarded, XXVI: 254
mentioned, XVII: 170n, 275, 284, 307; XVIII: 23n; XX: 97n, 290; XXIII: 387, 406, 513; XXV: 342, 661; XXVI: 9, 413, 451; XXVII: 17n, 40n, 302; XXIX: 28, 131–2; XXXV: 60n
on nonimportation, XVI: 183–4
papers seized (1775), XVII: 313n
in pay of French government, XXXI: 86n
poem attributed to, X: 176n
Pownall speeches, newspapers for, XVII: 161, 285
praises Lafayette, XXVIII: 338–9
receives French subsidy, XXXIV: 337n
receives honorary degree, XXXII: 114n
recommends Bromfield, XXVII: 503n
recommends Capt. Kergariou, XXXV: 658–9
recommends Gambier, XVIII: 212
recommends his nephew Samuel, XXXVI: 659–60
recommends Jeffries, W. Gray, XVI: 52n, 184
recommends Josiah Smith, XXIV: 118
recommends nephew, XXV: 661
report on bf-Hillsborough conference sent to, XVIII: 9n, 24
reports developments in Mass., XXI: 274–6, 298–302
reports Lafayette's arrival, praises d'Estaing, XXVII: 414–16
reports political news, XXXII: 119–20, 262–4
and S. Johonnot, XXXIV: 139–40, 336–7
to see Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XIX: 412
sees Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 233, 235, 321, 323, 481
sends defense of d'Estaing, XXXIV: 337–8
sends news, XXII: 11–12, 387–8
sends news and views, XXV: 104–11
sends political, military news, XXVII: 12–14
sends political news, XXXIV: 334–6
sends sermon, XXXIV: 338, 501n, 520
sends war news, XXXV: 656–7
sermons sent to bf, XIV: 92
shows Bowdoin bf's correspondence with Lord Howe, XXII: 569, 609
supports French alliance, XXXII: 117; XXXIII: 264
T. Pownall letters to, XVII: 123n
and Temple, XXXV: 316
transmits Harvard's thanks to bf for Œuvres, XXI: 226, 274
urges peace commissioners to secure American share of Newfoundland fishery,
 XXXV: 657–8
urges publication of treaties, XXVI: 454
vice president of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXII: 414n
visits Phila., IV: 64, 65, 69
whisk seed for, VII: 134
writes defense of d'Estaing, XXXV: 69
writes Pownall, XVI: 119n
writes via Austin, Rambler, Pallas, XXXIII: 77–8, 121
Cooper, Samuel (purser of Alliance)
  asks that his brother William be exchanged, XXXVI: 660
  letter from, XXXVI: 659–60
  recommended by his uncle Samuel, XXXVI: 659–60
Cooper, Sir Grey, XXXVI: 94, 244, 326, 544
  asked to help H. Laurens, XXXIII: liv, 506–7; XXXIV: 87–88
  asked to help Thornton, XXV: 27, 269, 271
  asks bf to perform on armonica, X: 185
bark cloth sent to, XV: 158
bf pieces sent to, shown by, XV: 158, 162
bf sends medicinal recipe to, XI: 537
bf visits, XIV: 315; XV: 161
in bf's Examination, XIII: 135n, 143n
bf's possible introduction of, to Story, XIX: 24n
and bf's "Wagon Affair" accounts, XIX: 74
character of, XV: 162
children of, XVI: 176n; XXV: 272n
Dagge to call on, XVI: 176
friendship with bf, XI: 537n
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 175
greetings from, XI: 246
greetings to, X: 164n
introduces bf to Rockingham, XII: 361–2
invites bf to visit, XVI: 219, 220n
and Kollock's appointment, XIV: 177
letters from, X: 185; XII: 425; XVI: 219
mentioned, XX: 148, 197; XXIV: 93; XXV: 299
and possible future appointment for bf, XV: 159, 161–2
S. Wharton to meet, XVI: 38
supports Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 168, 170
Todd writes, XV: 222n
and Treasury plan, XIII: 228
uses Beaumarchais as intermediary, XXXIV: 87–8n
and Va. claims, XIX: 351
and Wf's, Skinner's N.J. salaries, XX: 12
Cooper, Thomas, in Penn land sale, VIII: 374–8
Cooper, William (of Boston)
  bill drawn by, protested, VII: 236n; VIII: 98
  draws bill on Hall, VII: 272n
  NOTE: the following entry could be the same person
Cooper, William (prisoner; son of William), XXXVI: 660
  asks bf to forward letters, XXVI: 254
  Hancock recommends, XXVI: 253, 254
  letter from, XXVI: 254
  sails on Boston with recommendations, XXV: 661–2
Cooper, William (Rev. Samuel's brother), XXXIII: 121; XXXVI: 659n
  letter to, XX: 97–8
  London ed. of Boston Declaration sent to, XX: 97–8
  mentioned, XXV: 661
Cooper, William, member of Fire Co., II: 153
Cooper's shops, in Phila., not properly regulated, III: 11–12
Coot, James, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Cope, Nathaniel, pays Pa. Hosp., V: 117
Copenhagen
  Duke of York to visit, XII: 123
  vital statistics of, XVI: 102n
Copernican and Ptolemaic systems, compared, III: 248–9
Copley, John Singleton (artist), XXXIII: xxix; XXXV: xxxiii
Copley Medal
  awarded, XIV: 327n, 328n
  awarded for promotion of science, V: 129
  awarded to Harrison, VII: 208n
  awarded to J. Canton, XII: 220n
  awarded to Priestley, Walsh, XXI: 148, 537n, 551n
  awarded to William Watson, III: 457n
  bf acknowledges, V: 334
  Colden congratulates bf on, V: 256
  conferred on bf, V: 130
  Gray received, V: 131n
  Hewson wins, XVI: 191n
  mentioned in poem praising bf, VII: 74
  Priestley recommended, considered for, XIV: 311, 326–8; XV: 68n
  Priestley wins, XIV: 311n; XVIII: 206n
  sent to bf, V: 191
  Smith delivers to bf, V: 331
  in Stiles' Latin oration, V: 495
  W. Lewis receives, XIII: 189n
  won by Ramsden, XXIX: 117–18n
Copley, Sir Godfrey (v, 126n)
  terms of Copley award, V: 126n
  will of, XIV: 327–8
Coppens d'Hersin, Laurent or Laurent-Bernard, XXXII: 373n; XXXIV: 439n
Copper. See also Currency, copper; Metals; Pot, copper
  aboard Protée, XXVIII: 442n
  aboard South Carolina, XXXVI: 620
  as ballast for Alliance, XXX: 506
bf orders sent to Alliance, XXXII: 189, 191, 222
for Bridgen's proposed coins, XXX: 355–6, 429–31, 526, 623
cargo of, captured by Marchant, XXX: 143, 255
confusing translation of French word for, XXIX: 166, 198, 284
Cushing orders from jw, XXIX: 85n
increasing use of, for plating ships' hulls, XXVIII: 620n
mine, XXI: 98
mine, bf visits, III: 465
new alloy, devoid of, XXX: 81
price of, for coins, XXX: 418
in Priestley experiments on air, XIX: 174
provided by Montieu, XXVIII: 306, 329
recommended for bottom of Alliance, XXVIII: 620–2, 634
requested by Jones, XXXII: 169, 189
for roofs, XVII: 98, 182
roofs of, XVI: 236
Schweighauser has, XXX: 324
for sheathing Alliance, XXXI: 482, 499; XXXIV: 471
for sheathing ships, XXIX: 40, 59, 616
supplied by Montieu, XXIX: 135, 166, 177, 198
Copper, George, bill of exchange on, III: 82
Copper-plating, great differences, if ancients had had, VI: 276
Copperplate engraving, and bf's idea for printing tiles, XX: 459–60
Coptic Library (Egypt), XXXVI: 632
Copy of Letters Sent to Great Britain, by His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson..., printing,
dissemination of, XX: 539n
Copy presses. See also Franklin, Benjamin, printer
best paper for, discussed, XXXV: 309n
bf begins using, XXXIV: lix, 385n, 443n
bf describes to Huntington, XXXIV: 371n
bf experiments with ink for, XXXV: lxi, 249–53
bf sends to jw, XXXIV: 348–9, 385, 402n, 552–3, 568
bf sends to Thomson, XXXV: 250
bf sends to Turgot, XXXIV: 573–4
invention of, XXXVI: 76
jw suggests improvements to, XXXV: 308, 309n
jw wishes ink, paper for, XXXV: 309n
purchased for Congress, XXXVI: 5
rb inquires about operation of, XXXVI: 554n
requested by Thomson, XXXV: 174, 476
of Watt's, received by bf, XXXV: lxi
Woodmason offers damping box, ink, paper for, XXXV: 575
Copyholds
laws on, not extended to colonies, XVI: 301
and Parliamentary representation, taxation, in Britain, XVI: 314; XVII: 359
Copying machine
invented by Watt, XXXIII: 115–18, 286, 487–8
Corail de Sainte-Foy, François de (lawyer; deputy to Grand Orient)
forwards letters of commission seekers, XXXI: 37–8
Coram, Robert (midshipman of Bonhomme Richard)
attestation of, XXX: 629
letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
submits affidavit on Jones's behalf, XXX: 625n
Corbyn, Thomas, Benezet sends tracts on slave trade to, XIX: 113–14
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Corbyn, Thomas, executor for Partridge, IX: 312n, 360n
Corcelles, Jonathan de Polier de (xxvi, 29n)
  wishes to raise regiment, XXVI: 29
Cordage
  colonial manufacture, XVII: 365
  Mitchell to ship to America, XXXII: 103n
  as part of Swallow's cargo, XXXV: 340n, 342
Cordier de Saint-Firmin, abbé Edouard (xxix, 530n), XXXV: 32n
  informs bf of election as Vénérable, XXIX: 528–30
  letter from, XXIX: 528–30
Cordier, Mathurin, Nouvelle Traduction des Colloques, bf orders, III: 22
Cordis, Joseph (xxix, 566n)
  and Coffin, XXIX: 758n
  meets Dumas, Neufville, XXIX: 566–7, 630
  and Sayre's ship design, XXIX: 566n, 639–40, 758n
Córdoba y Córdoba, Adm. Luis de, XXXI: 62–3n, 480; XXXII: 70n
  commands fleet, captures British convoy, XXXIII: 11, 165, 187, 230, 240, 246–7,
  258–9, 498
Cordon, Vittorio Amedeo Sallier de la Tour, marchese di, Sardinian Minister to St.
  James's, XXI: 150n
Cordonié, — Canon, XXVIII: 586n
Corin, Isaac, letter to, II: 209
Cork (Ireland)
  provisions convoys from, XXVII: 373n
Cork Artillery corps, XXXVI: 606n
Cork balls
  charged, experiments with, VIII: 245–8
  electrical experiments with, III: 127–9, 159–60, 162, 354, 363–4
  experiments with, IX: 284–5
Cork Hibernian Chronicle, XXXVI: 607n
Cork, Ireland
  British convoy sails from, XXXVI: 565
  capture of Portuguese ship bound for, XXXIV: 108
  convoys from, XXVIII: 449, 482
  Fame brought into, XXXV: 514
  Lafayette proposes attack on, XXIX: 186n
  Marchant takes ships from, XXX: 254, 255
  ships, news from N.Y. arrive in, XXX: 105, 220, 378
Cork Union (political organization), XXXII: 292n
Corks
  in cargo of Duchesse de Grammont, XXVII: 152n
Corlis, William (xxvi, 127n)
  arrives in France, XXV: 327–8n
  jw introduces, XXVI: 127
  mentioned, XXV: 329
Cormainville, —, recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 35
Corn. See also Grain; Indian Corn; Wheat
  bf on advantages of free commerce in, XXI: 176–7
  for Braddock, VI: 64
broom, VII: 134, 154
in Carthage-Sardinia trade, XVII: 34
edict on importation of, into France, XXI: 308
effects of harvest on embargo, VIII: 89–90
free export, proposed, XVI: 34
grown in Madeira, XII: 159
more wholesome than molasses for distilling, XII: 8
myth about, XVIII: 216
sweet, recipe for drying, VII: 89–90
Turgot’s edict on, XXI: 312

Corn spirits
economic advantage over rum, XII: 5
improved method for making, XII: 8

Cornaro, Lewis (Luigi), Trattato de la vita sobria, cited in Poor Richard, VI: 325, 327

Cornbury, Lord, instructions on liberty of conscience to, XI: 166–7

Cornelia (brig)
carries mail, VIII: 174
goods shipped on, VIII: 306, 324, 411

Cornelia (brigantine), charter party for, XXII: 333–4

Cornell, Joseph
letter from, et al., XXXV: 514–15
and shipmates from Black Eagle imprisoned at Brest, XXXV: 514–15

Cornelus, John, engages in Van Etten’s co., VI: 356

Cornette, Claude-Melchior (physician), XXIX: 285n

Cornic, —, XXVIII: 637. See also Cornic & fils
Johnson recommends, XXIV: 450

Cornic (Cornix), Capt. Charles, XXXII: 8

Cornic & fils, Veuve Mathurin (Morlaix firm, xxiv, 4n), XXIX: 61, 90n; XXXVI: 587
to be reimbursed for expenditures on Morris, XXVIII: 326, 327
commissioners’ confidence in, XXIV: 525, 536
fears being replaced as American agents, XXVIII: 284n
letters from, XXVII: 113–14; XXVIII: 284, 456–7
letters to, XXIV: 525; XXV: 373; XXVIII: 326
Morlaix merchant firm, XXIV: 4, 313, 396, 521
protest Schweighauser’s agent at Morlaix, XXVII: 113–14
reports arrival of Barry’s prize Papillon, XXVIII: 456
reports arrival of Morris, asks instructions, XXVIII: 284
and Schweighauser, XXVIII: 284n, 326–7

Corning, Capt. —, XXIX: 593

Cornu. See Corun

Cornwall, Charles Wolfran, XXXIII: 482

Cornwall, Eng.
Fox has plan to arm uprising in, XXXII: 548n
representation of, XV: 36

Cornwall, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427; XXVIII: 83n; XXXII: 621

Cornwallis (armed storeship), XXXVI: 209–10

Cornwallis, Edward
operates against Chignecto, VI: 447
ordered to oppose French in Nova Scotia, VI: 447

army of, compared to serpent in Hercules myth, XXXVI: 115, 454, 644
arrives in Virginia, XXXV: 260, 352, 617n
and Battle of Green Springs, XXXV: 457
and Battle of Guilford Court House, XXXV: 79, 79–80, 84, 96–7
bf hopes for expulsion from Virginia of, XXXV: 366
British government shows predilection for, XXXVI: 279
declares America unconquerable, XXV: 469
discusses difficulties of N.C. campaign, XXXV: lxiii
Jefferson hopes for capture of, XXXV: 568
La Luzerne accuses of boasting, XXXV: 459
in New Jersey campaign, XXIII: 150, 340, 508
as possible exchange for Laurens, XXXVI: 279
ravages and burns Va., XXXV: 351, 383, 657
returns to England, XXVIII: 250; XXXVI: 171, 647
rumors about, XXV: 496, 524
surrender of, XXXV: lxiii–lxiv, 571, 618n, 637–8, 643, 652, 657, 662–3, 668–9;
    XXXVI: 64n, 71, 75–7, 79, 83, 100, 105n, 119, 165n, 166, 172n, 188, 202n,
    223, 226–7, 241, 245, 247, 309, 313n, 315, 324, 345, 371, 456, 477n, 552
threatened by de Grasse's troops, XXXV: 565
during Yorktown campaign, XXXV: 422, 617–18, 639; XXXVI: Iviii, 48, 52, 55, 60–1,
    66, 90, 115n
Corny, Dominique-Louis Ethis de (commissaire de guerre, xxiii, 332n; xxxii, 414n),
    XXXII: 414, 416; XXXIV: 336n, 343
carries Bowdoin letter, XXXVI: 275
intervenes on behalf of Mauger & Cie., XXXVI: 219–20, 230n, 445n
    and Lafayette, La Luzerne, XXXV: 391n
    and Laurens, XXXV: 92, 107, 449n
letters from, XXXV: 448–9; XXXVI: 219–220
    and Mauger & Cie., XXXV: 390n, 391n, 448–9, 518
requests appointment at Passy, XXXV: 449
    and Vergennes, XXXV: 92n, 449n
works with Palteau de Veimerange to collect military supplies, XXXV: 524
Corny, Louis-Dominique Ethis de, friend of Boux, XXIII: 332
Coronation. See George III
Corperon, — and —, ship owners, XXVI: 426; XXIX: 29
Corporation for the Relief and Employment of the Poor (Phila.), XIX: 374n
Corporation of London, as river conservators, XIII: 383n
Corposant. See St. Elmo's fire
Corpron (Colpron) & Cie. (Nantes armateurs), XXVI: 426; XXIX: 29
Correct Copies of the Two Protests, bears Paris imprint, XIII: 208n
Correggio (Antonio Allegri) (artist), XXXIV: 222n
Correspondance littéraire (Grimm), XXVI: 365n
Correspondance secrète... (Métra), XXIX: 16n; XXXI: 230n
"Correspondant de Philadelphie," Dubourg's projected series of essays, XXI: 312, 536
Correy, John, pay order for, VI: 439
Corrick, James (prisoner)
    letter from Hopkins and, XXX: 12
    petitions for passage to America, XXX: 12
Corsen, Cornelius
    bills of exchange to, XIX: 366
    Pa. Hospital mortgages to, XIX: 366n
Corsica
   English aid to rebellion in, XXI: 601
   French efforts to subdue, XVI: 18–20
   French officers' service in, XXIV: 26, 29, 33
   Genoese sovereignty in, XVIII: 175
   no Genoese sovereignty in, XVII: 311n
   queens of, XVII: 214, 311, 340
   war with Genoa, XVI: 23, 249
   war with Genoese Republic, XV: 37n
Corstin (Costin), Capt. Joseph, XXXV: 514
Cortantin-Chateauneuf, — and — de (commission seekers), XXXVI: 312–13
Cortes, Hernando, anecdote about, XXI: 354
Cortracht (Contracht), Henry
   house and barn burned, VI: 312, 353n
   men posted at house of, VI: 353
   Widow, and daughters, taken prisoner, VI: 312
Cortwright, Benjamin, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357
Cortwright, John, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357
Corun, Robert (captain of Princesse de Robecq), XXXIII: 40, 127
Coruña; Corunna. See La Coruña
Corving, Capt. Thomas, XXXI: 462
Corvisen(?), Capt. —. See also Deane
   Nicholson's difficulties with, XXV: 688
Cosmographie élémentaire (Mentelle), XXXVI: 338
Cossé-Brissac, Jean-Louis-Timoléon de, XXVIII: 83n
Cossé-Brissac, Louis-Hercule-Timoléon de, introduces de Marson, XXVI: 455
Cossé de Rayssac, —
   implores bf's protection, XXXV: 452
Cosson de la Sudrie. See Sudrie
Cossoul, — (Nantes merchant), XXVII: 63; XXIX: 723n; XXXV: 87n. See also Watson &
   Cossoul
   letter in hand of, XXXVI: 161n
   reports bills of exchange lost, XXXII: 45
Costa. See Da Costa
Costard, George
   A Further Account of the Rise and Progress Of Astronomy amongst the Ancients...,
   XIX: 343
   A Letter to Martin Folkes..., XIX: 343
Costentin. See Berubé de Costentin, —
"Costigan, Arthur William"
   as Ferrier's pen name, XXVII: 102n
Cot d'Ordan, —, wants commission, XXIV: 27
Cotes, James des, & Co. (xiv, 91n)
   acts for Luther, XIV: 175
   letter from, XIV: 175
   to pay bf, XIV: 90
Cotissos, Joseph (notary public), XXXII: 561n
Cotopaxi (Peruvian volcano), XXX: 512
Cottereau, Gabriel-Antoine, chevalier de Granchamp, wants commission, XXIV: 28
Cottier, — (lawyer)
   seeks information on Mlle du Buisson, XXXIV: 68–9
Cottin & Jauge (banking firm, **xxvii**, 48n), XXIX: 532, 603, 779; XXX: 288n; XXXIII: 510; XXXIV: 169, 172, 180–1, 274–5, 292–3, 308n
find missing bills of exchange, XXXV: 47, 87
letters from, XXXV: 438–9; XXXVI: 616–617
offers to sell ship at Amsterdam, XXXVI: 616–17
and protested bills of exchange, XXXV: 438–9, 541n
and Watson & Cossoul, XXXV: 87
Cottin fils & Jauge. See Cottin & Jauge
Cottin, Jean-Louis (banker), XXVII: 48n; XXXIV: 168, 180, 286; XXXV: 438n. See also Cottin & Jauge
Cottin, Jean-Marguerite (Jean-Louis' daughter), XXXV: 438n
Cottineau de Kerloguen, Capt. de brûlot Denis-Nicolas, XXIX: 494n; XXXI: 45n, 133n, 146–7, 148n, 164, 298, 380; XXXII: 372
attests that Landais disobeyed orders, XXX: 631
during August cruise, XXX: 446, 449–52, 631
during Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: 443, 453n, 460, 627, 631
and Chamillard, XXX: 450–1
and Chaumont, XXX: 87n, 458n, 580n
corroborates Landais account of Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: 443, 453n, 456n, 580n
criticizes Jones, XXX: 6–7n, 458n
defends Ricot, XXX: 460n
and distribution of prize money, XXX: 223
and Dumas, XXX: 573–4n
health of, XXX: 580
Jones sends orders to, XXX: 524
letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
mentioned, XXX: 284n
and plans to capture Leith or Newcastle, XXX: 449–51
prizes of, XXX: 451
and Sartine, XXX: 13
surveys condition of Bonhomme Richard, XXX: 457
at Texel, XXX: 482, 524, 573–4n
tries to intercept deserters, XXX: 573–4n
Cotton
as colonial export, XIII: 237
dyes for, XXVIII: 393n
jw visits manufacturers of, XXI: 242n
mentioned, XV: 77
Milne's machines for carding and spinning, XXXII: 395–6n
Cotton, John, and New Haven Colony law, XVII: 353n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Cotton, John, epitaph of, I: 110
Cotton, Robert, speech on Suffolk's impeachment, XIX: 18n
Cottrell, Stephen (**xxi**, 18n)
letter from, XXI: 18
notifies **bf** of Privy Council hearing, XXI: 18, 79, 86, 88
Couder, J.M.
letter from, XXXIV: 127, 130–1
offers military equipment, XXXIV: 130–1
Coudougnan, Jean-Louis
signs Brillon will, XXXVI: 293n
Coudray. See Du Coudray

Couleaux, — (former partner of Penet), XXVII: 29, 357
carries letters, XXXII: 438, 526
delivers Boisbertrand's dispatches to Congress, XXII: 469n
delivers letters to bf, XXII: 547n
mentioned, XXIV: 59

Coulougnac & Cie. (Nantes textile firm)
offers to supply cloth, XXXI: 268, 289–90; XXXII: 31–32

Coultas, James (vi, 339n)
captain of Association company, III: 309
carries bf letter, VI: 339
lottery manager, III: 223, 296
operating ferry over Schuylkill, IV: 180–1
pay order for, VI: 395
in quartering dispute, VII: 48n
as sheriff, attends Morris, VI: 388

Coulthard, Thomas, witnesses signatures, IX: 329–30

Council, Executive, in bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 121, 124

Council, Ga.
address to governor, XVII: 203
and appointment of Ga. agent, XV: 94, 132
and Assembly instructions to bf, XVII: 145
and bf's appointment as agent, XVII: 80, 140, 257
and bill on burial of dissenters, Jews, XVIII: 171–2
Campbell agent for, XVII: 242
Governor's speech to, XVIII: 168
J. Habersham president, XVIII: 170n
petition to, on land titles, XVII: 149

Council, general colonial, bf proposes, IV: 119

See also General Court, Mass.; Hutchinson-Oliver letters; Massachusetts constitutional debate
and A. Oliver's deposition, XVII: 283n
act on slave importation (1771), XIX: 155n
alteration of, proposed, XXI: 152–3, 182
appointed members of, resign, XXII: 10
and appointment of bf as agent, XVII: 257
appointment of members of, XVII: 282, 286; XVIII: 128n
asked to aid Marigny, XXV: 323–4
asked to return Parker's property, XXVI: 517
in attempt to remove Hutchinson and Oliver, XXI: 20, 39–40n, 55, 70, 79, 87–8n, 120, 428
Austin recommended to, XXVII: 423, 446
bf praises for kindness to Raimondis, other Frenchmen, XXIX: 623
and bf's agency, XXI: 59
Bollan agent for, XVI: 129n, 222n; XVII: 257, 283, 308n; XVIII: 5, 13n, 102n, 144n, 153n, 242, 259n; XX: 276n
commissioners send intelligence to, XXVII: 174
committee of, attends Cambridge conference, XXII: 225–6, 235, 246
DeBerdt not agent for, XV: 198n
and d'Estaing dine with Hancock, XXVIII: 180n
extract of bf letter read to, XXII: 243–4n
forwards letters, news, XXIII: 395–8, 537–8
forwards packets, XXVI: 600–1
as grievance in Mass., XXI: 274, 276, 298–9, 343n, 344, 499
Hutchinson letter to, XXVII: 379–80
J. Winthrop elected to, XX: 330
joint letter to Dartmouth, XX: 252–5, 368–9, 374, 377, 382, 388, 455
La Luzerne recommended to, XXIX: 624
letter to Mass. House and, XXVI: 517
letters from, XXIII: 395–8, 537–8; XXV: 97–99; XXV: 602–603; XXVIII: 351
in Mass. Government Act, XXI: 183n, 191–2n, 228, 559
meetings on Boston Massacre, XVII: 283
meets with La Luzerne, XXX: 199n
meets with Temple, XXXV: 669n
mentioned, XIX: 10, 412; XXV: 126
Oliver urges change in, XIX: 402
and Oliver's depositions, XVIII: 5n
parting addresses to Pownall, Bernard, XVII: 61, 164
and payment of DeBerdt as agent, XVIII: 153n
and possible landing of tea in Boston, XX: 499, 500
as potential executive, XXI: 167
presents sword to Raimondis, XXVIII: 184
Proceedings... sent to bf, XVII: 308
and proposed compromise on Maine eastern lands, white pines, XIX: 26
receives warnings of British naval reinforcements, XXVI: 499n; XXVII: 14
recommends Lafayette, XXVIII: 351; XXIX: 623
reimbursement of bf by, XXII: 60n, 244
and removal of General Court to Cambridge, XVII: 302
removes to Boston, XXI: 301
and request for help for St. Pierre, Miquelon, XXVII: 106, 107
and return of Mass. General Court to Boston, XIX: 17n
royal power over, XVII: 286
sends news of Saratoga, XXV: 97–8, 102–3, 323
sends news of Saratoga (1777), XXVII: 446
and tea crisis (1773), XXI: 117n, 137n
Washington letter to, XXIII: 535n
Winthrop serves on, XXII: 93n
Council, Md., XXIX: 223
attitude in taxation of proprietary estate, VIII: 166
resolution of, XXVI: 228n
Council, N.H., William Temple member of, XXII: 394n
Council, N.J.
and act on Bergen common lands, XVI: 265–6, 268
advises wf not to accept stamped paper, XII: 374–5n
advises wf on resignation of stamp distributor, XII: 261n
afraid of doing business without stamped paper, XII: 369
and appointment of colonial agents, XIX: 3n
appoints bf agent, XVIII: 260–2
D. Coxe appointed to, XVIII: 101
D. Ogden member of, XII: 368n
meeting place of, XXI: 108n
members of, XVIII: 262
passes paper money bill, XV: 124
R. Stockton on, XVI: 37
wf asks advice on Stamp Act, XII: 369n
wf meets with, XXII: 32n

Council, N.Y.
  Colden senior member of, V: 123n
  and Croghan land purchase, XIV: 269n
  and landing of tea, XX: 504n
  members of, at Albany Congress, V: 345, 347
  minutes of, presented to Albany Congress, V: 348

Council of commerce. See Commerce, Conseil de

Council of Safety, Conn., XXXVI: 81n
Council of Safety, Ga., Ewen, J. Smith on, XV: 95n
Council of Safety, Md., letter to, from secret committee, XXII: 605–6

Council of Safety, Pa.
  Anderson requests orders from, XXII: 623
  creation of, XXII: 512
  letters of marque from, XXIII: 103n
  and Lieut. Barrington, XXII: 569n
  mentioned, XXIII: 496n
  payment by, for flying camp, XXII: 557–8

Council of state, French. See Conseil d'état

Council of Two Hundred (Geneva), XXXVI: 233n

Council of War (1757)
  at Phila., Loudoun plans but postpones, VII: 133n, 145–6
  plans campaigns, VII: 146–7

Council of war, American
  on Benjamin Church, XXII: 234n
  commissioners to Canada empowered to vote in, XXII: 384, 414
  Kermorvan wants to participate in, XXII: 560–1
  on proposal to attack Boston, XXII: 240
  in retreat from Canada, XXII: 422–3, 426, 497
  Trois Rivières, XXII: 475

Council, Pa.
  addresses proprietors on Association, III: 217–18
  advises Denny to end quartering impasse, VII: 62n
  advises Morris to accept election returns, VI: 387n
  advises new amendments to supply bill, XI: 204
  advises on quartering Indians in Phila., XI: 70
  appointments to, XIV: 257
  and apprehension of Stump, XV: 25n
  Assembly hopes will advise assent to supply bill, VI: 242–3
  attempts to borrow guns, III: 221
  bf reports anger with, VI: 532
  at bf's house during Paxton crisis, XI: 103
  criticized, XI: 532
  Cumberland inhabitants petition, VI: 506n
  defends proprietors' dealing with Indians, VI: 287
  denies proprietary veto power, XI: 136
  Denny consults on quartering, VII: 53
  disagrees with Assembly report of conference, VII: 53
  disagrees with Denny on Supply Act, VIII: 327n
disapproves bill to re-emit bills of credit, IV: 272
discusses proposals for sending arms to frontier, VI: 283n
elections, XIV: 307, 1767
encroaches on Assembly rights, VII: 175
explains land dealing with Indians, VI: 288n
governor to follow advice of, on commissions, VI: 385, 386
has vested interest in importation of Germans, VI: 39
hears "Remonstrance," XI: 81
instructed on Penn's wishes, VIII: 234n
J. Penn serves on, XI: 184n
Lardner sole signer of report, VIII: 158
letter on defense presented to, V: 192n
measures against privateers, III: 279–80
members for joint hearing, XI: 85n
mentioned, XIX: 331
minutes cited, XI: 85n
Morris manipulates, VI: 388
Morris shows Phips letter to, VI: 230n
Morris uses to refuse commissions, VI: 386–7
no minutes taken of quartering conference, VII: 53n
not legislative, XI: 485n
not told of Indian plan, XII: 97–8
old advisors withdraw from, XI: 287–8
opposed by Assembly, III: 218
orders commissions delivered, VI: 387n
proclames a fast, III: 226–9
protests enlistment of servants, VI: 396
quorum to accompany Morris to frontier, VI: 238
Reading letter read at, VI: 236n
recommends commissions be issued, VI: 384n
recommends law to amend Supply Act, XI: 503n
rejects Assembly advice on Paxton affair, XI: 30–1n, 83–6, 107, 306
relations with Denny, VII: 282–3; VIII: 57
role of, in defense of Phila. against privateers, III: 180–8
sanctions Association, III: 225
seek Denny's removal, VIII: 56
Senator's Remembrancer for, XVIII: 36n
sends delegation to Paxton Boys, XI: 73, 77
supports Morris in Braddock letter affair, VI: 73
tells Scaroyady of Assembly's obstinacy, VI: 244n
weak defense of "Walking Purchase," VIII: 158

Council, S.C.
and Assembly gift to Wilkes' defense fund, XVIII: 234n
legal challenge to power of (1773), XXII: 604n
Council, supreme executive, Pa. See Supreme Executive Council
Council, Va., XXIX: 379n
Abercromby agent for, XIX: 12
agent for, XVIII: 242
mentioned, XIX: 335n
opposes appointment of Anglican bishop, XIX: 167
and Va. land grants, XIX: 4n, 335n
Councils, colonial
and appointment of agents, XVIII: xxv, 10, 14, 28, 152, 218n
and appointment of colonial agents, XIX: 3n
constitutional role of, XIX: 219
governors as chairmen of, XVIII: 174n
and granting of crown lands by patent, XX: 14n
influence on governors, XIV: 236
and selection of agents, XVII: xxvii

**Count de Noailles** (brigantine), XXXVI: 653–4
**Count d'Estaing** (privateer brig), XXIX: 681
**Count d'Estaing** (schooner), XXXVI: 37n

Counter-petitions (1764). *See also* Petitions for royal government

- *bf* refutes, XI: 218, 271, 291, 300–7
- circulation of, XI: 264, 385
- large majority said to support, XI: 406
- number of signers, XI: 218, 291
- Presbyterians urged to support, XI: 256

Counterfeiting, XXXI: 131, 228, 235

- of bank bills in England, *bf* hears of, XXXIV: 172
- *bf* accuses British of, XXXII: 481
- *bf* believes British government capable of, XXXIV: 567
- of bills of exchange, feared by La Lande & Fynje, XXXV: 40
- of bills of exchange, means taken to help *bf* detect, XXXIII: 493
- of bills on Laurens, no problem says Neufville, XXXII: 534
- British accused of, XXIX: 593
- L. Jones charged with, X: 345n
- of loan office certificates, XXXII: 63n
- more effectual law against, needed, V: 201
- of New Jersey bills, II: 454
- not possible with Watt's copying machine, XXXIII: 116
- in Pa., I: 184, 278–9, 342–3
- in Pa. and Va., XXI: 10
- of paper money, precautions against, XII: 51, 54

**Countess of Berigin** (French privateer), XXX: 417

**Countess of Mouton** (brigantine), XXVII: 184

**Countess of Scarborough**, H.M.S. (prize; sloop of war), XXXIII: 95; XXXIV: 54n, 247, 453–4, 461, 463; XXXVI: 482

- arrives at Dunkirk, XXII: 373n, 619
- during Battle off Flamborough Head, XXXI: 110, 111n, 148, 160–1, 293, 299, 475–6
- *bf*’s condemnation of, XXXII: 372–3
- captured, XXX: 440, 441, 453, 460, 469, 471, 477–8, 506, 545, 576–7, 627–8
- new crew of, XXXI: 146, 202n
- not to be turned over to British, XXXI: 151n
- prisoners from, XXX: 595
- prisoners from, capture of, XXXI: 143, 438
- reclaimed by Yorke, XXX: 528
- refitting of, XXX: 495
- sails to Dunkirk, XXXI: 94, 330, 338, 347, 369–70, 374, 476
- at Texel, XXX: 442n, 482, 495, 510, 549, 573n
- to transport prisoners to Dunkirk, XXX: 461

Counties, British. *See Associated Counties Movement; names of individual counties*
Counties, Three Lower. See Delaware, Three Lower Counties on
County rates, proprietary estates exempted from, VI: 156–8
Cour des aides, XXIX: 602
  Malesherbes' defense of (1756), XIX: 298n
  Malesherbes reinstated as head of, XXI: 438n
  mentioned, XIX: 372n
remonstrance on abolition of (1771), XXI: 443n
Courageuse (French frigate), XXVIII: 625; XXIX: 95; XXX: 108n
Courageux (ship), captured (1761), XXIII: 369n
Courant. See New-England Courant
Courault frères (business firm), XXXIV: 286, 295–6, 319
Courcelle, — de
  and Le Veillard, XXVIII: 352
  letter from, XXVIII: 352
  thanks bf for assistance to Briffault, XXVIII: 352
Courchambeau, La. See La Courchambeau
Courcy, — de
  asks help, appointment at Passy, XXX: 76
Courrier de l'Europe (journal), XXVI: 271n, 453n, 497n, 650–1, 670n; XXVII: 343; XXVIII:
    220n; XXIX: 246n; XXXI: 26n, 78, 568n; XXXIV: 67, 234n, 235n; XXXV: 3, 294–5, 355–8; XXXVI: 6, 284n, 293, 352, 645n, 647n, 675n
armament prospectus published in, XXVIII: 11n
  bf subscribes to, XXXIII: 6
  carries news of ship capture, XXVIII: 134n
  Chalut, Arnoux ask to borrow, XXX: 434
  items printed in, XXVIII: 102n, 103; XXX: 12n, 172n, 611n; XXX: 268n, 388n, 432n, 463n, 484n, 518; XXXIII: livn, 10n–11n, 23n, 82n, 384, 418n
mentioned, XXV: 250n, 652n; XXVIII: 274; XXX: 80
  naval engagement reported in, XXVIII: 625n
  prints news of Penobscot expedition, XXX: 187n, 388n
  prints Polly Baker speech, III: 121
  publishes American news, XXVII: lxiii, 57n
  publishes Carlisle commission statements, XXVII: 617
  publishes translation of Deane letter, XXVIII: 470
  reports on hemostatic powder, XXXII: 153n
  reports rumor about Fagan, XXVII: 482n
  Swinton owner of, XXIX: 459n
Courrier de Londres (journal), XXXVI: 631n
Courrier du Bas-Rhin (journal), XXVI: 132; XXVIII: 31, 617; XXIX: 631; XXXII: 438
  American news in, XXIV: 68, 433
  Dumas on editor of, XXIV: 433
  Dumas sends letters to, XXV: 194, 278, 527
  letter on credit in, XXV: 527n
Courland, Karl, Duke of, XXX: 293n
Couronne (French ship of the line), XXVII: 212
Courreget, —, fils, forwards commission-seeker's letter, XXIV: 34
Cours de latinité (Vanière), XXXVI: 4
Cours de mathématiques (Bézout), XXXIII: 49
Cours Simples de l'Etoile Polaire, Les (masonic lodge), XXXII: 370n
Course of Experimental Philosophy (Desaguliers)
  bf uses, XIV: 3n
  describes Newcomen engine, XX: 336
Court (a tradesman), in Mrs. Stevenson's accounts, XII: 325
Court de Gébelin, Antoine (author, secretary of Neuf Sours masonic lodge, xix, 342n), XXVII: 266; XXX: 51; XXXII: 577n; XXXVI: 113n
asks letter of recommendation for Robin, XXXIV: 164–5
bf, Moreton encourage, XIX: 343
discusses Dighton Rock, XXXV: 31–2, 35–6
closes books, bills, XXXI: 24
forwards Hutton letter and volume of Monde Primitif, XXVI: 131
informs bf of election as Vénérable, XXIX: 528–30
introduces printer Renaudiere, XXXIV: 259–60
and ja, XXXI: 24n
letter to, XXXV: 34–5
letters from, XXIII: 580–1; XXVI: 131, 697–8; XXIX: 528–530; XXXI: 24; XXXIV: 164–165, 259–60; XXXV: 28–32, 41–2
as member of Société apolloniennne, XXXV: 32, 36, 41–2
mentioned, XXV: 529
Monde primitif..., XIX: 342, 343, 345–6
and Nine Sisters Masonic Lodge, XXVI: lxx, 697–8
publishes new volume of Monde Primitif, XXXV: 29
recommends Guez, Dutilh, XXXIII: 580–1
as secretary of Neuf Sours lodge, XXVIII: 475n
Sewall sends information about Dighton Rock to, XXXIV: lix, 260
and Sonnerat, XXXV: 41
studies ancient world, XIX: 344
studies languages of American Indians, XXXV: lx, 28–31, 34–5, 41
writings of, XXXIV: 259n, 260
Court martial. See Courts martial
Court Miscellany; or, Gentleman and Lady's New Magazine, for Lib. Co., XIX: 118n
Court of King's Bench. See King's Bench, Court of
Courtanvaux, François-César Le Tellier, marquis de (xv, 34n; xxviii, 47n), XV: 34; XXX: 425n; XXXV: 235–6
Barbeu-Dubourg dines with, XX: 486
bf dines with, watches electrical demonstration, XXVIII: 47
dinner invitation from, XXVII: 657
electrical machine of, XX: 486
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
letters from, XXIII: 584; XXVI: 317; XXVII: 657
recommends Mauduit du Plessis via Dubourg, XXIII: 155n
requests interview, XXIII: 84
sends greetings, XXI: 270
Courtauld, George (Samuel's brother), XXXVI: 406n
Courtauld, Louisa Perina Ogier (Samuel's mother), XXXVI: 406n
Courtauld, Samuel (Samuel's father), XXXVI: 406n
Courtembue de Bazantin. See Bazantin
Courtenay, Hercules, bill of exchange from, XVI: 134, 141, 159
Courter, Harmon (ship captain, xxv, 682n), XXVIII: 114, 260n; XXIX: 259
arrives in Lorient, XXXIII: 265
asks command of Terpsichore, XXXIII: 475–6
bf assists to obtain command of French privateer, XXXIV: 56n
carries copies of treaties, letters, XXVI: 105–6, 449
carries dispatches, XXV: 501n, 682–3
commissioners recommend, XXV: 682, 683
complains of inadequate compensation, XXXIII: 359–60
delivers dispatches, XXXIII: 359
and Destouches, XXXIV: 55–6, 94, 102–3, 185
formerly captain of Jay, XXXIV: 53n, 55
instructions to, XXV: 682–3
later career of, XXXIV: 94n
letter to, XXV: 682–3
letters from, XXVI: 105–6, 400; XXXIII: 359–60, 475–6; XXXIV: 53–54, 93–4
mentioned, XXV: 501; XXVI: 128, 300, 450
offered ship command, XXXIV: 53, 55–6, 93–4, 102–3
reports sinking of Jay, XXXIII: 475
requests freight for return voyage, XXXIII: 360
courts to Congress, XXVI: 400n, 662
Courthiau, — (coast guard official), XXVIII: 261–2
Courtivron, — de, witnesses Nollet's experiments, IV: 428
Courtis, Joseph-Gabriel Monnier de (commission seeker), XXV: 17
Courtrai, Austrian Netherlands, XXXI: 205
Courts. See also Admiralty, Courts of
     colonial appeals, XIII: 361n
     colonists willing to do without, XIII: 161
     Poor Richard satirizes, III: 455–6
     tenure of judges in, IX: 160–2
Courts, British
     appeals from, XIV: 68n
     and Jersey, Guernsey, XVII: 320
Courts, colonial
     appeals from, XIV: 69n
     collection of British debts in, XVI: 209; XVII: 377
     power, jurisdiction in colonies, XVI: 302
     recovery of debt in, XV: 209n
Courts, ecclesiastical
     jurisdiction of English, not extended to colonies, XVII: 161, 334, 352, 400
     laws on, not extended to colonies, XVI: 299, 301
     none regularly in colonies, XIII: 362
Courts, Manorial, laws on, not extended to colonies, XVI: 301
Courts martial
     in articles of war, XXII: 230–3
     bill regulating, IV: 171n
     on deserters from Arnold, XXII: 285n
     disagreement on, XI: 362–4
     on Hazen, XXII: 420n
     in Militia Act of 1755, XI: 362n
     in Pa. militia, XXII: 147, 178
     Penn wants provision for, XI: 131
Courts, Mass. See also Superior Court, Mass.
     forced to close, XXI: 274, 298–9, 342–3n
     and illegal cutting of white pines, XVIII: 143n
     "Massacre" trials, XVIII: 3
Courts, N.C.
     corruption, magistrates in, XVIII: 42–3, 46–7
     and Regulators, XVIII: 45
Courts, N.J., and debt collection, XVIII: 269
Courts of Judicature, Supplementary Act for
Board of Trade reports adversely on, IX: 160–2
committee recommends disallowance, IX: 205
disallowed, IX: 210; XI: 513
repeal rumored, IX: 193–4
Courts, Pa. See also Act on Circuit Riders; Grand Jury; Judges; Justices; Supreme Court, Pa.
Act for Establishing, protects appointment of judges, XI: 170
Baker tried in, XIII: 192n
bill to regulate, IV: 176n
change in judges, XIV: 257
changes in, proposed, X: 190
circuit sessions wanted, XI: 87n
dispute over tenure of judges reviewed, VII: 140
J. Penn ignores Assembly remonstrances on, XI: 468
judicial tenure in, XI: 130, 140–1, 147, 301, 513–14
paralyzed by Stamp Act crisis, XII: 359, 376–7, 380, 422; XIII: 37
proof in, XI: 368
to reopen, XIII: 192
tenure of judges omitted from Heads of Complaint, VIII: 232
trials compared with courts martial, XI: 364
Courts, Vice-Admiralty. See Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts
Courtship and Marriage, pamphlet on, III: 74
Cousin, Jacques-Antoine-Joseph (mathematician), XXIX: 777; XXXV: 305n
Coutances
escaped American prisoners at, XXXI: 82–3, 118, 145, 169–70, 230–1, 266, 384, 511–12
Coutances, Admiralty of, XXXI: 266n, 511; XXXIII: 392
Couteulx. See Le Couteulx & Cie.
Coutinho, conde de. See Sousa Coutinho, Vicente, conde de
Couturier de Versan, — (Bordeaux merchant), offers to assist Le Maire, XXVI: 340n
Covagne, — de, Lotbinière sends letters by, V: 505
Covell, David (prisoner)
asks financial assistance, XXXI: 21–2
letter from, et al., XXXI: 21–2
Coventry, England
bf visits, IX: 231n; XIII: 430n
no. of houses, population in, XVI: 91n
Coventry, H.M.S., protects Colden’s family, XII: 352n
Covin, Michel (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Cowan, Mr. (Glasgow purser)
letter forwarded to, XX: 293
mentioned, XX: 408
Cowan, Mrs. —
bf lodges with, VIII: 433
mentioned, XX: 293n
Cowan, Robert, XX: 293n
Cowdray, William (agent at Mill Prison, xxx, 526n), XXX: 526; XXXV: 154
Cowell, — (master of Clarendon), XXIV: 444
Cowell, John M., prints part of bf letter, VIII: 134n
Cowells, William, business affairs of, XVI: 152–3
Cowes, Isle of Wight, bf visits, I: 75, 81–2
Cowesett, R.I., bf visits, X: 278
Cowie, —, carries letter to bf, III: 326n
Cown, John (former prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379
Cowley, — (superior of convent), XXXVI: 60, 94
Cowley, Abraham, *Pindarique Odes*, quoted, IV: 89
Cowley, Maj. William, XXXV: 508, 520, 672; XXXVI: 62
Cowling, Robert (British prisoner), XXX: 143, 255
Cowpens, Battle of, XXXIV: 302, 500–1, 532n; XXXV: 22, 23–4
Cowper, Lancelot
  forwards Marshall letter, box, XVIII: 256
  letter to, XIX: 88
  mail, seeds for bf, XIX: 88, 92
Cowper, William, contributor to *Connoisseur*, VII: 383n
Cowperthwaite, Capt. Joseph, XXIV: 128
Cows. See Cattle
Cox, —
  declines dinner invitation, XXVII: 671–2
  with Frazer in south of France, XXVII: 671n
  letter from, XXVII: 671–2
Cox, Andrew, brings medicines to frontier, VII: 105
Cox, Capt. —, captured by Willing, XXVI: 377–8
Cox, Isaac
  mentioned, XIX: 366n
  Pa. Hospital manager, XIX: 340
Cox, John, and compensation of traders, XV: 265n
Cox, John, Jr., signs Phila. merchants' letters, XVI: 116
Cox, Joseph, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Cox, Moses, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Cox, Mr., XVII: 181
Cox, Sir Richard, publication on linen manufacture, V: 333n
Coxe & Furman
  advertises pickled sturgeon, XI: 334n
  report on, XI: 479
  sends pickled sturgeon for premium, XI: 334
Coxe, Charles, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315n
Coxe, Col. Daniel (1673-1739), reasserts claim to Carolana, X: 213n
Coxe, Daniel, Jr. (c. 1739-1826, xiv, 300–1n). See also Coxe grant
  anxious about letters to, XI: 311
  explains settlement scheme, XI: 152
  family claims, XIV: 301n
  Jackson to write, XI: 238, 311
  mentioned, XIII: 436n
  on N.J. Council, XVIII: 101, 262
  recommended to bf, XIV: 300–1
  and "suffering traders," XV: 265n
Coxe, Dr. Daniel (1640-1730). See also Coxe grant
  heirs revive grant to, X: 213n, 331; XI: 108n
  memorial on Carolana claim found, XI: 175
  Pa. land grant to, XIX: 171
Coxe, Grace, XXVIII: 239n
Coxe grant (Carolana)
  bf and heir to discuss, XI: 108
  bf and wf approve migration plans for, X: 215n
  bf declines to join, X: 404
  bf pessimistic about, XI: 20
  bf rumored to be London agent for, X: 331
  boundaries and division of, X: 255n
  confusion over terms for sharing in, X: 341–2, 370–1; XI: 152
  history of, X: 212–13n
  Jackson advises on, XI: 175–6
  Jackson reports on status of, X: 369–70
  Jackson to represent family on, X: 213, 254
  Jackson to write on, XI: 238
  Jackson working on, X: 414
  mentioned, X: 254, 297, 366
  plans to revive and settle, X: 212–14
  terms for sharing in, clarified, XI: 185
  will not take bf to Eng., X: 401

Coxe, John, XIII: 436n
Coxe, John (lawyer, ii, 407n)
  member of APS, II: 407
Coxe, John (merchant)
  delegated to demand Hughes's resignation, XII: 301n
  land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 348–50
Coxe, John D. (xxviii, 240n)
  recommended to bf, XX: 446–7
  Rush asks bf to forward letter to (?), XXVIII: 240
Coxe, John Redman (physician), XV: 46n
Coxe, Tench, XXVIII: 239n, 240n
Coxe, William (d. 1801, xii, 256n). See also Coxe grant
  clarifies terms for sharing grant, XI: 185
  to confer on settlement scheme, XI: 152
  executor of Evans' will, XXI: 4
  mentioned, XIII: 436n; XIV: 300n; XX: 446
  N.J. stamp distributor, XII: 146n, 235n
  resigns, XII: 256, 265
  threatened, XII: 260n
  wf criticises resignation, XII: 260–1

Coyle, Charles, pay order for, VII: 28
Coyssgarne & Lloyds (English merchant firm), as forwarding address for Sowden, XXV:
  76, 318; XXVI: 570
Crafton & Colson (hosiers), XIV: 120n
Crafton, Robert (xiv, 120n)
  appointment with Paxton, XIV: 120
  bf to dine with, XIV: 120
  letters from, XIV: 120; XVIII: 59; XXII: 262–3, 266–7
  member of dining club, XIV: 120n
  and merchants' club, XVIII: 59
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  suggests Congress authorize requisitions, XXII: 266–7
  supports Hartley's plan of reconciliation, XXII: 262–3
Crafton, Robert, letter to, quoted, XI: 370–1n
Crafts, Mr., and workers for Phila. glass factory, XIX: 282
Craig family, numerous in Northampton Co., VI: 344n
Craig, Gen. Thomas (1741-1818), VI: 344n
Craig, James, XIX: 130n
Craig, John (Philadelphia merchant, xxvi, 260n), XXIX: 711; XXX: 204; XXXI: 82jw introduces (?)
Craig, John (American privateer), captures Richmond, XXII: 657
Craig, Thomas (c. 1690-1779, vi, 357n)
  demands more men and help, VI: 357
  mentioned, IV: 411n
Craig, William
  bf reviews co. of, VI: 365
  fails to appear before Grievance Committee, IV: 499
  at Ft. Hamilton, VI: 408
  military service of, VI: 343
  misbehavior of, IV: 499–500
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  Parsons to forward instructions to, VI: 314
  pay order for, VI: 396
  power complained of, IV: 411, 498
Craig, William, land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Craige, Mr., XIX: 130
Craig's Settlement, Northampton Co., evacuation of, VI: 357
Crajenschot, J.A. (publisher), XXXV: 334n
Cramer, Catherine de Wesselow (Philibert's widow, xxx, 248n), XXIX: 342n; XXX: 248, 587; XXII: 151, 357, 559; XXXIII: 327, 425
  and bfb, XXXV: 72–4, 367, 468; XXXVI: 12n, 232–3, 477, 597
  congratulates bfb on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 232
  death of husband, XXXI: 363
  describes bfb, encloses bills for him, XXXI: 363–4
  introduces J.-F. Cramer, XXXVI: 233
  letter to, XXXVI: 12
  letters from, XXXI: 363–4; XXXV: 72–74; XXXVI: 232–233
  and Marignac, XXXV: 72–4
  and Montgomerys, XXXVI: 12, 81, 233
  reports on unrest in Geneva, XXXVI: 232–3
  sends greetings, XXXVI: 597
  urges bfb to write bfb, XXXI: 364
Cramer, Claire. See Delon-Cramer, Claire
Cramer, Gabriel (Catherine's son), XXIX: 342n; XXXI: 363; XXXIII: 425; XXXIV: 60; XXXV: 73–4; XXXVI: 12n, 58
Cramer, Gabriel (Philibert's brother), XXX: 248, 248
Cramer, Jean-François (Philibert's nephew), XXXVI: 233
Cramer, John Andrew, Elements of the Art of Assaying Metals, cited, III: 112, 114
Cramer, Philibert (Swiss diplomat, xxix, 342n), XXIX: lxiii, 342, 344–5, 348, 413, 578; XXXI: 363, 364; XXXII: 151n; XXXVI: 233
  and bfb's schooling, XXX: 241, 242
  death of, XXX: 248
  letter to, XXX: 242
Cranan, John (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Cranberries
  for bf, XVII: 252, 294; XIX: 395, 396; XX: 62
df sends to bf, XII: 303
df sends to Mrs. Stevenson, X: 428
jw receives from Boston, XXXVI: 677
sent to bf, XV: 45, 47
Cranch, Richard, XXX: 187n
takes over glass works, V: 119n
Crane Court, London, XIV: 152
Crane, Stephen (xviii, 134n)
letter from, XVIII: 134–6
letter to, XIX: 67–8
N.J. speaker, XVIII: 76, 271n
Crane, Verner W.
and attribution of bf letters, VIII: 162, 340, 446n, 449
attribute of bf pieces, XIII: 26n, 52n, 382
on authorship of Canada Pamphlet, IX: 53n, 58
on authorship of press pieces, XII: 123n, 132, 134n, 243, 278n
challenges Gipson's views on authorship of Albany Plan of Union, V: 378
editors’ debt to, XIII: 4, 54n
edits bf writings, I: xxiv, xxvii
reconstructs Stamp Act pamphlet, XIII: 73
Crantz (Cranz), David, XXIX: 324
The History of Greenland, XX: 288
Crap, John, appointed Masonic officer, I: 379
"Craven Street Gazette," XVII: 220–6
1770, Hutton in, XXII: 26n
mentioned, XVII: xxviii
Craven Street, London
bf installs sliding plate at, VIII: 195n
bf intends to remain in, IX: 105
bf, Mrs. Stevenson move to No. 1, XIX: 202–3n, 315, 322, 341–2, 361, 365
Hewsons take over No. 36, XIX: 202–3n, 239n, 304, 315, 341, 365; XX: 6
lodgings in described, VII: 368–9
Mrs. Stevenson moves from, XXII: 263n
Crawford (brig), Wickes captures, XXIV: 233
Crawford, Adair (scientist), XXVIII: 178n; XXXI: 60; XXXII: 301, 380
Vaughan comments on work by, XXX: 381–2, 511–12
Crawford, Capt. —, XXXVI: 209
Crawford, Gideon, brings supplies from Nantes, XXII: 543
Crawford, Hugh (Indian trader, v, 224n)
negotiates with Illinois Indians, XII: 396
salary unpaid, VI: 445n
testifies on Pa. boundary, V: 224
trading losses, XIV: 268
Crawford, Hugh (second officer of Marie), XXXVI: 598–9n
Crawford, Jacob, XXII: 138n
Crawford, John
letter from Moody and, XXX: 211–12
recounts capture, asks release, XXX: 211–12
Craythorne, —, XXIV: 129
Creamware
made at Montereau, bf orders, XXXII: 468–73
Creation, Bartram learned on, VI: 175
Creaton, Ephraim (prisoner) asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
letter from, et al., XXIX: 535–6

Credence, bf's letter of, XXVIII: 439

Credit
"Amicus" on, XXV: 278–9, 654–5
for Bank of North America, Paris bankers asked to provide, XXXV: 268
bf's and another letter on, XXV: 169n, 192n, 213, 278n, 527, 540, 557n, 627
bf's "ready money" plan as substitute for, XIX: 34, 97, 100–1, 157; XX: 333
bf's remarks on a tradesman's proper use of, III: 306–8
British, affected by losses of West Indian islands, XXX: 121
British, bf on, XXIV: II, 508–14, 517
British, endangered by debt, claims bf, XXXII: 40
British, in Netherlands, weakens a little, XXXIII: 449
British, strength of, in Netherlands, XXXIV: 527
of Congress, bf concerned about, XXXIII: 309, 357
of Congress, bf expresses concern about, XXXIV: 567
and crisis of 1772, XIX: 101n, 267, 315–16, 419–20; XX: 5, 42, 64–5, 87, 297, 342n, 409n, 522
difficult to obtain, in colonies, XX: 176n
Dutch, is threatened, XXXVI: 534
F. Grand on, XXV: 557n
failure of, in Bordeaux, XXIX: 331
Jay concerned about, XXXIII: 318
Jay's is endangered, XXXV: 461
of jw, bf promises support for, XXXIII: 471, 509–10
of jw, Chaumont, is in danger, XXXIII: 509–10
more a mischief than a benefit to mankind, says bf, XXXIII:lviii, 331
Ruston's suggestions for strengthening, XXXIII: 275–8, 348, 390–1

Credit, American. See also Commissioners, American
in Amsterdam, threatened by Jackson's talk, XXXV: 242–3
bf fears collapse of, XXXV: 195, 220, 226, 248–9, 313
bf, Grand concerned about maintenance of, XXXVI: 317, 318, 355, 594
bf on, XXIV: II, 63
bf spreads news about, XXVII: lxiii
bf's fears for, XXXII: ivii
bf's paper on, XXIV: 508–14
bills of (see Bills of credit)
Chaumont discusses restoration of, XXVIII: 316–20
Congress discusses, XXVII: 636–7, 642–6
dependent on French support, XXIX: 22–3
impact of projected loan on, XXVII: 310–11
is reviving, says bf, Livingston, XXXVI: 126, 467
Jay hopes Morris will reestablish, XXXV: 460
Jefferson on, XXIV: 427
low in Canada for want of specie, XXII: 413–14, 417–18, 424–5
means for improving, XXIV: 75–6
Morris attempts to reestablish, XXXVI: 19–20, 136–42, 467, 490
Morris wishes to reestablish, XXXV: 262–6
in Netherlands, XXIX: 468, 507–8, 532–3, 587, 603–4
in Netherlands, risks to, XXXVI: 497, 534
in Spain, is endangered, XXXIV: 492–4, 499–500, 509–11, 534
in Spain, is threatened, XXXVI: 419, 497, 603–4, 641–2
state of, XXIV: li, lii, 101–2, 417–18
threatened by bills arriving in Amsterdam, XXXIII: lii–liv
weak in Cadiz, XXXI: 408, 410
weakness of, in Netherlands, XXXIV: 527
Credit, American in France
commissioners' advice on, XXIII: 197–8
dependence of, on trustworthy agents, XXIII: 195
fragility of, XXIII: lii
French support for, XXIII: 469–71
Creditors, British, supposedly defrauded by American customers, XXII: 115, 119, 138, 193
Creeds, importance of, II: 83–4
Creek nation, XXXVI: 394n
cede land to Ga., XX: 478n
land cession from and depredations of, in Ga., XXI: 145–6
report on, XI: 94–5
reputed massacres by, XXIII: 203–4
threaten Ga., XXII: 510
Creemon, Maurice (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Creery, — (soldier in Berwick regiment)
asks release from French service, XXVIII: 613–15
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 613–15
Creighto (schooner), Marshall commands, IX: 333n
Creighton, Capt.
carries goods, gifts, XVI: 68
mentioned, XVI: 126
Crell (Crellius), Joseph (iv, 77n)
bf and wf visit, IX: 356, 367
founds glass factory with Etter, etc., IV: 65n, 77n; V: 119n
and H. E. Luther, XII: 153n
in Holland, IV: 77
Mass. immigration project, XII: 154, 381n
sponsors German immigrants, IV: 206
translates Plain Truth, III: 184n, 479n
Crell, Anna. See Farquhar, Anna
Crell, Mary (Aletta)
seeks to receive legacy, III: 478–9
statement about marriage corrected, IV: 77n
Crellius, Joseph. See Crell, Joseph
Cremona, Italy
lightning strikes weathervane of church in, XXXV: 545, 548–9
Crénis, Martial-Jean-Antoine Crozat de (former Continental Army officer, xxiii, 550n)
bf advises, recommends, XXIII: 550–2
carries sb letter, XXVIII: 392
rb recommends, XXVIII: 386
Robinson introduces, XXIX: 473
Turgot, Dubourg sponsor, XXIII: 550n, 551
visits bf, reports on Baches, XXX: 107
Washington refuses to commission, XXIV: 440–1
Crepin, — (La Rochelle merchant), XXVIII: 582
Cresap, Daniel
Braddock accuses, in handling of supplies, VI: 90n
paid for scalps, VI: 446n
Cresap, Thomas, II: 391
Crespiniere, La. See La Crespiniere
Cressener, George, British diplomat, XXVI: 207n
Cressonner, J.G. (bookseller), XXXVI: 3–4, 339–40n
Cretté, Louis-Auguste, XXXII: 473
Creutz, Gustaf Philip, graf von (Swedish minister in France, xxvii, 84n), XXVIII: 179n;

XXX: 294, 295n, 353–4, 471; XXXI: 362n, 379; XXXII: 517; XXXIII: 132n, 133;
XXXV: 145n, 479n; XXXVI: 134
de Baër chaplain to, XXVII: 84n
mentioned, XXVII: 385
protests Conyngham seizure, XXVII: 552
Crèvecour, Ally de (Michel-Guillaume's son), XXXIV: xxxii
Crèvecour, Guillaume-Augustin Jean de (Michel-Guillaume's father), XXXV: 350n
Crèvecour, Hector Saint-John de, on La Rochefoucauld's character, XXIII: 213n
Crèvecour, Michel-Guillaume St. John de (xxxiv, 540-1n), XXXIV: xxxii, 540–5
assists escaped prisoners, XXXV: 415–16, 433, 511–12, 527; XXXVI: 196
bf recommends to Hancock, XXXV: 511, 512, 525–6
cites New York delegates as references, XXXV: 417, 511
and the comtesse d'Houdetot, XXXV: 350–1, 416, 511, 513, 526–7, 615–16
congratulates bf on Yorktown, XXXVI: 195–6
and Esmangart, XXXV: 416, 512
and Houdetot, wish to come to tea, XXXVI: 691
letters from, XXXV: 415–17, 526–8; XXXVI: 195–196
letters to, XXXV: 433, 511
and the marquis de Turgot, XXXV: 525–7
and Turgot, XXXVI: 691n
variations on name of, XXXV: 350n
volunteers further services, XXXV: 416–17, 433, 512
wishes to ship grain to America, XXXV: 525–6
Crewel embroidery, materials for, sent to Sally, VIII: 306
Cribbage
Gambier-Stevenson games, X: 428
Strahan fails to play, X: 330
Cribbage, bf invited to play, XIV: 59
Crichton, William (alderman), XXXVI: 371
Crickdale (Wiltshire)
Petrie runs for House of Commons in, XXXIII: 303, 319–20
Crillon, Félix-François-Dorothée de Berton, comte de (son of the duc de Crillon), XXXIV: 311n
Crillon, Louis de Berton, duc de (Spanish general, xxxiii, 454n), XXXIII: 454–5, 462;
XXXIV: 311; XXXV: 191, 386, 399; XXXVI: 121, 633, 642
Crimea, troubles in, XXVI: 102
Criminals, possible medical experiments on, XX: 165
Cripps, John & May (merchants), XXV: 428
Crisis, The (Paine), XXVI: 486
Crispin, James-François (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Critical Essay on Oil Painting, A, XXXVI: 63
Critical Review, The, XXXV: 550n
reviews Elements of Criticism, X: 27n
reviews Galloway's Speech, XI: 332n
reviews Historical Review, VIII: 362n
on Voltaire, quoted, XI: 368n
Croft, Lt. Richard (Richard's son), XXX: 572–3; XXXIII: 165
Croft, Rev. Sir Herbert, XXXVI: 334n
Croft, Richard (London banker)
seeks release of son, XXX: 572–3
Crofts, Devaynes, Roberts, & Dawes (London banking firm), XXX: 572n
Croghan, George (v, 64n)
accounts of, questioned, VI: 8
accuses Hughes, VII: 389n
advises construction of Ohio fort, IV: 182–3
advises on Indians, VI: 455
advises prov. commrs., VI: 307
"advisor" at Easton, VIII: 201n
anti-Quakerism of, VII: 389n
application from, XIII: 257
and application of Pratt-Yorke opinion to land purchases from American Indians, XX: 301n
appointed Indian representative, V: 96
arrives at Phila., XIV: 29n
asks troop escort, XV: 90
attacked by Indians, XII: 239, 399–400
blankets sent to, for Cumberland Co., VII: 105
Board of Trade memorial from, X: 410n
buys Indian land, XIV: 269n
buys up traders 1754 compensation claims, XII: 141n
called to advise about defense, VI: 295n
at Carlisle treaty, V: 65
commissioned captain, VI: 295n
commissioners confer with, at Carlisle treaty, V: 84
on compensating traders, XI: 476
and compensation of traders, XV: 265n
conduct with Indians criticized, VIII: 201
conducts Easton treaty, VII: 264n
to confer with Loudoun, VII: 146
confers at Fort Pitt, XIII: 324
confers on Indian charges, VIII: 274
on critical state of Indian affairs, XV: 42–4
criticizes Amherst, X: 211n
denies charge but refuses to produce diary, VIII: 205
Detroit journal sent to bf, XV: 42
discovers mastodon bones (1766), XXI: 151n
examination sent to bf, XV: 21
finds fossils, XIV: 25, 121n
and formation of Illinois Co., XIII: 171, 257n
forwards copies of bf, Galloway letters, XIV: 332n, 336n
at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 276, 278
Gage dislikes expenses of, XIV: 13n
goes to N.Y., XIV: 121n
goods destroyed in Cumberland Co., XII: 92–3n, 113n, 397
Gordon accompanies, XIII: 541n
in Grand Ohio Co., XVII: 8
has charge of Indian goods, V: 105
holds Indian conference, X: 409n
Indian agent, XV: 29n, 40n
Indians attack, XIV: 25
Indians offer to surrender land to, XII: 398, 404–5
informs commissioners of Scaroyady's commitment, V: 105
informs commissioners Ohio Indians have arms, V: 88–9
Johnson deputizes for Indian negotiations, VII: 66
journal quoted in Ohio fort dispute, VI: 259
journal sent to Board of Trade, XII: 395n
journals of, XIII: 171, 425; XIV: 121
journey to Detroit, Ft. Pitt, XV: 42, 44, 89–90
journey to Illinois, XII: 26–7; XIII: 171, 173, 274, 324–5, 400–1, 415; XIV: 8–9, 25, 121n
letters from, XIII: 171–3; XIV: 12–16, 269–71; XV: 42–44
letters, report forwarded to Shelburne, XIV: 121, 324
letters sent to ministry, XIII: 171n, 425
letters to, XIV: 121, 221–2
licenses Indian traders, X: 212
mail intercepted, XV: 89
to make Indian treaty, XI: 476, 529
makes Indian treaties, XII: 95, 209n, 403–4; XIII: 397
mentioned, VI: 191n; XIII: 436n; XVI: 184n; XIX: 352n; XXVIII: 421n
to negotiate Indian treaties, XV: 41
negotiates boundary with Indians, XII: 404–5; XIV: 258
ordered to frontier to superintend stockades, VI: 294–5
partnership with Drage, XVI: 70
Patten accompanied, V: 227n
pay orders for, VI: 395, 396, 439
position of, on disputes at Easton treaty, VII: 265–6n
and possible purchase of land beyond Ohio River, XX: 306n
possible target of Thomson insinuation, VIII: 200n
private act for, VIII: 64–6
and proposed western colony, XV: 30n, 39
protected from imprisonment for debt, VI: 295n
Quakers misplace confidence in, VIII: 101
receives queries on American Indians, VI: 94n
report to Gage, XIV: 14n, 121n
reports on Ohio bones, X: 165n
resigns, XIV: 13
resigns commission, VI: 295n
returns to Phila., XI: 476n
road commissioner, meets with St. Clair, VI: 22n
S. Wharton, wf, Trent write, XVI: 71, 127, 200n
scheme for controlling fur trade, XIV: 15
and scheme to compensate traders, XIII: 172, 399n
seeks compensation, XII: 399–400
seeks to avert Indian war, XIV: 258–9, 271, 274
sells Walpole Co. lands, XIX: 322n
sends fossils to bf, XIV: 25, 221–2
sends Illinois report, news to bf, XIV: 12, 29
sends journal to bf, XII: 395
sends mastodon fossils, XV: 34, 42
sends messages to Indians, VII: 97n
sent to Indian conferences, VIII: 274n, 381
Sparks carries letter of, XIII: 173n
special law protects from creditors, VII: 265n
success in Indian affairs, VII: 67n
suspected as author of treasonable letters, VI: 498n
as tool of proprietary party, VII: 265
trading losses, XIV: 267, 268
trading scheme, XII: 27n, 92n, 145
treaties, negotiations with Indians, XIV: 121, 258
tries to influence Teedyuscung, VIII: 201n
tries to silence Teedyuscung on land purchase, VIII: 205
urges acquisition of Illinois, XIV: 13–16
visits Sir William Johnson, XIV: 121n, 269
visits wf, XII: 403n
wf's loan to, XXII: 170
will supervise defense activities, VI: 307
writes Mildred & Roberts, XIV: 266
Croiset, — (judge), XXVII: 25–6
Croize, Pierre, asks assistance, XXV: 386
Croker, Elizabeth, sells land to bf, III: 44–5
Croker, Frances Read
issue of, in 1757 will, VII: 201
joint owner of land, IV: 209n
marriage of, XXII: 279
mentioned, VI: 72n; VII: 218n; XV: 23n
property sold to bf, XII: 284
real estate transactions of, I: 363–70
Croker, John (iii, 44n)
in bf's 1757 will, VII: 201
bf's accounts with, II: 234
customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
father of Catherine Meed, XXII: 279, 304
property sold to bf, XII: 284
real estate transactions of, I: 363–70
sells land to bf, III: 44–5; IV: 209n
witnesses deed, IV: 209
Croker, Joseph
advised to apprentice in London, VII: 367
conjecturally identified, XXII: 279
death, VIII: 94n, 103
impending marriage, VIII: 94
killed and scalped, VII: 218n
letters Franklin monument, VII: 218n, 229n
memorandum of, sent to df, VII: 218
Croll, C. G., XXXVI: 388n
Croll, John Alx., XXXII: 588
Crommelin, Daniel (merchant), XXIV: 356; XXXIV: 465
Crommelin, Daniel & fils (Amsterdam banking firm), XXXI: 269, 288, 433, 434; XXXII: 78, 92n, 384; XXXIII: 322, 326; XXXIV: 465–6; XXXV: 281n
Crommelin, Gulian (merchant), XXXIV: 465n
Cromwell, Oliver, XXVI: 201; XXVII: 665
  birth of, noted, III: 236, 251–2
  and colonial resistance to Parliament, XVI: 244n
dau. of, married John Claypoole, I: 200
death noted, III: 450–1
  mentioned, XIX: 296; XXV: 242
  Navigation Act of, XI: 35n
  reconquers Ireland, XVII: 347n
  and union of England, Scotland, XVII: 164n
Cromwell, Richard
  death noted, III: 342
  mentioned in Poor Richard, III: 236, 251–2
Crooke, Richard Cunningham, on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 80, 142,
  147n
Crooked Billet, Pa.
  wounded prisoners killed at, XXIX: 592
Crooker, Capt. George, XXX: 389
Crop, J. A., John May & Co., Dutch merchants, Dumas warns against, XXV: 375
Crops, destroyed by worms, II: 361
Crosby, John, lays cornerstone of Pa. Hosp., VI: 62
Crosby, Joshua
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
drafts Pa. Hosp. law, IV: 255; V: 306n
elected a manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 290, 315, 319
  informs Pa. Hosp. managers of Penn's answer, V: 295
  replies to Koplin for Pa. Hosp., IV: 197
  signs address to Proprietors, V: 292
  and signs law enactment, V: 309
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
  signs rules on choice of physicians, V: 314
  writes Hyam and Bevan, IV: 326; V: 302–3, 305
Crosby, Josiah
  death, XXVI: 81
effects of, seized by French, XXVI: 81
Crosby, Thomas
  on bf meetings with Penn, VII: 249n
  on bf's slow progress, VII: 377n
  NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
Crosby, Thomas, signs constabulary order, IV: 332
Crosby, Thomas, signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
  and contributes to, V: 328
Crosne, Louis Thiroux de (intendant at Rouen), XXXVI: 315n
Cross, —, replies to Brief State, VI: 53n
Cross, John
  war machines of, described, XXXII: 34–5
Cross, Rev. Robert (ii, 47n)
  criticism of, II: 103
death of, XIII: 338
  one of judges against Hemphill, II: 47
  sermon of, II: 93
Cross, Richard (prisoner)
  asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 535–6
Crossbow, Paine’s proposed model of, XXIV: 292–3
Crossley, Adam
  letter from, XXX: 562–3
  recounts captures, seeks release, XXX: 562–3
Crosson, —, X: 108n
Crosswicks, N.J., thunderstorm in, XIV: 207n
Crosthwaite, William, signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Croston, Edward (vi, 444n)
  delivers beef, VI: 444–5
  pay orders for, VI: 395, 438; VII: 3, 5, 25, 28
Crouch, Charles (v, 343n)
  discharged by Timothy, V: 343n
  prints *S.C. Gaz.*, XV: 201n
  support for, in Charleston, XV: 201
Crouch, Mr. (of Ga.), XVII: 184, 241
Croup
  work of Home on, XXIX: 717
Croush, Gorge (George) (carpenter), XXVII: 567
*Crow Isle* (brigantine), XXX: 452n
Crow, Robert D. (prisoner)
  letter from, *et al.*, XXXVI: 428–9
  urges prisoner exchange, XXXVI: 428–9
Crowder, Thomas Rest
  requests pass for himself and fellow prisoners, XXXI: 9n, 16
Crowley, Thomas (xiii, 121n)
  and Anglo-American union, XIII: 23n
    bf on, XVI: 35n
    bf to advise, XIV: 308
    bf, wf on character of, XX: 387n
  denies writing against colonies, XIII: 121–2
  on J. Otis’ pamphlet, XVII: 300
  letter to, XV: 238–41
  letters from, XIII: 121–2; XVII: 300–301
  letters printed, XVI: 35
  mentioned, XIII: 275
  plan for imperial federation, XV: 238–9; XVI: 35n, 59–60
  plan for imperial union, XVII: 301n
  praises bf, XIII: 275n
  publishes *Letters*, XIII: 121n
  and rumored Anglo-Irish union, XX: 386–7
  suggests scheme for voluntary taxation, XIII: 122n
  urges moderation in Stamp Act dispute, XIII: 122
  and Wharton’s Pa., N.J. land purchase, XIV: 308
Crown. See also Charters, colonial; Crown land; George III; Instructions, royal; kings
  and queens by name; Ministry; Petitions and remonstrances; Petitions for royal
  government; Prerogative, royal; Privy Council; Proclamation of 1763;
  Requisitions, royal; Royal government; Sovereignty
  accession of power feared, XV: 18, 19
  and Albany Plan of Union, XX: 207, 208n
American placeholders under, XVI: 20–2
and Anglo-American dispute, XIX: 412
annual acknowledgment for Pa. grant to, XI: 129n
and appointment of governors, judges, XX: 388, 392–3
appoints governors, XVIII: 149, 173
assents to Felony, Dockyard Acts, XIX: 104n
attitude toward Pa., XI: 130, 141, 211–12
bf suggests sending agent of, to colonies, XIX: 104
bf's view of, XVIII: xxvi–xxvii
and British acts of pardon, XIV: 109, 117n
in British constitution, XV: 36–8
and changes to colonial charters, XIX: 8
and colonial independence, XVII: 335
colonial land grants, XIV: 113
colonial loyalty to, XIII: 212–13; XV: 12, 19, 239; XVI: 21, 44; XVII: 163, 275, 307, 397; XVIII: 123, 174; XX: 85, 98n
colonial petitions to, XVII: 35, 36, 145n, 269, 310
as colonial protection against Parliament, XVII: 161, 163, 310
colonial quitrents to, XVII: 338
colonies as dominions of, XIII: 22; XIV: 67–9
constitutional role of, XVI: xxv, 279, 299–300, 302; XIX: 8, 219; XX: xxxiii–xxxiv, 113n, 222–4, 279–80, 392n
and coronation oaths (after 1707), XIX: 355
and costs for Vice-Admiralty Court trials, XX: 396
Del. laws not sent for approval to, XI: 466, 474–5
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 245–6
and efforts to revive Treason Act, XVII: 36
and enforcement of established religion, XVI: 309
and expense of Indian boundary, XIV: 325
and extension of British rights to colonies, XVI: 302
financial dependence on Parliament, XX: 280
financial independence of Parliament, XVII: 312
French dominions, XVII: 320
French, Scottish, other dominions of, XVI: 244, 325
gains from French war, XVII: 342
governors as agents for, XVIII: 15
Grand Ohio Co. petitions, XVI: 163, 166–9, 228n–229n
Hanover dominion of, XVII: 320
and hypothetical English charters, XVII: 353
Indian cessions to, XV: 277n; XIX: 4n, 123; XX: 117, 301
land cession to, at Fr. Stanwix, XX: 301n, 302n
and land tenure in colonies, XX: xxxiii, 115–22
lands, as cause of French war, XVII: 340
laws on, extended to colonies, XVI: 300
as "legislator" for colonies, XIX: 11
Mass. attitude toward, XIX: 297
Mass. challenge to prerogative of, XVIII: xxvi, 121n
in Mass. charter, XVIII: 173
Mass. charter as contract with, XIX: 209
and Mass. Indemnity Act, XIV: 109
Mass. petition on taxation to, XI: 452n
and Mass. tax on customs commissioners, XVIII: xxvi, 175
mentioned, XVI: 282, 312; XVII: 399; XX: 114, 323, 395
no taxation by edict, XVII: 47, 350, 354
not original owner of American land, XVI: 291–2
and N.Y. Restraining Act, XIV: 184
as only Anglo-American link, XIX: 410
owed by Pa. Proprietors, XI: 148, 151, 172
and ownership of Delaware islands, XIX: 276–7
Parliamentary address to and speech from (1769), XVI: 233n, 238
and parliamentary corruption, XV: 79–80
and Parliamentary power, XIV: 68
and Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 354–5
and payment of governors', judges' salaries, XIX: xxxii, 13–14, 208, 381n
and payment of Mass. salaries, XX: 8n, 111, 124, 223n, 227, 252, 275, 388, 396, 540–1
and payment of Smyth's N.J. salary, XIX: 417n
possible patronage for Priestley by, XVIII: 73
possible payment of N.J. governor's salary, XX: 147n
power over Mass. Assembly, government, XVII: 282, 307
powers of, over office of governor, XIX: 9
powers under colonial charters, XVIII: 178
presentation of Commons' Speaker to, XIX: 95–6
and proposed compromise on Maine land, XIX: 103
and quartering of Hanoverian troops in England, XVI: 304
and quartering of non-British troops in Britain, XVII: 162
to receive Md. petition on government, XI: 108
right of legislative assent, XI: 136
right to quitrents in colonies, XX: 120
rights, prerogatives, XVII: 163, 354
rights to Maine white pines, XVIII: 142n; XIX: 26n
royal instructions from, XVIII: 120, 121n, 125n
and salaries of governors, other royal officials, XVIII: 124–5, 150, 173–4, 178
sale of Pa. to, started, XI: 132–3, 151, 172, 289
as security against arbitrary power, XVI: 282
sovereignty of, in colonies, XVII: 163, 318, 321
supports Declaratory Act, XX: 280
as supreme military commander, XVI: 302–3
Va. address to, against slave trade, XX: 156
and Va. claims, XIX: 4, 334, 350; XX: 61
and validity of Pa. acts, XX: 19n
Crown land
   Delaware islands as, XX: 13n, 14n
   granting of, by governors, XX: 14n
   method of granting under review, XX: 13n
Crown Point
   Americans abandon, XXII: 539n
   Americans capture, XXII: 94n
   Assembly seeks voluntary subscription for, VI: 231n
Assembly thanked for contribution to, IV: 169n
Assembly votes supplies for expedition against, VI: 3
to be attacked, VI: 466n, 472–3
British at, XXIII: 13, 51–2, 103
campaign obstructed, VI: 473n
capture of, in Seven Years' War, XXI: 483, 484n
captured, VIII: 409n, 426–7
cost of expeditions against, IX: 68
extent against (1756), debt to R.I. for, XIX: 213n
expedition against, V: 345n
expedition against (1759), XVIII: 145n
further aid sought for expedition to, VI: 83
Johnson does not attack, VI: 218n
Johnson leads expedition against, VI: 139n
lead, arms, artillery from, XXII: 161n, 179, 184n, 238
Mass. committee visits, XXII: 226n
mentioned, IV: 119n
Pa. aid to expedition, VIII: 335n
Phips asks for provisions for attack against, VI: 230n
projected attack on, VI: 218
proposed attack on, III: 142, 166n, 212n
provisions for expedition expedited, VI: 6
regular British garrisons inappropriate for, IX: 70
Skene lieut. gov. of, XXII: 84
subscription for troops at, IV: 165–6n
supplies organized for, VI: 390–1
Woedtke at, XXII: 362n
Crown soap
   bf wants recipe, XVIII: 187
   box of, charged to bf, X: 357
   importance to Franklin family, I: 348n
   J. Franklin’s inferior, VII: 222
   P. Mecom and manufacture of, VII: 215, 221–2
   recipe for, sent to bf, XIX: 28
Croxall, Samuel, XXXIII: 508
   Fables of Aesop and Others, bf orders, III: 107; IV: 224
Cröy, Emmanuel, prince de Moeurs et de Solre, duc de (xxv, 391n), XXXI: 548–9;
   XXXII: 80, 126, 220
   letter from, XXV: 391; XXIX: 5
   meets bf, XXV: 391
   recounts commissioners’ reception at court, XXVI: 140–1
   visits bf, XXIX: 5, 7–11, 86
Cruchot, —, veuve (bookbinder), XXXIV: 3
Cruikshank, Capt. (Charles?), carries bf letters, XIII: 277, 380
Crummet, Oliver, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Crusoe, Robinson, bf pamphlet fragment uses, XI: 184
Crystal, purchased from Bazin, XXIX: 3n, 523–4
Cuba. See Havana
Cubières, —, marquis de, XXX: 388
Cubières de Palmezeaux, Michel (playwright and poet), XXX: 388; XXXIV: 470
Cuchet, Gaspard-Joseph (Joseph’s son, xxviii, 341n)
   letter from, XXVIII: 341

sends bill for book on volcanos, XXVIII: 341
Cuchet, Joseph (Grenoble printer), XXVIII: 341n
Cudjoe (Negro), bf anecdote about, XI: 61–2
Cuff, John, telescope bought from, VII: 284n
Cuff, Peter, appointed Masonic officer, I: 345
Cuilllé, —
  seeks help in locating Le Brun de Bellecour, XXXIV: 68
Cuisinière bourgeoise..., La (Menon), XXXVI: 4
Culbertson, Capt. —, pay for troops of, VI: 439
Culbertson, Joseph (American ensign), killed, XXII: 494
Cullam, David, letter from, et al., XXVI: 546
Cullen, William (vii, 184n)
  bf recommends Morgan to, XII: 156n
  experiments with evaporation, X: 38, 203
  greetings to, X: 385
  letter to, XIII: 531
  letters to, IX: 219–20, 373–4
  mentioned, XIX: 50
  paper on fire to be published, IX: 376
  Rush, Potts recommended to, XIII: 531
  Synopsis nosologiae methodicae, XX: 193, 315
Cullet de Pugieu, —
  letter from, XXV: 474
  wishes to immigrate to Pa., XXV: 474
Culloden, Battle of, III: 255n
Culloden, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427; XXVIII: 250; XXX: 71; XXXII: 179; XXXIV: 330; XXXV: 122, 196n
  NOTE: the following entry is probably the same ship
Culloden, H.M.S., capture by, XXIV: 38, 39n
Culture of Silk (Pullen), XVIII: 160n
Cumberland Chron. and Whitehaven Public Advertiser, XXV: 178n
Cumberland Co., Eng., bf visits, climbs mountain in, XIX: xxix, 200n, 207
Cumberland Co., N.J., representation of, XVI: 254; XVII: 122, 295
Cumberland Co., Pa. See also Roads -- Cumberland Co.
  act for election inspectors in, X: 189n
  act for inspectors in, approved, IX: 169, 209
  Allen elected from, XI: 494n
  Allen elected to Assembly from, IX: 234n
  assessment and taxation troubles in, IX: 192, 201, 233–4, 238
  bf advertises for wagons in, VI: 20
  bf comments on disturbances, XII: 172–3, 206, 209–10
  "Black Boys" attack Fort Loudoun troops, XII: 139, 144, 187–8
  "Black Boys" not brought to trial, XII: 114–15, 117, 139, 143, 187
  Croghan ordered to, VI: 294
  Croghan to build stockades in, VII: 105n
  Croghan's life threatened in, XII: 397
  destruction of Spear's pack train, XII: 144, 187–8, 215
  distress of, VI: 441
  election results, XI: 393
  elects W. Allen to Assembly, VII: 35
  grievances, XI: 81–3
  Indian atrocity in, XI: 335n
Indian trading goods destroyed in, XII: 92–3, 142–4, 187–8, 215, 397
irregular election in, VII: 268
justices complain of Indian traders, IV: 183
lawlessness thought to further anti-proprietary cause, XII: 84
letter from commissioners of, XXII: 342
letters from committee of correspondence of, XXII: 318–19, 331
manufacture of arms and accoutrements in, XXII: 342
migration to N.C. from, XVIII: 40
officers in, recommended, XXII: 318–19
people of, expected to cause Indian war, XII: 117, 142
petitions Assembly, IV: 179n; XI: 86–7n; XIV: 8n
petitions Council, VI: 506n
proprietary complaint of taxes in, XI: 127n
provides wagons and horses for Braddock, VI: 23n
Rangers, pay and subsistence for, XI: 223
representation, XI: 81–2, 379
representatives bring Assembly reply to Morris, VI: 441
represented on petition committee, XI: 193
scalping knives discovered in trading goods, XII: 95
supplies to come from, VI: 456n
tax collection difficulties in, VIII: 102–3
taxable persons in, IV: 347
unrest in, over Indian murders, XV: 40, 89
Cumberland, Henry Frederick, Duke of, secret marriage of, XVIII: 252n; XIX: 72, 103n
Cumberland, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427
Cumberland, Richard (diplomatic agent, xxxiii, 86n), XXXIV: 193, 448, 531, 564; XXXV: lxii
Spanish mission of, XXXIII: 86–7, 186–7, 269, 499
Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of
attempt to restrain bf, VII: 148n
bf letter intended for, VI: 472n
defeats Charles Stuart at Culloden Moor, III: 83, 96, 255
Fox turns troop report over to, VI: 408n
Loudoun letter to, VII: 205n
mentioned, VII: 174
Penn asks to oppose bf, VII: 248
Pownall prints memorial to, V: 457
recommends Pownall for Pa. governorship, XII: 217n
turns quartering problems over to Loudoun, VII: 39
Cuming (Cumming), James (merchant, xxviii, 206n), XXXV: 482n; XXXVI: 599n, 659n
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
bf gives pass to, XXVIII: 512
carries dispatches, XXVIII: 206
encloses Tharp's letter, promises to forward one to Lovell, XXX: 555–6
forwards letter, XXXIV: 166
forwards packets, XXXIV: 414, 436
inquires about bills of exchange, XXX: 418–19, 556
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXIX: 280n, 410, 564n, 779n; XXX: 9, 17–18, 70, 123, 128, 151–3, 263, 413–14
and Lanauze's bill of exchange, XXXIV: 513
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
letters from, XXX: 555–6; XXXIII: 265; XXXIV: 414
letters to, XXX: 418–19; XXXIV: 436–437
letters to, et al., XXIX: 280–1; XXX: 413–414
mentioned, XXXIII: 65
reimbursed for travel expenses, XXX: 263n
requests bf stop payment on bill, XXXII: 45
sends Lorient port news, XXXIII: 265
Cuming & Macarty (Lorient merchant firm), XXXV: 384n, 482n; XXXVI: 312n, 554
Cuming, William, letter of Fothergill to, quoted, IV: 127
Cumming, Alexander (xi, 481n)
  rivalry with Harrison, XI: 481
Cumming, Thomas (x, 345n)
  advises Jones on son, X: 344
  attempt to swindle, XV: 233, 241
  bf to meet, XV: 196
  bf to take letter to, XI: 418
death of, XII: 425n
  invites bf to dine, XII: 425
letters from, X: 345–51; XII: 425; XIV: 351
  recommends candidate for Royal Society librarian, XIV: 351
Cummings, Archibald
dies, II: 321
  sermons against Whitefield, II: 260
  subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Cummings, Capt. John, carries Deane letter (?), XXVII: 337
Cummings, Thomas, on committee to draft reply to governor, V: 529
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Cummings, Thomas, signs report on Indian expenses, IV: 186
Cummins, Capt. —, XVI: 261; XXVII: 337
Cumstock, —. See Comstock
Cunego, Domenico (engraver), XXXIV: xxxi
Cunningham (?), William (shipowner), XXXVI: 39
Cunninghame, James (gov. of Barbados), XXXIV: 354n
Cunningham. See Conyngham
Cunningham, Capt. James (vii, 229n)
  brings Loudoun mail to bf, VII: 229
Cunningham, George
  bf's accounts with, II: 234
  signs receipt for bf, II: 351
Cunningham, John, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Cunningham, William (lawyer)
  seeks redress, XII: 393–4
  suspended from law practice, XII: 393
Cunningham, William (sailor)
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Cunningham, William, & Co., bills of exchange on
  protested
Cunninghame, William (& Co.)
  bills of exchange on, XVII: 55, 76, 133; XIX: 375, 397–8
  protested, XVII: 137, 156, 204, 240; XIX: 375, 398
Cunyngham, Daniel, and sale of Roberdeau's estate, XVII: 83
Cupid
  bf's analogy to, XXVII: 165
Cups, caudle, for sb, XVI: 68
Curaçao, European supplies to be transshipped at, XXII: 633
Curban, Gaspard de Réal de, XXXVI: 339n
Curious and Accurate Observations... on the Dissections of the Cramp-Fish (Lorenzini),
  bf borrows, XIX: 162
Curle, Samuel, takes bf's letter, VI: 427n
Currants, potential product of southern America, IX: 81
Currency. See also Bills of credit; Money bills; Money, paper; Paper Money
  alteration in state of paper money cited by committee, V: 37
  Assembly committee's report on state of, IV: 344–50
  bf paper on, to be sent to Shelburne, X: 269
  bf proposes colonies pay requisitions in, XXI: 557
  bf sends to Curtis, IV: 456–7
  colonial abuse of provisions for, V: 30
  copper, counterfeited in Va., Pa., XXI: 9–10
  dispute over use of, VI: 204
  emitted by Pa., XXXVI: 139
  exchange rate between livres tournois, florins/guilders, XXXVI: 145, 190n, 496n
  exchange rate between livres tournois, specie dollars, XXXVI: 196n
  exchange rate between pounds sterling and louis, livres tournois, XXXV: 49n, 206–7n, 232n, 312n, 377–8
  French-British rate of exchange, XIX: 307
  great expansion of, X: 209
  issuance of, IV: 272–4
  Mass., bf on different terms for, XXIII: 607
  message to governor on, IV: 495–8
  need for stability of value, V: 245
  paper, as medium of commerce, V: 245
  paper money, IV: 159–60n, 165n, 173, 176
  paper must be backed by specie, V: 245
  paper, Pa., N.J. acts on, XXI: 9, 220, 489
  wagons for Braddock will increase, VI: 21
Currency Act, 1751
  passed, IV: 497
  stops issue of paper money, XII: 50
Currency Act, 1764
  amended (1773), XX: 341n
  bf on, XVII: 171
  bf on possible amendment of, XX: 341
  bill on, sent to Jackson, XIV: 39–40
  and bills of credit as legal tender, XVII: 171
  and decline of colonial trade, XX: 341
  effect of, XIII: 78
  effects of, XI: 238, 359n; XII: 50
  efforts to repeal, XIII: 36, 51n, 204–5, 206n, 236, 435n, 466–7, 487, 522, 538n; XIV: 32–3, 38–9, 77, 88, 94–5, 107–8, 123, 164, 180–3, 185, 231–2, 243, 331; XV: xxvi, 16–17, 48–9, 57, 100, 124, 267n; XVI: 2, 219
  explanatory clause needed, XVII: 171
  Hillsborough's views on, XV: 189n
  history of, XVI: 1–2
  Jackson tried to postpone, XI: 313
  legislation on, XIV: 331n
Currency Acts of 1707, 1751, repeal proposed, XIII: 206n
Currency, American. See also Bills of credit; Exchange rates
  bf's concern with paper, XXII: 54n
Bondfield urges sinking fund to redeem, XXVIII: 360–1
Bondfield's memoir on, XXVII: 260, 261–2, 268, 275
Bondfield's proposal concerning, XXIX: 450
British counterfeite, XXIX: 593
Canadians' attitude toward, in paper and specie, XXII: 353, 385, 413–14, 417–18, 425–6, 438–9
changes in size of, XXXIII: 34
Chaumont's memoir on, XXXII: 527–8
commissioners responsible for maintaining credit of, XXVIII: 335–6
Congress halts emissions of, XXXI: lv, 199, 384n
Congress to limit emissions of, XXX: 307, 365
counterfeiting of, XXIV: 566; XXXI: 228, 235
depreciation, appreciation of, XXV: 110, 674
design of, XXII: 126n, 357–8
devolution of, XXXV: 69, 328n
discussed by Chaumont, XXVIII: 316–20
discussed by commissioners, with Vergennes, XXVIII: 318n
discussed by Cooper, XXVIII: 338
discussed by Lovell, XXVIII: 206
Dubourg asks for, in paper or specie, XXII: 467
effects of French specie on, XXXV: 212, 223
effects of, on Canadian expedition, XXVIII: 605
emissions of, XXVIII: 318n, 360, 468
exchange rate for, XXXIII: 73–4
exchange rates for, XXIX: 374
French speculation in, XXVIII: 361
Gridley's plan for redeeming, XXVII: 658
has no place in Europe, says bf, XXXI: 288
has no place in France, says bf, XXX: 219
insufficient for maintaining troops, XXXIII: 309
is now accepted, reports bf, XXXIII: 357
jw sends to bf, XXXI: 233
keeps its value, XXXIV: 314–15
Currency, British, XXIX: 686n
  exchange rate for, XXVI: 435n
Currency, Danish, XXXI: 335n
Currency, Dutch, XXIX: 103n; XXXIII: 360n, 492n
Currency, French, XXIX: 103n, 374, 686n; XXXIII: 492n
  exchange rate for, XXVI: 435n
Currency, paper. *See also* Bills of Credit; Depreciation; Interest; "Scheme for Supplying the Colonies with a Paper Currency"
  action on, postponed, XIII: 297, 448n
  benefits of, to Britain, colonies, XVI: 286n, 286–7
  *bf* plan for revenue from, XI: 238n, 351n
  *bf*, Pownall scheme on, XIV: 180–1n
  *bf*'s bill on, XIII: 205
  *bf*'s remarks and facts on American, XIV: 76–87
  *bf*'s scheme as alternate to Stamp Act, XIII: 449
  *bf*'s views on interest-bearing, XIV: 36n, 180n
  bill to restrain, XI: 35, 176–7
  Board of Trade hearings on, XI: 35n, 176–7
  Board of Trade report on, XV: 48n
  Board of Trade's report on American, XIV: 87
  in colonies, discussed, XIII: 318, 372–4, 466–7
  difficulties caused by lack of, XII: 186
  effect of colonial, on British merchants, XIV: 80–1, 87
  exchange value, in N.Y., N.J., Pa., XIV: 34
  in Ga., XV: 134
  in Ireland, XVIII: 222–3
  issuance of, XIV: 78, 84
  issuing of legal-tender, prohibited, XI: 238n, 282
  Jackson's views on, XI: 176–7, 313
  L. Jones' trial for counterfeiting, XVII: 131–2
  as legal tender in America, XIV: 32–40, 77–8, 123, 125
  legal tender of, XI: 282–3
  legality of, XV: 100
  maintaining value of, XI: 13–18
  in Mass., XIII: 142
  in Md., XIV: 86, 123
  merchants' petition on, XIV: 88
  merchants' report printed, XIV: 163–4n
merchants' report, text, XIV: 164–5
in Middle Colonies, XIV: 78, 81, 84–5, 87, 176n, 235
Ministerial views on, for colonies, XVII: 179
in N.C., XIV: 80
necessity for, in colonies, XIV: 164
needed in colonies, XII: 48n 50–1; XVI: 2, 286; XVII: 54, 140n
in New England, XIV: 77, 80–1, 86
in N.J., XIV: 79, 80; XVIII: 135–6, 271n
N.J. act (1769), disallowed, XIX: 67
N.J. bill on, XV: 124
and nonimportation, XVII: 118
not legal tender to Proprietors, XI: 95, 283
in N.Y., XIV: 79, 80, 85
N.Y. act (1769), XX: 340–1
N.Y. act on, XVII: 121, 171, 174, 178
N.Y. governor to assent to bill for, XIII: 497
in Pa., XIII: 134, 262, 353n, 374; XIV: 78–81, 85–6, 123, 231–2, 330–1; XV: 100
Pa. act on (1773), XX: 338n, 339–40
Pa. acts on (1769?), XVIII: 22–3
Pa. bill on (1770), XVII: 170, 179
Pa. expenditures connected with, VIII: 338
Pa., N.Y., other exchange rates, XVII: 4, 74, 140n
Pa. scheme for paying public debt, XIV: 31n
papers on American, printed, XIV: 77
papers on, sent to Galloway, XIV: 33, 87–8, 163
Parker may print, XVII: 57
Parliamentary regulations on, XVI: 1, 55, 286
passed, XI: 282 (see Currency Act)
petition on lifting restrictions, XIII: 36, 179, 262, 421, 466–7, 487, 522
proposed petition of Pa., N.J., N.Y., XV: 49
proprietary efforts against, XI: 378
rate of exchange with sterling, VIII: 333n, 378–9
regulations on, in New England, XI: 35, 282; XV: 49
in S.C., XIV: 80
scheme for interest-bearing, XIV: 181, 235, 287
schemes on, for colonies, XIV: 85–7
suspending clause required in acts for, VIII: 401n
in Va., XIV: 80
Currency, Pennsylvania, XXXIII: 74n
rate of exchange with sterling, VII: 167n, 270n
threat of depreciation by supply bill, VII: 122–5
Currency question. See Paper currency
Currency, Spanish, XXXIV: 352n
Current, electric, XIX: 162
Curriculum, of proposed academy, III: 404–21
Currie, Capt. Alexander (British prisoner), XXX: 529–30; XXXIII: 60, 208
Currie, William, writes sermon in support of Association, III: 227n
Currier and Ives, print depicting kite experiment, IV: 368n
Currin, James (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Cursing, Act against, III: 95–6
Curson & Gouverneur (merchant firm), XXXI: 221
Curson, Samuel (merchant, xxii, 662n), XXXV: 48, 181n, 344, 393–4, 439, 477. See also Curson & Gouverneur
American agent on St. Eustatius, XXII: 662
bf offers services, recommends wtf, Grand, Barclay to, XXXVI: 92–3, 269–70
Hodgson assists, XXXVI: 277
letter from Gouverneur and, XXXVI: 269–70
letter in hand of, XXXVI: 269n
letter to Gouverneur and, XXXVI: 92–3
refuses financial assistance, XXXVI: 13, 62, 92–3, 270
released from confinement, XXXVI: 270n, 640

Curtains
for bf's new house, XII: 62, 250, 296–7, 303–4
for df, XIX: 90; XX: 318
Gooling makes for wf, XII: 394

Curteis, William (Webb's former partner), XXXVI: 322
financial difficulties of, XXVI: 432

Curtis & Lowell, bill of exchange on, XX: 294, 382
Curtis, Capt. Benjamin, XXXI: 465n
Curtis, Jehu (iv, 456-7n)
letter to, IV: 456–7

Curtis, William (physician), XXXVI: 322n
invites bf, friends to dine (?), XVI: 224
letter from, XVI: 224

Curwen (Carvin), George (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7, 325n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person

Curwin, George, commands Hope, XXII: 176n

Cushing, Caleb, on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Cushing, Mrs. Thomas, XXIII: 540n
Cushing, Thomas, Jr. (xxiii, 540n)
bf assists, XXVI: 444
bf praises, XXV: 723
bf praises, introduces to jw, XXIV: 89
carries letters, XXIII: 536–8, 540
mentioned, XXIV: 311
in Paris, Nantes, returns home, XXIII: 540–1n
returns to America, XXV: 494n, 723n
travels of, XXIV: 438–9

Cushing, Thomas, Sr., XXXIV: 362
and A. Lee attack on bf, XVIII: 127, 213
in Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 24
and Avery family, XXXV: 656n
bf complains to, about published letter, XXI: 7
bf reports to, on Hutchinson-Oliver letters and Mass. petition, XXI: 6, 13n, 86–96, 124
bf sends report, pamphlets to, XXI: 204, 262, 307–8
bf's essays sent to, XX: 139n, 235, 401, 419, 456
and bf's letter on conference with Dartmouth, XX: 253–4
bf's official vs. private correspondence with, XX: 174–5, 274, 279
and Boston Declaration, XX: 83, 112, 205
on Boston Town Committee, XVII: 193
on Boston town, merchant committees, XVI: 223, 273
circulates notes on Pownall speech, XVI: 119n
on Coercive Acts, XXI: 152–3, 191–2, 228–9
confers with Hutchinson, XX: 174n
congratulates, thanks bfi, XXVI: 444
correspondence of, seized by British (1775), XVIII: 120n; XX: 11n, 279n
Dartmouth letter to agents forwarded to, XX: 279, 376–7, 382, 400, 494
delegate to Congress, XXI: 253, 275n
elected Mass. speaker, XIII: 334n
forwards Mass. petition on governor's salary, XIX: 208, 209
forwards to bfi: Mass. House letter to Dartmouth, and petition on judges' salaries, XX:
124, 221
hopes for French aid, XXIII: 405–6
and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XVII: 189n; XIX: xxxii, 401, 411; XX: 7n, 172, 228n, 233, 235–8, 243, 322–3, 509n; XXXV: 321
Hutchinson-Oliver letters sent to
informed of French treaties, XXV: 722–3
and J. Temple's role in Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 404n
on joint House-Council committee to write Dartmouth, XX: 252n
letter from, forwarded to bfi, XIX: 266
letter from, forwarded to Dartmouth, XIX: 423
letter to, printed, XIII: 539n
letters to bfi, forwarded to Dartmouth, XX: 8, 123
on Mass. Committee of Correspondence, XVIII: 102n, 180; XX: 512
Mass. House and Council letter to Dartmouth, XX: 368, 369n
on Mass. House committee of correspondence, XXI: 77
Mass. speaker, XVI: 223n; XVII: 304
as Mass. speaker, XVIII: 153
mentioned, XVIII: 125n, 265; XX: 94n, 333n, 458n, 481; XXI: 112n; XXIII: 395n, 536; XXIV: 5; XXV: 342; XXVI: 413, 569; XXIX: 359n, 630n
offers services, sends newspapers, XXVI: 444–5
orders copper from jw, XXIX: 85n
petition for removal of Hutchinson and Oliver, XX: 368, 369n, 372n
private correspondence with Dartmouth, XX: 223n, 324n, 377–7n, 379, 455, 495n
recommends J. Sprague, H. Williamson, XX: 497, 509
recommends son, Newman, XXIII: 540
recommends W. Story, XVIII: 223–4
reelected Boston representative, XX: 204n
and R.I. request for original of G. Rome letter, XX: 407, 497–8
Senator's Remembrancer sent to, XVIII: 36n, 126–7
sends, asks for news, introduces Austin, XXV: 126–7
sends congratulations on Cornwallis' capitulation, XXXV: 652
sends Congress proceedings to bfi, XXI: 340
sends Hutchinson's Speeches and Mass. Votes, XX: 172, 182, 204
sends newspapers, XVIII: 120
shipbuilding interests of, XXIII: 540n
Shipley's Sermon sent to, XX: 140, 235, 373
signs bf's Mass. appointment, XVII: 258
Strahan's extract of letter to, XIX: 407
supposed recipient of bf's supposed advice to Congress, XXI: 253
urges peace commissioners to secure American share of Newfoundland fishery, XXXV: 652
W. Lee recommends Stockton to, XXIX: 526
Cusson, J., ainé
letter from, XXIV: 58–9
offers cloth, XXIV: 58–9
Cust, Francis, X: 164n
Cust, Peregrine (x, 164n; xii, 109n)
believes bf leaving Eng., XII: 109
greetings to, X: 163–4
Cust, Sir John (x, 32n)
Bludowski letter to, XVII: 123–4
death, XVII: 124n
greetings to, X: 163, 247; XI: 152
inquires after bf, X: 242
letter from, X: 32
mentioned, XII: 109n
recommends B. Towne, XIII: 289
Custaloga. See Castaruga
Custard, George, leads attack on Indians, VI: 349
Custis, John Parke (M. Washington's son), XXXVI: 166
Customs. See also Duties
American commissioners of, and their patronage, XXI: 83
American officers of, licensed to murder, XXI: 254
leave, return to Boston, XXI: 95n, 301
officials are constitutional for colonies, X: 372
proposed appointment of, by Governor, XXI: 366–7, 381, 384, 467
and reimbursement for damage to property, XXI: 152n, 287
taxation of commissioners, in Mass., XVIII: xxvi, 174–5, 177–9, 190
Temple dismissed as surveyor general of British, XXI: 284n
Customs Commissioners. See Board of Customs Commissioners, American
Customs, French
Greive's trunk delivered to, XXXV: 25
and missing tool models, XXXV: 117, 406
Customs houses, British, bf's proposal to close, XXII: 127
Customs Office, Barbados, salary of, XIII: 85
Customs Office, Lewes, Del., Kollock appointed to, XIV: 177–8
Customs Office, Newcastle, Walker appointed, XIV: 178
Customs Office, N.Y.
A. Colden's salary in, XIV: 145
J. Williams, Sr., visits, XV: 268–9
new procedures in, XVI: 137–8
Parker appointed landwaiter, XII: 227–9, 310
Parker bond, certificate for, XIV: 239
Parker resigns, XVII: 14, 55, 76, 140

Customs Office, Phila.
certificate from, sent with silk, XIX: 374
Hopkinson seeks collectorship, XVII: 129n
J. Swift collector, XVII: 129n
seizes wine, XVI: 113

Customs officers, colonial
bf on, XX: 307
in Boston tea crisis, XX: 502, 503–4, 511
friction with colonists, XX: 396
great number of, XV: 222n
J. Parker's salary from, in N.Y., XX: 154
payment of, XV: 269–70
possible job for J. Davenport, in Burlington, XX: 196–7

Customs Offices, colonial
expense of collecting duties, XVI: 137n
general warrants for, XVII: 35
new procedures in, XVI: 137–8
Parliamentary act on fees, XVI: 238
and revenue suits, XVI: 238

Customs regulations, French, XXXII: 497

Customs service, Navy used for, XI: 215

Cutava (Licking?) River, Wabash fort would guard, V: 462

Cuthbert, John (xx, 335n)
and drawings of mining equipment for Morand, XX: 335–6, 380
letter from, XX: 335–6
letter to, XX: 380

Cuthbert, Thomas (xii, 42n)
bf sends books to, XII: 42, 62; XIII: 233–4

Cuthbertson, —
as forwarding address for Champigny, XXVII: 65

Cutler, Samuel (xxv, 171n; xxvii, 34n)
escapes from Mill Prison, XXV: 171n, 262–3
and jw's accounts, XXV: 262n
mentioned, XXVII: 34

Cutler, Timothy
degree for, XIV: 245
doubts validity of Presbyterian ordination, III: 477n
ordination, I: 43n

Cutting, Nathaniel
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200

Cutts, John (Baron Cutts), I: 78n

Cuvier, Georges L.C.F.D., study of American fossils, XIV: 28

Cuyahoga River, town proposed at mouth of, V: 461

Cuyler, Henry (clerk of Ga. Assembly), XXV: 234

Cuzzins, Capt.

to bring gammons, VIII: 308
carries mail, VIII: 287, 303
commands Arnold, VIII: 301

NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Cuzzins, Capt. —  
bf sends letter by, V: 269  
and paper by, V: 330
Cuzzins, William, captain of Association company, III: 309  
"C. W. K."  
letter from "G. H." and, XXIII: 332–4  
recommends Potter, XXIII: 332–4
Cybèle (French frigate), XXXIV: 369  
NOTE: the following entries are probably the same ship
Cybèle (French privateer), XXXVI: 240
Cybèle (French supply ship), XXXV: 91–2, 107, 111n, 140n, 421
Cyclopaedia (Chambers)  
Keimer's use of, I: 111, 157  
ordered by bf, III: 379  
source for Poor Richard, XII: 11n  
willed to E. Hubbart, VI: 403n
Cymmrodrion Society, sponsors book, XV: 258
Cyrus, anecdote about, XI: 522

D
Da Costa, Benjamin Mendez (x, 144n)  
letter of credit on, X: 144–5
Da Costa, Emanuel Mendes (xiv, 220n)  
book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275  
clerk of Royal Soc., XII: 203  
dismissed by Royal Society, XIV: 351n  
embezzles funds, XIV: 314n, 341–2; XV: 82  
letters from, XII: 220–1, 247; XIV: 22–3  
seeks payment of Morgan's fees, XII: 307
Dabney, John, instrument maker, II: 330
D'Açarq, Jean-Pierre  
letter from, XXXVI: 681–2  
letter to, XXXVI: 607–8  
sends poems to bf, XXXVI: 607–8, 681–2
Daché, Sgt. —, XXXVI: 325
D'Acosta. See Penet, d'Acosta frères & Cie.
D'Acosta frères. See Penet, d'Acosta frères & Cie.
Dade, Robert (iii, 285n)  
bf pays bill to, III: 285
Daffy, D. (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Dagge, Henry. See also Dagge, Mr.  
bills Walpole Co., XXIII: 303  
brother of John, XXII: 21n  
and compensation of traders, XVI: 45–6  
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168  
legal opinion of, on Indian land titles, XXII: 25n, 102–3  
mentioned, XVI: 167n  
in Walpole Co., XX: 310n, 327
Dagge, James  
death, XVI: 167n  
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168  
in Walpole Co., XX: 310n
Dagge, John
   death, XVI: 167n
   in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
   witnesses signature on power of attorney, XXII: 21

Dagge, Mr.
   and authorship of Walpole rejoinder, XX: 310
   to call on G. Cooper, XVI: 176
   invites bf to visit, XX: 312
   on S. Wharton's character, XX: 311

Daggestans, language and religion of, XI: 59–60

Daggett, James, XXXV: 47

Dagneaux, — (notary), XXXI: 50

Dagorne (Dagord), Vincent (convict)
   wishes release, XXVIII: 50

Dagworthy, Capt. John (iv, 3n)
   carries instruments for Academy, IV: 3
   father of, IV: 4n

_Daily Advertiser, The. See also Gazetteer and New Daily Advertiser_
   lists house to let, X: 85
   mentioned, XXV: 673n

D'Aire, —, requests commission, XXVIII: 79–80

Dalby, —, XXV: 680

Dale, Lt. Richard, XXXI: 299n; XXXII: 520, 531–2, 565–7; XXXIII: 16n, 421
   attestation of, XXX: 631
   during battle with _Serapis_, XXX: 454
   letter from, _et al._, XXX: 625–31

Dale, Samuel
   letter from, _et al._, XXX: 576–8

Dalgrés, Pierre-Philippe Duval
   seeks help in cashing bills of exchange, XXXIII: 32

Dalibard, Thomas-François (botanist, physicist, iv, 302n), XXXII: 389
   2nd French edition of _Exper. and Obser._, V: 254; X: 61, 64–5n, 75n
   abandons electrical experimentation, X: 61
   asks _bf_ about tenderizing meat electrically, XX: 210n
   _bf_ letter to, read to Royal Society, VI: 97
   _bf_ mezzotint for, XVI: 206
   _bf_ tells of lightning stroke, V: 500n
   _bf_'s letter forwarded to, V: 14
   books sent by, lost at sea, V: 188, 253
   and Coder, muskets, XXIV: 171–2n, 222
   Collinson gets letter from, V: 21
   Collinson to send new part to, VI: 98
   death of, XXVI: 531n
   electrical experiments of, XV: 35; XX: 23, 80n, 104, 134, 159
   exchanges reports on electricity with _bf_, V: 3n
   experiments with lightning, IV: 302–10
   greetings from, to, XXI: 194, 369
   has promised to send books and maps to _bf_, VI: 98
   "Histoire abrégée," prefixed to translation of _bf_, IV: 425
   introduces Roussille, XXIII: 128
   kindness to _bf_, XIV: 255n
   letters from, V: 253–4; X: 60–64; XV: 140–142; XXIII: 128
and mail system for Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 81
Marly experiment recalled, X: 67
memorial on Nollet controversy sent by, and lost at sea, V: 191
mentioned, V: 505n; XIII: 244n; XX: 191; XXV: 177
mirror for, XX: 245, 245n, 485
Nollet's antagonism to, V: 13n
packet to bf lost, V: 330
Polly to return book to bf, X: 68
prepares answer to Nollet and others, V: 156
preparing answer to Nollet, V: 186
Priestley book sent to, XV: 35, 140–1
prints bf letter, X: 65n
proves identity of electricity and lightning, IV: 19, 302, 315–16, 355n, 360, 362, 424, 427
receives book from bf, V: 395–6
repeats bf's electrical experiments, IV: 424, 425; XIX: 127n
report on lightning experiment (1752), XXI: 297
sends bf Florae parisiensis prodromus, V: 253–4n
translates bf letters, IX: 282n
translates Exper. and Obser. into French, IV: 302, 355, 424
translates Kinnersley letter, X: 64n, 66–7
translates, publishes French eds. (1752, 1756) of bf's Exper. and Obser., XX: 80n, 245n, 384n, 423
translation into French of bf's experiments suggested to, III: 111n
translation of Exper. and Obser. mentioned, VI: 97
writes bf he will answer Nollet, V: 80
writes preface to Exper. and Obser., XIII: 201n
Dallas (Duane), Sophia Burrell (1785-1860), genealogy, I: lxv
Dalling, John (gov. of Jamaica), XXXII: 25, 126; XXXIII: 80, 258
Dalrymple, —, chimney damper sent to, X: 14
Dalrymple, Alexander (xviii, 214n)
   bf writes introduction to pamphlet by, XX: 431–2
   bf's introduction to pamphlet by, XVIII: 214–17
career in India, XXII: 22n
letter from, XXII: 22
mentioned, XXIV: 436n
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
recommends Whitchurch (1777), XXVI: 17
recommends writing engraver, XXII: 22
Dalrymple, Brig. Gen. William, XXXIII: 343, 347
   NOTE: Col. William, below, may be the same person
Dalrymple, Capt., I. Garrigues ships with, XVIII: 21
Dalrymple, Col. William, XXIX: 485n
   commands British troops in Boston, XV: 231; XVII: 186, 277–8
   reports on Boston Massacre, XVII: 186
Dalrymple, Sir John (xxii, 81n), XXXII: 290–1, 409, 540–1; XXXIII: 83n, 86–7, 186–7
book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, XX: 517
ministerial pamphlet by, XXII: 81–2
Dalton (privateer, prize), XXV: 571; XXVI: 13; XXVII: 233n; XXXIII: 189n
Dalton, John
asks assistance, XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
bf asks, Sartine grants release of, XXXI: 118, 145, 169–70, 230–1, 266, 383–4
escape of, XXXI: 118, 230–1
expenses of, XXXI: 511–12n
letters from, et al., XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
letters to, et al., XXXI: 169, 266
reports escape of Conyngham, others, XXXI: 83, 139

Dalton, Tristram (Newburyport shipowner, xxix, 486n), XXXII: 596, 614–15; XXXIV: 178
applies for compensation for Fair Play, XXIX: 480–1, 486–8; XXXIII: 100–102, 175
ja classmate of, XXIX: 486n
letters from, XXIX: 486–8; XXX: 516; XXXIII: 100–102
letters to, XXX: 544–5; XXXIII: 175
and loss of Fair Play, XXX: 516, 544–5

Daly, James
letter from, et al., XXIX: 37–9; XXXII: 243–244
letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 488–91

Damade, —, assaulted by Queyssat brothers, XXVI: 301n

Damalix, —, recommends cousin for American service, XXXV: 452

Dambrun, Lewis (Payn's servant), XXVIII: 113

Dames, William (iii, 113-14n)
letter from, III: 113–14

Damper. See Sliding Plate

Dampier, William (iv, 442n)
accounts of waterspouts, IV: 441, 442–5
A Collection of Voyages, bf orders, V: 264
A New Voyage round the World, 4th ed., XX: 535

Dampierre, — Lemaire de (commission seeker), XXV: 18

Dan River, N.C., XVIII: 40

Dana, Daniel, escaped prisoner
gets money, makes trouble, XXIV: 270n
needs help, XXIV: 270

Dana, Francis (xxii, 8n), XXIX: 480n; XXX: 543; XXXII: 114, 186, 451, 573n, 584
appointed minister to Russian court, XXXIV: 188–9, 351n, 514–15, 517–19, 532–3
appointed secretary to peace commission, XXXV: 298n, 299, 566n
arrives in Paris, XXXI: 473n
arrives in St. Petersburg, XXXVI: 35n
asked to help understand Lovell's cipher, XXXI: 522n
Austin lodges with, XXXIII: 124n, 315n
bf attempts to visit, invites to dine, XXXIV: lviii, 182, 317, 456
bf pays salary of, XXXVI: 29
chosen for mission to Russia, XXXI: 473n
Congress fails to hear from, XXXVI: 469, 485
Congress sends commission to, XXXIII: 58n
and Dalton, Fair Play, XXXIII: 101, 175n; XXXIV: 178, 325
decides to return home, XXXV: 325
and Dumas, XXXIV: 94, 220
elected ja's secretary of mission, XXXI: 274n
and F. Grand, XXXV: 650; XXXVI: 35–6
and Fleury, XXXI: 549
forwards bills for Austin, XXXIII: 394
goes to Amsterdam, XXXIII: 287n, 315, 389, 394
greetings to, XXXIII: 353n, 450n
health of, XXXIV: 220–1
introduces W. Warren, XXXV: 9–10
and ja, XXXIII: 287n; XXXIV: 94n, 220, 514n, 515, 519, 532; XXXV: 299n, 566, 578–9, 650, 678; XXXVI: 259–60
left behind by ja, XXXIII: 167
letter from ja and, XXXI: 473
letter to, forwarded by Nesbitt, bf, XXXV: 566
letters to, XXXIV: 412, 517–19; XXXV: 53–54
on mission to England, XXII: 8n, 10, 12, 14
passport for, XXXIII: 287n; XXXIV: xxxii, 515n
presents compliments, declines dinner invitation, XXXI: 473
and Price, XXXIII: 389
as replacement for H. Laurens, ja, XXXIII: 57–8
returns to Netherlands, XXXIV: 515
sails for Europe on Sensible, XXXI: 274
salary for, XXXI: 503n
Samson recommended to, XXXIII: 337
and Sayre, XXXIV: 518–19
Sayre carries letters from, XXXVI: 259
and Searle, XXXIII: 287
sent Lovell letter to decipher, XXXIV: 412
serves in Congress, XXXIV: 325
Strahlborn & Wolff, XXXVI: 35–6
and Vergennes, XXXV: 678
visits Paris, XXXIV: 94n, 176, 220–1, 314, 317; XXXV: 650
and wtf, XXXIV: 221, 317n
Dana, Richard, on Boston Town Committee, XVI: 223; XVII: 193
Danaë (French frigate), XXV: 470; XXVIII: 102
Danby, John
auditor in court case of Armstrong Smith, II: 199
testifies to truth of bf's "Defense of Conduct," II: 201–2
Dancing, controversy over, II: 257–9, 284
Dancing school, closed, II: 284
"Dandin, Georges" (Molière character), XXX: 605
Danelson, John (prisoner), XXIX: 699n
Daner, Jonas, signs Palatine appeal, I: 229
Danes
ravages of, in Eng., X: 416
and smuggling of goods into colonies, XX: 9, 86
Danforth, Samuel (xi, 255n)
greetings to, XI: 255
and Hutchinson's constitutional debate with Mass. Council, XX: 113n
letter to, XX: 324–5
search for philosopher’s stone, XX: 324
Danforth, Thomas (xx, 324n)
carries bf’s letter, XX: 505
patented invention of, XX: 324, 329
pays bf, XX: 328
Dangeul, Louis-Jean Plumard de
bf et al. nominate for Royal Society (1768), VIII: 358; XXIII: 125n
forwards pamphlet, XXIII: 125n
invites bf to dinner, XXIII: 166–7
letters from, XXIII: 125, 166–7
recalls London visit with bf and Pringle, XXIII: 125
Dangirard frères (Paris banking firm), XXXVI: 617n
Dangirard, Jacob, carries letter, XXVI: 675n
Dangirard, Jean-Baptiste-François (xxvii, 52n)
and Esperance (?) , XXVII: 52
Daniel (merchant ship?), XXXVI: 598n
Daniel, Edward(?), XXX: 130
Daniell, William (v, 355n)
bf sends paper to, V: 463
bf’s accounts with, II: 233
letters from, V: 355, 364, 440; VI: 111
orders paper, potash, and braziletto from bf, V: 355; VI: 111
plate in bf’s hands as security for estate debt, X: 135–6
Daniels, William (escaped prisoner), XXVII: 353
Danrosey(?), chevalier de (commission-seeker), XXV: 17
Danse, Wilem, engages in Van Etten’s co., VI: 356
Dante, XXVII: 342, 499–500
Dantoine, —
letter from, XXVIII: 79–85
seeks commission, XXVIII: 84–5
Danvers, Knightley, A General Abridgment of the Common Law, IV: 78, 114
Danvers, Mass., Gage resides in, XXI: 299
Danzig, British trade with, XX: 414n
Daphne (schooner), XXXII: 358–9; XXXIII: 169
Daran d’Arcaignac, —
wishes commission in American army, XXXV: 450
Darang, —, chevalier
wants bills cashed, XXXI: 10
Darby, Anne. See Bridges, Anne Jackson
Darby, Capt. Daniel, XXXIV: 491; XXXVI: 447n
Darby, Pa., liquor license fees, XI: 522n
Darby, Vice Adm. George (xxix, 296n), XXIX: 296, 540n, 712; XXXIII: 246–7, 481;
XXXIV: 174; XXXV: 56, 503; XXXVI: 52n
Darcel (d’Arcel), Jean (xxvii, 193n)
and Barbeu-Dubourg, XXVII: 193, 334
D’Arcy. See Arcy.
"D’Arcy, Samuel," Simeon Deane’s alias, XXV: 322
Dargent, — (deputy of trade for Picardy), XXXI: 204, 222
D’Argentré (merchantman), XXVII: 194, 326, 540–1; XXIX: 76; XXXII: 44n
La Plaigne captured aboard, XXVI: 186n, 688–9
Daribau, F., aîné, offers leather, XXVI: 171
Darling, John
letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
letters from, et al., XXIX: 37–9; XXXII: 243–244, 454–6, 492–3
requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93

Darling, Thomas (iii, 108n)
  bf directs bills care of, V: 83
gathers information on glass making, III: 109n, 112–15
notes for a letter from, III: 112–13
reads bf letters on electrical experiments, III: 169n, 172, 176, 178

Darly, Matthew (xxvi, 69n)
  asked to print plate, XXVI: 68–9

Darrell, Capt. Josiah (xxviii, 57n)
  letter from, XXVIII: 424–6
  letters to, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1, 434
  letters to, et al., XXVIII: 454, 492–3
recounts difficulties with Tessier, crew of Polly, XXVIII: 424–5
  representation about deserting sailors sent to commissioners, then to Sartine, XXVIII: 424–5, 434, 454, 616

Dartmouth (ship)
  arrives in Boston, XX: 237n, 494, 499–500, 511
  in Boston Tea Party, XVII: 158n
carries Williams' organ, XXI: 25
  leaves Boston, arrives London, XX: 369n
tea cargo of, XXI: 25n

Dartmouth College, established, XIV: 219n

Dartmouth, Eng.
  privateer from, XXXII: 361n
  ship to, captured, XXXII: 197, 386

Dartmouth, Mass. See New Bedford

Dartmouth, William Legge, 2nd Earl of (xii, 362n), XXVII: 624n; XXXI: 538–9, 543, 546
  A. Lee's open letter to, defending Mass., XX: 244n
  and additional salary for wf and Skinner, XX: 12, 147, 308
  on adoption of Suffolk resolves, XXI: 343n
  and alleged bf-Lee conspiracy, XVIII: 120n
  appointed Sec. of State for the American Colonies, XIX: xxxi, 217, 227n, 243, 276, 279, 293, 323, 335, 360, 364, 407, 410; XX: 17, 110, 125
  attitude, policies toward colonies, XIX: xxxi, 244, 276, 279, 400, 408, 410, 419; XX: 8, 9n, 99n, 111, 123, 139, 278, 308, 376–7, 403n
  and Barclay's "Hints," XXI: 379n, 383n–384n
  bf confers with, XX: 8, 11n, 147, 199–203, 333n, 455
  bf discusses Stamp Act problem with, XII: 362–4
  bf informs of Boston Tea Party, XXI: 75
  bf meets with, XIX: 360–1, 364, 399n, 400–1, 409, 423
  bf to query on Walpole Co. grant, XX: 148
  and bf's appointment as Mass. agent, XIX: 361, 364, 400
  and bf's "Hints," XXI: 465–6, 575, 585
  bf's intended memorial, letter to, XXI: xlii, 497, 526–8, 587, 598–9
  bf's memorandum to (1775), XXII: 572
  bf's opinion of, XXI: 582, 607
  and bf's salary as Mass. House agent, XX: 174, 284
bf's view of, relationship with, XIX: 217, 244, 258, 276, 279, 293, 323, 419; XX: 17, 308
and breakdown of negotiations, XXI: 479–82
circular letter from, on arms and ammunition, XXI: 412
circular letter to govs. from, XXII: 11, 191n
colonial attitude toward, XX: 8, 110, 377
compliments N.Y. Assembly, XXI: 521–2n
corresponds with Bernard, XX: 202
corresponds with Cushing, XIX: 423n; XX: 223n, 324n, 377, 379, 455, 495n
in country, XX: 374, 400, 455
Cushing-bf letter forwarded to, XX: 8, 123
Cushing letter forwarded to, XIX: 423
de facto recognition by, of bf as Mass. agent, XXI: 168n
in debate on Chatham's plan, XXI: 581–2
and Donelson line as Va. boundary, XIX: 335n
favors colony in Illinois, XIII: 414
Gage's reports to, XXI: 274, 473
Galloway pamphlet and letters sent to, XXI: 508n
and Galloway's plan of union, XXI: 469n
and Gaspee commission, XX: 110, 111
H. Williamson's interview with, XX: 509n
and Haynes' N.J. "estate," XIX: 322n; XX: 64, 65, 147, 313
Hutchinson's report to, XXI: 178n
on impossibility of satisfying Americans, XXI: 586n
instructions to Gage from, XXI: 276n, 287n, 458, 470n, 473, 504n
leaves Board of Trade, XIII: 414n
letter from Fothergill to, XXI: 479–82
letter from, to bf et al., XXI: 397
letter from wf to, XXII: 191
letter to agents, forwarded to Cushing, XX: 279, 376–7, 382, 400, 494
letters from, XX: 222–4, 376
letters from, read to Mass. House, XX: 278n
letters to, XIX: 422–3; XX: 368–369, 372–3
Maseres meets with, on Quebec affairs, XIX: 361
and Mass. constitutional debate, XX: 253–4, 279n, 332n, 377n
Mass. House and Council letter to, XX: 235n, 252–5, 368–9, 374, 377, 382, 388, 455
Mass. House letter to, XX: 124, 221
and Mass. petition against Hutchinson and Oliver, XX: 244n, 372–4, 376, 382; XXI: 6, 20n, 59n, 428–9
and Mass. petition on governor's salary, XIX: xxxii, 209n, 293–3n, 361n, 364, 400, 408–11
Mass. petitions sent to, on governors', judges' salaries, XX: 124, 125
and Mass. taxation of customs commissioners, XX: 8, 174, 273–4n
mentioned, XIII: 298; XV: 94n; XX: 228n, 305n, 309n; XXI: 65n, 405n; XXV: 531n
and merchants' petition, XXI: 394n
N. Jones' memorial to, XX: 146n
N.J. census sent to, XX: 148n
and N.J. petition, XXII: 9n, 110–11
on peace commissioner, XXI: 589n
in peace negotiations with bf, XXI: 361–2, 364, 373n, 377n, 495, 497, 542, 562–3, 571
and petition from Congress, XXI: 392, 394n, 397–9, 442, 475–6, 564, 568–9
and plans for Vandalia colony, XX: 185n
and plot to deliver Philadelphia, XXII: 241n
and possible prosecution of \textit{bf}, XX: 277, 278–9
as president of Board of Trade (1765-66), XIX: 258
at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39
and punishment of Mass., XXI: 76n
receives news of Lexington and Concord, XXII: 29n
sees J. Quincy, Jr., XXI: 513
Strahan on purported concessions by, XXII: 86
Strahan's letters intercepted for, XXII: 60n
and suggested compromise on Maine eastern lands, white pines, XIX: 27n
supports Parliamentary taxation of colonies, XX: 377n
supports Stamp Act repeal, XIX: 410
sympathetic to American affairs, XII: 362
and Townshend duties, XX: 252, 377n
transmits conciliatory resolution, XXII: 131
vote in Lords recorded, X: 162n
and \textit{wf}, XXI: 108, 207
\textit{wf} recommended to, praised by, XIX: 360
\textit{wf}'s report to, XXI: 237–8n
Darvell, William, III: 12
Darwin, Erasmus (xx, 227n)
  \textit{bf} awaits piece on cold, X: 301
  experiments on air, XIX: 210
  greetings from, X: 227
  invents speaking machine, XIX: 211n
  letter from, XIX: 210–12; XXI: 24–25
  sends papers for Royal Soc., XXI: 24–5n
  theory of evolution, XIX: 210n
Darwin, Robert, XXI: 25n
\textit{Das Leben Gottes...} (Scougal), copies not selling, VI: 535
Dashkova, Pavel (Princess Dashkova's son), XXXIV: 253n
Dashkova, Princess Ekaterina Romanova (xxxiv, 196n)
  \textit{bf} calls on, XXXIV: lviii, 181, 303n, 327n
  \textit{bf} wishes he had seen more often, XXXIV: 347
  forwards letter, XXXIV: 303
  G. Shipley introduces, XXXIV: lviii, 253
  invitations from, XXXIV: 303, 327
  J. Temple sends letter of introduction for, XXXIV: 196
  L. de Neufville carries letter of introduction for, XXXIV: 196, 291
  letters from, XXXIV: 303, 327
  Shipley conveys letter from, XXXIV: 346n
Dashwood, Francis (John Foxcroft's secretary)
  arrives in America, XXII: 203
  signs certificate about \textit{bf}'s postal account, XXII: 660–1
Dashwood, Sir Francis. See Le Despencer, Lord
"Date Obolum Belisario" (Hopkinson), XXX: 298
Daubenton, Edmé-Louis (xx, 219n)
  forwards Buffon "mémoire," XX: 320
  forwards queries, Buffon's memoir to \textit{bf} for APS, XXI: 258n
  letters from, XX: 219, 320; XXXII: 453–4
  sends color plates for \textit{Histoire naturelle des oiseaux}, XXXII: 453–4
sends Martinet's bird engravings, XX: 219, 320, 487n
Daubenton, Louis-Jean-Marie, XXVIII: 173n
and bf's Paris visit (1767), XV: 141–2
_Histoire naturelle_ sent bf by Dalibard, V: 253n
mentioned, XX: 219n; XXV: 356n
Dauber de Peýrelongue, —, XXVII: 205n
asks help for her son, XXVI: 148
D'Auber de Peýrelongue, François, XXVI: 148; XXVII: 205n
Daubert, —
asks bf to look at sonnet, XXXIV: 70
Daughters, bf on advantages of several, XIX: 24
Daun, Field Marshal
in battle at Torgau, IX: 192
Frederick harrasses, VIII: 404
_Dauphin_ (schooner), XXVIII: 209, 211
Dauphin of France. _See also_ Louis-Joseph-Xavier-François, dauphin of France
cured by Sir Robert Tabor (c. 1678), III: 346–7
Dauphiny Soup, recipe, VI: 332–4
D'Auteroche, Jean Chappe. _See_ Auteroche, Jean Chappe d'
D'Autun Le Sage. _See_ Autun, Remy d'
D'Avenant, Charles (economist), XXXIII: 276
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Davenant, Charles, discourse on colonial union, V: 464
Davenport, Abiah. _See_ Griffith, Abiah Davenport
Davenport, Ann Annis (bf's niece, i, lx)
greetings from, XII: 103
health, XI: 227
marries J. Davenport, VII: 203n; XII: 103n
mentioned, VI: 72n
Davenport, Dorcas. _See_ Stickney, Dorcas Davenport
Davenport, Elizabeth. _See_ Ingersoll, Elizabeth Davenport
Davenport, Enoch (xix, 42n)
and Ephrata Codex for bf, XIX: 42
mentioned, XX: 56, 57
Davenport, Franklin
career, XI: 227n
genealogy, I: lx
Davenport, James (i, 171n)
fanaticism, II: 288n
husband of Sarah F., I: lx; VII: 202n
mentioned, VII: 214n; XI: 228n
preaches, II: 287
remarries, IV: 200n
wives and children, IV: 302n
Davenport, Joseph, XIX: 320n
Davenport, Josiah Franklin (bf's nephew, xx, 56-7)
and bf mezzotints, XVI: 4
bf sends news of, XI: 227
children of, in bf 1757 will, VII: 202
children of, legatees in bf will, VIII: 300n
Evans maps sent to, XX: 55, 196
to forward wf's letter, XIV: 291
genealogy, I: lx

greetings to, XII: 63

guards df’s house, XII: 271, 274

letter from, VIII: 300–1

letter to, XX: 56–7

married to Sarah Billings, IV: 200n

mentioned, XII: 15; XIX: 42n

pamphlets for, XIV: 226

possible government posts for, XX: 56–7, 196–7, 307

quoted, XVI: 38

reports death of Polly Mecom, XIV: 279

reports trading goods burned, XII: 215

settles in Phila., III: 388, 475

son of James, IV: 302n

in trading post at Fort Pitt, X: 212n

wf proposes for postmaster, XIII: 335

wf wants stamp distributor post for, XII: 261

wf’s private secretary, XX: 56, 196, 307

wf’s secretary, XXII: 171

witnesses Armbruster’s chattel mortgage, XII: 344–5

Davenport, Mary. See Rogers, Mary Davenport

Davenport, Mary Hunter, greetings to, from, XIX: 319; XXXI: 394

Davenport, Sarah Barton Zantzinger (m. 1804), I: lxi

Davenport, Sarah Billings (i, lx)

mother and sister of, IV: 200

settles in Phila., III: 388, 475

Davenport, Sarah Franklin (bf’s sister, i, lx)

birth date, VIII: 454

death of, I: 200n; IV: 200n

genealogy, I: lvi

issue of, in 1757 will, VII: 202

letter to, I: 171

marries James Davenport, IV: 302n

mentioned, XI: 227n; XII: 418n

Davenport Tavern (Phila.), XVII: 219n

Davenport, William (xi, 228n)

greetings to, XI: 228

Davens, John, engages in Van Etten’s co., VI: 356

Davesne, —, XXXII: 146

David (British privateer?), XXXIII: 60n, 208n

David (English brig), XXXI: 377

David, — (secretary of Palatine legation)

forwards packet, XXXIII: 206

letter from, XXXIII: 206

mentioned, XXV: 241

David & Fils (Hanover bankers, xiii, 345n)

bf’s bill from, XIII: 345, 407

David, —, l’aîné (Morlaix merchant)

calls on bf, XXIX: 43

Montaudouin introduces, XXIX: 43, 143

seeks consulship, XXXII: 47

David, —, Morlaix merchant, XXIV: 450, 521n, 525
David & Son (Morlaix merchants)
   letter from, XXV: 481–2
   send news, warning, XXV: 481–2
David Barclay & Sons. See Barclay, David & Sons
David, Dr. —
   to immigrate to America, XXIV: 274
   letter from, XXIV: 274–5
David, Dr. Jean-Pierre, XXIV: 274n
David, King
   mentioned, XI: 299
   Parker compares with bf, XII: 230
David, Philip, plantation of, surveyor’s landmark, V: 223
Davidson, Elias, deposition of sent to bf, XII: 93
Davidson, William, Scots merchant in Rotterdam, bf and Pringle dine with (1766), XXII: 611
Davies, — (Cecilia and Marianne’s mother), XXVII: 456
Davies, —, (Cecilia’s and Marianne’s mother)
   mentioned, XXV: 633n
   visits Paris, XXV: 543–4, 550
Davies, Capt. Benjamin
   arrives, leaves N.Y., XVI: 180, 269
   commands Hope, XVI: 180n, 264n
Davies, Cecilia (x, 120n)
   bf’s social engagements with, XXV: 543–4, 550, 633n
   letters from, XXV: 543–4, 550; XXVII: 456
   “L’Inglesina” sobriquet for, XXV: 543n; XXVII: 456n
   sings at imperial wedding, X: 120–1
   sings with sister, X: 120
   thanks bf for letter, XXVII: 456
Davies, David, XX: 80
Davies, Marianne (x, 120n), XXVII: 456; XXXI: 312
   armonica concerts, XIV: 204
   bf protégée on armonica, X: 118–19
   concert performances of, X: 120–3
   health of, XXV: 543n, 550
   illness of, X: 125
   letter from, quoted, X: 119n
   mentioned, XXV: 633n
   performs at imperial wedding, X: 120–1
Davies, Samuel (v, 209n)
   in Eng. to raise funds for College of N.J., V: 231n
Davies, William
   asks assistance for son, XXXV: 196
   letter from, XXXV: 196
Davies, William (William’s son), XXXV: 196
Davila, Enrico Caterino
   book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
   work by, XXIII: 204
Davin, Mons., Dubourg offers American service to, XXII: 460, 461n
Davis, —, brings letter to df, VI: 361
Davis (Davies), Henry (pilot), XXXIII: 152n, 155, 313
Davis, Anthony (Nicholas’ father), XXIX: 418–19
Davis, Capt.

to carry Parker letter, XIII: 328
mentioned, XIII: 340

Davis, Capt. Benjamin, and Parker's power of attorney, XVII: 13, 55

Davis, Capt. George

books lost with, V: 253
death of, and loss of ship, V: 188n, 190–1
letters lost with, V: 263, 330
Smith's papers lost with, V: 206
Strahan's shipment to bf lost with, V: 264

Davis, Capt. William, commands Edward, IX: 274, 294; X: 305n

Davis, Eleanor, murderers of, IV: 471

Davis, James (of N.C.), bf's accounts with, II: 233

Davis, James (of Phila.), paid for measuring plaster, XI: 455

Davis, John

brings gifts to E. Graeme, VII: 292
intends to settle in Phila., VII: 292
possible identification, VII: 292n

Davis, John (prisoner), XXIX: 721

Davis, Lockyer (bookseller), XXXVI: 205n
NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person

Davis, Lockyer (London bookseller), XXX: 151

Davis, Mrs. (Hugh?), affair of, XXII: 50

Davis, Nicholas (xxiii, 193n), XXXVI: 376

bf warns against, XXIX: 454, 454–6, 468–9, 521, 526
captured aboard Seine, turns traitor, XXIII: 561, 616

captured on Seine, XXIX: 419, 455–6

Carmichael recommends, XXIII: 622
case of, XXIV: 15, 60
commissioners warn against, XXIII: 288–9
defrauds commissioners, XXIX: 419n, 454–6
describes past activities, volunteers services, XXIX: 418–20

Dumas warns de Neufville against, XXIX: 467
given money, XXIII: 193n, 288, 561; XXIV: 407–8
letter from, XXIX: 418–20
mentioned, XXIV: 108
requests interview, XXIII: 193
visits Dumas, XXIX: 521

Davis, Patrick
detachment of co. at Ft. Allen, VI: 364
escorts supplies to Nazareth, VI: 358
leads van on march, VI: 381
lieut. in Capt. MacLaughlin's co., VI: 344
pay order for, VI: 395

Davis, Richard (British prisoner), XXX: 144

Davis, Strachan & Co. (London merchants), XXXI: 495

Davis, William (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 8, 600n

Davis, William, buys land, I: 362

Davison, Samuel (xxx, 38n)
captures prize, denied it for want of commission, XXX: 38–9n
letter from, XXX: 38
requests commission from bf, XXX: 38
Davy des Piltieres, — (Augustin-Pascal's father), XXVIII: 45
Davy des Piltieres, Augustin-Pascal, XXVIII: 45
Davy, Hugh

bf will try to help, IX: 17
Denny objects to, VIII: 55n

Dawe, John (prize master)
letter to, et al., XXX: 391
Schweighauser ordered to supply clothes for, XXX: 391, 392

Dawes, Cephas, XXXVI: 380
Dawes, N., stock sold to, X: 34
Dawes, Rebecca (m. 1740), genealogy, I: lix
Dawkins, Henry, engraves B. Lay's portrait, VIII: 92n
Dawson, Capt. Richard (xix, 153n)
introduces bf to D. Williams, XXI: 119
leaves Club of Thirteen to be lieut. gov. of Isle of Man, XXII: 173
letter to, XIX: 153–6
and lightning rods for Purfleet powder magazine, XIX: 156
translation of Purfleet committee letter to, XX: 213, 214–15
Dawson, Thomas (ix, 21n)
to assist with Negro school, IX: 20–1
to be consulted for Bray's Associates, VII: 101n
confers degree on bf, VI: 431n
Hunter letter to, quoted, VI: 431n
Day, —, paid for funeral wine, VIII: 289
Day, Thomas (xix, 212n), XXXV: 297, 344
to visit bf, XIX: 211–12
Day, William
announces impending departure, describes cruise, XXIV: 497–8
commands Gen. Mifflin, XXIV: 350, 366
letter from, XXIV: 497–8
"Daylight" (bf's pseudonym), on absentee governors, XV: 193–4
Daymon, Francis (xxii, 313n)
introduces Bonvouloir to committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 312–13, 315
Dazoux, Mr., XIX: 84n, 111
De Amicitia (Cicero), XXXII: 263n; XXXVI: 89n
De Baër. See Baër
De Bansais, —
asks assistance, XXV: 388
letter from, XXV: 385–8
De Baŷ, Jacques J. (lace merchant), XXVIII: 346
forwards letter, XXV: 143
informs bf of Mrs. Bache's death, XXV: 160–1
letter from, XXV: 160–1
De Berdt, Dennis, Jr. (xxvii, 515n), XXXII: 133n
Admiralty sends false information to, XXVII: 516
agent for N.J., XXII: 111n, 589n
mentioned, XVIII: 27; XXV: 531n
obtains Grinnell's discharge, XXVII: 515
De Beze, Capt. —, XXVIII: 93n
De Bout, — (banker), XXVII: 76n
De Boy (Bois), Pierre-François (xxxiii, 185n)
asks bf to pay Montigny, XXXVI: 613–14
bf asked to intervene with Sartine for, XXXIII: 185–6, 203
letters from, XXXIII: 185–6; XXXV: 36–37; XXXVI: 613–614
wishes assistance to return to America, XXXV: 36–7, 66–7, 80
De Brahm, John Gerard William (surveyor), XXXIV: 473n
De Brissac & Paulet (merchant firm), XXXV: 670
De Bussy, François, XXV: 507
De Coux, —, chevalier
letter from, XXVII: 478–9
offers ship, wishes appointment, XXVII: 478–9
De Divinatione (Cicero), XXX: 51n
De Flotte, Capt. —, XXVII: 214
De Fonte, Adm. Bartholomew
account supported by Russian travelers, X: 92–3
bf defends truth of account, X: 87–100
describes imaginary voyage, X: 86–7
letter of, X: 268n
purported discoveries of, IV: 413n
De Graaf (privateer), XXXV: 48, 170, 344
De Grey. See Walsingham
De Groot, —, XXVII: 668
De Guio, Lt. Jean (xxx, 343)
bf gives money to, for trip to Nantes, XXX: 344
seeks to contact bf through Rohan-Chabot, XXX: 343
De Haas, Philip, Lieut. Col.
on expedition to Cedars and subsequent retreat, XXII: 497
at Ticonderoga, XXII: 540
De Haen. See Haen
De Huff, Abraham, Capt., sent from army to Pa. convention, XXII: 623
De Jure Belli ac Pacis (Grotius), XXXVI: 401n
De Jure naturae et Gentium (Pufendorf), XXXVI: 401n
De Kalb, Johann, Baron, XXXIII: lvi, 281
De Kater, François, XXVIII: 186n
De Kater, Pierre, XXVIII: 186
De la Félicité publique (Chastellux), XXXII: 135n; XXXIV: 333n
bf recommends (1780), XXI: 505n
Kent translates, XXI: 505
De la Hire. See Hire
De la Loi naturelle (Barrett), XXXV: 88n
De la Marre, —, XXVII: 288
De La Plaigne. See La Plaigne
De La Vega, Garcilasso (Garcias Lasso) (historian), XXVII: 195
"De l'aberration de la lumière des planètes, des comètes, et des satellites" (Clairaut),
Winthrop on, XX: 95
De Labussiere. See Labussiere
De Lalande. See La Lande
De Lambert, —, marquis, XXV: 679
De Lancey, James (Loyalist), XXIX: 532
De Lancey, Oliver, XXVIII: 485n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
De Lancey, Peter, killed in S.C. duel, XVIII: 235n
De l'Homme (Marat), XXIX: 105
De l'Origine et des progrès d'une science nouvelle (Du Pont de Nemours)
English translation possibly sent to S. Cooper, Mather, XX: 81n, 226n, 229

De l'Origine et du progrès du café... (Galland)
bf borrows, XX: 493, 516–17

De melancholia et morbis melancholicis (Lorry), XXXVI: 45n
De Menc. See Menc
De Père (Depère), Matthieu, XXV: 452n
De Père Meilhan, —
letter from, XXV: 452–3
wishes to emigrate, XXV: 452–3

De ratione et usu interpungendi; Essay on Punctuation (Burrow), XXXVI: 332n
De Re Rustica; or, the Repository for Select Papers...
bf pieces in, XIII: 510; XVI: 107n

De Reine, —
bf expresses gratitude to, XXVII: 81
Brisson forwards letter of, XXVII: 80, 81
forwarding address for, XXVII: 310
forwards intelligence, XXVII: 151
on fractures, XXVII: 309–10
letter to, XXVII: 81
letters from, XXVII: 80–1, 151, 309–10
offers rice seed, advice, verses, XXVII: 80–1

De republica helvetiorum... (Simler), XXVII: 369; XXVIII: 179n
Valltravers sends to bf, XXV: 243, 464, 477; XXVI: 112

De Ried, —, baron, XXVII: 104
offers services, XXIX: 171n

De Senectute (Cicero). See Cato Major
De Thury, Méridienne de l'Observatoire royal de Paris, verifiée, Le, bf to send to Stiles,
VII: 217

De Witt, Cornelius, 17th-century Dutch statesman, XXVI: 369–70
De Witt, John, 17th-century Dutch statesman, XXVI: 201, 369–70

Deaf
electricity as possible cure for, XII: 28, 29
reported cured by electrical therapy, IV: 455n

Deal, Eng.
American prisoners at, XXXVI: 8, 63–4, 277–8, 440n
Hodgson sends money to Heathcote at, XXXVI: 440n

Dean, Jacob, Logan grants land to, V: 424
Dean of gild, functions of, VIII: 434n

Deane (Conn. privateer), XXXIII: 303n
Deane (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVII: 32, 540; XXIX: 29, 277, 286, 446, 500, 560, 564, 595,
650, 709–10, 738, 738n; XXX: 235; XXXI: 252n, 558n; XXXII: 162n; XXXIII: 34n;
XXXVI: 161n, 630n, 687n
arrives in Boston, XXVI: 450, 495n, 537
cargo, expenses of, XXV: 131n, 140, 145, 209, 294, 325
crew of, passengers on, XXV: 238n, 337, 377, 425–8, 494, 656–7, 688–9, 723n
fictitious captain for, sale of, XXV: 60, 73, 159–60, 173, 427–8, 656, 688
Lt. Boux declines passage on, XXV: 399, 705, 714–15
mentioned, XXV: 74, 81, 164, 339
passage to America, XXV: 494n
purchase, construction, outfitting of, XXIV: 387n, 395, 409, 457, 549; XXV: 60, 117, 145, 194, 200, 209, 253, 325
renamed Deane, XXIV: 387n
rumored lost, XXVI: 494
sailing delayed, XXVI: 58
sailing qualities of, XXV: 656
subsequent moves of, XXV: 377, 425–8, 493–4, 575, 656, 732
in U.S.N., XXV: 494n
Deane, Barnabas (Silas' brother), XXVI: 160
asks bf to forward letter to Silas, XXXVI: 433
letters from, XXV: 646–7; XXXVI: 433
receives letter from Silas, XXXVI: 468n
sends Jesse Deane to France, XXV: 646–7
Deane, Capt. —, master of the John, II: 377
NOTE: Deane, Capt. Stephen may be the same person
Deane, Capt. Stephen, commands Britannia, XV: 135; XVII: 142n, 144, 300
Deane, Elizabeth (Silas' wife), death of, XXIV: 423; XXV: 646
Deane, Elizabeth Saltonstall (Silas' wife), XXXIV: 449n
Deane, Gen. William (vii, 321n)
invites bf and wf to dine, VII: 321–2
and Mrs., greetings from, X: 366
promoted, XVIII: 37n
sends greetings, XVIII: 37
Deane, Jesse (Silas' son), XXIX: lxiii, 413, 578
schooling of, XXV: 646
travels to France with Adamses, XXV: 646
Deane, Jesse (Silas' son, xxv, 646), XXX: 241; XXXV: 51n, 90; XXXVI: 522
Deane, Mrs. (Gen. William's wife)
letter from, XVIII: 37
on Poor Richard, XVIII: 37
Deane, Richard, commander of British fleet (1653), III: 443
Deane, Silas (former commissioner, xxii, 183n)
1776-1778 mission of, XXXVI: 517–21, 559n
A. Lee, XXIX: 45–6, 100, 110, 129n, 608
and A. Lee, XXVII: 136n, 584; XXVIII: lxix, 447n, 468n, 470–1, 567, 586, 617–18n;
XXXV: 151–152
A. Lee blamed for recall of, XXVI: 203n
A. Lee complains of mistreatment by bf and, XXVI: 642–50
accompanies Gérard to Boston, XXXI: 176
accounts, finances of, XXXIII: 6, 81, 135n, 499
accounts of, XXXIV: 6, 173, 191, 312; XXXV: 3, 54, 76; XXXVI: 507–8, 519–24, 648
accounts of, with F. Grand, XXXII: 4
accusations against, XXX: 58n, 548
accused of financial improprieties, XXXV: 151–3
accuses Congress of mistreating him, XXXVI: 507, 520–4, 648
admirers La Vauguyon, XXIX: 392n
admits errors in judgment, XXIV: 244
admonishes Conyngham, XXV: 411n
advises Congress, XXIII: 26, 50, 56, 347
affected by his mortifications, believes Jay, XXXVI: 559
as agent in France for committee of secret correspondence, XXII: xlv, 310–11, 355, 443, 652
and Anonyme, XXIV: 215–16, 226, 249–50
appoints Landais to command of Flammand, XXVIII: 486n, 622
Arnold, XXXVI: 453, 648
arrives in France, XXXIII: 5n, 135–6, 161–2, 178, 268
Arthur Lee, XXXII: 133–4n
asks bf to forward letters, XXXIV: 401
asks bf to forward letters with his dispatches, XXXV: 54, 75–6
asks for medallion (?) of bf, XXIV: 23
asks Huntington to appoint auditor, XXXV: 76
associated with Duer, Chaumont in offer of masts, XXVIII: 358n
association with Penet, Delaps, XXII: 544–5, 546n
auditing of commissioners' accounts, XXXII: 99, 450, 570
awaits return passage for Europe, sends news, XXXI: 272
Bache family, XXVII: 338, 409, 585, 601, 604
Bancroft, XXIII: 50, 58n, 64n, 202n, 409; XXVII: 229, 325, 337, 377n, 585, 671;
XXVIII: 479–80; XXXVI: 194, 411n, 519n, 522n
and Bancroft, XXV: 22–4, 177, 417n; XXXIV: 6, 317
Bancroft's former teacher, XXII: 373n
Beaumarchais, XXVI: 463, 470; XXVII: 142, 337, 584n; XXVIII: 525–31
Beaumarchais, supplies, XXIX: 47, 167
Bedaulx, XXIII: 39
Bell carries letter from, XXVIII: 77
"Benson" mistaken for, XXIII: 202n
bf accused of complicity with, in address to public, XXVIII: 567
bf believes suspicions of, are groundless, XXXIV: 288–9, 350
bf confirms postal arrangements of, XXII: 183–4
bf defends, XXVII: 136n
bf discusses with Watson conduct of, XXXVI: 73
bf leaves commission's commercial business to, XXIX: 216
bf testimonial to, XXV: 329–30
bf's good opinion of, XXIX: 45, 608
bf's opinion of, XXVI: lxv, 203–4, 257, 470
on bf's popularity, XXV: lxiii
on bf's vindication and offer, XXII: 112–13
bills left by, XXVIII: 3
Bingham corresponds with, XXIII: 559–60
in Bordeaux, XXII: 488–9, 508, 618
Boux, XXIII: 306
Bréti uneasy, XXIV: 96, 97n, 98
and British government, XXXVI: 129n, 194n, 508n, 509–10, 514–17, 523–4
burns copy of Pulteney proposal, XXVI: 189, 249n
business connection with Bromfield, XXII: 161n
bust of, XXV: 266n
Cabanes, XXXVI: 314
called a "schemer," XXXIV: 455n
calls bf his venerable friend, XXVIII: 567n
calls Mercier a trifler, XXVIII: 497n
Carmichael, XXV: 332, 407, 478, 530–1, 565–7, 696–7; XXVII: 584, 664n; XXIX: 410
and Carmichael, XXIV: 17, 18n
Carmichael hopes for information about America from, XXXIII: 187
Castrioto, XXIV: 277
certificate for, instructions to, XXII: 369–75
as character witness for Montfort de Prat, XXXIII: 216
Chaumont, XXV: 96; XXVI: 100; XXXVI: 522n
and Chaumont, XXXIV: 173, 191n
Clarkson, XXX: 195n
Coder, XXIII: 441–2; XXIV: 91, 161–2, 201–2
Coffyn writes about privateering scheme, XXVI: 284
comments on Izard’s haughtiness, XXVIII: 519n
commission-seekers, XXV: 44, 221, 329, 493n
at commissioners’ presentation at court, XXVI: 140
commissions Du Coudray, XXII: 462n
Congress, XXIX: 100n, 395
Congress investigates finances of, XXVII: lxvii, 136n, 338, 407n, 584, 664n
Congressional commission, instructions to, XXIII: 29, 33, 388
congressional recall of, XXX: 195
and Conyngham, XXX: 188, 562
and Conyngham, prizes, XXVI: 127–9, 312–13
and Conyngham’s orders, XXIV: 243–4, 345n
corresponds with B. Deane, XXVI: 160
Courter, XXV: 682n
criticizes American press, XXXVI: 508
criticizes democracy, XXXVI: 510
criticizes depreciation of American currency, XXXVI: 513
criticizes French government, XXXVI: 507, 509–14, 524
criticizes W. Lee, XXV: 333n, 472–3n
Davis, XXIII: 561
deals with Fairholme & Luther, XXVI: 318n, 591
Declaration of Independence sent to, XXII: 502–3
departure of, kept secret, XXVI: 220–2, 231, 234n, 249, 311, 342–3, 356, 607n, 641–52
describes Antwerp, XXXIV: 317
d’Estaing, XXV: 349n
d’Estaing warns, XXIII: 67n
Deucher, Riedÿ & Co., XXVI: 425n
Digges inquires about publications of, XXVIII: 447
dines with bf, XXXIII: lviii, 5n
discusses Shaffer case, XXXV: 455n, 523n
and dispute over Amphitrite’s cargo, XXV: 196–7n, 251–2, 341–2
and dispute over T. Morris' conduct, XXVI: 645–6
disputes with Lees, XXX: 58n, 152, 195–6, 548
disputes with Raynal on America, III: 122
with Du Coudray and party, XXIII: liii, 190n, 226n, 228n, 252–3, 273–4, 289n–290n
Dumas, XXIII: 381; XXIV: 69–70; XXXIII: 178
and Dumas, XXVI: 63; XXXIV: 288–9, 350
eastern delegates in Congress are opposed to, XXXVI: 554n
election of, instructions to, as commissioner to France, XXII: xlvi, 624–30, 648–50, 666
encloses letter from W. Lee, discusses his difficulties with Beaumarchais, XXXIV: 548
encourages Holtzendorff, other commission seekers, XXXI: 225
engages in newspaper debate, XXVIII: lxix, 303, 347, 451, 468, 470–1, 477, 480, 483, 550, 567, 586, 617–18n; XXIX: 45, 92, 129, 398, 439
expected in France, XXX: 562
expects quick return to Europe, XXVII: 338, 408, 584
F. Grand, XXV: 462n, 482n; XXXIII: 81
F. Grand's account with, XXXVI: 97
finances of, XXXV: 54n
and Finlay, XXXII: 64n
Folger, XXV: 48–50
forwards letters, XXXIII: 136
Fowler, XXVII: 222–3
Franval, XXV: 240n
G. Grand, XXV: 53n, 296
G. Mumford, XXXVI: 331n, 507–8
Gérard, XXIII: 121n, 624n; XXV: 174, 316, 355n, 440–52, 673, 703
in Ghent, XXXVI: 194n, 507, 522–3, 648
go-betweens for correspondence of, XXII: 445–6, 503–5, 535, 619
Grand's accounts, XXVIII: 419
greetings to, XXVI: 112, 130–1, 149, 447, 457; XXXIII: 178, 421
H. Grand, XXV: 196n
handles prize money questions, XXVI: 327
Harmanson, XXV: 455
health of, XXIII: 121, 144, 178
helps negotiate contract with farmers general, XXIX: 129
hires agent to burn British dockyards, XXIII: 448n, 531
hires foreign officers, XXVI: 35n, 470, 562
his brother Barnabas, XXXVI: 433, 468n
Hodge, XXVII: 520
Hodge, partners in Revenge, XXVIII: 88n
the Holkers, XXV: 96, 141
Hood, XXIII: 602–3
hopes for Irish insurrection, XXIV: 304
hopes to finance privateer, XXXIII: 469n
informed of bf's arrival, XXIII: 26–7, 33, 47
informs bf, Gérard, but not Lee, of his recall, XXVIII: 477n
interest of, in New England confederation, XXII: 120n
introduces Van de Perre, XXXIV: 513–14
investigation into finances of, XXXII: 194n
Izard, XXVI: 649; XXVII: 584–9; XXIX: 46–47
Izard's feuds with, XXXI: 195
Izard's, Lee's funds, XXVIII: 382
and J. Laurens, XXXV: 76
and ja, XXXIV: 288
Jay, XXIV: 106n, 140–1; XXXIII: 268, 371, 462
and Jay, XXXIV: 209; XXXV: 237n
Johnson, XXXVI: 521–2
jw, XXIII: 187, 190, 520, 578, 602–3; XXIX: 409–410; XXXIII: 135, 379; XXXVI: 331n
and jw's accounts, XXVI: 228n, 245
keeps treaty secret, XXVI: 84n, 642n
and L. de Neufville, XXXIV: 360
and La Rochefoucauld, XXVI: 19, 52n, 180
lack of communication with Congress as sole agent, XXIII: liii, 268, 347
Lafargue cook for, XXXIV: 278
Landais, XXXII: 539n
and Landais, XXIX: 41, 145, 216
later troubles of, XXIII: 18
Le Blanc, XXV: 679–80
leaves Bancroft as forwarding address, XXVI: 299n, 492
leaves Paris, XXVI: 203n, 205, 215–16, 220–1, 232, 249
Lee's grievances against, XXIV: lii
letter from, XXXI: 272; XXXIII: 135–6; XXXVI: 507–525
letters from bf and, XXIII: 309; XXV: 125, 199, 472, 478–9, 559, 561, 634–5, 660, 666, 711–12, 730–1; XXVI: 3–4, 18–19
letters of recommendation sent to, XXVI: 454
Livingston inquires about, XXXVI: 129, 647–9
loses case of papers, XXXIII: 379
Lovell, XXX: 195
Lovell critical of, XXVI: 470n
to make contact with Bancroft, Dumas, XII: 373–4, 550
marquis, marquise de Lafayette, XXVII: 205, 585
Massieu letter to, printed, XXVI: 612–14
meets Gérard, XXVI: 215n, 257
Melmoth wishes to see, XXVI: 37
and "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 178, 180
mentioned, XXIII: 158n, 194, 243, 266, 273n, 276, 278, 424; XXIV: 51–2, 55, 85n, 100n, 106n, 111–12, 151n, 153, 220, 405, 553; XXV: 31, 38, 45n, 71–2n, 93n, 94, 146n, 198, 223n, 290, 294, 320n, 373n–374n, 377n, 414, 456n, 465n, 476, 497n, 499, 512n, 518n, 524, 529–30, 542n, 547n, 580, 644, 718n, 726; XXVI: 15, 37, 62, 105n, 199, 270, 288, 304, 466–7, 569, 590, 669n, 698; XXVII: 11, 113, 224, 256, 469, 483, 662; XXIX: 258n; XXX: 92n; XXXI: 250, 275; XXXIII: 429
Merckle, XXVI: 167–8n
misidentified as "Benson," XXV: 180n
Montieu, XXXVI: 522
and Montieu, XXXV: 54
and Montieu's arms, XXIII: 351, 354
Morris, XXXVI: 512
and Morris, XXXV: 129n
Morris apologizes to bf and, in T. Morris affair, XXVIII: 572n
moves to Passy, XXI: 244–5
and Mumford family, XXXIV: 449–50, 452
Mumford the nephew of, XXXII: 614n
and Myers, XXXIV: 238
negotiates for tobacco, XXII: 465n, 489; XXIII: 25, 130–1, 133, 327n
and nephew Gurdon Mumford, XXXIII: 4n
Nicholson, XXV: 337
obtains new ship for Simeon Deane, XXV: 710, 711–12, 723
orders of, to jw reaffirmed, XXV: 333–4
and outfitting of Revenge, XXXIV: 378, 394–6
and ownership, disposition of Revenge, XXVII: 70–1, 520
Paine, XXXIII: 499n
Paine laments bf’s friendship for, XXXIV: 557
papers of, XXVI: 205, 216, 221, 232–3, 283, 490, 492
as possible minister to Netherlands, XXVI: 470
possible return to Europe of, XXIX: 100, 395
private ventures of, XXIV: 23n
proclaims eternal friendship for bf, XXVII: 409, 585
procurement of supplies, French officers by, as sole agent, XXIII: l, liii, 25–6, 36–7n, 190n, 228n, 239, 268, 410
on procurement of uniforms, XXIV: 123
promises recommendation to Mérault de Monneron, XXVI: 274n
and proposal to announce treaty, XXVI: 10, 18, 48
proposed mission of, to Netherlands, XXIII: 288, 394n, 418, 431, 478n, 479, 510;
XXVII: 136
proposes threatening French with Anglo-American accommodation, XXV: lix, 207
protests delay of Amphitrite, XXIII: 121n
provides commissions for Lafayette, others, XXVIII: 526n
Pulaski, XXIV: 98
purchases Encyclopédie for bf, XXVI: 235n
purchases stationery, XXXV: 5
R. Morris, XXX: 371; XXXIII: 135
R. Morris apologizes to, XXV: 361–2
R. Morris praises character of, XXXII: 193–4
recalled, XXV: lxii, 361–2, 572n
recalled by Congress, XXVI: 100–2n, 114, 203, 470; XXXVI: 519–20
recalled by Congress (1777), XXXII: 225n
recommends Brault or Demezandré, XXIX: 242
recommends Colomb, XXX: 541
recommends commission seekers, XXXII: 225
recommends John Reed, XXIV: 217
recommends Montfort, XXVIII: 481
as reference for Veuve Morel & fils, XXVIII: 88
relations of, as sole agent, with committee of secret correspondence,
secretcommittee, XXIII: 25, 98, 347, 388
relations of, with Chaumont, XXIII: li, 85n, 131, 245
rents kitchen utensils, XXVI: 406n
reported British attempt to extradite, XXIII: 32, 448, 531–2
reports Izard’s attacks on bf, XXVIII: 517
requests naval commissions, XXIII: 195n
responds to criticisms, XXVII: 584
responds to Ross’s criticism, XXVI: 346n
returns to America, XXV: 646
returns to France, XXXII: 41, 450, 570
Revenge, XXX: 188, 214
and Revenge, XXXI: 567
Ross, XXV: 229n, 400n, 630n, 648–9, 709; XXVII: 520
rumored return to Europe of, XXVIII: 595
S. Wharton, XXXVI: 519n
saddle horse, XXXII: 499
Saltonstall's son-in-law, XXII: 157n
Sayre, XXIII: 446n; XXV: 115n
sb defends, XXXIV: 272
Searle, XXXVI: 648
and Searle, XXXIV: 288, 455n
on secret committee, XXII: 204n, 277–8, 324, 354
secret committee contract with, et al., XXII: 354–6
sees recommendation of Bedaulx, XXII: 611n
selects pilots for d'Estaing's squadron, XXVI: 38n
sells his services to British government, XXXIV: 548n; XXXV: 76n
to send newspapers home, XXII: 617
sends Carmichael to Berlin, XXIII: 218n, 381n
sends farewell to bf, others, XXVI: 257–8
sends J. Deane to Brussels, XXXV: 90
sends son Jesse to Ghent, XXXVI: 522
sends sympathy note on death of Morel, XXVIII: 88n
sends war news, political news, XXVII: 337–8, 408–9, 585
sent to France by Congress, XXVIII: 526n
shares house with bf, XXX: 583
and Shee's loan office certificates, XXXIV: 288n
signs contracts with Holtzendorff, other foreign officers, XXVIII: 297
signs Olive Branch Petition, XXXVI: 509n
social engagements of, XXV: 96, 317, 380, 384, 475, 540, 636, 638, 654–5, 702
Sollier, XXV: 462
on Sollier, Penet, XXIII: 357n
and son Jesse, XXV: 646
Sparre, XXIII: 301
speculates on London stock exchange, XXXVI: 519n, 522n
speculates on stock exchange, XXVII: 229, 377n
stays with bf, XXXIII: 135n
submits article to newspaper, XXX: 195
suggests supervising construction of warships, XXIII: 624n
support of, in Congress, XXX: 372n, 421n
supporters, opponents of, clash in Congress, XXIX: 45–7
supposedly partial to jw, XXVI: 107
suspects J. M. Fisher, XXIII: 595n
T. Morris, XXIV: 162n, 348–9, 451
and T. Morris, XXIII: 27n, 195, 257
T. Mumford, XXXVI: 468n
takes documents to America, XXIX: 110
takes public papers to America, XXVIII: 586
tells bf of his appointment as minister, XXVIII: 164n
tells Congress about A. Lee's finances, XXVI: 491–2n
Texier, XXVIII: 293n
on theft of A. Lee's papers, XXIV: 318
Thomson, XXXVI: 521n
on Thornton, XXV: 26
travels to America with French fleet, XXVII: 136
travels to Austrian Netherlands, XXXV: 91n
travels to Toulon, XXVI: 180n, 203n, 215n, 250, 256n, 257
and treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 535–6, 559, 561
unable to witness opening of Morris' trunk, XXVI: 93, 346–7
uses invisible ink, XXIV: 106n, 141
and Van de Perre, XXXV: 54, 75
Veuve Lalanne & fils, XXVI: 675
visits Netherlands, XXXIV: 288–9, 314, 317, 350, 360
visits Paris, XXXIV: 173, 191
visits Philadelphia, plans to return to Paris, XXX: 541
voyage to America of, XXVI: 71n, 102n
voyage to France, XXII: 487–8
W. Lee, XXIV: 161–2, 451; XXVIII: lxix, 447n, 468n; XXIX: 129n
wagers on alliance, XXV: 417n
wants information on American trade, XXIII: 578
wants naval offensive in Europe, XXIV: 80n
warns that Rochambeau's army a threat to American independence, XXXVI: 511–12
Watson, XXXVI: 648n
Wentworth, XXV: 306n, 435n, 436–9
and Wharton supposedly invest in West Indies scheme, XXXVI: 522
wife's death, XXIV: 423
Wilkinson, XXXVI: 411n
wished as patron for school, XXVI: 82
wishes to breakfast with bf, XXV: 76
writes bf, XXVIII: 77n
and wtf, XXXVI: 507n
Zollickoffer, XXV: 61n
Deane, Simeon (Silas's brother, xxv, 503n), XXVII: 135, 136n, 256; XXIX: 130, 224–5, 339–40, 723; XXXVI: 520
arrives in America, XXVI: 300, 400, 420, 444, 450, 654n
brings bf letter to J. Mecom, XXVIII: 542
carries letters, treaties, XXVI: 8n, 10n, 16, 72n, 300
goods of, mistakenly credited to commissioners, XXVIII: 221, 414, 491, 493, 495, 504, 580
Horneca, Fizeaux ships goods to, XXVIII: 221, 414, 493, 495, 580
leaves Paris for home, XXV: 333n
letter from, XXVI: 300
letter to, XXV: 322–3
mentioned, XXV: 316n, 396, 489n, 568, 644; XXVIII: 344
mission of, to Amsterdam, XXV: 53, 137n, 189, 191
pursues business from Va., Md., returns to America, XXVIII: 221n
reaches America, XXV: 320n
reaches Congress, XXV: 400n, 662
W. Lee wishes to send letter to America by, XXVI: 16
Deane, William (xx, 156-7n)
letter to, XX: 156–9
Deare, John, to receive electrical apparatus, IV: 210
Death
Barbeu-Dubourg on, XX: 161–4, 165n, 189–90
bf condolence on, XI: 79
bf grieves for Strahan's daughter, XII: 385
bf on, VI: 406–7; XII: 202, 424
bf's faith in afterlife, XI: 79, 231–2, 241, 253

"Death of His Son," bf's note on, II: 154

Death statistics. See Statistics, vital

DeBerdt, Dennys, XX: 308n; XXVII: 515n
attend merchants' meetings, XIV: 108

Boston "Remarks" sent to, XVI: 223
death, XV: 198n; XVII: 257

and efforts to repeal Stamp Act, XVIII: 10

on Hillsborough's policy, XXI: 61

letter to, XV: 196–9

letter to Mass. Assembly, XIII: 539n

Mass. Assembly agent, XV: 198n; XVII: 257, 308n

Mass. House agent, XVIII: 10, 11, 13, 27, 153n

and Mass. petition on Townshend Acts, XIX: 218n, 409

and Mass. petition on Townshend duties, XV: 196–9

and Mass. petition to remove Gov. Bernard (1769), XXI: 38n, 90n

Mass. salary, XVIII: 242n

and meeting on salt trade, XVI: 144

mentioned, XIII: 499n; XVI: 129n; XXI: 392n

thought to have written against agents, XIII: 498

DeBerdt, Esther, marries J. Reed, XVI: 128; XVII: 85n

Debout, —, associate of Dubourg, XXIII: 262n. See also Dubourg, Debout & Cie.

Debrett (Debret), John (bookseller), XXXV: 389

Debrissac de Saxey, — (xxiii, 505n), XXXV: 256

— and commissioners' purchase of textiles, XXIII: 505

letter from, XXIII: 505–6

Debt, British national, bf's "catechism" on, XXIV: 483–4

Debtors, bf's anecdote about, XIX: 28

Debtors, take advantage of Stamp Act crisis, XII: 377, 391

Debts

American (see Loans)

— of American to British merchants, XXI: 486

bf on payment of, XVIII: 194

bill for attachments for, IV: 156

N.J. acts on collection of (1769, 1770), XVIII: 269, 270n

— proposed change in act concerning, V: 201

— recovery of, in N.J., XVI: 254n

— second husband responsible for wife's, I: 376

— and sins, bf on, XX: 368

Decam (de Cam), Denis, XXV: 14n

Decam de Breviande, Denis, XXV: 14n

Decam, Philippe, XXV: 14n

Decambray, —

— applies for Gellée's post, XXX: 157, 161–2

— letter from, XXX: 161–2

Decamerone, Il (Boccaccio), XXX: 398–9n; XXXVI: 337

Decasse, Capt. —, brings letter from Charleston, XXVI: 388

Dechezeaux, —, XXXV: 205, 207

Decision-making, bf's method for. See "Prudential Algebra"

Decker, Brewer, casualty of Indians, VI: 311

Decker, Elias, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357

Declaration of Causes and Necessity for Taking up Arms
bf's involvement with, XXII: 88–9, 92n
mentioned, XXXVI: 396
sent to Grand Duke Leopold, XXII: 309
Washington reads to army, XXII: 69n
Declaration of Independence, XXXVI: 488n, 509–10, 514, 516
bf describes reasons for, XXIII: 118, 283
Col. Allen resigns because of, XXII: 428n, 585
colonial quartering problems as source for clause in, VII: 39
displayed in portrait of Washington, XXX: 45
dissemination of, XXII: 503, 539n
effect of, on Lord Howe's mission, XXII: 518, 592, 600, 602, 607
Hopkinson signs, XII: 125n
Lind's pamphlet on, XXVI: 271n, 640–1n
mentioned, XXIII: 67n, 158n
popularity of, in America, XXII: 502–3, 554, 603, 607
preparation of, XXII: xlv, 474, 485–6
sent to Deane, XXII: 502, 503n, 553n
sent to Schulenburg, XXIII: 327
Stockton signs, XII: 79n
timing of, as sign of Congress' mood, XXII: 503–4
"Declaration" of Paxton Boys
charges Quakers with arousing Indians, XI: 102
delivered to Penn, XI: 80
frontier grievances, quoted, XI: 81
sent to Assembly, XI: 83
Declaration of rights and grievances. See Boston town meeting
Declaration of Rights, Pa., bf's revisions of, XXII: 514, 529–33
Declaration of the Boston Town Meeting
to be circulated in Mass., XIX: 381n
London edition, as cause of bf's humiliation, XXI: 115
London edition, bf's preface to, XX: xxxiii, 82–7, 97n, 98, 109, 205
Mass. House supports position of, XX: 84
ministerial view of, XX: 84, 109
sent to bf, XX: 83, 98, 112
sent to Cushing, XX: 97–8, 205
sent to other Mass. towns, XX: 99, 111–12, 268, 385
Strahan prints London edition, XXI: 304
summarized, XX: 82–3
Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature... (Sharp), bf distributes, orders copies of, XXI: 263n, 265, 453, 487
Declaration of war
date, VI: 449
against Fr., awaited, VI: 426
against Indians, VI: 406n, 449
against Indians, suspended, VI: 450
Phila. ceremonies upon, VI: 492n
"Declaration on Taking Arms," XXXVI: 396n
Declaration to American people (Lord Howe), XXII: 483, 519, 601–2
Declaratory Act (for colonies, 1766)
bf demands repeal of, XXI: 509
bf on, XIII: 186–7, 226n, 232
bill to repeal, XXVII: 374
colonial opposition to, XIII: 539
Jamaica Assembly’s petition against, XXI: 503–4n
King’s assent to, XIII: 207
mentioned, V: 418n; XII: 362n; XV: xxiv, 5; XVII: xxv, 63; XX: 204n, 224n, 394–5
news of, sent to Pa., XIII: 186–7
read in Commons, XVI: 15
and religion in colonies, XX: 288, 395
sent to Pa., XIII: 290n
Shipley on, XXII: 79–80
as stumbling block for Parliamentary opposition, XXI: xxxix, xxxvi, 307n, 459n
suggested amendment of, XXI: 380, 385–6, 460
as threat to Mass. liberties, XXI: 163
Declaratory Act (for Ireland, 1719), XXII: 259n
DeClerck, Guillaume, XXXV: 665
Découverte sur le Feu... (Marat), XXIX: 106, 627; XXX: 253n
DeCow, Isaac, II: 128
Dedford, Thomas (British prisoner), XXX: 144
Dedham, Mass., bf visits, X: 278
Dee, Capt. J., commands Hope, X: 103
Deed of 1686, specifications vague, VIII: 268n
Deer uses of, in colonies, XIII: 365
Deer Island, Mass., raided, XXII: 110
Deer park, of Schuyler, III: 465
Defay, Mlle —
invites bf to visit papermaking manufactory, XXXV: lxii, 458–9
letter from, XXXV: 458–9; XXXVI: 547–548
sends paper sample, XXXVI: lxii, 547
work by Gastellier, XXXVI: 547–8
Defence of Admiral Keppel..., The, XXXI: 358
Defence of the Letter from a Gentleman at Halifax, to his Friend in Rhode Island, in paper war, XII: 129
Defence Of the Rev. Mr. Hemphill's Observations, II: 89–126
Defense. See also Army, British; Assembly, Pa.; Colonies, N. Am. -- defense; Forts;
Frontier defense; Indian affairs
military and naval authority for, conferred in plans of colonial union, V: 338, 363, 390, 412–13, 416
naval, bf asks for guard ship, VIII: 297, 315
naval, expenditures for guard ship, VIII: 337
value of forts for, IX: 67–70
Défense de l'inoculation... (Bond), XXX: 395n
"Defense of American Placeholders" (bf), XXI: 72n
"Defense of Conduct" (bf), in regard to killing of Daniel Rees, II: 198–202
Deffand, Marie de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du, XXIV: 83–4; XXV: 264n, 349n
Defiance (British privateer), XXIX: 611
Defoe, Daniel quoted, I: 20, 32–6
A Tour thro’... Great Britain, IV: 151; XVIII: 67
writes biography of Duncan Campbell, I: 128n
"Deformed and Handsome Leg, The" (bf)
  composition, text, translation of, XXXIV: 41–6
  sent to G. Shipley, XXXIV: 42; XXXV: 33
  sent to Mme Brillon, XXXIV: lviii–lix, 42, 47, 59
Defrancq, J. J., wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 43–4
Degaulle (de Gaule), — (inventor), XXXIV: 129
Degenfeld-Schonberg, Count Friedrich Christoph von (Dutch envoy at Vienna)
  dispatch from, XXVI: 104
  sends intelligence, XXV: 526
Degge, James (officer of Alliance), XXXI: 45n, 524–5; XXXIII: 263n
  appointed temporary commander of Alliance, XXXII: 519, 539
  assumes command of Alliance, XXX: 580n
  attestation of, XXX: 630
  letters to, et al., XXIX: 96–7; XXXII: 488–491
  Moylan delivers letters to, XXXII: 488n, 566, 594–5
  and other Alliance officers ask financial support, XXVIII: 478
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93
  should see bf's orders, says Gillon, XXXII: 510
Degrees, academic
  awarded to bf, by Harvard, V: 16–17, 58
  College of Phila. empowered to grant, VI: 32–3
  procedure for granting, VI: 35–6
  William and Mary confers M.A. on bf, VI: 430–1
  by Yale, V: 58, 482
Deguis, —, XXIX: 726
Dehez, Bernard (San Sebastian merchant)
  assists Conyngham, XXVI: 498n; XXX: 131–2
  complains about Conyngham, XXXI: 328, 488n
  lawyer
  letter to, XXXI: 424
  letters from, XXX: 131–2; XXXI: 328
Dehydration, salt water as prevention, XVI: 161–2
Dei Conduttori per preservare gli edifizi da fulmini (Toaldo), XXXII: 374n
Deism
  Dubourg work on, XV: 115
  Parker prints attack on Christian doctrines, IV: 310–12
Delacolonge, —, wishes consulship at Lyon, XXVIII: 44
Delacroix, Jacques-Vincent, XXX: 81n
Delafosse, —, XXVIII: 45
Delagrange, Dominique Lefebvre
  asks assistance, XXV: 692
  letter from, XXV: 692
Delagrange, Louis Lefebvre (Dominique's father), XXV: 692–3n
Delahausse, —, chevalier, XXVII: 103
Delaire, —, wishes Deane as patron for his school, XXVI: 82
Delamain, —, and admiralty case over La Vigne, XXIII: 87
Delamayne, Thomas H.
  The Patricians, XX: 143n
Delamoignon. See Lamoignon
Delancey, —, to be paid £37, III: 174
DeLancey family (N.Y. loyalists)
supports Johnson, VI: 390n
Whitehall relies on loyalty of, XXII: 24
DeLancey, James
absent one session, V: 351
at Albany Congress, V: 347
with Amherst in Phila., VIII: 328n
attacks Colden, III: 319n
Clinton’s enmity prevents succession to governorship, V: 123n
commissions Johnson major general, VI: 139n
controls Assembly, V: 196n
delivers speech to Indians, V: 348
draft prepared for speech to Indians, V: 347
his message on Indian complaints read, V: 351
invites Pownall to Albany Congress, V: 339n
marries daughter of William Allen, III: 297n
mentioned, V: 204n, 365n, 382n, 386n; VI: 390n
Morris discusses embargo with, VI: 164n
names N.Y. councilor on Plan of Union committee, V: 357
NOTE: the following entry maybe the same person
opposed to lending Pa. guns, III: 222n
opposes Plan of Union, V: 376
in Phila. on trip to Alexandria, VI: 7n
proposal for forts deferred, V: 357
proposals for Albany Congress, V: 276–7
proposes fort at Irondequoit, V: 463n
proposes forts in Indian country, V: 352
proposes forts to protect Indians, V: 347
refuses to make Pa. land negotiations the public business of Albany Congress, V:
349n
speech to Iroquois, V: 351
succeeded by C. Colden in N.Y., IX: 252n
summons Albany Congress, V: 344–5
on support of River Indians at Albany Congress, V: 348, 350
writes Hamilton date for Albany Congress, V: 276
DeLancey, Oliver, provides bond for Evans, VI: 390n
DeLancey, Peter, administers southern post office department, VIII: 413–14n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Delano, Capt. —, XXVII: 660n
Delap, Jean-Hans, XXIX: 61–2, 71. See also Delap, Samuel & J.-H.
ability of, XXIII: 597
advises Walke, XXVI: 121
and Capt. Walke, XXV: 353–4
criticizes Merckle, XXIII: 340–1
in dispute with Grant, Hill, XXVII: 493–4
forwards, receives letters, XXIII: 309, 456, 527
on French duties, XXIII: 340, 356–7
and jw, XXVII: 112
letter to, XXV: 353–4
mentioned, XXIII: 512; XXV: 409n, 569
and prize money, XXVI: 568, 579, 608, 678n
and Ranger, XXVII: 112
receives prizes, XXIII: 594–5
retains name of family firm, XXV: 175n
Ross sends vessel to, XXVII: 493
sells Nancy, sued by ship's officers, XXVII: 493–4
Delap, Samuel, XXIX: 61n. See also Delap, Samuel & J.-H.
death of, XXIII: 340n; XXV: 175n; XXVI: 425n
Delap, Samuel & J.-H. (Bordeaux merchant firm, xxii, 445n), XXX: 124, 138–9, 568;
    XXXIII: 380–1, 444, 479–80; XXXIV: 216; XXXV: 26
account of, with jw, XXV: 3
as agent for transmitting correspondence, XXII: 445, 504–7, 533, 535, 664n
appointed to handle secret committee affairs, XXVI: 60
asked to send information about capture of prizes, XXV: 175–6
asks help obtaining release of Papillon's cargo, XXIX: 61–2, 150–1
assists, praised by Deane, XXII: 488
Bingham sends letters via, XXVI: 49
bond between Sargeant and, XXVII: 145, 424
Congress sends tobacco to, XXVI: 399
forwards letters, XXVI: 425
forwards packets, XXVII: 424
forwards Sargeant letter, offers, stands security for him, XXVII: 118, 120, 145
inquires about prices, XXII: 489
letter from, XXVI: 425; XXIX: 61–2
letter to, XXII: 504–5; XXV: 175–176; XXVI: 678; XXVII: 145; XXIX: 150–151
letters from, XXVII: 118, 424–5
mentioned, XXIV: 31, 475, 524
and Merckle's debts, XXV: 52
as Penet's competitor for American business, XXII: 546n
Pollock draws on, XXIX: 303
prizes, XXV: 175–6, 479
to receive prizes, XXIV: 452
to receive Wickes's prizes, XXII: 667
and T. Morris, XXIV: 490n
turns over prize money, XXVI: 678n
W. Lee objects to, XXVI: 62n
will furnish Deane's address, XXII: 651
Delatouche. See Estourneau
Delaval, —, treatise on colors, XXV: 184
Delaval, Edward Hussey (viii, 359-60)
bf hears musical glasses of, VIII: 360n
bf proposes changes in paper by, X: 74–5
and bf-Wilson dispute on lightning rods, XIX: 260n
disagrees with Canton, X: 26
experiments in electricity, VIII: 417
experiments on conductivity, X: 23
inspects St. Paul's for lightning damage, XIX: 426
in lightning-rod controversy, VIII: 360n
makes and plays musical glasses, X: 118, 127
mentioned, XIII: 245n, 421
nominated and elected to Royal Soc., VIII: 357
on Purfleet committee, XIX: 260n, 427n; XX: 434
on St. Paul's lightning rods committee, XVI: 151; XIX: 427n
Delaval, Sir Francis Blake, XXVII: 26
Delaville, — (merchant), XXVII: 273
Delaville Bros., Cadiz merchants, recommended by Penet, XXII: 546
Delaware (brigantine), XXIX: 585n
Delaware (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVIII: 115
Delaware (language), XXXII: 609; XXXIII: 369; XXXIV: 282, 491; XXXV: lx, 29–31, 34–5, 177, 183, 276, 471
bf sent essay on, XXXIV: 282, 491
bf wants essay on, XXXIII: 369
Delaware (ship), XXXV: 276n, 277, 449, 483
Delaware (Three Lower Counties on). See also Assembly, Del.
Assembly address disputes Pa. claims, VII: 282
Assembly address to King, XI: 465
Assembly formed, XI: 82n
authorized to supply Bermuda, XXIX: 738n
bf asked to help Finney's appeal on land in, XXI: 128–30
charter provision for union with Pa., XI: 382n
currency and law books for, IV: 456–7
Dickinson at court in, XI: 268
embargo may be evaded through, VI: 442–3
Finney's inheritance of lands in, XXXV: 245n
German immigrants landing in, VI: 41
handicapped by proprietary government, IX: 171n
and impost, XXXVI: 138
indulged by Proprietors, XI: 466–7, 474–5
issues loan certificates, XXX: 299n
issues loan office certificates, XXXIII: 110n
La Rochefoucauld translates constitution of, XXIII: 521, 523
land transactions in, VII: 322
laws not sent for approval, XI: 466, 474–5; XII: 207
loan office bills emitted by, XXVIII: 68n
Loudoun makes demands on, VIII: 54
mentioned, XIX: 83
Morris meets Assembly of, VI: 227
in need of arms, VI: 446
Norris hopes will cooperate in defense, VII: 269
not attacking proprietary government, VIII: 157n
not contributing to Pa. frontier defense, VII: 141, 262–3; VIII: 334
omitted in one scheme of union, V: 465n
omitted in Plan of Union, V: 376
passage of Currency Act in, urged, VIII: 419
passes embargo act, VI: 443n
Penn in, XI: 410
Penn reappointed governor, XIII: 496n
Penn's claim to, XI: 172n
post offices in, X: 418
printing for, in bf-Hall accounts, XII: 179; XIII: 93, 95
Proprietors engineer printing of address, VII: 374
quitrents owed Crown, XI: 148, 151, 172
and renewal of Militia Law, VII: 269, 282
retires paper money, XXXVI: 139–40
share of parliamentary grant, IX: 242, 246
territorial and political rights in, XI: 465–7
troops not requested from, XI: 212
usefulness of Proprietors to, XI: 125n
value of Penn holdings in, VIII: 372
votes for bf as peace commissioner, XXXV: 162
wf to answer address, VII: 374

Delaware Bay
British cruise in, XXIX: 490, 509
free from ship worms, III: 392n
French privateering in, VIII: 220
naval defense of, VII: 285
privateers in, III: 180, 183, 197–8, 279
proposed canal between Chesapeake Bay and, XVI: 216–18; XXIX: 713n

Delaware (Wyalusing) Indians. See also Delaware (language); Indians
changed attitude on lands, VII: 267–8
charges against, XI: 64n
Cherokee message to, sent to bf, VIII: 113
Cherokee send message to, VIII: 104
chiefs at Carlisle treaty, V: 63, 85
Croghan makes treaty with, XIII: 397
Croghan mission to, VII: 67
Croghan to obtain hostages, XII: 27
defect to French, VI: 238, 254
doubtful loyalty of, VI: 232n, 405
Forbes success with, VIII: 113
to give lands to compensate traders, XIII: 172
hostilities against, suspended, VI: 450
houses built for, VIII: 103
Johnson’s negotiations with, VI: 449–50
and land fraud charges, VIII: 299n, 381, 383
Morris sends emissaries to, VI: 450
need to be punished, X: 405
numbers listed in language study, VI: 85n
oppose Susquehannah Co. plans, X: 420
Pa. at war with, VI: 440
promise to surrender land, XII: 397–9
Proprietors keep from joining English, VIII: 108
protection of, XI: 19, 27, 67–9, 82, 87n
receive condolences, V: 91–3
to receive damages for land fraud, VII: 23
resettlement of, XI: 87n
Scaroyady says will defect, VI: 244n
to settle in Wyoming, VIII: 74
and Six Nations, XIII: 351n
slighted, VIII: 74
Teedyuscung sends mission to, VIII: 70–1
Thomson negotiates with, VIII: 103–4
threat of war after murder, XII: 239
treaty with, at Easton ineffective, VI: 489
in uprising, X: 286, 297, 304
war declared against, VI: 406n, 449
war with, XII: 97n
Weiser sends message to, VI: 440

Delaware Indians in Ohio River Valley
Bouquet makes peace with, XI: 446n, 458, 483, 485–6, 523, 529
Bouquet to continue campaign against, XI: 326, 330
boy recovered from, XI: 174
Bradstreet's unauthorized treaty with, XI: 326, 329–31, 333, 335–7, 446n
campaign to chastise, XI: 96n, 224n, 248n
hostages terrified by Owens, XI: 528–9n
not in Niagara treaty, XI: 329, 335
party scalped by Owens, XI: 174
to sign treaty with Croghan, XI: 476, 529

Delaware Islands
mentioned, XIII: 435
ownership of, XIX: 276–7
petition for N.J. government, XII: 219

Delaware River, XXVIII: 48; XXX: 5, 303n, 304, 395
blockaded by British, XXXVI: 422n
blocked by ice, XI: 87
British operations to open, as supply line, XXV: 107–8, 126, 134–5, 201, 224, 236, 328, 473n
coil deposits near, XXII: 320
convoy intercepted off entrance to, XXXVI: 687
as crown property, XX: 13n
defense, fortification of, XXII: 73, 135, 241n, 491–2n
duration of winter freeze, III: 392n
hard freeze in 1741, III: 338
and high water in Philadelphia, IX: 214
islands in, Burlington Free School's, Rochford's petitions on, XX: 13, 18n
line of forts from, to Susquehanna planned, VI: 372
maps of defenses of, III: 181
mentioned, XIII: 369; XVI: 269; XVIII: 248n
ox-roasting on, XII: 43–4
Phila. attempts to restrict navigation of, III: 180
pilots on, and Phila. resistance to landing tea, XX: 488n
postal ferry service over, IX: 304–5
privateers in, Ill: 180, 183, 197–8, 279
salt water in, IX: 248
troops stationed near, XI: 261
and Walpole grant, XIX: 123n, 352
in winter, described, XII: 13–14, 21, 43–4

Delay d'Acheres, — de, XXVI: 497n
Delbos, — (plumber), XXXIII: 5n; XXXV: 3
Delecocle, —, seeks commission, XXXIV: 78
Delessert & Cie. (bankers), XXVIII: 365
Delessert, Etienne, XXVIII: 365n
NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
Delessert, Etienne (banker), XXXVI: 130n
Delfino. See Dolfin
Delft, Netherlands
bf and wf visit, IX: 367
political activities of, XXIX: 229–30; XXX: 338n
Delftware, XXXIII: 500–1
   use of tiles in America, XX: 459
Delisle, Jean-Baptiste. See Romé de l'Isle
Delisle, Joseph-Nicholas (xli, 74n)
   Carte générale des découvertes de l'Amiral de Fonte, IV: 413, 414
   instructions for observing transit of Mercury, IV: 416
   maps of, to be sent to bf, V: 254n
   method of determining parallax, IV: 415
   remarks on chart of, V: 268n
   thermometer readings in Stiles' experiments, XII: 74
   thermometer scale described, XII: 74n
   tries to map de Fonte "voyage," X: 87
*Dell' elettricismo artificiale, e naturale...* (Beccaria), revision of, XX: 359n
*Dell' elettricismo, lettere...* (Beccaria), addressed to Beccari, XXII: 675n
*Della elettricità terrestre atmosferica a cielo sereno...* (Beccaria), sent to Pringle, XXII: 675n
Delleville, Philippe de (lieutenant general of Bayeux admiralty)
   bf acknowledges hospitality of, to escaped American prisoners, promises to reimburse, XXXII: 255
   letter from, XXXII: 233
   letter to, XXXII: 255
   writes concerning American prisoners escaped from Portsmouth, XXXII: 233
Delmot, Jean
   offers to supply artillery for American army, XXXIII: 107
Deloigne, Pierre, fils
   seeks help in emigrating, XXXIV: 66
Delon (De Lon), Franz (Dutch merchant), XXXVI: 504–6
Delon-Cramer, Claire (wife of Gabriel Cramer, xxx, 248n)
   cares for bf after P. Cramer's death, XXX: 248
   letter from, XXX: 248
Delon, Ivan Franz, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Delor, — (iv, 315-16n), XXVII: 457
   bf acknowledges receipt of his translation, V: 395
   Dalibard takes course of, IV: 424
   demonstrates identity of electricity and lightning, IV: 19, 302, 315–16, 362, 424, 427
   electrical machine, experiments of, XIX: 127
   experiment with lightning, IV: 302
   greetings from, XXI: 194
   greetings to, XXIII: 61
   on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
   letter to (mentioned), V: 396n
   mentioned, XXV: 8–9
   performs electrical experiment for King of France, IV: 362
   repeats bf's electrical experiments, IV: 424, 425; V: 13n
   on Walsh's experiments with vacuum, XXI: 195
"Delpueche," Dumas' alias, XXIII: 272
Deluc, Jean-André (xx, 78n)
   mentioned, XXIII: 251
   proposed as peace negotiator, XXV: 242
   *Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère*, XX: 78n
research on barometer, XX: 78
and Royal Soc.'s project on earth's density, XX: 77–8
Demainbray, Stephen C. T. (viii, 416n)
small audience for lectures of, VIII: 416
Demarest, Gabriel, on Hudson Bay climate, X: 91
Démazé, —, XXXVI: 325
Demezandré, — (xxix, 242n)
and Brault visit Charleston, XXIX: 242
and Brault wish passage on Alliance, XXIX: 243, 279–80, 658–9
letter to, XXIX: 279–80
letters from, XXIX: 242–3, 658–9
sends port news, intelligence, XXIX: 658–9
Demidoff (Demidov), Paul, report on ancient Russian tombs, XIV: 212
Demilleuve de Bergère, —, and sale of Duc de Chartres, XXIV: 298, 385–7, 397–8
Democracy
criticized by Deane, XXXVI: 510
Demoivre, Abraham. See Moivre, Abraham de
Demoléon, — (cartographer), XXVIII: 74
Demoléon, — (cartographer's brother)
asks advice to give brother recruited by Le Maire, XXVII: 622–3
letter from, XXVII: 622–3
Demont d'Hiver, — Taverne, sends letter of introduction, XXVI: 456
Demouville, — de, XXV: 16n
Den Eersten (brig), XXXVI: 447n
Den Helder, Netherlands, XXXI: 22–3, 120, 254n, 305. See also Texel
Dumas criticizes, XXX: 434
Dens, Basil Feilding, Earl of, XXIX: 698
Deneker Riedy & Co. (Nantes merchant firm), XXXII: 228
Denham, Thomas (i, 73n)
bf's traveling companion, I: 73
Deniau, Capt. —, XXXV: 215
Denies, Phillips, XXXII: 181–2
Dening, John, bill of exchange on, III: 82
Denis, Marie-Louise (Voltaire's niece), XXVIII: 287
Denison, Broadstreet (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Denison, Joseph, XXVII: 171
Denmark, XXX: 80, 336, 591–4. See also Bernstorff; Navy, Danish
and American prizes, prize crews, XXXI: 19, 26, 63–4, 65n, 261–5, 335–6, 340, 404–5, 506–7
bf corresponds with government of, XXXII: 10, 38, 75–6, 130, 223, 363–4, 450–1, 455, 489–90, 506–7
commissioners propose sending minister to, XXIII: 473
commissioners return captured letters to, XXIV: 49–50
discussed in intelligence reports, XXXI: 65
Dutch ask for help against British, XXXIV: 301
Dutch may seek sailors from, XXXII: 417
King, Queen of (see Caroline Matilda; Christian VII)
Lafayette criticizes government of, XXXI: 63–4
and League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: 21n, 452n, 466
Moravians tolerated in, XXII: 57n
mulberry trees in, XVII: 365
negotiates with Sweden, Russia about defense of neutral rights, XXVIII: 378n
Norway as part of, XXXI: 19n
permits American ships under false flags to enter ports, XXXII: 76n, 239
protests actions of American ships off coast of Norway, XXXVI: 610, 638–9, 644
relations with Britain, XXVIII: 378n; XXXIII: 237, 364
relations with France, XXXI: 63–4, 65n
relations with Netherlands, XXXI: 32, 68
relations with U.S., threatened, XXXI: 263–4
repatriates American prize crews, XXXII: 239, 241–2, 363–4, 413n, 451
returns prizes from Bergen, XXXVI: 7n, 639
returns prizes from Jones's cruise, XXXII: 10, 21–2n, 37–8, 75–6, 130, 223, 363–4,
450–1, 455, 489–90, 506–7, 517, 585, 619
revolution in, XIX: 73
and Russia, League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: lvi, 92–3, 146, 364–5, 385, 435n;
XXXIV: 301, 351n
Sayre lobbies to make treaty with America, XXVIII: 59n
Sayre's plans for trade between America and, XXVIII: 59–60, 279, 377–8
surrenders Bergen prizes, XXXIII: 15, 19, 161
taxation in, XVII: 339
treaty between Britain and, XXXII: 279n, 451
Denmark, Stoffel, house and barn burnt, VI: 312
Dennie, William (xxix, 28n)
furnishes ja with cash, XXV: 572
sends bills of exchange to jw, Moylan, XXIX: 28, 130–1, 197, 244
Dennis (brig), XXVII: 514–15
Dennis, — (frotteur), XXVII: 3
Dennis (Dennes), Capt. William (xvii, 132n; xxviii, 389n), XXIX: 647
mentioned, XXVII: 132
as reference for Watson, Swain, XXVIII: 389
Denny, William (vi, 489-90n). See also Easton treaties
accepts renewals of Mutiny Act, VI: 436n
actions on supply bills, VIII: 54–5, 55n, 302–4, 326–7, 337, 418–20
agreement with Assembly, IX: 15
agrees to alteration, VII: 42
amendments to bills, IX: 14
Amherst asks cooperation in keeping Pa. troops, VIII: 220n
arrival of, and welcome to, VI: 489–90
asked to show instructions, VII: 30
asks Assembly for harmony and money, VI: 495
asks for money for Indian treaty, VII: 67
asks Loudoun to restrain bf, VII: 148n
asks Teedyuscung to free prisoners, VII: 23n
Assembly address of welcome to, VI: 490–1
Assembly advises on treatment of Indians, VII: 6–7
Assembly bargain with, unnecessary, IX: 226
Assembly castigates, asks for conference on quartering, VII: 49
Assembly conciliatory toward, VI: 495
on Assembly "encroachment," VII: 175–6n
Assembly grants (or "bribes") to, VIII: 327n, 419n–420n, 429n
and Assembly "incivility," VII: 132n
Assembly protects, XI: 127n
Assembly "respects" and would like to cooperate with, VII: 151
*Pa. Jour.* reports appointment as governor, VI: 477n
passes act on judicial tenure, XI: 513
passes Agency Act, IX: 348
passivity in Assembly disputes, VI: 532n
pay order for expenses of, VII: 28
and payment of bf expenses, IX: 45
Penn orders to, about defense, VII: 279
Peters criticises, VI: 513n
Peters criticizes, VII: 107n, 386n
Phila. celebrations in honor of, IV: 169n
Phila. estate of, XIV: 191n; XV: 231–2
possible prosecution in Eng., IX: 193n
possible replacement of, VIII: 56, 89, 94–5
promises continued interest in Pa. Hosp., VI: 499
promises investigation of land-fraud charge, VII: 19
promises to aid Assembly, IX: 193
property to be sold, XIII: 318n
proposes amendment to militia bill, VII: 8–9
proprietary instructions to, disclosed, VI: 485n
quarrel with provincial commissioners on spending funds, VIII: 149–50
quartering committee has stormy meeting with, VII: 53
refuses to let Quakers see Easton minutes, VII: 112n
rejects excise bill, VI: 505, 513
relations with Forbes expedition, VIII: 352
responds to address, VI: 491–2
responds to welcome, VI: 490
returns from Easton via Bethlehem, VII: 33n
returns tax bill for revisions conforming to instructions, VII: 107
rumors concerning, IX: 312
sends Easton conference minutes to Assembly, VII: 111
sends instructions on militia and Easton, VII: 30n
sends instructions on money bills to Assembly, VI: 515
sends letters from Loudoun urging quartering action, VII: 39, 40
shows Hardy letter to Loudoun, VII: 148n
signs agency bill, VIII: 442
signs pay orders, VII: 3, 154, 156
signs Re-emitting Act, XI: 466
Stanwix letter to, cited, IX: 11n
succeeded by Hamilton, VIII: 315
summons Assembly, VIII: 175
suppresses, then sends, letters to Assembly, VI: 502n
T. Penn's instructions to, VIII: 55n
Teedyuscung replies to speech of, VII: 22
treats wife scandalously, VIII: 94
tries to keep Thomson out of Indian affairs, VIII: 113–14
uneasy about Duquesne expedition, VIII: 227n
unpleasant relations with Council, VII: 283, 386
uses Madeira liberally, VII: 11n
venality, IX: 312
visits Norris, VIII: 430
wants Proprietors in Pa., VIII: 421
welcomed by City Regt., VI: 491
well-to-do retirement, VIII: 429
withholds part of Loudoun letter, VI: 496n
Wright reports to, VIII: 73n

Denormandie, John Abraham (1713?-57, vii, 37n)
customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
pay order for, VII: 27
to send memorandum, VII: 232
signs report on precedents, VII: 37

Denormandie, John Abram (1721-1803, xix, 332n)
bf recommends, XIX: 332n, 416, 419; XX: 78
to recommend Lords Stanhope, Mahon for APS, XX: 66, 67n
recommended to bf, XIX: 332
trip to Geneva, XIX: 416, 419

Densham, James (xiv, 153n)
and Price dinner party, XIV: 153

Densham, Joseph (xiv, 153n)
and Price dinner party, XIV: 153

Density of fluids, not related to compressibility, XI: 246

Dentand (Dentan), Pierre-Gédéon, experiments with kites, XXIII: 251

Dentie (Duché?), —, df at house of, VII: 17

Denward, Rev. Thomas (xxviii, 295n), XXXVI: 64
recommends M. Robertson as agent in London for prisoners, XXVIII: 295

Deodands, captures from British as, XXII: 249

Dephlogisticated air (oxygen). See Gases

Deplain, —
letter from, XXVII: 66–7
sends verse, XXVII: 66

Depond(?), —
asks bf to forward letter to Philadelphia, XXX: 79

Dépot des cartes (of French naval ministry), XXX: 624n
Depotien Duboishalbrand, —, chevalier
wishes to exchange Pa. dollars, XXXII: 44

Dépré, —, XXVIII: 586n

Depreciation. See also Currency
acts like a tax, says bf, XXXIII: 153, 391; XXXIV: 231–2
bf's scheme to avoid, XI: 10–18, 238
continued throughout the war, XXXIV: 230–2
of paper money, XI: 282–3
of paper money, precautions against, XII: 52, 54
problem in Va., N.C., XI: 176n
Proprietors avoid, XI: 142

Deputy postmaster general. See Postmaster general
Depuy. See Dupuy

Der Kenne, Louis, XXXIV: 127

Derby, Ann (B. Vaughan's sister), XXIX: 293n

Derby, England
bf visits, XIX: 40n
temperatures in, XIV: 41

Derby, John, carries news of Lexington and Concord to England, XXII: 29n, 30
Derby, Richard, provides schooner for John Derby, XXII: 29n

Derbyshire, Eng.
bf and party visit, XVIII: 114, 116, 190n
bf hopes to visit, IX: 42–3
bf visits, VIII: 431; XIX: 35
bf visits, discusses geology of, XXXV: lixi, 356
"Derford," Duportail's alias, XXIII: 435; XXIV: 56
Derham, William (iii, 337n)
cited on speed of sound, III: 337
Physico-Theology recommended by bf, III: 417
theory on sunspots, XX: 70n
Derick. See Dircks
Dérival de Gomicourt, —, XXIX: 396n; XXXI: 23, 316
Derwent Water, bf's experiments on calming with oil, XIX: xxix, 170n; XX: 30, 463
Des Aranches, —, recommends Clais, XXXV: 18
Des Cotes. See Cotes, James des, & Co.
Des Granges, —, antagonistic towards Coder, XXV: 136
Des Hautesrayes, Michel-Ange-André Le Roux
letter from, XXXV: 305
sends bill for Histoire générale de la Chine, XXXV: 305
Des principes des négociations (Mably), XXXVI: 336
"Des Suppositions... sur la cause des aurores boréales" (bf). See Aurora borealis
Des Watines de Flobecq, —
letter from, XXXV: 10–19
wishes to contact son, XXXV: 10–11, 18–19
Des Watines de Flobecq, Louis-Eugene
father wishes to contact, XXXV: 10–11, 18–19
Desaguliers, John Theophilus (xiv, 3n)
A Course of Experimental Philosophy, XX: 336
mentioned, IV: 4
recommended for Academy, VIII: 415n
experiments with hot iron, II: 439
mentioned, XIV: 3
Désaleux, — Minard, XXXII: 203n
Desalinization, of sea water, discussed, IX: 319, 338
Desault, Pierre-Joseph, XXXIII: 67
Desbois, — ("wife" of Locke), XXXI: 170, 171n, 180–1, 244–5, 256
Descartes, René, XXXII: 400
Deschambault, Que., in American retreat from Quebec, XXII: 423, 427, 430, 496–7
Deschamps, Pierre
claims compensation, XXV: 69–71
letter from, XXV: 69–71
Descombes. See Broche Descombes
Description de nouveaux baromètres... (Le Changeux), XXXI: 372n
Description des arts et métiers... (Académie royale des sciences), XXXI: xxix; XXXIV: 215n, 240n, 575n
"Description d'une grande Aurore Boréale" (Bertholon), XXVIII: 190n
Description d'une machine nouvelle de dynamique (Magellan), XXXVI: 342
Description et usage des baromètres, thermomètres, et autres instruments météorologiques (Goubert), XXXVI: 343
Description générale et particulière de la France..., XXXIV: 4n; XXXV: 3–4; XXXVI: 4
Description of a Glass Apparatus for Making Mineral Waters (Magellan), sent to bf, XXV: 181n
"Description of an Apparatus for Impregnating Water with Fixed Air" (Nooth), Priestley answers, XX: 177n
"Description of Those, Who, at Any Rate, Would Have a Peace with France, A" (bf newspaper letter), VIII: 446–7

Description topographique de la Virginie, de la Pensylvanie, du Maryland et de la Caroline Septentrionale... (Le Rouge), XXXIV: 89n

Descriptions des arts et métiers (Académie royale des sciences), XXXII: 117n, 300n

bf orders, X: 261, 393

bf's copy of, XXIV: 404–5

Blakey work published in, XXV: 458n

monograph series, XX: 380n

Desdodières, — (Mme Félix), XXVII: 532n

Desdoit, Gueydon, wants commission, XXIV: 28

Desdouaires, Monsieur (French teacher) bf presumably writes letter for, XXI: 609–10

recommended to bf, XX: 488, 520

Desegray, —, St. Malo merchant

delivers letter, XXIII: 588–9

letter from, XXIII: 588–9

mentioned, XXV: 146, 256

Desegray, Beaugeard fils & Cie. (St. Malo merchant firm, xxiii, 588n), XXXIV: 200, 274, 293. See also Desegray & Cie.; Saltpetre

aids American prisoners, XXXVI: 458–9, 581

commissioners order saltpetre from, XXVII: 63

commissioners use, XXIII: 588n

congratulate commissioners, ask about Schweighauser appointment, XXVI: 255

dealings of, with Wickes, Nicholson, XXIV: 255n, 289, 315–16, 344, 437, 522

and Dolphin, XXIV: 309, 359, 535–6

as forwarding address for Kelly, XXXIII: 26

and Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIII: 336, 472–3, 489n, 510

and jw, XXIV: 385–6; XXXIII: 408, 486n, 489, 510

jw recommends, XXIV: 246–7

letter to, XXXIII: 374–5


mentioned, XXIV: 299–300n, 394, 522; XXVII: 419

now called Desegray & Cie., XXXVI: 458n

to outfit Reprisal, XXIV: 299–300

and Schweighauser, XXXIII: 374–6

and van Zandt, XXVIII: 415–16

Deserters, desertion

among Pa. associators, XXII: 555–6, 623

extensive in Bouquet's force, XI: 266

from forces recruited against Canada, III: 142, 242–3

means of encouraging, among Hessians, XXII: 578–9, 583

Desêtres, —, XXV: 726n

Desglandières, Richard (xxvi, 176-7n)

letter from, XXVI: 176–8

sends plan for taxation, XXVI: 176–8

Desgrange, —, seeks commission, XXXII: 147

Desgranges & Cie.

offers soldiers' shirts, XXVIII: 12

Deshaises, —, abbé, XXXII: 275
Deshayes, — (commissaire des classes), XXXII: 257; XXXIII: 456; XXXV: 215–16; XXXVI: 51
assists escaped prisoners at Cherbourg, XXIX: 354, 381, 385
letter to, XXIX: 381
Deshler, Adam, pay orders for, VI: 395, 439; VII: 4
Deshler, David (xii, 328n)
asked to defend bf's reputation, XII: 328–30
letter to, XII: 329–30
NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
Deshler, David, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Deshler, David, pay order for, XI: 223
Deshon, Capt. Daniel, Jr., XXXVI: 621
Deshon, John (member of Eastern Navy Board, xxx, 240-1n)
letter from, et al., XXX: 239–40
mentioned, XXX: 170n
Desiderata curiosa
 or, A Collection of... (Peck), XXXI: 445
Deslandes (Deslande), —
 Millener's companion, XXV: 361
wife writes bf, XXV: 361n
Deslandes, Pierre Delaunay (xxxi, 142n)
 bf unable to answer questions of, XXXI: 142
letter to, XXXI: 142
Desmarest, Nicolas (xxxi, 510n; xxxvi, 384n)
assists bf in finding paper, XXXVI: lxii, 385
to examine tools, XXXI: 510
letter from, XXXVI: 384–6
reforms French papermaking trade, XXXVI: lxii, 384–5
Desnos de Lazerie. See Odolant-Desnos de Lazerie
Desnoyers, —, abbé (French chargé d'affaires at the Hague, xxii, 406n), XXIX: 335–6
Desomberger, Reiter & Cie. (Cadiz merchants), XXVII: 171
Desouches de Varenne, —
asks questions inspired by Dubuisson history of American Revolution, XXXVI: 295
introduced by Mme Sorin, XXXVI: 131–2, 295n, 296
letter from, XXXVI: 295–6
Desparbéz, Philippe-Jacques, chevalier de (commission seeker), XXV: 14
Despatch (prize), XXVIII: 49n
Despencer, —, XXV: 243
Despencer, Lord. See Le Despencer
Desplaces, Jean-Baptiste Machillot (Lafayette's valet)
and Lafayette, XXVII: 465n
letter from, XXVII: 465–6
wishes help in collecting Le Maire debt, XXVII: 465–6
writes A. Lee, XXVII: 466
Desporde, — Delmas, baron, offers services, XXVI: 83
Desprades, Joseph Grellet (xxi, 194n; xxxvi, 313n)
recommends surgeon, XXXVI: 313
writes verse to accompany bf's portrait in Œuvres, XXI: 193–4
Desprès, —, Charost introduces, XXVI: 455
Desrivières, Ferdinand (xxvi, 322n)
letter from, XXVI: 322–3
offers services, XXVI: 322–3
Dessan, —, XXV: 88, 410
Dessin, Pierre (Hotel d’Angleterre proprietor, xviii, 107n), XVIII: 107; XXIX: 301n
D’Estaing. See Estaing
Destelan de Norey, Jean-Louis (commission seeker), XXV: 13
Destin (French ship of the line), XXIX: 251n
Destouches, — (clerk of Dunkirk Admiralty)

letter from, XXXII: 500
letter to, XXX: 513–14
sends prize documents, XXXII: 500
thanked for information about *Black Prince*, XXX: 513–14

Destouches, — (conseiller of Dunkirk Admiralty)

and Courter, XXXIV: 55–6, 94, 102–3, 185
forwards letter from Negus, XXXV: 267
and Le Roy, XXXIV: 55, 102
letter to, XXXIV: 55–6
letters from, XXXIV: 102–3, 185; XXXV: 267
outfits privateer, names it after *bf*, XXXIV: 55–6, 102–3, 185

Destouches, Capt. Charles-René-Dominique Sochet, dit chevalier, XXXIV: 504–5n; XXXV: 80, 84, 306n, 453n

Destouches, Jean-Baptiste (Le Roy’s cousin), XXX: 513n

Destouches, Philippe Néricault (playwright), XXXIII: 345n

Destournelles, — (French consul at La Coruña), XXXV: 644n

Destours, —, chevalier, XXXIV: 382–3

Detmaters, F;2m, XXIX: 303

Detroit

Croghan goes to, XIV: 259, 271, 274; XV: 42
fort at, to be retained, XV: 81n
mentioned, XIV: 272
plans to attack, XXVII: 638
proposed colony at, XIV: 302, 325, 326; XV: 29n, 43, 74, 81n

Deuborne, — (Liège merchant)

offers arms, XXVIII: 12

Deucher, Jean-Henri, XXVI: 425n

Deucher, Riedÿ & Co.

letter from, XXVI: 425–6
volunteers use of ship, XXVI: 425–6

Deudon, A. C. G., XXXI: 311n

Deuteronomy, quoted, VI: 304–5

*Deux Amis* (merchant ship?), XXXVI: 431

Deux-Ponts (Zweibrücken; German state)

Embser publishes Plato edition at, XXIX: 114, 203; XXXVI: 387n

Deux-Ponts, Adélaïde-Louise-Roger-Martine de Polastron, comtesse de (Guillaume’s wife), XXXVI: 182n, 201n

Deux-Ponts, Christian, comte de Forbach de (duchesse de Deux-Ponts’ son, xxviii, 539n), XXXII: 101–2, 137, 229, 610; XXXIV: 283; XXXV: 178, 188, 276, 570; XXXVI: 78, 135n
to dine with *bf*, XXV: 360
health of, XXVIII: 538–9
mother invites *bf* to meet, XXVI: 86

Deux-Ponts, Elizabeth de Forbach de (duchesse de Deux-Ponts’ daughter), XXXVI: 201n
Deux-Ponts, Guillaume-Philippe, vicomte de Forbach de (duchesse de Deux-Ponts’ son), XXXI: 12n; XXXII: 101–2, 137, 229, 610; XXXIV: 283; XXXV: 178n, 188, 276, 570, 638n; XXXVI: 77, 78, 132–3n, 134–5n, 168, 182, 201n
to dine with bf, XXV: 360
greetings from, XXVIII: 539
Deux-Ponts, Karl August (von Zweibrücken), duc de, XXVII: 556, 590n; XXXVI: 182n in Bavarian succession crisis, XXVI: 20n, 102, 429
and dowager duchess, XXVI: 429n
Deux-Ponts, Marianne Camasse (Gamache), comtesse de Forbach and duchesse douairière de (xxv, 313n), XXV: 511; XXX: 552–3; XXXI: 12, 317–18; XXXIV: 413; XXXV: 5n, 178n, 188, 640n, 648–9
asks news, XXVII: 273–4
asks wtf to forward packet to her son Christian, XXXVI: 135n
asks wtf to make inquiries about Fontevieux, XXVIII: 103n
bf calls "very dear Friend," XXXII: 610
bf recommends quinine to, XXVI: 86
bf sends medallion to, XXVIII: 160
bf sends tales to, XXVIII: 539
bf’s feelings for, XXIX: 180, 748
and d’Estaing, XXXVI: 261
dines with bf, XXIX: 333, 385; XXXVI: 201n
dines with wtf, XXXVI: 5
on female education, XXVI: 459
and Fontevieux, XXIX: 161n, 180n
forwards memoir from de Ried, XXIX: 171
inquires about Fontevieux, XXVIII: 539
invites bf and wtf to celebrate Easter, drink tea, play chess, XXXII: lix, 151–2
invites bf to dinner, XXV: 360, 363, 380; XXVI: 86–7
invites bf, wtf to dinner, XXXVI: 134–5, 167–8, 261, 586, 591
Kéralio-Luxembourg asks news to communicate to, XXVII: 607
and Lafayette, XXIX: 180
letters to, XXV: 363; XXIX: 748
mentioned, XXV: 245; XXVI: lix, 214, 381n; XXXII: 229n
and Mme Helvétius, XXVIII: 539; XXIX: 180
plays chess with bf, XXIX: 171, 752
recommends her nephew for U.S. army, XXV: 313–14, 360, 363
reports on German developments, XXVI: 429
sends family news, XXVIII: 538–9
sends greetings, XXVII: 386; XXVIII: 399
sends love to bf, XXVI: 428–9, 459, 667
sends scissors, walking stick to bf, XXIX: 710, 743, 748
and son, daughter-in-law invited to Lafreté dinner, XXXVI: 182
son Guillaume visits, XXXVI: 77, 78, 132, 134–5n, 168, 182, 201n
visits Versailles, XXXVI: 78
volunteers to forward letters to Germany, Lorraine, XXIX: 743
wishes letters of credit for sons, sends dinner invitation, XXXII: 101–2
wishes to send money, letters to Fontevieux, XXVII: 274
Deux Soeurs, Les (ship). See Jenny and Sally
D'Evelin (Franklin), Mary (d. 1811), I: lxii
D'Evelin, Ellen Johnson, I: lxiii
Deversine, Jean (candy maker), XXVII: 18–19
Deville, —, asks assistance, XXV: 386
Deville, Antoine, XXVII: 101–2
Devil's Arse, XVIII: 114
Devonshire, Capt. Samuel, commands Harriot, XXI: 504–5n
Devonshire, Duchess of, XVIII: 200n
Devonshire, Duke of
  death, XII: 19n
  gets duties on lead ore, XIII: 403n
Devonshire, England
  causes of colic in, XV: 51–2
  colic in, XIV: 312
Devroom, — (Brussels merchant), XXXII: 345
Dew, Stiles approves theory of, VII: 394–5
Dewees, William, Jr. (ii, 257n)
  buys copies of General Magazine, II: 301n
  letter from, II: 257
Dewmow (?), Capt. —, XXXIV: 457–8
Dexter, Dr. Aaron, XXXVI: 378
Dezède (Desaides), Alexandre (composer), XXXIV: 469–70
Dezotaux, Capt. Pierre-Marie-Félicité, XXXIII: 38; XXXIV: 283; XXXV: 178n, 276
D'Honne, —, tutor to Shelburne's children, XXIV: 115n
D'Honne, Mrs. —
  forwards book, pamphlets to bf, XXIV: 115–16
  letter from, XXIV: 115–16
  son of, tutor to Shelburne's children, XXIV: 115n
Diable boiteux, Le (Le Sage), XXXVI: 336
Diadème (French ship of the line), XXIX: 440n
Diahogo Indians, attitude toward treaty with, as example of Penn's good faith, VIII: 27
Dialogue between Andrew Trueman, and Thomas Zealot, XI: 56n
"Dialogue between Britain, France, Spain, Holland, Saxony and America," possible draft begun by bf, XX: 337n; XXI: 600–4; XXII: 119–120
"Dialogue between Two Presbyterians" (bf's defense of Hemphill), II: 27–33
"Dialogue between X, Y, and Z" (bf)
  bf asks about, VI: 313
  Gent. Mag. prints, VI: 278n
  occasion for writing, VI: 295–6
  text, VI: 296–306
"Dialogue Entre La Goute et M. F." (bf)
  bf sends to Le Roy, XXXIV: 55
  bf sends to Mme Brillon, XXXIV: Iviii–lix, 11, 20–1, 26, 42, 47, 61, 86, 226 mentioned, XIX: 256n
  sent to G. Shipley, XXXV: 33
  text, composition of, XXXIV: 11–20
Dialogue entre Pasquin & Martorio (anonymous)
  depicts bf as duplicitous sage, XXXI: 229n
"Dialogue with the Gout." See "Dialogue Entre La Goute..."
Dialogues sur le commerce des bleds... (Galiani), for bf, XVII: 126, 236
Diamant (Diamond?) (merchant ship), XXIX: 730
Diamond, H.M.S. (frigate), XXX: 440, 505
Diamond, John, XXVII: 88
Diana (British prize), XXXV: 126n
    NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Diana (Greek goddess), XIX: 343
Diana (prize), XXXII: 235
Diana, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXV: 514
Diane (Diana?) (merchant ship), XXIX: 730
Diaougo (Diahogo). See Tioga
Diarrhea, antimony for, VI: 337

Diary of a Journey through the Carolinas, Georgia, and Florida... (Bartram), sent to Collinson, XVI: 110, 249
"Diatribe en vers sur le Peuple anglois" (d'Urbainville), XXVII: 338n
Dice, stamp duties on, XII: 65n
Dick & Steward, bill of exchange by, XIX: 398
Dick, Alexander (escaped prisoner, xxvii, 278n)
    Chew describes difficulties of, asks aid for, XXVII: 278–9
    commissioners pay, XXVII: 278n, 420n
    Digges takes bill on bf from, XXVII: 420; XXVIII: 247
    exchange of, asked, XXVII: 93n
    future career of, XXVII: 278n
    letter to, et al., XXVIII: 374
    letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 357
    receives aid, XXVIII: 57n
Dick, Alexander (London merchant), XIX: 398n
Dick, Anne
    birth, VIII: 44n
    inoculated for smallpox, XII: 198n
Dick, Elizabeth, inoculated for smallpox, XII: 198n
Dick, James, XXXII: 138n
    asks assistance, XXXI: 27–9
    letter from, et al., XXXI: 27–9
Dick, Lady Janet
    asks bf for copy of "Parable against Persecution," VI: 116
    bf reads Parable to, IX: 104n
    bf visits, VIII: 431
    death, VIII: 444n; IX: 220n; X: 145n
    gives purse to bf, IX: 3
    mentioned, XIX: 5n
    verses from, VIII: 442–3
    verses to, VIII: 443–4
    wf sends "Parable" to, VI: 116
    wf to send "Chapter" to, IX: 220
Dick, Lady Mary
    birth of daughter, XII: 86
    greetings from, XII: 198
    greetings to, XII: 158; XIII: 532
    mentioned, XIX: 5, 50
    Sir Alexander marries, X: 145n
Dick, Miss Janet (x, 385n)
    greetings from, XII: 198
    sends songs to sb, X: 385
Dick, Miss Mary
birth, XII: 86
death of, XII: 86n
inoculated for smallpox, XII: 198n

Dick, Sir Alexander (viii, 440n)
bf does not visit, XIX: 5
bf promises to write, VI: 116
bf reads "Parable" to, IX: 104n
bf recommends Bard to, XII: 157–8
bf recommends improved sliding plate to, VIII: 194–5
bf sends fireplace to, II: 420
bf to deliver paper to Morgan, XII: 70–1, 156
bf to investigate Swinton land claim for, XII: 156–7, 197
bf to write, X: 84
bf visits, VI: 116; VIII: 431
children inoculated for smallpox, XII: 198

Dickason, James
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8

Dickens, Charles, XIII: 9

Dicker, Samuel (?), VII: 368n

Dickinson (Dickenson; snow)
bf’s memorandum about, XXII: 332–3
carried into Bristol, commissioners demand return of, XXIII: 294–5
sails for Nantes and puts in at Bristol, XXII: 332–3, 408


Dickinson, J;2m (fl. 1730), house of, burned, I: 186

Dickinson, John (congressional delegate, xi, 10n), XXX: 115n, 226n
absent from Assembly debates on petitioning, XI: 308–9
asked to confirm opinion on Indian land titles, XXII: 25
asked to sign reply to bf’s Remarks, XI: 484
on Assembly committee, XII: 191n
Assembly Speech against petitioning king, XI: 194, 308–10
attacked in Scurrility pamphlets, XII: 83n
author of address to Barbados, XIII: 314
author of counter-petition, XI: 256n
bf replaces on "Old Ticket," XI: 390n
on bf's embarkation, XI: 448
on committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 280, 291
defeated, XIII: 447n
defeated in election, XII: 291n, 305n
delegate to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191n, 258n, 266, 292, 323n
desertions in brigade of, XXII: 555–6
disillusioned with proprietary leaders, XI: 526–7
drafts Articles of Confederation, XXII: 536–7, 571–2
Dumas' admiration for, regards to, XXII: 410n, 411–12, 436, 549
elected, XI: 394
examines Hunt for admission to bar, XIII: 524
helps draft declaration, petition, XXII: 88–9, 99
house of, XXVI: 484
ignores bf's Preface, XI: 332n
as lawyer, XI: 438n
Le Roy appreciates pamphlet by, XXI: 437
leaves Congress, XXII: 637n
letter from, XXII: 555–6
letter to, et al., XXII: 188–9
Letters from a Farmer..., XI: 10n; XV: 75n, 110, 146, 188n; XVI: 33; XVII: 123n; XIX: 434n; XX: 431, 432n
letters from, et al., XXII: 84, 131, 296–7, 447–50
Letters translated, XVI: 211
marries Mary Norris, IX: 360n; XII: 131n
mentioned, XVII: 21n, 245n; XXV: 23
on "New Ticket," XI: 377n, 390
and nonimportation, XVII: 229n
"Observations" on bf's Remarks, XI: 430n
opinion by, on Finney's case, XXI: 130
political relations of, XI: 525n, 526n
position on bills of credit, XI: 283n
proprietary praise of, XI: 296–7, 526–7
and protest on bf appointment, XI: 408, 412, 489–90
publishes Speech, XI: 194n, 195n, 267, 311, 527
quoted, XI: 309n, 310n
refuses reelection, XII: 241, 291n
refuses to sign reply, XI: 525–6
Reply to Galloway speech, XI: 195n, 268
resigns from army, XXII: 555n
to retire from Assembly, XI: 527
returns to Phila. before Congress adjourns, XII: 378n
role of, in Pa. Assembly, XXII: 251, 286
on secret committee, XXII: 204n
signs Bingham's instructions, XXII: 447
signs Deane's certificate, instructions, XXII: 369, 374
Speech sent to Jackson, XI: 329
supports bf currency scheme, XI: 10
views on parliamentary taxation, XV: 110–11
votes against bf appointment, XI: 407n
votes against petition for royal government, XI: 161n, 198, 291n
William Smith's Preface to Speech, XI: 267
Wilson studies law with, XV: 227n
Dickinson, Jonathan (Presbyterian minister), and authorship of pamphlets on Hemphill case, II: 88n, 90–1n
Dickinson, William, takes Milton works to Eng., XII: 131
Dicks, Peter, signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
   NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
Dicks, Peter, signs report on governor's message, VI: 261
Dickson, Capt. J., commands Britannia, XXI: 504
Dickson, David, XXXVI: 676n, 677n
Dictionaries. See also Ciphers
   bf purchases, XXXI: 5
   bilingual, proposed by bf, XXXI: lviii, 509–10
Dictionary of the English Language, A (Johnson), XXXVI: 334
   ordered for Library and Academy, VI: 84
Dictionnaire abrégé de la table (Chompré), XXXVI: 336
"Dictionnaire Anglois en 2 Volumes"
   for bfb, XXX: 587
Dictionnaire de chymie (Macquer), XXXVI: 338
Dictionnaire de commerce (Morellet), XXXIV: 297n
Dictionnaire de Jurisprudence... (Prost de Royer), XXXII: 274n, 276
Dictionnaire de l'Académie française, sent bf, XXVI: 504
Dictionnaire de l'industrie (Duchesne), XXXVI: 339
Dictionnaire des merveilles de la nature (Sigaud de La Fond), XXXV: 4
Dictionnaire des mots, XXXIII: 383n
   NOTE: the following entry is probably the same work
Dictionnaire des mots homonymes de la langue française (Hurtaut), XXXVI: 337
Dictionnaire des proverbes français (Backer or Panckoucke), XXXIII: 383n
Dictionnaire des proverbes français... (Panckoucke), XXXVI: 336n, 337
Dictionnaire militaire (La Chesnaye-Desbois), XXXVI: 336
Dictionnaire raisonné de physique (Brisson), XXXVI: 351n, 352n
Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle (Valmont de Bomare), XXVIII: 142n
Dictionnaire Royal Français et Anglais (Boyer), III: 22; XIX: 438n; XXXV: 105, 106n
Didelot, —
   and d'Estaing, XXXVI: 387
   and La Blancherie, XXXVI: 386
   letter from, XXXVI: 386–7
   wishes to demonstrate invention for preventing fires, XXXVI: 386–7
Didelot, François-Charles, XXVI: 465
Didelot, Jean-François (farmer general, xxvi, 465n), XXX: 158–9
   Brillon praises, XXVI: 464–5
   recommends Gellée, XXVI: 401, 465n
Diderot, Denis, XXVI: lxx, 231n, 365n; XXX: 166n; XXXI: xxix, 311n; XXXIV: 196n,
   559n; XXXV: 431n. See also Encyclopédie, ou dictionnaire raisonné des sciences;
   Pensées philosophiques; Pensées sur l'interprétation de la nature
   contributes to Raynal's Histoire, XX: 447n
   discusses aurora borealis, XXVIII: 309
Encyclopédie, XVIII: 17, 69, 117–18; XIX: 117, 177n; XX: 518
   mentioned, XXVIII: 212n
   supposedly patterns himself on bf, XXVIII: 410n
   withdraws from Masonic ceremony commemorating Voltaire, XXVIII: 286
Diderot, Marie-Angélique (Diderot's daughter)
   in Adamoli poem, XXVIII: 410n
   describes emotion at seeing bf, XXVIII: 212–13n
marriage, child of, XXVIII: 411n
Didot family (printers), XXXIV: 432n
Didot, François-Ambroise, l'aîné (printer), XXXIII: 103; XXXVI: 193
Didot, Pierre-François, le jeune (printer), XXXIV: 123
Dieche, —, chevalier
  asks bf to forward letters, XXXII: 48–9
Diede, Wilhelm Christopher, Baron, invites bf, XV: 225
Dieffebach, Jacob, signs Palatine appeal, I: 229
Dieffenbach, Michel, XXXIV: 69
Dieffenbach, Philippe, seeks information about cousin, XXXIV: 69
Diemer, Capt. John
  deserters from Albany company of, III: 232–3
  wf an ensign in company commanded by, III: 89n
Dieppe, XXXI: 564n. See also "Prince, Job"
  goods from prizes at, offered bf, XXVIII: 12
  goods of Americans seized at, XXIX: 575, 681; XXX: 113n, 176n, 181n
  intelligence report from, XXXII: 71
  Le Baron acts as informal agent for American ships at, XXVIII: 130–1
  Neaves at, XXX: 198n
Dieppe, Admiralty of, XXX: 176n
  seizes Americans' goods, XXIX: 575
Diesbach (Disbach), —, baron de, XXXIV: 128
Dieskau, Louis-Auguste, Baron de
  defeated by provincials, VIII: 344
  wounded and captured at Battle of Lake George, VI: 218n
Diet. See Health and diet
Dietz (Teets), Adam, troops at fortified house of, VI: 408
"Dieu d'amour" (Mme Brillon), XXXIV: 237n
Digby, Adm. Robert
Digby, Rear Adm. Robert (xxix, 296n), XXIX: 296; XXXIII: 247
Digges, Dr. Joseph (Thomas' brother), XXIX: 582, 671
Digges, George (Thomas' brother), XXIX: 582
Digges, Thomas (xxvii, 420n). See also Conyngham, G.
  A. Lee, Izard, XXXI: 190, 195
  A., W. Lee, XXX: 58, 220
  accounts, financial difficulties of, XXXIV: lvii, 118, 221–3, 291, 475–6, 507–8, 537–9, 572–3
  accounts of, with bf, XXXII: 5, 24, 80–1, 591, 621
  advances money to Brehon, other escaped prisoners, XXIX: 530, 577, 584, 666
  aids Americans in prison, escaped from prison, XXXIV: 39n, 170, 222–3, 326, 475–6
  aids escaped American prisoners, XXXI: 56, 61–2, 79–80, 97–8, 119, 355, 468
  aids prisoners, escaped prisoners, XXXII: 6n, 24, 80–1, 251, 620
  and Alexander Dick, XXVIII: 247
  asked to supply Conyngham, XXX: 245, 291, 301, 375–6, 491, 526, 620–2
  asks address for bf at Ostend, XXX: 106, 292–3, 378, 485
  assists Conyngham, XXXIII: 60, 79–80, 137–8, 207–8, 310, 508
  assists prisoners, XXIX: 153, 360
  B. Vaughan, XXXIII: 231
Bancroft, XXIX: 434
and Barber, XXXII: 24
Barnett, XXXIII: 79, 137, 207, 230
to bf, XXXI: 274
bf fears to write, XXIX: 153
bf pays bills of, XXXIV: 181
and bf portrait, XXIX: 540
bf requests books from, XXXV: 105n
on bf's list of scoundrels, XXXVI: 376
books for S. Wharton, wtf, XXXI: 155
and Bouffé & fils, XXXV: 45–6, 274
and Bowens, XXXIV: 265, 330n
and Brailsford, XXXIV: 359
Brehon, XXIX: 530, 666, 701
Bridgen, XXIX: 288
and Burne, XXXIII: 60, 209
Carmichael, XXXIII: 303
Carpenter, XXXIII: 302–3, 527
cites Izard, others as references, XXVII: 420
claims bf satisfied with his conduct, XXXVI: 278
Conyngham, XXXVI: 545–6
Conyngham inquires about rumors concerning, XXXV: 182
correspondence of, intercepted, XXXIII: 467–8
corresponds with A. Lee, XXVIII: 483
Currie, XXX: 529n
D. Williams books, XXX: 623
defrauds Day, XXXV: 297, 344
Dick draws on, XXVII: 420
discontent at Forton, XXXII: 234n, 251
does not communicate with bf, XXXV: 673
draws on bf for funds, XXIX: 530, 666, 701–2, 736
Dury advises on purchase of maps, XXXVI: 601n
English political news, XXXIII: 61, 82n, 299, 311, 332–4, 400, 480–2, 494
escaped prisoners, XXXIII: 451
estimates number of American prisoners in England, XXXI: 479n
F. Grand, XXXIII: 303, 467n, 528
fails to provide account of disbursements, XXXIV: 399
fears arrest, XXXV: 45n
finds W. Peters, XXVII: 250n
flees arrest, XXXIV: 359
forwards books, XXXII: 125, 217, 221
forwards books to Macaulay, XXVII: 474n
forwards letters from Hartley, XXX: 57, 492, 620
forwards portrait of J. Shipley, XXXII: 432, 437
forwards Taylor's letter, XXXI: 441n
G. Logan, XXXII: 258
Goddard, XXXIII: 229, 235–6, 246, 267–8, 294–5, 302, 311, 384, 428, 450
goes into hiding, XXXIV: ivii, 39n, 476
Grand ordered not to pay bills of, XXXIV: 399
Hartley, XXVIII: 251, 451; XXIX: 360, 469n, 475, 493, 530–1, 538–9, 543n, 577, 666–7, 703–4; XXXVI: 689
Hodgson, XXXII: 251, 422
and Hodgson, XXXIV: 170, 222–3n, 326, 475–6, 507–8, 537–9, 572–3; XXXV: 44–46, 198, 274, 297, 673; XXXVI: 278

hopes Lee will journey to Spain, XXIX: 704

Hunt carries letters from, XXVIII: 248

Hutchins, XXXII: 127

I. Cazneau, XXXII: 217, 320

inquires about bills of exchange, XXXII: 66–7, 125–6

inquires about possible suspension of Franco-American treaty, XXVIII: 452

intercedes for S. Bailey et al., XXXII: 262–3

introduces Luard, XXX: 490–1, 618

J. Johnson forwards letter from brothers of, XXIX: 582


ja, XXXII: 220; XXXIII: 79, 207, 467n, 468, 514
to ja, XXXI: 356

ja asks for assistance, XXXI: 30

Jones, Paradise, XXXIII: 298–9, 451, 525

and L. de Neufville, XXXIV: 359

L. de Neufville describes situation of, XXXIV: 399n

Labussiere as messenger for, XXIX: 466n, 475


in Lisbon, XXXIV: 476n

and Lloyd, XXIX: 153

loan office bills, XXX: 621

and loan office bills, XXXI: 62, 79, 97, 117

Luard carries letters for, XXXI: 116, 193, 353

Magellan, XXXI: 367

Magellan entrusts books for bf to, XXXII: 405n

makes, sends copies of Hartley's letters, XXX: 280n, 595–7, 620

and Manley, XXXV: 121

medals commemorating Capt. Cook, XXXII: 23, 27, 80, 320; XXXIII: 61

mercantile activities of, XXIX: 288, 666

misappropriates money for American prisoners, XXXV: 44–6, 182, 198, 274, 319–20, 340, 342, 381; XXXVI: 278n, 376n, 545–6

Mitchell, XXXIII: 247, 267, 303, 527

more likely to go to hell than France, XXXV: 234

for name to direct to under cover of Grand, XXX: 302, 377, 621

Neufville & fils, XXXIII: 306

North sends to meet ja, bf, XXXVI: lxiv

offers services, XXIX: 288

offers services to bf, XXX: 58n, 493

offers services to Jay, Carmichael, XXXI: 177, 191, 196, 356
orders books, maps for **bf, wtf**, XXXI: 116, 193–4, 251–2, 273, 355–8, 549
organizes subscription for American prisoners, XXXI: 142n
Panchaud, XXIX: 581, 666, 701
passport for B. Joy, XXXIII: 524–5
for passport for exchange of prisoners held in Spain, XXX: 380
Pierce, Sprague, XXXII: 261
Plunkett, XXXII: 291
pretends to be loyal Englishman, XXIX: 583
Price, XXIX: 667
prisoner exchange, XXXI: 143, 483; XXXII: 126, 251, 320, 422, 437; XXXIII: 61, 61n, 247–8
prisoners, XXVIII: 251; XXXII: 22–8, 80–1, 249–52
Raspe, XXXIII: 124; XXXVI: 631
receives funds from **bf** for Americans in English prisons, XXXI: 551–3
recommends Barber, XXXI: 368–9, 376–7
recommends C. Sterry, XXX: 301–5, 491
recommends Carpenter, Mitchell, XXXII: 22–4, 103, 124–5
recommends J. Bowman, XXXIII: 230–1, 311, 332, 428, 508
recommends Joy, XXXV: 340, 342
reports on cartel from Boston, XXXII: 22–8, 219–20, 320
reports on Hartley-North discussions, XXIX: 476, 493, 514, 530, 538–40, 576, 584, 668
reports on Laurens' capture, condition, XXXIII: 362–4, 374, 400, 467–8
reports on medals commemorating Capt. Cook, XXXI: 448–9, 487
reports rumor of Clinton's instructions to treat, XXXI: 343
requests American newspapers, XXXIII: 299
requests portrait of **bf**, XXXII: 421–2, 437, 503, 590, 620
rumored to have left England, XXXV: 121
says J. Temple in London, XXX: 600n
Scott, XXXII: 446–7, 620
searches for, finds W. Peters, XXIX: 492, 530, 576, 581, 666, 736
seeks anecdotes for Gordon's history, XXIX: 667
sends box of books, XXXIV: 265–6, 330n
sends Champion medallions, XXXIV: 265
sends English political news, XXXII: 217–21, 251–2, 319–20; XXXIV: 223
sends George III's speech, British political news, XXXI: 152–5, 174, 207n
sends military intelligence, political news, XXVIII: 247–51, 447–52
sends newspapers, XXXII: 26, 217–21, 500–1
sends porcelain medallions, XXXIII: 207, 306, 332, 384
sends *Remembrancer*, other books to Horneca, Fizeaux, XXIX: 577, 667, 701, 736
sends Shipley portrait, XXXIV: 118, 265
sent by North to meet **ja, bf**, XXXVI: 684–5, 689
Shelburne, XXVIII: 450–1, 483–4
Shipley family, XXIX: 275, 475–6, 481, 635, 667
Shipley portrait, XXXIII: 61, 332, 451, 494, 514, 525
and Shipley portrait, XXXIV: 221
Snelling, XXXII: 124, 217
Spanish carry letter of, XXIX: 671
suggests way to direct letters, XXXI: 193; XXXII: 66, 125, 447, 500
under suspicion of treasonable correspondence, XXX: 302, 377, 485
takes oath of allegiance, XXIX: 434n
and Temple, XXXV: 45n, 319n, 320
and Trumbull, XXXV: 46
and Trumbull's arrest, XXXIV: 39, 196, 359
U. Scott, XXXIII: 230
273–5, 417–20, 448–9; XXXII: 66–67, 80–1, 124–8, 249–52, 318–20, 421–3,
12, 342–5, 362–4, 374, 400–1, 426–8, 450–1, 467–8, 480–2, 494–5, 525–9;
XXXIV: 22–23, 221–3
uses DuVall as mailing address, XXVIII: 248, 486
uses F. Grand to forward letters, XXVIII: 481
visits France, XXIX: 434, 475
volunteers services, XXVII: 420–1
and W. Peters, XXX: 57n, 106, 217–20, 290–1, 301, 485, 584n
Washington, XXIX: 667
Wharton, XXIX: 288
wishes passport, XXIX: 434
wishes to send spectacles to bf, XXXII: 220
works on prisoner exchange, XXIX: 469n, 531, 576, 666–7
writes on behalf of friends' Grenada properties, XXX: lvii, 490–1
Diggs, Ann, daughter of Lady Keith, II: 288n
Dighton Rock, XXXIV: lix, 260n; XXXV: 31–2, 35–6
Stiles's interest in inscription on, VII: 397
Dijon, —, XXXVI: 235
Dijon, Fr.
Alexander offers bf amenities of, XXIII: 79–80
Buffon reports on lightning at, VI: 99
parlement of, XXXII: 324
parlement of, in recess, XXIII: 568
Dilettanti, Society of, Denny a member, XII: 426n
Diligence (brig), XXX: 254, 362, 432n
NOTE: the following entries may be the same ship
Diligence (ship)
captured by French, VII: 397n
Diligence, commended in Poor Richard, VII: 83
Diligent (merchant ship), XXXII: 588
Diligente (French frigate), XXX: 290, 485
Diligente, H.M.S. (prison ship), XXXVI: 279–80
Dill, James (capt. of York Co. associators), discontented with his colonel, XXII: 202
Dill, Matthew (col. of York Co. associators) causes discontent, XXII: 202, 220
Dillaway, Arthur (lieut. of Lion, master of Dolphin), XXIV: 409, 436
Dillenius, John James (iii, 95n)
mentioned, II: 386n
sends specimens to Bartram, III: 95
Dillingen (near Saarelouis)
Soller's foundry at, XXVIII: 372
Dillon (ship), XXV: 70
"Dillon" (James Rice), hanged as murderer, IV: 471n
Dillon, Arthur, Count (xxix, 269n; xxxii, 628n), XXIX: 269; XXXIII: 49
family of, tries to intercede for Lally, XXXII: 323
fights against English, XXXII: 628
mentioned, XXXII: 627
Dillon, Henriette-Lucy (marquise de la Tour du Pin) (Countess Dillon's daughter), XXXII: 627n
Dillon, Theodobald, comte de, XXXIII: 49n
Dillwyn, George, in Brown account, X: 381
Dillwyn, John (ii, 153n)
member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
Dillwyn, Susannah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Dillwyn, William (xxi, 217-18n)
acquaintance with Baches, XXI: 244, 246
bf introduced to, XXI: 217
carries N.J. Votes to bf, XXI: 290
letter to, XXI: 243
requests papers from, XXI: 243
Dilly, Charles. See also Dilly, Charles and Edward
and APS Trans. for Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 438
APS Trans. sent to, XIX: 147
publishes bf's writings, I: xxv
Dilly, Charles and Edward (xxvi, 377n)
bf recommends Adair's work to, XXI: 154–5
letter to, XXI: 154–5
publish William Smith's sermon, XXII: 190n
and Rush's pamphlets, XXI: 247–8
send book to bf, XXVI: 377
Dilly, Edward. See also Dilly, Charles and Edward
and APS Trans. for Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 438
reprints Rush pamphlet, XIX: 280n, 328n
Dilworth, Thomas
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 96, 114
mentioned, XIII: 458n
speller printed, XIII: 96n, 114n
Dilworth, William H., XIII: 458n
Dimensio graduum meridiani Vienensis... (Liesganig), XXIX: 115n
Dimond, John
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Dimsdale, Mr., bf asked about, XIV: 74
Dimsdale, Thomas, writes work on smallpox, XV: 113
Dinan Prison, XXXII: 181, 215, 232, 390–1, 463n
Americans held in, XXVII: 517, 523, 542, 547, 558, 566–7, 581, 592–3, 631, 659;
mentioned, XXVII: 294
prisoners at, XXIX: 80, 162, 326–7
Dingle, Ireland, XXX: 254
Dingley, Charles, compensated by Parliament for loss of sawmill, XXI: 77n
Dinmore, Capt.
  carries mail, XII: 385n
  sailing delayed, XII: 389n
Dinwiddie, Robert (v, 106n), XXXI: 533–4
  asks for flour for Braddock, VI: 63n
  asks measures to thwart French, V: 192n
  awaits Loudoun's arrival, VII: 146
  commissions Trent to raise volunteers, V: 273n
  fails to get French to leave fort, VI: 448
  French settlement of Germans reported to, IV: 485n
  interested in Indian trade bill, VII: 176n
  letter to (mentioned), VI: 285n
  Loudoun seeks advice of, VII: 146
  proclamation of (1754), XIX: 4n; XX: 185
  proroguing speech sent bf, V: 430
  receives news of success at Louisbourg, VI: 102n
  snubs Gov. Glen, VI: 69n
  St. Pierre letter to, IV: 160
  warns French to withdraw, V: 222

Diodorus of Sicily, XXXII: 370–1
  NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
Diodorus Siculus, on Egyptian year, IV: 244
Diogenes
  in Bligny engraving, XXXIII: xxvii

Diot, John (xxx, 155n), XXIX: 783; XXXIII: 41n; XXXV: 134n
  and Black Prince, XXX: 155–6, 204, 368, 389
  and Black Prince, Black Princess, XXXI: 412; XXXII: 197, 386
  and British prisoners, XXX: 155–6
  and Coffyn, XXX: 389
  Dowlin sends journal to, XXXI: 416, 429, 463
  exchange of prisoners at Morlaix, XXXI: 484
  forms his own company, XXXI: 378n
  letter from, XXX: 155–6
  letter to, XXX: 601–2
  and Mrs. Butler's trunks, XXX: 575, 601–2
  and Torris, XXX: 155n, 203, 389–90, 502, 575; XXXII: 197, 386, 505

Diot, John & Co.
  XXXIII: 41–42, 108–9, 130–1, 155–6, 198–9, 233–4
  delivers prisoners to Indian Prince, XXXIII: 234
  forwards Dowlin's journal, XXXI: 429
  155–6, 198–9, 233–4
  letters to, XXXI: 412; XXXII: 412
  reports arrival of various prizes, XXXI: 378, 429, 471
  Torris, XXXII: 493–4

Dircks (Diriks, Derick, Derck), — (Jacob's wife), XXXVI: 271–2, 286, 318
Dircks (Diriks, Derick, Derck), Jacob Gerhard
Dircks (Diriks, Derick, Derck), Jacob Gerhard (Continental Army officer, xxviii, 223n),
  XXIX: 605, 610–11, 729, 782; XXX: 402; XXXI: 47–8; XXXVI: 271n, 318
  Congress orders Jay to inform bf about, XXVIII: 334n
  and Erkelens promote Dutch loan, XXVIII: 334n
Trumbull introduces, XXVIII: 223
Directions for Bringing over Seeds and Plants... (Ellis), XIX: 317n; XX: 342n
Directions for Impregnating Water with Fixed Air... (Priestley)
  dedicated to Sandwich, XIX: 173
  French publication, XIX: 308n
  mentioned, XIX: 126n, 211, 281n; XX: 192n
  possibly sent to Evans, XX: 44n
  sent to Winthrop, XX: 90, 329
Directions for the Breeding and Encouragement of Silk-Worms... (Odell), XVI: 240n
Directions for Using the Electrical Machine... (Nairne), XX: 434n
Directions to the Deputy Post-Masters, for Keeping Their Accounts..., XXII: 134n
Disallowance
  Norris pleased with law officers' opinion on, IX: 236
  partial, law officers' opinion on, IX: 197–8
  repeatedly exercised as royal prerogative, IX: 135
Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli), XXXVI: 402n
Discours... lors du rétablissement de la cour [des aides]... and Discours du... jour de la
  rentrée de la dite cour (Malesherbes), sent to bf, XXI: 438
Discours prononcé dans l’Académie française (Chamfort), XXXVI: 342
Discours... sur les droits des souverains... (Noodt), Dumas sends bf, XXII: 75
Discourse on the Christian Union (Stiles), XVI: 103n
Discourse on the Different Kinds of Air... (Priestley), XXII: 10n
Discourse on the Different Kinds of Air... (Pringle), XXI: 148
  proof sheet for bf, XX: 529
Discourse on the Torpedo... (Pringle), Dubourg praises, XXI: 537
Discourse upon Some Late Improvements of the Means for Preserving the Health of
  Mariners (Pringle), XXIII: 487n
Discourse upon the Attraction of Mountains... (Pringle), XX: 77n
Discourse upon the Institution of Medical Schools in America, Morgan publishes, XII:
  308
Discourses Concerning Government (Sidney), XXXI: 5n; XXXVI: 332
  quoted, XVII: 47–8
Discourses on Several Public Occasions (W. Smith), omits passage about Academy
  faculty, VIII: 189
"Discoveries," essay misattributed to bf, II: 149
Discovery (Cook's vessel), XXXII: 281n
discussed by A. Lee, XXVI: 200–2
  bf offers American acknowledgement of, XXXVI: 515–16
  mentioned, XV: 50, 234n; XVI: 13; XVII: 364, 366; XIX: 284n
Discussion sur les effets des pièces de cannon de différentes longeurs (Saint-Auban),
  XXXVI: 333
Diseases. See also Medicine
  bf on purpose of, XI: 101
  bf on treatment of, XX: 241–2
  bf predicts cures for, prevention of, XXXI: 455–6
  bf, Vicq d'Azyr discuss transmission of, XXXV: 291–5, 396
  exercise as preventative of, XIX: 256
  Rush on, XX: 403–5
  Swieten's and Gaubius's books on, XX: 403–4
Dish cross, described, XIII: 322n
Disorderly houses, presentments for keeping, III: 11
Dispatch (brig), XXIX: 484
*Dispatch* (brigantine, Capt. Cleveland)
- difficulties in completing cargo of, XXIV: 59n, 108-9
- expenses of, XXV: 52
- Merckle detains in Bordeaux, XXIII: 340
- voyage to France, XXII: 534–5, 553n

*Dispatch* (brigantine, Capt. Parker)
- captured, XXII: 503n, 553n
- to carry dispatches, XXII: 503n, 504, 506, 534n, 553
- planned armament of, XXII: 503, 506–7

*Dispatch* (brigantine, Capt. Sargent), XXVII: 120

*Dispatch* (schooner), XXVI: 600–3
- arrives in France with treaties, XXVII: 151–2, 173–4
- captured, XXVII: 404–5, 449, 519, 652
- Collas to sail aboard, XXVII: 301
- mentioned, XXVII: 160n
- return voyage, destination of, XXVII: 173, 174

*Dispatch* (schooner), difficult voyage of, XIX: 106n, 110n

Dispatches. See also Packets
- A. Lee, Izard wish to send to Congress, XXIX: 441, 443, 617
- American commissioners', stolen by Hynson, XXXVI: 376n
- from American commissioners to France, XXXIII: 270n
- arrive from d'Estaing at La Rochelle, XXX: 290
- Bersolle forwards, XXXIV: 525–6
- *bf* asked to forward letters with, XXX: 322
- *bf* asks Ross to carry, XXXI: 501
- for *bf*, brought by Laurens, XXXIV: 433, 434, 436
- *bf* entrusts Mary with, XXXI: 385n
- *bf* plans to send via Jones, XXXIV: 100
- *bf* requests receipt for, XXX: 618
- *bf*'s, *Alliance* expected to carry, XXXII: 122, 129–30, 143
- *bf*'s, *Alliance* to carry, XXXI: 500; XXXVI: 160
- *bf*'s, arrive too late for Barry to carry, XXXIV: 490
- *bf*'s, Barry carries, XXXVI: 615–16, 630, 651–2, 658, 671, 692
- *bf*'s, can be carried by *Mars*, XXXIV: 85
- *bf*'s, Conkling volunteers to carry, XXXIV: 299–300
- *bf*'s, Deane wishes letters included with, XXXV: 54, 75–6
- *bf*'s, Deane wishes to send his own letters with, XXXIV: 401
- *bf*'s, forwarded by Nesbitt, XXXV: 449, 483
- *bf*'s, Franks carries, XXXVI: 32, 36, 317–18, 484
- *bf*'s, G. Johonnot carries, XXXVI: 578
- *bf*'s, J. Vaughan volunteers to carry, XXXVI: 248
- *bf*'s, *jw* forwards, XXXIV: 494–5, 512
- *bf*'s, La Luzerne carries, XXIX: 628
- *bf*'s, Lafayette to carry, XXXI: 566; XXXII: 42, 122
- *bf*'s, may be sent via *Active*, XXXIV: 471–2
- *bf*'s, Montgolfier's letter to be sent with, XXXVI: 534
- *bf*'s, Nesbitt volunteers to forward, XXXV: 449
- *bf*'s, not entrusted to Lee, Izard, XXXII: 187
- *bf*'s, Robeson volunteers to carry, XXXIV: 299
- *bf*'s, Ross volunteers to carry, XXXII: 284n, 285
- *bf*'s, Samson carries, XXXII: 293
bf's, sent aboard *Ariel*, XXXIV: 113, 115, 117, 139, 141, 143–4
bf's, sent on *Mercury*, XXXI: 254n
bf's, Vauban can carry, XXXIV: 205
carried by Bougogne, XXXIV: 512n
carried by vicomte de Rochambeau, XXXIV: 59n
from Congress, arrive open, XXXII: 515–16
from Congress, *ja* carries, XXXI: 226, 395n
from Congress, Samson brings, XXX: 608
Dumas's, XXXII: 129, 143; XXXIII: 26, 92, 128
from French court, Jones hopes for, XXXIV: 117
Guénard de Faverolle offers to carry, XXXI: 315
*jm*'s, XXXIII: 96n
jw asked to forward, XXXIV: 100
from Lafayette to Barras, XXXVI: 598n
from Lafayette to Jay, XXXVI: 484, 551
Lafayette's, XXXIII: 39
Lafayette's, destroyed, XXXII: 534
Landais volunteers to carry, XXXII: 524, 539–40
and letters, interception of, feared, XXIII: 381, 520, 537
and letters, King's pass, express for, between Paris and Nantes, XXIII: *bf* offers
arrangements, Dispatch riders, 585
and letters, sunk to avoid capture, XXIII: 286
list of, sent by *Mercury*, XXX: 618–19n
Morris's, sunk, XXXVI: 149
none carried by arriving American ships, XXIX: 509–10
from N.Y., XXXII: 528
opportunity to send, XXX: 21
Penet, d'Acosta frères volunteer to provide passage for, XXXI: 461
Robinson volunteers to carry, XXIX: 474
Sears volunteers to carry, XXIX: 663
sometimes captured by British due to captains' negligence, XXIX: 547
Stevenson denied opportunity to carry, XXIX: 739n
Stockton volunteers to carry, XXIX: 156, 391, 525, 695
Washington's, sent to Jay, XXXVI: 454, 559
from West Indies, arrive in London, XXXII: 622
will be sent by Vergennes, expects Lafayette, XXXVI: 656
Dispensations Act (1534), quoted, XVIII: 150–2
Disputes
*bf* on effects of, XIX: 430
scientific, *bf*’s aversion to, XX: 129–30
*Disquisitio de causâ physicâ electricitatis* (Euler), XXXVI: 340
*Disquisitions Relating to Matter and Spirit...* (Priestley), XXIX: 453n
sent to *bf*, XXV: 281n
Dissenters, XXIX: 667n. See also Congregationalists; Presbyterians; Puritans; "Rational Christianity"
and Anglican support of dissenting clergy, XVIII: 54
bill on burial of, in Savannah, XVIII: 172
bills for relief of, XX: 286n
birth, burial records, XVI: 90n
congregation of, invites Priestley to lead them, XXXIV: 198, 199
and election of Anglican vestry (N.C.), XVIII: 42
laws favoring, XI: 168
leading London clergymen among, XIX: 310–11n
in London, XVIII: 54
and London election law, XVI: 53
mentioned, XVI: 95
and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 48
and N.C. tax, XVIII: 49
in New England, XVI: 296–7
no tests imposed on, XI: 168
oppose appointment of bishop in colonies, XIX: 167
Parliamentary bill for relieving, XIX: 163
and persecution of Anglican Church, XIX: 164
privileges protected by royal government, XI: 162–8
relations with Church of Eng. improving, VIII: 341
in Rowan Co., N.C., XVIII: 41, 46
speech in Lords against, XIX: 164n, 174n
support colonies, XVII: 112; XX: 283
T. Penn not considered, XI: 279n
as tithe-payers in England, XIX: 165, 166

*Dissertatio... [de Hydrope]* (Tilton), Bond on, XVIII: 166n
*Dissertatio inauguralis, de puris generatione...* (Romayne), XXXVI: 335n
*Dissertatio medica... de sitis in febris* (Elmer), dedicated to *bf*, XVIII: 166n; XIX: 64n, 65

*Dissertatio philosophica inauguralis de aëro fixo* (Smeth), Hahn sends to *bf*, XXI: 278n

*Dissertation chimique sur les eaux minérales de la Lorraine* (Nicolas)
author sends *bf*, XXVIII: 393n

*Dissertation on Liberty and Necessity..., A* (Collins), XXIX: 454n; XXX: 175–6; XXXI: 58

*Dissertation on Liberty and Necessity, Pleasure and Pain, A* (*bf*), XXIX: 454n
noted in margin of *ms* "remarks" on Baxter's *Enquiry*, III: 89n
text, I: 57–71

*Dissertation on Miracles...* (Farmer), XIX: 311n
"Dissertation on the Nature of Evaporation" (Hamilton)
read to Royal Society, XIII: 250n

*Dissertation on the Use of the Negative Sign in Algebra* (Maseres)
for Harvard Lib., XVIII: 30

*Dissertation upon English Typographical Founders and Founderies...* (Mores)
mentioned, XX: 231n
printed, XIII: 544n

Distillation
improved method for corn spirits, XII: 8
as method of removing salt from sea water, IX: 319, 338
"Distribution of the Mail," agreement on, II: 376–8

*Ditching*, directions for, received by *bf*, IV: 193

Diterich, Johann Matthias
offers lottery ticket, XXX: 77

Ditton, Humphrey (*ix*, 264n)
on Christian duty, IX: 264

Divers, and use of oil to calm waves, XX: 466

*Divestment Act* (Pa.), XXIX: 56n; XXXI: 440
Divine Songs... (Watts), XXXIII: 508

Diving
- equipment for, XX: 48, 50, 131–2
- feats of Nicholas the Fish, XX: 48

Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de La, XXXVI: 460, 461n

Dixon, — (John's father), XXXI: 394
Dixon, C:2m, paints miniature of bf, VII: xv
Dixon, Capt. —, XXI: 344
Dixon, Jeremiah, Royal Soc. sends instructions and equipment to, XII: 341–2
Dixon, John (printer, Virginia Gaz., xxxi, 394n)
  - joins Va. Gaz., XIII: 108n
  - letter from, XXXI: 394
  - letter to, XIX: 319
  - printer, V: 18n
  - and search for E. Holland, XVIII: 157n; XIX: 319
  - sends letter for father, introduces stepson, XXXI: 394
Dixon, Rosanna Hunter (Royle) (John's wife), XIX: 319; XXXI: 394
Dixon, Thomas, master of Ranger, VI: 431n

Dnieper River
- mentioned, XIV: 213
- on trade route, IX: 82

Dobbs, Gov. Arthur. See also Letter from a Russian Sea-Officer
- appointed governor of N.C., V: 13n
- asks for N.C. postal service, XII: 121
- awaits Loudoun's arrival, VII: 146
- controversy of Capt. Middleton and, III: 246n
- death of, XII: 110n, 121
- in dispute over Northwest Passage voyage, X: 85
- Loudoun seeks advice of, VII: 146
- mentioned, XVIII: 41
- quarrel with Middleton, II: 410
- and Scotch Irish settlers in N.C., XVIII: 40
- sponsors search for Northwest Passage, IV: 380
- supports de Fonte account, X: 95

Dobrée, Marie-Rose (née Schweighauser; Peter's wife), marriage of, XXVI: 330n; XXVII: 49n
Dobrée, Peter Frederick (Schweighauser's son-in-law, xxvi, 330n), XXVIII: 405, 409; XXXI: 459; XXXV: 156
- accusations against, XXVII: 49–50, 240–1, 424n, 429
- and dispute over sale of Drake, XXVII: 538
- letter from, XXVII: 240–1
- marriage of, XXVII: 49n
- mentioned, XXVII: 631n
- recommended by Schweighauser, XXVI: 330–1
- reports captures, XXVII: 405

Dobrée, Thomas (Peter's father; Guernsey ship owner, xxvii, 405n), XXXI: 339
- accusations against, XXVII: 241n, 429; XXVIII: 409–10
- mentioned, XXVII: 405

Dobson, Joseph
- NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
- signs oath of allegiance, XXIX: 276n

Dobson, Joseph, deposition of, XII: 93n
Dock Creek, offensive swamp formed by, III: 276–9
Dockyard Act
    mentioned, XX: 124, 395
    passed, XIX: 104n
    provisions of, XX: 124n, 275, 397
"Doctor" Franklin
    first use, VIII: 323
    origin of title, VIII: 278
Doctor Gale’s Letter to J. W. Esquire... (Gale), XVI: 258n
Doctors’ Commons, XIV: 328; XXI: 341n
Doctrina particularum linguae graecae (Hoogeveen)
    for Harvard Lib., XVIII: 30, 138
Doctrine of Chances... (de Moivre), XVI: 101, 106
"Doctrine of Points." See also Electricity; Pointed conductors
    discussed, III: 127–8, 472–3, 484; IV: 14–20, 23–4, 143
    essential to test of lightning, IV: 361
    letters in Phil. Trans. on, IV: 466
    Nollet challenges, IV: 427
    Watson ignores, IV: 139n
"Doctrine to be Preached," I: 212–13
Dodd, James S., An Essay toward a Natural History of the Herring, IV: 333n, 335
Dodd, Rev. William (xxiii, 254n)
    asks bf to forward letter, introduces Mante, XXIII: 254–5
    letter from, XXIII: 254–5
    putative father of Anna Maria Brodeau, XXII: 282n
Dodridge, Dr. Philip
    heads Northampton Academy, XV: 149n
    mentioned, XIX: 310n
Dodell, John, land as property boundary, V: 67
Dodge, John, XXX: 221
Dodington, George Bubb, James Ralph in service of, I: 58n
Dods, George, pay order for, XI: 223
Dodson, James
    publishes Colden’s History of the Five Nations, IV: 314
    publishes Colden’s Principles of Action, IV: 280
Dodsley, Robert
    -- The Preceptor
        bf orders, IV: 224
        Johnson recommends, IV: 79
        Logan returns to bf, III: 434
Baskerville prints for, IX: 258
A Collection of Poems, quotations from, in Poor Richard, VII: 76–89n passim
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Oeconomy of Human Life, bf buys, IV: 77, 146, 262
Dodsley, Robert, to sell Evans map, XIII: 165n
Dodwell, Henry, Christianity Not Founded on Argument, bf sends to Susanna Wright, IV: 336
Doerner, Jean-André (John’s brother), XXV: 51, 300. See also Lavabre, Doerner & Cie.
Doerner, John James (Jean-Jacques le jeune). See also Lavabre, Doerner & Cie.
    asks bf to forward letter, XXV: 51
    letter to, XXV: 51–2
    letters from, XXV: 51, 300, 312–13, 428–9
wishes letters of introduction for America, XXV: 300, 312–13, 357
"Dog and the Skunk, The" (Hopkinson), XXXVI: 175n
Dog Tavern (London), XVIII: 59
Doges (Verges), —, XXIX: 739–40
Dogger Bank
   Jones to cruise off, XXIX: 780
Dogger Bank, Battle of, XXXV: 366, 371, 374–5, 382–3, 401, 410, 425, 503n
Dogood, Silence. See Silence Dogood papers
Dogs
   to be sent from Eng., XI: 239–40
   bf recommends for fighting Indians, XI: 226n, 239–40n, 317n
   bf’s ideas for military use of, VI: 235
   bill for tax on, IV: 157n
   Bouquet asks for, XI: 225–6
   Conti requests passport for, XXVIII: 514, 633
   for Conti, safe passage for, XXIX: 39, 40n
   proposed tax on, in Pa., XVI: 179
   used in medical experiments, XXIX: 34
   wtf owns, XXVI: 435n; XXXVI: 179n
Döhren, Jacques von, requests consulship, XXVI: 210
Dohrman, Arnold Henry
Dohrman, Arnold Henry (merchant, xxvi, 211-12n), XXVII: 451; XXIX: 682; XXXIII: 209, 517, 533; XXXV: 397
   aids escaped American prisoners, XXX: 10–11
   assists captured Americans, XXVIII: 545n
   Bondfield recommends, XXX: 10
   outfits ship, XXVIII: 545–7
   requests consulship, XXVI: 211
Dole, Capt.
   carries paper for bf, VI: 226
   paper shipment by (?), V: 514
Dolfin (Delfino), Daniel (Daniele) (Venetian ambassador), XXXVI: 15, 273n
Dolgorouki, Prince Vasily Vladimirovich, XXVII: 101n
Doll
   bf sends to E. Bache, XXXV: 184, 609–10
   sent by bf to granddaughter Elizabeth, XXXVI: 166n
Doll, George Jacob Leonard (pastor), XXXVI: 309
Dolland, P. and J. (London opticians), XXXII: 247n
Dollond, John (Peter’s father, xi, 22n), XXIX: 117–18n
   in controversy over Newtonian propositions, VII: 12n
   invents telescope, XVI: 206n
   micrometer of, XI: 22, 245, 452–3
Dollond, Peter, XXIX: 117
Dolphin (British merchantman)
   captain of, appeals for release, XXVI: 500
   sunk by Ranger, XXVI: 500
Dolphin (cutter), XXXII: 138; XXXIII: 408
   arming, outfitting of, XXIV: 10n, 40, 111, 133
   Brown asks to be relieved of command of, XXV: 73
   cannon taken from, XXIV: 286, 333
   changed from packet to warship, XXIII: 576–7, 584
   commissioners ask release of, as packet, XXIV: 339
cruise of, XXIV: 130–4, 324, 338
Frenchmen on, ordered arrested, XXIV: 346n
jw and, XXV: 73, 139–40n, 160, 194, 205–6, 240, 426
mentioned, XXIV: 152, 350
Nicholson, Wickes, advise selling, XXIV: 231–2, 234, 264
officers and crew of, XXIII: 584
passengers refused on, XXIII: 577
plans for voyage of, to America, XXIV: 474, 549
seized in Tonney's suit, XXV: 426
voyage of, St. Malo-Nantes, XXIV: 308–9, 359, 365, 382, 483, 528, 534–5, 549
Wickes's satisfaction with, XXIII: 584
Dolphin (lugger), XXIX: 388–9, 392–4
American crewmen seize, but lose case at Martinique, XXVIII: 501–3, 553–4
Dolphin (merchantman), XXVII: 251
Dolphin (schooner), XXVIII: 254n
Dolphin (brig), capture of, reported, XXVI: 441
Dolphin (brig), carries news of Boston Tea Party, XX: 497n, 509n
Dolphin (ship; Moore), comes from Charleston, return cargo of, XXIII: 512
Dolphin (sloop), seized by Admiralty, XXVI: 142
Dolphins, observed by bf, I: 87, 88, 96
Domairion, Louis, XXXVI: 597n
Domenico, Marchese Caraccioli, nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 357
Domien, Samuel. See Dömjén
Dominica, XXX: 384; XXXI: 55, 393
attorney general at, threatens Davis, XXIX: 419
to be British, X: 200n
British imports from, XV: 280
British reportedly recapture, XXVIII: 449; XXIX: 51
Den Eersten captured en route to, XXXVI: 447n
du Chilleau appointed governor of, XXIII: 615
exports to, XXVIII: 247n
governor of, and condemnation of Seine, XXIII: 615
mentioned, XIV: 21
possible coffee cultivation in, XX: 493n
ready to resist attack, XXIX: 12n
Sayre requests letter of recommendation to governor of, XXIX: 317, 512, 639
Sayre suggests French transfer to Sweden, XXIX: 184
ships carried into, XXIII: 560, 615
Dominiceti, Bartholomew di, XXV: 179n
Dominion, "founded in opinion," XI: 106
Dominion of New England, created, XV: 234n
Dömjén (Domien), Samuel (iv, 480n)
bf tells Lining about, V: 522
gives reason for man's laziness, IV: 481
letter from, V: 521 (mentioned)
Don Pedro (ship), privateering against coastal shipping, III: 282
Don Quixote de la Mancha (Cervantes), XXXVI: 3, 339
Don River, on trade route, IX: 82
Donat de la Garde, Capt. —, XXVI: 507
Donato, Nicol, XXXVI: 402n
Donegal, Pa. See also Paxton Boys
   raiders from, XI: 42, 66
Donell, Obadiah, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Donelson, Col. John, survey line of, XIX: 5n
Donelson line, and Va.’s claims, XIX: 5n, 335n, 351n
Dongan, Thomas, purchases land from Indians, II: 160–1
Donjeux, Antoine de (commission seeker), XXV: 17
Donn, Benjamin (surveyor), XXXI: 356
Donnelly, William, subscribes to Freemasons’ Hall, V: 236
Donop, Carl Emil, count von
Donop, Carl Emil Kurt von (Hessian col.), XXVII: 606n
   death of, XXVI: 148
   mentioned, XXIII: 268; XXV: 328
   wounded, XXV: 134
Doolittle, Isaac, works on Turtle (submarine), XXII: 156
Doorn, Capt. Claas, XXXI: 356; XXXII: 249
Doppelmaier (Doppelmayr), Capt. — von (commission seeker)
    wants rank of major, free passage to U.S., XXXI: 38
Doppelmayr, Friedrich Christoph von (mathematician and physicist), XXXI: 38
Doppelmayr, Johann Gabriel, work on electricity listed, VIII: 330n
Doran, Byron, implicated in murder, IV: 471n
Doran, Michael (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Dorchester, Battle of, XXXVI: 586
Dorchester, Mass.
   Heights of, and evacuation of Boston, XXII: 387
   taxes customs commissioners, XVIII: 190
Dordrecht (Dort), Netherlands
   Dumas praises pensionary of, XXVII: 381
   La Vauguyon meets with Pensionary of, XXVIII: 385n
   political activities of, XXIX: 7, 229–30, 644, 685, 730; XXX: 338n; XXXI: 172, 178, 347n, 369; XXXIII: 491; XXXIV: 137, 327; XXXVI: 543
   supports Amsterdam, XXVI: 270
Dorland, Garret (2nd lieut. of York Co. foot), XXII: 513n
Dorlay, Eleazer (prisoner)
   asks for financial assistance, to be exchanged, XXXVI: 265–6
   letter from, XXXVI: 265–6
Dormael, Mlle —, XXXIV: 129
Dormer, James, bill of exchange on, XVI: 264
Dorr, Ebenezer, XXX: 570
Dorraugh, James, patient at Pa. Hosp., V: 117
Dorrrington, —, XXXII: 263
Dorset (D’Orset), François-Joseph
   Clermont-Tonnerre sponsors, bf introduces to Washington, XXIII: 517, 530–1
   returns to France, XXIII: 531n
Dorset, François-Joseph, XXIV: 26
Dorsett, William
   letter from, XXXII: 204–5
   in prison at Fécamp, seeks liberty, XXXII: 204–5
Dorsey, Nathan (xxv, 93n)
   receipts from, XXV: 93
Dorsius, John (Charleston merchant, xxv, 251n)
and Amphitrite's cargo, XXV: 251
recommended to Dubbeldemuts, XXV: 573–4, 659
Dort. See Dordrecht
Dossie, Robert, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Dossie, Robert, experiments on American potash, XIV: 124n
Dougherty, John (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Doughty, John (escaped prisoner), XXXIII: 33n
Douglas, — (clerk at Forton Prison), XXV: 416
Douglas, Archibald
   commission for, XXIV: 194, 211, 307
   letter to, XXIV: 211
   letters from, XXIV: 194–5, 307–8
   removal of, recommended, XXIV: 237–8
   requests help in getting Montgomery home, XXIV: 194–5
   and sale of prize, XXIV: 307–8
   visits Paris to confer about prize, XXIV: 247, 270
Douglas, Capt. John (prisoner)
   signs memorial, XXVIII: 210n
Douglas, Heron & Co.
   and British credit crisis (1772), XIX: 315
   closes, XIX: 316n
Douglas, John (x, 60n)
   as author of A Letter to Two Great Men, IX: 52, 122n
   mentioned, X: 60
   Milton Vindicated, IV: 115, 335
   urges keeping Canada, IX: 52–3
Douglass (tragedy), acted in Philadelphia, IX: 4
Douglass, Andrew (justice), XXVII: 522
Douglass, Andrew (prisoner)
   letter from, XXVII: 521–2
   Necker orders freeing of, XXVIII: 168
   petitions bf, apparently successfully, XXVIII: 168n
   recounts sufferings, asks assistance, XXVII: 521–2
Douglass, David, theater director in Philadelphia, IX: 158n
Douglass, George, XXVII: 522
Douglass, John (assemblyman), XXVII: 522
   on committee for petition, XI: 193
   position on Assembly petition, XI: 193n
   signs Assembly reports, XI: 86, 93
Douglass, William (iv, 336n)
   bf recommends book by, XIII: 348
   bf sends Collinson additional numbers of Summary, V: 454
   book of, sent to Fothergill, VI: 8
   and to Collinson, VI: 85
   Collinson admires Summary, III: 461
   Collinson receives Summary vol. 2, V: 191
death, IV: 370
   discusses inoculation, IV: 340
   on effectiveness of N.Y. Independent Cos., IX: 70
   and N.E. Courant, I: 8
   receives Colden proposal for learned society, II: 379n
requests statistics on smallpox inoculation deaths, IV: 336
son of, IV: 370

*Summary, Historical and Political, of the... British Settlements*, IV: 340, 414, 456; VIII: 282n; XI: 536

Douillemond, —, seeks commission for officer, XXXIII: 49

Doumer (Doumere), — (banker), XXVIII: 89

Doumere & Co. (bankers), XXVIII: 89n

Douse, Elizabeth Franklin Berry (bf's half-sister)
in 1757 will, VII: 199
bf advises on care of, VII: 190, 221
bf inquires for, I: 171, 201
bf inquiry about house of, X: 198
bf letter to be read to, VIII: 155, 415
bf's concern for, VI: 454
birth and death dates, VIII: 288n, 454
death of, IX: 18n
in Ecton register, VIII: 116
genealogy, I: lvi, lvii
heir of M. Fisher, VIII: 225n, 228n, 325n, 414
house of, repaired for J. Mecom's benefit, X: 355, 356, 384
J. Mecom given income from house of, XII: 419n; XXX: 169n
John and Peter Franklin contribute to care of, VI: 454
marriage, I: 171n
mentioned, VIII: 135; XIV: 280n
mortgages house to bf, V: 66–7
not related to Joseph Dowse, III: 155n
settlement of estate, X: 156

Douse, Richard (m. 1721)
death of, V: 66
genealogy, I: lvii
marriage, I: 171n

Douson, —, Milly recommends, XXVI: 27
Dousset, —, recommends commission seeker, XXVI: 27
Doussier, —, pilot of British ship, XXV: 176

*Dove* (cartel), XXXIV: 109
*Dove* (schooner), XXVII: 126n; XXXII: 293

Dove, David James (iv, 223n)
inquired after, X: 350
Kinnersley compared with, VIII: 415n
loans philosophical apparatus, IV: 255n
in pamphlet war, XII: 44n, 83n, 137, 201n
possible payment from, V: 120n
teaching at Academy, IV: 223, 261

Dover, England, XXX: 297
American prisoners taken to, XXVII: 480
Belton imprisoned at, XXVIII: 404n
bf visits, XIV: 250
Dutch prizes taken to, XXXIV: 217
escaped American prisoners pass through, XXIX: 125
mentioned, XXVIII: 138
packet boat service between Calais and, XXIX: 572, 648–9, 690, 700–1, 735, 783
uncertain communications between Calais and, XXVII: 23
Doville, Midshipman —, XXIX: 568n
Dow, Alexander, Stiles writes, XVII: 233
Dowdeswell, William
  on American refusal to take taxed tea, XX: 227
  and Pa. petition on Townshend Acts, XV: 287, 288
  and Parliamentary act on annuities, XIX: 183
  supports Beckford motion, XV: 287
  supports repeal, XIII: 170n
Dowe (Dove?) (cartel ship), XXXIII: 455–6
Dowell, Grace Peel
  marriage, XVI: 157n
  mentioned, XVI: 199
  trip to England, XVI: 157
Dowell, Sarah (of Bristol, Eng.), marriage to T. Clifford, Jr., XVI: 221n
Dowell, William, death, XVI: 157n
Dowers, —
  carries letter for bf, III: 141
  delivers Collinson letter to bf, III: 134
Dowers, Capt. Edward, paper sent in ship of, V: 440n
Dowlin, Patrick (captain of Black Prince), XXX: 500, 501, 504–5; XXXIII: 26, 115n
  cruises of, XXXII: 210–11, 500, 561–2
  defends Torris, XXXI: 218–19
  Diot criticizes, XXXII: 461
  and Flora dispute, XXXII: 402, 425
  grieved by bf's suspicions, XXXII: 493
  later career of, XXXII: 211n
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 218–19
  letter to, XXXI: 463–4
  letters from, XXXI: 416; XXXII: 210–11
  makes list of prisoners, XXXI: 348n
  makes list of prizes, XXXI: 462
  mentioned, XXXI: 256, 400
  Myrick serves under, XXXII: 617
  ordered not to accept paroles, XXXI: 463–4
  as part-owner of Black Prince, XXXI: 257n
  reports on cruises, future plans, XXXI: 416
  sends journal to Diot, XXXI: 416, 429, 463
  ship of, wrecked, XXXII: 259–60
  and Torris, XXXII: 402, 493
Downer, Dr. Eliphalet (xxiii, 444n)
  complains and wants discharge, XXIV: 286
  prisoner of war, XXV: 415, 416n
  surgeon for Johnson, Dolphin, XXIII: 444n, 584
Downer, Jacob, supplies wagon and horse, VI: 18
Downes (Downe?), Col. —, XXXVI: 203
Downes, Anna Hill, invited to take refuge with Greenes, XXII: 38
Downes, Elizabeth. See Franklin, Elizabeth Downes
Downes, Jonathan, illness of, XVIII: 195
Downes, Mrs. Jonathan, XIX: 231n
Downey, Bartholomew (British prisoner), XXX: 144
Downing, John, establishes King in Arms tavern, XII: 317n
Downing, Samuel, master of Batavier, XXVI: 100
Downing, Valentine, owes money to Thomas Hancock, II: 313
Downingtown, Pa. proprietary election plan in, XII: 317
Downs, the
convoyst threatened at, XXXI: 257
Marchant's plan to attack English shipping at, XXVIII: 627
Dowse, Jane Steel, wife of Joseph Dowse, III: 155n
Dowse, Jonathan, receives pension, III: 155n
Dowse, Joseph (III, 155n)
letter from, III: 155–6
writes on behalf of Mrs. Steel, III: 155–6, 169
Dowse, Nathaniel, master of Mercer
convoyst carries Martin letter, XXVI: 113
imprisoned, escapes, offers services, XXVI: 399
letter from, XXVI: 399
D'Oyley, Christopher (XII, 119n)
advocates quartering on private houses, XII: 119
colonial agents reply to, XII: 119–20
Dr. Bray's Associates. See Associates of Dr. Bray
Dr. Franklin (letter of marque), XXVII: 616n
Dr. Franklin (privateer), brings prizes into Bayonne, XXIII: 578
Drachart, Lawrence (Moravian brother), XXXII: 281
Drafts, unhealthful effects of, II: 426
Drage, Theodorus Swaine (XVI, 70-1)
convoyst attribution to, XVI: 71
bf recommends, XVI: 71–2
books sent to wf, XVI: 71n
death, XVIII: 39
The Great Probability of a Northwest Passage, XVIII: 75n
letter from, XVIII: 38–50
N.C. Anglican mission, XVIII: 38–9
and N.C. Lutherans, XVIII: 50n
ordination of, XVIII: 38
probable identity with Charles Swaine, X: 95n
recommends Rintleman, Layerly, XVIII: 49–50
supposed author of pamphlet on Northwest Passage, IV: 381n
Tryon supports, XVIII: 40n
Dragon (Pa. guard boat), XXVIII: 48n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Dragon (ship)
arrives at Phila., XIII: 30n
brings reduced cargo from Britain, XII: 420n
carries mail, VIII: 174, 422n; IX: 186n, 188, 275, 281, 321n, 350, 369–70n; XI: 228n, 229n, 242n, 255n, 311n
Drain-plough. See Plough
Drainage, bf interested in, IV: 193
arrives at Brest, XXVI: 419, 421, 424, 433, 459, 476
belongs to captors, XXVI: 673
bf writes prisoners from, XXVIII: 514
dispute over sale of, XXVIII: 40n
Hall takes command of, XXVI: 477
Jones wishes to equip, XXVI: 433
  jw purchases, XXVIII: 167n
mentioned, XXVI: 568, 579; XXVIII: 210n
plundered, XXVII: 277n
possible release of, plans for, prisoners aboard, XXVI: 424, 448, 476, 500, 524, 605n
prize crew aboard, testifies, XXVI: 476–8
prize money from, XXVIII: 29–30
  Ranger captures, XXVI: 417, 421, 427, 535, 669; XXVII: 84n
at Rochefort with Fier Roderigue, XXVIII: 167
sale of, XXVII: 277n, 536–9; XXVIII: 29
Simpson prizemaster of, XXVI: 417, 476–8, 527, 535, 546
Wilkinson pilot for, XXVII: 254n
Drake, Sir Francis, describes northwest winds, X: 94
Dram-shops
  excess number of, XI: 128, 139
  licensing of, XI: 128, 139–40
Dralonet, — (foundry worker), XXXIII: 3
Draper (cartel ship), XXXV: 542
Draper, Edward, publishes newspaper, XXVI: 565n
Draper, Richard
  bf to send books to, XI: 91n
  newspaper of, XXII: 4
  prints Mass. Gaz., XV: 59n
  and resumption of Hartford post rider, XV: 59
Draper, Sir William, on means of coercing colonists, XXII: 96–7
  Draught of an Act of Parliament for Settling the Laws of the Province of Quebec
    (Maseres)
    mentioned, XX: 447
    sent to bf, XIX: 185
  Draught of an Act of Parliament for Tolerating the Roman Catholick Religion in...
    Quebec (Maseres)
    for wa, XX: 63, 90
    for wa, Galloway, XIX: 445–6
Dravcansir, Sir Alexander, XV: 189n
Drawing of tickets in lottery, described, III: 229–31
Drawing, teaching of, III: 404
Draycot Cerne (Wiltshire), Polly and others visit, IX: 217n
Drayton, William Henry (congressional delegate), XXVII: 596n, 617; XXXI: 175
  death of, XXX: 300
  mentioned, XII: 422n
  responds to Carlisle commission, XXVII: 254n
Drenth (Dutch province), XXXII: 246n
Dresden (Saxony)
  damaged by Prussians (1756), XXI: 604n; XXII: 120
  Prussian troops in, XXVII: 116
Dress goods, sent to df, VII: 382
Dress, Poor Richard extols plainness of, III: 448
Drighburgh. See Drybrough
Drill, planting
  Tull invents, XXVII: 466n
Drill Plough. See Plough
Drinker, Henry (ix, 33n). See also James & Drinker
carries mail to df, IX: 33
mentioned, XI: 436n
on Phila. merchants' committee, XV: 267
signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Drinking song. See Songs
Driver, Edward (prisoner), XXVIII: 113
asks assistance, XXVII: 547–8, 558, 581
freed, XXVII: 581n
letters from, et al., XXVII: 547–8, 581–2
mentioned, XXVII: 542n
Droit d'aubaine (French tax), XXXI: 291
Americans exempted from, XXVI: 81n
inquiry about, XXV: 671
and T. Morris' effects, XXV: 541–2, 574
in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 542n, 606–7, 671n
Droit de Dieu, de la nature et des gens... (Abbadie), Dumas sends bf, XXII: 75
Droit des Gens..., Le (Vattel), XXXI: 263–4; XXXVI: 339, 393n, 397n
as basis of Dumas' cipher, XXII: 404
bf gives to Harvard, XXII: 287, 389–90, 569, 635
Dumas sends bf, XXII: 48, 74–5, 287–8
Droit publique de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités (Mably), sent to bf, XXVI: 504
Dromedary, H.M.S. (frigate), XXX: 440, 505
Dropsy. See Edema
Droüart, Charles-François-Robert (?), seigneur de Lezey, chevalier
asks bf to forward enclosure, XXXV: 11
Droüart de Givricourt, Henry-Dieudonné, XXXIII: 100; XXXV: 11
Droüet, — (xxvi, 686-7n)
letter from, XXVI: 686–8
and O'Gorman, Montaudoüin, XXVI: 87n, 686n–687n
wishes to explain proposal, XXVI: 686–8
Drouet, Charles (Cherbourg merchant), XXX: 179
bf thanks, XXIV: 212
letter from, XXIV: 173
letter to, XXIV: 212
offers to sell prize, XXIV: 308
reports Burnell's kidnapping, helps with crew, XXIV: 173, 194
Drought, in Phila. (1762), X: 166
Drouilhet & Co. (Spanish banking firm), XXXIII: 199
Drouillard, —, requests consulship, XXVI: 213
Drouillard, Jacques Vincent
alias for Digges, XXIX: 288
"Drouillard, P."
as alias for Digges, XXXII: 124–8, 251
"Drouillard, Vincent Jacques"
Drowning
of flies, in wine, XX: 190
possible resuscitation of victims of, XX: 162–3
Druker's Mill. See Trucker's Mill
Drucour, chevalier de, surrenders Louisbourg, VIII: 355n
Drugs
  and medicinal herbs, Horneca, Fizeaux send to Simeon Deane, XXVIII: 221n
  ordered for Ariel, XXXIII: 484

Druid, H.M.S., XXIV: 567

Drummond & Drummond (bankers)
  as forwarding address for Ingenhousz, XXIV: 70
  and Lord Stirling's land lottery, XIX: 191–2

Drummond, Agatha. See Kames, Agatha Drummond

Drummond, Alexander, *Travels through different Cities of Germany*, IV: 487

Drummond, Archibald
  bills drawn on, IX: 360, 380
  bills of exchange on, VIII: 176n, 226

Drummond, Colin, bill of exchange from, XVII: 140, 156

Drummond, George (viii, 434n)
  lord provost of Edinburgh, VIII: 434
  newspapers sent to, IX: 3

Drummond, Henry Benedict, and family's American land claims, XXV: 718

Drummond, infant, Kames's wife inherits estate of, XIII: 477–8

Drummond, John (xvi, 269n). See also Drummond & Drummond
  bill of exchange by, XVII: 55, 76, 130

Drummond, Thomas, "Lord," carries letter to bf, XXII: 62

Drummond's Bank (London), XVI: 269n

Drunkenness, synonyms for, I: 40–1

Drury, Andrew (surveyor), XXXI: 193, 356n, 357

Drury, Edward, XV: 227n

Drury Lane
  prostitutes of, XXVIII: 259

Drury, Sarah
  and bf's claim on Maugridge estate, XIV: 135, 139; XV: 227–8
  df's receipt to, XV: 288

Dry goods, XXX: 254; XXXV: 168n

Dry-gripes, remedy for, VI: 339

Drybrough, Robert, XXXII: 6, 100–1, 188–9; XXXIII: 29

Dryden, John, XXXIII: 85
  quoted, I: 58; XIX: 409

Du Barry, Jeanne Bécu, comtesse, XXXIII: xxvii; XXXIV: 581n
  mentioned, XXVI: 659n
  supposed meeting with bf, XXVI: lxix

Du Bois (Dubois), Lewis (xxii, 560n)
  translates for Kermorvan, XXII: 560

Du Bois, Henrý (Amsterdam merchant, xxv, 158n)
  asks bf to forward letter, XXVIII: 608
  assists escaped American prisoners, XXX: 594
  Dubourg introduces, XXV: 158
  letter from, XXVIII: 607–8; XXX: 594
  sends Rotterdam port news, XXVIII: 608
  and Welsh, Hancock, Georges Grand, XXVIII: 608

Du Boiviolette, Genevois & Cie.
  asks signals for American coast, XXV: 255–6
  letter from, XXV: 255–6

Du Bouchet, Denis-Jean-Florimond de Langlois de Mautheville, chevalier (xxvi, 609n),
  XXVII: 473n
Colston advances money to, XXVI: 609–10
comtesse Conway's brother, XXIII: 582n
letter from, XXVIII: 342
sends New Year's greetings, inquires about T. Conway, XXVIII: 342
Du Buat, (Jean-Georges?) (xxvi, 507n)
inquires about ships, XXVI: 507
letter from, XXVI: 507
Du Buisson, Mlle —, XXXIV: 68–9
Du Castel, — (merchant)
seeks help with American paper money, XXXIV: 65
Du Chaffault de Besné, Louis-Charles, comte (French admiral, xxvii, 212n), XXXII: 8, 70n
wounded, XXVII: 212
Du Chatelieau, Sebière
captures Juliana, IX: 15n
neglects captured letters, IX: 222
Du Chilleau d'Airvault, Jeanne-Elisabeth Floride de Montulé, marquise
dines with bf, XXVIII: 247n
Du Chilleau d'Airvault, Marie-Charles, marquis (xxviii, 247n)
L. Lovell recommended to, XXXI: 55
letter to, XXXI: 55
Du Coudray, Alexandre-Guillaume Tronson (Philippe's brother), XXXI: 465–6n
Du Coudray, Philippe-Charles-Jean-Baptiste Tronson (xxii, 462n), XXVII: 111n; XXVIII: 46n, 297; XXIX: 258n; XXX: 78, 528–9; XXXI: 465n; XXXII: 48, 155
activities of, XXIII: 49, 143–4, 272–4
alias of, XXIII: 274
appeals for help to La Rochefoucauld, Chastellux, XXIII: 236n, 273–4, 289–90n
arrives in U.S., XXIV: 235
Beaumarchais on, XXIII: 273n, 289n
bf, Deane recommend, XXIII: 273, 289–90, 318
companions of, return to France, XXV: 221, 315n
contempt for L'Epine, XXIII: 229n
Deane and, XXIII: liii, 226n, 228n, 252–3, 273–4, 289n
death certificate of, requested, XXVI: 316
death of, XXV: 220–1
Dubourg unauthorized to commission, XXII: 471
Dubourg's opinion of, XXII: 462, 467–8
Duportail dissociates himself from, XXIII: 299–300
and Garanger brothers, XXIII: 432–3
goes to Paris, XXIII: 189–90, 226n, 253, 273, 289n
inspects arms, XXIII: 351n
against jw, XXIII: 239
makes trouble, XXIV: 266–7
mentioned, XXV: 233n; XXVI: 35n, 144n, 146n, 329n, 533n
at Nantes, XXIII: 144n, 154, 239, 247, 318
ordered, refuses to rejoin regiment, XXIII: 236n, 239, 253, 273, 300n, 318–19
at Paimboeuf, XXIII: 247n, 273
passage for officers of, XXII: 219, 228, 239–40, 247, 520–1
passage of, refused on Amphitrite's second departure, XXIII: 236n, 247, 289, 300n
passage of, refused, secured on Mercure, XXIII: 239–40, 247, 252, 273, 289n, 300n, 330
protests against Amphitrite's captain, XXIII: 229
sails on *Amphitrite*, returns to port, XXIII: 50n, 143–4, 154, 273
Stormont protests against, XXIII: 247
suggested replacement for, XXV: 365n, 367
uncle requests papers of, XXVI: 489
violates secrecy pledge, XXIII: 290n, 318n
writes Congress, XXIII: 219n, 239n, 247n, 273n
Du Defand, Marie de Vichy-Champrond, marquise, XXVIII: 284n; XXXI: 317n; XXXII: 213n, 297n
invites *bf* to salon, XXIII: lvi
mentioned, XXVI: 263n
recounts commissioners' presentation at court, XXVI: 140n, 157n
reports arrival in Paris of *bf* and party, XXIII: 85n
*Du Déplacement des mers* (Carla-Bonifas), XXXVI: 341n
Du Halde, Jean Baptiste
   *A Description of the Empire of China...*, XVIII: 189n
on drafts, II: 427
Du Hamel, Jean Baptiste, history of Académie des sciences, XVII: 289n
Du Marquet, —
   letter from, XXXII: 14, 15–17
   wishes to emigrate, XXXII: 14, 15–17
Du Mont. See Butel-Du Mont
Du Mourier, —
   letter from, XXXV: 507–8
   Nixon presents letter of exchange to, XXXV: 507–8
Du Muy, Louis-Nicolas-Victor de Félix, comte (xxxii, 149n)
   recommends d'Angély, XXXII: 149
Du Pac, Gabriel-Marie, comte de Bellegarde (xxxii, 247-8n)
   and Eckhardt brothers, XXXII: 247–9
Du Parc, — (Barbeu-Dubourg's business associate), XXIV: 221
Du Parny, — (St. Malo merchant), *bf* asked to intervene with, XXV: 256
Du Plessis, Antoine-Joseph Mauduit (Thomas-Antoine's father)
   disavows son's published letter, XXIV: 227–8
   letter from, XXIV: 227–8
Du Plessis, Huet. See Huet
Du Plessis-Parseau, Louis-Guillaume, comte, XXV: 470
Du Plessis, Thomas-Antoine Mauduit, chevalier (xxiii, 154n), XXIX: 189n, 320; XXXIV: 331, 332n
   accompanies Lafayette to France, XXVIII: 28n
   arrives in Brest aboard *Alliance*, XXVIII: 490n
   authorized to draw for funds on *bf*, XXVIII: 562n
   *bf* attests translations for, XXVIII: 562, 577
   commissioned capt., XXIV: 11
   Congress honors, XXVIII: 28–9
   gives Rush letter to Barbeu-Dubourg, XXVIII: 562
   letter to, XXVIII: 577–8
   letters from, XXIII: 154–5; XXVI: 395–396; XXVIII: 561–562
   mentioned, XXIII: 168; XXVI: 259, 488
   news of, XXV: 244, 486–7
   plans return to France, XXVIII: 33
   recommended by Peters, XXVIII: 33, 562n, 577n
   recommended by Roberdeau, XXVIII: 28–9, 562n, 577n
   requests commission, XXIII: 154–5
sends copy of congressional resolution, XXVI: 395–6
spurious letter from, published, XXIV: 227–8
voyage to, arrival in America, XXIII: 219, 224–5, 252, 534n
Washington's opinion of, XXVIII: 33
Du Ponceau, Jean-Michel, XXXVI: 582
Du Ponceau, Louise-Geneviève
letter from, XXXVI: 581–2
uses bf to forward letters to her brother, XXXVI: 581–2
Du Ponceau, Pierre-Etienne, XXXVI: 581–2
Du Pont, Audibert, forwards mail from Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 485
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre-Samuel (xv, 118n; xxii, 456n), XXVII: 349n; XXVIII: 236, 312, 593; XXIX: 322; XXX: 384; XXXI: 13n, 60, 509–10; XXXII: 362n; XXXIII: 532n
bf on work of, XIX: 178, 235–6
bf seeks to meet in 1767, XV: 118–19
changes name, XXIV: 382n
Coder sends memoranda to, XXIII: 441–2n
converses with Dubourg, Penet at Versailles, XXII: 456
De l'Origine et des progrès d'une science nouvelle, XX: 81n, 226n, 229
edits Ephémérides, XVIII: 111n; XIX: 236n
and Ephémérides for bf, XIX: 178, 235, 307
and Hutton, XXV: 413
invites bf to contribute to physiocratic writings, XV: 119
letters from, XV: 118–20; XXIV: 382–383
mentioned, XVI: 205; XX: 49n; XXIV: 84n
recommends Marquis d'Ecrammeville, XIX: 177
Rush meets, XIX: 281n
sends greetings, XXI: 194
sends, receives books, periodicals, pamphlets, XV: 119–20, 181–2
translates bf pieces, XV: 118–19
wants to immigrate to America, XXIV: 383
work on East India Co., XVII: 234
Du Prat. See Précy
Du Puy-Montbrun, Marie-Thérèse-Catherine de Narbonne-Pelet, marquise, XXXII: 275
Du Rouzeau, Thomas, abbé (secretary of Neuf Sours, xxxi, 373n)
invites bf to masonic ceremony, XXXI: 371–2
invites bf to Neuf Sours meetings, XXXII: 331n
invites bf, wtf to Neuf Sours induction feast for Jones, XXXII: 330–1
letter from, XXXII: 330–1
letter from, et al., XXXI: 371–2
Du Simitière, Pierre-Eugène (painter, xxii, 563n), XXXV: 4
and great seal, XXII: 562–3
preserves poem praising bf, VII: 72
Du Tour de Salvert, Etienne-François (x, 62n)
defends Nollet, X: 62
"Du Vall, Pierre J."
used as mailing address by Digges, XXVIII: 248, 486
Duane (later Satterthwaite), Ellen (1816-46), genealogy, I: lxv
Duane (later Williams), Mary (1812-45), I: lxiv
Duane, Benjamin Franklin (1827-93), I: lxiv
Duane, Catherine (1814-36), I: lxiv
Duane, Deborah Bache (rb and sb's daughter), XXXV: 183n, 559–60, 609–10; XXXVI: 108n, 166, 412, 422
  genealogy, I: lxiv
  inheritance of bf real estate described, XII: 286n
Duane, Elizabeth. See Gillespie, Elizabeth Duane
Duane, Franklin Bache (1819-20), genealogy, I: lxv
Duane, James (congressional delegate, xxi, 133-4n), XXIV: 309; XXXII: 133; XXXIV: 80n, 212n; XXXV: 417; XXXVI: 144n
Duane, Margaret Bache, XXXIII: xxvii
Duane, Richard Bache (1823-75), I: lxv
Duane, Sarah Franklin (1810-50), genealogy, I: lxiv
Duane, Sophia Burrell Dallas (1785-1860), genealogy, I: lxv
Duane, William (1760-1835), XXXIII: xxviii
  on dating of bf document, VII: 71
  editing of Junto queries, I: 255n, 256
  edits bf papers, I: xxv, xxvi
  genealogy, I: lxiii, lxiv
  mentioned, XIX: 29
  misattributes essays to bf, I: 170
  mistakenly dates letter, I: 200n
  prints part of bf letter, VIII: 134n
Duane, William (1808-82), I: lxiv
Duane, William John (1780-1865), I: lxiv
Dubbeldemuts, Franco and Adrianus (Rotterdam merchant firm)
  aid escaped American prisoners, XXV: 171, 187, 262–3
  ask bf to help obtain release of prize Goude Roos, XXXII: 321
  bf offers services to, in prize case, XXXIII: 113
  claim of, for seizure of Chester, XXV: 122–4, 147–8, 170, 187, 261–2, 311–12, 573–4, 659
  forward Arrenberg, Sowden letters, XXVI: 410, 570
Girardot, Haller & Cie. make inquiries for, recommend, XXVI: 528, 572–3
letter from, XXXII: 321
letters from, XXV: 124, 261–3
letters from et al., XXV: 122–4, 311–12
letters to, XXV: 147–8, 187–8, 573–4; XXXIII: 113
mentioned, XXV: 188
Dublanc, — (representative of farmers general), XXXIII: 444n
Dublin, XXXI: 191. See also Ireland
  bf on poverty in, XIX: 22–3
  bf visits, XVIII: 85; XIX: 19, 44, 48, 49; XX: 155
Black Prince escapes from, XXXII: 554
citizens of, send relief to W.I. hurricane victims, XXXIV: 268–9, 354–5, 416
economic dependence on M.P.'s, XIX: 225
"great canal" from, to Shannon, XIX: 278–9n
merchants of, and cargo of Flora, XXXII: 359, 385, 402, 425
opposition to rumored Anglo-Irish union, and absentee tax, XX: 386
petition from, XXII: 366n
plan to attack shipping in, XXVI: 284n
population, vital statistics, XVI: 92n
public disturbances in, XXX: 484n
Dublin Academy (Ireland), XXXV: 412n
Dublin, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXV: 503
Dublin Liberty Volunteers, XXXIV: 256
Dublin Society, APS to correspond with, II: 382
Dublin Trader (prize), XXX: 24–5, 143–4, 155, 166, 255, 272, 362, 389, 575; XXXI: 205–6, 219n
Dubocage, Marie-Anne Le Page, dame (xxiii, 60n)
will receive bf in Paris, XXIII: 60
Dubois, —, XXXVI: 485
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Dubois, abbé —
letter from, XXVIII: 145–6
letter to, XXVIII: 368
sends poem, praises bf, Americans, XXVIII: 145–6, 368
Dubois, André-François, XXIV: 166n
Dubois, Jean-Baptiste, wishes commission, XXVI: 32
Dubois, Jeanne
wishes reimbursement for money owed by Jones, XXXVI: 306–7
Dubois-Martin, Guy-Martin (de Broglie’s secretary), XXX: 14, 330n, 331
Dubois, Mme —
wants appointment, seeks money, XXXIII: 35
Dubosc, Dr. —
wishes to emigrate, XXXVI: 314
Dubourg de la Blanchardiere, — (Barbeu-Dubourg’s nephew), XXVII: 194, 326–7, 540
Dubourg, Debout & Cie.
Alexander’s, bf’s, jw’s proposed connection with, XXIII: 220, 222–3, 352, 413–14, 439n, 525, 531, 565–6, 569, 576
commissioners give list of wanted items, XXIII: 285
offers tobacco to farmers general, XXIII: 220–2, 262–3, 286n
Dubourg, Jacques Barbeu. See Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques
Dubourgneuf, — (commission seeker), XXV: 17
Dubrocq, Alexandre, requests consulship, XXVI: 213
Dubuisson, —, XXIV: 527
Dubuisson, Pierre-Ulric (xxix, 660n), XXXVI: 295n, 339n
letter from, XXIX: 660–1
sends copy of his book to bf, XXIX: 660
Dubuysson des Aix, Charles-François, chevalier (soldier, xxxv, 447n), XXXIV: 68; XXXV: 447
asks bf’s assistance, XXXVI: 167, 182
captured by privateer, jettisons packet for bf, XXXVI: 88–9
to forward memoir, XXXVI: 182, 217
later career of, XXXVI: 217n
letter to, XXXVI: 108
letters from, XXXVI: 88–9, 167, 182
returns to France with recommendations, XXXVI: 88–9, 108, 167, 217
Duc-de-Bourgogne (French ship of the line)
R. Greene goes aboard, XXXIV: 218, 243
Duc de Chartogne (Châtelet) (merchantman), XXVIII: 494
arrives, XXIV: 111n
jw, Hynson, Nicholson examine, XXIV: 268–9, 282, 343
jw urges commissioners to buy, wants orders about, XXIV: 246, 268–9, 282–3, 314 mentioned, XXIV: 165
offered for sale, XXVI: 74
price asked for, XXIV: 298, 329
sale of, disputed, abandoned, XXIV: 384–7, 396–8

*Duc de Châtelet. See Duc de Chartres*

*Duc de Choiseul* (merchantman), XXVII: 95n  
capture of, XXVI: 494, 495n, 690n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship  
sails for America, does not arrive, XXV: 494n, 575, 656
supposed safe arrival of, XXVI: 690

*Duc de Choiseul* (schooner), sails, XXIV: 121

*Duc de Duras. See Bonhomme Richard*

Duché de Vancy, Gaspard (painter), XXXIV: 4n
marries Duché, XII: 125–6

Duché, Jacob (vii, 170n)  
"infected" by *bf*, VI: 457n
lottery manager, III: 296
mentioned, XV: 291
regiment greets Denny, VI: 490
regiment reviewed, VI: 442n
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348
witnesses power of attorney, VII: 170

Duché, Jacob, Jr. (vii, 170-1n)  
asks *bf* to deliver letters, VII: 207
becomes a "Franklinist," VII: 207n
*bf* on, XII: 125–6
*Caspipina's Letters*, XXXVI: 334n
letter from, VII: 207
marries E. Hopkinson, XII: 125
sermon by, XXII: 196n, 257
takes notes at Smith trial, VIII: 29
trustee for Bray's Associates' estate, XIII: 442n; XIV: 340n
witnesses power of attorney, VII: 170

Duchemin, Daniel (xxxiv, 266n), XXX: 3
asks assistance, XXIX: 319–20
*bf* offers position as maitre d'hôtel, XXXIV: 266, 287
letter to, XXXIV: 266
letters from, XXIX: 319–20; XXXIV: 287
returns to France, XXIX: 320n

Duchesne, Henri-Gabriel, XXXVI: 339n

Duchesne, veuve —  
and publication of Vincent's work, XXVIII: 207

Duchesnoy, —, XXXV: 11

*Duchesse de Chartres* (French privateer), XXX: 25

*Duchesse de Grammont* (merchantman), XXVII: 152, 155, 274; XXVIII: 305n; XXIX: 161
awaits permission to sail, XXVI: 74
Fontevieux awaits permission to embark on, XXVI: 114
*jw* to ship supplies on, XXVI: 142, 205–6
remains at St. Nazaire, XXVI: 25

voyage of, to America, XXV: 494n, 575, 733–4
Ducis, —, (veuve Morin)
  wishes to settle account for clothing ordered, XXXI: 52
Ducis, Jean-François (playwright), XXIX: 37n; XXXI: 52n
Duck. See Canvas
Duck Creek, Del., XVI: 217; XXIX: 713
Ducket (Duckett), —, XXVI: 166
Duclaux, wants commission, Jean-Suzanne ...
Duclos, —, recommends Davesne for commission, XXXII: 146
Duclos de Vulmer, — (father of Jean-Baptiste-Charles Pinon), XXX: 407
Duclos de Vulmer, Jean-Baptiste-Charles Pinon, XXX: 406–7, 423
Dudley, Joseph (i, 78n)
  attack on, I: 31n
Dudley, Paul, falsely accused of marrying Polly Baker, III: 120n
Dudoyer, — (Peltier's father- or brother-in-law), Beaumarchais' agent, XXIII: 188n
Dudoyer, Mlle, marries Peltier, XXIII: 188n
Duels, XXV: 555n; XXVII: 473; XXXI: 176–7; XXXII: 107n, 141, 567n
Duer, William, XXVII: 596n
  associated with Deane, Chaumont in offer of masts, XXVIII: 358n
Dues, feudal
  jw complains of, XXXII: 68
Dufay, Charles
  demonstrates two kinds of electricity, IV: 423
  mentioned, XIII: 542
  Nollet begins work after, IV: 426
Duff & Welsh (Cadiz merchant firm), XXX: 233
  as consignees for goods, XXIII: 180n
Duff, Adm. Robert, XXX: 563
Duff, Edward (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Duff, James, XXX: 233
Duffels, payment for, X: 364
Duffield, Benjamin (Edward's son, xxi, 269n)
  apologizes for indiscretions, asks advice, XXIX: 504–6
  introduces to Kames, XXI: 523–4
  carries letter to sb, XXI: 268
  letter from, XXIX: 504–6
  studies medicine at Edinburgh, XXI: 268, 524
Duffield, Edward (clockmaker, vii, 211n), XXXIII: 99, 271, 423; XXXIV: 381n; XXXV:
  185, 559n. See also Duffield, Mr. and Mrs.
Baches find refuge with, XXVIII: 392n
  bf, wtf, William Bache stay with, XXII: 491n, 566
  bribes weaver to make cloth for sb, XXX: 334
  executor of bf estate, XIII: 198n
  executor of bf will, VII: 211n
  executor of Mrs. Smith estate, XIII: 198n
  and family, bf sends greetings to, XXIX: 615
  and family send greetings, XXVIII: 391–2; XXX: 335–336, 352
  Harrison's book sent to, XIV: 192, 280
  makes clock for bf, VII: 211n
  mentioned, VII: 369; XV: 46, 291; XXI: 268, 269n; XXIX: 504–6
NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
  and Phila. Negro school, XV: 30, 87–8
  sends greetings, XIV: 280
and squirrel hunting, XXX: 350–1
trustee for Bray's Associates' estate, XIII: 442n
trustee for estate of Bray's Assocs., XV: 30
trustee of estate of Bray's Associates, XIV: 340
writes Waring, XV: 87
Duffield, Edward, land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 348–50
Duffield, Elizabeth (Edward and Mary's daughter, xxviii, 392n)
introduced to Philadelphia society, XXVIII: 392
Duffield, Mary Parry (Edward's wife), XXVIII: 392; XXX: 366; XXXV: 185, 278. See also

Duffield, Mr. and Mrs.
mentioned, VII: 369; XIII: 198
mourns loss of Goody Smith, VII: 17n
nurses William Bache, XXII: 566
Duffield, Mr. and Mrs. Edward
Baches stay with, XXV: 552; XXVI: 384n
Paine stays with, XXVI: 488
son of, XXVI: 404
Duffield, Sarah (Edward and Mary's daughter), XXX: 366, 551
Duffy, Pierre
asks help for bf's supposed Irish relative, XXIII: 237
letter from, XXXII: 237
DuFourny de Villiers. See Villiers, Louis-Pierre
Dufreme, — (merchant), XXXIV: 214n
Dufy-Desaulniers, Col., imprisoned by Wooster, XXII: 384
Dugardin de Ruze, — (Paris businessman), XXV: 521
Dugat, Antony (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7
Duguay-Trouin (merchant ship), XXXV: 111n, 420
Duhamel du Monceau, Henri-Louis, XXVIII: 173n

Art de Refiner le Sucre, sent to bf, XI: 265
book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
Duhard, Peter (former prisoner), XXXVI: 7
signs promissory note, XXXII: 6
Duhattoÿ, Joseph (commission seeker), XXV: 15
Duhil, Even (captain in 1st S.C. regiment)
wishes to rejoin regiment in S.C., seeks passage on Alliance, XXXII: 47–8
Dujardin, Aegidius A., asks information, XXVI: 143

Duke of Cumberland
arrives Falmouth, XX: 145n
lost off Scilly Islands, XX: 512n
mentioned, XX: 294

Duke of Cumberland (packet), XXIX: 531n
arrives at N.Y., XIV: 266
carries letter, XIV: 320
leaves N.Y., XIV: 305n

Duke of Cumberland (ship), XVIII: 157
carries mail, X: 305n
delayed by bad weather, XII: 102n
in packet service, X: 218n

Duke of Cumberland (ship), arrives N.Y., XVII: 140
Duke of Leinster (brigantine), XXXII: 74n; XXXIII: 90, 371, 416, 421, 475n; XXXIV: 107, 182, 320, 427n, 433, 570

Dulany, Daniel
Considerations on ...Imposing Taxes in the British Colonies, XV: 75n; XVII: 21n

customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128

pamphlet by, cited, XXI: 117n

Duler, —, certificate for, as supercargo, XXIV: 478

NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person

Duler de Montazeau. See Montazeau

Duler, Lt. — (Duler de Montazeau's brother), XXVIII: 276n

Dulongprey, — (of Dulongprey, Coney & fils)

goes to Paris with Douglas, XXIV: 247, 270

mentioned, XXV: 93n

and money from Burnell prize, XXVI: 298

Dulongprey, Coney & fils (Cherbourg merchant firm)
aids escaped prisoners, XXIV: 270

assists escaped prisoners, XXIX: 354n

British attempt to burn Montgomery and prize, XXIV: 207–8
to help with Burnell and his prize, XXIV: 149–50, 237–8, 307–8
letters from, XXIV: 195, 207–8, 237–8, 247, 270–1
letters to, XXIV: 149–50, 212

reports Burnell's capture, XXIV: 173, 194–5

Dumagny, —, wishes commission, XXVI: 30

Dumaresque, Philip, XXV: 27n

Dumas & Mallet, Geneva textile firm

letter from, XXIV: 265

offers silk and other goods, XXIV: 265

Dumas, Anna Jacoba (Charles and Maria's daughter), XXIX: 194; XXXII: 2 XXXIII: 179, 165, 226, 345; XXXIV: 268; XXXVI: 542

prays for Americans, XXIII: 459–60

Dumas, Charles-Guillaume-Frédéric (American agent in the Netherlands, xv, 178n; xxvii, 31n; xxviii, 5n). See also Adams, John; La Vauguyon; Neufville; Neufville & fils; Texel


A. Lee sends papers to, XXVII: 661

advises bf not to come to Netherlands, XXVI: 175

as agent in Netherlands of committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 288–91, 373, 404, 410–11n

aids stepson, XXVI: 163

aliases of, XXIII: 272, 283

American loan attempts, XXX: 540

at Amsterdam, XXX: 337, 482

Amsterdam port news, XXIX: 585, 631, 651–2, 730

apologizes for bad English, XXIX: 585

Appleton recommended to, XXXIII: 142

arrival of Serapis in Dunkirk, XXXI: 369–70

Arthur Lee's communication with, XXII: 291, 296–7, 407–8, 435–6

asked about German affairs, XXIX: 151–2

asked to assist unnamed person, probably Raspe, XXXV: 341–2, 402

asked to continue sending news of Netherlands, XXXV: 341

asks bf for information about B. Arnold, XXXIV: 138

asks bf for London correspondent, XXIII: 272

asks bf for news, information, XXXI: 404–6

asks bf to forward mail, XXXII: 95, 129
asks to send news, XXXII: 464–5, 477–8
asks for American news, XXXIV: 302, 409
asks to be informed first of American news, XXXIII: 334
Austin visits, XXVII: 510, 613
awaits portrait, XXVII: 613
Bancroft, XXIX: 567, 644, 731; XXXI: 450; XXXIII: 284
Baudouin, XXIX: 461–2; XXII: 166, 172, 180, 192–3, 226
to Baudouin, XXXVI: 212, 268
Bérenger, XXV: 375, 511, 525, 528; XXVI: 21, 134, 174
and Bérenger, XXXV: 104
asks for advice about proposed Dutch mission, XXVII: 448, 563–4
asks to forward packets, XXXIV: 289, 351
Chaumont's instructions to, XXX: 260
congratulates on Battle of Dogger Bank, informs of peace commission, XXXV: 366
discusses ideas on limiting hostilities with, XXXII: 467n, 476
encourages about job security, possibility of promotion, XXXIII: 354–5, 402, 435
forwards letter to, from committee of secret correspondence, XXIII: 82
forwards packet for, XXXII: 203
introduces Hazellurth to, XXXIV: 455
queries about Dutch rumors, XXXII: 296, 352
sends American news to, XXXI: 286, 347, 412–13; XXXV: 352–353
sends Cooper sermon to, XXVII: 69n
sends news items to, for insertion in Dutch, German press, XXXVI: 268, 448
sends news, orders to, XXVI: 668, 691n
sends news to, XXIX: 151–2, 392, 424–5, 468
thanks for sending news, asks for news of loan, XXXIV: 455
warns that his letters may have been opened, XXXIV: 520
will mention to Congress services of, XXXIV: 287
and's appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 511, 570, 618
on's popularity in Netherlands, XXVII: 563–4
's type orders, XXXII: 173, 227, 303, 476
Bicker, La Lande, Fynje, XXVIII: 426–7n
birthplace of, XXXIV: 159n
Capellen offers cooperation with, XXIX: 781–2
capture of Charleston, XXXII: 574–5, 592–3
and Carmichael, XXIV: 52, 69–70, 455–6; XXXV: 295–296, 341, 478
Chaumont, XXX: 284–5, 383, 462, 481–2, 527, 575, 588–9, 609; XXXI: 18n, 120, 260, 374; XXXIII: 354
and Chaumont, XXXII: 11–12, 166, 180, 192
and Chaumont have mutual friend, XXVIII: 353
cipher, XXXIII: 170
ciphers, codes used by, XXXV: 366n
code names, XXXI: 24n, 31n, 178n; XXXIII: 146n
code names given by, explained, XXVIII: 21n
Coffin, XXIX: 566–7, 630
and commissioners' loan, XXVII: 486–7
commissioners pay, XXVII: 117, 142
committee for foreign affairs asks about its obligations to, XXVI: 463
committee of secret correspondence, XXXIII: 179
communicates treaty, XXVI: 691–2
communicates treaty of commerce, XXVII: 31, 116, 129n, 150, 168, 214n, 511, 660–1
communicates via Rotterdam to confuse gossips, XXVIII: 397
communicates with committee for foreign affairs, XXVIII: 241, 427n
compares currency values, XXXII: 304
complains of lack of support, XXXIII: 178–9, 293–4
complains of shortage of American news to counter pro-British reports, XXIX: 401
concerned by Deane-Lee dispute, XXIX: 100n
congratulates bf on appointment of peace commission, XXXV: 402
congratulates bf on capture of convoys, XXXIII: 258–9
congratulates bf on news of Spanish manifesto, XXIX: 715, 728
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 210–11
congratulates commissioners on treaty, XXVI: 134
Congress, committee for foreign affairs, XXVII: 128, 142, 185, 344–6, 389, 651
considers stadholder pro-British, XXXI: 449–50, 460n
Continental Congress, XXXIII: 25, 92, 128, 178–9, 354, 364, 440n
and Continental Congress, XXXIV: 137, 159, 349, 408, 432, 455, 498n, 520
Conyngham, XXXI: 286
copy of Cook's passport, XXIX: 424–5, 468, 568
Cordis, XXIX: 566, 630
corresponds with Desnoyers, XXXI: 215–17, 270–1
Cottineau, XXX: 573–4n
criticized in letters to Congress, XXXII: 143n
criticizes commissioners for not sending news, XXVIII: 141, 324, 551
criticizes Derival de Gomicourt, XXXI: 23
criticizes Fagel, XXVII: 651n
criticizes Genevan bankers, XXIX: 192
criticizes Horneca, Fizeaux's handling of American loan, XXVIII: 426–7 506
criticizes Reynst, XXXI: 197
and Dana, XXXIV: 94, 220
de la Lande, Fynje, XXVII: 117, 273, 390n; XXIX: 585, 586–7n
and de Neufville, Stürlers's loan proposal, XXVIII: 353–4, 426–7, 570, 618–19
de Neufville-W. Lee meetings, XXVII: 343–6, 376–7, 388–90
Deane, XXIV: 69–70; XXVI: 63; XXXIII: 178
and Deane, XXIII: 214–15; XXXIV: 288–289, 350
Deane to visit, XXII: 373, 375
deciphers bf letter, XXXV: 402
Delft, Leiden, XXVIII: 617
Den Helder, XXX: 434–5, 442
Desnoyers, XXIX: 335
devises cipher, XXXI: 521
dines with seven Americans, XXIX: 630
diplomatic news, XXIX: 336, 371, 385, 392, 395, 568, 691
discusses significance of debate on Dutch army, XXVIII: 182n
discusses Westhuyzen, XXXII: 530
discussions of, with French chargé d'affaires, XXII: 406–7, 412, 433–4, 436, 549–n
dispatches of, XXXII: 129, 143; XXXIII: 128
disseminates American news, XXIV: 68–9
disseminates American news in Netherlands, XXV: 278, 293–4, 489n, 527
to distribute American propaganda, XXIII: 461, 477–8
and Dutch business associates, XXVI: 19, 437
and Dutch loan, XXVI: 338, 364
and Eagle dispute, XXXIV: 137, 301, 350
Ehrensvärd, XXXIII: 334, 367, 385
enemies' attempt to impoverish, XXIV: 454–5
explains cipher, XXII: 404–5, 411, 435
expresses concern about American credit, XXXII: 438
expresses pleasure at bf's recovery from gout, XXXIV: 7–8, 94–5, 136, 194
extract from Luzac letter, XXIX: 671–2
family attend play, XXXIII: 345, 385
fears American independence would be endangered by a truce, XXXIV: 350
fears bf may leave Europe, XXXII: 420, 569
fears for safety of Confederacy, XXXI: 460
fears his letters opened, XXXV: 295–6
and Ferdinand, Georges Grand, XXXV: 295–6
fictitious Clinton letter, XXXII: 430, 438, 464, 476–7, 482, 530–1
finances of, XXXIII: 177, 259, 435–6, 512–13; XXXVI: 541–542n, 542
financial, business affairs of, XXV: 511, 700–1n
Fizeaux, XXXI: 460n
Fizeaux, Grand & Cie., XXX: 434
forwards chargé's letters, XXII: 577
forwards letter for Stockton, XXVII: 487, 591
forwards letters, documents, XXXI: 29n, 35, 178, 253, 257–8, 492–3
forwards Stockton letter, XXVI: 518
forwards to Livingston letters of, XXXVI: 488n
and Foulke, XXXV: 422–3
Fox recommended to, XXXVI: 32–3, 449
and G. Grand, XXV: 168, 191, 294, 527; XXVI: 338
Gillon, XXXI: 450–1; XXII: 22n, 128–9, 143; XXXIII: 92, 128
and Gillon, XXXIV: 351
goes aboard Alliance, XXXI: 178, 197, 259
Golitsyn, XXXII: 592–3; XXXIII: 222, 238, 283–4, 334, 364, 367, 385
greetings to, XXXIV: 67
health, XXXI: 244, 260, 304
Huet du Plessis, XXVII: 565; XXIX: 100
inquires about Irish news, XXXIII: 316
inquires about rumored Irish uprising, XXIX: 651
inquires about supposed capture of Newport, XXVII: 563, 591
inquires if U.S. has appointed minister to Russia, XXXIV: 351
inserts items in Dutch papers, XXXIII: 222, 291, 385, 402; XXXIV: 90, 125, 138; XXXV: 22, 55
as intermediary in Chester case, XXIX: 516
as intermediary with Amsterdam burgomasters, XXVII: 487, 562
introduces French couples to bf, XXII: 46–7, 77
introduces Huet du Plessis, XXVIII: 22
introduces Pollard, XXX: 129n
is too easily misled, warns bf, XXXII: 296
Ja, XXXII: 430, 530; XXXIII: 128, 176–8, 239, 284, 385n, 437, 512–14; XXXVI: 211–212, 268, 417, 449, 500n
and Ja, XXXV: 103, 296, 478
Jones, XXII: 20, 93–4, 129, 143, 173, 203, 221n, 240; XXXVI: 246
Jones, Jones’s squadron, XXX: 192–3, 246–7, 296, 351, 394, 416, 430–1, 477–8, 530–1
J.P. Jones, XXXIII: 25, 127
Jw, XXXIII: 25
keeps bf’s correspondence secret, XXIX: 336, 462
and L. de Neufville, XXXIV: 193, 206; XXXVI: 210–12, 268
and La Landaise & Fynje, XXX: 40
and La Vauguyon, XXVI: 133–4, 174, 225, 250–1, 268, 270, 328, 399, 409–10, 436–7, 571, 602, 610, 628, 661, 691; XXXIV: 158–9, 301, 350–1
Landais, XXX: 478, 482, 506n, 527–8, 609
and Landais, XXII: 18, 35
learns of Deane’s departure, XXVI: 270
letter of, shown A. Lee, XXVI: 221
letters, documents in hand of, XXX: 269n, 284–5
list of code names, abbreviations used by, XXIX: 6n
Livingston, XXXVI: 541–2n
loans cabriolet to Chamillard, XXX: 482
Lovell, XXXIII: 354, 435–6
Lovell expresses esteem for, XXXIII: 354, 402
Lovell praises for frequent correspondence, XXX: 194
Luzac, XXVI: 20; XXVIII: 617n; XXXII: 430
and Luzac, XXXV: 22
made member of Amore Patriae society, XXXVI: 212
makes copy of Chaumont memoir, XXX: 137n
marriage of, XXII: 297n
meets with investor in captured ship, XXVIII: 242n
memoir of services, XXIX: 101
mentioned, XXVIII: 342n, 510; XXX: 443n; XXXIII: 330n
and Merckle, XXVII: 19–20, 105, 364
mocks slowness of States General, XXXIV: 242
Morris, XXXII: 143, 194, 466
needs bf’s advice, XXVIII: 439
Neufville, XXIX: 101, 126, 151, 192, 202, 204, 256–7, 335–6, 392, 421, 469, 566–7, 585, 587, 630, 690–5, 704, 728, 730, 781
and Neufville, Neufville & fils, XXX: 27–8, 284, 383n, 435, 481–2, 486–7, 523–4, 540, 569–70, 574, 589, 604–5
new plan to raise loan in Netherlands, XXVIII: 149–50, 202–3, 233–4, 383
newspapers, XXXIII: 284, 291, 307, 334, 345, 402
newspapers to America, XXIX: 194
notified of ratification of Franco-American treaty, XXVII: 129
offers advice on legitimacy of prizes, XXXII: 352–3, 476
offers services to Herrera, XXIX: 729
ordered to Texel, XXX: 383
Oudermeulen, XXXII: 530, 568, 593; XXXIII: 21n, 22–3, 25
owners of Flora, XXXII: 530, 569
pained by disagreements among commissioners, cites damage caused by their publication, XXVIII: 617–19
paper for Brussels friend of, XXXI: 286
partly to blame for Grand imbroglio, says bf, XXXII: 187
passports for, XXX: 284n
persecution by supporters of Britain, XXXIII: 402
places American news in Gaz. de Leyde, other journals, XXIX: 468, 515
places articles in newspapers, XXVI: 132, 252
places items in Dutch papers, XXXII: 431, 463–4, 476–7, 530–1
places items in Gaz. de Leyde, XXX: 258n, 463n; XXXI: 413, 487n, 492, 523
plans to send book of philosophy, XXVIII: 384
plans visit to Passy, XXIX: 126, 462, 567, 620, 644, 691, 693, 705, 716, 731, 782
and Pollard, XXVIII: 5, 22–8
port news, XXXIII: 259
praises Gaz. de Leyde, XXVII: 316
prepares draft commercial treaty, XXXII: 129n, 296, 352
prepares memoirs on American trade, Navigation Acts, XXXIII: 222, 238–9, 283–4, 334, 367, 385
Pringle, XXIX: 716, 731
prints memorandum sent by commissioners, XXVI: 199n, 252, 270–1, 364
promises to distribute circulars for Bache & Shee, XXX: 383, 435
proposed move to America, XV: 178–80
and proposed Va. loan, XXVII: 345–7, 376, 388–90
proposes U.S. coinage, XXIV: 69
provides news to Dutch papers, XXVII: 130, 186, 661
Pye Rich & Wilkinson, XXXI: 23
queries whether minister is to be placed above him, XXXIII: 293–4, 354–5
receives mail under various names, XXVI: 226
recommend Congress compensate, XXVII: 128
recommended as Laurens’ secretary, XXXIII: 385, 435–6, 512–13
recommends against diplomatic initiatives by W. Lee, XXIX: 202–3, 256–7
recommends against Poirier for consulship at Dunkirk, XXVIII: 397–8
recommends Robinson, XXXI: 417n
relays American intelligence, XXXIII: 39–41, 127–8
relays intelligence from America, XXIX: 585
relays news from English papers, XXVIII: 182
reports bill drawn on Chaumont protested, XXIX: 468, 507–8, 518, 532–3, 603–4
reports Dutch developments, XXIV: 367–8, 428–33
reports news of Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: 441–2
reports on loan attempts, XXIX: 193, 204, 256, 462–3, 567
reports Yorke's protest to States General, XXIII: 460, 510
reprinting of Union of Utrecht for Congress, XXXII: 128, 143
requests secretary, XXXI: 31–2
Rey brings letter from, XXI: 34–5
Robinson, XXX: 570, 604–5
rumor about location of Alliance, XXXI: 460
sailing of squadron from Texel, XXXI: 347
salary, expenses of, XXIX: 101, 126, 194, 257
salary of, XXXII: 247n; XXXIV: 105, 137, 455
Sartine, XXX: 309
Sayre, XXIX: 533, 566–8, 585–6, 619–20, 630, 644, 690–1, 692; XXX: 588–9; XXXI: 137
says his well-being linked to America's, XXVIII: 384
Searle, XXXVI: 316n
and Searle, XXXIV: 8, 159, 193–4, 242, 266–7, 288, 520
Searle, Eagle dispute, XXXIII: 293, 315–16, 385, 402, 435–6, 512–14
Sears, XXIX: 566, 644
seeks truth about rumors of Deane's return, XXVIII: 595
sends books for bf and Lib. Co., XXI: 35–6
sends books, pamphlets to bf, XXI: 46, 74–6, 287–8
sends Dutch political news, XXVI: 19–21, 63–5, 132–4, 162–3, 174–6, 224–6, 251–2, 270–1, 328, 518, 571, 602, 661, 692; XXXVI: 211–12, 417, 449, 542–3, 574
sends forwarding address, XXIII: 218, 272, 381
sends intelligence, diplomatic news, XXVIII: 324–5, 369–70
sends letters via unnamed friend, XXVIII: 427, 439, 507n, 619
sends New Year's greetings, XXVIII: 370; XXXI: 305; XXXIV: 267–8
sends news of diplomatic developments, XXVI: 19–21, 65–6, 101–5, 120, 162, 224n, 250n, 271, 399, 571, 602
sends pamphlet by Capellen, XXXVI: 211, 268
sends pamphlets, XXIX: 7, 101
sends, receives books, newspapers, XV: 178, 179
sends Socratic dialogues, XXXII: 128, 143, 173
sent congressional resolution, XXIX: 424, 468
sent Cooper sermon, XXXIV: 520
sent copy of treaty of commerce, XXVI: 571, 602, 610, 628, 661, 668, 691–2
sent regulations from Grenada, XXX: 463
Stockton, XXVIII: 22–4, 551; XXIX: 82, 194n, 202–3, 391, 526, 644, 716, 731
stresses need for secrecy, XXIII: 381–2
Stürler, XXIX: 126, 193–4, 335–6, 392, 461–2
Stürler warns about G. Grand, XXXII: 165n
submits items to newspapers, XXVIII: 31, 141
supplied with news for Dutch press, XXX: 187n
suspects W. Lee, XXXI: 451
swears allegiance to U.S., XXXIV: 194, 288
teaches Dutch students, XVIII: 61
Thaxter introduces Harrison to, XXXV: 184n
translates Anderson work on commerce, XVIII: 61
translates book on Ohio Indians, XV: 179n
translates de Lolymp work, XXVI: 65–6
translates description of Lafayette's sword, XXX: 258n, 269n
translates Dutch documents, XXXIII: 222
translates Lelyveld's work, XXI: 519–20n
translates letter from German, XXX: 189–90
translates memorial on Dutch navy, XXXV: 103–4
translates, publishes letters on credit, XXV: 169, 192, 213, 527
travels within Netherlands, XXXIV: 95, 137, 158–9, 207–8, 242, 266–7, 408
uses code names, XXVII: 31n; XXXII: 20n, 191; XXX: 95n
uses code names, abbreviations, XXX: 60n
uses Jones's code and cipher, XXXI: lix, 345–7, 450, 460, 492–3, 523–4; XXXIII: 23–24, 146–7, 178, 364; XXXIV: 105, 289, 350
and van Berckel, XXIX: 7, 32, 195, 204, 229, 396, 400–1, 421, 533, 568, 585, 630–1, 644, 651, 671–3, 683–5, 728
van Bleiswijk, XXIX: 468, 515–16; XXX: 614, 633
and Van de Perre, XXXIV: 513n
van der Capellen, XXXI: 47, 461n; XXXII: 20–1, 173
Vergennes praises, XXVII: 593
views on liberty for colonies, XXI: 36–7
visits Amsterdam, XXXI: 244, 257–60
visits Amsterdam, Leiden, XXXIII: 177–8, 259, 491, 513
visits Amsterdam on American business, XXVIII: 242, 550
visits French embassy daily, XXVII: 272, 316
visits Passy, XXX: 27n, 60, 284, 308n, 337–8, 405, 463, 540
visits Rotterdam, XXIX: 421
visits Salgas, Hutton, XXVII: 316–17
W. Lee falsely links with Neufville, XXXIII: 457
wants Pa. Gaz., XVIII: 62
wants tobacco, rice shipments, XXIII: 382–3
warned against Davis, XXIX: 454–5, 468–9, 521, 526
warns against Capellen, XXIX: 715–16, 728–9
warns against false friends, XXIX: 100–1, 192–3
warns against G. Grand, Genevan bankers, XXVIII: 617n
warns against Hopes, XXIX: 655n; XXXI: 23
warns against Horneca, Fizeaux & Cie., XXIX: 461n
warns against Neufville, XXVIII: 149–50, 570n
warns of filth aboard Serapis, XXX: 557n
White, E. Jones, XXXIII: 39–41, 127
wishes appointment as chargé d'affaires, XXXIII: 178–9
wishes commission as chargé d'affaires, XXVIII: 427, 507
wishes Congressional appointment as secretary of legation, XXXV: 104
wishes title of chargé d'affaires, XXIX: 421–2
wishes to swear allegiance to U.S., XXXIV: 159
wishes to visit America, XXXIII: 259
works on Dutch-American commercial treaty, XXIX: 100, 126, 194–5, 695; XXX: 27n, 383, 405, 588, 604; XXXI: 44, 450
writes committee for foreign affairs, XXX: 194, 337n
writes Congress, XXXIV: 408; XXXV: 103–4, 295–6, 341, 401–2, 478
writes president of Congress, XXXVI: 449n, 488n, 541n
writes via F. Grand, XXXI: 257
wtf, XXX: 338–9, 383n, 435, 614; XXXIII: 284, 506
and Wulffen, XXXIII: 10n, 24, 44, 91, 93, 128, 147, 177
Dumas, Maria (Charles's wife), XXIX: 194, 781; XXXII: 165, 226, 263
Dumas, Maria Loder (Charles's wife), XXXIII: 179, 345, 437, 513; XXXIV: 242, 268; XXXVI: 542
dispute of, with her brother, XXIII: 217
joins in invitation to bf, XXIV: 69–70
prays for Americans, XXIII: 459–60
sends fish, cheese, XXV: 191, 203, 396, 644
Dumay, Esther (Ignace-Adolphe's widow), asks assistance, XXV: 386
Dumay, Gabriel, Le Mercure Dijonnois, cited, VI: 99n
Dumb-bells, bf recommends, for exercise, XIX: 256
Dumbarton, Scot., bf visits, VIII: 431
Dumeneg, J;2m, as possible identity of Thornton, XXV: 26–7
Duménil, Capt. —
volunteers to escort Morris, XXVIII: 226
Dumenil, Pierre (Le Havre merchant)
tercedes for captured Irish captain, XXXII: 42–3
Dumesnil de St. Pierre, Henriette
asks for information about her father, XXIV: 336–7
letter from, XXIV: 336–7
requests father's death certificate, XXVI: 612n
thanks bf for sending news of her late father, XXXV: 14
Dumesnil de St. Pierre, Jean-Louis (Henriette's father), XXVII: 437–8; XXXV: 14, 195n
death of, XXIV: 337n
heirs' request for death certificate of, XXVI: 612–14
inquiry about, XXIV: 336–7
Dumfries, Va., Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Dummer Academy, XXVII: 257n; XXIX: 724; XXX: 375
R. Greene at, XXV: 118; XXVIII: 218
Dummer, Jeremiah (Conn., Mass. agent), XVII: 21n
Dumont, — (alias for Montagu Fox), XXXII: 548
Dumont, — (marquis d'Aubrède's son-in-law), XXIX: 175n
carries Sayre message, XXV: 115n
letter from, XXIV: 61
wants help in forwarding letters from Sayre, XXIV: 61
Dumont, — (servant), XXVII: 3
Dumont, François (artist), XXXI: xxix, 444
Dumouchel, —
wishes bill of exchange to be turned over to Porter, XXXVI: 307
Dumoulin, —
inquires about d'Estaing, XXVII: 614n
letter from, XXVII: 614
relays comtesse de Châteaurenault's request for meeting, XXVII: 614
Dumouriez, Charles-François du Périer (xxiii, 51n), XXIX: 660n; XXXI: 11n
sends letters from American prisoners in England, XXXII: 50–1
Dumoussay, Auguste & frères (banking firm), XXXIV: 252
Dun (Dunn), Mr.
and bf's experiment with oil on Derwent Water, XX: 30
Dun & Taylor, XXIX: 545
Duna River, trade route, IX: 82, 83
Dunant, Gen. George, XXX: 262
Dunant, Jorge (gov. of Alicante), XXXI: 32, 135–6
Dunbar, David, and eastern Maine land grants, XVIII: 141
Dunbar, Thomas (vi, 28n)
asks for Phila. quarters, VI: 111–12
in command after Braddock's death, VI: 111, 128n
intends to march to Phila., VI: 129
Johnson accompanies to Phila., VI: 224n
letter of thanks from, IV: 163
letters from (quoted), VI: 208, 209
Morris and Assembly urge to remain on frontier, VI: 112
orders to, on enlisting apprentices, IV: 165n
Pa. has supplied troops for regiment of, VI: 397
plans to bring army to Phila., IV: 164n
Shirley letter to, sent to Morris, VI: 399n
Shirley orders not to recruit servants or apprentices, VI: 227
Shirley sends orders on enlistment to, VI: 190n
thanks Assembly for aid, VI: 208
troops of, camp on Society Hill, VI: 112
Duncan, — (capt. of Rosebud), XXIX: 433n
NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
Duncan, Capt., XV: 30
Duncan, Capt. Robert
arrival delayed by ice, VIII: 226
arrives in Phila., VIII: 79
brings boxes and mail to Eng., VII: 114n, 254, 270
carries mail, VIII: 161, 168, 230–1, 287
commands Carolina, VIII: 78n, 147n, 232
Dunciade..., La (Palissot de Montenoy), XXXIV: 506
Duncombe, John, letter forwarded to Ross, XV: 130
Dung, and leaves, method of mixing, for compost, IV: 193, 214
Duning, James, trading losses, XIV: 268
Dunkers. See Ephrata Community
Dunkin, Edmund, XXXI: 418; XXXII: 219–20; XXXIII: 247
Dunkirk. See also Black Prince; Conyngham, G.; Société littéraire de Dunkerque;
Woestyn frères
accounts for transporting prisoners from, XXXII: 4
and additional crewmen for Jones's squadron, XXXI: 202n
Admiralty court, other officials of, certify about Coffyn, XXVII: 64, 69, 81–2
Alexander prize crewmen at, XXXVI: 325
American prisoners seek asylum in, XXIV: 245, 402
American privateer carries mail packet into, XXX: 114
American prize crews repatriated to, XXXII: 239, 242, 363–4
American seamen at, XXXVI: 7, 8n, 25, 329–30, 409–10, 666–8
American Union outfitted at, XXXIII: 26
Amphitrite wrecked off, XXIX: 211n
Arnold commands French privateer at, XXXV: 325n
arrival of Serapis at, XXXII: 36n
attempt to find vessel for Courter in, XXXIII: 475n
Balliau imprisoned at, XXXIII: 228
as base for cruises, XXIII: 429, 585n
Bell, other prisoners brought to, XXXIII: 152
Black Eagle sails from, XXXV: 514–15
Black Prince at, XXXII: 554
Black Prince, Black Princess at, XXXI: 138n, 205, 224, 257, 287, 416
Black Prince sails from, XXXI: 718
Black Prince uses, XXX: 254–5, 417, 468, 537n
Black Princess prize sold at, XXXIII: 349
British blockade of, XXIV: 302–4
British commissioner at, XXXVI: 473, 584–5
Cailliéz represents Chaumont in, XXXI: 330n
Carmichael's mission to, XXV: 303, 478
Coffyn aids American seamen at
Coffyn aids escaped American prisoners at, XXVII: 61, 82; XXVIII: 89, 120, 522, 3510; XXIX: 18, 311; XXXIV: 270, 345, 438; XXXV: 7
Coffyn forwards memoirs about, XXX: 370, 409, 439
Coffyn supposedly outfits privateer at, XXXVI: 667
Coffyn's memoir on advantages of, XXVI: 521–2
commissaire of, and prisoners for Good Intent exchange, XXIX: 322–3
commissary at, XXVI: 660
commission taken from Conyngham at, XXXVI: 545
Conyngham and crew of Surprise at, XXIV: I, 5–6, 64, 73, 243, 245, 294–6, 345n, 414, 469
Conyngham arrested, imprisoned in, XXX: 386
Conyngham at, XXXV: 170, 176, 182, 218
Conyngham fits at, XXV: 43
Conyngham imprisoned at, XXVIII: 88
crewmen for South Carolina sought at, XXXV: 103n
cruises from, XXXIII: 44n
dangirard frères offer to sell ship at, XXXVI: 617n
demilitarization of, XXIII: 585n
as destination for Black Princess, XXXIII: 199
as destination for Jones's squadron, XXX: 461, 527n, 557, 633
Dowlin plans voyage of Black Prince to, XXXII: 211
escaped prisoners at, to be sent to Lorient, XXVIII: 522
exchanged prisoners at, XXXIV: 379n
farmers general restrict tobacco trade of, XXX: 370
Fearnot outfitted at, XXXI: 386, 392, 427–8, 486–7
former American prisoners at, XXX: 188, 214–15, 343n, 561; XXXI: 17; XXXV: 325, 392–3
former crewmen of Revenge at, XXXI: 139, 406n
as free port, XXXI: 51
Gamba wishes consulship in, XXVIII: 307n
Gillon wishes to recruit sailors in, XXXII: 509
informers in, XXV: 258
intelligence report from, XXXII: 72
intelligence reports from, XXVIII: 106–7; XXIX: 13; XXXI: 66–67
Jones to send prizes to, XXIX: 780
merchants of, supply Hodge, XXVII: 70
news from, XXV: 495–7, 523–5
Oliver, Miles claim to be residents of, XXXVI: 352–3
outfitting of privateers at, XXVI: 284n, 577, 672n, 685n; XXVIII: 106, 471, 591, 627, 628; XXIX: 93, 125; XXXIV: 53, 55–6, 94, 102–3, 118, 185
P. Jones reaches after escaping from England, XXXIV: 160
Poirier among candidates for American consulship at, XXVIII: 397–8
prices for tobacco at, XXVI: 77; XXVIII: 167n
prisoner claiming to be American imprisoned at, XXXV: 15
privateer Alliance outfitted at, XXXVI: 37, 183–4n
privateer Franklin cruises from, XXXV: 126–7, 267
privateering at, XXXII: 72, 359, 462
privateers from, XXIX: 631; XXX: 533, 598
reports from, on American prisoners, XXX: 247
Revenge sails from, XXXIV: 367–8, 378, 394–6, 439, 481; XXXV: 218
rumored as future free port, XXVII: 470
S. Lee stranded at, XXXI: 432–3
Sartine wishes American passports for ships bound to, XXVIII: 153
Serapis, Pallas, Countess of Scarborough, Vengeance sail to, XXXI: 94, 330, 338, 369–70, 374, 476
shipowners at, protest captures by privateers of Flushing, XXVIII: 397
ships sail from, XXXVI: 352–3, 548–9
Torris forms new firm at, XXXVI: 548
Torris wishes exchanged prisoners sent to, XXX: 391
Union Américaine outfitted at, XXXV: 371–2
Van der Oudermeulen proposes commercial companies in, XXXII: 536n
Veuve Morel & fils extolls advantages of, XXVIII: 87
Wharton, Coffyn visit region of, XXXIV: 163n
Wharton, young Chaumont meet Coffyn in, XXXI: 205
Wickes's prizes to be consigned to, XXII: 667
Dunkirk, Admiralty of, XXX: 514; XXXI: 257; XXXIV: 103, 379n, 439n; XXXV: 267n
communicates with Morlaix Admiralty on prize cases, XXXII: 500
and Friendship, Peter disputes, XXXII: 493
letter to judges of, XXXII: 372–3
Dunkirk, Chamber of Commerce of, XXX: 370
Dunlap, Benjamin (son of Deborah and William), XXXV: 610
armonica for, XIX: 38
financial troubles of, XXII: 556–7
Dunlap, Capt. —, commands Boyd, X: 384n
Dunlap, Colin, dean of Glasgow gild, VIII: 436
Dunlap, Deborah Croker (df's niece, vi, 426n), XXXV: 610
bf to write to, VIII: 305
condolence to, X: 69
daughter born to, XV: 23
glass requested for, XII: 318
illness, XII: 103; XV: 23–5, 138–9, 291; XVI: 230
mentioned, VI: 72, 426; VII: 203n
paid on wagon account, VI: 18

Dunlap, Francis
in 1757 will, V: 199n; VII: 203
begins to talk, VIII: 96
birth of, VI: 73n
dies in service, XXII: 557
recovered from illness, VII: 278

Dunlap, Johanna Reeve (Mrs. William), marriage of, XXII: 556–7

Dunlap, John
Dunlap, John (printer), XXVII: 543; XXXII: 389; XXXIV: 272n
prints Sermons for Asses, XVI: 62
publishes Pa. Packet, Md. Gaz., XXIV: 121n; XXV: 553n
takes over printing business, XIII: 86n
Dunlap, William (Deborah's husband, v, 199n), XXXV: 610
accusations against bf and Foxcroft, XIII: 84n
acquires Chattin's printing house, VII: 169n; VIII: 92
announces improved postal service, XI: 21n, 248n
appointed postmaster, VII: 168–9
and armonica for son, XIX: 38
asks bf's patronage for his son, XXII: 556–7
assignment of lands for debt, XIII: 31n
bf bids farewell, VII: 175
bf cautions df on, VIII: 319n
bill for Negro of, X: 392
charge against wf, XI: 420–2
clears books from bf's shop, VIII: 57n
deed from discussed, XII: 22–3
dispute over post office debts, XI: 418–22
draft of letter to, XI: 366n
education, XIII: 86n
gives land for post office debt, XI: 469–70
greetings to family of, VII: 360, 367
illness, XV: 24; XVI: 230n
later career of, XI: 421–2n
letter in care of, XI: 31
letter to, XI: 421–2
to look up Davenport lease, VIII: 301
made ill by bf's persecution, XI: 420
mentioned, VI: 72–3n; VII: 203n; VIII: 319n; XII: 318n; XVI: 62n
moves post office, VII: 169n; VIII: 92–3
opens printing office in Lancaster, V: 199
ordained, XIII: 86n, 176
P. Franklin succeeds, XI: 253n; XIII: 84n
paid on wagon account, VI: 18
Phila. post office records, VII: 158–62
postmaster of Phila., XII: 150n
printer of Die Lancastersche Zeitung, IV: 260n
prints advertisement for wagons, VI: 14
prints almanacs, IX: 40n, 174n
prints *American Almanac*, XII: 181n
prints *Cool Thoughts*, XI: 153n
prints Galloway’s *Speech*, XI: 268
prints German advertisement for wagons, VI: 24
reports Landers, Willcocks unjustly imprisoned, XXXVI: 37–8
seeks customs job in Barbados, XIII: 85
to sell books for bf, IX: 177
sends W. Brown to Barbados, XIII: 85n
settlement of debt to Post Office, XII: 15n, 20, 150
to simplify bf address, VIII: 424
takes over Read’s book stock, VIII: 170n
to use df’s advice, VII: 169
Dunlop, Capt. —, brings news of war with French, VI: 432n
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of (xxiii, 446n), XXIX: 64, 591; XXXI: 546
asserts Va. claims around Fort Pitt, XXI: 287–8n
burns Norfolk, XXII: 393n
converses with P. Wright, advises George III, XXIII: 446
encourages slave insurrection, XXII: 97
incursions by, in Virginia, XXII: 250
and job for Borthwick, XVII: 217
makes peace with Indians, XXII: 15
and N.Y. Currency Act, XVII: 121
N.Y., Va. governor, XVI: 202n; XVII: 121n, 217n; XVIII: 197
salary as N.Y. governor, XVII: 287; XVIII: 149
tours Lake Champlain, XVIII: 197
and Va. claims, XIX: 4n, 335n; XX: 185, 186n, 306–7
and Va. objections to Walpole Co., XVII: 75n
Dunmore’s War, genesis of, XXI: 287–8n
Dunn, Capt. Henry, V: 343
Dunn, Capt. Samuel, Jr. (xxvi, 127n)
  jw introduces, XXVI: 127
  letter from, et al., XXVI: 261–2
  mentioned, XXV: 329
  and others, request convoy, XXVI: 261–2
  voyages to France, XXV: 327–8n
Dunn, Mr.
  bill of exchange by, XIX: 398
  bill protested, XX: 33
Dunn, Samuel
  and membership in APS, XX: 66, 67n
  mentioned, XX: 30n
    *New Atlas of the Mundane System*, XX: 67n
Dunneger, — (engraver), XXXII: xxix
Dunning, John (xxi, 38n)
  in Chancery suit, XXI: 197
  counsel for bf, before Privy Council, XXI: 38–9, 68, 80–1, 89–93
defends America in Commons, XXI: 472n
Dunois, —, XXVII: 11n
Dunousquet, F. Feval, asks assistance, XXV: 386–7
Duns Scotus, John, XXXII: 325, 327
Dunscomb, Richard, bf to forward books to, XIII: 194
Dunwick, William, pay orders for, XI: 223
Duparquet, Jean-Annet Chabreu, requests commission, XXIII: 170
Dupassez, J.B., XXXIV: 129
Duperon. See Anisson-Duperon
Duperray, — (artist), XXXI: xxix
Dupieux, F;2m (mason), XXIX: 3; XXXIV: 504n; XXXV: 3
Dupin de Coeurs, Philippe, XXXIII: 47
Dupin, Mme —, XXXIII: 47
Duplacy, Joseph Ruault, XXVII: 102–3
Duplain, —, ainé (bookseller), XXVII: 282n
Duplan, Jean-Pierre (publisher), XXVII: 594
Duplessis, Joseph-Siffrette (artist), XXX: lxiv, 316; XXXI: xxix, 444n; XXXII: xxix, 350, 517n, 591n; XXXIII: 76n, 77n; XXXV: 257n
portrait of by, XXIII: 620n; XXIX: 540–1n, 635n
Duplessÿ, Louis Gourlet, XXXIII: 32–3
Dupont, — (Camissard leader), XXXV: 360
Dupont, — (officer), XXVIII: 566n
Dupont, — (of Calais), requests consulships, XXVI: 213
Dupont & fils (bankers), XXV: 255
Dupont, —, fils (lawyer), wishes commission, XXVI: 30–1
Dupont de Jumeaux, —, abbé, recommends commission seeker, XXVI: 27
Dupont de Lens, —, consulship requested for, XXVI: 213n
Dupont, Gaétan-Lambert, XXXVI: 304
Dupont, Sébastien, XXXVI: 30n
agreement of, and companions with commissioners, XXIII: 152, 299, 315n, 315–18, 337
alias of, XXIII: 435; XXIV: 56n
brother wants news of, XXIV: 325–6, 489
brother's letter forwarded to, XXV: 6n, 26
on corps de génie, XXIII: 95–6, 160
court grants leave to, XXIII: 229–30, 237
departure plans of, XXIII: 263, 299, 358, 435
and Du Coudray, XXIII: 299–300
in high repute, XXVI: 452
jw, XXIII: 358, 436–7
Laumoy travels with, XXVI: 323n
mentioned, XXIV: 34n, 164; XXV: 44n, 583n
offers services, makes conditions, XXIII: 93–6, 110, 152, 159–61, 193, 212, 229–30, 299
sails with party, XXIII: 436–7
travels to America via St. Domingue, XXIII: 93, 263, 358, 435–6
U.S. rank of, XXIII: 152, 160, 212, 230, 316
Dupré, — (notary), XXVIII: 280
Dupré de Saint Maur, Nicolas-François, Malesherbes replaces in Académie française, XXI: 438
Dupré de St. Maur (merchantman), XXVI: 388n
Dupré, Louis, XXX: 212n, 354
Dupré, Maj. St.-Georges, imprisoned by Wooster, XXII: 384
Dupuy, — Ferrand, introduces La Marèe, XXVI: 455
Dupuy (Dupui), Samuel and Aaron
- barn burned, VI: 315
- people near farm of, stand ground, VI: 311
- troops march to, VI: 311

Dupuy, Capt. Michael (master of *Lively*), XXVII: 513
- mentioned, XXV: 499
- reaches Bilbao, XXIV: 439–40

DuQuesne, Ange de Menneville, marquis, letter forwarded to, IV: 160n

Durand de Distroff, François-Marie (xiv, 244n)
- introduces *bf*, XIV: 244

Durand de Las Bordas, — (French consul, xxxv, 331n)
- forwards letter from the baron de Choiseul, XXXV: 331
- letters from, XXVII: 263–4; XXXV: 331
- relays father's request for consulship, XXVII: 263–4
- volunteers services, XXVII: 264

Durand, Gabriel, XXVII: 263–4

Durand neveu, — (bookseller)
- forwards letter from Turin, XXXIV: 276
- letter from, XXXIV: 276

Durand, P. L. (artist), XXXV: 576n

*Duras, Duc de.* See Bonhomme Richard

Duras, Emmanuel-Félicité de Durfort, duc de (xxvii, 546n)
- *bf*, others invited to party of, XXVII: 546

Duras, Louise de Noailles, duchesse de (xxvii, 336n)
- Bondfield praises, XXVII: 336

Durat, Jean-François, comte de (gov. of Grenada, xxx, 498n), XXXI: 55
- and French capture of Grenada, XXX: lvii, 463n, 498–9, 635
- Vaughan asked to procure letter to, XXX: 503

D'Urbainville, — (xxvii, 338n)
- letter from, XXVII: 338–9
- sends verse diatribe, XXVII: 338–9

Durdin, Alexander
- Ann Penn marries, IX: 261
- and controversy over S. Penn's estate, XIV: 100n
- inherits Pennsbury, XII: 371n
- marriage, XIV: 100n, 226n
- mentioned, XIII: 507n
- in Penn family litigation, IX: 261–2n
- and sale of Springetsbury estates, XV: 93

Durey de Meinières, Jean-Baptiste-François, XXXII: 297n, 298

Durey de Meinières, Octavie Guichard (xxxi, 297n)
- *bf* plans to call on, with Mme Helvétius, XXXII: lix, 297–8
- encourages *bf*'s visit, XXXII: 298
- letter to, XXXII: 297–8

Durfee, Capt. E., commands *Ranger*, X: 389

Durham, County Palatine, England
- granted parliamentary representation, XII: 32–4, 36–7, 39
- North, Germain burned in effigy at, XXVII: 371
- and Parliamentary taxation, representation, XV: 36; XVII: 15, 387

Durham, Lord, commission of inquiry, XII: 364n

Durieux de Beaurepaire, — (merchant)
- inquires about solidity of American firms in Lorient, XXXVI: 311–12
Durieux le jeune, Jean-Baptiste (merchant firm), XXXVI: 312
Durif de Cazaneuve, Capt. — (xxix, 163n)
  asks bf to cash letter of exchange on H. Mitchell, XXVIII: 581
  bf refuses to advance money to, XXIX: 163–4
  claims friendship of Lafayette, Baches, XXVIII: 582
  letter from, XXVIII: 581–2
  letter to, XXIX: 163–4
  recounts capture, exchange, difficulties with Gruel, XXVIII: 581–2
Düring, Ernst Christoph Frederich, accompanies Christian VII, XV: 226n
Durival, Jean-Baptiste Luton (premier commis, xxxiii, 221n)
  inquires on behalf of Vergennes about E.J. Jones, XXXIII: 221
  letter in hand of, XXXIII: 204n
  letter to, XXXV: 150–3
  letters from, XXXIII: 221; XXXV: 102
  and loan certificates, XXXV: 71n, 102, 150–3, 197
Durler, Capt. —, XXXV: 451n
Durno, J.
  criticizes bf's fireplace, V: 232n
  improvements of, to Pa. fireplace, VI: 87n
Durrach, David, XVIII: 98
Durrell, Philip, blamed in Quebec campaign, VIII: 409
Dury, Andrew, XXXVI: 601
Dusantoy Lescossois, —
  wishes to sell cloth, XXXV: 16
Dusaray (or Busaray), —, XXVII: 16
Dusaulx, Jean(-Joseph) (xxix, 123n), XXXVI: 335n
  brings copy of Anquetil-Duperron's book, XXIX: 122, 123
  forwards request for information about C.F. Michaelis, XXXIII: 274
  letters from, XXIX: 123; XXXIII: 274
Dussausssois, — (merchant), XXXIV: 6
Dutaillis. See Saint-Pierre Dutaillis
Dutartre, Antoine-Jean-Baptiste (Antoinette's husband), XXXVI: 47n
Dutartre, Antoinette-Thérèse Melin (Mme Brillon's cousin, xxxvi, 47n), XXVII: 164n;
  XXXIV: 5n; XXXV: 5n, 310
  bf, Brillois to dine with, XXVI: 349
  bf spends day with, XXXVI: 47n
  in bf's paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
  dinner with, XXV: 390
  inquires about memoir, stove, XXVIII: 38
  letters from, XXVIII: 38; XXXVI: 47
  and Mme Brillon, XXXVI: 47
  sends invitation to bf, wtf, XXVIII: 38
  sends Irishman to meet bf, XXXVI: 47
  translates bf letter, XXVI: 85n
Dutch
  attacked by English in America (1664), III: 470
  early colonies in Pa. and N.Y., III: 470
  and grants of Delaware islands, XIX: 277
  and slave revolt in Surinam, XX: 41n
  and smuggling of tea into colonies, XIX: 420; XX: 9, 86
"Dutch chapel." See Hôtel des Ambassadeurs de Hollande
Dutch Distemper. See Gaol fever
Dutch Reformed Church, N.Y., Hopkinson prepares psalms for, XII: 402
Dutch Reformed Church, psalms printed for, XIV: 60–1
Dutch Society of Sciences, XVI: 172n
Dutchess County, N.Y., riots in, XIII: 325n
Dutchess of Gordon (ship), Winn commands, XVII: 49n
Dutens, L., translates d'Esprie work, XVIII: 34n
Duties. See also Molasses, Stamp, Sugar acts; Trade; specific imports
American, XXXVI: 263
export (see Export duties)
inland, objectionable, X: 371
Jackson prefers to internal tax, XI: 35, 509–10n
Mass. petitioning against, XI: 452
relation to balance of trade, XI: 183–4, 235–6, 451–2
Duties, American and French
as issue in negotiating treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 535–8, 548–9, 551, 559–61, 584, 668n
in treaty, XXV: 598–600, 605–7
Duties, British
Digges discusses, XXIX: 584
Duties, French, XXIII: 44, 232n, 319–20, 340, 410, 413, 476; XXXIII: 195, 381; XXXVI: 40–1, 219–20n, 445, 677. See also Farmers General; Gabelle
ambiguities concerning American liability for, XXVIII: lxv–lxvi
American most favored nation status in regard to, provided by commerce treaty, XXVIII: 559–60
bf asks waiver of, XXIV: 109
bf's books cleared through, XXXIV: 330
charged to Newman, XXXIV: 457n
on cloth, clothing, XXIV: 112, 151–2, 507
commissioners wish waived for Americans in transit, XXVII: 313, 455, 461–2
difficulties of ascertaining, XXIX: 142–3
Droit de frêt, XXXIV: 348, 407–8
even American ministers must pay, XXVII: 292
on fish, XXVII: 291, 662–3
on furs, XXVIII: 465–6, 511, 559–60
goods in transit not subject to, XXVIII: 430
on J. Johnson's furniture, XXVIII: 596, 629; XXIX: 62, 142, 222, 470
Johnson attempts to procure list of, XXIX: 223
merchants at Nantes request information about, XXVIII: 357, 374
on molasses, XXIX: 48
on molasses, sale of prizes, XXVIII: 475–6
owed on goods of Americans at Dieppe, XXIX: 681
paid on supplies for Boston, XXVI: 577
prevent Bondfield, Haywood & Co. from trading with West Indies, XXXII: 445–6
on prize goods, sugar, XXIV: 457–9; XXVII: 248, 291, 323, 662–3
reduced for Mauger & Cie., XXXV: 637
on salt, XXVIII: 625–6; XXIX: 71, 153–4, 333–4
on wine, XXVII: 35–6, 662n
Dutilh, Pierre, recommended by Brethon, Court de Gébelin, XXIII: 580–1
Dutresset d'Héricourt, — (président), XXVIII: 312n
Duty Act (1759), Board of Trade has no objections to, IX: 169
Duty, Johnson discusses, IV: 260–1
*Duty of Standing Fast...* (Duché)
  bf sends to Hartley, XXII: 196n
  Hartley cites, XXII: 257
Duval, Raymond
  captured with La Plaigne, XXVII: 540–1
  letter from, *et al.*, XXVII: 539–42
Duvaunoeil, —
  letter from, XXIV: 392
  offers commercial services, XXIV: 392
Duverger, —
  letter from, XXIX: 33–5
  offers muskets, XXIX: 33, 35
Duvernet, Mlle — (Zeno's mistress), XXXV: 16
Duvignes, — (merchant), XXXV: 214
Duvivier, — (food commissioner), XXIX: 72
Duvivier, Capt. — (Louisbourg aide-major), III: 55
Duvivier, Pierre-Simon-Benjamin (engraver, *xxiii*, 273n), XXX: 416n; XXXI: Iviii, 489n;
  XXXIII: 6, 174
  engraves medals, XXXII: 39n, 201, 273, 349, 435–6
  letter to, XXXII: 349
  letters from, XXXII: 273, 435–6
Dvina River, on trade route, IX: 82, 83
Dwelling house
  bf specifications for, VII: 320–1
  probable location of, VII: 320
Dwyer, Thomas
  letter from, *et al.*, XXXII: 137–9
  seeks prize money, wages, XXXII: 137–9
Dyche, Thomas
  *A New General English Dictionary*, bf orders, III: 107
  *A Spelling Dictionary*, bf orders, III: 83
Dyer, bill of, sent to df, XX: 318
Dyer, Eliphalet (congressional delegate, x, 318n), XXXIII: 193n
  bf introduces to Jackson, X: 318–19
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  and Susquehannah Co. plans, X: 420–1
  visits bf at Greenwich, X: 278
  wants office transferred to Miller, XII: 238
Dyer, Eliphalet, *Remarks on Dr. Gale's Letter to J. W. Esq.*, XVI: 258n
Dyer, Mary, marries B. Johnson, XII: 124n
Dyes
  bf wants recipe for, XVIII: 187
  Clegg wins Royal Society prize for, XXVIII: 394n
  Nicolas discovers, XXVIII: 394
  recipe for, sent to bf, XIX: 28
Dyke, Charles de
  seeks commission, XXXIII: 47
Dysentery
  kills Phila. Indians, XI: 87n
  remedy for, VI: 337–9
Dyson, Jeremiah (xiii, 138n)
Examination, XIII: 138n, 159

E

_E Pluribus Unum_, motto on great seal, derivation of, XXII: 563

_Eagle_ (packet), XXXIII: 186, 436n, 512, 514; XXXIV: 137, 301

_Eagle_, H.M.S.
  attempted submarine attack on, XXII: 154, 597n
  Lord Howe's flagship, XXII: 154, 518

_Eagle_, in _bf_’s fable, XVII: 3

_Ealing_, Eng., house to let in, X: 85

_Eames_, John, abridgment of _Phil. Trans._, IV: 503

_Earl_, Capt. John, XXXV: 514

_Earl of Dunmore_ (ship)
  to carry agents' circular letter, XXI: 478–9n
  leaves Deal, XXI: 504n

_Earl of Halifax_ (packet)
  carries _df_ letter, XIV: 23n
  carries mail, X: 161n
  Hamilton not on, VIII: 442n
  leaves, arrives at N.Y., XIV: 23n
  leaves Falmouth, XIV: 23n
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
  in packet service, X: 218n
  reaches N.Y., VIII: 390n, 441–2n
  sails from N.Y., IX: 348n

_Earl of Halifax_ (ship), XVIII: 238n

_Earl of Leicester_ (packet)
  brings copy for _Poor Richard_ to N.Y., VII: 328
  carries mail, VII: 218n, 244n, 371; VIII: 420
  Radford commands, VII: 218n
  to sail directly to Eng, VII: 234
  sails with fleet, VII: 224n

_Earth_ (element)
  deposits of salt in, IX: 106–7
  "nocturnal perspiration" of, VII: 394–5
  a nonconductor of electricity, III: 363

_Earth_ (planet)
  and aberration of light, XX: 95
  and atmosphere, Stiles on, VII: 394
  axis of, new motion discovered by Colden, IV: 448
  _bf_ on strata of (1758), XX: 429
  expeditions to determine shape of, V: 468
  magnetism of, XX: 105
  mean distance from sun, XVI: 195
  rotation of, and speed of ships, XXII: 16
  Royal Soc.'s project for determining density of, XX: 76–8
  size and movement, III: 338
  Whitehurst's theory of origin, X: 229–30

_Earthenware_. See _Faïence_
bf's conjecture that electricity causes, IV: 125, 316–17
Hales' theory of, IV: 8
in Pa. (1772), XIX: 368
"paper war" over, VI: 404n
Royal Soc. papers on, IV: 317n
Stiles on, X: 31n
Winthrop writes on, X: 31
Winthrop's pamphlet on, sent to bf, VI: 404
East Brunswick, N.J., Spencer assigned to, XIII: 483n
East Florida. See Florida
East Greenwich, manor of
    as basis for virtual representation, XIII: 20, 46; XVII: 357
    bf on tenure of, XIII: 18–22
East Greenwich, R.I., XXX: 525
East Haven, Conn., XXX: 110n, 183
East India Co.
East India Company, British, XXVIII: 482; XXXIII: 50n
    advantages for, XIV: 115
    and Anglo-Spanish crisis, XXI: 288n
    Barker joins, XI: 34n
    C. Sayer counsel for, XXI: 197n
    as cause of French war, XV: 240
    controversy on, XIV: 109
    Dalrymple's, Pigot's service in, XXII: 22
    and drawback on exported tea, XX: 66n
    Du Pont work on, XVII: 234
    fall in stock of (1769), XXII: 108
    and financial administration of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, XIV: 115–16n
    financial difficulties of, XIX: 419–20; XX: 9, 63–5, 87, 149, 200n, 226
    fleet, experience with lemons, XI: 216
    mentioned, XV: 250; XIX: 103n, 104n; XX: 499, 502, 504; XXI: 97
    no Parliamentary representation for, XVII: 359
    Parliamentary acts, loan to, XIX: 420n
    petition for repeal of Townshend tea duty, XX: 65, 66n, 84, 86, 90, 98–9
    petition from, on land tenure in Bengal (1757), XX: 300
    petition on tea tax, XVII: 24
    proposed reimbursement of, for tea destroyed (see Boston Tea Party, Peace negotiations)
    to sell tea in America, XIX: xxxii; XX: xxxii, 176n, 400, 408, 410, 462, 494–5, 500, 510, 521
    Tea Party trespass against, XXI: 156
    threat to, from American embargo, XXI: 358
    Williamses want tea consignment of, XX: 176, 293, 334
East India Company, Danish, XXX: 523n
East India Company, Dutch, XXIX: 205; XXX: 523n; XXXIII: 19
East Indies, XXXI: 264. See also India
    American prisoners sent to, XXIX: 592
    British ships for, captured, XXXIII: 258
    colonial trade with, XVII: 118
    Dutch want Russian guarantee of their possessions in, XXXIII: 146
    Dutch will probably request French help for, XXXIV: 328
    duties not objected to, XI: 235
fleet from, accompanied by whaling fleet, XXVII: 528
mentioned, XIII: 369
new duties on goods of, XI: 76
and observations on Venus' transit, XVII: 11, 177
ship from Lorient believed bound for, XXXII: 71

East Jersey. See New Jersey
East Jersey Proprietors. See Board of East Jersey Proprietors
East River, N.Y.
   Asia and Phoenix in, XXII: 335n
   British command of, XXII: 653
East Vincent township, Pa., XIX: 172n
Eastaway, Capt. Henry (British prisoner), XXX: 143, 255, 273–4n, 362
Eastbourne, John, Phila. lot of, IV: 296
Eastburn, Benjamin, surveyed Pa. boundary, V: 223
Easter (1779), XXIX: 213n
Easterbrooks, Amos (prisoner), XXXVI: 63
Eastern Navy Board, XXXI: 105n, 254–5; XXXIV: 111
   and Alliance, XXXIII: 172–4, 225, 227, 372n
   bf hopes will refrain from sending ships to be outfitted in France, XXIX: 555
   bf informs about Landais inquiry, XXXII: 104–7
   bf sends dispatch to, on Mercury, XXX: 619n
   bf sends European news to, XXX: 545–6
commissioners supply Barnes at request of, XXVII: 173
composition of, XXX: 240n
equips Mercury as packet boat, XXX: 170–1, 239–40, 545, 608
established, XXVI: 262n
forwards dispatches, newspapers, letters, XXVI: 161, 262, 557; XXVII: 20, 173;
informs bf about Landais' orders, Alliance's passengers, XXVIII: 255–6
instructs Samson to await bf's orders, XXX: 608
letter to, XXVII: 173; XXX: 545–6; XXXII: 104–107
letters from, XXVI: 262, 600–1; XXVII: 20; XXVIII: 255–256; XXX: 170–171, 239–40
mentioned, XXVI: 264, 555, 654–5; XXVII: 82, 268n; XXVIII: 589; XXIX: 30, 257n;
   XXX: 141, 472
and officers of Alliance, XXVIII: 478
orders Bondfield to ship supplies on Alliance if she goes to Bordeaux, XXVIII: 578
orders of, to, about Alliance, XXVIII: 511, 559; XXIX: 24–5, 36, 38, 59, 98, 165, 216–17, 498
orders supplies, XXX: 324
orders to Landais, quoted, XXVIII: 559n
to oversee sailing of Alliance, payment to Landais, XXVIII: 623–4
payments to Alliance crewmen, XXVIII: 487, 558
recommends Ayres, XXVII: 20
recommends packet boat service, XXX: 349
removes Landais from Alliance, XXXIII: 263n
and Schweighauser, XXXIII: 173, 295
Schweighauser sends list of items wished by, XXIX: 98, 165
sends Alliance to Europe, XXXII: 104n
sends orders to Schweighauser, Landais, XXXII: 585
sends packets on Dispatch, XXVI: 600–1
supervises Alliance, XXX: 240, 546

Easton, Pa. See also Easton Treaties
arms sent to, VI: 291
**bf** recommends posting regulars at, VI: 360
British regulars at, VI: 360n, 436n
demoralization at, VI: 294, 307, 311
German Soc. to open English school at, V: 418n
guard at, reduced, VI: 409
guard formed for, VI: 313
Indian conferences at, IV: 171n, 172n, 173; VII: 15
Indians active, VI: 315
Johnson and Teedyuscung settle disputes in, June 1762, VIII: 433–4n
prov. commrs. organize for defense, VI: 307
provincial troops to be sent to, VI: 424n
school for Germans proposed for, V: 239
troops in settlement above, VI: 408

Easton Treaties. See also Teedyuscung; "Walking Purchase"
-- 1756, July
  **bf** sends minutes of, to Pownall, VI: 486–7
  ineffective, VI: 489
-- 1756, Nov.
  Assembly asks for minutes of, VII: 30
  **bf** to attend Denny at, VII: 9
  commrs. report on, VII: 112–14
  Denny and Teedyuscung at, VII: 16n
  Denny sends minutes to Assembly, VII: 111
  minutes alleged inaccurate, VII: 30n
  minutes and report printed, VII: 112
  minutes misleading, VII: 112
  minutes printed, VII: 16n
  proposed, VII: 6–7
-- 1757, July
  Board of Trade delays action on, VIII: 67
  Board of Trade has record of, VII: 377n
  copy of, not sent to **bf**, VII: 287
  held at Johnson's order, VIII: 381
  Indian and government behavior at, compared, VII: 284
  investigation of Indian charges at, VIII: 158–9n
  land fraud charges at, VIII: 264, 269, 271, 275
  minutes sent to London, VIII: 264
  Norris reports on, VII: 264–5
  petition to King agreed on, VIII: 275–6
  Proprietary agents' effrontery at, VIII: 58
  recalled, VIII: 27n
  Teedyuscung proposes, VII: 136n
  Teedyuscung's complaints renewed at, VIII: 271–3
  Thomson minutes to be sent to **bf**, VII: 270
-- 1758, Oct.
  **bf** eager to receive copy of, VIII: 236–7
  closes with public entertainment, VIII: 210
  congratulations on, VIII: 317–18
  Forbes takes up matters neglected at, VIII: 213
  minutes of, untrustworthy, VIII: 212
  Norris to send minutes of, VIII: 176
peace made at, VIII: 334
Penn misleads Granville and Halifax about, VIII: 313–14
pessimistic outlook from, VIII: 211
private conference at, VIII: 208–9
publication of, VIII: 236–7
rectifies 1754 land purchase, VIII: 210–11
results made public, VIII: 200n
Thomson reports, VIII: 200–11

-- 1762, June
expenses at, XI: 224
role of Pemberton in, XI: 83n

Eastwick, Thomas, held for ransom, IX: 177n

*Easy Methods of Measuring the Diminution of Bulk... of Common Air and Nitrous Air...* (Ingenhousz), XXIII: 10n

Eaves, John (xiv, 249n)
death, XIV: 249

Eaves, Richard, death, XIV: 249n

Ebenezer, Ga., Germans at, breed silkworms, XX: 476

Eberhard, Johann August, Dumas translates work by, XXI: 36

*Ecclesiastical History* (Bede), T. Percival sends bf extract from, XXI: 446

Echard (Eachard), Laurence, *The Gazetteer's: or, Newsman's Interpreter*, bf orders, III: 22, 50

Echert (Achart), Adam, XI: 455

Echlin, Henry (xxiii, 209n), XXX: 304–5
asks bf's help, XXIII: 209
letter from, XXIII: 209

*Echo* (ship), convoys merchantmen, VIII: 324n

Eckerling, Emanuel, joins sectarians, XI: 443n

Eckerling, Gabriel and Israel, captured in war, XI: 443

Eckerling, Samuel (xi, 443n)
letter from, XI: 443–4
seeks confirmation of brothers' deaths, XI: 443–4

Eckert, Adam

bf grateful to, XII: 43
bf landlord, IX: 184n
mentioned, XIII: 501n

Eckhardt, Anton Georg (xxxii, 247n). See also Eckhardt, F. & Anton
answers bf's letter, XXXII: 247
and brother have perfected manufactory, XXXII: 248–9
encloses memoirs, XXXII: 249
letter from, XXXII: 247–9
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359

Eckhardt, F. & Anton George, frères, Dutch inventors
letter from, XXV: 195
manufactory of, XXV: 195

Eckhardt, Francis Frederick (inventor, Anton Georg's brother), XXXII: 248–9. See also Eckhardt, F. & Anton

Eckstrom, Pierre (British consul at Marstrand), XXX: 38n, 39n

*Eclair* (French corvette), XXVII: 214

Eclipses

-- lunar
1750, northeast storm obscures, III: 463–4
1769, XVI: 270
observed by bf, I: 94–5
Stiles compares observations on, VII: 396
-- solar, XXXIII: 469–70
Willard’s interest in, XXXIV: 411
bf orders book on, XI: 334
in China, noted, X: 183
predicted, II: 10–11, 143–4, 171–2, 197–8, 226, 247, 292, 393–4
Ecole de boulangerie
Cadet de Vaux announces inauguration of, XXXII: 481–2
teaches methods of breadmaking for jails, Ecole militaire, XXXII: 482n
Ecole de Salerme, ou, l'Art de conserver sa santé, L’(La Feutrie), XXXVI: 334
Ecole Militaire
MacMahon, Timbrune, Kéralio at, XXV: 4n, 245, 316–17, 413n
Napoleon admitted to, XXV: 413n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same institution
students prepared for, XXV: 9n
Ecole militaire de Colmar, XXXVI: 81n
Ecole pratique de dissection, XXXIII: 67n
Ecole Royale Militaire, XXXII: 101n, 482n; XXXIV: 521n; XXXV: 88n; XXXVI: 285n,
304n, 606n, 609, 682
Kéralio inspector of, XXIX: 180n
NOTE: entries above may refer to the same institution
Ecoles de chirurgie, XXXIII: 67n
Economiques, Les (Mirabeau), XXXVI: 4, 340
Economy and industry, extolled as republican virtues, XXXII: 282n
Economy, North American. See also Currency, paper; Sugar Act; Trade
colonial manufactures, XI: 183–4, 235, 314–15
depression in, aggravated by Sugar and Currency Acts, XI: 359n
sugar production, XI: 236, 313
Ecrammeville, Marquis d’, recommended to bf, XIX: 177
Ecrevisse, —, XXXVI: 385
Ecton, Northamptonshire
bf on genealogical visit to, VIII: 117
bf visits, XIII: 188n
bf’s reception in, VIII: 121
wf copies inscriptions in, VIII: 119
Whalley examines register of, VIII: 116
Ecullly, France
boarding school at, XXXVI: 84, 206–7, 289–90
Ecullly-lès-Lyon, Exercices littéraires de la Maison d'Education erigée à, XXXVI: 84n,
340
Écuy, Abbé. See L’Ecuy
Edam
political activities of, XXIX: 229–30
Eddy, Barbara (B. Vaughan’s sister), XXIX: 293n
Eddy, George Simpson, edits bf’s account book, VII: 165
Eddy, Hannah Franklin. See Cole, Hannah Franklin Eddy
Eddy, Joseph, I: lvii
Edeline, —, XXXV: 442, 444n, 480n, 522–3
Edema (dropsy), XXXIII: 258n
bf's reported use of tobacco ash for, XXV: 178, 179–80, 410, 429, 569, 579, 642–3; XXVII: 28
bf's reputed cure for, XXVI: 144; XXIX: 155; XXXIII: 38
Bond's treatment of, XVIII: 166
cure for, advertised, II: 158
fumigating baths as cure for, XXV: 179
Eden, Morton (British envoy in Copenhagen), XXXI: 262, 405n
Eden, Robert (Md. governor), XV: 195n; XXXIII: 442
Assembly message to, XV: 198
and Botetourt's franked mail, XVI: 185
Eden Treaty, 1786, XV: 12n
Eden, William, XXVIII: 250; XXIX: 302, 402n, 539, 668n; XXXI: 428; XXXII: 429; XXXIII: 503; XXXV: 316
directs British intelligence, XXIV: 177n
letter to, XXV: 435–40
as member of Carlisle commission, XXVI: 34n, 108, 167n
mentioned, XXVI: 510n
and Merckle, XXVI: 167n
and van Zandt, XXV: 180n
and Wentworth, XXV: 435–40
Edenton, N. C.
brings intelligence, XXVIII: 469–70
intelligence from, XXIX: 220
prosperity of, XXVI: 436
relative of J. de J. Zollicoffre at, XXVIII: 66
vessel from, reports tobacco prices, XXVIII: 360
Edes, Benjamin
and Boston's "Journal of Occurrences," XVI: 59n
publisher of Boston Gazette, XI: 444
publishes extracts of Hutchinson letters, XXIII: 512
Edes, Caroline
forwards letters from Bridgen, XXXVI: 243, 243–4, 428
letter to, XXXVI: 243–4
letters from, XXXVI: 228, 243, 428
sends address, chez Genet, XXXVI: 228
Edes, Mrs. Mary, visits bf, VIII: 144
Edgar, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXX: 440, 505
Edgcumbe, George, XIII: 86n
Edgell, Sarah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Edgell, Simon
advertisement of, II: 212
mentioned in Pa. Gaz., II: 133
receipt of, recorded, III: 93
"Edict by the King of Prussia" (bf)
bf's comments on, XX: 437–8, 457–8, 461
bf's friends taken in by, XX: 438
British reaction to, XX: 84, 390, 437–40, 456, 458
as cause of bf's humiliation, XXI: 115
in French translation, XXIII: 481n
mentioned, XV: 146; XX: xxxiii, 116n, 118n, 302n, 389–90, 401n
rb cites opinions on authorship of, XXI: 3
reprinted, XX: 390, 413n, 438
sent to Cushing, Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 419, 483
text of, XX: 414–18
typography of, XX: 412
Edict of Ajuda, commissioners ask revocation of, XXIV: 321–2
Edict of Nantes, XXXIII: 47
Edie (Edey), John
captured, XXII: 494
nominated, commissioned lieut., XXII: 332
*Edinburgh Chronicle*, published by Balfour and Hamilton, IX: 295n
*Edinburgh Medical Essays*, remedy for dysentery in, VI: 337–9
Edinburgh, Philosophical Society of
  bf and wf to send papers to, IX: 230, 376
to publish bf piece on lightning rods, X: 80, 82
Edinburgh, Royal Society of
  Hutton member of, presents paper to, XXXV: 621
Edinburgh, Scotland, XXX: 115, 450
  Bartram sends seeds for botanical garden, XII: 61, 85–6
  bf dines with leaders of, VIII: 431
  bf honored by burgh, IX: 386n; X: 311
  bf made burgess and gild-brother of, VIII: 431
  bf receives freedom of city, VIII: 434–5
  bf visits, VIII: 431; XVIII: 236, 239, 241; XIX: 50
  bf visits infirmary in, IX: 280n
gives freedom of city to Stockton, XII: 79n
health conditions in, XX: 404–5
jw visits on business, XXI: 243, 271–3
life expectancy in, XVI: 96
medical students at, XXI: 157n, 268, 524
orders sent to, for release of passengers from *Marquis de Lafayette*, XXXV: 296
Porteous riots in (1736), XXI: 118–19n
"Society of Gentlemen" in, XVIII: 62–3n
  Vaughan discusses "fairy rings" of Hill of Arthur's Seat at, XXXV: 621–6
  Wedderburn at, XXI: 20n
"Edinburgh Society" (agricultural). See Society of Improvers...of Agriculture in Scotland
Edinburgh, University of, XXVII: 464n; XXXII: 114n; XXXIV: 176n; XXXVI: 670n
  APS Trans. for, XIX: 147
  awards doctorate to Stiles, XII: 69–70, 80, 98–9, 165, 195–6, 332n; XIII: 174n
  Bard at, XII: 157–8
  Bartram sends seeds to Hope at, XII: 61, 85–6
  Blacklock boards students of, XII: 197
degree for Cooper, XIV: 92n, 218–19
degree for Haven, XVII: 48
degree for Marchant, XVIII: 146n
degree for Rodgers, XV: 286, 290
degree for Winthrop, XV: 283n
degrees for Eliot, Stiles, Wheelock, XIV: 219n
  list of professors at, XV: 286n
  medical studies at, XVIII: 165; XIX: 62, 65
  mentioned, XIX: 50n
  Morgan at, XII: 156
  Morgan receives M.D. at, IX: 374n
  Robertson principal of, XII: 69n, 80
Rush, S. Cooper, Stiles', Rodgers' degrees from, XVI: 41n, 52, 122, 125
Shippen receives M.D. at, IX: 219n, 396n
Stiles thanks for degree, XII: 384–5

*Editiones Bipontinae*
  offered by Embser, XXXVI: 387–8, 433

Editorial policy, *bf*'s statement of, II: 259–61
Edlin, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 398
Edmonds, Margaret Anthony, VI: 362
Edmonds, William (vi, 362n)
  accounts with Horsfield, VII: 31, 97
  appreciates *df*'s provisions, VI: 383
  defeated in allegedly fraudulent election, VII: 35
  election ruled illegal, VII: 37n
  mentioned, VI: 413
  pay orders for, VI: 438; VII: 26
  to remain with *bf*, VI: 377
  signs report on governor's message, VI: 261
Edmundson, Thomas, quotations from, printed in *Pa. Gaz.*, III: 216

Education. *See also* Academy of Phila.; colleges by name; Education of Negroes;
  -- medical
    *bf* on, XIX: 62
    in Britain, XIX: 62
    in London, Europe, XVIII: 165
    in Phila., XIX: 64
  -- of women, XIII: 508n
    A. Ray's views on, XXVIII: 96
    *bf* on, I: 254–5
      at Mrs. Wilkes's school, XXXII: 209
attitude of Pa. Assembly to non-Quaker schools, V: 427–8
*bf* asked to make book of British cruelties for American schoolchildren, XXXI: 439
*bf* on, III: 399, 421; XX: 311–12, 459; XXI: 266, 488
*bf* on importance of, IV: 41
*bf* recommends boarding schools at Passy to M. Hewson, XXXI: 361
*bf* recommends Geneva for, XXXII: 115
*bf*'s "Idea of the English School," IV: 101–8
*bf*'s views on *bfb*'s, XXX: 241–2, 244
  books used in *bfb*'s, XXX: 587
Chaumont's suggestions on, for Protestant children, XXXI: 315
  at Cheam School, XXXII: 206
in colonies, XIII: 363
  of colonists in Britain, XVII: 59–60
  of deaf, XXXV: 586
  at French convent, XXXII: 267n
G. Shipley's, XXXI: 445
German scorn of, IV: 484
importance of, to A. Barry, XXXI: 303
  of Indians, IV: 482–3
Kames's interest in, IX: 9
Le Roux's proposed plans for, XXVIII: 568, 609–10
Montfort de Prat's plan for, XXX: 564–5
necessary for good government, V: 217
in New England, Md., Va., XVII: 389, 390
of Pa. Germans, V: 203–18
plan for unity of colleges, XI: 192n
Priestley work discusses, XXIX: 453
Priestley's work on, XXVIII: 178
procedure on M.A. degrees, XIII: 281n
Samuel Johnson's recommendations for Academy curriculum, IV: 74–5, 79
sb reports crowding of schools in Philadelphia, XXXV: 185
Smith's scheme of, IV: 475
of young Americans in Europe, XXXII: 314–15
Education of Negroes, XVIII: 53n. See also Associates of Dr. Bray
   bf reports on, X: 298–300
   bf visits school, X: 395–6
   df reports on, VIII: 425
   plans for, VII: 100–1, 252, 356, 377–8
   schools for, IX: 12, 20–1, 174
Edward (ship)
   carries mail, IX: 274, 294
   carries Monckton, X: 305n
Edward Augustus. See Kent, Edward Augustus, Duke of
Edward, Ebenezer
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Edward I, King of England, XVIII: 114
Edward III, King of England
   archers in wars of, XXII: 343
Edward IV, King of England, XXXII: 275
Edward VI, King of England
   charity cited, IV: 151
Edward VII, Prince of Wales
   bf ms presented to, X: 177n
Edwards, Capt. —, bf sends letter to Strahan by, V: 535
Edwards, Charles
   letter from, XXI: 456
   recommends wallpaper-manufacturer, XXI: 456
Edwards, David, XIV: 208
Edwards, David (of Bury St. Edmonds, vii, 275n)
   death of, IX: 176
   genealogy queries for, VIII: 173n
   helps bf with family research, VIII: 277
   letter to, VIII: 277
   letters of, sent to df, VII: 275
Edwards, David (of Pa.)
   pay orders for, VII: 5, 28
Edwards, George (x, 108n)
   books on birds sent by Collinson, X: 274–5, 306
   has stopped publishing, X: 306
   portrait of, XVII: 290
   set of books to be completed, X: 400
Edwards, Jonathan
   mentioned, XI: 32n
Some Thoughts Concerning the present Revival of Religion in New-England, recommended by bf, II: 385
Edwards, Morgan (xiv, 329-30n)
   recommended to bf, XIV: 329
Edwards, Mr. (Turkey merchant), XXI: 23
Edwards, Rear Adm. Richard, XXXIII: 363
Edwards, Samuel (?), XXXV: 607
Edwards, Timothy, XXIX: 480n
Edwards, William, Spanish refuse to capture, XI: 61
Eeckhout, M;2m (surgeon), seeks commission, XXV: 9
Eeles, Henry, bf fails with experiments of, VII: 24
Eeles, Nathaniel (ix, 397n)
   greetings to, IX: 397; X: 178n
Effingham (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVIII: 458n, 482n
   NOTE: the following entries may be the same ship
Effingham (Pa. armed vessel), XXII: 135n
Effingham (ship), XXIV: 165
Effingham, Thomas Howard, earl of, XXVII: 26
Egdon, Capt. Samuel Richardson
   carries letter, XIII: 316
   commands Ellis, XIII: 198n, 313; XIV: 283n
   mentioned, XIII: 198; XIV: 166, 167
Egee (later Bache), Esther (b. 1801), I: lxiv
Egerton, Francis. See Bridgewater, Duke of
Egerton, Philip, waterworks on estate of, XXI: 524–5
Egg Harbor, N.J.
   French fleet near, VII: 219
   Little and Great, XXII: 507, 511
Eggs
   purchased for bf's larder, XXVIII: 4n
Eglington, Earl of, XIII: 224
Egmont, John Percival, 2nd Earl of (x, 268n)
   application for St. John, XI: 175n, 187
   appointed to Admiralty, X: 365, 411
   bf meets with, XVI: 13
   bf wishes recommendation to, X: 286, 365n
   and Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, XVI: 12
   joint postmaster general, X: 217n
   mentioned, X: 291n; XIII: 385
   and Pa. petition on Townshend duties, XVI: 16–17
   pamphlet on settling, sent to bf, XI: 324
   refused, XI: 324
   respects to, X: 254
   view on Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 12–13, 16
Egoïsme, comédie..., L' (Estendoux), XXXVI: 333
Egremont, Charles Wyndham, 2nd Earl of
   asks Pa. to raise troops, X: 115n
   becomes secretary of state, X: 325n
   death, X: 325n, 332
   sanctions general warrants, X: 332n
   succeeds Pitt as secretary of state, IX: 390
warning about Susquehannah Co. plans, X: 422n
Egypt, Egyptians, XXX: 89n, 90. See also Mummies
credited with origin of 360-day year, IV: 243
infanticide in, VIII: 450
mentioned, XVII: 33n
policy on increase of Israelites, IX: 94
prosperous trade of, IX: 82
Raspe plans trip to, XXXVI: 632
water cooling by evaporation in, X: 203
Ehrensvärd, Gustaf Johan, Baron von (Swedish diplomat), XXXIII: 334, 367, 385
Eichelberger, Barnet (Bernard)
decides to serve, XXII: 332
recommended for commission, XXII: 305
Eicke, Jean Frederic
asks bf to forward letter, XXXV: 11–12
"Eineige Anmerkungen über Nordamerika...". See "Some Observations on North America"
Einwohner in Frankfurt..., Der (Behrends), XXVII: 656n
Eisenman, Alvin, on typography of bf's phonetic alphabet, XV: 176–7n
Ejectment, Pa. act diminishes Proprietors' power of, in land cases, IX: 155–6
El Castillo, Laureano Donado de
buys lottery tickets for C. Ray, VI: 186
letter from, to C. Ray, VI: 183, 185–6
Elastic gum
for bf, XVIII: 110
for jw, XVIII: 110n; XIX: 100
Elbert, Samuel (gov. of Ga.)
and state's debt to bf (1785), XXI: 206n
Elder Brethren of Trinity House, jurisdiction over Thames River, XIII: 383n
Elder, John, reports Conestoga Manor massacre, XI: 42n
Eldridge, Samuel
describes land, XI: 428n
liquor shipped to, XII: 392
Eleanor (tea ship), arrives in Boston, XX: 494, 499, 502
Eleanor, Queen of England
Northampton memorial to, XVIII: 114
Elections
bf on, XVII: 362
in Britain, compared to colonial, XIX: 222–3
in Ga., XIX: 89
in Ga. (1772), XX: 25n
in N.J., XIX: 313n
Parliamentary (1774), XX: 446n, 462
Elections, Pa. See also Assembly, Pa. -- membership and elections
-- 1756
alleged fraud in Northampton Co., VII: 35
precedents for investigating fraud, VII: 34–7
-- 1757
Stanwix irregular choice at Carlisle, VII: 268
-- 1764
alignments for, XI: 124n, 125
Allen had no part in papers on, XI: 510
bf charges fraud in, XI: 434
bf on, XI: 397, 433–4
bf's defeat in, XI: 391, 394, 397, 411, 433–4, 451, 468n, 484, 492n, 493–4, 504–5
bf's predictions on, XI: 358
campaign papers on, XI: 369–90
candidates accused of inciting election riots of 1742, XI: 377
criteria, XI: 291
effect of Assembly representation on, XI: 124n
effect of frontier grievances on, XI: 125
effect of governor-appointed officers on, XI: 142
effect of supply bill dispute on, XI: 214n
effect on Assembly, XI: 124n, 393–4, 397, 407, 434
feeling aroused by, XI: 488
Galloway's defeat in, XI: 391, 394, 397
groups against bf in, XI: 327n, 504–5
halt action on frontier report, XI: 87n
of Lancaster sheriff, XI: 467
militia bill issue in, XI: 76n, 360–1, 365
personalities as issues in, XI: 369–70
in Phila., XI: 391–2, 397, 493–4
Presbyterians support proprietary party, XI: 125n, 327, 387, 389, 485n
proprietary party doubts success in, XI: 339
Proprietors' concessions withheld because of, XI: 214n, 312n, 317n, 331n, 352, 410n, 436
Resolves as platform for, XI: 123
slates, XI: 377n, 390
-- 1765
draws near, XII: 215
Pemberton wins special city election, XII: 356–7, 387
proprietary plans averted by, XII: 311
results of, XII: 290–1, 305–6, 312–13
Roberts campaigns, XII: 313
tie in city election, XII: 292, 313
in 1767, XIV: 257, 276, 307, 313, 335
1772 election results, XIX: 331, 421; XX: 17n
anti-proprietary party in 1766, XIII: 481
efforts to influence, XIV: 306
in Phila. (1770), XVII: 288n
reforms, XIII: 481n
results in 1766, XIII: 447n
T. Penn's view of, XV: 55
Electric ("torporifick") eel
Bancroft experiments on, XIX: 161, 162
bf's instructions on testing, XIX: 384
Rittenhouse, Kinnersley, Bartram experiments on, XIX: 162n
Walsh experiments on, XIX: 287n
Electric per se, defined, IX: 350n
Electrical apparatus. See Electricity -- apparatus
"Electrical Experiments..." (Ingenhousz), XXIX: 244n
Electrical fire. *See also* Electricity; Lightning
not created but collected, III: 129–30
same as lightning, IV: 18
Electrical fish. *See* Electric eel; Torpedo fish
Electrical fluid. *See also* Electricity
continuous action of, VIII: 258
identified with "aether," VIII: 262–3
not an element, VIII: 263
relative density in atmosphere surrounding charged body, VIII: 262
as source of electrical phenomena, VIII: 241–2
"Electrical jack" (spit for broiling), *bf* invents, III: 360, 365
Electrical kiss, III: 133
Electrical machine. *See* Electricity -- apparatus
Electrical matter. *See also* Electricity
differences from "common matter," IV: 10–12
three qualities of, IV: 137
*Electricitate Vindice Joannis Baptistae Beccariae*
English translation, XIV: 49–57
Latin text, XIV: 42–9
printed, XIV: 41
*Electricité du corps humain, L’* (Bertholon), XXXVI: 340
Electricity. *See also* "Electrical fire; Animal electricity; Atmospheres, electrical;
Atmospheric electricity; Attraction and repulsion; Batteries; Blindness;
Candlelight; Chain conductors; Charging and discharging; Clouds; Conductivity;
Conductors; Current electricity; "Doctrine of points; Electrical fluid; Electrical
matter; Electrometer; Electrophore; Equilibrium; *Exper. and Obser. on Electricity*;
Fire; Franklin, Benjamin -- science; Glass; Kite experiment; Leyden jar; Lightning;
Lightning rods; *New Exper. and Obser.*; Nonconductors; Palsy; Paralysis; Pointed
conductors; *Supplemental Exper. and Obser.*; Thunder; Tube, electric; Turkey;
Wheels; Wilson, Benjamin
-- apparatus (See also Air pump; Bells; Leyden jar; Lightning rod; Thermometers)
for Academy, IV: 3, 5; VI: 171–2, 172n, 228, 456
Academy orders, VI: 171–2
Barbeu-Dubourg's interest in, XX: 80–1
*bf*, XX: 80
*bf* and *wf* see, in Brussels, IX: 366
*bf* asks Canton for glass tubes, VII: 316
*bf* buys machine, XII: 259
of *bf*, described, XIX: 126
*bf* directions for use of, VIII: 52–3
*bf* gives to Yale, V: 499–500, 500n; VII: 201
*bf* sends, to Colden, III: 142
*bf*'s equipment in new house, XII: 294
Chaulnes' machine, XXIII: 313
Coombe seeks pulse glasses, XVI: 112
of Courtanvaux, XX: 486
Dalibard postpones making electrometer, V: 254
Demainbray owns, VIII: 416
described, III: 110–11, 134, 160–1, 163–4, 358–9, 371; IV: 17, 18, 22
of Duc de Chaulnes, Ingenhousz, Ramsden, XIX: 190, 190n
given Lib. Co. by Proprietors, III: 141, 156
of Ingenhousz, XX: 434
Ingenhousz's machine, XXIII: 11
letter to Lotbinière mentions globe, air pump, V: 504n
for Lib. Co., ordered from Collinson, IV: 113
machine for Hughes, XVII: 93
machine sent to Hughes, XII: 408
Morton's machine, XV: 93
of Nairne, XX: 78, 433
of Nollet, Delor, XIX: 126–7
Nooth on improving, XX: 177–82
Parker and bf's machine, XIII: 110, 342, 394, 410, 457, 475
plate vs. cylinder type, XIX: 174–5
of Priestley, XIX: 126; XX: 434n
Priestley's machine, XIII: 244, 547n
procured for Harvard, VIII: 51–2
salute-firing breaks, VI: 411n
sb loans bf's to Hopkinson, XXVII: 606
for Symmer, Le Roy, XIX: 126, 127
tube sent to Lib. Co. (1746), XX: 425
used in experiments, VIII: 249–51
Volta's machine for producing, XXIII: 10–11, 250, 305, 313; XXIV: 552

-- applications
Belcher uses to treat palsy, IV: 197, 198n, 205, 209–10, 212, 216, 255–6, 262
bells at bf's house, VIII: 94
bf on protection from lightning, XIV: 260–4
bf's, Nollet's views on lightning rods, XV: 168–70
bf's self-moving wheel modified by Kinnersley to play tunes, IV: 112
cures tetanus case, X: 269–70
dangers of, to experimenters, XX: 212–13
experiments with human subject, for medical purposes, III: 284
and explosion of gunpowder, XIX: 383
lightning rods, V: 77–9; VI: 98–99; X: 50–53
as medical treatment, XIV: 95
medical use of, XIX: 327, 346
possible cure for deafness, XII: 27–9
for tenderizing meat, XX: 191, 210–13
therapeutic value of, reported, IV: 455n, 503n; X: 60
turkeys, pigeon, pullet killed by, III: 364–5, 458; IV: 20–1
used to treat nervous diseases, XX: 520n
used to treat paralysis, III: 433; VII: 298–300
used to treat rheumatism, IV: 455

-- experiments by bf
attempt to create electric atmosphere in a vial, XXI: 297n
bf plans time for, V: 427
bf tries Kinnersley's experiments, IV: 275–6
bf's central scientific interest, XVII: 49n, 66; XIX: xxix, xxx; XX: 354
bf's experiments in pursuance of Canton's, XIII: 248–50, 469
with conductivity of animal fluids, XIII: 422
cork ball experiment, IV: 204
demonstrates that sunlight does not produce electricity, XIX: 121
to determine permeability of glass by electricity, XX: 251
"difference of electricities," XIII: 542–3
to discover qualities of electric fluid, IV: 377
Domien studies, with bf, V: 522
"drawn off" and "thrown off" by pointed conductors, III: 127–8
effort to produce negative electricity by evaporation, X: 37–8
with electric tube, XX: 425
in electrical atmospheres, V: 69–72, 74–5, 516–19
electrical battery, III: 357, 365
with electrified cup, XIII: 422
explodes powdered amber, X: 111–12
with gilt, IV: 21, 23–5
inadvertent shock, IV: 82–3, 113, 141, 220
kite experiment, IV: 360–9
melts metal, III: 482; IV: 21–2; X: 50
mentioned, V: 191; XX: 169
with mixture of "effluvia," IV: 140
modifies Henly's electrometer, XVIII: 19
needles magnetized by, IV: 256, 270
passed from bank to bank of river, III: 364
passing current magnetized by, IV: 256, 270
shocks from, in humans, V: 525
with sparks, XIII: 288
suggested by Stiles, VI: 176–7
unwarmed spirits fired, III: 482
with various conductors, IV: 279, 298–9

-- experiments by others
attraction and repulsion experiment reported, VIII: 322–3
Barletti's experiments in, XIX: 126
Beccaria's Elettricismo artificale, XXI: 149–50
Beccaria's paper published, XIII: 286
bf asks news of Boulton's discoveries, XII: 140
bf sends Logan books on, III: 433
bf to aid Ingenhousz on experiments, XIV: 165
Boulanger's experiments in, XIII: 244–5
British and Irish experiments on, VII: 24, 25
Canton's experiments in, V: 149–54; VI: 88; IX: 240; X: 39–41, 47; XIII: 245n; XVI: 112n; XVIII: 182
Cavallo's treatise on, XXIV: 326, 489
Cavendish's experiments in, XIX: 228n, 287n; XX: 266–7
Cigna's experiments in, XIII: 453
Coiffier's experiments in, XX: 23
Collinson reports Bianchi experiment, III: 284
D. Colden's experiments in, V: 198; VI: 483–4; VII: 263; VIII: 170
Dalibard abandons experimentation, X: 61
Dalibard too busy for experiments in, V: 254
Dalibard's experiments in, XIX: 127n; XX: 23, 80n, 104, 159
Delor's experiments in, XIX: 127, 127n
Demainbray's lectures in, badly attended, VIII: 416
Dentand's experiments with kites, XXII: 251
Desprades' poem on, XXI: 194n
Dubourg's interest in, XXI: 194, 369
Dufay demonstrates two kinds of, IV: 423
evaporation experiments, X: 38
experiments in press in Eng., III: 476
experiments on conductivity, X: 23–6, 30
experiments with glass, silk, VIII: 416–17
experiments with Leyden jar, X: 39
experiments with luminescent bodies, XIII: 288n
first death from experimentation, V: 155, 219–21
Gallitzin sends bf his ideas on, XXIII: 249–52
gold, silver, and iron wire melted by, XVIII: 182
graphite conducts, XVIII: 182
Gray's experiments in, V: 131n
Henly criticizes Wilson's apparatus, XIX: 129
Ingenhousz's experiments with torpedo fish, XXI: 217
Kinnersley's lectures on, IV: 216, 267, 355, 513–14
knowledge of, in France, XX: 169, 191
Lane's experiments in, XIII: 288n, 460–5
Le Roy criticizes Nollet, XX: 169
Le Roy's experiments in, VI: 99; XX: 171, 251
Ledru's (Comus's) interest in, XX: 520n
list of writers on, sent to bf, VIII: 329
Lotbinière studies, with Nollet, V: 505
Martin's essay on, XIV: 4n
Nairne's experiments in, XIX: 129
Nollet's experiments in, XX: 169
in Paris, XIX: 190
Pekin Jesuits' experiments in, XIV: 42, 48–9, 56; XX: 362, 365
Priestley verifies bf's results, XIII: 422
Richmann's experiments in, XX: 356, 357, 359–60, 362, 365
Romans's experiments in, XIX: 247–8
Ronayne's experiments in, IX: 350–2; XIII: 469–470
Saussure and W. Hamilton's experiments, XX: 78–9
Shariff's experiments in, XIX: 106
Symmer's experiments in, XIV: 42, 48–9, 56; XIX: 126
use of tourmaline, XV: 70n
Volta's experiments in, XXIV: 552–3
Walsh's experimentation with, in vacuum, XXI: 148–50
Walsh's experiments in, XXII: 9–10
Walsh's experiments with torpedo fish, XXI: 148, 150, 195, 438n, 537n
Watson's paper on, V: 108n
Wilson refines bf's electrical theories, XIX: 228n
Winthrop's experiments in, XIX: 247n
Beccaria writes about, XXXIV: 21–2
bf invited to hear Fagnan's dissertation on, XXX: lxii, 112n
bf purchases electrical machine, XXXIV: 4
bf reads Mauduit's memoir on, XXXI: 316
bf requests books on, XXXIII: 508
bf's electrical apparatus, loaned to Hopkinson, XXXV: 473
bf's experiments on, XXVI: 409; XXVIII: 394; XXXIII: 522
bf's scientific apparatus for studying, XXIX: 137, 622
Bianchi's experiments on, XXXVI: 11
Brongniart's experiments on, XXVI: 253; XXVII: 225
C. Millon comments on, XXXII: 370–1
Delor's experiments on, XXVIII: 312n
Desprades writes poem about, XXXVI: 313n
dissemination and reception of bf's discoveries
in Barbeu-Doubourg's Œuvres de M. Franklin . . ., XX: 426
Barbeu-Dubourg questions bf on lightning rods, etc., XX: 133–9
bf admired for work in, XI: 33
bf and Kinnersley share honors in discoveries, VIII: 189
bf awarded Copley Medal for experiments in, V: 131
bf congratulated on confirming identity of, with lightning, VI: 95–6
bf granted M.A. by Harvard for research in, V: 16, 17n
bf thanks Watson for account of papers on, V: 265
bf to demonstrate to Marlborough, XII: 96
bf urged to continue experiments on, VIII: 329
bf's electrical correspondence with Collinson, IV: 9, 112; V: 135–44, 187, 330
bf's electrical theories tested before Louis XV, IV: 315–16
bf's electrical works translated into French, IV: 355; VI: 97
bf's Supp. Exper. and Obser. sent to Paris, V: 3
Cigna's theories, in conflict with bf's, XIV: 49n
dispute with Nollet, IV: 423–8; V: 135–144, 155–6; X: 266
electrical correspondence with Colden, III: 482; IV: 278, 375–6
English reception of bf's reports on, IV: 125
French interest in, IV: 315, 423–8
Hartmann to write history, reprint bf experiments, XIV: 265
interest of Europe in bf's experiments, IV: 342, 358
New Exper. and Obser. published, V: 432
papers on, printed by Fothergill, IV: 6
poems praise bf's advancements in, V: 59–62; VII: 74
Polly studying, IX: 320
Stiles remarks on bf's experiments, V: 493–6, 498; X: 310
Voltaire honors bf's theories, XX: 76
Yale cites bf for theory and experiments in, V: 58
electrical air as fashionable cure, XXXII: 433
experiments of Wilson, Nairne on, XXVI: 69–70
experiments with, XXV: 9n, 166n, 181–2, 453, 466
Foster's, Le Roy's, bf's observations on, XXVII: 329
G. Shipley's study of, XXIX: 148, 636
Girardin's experiments on, XXVIII: 47
Golitsyn letter discusses, XXVIII: 399
Golitsyn's interest in, XXIX: 180n
Graham's experiments on, XXXIII: 123–4
Hemmer's essays on, XXXIII: 206n
Hemmer's work on, XXVII: 457
Henley's experiments with, XXVIII: 422n
Hopkinson uses bf's apparatus for, XXX: 298
and humidity, Le Roy comments on relationship between, XXXV: 291
during hurricane, Alexander compiles data on, XXXV: 315
Ingenhousz communicates with bf about, XXXI: 122–3
Ingenhousz' research on, XXXIV: 354, 522
Ingenhousz's "invention" using, XXVI: 439
Ingenhousz's research on, XXIX: 244n, 545
Le Jeuneux wishes to show bf machines for, XXV: 453, 466
Marat's experiments on, XXXVI: lxii, 576–7, 611, 635–6, 664
Marat's research on, XXXIV: 26–7, 50
Marat's work, experiments on, XXIX: 105, 228, 241
Mauduit de la Varenne's work on, XXVIII: 175n
medical uses of, XXVI: 253
Mesmer and, XXXI: 8
Nicolas' research on, XXVIII: 394
paper on medical uses of, XXXIV: 403n
as part of bf's explanation of aurora borealis, XXVIII: 193–9, 203
as possible cause of choking, XXV: 356
Priestley-Nairne machine for producing, XXIX: 636n
research on, by Barletti, XXXV: 548
research on, by Beccaria, XXXV: 469–70
research on, by bf, XXXV: 99, 545, 548–50
research on, by Ingenhousz, XXXV: 99, 470, 548–9n
Rittenhouse observes, XXXII: 326
Rochon's experiments on, XXXI: xxix, 318n, 319–20
Serre inquires about, XXVI: 541–2
Stanhope's, Vaughan's work on, XXIX: 294, 636
summer unsuitable for experiments on, XXX: 298
Sykes's machine for, XXX: lxii, 249
theories
above atmosphere, V: 478
action on matter, IV: 9–16
Aepinus theory of, XI: 254
an elastic fluid, VIII: 241–2
analogy between fire and, IV: 426
atmospheric electricity, XXI: 150
Beccaria on relationship between experiments and theories, XVIII: 110
Beccaria's pamphlet on vindicating electricity, XIV: 41–57
Beccaria's terminology, XIV: 50–1n
Beccaria's terminology explained, VII: 314
bf on charging and discharging, III: 354, 355
bf's terminology, XIII: 201n; XIV: 51n
bf's theory of a single electrical fluid, XIV: 42, 43, 46–7, 49–51, 53–4, 56
bf's theory of cold fusion, IV: 426; X: 48
carries light substances to assist its passage, XV: 69
cause of, IV: 278, 374
cause of thunder, XIII: 469
Cavenish's "geometric hypothesis," XX: 357, 360, 363, 365
conductivity of, and heat, VII: 185–9; X: 48–50
conductors and non-conductors, IV: 203–4, 298; V: 76–7; X: 41
denial of repellent or attractive power in particles of air, V: 124
discharge of electric fluid from Leyden jar, XIX: 182n
effect of air on experiments, IV: 204–5, 298–9
effect of flame on electrical charge, XIX: 182n
effect of moisture on experiments, XIII: 469
effect on compass needles, IV: 144, 202, 217
electric fluid as source of light, V: 482
electrical "atmosphere," IV: 427; V: 75; X: 47–8
electrical circuits, XV: 256"electrical fire" an improper term, VIII: 262–3
electrics and non-electrics, IV: 32, 139, 200–4
"electrics per se," IV: 278–9, 297–8
fermentation caused by, IV: 376
Greek origin of term, V: 494
heat of, measurable, IX: 289–90
heterogeneous nature of light and, V: 482–3
Hoadly and Wilson pamphlet on, VIII: 239–63
identification of plus and minus charges, VIII: 244–5
identity of lightning and, III: 365–76; IV: 18, 19–21, 139, 217, 302–10, 315–16,
355n, 360–9, 390–2, 424, 427; V: 13n
impermeable fluid of, XI: 254
inquiry about atmospheric conditions that produce storms and electricity, XXIV: 461
meteors made of, IV: 488
moves as constant stream rather than projectile, XIV: 328
Newton hypothesis of "aether," VIII: 239, 241n
Nollet's theory of two electrical fluids, XIV: 49n
the "non-electric" inside and outside the Leyden jar, III: 157–8
not the same as sunlight, XIX: 121
path of lightning discharge, XVIII: 229–30
and permeability of glass, XX: 251
positive and negative charges ("plus" and "minus"), III: 130–2, 157–8, 162; IV: 275;
X: 42–7
properties of, IV: 9–10, 298; V: 72–3
properties of glass and, V: 523; VI: 98; X: 41
rate of charge and discharge, VIII: 242–3
relation of earthquakes and, IV: 317
relation to magnetism, X: 204–5; XI: 254
relation with magnetism, XX: 362–3, 365
resistance to change in charge, VIII: 241–2
in sea clouds vs. land clouds, IV: 277
in storm clouds, XIII: 470
in vacuo, V: 265–6
velocity of, V: 178, 180
Tressan praises bf's experiments on, writes of his own, XXVIII: 53
Turini discusses, XXXIII: 338–40
used to "paint" portrait of bf, XXXVI: xxxi, lli–liii, 11n
Waitz's work on, XXIX: 375n
Walckiers de St. Amand experiments on, XXXIII: 126n
work on, by Beccaria, XXXVI: 130n
works on, by Sigaud de La Fond, Brissot de Warville, La Cépède, XXXV: lx, 4

"Electrified bumper," used at picnic on Schuylkill River, III: 365
Electroluminescence, XIX: 326n

Electrometer
Beccaria's, XX: 363, 366
Beccaria's interest in, XVII: 259n
Canton uses in experiments, X: 25–6
Canton's, XVII: 260; XIX: 252, 288
described, XIII: 460–2
in experiments at St. Paul's, XIX: 441–2
experiments with, IX: 351
Lane's, XIII: 459; XIX: 205, 255
mentioned, XX: 212
Nollet's, XVII: 261
paper on, read at Royal Soc., XVII: 259n
Richmann's, XVII: 261
Ronayne's, XIX: 306n
Waitz's, XVII: 261

Electrophore. See also Electrophorus
built by Hemmer, XXVII: 457
Serre inquires about, XXVI: 541–2
Volta's, XXIV: 552
Electrophorus perpetuus (Volta's), XXIX: 545n. See also Electricity; "Experiments on the Electrophorus"
described, XXIII: 10–11, 250, 305, 313

Elégante (snow), XXIX: 510–11; XXXI: 516n; XXXV: 327–329
seizure of, XXVI: 502–4
Elegies, satirized, I: 23–6
"Elegy on My Sister Franklin," authorship of, I: 46–7
Elegy upon the much Lamented Death of Mrs. Mehitebell Kitel..., quoted, I: 24, 25

Elémens de Chymie, théorique et pratique... (Morveau)
Beffort pleased with, XXIII: 569
sent Beffort by Alexander, XXIII: 415, 440, 569
Elémens de la philosophie de Neuton... (Voltaire), XX: 76n
Elémens de l'histoire de France (Millot), XXXVI: 336
Elémens de médecine, en forme d'aphorismes (Barbeu-Dubourg), XXXVI: 333n, 334
Elementa Philosophica, Beffort-Hall print, XIII: 90n
Eléments de la langue des Celtes-Gomérites... (Le Brigant), XXXIII: 197n

Elements of Criticism
Beffort to read on voyage, X: 148
Kames sends to Beffort, X: 147–8

Elements of Plane Trigonometry (Maseres), for Harvard Lib., XVIII: 30
"Elephant." See Mastodon
Elephant (storeship), XXX: 103

Elettricismo artificiale, e naturale (Beccaria), XXXVI: 130n
Beffort oversees English translation of, XX: 338n, 354–5, 365n
Beffort supervises translation of, XXI: 149–50
copy for Priestley, XIII: 246n, 248n
engravings from, XX: 355
new edit. (1772), XVIII: 108
preparation of, XX: 356, 357–62
Priestley cites, XIII: 421n
returned to bf, XVII: 155
revised in translation, XXII: 676n
Elettricismo lettere (Beccaria)
Priestley cites, XIII: 421n
Elettricismo Naturale (Beccaria), XXXIV: 21
Elfret, Jeremiah, III: 23
Elgar, Joseph, in deed for Syddon lot, XII: 283, 286
Elgar, Mary, in deed for Syddon lot, XII: 283, 286
Elie de Beaumont. See Beaumont
Eliot (Elliott), John (London Quaker), Benezet sends tracts on slave trade, XIX: Eliza
(letter of marqu
prisoners from, XXVIII: 37
Eliot, Aaron (xi, 257n)
accompanies Bernard to N.Y., XI: 87
makes steel at Salisbury, VI: 173n
Mills book given to, XI: 257–8
Mills book sent to, X: 205n
NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
Society of Arts medal sent to, XI: 352
Eliot, Andrew (xi, 255n; xiv, 219n)
Edinburgh degree for, XIV: 219n
Glasgow degree sought, XIV: 219
greetings to, XI: 255
Eliot, Col. Aaron, XXXIII: 500–1
Eliot, Jared (iii, 147-8n)
acquainted with Jackson, VI: 217n
barley sent to, IV: 414, 472
bf conceives experiments at Eliot's, V: 515, 516n
bf discusses salt deposits with, IX: 107n
bf forwards letter from Jackson to, V: 447
bf introduces Bartram and Alison to, VI: 175
bf letters to, not arriving, IV: 387
bf reports on visit with, VI: 89
bf sends books to, IV: 221
and bf's enjoyment of humor, V: 122n
book of, sent to Dick, X: 386n
Charles Read letter to, misattributed to bf, III: 436
Clap sends bf letter to, V: 109
Collinson sends seed to, V: 4, 191
Collinson sends Turkey wheat to, IV: 412
Collinson's letter forwarded to, VI: 24
corresponds with Bartram, IV: 265
death, X: 307; XI: 257n, 258, 352n
develops iron ore beds in Conn., VI: 176n
discusses drainage problems, IV: 193n
Essay on Field Husbandry discusses peat, VI: 184n
Essays upon Field-Husbandry, III: 148n, 285, 461; IV: 192, 214n, 221n, 265, 466n,
472n
Gale protege of, XI: 183n

gold medal from Soc. of Arts, VI: 176n; X: 307n; XI: 352n

letter of Todd to, IV: 451–4

letters from (mentioned), VI: 172n


mentioned, XI: 356n; XIII: 502n, 503

opens correspondence with Collinson, IV: 193n

orders air pump for Yale, V: 109n

owes letter to Bartram, IV: 388

plough of, XVII: 296n

receives journal of *Argo* voyage, IV: 466

sends "marine" wool to *bf*, IV: 214

sends Todd's letter to *bf*, IV: 465

sent to Collinson, IV: 511

Small sends Mills book to, X: 205

writes *bf* on population increase in Killingworth, V: 148

Eliot, John (missionary), XXXV: 35, 41

*Elizabelle* (prize), XXXI: 15

*Elizabeth* (brig)

— carries would-be Irish emigrants, XXX: 62n

— leaves Phila., XIII: 313n, 322n, 381n, 445n; XIV: 20n, 29n

*Elizabeth* (merchant ship), XXVIII: 491n; XXIX: 306, 721; XXXV: 19n

*Elizabeth* (ship). *See Mary and Elizabeth*

Elizabeth (wife of King Edward IV), XXXII: 275

*Elizabeth* (sloop), arrives in N.Y., VI: 431n

*Elizabeth* (ship), certificate for, XXIV: 531

*Elizabeth* (ship), protected by Spanish, XI: 61

*Elizabeth* (ship), taken by privateers, III: 183

Elizabeth I, Queen of England, XXVI: 370; XXVIII: 233n, 234; XXXI: 445n

— aids revolt of the Netherlands, XXI: 601n

— election bribery began during reign of, XV: 79

— forces of, reconquered Ireland (1598), XVII: 347n

— mentioned, XIX: 29

— proclaims thanksgiving for defeat of Armada, III: 256

— on Redcliff Church, IX: 195n

— seldom called sessions of Parliament, XVII: 67

— trouble with Irish, IX: 74

— wears first silk stockings, XII: 11

Elizabeth, N.J., XXX: 204

*bf* visits, X: 277

— in campaign of 1776, XXII: 526, 576

— Corporation dinner for *wf*, X: 290

— ferry service at, IX: 305

— Phila. mail to, XI: 401

— post office in, X: 418

— skirmish at, XXIX: 395

— Whitefield visits, X: 383n

Elizabeth, Princess of Hesse-Homburg, XVIII: 118n

Elizabethtown, N.J. *See* Elizabeth, N.J.

Elk River, XVI: 217

Elkins, Thomas
signs promissory note, XXXI: 498n
Ellerton, F.2m (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Ellery, William (congressional delegate, XXV, 640n), XXXVI: 18
franks letter, XXII: 368
Greene's love to, XXII: 647
letter signed by, et al., XXV: 640
letters from, et al., XXVI: 475, 537
Ellery, William, commissioned postmaster at Hartford, V: 452n
Elicot, John, XXXI: 277n
and Monday Club, XVII: 223n
and telescope for Harvard, Winthrop, XVII: 263
Elicott, Deborah, X: 250n
Elicott, Edward, succeeds father, X: 250n
Elicott, Elizabeth, X: 250n
Elicott, John (x, 248n)
article on electricity, III: 472n, 473n; IV: 10
greetings to family of, XI: 233–4
letters to, X: 248–50, 341; XI: 232–4
mentioned, X: 180n; XVI: 158n
and search for E. Holland, X: 248–9, 341; XI: 232–3
and telescope for Harvard, XVI: 66
Elicott, John, Jr., X: 250n
Elicott, Mary, X: 250n
Elliot, Andrew (xii, 228n)
advises Parker, XVI: 138
mentioned, XIII: 308n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Parker visits, XII: 228
to send list of customs officers, XIV: 346
Elliot, Andrew, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
Elliot, Gilbert (xii, 223n)
introduced to bf, XII: 223–4
mentioned, XII: 228
Elliot, Hugh (British envoy to Prussia), and theft of Lee's papers, XXIV: 229–30, 272n, 273–4
Elliot, Hugh, leave reported cancelled, XXVI: 66n
Elliot, Jared, XXVI: 550
Elliot, John
commission for, as marine capt., XXIV: 436–7
with Nicholson, XXIV: 535
Elliot, Robert
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 230–1
Elliott (brig), XXXVI: 610n
Elliott, Grey (xx, 474-5n)
and Baker's Ga. land claims, XX: 479
bf's alternate as Ga. agent, XXI: 141n, 143–4, 205–6n
letter from, XX: 474–9
sends "state" of Ga. exports to bf, XX: 474–5
succeeds bf as Ga. agent, XXII: 45n
Ellis, —, XXX: 302, 377
Ellis (schooner), leaves Phila., XIII: 313n; XIV: 283n
Ellis (ship), wrecked, XII: 342n; XIII: 198n
Ellis, Elizabeth, patient at Pa. Hosp., V: 116
Ellis, Henry
  account of voyage, X: 94
  Ga. Governor (1757-60), XX: 24
  mentioned, XVII: 149n; XX: 342
  publishes account of northwest exploration, IV: 381
  and Sir W. Baker's Ga. land claims, XX: 477
  *A Voyage to Hudson's Bay*, Logan returns to *bf*, III: 325
Ellis, John
  *The Knowledge of Divine Things Not from Reason or Nature*, IV: 75
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Ellis, John (naturalist), XXIX: 489n
  *An Historical Account of Coffee*, XX: 492, 516–17
  *Directions for Bringing over Seeds and Plants...*, XIX: 317n; XX: 342n
  Dominica agent, XX: 493n
  G. Whatley's friendship with, XXI: 169
  and importation, shipment of rice to colonies
  letter to, XX: 517; XXI: 23–4
  letters from, XX: 492–3, 516
  and rice for colonies, XIX: 317n, 324; XX: 24
  signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 215n, 216
  wins Copley Medal, XIV: 328n
Ellis, John, Jr., reports anecdote on *bf's* verses, II: 352
Ellis, Joseph, V: 116
Ellis, Mr., unidentified friend of *bf* and America, XXII: 548–9n
Ellis, Welbore
Ellis, Welbore (secretary of state for American colonies, xii, 120n), XXIX: 702; XXXVI: 645n
  in *bf* Examination, XIII: 145n, 152n, 161
  and Pa. petition on Townshend acts, XVI: 15
  uneasy on quartering plan, XII: 106
Ellis, William, XXXII: 478n
Ellison, Robert (merchant, xxvii, 377n), XXX: 292, 302, 377
  asks proof of date commercial treaty signed, XXVII: 77–8, 400
  and Deane, Bancroft, Wharton, XXVII: 377n, 400
  letter from, XXVII: 377–8
Ellwell, Elias
  *bf* aids, XXXII: 7
Elmer, Jonathan (xviii, 166n)
  dissertation of, dedicated to *bf*, wf, XVIII: 166n; XIX: 64, 65
Elmore (Elmer), Miss, helps *df*, XII: 293
Elmsly (Elmsley), Peter (London bookseller, xix, 343n), XXX: 588
  carries Ingenhousz letter, XXVI: 458
  letter from, XXV: 91
  mentioned, XIX: 343
  relays books, XXVI: 68
  and Rozier's scientific journal, XX: 29
Elmsly, John, paid for work on *bf's* house, XI: 456
Elloge de François Quesnay (Mesmon), XXXVI: 342n, 343
Elloge de la folie (Erasmus), XXXVI: 4, 339n, 340
Elloge de M. Franklin... (Condorcet, 1790)
  quoted, XXII: 515
Eloge de Michel de l'Hôpital... (Condorcet), bf praises, XXV: 62
Eloge d'Helvétius (Chastellux), XXXIV: 333n
Eloquence, bf on danger of, in a preacher, XXI: 246

Elphinston, James
  bf pays, XVI: 170n
  bf promises letter to, XXII: 108
  bill for wtf's education, XVI: 170
  conducts school, XIII: 443
  gives up school, plans new one, XXII: 264, 587, 595–6n
  praises wtf, XX: 311
  and wtf's education, XXII: 108–9n, 264

Elphinston, Mrs. James, bf promises letter to, XXII: 108
Elphinstone, Capt. J., XXVI: 104
Elphinstone, William (v, 431n)
  bf recommends to Peters, V: 431–2

Elsevier. See Rocquette, J.

Elzingborough, Del., privateer lying off, III: 279, 314

Elton, Isaac, XIX: 439, 440n

Elwes, Henry
  letter from, XVI: 222
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  trip to England, XVI: 188, 222

Elwes, Henry, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237

Elwood, Thomas (Alliance officer, xxviii, 478n), XXXVI: 482
  letters from, et al., XXVIII: 478; XXIX: 24–6; XXXII: 243–244, 454–6, 492–3
  letters to, et al., XXIX: 96–7; XXXII: 488–491
  and other Alliance officers ask financial support, XXVIII: 478
  and other Alliance officers request wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais,
    XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93

Elysée Palace, XXVIII: 549n

"Elysian Fields, The" (bf), XXXVI: 430n
  composition, printing of, XXXI: 322–4
  mentioned, XXXI: lx–lxi
  text of, XXXI: 324–7

Embalmung, Madeira wine for, XX: 190

Embargoes
  -- American, on British goods (See also Nonconsumption; Nonexportation;
    Nonimportation; Nonintercourse)
    adopted by Congress, XXI: 345n
    anticipated effects of, XXI: xxxvi, 235n, 252, 255–6, 471
    bf(?) argues for, XXI: 351–3, 355–9
    movement for, fuses with movement for a congress, XXI: xxxviii, 238n
  1758, on colonial exports, XX: 475
  Assembly sends up bill, VI: 442
  Board of Trade imposes, VII: 373n
  continuation and lifting of, VIII: 70
  effects on Phila. trade, VII: 373n; VIII: 106, 334
  efforts to get Parliament to lift, VII: 373–4
  in French and Indian war, XVII: 397
  Galloway approves bf's efforts to lift, VIII: 106
  limits sailings to packets, VIII: 6n
  Loudoun orders, VI: 496n
Morris asks Assembly to impose, VI: 163–4
Morris lays on Phila. and Newcastle, VI: 164n
passage, provisions, and enforcement of acts for, VI: 443n
possibility of lifting, VIII: 90
proposed against French but not adopted, VII: 5

_Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the... Emperour of China_ (Nieuhof), XVIII: 188n

Embleton, Robert
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8

Embrun, France. See Fouquet, Bernardin-François de

Embser, Johann Valentin
letter from, XXXVI: 387–9
letter to, XXXVI: 433
offers new edition of Roman, Greek authors, XXXVI: 387–9, 433

Emden, Germany
Beckwith governor of, XXIX: 506n
vessels from, to America, XXX: 321

_Emelia (ex-Rodney) (brig)_ (XXXVI: 528, 558, 577
Emerald, Brazil, heat and conductivity in, X: 24
_Emerald, H.M.S. (frigate)_ (XXXV: 327
_Emeraude (French frigate)_ , XXXVI: 487n, 488
Emerich, Carl, Baron von (commission seeker), XXV: 12
Emerson, John, signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
Emerson, Lambert (Grand Warden of Masons), II: 325
Emery, Caleb, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Emery, Jacob
offers services, XXX: 79

Emery, John (xxv, 499n)
aids Hibbert, Allen, XXVI: 239–40
and Allen, XXVII: 180
and American captains at Bilbao, release prisoners, XXVIII: 85
American partner of, XXVII: 513
arms privateer, XXVIII: 109
asks help in recovering _Saucy Jack_, XXIX: 332
bf sends news, thanks for newspapers, XXVI: 154
congratulates bf for obtaining compensation, XXVI: 238–9
forwards letters, newspapers, volunteers services, XXV: 431, 499
intervenes with bf on Babson's behalf, XXVIII: 85n
letter to, XXVI: 154
letters from, XXV: 499; XXVI: 89, 238–40; XXVII: 180, 426, 513–14; XXVIII: 85–86; XXIX: 332–333
plans return to Newburyport, XXIX: 332
reports Babson accidentally has taken French property, XXVIII: 85–6
sends port news, intelligence, XXVI: 239–40, 627–8; XXVII: 513–514; XXVIII: 85–86
travels to Santander, releases Babson's prize, XXVIII: 86
urges Babson's compensation, XXVI: 89, 154
wishes commission for schooner, XXVII: 180
wishes to apply for compensation for Babson's prizes, XXVII: 426

Emery, Mary, visits bf, VIII: 144

Emigrant Club, XXXVI: 105n, 299n, 354, 367, 374–5
Emigrants. See also Burdy, T.; Emigration; Epp, Charles; Ireland; McCraken, John; Neave, Richard; Nixon; Noemer; Raggi; Raspe; Richardson; Vatteville; Zollicoffre, Jean de Jean

bf asked to help, discourages, XXXII: 74n, 421
Digges recommends, XXXII: 261
from Geneva, XXVIII: 94
introduced to bf by von Blome, XXXV: 96
from Ireland, XXVIII: 147–8; XXX: 5–6, 62–4, 166–7
seek bf's help, XXXIV: 65–6

Emigration. See also Immigration

-- from Britain
  bf on Viny's plans for, XXI: 159n, 487–9
  into Canada, discouraged by Quebec Act, XXI: 139
  of Norfolk farmers (see Foulger)
-- from Pa.
  considered, XI: 181
  price of land causes, XI: 128–9, 140
  to America, from Germany, XX: 528
  to America, from Scotland and Ireland, XX: 522, 523–4, 527–8
  to America, from Scotland, banned (1775), XX: 522n
bf on a proposed act to prohibit, XX: 522–8
constitution of Pa. will encourage, says bf, XXXII: 134
earlier English, French efforts to curb, XX: 525, 526
as natural right, XVII: 399–400
as a natural right, XX: 303, 522, 527–8
of skilled workmen difficult, IX: 84
to western lands threatens U.S., warns Livingston, XXXVI: 395

Emlen, George (ii, 154n)
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
  daughter marries, II: 320n
  member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
Emlen, Hannah, marries, II: 320
Emlen, Joshua, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Emlen, Samuel, Jr., contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Emmery & Cie., Dunkirk merchants, XXIV: 408
  NOTE: the following entry is probably the same firm
Emmery, John, Pa. Gaz. advertises for whereabouts, I: 218
Emmery père et fils, merchants, XXV: 496, 524
Empereur of Germany (American prize), XXV: 211
Emperor (British letter of marque), XXX: 144, 148, 255
Employment, problems of, in colonies, V: 467
Empson, Elizabeth Soumaine (xi, 190n)
  bf gives money to, XVIII: 83; XIX: 141n
gone to Ireland, XII: 63
greetings to, XII: 103, 168
letter from, XVIII: 83
marriage, XI: 190n
marriage of, XVIII: 83n
mentioned, XIII: 185n; XVI: 213
news of father sent to, XIII: 34
recommended to M. Stevenson, XI: 190
writes parents, XVII: 207

Empson, Thomas
marries E. Soumaine, XI: 190n; XVI: 213n
sends greetings, XVIII: 83

Emulation, Society of. See Société libre d'émulation; Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce

Enabling Act, XXXVI: 688

Encyclopédie (Diderot), XXVI: 235n; XXVIII: 569; XXIX: 611n; XXX: 177n; XXXI: xxix, 372n; XXXII: 300n; XXXIV: 215n, 559n; XXXV: 458n; XXXVI: 384n
article on Pa. in, XX: 424n
bf subscribes to, XXVII: 594–5
Morellet, d'Alembert collaborate on, XIX: 177n
on W. Penn, XX: 424–5

Encyclopédie méthodique..., XXXVI: 384n, 460n
Endeavour (Cook's ship), XXVII: 580n
Cook commands, IX: 121n
Cook's world voyage on, XVIII: 191, 209n, 214; XX: 460n
protection of, from lightning, XIX: 325–6

Endymion, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXV: 192n

Enfield, William, XXXVI: 288

Engageant (French frigate), XXXV: 140–1, 656, 658–9, 662; XXXVI: 71

Engel, Capt. Andrew, co. victualed, VII: 5
Engel, Lieut. —, VI: 461n

Engelland (Engelond), Johan Theophil, Muhlenberg denounces, V: 421

Engineers, American
Dubourg recommends, XXII: 461
Duportail demands command of, XXIII: 152
need for and shortage of, XXII: 290, 315, 317, 408, 491n, 618
proposed school for, XXIV: 438n

Engineers, French
in American service, XXIII: 93, 287–8, 316–18
bf on usefulness of, to U.S., XXIV: 526
bf’s opinion of, XXIII: 316
commissioners recommend fortification of ports by, XXIII: 287–8
Duportail on importance of, XXIII: 95–6
make trouble in U.S. army, XXIV: 266, 268

Engines
articles on, in Dictionnaire raisonné de physique, XXXVI: 352n
brass, sent to bf, VII: 231

England. See also and other cities by name; Army, British; Dover; Great Britain; Law;
London; Navy, British; Parliament; Plymouth; Portsmouth; Prisoners, American;
Prisoners, British; Prisoners, French; Rights; Textile workers; Toleration
and absentee landlords, IX: 85–7
and Act of Union with Scotland, XV: 76, 234, 241
aided Dutch revolt, IX: 92
almshouses in, XIX: 184
American labor no danger to, IV: 229
Americans at Lorient reportedly bound for, XXXIII: 438–40, 442–3
Anglo-Saxon land tenure in, XX: 118
bank bills counterfeited in, bf hears, XXXIV: 172
bf accuses of being bloodthirsty, XXXVI: 102
bf affection for, X: 232
bf calls a corrupted nation, XXXVI: 14
bf has type shipped from, XXX: 612
bf hopes to return to, X: 169
bf may return to, XX: 387
bf plans tour of, VII: 369
bf prays morals will remain high, IV: 486
bf proposes publishing congressional resolutions in, XXVI: 299
bf recalls travels in, X: 191
bf tours northern counties of, XVIII: xxvii, 101, 107n, 113–16, 119, 126, 155n, 195;
XIX: xxix, 28, 35, 40n, 46, 170n, 173, 176n, 182, 196, 200, 203–4, 207, 210, 212, 214, 216n, 226, 282–3, 313, 348n, 360n; XX: 30n, 467
bf treated with great kindness in, XXXIV: 112
bf’s continued popularity in, XXIX: 637
Coder’s plan to raid, XXVIII: 225
and colonial independence, XVII: 335
and colonial settlement, XVII: 325, 334, 396–7
conquests, settlers in Ireland, XVII: 346–7
considered by Indians as inept in dealings, VIII: 209
Constitution, Militia Act and, VI: 299
constitutional role, XVII: 325, 333, 335, 338, 344, 385, 397
corruption in, discussed by Fothergill, XXXIII: 461
criticizes gentry of, XXXVI: 375
danger to, in Anglo-American dispute, XVII: 334
declamration, introduced into Yale, IV: 222
dislike of colonial bills of credit, IV: 496–7
earthquakes in (1750), III: 477
economic conditions of weavers, spinners in, XIX: 7
emigration from, XVII: 399–400
European goods to be laden in, XI: 91n
excerpts from history of commerce, XII: 10–11
export of grain from, XVIII: 189
export of horses, XVIII: 189
factors in growth of towns in, VI: 78
fireproofing in, XVIII: 33
in French war, XVII: 350
French wine exported to, XXX: 101
general desire in, for peace, claims bf, XXIX: 606
good roads in, XII: 167
grants representation to Wales, Chester, and Durham, XII: 32–7
Hanoverian troops in, XVI: 304
has not a spark of honor left, says bf, XXXV: 477
hemp not grown in, XVII: 365
hospitals in, IV: 151
"in Consternation," XXVI: 10
Indians intend to assist, VI: 191
Indians request ship to, XI: 28
industry and frugality in, as factors in population increase, VI: 77, 79
inequities of Parliamentary taxation, representation, XVII: 387
invasion of, advocated, XXXII: 33n
Jones abandons plans to raid, XXIX: 240n
laboring poor in, XVII: 39; XIX: 71
laws concerning slaves in, XXXV: 435n
luxury exports, abatement of, XI: 359
mentioned, XVII: 28, 272, 388, 394
moistness of air in, XXXIII: 520–1
no aid, protection to colonies, XVII: 397
North American produce does not compete with, IX: 85
not cheered by prospect of Spanish war, claims bf, XXIX: 629
numerous Dutch prizes in ports of, XXXIV: 217
Papal exactions in, XVIII: 151n
people, bf would encourage immigration of, to Pa., V: 160
people in, lack New Englanders’ familiarity with Bible, XXXV: 70
people of, less polite than French, claims bf, XXIX: 358
Petrie calls venal and corrupt, XXXIII: 319–20
planned French-Spanish invasion of, XXVIII: 105n, 358; XXIX: lx, 12, 14, 369n, 382n, 436n, 559n, 560, 580n, 606, 691n, 714n, 760; XXX: lx, 22–6, 35, 47, 49, 98–100, 161, 176, 186, 234, 236, 244, 262, 270–1, 276, 291–2, 301, 305, 338–9, 381n, 423, 467, 473n, 483–4, 494, 547, 566, 583–4
political disunity, XVII: 379
politics in, discussed by Digges, XXIX: 477–8, 514–15, 531–2, 540, 577, 583, 668–9, 702–3
politics in, discussed by Vaughan, XXIX: 294–6, 402–3
poor laws, IV: 480
population, XVII: 400
possible homes for the aged in, XIX: 185–6
possible invasion of, should be used as a feint, argues "Philantropos," XXIX: 263–6
as potential target for Jones-Lafayette expedition, XXIX: 185–6, 382n, 386–7
and principles of the Glorious Revolution, XX: 392n
public debt of, XVII: 397
public opinion in, XXXIII: 165, 347–8
public opinion in, discussed by Digges, XXIX: 478
quartering on private houses unlawful in, XII: 119
reception of bf’s electrical experiments in, IV: 125
rediscovery of wove paper in, XXX: 610n
relationship of, to Hanover, XIX: 23
relationship to colonies, XVII: 325, 344
relationship to Ireland, XVII: 15n
relationship to Scotland, before 1707, XVII: 163, 164
religious emigrants from, to colonies, XIX: 164
Ridley warned about dangers of traveling to, XXXVI: 300
riots in, XVII: 268, 370
rise of manufactures in, IX: 51–2, 84
role in Empire, XVI: 239–40
royal placeholders in, XVI: 21
Russian fleet off coast of, XXXIII: 11n
Sabbath militia drill in, IX: 402
scientific advancement in, XX: 366n
sending convicts to Colonies protested, IV: 131–3
smuggling in, XVII: 373–4
Spain to war on, IX: 343
subscription for prisoners in, XXXV: 198, 297n
superiority of ink in, XXXV: 335–6
support in, for colonies, XVII: 112
torpedo fish off coast of, XIX: 287n; XX: 260n
and union with Scotland, XVI: 321, 325; XVII: 164, 321, 344, 386; XIX: 355
use of lightning rods in, XIX: 325; XX: 329
views in, about war, peace, XXXVI: 360, 363–4, 437
visibility of aurora borealis in, XIX: 239
wine making in, IX: 399–400
England, Allen, VII: 322n
England, John (vii, 322n)
   land transaction of, VII: 322
England, Joseph, VII: 322n
Englehard, — (surgeon)
   wishes to emigrate, XXXII: 15
English (language). See also German Society; Germans in Pa.; Schools
   bf approves use of, XIX: 281
   bf, Roscommon on, XVIII: 272
British accents in, XIX: 211
   growing world use of, XIX: 148
   proposal for contracts to be written in, V: 159, 202
   proposed law for Pa. publications to be in, XI: 295n
   speaking knowledge proposed as requirement for office holding, V: 21, 159
   teaching of, III: 405–8
England Channel, XIX: 237, 238; XXX: 381n
   risks to American vessels in, XXXVI: 27, 69
English Cookery, XXXVI: 332
"English gentleman," writes bf, XXIII: 100n
English Pilot, bf orders, III: 21
English, William, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Engraving machine
   invented by Rochon, XXXIII: 117–18
Engravings. See also Aquatints; Copperplate engraving
   for Beccaria work, XX: 355, 364, 367
   Martinet’s, of birds, sent to bf, XX: 320, 487
Engs, Samuel (x, 335n)
   considers settling in Phila., X: 335
   draws bill on bf, X: 336
   draws bill on Sisson, X: 336
   letter from, X: 335–7
"Enigmatical Prophecies"
   explained, II: 172
   propounded, II: 144–5
Enkhuizen (Enkhuysen)
   political activities of, XXIX: 229–30
Enlistments. See also Servants, enlisted
   -- American
      after fall of N.Y., XXII: 642
      Bowdoin’s suggestions for, XXII: 570–1
in northern army, XXII: 422, 654
problems of, in army before Boston, XXII: 224–5, 284, 295
agreement of Van Etten's co., VI: 355–7
Ennery, Victor-Thérèse d' (gov. of St. Domingue), XXII: 664n
Ennis, James (Jr. or Sr., xi, 6n)
to escort Bernard, XI: 6
pay orders for, VI: 438; VII: 3; XI: 223
Ennius, Quintus (poet), XXXII: 263n; XXXVI: 89n
Enquiry into the Causes of the Alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians, An
(Thomson). See also Thomson, Charles
appendix to, XIII: 113n
to be distributed in America, VIII: 322
bf includes Thomson and Pemberton letters in, VIII: 199
bf receives, intends to publish, VIII: 99
bill for printing, VIII: 453
describes Lancaster Treaty, VIII: 42n
Jefferys engraves map for, VIII: 454n
Pemberton to promote sale, VIII: 297–8
Penn plans answer, VIII: 324
Quakers unwilling that bf see, VIII: 99n
reprints Pemberton letter, VIII: 211
supports Teedyuscung charge of forgery, VIII: 267–8n
Thomson to receive copies, VIII: 297–8, 322
well received, VIII: 313
Enquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul..., An (Baxter), XXVII: 202n; XXIX: 401–2
Enschedé & Sons (Dutch firm), XXII: Iviii n, 476n
Enschedé, Johannes, XXXII: 128, 174, 227, 303
and printing of Bibles in Netherlands, XXV: 74, 317
Ent, Johann, clockmaker of Phila., VII: 208n
Enterprise (brig), XXVII: 608
Enterprise (schooner), V: 342n
Enterprize (prize), XXXIII: 155, 198
Entick, John, publishes Spelling Dictionary, XIII: 458n
Entragues, Hôtel d', bf, grandsons reside at, XXIII: 86n, 88, 100
"Entreposing"
commissioners do not know meaning of, XXVIII: 153
Enville, Marie-Louise-Nicole-Elisabeth de La Rochefoucauld, duchesse d' (La Rochefoucauld's mother, xxiii, 213-14), XXVI: 257
asks for pamphlet, XXV: 539–40
bf sends Cooper sermon to, XXXV: 69n
bf visits, XXXIV: Iviii, 181–2
and death of Turgot, XXXIV: 399n, 501
dinner invitations, greetings from, XXIII: 213n, 523, 598
greetings from, XXV: 46, 94
greetings to, XXVII: 409
health of, XXV: 62
invitations from, XXIV: 141; XXV: 636, 686–7; XXIX: 212, 725; XXXIV: 398–9
knows Blanchet, XXVII: 466
letter from, XXXII: 410–11
letters to son and, XXIII: 606–7; XXV: 687; XXXIV: 501
lives with son, XXIII: 213n
meets bf (1769), XXIII: 213–14
receives announcement of Saratoga, XXV: 235n
recoverying health, XXIII: 606–7
requests recommendation for Gallatin and Serre, XXXII: 410, 421
views Delor electrical experiment, XIX: 127

*Eole*. See *Aeolus*, H.M.S.

XXVI: 471n

entertained by Mlle Cheminot, XXX: 166n
in exile in Burgundy, XXX: 632n
lawsuit of Morande and, XXIII: 49
letter from, XXV: 515
and O’Gorman, invite *bf, wtf* to visit, XXX: 632–3
ordered to dress as female, XXV: 515n
possible French extradition of, XXIII: 532

Eötvös Lor nd Tudom nyegyetem (college)
Zinner prefect of, XXVII: 648n

*Epervier* (French corvette), XXX: 40, 98, 172n, 183n

"Ephemera, The* (bf), XXXII: lix, 409, 543
brought to Anet, XXVII: 333, 431
composition, printing history of, XXVII: 430–3; XXIX: 751n
mentioned, XXVII: lxvii; XXVIII: 521n
possibly sent to duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXVIII: 539n
text, XXVI: 433–5

*Ephemeriden der Menschkeit* (Iselin), XXVII: 168n

*Ephémérides du citoyen*...

for *bf*, XIX: 160, 178, 328–30, 357–8
*bf* pieces in, XIII: 510; XV: 114n, 146; XVI: 107n; XX: 431
for *bf*, Rush, XVIII: 111; XX: 72
editors of, XVIII: 111n; XIX: 236n
founding, history of, XIX: 235n, 327n, 330n
Mirabeau edits, XV: 114n
payment for, XIX: 160n, 235
prints Dalrymple’s scheme of a voyage to New Zealand, XVIII: 214n, 215n
for Rush, XIX: 357–8
Westerholt receives, XIX: 369

*Ephemerides Motuum Coelestium*, almanac title, X: 108n

Ephrata, Pa., community at
account of Dunkards at, IX: 323–5
Codex of, sent to *bf*, XIX: 42
customs of, XVIII: 132
Eckerlings members of, XI: 443n
*mss* sent to *bf*, XVIII: 130, 131

Epicureanism, XXXIV: 400

Epidemics, III: 173, 175, 179, 227, 229, 302

Epidorge, — (former *greffier*)
and former crewmen of *Revenge*, XXXV: 353
letter from, XXXIV: 367–8
letter to, XXXV: 353
writes on behalf of former crewmen of *Revenge*, XXXIV: 367–8

Epilepsy, XIX: 346

Epinay, Denis-Joseph La Live de Bellegarde, marquis d' (Mme d'Houdetot's brother),
XXXVI: 583, 691
Epinay, Louise-Florence-Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles, dame de La Live, marquise d', XXXIV: 44n
Epine, de L'. See L'Epine
Epiphany, bf's party for, XXV: 515n
Episcopalian. See Church of England
"Epistle from Mr. Pope, to Dr. Arbuthnot, An" (Pope)
quoted, XXIX: 66
Epistles, Philosophical and Moral (Kenrick), author of, XIII: 433n
Epistles to Several Persons (Pope), bf quotes, XX: 312n
Epistolae (Horace)
quoted, XXI: 282; XXXIII: 459
Epistolae ad Atticum (Cicero), XXXI: 437n
Epistolae Familiares (Beveridge). See Familiar Epistles
Epitaphs
-- bf's
composed by himself, I: 109–11
earliest known reference to, V: 476n
eyearly copy of, found with Stiles's draft of Oratio, VI: 176n
Whitefield sees, V: 475
-- for Josiah and Abiah Franklin
composition, placement, and restoration, VII: 229
text, VII: 230
-- political
on bf, XI: 380–4
bf starts vogue for, XI: 372
bf's on Thomas and Richard Penn, XI: 298–9
Smith's on William Penn, XI: 298n
on W. Smith, XI: 387–90
for Mungo the squirrel, XIX: 301–2; XX: 59
in Poor Richard, XIX: 328n
Epodes (Horace)
quoted, XXXIII: 381
Epp, Charles
letter from, XXVII: 22
letter to, XXX: 264–5
sends advice, XXVII: 22
wishes to emigrate, XXX: 33–4, 264–5
Equality, and natural law, XVI: 307
Equilibrium, electrical
electricity seeks, VIII: 257–8
experiment on with vacuum tube, VIII: 248–52
Kinnersley theory questioned, X: 46
"Equinoctical-France." See Guiana, French
Erasmus, Desiderius, XXXVI: 4, 339n, 340
Latin grammar, XVIII: 87n
Loganian librarian required to translate, V: 425n
Erenatius, —, baron de (commission seeker), XXV: 17
Erith, Eng., XIX: 129, 208
Erkelens, Gosuinus (xxvii, 366n), XXVIII: 334n; XXIX: 605n, 729, 781–2
letter by, criticizing British, sent van der Capellen, XXVII: 366–7
Erlach de Riggisberg, Abraham, baron, XXVIII: 80
Ermenonville (Girardin's estate), XXVIII: 8, 236
Ernest, Duke of Cumberland (King of Hanover)
  birth, XVIII: 118
Ernesti, Johann August (Leipzig theologian), XXI: 270
Erneville, —, chevalier d', XXVII: 151
Ernst Ludwig II, Duke of Sachsen-Gotha and Altenburg (xxvi, 365n)
  Hartwig serves, XXVI: 365
Errecarte, Del Rio & Co., bill of exchange on, XXI: 108
Erroll, Countess of, jw praises, XXI: 272n
Erroll, James Hay (Boyd), Earl of (xxi, 272n)
  jw and Boyd visit, XXI: 272
Erskin, Sir Thomas, XIII: 195
Erskine, — (consul), XXVII: 385
Erskine, — (passenger aboard Shelala), XXXIV: 209
Erskine, Robert (xxii, 563n)
  bf on effectiveness of design, XXII: 659
  chevaux-de-frise designed by, XXII: 563–4
  letter from, XXII: 563–5
  letter to, XXII: 659
  nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
Erskine, Sir Henry, death of, XII: 252
Ervin, Capt. J;2m, commands Elizabeth, XIV: 20n, 29n
Ervin, Mr., df pays, XIV: 138
Erving, —, delivers bf letter, X: 368
Erving, Capt. John (xviii, 212n)
  praises Gambier, XVIII: 212
Erving family, of Boston, support Shirley, VI: 390n
Erving, George (xviii, 243n)
  bill of exchange by, XX: 225
  recommended to bf, XVIII: 243; XIX: 10
Erving, John, V: 79n
Erwin, Robert (vi, 375n)
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  paid for carting, XI: 455
  sends gun to Thomas Lloyd, VI: 375
  stones delivered to, XI: 455
Erwin, Robert, in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 103; XIX: 57
Esau (biblical figure), XXXVI: 252
Escarboucle (ship), Wickes suggests buying, XXIV: 304–5
Escars, —, vicomte d', XXVIII: 102
Esch, Johann Thaddeus von
  offers services of self and sons, XXXIV: 70
Escheats
  of lands of alien decedents, act concerning, VIII: 420; IX: 163–4
  value of Penn takings not estimated, VIII: 367, 372
Eschen. See Waitz
Eschmayer. See Aychmayer, —
Escupe à la cour: comédie héroïque (Boursault), XXXVI: 333
Escordeck, Jean d' (Scordeck), offers military wisdom, XXIV: 27–8
Escorial, The (Spanish palace), XXXIII: 187
Escudier fils, — (commission seeker), XXX: 55
Escuyer, — l' (merchant), XXIV: 456, 474
Eskimos, XXXII: 280
  Argo party killed by, IV: 382
  culture described, X: 92
  Moravian mission to, XXV: 506
Esmangart (French merchantman), XXVI: 612
Esmangart, Charles-François-Hyacinthe (intendant of Normandy), XXXV: 416, 527
Esopus. See Kingston
Esopus (Kingston), N.Y.
  British burn, XXIX: 591
  committee of, and La Jeunesse mission, XXII: 352
  John Fraser imprisoned at, XXII: 417, 579
Espagne, — d', wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 42–3
Esperance (merchantman), XXVII: 52–3
  captured, XXVI: 676
Espérance (snow)
  captured, shipwrecked, XXVIII: 261–2
Espie, Félix François d', The Manner of Securing... Buildings from Fire, XVIII: 34n
Espinouse, Capt. — de Coriolis d', XXIX: 251
Espion dévalisé, satire published in, XXIII: 495
Espion français à Londres, L' (Goudar), XXXVI: 333
Espivent de la Villesboisnet, Pierre-Antoine, XXXVI: 312
Espivent de Marcel, Mme —
  asks bťs protection for her son, XXXVI: 312
Espréménil, Jean-Jacques du Val d' (Leyrit’s nephew), XXXII: 324
Esprit (bookstore), XXVII: 185
Ésprit des journaux français et étrangers, L', XXXIII: 4
Esprit d'Henri IV, L' (Prault), XXXVI: 335
Essai de bien public... (Collignon), XXXII: 32
Essai de cristallographie... (Romé de l'Isle), XXXII: 411n
Essai géométrique et pratique sur l'architecture navale (Vial du Clairbois), XXVII: 253n
Essai physico-géométrique (Vausenville), XXIX: 777n
Essai sur la chasse au fusil (Magné de Marolles), XXXV: 4, 585n; XXXVI: 341
Essai sur l'action de l'air dans les maladies contagieuses (Chambaud), XXXVI: 340
Essai sur l'agriculture moderne (Nolin), XXX: 285
Essai sur l'amélioration des terres... (Pattullo), XXVII: 549n
Essai sur l'artillerie (Conway), XXVII: 147n
Essai sur le fluide électrique... (Tressan), XXVIII: 54n
"Essai sur l'électricité" (Nollet), Priestley cites, XIII: 245n
Essai sur l'électricité naturelle et artificielle (La Cépède), XXV: 356n; XXXV: 4; XXXVI: 338
Essais sur les Aliments (Lorry), XXVIII: 452n; XXXVI: 45n
Essai sur les arbres d'ornement... (Turgot), XXXV: 526n
Essai sur les jardins (Watelet), XXIV: 171n
Essai sur les principes de la greffe (Cabanis), XXXII: 365n
Essai sur l'union de la poésie et de la musique (Chastellux), XXXIV: 333n
Essais (Montaigne), XXXIV: 21
Essais historiques et politiques sur les Anglo-Américains (Hilliard d'Auberteuil), XXX: 238n
"Essay discovering the Authors [of the Stamp Act]," printed, XIII: 487n, 499n
Essay of a Delaware-Indian and English Spelling-Book... (Zeisberger), XXXII: 609–10;
  XXXIV: 282, 491; XXXV: ix, 29n, 31n, 177, 183, 276, 471; XXXVI: 341n, 342
Essay on a Course of Liberal Education for Civil and Active Life... (Priestley), XVIII: 242n
Essay on Electricity (Martin), !bf! uses, XIV: 4n
Essay on Man (Pope), XXXIV: 316; XXXV: 470
   mentioned, XVIII: 146n
   quoted, XIX: 370n; XXII: 24; XXVI: 352
Essay on Public Happiness... (Chastellux), XXXII: 135, 136
   !bf! recommends (1780), XXI: 505n
   Kent presents to !bf!, XXI: 505
Essay on Punctuation. See De ratione et usu interpungendi
Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great-Britain... (Dickinson), Le Roy comments on,
   XXI: 437
Essay on the Cultivation of the Lands... of Bengal, An (Pattullo), XXVII: 549n
Essay on the Demoniacs... (Farmer), XIX: 311n
Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff (Morgann), author's reputation,
   XIII: 430n
Essay on the First Principles of Government (Priestley)
   for Barbeu-Dubourg, XVI: 205
   sent to Kippis, Price, XV: 85
Essay on the Population of England..., An (Price), XXXIII: 389n; XXXIV: 80n, 199n
Essay on the West-India Dry-Gripes, VI: 338
   !bf! prints, XIV: 312n
"Essay on Translated Verse" (Roscommon), quoted, XVIII: 272n
Essay toward Establishing the Melody and Measure of Speech... (Steele), XXVII: 569n
   !bf!'s notation in, XX: 312n
   presentation copy of, sent to !bf!, XXII: 264n
Essay towards a real Character and a Philosophical Language (Wilkins), !bf! discusses,
   VI: 177n
"Essay towards Ascertaining the Specific Gravity of Living Men" (Robertson), XX: 131
Essays or Counsels, Civill and Morall, The (Bacon), XXXII: 400
Essay...on Preserving the Health of Seamen (Lind), XVI: 161n
Essays and Observations, prints !bf! letter, IX: 376n
Essays and Treatises on Several Subjects... (Hume)
   American edition, XIX: 76n
   sent to !wf!, XX: 308
Essays Medical and Experimental... (Percival), sent to !bf!, XX: 442n
Essays on Public Worship... (D. Williams), XXI: 119n
Esser, Herman
   letter to, XXXIII: 131
   seeks commission, XXXIII: 48
   sons of, XXXIII: 48
   Wulffen offers commission to, XXXIII: 48, 131
Essex (American privateer), XXXIII: 236
Essex Co., N.J., representation of, XVII: 295
Essex House Chapel, !bf! attends first service at, XXI: 195–7
Estaing, Charles-Henri, comte d' (French admiral, xxiii, 67n), XXXIII: 12, 166, 187, 189,
   497–8. See also Savannah, Ga.
   accepts dinner invitation, XXXII: 98
American dissatisfaction with, XXVII: 337–8
appoints Durat head of division, XXX: 498n
article on popularity of, in Affaires, XXVIII: 185
attacks British at Savannah, XXVIII: 438n
attacks Georgia, XXIX: 436n
attacks St. Lucia, XXVIII: 349–50, 598
and auxiliary officers in French navy, XXXII: 88n
and bf, XXVII: 598n
bf calls great friend of America, XXXV: 69
bf dines with, XXXVI: 5
bf sends Sartine, Vergennes letters praising, XXVIII: 536
bf visits, XXXIV: lviii, 182
blown off American coast, XXXI: 190, 252
at Boston, XXVIII: 101n, 249, 303–4, 339–40
Boston papers report on, XXVIII: 180
brings fleet, convoy to Brest, XXXIV: 174, 177
and British evacuation of R.I., XXXI: 87n, 174
Byron's fleet pursues, XXVIII: 104n, 449n
captures Experiment, XXXI: 175, 230
captures ship, XXXII: 27n
captures St. Vincent, XXX: 25, 204, 208, 503n
in Carroll's proposal for French-Spanish invasion, XXXI: 201–2
and Chilleau, XXX: 485
comes to North America, attacks Savannah, XXX: 26, 265–6, 271, 281–2, 424, 483, 496n, 527, 619, 632
commissioners' circular letter for, XXVII: 373
commissioners request intelligence be forwarded to, XXVI: 499
Congress praises efforts of, XXVII: 634–5
Cooper defends, XXVIII: 339–40, 560n
Cooper writes defense of, XXXIV: 337–8; XXXV: 69
debts incurred at Boston by, XXVIII: 543
Didelot to demonstrate invention for, XXXVI: 387
dines with bf, XXXVI: 201n
dines with duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXXVI: 261
disarms American resentment, XXVIII: 339–40
dispatches arrive at La Rochelle from, XXX: 290
as emissary between commissioners and French court, XXIII: 67n
exchanges prisoners with Gambier, XXVIII: 256
expected in West Indies, XXVIII: 413
expected to attack N.Y., XXXI: 187, 224, 230
fails to recapture Savannah, XXXII: lix
fêted at Bordeaux, XXXI: 67; XXXII: 88
fights Howe off Newport, sails to Boston, XXVII: lxii, 337–8, 408, 513–14, 550–1, 574, 598, 619n, 666n, 672n
fleet of, at Boston, XXVIII: 17, 63–4, 137, 339–40
fleet of, attacks Newport, XXVIII: 17n, 339
fleet of, disperses after Savannah failure, XXXI: 486
Gates writes, XXVIII: 184
Gérard arrives with, XXVII: 90n
has country house at Passy, XXXVI: 261n
has tea with Quincy, A. Adams, XXVIII: 303–4
invited to bf dinner party, XXXVI: 602n
invites bf to meet Bragança, XXV: 349
jw wishes recommendation for Aitchison from, XXXI: 393
and Lafayette, XXVII: 641n; XXVIII: 603n; XXX: 496–7, 532
leaves American waters, XXVI: 431n
letters from, XXIII: 67; XXV: 349; XXXII: 98; XXXV: 186; XXXVI: 261
marriage of, XXVII: 614n
at Martinique, XXVIII: 107, 347–50
masts for, XXVII: 582
and Maurepas, XXX: 496n
may menace convoy for N.Y., XXX: 266
meets with Mass. General Court, XXVIII: 339
mentioned, XXIII: 168n; XXIV: 47n, 544n; XXV: 10n; XXVI: lxv, 102n, 270n; XXVII:
43, 508, 650; XXVIII: 227, 448, 468; XXIX: 202, 396, 531n, 539, 582n; XXX:
486, 606; XXXII: 45–6, 179; XXXVI: 307
and Mme Brillon, XXXV: 615; XXXVI: 46, 122, 242, 299, 458
at Newport, XXVIII: 101n, 339–40, 603n
news of, requested, XXXI: 64, 171n, 180
off coast of N.C., XXXI: 152
off New York, XXVII: lxii, 250n, 360–1, 375, 378–9n, 404, 614n
offers seats at play, invites bf and wtf for tea, XXXVI: 261
passes Gibraltar, XXVI: 469n, 545–6n
at Passy, XXXI: 393n; XXXIV: 178
pilots for squadron of, XXVI: 38n, 256n
popularity of, XXXVI: 46
poses dilemma for British government, XXVI: 509n
praised by officer of Spanish frigate, XXXVI: 122
prizes of, XXVII: 404, 467
procures Bazantin's exchange, XXVI: 430n
progress of, XXVI: 513, 628
public entry and reception of, by Mass. officials, XXVIII: 180n
as reference for Kerguélen, XXIV: 280, 283–4, 422
reinforced, retakes the offensive, XXVIII: 107n
reportedly loses confidence of his men, XXVIII: 350
reportedly off Va. Capes, XXXI: 77–8
requests interview, XXIII: 67
returns to France, XXXI: 65, 175n
at Rhode Island, XXVII: lxii, 250n, 256
rumored going to attack Halifax, XXVIII: 186
rumored returning to Europe, XXVIII: 250
rumored to receive command of ships escorting Rochambeau, XXXII: 73
S. Cooper praises, XXXII: 415–16
sails for West Indies, XXVIII: 101–2n, 185n, 186, 209, 211, 324, 340, 457
sails from Toulon, XXVI: 71, 73, 326
sails to America, misses opportunity to destroy British, XXVII: lxii, 14, 88n, 122, 152n,
232, 268, 286, 290, 337–8, 378–9n, 413
and Sartine, XXX: 424n, 496n
sends Lord Macartney as prisoner to France, XXX: 290
speaks highly of bf, XXVIII: 304
submits campaign plan, XXV: 349n
thanks bf for introduction to lady, XXXV: 186
unsuccessfully attacks St. Lucia, XXIX: 16n, 193n
Vergennes praises, XXVII: 574, 598
in W.I., XXX: 23–5, 193–4, 204, 208, 271, 497, 527; XXXI: 64n, 65n, 81
wounded at Savannah, XXXII: 98n, 230n
Estaing, Marie-Sophie de Rousselet de Châteaurenault d' (Charles-Henri's wife), XXVII: 614n; XXX: lvii
Estates General, French, XXVII: 512n
   possible summoning of, XXV: 464
Estendoux, Jean-François Callhava d', XXXVI: 333n
Esterhazy, Prince Nicolas (?), XXVII: 470n
Esther, book of, IX: 386
Estienne, Henri, printer of Euclid's Elements, III: 219n
"Estimate of the Degrees of Mortality of Mankind..." (Halley), XVI: 87n
"Estimate of the Province" (T. Penn)
   authenticity of, VIII: 361–2
   bf to make use of, VIII: 151
   bf's remarks on, VIII: 367–79; IX: 228
   copy sent to bf, VIII: 151, 392
   printed in Hist. Rev., VIII: 360–1
   text, VIII: 363–7
Estournveau Delatouche (de La Touche), Jacques
   inquires about American land for sale, XXIV: 527
   letter from, XXIV: 526–7
Estwick, Mrs., VII: 368
"Etat présent du Gouvernement de Genève, L'", XXVIII: 179n
Etats d'Artois (French privateer), XXXIII: 11
Ether. See also Aether
   in evaporation experiments, X: 203–4, 265
   induces faster evaporation than alcohol, VIII: 108
Ethics Elementa, bf-Hall printing, XIII: 90n
Ethics
   in bf's religious views, XXXIV: 562
   studied at Academy, IV: 325
Ethis de Corny. See Corny
Eton, bf considers sending wtf to, XX: 311, 312
Etrennes mignonnes de Paris, XXVIII: 541n
Etter, Franklin Germanus, son of Peter, IV: 65n
Etter, Peter (iv, 65n)
   bf to look over town plan of, IV: 65
   founds glass factory, IV: 65n; V: 119n
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Etter, Peter, ensign of Association company, III: 309
Etudes de la nature (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre), XXIV: 448n
Euclid, Elements, title page for, III: 219, 276
Eudel, A. M. (contracteur général des fermes)
   asks bf to locate Tardiveau, forward letters, XXXII: 48
Eugene, Prince, victor at Blenheim, III: 256
Euler, Johann Albrecht, XXXVI: 340n
Euler, Leonhard
   comments on Colden's book, V: 122
   in controversy over Newtonian propositions, VII: 12n
Eumaeus, bf's use of, XI: 56–8
Eunuchs, uses of, in Britain and for export, XXI: 222
Euole (ship), offered for sale, XXIII: 277
Euripides, quoted, XV: 193n
Europe. See also Armies, European; Newspapers, European
and Anglo-American dispute, XVII: 391; XVIII: 26, 122; XIX: 259; XX: 85
balance of power, XVII: 45, 47, 340
colonial trade with, XVII: 273, 373
and credit crisis of 1772, XIX: 315n
danger to colonies, XVII: 394
direct colonial trade forbidden with, XI: 91n, 216n
drawback withdrawn on fabrics from, XI: 235n
emigration from, to colonies, XVII: 29
favors American cause, says bf, XXIX: 356, 610; XXX: 599
and importation of manufactures, XVIII: 82
inland commerce of, IX: 80
marriages in, IV: 227
mentioned, XVI: 240; XVII: 28; XX: 119, 331
mercantile policies, XVII: 373
Northern, warmth of weather in, XXIX: 290
observations on Venus' transit, XVII: 177
peace in, XIX: 72, 132
possible alliance with colonies, XV: 243
possible bf-Pringle trip to, XX: 337n
price of land in, compared to U.S., XXX: 264
and Russo-Turkish war, XX: 200, 461
support in, for colonies, XVII: 112, 123
supports colonies, in Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 211
treats U.S. unfairly, says ja, XXXIV: 551–2
U.S. no menace to, says ja, XXXIII: 201–2
wars in, XVIII: 159
Europe, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXII: 623n
"Eurydice." See also Flavigny, Sophie-Elisabeth
df as, XXXI: 326, 327
as nickname for comtesse de Flavigny, XXVI: 328n
Eustache, — (commissaire des classes), XXXI: 384
Eutaw Springs, Battle of, XXXV: 618, 638, 644n, 657n; XXXVI: 48n, 56, 116, 248, 268
Eutropii historiae romanae breviarium (Eutropius), XXXVI: 337
Eutropius, Flavius, XXXVI: 336n, 337n
Euxine Sea. See Black Sea
Evans, —, bf asked to forward S. Cooper letter to, XXVI: 254
Evans, Allan, trial of, for nonconformity, XVI: 53n; XIX: 163n
Evans, Amelia. See Barry, Amelia Evans
Evans, Ann (mother of A. Hudson), XXXV: 376–7n
Evans, Caleb, pay order for, VI: 438
Evans, Capt. James, XXX: 362
Evans, David
instruments stolen from, II: 328
sermon of, II: 126
Evans, Dr. Cadwalader (vii, 287n)
accounts with bf, XIX: 413n
bills of exchange from, XIX: 421; XX: 43
in charge of Pa. Hospital, XII: 83
and colonial silk culture, XVI: 179; XVIII: 32, 159–60, 246
confers on reply to Answer, XI: 526
on Devonshire colic, XV: 51
elastic truss for, XIX: 203, 204, 272, 414; XX: 43–4
extract of letter to S. Wharton sent to bf, XX: 295
and founding of APS, XVI: 155, 241
illness, death of, XIX: 413; XX: 43, 143, 186, 383, 387, 451
Italian silk for, XVIII: 188
Lord Anson asks for, VII: 287
manufacture of potash, XII: 116
meets A. Small, XIX: 272
mentioned, XV: 262; XVI: 157; XVII: 168; XX: 185
and message to df, XVI: 230
and observations of Venus' transit, XVI: 178, 198; XVII: 96
partnership with Parke, XVIII: 98n
and Phila. Silk Filature, XIX: 272, 413; XX: 15n
plan for Pa. medical library, XIV: 223
Priestley pamphlet on fixed air sent to, XX: 44
and purchase of Stringfellow's right, XIX: 98, 168–9, 413n
R. Hare recommended to, XX: 144, 448n
receives Baker report, XIV: 312
recommends T. Parke, XVIII: 189
S. Wharton writes to, XVIII: 98
scheme for colonial manufactures, XIV: 314
sees wf, df, XVI: 157, 242
sends journal to bf, VII: 287
sends Pa. medical library catalog, XIV: 313
sends silk to bf, XIX: 68–9, 129, 136
sends snuffbox, XVIII: 99, 160
Small's notes sent to, XVIII: 189
tea with Mrs. Callender, VIII: 152n
treatise on silk, Phil. Trans. for, XVII: 96, 211
treatise on silkworms for, XVI: 200, 201–2
visits Mrs. Read, XVI: 242
Watson book sent to, XV: 51
writes S. Wharton, A. James, XVI: 156, 240, 242
writes wf, XV: 260n
Evans, Edward, witnesses mortgage, XII: 344–5
Evans, Evan, XXX: 165n; XXXI: 341
Evans, Evan, death of, XIX: 192, 275n
Evans, Hugh (xiv, 139n)
   death of, XIV: 139n; XIX: 275
   visits df, XIV: 139
Evans, James (prisoner)
   letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
   seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Evans, John (American prisoner), XXXV: 121
Evans, John (British prisoner)
   letter from, XXXI: 168
   requests passport, XXXI: 168
Evans, John (Pa. governor)
   acts passed by, XI: 170–1
certifies regulatory act (1706), VIII: 401n
clause in commission quoted, VI: 134
dispute on adjournment, XI: 159n
on quitrents, XI: 138–9n
reservation in commission to, XI: 136
Evans, Jonathan, III: 12
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Evans, Jonathan, signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
and signs offer for, V: 320
Evans, Lewis (cartographer, iii, 48n), XXXI: 302–3; XXXII: 332; XXXIII: 244n
1749 Map of Pensilvania, New-Jersey, New York, sent to Collinson, III: 392
abandons journey, IV: 67
advertises Crown soap, II: 455
advises Burr on apparatus for College of N.J., IV: 515
arrest, release, and death of, VI: 390n
bf delivers Colden letter to, III: 319–20
bf sends Colden’s First Causes to, III: 81
bf sends map of, to Collinson and Jackson, VI: 170
bf sends map of, to Eliot, VI: 173
bf storm data printed on, III: 392–3n
charged with duplicity, VII: 211
Collinson sends respects to, III: 484
Collinson thanks for map, III: 392
comments on New Jersey map, III: 32
comp. map of colonies, III: 48n
controversy following his “Geographical Essay,” VI: 389–90n
copies bf reports on electricity for James Bowdoin, III: 116
draws bf’s windmill, XVII: 105
draws diagrams for fireplace pamphlet, II: 419; III: 48n, 144n
grosses articles of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 282
estate of, XXI: 4n, 539n; XXX: 489n
A General Map of the Middle British Colonies..., XIX: 351; XX: 55, 57, 196
maps by James Turner engraves maps for, III: 145n
to make copy of Mitchell’s essay, III: 41n, 48
to make draft of Kinnersley adaptation of bf’s wheel, IV: 112
makes electrical experiments, III: 433n
makes new map of Pa., V: 448
map of British colonies by, XXXV: 331–2, 389; XXXVI: 101–2, 208
map of middle colonies, XVII: 97; XXI: 539n
map pirated by Bowles, III: 484n
map priced too high for Eng., III: 484
map sent to British Post Office, XI: 38n
mentioned, III: 92; XII: 64n; XVI: 135n; XXI: 247
meridian line for, III: 463
postal clerk under bf, II: 180
proposed for surveying party, IV: 6n
proposed journey to Lake Erie, III: 483
Rundle defends, VI: 389
sells Pa. fireplaces, II: 420; III: 58
surveying instrument, XVI: 139
visits Logan, III: 432
weather note by, IV: 336n
witnesses Parker partnership agreement, II: 345
Evans, Martha Hoskins, granddaughter of, XX: 383–4
Evans, Peter, XXIII: 204
NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
Evans, Peter, plantation purchased for Penns, III: 218n
Evans, Peter, subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Evans, Rev. Nathaniel (x, 422n)
addresses poem to bf, X: 422–6
delivers goods to df, XIII: 30
delivers letters and goods, XII: 250, 289–90, 420
does not sail with Robinson, XII: 289–90
poetry of, published, X: 168n
sails to Phila., XII: 250n
Evans, Rowland (xii, 210n)
election defeat, XI: 394; XII: 210n, 1764
greetings to, XII: 210
on "Old Ticket," XI: 390
wins election, XII: 290
Evans, Sarah (R. Haines's sister), XXIV: 195; XXXII: 46
Evans, Susannah Foulke, greetings to, XII: 210
Evaporation
bf's early theories on, XX: 429
bf's theories and experiments on, XIX: 346
as cooling agent, VII: 184–5; VIII: 108–112; X: 38, 203–4
discussed, IX: 269–70, 296–7
and distillation, IX: 355
does not transmit electricity, X: 37–8
experiments in, X: 265
in proportion to surface, IX: 248
of salt water, IX: 319, 338
Evatt, Samuel, letter on stone monument read to Royal Soc., X: 71
Eve, Capt. Oswald (Oswell) (xxii, 324n)
contract of, with secret committee, XXII: 324
mentioned, XX: 4
Eveillé (French ship of the line), XXXII: 229; XXXIV: 554n, 569
Evén, —, XXIX: 54
Événements nocturnes, Les (Bardinet), XXVII: 29n
Evening Advertiser, London, prints Smith letter, VIII: 35n
Éventail, L'. See Fan
Everad, —, XXX: 101
Everard, Thomas
greetings to, XIII: 290
Hunter's executor, X: 252n
Everingham, James, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357
Evers, William, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Every Man his own Doctor. See Tennent, John
Every Man His Own Vermin-killer, for Lib. Co., XXI: 304
Evolution, E. Darwin's theory of, XIX: 210n
Evreux (Normandy)
offer of uniforms from, XXVIII: 14
Ewart, Robert (prisoner, xxvii, 57n)
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
Ewen, William (xxv, 195n), on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 135; XVII: 80, 142, 147n
Ewen, William, audits Orphanage books, III: 73–4
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Ewers, Capt. Silas, XXVII: 662n
Ewing, Brig. Gen. James
   letter from Swoope and, XXII: 624
   recommends promotion, XXII: 624
Ewing, Capt. Alexander
   asks bf's intercession to have ship released, XXVI: 150–2
   letter from, XXVI: 150–2
   shipwrecked, XXVI: 150n
Ewing, Dr. John (clergyman, provost of College of Philadelphia, xi, 526n), XXXII: 282
   APS secretary, XVI: 241
   censures bf for concealing magic square principles, IV: 393n
   to help choose topics for prize competition, X: 144n
   letter to, XVII: 211–12
   letters from, XVII: 11–13, 176–7
   and observations on planetary transits, XVII: 11–13, 96, 176, 211
   observes Venus' transit, XVI: 156, 241–2
   in pamphlet war, XII: 83n, 137, 201n
   part in Smith's Answer, XI: 526
   Phil. Trans. for, XVII: 177
   and possible Phila. observatory, XVII: 12, 212
   "Proposals for Observing the Transit of Venus...," mentioned, XVII: 176n
   signs letter against royal government, XI: 290n
   signs Presbyterians' address, XI: 526n
Ewing, John, commissioned capt. of York Co. foot, XXII: 513n
Ewing, Thomas (xxv, 136n)
   committee for foreign affairs introduces, XXV: 136
Ewins, —
   bf thanks Shirley for discharge of, VI: 228
   Capt. Shirley discharges, VI: 226
"Examination into the Value of Canada and Guadaloupe...," answers bf, XVII: 217–18
Examination of Doctor Benjamin Franklin..., The, XXIX: 291n
   Almon, Hall print, XIV: 64n
   bf's notes on, XIII: 127–8
   cited by Strahan, XXII: 193n
   copies wanted in colonies, XIII: 317–18, 396, 499
   Dubourg prints, XV: 114n
   Durand letter based on, XIV: 244n
   extracts printed, XIV: 230
   French translations, XVI: 211; XVII: 123n; XXV: 63n, 96–7, 681
   Hall reads aloud, XIII: 396
   history of ms, XIII: 127, 332
   identification of questioners, XIII: 128n
   introduction printed, XIV: 294
   mentioned, XV: 163; XVI: 48, 124, 277; XVII: 53n, 59, 74n; XX: 432n; XXI: 39, 117n, 127
   printed, XVII: 14n, 130
   publication, XIII: 126, 126n, 255n, 489n, 499n
Ryder's notes on, XIII: 159–62
sent to Kames, XIV: 64
sent to Raspe, XIV: 211
sent to T. Penn, XIII: 396n
text of, XIII: 129–59
variations in Almon's editions, XIII: 139n, 148n, 154n, 157n
views on parliamentary taxation, XV: 76n
Exchange (ship), letter to Proprietors sent via, III: 218
Exchange rates, XXXI: 199–200. See also Currency
1760-61, X: 36n
Brust sends table of, XXIX: 374
between Dutch, French money, XXXIII: 492n
between French, British money, XXXII: 614n
between French, English money, XXXV: 49n, 206–7n, 232n, 312n, 377–8
high, IX: 398
l.t. against pounds, XXIII: 431n, 440
rising, IX: 235
for Spanish milled dollars, XXXII: 614
Exchequer-bill Pay Office, XXVIII: 5n
Exchequer, Chancellor of. See Grenville, George
Exchequer, hearing in, on bf's accounts, XIX: 74
Excise Act. See also Supply Act (œ30, 000, Sept. 1756)
1756, VIII: 304
Pa. Assembly extends term of, V: 280
Excise Bill. See Supply Bill
Exclusion Bill crisis (1679-81), XXI: 63n
Executions, XXX: 160, 172, 313, 377
Executive Council, federal. See Council, Executive
Exercise
bf on value of, XIX: 256–7; XX: 535–536
Rush pamphlet on, XIX: 280n
value for students, III: 402–3
Exercises in Scurrility Hall
attack proprietary leaders, XII: 83
Hunt as author of, XIII: 500n
published, XIII: 279n
Exeter, Eng.
bf letter from, lost, VII: 264
plan to attack cancelled, XXXII: 7–8
"Exhausted tube." See Vacuum tube
Expediency of Securing Our American Colonies, sent to bf, XIII: 257–8
Expediente de La Provincia de Estremadura, for bf, XXIV: 78
Expedition to southern colonies, British, XXII: 345n, 362
Experience, relation to faith, XI: 231–2, 241
Expériences et observations sur l'électricité faites... en Amérique (1752, 1756), IV: 302, 342n, 355n
2nd edition of, V: 254n
2nd edition of Dalibard translation, X: 61
Dalibard translates, publishes, XIII: 201n; XX: 80n, 245n, 384n, 423
Dalibard's translation to be sent bf, V: 253n
Lotbinière sees, V: 504–5
Nollet sends to Jallabert, IV: 428
Shippen delivers translation, X: 75n
"Expériences nouvelles sur la platine et sur différents cobalts soumis à l'étincelle électrique" (Ledru), XX: 520n
Expériences propres à faire connaître que l'alcali volatil fluor est le remède le plus efficace contre les asphyxies (Sage), XXV: 356n
Expériences sur les vegetaux... (Ingenhousz), XXXIV: 123
Experiment (Pa. galley), XXVIII: 48n
Experiment (tartan), XXXII: 361
Experiment (privateer), and capture of Chester, XXV: 122, 211, 573n
Experiment, H.M.S. (50-gun ship), XXVIII: 209n, 619n; XXXI: 175, 230
Experimenta circa res diversas naturales... (Redi)
on electric organs of torpedo fish, XX: 258n
Experimenta Nova Magdeburgica (Guericke), Priestley wants copy, XIII: 201
Experimental Inquiries... (Hewson)
Falconer publishes final part of, XXII: 301n
Part II dedicated to bf, XXI: 209n
Experiments and Observations (Lyon), XXXIII: 508
Experiments and observations on Animal Heat... (Crawford), XXVIII: 178n; XXX: 511–12; XXXI: 60
Experiments and Observations on Electricity... (bf), IV: 123–30, 216, 220n, 226, 256, 393; XXXI: 458; XXXII: 301n. See also New Experiments and Observations; Œuvres de M. Franklin; Supplemental Experiments and Observations
-- 4th ed. (1769), XIII: 288n, 408n; XIV: 210, 260; XV: xxvii, 255n, 293n, 295; XVIII: 137n, 243
bf on oil and water in, XX: 465
and bf's Œuvres, XIX: xxxi
Bowdoin letters in, XIX: 12
Bowdoin, Winthrop work in, XVI: 66
letter introducing, III: 115, 118–19
mentioned, XVII: 94n, 103; XIX: 345n, 430; XX: 4, 32n, 384n, 423
Pa. fireplace in, XVI: 3n
price of, XX: 250
published, XIV: 231n; XVI: xxiii
for S. Rhoads, XVII: 207, 239
sent to friends, relatives, XVI: 3, 48, 52–2n, 66, 112, 224, 270, 275n
Viny on letter in, XXI: 158, 159n
wf, Lib. Co. want, XVI: 60, 126
Winthrop's experiments in, XX: 93
-- 5th ed. (1774)
Dumas receives, XXII: 48, 78
for French Academy, XX: 129
mentioned, XIX: 349n, 429; XX: 169, 249n, 434
preparation, publication of, XX: xxxiv, 129n, 337n, 384, 423, 425
sent to Shipley, C. Howe, Dubourg, XXI: 397, 436–7, 537
bf buys copies of, IV: 76
bf pleased with Watson's paper on, V: 265
bf's letter on Kinnersley's experiments printed in, V: 262n
Bowdoin MS more authoritative than printed editions, III: 118
Cave dilatory in publishing, IV: 122
Colden's paper printed in, V: 256n
Colden's remarks on Nollet's letters printed in, V: 135n
Collinson prepares for publication, III: 460
contradicts Nollet's electrical theories, IV: 423, 424
Dalibard's translation of, V: 253n, 254n, 504–5
Dubourg publishes French edition, V: 254n
editions of, III: 117; XX: 80n, 245n, 384n, 423
first three eds. of, XXI: 293
Fothergill's preface for, IV: 115, 128–30
in French (see Expériences et Observations)
German translation, XIV: 210
letters cited as printed in, VIII: 108n, 122n, 190n, 251n, 261n, 393n, 455n; IX: 111n,
117n, 119n, 212n, 240n, 247n, 282n, 338n; X: 37n, 111n, 116n, 150n, 183n
magic circle in, XII: 146–7
mentioned, V: 476n
Nollet attacks, IV: 425–7
note on 4th and 5th eds., XXI: 292–7
in press, III: 476
reprints bf's paper, V: 516n
"sentry-box" experiment proposed in, IV: 361
table of contents, IV: 130
translated into Latin, IV: 127
Watson reviews, IV: 136–42
Experiments and Observations Relating to Various Branches of Natural Philosophy...
(Priestley), XXIX: 99, 289, 453; XXX: 407; XXXIV: 197n, 199; XXXV: 550n
experiments on ammonia in, XX: 421n
Priestley begins work on, XXV: 281n
Experiments and Observations...on Air (Priestley), XXI: 148, 248, 270n; XXXVI: lxii, 176, 238
author sends bf, XXV: 281n
bf sent second vol. of, XXII: 347
experiments in, on ammonia, XX: 421n, 422n
experiments in, on metals, XIX: 174n
mentioned, XX: 177n, 440n; XXIII: 9, 10n
"Experiments on Electricity..." (Nairne), XXXI: 185–6
"Experiments on the Electrophorus" (Ingenhousz), XXXV: 99
"Experiments... tending to support the... utility of long pointed rods..." (bf), XXXI: 212
Barbeu-Dubourg awaits, XIX: 384
bf's ms sent to Saussure and Le Roy, XX: 75–6, 129
Henly wants, returns copy of, XIX: 349, 441
Henly's instrument for corroborating, XIX: 348
mentioned, XX: 434
ms sent to Saussure, XIX: 245, 326
printings of, XIX: 245, 429–9n
read to Purfleet Committee, XIX: 245, 261, 425
text, XIX: 244–55
Experiments upon Vegetables... (Ingenhousz), XXXI: 122n, 123, 140n; XXXII: 406;
XXXV: 272
Explanatory Remarks on the Assembly's Resolves
dating of, XI: 134–5
on Militia Bill amendments, XI: 360
purpose, XI: 135
start of pamphlet war, XI: 154
text, XI: 133–44
Export duties
bf criticizes, XXVII: 137–8
proposed by ja, XXXV: 43, 83
in treaty of amity and commerce, XXVII: 138n
in treaty of commerce, XXVI: 188, 356

Exports
from Ga., XX: 475–7
from S.C., XX: 476
tables of, IX: 99–100
Tea Act restrictions on, XX: 400n

Exposition abrégée de l'utilité des conducteurs électriques (Saussure), XIX: 326n; XX: 76
"Expositor" (bf's pseudonym), on sinecures, XV: 220–2
Exter, Friedrich Christian, XXXVI: 388n
"Extract from a Voyage which seems to have been made in the Year 851 by a Mohammedan," IV: 373

Extract of a Letter from London (bf?)
question of authorship, XXI: 112–15
text, XXI: 112–15

Extract of a Purported Letter from London (bf?)
question of authorship, XXI: 251–3
text, XXI: 253–6

Extract of the Minutes of the Commission of the Synod, Relating to... Samuel Hemphil,
II: 37n

Extract uyt de resolutien de Edele Mogende Heeren Raaden van Staate der Vereenigde
Nederlanden..., XXXII: 128

Extravagance, essays on, I: 237–43
Eyck, Maximilian Emanuel, Graf von (Bavarian envoy, xxiv, 285n)
death of, XXV: 464
dinner invitation from, XXIV: 285

Eyres, John (Warden of Fleet Prison), Frenchman's claim against, XXI: 610
Eýrault, —, requests service on U.S. warship, XXIII: 170
Eyre & Hartley (merchants), XXV: 579
Eyre, Francis (ix, 22n)
bf turns Moore Act over to, IX: 278
bf's solicitor, IX: 26n
bill and receipt from, IX: 22–4, 340–1
letters from, IX: 271–2, 279
payment to, X: 195
Penn's opinion of, IX: 22n
presents Agency Act to Privy Council, IX: 126
presents petition for agents, IX: 196
reports on Moore Act, IX: 271–2
retained by Paris' executrix, IX: 22n
seeks separate consideration, IX: 127
tries to expedite Moore Act, IX: 279
witnesses Proprietors' signatures, V: 300

Eyre, John, and N.E. Courant, I: 8

Eyrès, Hugues

to assist Hynson, XXIII: 392–3

Beaumarchais' agent, XXIII: 392n, 577

F

Fabbronii, Giovanni (xxxi, 97n)

forwards Bridgen's letter (?), XXXI: 195n

recommended by Digges, XXXI: 96–8

and Vaughan, XXXI: 98, 458

visits Passy, proceeds to Italy, XXXI: lx, 458

Fabian, Cors. (prisoner)

asks release, XXIX: 190n

letter from, et al., XXIX: 190

Fabian, Lewis, I: lx

Fabian, Sarah Ingersoll

genealogy, I: lx

lives with J. Mecom, XII: 418n

mentioned, XIII: 488n; XIV: 72n

Fabius

as military model for Americans, XXIII: 6

Washington compared to, XXIX: 447

"Fabius" (bf's pseudonym), XXI: 134, 180

Fables (Phaedrus), XXX: 587

French edition, XXXVI: 337

quoted, XXII: 411

Fables, by bf, XV: 67n; XVII: 3–4

Fables choisies (La Fontaine), XXXVI: 336

Fables of 'sop and others... (Croxall), XXXIII: 508

Fabré, Jean-Baptiste (merchant), XXVI: 589; XXVII: 436

Fabric

bf sends, XII: 62, 169, 303

Horneca, Fizeaux sends to Simeon Deane, XXVIII: 221n

Ludwig offers to provide, XXVIII: 13

Fabrice, Ernst Friedrich von, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277

Fabritius de Tengnagel, Alexander (Danish merchant, xxviii, 377n)

and Sayre's schemes, XXVIII: 377

Fabroni, Giovanni, XXIX: 545n

Fabry de Fabrègues, Adm Louis de (dit chevalier de Fabry, xxvii, 213n), XXVIII: 103

squadron of, XXVII: 213–14

Face, bf on expression of, XVIII: 253

Facius, Johann Gottlieb, XXXIII: xxviii

"Facteur, le," Dumas' alias for La Vauguyon, XXIV: 428. See also La Vauguyon

Factories, visited by bf and party in northern England, XVIII: 115–16

Facts and Observations, Respecting the Country Granted to His Majesty by the Six United Nations of Indians... (Wharton)

sent to bf, XXII: 149–50

Faculté de médecine (University of Paris), XXXIII: 68n, 431n; XXXIV: 175, 215–16;

XXXV: 343n, 634n

dispute, possible reconciliation with Société royale de médecine, XXXI: lxii, 229–30, 235
Dubourg docteur-régent of, XXXI: 242
Mauduit de la Varenne member of, XXXI: 316n
offers prize for work on smallpox, XXVIII: 157

Faculty, of Academy
Latin and English masters, compared, III: 424–5
salaries and duties, III: 424–5

Faden, William (cartographer), XXXVI: 601
Fadeville, — (Bordeaux merchant), XXIII: 173
Faesch, —, XXXI: 311n
Fagan, —, XXVII: 482, 485
NOTE: these entries may not refer to the same Fagan
passport for, XXXI: 354n
Fagel, Agnes Margaretha (xxvii, 266n)
Hutton visits, XXVII: 266, 296, 316
Fagel, Frans (Agnes' late husband, xxi, 35n), XXVII: 266n
Dumas sends bf letter by Hemsterhuis addressed to, XXI: 35
Fagel, Hendrik (greffier of States General), XXVII: 651; XXVIII: 385n; XXXIV: 206n, 305–6
under British pressure, XXIV: 368
Dumas on commissioners' letter to, XXIV: 430
letter to, XXIV: 50
Fagnan, Louis-Hilaire (scientist), XXX: 112n
Fagnion (Fagnon), Jean-Charles (engraver, xxx, 3n), XXXII: lvi, 5; XXXIV: 323n
bf buys puncheons, matrices from, XXX: 3; XXXI: 3
letter from, XXXV: 307
reports on prices for wooden pieces of printing press, XXXV: 307
Faience (earthenware), XXX: 132. See also Creamware
sent to P. Franklin, IX: 41–2
Faillieux, Antoine, le jeune (merchant)
delivers letter, XXVII: 275
letter from, XXVII: 275
Faillly, Philippe-Louis de (xxxiii, 90n), XXXIII: 90
seeks passage to America, XXIII: 577n
Fain, Jean-François (xxxi, 373n)
invites bf to masonic ceremony, XXXI: 371–2
letter from, et al., XXXI: 371–2
Fair American (brigantine; Capt. Smith), XXXIV: 23n
Fair American (Capt. Morgan), and capture of Chester, XXV: 122, 211
"Fair Venus Calls" (bf), XXXIV: 496–7
"Fairfax," as name for Washington, XXVII: 665
Fairfax, Col. William, V: 91
Fairfax, Thomas, Baron, XXI: 203n
Fairfield, Conn.
British burn, XXX: Ixi, 110, 116, 183, 547–8
Fairford (Kilwarlin), Lord Arthur
bf comments on, XX: 309–10
escorts bf on tour of Hillsborough environs (1771), XIX: 20, 49; XX: 310n
Fairholme & Luther (île de Ré merchants), XXVIII: 293. See also Luther
complaint from, XXV: 206n
letters from, XXVI: 590–2; XXVII: 35–36, 661–3
mentioned, XXVI: 318n
offer services, XXVII: 35–6
and prizes, XXVI: 590–2
request intercession with Necker, XXVII: 661–3
and Sellonf & Perrouteau, XXVI: 592n
Fairman, Abraham (prisoner)
asks liberty, XXVII: 581
commissioners ask release of, as American, XXVIII: 356
letter from, et al., XXVII: 581–2; XXVIII: 113–116
services, capture of, XXVIII: 114
Fairs
petition regarding, I: 211–12
prohibited during epidemic, I: 215
Fairwether, Capt. Patrick, XXVIII: 546
"Fairy Rings" (discolorations of grass)
Vaughan discusses, XXXV: 621–6
Vaughan's paper on, XXXVI: 414
Faisolle de Villebranche, — (xxvii, 611n)
and Riou correspondence, XXVII: 611
Faith
basis of Christian communion, II: 69–71
bf's attitude toward, IV: 505
bf's, based on experience, XI: 231–2, 241
discussed, II: 59–60, 107, 111–12, 121–2
effectual for many persons, IX: 105
Falck, Dr. Nicholas, Parker recommends, XIV: 179
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Falck, Lars
offers to supply shoes to American army, XXXIV: 128
Falck, Nicolai Detlef, XXXVI: 334
Falcon, H.M.S., (sloop), carries dispatch to Gage, XXI: 504n
Falconar, Magnus (xxii, 301n)
death of, XXVI: 41, 91, 159, 278; XXVII: 43
Falconar, Mrs. Magnus (Mary Hewson's sister-in-law)
bf at marriage of, XXII: 301n
bf's regards to, XXII: 198
birth of daughter to, XXII: 301
death of, XXVI: 41, 91, 159, 278; XXVII: 43
Falconer, Capt. Gilbert, reports on Lydia's capture, VII: 232n
Falconer, Nathaniel (xii, 100n)
arrives, leaves England, XV: 46, 172, 185, 292
asks bf for pamphlets, sends news of Norfolk emigrants, XXI: 504
bf friend of, XXII: 138
bf, friends have tea with, XIV: 224
bf introduces to Hartley, XXII: 31
bf plans to send possessions by, XXI: 9
bf shows Noble's leather soles to, XXI: 85
and bf's proposed trip home, XIV: 138, 224
books, pamphlets sent by, XXI: 105n, 187, 207, 256–8
captured, IX: 301
carries documents from Congress and papers to C. Thomson, XXI: 344–5n, 475,
478–9n
carries emigrants, XXI: 102

carries gifts for Sally, friends, XIV: 226

carries goods, books, XIX: 147, 231, 267

carries letters, wine for bf, XIV: 227, 309–10


carries mail, goods, XVI: 29, 40, 111–12, 144, 156, 171; XVIII: 4, 95, 97, 99, 133, 162, 204–5, 207, 249, 250; XX: 295, 449, 491, 517

carries mail, news, XXII: 31, 138, 196–7

carries mail, passengers, XVII: 96, 103, 143, 166, 168, 229, 246, 250, 294n

carries mail, goods, XVI: 29, 40, 111–12, 144, 156, 171; XVIII: 4, 95, 97, 99, 133, 162, 204–5, 207, 249, 250; XX: 295, 449, 491, 517

carries mail, news, XXII: 31, 138, 196–7

carries mail, passengers, XVII: 96, 103, 143, 166, 168, 229, 246, 250, 294n

carries mail, goods, XVI: 29, 40, 111–12, 144, 156, 171; XVIII: 4, 95, 97, 99, 133, 162, 204–5, 207, 249, 250; XX: 295, 449, 491, 517

carries mail, news, XXII: 31, 138, 196–7

carries mail, passengers, XVII: 96, 103, 143, 166, 168, 229, 246, 250, 294n

commands Britannia, XVIII: 132n, 133; XIX: 157n, 231n, 292n

commands Elizabeth, XIII: 313n, 322

commands Friendship, carries mail, IX: 101, 179, 191

commands Mary and Elizabeth, XX: 491

commands Pa. Packet, XIV: 138n, 173n, 227n, 306n, 309–10n, 339n; XV: 47n, 172n, 267n; XVI: 27n, 144n

commands Pa. Packet, Britannia, XVII: 17n, 153n, 244n

as commissioner of naval stores, XXIII: 41n

delivers packets to bf, XII: 212

df, bfb visit, XVII: 252–3

df gives apples, XIV: 135

and documents for Pa. Land Co., XVIII: 92

greetings to, XII: 63

Hamilton arrives with, XIV: 306

Hartley’s compliments to, XXII: 260

and instruments for Marshall, XVII: 110

J. Penn travels with, XVIII: 97

leaves Phila., arrives London, XVII: 251n, 294n

letter to, XX: 58

letters from, XII: 100–1, 212; XV: 172; XIX: 292, 371–2; XX: 206, 491; XXI: 504

mentioned, XIII: 415, 523; XIV: 135, 139, 143, 206, 279; XV: 137, 293; XVI: 181, 213, 216, 236; XVIII: 32n, 63, 96, 119, 161, 243, 248; XIX: 152, 229, 335, 419

recommends Collas, XXIII: 41

to remain in Phila. for winter, XIX: 363, 371, 373

sb may sail with, XIV: 225

sees df, wf, XIX: 141, 371

sells Walpole share, XX: 58n, 206, 306

sends food, XIX: 371

sends nuts, apples to bf, XX: 34, 58

sends turtle and partridges to bf, XII: 100–1

and type for rb, XXI: 210, 245

visits df and Baches, XX: 491

in Walpole Co., XIX: 292, 371–1n

Falkenstein, Joseph II’s alias, XXIV: 45

Falkirk, Battle of (1746)

disgrace at, VIII: 354; XXII: 274, 277n

Falkland (brig), XXVIII: 260

Falkland Islands

crisis over (1770), XVII: 243n, 247, 308; XVIII: 4n, 24n, 55n, 77, 81, 84n, 99n, 104n, 125n, 128n, 159; XX: 281

whaling off, XXVII: 516
Fallavel, — seeks introduction for Dezoteux, XXXIII: 38
Fallon (Fallen), Andrew (xxvi, 576-7n)
ordered paroled, XXVI: 576
Fallon, Augustus Charles, appeals for his brother, XXVI: 576–7n
Falls, James
asks bf to forward letter, XXXV: 12
Falls, James (gunner on Ranger), letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Falmouth, England, XXXI: 426
British take prizes to, XXX: 295n
Conyngham brought to, moved from, XXX: 245n, 291, 621
Green escapes from, XXX: 163n
Nesbitt brought into, XXIX: 737
packets between N.Y. and, XI: 38; XV: 246; XIX: 135; XXII: 55
privateer Defiance from, XXIX: 611
privateer from, XXVIII: 70
Falmouth, Mass. (Portland, Me.), XXXII: 414
British burn, XXII: 242, 246–7, 250, 393; XXIX: 590
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
post office at, X: 418
postal routes from, XXII: 133
postal service to, XI: 3n
Falmouth, Viscount, at Privy Council, VIII: 432
Fame (brig), XXXIII: 39–40, 177n; XXXV: 514
Fame, comments on, from Poor Richard, IV: 88–9
Fame, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427
Familiar Epistles
published, XIII: 33n
sent to bf, XIII: 50
"Familiar Letter to a Friend...". See "Whistle, The"
Family Compact (Franco-Spanish alliance treaty), XXXIII: 201
Famin, Devoize & Cie. (Famin's firm), XXXI: 14
XXXIII: 397
Famin, Jean-Baptiste (Barcelona merchant)
desires consulship, encloses proposal to make brandy, XXXI: 13–14
Fan, The (Gay), XXXIV: 422, 430, 505–7
Fancy (brigantine), XXX: 526n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Fancy (ship), V: 341n
Fancy (Fanney) (brigantine), XXVII: 88
Faneuil (family), XXVI: 82
Faneuil, Benjamin, Boston tea consignee, XX: 230n, 494, 511
Faneuil Hall, Boston
electrical apparatus exhibited in, IV: 217
Kinnersley lectures at, IV: 267n
mentioned, XX: 511
Fanney. See Fancy
Fanning, Edmund (xviii, 44n)
in N.C. Assembly, XVIII: 46
and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 44, 46, 49
receives N.Y. prerogative office, XX: 196n
Fanning, Nathaniel (midshipman), XXXIII: 421n
  attestation of, XXX: 630
  letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
  submits affidavit on Jones's behalf, XXX: 625n
Fanning, Phineas, marries K. Coffin, XII: 247n
Fanny (brig), XXX: 563
Fanny (brigantine)
  charter party for, XXII: 353–4
  voyage to Nantes, cargo of, XXIII: 59, 83, 133, 276
Fanny (merchant ship), XXIX: 272
Fanny (privateer, later renamed Boston), XXXII: 158
  arrives in Nantes, XXIV: 443
  mentioned, XXV: 728
Fanny (ship), carries mail, IX: 281
Fanny (sloop), carries provisions to Martinique, XXII: 447–8
Fantasque (French armed transport), XXXV: 453n
Fareis, —, death of, disrupts postal plans, VIII: 413
Fareli, Mon., Dubourg offers captaincy to, XXII: 460, 461n
Farge, La. See La Farge
Fargès (merchant ship), XXXIV: 63
Farish, James, communicates with bf on use of oil to calm water, XX: 30–1, 464, 474
Farley, Henry, XXIX: 734n. See also Thompson, Farley & Co.
  bf provides certificate of character for, XXVIII: 187n, 346–7
  and F. Grand, XXVIII: 170, 187
  letter from, XXVIII: 187–8
  needs permission to reside at Nantes, asks commissioners' help, provides recommendations, XXVIII: 187–8
  and T. Thompson & Sons, XXVIII: 187
  wishes meeting with bf, XXVIII: 170
Farley, M;2m, on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Farley, Samuel, on Ga. Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 147
Farmar, Maj. Robert (xiii, 447n)
  expedition to Illinois, XIII: 447
  takes Fort Chartres, XIII: 171n
  tries to reach Fort Chartres, XII: 396–7
Farmar, Richard, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Farmar, Thomas (xiv, 284n)
  witnesses Parker's power of attorney, XIV: 284, 295
Farmer (Steinmeyer), Rev. Ferdinand (xxi, 4n; xxvii, 350n)
  celebrates Le Blanc-Tendon marriage, XXVII: 350–1, 384
  rb mentions, XXI: 4
Farmer, Capt. George, XXX: 527
Farmer, Hugh
  recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 311
  writings of, XIX: 311n
Farmer, Richard, lieut. of Association co., III: 309
Farmers, farming. See also Planters
  bf defends, XIII: 512–16
  bf on, XIX: 6
  bf wishes exempted from hostilities, XXXII: 466–7, 476
  bf wishes spared from hostilities, XXXV: 134–5
  bf's eulogy of, XXI: 488
in colonies, XIII: 366, 367; XVII: 28
expenses, profits, labor value, in colonies, XVI: 294, 295
from Illington, to immigrate to America, XX: 513
make peace with merchants, says Lovell, XXXII: 354–5
and nonimportation, XVII: 271–2
Parliamentary representation, taxation of, in Britain, XVI: 314
Farmers general, XXX: 61, 370; XXXI: 4n, 255, 376, 510. See also Paulze
agents at Marseilles of, offer low price for tobacco, XXXV: 540–1
Alexander agent of, for tobacco purchases, XXXVI: 39n
and American tobacco, XXV: 36, 131n, 481, 676
asked to waive shipping regulations, XXVII: 259
attempt to buy tobacco, XXVIII: 167
bf reluctant to ask favors of, XXIX: 142, 154
and bf, sign statement regarding money owed to, XXXVI: 145n
and bf's rum, XXVI: 324n
bills drawn on, XXIII: 276
at Bordeaux, refuse to recognize American most favored nation status, XXVIII: 626
and cargo of Mère Bobie, XXIV: 103
charge duty on Johnson's furniture, XXIX: 62, 142, 470
charge duty to Newman, XXXIV: 457n
charge Johnson duty on furniture, XXVIII: 596, 629
claim tobacco shipments, XXVIII: 543
and Collas' effects, XXVII: 548
commissioners' relations with, about tobacco, XXIV: 39, 501–2, 517
committee of, deals with saltpetre, XXVIII: 458
and committee of secret correspondence, XXIII: 99, 129
Conkling offers tobacco to, XXXIV: 300
contract between commissioners and, XXVII: 159, 172
contract resulting from tobacco negotiations, XXIII: li, 472, 493–5, 501–2, 514–17, 621
Deane introduced to, XXII: 489
demand payment of duty for cloth on Marquis de Lafayette, XXXVI: 40–1, 66, 677
Desglanières proposes to abolish, XXI: 176–7n
dispute with Tucker about Boston, XXVI: 442, 475, 493
Dubourg negotiates with, XXII: 465
and duties on oil, XXIII: 44–5
and export of arms, XXXIV: 87n
Fairholm & Luther's dispute with, XXVII: 661–2
and French duties, XXIV: 151–2, 458
and goods at Rouen, XXXII: 310
jw and, XXIV: 112, 151–2
make tobacco contract (1777) with commissioners, XXVIII: 613n
and Mauger & Cie., XXXVI: 219
memoranda on, and commissioners' answers, XXIII: 328–9, 374–5, 383–4, 388
mentioned, XXV: 233n; XXVII: 16, 35–6; XXIX: 88n
mentions of negotiations, XXIII: 83, 181n, 220, 285, 377, 394, 413n–414n
Montieu's difficulties with, XXVI: 689–90
Morris cargo to be delivered to, XXVIII: 327
negotiate with Dubourg about tobacco, XXIII: 129, 220–2, 262–3, 285, 439, 479
negotiate with T. Morris, XXIII: 319, 329, 340
ordered to assist American shippers, XXXIII: 444
Paulze on tobacco sales committee of, XXVIII: 457–8, 613n
proposal to transfer prizes to, XXV: 55n
proposed credit from, in return for tobacco, XXII: 645
and question of duties on Sears's furs, XXVIII: 466
to receive tobacco, XXVIII: 458
refuse to clear Ganseford's tobacco, XXVI: 76–7
and salt duty, XXVII: 109n
Searle hopes to arrange loan from, XXXIV: 305n
seize American tobacco, XXXII: 496–7, 592, 606
sign tobacco contract with commissioners, XXIX: 57n, 129, 142n, 552
and tobacco aboard Whim, XXXV: 205
tobacco consigned to, XXVII: 159, 172, 463, 649; XXVIII: 322; XXIX: 56–7, 132, 144n, 152, 552, 556, 628
tobacco negotiations of, with commissioners, XXIII: lii, 44n, 45–6, 99, 129–40, 196–8, 410–11, 416, 468, 566n
tobacco on Bergère to be turned over to, XXVIII: 513, 602–3, 613, 628
tobacco shipments mortgaged to, XXVIII: 336
and uniforms assembled by jw, Chaumont, XXXII: 158, 162, 183–4, 190, 222, 293
W. Alexander agent for, XXXV: 661n
Farmers' Letters. See Letters from a Farmer...
Farmer's Tour through the East of England... (Young), for wf, XXI: 304
Farming. See Farmers, farming
Farnaby, Thomas, Index Rhetorico scholis et institutioni, III: 408
Farnborough Place (Wilmut country home), XVIII: 260n, 267n
Farquharson, Miss, bf recommends, XVII: 125, 251n
Farquhar, Anna
  bf and wf visit, IX: 356, 367
  marries Dr. Peter Nijgh, and later Francis Farquhar, IV: 77n
Farquhar, Capt. —, XV: 27, 28
Farquhar, Francis (Amsterdam tavern keeper)
  marries Anna Crell, IV: 77n; IX: 356n, 367n
Farra, Capt. —, shipwrecked, II: 187
Farragher, James
  allowed to serve aboard Fearnot, XXXI: 486–7
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 486–7
Farrant, William, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Farrel, —, XXVIII: 113
Farrel, Andrew, III: 12
Farrow, Anne Franklin (bf's first cousin, i, lii)
  administratrix of M. Fisher estate, VIII: 222n, 224
  begs bf to visit and to answer letter, VIII: 223–4
  bf visits, VIII: 223n
  complains of funeral expense, VIII: 239
  correspondence with bf, XI: 524n
death, XIV: 216n; XVIII: 186
genealogy, XVIII: 187
greetings to, XII: 169
heir to M. Fisher, VIII: 224, 288, 302n, 325n, 414
letters from, VIII: 223–4, 237–9
mentioned, VIII: 135n, 153n; X: 427n
receives part of bf share of Fisher estate, VIII: 325n; XIII: 418n
trades family information with bf, VIII: 237–9
Farrow, Hannah. See Walker, Hannah Farrow
Farrow, Henry, I: lii
Farry, —, wishes commission, XXVI: 29
Farsis, — (convict), XXVIII: 50
"Farther Proofs of the Insalubrity of Marshy Situations..." (Price), XX: 444n
Fashion
naval victory reflected in, XXX: lvii
in wigs, XI: 543
Fast day (Jan. 7, 1748), occasion for sermons supporting Association, III: 227n
Fast, proclamation for, III: 226–9
"Father Abraham," XXXIII: 354n
in Poor Richard and N.E. Mag., VIII: 123–4
Father Abraham's Almanack (1761)
contains plan of Quebec, IX: 174n
published, IX: 40n
"Father Abraham's Speech" ("The Way to Wealth") (bf)
bibliographical history, VII: 326–40
French edition of, VII: 337–8
French translation of, as favors at Independence Day banquet, XXX: lvii, 45
Grand Mag. reprints, IX: 6n
inspires second "Abraham" piece, VIII: 123
for Maseres, XIX: 181, 446
mentioned, XX: 429, 486
new translation of, XXV: lxiii, 63n, 158n, 380–1n, 535n
as preface to Poor Richard Improved, 1758, VII: 326–8
published in Italian, XXI: 251n
Quétant translates, XXIII: 587n; XXVI: 8n, 32n
reissued in broadside, XXXI: 211
text, VII: 340–50
translations of, VII: 328, 336–9
Father's Instructions, A (Percival), XXXVI: 288n
Fauche-Borel, Louis (Samuel's son), XXVII: 595n
Fauche, Jonas (Samuel's son), XXVII: 595n
Fauche, Samuel, XXVII: 594n, 595
Fauchet, Claude (xxvi, 295n)
preaches at Assemblée de Charité, XXVI: 294–5
Fauchier, P. (avocat)
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 227–8
Faucon, R. J. (E.-A. Lalouëlle's brother), XXVII: 418n
Faudoas, —, vicomtesse de
congratulates bf on Saratoga, XXV: 248–9
health of, XXVI: 297
letter from, XXV: 248–9
mentioned, XXV: 389n
Faudoas, Léonard, vicomte de, XXV: 248n
Faujas de Saint-Fond, Barthélemy
bf purchases book by, XXVIII: 341
Faulkner, George, pirates Universal History, III: 146n
Faulknor, Capt. Robert, R.N., captures French ship (1761), XXIII: 369
Fauquier, Francis (xii, 217n)
dissolves House of Burgesses, XIII: 334n
mutilates Burgesses' minutes, XII: 217
recommends G. Wythe, XIII: 321n
seeks post office job for Foxcroft, IX: 378
Fauquier, William (Post Office accountant general), meets with bf, Todd, Xxi: 375, 530
Faure, —, Xxvv: 4
Faure, Douneau & Cie. (Marseillais shipping firm), Xxvi: 504; Xxix: 510n; Xxv: 329
Faure, Philip (prisoner)
letter from, Xxix: 541
signs promissory note, Xxix: 541
Faurines, Jean-Baptiste-Alexandre (commission-seeker), Xxv: 17
Fausse Agnès..., La (Destouches), Xx...: 345, 385
Fautrel, Nicolas (capt. of Amphitrite)
bf aids in obtaining commission, Xxvi: 580
letter from, Xxvi: 580
tangles with Jones, Xxv: 110
Faventines de Fontenilles, Jean-Maurice (farmer general), Xxviii: 128
Favi, Francesco (Ragusan diplomat, Xxiii, 214-15n), Xx...: 214; Xxv: 101, 345, 369–70, 549; Xxv: 104
Favier, — (printer), Xxv: 305
Favin, — de, wishes commission, Xxvi: 31
Favor seekers and admirers
Favorite (merchant ship), Xx...: 381, 444
Favorite (prison brig), Xxviii: 39n
Favorite (ship), Xxvi: 556
Favre, Capt. Jean-Louis (commander of Josephine), Xx...: 484
Favre, Dragon & Cie., Xx: 335n
Fawcett (Faucitt), Col. William, Xxi: 419; Xxvi: 268
recruits German mercenaries (1776), Xx...: 203
Fawkener, Lady (Mrs. Thomas Pownall, xiii, 507n)
bf to visit, XIII: 507
sends greetings, Xiv: 278
Fawkener, Sir Everard (v, 334n)
admonishes bf, VI: 478
asks bf views, VI: 475
bf asks Shirley to write to, VI: 478–9
bf defends conduct to, VI: 477–8
bf letter to cited, VIII: 344n
bf postpones comment on plan of, V: 334–5
letter to, VI: 472–6
mentioned, XIII: 507n
Penn asks to oppose bf, VII: 248
Penn intercedes with for bf, VI: 212
Penn recommends bf to, VII: 14n
probable contents of lost bf letter to, VI: 472n
to withdraw bf support, VII: 148n
Faÿ, Bernard
on Liberty and Necessity, I: 57n
opinion on Privy Council determination, IX: 198n
undocumented statement by, IX: 201n
Fay, Jonas, XXX: 398n
Faye. See La Faye
Fayence. See Faïence
Fayerweather, Samuel (xv, 283n)
   and Edinburgh degree for Winthrop, XV: 283–4
   letter from, XV: 283–5
Fayerweather, Thomas, III: 166
Fayet, Jean-Romain du, XXV: 10n
Faynard, Jacques (inventor), XXIX: 34
   invents hemostatic powder, XXV: 267n; XXXII: 153n, 154
Fazakerly, Nicholas, prepared legal opinion on issue of enlistment of servants, II: 289n
Fazen, Addl(?)
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
"F.B." (bf pseudonym), XXI: 605
   "Causes of the American Discontents before 1768," XV: 13n
   newspaper pieces signed by, XIII: 9–10, 38–9, 79n, 182–4
   on smuggling, XIV: 315–19
   on state of the trade with the West Indies, XV: 280–2
   on trade with the northern colonies, XV: 251–5
   on trade with the northern colonies, printed, XVI: 35n
Fe(?), George
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Fearnot (privateer), XXXII: 494, 554n, 603; XXXIII: 115n, 167n, 224; XXXIV: 63
   to be bought for Ryan to command, XXX: 499n
   bf sends commission for, XXXI: 386, 427–8, 446–7, 452
   British prisoners serve aboard, XXXI: 392, 447, 451–2, 486–7
   wishes to capture prisoners for exchange, XXXI: 479
Feathers
   bf disgusted by sb request for, XXIX: 613
   as conductor of heat, VII: 188
   in evaporation experiment, IX: 240
   in evaporation experiment, VIII: 109
Featherstonehaugh. See Fetherstonhaugh
Febvet, —, XXIX: 16n, 187–8
Fécamp, XXXII: 204
   privateer from, XXIX: 646–7
Fechtsler, —, requests commission, XXIV: 28
Fector, — (Dover merchant), XXVIII: 187
Fector, Peter, XX: 492n
Federal alliance
   between Britain, U.S., North suggests possibility of, XXXVI: 525–6n
   between U.S., Britain, Hartley's ideas on, XXIX: 248n
Federal Gazette and Philadelphia Daily Advertiser
   reprints bf letter, VI: 407n
Fees
   governor receives, for marriage licenses, VI: 205
   for state officials, bill for fixing, IV: 157
Feillens, — Beaumont, comtesse de, recommends commission seeker, XXIV: 35
Feke, Robert
   bf portrait attributed to, IX: 357n
   Collins patron of, VII: 237n
Fel, Marie, XXXV: 355n
Felds, Thomas, XXVIII: 486n
Fell, Charles, XIV: 226n
Fell, Gulielma Maria (Penn), XIV: 226n
Fell, John (congressional delegate, xxix, 652n), XXIX: 652; XXXI: 520n
Fell, Robert Edward (xiv, 226n)
in British Army, XIV: 227n
mentioned, XIV: 226, 227

Felons. See also Act for Transporting Felons; Convicts
colonial duties on, XIII: 240n
colonial law on, XVII: 42
transported to colonies
transporting of, to colonies, XIII: 5n, 79, 240–1, 356, 450; XVII: 33, 41–2
undesirable results of importation, XIII: 241–2

Felons, act for transporting. See Act for Transporting Felons
"Felons and Rattlesnakes," IV: 130–3

Felony Act, passed, XIX: 104n

Fences, of privet, bf inquires into, IV: 70–1

Fendall, Philip R. (xxviii, 57n)
and examination of jw's accounts, XXVIII: 445–6; XXIX: 108, 195–8, 281n
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1, 357, 406, 434
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 374, 430, 454, 492–3; XXIX: 108

Fendant (French ship of the line), XXV: 470, 471n; XXVIII: 102; XXIX: 180; XXX: 24n;
XXXI: 272; XXXII: 53, 450, 570

Fendrich (Fendric), Alex., recommends volunteer, XXIV: 36

Fénélon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, XXXVI: 337
The Adventures of Telemachus, III: 22; IV: 75, 79, 107; XIV: 340n
Demonstration of the existence... of God..., I: 105

Dialogues, bf orders, III: 22

Fennel, John (prizemaster), XXXVI: 661n
Fennel, William, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8

Fenton, John, and payment of colonial customs officials, XV: 269

Fenwick, Edward, Jr. or Sr., XXVIII: 270
Fenwick, Edward, Jr., signs petition against Coercive Acts, XXI: 216
Fenwick, Edward, Sr. (xxi, 158n)
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216

Feoffment, and land conveyance in Ga., XIX: 88

Feray, Jean-Baptiste-Antoine (Le Havre merchant)
letter from, XXXVI: 303–16
wishes position as American consul in Le Havre, XXXVI: 303, 315–16

Ferber, John James, XXIX: 430

Ferdinand IV (King of the Two Sicilies), XXVII: 518–19, 525
Ferdinand of Brunswick, Duke. See Brunswick-Lüneburg, Ferdinand, Duke of
Ferdinand of Parma, Duke. See Parma, Ferdinand, Duke of

Feree, Henry, buys Maugridge farm, XV: 227n

Ferger, John Leonard, bf issues pass to, VI: 66

Ferguson, Capt. —, XXXIII: 526
Ferguson, Capt. Robert, carries bills from Hall, VII: 254
Ferguson, Dr. Adam, XXXV: 622
Carlisle commission secretary, XXVIII: 257n
mentioned, XIX: 50
Ferguson, Elizabeth Graeme. See Fergusson, Elizabeth
Ferguson, Henry Hugh. See Fergusson, Henry

Ferguson, James (xiv, 144n)
  APS Trans. for, XVIII: 95
  *The Astronomical Rotula*, V: 268n
  *Astronomical Tables and Precepts*, bf orders, X: 394; XI: 334
  authorship of *Tables and Tracts*, XIV: 144n
  bf gives magic squares to, IV: 393
  book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277
  describes bf clock, VIII: 216–19
  designs clocks for bf, XVIII: 194
  improves on "Franklin Clock," VIII: 216
  mentioned, X: 180n
  returns to London, XIV: 144n
  *Select Mechanical Exercises...*, XVIII: 195n
  *Tables and Tracts*, IV: 393, 396–7
  on transit of Venus, IX: 369
  to visit bf and friends, XIV: 144

Ferguson, Maj. Patrick, XXXIV: 29, 249
"Ferguson, William"
  as alias for Digges, XXXI: 273–5
  letter from, VI: 109
  reports on Braddock's defeat, VI: 109

Fergusson, Elizabeth Graeme (vii, 177n)
  arrives at Phila., XIII: 30n
  bf letters to, mentioned, VII: 177n
  correspondent of Evans, X: 423n
  df sees, XIII: 30
  Fothergill's regards to, XXI: 538
  greetings to, XII: 169
  H. Fergusson requests information about, XXIII: 58
  Hamilton inquires about, XXIII: 93
  helps publish Evans' poems, X: 424
  J. Ritchie befriends, XXIII: 162n
  jilted by bf's son, II: 288n
  letter to B. Rush, quoted, VII: 177n
  letters to, VII: 174n (mentioned), 177–8, 213, 217n (quoted), 234–5, 243–4, 288–92
  lodgings near bf, XII: 63
  mother dies, XII: 153n
  sails to Phila., XII: 250n, 420n
  sends news of bf, XII: 101
  sister dies, XIII: 198
  travels of, XII: 63n

Fergusson, Henry Hugh (E. Graeme's husband), II: 288n
  bf introduces to jw, XXII: 198
  Hamilton inquires about, XXIII: 93
  letters from, XXIII: 58, 88–9
  mentioned, XXI: 538n
  requests interview, information, XXIII: 58
  sends news, XXIII: 88–9
  visits, carries letter for Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 264, 587

Fergusson, Robert, member of German Soc., V: 238

Feriet, —, baron de, XXXI: 311n
Fermentation
    as cause of life, IV: 376
    caused by electricity, IV: 376
    Colden suggests electrical experiment with, IV: 376
    wind generated by, V: 257; IX: 308–9
Fermor, Lady Juliana. See Penn, Lady Juliana
Fernal, John, III: 12
Ferree, Samuel (Abraham), supplies wagon, VI: 18
Ferrein, Dr. Antoine, XVIII: 165
Ferrell (O'Farrel), Kennedy, bf suspects as author of treasonable letters and
    summarizes career, VI: 497–8
Ferrers, Lawrence Shirley, 4th Earl
    hanged, IX: 127n
    murder trial postpones hearing, IX: 127
Ferrier, Gen. Augustus James, XXVII: 102
Ferries
    Pa. acts for establishing expired, V: 200
    Penns' exclusive control contested, VIII: 364n
    in postal service, IX: 305
    value of in Pa., VIII: 364
Ferrol, Spain, XXXI: 181n. See also La Coruña
    cannon for sale at, XXIX: 221, 261, 373
    frigates from, look for privateer, XXVII: 551
    intelligence report from, XXVIII: 108
    ship construction at, XXVIII: 108
    Spanish navy at, XXXII: 70
    Spanish squadron at, XXIX: 13, 687, 691n; XXXIII: 187
Ferry, — (French army officer)
    seeks commission, XXXIV: 78
Ferrymen, carry mail, XIII: 154
Ferté, Honoré-Laurent (lemonade maker), XXVII: 18–19
Fessard, — (engraver), XXXV: 576n
Fête apollonienne
    bf invited to, XXXII: 577
Fête champêtre
    given in bf's honor, XXXIV: lviii, 508–9, 539–45
Fetherstonhaugh, Lady, XVIII: 74
Fetherstonhaugh, Sir Matthew (x, 214n)
    bf dines with, XVIII: 74
    bf to meet, XIV: 191
    bf's dealings with, XI: 176n
    consulted on Coxe claim, XI: 176
    interested in land grant, X: 214
Fetter, Michael, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Feuquières, Marquis de, Memoirs historical and military, ordered by bf, III: 140
Feutry, Aimé (Amé)-Ambroise-Joseph (poet, xxiii, 557n), XXXII: xxix, 116, 517n;
    XXXIII: 440n
    and APS, XXVI: 324n, 419n
    asked to compose verses for Mme Chaumont's feastday, XXXV: 584n
    asks appointment, sends verse about death of Puységur, XXXVI: 675
    asks bf to procure recommendations, XXVI: 418
bf, wtf visit, XXXV: 258n
book by, in bf’s library, XXXVI: 334n, 335
character of, described, XXVI: 414
composes poem for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 45
death of, XXIII: 570n
forwards Quétant translation, XXIII: 587
health of, XXXV: 234, 258
introduces Schedel, XXVII: 623
inventions of, XXIII: 557n, 570, 587
letters from, XXIII: 557, 570–1, 574, 587, 590, 597–8, 617; XXIV: 378–9; XXV: 158;
literary works by, XXVI: 22, 232–4, 418
mentioned, XXIII: 40n; XXIV: 35n, 36n; XXVI: lxix
and Miromesnil, XXXV: 258n
portrait, verses of, XXIV: 379
and Puységur, Hérouville, XXIII: 570, 587n
receives bf’s scientific works, XXIII: 597
recommends job seeker, XXXV: 235
sends works to bf, XXIII: lvi, 557, 570–1, 574, 590, 597–8, 617
thanks bf for Madeira, XXXV: 258
verses by, for bf portrait, XXIII: 620
on virtues of Belgians, corruption of Paris, XXIII: 570–1, 590, 597
wants membership in APS, XXIV: 378–9
Feval, Jean-Antoine-Armand, XXV: 387n
Fever powders, offered by Allaire, XXIX: 459–60
Fivers. See also Gaol fever; Yellow fever
cause of, XI: 191–2
intermittent, treatments for, VI: 339; VII: 350
James patents pill for, XI: 202n
Perkins sends bf paper on, XXX: 251n
Fevre (Favre), Lewis (Louis) (xix, 438n)
bf’s clerk, XX: 30n, 148, 199n, 292n, 376n, 454n, 463n, 522n
forwards mail to bf, XX: 342, 353
letters from, XX: 342, 353; XXVII: 42–3
mentioned, XIX: 216n, 239n, 438; XX: 246; XXI: 83n, 231–2; XXV: 144n
Priestley on value of, XXII: 350
and printing of Le Despencer’s abridged Prayer Book, XX: 354
sends respects, news of English friends, XXVII: 42–3
Feyers frères (Bordeaux merchant firm), XXIX: 483
Feynard, Jacques (inventor). See Faynard
Fiacre
on bf’s gift list, XXVIII: 292
Fichet, Joseph (St. Malo shipowner)
forwards letter protesting ship seizure, XXVI: 396–7
letter from, XXVI: 396–7
Wickes introduces, XXIV: 304
"Fidler" (possible bf pseudonym), XXI: 191
Field, —, XXV: 39
Field, Robert
goods destroyed, XII: 92–3n, 113n
illicit trading scheme, XII: 92–3n
Fielding & Walker (publishers)
   publish translation of Cicero work, XXVIII: 311
Fielding, Henry (author, magistrate), XXX: 302n; XXXVI: 335n
   James Ralph collaborates with, I: 58n
   mentioned, XIV: 146n; XXIII: 326n
Fielding, John (British magistrate)
   examines Hutchins, XXX: 302, 376–7
   refuses to meddle in Platt case, XXIII: 326
Fielding, Sir John
   book of, ordered, X: 395
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
   Universal Mentor, bf reorders, XI: 334
Fier (French 50-gun ship), XXVIII: 104
Fier Roderigue (Beaumarchais' 50-gun ship), XXVII: 59, 508; XXVIII: 126, 167, 283n,
   532; XXXI: 11; XXXII: 424, 569; XXXIII: 11–12, 135–7, 147n, 161, 168, 178,
   210n; XXXV: 369
Filbonne, —, XXV: 16n
Files
   Christin's machine for making, XXVII: 425
   Soller offers, XXVIII: 372n
"Filius Gallicae," treasonable letters written by, VI: 497n
Filleul, Anne-Rosalie Boquet (painter), XXX: lxiv
   gives birth to son, XXXII: 518
   letter from, XXXVI: 323
   paintings by, XXIX: xxxiii; XXXIII: xxvii; XXXVI: 131n, 323n
   sends news of comtesse d'Artois, XXXVI: 323
   wedding of, portrait of bf by, XXIV: 571n
Filleul, Louis (Anne-Rosalie's husband, xxiv, 571n), XXXVI: 319, 321
   announces birth of son, XXXII: 518
   invites bf to blessing of marriage, XXIV: 572–3
   letter from, XXXII: 518
Filleul, Louis-Auguste, XXXII: 518
Filley de la Barre, Pierre, XXIII: 597n
Filosofia frankliniana delle punte preservatrici dal fulmine... (Toderini), sent to bf, XIX:
   242
Finance(s). See also Bank, provincial
   authority to handle in bf's "Short Hints," V: 340
   of Pa., described, VIII: 17–18
   in plans of colonial union, V: 338, 362, 377, 390–1
Finance, Superintendent of. See Morris, Robert
Finances, American. See also Currency, American
   Chaumont discusses remedies for, XXVIII: 316–20
   obstacle to reducing Britain, believes bf, XXX: 243
   Price's help asked with, XXVIII: 200
"Finances of America, Observations on the," XXVII: 596n, 637, 642–6
   brought by Lafayette, XXVIII: 206n, 340n
   mentioned, XXVIII: 206
Findleter, Alexander
   bills of exchange by, XVII: 55, 76, 137n
   protested, XVII: 55n, 204, 240
Fine (French frigate), XXXII: 43
Fingal (Ossian, i.e. Macpherson), XXIX: 499n
Finglass, Capt. John
  brings harpsichord to Sally, IX: 395
  carries mail, VIII: 287, 322
  to sail for Phila., VII: 292

*Finishing Plan of Education* (Elphinston), XXII: 595, 596n

Fink, Friedrich August von, defeat in Saxony, IX: 13n

Finlay, George (British prisoner)
  asks freedom or help, XXVII: 288
  letter from, *et al.*, XXVII: 288

Finlay, Hugh (x, 223-4n)
  appointed riding surveyor of colonial post office, XIX: 273n, 359n, 374, 415; XX: 89n, 299n
  to be postmaster at Quebec, X: 223–4, 253
  becomes surveyor for post office, X: 221n, 282n
  *bf* does not meet in Canada, X: 280n
  certificate of appointment, X: 284–5
  letter from Todd to Foxcroft and, XXI: 375–6
  postal instructions for, XX: 299
  Quebec postmaster, XIX: 415
  quoted on condition of post office, XXII: 132
  recommended to *bf*, XIX: 359; XX: 299n
  reports on abuses of post riders, VII: 197n
  as royal deputy postmaster general, XXII: 14n, 15n
  succeeds *bf* as deputy postmaster general, XXI: 350n
  trip to England, XIX: 273n
  works with J. Foxcroft on postal accounts, XXI: 350, 375–6, 530

Finlay, Robert, XXXII: 64

Finley, Anne Clarkson, X: 225n

Finley, Rev. Samuel (x, 224n)
  experiments with marsh gas, XXI: 189
  illness, death, XIII: 337, 337n
  letters from, X: 224–5, 231
  and western settlement, X: 215, 225

Finley, Widow, III: 11

Finlow, —, in *bf* accounts, X: 427

Finney, David (xxi, 128n)
  law suit of, XXI: 128–30
  letters from, XXI: 128–30; XXXV: 245–246
  seeks *bf*'s help in obtaining inheritance, XXXV: 245–6

Finney, John, XXI: 129–30

Finnie, William (Virginia deputy quartermaster), XXXII: 44

Finye. *See* Fynje

Fiquet, Capt. Charles, XXIX: 646

Fire arrows, Paine on, XXIV: 292


Fire engine. *See* Steam engine

Fire, fires. *See also* Fireproofing; Palais Royal; Philadelphia Contributionship;
  "Protection of Towns from Fire"; Stoves; Union Fire Company
  1666, of London, anniversary noted, III: 257–8
  air stimulates as well as extinguishes, X: 103–4
  Archimedes' experiment to produce, XX: 138n
  *bf* experiments with electricity and, III: 128, 129
characteristics discussed, X: 105–7
danger of, in Phila., XVII: 182, 183
Didelot's invention for protection against, XXXVI: lxiii, 386–7
effect on air particles, III: 368
electrical and "common," bf on, XVIII: 156n
"elementary" (See Heat)
fear of, in Phila., XVI: 236n
Hartley's plan for protection against, XXXV: 528–9; XXXVI: 255–256
in London, XVII: 183
Marat investigates, XXIX: lii, 105–7, 112, 147, 208, 213, 228–9, 234, 241, 311–12, 626–7; XXXIII: 72n
on nature and effects of, VII: 394–5
news reports of, I: 168, 186, 272, 377, 378; II: 132, 158, 189, 216, 283, 389, 448–9
observation on balls of, X: 132
in purification of water, XIX: 215
Scheele's work on, XXXV: 50n
shovels for, bf sends to df, XII: 290
Stiles's comparison to heat, VII: 239–43
use of new pumps for protection against, XXXVI: lxiii, 255n
Fire insurance. See Philadelphia Contributionship
Firearms, American. See also Arms; Fusils
domestic manufacture of, XXII: 158, 184, 228–9, 289–90, 342
Dubourg's search for, XXII: 458–9, 464n, 467
manufacture in colonies, XIII: 366
need for, requires modifying nonexportation agreement, XXII: 103–4
purchase of, in Martinique, France, XXII: 327, 341, 444–5, 448, 505, 543, 620, 629–30
repair of, in Pa., XXII: 265, 277, 523–4
shortage of, XXII: 182, 289–90
specification for, for army before Boston, XXII: 228–9
Firebrand (brigantine), XXXV: 564
Fireplaces. See Chimneys; Heating; Pennsylvania fireplace; Sliding plate; Stoves
Fireplates
Hartley's invention of, XXXV: 528–9
Firepots, charcoal, discussed, II: 429
Fireproofing
bf on, XVIII: 161
methods of, XVIII: 33–4, 93
Fires. See Fire
Fireships, American, attack Phoenix and Rose, XXII: 568n
Firewood, XXXVI: 4
First Cause, Polly recognizes in nature, IX: 319
Fish
aboard Alliance's prize, XXVIII: 488
aboard wrecked Espérance, XXVIII: 261–2
captured aboard Papillon, XXVIII: 456; XXIX: 61–2
Carmichael's observations of, XXVII: 176
duties on, XXVII: 291–2, 662–3
sent by Marblehead for relief of Boston poor, XXI: 274
swimming mechanisms of, XX: 48, 49
Fish, fishing
colonial rights, XIV: 133
in colonies, XIII: 363–4
European markets for, XIII: 364
in Mass., XIV: 81
in Pa., XIII: 366
Fish glue. See Isinglass
Fish oil, XXX: 308
Fishbourne, William, trustee of Loan Office, I: 216
Fishbourne, Sarah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Fishbourne, William, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Fishdam Ford, S.C.
  skirmish at, XXXIV: 157n
Fisher, Capt. John, XXX: 339
Fisher, Capt. William, carries mail, IX: 372, 380
Fisher, Daniel (vi, 67n)
  bf hires as clerk, VI: 113
  bf pays board bill of, VI: 113
  comments on df and wf, VI: 67n
  copies Braddock letter for bf, VI: 65n
  diary of, cited, VI: 17n, 67n; XI: 190n
  letters to, VI: 67, 113
Fisher, Edward
  bf distributes prints by, XI: 89–90, 230–1
  mezzotint of bf portrait, XIV: 215n; XV: 204n, 257n; XVI: 4n, 206n; XVII: 94n; XVIII: 30n, 108n, 138, 176; XIX: 24–5, 66n; XX: 384n
Fisher, Eleanor (d. c. 1728), I: li
Fisher, George (iii, 305n)
  The American Instructor, IV: 262; XX: 277n
  bf's "Advice to a Young Tradesman" printed in American ed., III: 304
  The Instructor, bf orders, III: 21
  The Instructor: or Young Man's Best Companion, bf buys, IV: 77
Fisher, George (prisoner), XXXIII: 313
Fisher, Hendrick, on N.J. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 256n; XVII: 120, 174
Fisher, J. Francis, quoted, I: xxix
Fisher, Jabez, attributions to, XIII: 36n
  brothers of, arrested as Loyalists, XXIII: 595n
  letter from, XXIII: 595
  letter to, XXIII: 596
  NOTE: the following entries may the same person Fisher, Jabez Maud (Loyalist), XXIX: 532, 540, 561
  offers to carry letters to London, bf declines, XXIII: 595–6
Fisher, Jabez, on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Fisher, Jane, marries Valltravers, XXIII: 610
Fisher, John
  financial record of land transactions, VIII: 375–8
  land purchase, XI: 140n
Fisher, Joshua, Chart of the Delaware Bay, James Turner engraves for, III: 145n
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  and contributes to, V: 328
Fisher, Mary Franklin (bf's first cousin, vii, 117n)
  A. Farrow administers estate of, VIII: 223n
  A. Farrow on funeral of, VIII: 239
bf visits, VIII: 134–5
death, VIII: 121n, 221–2; XIII: 188n
in Ecton register, VIII: 116
estate of, VIII: 221–2, 288–9, 302, 414
funeral expenses, VIII: 289
genealogy, I: li
inherits Franklin House, VIII: 136; XIII: 188n
legatee in R. Fisher will, VIII: 224
letter from, VIII: 120–1
letter to, VIII: 117–19
mentioned, II: 231
survives husband 13 days, VIII: 224
Fisher, Rev. William (viii, 222n)
  bf to sign discharge for, VIII: 302, 325
  executor and legatee of R. Fisher estate, VIII: 222n, 224n, 225
  helps to administer M. Fisher estate, VIII: 222n, 225, 288, 302
  reports M. Fisher funeral expenses, VIII: 289
Fisher, Richard
  bf sends madeira to, VIII: 120
  bf visits, VIII: 135
  death, VIII: 120n, 221–2, 224
  estate of, VIII: 224
  genealogy, I: li
  inherits Franklin House, VIII: 136
  in poor health, VIII: 120
  sells Franklin House, XIII: 188n
Fisher, Sydney George
  made cuts in "Old Mistresses" Apologue, III: 29
  praises fireplace pamphlet, II: 421
Fisher, Thomas, on Phila. merchants' committee, XV: 267
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Fisher, Thomas, presented for improper regulation of cooper's shop, III: 12
Fisher, William, signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Fisher, William, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Fisher, William, takes co. to Halifax, VI: 440
Fisheries
  Anglo-American acquisitions of rights in, (1763), XXI: 527–8
  as issue in peace negotiations, Livingston's advice on, XXXVI: 395–9, 469
  in New England Restraining Act, XXI: 490, 506, 521
Fisheries, fishing. See also Cod; Herring; Nova Scotia; Salmon; Sturgeon; Whaling
  (Braintree), bf's interest in, VI: 452n
  in Bay of St. Lawrence, X: 429–31; XI: 187
  cod, in Bay of Chaleur, XI: 428
  duties on, should be light, XI: 76
  French active off Newfoundland, XII: 123n
  as industry, V: 466
  story of cod and whales in Great Lakes, XII: 134–5
  sturgeon, Bernard plans for Penobscot, XI: 31
Fisheries, Greenland
  Jones suggests attack on, XXVII: 45
  mentioned, XXVII: 516
Fisheries, in Newfoundland, Labrador, Gulf of St. Lawrence, XVII: 343n, 378
Fisheries, Newfoundland, XXX: 226–9
  amity and commerce, XXV: 604–5
  attack on, advised, XXV: 729
  in bf's instructions, XXVII: 633, 636, 640, 642
  Congress sends instructions concerning, XXXIII: 163
  French fishing fleet recalled from, XXIV: 472
  importance to Britain of, XXVIII: 604
  peace commissioners urged to secure American share of, XXXV: 652, 657–8
  proposed, actual attack on, XXIV: 80, 107, 407
  proposed division, between France and U.S., XXIII: 97, 503
  rumored division, between France and Britain, XXIII: 568
  in treaty of alliance, XXV: 588n
  Vergennes discusses with commissioners, XXV: 284

Fishermen
  bf wishes exempted from hostilities, XXXII: 466–7, 476
  bf wishes spared from hostilities, XXXV: 134–5
  and use of oil to calm waves, XX: 31, 465, 468

Fisherman's Island, British raid on, XXII: 167

Fishing fleet, British, and government of Newfoundland, XIX: 20n

Fishing fleet, French
  departure of, forbidden, XXV: 547
  difficulty in manning, XXV: 470
  ordered home, XXV: 140–1, 212

Fishing, in Mass., XVI: 289

Fisk, Capt. John, commands Massachusetts, XXIV: 112

Fistula, operation for, XII: 81

Fitch, Capt. Bunker, XXVII: 660n

Fitch, Capt. Reuben, XXVII: 660n

Fitch, Thomas
  reports to, on Stamp Bill, XII: 30n, 37, 48n
  and Susquehannah Co., X: 422n

"Fitz-Adam, Adam," XXXVI: 335n

Fitz-James, Charles, duc de, XXXII: 68

Fitz, Robt. (?), XXXIII: 501

Fitzgerald, Anne (Bohlen's mother), XXXV: 17

Fitzgerald, Col. Thomas (Bohlen's great-uncle), XXXV: 17

Fitzgerald, John (Alliance "conspirator"), XXVIII: 489n

Fitzgerald, John (former master of Daniel Whealon), III: 59

Fitzgerald, Keane (x, 185n)
  to call on bf, X: 185
  letter from, X: 185

FitzGerald, Thomas (prizemaster)
  Chezaulx forwards letters of, XXX: 336, 339n, 342
  letter from, XXX: 339–40
  letters from, et al., XXIX: 37–9; XXXI: 340–341; XXXII: 241–242
  letters to, et al., XXXI: 507; XXXII: 363–4
  repatriated from Bergen, XXXII: 241–2, 363–4
  reports arrival in Bergen, XXX: 339–40
  stranded in Bergen, XXXI: 340–1, 507

Fitzharris, John, presented for improper regulation of bakehouse, III: 12

Fitzhugh, Col. William, XXXIII: 441n
Fitzjames, Victoire-Louise-Sophie de Goyon de Matignon, Petit code for, XIX: 385
and torpedo fish for Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 386

Fitzmaurice, Thomas (x, 348n)
invites bf to dine, XVIII: 18
letters from, XVII: 218–19, 246–8; XVIII: 18
makes show in Paris, X: 348–9
may visit Hawkesworth, XIX: 142
mentioned, XIX: 196
wants bf to visit, XVII: 218; XX: 312
wheel barometer for, XIX: 150

Fitzpatrick, Maj. —, XXVI: 576
Fitzpatrick, Mrs. —, XXXVI: 637
"Fitzpatrick, William"
as alias for Digges, XXXIII: 467, 482
Fitzroy, Col. —, XIII: 336; XIV: 293
Five Nations. See Indians; Iroquois; Six Nations
Five Thousand Receipts... (Mackenzie), XXXV: 252
"Fixed air." See Carbon dioxide

Fizeaux, Grand & Cie. (Amsterdam banking firm, xxix, 455n), XXXIV: 517n, 527, 567, 579–80. See also Horneca, Fizeaux & Cie.
accounts of, XXXVI: 116, 180–1, 356
attempts to raise loan, XXXII: 166
becomes Grand & Cie., XXIX: 455n
bf thanks for sending news, XXIX: 637
bf to repay for assistance to Miller, XXIX: 637
bf writes about printing supplies order, XXX: 611n
and bills held by Larwood, Van Hasselt & Van Suchtelen, XXXVI: 680, 681, 686
Caslon ships bf's type care of, XXX: 612
and Dana, XXXV: 232
Digges ships maps care of, XXXI: 356; XXXII: 249–50
Dumas criticizes arms provided by, XXX: 435
Dutch vessels of, to Rouen, XXX: 612
and F. Grand, XXXV: 254, 324; XXXVI: 97n, 356, 434n, 455, 479n
to forward letters to bf, XXX: 379
forwards type for bf, XXXII: 294n, 297
and Indien, XXX: 435n
and ja, XXXIII: 497; XXXV: 43, 50, 82, 85, 103, 117, 146, 242, 624, 628–9, 632, 655; XXXVI: 25–6, 70, 95, 116, 180–1, 356, 434n, 479n, 680–1, 686
and Jackson, XXXV: 211–14, 223
letter from, XXXIII: 497
and military supplies detained in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 70, 95
Morris wishes to deposit funds with, XXXVI: 190–1
and Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 251
purchases pharmaceuticals, textiles, XXX: 264
sends pamphlets, XXIX: 455
Stockton leaves as forwarding address, XXIX: 696
warned about Davis, XXIX: 455–6

Fizeaux, Henri (banker, xxviii, 224n), XXIX: 193, 632; XXX: 435n; XXXIV: 238; XXXV: 211, 213, 232
Dumas adopts code number for, warns against, XXXI: 460n

"F. J."
petition of, XXVIII: 267n

Flachenfeld, — de (commission seeker), XXX: 54–5

Flad, Charles-Louis, XXXIII: 37

Flad, Mme — (wife of Charles-Louis), XXXIII: 37

Flag (cartel ship), XXIX: 277n

Flagg, —, must pay postage, XI: 262

Flagg, Dolly Thurston (m. 1789), I: lixi

Flagg, Jane. See Greene, Jane Flagg

Flagg, Josiah (bf's grandnephew, i, lixi)
boards with J. Mecom, XII: 418n; XIII: 488n; XIV: 72n

Flagg, Mary (Polly), death of, XI: 253n; XII: 249n

Flagg, Sarah (1763–4), death of, XI: 253n; XII: 15n, 249n

Flagg, Sarah Mecom (bf's niece, i, lixi)
death of, X: 356n; XI: 253, 262n; XII: 15n
mentioned, XII: 418n

Flagg, William (vii, 134n)
boards with J. Mecom, XII: 418n, 419
death of wife, XI: 253n
J. Mecom on illness and death of, XXII: 106
married, I: lixi

Flaghac, Capt. — de
seeks commission, XXXII: 144

Flags
of Association company, III: 268n
information on American, requested by, given to Caracciolo, XXVII: 518–19, 525
raised at Ft. Allen, VI: 367, 373

Flamand. See Flammand

Flamarens, Agésilas-Joseph de Grossoles, marquis de (xxviii, 46n)
asks bf to forward letter, XXVIII: 46

Flamborough Head, Battle off, XXXII: 11n, 105–7, 245n, 287, 330n, 372–3, 373n, 377, 392, 427, 455–6, 491–2, 601; XXXIV: 453. See also Bonhomme Richard
casualties at, XXX: 520–1
disputed dating of, XXX: 441n
inquiry into, XXX: lix, 443, 535, 537–9
minutes of inquiry into, XXXI: 105–12

Flame
Henly experiments on electricity and, XIX: 181
Wilson's theory on electricity and, XIX: 182n

Flammand (Flamand) (Beaumarchais' ship), XXVII: 577; XXIX: 41, 146n, 216
brings cargo to Portsmouth, N.H., hands over to Francy, XXVIII: 622
Deane appoints Landais to command, XXVIII: 486n, 622
destruction of, XXVIII: 105, 371, 373, 523n
offered to commissioners, XXVI: 606
at Portsmouth, N.H., XXV: 541

Flamstead House, XVI: 199n

Flamsteed, John
cited on parallax, IV: 419
cited on speed of sound, III: 337
mentioned, XVI: 199n
observations cited, V: 255

Flanders
bf and wf travel in, IX: 247n, 364–8
bf recalls travels in, X: 191
bf returns from, IX: 388, 389
firearms, other products from, could be exchanged for American goods, XXXIV: 129
gains and loses woolen industry, IX: 84
linen production in, XXXIV: 163
quartering practices in, VII: 56
Sabbath observance in, and prosperity, X: 174–5

Flandres, Gendarmes de, XXIX: 113–14
Flannel, as electrical conductor, IV: 299

Flavigny, Gratien-Jean-Baptiste-Louis, vicomte de (xxvi, 328n), XXVII: 321n
dead of, XXVII: 266n
letter from, XXVIII: 266–7
mentioned, XXVI: 329
recounts difficulties, offers wine, XXVIII: 266
as sponsor of Mérault de Monneron, XXVI: 274n

Flavigny, Sophie-Elisabeth Huguenin Dumitan, comtesse de (xxvi, 328n)
letter from, XXVI: 328–9
nicknamed "Eurydice," XXVI: 328n; XXVIII: 266
plans return to Paris with husband, XXVIII: 266n
relays parents' request, XXVI: 328–9

Flax
American seed, Irish dependence on, XIX: 22; XXI: 236, 356–7
colonial export of seed, XIII: 147
culture of, XVI: 201
high cost of, XXIX: 613
Pa. exports of, XI: 235, 315
potential product of inland America, IX: 81

Fleeson, Plunket
defeated, XI: 392, 394
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person on "Old Ticket," XI: 390

Fleeson, Plunket, ensign of Association company, III: 309

Fleet Ditch, XIII: 383n
Fleet, French. See Navy, French

Fleet Prison
autonomy of warden
claims against warden, XXI: 610

Fleet, Thomas, orders Almanacks, II: 127
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person

Fleet, Thomas, surety for James Franklin, I: 48
Fleischman, Johann Michael (punchcutter), XXXII: 174n

Fleming, Alexander
asks bf to forward letter to Marchant, XXXIII: 248
letter from, XXXIII: 248–9

Fleming, Dr. Caleb, recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310

Fleming, Duncan (prisoner), XXXIII: 349–50
Fleming, John (Alexander's brother), XXXIII: 248n
Flens, Harmen (pilot aboard Alliance), XXXI: 197n
Fletcher, Capt. John, XXXIII: 266, 388n, 526
introduces C. Hill, XXXIV: 276–7
letter from, XXXIV: 276–7
Fletcher, Gov. Benjamin, V: 28
Fleuriot de Langle, Jean-Marie-Jerôme (xxviii, 82n)
Montboissier recommends for commission, XXVIII: 82
Fleury, — Bertherand de
inquires about relative, XXV: 233
letter from, XXV: 233
Fleury & Demadières (Orléans merchant firm)
jw sends bf Madeira via, XXXIII: 403–4
letters from, XXXIII: 403–4; XXXIV: 132, 252
sends bills for wine, XXXIV: 132, 252
Fleury, André-Hercule de, Cardinal, XXXIII: xxvii
Fleury, François-Louis Teissèdre de (officer in American Army, xxvi, 329n), XXVII: 320–1
Broglie recommends, XXVI: 329
carries letter from sb, XXX: 432
commemorative medal for, XXXI: 422–5, 489–90; XXXII: 39, 200–1, 273, 349, 435–6n, 450
inquires about medal, suggests design, XXXI: 422–5
letters from, XXXI: 422–3, 549; XXXII: 200–1
letters to, XXXI: 424–5, 550
medal for, XXX: 416n, 417; XXXII: 164, 174
mentioned, XXV: 233, 244–5
reported captured, desirous of exchange, XXVIII: 93, 122
requests bf's help in extending his leave, XXXI: 549, 550
at Stony Point, XXX: 365–6, 432; XXXI: 422n, 423n, 489n
Fleury, François Teissèdre de (François-Louis' father), XXVIII: 93; XXXI: 490n; XXXII: 200
inquires about son, XXVII: 320–1
letter from, XXVII: 320–1
requests news of son, XXVI: 329
Fleury, Jean-François. See Joly de Fleury
Fleury le jeune, — (pharmacist)
seeks help in emigrating, XXXIV: 65–6
Fleury, Marguerite Donnadieu Teissedre de (François-Louis' mother), XXVII: 321; XXVIII: 93
requests news of son, XXVI: 329
Flies
drowned and resuscitated, Dubourg's inquiries about, XXI: 194
drowned, resuscitated in wine, XX: 190
in experiment with oil on water, XX: 467
Flint, Mr. —, XVII: 23
Flint, Rebecca, bf visits, VIII: 138
Flints, XXXIII: 429. See also Muskets
Flitcroft, Henry, rebuilds Wentworth Woodhouse, XVIII: 115n
Floberg, — (inventor), XXXII: 64n, 129
Flöbergue de la Motte de la Rocatelle, Charles-Armand (xxvii, 327n)
bf promises recommendations to, XXVII: 327n, 328
letter from, XXVII: 327–8
note and packets by, sent to Washington, XXIV: 438n
sends memorandum proposing to head school, XXVII: 327–8
Flogging, in British Army, XIII: 476n
Floors, oiling of, XII: 251
Flora (American privateer), XXXVI: 240
Flora (prize), XXXIII: 111–12, 114, 140, 154, 183, 224, 482n
Flora Americae Septentrionalis... (Forster)
  for APS, XVIII: 274–5
Flora, H.M.S., XXIV: 524
Flora, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 102; XXX: 425n; XXXIV: 451n
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Flora, North American, Bartram specimens sent to King, XI: 352
Flore (French frigate), XXIX: 717
Flore (house pet?), XXX: 4
Flore (frigate), voyage to test chronometers, XIX: 308
Florence. See also Tuscany
  Harriman requests consulship at, XXVIII: 51–2
  lost industry, IX: 84
  Steinsky describes visit to, XXXV: 469–70
Florence flask, as electric bottle, X: 38–9, 41
Flores, Azores, XXXII: 262–3
Florida, XXXIII: 181n, 205, 527. See Pensacola
  Bartram journal on, XVI: 110, 249
  Bartram's botanical studies in, XII: 61n
  to be British, X: 200n
  bf suggests Britain surrender, XXV: 563
  British exports to, XV: 252
  British operations from, XXV: 328–9
  British reinforce, XXVII: 408n, 620n; XXVIII: 183n, 250n
  ceded to Britain, XVII: 343n
  colonial government of, XIII: 358
  deployment of troops in, XV: 74
  Dumas' proposed move to, XV: 178–80
  East and West, in bf's proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
  East and West, omitted in Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 460
  East and West, proposed cession of, to U.S., XXII: 631
  East and West, proposed Franco-American conquest of, XXIII: 503
  exchanged for Havana, X: 168n
  Hartley proposes cession of, XXVI: 334
  imports from, XV: 254
  lacks wealth, XVI: 287
  land-grant terms in, XI: 358n
  land grants in, XIV: 113n, 1765–6
  military operations in, XXXIV: 373
  in new postal district, XI: 39n, 260n
  omitted from treaty of alliance, XXV: 588n
  and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
  possible ceding to Spain of, XXXVI: 395, 400
  to report on manufactures, XV: 77
  Shelburne claims Americans ask for, XXVI: 368
  sugar cultivation proposed in, XI: 313
Tissington land grant, XIV: 163
Tissington land in, XVI: 159n
topography of, XIII: 349
U.S. willing to be left to Spain, XXVII: 633
West Florida, establishment annuls Carolana grant, X: 255n
*Florida* (Apuleius), XXXII: 415n
"Florida War," lines on, II: 367
Floridablanca, José Moñino y Redondo, conde de (Spanish chief minister, xxiii, 192n),
British negotiations, XXXII: 178n
Dalrymple proposal, XXXII: 409
and Jay, XXXII: 92, 252, 316
replaces, sends instructions to Grimaldi, XXIII: 173–4n, 192n, 499n
Ternant praises, XXIII: 192
Flottes de Raissan, Antoine, offers services, XXVI: 143
Flouquet, Etienne-Joseph (composer), XXXVI: 112
Flour, XXX: 80n, 124, 365. See also Meal
-- acts concerning exportation of
  approval of 1758 act recommended, IX: 167–8, 208–9
  approved, IX: 210
  *Flour Act* (1757), *bf* remonstrance on, VIII: 106n
for army from Va., VI: 63
arrives at Conococheague, VI: 90
for *bf*, XIX: 83, 146, 274, 373; XX: 88–9
for *bf* and Todd, XVIII: 7, 132–3, 243
Bondfield wishes to ship to French West Indies, XXXII: 445
bought for Niagara expedition, VI: 58
Bucquet's method of milling, XXIV: 139n, 236, 347
Calmels offers to purchase from prizes, XXVIII: 13
Mass. duty on, XI: 179n
Mercier proposes exchange of, for French wine, XXI: 308–11
price of, at Philadelphia, XXXIII: 139n
sent to *bf*, XVI: 231
shortage of, XXIX: 439
Flower, (Samuel?), II: 350
Flower, Enoch, IX: 38n
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Flower, Enoch, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Flower, Henry (settler)
  mentioned in *Pa. Gaz.*, II: 133
  notice of death, II: 158
Flower, Henry (shopowner, viii, 424n)
  *bf* aids distressed wife of, VIII: 424
  *bf* helps wife of, IX: 38
Flower, Mrs. Henry
  *bf* helps, IX: 38
  possible instructor of Sally in needlework, IX: 365n
Floyd, Andrew (former prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379, 409–10
Floyd, Capt. John, XXXIII: 130, 142–4
Floyd, John (xxv, 125n)
A. Lee introduces, XXV: 125
mentioned, XXV: 93n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Flucker, Thomas, administers Waldo estate, XII: 382–3
NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
Flucker, Thomas, signs Mass. joint letter to Dartmouth, XX: 252n, 368n
Fludyer, Thomas, member of German Soc., V: 238
Fluide igné. See Fire
Fluids. See Liquids
Flushing, Netherlands
British privateers use, XXVIII: 397–8
intelligence report from, XXXII: 70
shortage of sailors in, XXXII: 70
Flux, remedy for, VI: 337–9
Fly (brig), XXIX: 333
Fly (sloop of war, U.S.N.), XXXII: 358
Fly, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXXIII: 127n
NOTE: the sloop of war below may be the same ship
Flying camp
formed for defense of N.J., XXII: 516, 526n, 554–5n, 557n
Gen. Lee proposes, for defense of Chesapeake, Charleston, XXII: 293
"Flying seal," XIII: 330n
Flynt, Henry, signs Harvard diploma, V: 17
Fogs
behavior of, III: 392n
Henly theories on electricity in, XIX: 442n
Folard
Histoire de Polybe, ordered by bf, III: 214, 321
Logan asks for translator's name, III: 394
Foldé, Frederik, XXVII: 534
Folger. See also Foulger
Folger (Foulger), Peter (bf’s grandfather)
assists Mayhew as missionary, VIII: 173
genealogy, I: liii, liv, lvi
in genealogy, X: 398, 399
inquiry about English family of, VIII: 172–3
reported migration to New England, VIII: 277
Folger, Abiah (1667-1752). See Franklin, Abiah Folger
Folger, Abiah Coleman (m. 1753), I: liv
Folger, Abigail (1703-87). See Pinkham, Abigail Folger Folger
Folger, Abigail Coffin (d. 1770), I: lvi
Folger, Abisha (i, lvi)
in genealogy, X: 399
queried on family history, VIII: 173
Folger, Andrew, X: 400n
Folger, Barzilla, X: 399
Folger, Bathsheba (m. c. 1676). See Pope, Bathsheba Folger
Folger, Benjamin
mentioned, X: 400n
moves to Cape Sable, X: 398
Folger, Bethia (d. 1669). See Barnard, Bethia Folger
Folger, Bethia Gardner (1676-1716), I: liv
Folger, Bethiah (Eleazer's daughter), X: 400n
Folger, Capt., commands *Argo*, XX: 291n
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Folger, Capt., commands *Nicholas*, XXI: 326
Folger, Capt. John (of Hynson theft, I, liv-v, lv), XXIX: 44n
  confined, XXV: 468, 554n
  detained, released, XXVI: 470
  dispatches stolen from, XXIV: 514–15n; XXV: 40n, 48–9, 467–8, 554; XXVI: 160–1, 478–9
  examines *Pacifique*, XXV: 48
  instructions to, XXV: 49–50, 89
  letters to, XXV: 48–50, 89
  theft of dispatches from
Folger, Charles, X: 399
Folger, Daniel (Eleazer's son), X: 400n
Folger, Daniel (Peter's son)
  genealogy, I: liv, lv
  in genealogy, X: 399
Folger, David, X: 399
Folger, Deborah, X: 400n
Folger, Deborah Paddock Bunker (d. 1750), I: lv
Folger, Dinah Coffin Starbuck (d. 1793), I: liv
Folger, Dorcas. *See* Pratt, Dorcas Folger
Folger, Eleazer (bf's uncle)
  genealogy, I: liii, liv
  in genealogy, X: 398
  sons of, X: 399
Folger, Eleazer, Jr. (bf's cousin)
  genealogy, I: liv
  in genealogy, X: 399
Folger, Elipaz, X: 399
Folger, Elisha (Eleazer's son), X: 400n
Folger, Elisha (Richard's son), X: 399
Folger, Experience. *See* Swain, Experience Folger
Folger family
  bf's English ancestors, VII: 275n
  genealogy of, X: 397–9
  members of, in Phila., III: 179
  origins of, XX: 513n
  possible origins, heraldic arms of, XIX: 29
Folger, Frederick, X: 399
Folger, Gideon, X: 400n
Folger, James, X: 399
Folger, Jedidiah, X: 399n
Folger, Jerusha Clark (d. 1778), I: lv
Folger, Jethro (bf's cousin, i, lv)
  in genealogy, X: 399
Folger, Jethro, Jr., X: 399
Folger, Joanna. *See* Coleman, Joanna Folger
Folger, John (bf's uncle)
  genealogy, I: liii, liv, lv
  in genealogy, X: 398
sons listed, X: 399
Folger, John (captain of *Chester*)
expected to leave for Nantucket, XXIII: 258
Folger, John (Nathan's son), I: lv
Folger, John (Zaccheus' son), X: 399
Folger, John (Jethro's son, i, lv) probable death of, X: 399n
Folger, Jonathan (bf's cousin, i, lv)
in genealogy, X: 399
Folger, Jonathan, Jr. (1727-1812)
  bf gives book to, XII: 248
delivers letter, XII: 249, 417n
  in genealogy, X: 399
letter to, XII: 248
Folger, Judith Coffin (m. Peter Folger, bf's cousin), I: liv
Folger, Judith, marries Thomas Jenkins, XX: 74n
Folger, Keziah. See Coffin, Keziah Folger
Folger, Margaret, X: 400n
Folger, Margaret Gardner (d. 1727), I: lv
Folger, Mary, X: 400n
Folger, Mary Barnard (c. 1667-1737), I: lv
Folger, Mary Marshall (i, liv)
  wife of Eleazer Jr., X: 400n
Folger, Mary Morrils (Morrill) (bf's grandmother, i, liii)
  marries P. Folger, X: 398, 399
Folger, Mary Starbuck (d. 1763), I: lv
Folger, Nathan (bf's cousin, Eleazer's son, i, liv)
  in genealogy, X: 399
mentioned, XX: 74n
Folger, Nathaniel (bf's cousin, John's son, i, lv)
in genealogy, X: 399
Folger, Nathaniel (Zaccheus' son), X: 400n
Folger, Patience. See Harker, Patience Folger
Folger, Paul, X: 399
Folger, Peleg, X: 399
Folger, Priscilla Chase (d. 1753), I: lv
Folger, Rebecca Baker (d. 1746), I: lv
Folger, Reuben (son of Jonathan), X: 399
Folger, Reuben (son of Zaccheus), X: 400n
Folger, Richard (bf's cousin, i, lv)
in genealogy, X: 399
Folger, Ruth, X: 400n
Folger, Sarah Church (d. 1745), I: liv
Folger, Sarah Gardner (bf's aunt), I: liv
Folger, Sarah Mahew (d. 1734), I: liv
Folger, Sarah Pease (d. 1783), I: lv
Folger, Seth (d. 1807), X: 399
Folger, Shubael (bf's cousin, i, lv)
in genealogy, X: 399, 399
moves to Cape Sable, X: 398
Folger, Silvanus
  mentioned, XVII: 210
visits bf, XVI: 208
Folger, Solomon, X: 399
Folger, Sophia, X: 400n
Folger, Stephen, X: 399
Folger, Susan Goreham Paddock (d. 1777), I: lv
Folger, Sylvanus (b. 1728), X: 400n
Folger, Timothy (ship captain, i, liv), XXXIII: 298n; XXXVI: lvii–lviii, 41, 67, 505n, 611
accused of collaborating with British, XXXV: 217n
advises on Gulf Stream, XV: 224n, 246–8
bills of exchange by, XVI: 162, 185
and Campbell property, XVII: 209
candles for Mrs. Stevenson, XVI: 208
carries mail, money, XV: 263, 268
charts Gulf Stream, III: 67n; XXXV: 217n
commands Argo, XIX: 291
dismissed from Nantucket customs office, XIX: 402
in genealogy, X: 399
letter from, XXXV: 217
letter to, mentioned, XVII: 37
letters to, XVI: 207–10; XVII: 124, 209–10
map of St. John’s for, XVII: 124
Mass. land claim, XVI: 208n
mentioned, XVI: 51, 208
Nantucket customs job, XVI: 207n
petition to Amherst, X: 429–31; XVII: 124n
plans to transport goods to America, XXXV: 217
portrait of, XXXV: xxxiii
seeks passport, XXXV: 217
sends codfish, XVI: 250–1
signs bond, oath of allegiance, XXXV: 217n
trip to London, XV: 223
visits bf, XV: 246
Folger, Tristram, X: 399
Folger, Urian, X: 399
Folger, William, XXVIII: 260n
NOTE: the following entry is probably the same person
Folger, William, in French prison, XXV: 392
Folger, Zaccheus (1706-79), I: lvi
Folger, Zaccheus (Zaccheus’ son), X: 399, 400n
Fölich, —, XXVI: 212n
Folie Sainte-James (pastoral retreat), XXXIV: 356n
Foligné-Deschalonges, François-Jérôme (ship captain, xxiv, 402n)
Congress supposedly gives commission to, XXX: 170
has given bf account of services to America, XXX: 201
jw introduces, XXIV: 391; XXX: 129
letters from, XXIV: 402–3; XXX: 201–203
promoted, XXX: 202–3n, 251, 309
requests permission to wear American uniform, XXX: 201–2
returns from Charleston, XXIV: 154, 156, 359
and Sartine, XXX: 170, 202n, 251, 309
selected by Beaumarchais, Chaumont, Montieu for command, XXX: 201–2
voyages to America on Marquis de la Chalotais, XXX: 129, 170, 201
Fölish, — (Swedish consul), XXIX: 471n
Folkes, Martin, proposes creation of Copley Medal, V: 129n
Folsom, J. W., publishes newspaper, XXVI: 565n
Folsom, Nathaniel, N.H. delegate to Congress, XXI: 275n
Fond du sac..., Le (Nogaret), XXXIV: 422n; XXXVI: 341
Fonferrière, M. de, greetings to and from bf, V: 254; VI: 101
Fonseca Soarez de Figueiredo, Capt. Joze da, XXXIII: 289, 351, 377, 430
Fontaine, —
  wishes to emigrate, XXXII: 15
Fontainebleau
curé of, XXXIV: 68
Fontallard, —, baronne de
  asks bf to intercede on her family's behalf, XXXII: 45–6
Fontana, abbé Felice (xx, 433n; xxxi, 96-7n), XXVII: 505; XXXV: 469
  forwards Bridgen's letter (?), XXXI: 195n
  mentioned, XXV: 86, 465
  Osservazioni sopra la ruggine del grano, XX: 433n
  travels in Europe, visits Passy, XXXI: lix, 96–8, 458n
Fontanieu, Pierre-Elisabeth de, XXXV: 5n; XXXVI: 343n
Fontenay, Louis-Abel de Bonafons, abbé de, XXXVI: 597n
Fontenelle, Bernard de (writer), XXXII: 276
Fontenet, — de (duchesse de Deux-Ponts' brother), XXXII: 151
Fontette-Sommery, Claude-Marie de, Alexander introduces, XXIV: 46–7
Fontevieux, Jean-Baptiste de (Jean-Baptiste-Georges' father), XXVIII: 539
Fontevieux, Jean-Baptiste-Georges, chevalier de (duchesse de Deux-Ponts' nephew,
  xxv, 314n), XXVII: 274; XXIX: 161n, 180n; XXX: 553n
  aunt, father inquire about, XXVIII: 539
  bf recommends, XXVI: 12, 114
  Deux-Ponts wishes wtf to make inquiries about, XXVIII: 103
  recommended for American service, XXV: 314–15, 360, 363
Fontfrede, — de (Jean-Baptiste's father), XXX: 78, 185
Fontfrede (Fontfreyde), Jean-Baptiste (engineer)
  father inquires about, XXX: 78, 185
Fonts. See Type
Food, foodstuffs
  and growth of population, XIX: 431–3
  in labor theory of value, XVI: 107
  work on preservation of, XXIV: 447–8
Fooks, Paul (xxxi, 498n)
  suggested interpreter of Woedtke's letter, XXII: 498
Fool, vs. "madman," bf on, XVII: 356
Foot care
  bf purchases book on, XXXV: Ix, 3
Foot, Ferdinando (pseud.). See Smart, Christopher
Foot, Ruth (formerly Mrs. Edward Mecom), at Dunstable in poor health, XXII: 105, 106n
Foot, Samuel, XXXII: 262
Footman, —, carries letter to bf, XI: 532
Footnote, bf's, on 1751 answers to Collinson, XXI: 296–7n
Foppery, discountenanced by P. Franklin ballad, XI: 539
For-l'Evêque (prison). See Fort-l'Evêque
Forbach. See Deux-Ponts
"Forbes, B."
  as alias for bf, XXXI: 193, 353
Forbes, Capt. James, XXXIII: 441
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Forbes, Charles
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
"Forbes, Donald"
as alias for Digges, XXXI: 189–92
Forbes, Gen. John (viii, 74n)
asks for garrison aid, VIII: 175
and capture of Fort Duquesne, VIII: 191, 220, 312, 318, 335; XXI: 484n
complains of Pa. obstruction, VIII: 107n
credited with "managing" Quakers, VIII: 352
Duquesne campaign summarized, VIII: 191
expedition to Fort Duquesne planned, VIII: 54n
forces gathering at Carlisle, VIII: 107
impatient with Md. Assembly, VIII: 101n
impresses wagons, VIII: 175n
and instructions in Duquesne campaign, VIII: 227
letters (quoted), VIII: 175n
in Phila. winter quarters, VIII: 229
Post conference with, VIII: 203
purported letter from officer of, VIII: 351, 407
relations with Indians, VIII: 74n, 79, 104, 108n, 113, 199, 212
relations with Pa. government, VIII: 352n
relieved by arrival of stores, VIII: 105
request for garrison troops granted, VIII: 236
sarcasm aimed at, VIII: 78n
St. Clair serves under, VI: 22n
used horse troops, XI: 225
victory of, IX: 113
writes Denny of Indian needs, VIII: 213n
Forbes, James (xxv, 640n)
letter signed by, et al., XXV: 639–40
Forbes, James, brings Dumas' letter from St. Eustatius, XXII: 577
"Forbes, William"
as alias for Digges, XXXI: 192–6
Forbes, William, signs Edinburgh freedom of city, VIII: 435
Forbonnais, François Véron Duverger de, XXXV: 484–5n
Force
bf on use of, XVI: 322
as inseparable from law, XVI: 322
Forces, provincial. See Militia
Ford (Foord), Sarah, marriage and death, XI: 416n
Ford, Anne, publishes instructions for musical glasses, X: 118
Ford, Gray (captain of New Adventure), XXXVI: 51
Ford, Hezekiah
Ford, Hezekiah (clegyman, Lee's secretary, xxvi, 615n), XXIX: 168n, 307n, 379, 414, 452
as A. Lee's secretary, XXVI: 685n; XXVII: 49n, 529n
bears letter from Lee, XXVIII: 332
bf wishes to borrow congressional resolutions from, XXVIII: 403
commissioners recommend to Whipple, XXVI: 615
draws on Maury, XXVII: 130n
as Lee's secretary, XXVIII: 165n, 166n, 325n, 403
letters from, XXVI: 685, 701; XXVII: 130; XXVIII: 403–4
questions jw's accounts, XXVIII: 325n
reports capture, XXVII: 130
Ross offers passage to, XXVI: 685, 701
sends intelligence, XXVI: 701
travels to Nantes, XXVI: 617n
Ford, Paul Leicester
believed "Old Mistresses" addressed to wf, III: 30n
bf bibliographer, I: xxvii
but regards it as shocking, III: 29
identifies bf papers, VIII: 340, 449n
issues "Old Mistresses" Apologue, III: 28–9
Ford, Worthington C.
compiled list of bf papers, I: xxvii
on identification of ballad, I: 6
Fordham, Hannah, bond from, assigned to Peters and bf, V: 356
Fordyce, Alexander, and British credit crisis (1772), XIX: 315n
Fordyce, David
bf obtains Dialogues concerning Education, III: 329
Dialogues on Education, IV: 79, 476
Dialogues quoted, though misattributed to Francis Hutcheson, III: 398, 403, 406, 417–19, 434
Theodorus, IV: 476n
Fordyce, James (clergyman, iv, 476n; xix, 311n), XXXVI: 4
The Eloquence of the Pulpit, IV: 476
recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 311
Fordyce, William, Memoirs concerning Herculaneum, IV: 115
Foreign land owners, act for relief of
disallowed, VIII: 420n
Norris approves, VIII: 420
Foreigners. See also Germans in Pa.; Immigration; Protestants; Schools
importation of, to America, IV: 232–4
Smith on subject of, V: 217
Forest, Charles, master of John or St. John, XXII: 314
Forest, John, XXVIII: 489n
Forester, John
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Forestier, — de (xxiv, 74n; xxxiii, 37n)
asks bf to forward letters, XXXIII: 37
commissioners recommend, XXIV: 74
letter from, XXVI: 692–3
wants U.S. commission, XXIV: 74–5n
warns against de Bonne, XXVI: 692–3
Forestier, Augustin, XXXII: 15
Forgery (1686 deed), charged at Easton, VIII: 201
Forges
De Ried claims knowledge of, XXIX: 171n
Forget de Barst d'Heimestroff, —, XXV: 9
Forgiveness
bf extols, XXIX: 464, 465–6
Forgoson, —, XXXII: 263
Fork, Roberts sends to Eliot, VI: 173
"Form of Association," III: 205–12
Forms, printed
  bf experiments with format of, type for, XXX: lx
  for condemnations of prize ships, XXX: lx, 360–1
  installment payments on French government loans, XXX: lx, 345–6
  for installment payments on French government loans, XXXI: 270n, 563
  passports, XXX: lx, 181–2
  for promissory notes, XXX: lx; XXXI: 497–8; XXXII: 6
Forney, Philip, wagons etc. to be appraised at house of, VI: 26
Forrest, Joan, in deed, II: 311
Forrest, Thomas, V: 341n
Forrestall, Capt. James, XXXI: 379
Forrester, Alexander (viii, 60n)
  counsel for Smith, VIII: 60
Forrester, William, discharge obtained for, X: 202
Forster, Antonia Elisabeth Susanna (xxvii, 181n)
  and W. Lee, XXVII: 181–2
Forster, Johann Georg Adam (Johann Reinhold's son, xxvii, 181n)
  mentioned, XV: 147; XXVII: 181, 328–9n
  as translator of bf's writings, XXXII: 301
Forster, Johann Reinhold (naturalist, xv, 147-8), XXXII: 301n
  book by, forwarded by Vaughan, XXVII: 202
  and books for APS, XVIII: 274–5
  books, letter for APS from, XIX: 63, 148
  books translated, written by, XVIII: 274–5
  and Cook's voyage to Antarctic, XIX: 75n
  letter from, XVIII: 274–5; XXVII: 181–182
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  observations of, discussed by Le Roy, XXVII: 328–9
  as possible author of "Captivity of William Henry," XV: 147
  sends copy of book, best wishes, XXVII: 181–2, 328n
  translates Kalm's Travels, III: 300n, 384–5n; XX: 96n, 255n
Forster, John Reinhold, observation on Tartarian antiquities, XIV: 212n
Forster, Moses or Thomas, can clean blankets for df, VII: 383
Forster, Mr., invites df to visit, XIV: 206–7
Forster, Thomas, receipt by, XI: 455
Forsters Brothers (xxx, 173n)
  write Sartine concerning Three Friends, XXX: 174
Forstner, —, chevalier de (inventor), XXIX: 34
Fort Allen
  bf's possible departure from, VI: 378n
  building of, VI: 363, 366–7, 381
  described in autobiography, VI: 367n
  erected, VII: 261
  flag raised on, VI: 367, 373
  garrisoned, IX: 10–11
  Indian negotiations near, VIII: 104n
  Indians at, VII: 27, 179n
  Indians sent to, VIII: 70
living conditions at, VI: 364–5
mentioned in poem praising bf, VII: 73
named, VI: 367, 373
Parsons reports from, VII: 135
proposed near Gnadenhütten, VI: 359
Teedyuscung and Indians near, VII: 6
Teedyuscung at, VI: 487n
troops at, VI: 408
Weiser and Indians depart for, VII: 31n

Fort Augusta, Jamaica
exploded by lightning, XIX: 10, 107, 263n

Fort Augusta, Pa. See also Shamokin
armorer at, XI: 223
to be garrisoned, IX: 10–11; X: 294; XI: 261
to be strengthened and garrisoned, VI: 501
building of, VI: 471, 486n
Clapham and Meyer work at, VI: 502n
Clapham commander of, VI: 501n
disbursements at, XI: 223
erected, VII: 261
"For the King's Use," Quaker euphemism in voting defense money, VIII: 41n, 42
Indian atrocities at, VIII: 71
McGuire recommended for work on, VI: 500–1
nails for, VII: 26
primitive conditions at, VI: 502n
rumored attack on, VI: 501n; VII: 153n, 154n
trading post at, X: 212
troops not protecting settlers, XI: 83
unpaid soldiers at, IV: 174n
Young pays troops at, VII: 154n

Fort Beauséjour
British capture, VIII: 344n
regulars claim victory, VI: 473
taken by Monckton, VI: 448

Fort Bedford, reports of Indian attacks from, X: 293n, 294

Fort Carillon. See Fort Ticonderoga

Fort Chartres
Farmar occupies, XIII: 171, 447n
Farmer unable to take, XII: 396–7
Loftus unable to take, XII: 395
mentioned, XIV: 14
provisions for, XIII: 540–1
Stirling takes from French, XII: 403–4
supplies for, XIV: 14n

Fort Clinton, Schuyler occupies, gives up, VIII: 406n

Fort Constitution, N.J. See Fort Lee

Fort Constitution, N.Y.
commissioners to Canada at, XXII: 397–8, 400n
reported retaken, XXIII: 508

Fort Cumberland
Dunbar declines new attack from, VI: 111
French and Indian attacks near, VI: 102n
Morris does not inform Assembly of attack near, VI: 230
Orme writes from, VI: 113n
road to be constructed from, VI: 60
wagons at, ready for return to owners, VI: 20n

Fort Detroit
Bradstreet to march to, XI: 224n
Indian conference at, XI: 218n
peace with Indians at, X: 408
Pontiac invests, X: 274n
taking of, would secure Twilightee, VIII: 193

Fort Duquesne. See also Forbes, John; Fort Pitt
anxiety over expedition against, VIII: 74, 151, 156n, 175
Assembly pays for forces against, VIII: 335
bf and Jackson advise on expedition to, VIII: 191–3
concerted attack building, VIII: 107
cost of expeditions against, IX: 69
English seek Indian help against, VIII: 76n
evacuation and destruction by French, VIII: 226–7
departure of, VIII: 221
expeditions against, XXI: 484
factors in capture of, VIII: 312
Forbes takes, renames Pittsburgh, VIII: 212
French and Indian activity at, VIII: 71
French and Indians at, plan attack on Fort Augusta, VI: 501n
Grant defeated near, VIII: 354n
Indians asked not to oppose expedition to, VIII: 199
necessity of preventing recapture, VIII: 291, 312
no Md. forces in expedition to, VIII: 163
Pa. and Va. forces participate, VIII: 163
regular British garrisons inappropriate for, IX: 70
supply problems, VIII: 175n
taken by French, XVII: 350
victory at, IX: 113
victory mentioned, VIII: 220, 318, 388
victory spurs Assembly agreement on troops, VIII: 236

Fort Edward, N.Y.
commissioners to Canada at, XXII: 402n
in Saratoga campaign, XXV: 32, 121
supplies sent to, VI: 391n

Fort Franklin
erected, VII: 261
located, VI: 364n
Parsons criticizes, VI: 461n
plans for building, VI: 363–4, 367–8
popularly named for bf, VI: 461
troops at, VI: 408

Fort Frontenac
expedition against (1758), XXII: 340n
victory at, VIII: 227n, 344

Fort Gaspereau, British capture, VIII: 344n

Fort George, N.Y.
commissioners to Canada at, XXII: 399, 400n, 402n, 413n, 418–19, 423
mentioned, XIV: 14; XX: 504
reinforcements to halt at, XXII: 430

Fort George, R.I.
- powder magazine at, X: 183n
- Rhode Islanders seize armament of, XXI: 413n

Fort Granville
- captured by French and Indians, VI: 484
- erected, VII: 261
- troops stationed at, VI: 439

Fort Griswold, Conn.
- capture of, XXXVI: 52n

Fort Halifax, Maine, XVIII: 141

Fort Halifax, Pa.
- erected, VII: 261

Fort Hamilton
- almost finished, VI: 359
- to be built, VI: 311n
- erected, VII: 261
- mentioned, VI: 364
- slow progress in building, VI: 357–8
- troops at, VI: 408

Fort Henshaw, erected, VII: 261

Fort Hill, Boston, troops at, XXI: 274, 275n

Fort Hunter, medicines and supplies for, VII: 25, 27

Fort Independence, N.Y.
- to be garrisoned, XXIV: 16
- British evacuate, XXV: 225
- mentioned, XXV: 98
- reported lost, XXIV: 310–12
- reported retaken, XXIII: 508

Fort James (S.C.), XXXII: 319

Fort Johnson, Indian conferences at, VI: 139n, 406n

Fort Johnson, S.C., XXXII: 339

Fort Lafayette, N.Y., XXX: 161. See also Verplanck's Point

Fort Le Boeuf
- built by French, V: 62, 222
- French hold until surrender of Niagara, VIII: 191n
- Price commander at, XI: 93n
- securing of, urged, VIII: 191–2
- St. Pierre commandant of, IV: 160n

Fort Lebanon
- erected, VII: 261
- mentioned, VI: 363

Fort Lee, N.J. (xxii, 624n)
- captured by British, XXIII: 52
- Nathaniel Greene's headquarters, XXII: 648n
- reported retaken, XXIII: 508

Fort-l'Evêque (Paris prison), XXXII: 51n
- Mante in, XXVII: 349n; XXIX: 686
- Potherye d'Andilly in, XXX: 80

Fort Ligonier, reports on Indian attacks from, X: 293n

Fort Littleton
- erected, VII: 261
garrisoned, IX: 10–11

**Fort Loudoun**
- Bouquet expedition to leave, XI: 325n
- Cherokee capture, IX: 30n
- Forbes and Washington to meet at, VIII: 104n
- frontiersmen besiege and attack troops, XII: 93n, 139n, 144, 187–8
- Jacobs attacked on return from, XII: 115
- troops to assemble at, XI: 226, 266

**Fort Machault (Venango). See also Venango**
- British defeat at, VIII: 409n
- expedition to, endangers Quebec, VIII: 408–9
- French hold until surrender of Niagara, VIII: 191n

**Fort Manada, Indian atrocities at, VI: 487n**

**Fort Mercer, N.J.**
- captured by British (1777), XXVI: 483–5
- Donop killed at, XXVI: 148n
- in Philadelphia campaign, XXV: 134–5, 225, 293–4, 473, 475, 512

**Fort Mifflin, Pa., XXX: 303n; XXXV: 122n**
- captured by British (1777), XXVI: 483–5
- in Philadelphia campaign, XXV: 134–5, 225, 293–4, 473, 475, 512

**Fort Montgomery, N.Y.**
- British capture, XXV: 81, 98, 107
- work begun on, XXII: 397n

**Fort Necessity**
- surrender of, V: 430n
- Washington at, V: 399n

**Fort Niagara, N.Y., XXIX: 592; XXXVI: 124n, 391**
- better harbor than Oswego, VIII: 192
- *bf* approves securing of, VI: 89
- *bf* wishes success to Shirley at, VI: 59
- Bradstreet leaves, XI: 218n, 326n
- British to retain, XV: 81n
- colonies may manage, XV: 74
- expedition against (1756), XXII: 341n
- expedition against postponed, VI: 190n, 227n
- expedition to, endangers Quebec, VIII: 408–9
- Indian treaty at, XI: 329, 335
- Kalm visits, III: 483n; IV: 44
- plans to attack, XXVII: 638
- regular troops inappropriate as garrison, IX: 70
- to secure colonies, V: 461
- Shirley prepares expedition against, VI: 139n, 190
- strategic importance of, VIII: 192
- success at, VIII: 192n, 409n, 422–3, 426–7

**Fort Norris**
- to be built, VI: 311n, 364
- *bf*’s possible plans to go to, VI: 378n
- blockhouse removed, VI: 396
- construction delayed, VI: 378n
- disaster near site of, VI: 382n
- erected, VII: 261
- inspection at, VI: 462n
located, VI: 364n
troops at, VI: 408

Fort Oswego
- capture of (1756), XXII: 275, 277n
- Kalm visits, III: 483n
- regular British forces inappropriate for, IX: 70

Fort Pitt (Pittsburgh), XXX: 99, 185, 234. See also Fort Duquesne; Pittsburgh
- Bouquet returns to, XI: 446n, 475, 523
- Bouquet starts campaign from, XI: 224n, 226n, 325–6n, 445
- conditions at, described, X: 211–12
- conferences with Indians at, XXII: 143n, 499
- Croghan negotiates Indian treaty at, XII: 209n
- Davenport has store in, XI: 227
- G. Price retires to, XI: 93n
- Indian attacks near, X: 274n, 293n
- Indian hostages escape from, XI: 523, 528, 530
- Le Rouge's map of area surrounding, XXXIV: xxxi–xxxii, 477
- Pa.-Va. border dispute in neighborhood of, XXII: 130–1
- Spear's goods for, destroyed, XII: 144, 187, 215
- trading goods for treaty destroyed, XII: 84n, 92–3n, 115, 397
- treaty to be held at, XI: 476
- Va. claims asserted in area of, XXI: 287–8n

Fort Point, Me., settled, XI: 31n

Fort Pomfret Castle, plans for building, VI: 456n

Fort Pontchartrain, taking of, would secure Twightwee, VIII: 193

Fort Pownall, Me., commander to start fishery, XI: 31n

Fort Presqu'Isle
- b)'s doubts on, XI: 331, 337
- doubts repudiated, XI: 446
- fortified by French, V: 62, 222
- French hold until surrender of Niagara, VIII: 191n
- Indian treaty at, 218n, 326, 333, 335
- securing of, urged, VIII: 191–2

Fort Prince George
- located, XI: 93n
- Price commander at, XI: 93n
- report on, XI: 94–5

Fort Royal. See Martinique

Fort Saint George, N.Y., XXXIV: 157

Fort Schuyler, N.Y.
- defense of, XXV: 32–3
- as staging point, XXVII: 638–9

Fort Shippensburg. See also Shippensburg
- erected, VII: 261
- paid for, VI: 396

Fort Shirley
- Croghan paid for, VI: 439
- erected, VII: 261
- Mercer commands at, VI: 445n

Fort St. George, Madras
- Dalrymple at, XXII: 22
Fort St. Philip, Minorca, XXXV: 191n
  surrender of, XXXVI: 604–5, 608, 633n, 642, 649
Fort Stanwix, N.Y.
  defense of, XXV: 105
  reportedly captured, XXXI: 274
Fort Stanwix, Treaty of (1768), XIV: 258n; XV: xxvii, 39, 214, 232, 264–5, 275–9; XVI:
  38n, 127, 163, 228n; XVII: 8; XIX: 4n, 123, 124; XXXI: 526n, 528; XXXVI: 392
  Indian land cession at, XI: 187n; XX: 301n, 302, 304; XXII: 19, 20, 102, 151n, 169n,
  325
  Peters participates in, III: 187n
  wtf at, XV: 214, 232, 263–5, 277, 279
Fort Sullivan, S.C., XXXII: 319
Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., XXXVI: 572
  anxiety over results of attack on, VIII: 408
  British capture, VIII: 409n, 422, 426–7
  British defeat at, VIII: 113n, 151, 163, 343
  construction of, V: 504n
  English seek Indian help against, VIII: 76n
  Howe killed at, VIII: 451n
  importance of, VIII: 409
  no news from, VIII: 113
  Rutherford killed in attack on, III: 90n
Fort Washington, N.Y., XXVIII: 428n, 552n; XXIX: 349–50
  in campaign of 1776, XXIII: 52, 89, 99, 342
  capture of (1776), XXVII: 491n
  prisoners from, XXV: 216–17, 275
  reported retaken, XXIII: 508
Fort William and Mary, N.H.
  arms and ammunition seized in, XXI: 413n
  attack on (1774), XXII: 226n
Fort William Henry ("Fort George"), N.Y.
  capture of (1757), XXII: 275, 277n
  erected, VII: 261
  supplies sent to, VI: 391n
  surrender of, VIII: 345
Forth and Clyde Canal
  bf visits, XVIII: 250
  mentioned, XIX: 118n, 158n
Forth, Nathaniel Parker (xxiv, 295n), XXXVI: 684n
  bf warned against, as British agent, XXIII: 49, 50n
  Carmichael describes as "low lifd animal," XXIV: 296
  letter to, quoted, XXIV: 295
  mentioned, XXV: 423n
Fortin de Melleville, — (lawyer)
  letter from, XXIV: 524–5
  volunteers services, XXIV: 524–5
Forton Prison, XXXV: 7–8, 122, 233, 410–11, 418, 509, 571n. See also Wren, Thomas
  accounting of prisoners at, XXXI: 365
  American prisoners in, XXX: 59n, 376, 493, 620
  Americans escape from, XXVIII: 69–70, 362n, 388–9, 511n
  Americans in, XXIV: 270n, 402, 505n; XXV: 92–3, 216, 392, 415–19, 578; XXVI: 165–6, 626
Barnett escapes, XXVI: 416n
bf assists prisoners at, XXXI: 551; XXXIII: 451
cartel ship from, XXXII: 80
converted from hospital, XXXI: 443n
D. Stuart in, escapes from, XXX: 558
discontent among prisoners in, XXXII: 234n, 251
escaped prisoners from, supposedly mistreated by Coffyn, XXXVI: 668
escapes from, XXV: 146n, 258, 682n
exchange of prisoners from, XXIX: 427n, 550, 732
Golden attempts to escape from, XXXVI: 187–9
hardships of prisoners at, XXXIII: 189–90, 194
Hill escapes, XXVI: 619n
Hodgson investigates grievances of prisoners, XXXI: 142–3
Lyons escapes from, XXXIV: 466
more prisoners to be sent to, XXXIII: 302
number of prisoners at, XXXVI: 440n
number of prisoners in, XXXIII: 208, 525
Peirce, others escape, XXIX: 647
possible exchange of prisoners from, XXVII: 93, 94, 491–2, 576–7; XXVIII: 218n, 245
prisoners at, write to detail sufferings, deaths, XXXI: 442–4, 553–4
prisoners committed to, XXVII: 515n, 615n
prisoners escape from, XXVII: 131n, 238–9, 251n, 276n, 278n, 304n, 357; XXXI: 356, 497–8n; XXVII: 233, 234, 255; XXXVI: 8, 598
prisoners exchanged from, XXXI: 265–6, 383, 483n; XXXIII: lvii
prisoners in, celebrate Yorktown, XXXVI: lix, 188
prisoners in, sign certificate, XXXIII: 495
prize crew of Northampton imprisoned at, XXXIV: 367–8, 379n
Raredon committed to, XXX: 330
Robertson and son in, XXX: 488
seamen taken en route from Baltimore to be sent to, XXXIII: 332
Thornton visits, XXVII: 93, 191
various people imprisoned at, XXXIV: 109, 214n, 270n
various prisoners suffer hardships, XXVII: 92–3, 131–3, 190–1, 278–9, 491–2
Vigeral transferred to Winchester from, XXXIII: 212–13
Wren aids prisoners at, XXVII: 93n; XXXIII: 189–90, 208n, 231, 303, 401, 525; XXXIV: 110, 222–3n
Wren assists prisoners at, XXXVI: 64, 440n
Wuybert escapes, XXVIII: 428n
Forts. See also Buckaloons; French forts; Hocking River; Indians; Irondequoit; Mohongala; Rivière aux Boeufs; Sandusky; Venango; individual forts by name
Albany Congress action on erection of, V: 352
bf on attacking, III: 26–7
colonial, proposed abandonment by British troops, XV: 74, 81, 124
colonial, proposed control of, by local assemblies as issue in peace negotiations, XXI: 367, 379, 382, 384, 445, 467, 493, 559
in colonies, XIII: 375–6
cost, necessity of, in Illinois, XIV: 14
DeLaunay proposes erection of, V: 347, 352, 357
demolition of, on frontier, XX: 399
English right to build, XI: 330, 336
limited value as defense against Indians, IX: 66–70
Pa. expenditures for, VIII: 337
proposed at Wood Creek, IV: 119
for protection of new colonies, V: 461–2
*Fortune* (British privateer or navy sloop of war), XXIX: 326
*Fortune* (brig), XXIV: 119n
*Fortune* (Danish ship), XXXII: 239, 619
*Fortune* (prize), XXVII: 171; XXX: 308n, 339n, 360, 445, 475, 572n; XXXIII: 15
furore over, XXV: 70, 147n, 185–6, 211
*Fortunée* (French frigate)
   to accompany *Ranger*, XXVI: 236
   brings Gillon to France, XXVIII: 423
*Fortunes Favor* (prize), XXXIII: 154n
Forty-five, The. See Jacobite Rebellion (1745)
Forward, B., stock sold to, X: 34
Fossick, Mrs., XVI: 251
Fossick, Samuel and Daniel, XVI: 251n
Fossils, XXXII: 314. See also Mastodon
   American, catalogue of, XI: 97
   and American Museum founding, XIV: 28n
   Bartram learned on, VI: 175
   Camper buys, XIV: 28n
   Condorcet questions on, for APS, XX: 489–90
   Croghan, Morgan collect, XIV: 25
   discovered in America, XIV: 25
   discoveries in Ohio area, X: 165, 246n
   found near Phila., XX: 489
   given to Dr. Morgan, XIV: 28n
   and history of the earth, X: 229
   J. Shippen lectures on, XVI: 145n
   letters on, printed, XIV: 26n
   listed, XIV: 28–9
   observed on mountain top, III: 149
   owned by Ourry, described, XIV: 29
   scientific controversy over, XIV: 26–8
   sent to *bf*, Shelburne, XIV: 25, 121n
   as solid fire, VII: 188
Foster, —, XXXII: 513n
Foster, Bossenger, XXXII: 45
Foster, Capt. —, XXVII: 517, 566
Foster, Dr. Isaac, applies to be director general of hospitals, XXII: 236
Foster, Frank
   *bf* gives money to, XXXII: 6–7, 413
   signs promissory note, XXXII: 6–7
Foster, Ingham (British ironmonger), XXXI: 496
Foster, James
   cited by *bf*, II: 120
   *Discourses on all the Principal Branches of Natural Religion and Social Virtues*, IV: 323
Foster, Jedidiah, on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Foster, Sarah
   and R. Haydock’s silk, XIX: 64
   and silk for R. Garrigues, XX: 59, 68
Foster, Sir Michael (jurist), XXXV: 491–502, 504
Fothergill, Ann (John’s sister), XXXII: 555; XXXIV: 262

greetings to, X: 170

Fothergill, John (physician, iv, 126-7n), XXVIII: 342n; XXIX: 489; XXX: 408; XXXI: xxix, 124n; XXXIV: 167–8, 199, 260–2, 289–90, 366; XXXV: 479

admires Lord Howe, XXII: 397

advice to Marshall from, on sending mail, XIX: 92

advised printing bf’s electrical experiments, IV: 125n

advises patience with bf, VIII: 100–1n

and answers to bf’s “Hints,” XXI: 465–6, 492, 583–5

APS Trans. for, XVIII: 95, 164; XIX: 147, 281

asked to assist bf, VII: 173

asked to counteract anti-Quaker propaganda, VI: 55

asked to pay Morgan’s Royal Soc. fees, XII: 307–8

assists with Indian trade bill, VII: 376n

attends bf in illness, VII: 271; IX: 25

attends J. Quincy, Jr., XXI: 513

attitude toward “Hints,” XXI: 575

away from London, XXXIII: 246

Barclay arrange purchase of Ackworth school, XXXIII: 460–1

and Barclay’s independent negotiations, XXI: 378n

and Barclay’s plan of reconciliation, XXI: 585–8

and Bartram as royal botanist, XVI: 173

Bartram wants portrait, XVII: 290

Benezet sends tracts on slave trade to, XIX: 113–14

bf letter to, thought missing, III: 284

bf recommends retirement to, XI: 101

bf sends Narrative to, XI: 103

bf’s electrical papers edited by, IV: 6

and bf’s experiments, I: xxv

and bf’s secret 1774-5 negotiations, XXV: 436; XXVI: 332n

bills of exchange on, XIX: 366; XX: 25, 450

and Chinese prints on silk culture, XIX: 69, 138

and Collinson memorial, XVIII: 58n

defends bf’s reputation, XII: 328–9

defends, praises bf, XIII: 177n, 261, 314

describes British politics, society, XXXIII: 461

discusses, communicates bf’s “Hints,” XXI: 553–63, 575

discusses oaths, Mass. constitution, XXXIII: 460

and E. Jones, XXXIII: 294, 450

and Ellis book on coffee, XX: 492, 516–17

and F. Norton, XXXII: 301–2

and failure of negotiations, XXI: 479–82, 495–6, 531, 538, 597, 599

Fisher offers to carry bf letter to, bf declines, XXIII: 595–6

friend of bf and Heberden, VIII: 281n

and G. Logan, XXXII: 257, 258n

gift to Pa. Hospital, XIII: 274n

gives anatomical materials for Shippen lectures, XIV: 304n

and Goddard, XXXIII: 507, 527

Hartley carries memoir by, XXVI: 332n

health of, XXXII: 301n, 555; XXXIII: 458–9

help to bf feared, VII: 111n

informs T. Penn of bf’s letter, XI: 103n
on injustice of British policy, XXI: 575
and instruments for Marshall, XVI: 173n; XVII: 110
Leeds sues, XV: 102n
letter to Dartmouth from, XXI: 479–82
in "low Jockey" letter incident, VIII: 292, 312–13
mentioned, IV: 113; VII: 276; XIII: 254, 260n, 273; XV: 172n; XVI: 187n; XIX: 268n, 292n, 374n; XX: 71; XXI: 499, 514, 593; XXIII: 36n, 490n
Morgan studies with, IX: 374n
Pa. Hospital power of attorney to, XIX: 145
pamphlet praised, XIII: 314
Parke recommended to, XVIII: 189
in peace negotiations (1774-75), XXII: 63n, 254, 397n
in peace negotiations with bf, XXI: xxxix, 361–5, 373n, 407n, 542–3, 551–3
and Pemberton, XXXIII: 414
and Phila. Silk Filature, XVIII: 247; XIX: 68, 69, 134–5, 138
plants and seeds for, XVIII: 255
political position, XI: 412n
political reflections of, XXVI: 332–4
prescribes medicine for Priestley, XXXII: 381
and Priestley's address to dissenters, XXI: 263n
prints Purver Bible, XIII: 546n
private negotiations on Pa. proprietorship, XII: 173n
procures Virgil for bf, IX: 258
proposes college of justice to adjudicate disputes, XXXIII: 459
proposes wartime taxation, XXI: 558
quoted, XIII: 254n, 261n
recommendation to, asked, XIII: 545
recommended as Pa. agent, XI: 412
relations with American Quakers, XXI: 361, 537–8
relations with Dartmouth, XXI: 361–2, 562, 575, 585
relations with others of prominence, XXI: 575, 599
revised system of weights and measures, XXXIII: 459–60
and roots, frogs for king, XVI: 250
roots, plants, specimens for, XVI: 173n, 250n
Rush pamphlets sent to, XX: 296n
and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 81–90, 232, 237–9
to see Marshall's observations, XVIII: 256
sees bf's electrical papers through press, III: 476; IV: 126–7
sends instructional materials to Pa. Hospital, X: 170
on senna, XX: 45
sent to Vergennes, XXVI: 332n, 337
smoothes bf's way with Proprietor, XI: 412n
Some Account of the Late Peter Collinson, XX: 483
suggests commission of inquiry for colonies, XII: 364n
and Waterhouse, XXXIII: 458, 461
writes Bartram, XVI: 110, 249
writes preface to bf's Exper. and Obser., IV: 115, 128–30
Fothergill, Samuel (vii, 173n)
mentioned, XVI: 187n

Fottrell, John
asks advice on sending ship to America, XXXV: 665
assists Robeson, XXXV: 348
forwards letter from Robeson, XXXV: 664
letter from, XXXV: 664–5

Foucaud (Foucauld), héritiers (Lorient merchant firm), XXXII: 512
Foucault, — (Chaumont's son-in-law?), XXXIII: 35
Foucault, Jean-Simon-David de (Michel) (Elise's husband), XXXIII: 35; XXXV: 186n, 596n, 648; XXXVI: 5. See also Foucault, Michel and Elise
forwards news, XXIV: 400–1
letter from, XXIV: 400–1
Foucault, Marie-Elisabeth (Elise) (Chaumont's daughter), XXIV: 400n; XXXV: 5n, 186n, 596, 605, 640, 648. See also Foucault, Michel and Elise
Feutry verse for, XXIII: 557n
Foucault, Michel and Elise (Chaumont's son-in-law, daughter), XXVII: lxv
invite bf and Deane to dinner, XXV: 638
letter from, XXV: 638

Fouché, Capt. André (Louis' father), XXVIII: 126
Fouché, Louis
describes travels in America, wishes to emigrate, XXVIII: 126
Foucherolles, — (dit La Mothe du Pin), XXVIII: 194; XXVIII: 432
Brisson recommends, XXVII: 194n
captured, Barbeu-Dubourg wishes to be exchanged, XXVII: 193–4

Fouchet, — (courier), XXXV: 5

Fouchy, Jean-Paul Grandjean de (astronomer, xxvii, 341n), XXXIV: 245n and family, visit bf, XXVII: 341
requests meeting, XXXI: 9n, 15
secretary of Académie des sciences, XXIV: 218

Foudroyant, H.M.S.
capture by, XXIV: 131
chases Wickes, XXIV: 232–3

Fougères Prison, XXIX: 80, 475; XXXI: 16
Americans in, XXX: 42, 330

Foulger. See also Folger

Foulger, Mrs. M;2m, letter from, VIII: 277
Foulger, Peter. See Folger, Peter

Foulger, Thomas (of Illington)
in America, XXI: 462–3, 464n, 504–5n
bf aids in emigrating to America, XXI: 267–8, 302, 389, 405, 440–1, 469n
bf finds grave of, VIII: 277n
carries draft on bf, XXI: 389n, 469n
letter from, XXI: 267–8
tombstone inscription of, VIII: 172

Foulger, Thomas (of Nantucket)
Paddock visits, XX: 512, 513

Foulgier, John (bf's great-grandfather, i, liii)
progenitor of family, X: 397–9

Foulgier, Meribah (Merible) Gibbs (bf's great-grandmother, i, liii)
maries Foulgier, X: 397–9

Foulis brothers
A. Wilson type for, XVIII: 67n
Greek edit. of Homer, XVIII: 67n

Foulke (Folck, Volck) Charles

at Allemängel, VI: 412n
to begin building Ft. Franklin, VI: 363–4, 367
  **bf** commissions, VI: 359
at Ft. Franklin, VI: 408
to help build Ft. Allen, VI: 359
on march to Gnadenhütten, VI: 380
military service of, VI: 344
pay orders for, VI: 439, 440

Foulke, Hugh, XI: 9n

Foulke, John (physician, xxxii, 283n)
  **bf** promises to welcome, XXXII: 610
  **bf** recommends, XXXIII: 282, 431
carries letter for Peters, XXXII: 323
carries letter for Rittenhouse, XXXII: 326
carries letter from **rb**, XXXIII: 368
as character witness for Montfort de Prat, XXXIII: 216n
to dine with **bf**, **wtf**, XXXII: 611
and Fox, XXXIII: 68n; XXXV: 51n
friendship with **wtf**, XXXII: 337
introduced by Bond, XXXII: 313–14
introduced by **jw**, XXXII: 562
introduced by **rb**, XXXII: 336
introduced to Dumas, XXXV: 422–3
introduced to Monchy, XXXV: 423
and **jw**, XXXIII: 68n
and Lebègue de Presle, XXXIII: 67–8
letter from, XXXV: 585–7
and Mrs. Shrowdy, XXXIII: 68
recommended by Hopkinson, XXXII: 292
recommended by J. Wharton, XXXII: 317
recommended by Matlack, XXXII: 283–4
recommended by Rush, R. Peters, XXXII: 322n
seeks place to live, XXXIII: 67–8
seeks to further education, XXXIII: 282
subscribes to Test Act, XXXII: 317
visits Amsterdam, Leipzig, XXXV: 423n, 585–7
visits Paris, XXXIII: 216n
and **wtf**, XXXIII: 67n; XXXV: 586n

Foulke, Judah (John's father), XXXII: 283, 292
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person

Foulke, Judah, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237

Foulke, Mary (John's mother), XXXII: 283n

Foulke, Samuel (xi, 9n)
  journal quoted, XI: 9–10, 28
  reports furor over Indian bill, IV: 177n

Foulke, Susanna, XII: 210n

Foulke, Theophilus (Bucks Co. commissioner), letter to, **et al.**, XXII: 158

Foulkes, Dr. John, XVI: 204n

Foundling Hospital, London
  Ackland recommended for post at, XVIII: 6
deaths in, XVI: 95
G. Whatley’s interest in, XXI: 169
Handel makes bequest to, VIII: 339n
mentioned, XIX: 149, 281
oratorio performed at, VIII: 338
smallpox statistics from, VIII: 286
Foundling Hospital, Paris. See Hospice des Enfants-Trouvés, Paris
Foundries (artillery). See Artillery
Foundries (type). See also Printing Press; Type
bf establishes, XXIX: 347n, 463n
bf’s, at Passy, XXXI: 3
bf’s expenses in running, XXX: 3
Sanlecque offers to sell bf, XXXI: 115
Fouquet, Bernardin-François de (former archbishop of Embrun), XXXV: 126
Fouquet, Jean, XXXII: xxix
Fouquet, Marc (Nicolas’ son), XXVII: 207n; XXXIII: 129n
payment to, XXX: 541–2
Fouquet, Nicolas (xxvii, 207n)
Clouet wishes to contact, XXVII: 207–8
Lavoisier supports demands of, XXXIII: 129
letter from, XXXIII: 144
payment to, XXX: 541–2
wishes reimbursement for expenses, XXXIII: 129, 144, 164
Four Dissertations, contest essays printed, XIII: 280n
Four Friends (merchant ship), XXXV: 567
Four Letters to the Earl of Carlisle (Eden), XXXI: 428n; XXXII: 429
Four Months Tour Through France, A (Palmer), XXXVI: 334
Fouras, France
Vaughan imprisoned on ship at, XXXIV: 457–8
Fournier, — (Simon-Pierre's mother), XXX: 346n
Fournier, — de Beaulieu (Simon-Pierre's wife), XXVII: 393; XXXIII: 192, 228, 249–50; XXXIV: 431
Fournier, Jean-François (Marie-Elisabeth's husband, typefounder, xxiv, 500n), XXIX: 726; XXX: 346n; XXXIII: 476
bf orders type from, XXIV: 500–1
bf purchases type from, XXVII: 618
letters from, XXIV: 500–1; XXVII: 618
mentioned, XXV: 577n
Fournier, Jean-Pierre (Jean-François's father), XXIV: 500n
Fournier, Marie-Elisabeth
letter from, XXXIII: 476–7
wishes to take lodgers, XXXIII: 476–7
Fournier, Pierre-Simon, le jeune (typefounder, Simon-Pierre's father), XXX: 346; XXXII: 350, 363; XXXIII: 103; XXXIV: 323n
mentioned, XXIV: 500n; XXV: 577n
Fournier, Simon-Pierre, le jeune (typefounder, xxx, 346), XXIX: 347n; XXXV: 635
bf visits foundry of, XXXIII: lviii, 192–3
career, relations with bf decline, XXXIV: 432n
family of, and Héméry, XXVIII: 586n
furnishes script type, XXXII: lviii, xxix, 350, 363n; XXXIV: lix, 321n, 324n, 413, 423–4, 431
furnishes type for bf, XXV: 577; XXVII: 92, 392–3; XXVIII: 505; XXX: 346–347, 360
has Judlin paint portrait of 

invites 
to visit clockmaker, hear organ, 

letters from, 

letters to, 

mentioned, 

requests, receives permission to make 's portrait, 

will deliver father's treatise, 

Fourth of July. See Independence Day

Fourth Street, Phila., 

Fouville, —

invents machines, 


attends Académie d'équitation, Angers, 

meets , 

mentioned, 

Fowke, Joseph and Elizabeth, 

Fowl meadow grass, experiments with, 

Fowle, Daniel (iv, )

jailed for printing libel, 

publishing partner of Rogers, 

Fowle, Zechariah, B. Mecom works for, 

Fowler, Alexander (xxii, )

and Deane, Philadelphia acquaintances, 

letter from, 

passage to America for, 

Fowler, Cornelius (British prisoner), 

Fowler, Francis, wants letter of marque, 

Fowler, George (Alexander's brother, (xxii, ))

assists brother, 

Fowler, George (Alliance "conspirator"), 

Fowler, Peter (xxv, )

invents hemostatic powder, 

letter from, 

signs oath of allegiance before , 

Thurston recommends to , 

Fowler, Robert

Delleville writes concerning, 

escapes from Forton Prison, asks for help, 

letter from, et al., 

Fox (merchant ship), 

Fox, Charles James, 

and Austin, 

on Jackson's election to Parliament, 

meets , 

reveals existence of Franco-American treaty, 

Strahan's opinion of, 

supports Chatham motion, 

Fox, Charles Pemberton, and papers, 

Fox, George (founder of Quakers), 


Fox, George (xxxii, 313n), XXXIII: 68, 368; XXXIV: 324n; XXXV: 51n, 131n, 375n, 417n, 539, 649n; XXXVI: 31, 32–3, 68–9, 101, 449

and bf papers, l: xxi; VII: 163
bf promises to welcome, XXXII: 610
to dine with bf, wtf, XXXII: 611
friendship with wtf, XXXII: 313n, 337
introduced by Bond, XXXII: 313–14
introduced by jw, XXXII: 562
introduced by rb, XXXII: 325, 336
introduced by Roberts, XXXII: 327

Fox, George, owns land in Phila., IV: 209
Fox, Grace, witnesses power of attorney, VI: 222
Fox, Henry (Baron Holland, x, 138n)
asks for contributions to general fund, VI: 503n
authorizes shipment of arms, VI: 446n
letter to (quoted), VI: 217–18
mentioned, V: 242; VII: 51n; XXIII: 92n
Morris reports to, VI: 408n
possible recipient of lightning-rod instructions, X: 138n
thanks for bf letter, X: 151

Fox, H.M.S. (frigate), XXX: 401, 424–5
American sailors aboard, XXVII: 542, 566, 592
captured by Boston, Hancock (1777), XXVII: 421
French, XXVII: 421, 542n, 566, 592
Jones wishes command of, XXVII: 421, 441, 458
off Nantes, XXVII: 125

Fox, H.M.S., capture of, XXIV: 312, 393, 407, 470
Fox, John, asks assistance, XXV: 387
Fox, Joseph (George's father, vi, 284n), XXXII: 313n, 325; XXXVI: 31, 33. See also
Provincial commissioners
accompanies Denny to Easton, VII: 15
actions criticized, XIII: 295
arrives at Easton, VI: 292n
asked to defend bf, XII: 330
on Assembly committee, VI: 6, 9, 39, 51, 74, 165, 505n
on Assembly committee of corresp., VII: 360n
barrackmaster at Phila., XI: 224, 373
at Bethlehem, VI: 340n
Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
bf sends Burd and Peters letters to, VI: 68
bf to continue writing, XIII: 274
on Committee of Correspondence, XI: 422n
on committee to draft reply to governor, V: 529
on conference committee about quartering, VII: 53
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
debates supply bill funding, XI: 10
defeated in 1772 Pa. elections, XIX: 331, 421
delay in confirmation of, XI: 403–4, 411
director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
does not attend Congress, XII: 192n
elected delegate to Congress, XII: 192n, 258n, 266, 292n
elected on "Old Ticket," XI: 390, 391, 394
elected speaker, XI: 393, 403, 425
to go to Northampton Co., VI: 307
holds conference to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191n
letter to, mentioned, XII: 42
letters to, XIII: 168–9, 186–7
mentioned, XII: 44; XIII: 445n; XIX: 57n
Morris transmits Braddock letter to, VI: 51
offers to sign bills of credit for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
opposes Stamp Act, XII: 373
on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 22, 57, 82, 229; XVI: 220; XVII: 256; XVIII: 233
pay orders for, VI: 395, 438, 440; VII: 3, 4, 26–7, 28; X: 364; XI: 223, 224
prov. commr., VI: 284, 290; X: 363n; XI: 261
prov. commr. under £30,000 Act, VII: 3
receives votes on Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 186
reelected speaker, XII: 192n, 292n
replaced as speaker, XIII: 465n, 521n
signs Assembly instructions, XI: 426
signs Assembly reports, XI: 86, 286, 439
signs commrs. letter, VII: 104
signs Easton commrs. report, VII: 114
signs Grievance Committee report, VII: 142
signs letter to Morris, VI: 447, 456
signs pay orders, VI: 393; VII: 154, 156; VIII: 405; XII: 18
signs report, X: 197
signs report on laws, V: 202
signs report on Pa. boundary, V: 229
submits bf letter to Assembly, XIII: 297n
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
supervises building of barracks, VII: 283n
wins election, XII: 290
Fox, Joseph, et al. v. Mary Ball, bf views road for case of, III: 23–4
 Agree on road, III: 25
Fox, Joseph M. (George's brother), XXXV: 417n, 539n
Fox, Montagu (British agent), XXXII: 548, 576–7, 583–4
Fox, Mr—, XIX: 29, 94
Foxcroft, John (ix, 378n). See also Post Office, North American
allowance for N.Y. residence, X: 323
American Customs Board writes, XV: 59
to appoint Phila. postmaster, XIII: 388
appointed postmaster, IX: 379n
and appointment of Miller, XVI: 258, 259
appoints brother Phila. postmaster, XV: 173n
arrives in Phila., XII: 111, 175
arrives Phila., XVII: 253n
asked for N.C. postal service, XII: 121
on being a "good American," XVIII: 9
on bf in Anglo-American quarrel, XVIII: 8–9
bf meets in Va., X: 270
and bf to report on survey, XI: 36–8
bf's friendship for, XXI: 106
bf's loan to, XVI: 173n; XVIII: 7
bill of exchange for, from, XVI: 42, 58, 111
bill of exchange to, XIV: 98; XV: 173
bills of exchange for bf, XIV: 142, 167
bills of exchange from, XIX: 60, 398
birth of daughter, XIX: 54
birth of second daughter, XX: 299n
in Boston, XVIII: 177, 197
and Chew Post-Office debt, XVI: 260
and colonial Post Office affairs, XVII: 185
commission as deputy postmaster general, XII: 280–2
confirms New Haven postmaster, XIV: 238
consents to postal route through Burlington, XII: 112
correspondence with bf, XIII: 14n
debt to bf, XIX: 60–1, 273, 320, 415; XX: 89, 337n
denies abusing Dunlap, XI: 421
detained by brother's business, XII: 77
def sells tables to, XII: 296
def stays at house of, XII: 225
dines with Williams, Sr., XVIII: 196
ends, restores Hartford postrider, XV: 27n, 32, 58–9, 101
in England, XVII: xxviii
as Englishman and American, XXI: 106
expected in Phila., XII: 15, 21–2, 46, 77, 86, 150, 228
and Finlay appointment as riding surveyor, XIX: 415
and flour for bf, XIX: 83, 146n
forwards papers on ship mail, XV: 223n
franking privilege, XI: 253
gives post office commissions, XI: 3–5, 253, 260n
gives power of attorney, XI: 337–9
goes to Va., XII: 112, 225, 303
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168, 220n, 226n
greetings from, X: 291
greetings to, X: 294; XI: 22; XIV: 167
guards df's house, XII: 274
hand organ for, XX: 247
health of, XIV: 281
hopes for visit from bf, XXII: 203
Hunter's successor, V: 452n
illness, XVI: 275; XIX: 54, 272
impatient to leave Phila., XI: 419
improves postal service, XI: 20–1, 37–9
informed on Dunlap affair, XI: 470
injured on trip to Va., XX: 298
inquires for E. Holland, XI: 233
instructions sent to, XI: 414
instructions to, XII: 89
interception of correspondence with Todd, XX: 11
invites, dines with bf, friends, XVI: 158n, 220, 226, 275
and J. Chew as New London postmaster, XIV: 246
and J. Parker's post office salary, XX: 36
leave of absence for, XVI: 48
letter to, mentioned, XII: 167n

letters from  bf and, XI: 341–5, 421–2

letters from, to  wf, XIX: 54, 334, 417


letters to, from A. Todd, XIX: 3n, 59, 273–4n, 320, 335
to live in N.Y., XII: 89n

loyalism, XI: 398

makes new postal rate tables, XII: 274–5, 308–9

marriage, XVI: 158n; XVII: xxviii, 253; XVIII: 7n; XIX: 54n

meets with  wf, Wentworth, XIV: 158–9


modifies N.Y.-Boston postal routes, XIV: 346–7n

and money for  df, XVIII: 91

and new post offices in Va., XIV: 148

in N.Y., XIX: 60

and N.Y. packet schedule, XVI: 49

and Parker’s post office accounts, XVIII: 157

and possible job for Robinson, XVI: 160, 181

post office account, XI: 248–51

and Post Office accounts, XIX: 273, 374–5, 414–15

post office commission renewed, XIV: 96n

Post Office receipts, salary, XVII: 4

and post office suit against Holt, XIV: 142, 146, 169, 233, 240, 246, 295, 320–1; XV: 28n

on postal accounts and Walpole grant, XXII: 14–15


on postal inspection tour with  bf, X: 156n, 252, 262, 271, 276–9; XI: 21, 249–50n

precarious position of, XXI: 106, 284–5

prepares post office broadside with  bf, X: 417–20

and proposed Boston-Hartford road, XVI: 50n

and proposed post office surveyor, XVI: 138n

and protested bill of exchange, XVII: 240

recommended as deputy postmaster general, IX: 378–9

recommends brother, XVIII: 7

recommends Finlay, XX: 299n

recommends H. Finlay, XIX: 359

recommends Waller boy, X: 317–18

requires Parker at Phila., XII: 408

return expected, XIII: 203, 265

returns to Phila., XIV: 142n, 186; XVIII: 7n

rumors about, XVIII: 8

and rumors on  bf, XVI: 36

S. Wharton forwards mail to, XIX: 334

and salary increase, to live in N.Y., XIX: 374, 415

sees  df, wf, Baches, XIX: 54

sends  bf’s "Notes of Enquiry," XIV: 97

sends flour, XVIII: 7, 133, 243

sends flour, biscuits, XX: 88–9
sends letters, papers on Va. grants, XIX: 3, 334, 350
settles postal affairs in Va. and Md., XI: 341n
signs certificate about bf's postal account, XXII: 660–1
signs Finlay certificate, X: 284–5
signs Vernon receipt, X: 312
and Stavers' trip to England, XIX: 60n
stays at df's house, XII: 101–2, 104, 128
suspects S. Wharton, XIX: 334n
and Taylor's protested bill of exchange, XX: 225
and Thomson sell land, XI: 521n
Todd writes, XV: 222
trip to England, XVI: 36, 48–50, 130, 144, 158n, 162, 173n, 181, 185, 275n
trip to Va., XIII: 14, 32, 107, 203; XIX: 146, 272
in Va., XIV: 97; XVI: 36, 42, 78
on Va. grants, XX: 11, 185
in Walpole Co., XIX: 59, 82–3, 320; XX: 89, 298
will write to Babcock, X: 367
to write bf, XII: 310
writes Parker, XIV: 98
Foxcroft, Judith Osgood
birth of daughter, XIX: 54
birth of second daughter, XX: 299n
in Boston, XVIII: 177, 197
dines with Williams, Sr., XVIII: 196
greetings from, XXI: 465; XXII: 15
greetings to, XXI: 107, 285
hopes for visit from bf, XXII: 203
marriage, XIX: 54n
mentioned, XVIII: 9, 63, 157, 244; XIX: 61, 84, 130, 146, 274, 320, 360, 375, 416; XX: 89
myth of, as bf's daughter, XIX: 54n, 130n
organ for, XX: 333
Foxcroft, Sarah (Sally)
birth of, XIX: 54, 83n; XX: 299n
christened, XIX: 83
df praises, XIX: 232
mentioned, XIX: 130, 274, 320; XXI: 285
Foxcroft, Thomas (First Church parson), VII: 70n
Foxcroft, Thomas (Philadelphia postmaster, xiii, 32n)
and allowance to df, XXI: 3–4, 107n
arrives from Eng., XII: 77
attends sb's party, XIV: 137
and bf's post office salary, XX: 299n
bill of exchange for, XV: 173
bill of exchange from, XVII: 285
breaks arm, XIX: 146, 274, 416
in England, XVI: 275n
health, XIV: 281
letter from, XVII: 285; XIX: 146
letter to, XIX: 416
loyalism, XI: 398
mentioned, XIV: 147, 158, 274n; XV: 137n; XVI: 49n, 262; XIX: 61, 84; XXI: 161
and money for df, XVIII: 91
and Parker's Post Office books, XVII: 204, 240
to pay Bartram, XVI: 173
Phila. postmaster, XI: 398; XIII: 335, 388, 390; XV: 173n; XVII: 204n, 285n
plays chess, XVI: 275n; XVIII: 7
and postal accounts, XXI: 3–4, 102, 107, 350
recommended to bf, XVIII: 7
record of Phila. mail, XI: 398–402
sends provisions to bf, XIX: 83n, 146, 274, 416; XX: 88–9
to succeed Peter Franklin as postmaster, XII: 77n
trip to England, XVIII: 7, 243n
trip to Va., XIII: 32
Foy, — (upholsterer), XXXV: 3
Fraeme, Thomas, and wife, land at Chester, I: 381
Fragments sur les colonies en général... (Riverdel)
Bérenger mentions, XXVI: 7
Fragonard, Jean-Honoré, XXXIV: 419n
Fraissignes, Jacques (prisoner), XXVIII: 34n, 35, 119
asks assistance, XXVII: 487–8
letter from, et al., XXVII: 487–8
Frame of government, Pa., XXII: 513–14, 529
Francalanza, Felicie Françoise, XXIX: 74–5
France. See also Army, French; Bankers, French; Commissioners, American, to
France; Currency, French; Droit d'aubaine; Duties; Farmers general; Franco-
American alliance (1778); French; Joseph II; Louis XV, XVI; Navy, French; Paris;
Parlements, France; Ports, French; Prisoners, French; Privateers, French;
Regiments, French; Sartine; Serapis; Supplies, military; Trade; Treaty of Alliance;
Treaty of Amity and Commerce; Uniforms; Vergennes
-- bf's views and opinions
Bertier calls France bf's country, XVI: 56
bf may visit, XIX: 358
bf on character of people, XVII: 236
bf praises, for pursuit of knowledge, XIX: 111
bf's 1767 trip to, XIV: 225n, 227, 241, 244, 250–5, 274–5, 299n, 317n; XV: 33, 35,
82, 115n; XVI: 186; XIX: 127n; XX: 306n
bf's 1769 trip to, XVI: xxiii, 171n, 176–8, 186, 190, 194, 206, 211; XIX: 127n, 372n;
XX: 306n
bf's books from, XIX: 361
in bf's "Dialogue," XXI: 601, 603–4
on derivation of "Franks" from "freedom," XVI: 19n
on established religion, XVI: 309
on politeness in, XV: 82
recommends lodgings in Paris, XVIII: 107
on "Scheme of universal Tyranny," XVII: 47
on use of compliments in, XXIII: 620n
-- diplomacy
and American neutrality in event of Anglo-French war, XXII: 316, 624
and Anglo-American dispute, XIV: 244; XV: 243–4n; XVI: 11, 211; XX: 149, 389,
398
and Anglo-Indian affairs, XV: 42
bf's mission to (1776-85), XX: 355n
Britain threatens to return Canada to, XVII: 318, 343
British crown’s claim to throne of, XVI: 18n
British dominions in, XVI: 244, 325; XVII: 320
Canadians assured of friendship of, to American cause, XXII: 382
claims, cedes Mississippi River lands, XX: 119, 301
effect of bf’s mission to France on England, XXIII: 62
establishes colony in Miss. Valley, XIII: 171, 401
and Falkland Islands crisis, XVII: 243n; XVIII: 81, 159
fear of, as deterrent to British conquest of colonies, XXI: 218–19
negotiations with Britain (1755), XXII: 151
no enmity between American colonies and, XVII: 340, 343, 372, 391
Poland, Ottoman Empire in sphere of influence of, XX: 200n
and possible American independence, XVII: 336, 379, 392
rumor of possible British alliance with, XX: 149; XXII: 456
rumored of possible British alliance with, XXIII: 568
suggested sale of colonies to, XXI: 186
supposed influence of, on Canadians, Indians, British mercenaries, XXIII: 536
and threat of Anglo-American reconciliation, XXII: 406, 628
-- economy
and British manufactures, XVII: 215
British regulations on trade with, XV: 11–12
change of policy by, on grain imports and exports, XXI: 176, 308
and colonial fisheries, XIII: 364; XVII: 343n
few manufactures of, in colonies, XVII: 373
and Illinois fur trade, XIV: 13, 14–15, 326
political and economic conditions in, XVIII: 112–13
repeals duty on imported books, XXII: 76–7
restrains export of gunpowder from French W.I., XXII: 165
silk culture in, XVIII: 160–1
silk trade with colonies, XIX: 139; XX: 87
taxation in, XVII: 7; XVIII: 112
trade with Portugal, XIV: 103n
Turgot’s edict on grain (1774), XXI: 312
-- government
Dubourg on political situation in, XXI: 312
government versus public opinion in, XXIII: 105
-- military affairs
advantages to, of entering war, XXIV: 14, 102, 558
aid to Quebec in Seven Years’ War, XV: 192
American colonies’ role in Seven Years’ War with, XVII: 45–6, 318, 335–6, 342–3, 378, 384
battles British forces for Ft. Duquesne, XVII: 350
Britain demands surrender of American ships in ports of, XXII: 645
Britain’s gains from Seven Years’ War with, XIV: 115; XVII: 342–3
British troops deployed in Seven Years’ War with, XXVII: 343–4, 360, 372
causes of Seven Years’ War with Britain, XIII: 150–1; XIV: 64, 112; XV: 220, 240;
conflict with New England settlers in Nova Scotia, XVII: 398n
efforts to subdue Corsica, XV: 37n; XVI: 18–20
expelled from America (1763), XIV: 237
fleet to convoy U.S. ships, XXII: 665
reinforces W.I. possessions, XXII: 357, 444

-- relations with United States (see also Barbeu-Dubourg, Deane, Story)
American agents in, XXII: xliii
asked to protect American supplies, warships, prizes, XXII: 644, 667–8
asked to provide ships of the line to U.S., XXII: 630
assistance to United States, XXII: xlviii, xlv–xlvi, 312, 453–4, 561, 583, 585, 636–7, 644
bf's arrival in, XXIII: lv–lvi, xlix–l, 23–4, 26, 28, 79, 115, 386, 399, 404
commercial treaty with U.S., XXII: 503, 553, 619n, 624–7, 629, 632, 635, 648–9
committee of secret correspondence on sea power of, trade with, XXII: 315–16
Declaration of Independence sent to, XXII: 503
Dumas' overtures to, XXII: 406–7, 434
immediate military aid from, urged on ground of self-interest, XXIII: 55, 96–8, 108, 261–2, 265–6, 346, 409–10
offered territorial inducements to enter war, XXIII: 97–8, 502–4
proposed commercial treaty with U.S., first broached, XXII: 316, 370, 373

-- society
American pieces printed in, XVII: 123
astronomical instruments for, XV: 166
Baskerville offers printing press to French court, XIV: 248
censorship in, XV: 115; XIX: 159–60
electrical, natural history studies in, XX: 191, 490
imports English horses, XVIII: 189
roads, inhabitants, politeness in, XIV: 251–2, 254
roof drains in, XVII: 98
Turgot's edict on the press, XXI: 312

-- Volumes I to XII
Acadian exiles (neutrals), maintenance of, VII: 4, 26–7
Acadian exiles in Pa., VI: 394, 395
activities to be restricted, VIII: 291, 298, 312
activity in Nova Scotia, VI: 447–8
advance into Ohio Valley, V: 222
aids Dutch revolt, IX: 92
American possessions as hostages, X: 236
appropriations for defense against, V: 258; VI: 3
argument for restoring Canada to, XI: 482
Assembly votes Indians assistance against, IV: 500–1
attack on Ft. Augusta rumored, VI: 501n
attempt to recapture Louisbourg, III: 83
to be checked by westward settlement, X: 215n
bf essay on restoring Canada to, VIII: 449–52
bf fears effect on, of proposal to buy land from Six Nations, V: 22
bf on keeping, out of Canada, IX: 7
bf reputation in, X: 63
bf satirical letter on peace with, VIII: 446–7
bf visit to, postponed, X: 63n
build forts on land granted to English, VI: 448
in Canada, oppressed by governor, V: 445
capture Gallatly, VII: 397
capture Lyon's ship, VII: 238n
capture Oswego, VI: 493n
capture Prince of Orange, VII: 243
Clarke fears continental mastery by, V: 270
colonial defense against, V: 529
colonies taken by British, XI: 166n
courting Indians, X: 295, 304
Coxe wants to press claim in, XI: 175
debt and inflation from war with, VIII: 391
declaration of war expected, VI: 415, 426
defeat Grant's force, VIII: 354n
defeat Hanoverian army, VIII: 227
defeat Murray, IX: 124n
defeated at Quebec, IX: 10
defeated by Wolfe, VIII: 408n
defeated in Canada, IX: 226
defeated, under D'Anville, III: 108
defeats of, listed, VIII: 426
defection of Indians to, VI: 238, 243, 254, 288
Eckerling brothers sent to, XI: 443
elude British blockade of St. Lawrence, VI: 483
embargo against, VI: 164, 164n
embargo against sought, VII: 5
encourage Indian defection, VII: 18, 22
encroachments in N. America, V: 269–73, 455n, 456, 458
English have advantage of, in trade with Indians, V: 462
English take Ill. forts of, XII: 403–4
Evans defends claims to northern lands, VI: 389n
expenses of war against, VIII: 333
fleet arrives at Louisbourg, VII: 224
fleet bound for Louisbourg, VII: 220n
forces trapped at Louisbourg, VI: 102
forts of, to be removed in western territory, V: 460–1
grain embargo intended to thwart, VII: 373n
growing power complicates Indian problems, VI: 405
in III., supply ammunition to Indians, XII: 395
incite Six Nations against colonies, III: 193, 194
Indians and, IV: 117
and Indians attack near Ft. Cumberland, VI: 102n
Indians intend to drive from Ohio, VI: 191
Indians protect British from, XI: 64
inform Indians of peace treaty, X: 404
intentions of taking Susquehanna R., VI: 233
interest in electricity, IV: 423–8
iron and woolen manufactures cannot compete with English, IX: 83–4
Johnson's plans to check, VI: 450
lot of peasants and American printers compared, XII: 112
might attack Ohio fort if built, VI: 259
military activity revives need for enlisting servants, VI: 396
military manners in, compared with Great Britain, VI: 80
military preparations increase, VI: 483
on Mississippi, XII: 399
and Montagu claim, X: 414
movements of fleet, VII: 218, 219, 221, 224
Murray's favoritism to, XII: 392n
neutrals, expenses for, XI: 223
at Niagara, IV: 44–53
no separatist tendency within, IX: 91
not expected to molest Maine, IV: 65n
in Ohio region, V: 527
at Onondago, IV: 68
Pa. Germans refuse to fight against, IV: 485
Pa. secure in event of war with, III: 470
paper and silk trade dispersed from, IX: 85
peace leaves in British power, X: 200
plan to build fort at Shamokin, rumored, VI: 307
plans for keeping out of English colonies, VI: 392
plans to subjugate America, VI: 138n
in Polish war, II: 144n
position in West Indies assessed, IX: 96–8
preparing Ohio Valley settlement, IV: 485
prevention of Pa. supplies from reaching, V: 533
privateers active, VII: 254
privateers in Delaware Bay, III: 279
propose peace conference, IX: 358n
provisions for Mass. expedition against, VI: 57–8
rangers to destroy posts of, VIII: 192
reinforcements for Quebec, VIII: 409
relations with Indians, VIII: 71, 73, 76n, 104, 108, 192n, 387
removed from N. America, XII: 65
repairing navy, XI: 317
reported ready to march against Albany, III: 275
repulsed at Oswego, VI: 473
retreat to Montreal, IX: 182n
security of boundaries as peace issue, IX: 64
should be forced from Ill., XI: 476, 528
silk in, XII: 12
southern, saved from famine during war, VI: 335
spring offensive against, planned, VIII: 220
stir up Indians, X: 342, 343
Strahan on, in 1778, X: 236n
success at Niagara, VIII: 388
superior forces at Lake Ontario, VI: 473
supply and trade with Indians, XI: 476, 523, 528, 530
surrender Montreal, IX: 226n
take Capt. Mesnard, III: 275
take Ohio fort from English, VI: 448
talk of peace with, IX: 13, 40n
threat of advance ended at Lake George, VI: 218n
threaten invasion of Great Britain, VIII: 404
at treaty of Utrecht, VIII: 387
uses theological dispute politically, X: 81n
value of Canada to, IX: 62
war declared against, VI: 432n, 449
war not yet proclaimed with, VI: 216
in western territories, V: 457
-- Volumes XXV to XXXII
A. Lee wants commissioners publicly acknowledged by, XXV: 710–11
abolishes servitude, XXX: 548–9
alliance between U.S. and, XXVIII: lxiv–lxvi, 257, 561
alliance with U.S. criticized by Hartley, defended by bf, XXVIII: 417–18, 420, 461–4, 588
allowance of, for British prisoners, XXX: 370
America indebted to, says Cooper, XXXI: 86
America will honor engagements toward, says bf, XXIX: 427, 548
American impatience with, XXV: 489
American leaders accused of deference to, XXVII: 409n
American loan in, XXV: 557
American merchants at Nantes complain of obstacles to trade with, XXVIII: 357
and American prizes, XXV: 54–6, 142, 152–3, 184–7, 200–2, 238n, 355n, 374, 676, 728, 731
American propaganda in, XXVII: lxiii–lxiv
American states request aid from, XXX: 205
and American warships, XXVI: 308–9, 348–9, 442, 493, 594
appoints Gérard minister to U.S., XXVI: 71n, 204, 231
approves deletion of articles in treaty of commerce, XXVI: 448–9
approves "free ships, free goods," XXXII: 443, 452, 466
argues alliance with U.S. perpetual, XXX: 348n
arranged marriages in, XXIX: 625–6
arranges compensation for return of Babson's prizes, XXVII: 426
 arsenals of, cannot loan cannon, XXVII: 391
artisans in, order tools from England, XXXI: 510n
asked for expeditionary force, XXIX: 551n
asked for, provides convoys, XXVI: lxiv, 50, 261–2, 265, 269, 290, 307, 314, 316–17, 376, 668
asked for warships, XXV: 36, 261, 451–2
asked to help in negotiations with Barbary states, XXVIII: 55
asked to pledge renewal of war if American fishing rights disturbed, XXX: 227–9
asked to release Americans taken in British service, XXIX: 162–3, 190, 298, 335, 422, 448–9, 517, 678–9, 699–700
asks Tunis to receive American consul, XXVI: 589
begins hostilities with Britain, XXVI: lxiv, 133, 136, 153–5, 421, 445–6, 680n, 691
bf believes in continued good will of, XXIX: 252, 283, 313, 548, 601, 605
bf believes would not permit raids proposed by Coder, XXVIII: 225
bf denies dissatisfaction with, XXVI: 472
bf encourages to attack R.I., XXVIII: 603–4
bf favors marriages between Americans, inhabitants of, XXXI: 170–1
bf hopes alliance of, with America will be eternal, XXVIII: 369
bf named minister plenipotentiary to, XXVII: lxvii, 407–8, 596–7, 600–1, 618, 633–46, 655, 664
bf petitions on behalf of Md., XXXII: 143n
bf reluctant to ask favors of, XXIX: 142, 154
bf says U.S. will support in case of war, XXVI: 159, 196, 336
bf's lack of prudence toward government of, XXVIII: 286–7
bf's selection as minister plenipotentiary to court of, XXX: Ivi, 109
borrows money, XXVII: 413–14
breaks diplomatic relations with Britain, XXVI: lxiv, 120n, 153, 162, 188, 224n, 421
British wish to make American alliance useless to, XXVIII: 359
bureau of interpreters serves ministries of, XXXII: 616n
buys Boux's frigate, XXV: 200, 208–9, 381n
cancels Lafayette-Jones expedition, XXIX: 561–2
Carmichael comments on alliance, actions of, XXXII: 191, 288
Cassini de Thury's map of, XXIX: 323n
causes delay in communicating letter to Bleiswijk, XXVI: 409–10, 436–7
collapse of traditional earthenware-making techniques in, XXXII: 469–70
commission seekers from, XXVII: 79–85
commissioners encourage to attack British West Indies, XXVIII: 605–6
commissioners received at court of, XXVI: lxiv, 85n, 120, 138–41, 152, 157, 164, 168n, 182, 232, 421
commissioners request to establish naval superiority in American waters, threaten retaliation, XXVIII: lxvii, 49–50, 358–62, 388–9, 417
commissioners wish to raise loan in, XXVII: 310–12, 413
confinement of British prisoners in, XXVIII: 64n
confines British prisoners, XXVII: 107, 108, 323–4, 423, 636
Congress approves articles to be imported from, XXVI: 475
Congress requests military supplies from, XXX: lxiv, 110, 205n, 359n, 400–1, 420, 424, 464–5, 472–3, 483–4, 546, 549
Congress wishes to purchase military stores from, XXIX: 652–3
Congress wishes to subsidize Revolution, XXVII: 642–6
Congress wishes to transport tobacco, XXVI: 461–2
connives at Montieu's shipments on commissioners' behalf, XXVI: 689–90n
consent of, wished by Hartley for suspension of arms, XXVIII: 484
consul of, in U.S., XXVII: 326n, 334n
continues issuing passports to Britain, XXVI: 145n
Cooper, Gordon praise, XXVI: 443, 445, 453–4
court of, and British properties in Grenada, XXXI: 55
court of, has right to direct Jones's squadron, XXX: lix, 69
court of, written to by Catherine II, XXXII: 21n
court, people of, praised by Jay, XXXII: 316
courts of, refuse to intervene in Alliance conspiracy cases, XXIX: 550
in crisis over Bavarian succession, XXV: 522n, 526–7
customs regulations in, XXXII: 497
described by bf as martial country, XXXII: 57
difficulties of American ships refitting in, XXIX: 618
distrusts Lee, XXXII: 288
document attempts to endanger American relations with, XXVI: 296, 299
does not know how to manage republican interests, claims Lafayette, XXXI: 64
Dumas recommends consultation with, in diplomatic affairs, XXIX: 256
Dumas warns of clique spreading anti-American propaganda in, XXVIII: 618
embargoes British ships, XXVI: 151, 156, 326, 691n
ends subsidy to U.S., XXVIII: 202n
English public opinion hostile to, XXVII: 371
epidemic among prisoners held in, XXVIII: lxivn
and establishment of packet boat service, XXXI: 466
excludes Dutch coastal shipping, XXVII: 353
exempts Americans from droit d'aubaine, XXVI: 81n
exempts Amsterdam from trade restrictions, XXVIII: 110, 369, 385, 396
exempts Haarlem from trade restrictions, XXVIII: 397n
expected to go to war, XXV: 306, 447, 522n, 547, 643, 675, 684–5, 688, 720, 729
expenses of, are enormous, says bf, XXX: 473
extends loan to commissioners, XXVII: 4, 206, 312, 413
fewer commission seekers from, XXVI: 26
financial aid from, XXV: lix, 3, 40–1, 110, 138n, 207–10, 261, 307, 522–3, 557, 675
fiscal policy of, XXV: 279, 464, 655
geodetic measurements of southern region of, XXX: 624n
good will, cordiality of, praised by bf, XXXII: lix, lv, 41, 117–18, 185, 224, 285
goodwill towards, XXX: 76
Gordon hopes for financial assistance from, XXVIII: 468
government of, and establishment of Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXVIII: 526n
government of, supposedly in arrears to Chaumont, XXXII: 214n
grants bf new loan, XXIX: lx, 594n
grants new loan to U.S., XXXI: lv, lvii, 207n, 291, 358n, 502n, 563–4
grants passport for ship to bring wine to England, XXIX: 175
great preparations in ports of, says bf, XXIX: 560, 606
Hartley, Hutton reflect on conduct of, XXVI: 466, 507–10
Hartley urges U.S. to avoid ties with, XXV: 578, 650–1, 663, 690, 700, 713
"high Authority" in, suggests Jones attack Jersey privateers, XXVI: 534
Hubert's historical dictionary of, XXIX: 390
importance of help from, XXXII: lv
inconveniences, if represents U.S. at peace conference, XXX: 521–2
influence in Netherlands of, XXXII: 335
inhabitants of, free to travel to, settle in America, XXIX: 53, 188
insurance rates for shipping from, XXVI: 236
as intermediary with Barbary States, XXIX: 558
investigates possibility of Irish uprising, XXIX: 580n
issues orders against Landais, XXXII: 507, 545
Ja persona non grata at, XXXII: 573n
Jones calls "generous-minded," XXXII: 274
Jones expects to bear cost of refitting Alliance, XXXI: 390, 498–9
Jones to command Indien in service of, XXVI: 558, 596, 607
Jones's gratitude to court of, XXX: 458–9
and Jones's prisoners, prizes, XXVI: 424, 433, 448, 476, 500, 579
joy in, at birth of child to Marie-Antoinette, Louis, XXVIII: 133
loans Ariel, XXXII: 285, 442–3, 448, 467–8, 497, 507n, 558n, 612, 615
loses confidence in A. Lee, XXX: 195
making great preparations for coming campaign, says bf, XXXII: 54
Mansfield reportedly makes peace offers to, XXX: 305, 367–8, 389, 410, 439, 506, 509
may be informed of intention to attack British cities, XXX: 117
may exchange prisoners, XXVII: 482n, 542n, 635–6
mediates Austro-Prussian hostilities, XXIX: 15n
as mediator between war objectives of U.S., Spain, XXX: 226
as mediator of Austro-Prussian dispute, XXVIII: 211, 230
merchantmen of, carry British goods, XXV: 82
merchants of, harmed by American currency devaluation, XXXII: 449, 627
merchants of, receive Bache & Shee's circular, XXX: 364–5
must be included in truce proposal, insists bf, XXIX: 426
must disarm suspicions of her designs on Canada, XXVIII: 340
negotiates chiefly through Gérard, XXVII: lxii
negotiates with Spain to enter war, XXVIII: lxvii, 358–9
no business for American currency in, says bf, XXX: 219
obliged to assist bf, claims Grand, XXIX: 88n
offers to pay interest on American loans, XXVI: 119n
officers from, claim Americans anti-French, XXX: 469–70
orders consuls to help American ships, XXVI: 601n
ordinances of, prevent Nuttle's advancement, XXXII: 484
outbreak of hostilities between Britain and, XXVII: lxii, 31–2, 72, 128, 141, 146, 150, 415
and outfitting of Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXII: 12n, 20n
as part of Gargaz's plan for perpetual peace, XXVIII: 540
pays for outfitting of Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXI: 149, 506
people, court of, reserved toward Americans, XXVIII: lxv
people of, like to entertain, XXX: 422
people of, use excessive compliments, XXXII: 518
plan to reduce lawsuits in, XXVI: 611
plans invasion of England, XXIX: lx, 12, 14, 369n, 382n, 436n, 559n, 560, 580n, 606, 691n, 714n, 760
plans to invade Ireland, XXX: 319
poor quality of shoes in, XXXII: 404
popularity in, XXX: lxiv–lxv, 109, 112n, 549, 583
popularity of American cause in, XXVIII: 145–6, 185
popularity of bf in, XXVII: lxvi–lxvii, 14, 176, 477, 591
possible free ports in, XXVIII: 9, 406, 430, 467
possible involvement of, in Irish uprising, XXX: 484
praise of government, people of, XXX: lxii, 243, 473, 514, 583
prepares for war, XXVI: 66n, 180
price of type in, XXX: 515
prisoners made by American privateers turned over to, XXXII: 215, 427
prize laws of, contrasted to British, XXIX: 84–5n
prize laws of, discourage American armed ships, XXVIII: 494
pro-American sentiment, admiration of bf in, XXVI: lxviii, 8, 132n
promises good offices with Barbary states, XXVII: 300, 313, 468, 663; XXVIII: 406, 430
propaganda against, launched by pro-British party in Netherlands, XXIX: 652
and proposed expedition against Canada, XXVII: 619n, 633, 636, 641–2
proposed U.S. subsidy from, instead of alliance, XXV: 521–3
provides military supplies to Va., XXIX: 232, 246, 249–50, 444, 677–8
provides supplies to former American prisoners in Nantes, XXX: 608
public opinion in, XXIX: 227, 558, 599, 605, 613, 629
public opinion in, criticizes Sartine, XXVII: 591
purchases Indien, XXVII: 410n; XXX: 8n; XXXI: 184n
puts anti-Dutch trade decrees into effect, XXVIII: 595n
quartering of soldiers in, XXXI: 292
and question of separate peace, XXV: 589n
reaction in, to news of Saratoga, XXV: lx, 235, 305, 323
regulations in, for captains of merchant ships, XXVIII: 222–3
regulations of, about prizes, XXVI: 284n
regulations of, on prizes, prisoners, XXVII: 178, 238, 248–9, 260, 272, 323, 440, 562, 610, 648
and regulations on prizes, XXX: 312n, 358n, 360, 362–3, 367–8, 389, 410, 439, 506
relations between U.S. and, XXX: 185n, 226–9, 320, 348n, 402, 433n, 549
relations with Denmark, XXXI: 63–4, 65n
relations with Netherlands, XXXI: 246n, 351n, 353
relations with Switzerland, XXX: 82
releases T. Morris’ papers, XXVI: 79n, 346
represented on Lafayette sword, XXX: 259
restores Babson’s prizes, reimburses Americans, XXVI: 38n, 57, 80, 89, 154, 238–9, 449
restricts British subjects from French seaports, XXVIII: 187–8
role of, in proposed attack on Quebec, Halifax, XXVIII: 603–6
Russia as possible mediator between Britain and, XXVIII: 212
and Russians, Turks, XXVI: 102, 224n
said to be favorably disposed to U.S., XXXI: 502
Sartine discusses advantages of American consuls at principal seaports of, XXVIII: 616
seizes Conyngham’s prizes, XXXI: 181–2
shift in policy of, after Saratoga, XXV: lx–lxi, 238n, 246n, 260n, 305–6
signs Convention of Aranjuez with Spain, XXIX: lx, 10n, 336n, 382n, 559n
as source of loans, discussed by Chaumont, XXVIII: 318–20
Spain refuses financial assistance to, XXX: 473n
speculators in, purchase American currency, XXVIII: 361
states should apply to through Congress, believes bf, XXXI: 291
submits plans for combined operations to, XXXII: 579n
subsidizes Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXVII: 358n, 383
suggestion that government of, compensate Beaumarchais out of funds it owes Congress, XXVIII: 543
supposedly reimburses bf for Lafayette sword, XXX: 260n
suspects A. Lee, Izard, XXVI: 222n, 231n, 607n, 652–3
and Swiss cantons, XXVII: 5
takes action against British shipping in lieu of declaring war, XXVI: 691n
taxation in, XXIX: 265, 551
taxes in, XXX: 605
technique of making wove paper unknown in, XXX: 345n
threatens to seize Dutch ships, XXIX: 6n, 15, 84–5n
trade ordinances of, XXIX: 6n, 15, 84–5n, 226, 256n, 396, 400, 463, 520, 644, 684–5, 729n; XXX: 59–61, 337n
trade policy, of towards Netherlands, XXVIII: lxviii, 71, 97–8, 109–10, 140–1, 205, 241–2, 324, 369, 385, 396–7, 431, 550–1, 594–5
and transportation of military supplies, uniforms, XXXII: 197–8, 526, 548, 568, 581, 612, 615
treats neutral ships like French, XXXII: 446n
treaty of, with Swiss cantons, XXV: 307, 586n, 651, 721–2
tries to lure workers from England, XXXII: 469–70
truce or peace between Britain and, XXIX: 362–3, 426, 543, 568, 584
unemployed American sailors in ports of, XXXII: 199
urged by A. Lee to recognize commissioners, XXVI: 10, 18n, 39, 47–8, 138
U.S. will not make peace separate from, XXVII: 146, 168, 173, 629
Va., Md. attempt to procure supplies from, XXVI: 34–5, 227–8
Volunteers to assist escaped American prisoners, hold prisoners captured by
Americans, XXVIII: 262, 327, 375–6
war expenses of, XXIX: 160n, 551n
war objectives of, XXX: 226
will assist U.S. directly or through West Indies diversion, XXXII: 186
wishes alliance kept secret, XXVI: 84n, 159, 194n
wishes packet boat service to continue, XXIX: 690n, 700–1
wishes Spain to enter war, XXVIII: 108n
-- Volumes XXXIII to XXXVI
1761 negotiations between Britain and, XXXVI: 394, 397n
accounting procedures for foreign ministry of, XXXV: 197
admits making excessive demands on, XXXVI: 645–6
advises purchase of military supplies in, XXXVI: 30
agrees Franks, XXXVI: 285–6
allies with republics, notes Stockar, XXXVI: 206
American peace commissioners ordered to consult with, XXXV: 161, 166–7, 174n, 175, 474–5
Americans in, mistaken for English, XXXV: 528
annuls articles from Treaty of Amity and Commerce, XXXIII: 170
asked to provide advance, to be repaid by provisions, XXXIII: 329–30, 356–7
Barclay elected as American vice consul in, XXXV: 346
Barclay unwilling to ship supplies via, XXXVI: 531
believes preference should be shown for goods of, XXXVI: 190
bf calls court of, "our firm Friend," XXXIV: 567
bf fears overburdening, exhausting patience of, XXXVI: Ivii, 18, 29, 125–6, 411–12, 420, 451, 492, 561
bf suggests Jay succeed him as minister to, XXXIV: 533
borrows to meet war expenses, XXXVI: 19–20
Britain obtains loans from individuals in, claims ja, XXXIV: 552
British enjoy naval superiority off coast of, XXXIII: 10
building of American ships in, XXXVI: 426
calls a generous nation, XXXVI: 435, 646
coast of, is blockaded, XXXIV: 189n
commerce of, XXXVI: 20
commercial relations between Spain and, XXXIV: 348, 407–8
conflicting approaches of bf, ja, to negotiating with, XXXIII: 162–3
Congress asks assistance of, XXXIV: Ivii–Ivii, 80, 82–4, 212–13, 243–4, 371–2, 443–4
Congress uncertain of its obligations to, XXXV: 151–3
collection of American dues in, XXXV: 329, 338
consular convention between U.S. and, XXXVI: 484
continues good disposition toward U.S., believes bf, XXXIII: 166
coordination of military operations between Netherlands and, XXXVI: 119, 370, 538n, 543, 574
court of, is attentive to American honor, claims bf, XXXV: 566
court of, to mourn Saxon prince, XXXV: 457
courts in, rule in W. Alexander's favor, XXXVI: 507, 509–14, 524
de Lolme wishes permission to publish periodical in, XXXVI: 130
Deane sends military supplies from, XXXVI: 518–21
described as America's friend, XXXV: 61, 399, 474–5
distributes revenue annually to government departments, XXXIV: 100
does not intervene in Münster election, XXXIII: 222
Dutch probably will ask military assistance from, XXXIV: 328
exaggerated expectations of America in, XXXIII: 351
excessive reliance on specie in, XXXIII: 276
expenses of, during Seven Years' War, XXXVI: 570n
fails to break British hold over American markets, XXXV: 229n
fears in, of American-British reconciliation, XXXIII: 163
financial factors in marriages in, discussed by Mme Brillon, XXXIV: lx, 562–3
fits out Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXVI: 530
forbids importation of printing presses, XXXIV: 552n
George III promises military efforts until peace with, XXXVI: 639–40, 672
given certificates for loans, XXXVI: 21n
good harvest in, XXXV: 344
government of, and Dutch loans, XXXV: lviii, 28n, 44n, 71n, 139, 142, 172–3, 219–20, 225, 227, 353, 401n
government of, and plan to provide American provisions for Rochambeau, XXXIV: 36–8, 40, 48–9, 62–2n, 89, 97–100, 107–8, 119–20, 153–4
government of, and replacement of Marquis de Lafayette's cargo, XXXV: 71n, 245, 249, 395, 400, 509–10, 524, 612–13
government of, and replacement of Rusé's cargo, XXXV: 518–19
government of, asked for passport by Mauger & Cie., XXXV: 391n, 448–9, 457, 459, 637
government of, asked to provide return passage to ja, XXXV: 651
government of, cannot be asked for more assistance, XXXV: lx, 82, 220, 245, 466
government of, given certificates for loans, XXXV: 71–2, 102, 150–3
government of, is reluctant to ship specie, XXXIII: 101n
government of, loans money to Beaumarchais, XXXV: 152n
government of, permits Chaumont to delay paying creditors, XXXIV: 144n
government of, probably will not permit foreign loans, XXXV: 674–5
government of, provides military supplies, XXXIV: 426n, 440–1, 444, 534
government of, publishes *Gazette de France*, *Mercure de France*, XXXV: 557
government of, raises loans, XXXX: 388–9
government of, replaces cargo lost on *Marquis de Lafayette*, XXXV: 71n, 379, 406–7, 467, 475, 486–7
government of, still favorable to U.S., says *bf*, XXXIV: 107
government of, supposedly owes money to Chaumont, XXXIII: 470
government of, thanked for specie and goods, XXXV: 620
governmental budget practices of, XXXV: 61, 82, 429
Great Britain eager to take revenge on, believes *bf*, XXXVI: 454
Great Britain supposedly proposes truce to, XXXIV: 350
growing attachment of Americans to, XXXVI: 191
guarantees American loan in Netherlands, XXXIV: 517n
guarantees American sovereignty, independence, XXXVI: 468n
Hancock expresses gratitude to, XXXV: 662
Hartley wishes separation of U.S. from, XXXIII: 170
history, present danger of Protestant insurrections in, XXXV: 357–61
hospital of, at Lisbon, aids American prisoners, XXXVI: 628, 661n
importance of U.S. to war efforts of, XXXVI: 474n
imprisons Hodge, XXXIV: 395, 481
interest rates in, XXXV: 81–2
is obstacle to British-American peace, believes Hartley, XXXVI: 360, 364, 435–7, 583–5
J. Laurens accompanies specie from, XXXV: 28n, 92n, 109–12, 119n, 139, 282–3, 312, 420–1n, 220226
J. Laurens purchases supplies in, XXXV: 22, 27, 57, 68, 91–2, 107, 138–9, 141, 172, 220, 224, 226–7, 244–5, 509
J. Laurens selected for mission to, XXXIV: 80–2, 195n, 209, 212–13, 244, 280–1, 320, 334–5, 391, 425–6, 443, 445; XXXV: 65–6, 92, 162, 180, 211–14, 224, 399
ja appeals to self-interest of, XXXVI: 646n
ja hopes for financial, naval assistance from, XXXIV: 126
ja queries attitude of, concerning American embargo of masts, XXXV: 428
Jay hopes for assistance from government of, XXXVI: 90, 635, 641
Jay praises court of, XXXVI: 89, 497, 560
Jay wishes for American, Dutch, Spanish alliance with, XXXV: 384–5
Jones hopes for dispatches from court of, XXXIV: 117
jw fears must intervene to get *Marquis de Lafayette* to Lorient, XXXIV: 308
jw hopes to provide muskets to, for sending to America, XXXV: 376
jw solicits business of, in furnishing uniforms to U.S., XXXV: 432
Lafayette intercedes with government of, on America’s behalf, XXXVI: lx, 123–4n, 491–2, 565, 634–5, 644, 650, 656
laws concerning slaves in, XXXV: 435n
laws in, concerning blacks, XXXIV: 362–3, 384, 408
laws of, XXXVI: 284n, 285n
laws of, concerning slaves, people of color, XXXIII: 121–2n
Livingston suggests as possible guarantor of independent western lands, XXXVI: 394
loan needed from, says Cooper, XXXIV: 335
MacCreery's plans for trade with, XXXIII: 195, 218
may be affected by congressional policies on imports, prize goods, XXXVI: 263
merchants of, suffer from devaluation of American currency, XXXV: 69
military supplies collected by Palteau de Veimerange in, XXXV: 509–10, 524
ministers of, "brusqu'd" by Laurens, XXXV: 399
moistness of air in, XXXIII: 522
Morris suggests might loan money to retire loan office certificates, XXXV: 265, 283
Morris wishes to be appraised of America's financial situation, XXXVI: 137
must provide more aid, particularly financial, says Washington, XXXIII: 399
Netherlands supposedly wishes alliance with, XXXVI: 537–8
North attempts to arrange separate peace between Britain and, XXXVI: 102n, 684n
not expected to provide for American ministers' support, XXXV: 339
objections in, to purchase of military supplies in Netherlands, XXXVI: 445
opposition to American war in, XXXV: 361n, 384
pays for outfitting Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXIII: 184
pays interest on loan office certificates, XXXVI: 22, 142–3
people in, are naturally civil to strangers, claims bf, XXXVI: 265, 285
people in, lack New Englanders' familiarity with Bible, XXXV: 69–70
portrayed as Minerva in bf's medal design, XXXVI: lviii–lix, 644
ports of, are open to neutrals, XXXIII: 218
as possible intermediary for release of H. Laurens, XXXIV: 250–1
as possible source of advances to Jay, XXXIV: 493–4, 499
praises friendly dispositions of court of, XXXVI: 18, 412, 451, 492, 645
prepares contingency plans for negotiated settlement, XXXIV: 445n
prize regulations of, XXXVI: 536
proposed consular convention between U.S. and, XXXIII: 250–1, 256
proposed lease of Marquis de Lafayette to, XXXIV: 179–80, 286, 292
provides military supplies, XXXIII: 75–6
reassures Congress of its intentions, XXXVI: 398–9
reform of papermaking trade in, XXXVI: 384–5
reinforcements, supplies, naval support, financial assistance asked from, XXXVI:
Ix, 123–4n, 125–7, 155–9, 164, 191–2, 318, 491–2, 533, 569–70, 614–15n,
649–50, 675n–676n
relations with Russia, XXXIII: 300
relations with Spain, XXXIII: 87n, 201
relieves Holker of duties as consul general, XXXV: 112n
replaces cargoes aboard Marquis de Lafayette, Rusé, XXXVI: 17–18, 21, 35, 148,
153–4, 405, 579n, 650
requires proof of nobility for army officers, XXXIV: 306
rescinds advances to Va., Md., XXXVI: 154n, 673n
resents British commissioner at Dunkirk, XXXVI: 584–5
Ridley to seek loan in, XXXV: 354n
Rush calls a good ally, XXXIV: 302
secretly helps American Revolution, XXXV: 358
sends expedition against Jersey, XXXIV: 176, 178–9
and shipping of military supplies, XXXVI: 588, 602, 615n
Soulavie, bf discuss possibility of revolution within, XXXV: 359–60
as source of loans, XXXIII: 124–5, 287n, 289, 308–9, 317–18, 351, 356, 370–1,
434, 477
Spain as 1778–79 mediator between Britain and, XXXVI: 26
subsidizes Cooper, XXXIV: 337n
suspected of opposing American fishing rights, XXXVI: 398
thanked for honoring Jones, XXXIV: 415–16
trades under neutral flags, XXXVI: 158n
treasury of, XXXVI: 347, 595–6
treatment of Protestants in, XXXIII: 123n
uniforms cost more in, says jw, XXXIV: 557
unwilling to make peace separate from, XXXVI: lxiv, 436, 454, 474, 525, 583–5
Vergennes, bf reach agreement on terms of American repayment to, XXXV: 197n
victory at Yorktown celebrated in, XXXVI: lix, 64n, 75, 110, 112–13, 182, 252, 269
war aims of, discussed by Deane, XXXVI: 510–11
war expenses of, XXXVI: 20, 412, 491–2, 570, 641n
Washington hopes for assistance from, XXXIV: 190, 281
will be endeared to Americans by Yorktown, believes Jones, XXXVI: 245
women in, do not easily accept insults, says Poliange, XXXIII: 346
would be moderate in peace demands, argues Alexander, XXXVI: 253–4
would be threatened by British presence south of Canada, warns Livingston,
XXXVI: 395
would consent to separate American-British peace, argues Hartley, XXXVI: 472–6
and Carib war, XX: 63n
jw visits, XXI: 535n
mentioned, XVII: 374
and smuggling of tea into colonies, XX: 9, 86
France, Elisabeth-Philippe-Marie-Hélène de (Louis XVI's sister, xxvi, 139-40n)
commissioners presented to, 139
France, Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de *(Madame Royale)*, XXVIII: 133
Francès, Jacques Batailhe de *(xvii, 126n; xxvi, 257n)*
and Coder, XXIV: 77
Coder claims support of, XXIII: 441
conveys invitation to ja, XXVI: 269n
Deane's farewell to, XXVI: 257
and Izard, XXVI: 335n
mentioned, XVII: 126, 235; XIX: 294n
and P. LeRoy book for bf, XVII: 179
reports on Hartley mission, XXVI: 335n
Franchessin, Gaspard-Louis de
asks about his brother, XXIV: 277–8
letter from, XXIV: 277–8
Franchessin, Jacques-Antoine de, chevalier (Gaspard-Louis' brother, xxiv, 277n)
bf asked for news of, XXIV: 277–8
Franchise (voting), limits on, in Britain, XVI: 312–14
Francis, Anne (Willing)
attends outing at Schuylkill Falls, XIV: 137
Francis I, Holy Roman Emperor (Maria Theresa's husband), XXXIV: 186n
and gardens at Schönbrunn, XXI: 336
Francis I, King of France, XXXVI: 43n, 572–3n
"Francis Lynn" (bf pseud.). See "Lynn, Francis"
Francis, Margaret, marries Edward Shippen, V: 156
Francis, Tench, Jr. *(xiv, 160n)*, XXVII: 579–80
bf asked to aid, XIV: 160–2n, 224
carries df's letter, XIV: 157, 160
financial difficulties, XIV: 157, 158, 160–2
signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Francis, Tench, Jr., subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Francis, Tench, Sr. (iii, 428n)
  advises bf on Plain Truth campaign, III: 184n, 215
  approves law for Pa. Hosp., V: 311
  assists in writing constitutions of Academy, III: 421
  can't understand Colden's First Causes, III: 90
  delay in thanking Proprietor, V: 190n
  to draft address of thanks to Penn, IV: 413n
  drafts Academy charter, IV: 325n; V: 7
  drinks health of Eliot, IV: 70
  favors Johnson for headmaster of Academy, IV: 37, 39–40
  founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
  leader of Phila. musical club, II: 257n
  lottery manager, III: 296
  mentioned, IV: 63, 72, 75, 262; V: 156n; XIV: 160
  opinion on titles in land grants, IX: 238
  and rules, V: 312, 314
  serves on Academy committee, IV: 3n
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
  signs constabulary order, IV: 332
  subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 72n
  trustee under College charter, VI: 30
  visits Samuel Johnson with bf, IV: 37
Franciscan nuns
  bf contributes to work of, XXXVI: 353n
Franck frères (Strasbourg merchant firm), XXIX: 343n
Francke, Gotthilf August, III: 468n
Francken, Christian von (commission seeker), XXIX: 114
Francklin, John (Bohlen's father), XXXV: 17
Francklin, Michael (xiv, 292n; xviii, 88n)
  and book for bf, XVII: 179–80
  confused with bf, XIX: 15n
  letter from, XVII: 179–80
  and Nova Scotia settlement, XIV: 292
  possible arrest of, XVIII: 88–9
  as possible customs commissioner, XIX: 15n
Francklyn (Francklin), Gilbert (xx, 326n)
  wants N.H. governorship, XX: 326
Francklyne, Thomas (fl. 1563-73)
  genealogy, I: l
  mentioned, II: 230
Franco-American alliance (1778), XX: 83. See also Treaty of Amity and Commerce, American-French
François. See Garnier, François
François (French merchantman), XXV: 326
François (wtf's servant), XXXIII: 4, 21bn
François, Nicolas-Louis , dit François de Neufchâteau, XXXVI: 460–1
Franconville, Mme Brillon visits, describes, XXVI: 604
Francy, Jean-Baptiste-Lazare Théveneau de (Beaumarchais' secretary, xxvii, 137n),
   XXV: 676–7n; XXIX: 707n; XXX: 111; XXXI: 476; XXXIII: 136
Beaumarchais writes, via Lestaljette, XXVII: 95n
carries letters, XXIII: 300, 378n, 403, 420, 428–30, 438, 454, 485
describes Roulhac, XXVI: 532n
expected, arrives in Nantes, XXIII: 207, 229, 253, 378n, 404, 428–9, 438
Landais delivers Flamment to, XXVIII: 622
at Lorient, Nantes, XXIII: 404, 434, 453
Lovell leaks information to, XXVIII: 528n
mentioned, XXIII: 434
Montaudoën criticizes, XXIII: 247
obtains letters from Lovell, XXVII: 137n
represents Beaumarchais in America, signs agreement with Congress, XXVIII: 524n
signs contract with commerce committee, XXVI: 379n, 475; XXVII: 137, 382–3
suspected, XXIII: 49
undertakes mission to America, XXVI: 161
Frank, Daniel Marianus
   wishes letter forwarded to von Steuben, XXXVI: 308
Frank, punning version used by bf, XIII: 271, 272, 316, 525
Frankford, Pa.
   Association troops greet Denny in, VI: 490
   liquor license fees, XI: 522n
   powder mill at, XXII: 324n
Frankfort, Germany, bf visits, XIII: 315, 384n, 408n
Frankfort, Nova Scotia, land grant near, XII: 348n
Frankfurt am Main
   Gillon meets W. Lee in, XXXI: 183n
   W. Lee at, XXIX: 81n, 128n, 501n
Frankfort an der Oder, Wedel's defeat at, IX: 13n
Franking Act, 1764, XVI: 185n
Franking of mail
   abuses of, to be stopped, XI: 39
   bf asked to use, XI: 32–3
   bf's loss of privilege, XXI: 286, 292, 320
   granted to M.P.s, XI: 257n
   new law restricts, XI: 33n, 39, 253–4, 262
   Parker previously entitled to, XI: 416
   possibly to be abolished, XXXV: 560
   privilege of bf, Shelburne, XX: 440, 440n
   regulations on, XIV: 318n
Franklin
   arms, use of, on crown soap, VII: 222
   coat of arms, II: 229–30n
   family of, II: 230–2
   name of, II: 229
Franklin (24-gun privateer frigate), XXIX: 173–4, 341–2, 435–6, 508
Franklin (36-gun frigate), XXIX: 161
Franklin (brig), XXIX: 28, 131; XXXIV: 166, 188, 209, 320, 371n, 494–5, 570; XXXV:
   20n, 256, 560; XXXVI: 51, 88, 275, 425
Franklin (French privateer), XXXIV: 55–6, 102–3, 185; XXXV: 126–7, 267
Franklin (Pa. armed vessel), XXII: 135n
Franklin (privateer brig), XXVIII: 261–2
Franklin (Francklyn), Awdrey Bett, in Ecton register, VIII: 116
Franklin (later Compton), Elizabeth (d. 1773), I: lvii
Franklin & Hall. See also Franklin, Benjamin; Hall, David
  1st report on accounts, XII: 176–82
  2nd report on accounts, XII: 242–3
  accounts (1748-66), III: 270–1
  accounts, 1757-65, VII: 235–6
  accounts of, XIX: 57–8, 91, 273n
  accounts receivable, XIV: 127n
  accounts to be examined, XI: 441–2, 471
  appeal to subscribers for payment, V: 158; VI: 110
  bf's observations on final report, XV: 83
  bf's personal account with, IV: 76–7
  and Daniell debt, X: 135n
  debts to, XIX: 58, 144
  designate persons subscribers may pay, V: 202
  did not receive Jamaica paper, V: 364
  edition of N.E. Primer, XI: 303n
  expires, XIV: 193
  final report on accounts, XIII: 87–99
  governor forbids printing of letters, IV: 162
  Hall wants settlement, XIV: 19
  Hall's comments on report, XIII: 331, 381
  income from, III: 263, 270
  income from, in 1757 will, VII: 202
  inventory and valuation of equipment, XIII: 60–3
  involved in Smith-Moore case, VIII: 32
  letter to, from Morris, V: 532
  location, XI: 320n
  Logan writes annoyance of Pa. Gaz. verses, III: 286
  Md. agent for, XIV: 139n
  mentioned, VIII: 319n
  need debt collector, IX: 178
  not bf's printer for A Narrative, XI: 42n
  notice to debtors, XII: 110
  offer Colden's Five Nations for sale, III: 319
  one of two English printers in Pa., IV: 484n
  order type from Strahan, VI: 219–20
  original contract sent to bf, XIII: 101
  Parker explains report, XIII: 104–8, 341–2
  Parker inspects accounts, XII: 86–7, 150, 174, 189, 231–2, 275, 309, 408n
  Parker unable to proceed on accounts, XII: 408–9
  Parker's report on, XVII: 99
  Parker's valuation and final report on, XX: 154
  partnership to expire, XII: 4, 110
  possible claim of, on Strettell estate, XXII: 663
  possible final settlement of, XX: 338n
  print bf's history of Pa. Hosp., V: 283
  print Robinson letters, V: 528
  prints "a Petition to his Majesty," XI: 145
prints "Assembly's Proceedings on the Supply Bill," XI: 133n
prints few political pamphlets, XI: 42n
prints Md. antiproprietary pamphlet, XI: 108n
prints Medicina Britannica, IV: 343n
prints Thomson's defense of his medical procedures, IV: 80–2
prints Votes, XI: 531
publish Johnson's Elementa Philosophica, III: 478
to publish peace declaration, XI: 486
publish Smith's history of German Soc., V: 418n
reply to Morris, V: 534–5
sends currency and law books to Del., IV: 457
specific publications named, XIII: 90n, 95n–97n
terms of partnership, XIV: 17, 126n, 127–8
Franklin, (Joseph), infants, graves of, VII: 231
Franklin (Franklyne), James (b. 1570)
in Ecton register, VIII: 115
no known posterity, VIII: 118
Franklin (Franklyne), John (b. 1567)
in Ecton register, VIII: 115
no known posterity, VIII: 118
Franklin (Franklyn), Margerye, in Ecton register, VIII: 116
Franklin (Francklyn), Nicolas, in Ecton register, VIII: 116
Franklin (Franklyne), Robert (b. 1563)
earliest name listed, VIII: 117
in Ecton register, VIII: 115
Franklin (Frankline), Thomas (1595-98)
in Ecton register, VIII: 115–16, 118
Franklin (Frankline), Thomas (fl. 1563-73)
children in Ecton register, VIII: 115, 117–18
genealogy, I: 1
Franklin, Abiah and Josiah
  bf composes epitaph for, VII: 229–30
  monument restored, VII: 229–30
tombstone of, XXII: 279n
Franklin, Abiah, c. 1726-54. See Buckmaster, Abiah Franklin
Franklin, Abiah Folger (bf's mother), XXXI: 69n
in bf's 1750 will, III: 480
bf's birth and baptism, I: 3
children listed, VIII: 454–5
death, IV: 317
genealogy, I: liii, lvi
in genealogy, X: 398
handwriting legible, III: 474
letter from, IV: 198–9
letter from, mentioned, II: 202
marriage and death of, VIII: 454
mentioned, XVIII: 187
tomb of, XVII: 288n; XVIII: 57
Franklin, Agnes Joanes (or James) (i, l)
in Ecton register, VIII: 116
Franklin, Ann (1687-1729). See Harris, Ann(e) Franklin
Franklin, Ann (bf's niece), I: lix
Franklin, Ann (c. 1686-1771). See Farrow, Ann Franklin
Franklin, Ann Jeffs (Jenks?)
genealogy, I: li
mentioned, VIII: 153n
Franklin, Ann Smith (d. 1763, i, lix)
  bf's accounts with, II: 233
  buys Almanacks, II: 127
copies of Poor Richard sent to, XII: 181n
  in J. Franklin's account, X: 239n
printer in Newport, II: 262n
Franklin, Ann(e) Child (d. 1689, i, lvi)
  children listed, VIII: 454
death, VIII: 454
mentioned, VIII: 135n
Franklin, Benjamin. See also Accounts, bf's; France; Franklin & Hall; Hutchinson-Oliver
  letters; Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Benjamin Franklin...; Provincial commissioners
-- American Philosophical Society
  and the Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 228n, 259–62
  APS president, XVI: 48, 155, 178, 199n; XVII: 11; XIX: 438
  and APS Trans. for European societies, XIX: 63, 146–7, 228, 281, 438
distracted from attending to APS, VI: 276
to forward APS Trans., XVIII: 95, 97, 163–4
and founding of APS, XVIII: 163n
and letters and books for APS, XIX: 63
member of APS, II: 406
and Nairne election to APS, XVII: 113n
nominates Le Roy for APS, XIX: 278
offers service as secretary of APS, II: 383
purchases books for APS, XXXII: 117
receives Forster books for APS, XVIII: 274–5
recommends Klingstädt for APS, XIX: 393
recommends members for APS, XXVI: 419n
and scientific journals for APS, XVII: 176
and telescope, micrometer for APS, XVI: 10, 69–70, 153–4
-- books and reading
  and A. Lee's "Va. Address" against slavery, XIX: 269n
advice sought on book trade in America, XXXII: 77
advises Priestley on dedication, XIX: 173
aids impecunious authors, XXVII: 148–9
approves Smith's scheme of education, IV: 475
arranges London publication of Thomson's Enquiry, VII: 266n
asked to convey Lally's work to Paris, XXXII: 324
asked to locate book on tobacco cultivation, XXXI: 457–8
asked to return Raynal's works, XXXII: 216
on Barbeu-Dubourg's "Abraham Mansword" pieces, XIX: 178
and Barbeu-Dubourg's Petit code, XVII: 291
and Beveridge's Familiar Epistles, XIII: 33–4, 50
Biblical allusions, XVI: 46–7, 51; XVII: 7–8, 16, 33, 54; XVIII: 25n, 236; XIX: 220
book purchases of, XXXVI: 3–4, 336n, 339–41n, 343n
books sent to, XI: 258, 478
books sent to, held at customshouse, XXXII: 307
borrows Brisson book on physics from Le Roy, XXXVI: 351
borrows Lorenzini book, XIX: 162
borrows memoirs on electricity, XXXI: 185–6, 316
borrows newspapers from Neate, VII: 390
Bowens forwards English newspapers to, XXXVI: 637
buys books in Germany, XIII: 407, 408
buys books, mss, pamphlets, XVIII: xxvii, 176, 208n, 245, 267–8
buys uncle's supposed book and pamphlet collection, XIX: 25
Carmichael sends books to, XXXVI: 82, 604
checks de Fonte story with Prince, X: 96
cites Grotius, Vattel, XXXI: lviii, 263–4
classical allusions, XVIII: 210, 215n, 216
comments on Clarke's manuscript, V: 455–6
comments on Foster’s defense of impressment, XXXV: 491–502, 504–5
comments on Kames's book, XIV: 70
on Coombe's "poetical exercise," XV: 53
Cooper sermons sent to, XIV: 92
corresponds with Journal de Paris, XXVIII: 155n
Couer de l'Europe, XXXIII: 6
d’Acarq sends poems to, XXXVI: 607–8, 681–2
Deane purchases Encyclopédie for, XXVI: 235n
distributes, comments on The Case of Great-Britain and America, XVI: 17
distributes inoculation pamphlet, XI: 88, 356
distrust of Osborne, VII: 176n
doubts Smith's authorship of Brief State, VI: 169, 216
does Gideon's Mathematical Tables, VII: 145; IX: 361n
and English translation of Beccaria work, XVIII: 109
Ephémérides for, XIX: 160, 178, 235, 328–30, 357–8
exchanges poems with Bowdoin and Winthrop, X: 176–7, 179
familiarity of, with Old Testament, VI: 126
and Farmer's Letters, XV: 75, 111, 124
forwards Price paper to Royal Soc., XVI: 81, 104n
on French prose, XVI: 200, 202
on French treatise on silkworms, XVI: 200–2, 240
furnishes materials for Jackson’s Hist. Rev. of Pa., VI: 90n
and Gébelin's Monde primitif, XIX: 342–3, 345–6
German newspapers for Miller, XIV: 301n
gives one of his copies of Mesmer's book to Le Roy, XXXV: 634
Göttingen learned society journals for, XIX: 446–7
on growth of his book collection, XIX: 361
has difficulty learning French language, XXXV: 131, 585, 672
has difficulty reading German, XXXV: 548–9
has Political, Miscellaneous, and Philosophical Pieces bound as gifts, XXXIV: 3
and Hume's Essays and Treatises, XIX: 76
inquires about books left with Galloway, XXXII: 610
interested in designs and mottos on coins, XXX: 430
is familiar with Eliot's translation of Bible into Massachusetts language, XXXV: 35
on Italian travel accounts, XVI: 172–3
lends Johnson's *Noetica*, V: 81, 157, 260
lends books, XVIII: 69, 208
lends books to Le Roy, Montfort, La Roche, Creutz, XXVIII: 178–9
lends copy of Carver's work to Creutz, XXXV: 479n
lends *The Conscious Lovers*, XXXI: 316
Les Milles et un jours, XXXI: 361–2
library contains pamphlets on fireproofing buildings, XXXV: 528n
list of books owned by, in France, XXXIII: 383n
lists of books owned by, XXXVI: 330–43
literary allusions, XVIII: 25n, 272
loans Zeisberger's dictionary to Court de Gébelin, XXXV: lx, 28–9, 34
and Malesherbes' remonstrances (1771), XIX: 298n
marginalia of, XVIII: 73
on Maseres pamphlet on annuities, XIX: 179
memorial and prints of Collinson sent to, XVIII: 58
Mme Brillon lends Montaigne works to, XXXIV: 21
Morris requests to purchase books by Forbonnais, Beaumont, XXXV: 484–5
observations on Pownall's *State of the Constitution of the Colonies*, XVI: 298–304
opinion of Colden's *Five Nations*, III: 178–9, 272
orders books through Digges, XXXI: 116, 155, 189, 193, 355–8, 470; XXXII: 24–5, 28, 125, 221, 405n; XXXIII: 508
orders, sends books, XXX: 4, 106, 208, 220, 378, 479, 610n
and the oriental tale, XXXI: 308
owns books by Toaldo, Barbier, XXXII: 374n
owns Wilson's *Further Observations on Lightning*, XIX: 261n
paraphrases Biblical description, XXXV: 209n
payments for, in bfb's accounts, XXXII: 4–5
on Petiver's *Memoirs*, X: 89
on Pike's *Philosophia Sacra*, V: 426
plans to publish Galloway work on union, XIII: 426
and possible natural history, travel accounts by Bartram, XVI: 9, 172
praises work of Du Pont de Nemours, XIX: 178, 235–6
presents Virgil to Thomson, VIII: 79n
Priestley sends inscribed copy of new work to, XXXIV: 197n
on Priestley's books, XIX: 91, 126
and Priestley's *Hist. of Electricity*, XVII: 155
and Priestley's inscription, dedication, XVI: 56
publication of *Hist. Rev.*, VIII: 360–2, 402
purchases book on volcanos, XXVIII: 341
purchases *Description générale...de la France*, XXXIV: 4
purchases *Mémoires... des Chinois*, XXXIII: 5
purchases *Spectator* for bfb, XXXIV: 6
purchases various books, XXXV: lx, 3–4, 6, 106n, 305n, 343n
quotes Bible, XXXIII: 389; XXXIV: 223; XXXVI: 380, 561
quotes farce about shipwreckers, XXVIII: 462–4
quotes Pope, XXXIV: 316; XXXV: 470
reads and comments on Colden's *First Causes*, III: 81
reads Coats's report, XIV: 352
reads Croghan journals, XIV: 121
reads Fordyce's *Dialogues concerning Education*, III: 329
reassures Gale on misleading article, XIII: 505n; XIV: 59–60
receives London newspapers via Thompson, XXVIII: 187n
recommends Brownrigg book, XIX: 170n
reimburses Morellet for *Description des arts et métiers*, XXXI: 4
"remarks" on Baxter's *Enquiry*, III: 84–9, 91
reports on Kames' *Elements of Criticism*, X: XII 162, 148n
requested, sends various books to Livingston, XXXVI: 401–2, 672
requests copy of *Oratio* from Stiles, VI: 192–3
requests English translation of Anacreon, XXXIV: lix, 410
and Senator's *Remembrancer*, XVIII: 37, 38, 126–7, 271
sends books to and receives books from Logan, III: 275, 325, 380, 382, 434
sends books to bfb, XXXV: lx, 105, 203, 367
sends books to Johnson, IV: 324
sends Herodotus extract, XIV: 212–13
sends Hosp. Account and *Votes* to Collinson, VI: 86
sends list of American booksellers, XI: 258
sends *Phil. Trans.*, XVII: 158, 177, 210–12, 263
sends poem to Hartley, signs himself "N.A.,", XXVII: 628–30
sends review of Price book, XIV: 290
sends scientific book to W. Smith, XIX: 281
sends Whately essay to Pa., XII: 113–14, 130–1n
Smith's *Answer* and Hughes' reply sent to, XI: 530
Stockar asks advice of, on translating Raynal extract, XXXVI: 205
subscribes to Baskerville Milton, VIII: 157n
subscribes to *Description des arts et métiers*, XXXIV: 575n
subscribes to *Editiones Bipontinae*, XXXVI: 387–8, 433
subscribes to *Journal de Paris, l'Esprit des Journaux*, XXXIV: 4
subscribes to journals, XXXI: 4–5
subscribes to *L'Esprit des journaux français et étrangers*, XXXIII: 4
subscribes to *Mercure de France*, XXXIV: 3
subscribes to T. Hutchins' map, XIX: 72
subscribes to various journals, XXXV: 3
thanks Fournier for treatise on music-printing, XXXII: 350
and translation of Beaumont's *Reflexions*, XVII: 123n
use of biblical analogy, XI: 56, 64n, 288
uses quotations from Addison in ink experiment, XXXV: 249, 252–3
uses Stiles's statistics, XIV: 78n
various books sent to, XXXII: 32, 128n, 135n, 236, 350, 363, 379, 405
volumes of *Monde primitif...*, XXXI: 24
wants Miller newspapers, XIV: 240n, 343
wants Ruffhead's *Statutes*, XIV: 156
*Wealth of Nations*, other books sent to, XXXI: 209n
wishes M. Hewson to purchase books for son William, bfb, XXXVI: 287–8
on Zend-Avesta, XIX: 30–1
-- business and financial affairs
in 1788 will, leaves house to Jane Mecom, V: 67
accepts bills drawn on ja, Jay, H. Laurens, XXXV: lix, 24, 42–3, 74–5, 81–3, 85,
117, 119, 142–4, 147, 220, 227, 236n, 248, 309, 460–2, 466, 580–1; XXXVI:
16, 21, 25, 34, 89–9096–9097, 146, 200, 217–18, 231–2, 264, 281, 355–6,
367, 411, 420, 424, 451, 465–6, 496–7, 532, 537–8, 561, 591, 665, 680–1,
686
account books during second agency, XI: 518–20
account with Brown, Collinson, Triton, XXXI: 463
account with Browns & Collinson, XXXII: 81
account with C. Norris, VII: 165–6; X: 139
account with Caslon, XXXI: 360, 444n
account with Collinson, VI: 532; VII: 9, 286
account with F. Grand, XXXI: 4
account with Hall, XVII: 99–101, 172
account with J. Hunter, VI: 224, 459–60
account with J. Williams, X: 354–61
account with Jonathan Williams, VI: 226
account with Mrs. Stevenson, X: 427; XII: 326n; XIV: 73n
account with Parker estate, X: 257–60
account with Sargent, X: 366
account with Smith, Wright & Gray, XI: 179–80; XVI: 177–178
account with Strahan, III: 49, 50, 82; V: 120, 134, 535; VI: 220, 277, 467
accounts for new house, XI: 453–6
accounts of, XXV: 3–4, 173n, 466n, 581n, 693n; XXVI: 3; XXVII: 3–4, 89–90, 92n,
192n, 246n, 365, 449–50, 462, 489n, 599–600, 618n; XXVIII: 3–4, 137n,
178n, 404n, 429n, 505n, 532–3, 586n, 592n, 594; XXIX: iiviii, 3, 102n, 136–
40, 150n, 207n, 325n, 342n, 347n, 378n, 463n, 579, 594n, 598–9, 628–9,
650, 686n; XXX: 3–4, 28–9, 44–5n, 75n, 79n, 106, 129n, 242, 244, 249n,
288n, 295n, 315n, 324, 329n, 344, 347n, 363–4, 374n, 392, 401n, 464,
497n, 517n, 544n, 548, 584–6, 601–2n, 612n, 632n; XXXIV: 3–6, 10–11,
113n, 171n, 172–3, 175, 178, 191, 194, 287n, 385n, 429n, 448, 511n; XXXV:
3–6, 265–6; XXXVI: 3–6, 24, 79n, 96–7, 229n, 231–2, 255n, 265n, 277n,
316–18, 368n, 389n, 402n, 410n, 434, 440n, 453, 455n, 462, 478n, 496,
605–6n, 651
accounts of, Cash Book, XXXIII: lviii, 3–4, 118n, 135n, 245n, 425n
accounts of, editorial headnote on, XXXIII: 3–6
accounts of, from Cash Book, XXXI: 3–4, 37n, 39–40n, 331n, 360, 364, 444, 463n,
483n–484n, 551n, 557n; XXXII: 4, 44, 81n, 117n, 312–13n, 457n, 503n
accounts with I. Norris, VIII: 57–8, 147–8, 177, 290, 303, 337–8, 389–90, 405n,
421–2, 426, 428, 437–8, 441–2
accounts with Parker, XII: 13n, 342, 457n, 474; XIV: 97n, 151n, 238n
accounts with Parker settled, VI: 426
accounts with W. Hunter, VII: 253–4, 285–6
accounts with William Bradford, Jr., II: 315–16
acquires land and buildings in Germantown, V: 119n
to advise Crowley on Wharton's proposed land buy, XIV: 308
advises A. Penn on sale of land, XIII: 507
advises J. Read on debt, XVIII: 194
to aid T. Francis, XIV: 158, 160–2, 224
aid to friends and acquaintances, XVI: 38n, 38–9, 135, 194–5, 275–6
aids J. Wharton, XIII: 234–5
Alexander debt to, XIX: 316n
appoints executors of will, XXXV: 472
approves Hall's management, VIII: 317
approves jw's accounts, XXXV: 57n
Armbruster debt to, XIX: 315
asked about prize money for Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXVI: 481–2
asked to send promissory note to soldier, XXXVI: 307
asked to subscribe to Bank of North America, XXXV: 269
asks Hodgson to honor Clegg's bill of exchange for Wyld, XXXVI: 389, 605
assists in return of Colden's runaway servant, III: 179
attempts to resolve accounts of American commission, XXXV: 54n
authorized to pay Landais, XXXVI: 161n
B. Mecom debt to, XI: 332
and B. Mecom's and Parker's debts to Balfour, XVIII: 240
and B. Mecom's debt to Strahan, VI: 277; VII: 68, 116
Barclay draws on, XXXVI: 531, 562–3, 612–13
and Bartram's pension, XVIII: 180, 181
believes himself authorized to dispose of money from Dutch loan, XXXVI: 318, 347
believes protest of Ross bill might have good effect, XXXV: 430
Bill Book, XXXIV: 10–11
bills of exchange for, protested, XVII: 55n, 137, 204
bills of exchange on, XIX: 366, 413
bills of exchange, protested, XIX: 341, 359, 375, 398, 415
bookseller's bill to, VIII: 169
and British credit crisis (1772), XIX: 315–16
Brown requires power of attorney from, IX: 392–3
builds Phila. house (1765), IV: 209n
buys ground rent, XI: 320n
buys land in New Haven, V: 109–10
buys land in Phila., II: 44–5
buys stock for I. Norris, XII: 131n
C. and M. Thompson deed to, XVIII: 262
and C. Read's efforts to obtain N.J. post, XVIII: 76–7
and Campbell property offer, XVII: 209
certifies bill of exchange, XXVIII: 323
chariot for Ross, XIV: 117, 189n
charitable contributions of, XXX: lxii, 3, 295n, 315n
and claim against Mary Pitts, XIV: 191n
claim on Maugridge-Pitts estate, XIX: 192n, 315, 395
claims "copyright" to Pa. Gaz., XIII: 100–1, 111–12, 115–16n
claims his credit is very good, XXXVI: 22
claims on Maugridge estate, XIV: 135, 139
and compensation, certification of traders' losses, XIV: 266–9
complains of unexpected debt and demands, XXXIII: 484
Congress draws bills of exchange on, XXXV: 236n, 248, 378–9, 429–30, 466
continually interrupted by visitors, XXIX: 283
and Coxe "affair," X: 341–2
credit in Amsterdam of, threatened by Jackson's talk, XXXV: 242–3
debt collected for John Franklin, V: 451n
debt to I. Pemberton, XVII: 255
describes manner of drawing bills, XXX: 139
and df's finances, XIX: 42
on df's purchase of Syddon lot, XII: 128, 167, 250
discusses finances with df, VI: 425–6
discusses keeping of accounts, XXXV: 145–6, 558
distributes alms to poor, XXXVI: lix, 79n
doubts he will have money to purchase more military supplies, XXXVI: 602
drafts solution for affair of Simeon Deane's goods, XXVIII: 493n
and E. Brown's debts, XVII: 70–1
derror in accounts with Hall, VIII: 230–1, 320
and estate of S. Penn, XIV: 99–100, 226–7
drafts solution for affair of Simeon Deane's goods, XXVIII: 493n
and E. Brown's debts, XVII: 70–1
derror in accounts with Hall, VIII: 230–1, 320
and estate of S. Penn, XIV: 99–100, 226–7
drafts solution for affair of Simeon Deane's goods, XXVIII: 493n
and E. Brown's debts, XVII: 70–1
derror in accounts with Hall, VIII: 230–1, 320
and estate of S. Penn, XIV: 99–100, 226–7
 example of bill of exchange drawn on, IX: 372–3
executes deed of trust, IX: 36–7
executor of Masters' will, XVI: 275n
fears he cannot meet Morris' demands, XXXVI: 563
fears his bills will be protested, XXXIV: 28, 107–8; XXXV: lviii–lix, 71n, 143–4, 195, 200–2, 219–21, 225–7, 248–9, 254, 312–13, 466, 583
finances publication of Johnson book, XIII: 90n
financial affairs of, XIV: 193–4
financial transactions for J. Hughes, Sr., XIX: 396, 397n
financial transactions with and advice to J. Williams, Jr., XIX: 33, 34, 97, 100, 157, 197, 199
financial transactions with Parker, XI: 241n, 251, 413n, 414, 470–1, 520
forbids purchase of ships, XXXVI: 563
French secretary of, resigns, XXX: lix–lx, 157–9, 161
 and Garrigues' berth with Dalrymple, XVIII: 21
German Soc. pays for press, VI: 220n
gets customs job for Parker, XIII: 11n, 262n
gets customs post for Parker, XII: 90n, 227–8
gifts and loans to rb, XIX: 41n, 45, 47, 143, 314
gives df power of attorney, VII: 169–70
gives New Years' gifts to servants of diplomats, XXXVI: 354, 356
gives power of attorney to Hubbart, XI: 337–9
gives power of attorney to Parker, XI: 441–3
Goddard's bond to, XVI: 263
and Goddard's debt to Strahan, XIX: 266
Grand banker of, XXVIII: 512, 594
grocer's bill for, XXVIII: 3
habits of correspondence, XX: 108n, 108n
and Hall's payments to df, XIX: 91
heir to M. Fisher estate, but gives his share to cousins, VIII: 224, 288, 302, 325n, 414; XI: 524n
helps Baynton, Wharton & Morgan get insurance, XIII: 401n
helps Swan, XII: 169
Holland bond to, IV: 507–8
Hood, E.J. Jones steal money from, XXXVI: 376n
hopes Congress will not draw further on him without knowing state of his funds, XXXIV: 100
house to be insured, XIII: 379
as I. Norris' financial agent, VIII: 147–8; IX: 30–32
income from Franklin and Hall, III: 263, 276
insurance on Phila. houses, XX: 5, 5
insures his Phila. property, IV: 283
intends to pay grandchildren's expenses, XXVII: 462
interest in Braintree glass works and fishery, VI: 452n
investment income from loan office certificates, XXXII: 175–6
invests in Caisse d'Escompte, XXXI: 4; XXXII: 5
invests in loan office certificates, XXIX: 273–4; XXX: 193, 200, 363
is intermediary for state loan requests, XXXIII: 124
and J. Hughes' transfer to Charleston, XVIII: 235n
J. Mecom pays, XIV: 334
J. Parker's debt to, XIX: 81–2
and J. Parker's estate, XVII: 205n
J. Shippen debt to, XVI: 145, 232
J. Williams, Sr., asks power of attorney from, XIX: 200
J. Williams, Sr.'s debt to, for loan to sons, XVIII: 56–7, 57n, 177n, 196, 214, 221
J. Williams, Sr.'s debt to, for sons, XIX: 33, 34, 100, 200
judges he does not need specific authority for expenditures, XXXVI: 594–5
jw financial clerk, XVII: 314n
jw's bill on, not accepted, XXXVI: 529
L. Fevre clerk of, XIX: 438
L. Jones assigned to, X: 347
lacks funds to aid all prisoners seeking help, XXXVI: 64
land speculations of, XXXVI: 538n
legacy to rb, XVI: 263n
letter of credit for, XVI: 178
and letter of credit for Rush, XVI: 41
letter of credit to Mitchell, XIII: 541–2
and Lewis Evans map, XIII: 164, 165n, 195
loan office certificates, XXXI: 19; XXXIII: 322, 330n, 474
and loan office certificates, XXXIV: 177–82, 188, 364–5, 446, 529–30; XXXV: 119, 144, 181
loan to Alleyne, XIX: 78
loan to Amelia Evans, XIII: 163n, 164n, 165
loan to Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, XII: 145, 150–1
loan to J. Foxcroft, XVIII: 7
loan to Josiah Williams, XIX: 34
loans money to G. Johonnot, XXXVI: 470, 578
loans money to Hoops, XXXVI: 99n
loans money to Le Coeur, XXXVI: 368n
loans money to McNeill, XXXVI: 356
loans to friends and acquaintances, XVI: 173n, 195n, 203–4, 232, 261
and lottery tickets for J. Williams, Sr., XVI: 211; XVII: 137, 156, 288; XVIII: 16, 56;
XIX: 291
Luther asks aid in reimbursement, XIV: 89n, 91
maintains American credit in Netherlands, Spain, XXXVI: 497, 577–8
may need Congressional spending authorization, XXXV: 139, 143–4, 147, 172–3
and Md. bank stock, XXXII: 222, 270–1, 299, 401, 523, 542–3, 570;
 XXXIII: 8, 175–6, 205, 254–5, 295–6
merchants' subscription for 1764 voyage, XI: 427
and Mitchell debt to Brown & Collinson, XIV: 190
money due to, on Davenport lease, VIII: 300
money for E. Empson, XVIII: 83
Morris estimates amount of bills drawn on, XXXVI: 145–7, 155, 466n
Morris stops bills of exchange drawn on, XXXVI: 144, 146, 561
Mrs. Hopkinson pays expenses of, XIII: 271n
needs advance payment of French loan, XXXV: 71n, 144
objects to paying bills without prior examination, XXXIV: 570
offers financial assistance to H. Laurens, XXXVI: 61, 94, 198–9, 243, 276, 326–7,
440, 443, 544
offers to pay Franks' expenses, XXXVI: 265
offers work to Fisher, VI: 113
ordered to deposit funds, XXXVI: 155, 190–1
ordered to pay Beaumarchais, XXXVI: 147, 155
ordered to pay McCallister, XXXVI: 366
ordered to pay W. Lee, XXXVI: 155
orders and sends electrical machine for Hughes, XVII: 93
and others' loan office certificates, XXXVI: 22, 50, 146, 155, 317, 561, 650, 673
overcharged by Caslon for wrong type, VI: 476, 477n
owns loan office certificates, XXXVI: 108–9, 187
and P. Razor's estate, XVII: 196
paid for printing Votes, VI: 537n
and Parker-Holt controversy, XV: 31–3
Parker's bond to, XIV: 151–2, 168, 186
and Parker's customs job and salary, XIV: 99, 143, 145–6, 169, 239, 283n, 295n;
Parker's debt to, XII: 88–9, 174–5, 226–7
and Parker's debt to Hamilton & Balfour, XVI: 77
Parker's power of attorney to, XIV: 239, 246, 265, 283–4, 295, 320, 346; XV: 27,
32, 269; XVI: 215n, 252, 264, 269; XVII: 13, 55
partnership account with Hall, XIII: 60–3, 87–116, 193, 331, 381; XIV: 19, 127n,
128
partnership with Hall to expire, XI: 441–2, 471; XII: 4, 110
pay orders for, VI: 395 (4), 536–7; VII: 3, 27; XII: 18
to pay S. Potts, XV: 32
and payment of Odell's salary, XIX: 131
payment to S. Potts, Elphinston, XVI: 133, 170n
payments to Du Pont de Nemours, XIX: 307
pays C. Jackson, XIV: 301
pays for bfb's schooling from private account, XXXIII: 253
pays for engravings, XXX: 497n
pays for portrait, XI: 520
pays for printing of wf letter, VII: 255n
pays for S. Johonnot's schooling, XXXIV: 96, 135, 139–40
pays interest while anticipating funds, XXXV: lviii, 81–2
pays J. Mecom account, XVI: 51
pays Miss Martin, XIX: 40n
pays Mme Brillon for silk stockings, XXVIII: 117n
pays other ministers' salaries, XXXVI: 29, 36n, 424–5, 454–5, 466, 559, 604
pays S. Johonnot's bills, XXXVI: 478n
pays S. Potts, XIV: 186n, 238n
and Pemberton ground rent, XXII: 282, 302
and Phila. business affairs, XV: 227–8, 288
Phila. tax assessment, XV: 84n
and plan to provide provisions for Rochambeau's army, XXXVI: 22, 139n
and possible customs job for Robinson, XVI: 181, 215, 252
Post Office salary, XIX: 415
power of attorney, shipping agreement, XXX: 571
powers of attorney to df, rb, XIX: 79, 80, 141
to preview Strahan letter to Read, VII: 115n
projected expenses of, XXXIII: 308n, 317n, 330n; XXXVI: lxiii, 96–7, 229n, 231–2, 281, 317–18, 355, 563
purchases shares of B
promises he will accept no more bills of exchange, XXXV: 379, 395
property in Pewter Platter Alley, XVII: 255n
proposes repayment of drafts from later parliamentary grant, X: 4, 8n–9n
provides lists of expected receipts, expenditures, XXXV: 236, 309–10
and purchase of Stringfellow's right for Phila. silk filature, XIX: 97–9, 168–9, 413n, 421
purchases pharmaceuticals, textiles in Netherlands, XXX: 264
purchases shares of Caisse d'Escompte, XXXVI: 434n, 446, 455
rb sends bills of exchange to, XXVIII: 386
reaches agreement with Vergennes on terms of American loan repayment, XXXV: 197n
Read gives power of attorney to, VI: 221–2
ready to use private funds for public needs, XXXIV: 191–2
real estate documents, I: 362–70
to receive Franklin & Hall accounts, XI: 442, 471
receives account from Colden, IV: 463, 464
receives bills of exchange, VII: 166–7
receives mortgage on sister Elizabeth's house, V: 66
receives payment from lottery for guns, III: 299
receives Strahan's power of attorney, III: 316–17
recommends use of Grand as banker for U.S., XXXV: 313
refuses to legalize bonds for Penet, XXXV: 667–8, 674–5
refuses to pay bills, XXXV: 23, 26–7
reimbursed for arms, clothing for troops, VI: 359n, 537n
and Relfe debt to Bird, XVI: 77
rental payments for Grace property, III: 51
rents carriage from Chaumont, XXVIII: 4n
rents pasture, XIII: 34n
represents Baynton firm to Neave, XII: 151
retains specie to meet expenses, XXXV: lix, 119, 211–14, 219–27, 242–4, 247–9, 254, 312, 323–4, 334, 395n, 466, 530–1, 563; XXXVI: 34, 146, 594
S. and H. Parker deed to, XVIII: 262–3; XIX: 58
S. F. Parker's attempted swindle, XV: 241
S. Hall bond, debt to, XVIII: 16n, 219–20, 264
S. Hall's bond, debt to, XIX: 28, 33, 200, 291
S. Holland's debt to, XVIII: 205n
salary and expenses as Mass. agent, XVIII: 268n; XIX: 15, 27, 209
salary and expenses as N.J. agent, XVIII: 218–19; XIX: 52, 73, 313
salary as Ga. agent, XVII: 81, 142, 144, 203
salary as Mass. agent, XVIII: 153n, 154n, 242
salary as Pa. agent, XIV: 170, 228, 276, 330, 332; XVII: 23; XVIII: 232
salary of, XXX: 196n, 420–1, 543n; XXXII: 37n; XXIII: 3
and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 81–90, 237–9
Schaub debt to, XIX: 143n, 144n, 315
Schütz debt to, XIX: 144, 315
to seek workers for Phila. glass factory, XIX: 282
seeks job for G. Read, XIII: 246–7, 313, 405n
seeks receipt of legacy for Mary Crell, III: 478–9
seeks transfer for J. Hughes, XVII: 157n
sends certificate for son's wages to Strahan, III: 321, 381, 394, 479
sends Collinson's power of attorney, XIV: 302n
sends M. James to America, VIII: 410
sends money to Gordon, VII: 393n
sends paper currency to Curtis, IV: 456–7
sends power of attorney to Strahan, III: 394
signs loan certificates for French government, XXXVI: 21n, 96n, 232n, 347n, 527n, 579n, 595–6, 650n
signs statement concerning money owed to farmers general, XXXVI: 145n
signs Vernon receipt, X: 312
and silk cloth for R. Haydock, XIX: 43, 64, 212, 365, 376
and silk for Mrs. Stiles, XIX: 137
and silk from Phila. Filature, XIX: xxix, xxx, 68–9, 97, 129–30, 132, 134–9, 272, 373–4, 413, 421
Swinton's payment to, XV: 122, 196
takes charge of money from Dutch loan, XXXVI: 502–3, 550
takes over df account book, VII: 168
transactions with, advice to F. Hopkinson, XIII: 270; XV: 87
transactions with Bernards, XI: 6, 31, 91, 133, 153, 178
transactions with John Williams, XIX: 100, 232
transactions with Sarah Sober, V: 356–7, 357n
transactions with wf, XIX: 79, 131
travel expenses to Amboy (1763), XIX: 194, 195
tries to collect Read debt for Strahan, III: 326–7, 329–30, 350, 377–9, 381, 394;
VII: 115
trouble over German bill, XIII: 345, 407
trustee for Wheatley heirs, VII: 99
and various bills of exchange, XXXV: 76n, 148, 281, 301–3, 346n, 438–9, 530, 562
and Vergennes exchange accounts listing French advances, Dutch loan, XXXVI: 503, 550, 579–80, 593–6, 649–50, 672
warns Morris, ja, Jay that his funds are almost exhausted, XXXVI: 411–12
warns Morris not to draw on him until he has funds, XXXV: 312–13
"Waste Book" of, XXIII: 19; XXXIV: 322n
western land dealings, XXXV: 177, 471
western land ventures of, XXXIV: 163n, 489n
wf debt to, XVI: 38
wf's bond to (1763), XIX: 194
will (1750), III: 480; V: 119n, 119n; VII: 199–205
will need advance, warns Grand, XXXIV: 183
will of (1788), XXIX: 621–2
withdraws account with Sargent, Chambers & Co., XIX: 41
Woodham plate in possession of, X: 135–6
writes will, XXVIII: 4
wtf's instructions on keeping accounts, XXXI: 564n
-- character and reputation
A. Lee attack on, XVIII: 127–9
"a second Prometheus," IX: 211
accused by Lee of complicity with Deane, in address to public, XXVIII: 567
accused of instigating Stamp Act, XII: 259, 274, 312n, 315–16, 329–30
accused of loving people only when he sees them, XXIX: 180
accused of obtaining foreign-language stamp duty, XII: 240, 316
accused of permitting illegal trade, XXXVI: Ivi–Iviii, 41, 66–7, 162
accused of planning Test Act for America, XII: 274
accused of power grab, VI: 410
accused of self-interest in agency, XI: 406, 432–3, 492, 504
accused of trimming, XI: 382, 510, 515
admits aversion to writing letters, criticized for it, XXX: Ivii, 109–10, 194, 233–4
admits disliking writing letters, XXVIII: 99
alienates Lee because he is too popular with French, XXXV: 473
alleged ambition for governorship, XI: 370, 375
alleged treatment of wf's mother, XI: 370, 383–4
an old rascal, XXXIII: 163n
an optimist, XI: 333
anecdote on cool-headedness, XVII: 241
anonymous letter praises, XVIII: 119
anthem on, XI: 447–8
appealed to for his powers of influence, XXXII: 45–8
asks Galloway to "guard my Reputation," VII: 179
assists Lea because he is aged and poor, XXXIV: 112
assists people in need, XXXVI: 5
attacked by English press, XXXV: 319
attitude to political enemies, XI: 318, 323, 449; XII: 19, 62–4, 161, 173, 201, 204, 267–8
avoids quarrels, XXII: 547
to be enhanced by Vaughan's edition, XXXI: 211–12, 214
to be "immortal" as Newton, IX: 293
becomes complete courtier, says newspaper story, XXIX: 723
Bertier calls France as country of, XVI: 56
besieged by favor-seekers, XXIII: liii–liv, 168, 244
bills of exchange sent to, by strangers, XXIX: 73
books and dissertations dedicated to, XV: 86; XVIII: 36n, 166; XIX: 64, 65, 442–3
Bouquet’s testimonial for, XI: 322–3
Bradford’s enmity to, XVI: 35
British view of, as "too much an American," XIX: 362
Burke on character and views of, XXII: 40–1
called “citoyen vertueux” by Kéralio, XXX: lxiv–lxv
called "Father of America," XXX: 179
called "Le Nestor de Boston,", XXXIII: 49
called "le père des marins," XXXI: 10
called "le Platon de notre Europe," XXXII: 276
called Maecenas by Tellejus, XXX: 75
called "one of the most mischievous men in England," XX: 309, 309
called thief by Wedderburn, XXXII: 395n
calls himself a bear, XXXVI: 114
calls himself protected by oilcloth of rectitude, XXIV: 259
calmness, dignity, reserve described by Soulavie, XXXV: 356–7
columnies about first mission, X: 236
Carmichael notes attacks on, XXX: 502–3
"celui dont toute l'Europe connoit les lumieres & les vertus," XXXII: 328
class described by J. Penn, XI: 173n
class of, as security, X: 11
classified by Shipley family, XXXI: 445
charged with agnosticism, XI: 505
charged with padding Votes, XI: 490–1
charitable contributions of, XXXIV: 6
Chastellux testifies to his reputation in France, XXXIV: 333
Chaumont’s description of, XXIX: 492
children named for, XIII: 252; XV: 284; XVI: 74; XIX: 362
claims he is hated by his colleagues, XXVIII: 517n
claims to hate controversy, XXVI: 223, 234, 357
claims to have virtues of faith and hope, XXXIV: 390, 526–7, 551, 567
Colden surprised at conduct of, VII: 13n
Collinson’s view of, VII: 10, 13n
compared to Anacreon, XXXIV: 400
compared to Boyle, Newton, XXXVI: 205
compared to Jupiter, XXXVI: lxii
compared to Moses, XXXV: 598
compassion for unfortunate, well known in France, XXXIV: 68–9
complimentary verses about, XXXII: 518n
confused with Michael Francklin, XIX: 15n
congratulated on honors, IX: 386
continually interrupted by visitors, XXVI: 356–7
contributes to Franciscan nuns, XXXVI: 353n
Coombe’s impressions of, XIX: 56n
criticized as royal placeholder, XVI: 20; XVII: 274; XVIII: 28n
criticized for employing wtf, XXVII: lxvii, 600–1, 604; XXVIII: 517–18
criticized for exercising Pa. patronage, XV: 222n
criticized, on account of wtf being N.J. governor, XVIII: 128
defended against Smith’s Answer, XI: 526–7
defended by *The Scribbler*, XI: 385–7
defends his own motives in face of Proprietors' criticism, VII: 14–15
describes himself as a poor correspondent, XXXV: 64
describes himself as indolent, XXXI: 70, 73; XXXIII: 381–2; XXXIV: 13–20
describes his appearance, XXIII: 155–6, 298
describes "wild Schemes" brought to him, XXVIII: 224–6
difficulty in determining political role of, XXII: xliii
dilatoriness of, XXV: 518n
distrust of, in Congress (1782), XXIII: 156–7
distrusted in Congress as British spy, XXII: 32, 33n
does not deceive, says Hodgson, XXXII: 168
drafts but does not send angry letters, XXXV: lix, 242
drafts, deletes jest about Brillon daughters, XXXVI: 297n
drafts, does not send angry letters, XXXI: lx, 403n
Dunlap calls "cruel and merciless," XI: 420
E. Graeme's caustic reference to, VII: 177n
effect of public humiliation on, in England and America, XXI: 114, 147–8, 207
as "electric philosopher,", XVIII: 146
enemies of, undermine his standing in Congress, XXXVI: 246n
enemies should vent malice in newspapers printed with old type, XXX: 514–15
fails to take security precautions, XXXII: 19n
féte champêtre honors, XXXIV: lxviii, 508–9, 539–45
French minister's attentions to, XIV: 244
French public opinion concerning, XXXVI: 246n
friends defend reputation, XII: 328–30, 367n
George III's regard for, XIX: 259
gives charitable contributions, XXXV: 5–6
gives refuge to slave, XXXV: 454n
groups against, XI: 327n, 332
has diminished prestige in Congress, XXXV: lxii–lxiii, 162
has many friends in Congress, among American people, says Lafayette, XXXIV: 339–40
helps play joke with wax head, XXXV: lix
heroic liberator of colonies, XXX: 399
his American reputation, XXIII: 313
his face is as well known as the moon, XXX: 583
on his own political conduct, XVII: 315
on his own temperament, XXII: 97–8
on his "rivals,", XVIII: 252
honored by literary compositions based on Turgot sestet, XXVIII: 118n
honored by unpopularity with Whitehall, XXI: 317–18
Hume's high praise of, X: 81–2
intimacy with Pownall causes concern, VI: 486n
is ashamed to show his face to Vergennes, XXXVI: 451
on Izard and Lee's abuse, XXVII: 176; XXVIII: 517–18; XXIX: 599, 601, 608
ja believes behavior of, is malicious, XXXVI: 199n
ja criticizes, XXVI: lxviii, 428n; XXVII: lxiv
Jay compares to keystone of an arch, XXXVI: 497, 577–8
Jay expresses admiration for, XXXIII: 478
Jay writes Huntington in defense of, XXXIV: 533n
Jay's testimonial to, XXXV: 387–8
justice as a quality of, XXXI: 92
kindnesses of, recounted by Thayer, XXXVI: lx, 272
"le prince de la Physic,", XXX: 112n
"l'élegislateur du nouveau monde,", XXX: lxv
"l'organe d'un Peuple nouveau,", XXXI: 115
the man sought by Diogenes, the Cato of North America, XXXI: 38
the man to inspire a new order, XXXI: 234
"médecin & républicain,", XXXI: 229n
Ministerial enmity to, XVII: 285
ministerial, Parliamentary enmity to, XVI: 35
ministers' opinion of, XI: 410, 431–3, 492
Mme Brillon lists his faults, XXXIII: lix, 529–31
Morris volunteers to defend honor and reputation of, XXXIII: 463
mortified to read anecdotes attributed to him by Kalm, III: 300n
name of, repeated, respected, XXXI: 86
name of, respected in America and France, XXXII: 35–6
name of, used on new introduction to Cicero work, XXVIII: 311
never sad or severe, claims Cabanis, XXXIV: 42n
Newenham says is one of few worthies of the age, XXXIV: 416
newspaper stories about, XXXII: 160
no longer believes his love restricted by distance, XXXV: 584
Norris praises conduct, VII: 281
North America described as Dr. Franklin's country, XXXV: 586
notes slanders against him, VI: 170
now known as "Doctor," VIII: 278, 323
offers satirical amendment to Stamp Act during Examination, XIII: 132n
pays crew of Alliance to avoid suspicions, censure, XXXIII: 18
personally attacked in Pa. Jour., VI: 421n
Peters describes character of, VII: 133n, 135n
Phila. celebrates news of London arrival, XII: 82
physiognomy of, said to reveal a learned, honest man, XXXII: 371
poem celebrates, XXXVI: 494
poem in praise of, VII: 72–4
poem of Laneuville praises, XXXIV: 210
poems about, XXIX: 77, 77–8n, 324n, 369n
on political attacks, XIV: 7, 72–3
political epitaph on, XI: 380–4
political leadership, XI: 173n, 376, 402n, 515
Polly joins in praise of, X: 66, 104
Polly Stevenson, Tesdorpf verses for, XVI: 121–2, 274
popularity of, in America, XXX: 402, 486
praised as father, XI: 386
praised by Bernstorff, XXXII: 75–6
praised by Logan, III: 470–2
praised for conduct in Examination, XIII: 126–7, 176n, 254, 488–9
praised for electrical work, XI: 33
praised for patience in Gnadenhütten adversities, VI: 381
presented to kings, XIV: 253n
press attacks on, XVII: 201n, 285, 314
Priestley commends, XVI: 41–2
private and personal character of, praised, says Cooper, XXXII: 109
public opinion of, in England, XXIX: 637

public opinion of, in Geneva, XXVIII: 94

reaction to news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 72–5

reassures df about gossip, IX: 174

recommended to Primate of Ireland, XVIII: 266

referred to as le sage, XXXI: 237n

regard of French court for Congress, himself, XXX: 549

regrets not having kept charitable activities quiet, XXXVI: 380

reports himself cheerful, XXX: 463

reputation, XXI: 100–1, 415–16, 535n

reputation as humanitarian, XXX: 74, 246–7, 485, 529, 559–60

reputation in Fr., X: 63

reputation in Pa., XI: 488

reputation of, well established in provinces, says Cabanis, XXXII: 365

reputation with Congress suffers, XXXIV: 80–2, 339–40

reputed influence in Eng., VII: 364n; XI: 460

respected by Congress, says Jenifer, XXXV: 180

reviews activities in service of Crown, VI: 478, 479

on role as public messenger, XXI: 82, 92, 112–13

rumored desire to be customs commissioner, XIX: 15

rumored returning to America to confront his enemies, XXXV: 504–5

rumored to be in collusion with British, XXXV: 217n

rumors about, XVIII: 8

rumors concerning, XXVI: 157, 279n, 402, 457

said to be a favorite of the ladies, XXXII: 317

said to have shaken off "mechanic Rust,", XXX: 583

said to love humanity, French especially, XXXIII: 37

satirized in French poems, plays and pamphlets, XXXI: lx–lxi, 229n

says he is willing to go to prison if necessary, XXXIV: 391

says public resolved to pick his bones, XXVI: 442–3

Scottish friends' respect for, XII: 98–9

scurrilous campaign against, XI: 369–76, 380–4, 391, 434

shipowners name vessels for, XXXIV: 56, 102–3, 185

Smith impugns integrity of, VIII: 189

Stiles delivers Latin oration in honor of, V: 492–500

Stiles lists honors of, X: 309–11

Stiles' memoir on, XVI: 122–5

Stiles wants to publish life and letters of, XIII: 175

Strahan's praise of, VII: 296; X: 141–2; XI: 354n

successes of, will be rejoiced at, says Jay, XXXII: 315–16

suspected of subservience to France, XXXV: 174n

T. Penn criticizes, VIII: 276; X: 210

T. Penn's attack on, XV: 55

takes mercy on sailors of Alliance, XXXII: 584–6

teaches Brillons for embracing "jolies femmes," XXXVI: 292

temper of, XVIII: 73; XXI: 100, 484–5, 526–8

"The People happen to love me," VII: 73

theological soundness questioned, XII: 69–70

throws aside title of doctor, XXVII: 561n

Timothy names son for, VI: 69
traditional view of, XVII: xxix
tries to counter attacks on reputation, XI: 318–19, 366–7
troubles of, with commission-seekers, XXV: 20–2, 44–5, 237–8, 329–30
Turgot's poem about, cited, XXXV: 67
Turner eulogizes, VIII: 59n
unafraid of slanders, VII: 275
unwilling to be drawn into personal claims, XXVII: 407n
urges those he helps to help others in repayment, XXXV: 445
on the use of his popularity, XI: 187
uses "offensive" language, VII: 53
Voltaire's bedroom supposedly has bf portrait, XXXIV: 4n
warned of disloyalty among friends, XII: 387–8
Watson describes character of, XXXVI: 73
Weems writes fictionalized biography of, XXXVI: 670n
willingness of, to risk fortune in colonial cause, X: 482, 584–5, 596
wishes aid to particular prisoners kept secret, XXXVI: 64
as wit, enhanced by "Parable,", XXXI: 570
writes but does not send angry letters, XXXVI: 248n
writes, does not send angry letters, XXX: 70
Yorktown victory attributed to efforts of, XXXVI: 86
as a young boy, depicted in "The Whistle," XXXI: 71, 73–4, 76
-- colonial agent
in 1774-5 peace negotiations, XXVI: 109n
account of audience with Hillsborough, XVIII: 9–16, 24, 26, 172
accounts accepted and thanks voted to, X: 236, 238
and action on Maine's eastern lands, XVIII: 144n
advises in Md. Assembly dispute, IX: 386–91
and agents' petition to Commons, XVI: 54, 62–4
agrees to Privy Council stipulation, XI: 204, 220, 284n, 378
alleged "dangerous negotiations" with Yorkshire manufacturers, XVIII: 120n
alleged illegal activities, XVIII: 88–9
anecdotes on Lord Temple, Grenville, XVI: 31, 40
to appear before Board of Trade, XVII: 193
appears before Privy Council (1774), XXVI: 642n; XXVII: 665n
appointed co-agent (1764), XI: 393, 404–12, 422–3, 425, 446–7, 451, 477, 504
appointed Ga. agent, XV: xxvi, 94–7, 125, 132, 135, 162–3
appointed N.J. agent, XIII: 498n
appointment as agent (1757), IV: 173; VII: 109–11, 117, 136
and appointment of G. Walker, XIV: 178
to arrange compensation for traders, XII: 141–2
asked to nominate stamp distributor, XIII: 324n
asks Jackson's advice on going to Eng. (1764), XI: 219, 229, 256, 263
Assembly expresses confidence in, VIII: 237
attacks Md. proprietorship, VIII: 162–8
attempts to call on Hillsborough, XIX: 103n, 257–8, 333
audience with Rockingham, XII: 362–4
and Baker's Ga. land claims, XVII: 138–9, 148–50; XVIII: 18, 20–1, 22n, 158, 170
to be paid for expenses as agent, XI: 407
becomes publicist for colonies, XI: 482n
British seize letters to Cushing from, XVIII: 120n
busy life in London, VIII: 317
and C. Read's claim to N.J. office, XIV: 140–1, 217, 249–50
to call on Whately, XII: 430
in Canada-Guadeloupe debate, IX: 13–14, 52–3 (see also Interest of Great Britain Considered, The)
chosen spokesman for agents, XII: 48n
collaboration with Penn against French privateering, VIII: 221n
as colonial spokesman, XVII: xxvii
complications of position in Eng., VIII: 100n
confers with Bollan, XVIII: 5, 23, 259
confers with British merchants, XIII: 538; XIV: 108, 182, 303; XV: 49
confers with Conway, XIII: 479; XIV: 242; XV: 55
confers with Dartmouth, XIX: xxxii, 360–1, 364, 399n, 400–1, 409, 423
confers with Egmont, XVI: 13
confers with Hillsborough, XV: 48–50, 78–80, 189
confers with Lord Clare, XIV: 325, 332; XV: 163, 164
confers with Shelburne, XIII: 447–8; XIV: 242
consulted about possible Parliamentary bounty on colonial wine, XIX: 49
on correspondence with assemblies, XVIII: 121
and Coxe appointment to N.J. Council, XVIII: 101
currency scheme outlined, XII: 53–60
on DeBerdt's delay in presenting Mass. petition, XIX: 409
defends provincial troops from criticism, VIII: 340–56
defends war costs, VIII: 214–15
defends letters remain confidential, VII: 364n
denies complicity in Stamp Act, XII: 267, 365–6
to discuss Assembly bills with Wilmot, IX: 315n, 318
discusses British officers of state, VIII: 293–5
drafts paper currency bill, XIII: 204–7, 238, 448–9
effect of letters to colonies in England, XVIII: 3, 254
and efforts to amend Quartering Act, XVI: 69–70, 80, 126
and efforts to repeal Currency Act (1764), XV: xxvi, 48–9, 100, 124; XVI: 2
and efforts to repeal Sugar Act, XV: xxvi, 108n
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XV: xxvi, 100, 190, 213, 249, 265–6, 267;
and efforts to repeal Townshend duties, XVIII: 29, 129
end of personal dealings with Penn, IX: 125
English missions of, as colonial agent, XXXIII: 520–2
Examination before House of Commons, XIII: 124–62
Examination before the House of Commons, XVI: 124, 211, 277
Examination sent to Kames, Raspe, XIV: 64, 211
explains expense account, X: 193–6
explains loss on parliamentary grant, IX: 383–4
first appearance at Board of Trade, VII: 298n
foreign ambassadors cultivate, XIX: 259
forwards papers on West to ministry, XIII: 171n, 414
Foxcroft-wf letters forwarded to, XIX: 334
fragmentary instructions to, as agent, VII: 163
and Ga. acts, XVIII: 17, 22, 168n, 169
and Ga. address to king, XVI: 78–9
XVIII: xxvii, 84n; XIX: 55, 95
Ga. documents for, XVIII: 20, 21
Ga. instructs, XV: 132–6, 294
and Ga. slave act (1770), XVII: 137, 293n
and Ga.'s Parliamentary grant (1771), XVIII: 84n
gets changes in acts of trade, XII: 267–8
given parliamentary grants, XI: 500n
on growing British support for Parliamentary taxation of colonies, XIV: 229–30
handles Assembly case against Smith, VIII: 28–30, 62–3n
as Hillsborough's agent, "dupe," "tool,", XVIII: 119, 128, 213
and Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, address to king, XVI: 12, 29–30, 79
hopes to get Stamp Act repealed, XII: 222, 234, 241, 362–4, 366
inquiry into Penn titles, IX: 260–2, 326
investment of parliamentary grant in stocks, XI: 370, 411, 438–41, 473, 484, 498–501
joint Pa. agent, XIII: 465; XV: 228, 229, 232
and Kollock's customs appointment, XIV: 92–3, 177–8
letter circulated to Mass. House, XVIII: 3
letters published by friends, XIII: 242–3n
and mace and gowns for Ga. Assembly, XVII: 77–8, 133–4, 159, 184, 241–2, 298;
XVIII: 52n
marginalia in Lords' protests on repeal of Stamp Act, XIII: 207–32
in Mass. affairs, XV: xxvi, 198n
Mass. Assembly agent, XVII: xxvii, 257–8, 265, 274–5, 301, 307, 310; XVIII: xxv, 5,
10–16, 23, 26, 28, 31, 127, 144n, 153n–154n, 172, 174, 213, 242, 259n,
260; XIX: xxix, 210n, 361, 364, 400
Mass. documents for, XVIII: 5n, 102, 141, 179, 223
and Mass. petition on governor's salary, XIX: xxxii, 208–9n, 293, 361n, 364, 408–11
and Mass. petition on Townshend duties, XV: 198n
and meeting on salt trade, XVI: 143
meets with Lord North and Todd, XV: 160–1
Mercer asks advice on Stamp Act, XII: 99–100
and modification of Quartering Bill, XIV: 66, 71n
negotiations of, in London (1774-75), XXV: 436, 691
and N.J. act on Bergen common lands, XVII: 120
and N.J. act on recovery of debts, XVII: 173
and N.J. acts, XVIII: 76, 136, 268–70
N.J. agent, XVI: xxiv, 253, 265; XVII: xxvii; XVIII: xxvii, xxv–xxvi, 218–19, 260–2; XIX: 3, 313
and N.J. currency act (1769), XVII: 121, 174
and N.J. currency bill, XVI: 255n
N.J. instructs, XVI: 253–6
and N.J. paper money act (1769), XIX: 67
N.J. Votes and Laws for, XVII: 62, 295; XVIII: 271
not interested in entering Parliament, VIII: 310
notes on Smith petition, VIII: 29, 31–41
and N.Y.-N.J. boundary disputes, XVI: 255–6
on N.Y. Restraining Act, XIV: 184
"Observations on the Reflections Thrown on the Quakers," VIII: 29, 41–8
opinion on Duquesne expedition, VIII: 191–3
opposition to salt duty, XIV: 119, 125, 184
and ownership of Delaware islands, XIX: 276–7
and Pa. acts (1771-72), XIX: 280
Pa. acts sent to, XIV: 288
as Pa. agent attempts to deposit money for Assembly, XXXII: 542
on Pa. charter and Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 16
and Pa. money bills, XVIII: 22–3
and Pa. petition on Townshend duties, XIX: 53
and Pa. petition to King (1771), XVIII: 66
and Pa. petitions on Townshend Acts, XV: 210, 286–8; XVI: 14–17
paper-currency scheme, presented to Grenville, XIV: 180–1n
and parliamentary grant, IX: 16n, 126, 164–7, 244–5n, 359n (see also Parliamentary grants)
Penns criticize, decline to deal with, VIII: 178, 183–5, 193–4, 234n, 235–6; IX: 125
petition on behalf of, submitted, IX: 196
petition on Felony Bill (1766), XIII: 240–2, 450
Phila. merchants' memorials sent to, XV: 266; XVI: 116, 237
as possible agent for N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 39n
possible governorship for, XIII: 501n; XVI: 120–1, 125, 129, 202–3; XVII: 213
and possible Parliamentary act on nonimportation, XVII: 24–5, 168
praises R. Jackson, XIII: 298
praises Rockingham ministry, XIII: 243
presents Heads of Complaint to Penns, VIII: 178–9, 186–8, 232–4
presents paper-currency scheme as substitute for Stamp Bill, XII: 47–51, 60–1
presents petition for royal government, XII: 420
presents petition on Teedyuscung complaints, VIII: 264–76, 313, 379
presents remonstrance on grain embargo, VIII: 106
private conference with Mansfield at Privy Council hearing, IX: 197, 207n
probable reaction to Board of Trade report, IX: 130–1
on progress of petition for royal government, XII: 67–8, 142n, 173–4, 202, 205–7, 210, 235–6, 311, 420
and projected Mass. memorial, XVIII: 29
protests quartering on private houses, XII: 106–7, 118–20, 205, 267
purpose of appointment, XI: 404n, 484
questions Charles and Jackson on Assembly privileges, VIII: 6–7
questions on conduct of, to be asked of Hamilton, VIII: 29, 48
reappointed and instructed as agent (1765), XII: 321–3
reappointed Pa. agent (1757), VII: 269
recalls relations with Pitt, VIII: 67–8n
receives copies of Phila. non-importation papers, XII: 377n, 388–9
receives documents to take to Eng., VII: 178
receives parliamentary grant from Exchequer, IX: 241–2
relations with Dartmouth, XII: 362; XIX: xxxi, 217, 244, 258, 276, 279, 293, 323, 419
relations with Granville, VII: 249–50; VIII: 67, 293
relations with Hillsborough, XV: xxiii, xxv, 189; XVIII: 9, 24–5, 65, 120n, 121–2, 251n; XIX: xxxi, 19, 21, 23, 47–8, 53, 225, 227, 243, 257–8, 276, 296–7, 323, 333, 336, 400n
relations with North ministry, XIX: 59, 59n, 219–20
relations with Paris not cordial, VII: 247n
relations with S. Penn, XIII: 123n, 506–7
relationship with Ministry, XVIII: 10, 24, 65, 119
remarks on plan for regulating Indian trade, XIII: 433–41
to report on Pa. petitions, XIV: 184
report on Pitt's speech, XIII: 39–44
reports Lords' debate, XIV: 108–9
reports Pa. war expenses to Treasury, VIII: 333–8, 403
reports prospective changes in trade acts, XIII: 236–8
reports Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 166, 173, 178
and representation of Ga. parishes, XVII: 138
returns from Eng. (1762), IV: 175
rewards offered to, for negotiating peace, XXI: 543, 572, 584, 590, 596
and Rockingham ministry, XVIII: 129
role in S. Penn's claim to proprietorship, XI: 533; XII: 370n, 371
role in stamp distributor appointments, XII: 145–6n, 234–5n, 260n, 417
on royal salaries for Mass. officials, XIX: 13–14, 23, 381n, 400–1
rumored governorship for, XII: 219
rumored post in England for, XV: 16, 123, 158n, 159–62
seeks advice from English friends, VII: 249
seeks British acceptance of Stamp Act Congress address, XII: 364
seeks meeting with Grafton, XV: 158
sends currency paper to Pownall, XII: 47
sends documents to Pa., XIII: 28, 208, 240, 298; XV: 128
sends extracts of letters on Stamp Act to ministry, XII: 263, 269n, 274n, 276n, 278n
sends Indian treaty to Bessborough, XII: 208–9
sends legal-tender paper to Jackson, XIV: 40
sends papers, reports on American currency, XIV: 77, 87–8, 95n, 124, 163
sends Pownall speeches, XVII: 122, 161, 169, 242, 295
sends Randolph papers, XVIII: 23, 241
should report directly to Pa. Comm. of Correspondence, XIII: 191, 260, 267–8, 274
at signing of treaties, XXV: 584n
signs agreement regarding 1759 Supply Act, VIII: 392n
in Stamp Act repeal, XIV: 64
and Strahan's queries on Townshend Act repeal, XVI: xxiv, 229n, 233n, 242n, 243–9, 251; XVII: 164, 165n, 268, 274, 285
suggests royal commission of inquiry, XII: 364
and threatened change of Mass. Charter, XVIII: 128
threatened with imprisonment, XXI: xxxv, 90, 192, 201, 334
threats to office of, VII: 148n
to transmit Ga. address to King, XV: 294
unable to prevent Stamp Act, XII: 65–6, 68, 207–8
to urge change in Pa. government, XIII: 448
urged to write Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XIX: 71
wants colonial restraint upon Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 169, 170, 179, 239–40, 242–3
wants Ga. laws, XVIII: 54, 168
wants Mass. tax list, XIX: 13
wants Pa. Votes and Laws, XVIII: 79
warns against military enforcement of Stamp Act, XII: 363, 413, 416
and wf-Hillsborough correspondence, XVIII: 218n; XIX: 417
and wf-Hillsborough letters, XVI: 35–6, 59
on wf-N.J. Assembly controversy, XIX: 68
on Whitehall's bribing American leaders, XXI: 324

-- earlier political and diplomatic career
1776 mission to Canada of, XXXIV: 429n, 546
accused of treason by Wedderburn, XXXV: 240n
asked for help in appealing to Privy Council, XXXV: 245–6
assists Gen. Braddock, XXXV: 448n
on committee to design seal for U.S., XXXVI: 115n
on committee to draft Declaration of Independence, XXXVI: 488n
as deputy postmaster general, XXXVI: 308
destruction of letterbooks from bf's years in England, XXXV: 471
discussed in bf's resignation letter, XXXIV: 446
examined by House of Commons, XXXVI: 168n
meets with R. Howe, XXXVI: 516
as member of secret committee, committee of secret correspondence, XXXVI: 518
mission to Canada of, XXXV: 39
negotiations with Barclay (1774-75), XXXIV: 366
offers acknowledgement of Navigation Acts (1775), XXXVI: 515–16
and Pownall work to avert break between Britain and her colonies, XXXV: 333n
probably composes Foster marginalia during second mission to England, XXXV: 492
proposes lottery for Pa. Association, XXXIV: 130n
reveals Hutchinson letters, XXXV: 246n, 320–2
selected as minister plenipotentiary to French court, XXXV: Lxii–Lxiii
serves as colonial agent, XXXV: 277n
serves as commissioner with Deane, Lee, XXXV: 151–3
serves as congressional delegate, XXXV: 151
signs Olive Branch Petition, XXXVI: 509n

-- education
Academy subscriber, III: 429
to advise about College of Phila., X: 391
awarded M.A. from Yale, V: 58, 492
and British degrees for Americans, XIV: 92, 218, 219; XV: 283–4, 286, 290; XVI:
52, 122–3, 125; XVII: 48; XVIII: 145n
certifies that Academy gave Thomson permission to read paper, IV: 82
declining influence in Academy, VII: 135n
to draft Academy's address of thanks to Penn, IV: 413
draws up College rules, VI: 103–4
and founding of Phila. college, XIII: 363
gets Edinburgh doctorate for Stiles, V: 493n; XII: 69n, 80–1, 98–9, 165–6, 195–6,
384–5
lists holders of degrees, XIV: 244
LL.D. at St. Andrews, VIII: 277–80
manager of Academy lotteries, V: 437, 513
on medical education, XIII: 530; XIX: 62
on medical school of Phila. College, XIX: 64, 65
orders apparatus for Academy, VI: 228, 456
Oxford degree, X: 59, 76–8, 113, 271n
Oxford degree for, XIV: 245; XVI: 122
draft of paper on accomplishments and advantages of Academy, IV: 35–7
Peters replaces as president of Academy trustees, VII: 12n
plan for Academy curriculum, IV: 72, 74–6
and possible Harvard degree for Price, XVII: 264–5
proposals for academy in Phila., III: 385–6, 390n, 394, 397–433, 461–2
proposed for Academy prize committee, X: 144
receives M.A. degree from Harvard, V: 16–17
recommends Byles for degree, XII: 199–200, 423–4
recommends Fisher for position in Academy, VI: 67n
reports progress of Academy, VI: 88
seeks William Smith's acquaintance, IV: 469–70
St. Andrews degree for, XIV: 245
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71–2
telescope for Harvard, XVII: 257, 263
trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
undertakes education of Billy Hunter, V: 18n; X: 317–18; XI: 415n
urges Johnson to head Academy, III: 477n; IV: 37–42
of Viny's sons, XXI: 488

-- family
absent from bfb christening, XVI: 187, 189
accused of trying to enrich jw, XXXIV: 201
to advise, aid Anne and Samuel Johnson, XV: 47, 126, 271–2
advises rb and sb on business, XIX: 42–3, 45–6
alleged kinship with H. Husband, XVIII: 44n
allows bfb to treat schoolmates, XXXII: 356
asked for recommendation by jw, XXXV: 431–2
assists Walkers, XVI: 179n; XIX: 337, 436
assumes care of William Temple, XIII: 443
on B. Mecom's marriage, VII: 216
Bache to write, XIV: 157
Baches fail to receive letters from, XXXVI: 108, 165
baptism, I: 3
bequeaths Fournier treatise to bfb, XXXII: 350n
on B.F. Bache inoculation, XVII: 166
on B.F. Bache's activities, XIX: 42
bfb hopes for visit from, XXXVI: 80
bfb researches ancestors of, XXXVI: 87
and bfb's education, XXXIV: 6
birth, I: 3; VIII: 455
birth of second legitimate grandson, XX: 317n, 317n, 318
and books for Jenny Mecom, XIX: 94
and books, goods for wf, XVI: 37, 60–1n
British relatives, XIV: 216
buys book of fairy tales for daughter, IV: 77
celebrates B. F. Bache's birthday, XVIII: 199n, 204
Champion medallion remains in possession of, XXXIII: xxix
charges rb for bfb's schooling, XXXI: 344n
childhood, described in "The Whistle," XXXI: 71, 74
commends df, XVII: 239
composes epitaph for parents, VII: 229–30
condolences to J. Mecom, XIII: 187; XV: 57
considers buying ancestral home, XIII: 187–8
consoles E. Hubbart on death of stepfather, VI: 406–7
contemplates visiting bfb in Geneva, XXXIV: 140
on death of son Franky, XIX: 29
on death of niece, XIV: 344
death of son Franky, II: 154
describes children, III: 474–5; XII: 159
describes dependence on wtf, XXIX: 599–600, 614
describes wtf as his right hand, XXXIII: 369
df sends food, gifts, XV: 45, 47, 137, 292, 293; XVII: 294
on df’s help in his business, XIX: 46
discourages Baches from sending son William to Europe, XXXVI: 80n, 185–6
discourages rb from seeking royal appointment, XIX: 50
discusses principles of bfb’s education, XXIX: lxiii, 351, 357–8, 614
doubts nephew Benjamin ill treated, III: 301–2
family outing in Jerseys, VII: 213n
family relations of, XXX: 148, 168–9, 199, 241–2, 244, 333, 365, 582–3, 586
and Folger family arms, XIX: 29
forwards letters from rb, sb to bfb, XXXII: 444
future inheritance for children, XIX: 46
genealogy, XVIII: 186–7
gift to B. F. Bache, XIX: 143n, 314, 394
gifts and goods for df and Sally, XIII: 176, 184–5, 198–9, 233–4; XIV: 167, 192, 194, 205, 226, 280, 281; XV: 136, 185–6, 248n, 266, 291–2, 293; XVI: 68, 69; XVIII: 162, 205; XIX: 90, 231, 321
gifts and goods for J. Mecom, XIII: 189n, 490n; XIV: 73, 334n; XVIII: 186; XIX: 28–9
gifts to rb’s relations, XIX: 66, 66n
gives parting gift to bfb, XXIX: 342n
on good fortune of Franklin family, XV: 97–8
goods for Elizabeth Franklin, XVI: 190
and goods for wf, XIX: 336, 418
on harmony in Franklin family, XIV: 224
has daughter Sarah inoculated, III: 74
to have Sally’s watch chain repaired, XIV: 143, 225
helps B. Mecom re-establish himself, VII: 94, 216
helps J. Mecom, XII: 419n
“hires” infant daughter (sb) to keep silent, XXXV: 185
homesickness, VII: 279, 364–5; VIII: 68; XIX: 52
hopes for marriage of his daughter and Strahan’s son, III: 479; V: 439n; VI: 220;
VII: 115
ideas of, on education of wtf, XXI: 266
and income for Jane Mecom, XIX: 97, 157, 291
inquires into origins of family name, II: 229n
interest in genealogy, VIII: 121; X: 397
John Franklin’s library offered to, VI: 403
jokes about marriage of bfb, E. Hewson, XXXVI: 288n
jw wishes to support him for consulship, XXXVI: 267, 359
kindness to T. Franklin, XIII: 454
lost hopes of Polly as daughter-in-law, X: 142
marriage, XXXI: 324n
meets and travels with rb, XVIII: xxvii, 256n, 257–8, 267n
miniature of, sent to J. Mecom, VII: 365 and frontispiece
motto of, XIII: 245n
moved by brother's death, XIII: 388
myth of Judith Osgood Foxcroft as daughter, XVII: xxviii; XIX: 54n, 130n
nephew James apprenticed to, II: 261–3
and new house for Walkers, XV: 142, 143–4
Newenham wishes children of, will copy Roman virtue, XXXIV: 417
no objections to B. Mecom's leaving Antigua, VI: 401
offers Brown job with Strahan, XII: 78n
offers printing press to Mary Franklin and E. Brown, XIII: 389, 391–2
offers to subsidize education of W. Bache, XXXVI: 477n
opinion of J. F. Davenport, XIII: 335n
opinion of wtf, XIX: 52
on P. Mecom's prospects, VII: 215, 221–2
plans for tour of Italy, Germany with wtf postponed, XXXV: 551
and possible wf promotion, XIX: 336, 360
praises wtf, asks Congress to employ him, XXXIV: lx, 447–8; XXXV: 180, 387–8
and printing shop for B. Mecom, XVI: 6
proposes marriage between wtf, C. Brillon, XXXIV: lx, 560–3
proposes match between wtf and Brillon daughter, XXXI: 324
rb resembles, XVIII: 258; XIX: 66, 141n
recommends df's kinsman J. Tyler, XVIII: 208
refers to wtf as son, XXIX: 458
relations with J. Mecom, XIII: 488; XV: 203, 204, 263
relationship with df, XXI: 400–3, 593
relationship with wf, XXI: 211, 315n
and repair of parents' tomb, XVIII: 57
reprimands df on finances, XVIII: 90–1
and S. Franklin's proposed move to America, XV: 45–6
on S. Franklin's proposed move to America, XIV: 225
Sally Franklin stays with, XV: 291
and Sally's marriage to rb, XIV: 166–7, 194, 220–1, 225, 280n, 304, 334; XV: 57, 123n, 185–6, 292; XVIII: 258n
Sarah Franklin visits, XIV: 89n, 135n
seal, family arms of, XXIX: 79
searches for ancestors and relatives, VIII: 114–20, 134–46, 237–9
seeks job for E. Brown, XIV: 7n, 100–1
sends book to J. Folger, XII: 248
sends books to bfb, XXXIV: 550; XXXV: 105, 203, 367
sends claret to rb, XXXV: 645
sends doll to granddaughter, XXXV: 609–10; XXXVI: 166n
sends gift to godson, XXXI: 361
sends gift to K. Folger, XII: 247–8
sends goods to df, VII: 369; XII: 42, 62, 169, 246, 289–90, 297n, 303
sends Irish linen to df, XIX: 44, 90, 130, 376n
sends money to bfb, XXXVI: 23n, 23, 80, 85
sends papers and goods to wf, XIII: 184–5, 234, 258, 322
sends present to godson, XXXIV: 524
sends rings in memory of Margaret Ross, XIV: 159, 160
sends tea to rb, XXXV: 483, 588
sends various items to sb, XXXV: 184, 277
sends war news to wtf, XXXV: 639
sends wf to Grew's school, II: 29n
sends wine, tea to Baches, XXXVI: 10n, 12, 110, 228–9, 422
sometimes accompanied to dinner by wtf, XXXIV: 5n
son temperamentally differs from, XIII: 256n
speaks of Mme Brillon, C. Brillon as substitutes for his daughter, XXXIV: lx, 561
Stiles on bf's early life, XVI: 123
support for Peter, Jane Mecom, XIV: 280; XVIII: 16n, 57, 184n
takes pleasure in grandchildren, XXIX: 599–600, 614
thanks Hall for kindness to df, XIII: 427
thanks Jay for recommendation of wtf, XXXVI: 453
and tracts for J. Mecom, XIV: 335; XVII: 228, 285, 315; XVIII: 184
urges bfb to emulate his mother, XXXIV: 550
visits Bache family at Preston, XVIII: xxvii, 252–3, 256, 258; XIX: 29, 40n, 43, 46, 200n, 207, 313
visits df's Birmingham relatives, XIX: 207
visits grandfather's tomb at Banbury, XVIII: 186
visits wife's family in Eng., V: 514n
volunteers to pay for grandson William's education in America, wishes him to learn French, XXXV: 472
wagers with Strahan on df voyage, VII: 359–60
wedding gift for Sally Franklin, XIX: 395n
wedding gift to Jenny Mecom, XIX: 362–3
welcomes nephew Josiah Davenport, III: 388
and Williams brothers, XVII: 213; XVIII: 55, 56, 187, 220
wishes Marignac to purchase books for bfb, XXXVI: 477
wishes to return to daughter's house, but must wait until the peace, XXXV: 59
wishes to send pacotille to J. Mecom, XXXIV: 114, 156
to write B. F. Bache, XIX: 394
writes infrequently to sister Jane, XXXVI: 202
"youngest son" status, VIII: 118
-- gifts and donations
charitable contributions of, XXXI: 4, 10, 37n, 318, 463n, 483n
contributes electrical apparatus to Yale, IV: 213
gives books to Winthrop and Harvard Lib., XVIII: 30, 138
gives Chatham bust to Harvard, XVI: 4n, 6–7
gives History of the Popes to Yale, IV: 213, 339n, 487
gives Priestley book to Harvard, XIX: 178
initiates contribution and scheme for Harvard Lib., VI: 180–1
presents Hughes donation to Society of Arts, VII: 155
sends money to Parsons for refugees, VI: 293
sends money to Society of Arts, VI: 275–6, 458
sends Virgil to Harvard, VIII: 53
-- health (See also Edema)
and (see Gout)
accidental falls of, while, traveling, XX: 298, 298
advice on seasickness, XIV: 251
advice to df on health, XIX: 395
advises John Franklin on treatment of malady, V: 160
affected by diet, lack of exercise, admits bf, XXXIV: 13–20
afflicted by, recovers from gout, XXXVI: lx, 348, 488n
age of, said to have little effect on his constitution, XXXII: 333
anecdote on rheumatism, XIX: 46
in bed by nine p.m., XXXIV: 240
believes himself drawing near end of life, XXXVI: 64, 649
buys crutches, XXXIII: lix, 5
calls himself an old man oppressed with too much business, XXXVI: 465
on cause of "dry gripes," , XIX: 71
on causes and cures of colds, XVIII: 161, 198, 203, 206
on cold-air bath, XV: 180–1
complains of lack of exercise and fresh air, XXXIV: 446
complains of violent headache, IV: 457
congratulated on recovery from gout, XXXIV: 7–8, 119, 136, 387
curtails diplomatic visits because of condition of feet, knees, XXXIV: 174, 176, 178–9
demands of public business upon, XXII: xli, 35, 92, 94, 100–1, 108, 200, 344, 401
described by bf as improved, XXXIV: 8, 21, 47, 204
describes himself as "hearty as a Buck,", XXXIII: 197
describes remedy for gout, XXXIII: 97–8
does not expect to live long, XXXV: 551
eats large breakfasts, XXXVI: 348–9
enjoys good health, XXXVI: lx–lxi, 12, 185, 242, 257, 406
expresses apprehension of strangury, asks about methods of curing it, XXXII: 555
fails into tar barrel, I: 219
finds indolence increases with age, XXXV: 545
fresh air, diet, XXX: 149, 584
G. Shipley comments on good spirits of, XXXIV: 409
getting over bad cold, XI: 534
good health, energy of, XXXII: liv, 115, 187–8, 611
gout attack, XIX: 131, 213, 240n, 274, 289n, 313–14, 321, 337, 362
gout remedy sent to, XIII: 49–50
has attack of gout, XXXIV: lv, lviii, 3–4, 7–8, 10n, 11–20, 42n, 50, 55, 80, 86, 119, 226, 282, 313
has difficulty writing, XXXIV: 86
has not yet recovered full use of his feet, XXXIV: liii, 313
health, VIII: 68, 81, 96, 146, 168, 172, 403–4; IX: 25, 27, 35–6, 103, 115; X: 392; XII: 42, 127, 172, 208, 249
hopes he is still alive in spring, XXXVI: 382n
hopes to spend small remains of his life in America, XXXII: 569
ill health, causes delay in answering letters, XXXI: 423
ill health, causes delay in cashing bills, XXXI: 10n
illness (1755), VI: 216n, 228n, 429; X: 194; XI: 534n
illness delays affairs, VIII: 4
indisposition of, causes postponement of Landais hearing, XXXI: lxiii, 110, 280n, 381
indisposition of, noted by Eckhardt brothers, XXXII: 248
indisposition of, noted by M. Brillon, XXXII: 88
indisposition of, noted by Mme Brillon, XXXI: 140
injured in experiment, X: 111
is indisposed, XXXVI: lli, 463, 576n
is overworked, XXXII: 187–8, 611, 615
journeys may benefit, says rb, XXXIII: 99
lame for two weeks, III: 474
letters of, betray no sign of age, says Jay, XXXV: 387
long illness of, and recovery (1757-58), VII: 271n, 272–4, 279, 287, 360, 364
long life of, compared to Nestor's, XXX: 356
longs for repose, XXXV: 59, 66, 70, 175
may have contracted cold from cadaver, XXXV: 294n
mentions infirmities incident to his time of life, XXXV: 476
might be helped by visit to Italy, says Barry, XXXIII: 243
must soon quit the scene, says bf, XXXII: 57
N.E. accident (1763), XI: 21, 95, 227, 250n, 259
needs pills from Dr. Bond, VI: 426
Nogaret, Vergennes express concern for, XXXV: 576
notes age, infirmities, XXXIV: lx, 312, 373, 446–7, 561, 563
notes on diet and poor health, XVI: 157–8
others express concern for, XXXIV: lvii, 25, 52–3, 55, 87n, 94–5, 184, 213, 236, 258–9, 352, 377
others express concern for health of, XXXIII: 469, 483, 491, 516–17, 531
outlives William Penn, XXXVI: 345n
poor health keeps at home, VI: 68
promises pine buds to Blair, XIII: 517
purchases book about footcare, XXXV: 3
purchases spectacles, XXIX: lxiv, 378–9; XXXIV: 4
receives electric shock during experiment, IV: 82–3, 113, 141
recipe for "bark wine," XI: 537
recommends honey for obstructions in the veins, XXXIII: 127, 177
recommends use of quinine, XXVI: 86
recovers from gout, XXXIV: lvii, 8, 21, 47, 171n, 198, 274, 297n, 446, 473
reinjures arm, XVII: 284
renewed vigor, activity of, XXIX: lxiv
reportedly is in good health, XXXIV: 120, 200
reportedly is well, XXXV: 97, 241
reports health is improved, XXXV: lviii, 59, 270, 398, 475
reports himself anxious over financial situation, XXXIII: liv, 309, 356
reports himself in good health except for recurring skin condition, XXXI: lxiii
reports himself too weak to climb stairs, XXXIV: lvii, 86, 135, 145, 288
reputed to have cure for dropsy, XXIX: 155
reputedly has cure for dropsy, XXVI: 144
rumored to be ill, XXXVI: 135n
said to be too aged to assist prisoners, XXXI: 443
seeks Fothergill's medical advice, VII: 271
on selecting spectacles, XVIII: 180–1, 185–6
spirits depressed by financial demands, XXXVI: 18, 649, 672
spirits lifted by news of Yorktown, XXXVI: lx, lviii–lix, 348
suffering from gout, X: 153; XII: 127, 172, 208
suffers from gout, XXXI: 61, 280n; XXXIII: lix, 4n, 373n, 383, 431n, 450n, 464–5, 468n, 471, 473, 475n, 480, 485–7, 492, 502, 506–7, 518, 529n
suffers from heat, IV: 336
suffers from psoriasis, XXXIV: 202n
suffers, recovers from gout, XXXV: 184, 545
too old to think of return to England, XXXV: 274
treated for stone, IV: 387n
unable to bear fatigues of sea voyage, XXXIV: 447
uses quinine, recommends it to ja, XXXV: 583, 630
on value of exercise, XIX: 256–7
on value of long journeys, XIX: 71
visits baths, XXXIV: 5n
visits public baths, XXXI: 4
wears special shoes for gout, XXXIV: 141
will outlive his enemies, believes Hopkinson, XXXVI: 172
-- household
accounts for, staffing of, XXXI: 3–5; XXXII: 3–6; XXXIII: 3–6; XXXIV: 3–6; XXXV: 3–6; XXXV: 3–6
on activities of W. Hewson, Jr., XIX: 43, 55, 274
advertises for horses lost or stolen, III: 234
advises df on vaults, XIII: 176
advises Polly Stevenson, XV: 244–5
asks for Pa. fireplaces, XII: 236, 386–7
Baches care for library of, XXIII: 279–80, 361
begged to move to Eng., XI: 203
Bénard on workings of, XXXIV: 501–4
bf asks for details of house, XII: 250–1
bf sends furnishings and instructions for house, XII: 62, 167, 205, 211, 250–1, 303–4
Billy Hewson resembles, XVIII: 239, 253
"blue room" in new house, XIV: 138n, 194–5
Bondfield sends turkey to, XXXVI: 300, 439
Boston house of, XVIII: 16n, 57
boundary problem at neighboring lot, XII: 166–7, 272, 300
building house in Phila., X: 237n, 291
to call for Polly Stevenson, XIV: 153, 154
Campo-de-Arbe becomes maître d'hôtel in, XXXIV: 503n
candles for, XVII: 210
clocks for, XVIII: 190–1, 194–5; XIX: 149–150, 229–30
clothes, goods, gifts sent to, XIV: 11, 23–4, 58, 89, 135, 139–40, 140n, 224, 309–11
clothing ordered for servants of, XXXI: 105n
contemplates moving to Conn., VI: 171
cook Lafargue dismissed from, XXXIV: 279n
declines offer to buy wine for, XXXI: 50n
decoration in new house described, XIII: 379–80
describes life in Passy, XXVIII: 422–3
describes Passy, Hôtel de Valentinois, XXIX: 357
describes quarters in Craven St., VII: 368–9
describes sleeping garment, VI: 340n; VII: 380–1
df buys adjoining lot, XII: 128, 167, 225, 250, 272, 283–6
df defends house against threatened attack, XII: 271–2, 274
df describes details and furnishings of house, XII: 293–300, 304
df moves into new house, XII: 225
df sends sketch of lot, XII: 272–3
directs freeing of slave on his death, XXVII: 605n
Duchemin becomes maître d'hôtel in, XXXIV: 266, 287n
employs M. Young in his office, XXXV: 187n
expects British to burn his seaboard property, XXII: 72
explains mode of life in Eng., X: 194
Foxcroft stays at Phila. house, XII: 101–2
given new comb by Mme Brillon, XXVIII: 446
H. Grand sends stockings to, XXXVI: 35
and Hewsons' wedding anniversary, XIX: 203, 204
hires Campo-de-Arbe as maître d'hôtel, XXXV: 4
hires Maillet to fix chimney, enlarge windows, XXXV: 577n
hopes to settle in Eng., X: 169
house in Philadelphia of, needs repairs, XXXVI: 109
installs sliding plate in Craven St., VIII: 195n
instructs df on stored goods, XIII: 389
intervention of servants in, solicited by Montfort de Prat, XXXIII: 216n
Jackson wishes to borrow carriage from, XXXIV: 469n
Johnson family lives with, XVI: 212
jw sends wine to, XXXIII: 136, 403; XXXIV: 156; XXXVI: 677–8
kitchen discussed, XII: 167, 211, 251
Lanblin seeks post in, XXXIV: 129
lends coach, XII: 41n
linen of, inventoried, XXVI: 406–7
looks for housekeeper, XXX: 252n
loses buckets at fire, II: 389
loses handkerchief, XXIX: 379
luggage of, XXIII: 59, 86–7, 117
mail for, XVII: 17
marble fireplaces for new house, XII: 14, 44
mender of lamps recommended to, XXXI: 318
and merchandise for Mrs. Stevenson, XVIII: 238n
missing trunk of papers of, XXXVI: 185
Montaigne becomes maître d'hôtel in, XXXIV: 279n
movements of family before final embarkation, VII: 174
moves residence and printing office (1739), II: 236; III: 51
moves to corner of Second and Sassafras Streets (1748), III: 51, 318
moves to No. 1 Craven St., XIX: xxix, 202–3n, 315, 322, 341–2, 361, 365
Mumford leaves service of, XXXVI: 330–1
nurses servant Peter, VI: 425
offered portable tables, XXXVI: 305
Pa. library, printing press of, XXV: 552–3
papers lost at "Trevose," XVI: 157n
pays for wine, XXXII: 279n
Polly hopes for his return to England, X: 334
and Polly Stevenson's marriage to W. Hewson, XVII: xxviii, 152–3, 186, 198–9, 201–2
on Polly Stevenson's marriage to W. Hewson, XIII: 523n
Polly's affection for, IX: 334, 354
possessions of, returned from London, XXII: 88, 128n, 144, 197, 218
property described, XII: 284–5
purchases china and crystal, XXIX: 523–4
purchases picture frames, XXXV: 256–7
purchases tableware, XXXII: xxx, 468–73
purchases wine, beer, XXXIV: 4, 6n, 132, 252
questions df on domestic matters, XIII: 520
receives W. Penn's portrait, XIX: 6
and recipe for Parmesan cheese, XIX: 25
recommendations for staff of, XXXI: 227
rents carriage, XXXIV: 6n
ruffles for, from Polly Stevenson, XVI: 274
sauceboats for, XIX: 43
seeker of job in, recommended by Feutry, XXXV: 235
seeker of job in, recommended by Sarsfield, XXXV: 126
to send lodgers to Mrs. Stevenson, X: 428
sends linen and supplies to df, VII: 382–3
"serious" correspondence with Polly, IX: 102, 117, 318, 333
servants in, receive New Year's gratuities, XXXIV: 5, 176
shoes from American leather for, XVIII: 248n
specifications for house model, VII: 320–1
staffing of, XXXVI: 3–6
and Stevensons' dispute, XVI: 190, 193
and suit of Manchester velvet, XXI: 41
tells mother how he passes time, III: 475
thanks df for food, VI: 364–5, 382
thanks Polly for garters, XII: 422
theft in house of, IV: 72–3
transfers books to "bureau," XXXVI: lxii, 331, 339n, 341
trouble with servants, III: 474
trunk of papers, manuscript books destroyed, XXXV: 177–8, 471–2
Turkish carpet for house, XII: 297
uses letterpress, XXVII: 161
verses, gifts to Polly Stevenson, XIV: 94, 187–90
on Viny's wine, XVII: 72n
visitors' book of, XXVII: 341
visits James Ralph, IX: 404
on W. Hunter, Jr., XIII: 289
and W. Penn portrait, XVIII: 251–2
warned against taking in black servant, XXXI: 434
wine cellar of, XXVIII: 455–6
wishes for recipe for Parmesan cheese, XVI: 172
wishes possessions sent from England, XXIX: 136–7, 578
work on house delayed, XII: 14, 102, 127, 168, 205
work progresses on house, XII: 44, 45–6
-- intercolonial affairs
advice on N.J. manufacturing report, XV: 77
on Albany Congress committee to ask support of River Indians, V: 348
on Albany Congress committee to draft Representation report, V: 367
on Albany Congress committee to plan colonial union, V: 347, 357n
and appointment of American Customs Board, XIV: 324
assists Luther with reimbursement, XII: 153–6, 379n
on Bernard, as Mass. enemy, XVI: 278
in Canada (1776), XXVIII: 605n
commissioner to Albany Congress, V: 259, 277, 346
confers with Mildred, Lane about Warder, Mitchel petition, XVI: 169
on congressional committee dealing with seizures of ships by crews (1776), XXVIII: 502n
contact with Boston leaders, XVI: xxiv; XVIII: xxvi, 120n
and Continental Congress' memorial to Parliament (1775), XVI: 244n
discusses colonial union with James Alexander, V: 340
drafts Plan of Union, V: 352, 368, 374–5, 378–80
to further R.I. petition, XI: 459–60
government of Newfoundland, XIX: 20, 49
and Hooper as surveyor general of new colony, XIX: 352
and Hutchinson letters affair, XVI: 22n, 120n, 182n; XVII: 189n
on Indian affairs, XIV: 303n; XV: 80, 81
interest in Mason-Dixon line, XVI: 155n
interest in Md. disputes, XI: 108n, 158n
investigates Swinton land claim, XII: 156–7, 197
on Mass. General Court's removal to Cambridge, XVIII: 121
mistakenly says vote unanimous on Plan of Union, V: 375–6
and negotiations on fixed Indian boundary, XIV: 258n, 324–5, 336
and N.Y.-N.J. boundary commission, XIV: 197; XV: 258–9
on N.Y.-N.J. boundary commission, XI: 414n, 431–2n
opinion of Indian help against French, V: 394
papers on Ft. Stanwix treaty sent to, XV: 277
petition for Nantucket whalers, XI: 187
proud of services to all colonies, XIV: 326
receives copies of Va. Resolves, XII: 213–14, 217, 234
to refute charges against Boston, XVI: 222–3
responsible for publication of "Hutchinson Letters," V: 367n
sends Mass. documents to London Chron., XIII: 26–7
sends Swinton inquiry and reply, XIII: 322n, 477–8
Shirley desires correspondence with, V: 252
and threatened Parliamentary tax on N.Y., XVII: 53n
and Va. grants, XIX: 350, 350n, 418
on Va., Mass. as leaders in anti-British agitation, XVI: 296
views on taxes reflected in Plan of Union, V: 377n
-- land speculation
on Coxe grant, XI: 20, 108, 152, 185
Croghan sends Illinois report, XIV: 12
discusses Illinois scheme with Lyman, XIII: 430
discusses Illinois scheme with Shelburne, XIII: 424–5, 446–7
and formation of Walpole Co. (Grand Ohio Co.), XVI: xxv, 163–4, 168, 175, 220n, 226n
and G. Morgan's "Remarks" on Walpole grant, XIX: 363
interested in land grant, X: 214
to join Illinois Co., XIII: 415
land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 345–50
on "land-jobbing" among Walpole Co. members, XIX: 320, 322
land schemes, XI: 175–6n, 186–8, 325, 359, 470n
maintains financial interest in Walpole Co., XXXI: 527–8n
Nova Scotia land grant, XIII: 32, 32n, 123; XIV: 202–4, 291–3; XV: 121, 121; XIX: 397n
and Nova Scotia settlement, XVI: 8n, 111, 235–6
petitions Congress about land claim (1780), XXIII: 158–9
and proposed Illinois colony, XIII: 276, 297, 389, 416; XIV: 29, 231n, 242–3; XV: 29n, 39
on publication of land purchase, V: 21–2
rumored useless in obtaining Walpole Co. grant, XIX: 59–60n, 334n
on S. Wharton's actions in Walpole Co., XIX: 59–60
sends description of Pa. boundaries to Clap, V: 22
in Walpole Co. (Grand Ohio Co.), XV: xxvi, 160n; XVII: xxviii, 8–9, 136; XVIII: xxvii, 11, 65–6n, 75–6
and Walpole Co. accounts, XIX: 69, 82
at Walpole Co. hearing, XIX: 124
western land ventures, XXXI: 525–48

-- Library Co. of Philadelphia
and acquisition of Hogarth works, XIII: 271n
and acquisition of Hogarth works, XIV: 165n
attributes success of, to Collinson, III: 115n
and books for Lib. Co., XV: 258; XVI: 8–9, 27–8, 125–6, 171–2; XVIII: 17–18, 69, 117–18; XIX: 117n, 118n, 152, 270, 285n, 289
composes Lib. Co. letter to Collinson, I: 248–9
director of Lib. Co., II: 205, 207, 348
and Dumas gift for Lib. Co., XVIII: 61
handles Union Lib. Co. account, VIII: 85
helps draft Lib. Co. address to T. Penn, I: 320
helps draft Lib. Co. correspondence with Proprietors, II: 312n, 347
helps draft Lib. Co. rules, X: 386
and learned society journals for Lib. Co., XVIII: 70–1, 71n
on Lib. Co. committee, X: 375
Library Co. Director, XIX: 117
memoir on Peter Collinson, XVII: 65–6
name first in subscriber lists of Lib. Co. charters, II: 346n
plans and establishes the Lib. Co., I: 208–10
secretary of, III: 352
signs acceptance of charter, II: 347
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252, 322, 359, 361
solicits favor of John Penn for Lib. Co., II: 33–5
waits on Penn, I: 321n
writes letters of thanks to T. Penn, III: 164, 351
writes note of admission for J. Mifflin to the Lib. Co., I: 373

-- London affairs
on committee to report on defense of St. Paul's from lightning, VIII: 360n
governor of London Hospital, XV: 102n
and lightning rods for St. Paul's, XVI: xxiii, 151; XIX: 324–5, 427n
on Purfleet committee, XIX: xxix, xxx, 154, 207–8, 213, 228, 233, 242n, 265, 427n, 430
and search for E. Holland, XVIII: 157; XIX: 318–19
search for Elizabeth Holland, XI: 232–3
-- memberships
Académie royale des sciences, XXXI: lxii, 142, 171n, 314n, 316, 318; XXXII: lviii, 345n, 349n, 373–6; XXXIV: 66, 239, 420
active in Masonry, I: 373n
active in Society of Arts, XIX: 390n
admitted burgess of Edinburgh, VIII: 434–5
admitted burgess of Glasgow, VIII: 436
admitted to Nine Sisters Masonic Lodge, XXVI: lxx, 697n
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 264, 336, 360–2, 410–11; XXXV: 32, 36, 68–9
attendance at Soc. of Arts, IX: 321–2
attends Masonic ceremony commemorating Voltaire, XXVIII: lxx, 286–8
auditor of Royal Soc., XIII: 509; XIV: 314, 342
awarded, receives Copley Medal, V: 126n, 130–4, 331, 334
and Bertier election to Royal Soc., XV: 33
Club of Thirteen, XXXII: 379; XXXV: 274
and committee report on La Blancherie project, XXVI: 380n, 408, 459–60, 510–12, 520–3, 535–6, 653
elected Masonic Grand Master, I: 379
elected to Batavian Soc., XVIII: 100; XIX: 45n, 259
elected to Padua Academy of Sciences, Letters, and Arts, XXXVI: 273
elected to Royal Soc., VI: 375–6, 449
elected Vénérable of Neuf Sours, XXIX: lxiv, 528–30
election to Royal Soc., XIV: 342
honorary degree from College of William and Mary, VI: 430–1
invited to affiliate with Carcassonne masonic lodge, XXXIII: 305
invited to join, elected to Soc. of Arts, VI: 187–8, 499
invited to join literary society, XII: 40–1
Loge des Neuf Sours, XXXI: lx, 371–2; XXXII: lix, 330n, 331n; XXXIII: lviii, 17; XXXIV: 66, 240, 469–70; XXXVI: 112–113, 460–1
made Burgess and Freeman of Norfolk, VI: 432–3
as Mason, XXVII: lxvi, 75–6, 409–10; XXVIII: lxx, 286–8, 474–5; XXX: lxiii, 74, 133, 231–2, 237–9
as member of Académie royale des sciences, XXVIII: 171–4
Neuf Sours masonic lodge, XXXV: xxxii, 67n, 88
and nomination of Winthrop to Royal Soc., X: 30–1; XII: 195
nominations to Royal Soc., VIII: 356–60
pays Morgan's Royal Soc. fees, XII: 203, 307–8
receives freedom of St. Andrews, VIII: 439
Royal Soc. charges waived, VII: 12n
on Royal Soc. Council, XIII: 518n; XIV: 351n; XIX: 382n, 418
Société royale de médecine, XXXI: 229n; XXXII: 366; XXXIII: lviii, 224; XXXIV: 403; XXXV: 291–2, 294
supports candidates for Royal Soc., XIV: 11n, 93n; XVI: 274n; XVII: 128n, 259n; XIX: 328n
supports Pringle for Royal Soc. president, XIX: 381–2, 418n
-- military activities
advises Morris on getting forage to Braddock, VI: 50
aid to Bouquet, Braddock, XVII: 200, 201
appeals to German farmers for wagons, V: 199n
asks Shirley for instructions about Mass. provisions, VI: 7n
assists in relief of refugees, VI: 377, 379
authorizes payments from lottery, III: 297–9
colonel of Phila. City Regt., VI: 400n, 409–12
commissions provincial officers, VI: 359
controversy over militia escort, VII: 13–14
on cowardice of refugees, VI: 414–15
denies colonelcy in Association, III: 268
Dinwiddie thanks for help in procuring flour, VI: 63n
Edmonds his constant companion in Northampton Co., VI: 362n
escorted from Phila. by militia officers, VI: 425n
exhorts citizens to help provincial troops, VI: 358
finds Spangenberg useful on frontier, VI: 362n
on frontier, building forts, IV: 167
frontier service (December 1755-February 1756), VI: 292, 307–8
guarantees payment for arms for frontier, VI: 236–7
helps organize road builders for Cumberland Co., VI: 60–1, 66
is sent to N.Y, for guns, III: 221–2
lists clothing sent to troops, VI: 503
lists companies of provincial troops, VI: 370–1
meets, confers with Loudoun, VI: 472, 477
memorandum of wagon accounts, VI: 17–19
on military use of dogs and scouting procedures, VI: 235–6; XI: 226n, 239–40n, 317n
militia commander in Northampton Co., VI: 343, 347–8, 409n
on N.E. method of choosing militia officers, VI: 268n
offers private funds for Braddock supplies, VI: 51
opinion of Bradstreet’s peace, XI: 331, 337, 366
organizes Association, III: 185, 216–17, 225–6
provides wagons and horses for Braddock, VI: 13–14, 19–22, 64
proposes lottery to pay for fortifications, III: 185
reports actions at Gnadenhütten and Allemängel, VI: 350–2
reports on provisions for Mass., VI: 57–8
reports on services to Braddock, VI: 59
reports to Colden on Pa. defense activities, III: 213
returned from military expedition, VI: 400
reviews Duché’s regiment, VI: 442n
rifles sent to, VI: 375
ruse for promoting attendance at prayers, VI: 363n
schedule of activities on behalf of Association, III: 185–6
sends Bouquet papers on Indian warfare, XI: 317
sends orders to Van Etten, VI: 352–4
sends parcels to officers, VI: 208n
Shirley requests presence at conference, VI: 53
Shirley sends wagon accounts to settle, VI: 244
signs letters to Morris, VI: 447, 455
signs Phila. City Regt. welcome to Denny, VI: 491
to supply two fort-building parties, VI: 364, 370
takes turn guarding Wicaco battery, III: 222
thanks Shirley for discharging soldiers, VI: 228
visits Braddock's camp, IV: 163n
works on behalf of first lottery (1747-48), III: 220–3, 240, 296–7

-- minister to France
A. Lee describes "Council" of, XXX: 181
on accepting mission to France, XXII: 625
accepts drafts of Bondfield, escaped prisoners, XXVIII: 600
accepts Schweighauser's bills, XXVIII: 559
accounts of, as commissioner, XXXI: 514n, 564–5
accounts of, to be audited, XXXII: 41, 98–9, 450, 570; XXXIII: 7–8, 54n, 81
accused of approving British proposals, revealing treaties, XXVI: 190, 296n, 299n, 650–2
accused of paying for supplies with worthless bills, XXXIII: 245n
administers oaths of allegiance, XXXIV: 159, 179, 194, 273n, 581–2
adopts alias, XXIII: 151, 304n, 306
advised to write frequently to Congress, XXXIV: 405
and affair of Morris' trunk, XXVI: 40–1, 61, 308; XXVIII: 35–6, 289–90
agrees to more modest loan proposal by Neufville, XXVIII: 630
aids prisoners, former prisoners, XXXI: xxx, lv–lvii, 117, 137n, 155, 228, 355n, 416–17, 463, 497, 551–2, 6–7, 24, 44, 81–2, 180n, 183, 504; XXXIII: 3, 209, 232, 303, 401, 451, 508, 526
American currency has no business in France, XXX: 219
angered at Carlisle commission manifesto, XXVIII: 256–9
announces his appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: lxix, 510–11, 522, 536, 565, 570
apologizes to Spain for Conyngham's misconduct, XXVIII: 19–20
appointed minister plenipotentiary, presented at court, XXXI: 102n, 314
arranges for medals for Fleury, others, XXXI: lvii, 422–5, 489–91
to ask for frigate, XXXIII: 475n
asked, agrees to withdraw American privateering commissions, XXXIII: lvii, 111–12, 114–15, 139–40, 183, 190–2, 221, 223–4, 261
asked by Congress to procure military supplies, XXX: lxiv, 243–4, 354, 392, 400–1, 420, 424
asked for assistance by Americans among British prisoners, XXXIV: 257–8, 457–8
asked for assistance by escaped prisoners, XXXIV: 109–11, 160, 254–6, 466–7
asked for assistance by exchanged prize crew, XXXIV: 367–8, 379n, 394n, 438–9, 481
asked for assistance by prisoners in England, XXXV: 374–5
asked for, grants American privateering commission, XXXV: 329–30
asked for number of English prisoners in France, XXXI: 114, 143, 255–6
asked, grants American commissions for ships, XXXVI: 275–6, 344, 420–1, 425–7, 677
asked not to advance money to privateer crews, XXXII: 385
asked to advise Dana about his mission to Russia, XXXIV: 188
asked to condemn, condemns prizes, XXX: lviii, 225, 272–3, 311–12, 358n, 360–3, 367–8, 373, 389, 410, 509
asked to intercede for Americans among British prisoners, XXIX: 162–3, 178–9, 190, 211–12, 267, 335, 411–12, 422, 448–9, 456, 517, 699–700
asked to pay salaries of ja, Jay, Carmichael, Dana, XXX: 543
asked to present Duportail, Gouvion, Laumoy to French court, XXXVI: 111
asks advice about Alliance conspiracy, XXVIII: 510, 536, 557, 564
asks Congress to appoint consuls, XXXII: 39, 190, 448, 516; XXXIII: 161, 167
asks French to provide him prisoners for exchange, XXXI: 479
asks why privateers cannot use French commissions, XXX: 312, 368–70, 374, 389
assistance to exchanged prisoners, XXX: 162–3, 212–13, 324, 329, 354, 415–16
assists escaped prisoners, XXVII: 489n; XXVIII: 76n, 219n, 510–12, 514, 522
assumes responsibility for obtaining support for American credit, XXIX: 22–3
attempts to find ships to carry supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 533, 539n, 546, 556–8, 560, 563–4, 566, 588, 615n, 616–17, 630, 650–3, 658, 671–3, 677–8, 685–6, 692
attempts to send money to prisoners, XXVII: 216n, 246, 343; XXVIII: 514; XXIX: 428
attends memorial service for Maria Theresa, XXXIV: lviii, 174, 187n
attends weekly audience for foreign diplomats, XXXIII: 171n, 287
attests oaths of allegiance, XXX: 210n, 394n
authorized to pledge American repayment of Dutch loan, XXXVI: 569–70n
awaits secretary, XXXII: 235n, 516, 611
on behalf of Congress, expresses gratitude to Louis XVI, XXXVI: 489–90
believes cannot ask France for more assistance, XXXV: lxix, 82, 220, 245, 466
believes cannot ask France to pay ministers' salaries, XXXVI: 29
believes Congress should handle states' requests for French aid, XXX: 37n, 205
believes fellow commissioners should consent to arbitration of jw's accounts, XXVIII: 523
believes French court has right to direct Jones's squadron, XXX: lxix, 69
believes himself vested with consular powers and authorized to administer oaths, XXXV: 379–80
British prisoners appeal to, XXVIII: 48–9
British property owners in Grenada, Dominica, St. Vincent, XXXI: 54–5
can no longer pay salaries of other ministers, XXXV: 383
cautions against Parisian hospitality, XXIII: 107
certifies Ross's accounts, XXX: 197–8
certifies signatures of French consuls, XXVIII: 566–7n
changed position of, after news of Saratoga, XXV: lxiii
Chaumont publicizes, XXIV: 23n
claims has nothing to conceal from French court, XXVI: 472
claims his expenses are moderate, XXVI: 235
claims not to have seen W. Lee’s letter asking help in obtaining Va. supplies,
XXVIII: 414n
claims U.S. solicitous of neutral rights, XXX: 510
claims would withdraw support from Deane if guilty of embezzlement, stock-
jobbing, XXX: 548
clothing for official activities of, XXXI: 102–4
comments on draft Dutch-American treaty, XXXI: 44, 450
as commission member, recommends Courter, XXXIII: 359
commission requested from, XXXIV: 451n
complains of demands of Congress, others, XXXII: 185, 224, 449, 587
complains of excessive demands upon his funds, XXXI: liv–lv, 139, 255, 301
complains of inexperience with accounts, time spent on mercantile affairs, XXX:
lviii, 353, 464, 474
clothes his commission to France, XXIII: 26–7, 29, 32–3
condemns prizes, XXXI: 205–6, 236, 268–9, 289, 378–9, 412, 429, 462, 464–6, 568
confesses ignorance of diplomatic affairs in eastern Europe, XXIX: 128–9, 151–2
Congress attempts unsuccessfully to change instructions to, XXVIII: 206n, 334–5, 492n, 603
Congress draws bills of exchange on, XXXIV: 28, 36, 72–3, 98–100, 106–8, 303–5, 390, 446
Congress fails to hear from, XXXII: 354
Congress fails to provide secretary for, XXXIV: 80–1, 212n, 338–9
Congress fails to receive letters from, XXXIV: 81, 195
Congress fails to vote on secretary for, XXXIII: 193n
Congress votes not to recall, XXIX: 398
and congressional policies on imports, prize goods, XXXVI: 263
and congressional purchase of French military stores, XXIX: 653
conversations with W. Pulteney (1778), XXXII: 132–4
cool toward Beaumarchais, XXIII: lv
criticizes A. Lee over Le Maire affair, XXVIII: 611–12
criticizes accounts of Ariel, XXXIV: 24–5, 56–7
dates beginning of mission, XXVII: 3–4
debuts new discussions with Hartley, XXVIII: 417–18n, 461–2
delayed reception of letters from, XXXVI: 125, 469, 485
designs medal in honor of Yorktown, XXXVI: lviii–lix, 644n
diary of correspondence of (1779), XXVIII: 509–14
directs Bancroft to assist former prisoners, XXXII: 532
on disadvantages of multiple ministers, XXVII: 139–40
discounts reports of American disunion, XXIX: 235
discouraged with commission's finances, XXIV: 555–6n
discusses American finances, XXIX: 10, 56, 235–6, 354–6, 551, 606–8, 614–15
discusses America's most favored nation status, XXVIII: 559–60
dispatches sent to, XXXIV: 433, 434, 436
displaced from commission's business, XXVI: lxi
disputes disbursements on Alliance, XXXIV: 463, 472
does not inform fellow commissioners of plans for Indien, XXVI: 558, 607n
does not sign letter accepting W. Lee's draft, XXVIII: 380n, 381–2
does not wish to be bothered with details of maritime matters, XXIX: lix, 215–16, 496–7, 555–6, 616
drafts passport, XXVIII: 537–8
Dumas asks for opinion about A. Lee's loan initiative, XXVIII: 149–51
efforts to recall, XXXIV: lii, 80, 178, 212n, 312
elated at Stormont's departure, XXVI: lxiv
empowered to sign consular convention, XXXI: 484
e ncourages Britain to make peace, XXVI: 14n, 159, 173, 195–6, 335–6
English prisoners claim to be Americans, XXX: 213–14
and escaped prisoners, XXIX: 4, 18, 140–1, 271n, 311, 340, 350, 354, 385, 484, 541, 550, 553, 648n; XXX: 137n, 179, 329, 344, 488n
evades Lee's questions about Deane's recall, XXVIII: 477n
exceeds instructions by asking for French expeditionary force, XXIX: 551n
exceeds instructions by asking Vergennes for French expedition, XXVII: 619n, 634n; XXVIII: 513, 603–6
faces financial difficulties as American minister, XXX: 205, 206–7, 237, 324, 420–1, 462, 464n, 465–6, 568
fails to tell Congress he asked for French help in retaking R.I., XXVIII: 603
on false use of English colors, XXX: 411, 501
fears congressional censure, XXVIII: 381n
fears his bills will be protested, XXXIII: 167, 309, 329, 356, 465
fears overburdening French court with financial demands, XXXVI: liii, 18, 29, 125–6, 411–12, 420, 451, 492, 561
fears U.S. lacks military supplies, XXIX: 677–8
forfeiture of ransoms, XXX: 509
forwards intercepted letters, XXXV: 21, 60, 63
forwards news items, XXXV: 22, 80, 457, 459
forwards news items for publication, XXXIV: 90
forwards packets to Jay, XXXIV: 179
furnishes money to ja, Jay, Carmichael, XXXII: 37, 172, 184
gives gratifications at Versailles, XXXI: 4
gives many letters of recommendation, says jw, XXXI: 393n
gives money to sailors arriving from Bergen, XXXII: 364, 412–13
gives orders for refitting of Alliance, XXVIII: 557–9
gives orders to cease paroles, lodge all British prisoners in French jails, XXXI: lvi, 396–7, 438, 446–7, 452, 463–4, 548, 551, 553–4
goes to Versailles, XXXIV: lvii, 5n, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181–2n, 183, 226n, 378, 482n, 514–15, 518, 556; XXXV: 4n, 5n, 96, 570n; XXXVI: lxiii, 6, 100n, 198n, 231, 297, 311, 354, 491, 545
grants safe conduct to Moravian ship, XXVI: 667–8, 674
Hartley proposes peace discussions with, XXXV: 168–9, 193, 199–202, 528
has ceased sending intelligence reports to Congress, XXXIV: 413n
has circular letter of Congress translated, printed, XXXI: lv, 384–5, 396, 413n, 492, 523n
has no authority to grant officers gratifications, leaves of absence, XXIX: 163, 207
has not hitherto handled prizes, XXVIII: 637
has privileges of diplomatic immunity, XXXII: 310, 324
has state constitutions translated by La Rochefoucauld, XXIX: 356n
having to deal with shipping, maritime issues, XXXII: 189, 285, 364, 448, 516, 547, 612, 615
hesitates to ask French for more money, XXXII: 18
hires Gellée as secretary, XXVI: 287n
hopes Jay will be his successor, XXXV: 62n, 386n
hopes those he helps will aid American prisoners, XXXII: 103–4
hopes to obtain British prisoners for exchange, XXXIV: 460–2
informs A. Lee of his appointment, demands return of public papers, XXVIII: lxix, 419, 511n, 512, 565, 567, 585–6
informs Congress of diplomatic developments, XXXIV: 106–8, 445–6
inquires about French duties on salt, XXIX: 153–4
instructed by Congress to request loan, military supplies, XXXIV: 80–5, 244, 371–2, 443
instructed to obtain French help for coming campaign, XXXVI: 124n, 125–7, 157–9, 191–2
instructed to seek clarification of alliance provisions, XXX: 226–30
intends to serve until successor arrives, XXXIV: lx; XXXV: 62–3
introduces Dana to Vergennes, XXXIV: 514–15, 518
involvement with commercial affairs incompatible with bf's ministerial duties, claims Chaumont, XXXII: 582
is ignorant of Bancroft’s, Deane's speculations, XXVII: 229
is long tired of mission, XXX: 66
is unacquainted with Dutch parties and interests, XXIX: 152, 204
issues passports, XXXIII: 128n, 287n, 338n, 362n, 369, 377–8, 388n, 394n, 485
and J. Laurens' mission, XXXIV: 80–2, 212–13, 244, 280–1, 434
jw's accounts, XXX: 263–4
and jw’s not being appointed secret committee agent, XXVI: lxvii, 61–2, 107–8, 266n, 307–8, 525–6
keeps journal of daily activities, XXXIV: lviii, 171–82
kept busy by urgent correspondence, XXXVI: 438
and Laayette, plan schoolbook to illustrate British cruelties, XXXII: 65–6, 557
lacks authority to appoint consuls, XXVIII: 609n; XXIX: 141
lacks authority to contract for copper, XXX: 355n
lacks authority to direct Jones’s squadron, XXX: 36n, 37
lacks authority to pay commissioners in Europe, XXX: 405–6
lacks authority to purchase clothing, XXX: 180, 321
lacks authority to raise troops in Europe for America, XXX: 469, 567n
lacks authority to request French troops, XXX: 424
lacks means to adjust claims for wages, prize shares, XXX: 213
and Lafayette, plan schoolbook to illustrate British cruelties, XXXI: 439
learns of appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: lxix, 164n, 509, 516n, 517–18, 522, 536, 537n; XXIX: 4n
learns of, responds to news of Yorktown, XXXVI: xxi, lvii–lix, 61n, 62, 64
leaves commercial affairs to others, XXVI: 197n, 492; XXIX: 216
leaves purchase of goods to private merchants, XXIX: 33–4
less diligent than ja in providing intelligence, XXVIII: 98–9
letter of credence for, XXVIII: 439, 510
letters sent by, are opened, XXXI: 47
Lovell complains of lack of news from, XXVIII: 438
may ask for help of French ships in reducing N.Y., R.I., XXX: 244
may withdraw privateering commissions, XXXII: 554, 603
meets with Neufville, Stürler, XXVIII: 570n
mission to Netherlands, XXXIII: 513n
move in Congress to recall, XXXVI: 553–4
not authorized to pay prize money, wages, XXXII: 11, 508
not authorized to treat with German prince, XXXI: 423–4
not fully informed of ja's mission, XXXII: 288–9
not involved in financial arrangements of Jones squadron, XXXIV: 140, 464
notes by, for topics of letters, XXV: 199–200, 559–61
obliged to pay interest on loan office certificates, XXXII: 449, 477
offers resignation, XXXIV: lx, 446–7, 533, 564
offers resignation as minister plenipotentiary (1781), XXVIII: 521n
offers resignation, considers remaining in France, XXXI: 324
offers to pay for tea destroyed at Boston, XXXI: 437
offers use of Alliance to carry Sartine's, Vergennes' dispatches, XXVIII: 513, 601, 607, 624–5
onerous duties, XXXI: 291, 362
opposes additional money for Izard, XXVIII: 335–7, 379n, 381–3, 401n
ordered not to encourage commission seekers, XXXV: 171
ordered to assist Palfrey, XXXIV: 83
ordered to convey congressional thanks for French honor given Jones, XXXIV: 415–16
ordered to obtain more financial assistance from France, XXXVI: 137, 155–9, 191–2, 318, 675n–676n
ordered to work for release of H. Laurens, XXXIV: 250–1
orders medals for Fleury, others, XXXIII: 164, 174
orders on burning of defenseless towns, XXX: 116n
orders prisoners turned over to French, XXXII: 215n
orders tools, XXXI: xxx, lvii–lvi, 509–10
overwork, wishes for secretary, XXXII: 188, 611
packets of, XXXIII: 131
passports issued by, requested from, XXXIV: xxxii, 51–2, 119, 180, 268–9, 273n, 277, 354–5, 382–3, 416, 442, 515n, 579
petitions Louis XVI for warship to carry supplies, XXXII: lv, 197–8
and plan to provide American provisions for Rochambeau, XXXIV: 36–8, 40, 48–9, 62, 89, 97–9, 107–8, 119–20, 153–4
and plan to provide provisions for Rochambeau's army, XXXV: 62, 300–1
plans to leave commercial affairs to Palfrey, XXXIV: 381, 382
poor state of finances of, XXXII: 18, 403, 477, 587, 592
as possible minister to Vienna, XXVII: 589
possible recall by Congress of, XXX: 421–2
Pownall wishes to meet, to discuss war, XXXV: 332–3
praises conduct of Dutch government, XXXI: 44
praises S. Cooper's support of French alliance, XXXII: 117
to present credentials to Louis XVI, XXVIII: 510, 512, 536, 564, 607, 625
presents credentials as minister plenipotentiary, XXIX: lxiv, 9, 82, 121, 191, 213, 252, 312, 547–8
and prisoner exchanges, XXXII: 12n, 39–40, 237–8, 305–6, 427–8, 453; XXXIII: 142–4, 152, 155, 158–9, 165, 183, 229, 234, 313–14, 328–9, 372, 375, 386–8, 432, 479
and prisoners of Ranger, XXVIII: 632
procures loans from French court, XXXI: lv, lvii, 207n, 267–8, 291, 358n, 502n, 563–4
procures loans from French government, XXX: lxiv, 325, 345–6, 353
procures new loans from French government, XXIX: lx, 594n
promises explanation to Izard, XXVIII: 381n, 401–2
promises prompt correspondence, XXIX: 4
promises Vergennes he will grant no more commissions, XXXIV: 56n
and proposed Laurens-Burgoynge exchange, XXXVI: 13, 24, 94, 199, 243–4, 300–3, 326–7
proposed mission of, to Netherlands, XXVII: 448, 563–4, 576, 593
proposes general prisoner exchange, XXXVI: lvii, 62–3, 278, 301–2
proposes prisoner exchange, XXVI: 526, 534, 539, 600, 628–9
proposes to discuss fishery question with Vergennes, XXXIII: 163
protests Danish court's returning prizes to British, XXXVI: 639
protests Danish surrender of Bergen prizes, XXXII: 10, 38, 75–6, 130, 223, 363–4, 450–1, 455, 489–90, 506–7; XXXIII: 15, 161
provides list of military supplies, XXXV: 224
provisioning Rochambeau's army to repay French advance, XXXIII: 329–30, 356–7
purchases models of tools, XXXV: 116–17, 406
purported approach to, from British ministry, XXIV: 546n
questioned about financial arrangements of Alliance, Jones squadron, XXXIV: 246–7, 459–65
and raising of loans, XXVIII: 571
received at French court, XXVIII: 96
receives promissory notes, XXXIV: 6–7, 171n
recommends separating commissioners, XXV: 330–1
recommends state requests to France be funneled through Congress, XXIX: 352, 415, 557–8, 688, 749
refuses American commissions to French privateers, XXXII: 554
refuses involvement in *Grandville* claims, XXXII: 210n
refuses peace proposals from those not empowered to treat, XXX: lx, 93
refuses privateering commissions prior to new orders from Congress, XXVIII: 628
refuses request for night meeting, XXVI: 516
refuses to fill letters with information from newspapers, XXXIII: 169
rejects trade advantages for Britain, XXVI: 335–6
relations with A. Lee, XXVI: lxv, 215n, 223n, 231n, 491n
relations with Bancroft, XXVIII: 271, 479n, 587–8
relations with French court, XXVI: 87n, 139–41, 157, 168n, 248, 355
relies on Chaumont for counsel, XXXII: 364
reluctant to ask favors of farmers general, French government, XXIX: 142, 154
reluctant to ask subsidy from France, XXX: 243, 465–6
reluctant to become involved in wage disputes, XXIX: 340–1
reportedly planning to return to America, XXXIII: 242–3
reports to Vergennes about Hartley mission, XXVI: 334–6, 345
requests authorization to sign truce, XXIX: 559
and requests for prize money, XXXIV: 213–16, 379n, 394n, 453–4
requests fresh supply of commissions, XXX: 469
requests loan from French government, XXXIII: liv, 308–9, 317n, 356, 477n
requests no more American warships be outfitted in France, XXX: 357n
requests, receives public papers from *ja*, XXVIII: lxix, 409
requests uniforms, military supplies, XXXIV: 440–1, 444
responds to "Weissenstein" proposals, XXVI: 630
retains specie to pay expenses, XXXVI: 29
rumored move to recall, XXXIII: lxvi, 474
said to be receptive when Vergennes suggests Anglo-American truce, XXVIII: 358
said to believe Carroll may replace him in France, XXXI: 400
salary of, XXXIV: 175, 175–6
says U.S. will support France in case of war, XXVI: 159, 196, 336
secretary for, XXXI: liii, lix, 237n, 280n, 291, 331n, 570, 572n
send no more warships to his care, XXXIII: 161, 167
sends Barclay to Netherlands, XXXVI: 101
sends Boston papers to Vergennes, XXVIII: 180
sends funds for Americans in English prisons, XXXI: 551–2
sends intelligence, XXVIII: 98–110; XXIX: 11–15, 607–9; XXXI: 65; XXXIII: 10
sends Landais sailing orders, orders about conspirators, XXVIII: 589, 638n
sends money for prisoners, XXXIV: 171, 173
sends new commissions out of concern for privateer captains’ safety, XXX: 536–7n
sends news items to Netherlands, XXXII: 389–90n, 545
sends newspapers to Congress, XXXIV: 172
sends Vergennes list of military supplies needed by Va., Md., XXIX: 415–16, 444, 677–8, 688–9
silence of Congress, XXII: 186, 449–50
spreads propaganda, XXVII: lxiii–lxiv

suggests Vergennes compensate Beaumarchais out of funds owed Congress, XXVIII: 543

supplies for Va., Md., XXX: 72–3, 92–3, 283

supports proposal for public recognition of commissioners, XXVI: 48

supposedly approves Dumas' communicating treaty, XXVI: 661

suspects Berkenhout proposals a ploy by British government, XXVIII: 333

suspects seizure of neutral ships by privateers, XXXII: 212, 412, 435, 602–3
takes over commission's business, hopes to handle it more expeditiously, XXVIII: 559

and termination of Dutch loan attempt, XXVIII: 271, 594

translates, distributes Cooper letter about d'Estaing, XXXV: 69

and treatment of British prisoners, XXVIII: 514; XXIX: 19–21, 165, 535–6, 548, 572–4

unsuccessfully offers resignation, XXXV: lviii, 59, 62n, 63–4, 66, 77, 84, 179, 277–8, 365, 378, 386–8, 398–9, 475–6, 485–6, 551, 643, 140175; XXXVI: 274

urges Congress to appoint consul, XXXVI: 18

urges Congress to appoint consuls, XXXIV: 464; XXXV: 62, 475

urges sending French expeditionary force, XXXI: 371n

urges taking prizes even without a commission, XXX: 331–2

uses aliases, XXV: 665; XXVI: 158n; XXVII: 86; XXVIII: 248n, 346, 589; XXXI: 316

uses "Clement" for mailing address, XXXII: 186

uses Jones's code and cipher, XXXII: 128n, 173, 477–8, 569

various convicts appeal to for help, XXVIII: 50–1

Vergennes hopes to negotiate consular convention with, XXXIII: 250–1, 256

and victory column to be erected at Yorktown, XXXVI: 262–3, 644

volunteers release of British prisoners if Le Veillard released, XXXV: 233–4

warned of captured loan office certificates, XXXIV: 383–4

warns ja not to expect further help from France, XXXV: 339–40

warns that French financial assistance will decrease, XXXVI: 20–2

will continue reluctantly to serve, XXXVI: 649

will no longer condemn English goods on Dutch vessels, XXXII: lx, 443, 451–2, 494, 575, 593

will not become involved in maritime affairs without positive orders, XXXIV: 472

will pay for care of American prisoners in Portugal, XXXIII: 533

will recommend to Congress exchanging British prisoners for French, XXIX: 448

wishes American privateers treated like French, XXIX: 215, 220

wishes Jay as his successor, XXXIV: 533


wishes to capture prisoners for exchange, XXXII: 94–5, 241, 416, 447, 464, 479; XXX: 426, 603; XXXIII: lvii, 42n, 143, 192

wishes to justify to Congress his conduct about Lee's, Izard's funds, XXVIII: 381–3, 403n

wishes to keep hands clear of prize money, XXXIII: 220

wishes to warn merchants in case Dutch give way to British, XXXIV: 105–6

withdraws American privateering commissions, XXXV: 134n

witnesses oaths of allegiance, XXXIII: 362n, 438n, 485n, 517n

would be happy to see J. Laurens as his successor, XXXV: 77, 92–3

would write Congress more often if he had time, XXXVI: 466

writes positive letters home, XXXII: liv
-- music
accompanies Morellet on glass armonica, XXX: lxiii, 47–50
and armonica, XXXI: 5, 8, 311–14
on armonica, XVIII: 109; XIX: 422
armonica for Josiah Williams, XIII: 253; XIV: 289n
and armonica glasses for Hillegas, XVI: 8, 111, 236
armonica playing elicits poem, X: 422–6
attends concerts at Mme Brillon’s, XXXV: 125
attends Handel oratorio, VIII: 338
attends opera, narrowly escapes fire, XXXV: 131, 155
buys pianoforte, XXVI: lxix
comparcs concerts given by Mme Helvétius, Mme Brillon, XXXV: 585
comtesse d'Houdetot cancels invitation to listen to, XXXVI: 583
Desprades imagines bf playing his armonica, XXXVI: 313
directions for making armonica, X: 180–2
to get ballad set for P. Franklin, XI: 539
and harpsichord for R. Alexander, XVII: 213
hears Mesmer on armonica, X: 123n
Hopkinson sends oratorio to, XXXV: 552
to instruct M. Rich on armonica, XIV: 5, 204
and invention of armonica, X: 116–30
invents armonica, XVI: 8n
invited to, attends Te Deums, XXXV: 634, 648
invited to hear organ, XXXIII: 228, 248
is invited to listen to, XXXIV: 356, 377
lends pianoforte, XIX: 150
Mme Brillon plays violin for, XXXIV: 237n
Mme Brillon promises to compose march for, XXXVI: 241
musical tastes of, XXVII: lxv, 89, 165n, 431–2
orders armonicas for various people, XIX: 38, 305
plays armonica, XXXIV: 145
plays armonica in paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
plays Scottish tune on armonica, XXXVI: 73
preference for old songs, XI: 538–9
promises Scottish songs, XXIII: 542–3
on relation of melody and harmony in music, XII: 162–4
and relationship with Mme Brillon, XXXIV: 393
Scottish airs, XXXI: 8
to send armonica from Eng., XI: 427
sends drinking song to La Roche, XXXIV: lix, 495–7
sends song to Hopkinson, XXXII: 119
on setting words to music, XI: 538–43
songs, compositions sent to, XXXI: 193, 405
subscribes to Rousseau music collection, XXXIV: 546n
teaches friends to play armonica, XXXI: 312
-- peace commissioner
Alexander claims to speak for, XXXVI: lxiv, 253–4, 359–63, 365, 435, 472, 474–6,
623–4
authorizes Hartley to tell North of appointment of peace commissioners, XXXVI:
436, 685
congressional appointment of, instructions to, XXXVI: 274, 398–9
given discretion in using French guarantee of American independence, XXXVI: 468–9
Hartley, North inquire about powers of, XXXVI: 362–3, 689
is pessimistic about peace, XXXVI: lvii, lx, 64, 93, 102, 412, 648
Livingston advises on war objectives, XXXVI: lxiii–lxiv, 390–401, 671
nominated as peace commissioner, XXX: 542n
North sends Digges to meet, XXXVI: lxiv, 684–5
ordered to contend for fishing rights, extensive borders, XXXVI: 469n
rejects idea of separate negotiations, XXXVI: lxiv, 436, 454, 474, 525, 583–5
says peace commissioners will be reasonable and equitable, XXXVI: 585
tells Pownall he is authorized to discuss peace, XXXVI: 102
uses Cholmondeley to make contact with British government, XXXVI: lxiv

-- Pennsylvania Hospital
account of progress of bill to establish Pa. Hosp., V: 287n
clerk of Pa. Hosp., V: 309, 312
composes inscription for, VI: 62
gives position to Pa. Hosp., II: 179n; V: 318, 328
designs seal and composes cornerstone inscription for, IV: 110
to draft law governing Pa. Hosp. managers, V: 306n
drafts Crosby reply to Koplin on land gift, IV: 197
elected a manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 290, 315, 319
to get seal for Pa. Hospital, XII: 138, 202, 236, 314, 386

Pa. Hosp. records in hand of, V: 291n, 306n, 310n, 313n
Pa. Hospital power of attorney to, XVIII: 92, 94, 117
and Pa. medical library, XIV: 223, 313
role of, in founding, IV: 108–10
to send Hospital seal, XIII: 178
sends Greear's wife to Pa. Hosp., VI: 369
serves as manager, secretary, and president, IV: 110
signs Pa. Hosp. greeting to Denny, VI: 499
to solicit for Pa. Hosp., IX: 255, 280
surety for patient at Pa. Hosp., V: 117

visits English and Scottish hospitals, IX: 280

-- Pennsylvania politics
on 1772 Pa. elections, XIX: 421n
absent at Assembly vote on Plan of Union, V: 427n
to act for German Soc., V: 394
advises Hughes on implementation of Stamp Act, XII: 234–5
advocates, defends Militia Act, VI: 219, 296n, 422–3
advocates mutiny bill (1756), VI: 433–4
appointment as agent protested (1764), XI: 402–6, 408–12, 486–516
approves periodic inspections of forts, VI: 465
asks Bowdoin for truckhouse law, V: 80
on Assembly committee for currency, IV: 344, 350
on Assembly Grievance Committee, IV: 498, 500
attacked on military issue, XI: 361
as author of Remonstrance, VII: 107n
believes Morris' letter will exacerbate quarrel with Assembly, V: 534
bitter over 1755 supply bill dispute, VI: 273n
brings in bill for renewal of Mutiny Act (1756), VII: 8
brings in militia bill, VI: 267
busy with politics, XI: 366
changing relationship with W. Allen, XXXIII: 415n
clerk of Assembly, IV: 180n
co-author of reply to governor, IV: 272
collaborates on refusal of Proprietors' land grant, V: 300n
comments on Cumberland Co. troubles, XII: 172–3, 206, 209–10
commissioner for Albany Treaty, IV: 160
commissioner for Carlisle treaty, V: 63–4, 84, 91, 107; VI: 254n, 288n
on committee for bill to keep supplies from French, V: 533n
on committee on quartering, VII: 38, 53
on committee on suspending clause, V: 22, 29
on committee to bring in bill for issuance of paper money, V: 195n
on committee to consider Pa. boundary, V: 223, 229
on committee to consider reduction of Excise Act term, V: 280
on committee to draft reply on proposed Easton treaty, VII: 6
on committee to reply to governor, IV: 501; VII: 59
on committee to report on governor's message, V: 34, 41
on committee to report on money for defense, V: 258
on committee to welcome Loudoun, IV: 173
on committees to draft money bill and message to governor, IV: 496
on committees to draft replies to governor, V: 29, 259, 529, 533
and compensation of traders, XV: 78, 122; XVI: 46, 127
critical comments on Quakers, XI: 328n, 375–6, 381–2
defends Assembly against Morris’ attack, VI: 228n, 232n
defends Quakers, VI: 170
Denny asks Loudoun to restrain, VII: 148n
dictates memorial for Quincy, VI: 4
did not slight Hamilton in founding of Pa. Hosp., V: 291n
discusses German question, V: 158–60
disgusted with Johnson's policy, VII: 7
drafts and signs address to Proprietors, V: 291n, 292
drafts Assembly petition to King, XI: 193–4, 197, 199
drafts popular petition for royal government, XI: 145, 148
drafts response on liquor tax, VII: 119
drafts speeches for Denny, VII: 15–23
drafts, with Galloway, message to Denny, VII: 29
draws Assembly resolutions, VI: 513n
draws resolutions on Indian expenses, IV: 155, 181
draws up queries on frontier defense and settlement, VII: 71
at Easton conference, VII: 9, 15, 23, 30n, 114
and efforts to tax Pa. proprietary estates, XVI: 293n
elected to Pa. Assembly (1751), (1754); VI: (1762), (1764), 86, 162, 188, 205, 218
explains Assembly's Resolves, XI: 134–44
explains failure of militia bill, XI: 360–5
fails to get £40,000 bill (1755), VI: 3
forwards Burd and Peters letters to Fox, VI: 68
Fothergill and Quakers asked to assist, VII: 173
Galloway replaces as prov. commr., VII: 3
at German Soc. meeting, VIII: 68n
has no part in address to King (1755), VI: 86
helps draft report on 1757 supply bill message, VII: 121
on his services to Proprietor, V: 453
hopes Ministry will restrain Proprietors, VI: 274
instructions to, on Assembly petition, XI: 198, 422–3
interest in Indian trade bill, VII: 176n
interest in Susquehannah Co., XVI: 259n
leads fight for taxation of proprietary estates, VI: 129–30
leads moderates in Assembly, VI: 288n
on literal interpretation of council order, XI: 106n, 220–1
Loudoun questions wagon account, VII: 226
mentions Shawnee charge to Assembly, VI: 288n
militia bills by, XI: 76n, 512–13
Morris comments on missions to Loudoun, VI: 470n
not on committee on Albany Congress message, V: 277
opinion of and relations with Gov. Morris, V: 527–8n; VI: 86–87, 169, 210, 219
opinion of J. Galloway, XVIII: 189, 196n; XIX: 51, 266n
opinion of representation to King on Proprietary instructions, V: 438n
part played in Paxton crisis, XI: 72, 73, 77, 103–4
Peters assesses influence of, VI: 457n
plans for Pa. legal tender, XIV: 232
on political changes in Pa. magistracy, XII: 68
political correspondence with Collinson, VI: 216n
political opponents circulate bf's slur on Germans, XI: 370, 375, 382, 385, 397, 434n
proposes Loan Office orders as device for raising money, VI: 4
prov. commr., X: 363; XI: 222, 261, 266n, 319, 322–3
prov. commr. under £60,000 Act (1755), VI: 284, 290, 393–4
provides aid to Loudoun in 1756 supply bill, VI: 502–3
publication of Thomson's *Enquiry*, VIII: 99, 199
questions necessity of two agents, VII: 117
record of Assembly services (1751-64), IV: 154–80
recounts Pa. events (1762-64), XII: 159–62
relations with Allen, XI: 328, 431–2n, 439, 501–2, 506–8, 543
relations with Loudoun, VII: 146–7, 224–8
relations with W. Smith, XI: 388n, 390n
relations with William Smith, VI: 210
replies to protests on agency, XI: 429–41
replies to supply bill objections (1757), VII: 148
reportedly "harrang'd" mob, VI: 281
reputed cynical advice to Assembly, IX: 201n
does not settle quartering dispute, VII: 64, 96–7
scheme for interest-bearing currency, XI: 7–18, 238
"scheme" to bypass Morris in supply bill, VI: 53
secures commrs.' consent for Bouquet, XI: 316
signs Assembly documents, XI: 86, 93, 200, 206, 213, 351
signs Assembly report on trade, V: 195
signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
signs pay orders, VI: 393; VII: 154, 156
signs prov. commrs.' letter to Denny, VII: 104
signs report on governor's message, VI: 261
signs report on Indian expenses, IV: 186
signs report on laws, V: 202
signs report on precedents, VII: 37
signs report on Proprietors' answer, V: 57
signs report to German Soc., VI: 535
Smith uses letters of, in German question, V: 208
speaker of Assembly, IV: 179n, 180
succeeds Norris as speaker, IX: 202
support asked for Pa. act on oaths, XIX: 354–7
supports militia bill, XI: 75–6n
supports Pa. circuit riders bill, XIV: 117, 122
T. Penn criticizes Morris for consulting, VI: 146n
tries to reconcile differences between Assembly and gov., VI: 86
urges Parsons to lay aside party, VI: 290
view of 1756 Association, VI: 416n, 422–3
wants to avoid dispute with Proprietors, XI: 18
weary with Pa. political disputes, XI: 158n

-- Philadelphia affairs
advises Hunt, XIV: 343–4
alderman, IV: 199, 327
assists Bray's Associates, XIII: 442
as Bray Associate, VII: 100n, 356; IX: 12
as Bray Associates, IX: 12
busy with public affairs, III: 273, 462
on committee to view swamp, III: 277, 279
connection with German Society, V: 204, 206, 209
criticism of Phila. constabulary and watch, IV: 327
at dedication ceremonies for Freemasons' Hall, V: 236n
elected to Associates of Dr. Bray, XIII: 516n
endorses Plumsted appeal for war widows, VI: 215
exonerates Hall of knowledge of fulsome Logan verses, III: 287n
fails to raise insurance fund (1750), IV: 281
helps draft address to Hamilton, III: 327
helps organize insurance company, IV: 281–95
inquiry into Hopkinson relatives, XII: 105n, 124n, 200, 222, 288–9, 401
inspects Negro school, X: 395–6
manager of lotteries for Christ Church, IV: 116
member of Grand Jury of Phila., III: 9n
member of Phila. Common Council, III: 327
original member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
president, director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 282, 290
proposes to outwit Quakers at Fire Co. meeting, III: 221n
reports on inspection of Overseers of the Poor accounts, IV: 156n
represents Union Fire Co. at insurance meeting, IV: 282
role in Daniel Rees affair, II: 199–202
signs constabulary order, IV: 332
signs merchants' petition to King, IV: 384
subscribes for Christ Church steeple and bells, IV: 116; V: 436n
subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
subscribes to Phila. linen factory, XI: 315
threatened demonstration against, XII: 374
trustee for estate of Bray's Associates, XIV: 340; XV: 30
trustee of Loganian Library, V: 423–6; VI: 89
views road, witnesses agreement, III: 23–5
White Oaks company supports, XII: 316n
writes proclamation for fast, III: 227

-- philology
approves use of English for forwarding APS Trans., XIX: 281
can read Italian, XIII: 289
copies poem, XXV: 300n
discusses Wilkins' philological theories, VI: 177
on English language, XVIII: 272
enjoys puns with Roberts, V: 12n
with French genders, XXV: 200n, 391n, 575n
furnished with model thanks for poetic effusions, XXIII: 626–8
has difficulties with French language, XXVII: 153n, 333, 433, 531n, 576n; XXIX: 114; XXX: 360
hopes to learn Spanish, XXIV: 78n
knowledge of French, XV: 206, 225; XVI: 34; XXIII: I, 38, 419, 627–8; XXIV: 138
Le Roy lends books on French language, XXXIII: 383
makes pun about being plenipotentiary, XXIX: 143
makes pun about thunder, XXVIII: 320
phonetic alphabet, XV: xxvii, 173–8, 215–20, 249, 300; XIX: 211n
punning form of official frank, XIII: 271, 272, 316, 525
purchases Latin Bible, dictionaries, Sidney's Discourses..., XXXI: 5
receives Spanish dictionary, grammar, XXXII: 528
requests book on Delaware Indian language, XXXII: 609–10
studies Italian, IV: 196n
translates Spanish letter for C. Ray, VI: 183, 185–6
use of French language by, XXVI: lxvii
version of Lord's Prayer, XV: xxvii, 299–303
works to improve his French, XXVII: 212–16, 253

-- portraits
1766 Martin portrait of, XXXVI: 73n
Benbridge portrait of, XVII: 195n
bf is tired of sitting for, XXXII: 590
Bianchi profile of, on silk, XXXVI: xxxi, lii–liii, 11n
Bowdoin likes Chamberlain print of, XI: 247
Caffieri bust of, XXV: 266–7; XXIX: 149
Carmichael requests, XXXIII: 188, 455
Carrogis portrait of, XXVII: 288
by Cathelin, XXXIII: xxvii
Chamberlain portrait of, XIV: 215–16n; XVIII: 30n, 138
Champion medallion, XXXIII: xxviii–xxix, 207, 384; XXXIV: 221, 265
Chevillet engraving, XXXII: xxix, 517
Digges requests portrait of, for English engraver, XXXII: 421–2, 437, 503, 590, 620
distributes busts, miniatures, XXX: 350, 515, 586–7
distributes medallions to friends, callers, XXV: 534–5; XXVI: 149, 466; XXVII: 603, 613, 622; XXVIII: 160, 243n, 292; XXIX: 51, 613; XXX: 299

distributes prints of Chamberlain portrait, XI: 89–91n, 230–1
Dumas supposedly solicits verse for portrait of, XXXI: 23n
by Duplessis, has elaborate frame, XXXV: 257n
Duplessis portrait of, XXXII: 350; XXXIII: 76n, 77n
engravings of, by Bligny, XXXIII: xxvii, 5
on familiarity of his face to public, XXX: 583
by Filleul, XXXIII: xxvii
Filleul portrait of, XXIV: 571n
Fournier le jeune requests, receives permission for portrait of, XXXII: 349–50, 362–3

frontispiece to *Œuvres de M. Franklin*, XXXII: 160
gives miniature to M. A. Williams, XXX: 316
Gosset medallion of, XXVIII: 243
Greenough statue of, XIV: 215–16n
Greuze portrait of, XXVIII: 287n
Grey given stolen portrait of, XXXVI: 666n
Houdon bust of, XXX: 231
images of, as "changeable as the moon,"; XXXII: 160
by J. Wright, XXXIII: 61n
Joseph Wright portrait of, XIV: 149n
Judlin miniature, XXXIII: 76–7, 192
Mane makes medallions of, XXVII: 567–8
Martin's "Thumb Portrait" of, frontispiece, XIV: 75n
medallion of, sent E. Partridge, XXXVI: 202–3
miniature of, on snuffbox, XXXI: xxix, 444–5; XXXII: 422, 433, 591; XXXIV: 222
Monie portrait of, XXVI: 114–15n
Née engraving of Carmontelle drawing, XXXIV: xxxi, 418–20
Nini medallion of, XXIV: 23n
paintings, engravings, medallions of, XXIV: 171–2, 205
Patience Wright's wax model of, XIX: 93n
portrait of, XIX: 90
portrait of, owned by A. Barry, XXXI: 303
portraits of, VIII: 59n, 91, 152, 445n
portraits of, used as frontispieces in Logan's *Cato Major*, XXVIII: 311
possible West portrait of, XVII: 208n
print of, for Masserano, XXXIV: 311
print to be made from Chamberlain's portrait, XXXII: 591
proposed bust of, XVI: 4
proposed Gardeur portrait or bust of, XXVI: 198n
R. Lloyd requests Sevres china bust of, XXIX: 301n
replica of 1766 Martin portrait, XXXV: 610
representations of, at Salon of 1779, XXX: lxiv–lxv
requested by Pierres, XXXIV: 431–2; XXXV: 635n
S. Jay requests print of, XXXII: 316–17, 517
sent to S. Jay, XXXIII: 84, 188
Sevres medallion of, XXVIII: 244, 292; XXXVI: 505n
St.-Non engraving of, XXVI: 122, 126
Trumbull makes copy of Saint-Aubin engraving, XXXIV: 222n
Turgot's sestet on portrait of, XXIV: 228n
in wax, by P. Wright, XXXV: lix
wax representation, Wedgwood medallion of, XIII: 523; XIV: 74n, 140n, 159n
Wedgwood medallion of, for Roberts, XIV: 140, 194, 225, 281n
and wf portrait, XVIII: 73–4, 76
Whitefoord makes sketch of, X: 173
Wilson portrait, XVIII: 166, 204
Wilson portrait of, XIX: 62–3; XXVII: 89

-- postal affairs
advice to Marshall on sending mail, XIX: 92
Allen's role in postal appointments of, XI: 506–7n
allows Clayton free postage, VII: 183n
applies for post of deputy postmaster general, IV: 134–6
appoints Timothy postmaster, V: 341n
asked by various people to forward mail, XXVIII: 44
asks Shirley to write Fawkener in support, VI: 477–9
authorizes Frizzel to carry mail, VII: 144
to be recommended to Hyde, X: 365
and Chew Post-Office debt, XVI: 260–1
chronology of northern inspection trip (1763), X: 277–9
comments on postal service approved, X: 291–2
commission as deputy postmaster general, XII: 280–2
commissioned joint deputy postmaster general, II: 178, 408n; V: 18
commissioned postmaster of Phila., II: 178
complains of difficulties of communication, XXIX: 547, 597, 607
defends conduct as postmaster, II: 275–6
denies abusing Dunlap, XI: 421
deputy postmaster general, XIX: 259
directions to deputy postmasters for keeping accounts, V: 169–77
encounters difficulties in communicating with English friends, XXVIII: 164, 422
establishes post to carry Braddock's dispatches, IV: 162n, 163
establishment of milestones, X: 276–7n
examines proposed Postal Act, XII: 12
explains reluctance to write British friends, XXIII: 596, 614
and Foxcroft's leave-of-absence, wedding, XVI: 48–9, 158n
franking privilege, XI: 253
on franking privilege, XIV: 318n
gets reduction in postal rates, XII: 268
improves postal service, XI: 20–1, 37–9
issues post office commissions, V: 451–2; XI: 3–6, 253, 260n
mail possibly intercepted, XVI: 58; XIX: 257, 332–3, 416–17; XXI: xxxvii, 7, 192–3,
306, 317–18, 323n, 421, 427–8
and mailing system to Paris, XIX: 357, 385, 437
meets new postmasters general, XII: 216, 220
and Miller's Post-Office expenses, XVI: 258
"Notes of Enquiry" on post-office accounts, XIV: 97, 143
possibility of intercepted letters of, VIII: 287
post-office commission renewed, XIV: 96, 238
post-office instructions issued by, V: 161–8
Post Office job of, XVIII: 9n, 128
and Post Office payment to Trevor, XVIII: 7
post office records, II: 178–83
Post Office salary, XVII: 4
and post-office suit against Holt, XIV: 142, 146, 169, 233, 295n; XVI: 77n
postal inspection in Va. (1763), XIX: 194n
postmaster general of United Colonies, XI: 3n
postmastership endangered, VI: 470n, 472n, 477; VII: 110n; XI: 318n, 328n, 367n, 492n; XVII: xxvii, 200, 228, 314
prepares post office broadside with Foxcroft, X: 417–20
prescribes post-office forms, XIV: 147
and proposed Boston-Hartford road, XVI: 50n
and proposed Post-Office surveyor, XVI: 138n
proposes system of dispatch riders for army, VI: 463–4
and regulations on packet letters, XIX: 272–3, 374–5
remains in Annapolis on post-road business, VI: 54
to see Postal Act (1765) clauses, XI: 534
sends new instructions to postmasters, VII: 390–2
sends out post office forms, XI: 414
sends post horns, XVII: 130n
sets up system for receiving supplies and letters in Northampton Co., VI: 365n
sets up Winchester-Phila. post, V: 533n; VI: 12, 488–9
signs post office receipts, V: 423
suspects tampering with mail, XIII: 426; XVIII: 127
takes land for post office, XI: 469–70
travels with Hunter on post office business, V: 186, 333, 335
wishes to be sole deputy postmaster general, IX: 378–9

-- printer
1758 almanac his last, VII: 326
abandons plan to establish Hall in West Indies, III: 263
and accounts of Passy press, XXXI: 3
advises Hall on operating under Stamp Act, XII: 171–2, 234
asked estimate of colonial book market, XIII: 546
asked to send copying machine, XXXV: 174, 476
asks Pierres to instruct bfb in typography, XXXIV: 431n
bagatelles, XXXII: 217n
on Baskerville sale of printing press, XIV: 249
becomes partner of Whitmarsh, I: 205–8
begins use of copy press, XXXIV: lix, 385n, 443n
Besse asks for advice about ink, XXXV: lixi, 334–6, 446
blank form for prisoners' receipts, XXXII: 413n
on Bradford's American Weekly Mercury, XVI: 140n
brings type back to Philadelphia, XXXIII: xxviii
buys moulds from McCall, III: 298n
Carey sets type for, XXXVI: lixi
Caslon supplies type to, XXXI: xxx, 179, 360n
co-publishes Philadelpische Zeitung, V: 421n
considers, purchases type, XXXII: lviii, xxix, 128, 173, 227, 297, 300, 303, 309–10, 328–9, 350, 363, 476
correspondence and friendship with Strahan, II: 384n
decides to start newspaper, I: 113–14
Defay sends paper sample to, XXXVI: lixii, 547
denies intent to delay publication of Assembly minutes, II: 350–1
determines to publish philosophical journal, III: 47
devises means of copying letters, XXXIII: 117, 286
discusses reputation of Spanish ink, XXXVI: 467, 642–3
edits Kalm's account of Niagara Falls, IV: 43
employs Green, III: 153n
enters into partnership with Timothée, I: 205n, 230n, 339
experiments with logography, XXXIV: 323–4n
Fagnion sells presses to, XXXV: 307n
finds engraver for schoolbook on British cruelties, XXXIV: 142–3
forms partnership with David Hall, III: 140, 165, 231, 263–7
forms partnership with James Parker, II: 341–5
forms printing firm with Meredith, I: 140
foundry expenses, XXXIII: 3
foundry of, XXXII: lviii, 174n; XXXIII: lviii, 3, 102–5
Fournier hires Pierres to print specimen of script type for, XXXV: 635–6
Fournier makes script type for, XXXIV: lix, 321n, 324n, 413, 423–4, 431
gives Defay advice about paper, XXXV: lixi, 458n
gives orders on printing news of Braddock's defeat, VI: 114
goods, books, type for Parker, XIII: 457–8, 474, 476n, 491n, 528; XIV: 10–11, 60,
96–7, 142–3, 146, 151n, 168
has Description des arts et métiers bound, XXXIV: 575n
and Hémery, type foundry, XXXVI: lxii
hires Hall as journeyman and partner, II: 409, 409–10n
hires Pierres, XXXVI: 43n
inquires for printing press, XII: 19
instructs Collinson about printing papers, VI: 84
intercedes in behalf of Parker, IV: 311–12
interest in logographic printing process, XVIII: 85
interest of, in printing, XXVII: 314, 505, 540n, 586n
interested in papermaking, XVIII: 82
invited to visit papermaking manufactory, XXXV: 458–9
is tempted to print bagatelles, XXXIV: 86
issues German newspaper, I: 230–1, 233–4
J. Green works for, XIV: 139n
and Keimer, printer's errors, I: 169n
King's Printer for N.J., IV: 7n
L. Jones apprenticed to, XVII: 130n
lends printing equipment to Dunlap, V: 199
mahogany press, type, XIV: 177
makes press copies of Vergennes' announcement of Yorktown, XXXVI: lxii
orders, receives type, XXVII: 92, 392–3, 618
orders type for Hall, VI: 219–20; IX: 39, 273n, 301, 330n, 398
orders type from J.-F. Fournier, XXXIII: 476n
owner of three printing houses, II: 384
Parker sends newspaper, almanac to, XIII: 505, 526
partnership with Hall, XIV: 17, 18–20, 127–8, 193
pays Fagnion for punches and matrices, XXXIV: 323n
plans for distributing *Gent. Mag.* in America, VI: 278, 467–8
plans to establish printing office in New Haven, V: 82, 187–9
plans to have translation of Mass. constitution printed at Geneva, XXXV: 69
pleased with new type, VI: 467
praises work of Didot, XXXVI: 193
prepares American edition of Fisher's *The American Instructor*, III: 305
prepares inventory of type at Passy foundry, XXXIV: 321–5
as printer, XXX: lx–lxii, 3, 5n, 44, 181–2, 345–7, 360–1, 363–4, 515, 601n, 609–12
as "Printer to the Province," VIII: 98n
and printing of Barbeu-Dubourg's *Petit Code...*, XIX: 329, 348, 358, 384–5, 435, 442n
and printing of Kames, Pownall, Barbeu-Dubourg pieces, XVI: 46, 64n, 204
and printing of Montgomery address, XIV: 18n
and printing trade, XXI: 16–17, 198
prints 1736 treaty with Six Nations, II: 160–1, 188, 411–12n, 416
prints *Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique*, XIX: 342n
prints articles of Fire Co., II: 375n
prints *Bagatelles*, XXXIV: 12–13, 41–2n
prints bagatelles, official forms, XXXI: xxx, 69–70, 228n, 270n, 322–3, 497–8, 563n, 571
prints Beissel tract (1730), XVIII: 130n
prints biography of Whitefield, II: 269n
prints *Books Added to the Library Since the Year 1741*, III: 147n
prints broadsides on maritime affairs, XXXVI: lxix
prints Cadwalader essay, XIV: 312n
prints *Cato Major*, II: 404
prints *Collection of all the Laws of... Pennsylvania*, II: 351, 391
prints congressional instructions about prizes, XXXVI: lxix–lxii, 638n
prints congressional resolution, XXXV: 362n
prints Delisle's instructions for observing transit of Mercury, IV: 416
prints dinner invitations, XXXIV: 324n
prints extracts from *Antigua Gazette*, III: 322n
prints Gargaz's plan for perpetual peace, XXXVI: 350n
prints John Smith's reply to Tennent, III: 240n, 243n
prints Lib. Co. documents, II: 308–9, 346n
prints loan certificates, XXXVI: 96n
prints loan certificates for repaying French government, XXXV: 71n, 150n, 197
prints Logan translation of *Cato Major*, XXXVI: 192–3n, 627
prints marbled loan certificates, XXXIV: 72n, 324n
prints new set of promissory notes, XXXV: 6
prints new title page for Logan's copy of Euclid's *Elements*, III: 219
prints new variant of Passy passport, XXXII: lviii, xxx, 413n
prints passports, XXXIV: xxxii, 3; XXXVI: 7
prints promissory notes, XXXII: 6; XXXIII: 33n; XXXIV: 6n; XXXVI: 6
prints proposals for *Universal History* in *Pa. Gaz.*, III: 146n
prints Whitefield's journals and sermons, II: 232, 242–3, 269n, 282–3, 286, 289
publishes Courant, I: 27, 48
publishes Die Hoch Teutsche und Englische Zeitung, V: 419
publishes Tennent's Every Man his own Doctor, II: 155, 188
publishes Whitefield pamphlet, VI: 468
publishes, with Armbrüster, Das Leben Gottes..., VI: 535n
purchases copy presses for Congress, XXXVI: 5
purchases copying machines, XXXIII: lviii, 116n, 118, 286, 330–1, 487–8
purchases paper, XXXIII: 116, 118, 320, 330–1
purchases paper, other printing supplies, XXXIV: 4
purchases stationary from Woodmason, XXXVI: 6
purchases stencils, XXXVI: xxxi–xxxi, 270n, 328–9
quarrels with Keimer, I: 111–39
relations with D. Hall, XIV: 126; XV: 83, 84
relations with J. C. Beissel, IX: 323n
relations with J. Parker, XIII: 534–5; XVII: xxviii, 184
rents type and press to S. Holland, IV: 506–7
replies to a complaining reader of the Pa. Gaz., I: 249–50
rumored to be looking for printer to teach American pupils, XXXIV: 259–60
sales agent for Amer. Mag. and Hist. Chron., IV: 206n
says book sales effected by news of the day, XXXV: 546–7
sells A Bill in the Chancery, III: 32n, 144n
sells German Soc. press and German types, V: 421n
sells type, XXXI: 70
sends almanacs to mother, III: 179
sends books to Hall for sale, XIII: 116n
sends books to W. Hunter for sale, XIII: 90n
sends copy press to jw, XXXIV: 348–9, 385, 402n, 552–3, 568
sends copy press to Turgot, XXXIV: 573–4
sends Hall regular reports from frontier, VI: 311n
sends Priestley's book for sale, XIX: 91, 97, 200
sends printing supplies to Hall, XII: 65–6, 171, 188–90, 233–4, 241
sends type to America, XXXIII: 56–7
sends type to Watson, XXXII: 69, 304n
sent sample, wishes to purchase Montgolfier paper, XXXVI: lxii, 385, 486–7, 533–4
sent to Andrew Bradford by Bradford's father, II: 239n
sets up printing house in Antigua, III: 322
and sloped roman typeface, XXXIII: 104n
starts General Magazine, II: 263
tie with Goddard proposed, rejected, XIII: 500–1; XIV: 17–18, 126–7
and type for colonial printing office, XVIII: 67–8
type foundry, printing press of, XXIX: lxiii–lxiv, 347n, 463n, 594–5, 598–9, 726–7,
750–7
uses Watt's copy press, XXXV: lxii
visits Fournier's foundry, XXXIII: lviii, 192–3
will pay for London Chron. for Hall, IX: 179
Woodmason supplies paper to, XXXI: 270n, 284–5, 341, 363
-- religion
advises Whitefield, II: 241n
advises against publishing anti-religious tract, VII: 294–5
and Anglican-Presbyterian quarrel in Savannah, XVIII: 53–4, 171
and C. Winter's ordination, XVIII: 52–3, 167
dislikes Andrews' sermons but admires Hemphill's, II: 27
faith in afterlife, XI: 79, 231–2, 241, 253
on God, faith, good works, and humility, IV: 504–6
to hear Price preach, XIX: 303
involved in quarrel over Whitefield, II: 257–61, 270–4
and liturgical reform, XXVII: 354n
London dissenting clergy recommended to, XIX: 310, 311
loyalty to G. Spencer, XV: 200n
and N.J. plan for Presbyterian charity fund, XIX: 312, 417
pewholder of Christ Church, II: 188n
premises on the nature of God’s creation, V: 486–7, 489
quits congregation, II: 91
and “Rational Christianity,”, XIX: 303, 309
relations with New England Congregationalists, Pa. Presbyterians, XVI: 125, 231n
religious beliefs and ritual of worship, I: 101–9
religious doctrine, I: 213
religious views, XVI: 50–1, 123, 192–3
subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
theological views, XVIII: 184–5
on Whitefield’s character, XVIII: 53
writes in support of Hemphill against Presbyterian Synod, II: 28–33, 37–126
-- science
and 1769 comet, XVI: 186, 189
on absorption and re-emission of light, XIX: 326
and Académie royale des sciences reports on powder magazines, XXXIV: 239
activities in support of a learned soc., II: 378–83
advice on smoky chimneys, XV: 50–1, 61–2; XVI: 2–4
to advise on lightning rods, XIV: 32n, 119–20, 265
to advise on scales, XVI: 162
advises Colden on reply to Kästner, IV: 447
advises Kames on chimneys, XIX: 189n
advises Royal Soc. on communication with Mason and Dixon, XII: 341–2
to aid Ingenhousz on electrical experiments, XIV: 165
aids Bartram, XI: 352–3
answers Colden on meteorological paper, V: 145–7
answers queries about thunder and electricity, IX: 352
asbestos purse to Sloane, I: 54
asked about workings of Franklin stove, XXXIV: 69
asked to edit, praises D. Colden paper, VIII: 171, 172n
asks for apple trees, XIII: 525
asks to see Macclesfield’s account of mural quadrant, IV: 448
assists Small with memorandum on ventilation, XXXV: lxix–lxii, 283–91, 294, 396–7
attends lecture by Charles, XXXV: liii
attends pump demonstration, XXXII: 370
Barbeu-Dubourg’s magic squares for, XIX: 386, 437
Beccaria sends writings on electricity to, XXXIV: 21–2
beginning of friendship with Colden, II: 386n
Belcher sent electrical apparatus for palsy, IV: 197, 198n, 205, 209–10, 212, 216, 255–6, 262
believes electricity no cure for deafness, XII: 29
and Boulton’s steam engine, XIII: 167–8, 197, 485
Bowdoin requests papers of, X: 340
builds apparatus, III: 34, 47
buys instruments and electrical machine, XII: 259

and C. Colden's essay on vital motion, XIX: 94n, 392n
calculates number of auditors who could hear a speech, III: 336
Canton cites, verifies hypothesis of, V: 150, 153
on Chinese rice and tallow tree, XIX: 323–4
coins electrical terminology, XIV: 51n; XIX: 205n
Colden wants copies of papers by, V: 122
and colonial, Pa. silk culture, XVI: xxv, 179n, 200–1
comments on Bowdoin's account of luminosity in sea water, V: 155
comments on Hoadly-Wilson pamphlet, VIII: 239–63
comments on magnetism, XI: 254
comments on Todd's meteorological observations, IV: 472–4
commissions de Lolme to translate work on electricity, XXXVI: 130n
on committee to verify Canton's experiments, XI: 245n; XII: 220–1, 247
congratulated on identifying lightning and electricity, VI: 95
on consuming smoke in combustion, XIII: 197
continuing interest in electricity, IX: 283n
contrives magic squares and circles, III: 458–9, 471; IV: 392–403; XIX: 346–347, 386, 437
in controversy over lightning rods, VIII: 322n
conversations with Kalm, III: 323–4n; IV: 53–63
and copper roofing, XVI: 236; XVII: 98n
corresponds with C. Colden about electricity, III: 142, 169, 482; IV: 200, 202–5, 448
corresponds with D. Colden about electricity, VI: 483; VII: 263–4
corresponds with Eckhardt, XXXII: 247–9
corresponds with Ingenhousz on electricity, lightning rods, conductivity of metals, XXXII: lvii, 341–9
corresponds with Stiles about electrical experiments, VI: 176–8
corresponds with Watson on electricity, V: 265–6
on Crown soap and dye recipes from J. Mecom, XIX: 28
on cultivation of rhubarb, XIX: 317
and D. Colden's drill plough, XIX: 390
and de Pauw's thesis of degeneracy of American species, XIX: 197n
defended by Beccaria in Nollet controversy, VI: 98n
describes Fothergill's prints of Chinese silk culture, XIX: 69
describes glass making, III: 109–10, 114–15
describes Lavoisier experiment, XXXV: 551
describes new kind of candle, IV: 211
describes new stove, XXXV: 8–9
describes requirements for lightning rod on private dwelling, XXXII: 624
describes Rochon's micrometer, XXXII: 120
describes whirlwind, VI: 167–8
devises clock, VIII: 216–19
on Devonshire colic, XV: 51–2
on difference in speed of east and west ocean crossings, III: 67–8
to direct electric-shock treatment, XIV: 95–6
directions to Bowdoin for assembling Leyden jars, IV: 462
disagrees with Beccaria on waterspouts and impermeability of glass, VI: 98–9
discusses aurora borealis, XXVIII: lxx, 190–200, 203, 309
discusses Colden's theory of perspiration, III: 33–4
discusses experiments on magnetism and electricity, VI: 178
discusses his, Ingenhousz's work on conductivity of metals, XXXV: 545–6
discusses hygrometers, XXXIII: 518–23
discusses orthography of Indian languages, XXXV: lx, 35
discusses Pa. weather, III: 149
discusses Stiles's experiments, XII: 194–5
discusses transmission of disease with Vicq d'Azyr, XXXV: 291–5, 396
discusses treatment of gout with Small, XXXIV: 12
doubts accounts of Mexican civilization, XIII: 350
draft, model of W. Henry's "register" sent to, XVI: 156, 199
Duffield makes clock for, VII: 211n
Eckhardt sends description of rolling parallel rule to, XXXII: 247n
on electrical and "common" fire, XVIII: 156n
electrical apparatus broken, VI: 411n
electrical controversy with Nollet, IV: 428; V: 13n, 135–44, 156, 186, 191, 256n, 396; XIX: 127, 260
electrical experiments, commented on by Watson, III: 457–8
electrical experiments of, XXVI: 409
electrical machine, described, XIX: 126
electrical theories, XVIII: 110
electrical theories and experiments, XIII: 201n, 248–50, 288, 422, 469, 542–3; XIV: 42, 43, 46–7, 49–51, 53–4, 56, 328; XIX: 126, 127n, 129n, 182, 228n, 247–8, 345–6
electrical theories of, tested, VIII: 170
electrocutes turkeys, pigeon, and pullet, III: 458; IV: 20–1
electrometer sent to, XIII: 459
estimates American population growth, XXXIII: 392
exchanges information on fire engines, ice boats, XXXV: 423n
and exhibition of Gilpin's windmill, XVI: 132, 175, 216
experiment with amber, X: 111–12
experiment with oil on water, XVIII: 199n
experiments in electrical atmosphere, V: 516–19
experiments on canal boats, and density of liquids, XIX: 347
experiments on electricity and sunlight, XIX: 121n
experiments on electricity by, XXXIII: 505, 522
experiments on lightning rods, XIX: 242
and experiments on salt water, XVII: 114
experiments on, theory of blood circulation, III: 34–6, 46–7
experiments on water depths, XV: xxvii, 115–18
experiments with Hadley on ether evaporation, VIII: 108–9
experiments with ink for copy presses, XXXV: lx, 249–53
experiments with oil on Derwent Water, XIX: 170n
experiments with sea water, V: 68
experiments with seaweed and shellfish, I: 93–4
experiments with tourmaline, VIII: 393–6
and explosion of gunpowder by electricity, XIX: 383n
on fire-proof buildings, XVII: 182–3; XVIII: 33, 161
Folger provides information about Gulf Stream, XXXV: 217n
Fontana, Fabbroni visit, XXXI: 458
forsakes science for politics, XXXI: lxii, 128, 246n
to forward arums to King, XV: 257
fossils sent to, XIV: 25, 28–9, 121n, 221–2
Franklin stoves, XXXI: 250n
further experiments on source of lightning, V: 68–79
and G. Shipley's query about cold in desert, XXXIV: 346
generates ideas, is audience for others' discoveries, XXXIV: lix
gerological observations, III: 149–50
gives Ingenhousz materials for experiment on conductivity of metals, XXXIV: lix, 121, 353
on Gulf Stream, XV: xxvii, 224n, 246–8; XIX: 110n
has electrical papers transcribed for Bowdoin, IV: 68, 69
has made no new experiments, XI: 98
helps Bowdoin with telescope, XI: 21–2, 99, 244–5
helps Priestley on *History of Electricity*, XIII: 185n, 243–6, 421n, 529, 542–3, 547
and Henly electrometer, XVII: 259n; XVIII: 19, 182
and Henly's conductor, XIX: 348
and Hewson's anatomical exhibits, XIX: 304
hopes others' experiments will verify his conclusions on lightning, V: 395
Hopkinson uses scientific instruments of, XXXVI: 175
horizontal clock weight, XI: 480
on horizontal windmills, XVII: 104–8
and Hunter-Hewson dispute, XVIII: 192–4, 211; XIX: 216, 353–4
idea for uprooting trees, XI: 480
influence of electrical experiments in Britain, Europe, IV: 125–7, 342
Ingenhousz comments on electrical theories of, XXXV: 99
Ingenhousz visits, XXXI: 140n
inquires directions for making privet hedge, IV: 70
instructions for testing the torpedo fish, XIX: 233–5, 288n, 384; XX: 79n, 260n
instructions on testing the torpedo fish, XX: 79n, 260n
and instruments for Harvard, Winthrop, XVI: 6–7n, 65, 117
intended revision of papers read to but not then printed by Royal Soc., V: 116n
interest in aurora borealis, XXXI: 128, 213, 247, 314–15, 456
interest in canals, machinery, XVI: xxv
interest in cause of Aurora Borealis, XIX: 111, 236m, 239
interest in clock design, XVIII: 190n, 194n
interest in efficient heating, VIII: 194
interest in electricity, XVII: 49n, 66
interest in electricity, lightning rods, XXXI: 123, 185n, 316, 318–20
interest in heating of houses, II: 420
interest in physics of waves and wind, XIX: 110n
interest in search for Northwest Passage, XIX: 80, 111
interest in silk culture, VII: 156n; XVIII: 31, 32, 96, 159–60, 180, 188, 245–7
interested in ventilation, XXVIII: 310n
invents apparatus for collecting marsh gas, XIX: 210n
invents bifocals, XXIX: 378n
invents lamp, XXXV: lxii
invents Pa. fireplace, II: 419
invents "sliding plate," VIII: 194–8
invited to, attends Marat's electrical experiment, XXXVI: lxii, 576–7, 611, 635–6, 664
invited to inauguration of Ecole de boulangerie, XXXII: 481–2
invited to meeting of Faculté de médecine, XXXIV: 215–16
invited to meeting of société royale de médecine, XXXVI: 590
invited to show electrical experiments to Marlborough, XII: 96
invited to visit Bianchi’s cabinet, XXXVI: 11
keeps no weather journal, X: 302
lamp invented by, XXVIII: 244
Lebègue de Presle sends book by chemist Scheele, XXXV: 61rnn, lx, 50
letter of to Dalibard, read to Royal Soc., VI: 97
letters on electrical experiments, read to Royal Soc., III: 460
lightning rod on Phila. house, XIX: 247
on lightning rods for Strasbourg Cathedral, XXXII: lviii, 373–6, 624
loans electrical apparatus to Hopkinson, XXXV: 473
London scientific friends, XXXIV: 277–8
makes chart of Gulf Stream, XXXIII: xxix, 298n
makes prints of leaves, etc., I: 344n
Marat invites to witness experiments, XXXIV: 26–7, 50
and Marshall’s observations on sun spots, XVIII: 255, 256n
may present scientific paper to Royal Society, XXIX: lxii, 429
on mean level of oceans, X: 93
and medicinal use of carbonated water, XIX: 122, 134, 142, 151–2n
on medicines, II: 413–14
meets Adam Spencer, II: 450n
and Mesmer, animal magnetism, XXXI: 5–6, 8, 186
microscopes, steam-engine estimates for de Monchy, XIV: 3–4, 149
Morand asks about mine, XXXIV: 240
and Morton’s electrical machine, XV: 93
Nairne makes artificial magnets for, XXXIII: 520–3
on nature of light, XIX: 327n
Nollet criticizes bf’s electrical theories, XXXV: 550
on nourishing vegetables, XXV: 531n
and observation of Mercury transits, XVI: 257, 270
and observation of planetary transits, XVII: 11–13, 69, 176, 211, 236
and observation of Venus’ transit, XV: xxvii; XVI: 178, 198, 257, 269–70; XIX: 35
observations on America reported by Achenwall, XIII: 346–77
observes cooling effect of evaporating perspiration, VIII: 110
Odell satirizes Franklin stove, XXXV: 159
and O’Gorman’s viticulture scheme, XIX: 87, 295
opinion of Beccaria, V: 396; VI: 98
opinion of Nollet’s work, IV: 425–6n
orders globe and other items from Strahan, IV: 323–4, 339
orders seeds for Bartram, XII: 61
orders thermometer and barometer for Hughes, VII: 156
on origins of coal, XIX: 347, 368
oversees construction of electrical apparatus for Colden, III: 168, 170
and Pa. fireplace for Hawkesworth, XVI: 226
and painters’ colors, XVI: 173; XVII: 109
paper on aurora borealis by, XXIX: lxii, 275, 285n, 322n, 323–4n, 324, 353–4, 393,
428–9, 436–7, 544, 587–8, 636
pays to see Harrison’s clock, VII: 210
performs kite experiment, IV: 360–9
philosopher’s stone, XXIII: 238
on phosphorescence in sea, XIX: 108n
on pickled sturgeon, XI: 87–8, 334–5
possible experiments on heat, XIX: 346
and possible Phila. observatory, XVII: 12, 176–7
and possible royal patronage for Priestley, XVIII: 73
on possible Schuylkill-Susquehanna canal, XIX: 157, 158n, 278–9
praises Ingenhousz’s discovery of photosynthesis, XXXII: 120
predicts progress in agriculture, medicine, air travel, XXXI: lxii–lxiii, 455–6
prepares to observe transit of Mercury, IV: 415–16, 446, 448
and Priestley method of carbonating water, XIX: 125
Priestley paper sent to, XV: 273
Priestley sends mss to, XIII: 484
and Priestley’s paper on airs, XIX: 214
procu res electrical apparatus for Harvard, VIII: 52–3
and proposed French voyage to Arctic, XIX: 85, 111
proposed instructions on lightning rods, XVII: 158
“pump machine” sent to, XVII: 236
purchases electrical machine, XXXIV: 4
purchases telescopes, XXXI: 4; XXXIII: 521–2
purchases works on electricity by Sigaud de La Fond, La Cépède, Brissot de Warville, Bertholon, XXXV: 4
puzzled by Wilson’s electrical writings, XIII: 245n
queries concerning stove invented by, XXXV: 576–7
queries, discussions about stove invented by, XXXV: lxii, 576–7
questioned on securing houses from lightning, VI: 95–6
raises subscription for Bartram, II: 355, 356–7
reads *aurora borealis* paper to Royal Soc., VII: 271n
reads reports of electrical experiments in *Phil. Trans.*, III: 472
receives and forwards compass, XIII: 481–2
receives Buffon’s *Natural History* and maps from Dalibard, VI: 98
receives electric shock during experiment, IV: 82–3, 113, 141, 220
receives Hemmer’s essays on electricity, XXXIII: 206n
receives scientific glassware from Boulton, XII: 140
receives timothy grass seed from Eliot, III: 150
and recipes for soaps and dye, XVIII: 187
recommends Bartram’s seed nursery, XXXII: 55
records first suggestion for experimental proof of identity of lightning and electricity,
V: 523–4
refutes Baxter’s *vis inertiæ* of matter, III: 168
relations with Beccaria, VII: 300, 315
relations with Priestley, XV: 68–71, 85
replies to Alexander on electrical experiments, V: 178–9
replies to Watson’s criticism, IV: 7–8
requests books on electricity, XXXIII: 508
requests seeds for Malesherbes, XXXII: 55
requests, sent grafts of apple trees, XXXVI: 166, 186
reviews Baker medical paper, XIV: 214
reviews Henly’s paper on lightning effects on Whitefield’s Tabernacle, XIX: 93
scientific correspondence with Canton, XI: 97–100
scientific correspondence with Collinson, V: 3n, 59n, 115, 230; VI: 83–4
scientific friendships, correspondence, XXXI: lxii, 128–9, 142, 185–6, 246–7
scientific glass for, XIV: 248n
as scientist, inventor, XXVII: 176n, 236, 328–9, 506–7, 606
on sea water in preventing dehydration, XVI: 161–2
to see Henly electrical experiment, XIX: 182
to see "Holland machines,"; XVIII: 102
seeds for, XVI: 144, 173; XVII: 22, 290; XVIII: 60n, 82, 89, 180, 255
sends achromatic lens, XVI: 206
sends bark cloth, XV: 158
sends Collinson pamphlet on linen manufacture, V: 233n
sends Collinson paper on electrical experiments, IV: 9
sends copy press to Thomson, XXXV: 250
sends corrections for Phil. Trans. paper, VII: 24
sends Eliot information on hemp raising, III: 148
sends fireplace to Argyll, III: 327
sends fossil to d'Auteroche, XV: 33–4
sends Logan books on electricity, III: 433
sends magic circle to Canton, XII: 146–9
sends Mitchell's essay to Colden, III: 17n
sends notes on Colden's First Causes, III: 91
sends ploughs, XVI: 127–8
sends seeds and grains, XVI: 10, 111, 173n; XVII: 22–3; XVIII: 38n, 59–60, 65, 254
sends seeds to Duffield, XXXIV: 381n
sends sliding plates for Pa. fireplace, XV: 62
sends Turgot information about stove, XXXV: 116
sent announcement of medical prize subjects, XXXIII: 257
sent description of electrical experiment, apparatus, XXXV: 469–70
sent Priestley's Experiments and Observations...on Air, XXXVI: lxii, 176, 238
Shippen sends medical exhibit, report, XIV: 148–9, 304
to show Gilpin pump, XVII: 104
sighting of meteor reported to, XXXIV: lxix, 224–5
Sketches magic square, XXIX: 433n
on St. Elmo's fire, XIX: 109n
starts correspondence with Beccaria, XIII: 286–9, 450–3
and story of Jamaica house struck by lightning, XIX: 128, 314
studies motion, XXXV: 573–4n
supports expedition to find Northwest Passage, IV: 381
supports Priestley for Copley Medal, XIV: 311, 326–8
theories and experiments on pulse glass, XV: 170–1
theories of waterspouts, IV: 429–42
theories on fossils, XIV: 27n, 221–2; XV: 34, 42
theories on future population of America, XIX: 434
theories on lightning over ocean, XIX: 107n
theory of body temperature, III: 37–8
theory of lightning strikes, III: 482; IV: 463; V: 15
theory on electrical action in Leyden jars, XIX: 383n, 390
theory on lightning discharge attacked, XVIII: 229–30
theory on northeast storms, III: 392–3n, 463–5
theory on raindrops, XVIII: 154–7
theory on sea coal, XVII: 94n
Tissington sends steam-engine estimates, XIV: 162
trial of experiments of, in lightning-conductors, XXXII: 406n
tries Kinnersley experiments, IV: 275–6
troubles from electrical machine sent to N.Y., XIII: 11n, 110, 203, 307, 342, 394,
410, 457, 475
Turini sends work on electricity to, XXXIII: 338–40
value and methods of smallpox inoculation, III: 77–9
on value of lightning rods, XV: 168–70
verses satirize stove invented by, XXXV: 159
views Delor experiment, XIX: 127
visits Leschevin's mineral collection, XXXII: 411
and Walsh's experiments on torpedo fish, XIX: xxx, 161n, 233–4, 287, 295
wants information on comets, XVII: 236
wants sample of Phila. stone, XIV: 343
on waterspouts, XXVIII: 213
Willard sends queries about eclipses to, XXXIV: 411
Wilson debates design of lightning rods by, XXXVI: 407–8n
writes "An Attempt to explain the Effects of Lightning on the Vane of the Steeple of
a Church in Cremona...", XXXII: 348n
writes Clap about air pump, V: 108–9
writes paper on lightning, XXXV: 545, 548–9

-- social activities
accompanied by Arbelot to various dinners, XXXIV: 5n
acquaintance with Vinys, XIX: 39
Amezaga, Celesia wish to dine with, XXXIII: 454
amuses friends by reading "Parable,", XXXI: 570
asks Peters to dine, V: 269
to attend musicale, XIV: 171n
attends installation of Knights of the Bath, XIX: 177n
attends jw's wedding, XXX: liii, 315–17, 325, 586
attends meeting of Agence générale de correspodance pour les sciences et les
arts, XXXVI: liii, 358n, 386
attends memorial service for Dubourg, XXXI: 237n
attends "Monday Club.", XVI: 158n; XVII: 223n
birthday celebrated, XV: 20
breakfast, dinner invitations from, XXXV: 23, 39, 56, 79–80, 153, 231, 590n
by Caffiéri to view statue in his Louvre studio, XXXII: 340–1
Caillot to dine, XXXIII: 331
calls on Dashkova, Masseranos, La Rochefoucauld, d'Enville, d'Estaing, Turgot,
XXXIV: liii, 181–2
celebrates birthday using old style calendar, XXXVI: 381n
Cholmondeley wishes to drink tea with, XXXVI: 457–8, 604–5
in Club of Honest Whigs, XVIII: 59n; XIX: 311
Collinson invites for tea, VIII: 457
communicates with friends about his literary efforts, XXXI: 308, 323–4, 570–1
compiles list of eminent Frenchmen, possibly for party, XXVIII: 312
comte de La Luzerne calls on, XXXII: 54
in Crafton's merchants club, XVIII: 59
Croÿ describes dinner with, XXIX: 7–11
Deane proposes to breakfast with, XXXV: 76
Denny entertains, VII: 107n
d'Estaing dines with, XXXII: 98
to dine with Collinson, X: 138

to dine with Heberden, VIII: 119n

to dine with Rockingham, XII: 362

dines at country estate of Melin-Dutartre, XXXV: 310n

dines in Paris, XXXV: 23

dines on partridge with Chaumont, XXXIV: 174

dines on venison, XVI: 193

dines with Hebert, XXXIII: 4n

dines with M. and Mme Gérard de Rayneval, XXXIV: 176

dines with Mme Bertin, XXXIII: 4n

dines with Mme Lavoisier, XXXIII: lviii, 4n

dines with Turgot, XXXIII: lviii, 4n

dines with various people, XIV: 92, 147, 324; XV: 78, 93n; XVIII: 74, 209, 266n;
   XIX: 12, 18, 37, 43, 47, 99, 372n; XXXVI: lxiii, 5, 131n, 261, 282n, 354, 430n, 467

to dinner at Girardot de Marigny’s, XXXII: 312–13

dinner at Montalembert’s postponed, XXXI: 314

dinner invitations from, XXXVI: 132, 201

displeased with Mrs. Steel, III: 155–6, 169–70

early London acquaintances, XXXI: 59, 143–4, 277–8, 453, 496

embraced by ladies, XXV: 648n

English friends despair of seeing, XXIX: 454

enjoys company of ja’s sons, Johonnot at dinner, XXXII: 117

enjoys new English friends, VII: 279, 364

entertained by Whalleys, VIII: 117

entertains, 224, 241n

entertains Daniel Fisher, VI: 67

entertains fellow Americans, XXVI: 424n; XXXI: 318; XXXII: 50n

entertains guests on Sundays, XXXVI: 103n

entertains R. Brooke, VI: 93–4

exchanges visits with Kalm, III: 459, 467, 469–70

fond feelings of, for A.-M.-L. de Boulainvilliers, XXVIII: 284n, 320

and formation of dining club, XIV: 120n

forms Club of Thirteen, XI: 228n

and Foxcroft-Osgood marriage, XVII: xxviii

friendship with C. Ray, V: 502n; VI: 96–7; VII: 143–144

friendship with Cooper, XI: 537n

friendship with J. Canton, XIX: 89n

friendship with James Ralph, I: 58–9n

friendship with Mme Brillon, XXVIII: lxx, 7–8, 171–5, 212–16, 231–2, 253, 314–16, 411–12, 446, 452–3, 599–600

friendship with Mme Dutartre, XXVIII: 38

friendship with Pownall, V: 339n

friendship with Strahan, XIX: 91

funeral invitation to, XXXVI: 283

gift to Bennet, XVI: 274

gifts to Bathursts, XV: 45

gives books as gifts, XXXIV: 3, 525, 528

gives gifts to Brillon, Le Veillard daughters, XXXIV: 3
godfather to B. West, Jr., XIX: 274
Golowkin wishes to have lunch with, XXXIV: 344
Hartleys accept invitation from, XXXIII: 369
Hillsborough entertains, in Ireland, XVIII: xxvii, 11, 251n; XIX: 18–21, 47–9, 257, 333
holds regular Sunday gatherings, XXXIV: 309n
Holkers to visit Rouen, XXXI: 179
Hope family entertains, XIII: 386
hosts dinner for S. Dean, XXXIII: Iviii, 5n
hosts Independence Day banquet, XXX: Ivi, 44–6
hosts Lafayette and others, XXXVI: 601–2n
hosts tea party, XXXIV: 233
Houdetot wishes to bring Crèvecour to drink tea with, XXXVI: 691
interprets E. Hubbart's seal, VI: 222
investigates Gurney, XV: 129–30
invitation from, VIII: 458
invitations to wtf and, XXXI: lxi, 171, 317
invited by Holkers to visit Rouen, XXXII: 143
invited by Valmont de Bomare to attend lecture, XXXI: lxi
invited to château de Chaumont, XXXVI: 345, 692–4
invited to dinner by Boulainvilliers, XXXIV: 233
invited to dinner by Chalut de Vérin, XXXIV: 483, 484n
invited to dinner by comte de Crillon, XXXIV: 311n
invited to dinner by comtesse de Golowkin, XXXIV: 427
invited to dinner by Le Roy, XXXIV: 402
invited to dinner by MacMahon and Kéralio, XXXIV: 487
invited to dinner by Neckers, XXXIV: 480
invited to dinner with Chalut de Vérin, XXXIV: 342
invited to dinner with duchesse d'Enville, XXXIV: 398–9
invited to meet Miss Gambier, VII: 325
invited to opening of Collège royal classes, XXXVI: 43
invited to Paris by Dalibard, X: 63–4
invited to tea, XXXVI: 261, 694
invited to tea by comtesse de Golowkin, XXXIV: 236
invites Boulton to dine, XIX: 177
invites Brillons, Alexanders, Le Veillards to tea, XXXIII: 45–6, 56
invites Dana to dinner, XXXIV: 182, 317, 456
invites Searle to dinner, XXXIV: 182, 305, 309–10, 325–6, 455–6
issues invitations, XXXI: 317, 318, 377, 473
during Jones's visit to Paris, XXXII: lix, 312–13n
La Blancherie to attend meeting, XXXI: 141
lack of material on personal life of, XXIV: liii
Le Roy asks if ladies can dine with, XXXV: 591
Le Roy invites to play chess, XXXVI: 351
Le Roy wishes to dine with, XXXV: 67
Le Roy wishes to play chess with, XXXIV: 240
Leempoel to dine, XXXIII: 370
"levees" of, XVIII: 59
loves to be close by Mme Helvétius, claims Morellet, XXXIV: 297
makes list of New Year's gifts (1779), XXVIII: 292
with Malesherbes, XXXII: 54, 265
marquise de Rochambeau invites to call, XXXIII: 451–2
may visit Geneva, XXXIV: 140, 282
to meet various people, XVIII: 132, 259
meets, dines with Danish king, XV: 225–7; XVI: 5
meets Morellet, XIX: 177n, 195–6
meets wife of governor of Dominica at dinner party, XXVIII: 247
meets with Voltaire, XXV: liii, 673n
member of singing club, XXII: 190–1
with Mme Brillon, XXXII: lix, 79, 369–70, 543
with Mme Brillon, Brillon family, XXXIV: 18, 21, 135–6, 145, 175, 223, 263, 356, 377, 392, 401
Mme Brillon looks forward to drinking tea with, XXXVI: 46
Mme Brillon to dine after her return to Passy, XXXI: 113, 140
with Mme Helvétius, XXXII: lix, 297–8, 624–5
New Year's greetings to, XXVIII: 326
offers proposal to Mme Helvétius, XXXI: lx–lxi, 323–7
outing with friends, XV: 237–8
pays, plans visits, XIV: 70–1, 89n, 224, 284–5, 297n, 315; XVIII: 31, 115, 250–1n, 266, 271; XIX: 40n, 48
Périer, Wilkinson, Romayne dine with, XXXIV: lvii i, 175
playfully proposes marriage or joint living arrangements to Mme Helvétius, XXXIV: 226–7
plays chess, IV: 196n, 214n, 323; XVIII: 7, 92, 133; XXVII: lxv, 162, 378, 431, 632, 672; XXVIII: 172, 313n, 453; XXIX: 170, 171, 604, 748, 750–3; XXXII: 54, 543
plays chess with Mme Brillon, XXXV: 125
possible meeting with Malesherbes, XVI: 207n
promises visit to Greenes, X: 191
provides breakfast to Chaumont, XXXIV: 181
rarely attends opera, XXXII: 543
relations with C. W. Peale, XVIII: 80, 163
relations with Shipley family, XVIII: xxvii, 132n–133n, 136–7, 190–1n, 202–2n, 203–6, 208, 260, 266–7, 275, 275n; XIX: 42n
relations with Strahans, X: 133; XII: 385
reports on public diversions at Paris, XXXII: 55–6
and Royal Soc. Club, XIX: 37n
S. Potts invites to dine, XXXIII: 287
Searle, Ridley dine with, XXXVI: 165
Searle to dine, XXXIII: 287
to see Mauduit at Watelet's, XXXI: 316
sees Richardson, Beddome, XV: 138–9
sends New Year's greetings to Vergennes, XXVIII: 322
shares Shipley's letters with df, XIX: 43, 301n
spends day with Dutarte, XXXVI: 47n
and squirrels for Shipleys, XIX: 43–4, 275, 300, 302
Strahan invites for "meagre Day," IX: 255
Strange intends to dine with, XXXVI: 627
submits literary productions to Mme Brillon, XXXIV: 11–21, 26, 42, 47, 59, 61, 86, 136, 226
takes annual journeys between 1759 and 1772, XXXIV: 446n
Thaxter, Allen dine with, XXXIII: lvii, 321
theater-goer in London, IX: 158n
to visit comte d’Orvilliers, XXXI: 352
to visit Dick, VIII: 440–1
to visit Neate, XII: 192
to visit Sargent, IX: 124
and visit to Babcock, X: 337
visitors annoy, XXVIII: 224
visits Bicêtre, XXXI: 234n
visits G. Cooper, XVI: 219, 220n
visits Hawkesworths, XVI: 274n
visits Hume, XVIII: 236, 251; XIX: 50
visits J. Sargent, XIX: xxix n, 213n, 226n, 228n–229n, 332, 416
visits Kames, XIX: 6, 50
visits L. de Neufville, invites him to dinner, XXXIV: 578
visits Le Despencer, XIX: xxix, 316n, 322, 341n, 342, 357, 360
visits Le Roy, XXXIV: 176
visits Madame Brillon at Anet, XXVII: 332, 360n, 397, 416–17, 431, 437, 460n, 471–2, 476–8
visits Mesmer, XXXI: lxii, 58, 186–7
visits Mme Helvétius on wrong day, XXXVI: lxii, 348–9
visits of, listed in accounts, XXXV: 4–5n
visits Paris, XXXVI: 43n
visits Priestley, XIX: 173, 200, 214
visits Rachel Wilson, XIX: 207
visits with royal family, XXXVI: lxiii, 354
volunteers to introduce Jay to his "very amiable" friends, XXXIV: 533n
wedding invitations to, XXXVI: 189
Wednesdays and Saturdays with Mme Brillon, XXXI: 8, 34, 69–70, 73
Whitefield to meet with, XV: 28
will remain in France if wtf marries, XXXIV: 561
wishes to give crown soap to friends, XXX: 584, 585
and wtf attend performance at Palais Royal, XXXXI: 255n
and wtf, dine with Fox, Foulke, XXXII: 611
and wtf dine with Mme Helvétius, XXXIII: lvi, 4n
and wtf dine with Paradise, XXXIII: 362n, 362n
and wtf, invited by Deux-Ponts, XXXII: 151–2
and wtf, invited by Sarsfield, XXXII: lix, 231
-- travel (Volumes I to XII)
accidents to, X: 276, 278, 312–13, 316, 338, 341, 343, 368, 378, 392, 400, 404, 411
anticipates, postpones voyage to Eng. (1757), VII: 115–16, 133n, 136, 143, 146
arrives in London (1764), XII: 28n, 50, 63, 167
attends Albany Congress, V: 333, 392–3
at Cambridge (1758), VIII: 90, 108, 134–5
contemplates trip to London, III: 389
errands and visits before leaving London, X: 107–8
expected to return home, XII: 109, 152
farewell to Pa. (1764), XI: 441
fond of Conn., prefers Pa., VI: 217
in Frederick, Md. (1756), IV: 168n
goest to London (1724), I: (1757), 58n–59n
on his voyage to America (1762), X: 166–7; XII: 158–159
hopes to return from Eng. via S.C., VII: 183
hopes to return home, VIII: 155, 448; IX: 17, 39, 178; XII: 42, 64, 109, 236
journey to Boston (1753), IV: 511; V: 7
journey to Carlisle (1753), V: 262n
journey to Low Countries (1761), IX: 247n, 337–8, 364–8, 388
journey to N.E. (1754-55), IV: 161n; V: 427n, 455n, 475n, 492, 503; VI: 7, 97–8
journey to north Eng. and Scotland (1759), VIII: 403–4, 424, 430–1, 457
journey to west of Eng. and Wales (1760), IX: 211n, 231n, 247n
leaves Boston for Philadelphia (1723), I: 48, 53
meets Washington on Va. trip, VI: 427–8
misadventure with ill-shod horses, V: 520–1
misses Strahan in Edinburgh, VIII: 435
plans, delays return to Phila. (1762), IX: 321, 398–9; X: 6, 16, 22n, 28, 69, 102, 115, 126
plans tour of Eng., VII: 369
plans trip to New England (1754-55), V: 438, 440
plans trip to Va., VI: 216, 228
possible return to Eng., X: 237, 268; XI: 110, 149, 189, 219, 256, 332, 355, 359n
returns from northern journey (1759), IX: 3, 13
returns to Phila. (1762), X: 153, 160–1, 165–6, 170
sees columnar rock formation near New Haven, III: 150
shipboard journal, London to Philadelphia, I: 72–99
summer "health" trip or "Ramble" (1758), VIII: 96, 117
travels in Pa. backcountry (1756), VI: 343, 349n, 360, 369–70, 379n, 380
travels to N.Y. to await Loudoun (1756), VI: 457, 470
travels to Va. (1756), VI: 428, 453
travels with Catharine Ray, V: 520n
travels with Jackson, VIII: 265n
trip to Va. (1763), X: 175, 320
trip to Va. postponed, VI: 216n, 223–4, 228n, 235
unable to visit Colden, V: 392–3
visits Birmingham buttonmakers, IX: 75n
visits Boston (1724), I: (1733), 53n, 346n; II: 450n
visits copper mine, III: 465
visits Md. on post office business (1754), V: 203n, 262n
visits New Haven, III: 109n
visits N.Y. and N.E. (1763), IV: 177n
visits salt mines, IX: 107
visits Stiles at Newport (1763), X: 266n
visits Stiles in New Haven, VI: 116
voyage to Eng. (1757), VII: 224n, 234n, 243, 245; XI: 516–17, 524, 532, 534
-- travel (Volumes XIII to XXXVI)
activities of, on voyage to Philadelphia, XXII: 16–17, 54–5
advice on foreign travel and inns, XVIII: 107
alleged trip to Switzerland, XVII: 102n
asks permission to return to Pa. (1766), XIII: 299
bag wig for, XIV: 254–5
bf anticipates return home in spring, 1774, XXI: 9, 102, 107, 116, 151, 190
bf delays return home through summer, XXI: 192, 205, 229, 266
Canadian mission of (1776), XXV: 78, 111n, 128n; XXVII: 497
Catherine Shipley travels to London with, XVIII: 199–203, 205–7
climbs mountain in Cumberland, XIX: 207
considers returning to England, XX: 387; XXII: 632
decennial visits to Boston, XVII: 165; XIX: 105, 338
delays return through winter, awaiting word from Congress, XXI: 279–81, 292, 307, 318
departure for France (1776), XXVI: 374n
departure of, from England supposedly concealed, XXII: 33n
Durand recommends, to acquaintances in Paris, XIV: 244
expected in America, XXI: 5, 209, 246, 329
final preparations for return home, XXI: 200–1, 525–6, 534–5, 539–40
at French court (1767), XIV: 252, 253
hopes to return soon to London, XXI: 201, 535
hopes to visit Switzerland, XXIX: 600
Marchant travels with, XIX: 30n
may return to England, XX: 387
may visit Boston, XVIII: 108n, 245
may visit Switzerland, France, Italy, XIX: 132, 312, 358
meets and travels with rb, XIX: 29, 46
plans, postpones return to Phila., XX: 17, 99, 108–9, 110n, 145–6, 148–9, 205, 221, 256, 276, 296, 306–7, 312, 317, 336–9, 367–8, 381, 387, 422, 432, 436, 448, 452–3n, 457
plans to visit Paris and Italy (1768), XV: 141
possible return of, to America, XXVII: lxvi, 397, 431, 477, 531; XXVIII: 164
Questions on Ireland, XVIII: 221–3; XIX: 23n
R. Jackson travels with, XVIII: 266; XIX: 18–19, 48
return home, frequently delayed, XXI: xli–xlii
return of, to England hoped for by British friends, XXII: 61, 83, 88, 144–5, 262–3
return to London (1771), XVIII: 114n, 251, 253, 256
spreading news of arrival of, in America, XXII: 86, 161, 279
thanks Dalibard, Le Roy for hospitality, XV: 35, 82; XVI: 206
time spent in Britain, XIV: 69n
tours northern English manufacturing towns (1771), XVIII: xxvii, 101, 107n, 113–16, 118–19, 126, 155n, 186, 190n, 195
travels on North American coast, XIII: 349n
travels to Montreal, XXXII: 290n
trip to France (1767), XIV: 225n, 227, 241, 244, 250–5, 274–5, 299n, 317n; XV: 33, 35, 82, 115n; XVIII: 107; XIX: 127n, 285n
trip to Germany (1766), XIII: 299, 314–16, 383–4, 429, 488n; XIV: 265; XVI: 186; XIX: 446n
trip to Netherlands (1761), XIV: 284n
trip to Netherlands (1766), XV: 115–16, 178n
trip to Paris (1769), XVI: xxiii, 171n, 176–8, 186, 190, 194, 206, 211; XVII: 102–3n; XVIII: 107; XIX: 127n, 190, 372n
trip to Walthamstow (1771), XVIII: 177
unable to take annual trip, XXIX: 74n
urged to remain in England, XVII: 171
visits Carron Iron Works, XIX: 50
visits Forth and Clyde canal and Carron Iron Works, XVIII: 250
visits French jails, XXX: 79
visits Ireland (1771), XXVII: 496
visits Irish Parliament, XVIII: xxvii, 266; XIX: 21–2, 49–50
visits Netherlands (1761, 1766), XXVII: 448n
visits Scotland, XXXIII: 248
visits St. Asaph, Wales (1771), XVIII: 267n
visits Va. (1756, 1763), XXVII: 144n
visits Washington’s headquarters (1775), XXVII: 658
visits Wentworth Woodhouse and Chatsworth, XVIII: xxvii, 115–16
visits Whitehaven coal mines, XVII: 94n; XIX: 207, 368–9, 386
visits Winchester, Bath, Bristol (1768), XV: 99, 138
wants to run away to New England, XXII: 647
wants to visit Scotland (1768), XV: 62
-- views and opinions (Volumes I to XII)
advises C. Ray on courtship and matrimony, V: 536; VI: 183, 225
affection for Britain, X: 84, 147, 149
on Albany Plan of Union, V: 397–417
on American hospitality, XII: 412
on American spirit during war, XII: 411
anecdote of blackbirds and corn, IV: 480
aphorism on liberty and safety, VI: 242
appraises Braddock, VI: 170
on attacking fortified towns, III: 26–7
on British journalism, XII: 123–4, 132–5, 413–15
on British politics, XII: 19
on colonial taxation, XI: 19–20, 76, 169–70, 236–7
on colonial textiles, XI: 235
combats Quaker pacifism, III: 183–4
concern for Phila. and London streets, VII: 316–18
concern to make people easy as well as safe, X: 52
on Conn. duties, III: 150–2
considers Hazard unfit to lead new colony, VI: 87
considers withdrawal from politics, XI: 237
on death, XII: 424
defends reputation of colonies, III: 13

denies colonies seek independence, XII: 415–16

disapproves of Galloway’s plan of union (1774), V: 417–18n

doesn’t want to die rich, III: 475, 479

eyear views on colonial union, IV: 117–19; V: 270–271n, 272, 337

on education of women, I: 254–5

on education of youth, IV: 41

explains objections to enlistment of servants, VI: 474–5

fears punishment for colonies, XII: 365

on friendship, XII: 201–2

on frontier representation, XI: 125–6

hopes for colonial union, VI: 88, 231–2

on how to repay kindness rendered, IV: 504–5

inconsistent on Susquehanna purchase, X: 319n

on Indian affairs, IV: 117–21

love of Eng., XI: 219

on marriage, III: 30

on Masons, II: 204

on non-English immigration, IV: 234

notes precedents for colonial representation, XII: 32–7

old mistresses better than young, III: 30–1

opinion of Kalm, IV: 113

optimistic about charity schools, VI: 88

on Pa. Germans, IV: 120–1, 234, 479–85; V: 203

on Presbyterian charity, IX: 17–18

on racial prejudice, X: 396

on relief of poor, IV: 480–3

on rights of Americans, XII: 245, 254–5, 413, 416

on Shirley’s plan of union, V: 442, 443


on taxing proprietary estates, VIII: 396

thinks Britain and colonies should be considered one whole, V: 332

unenthusiastic about Lyon scheme, X: 257n

on Wilkes affair, XI: 76

-- views and opinions (Volumes XIII to XXIV)

on abuse of power, XIII: 55–6

on advantages of several daughters, XIX: 24

advises prospective immigrants to America, XIII: 408; XIV: 209–10; XV: 179–180;

XVII: 71–72

affection for Britain, XIV: 69; XV: 160

on aging, XV: 292–3; XX: 15–16

on American character, XIII: 64–5

on ”American letters” sold as wastepaper, XX: 272n, 272n

on American unity and strength, XXIII: 118, 238, 312

on Americans’ opulent entertainment of British, XVI: 290; XVII: 368

on America’s growing strength, wealth, power, XVIII: 27, 123; XIX: 226

on anger, XV: 110

on Anglo-American common interest, XVI: 281


on Anglo-colonial relations, XIII: 23–6
on appointment and role of colonial agents, XVIII: 14–15, 26, 28; XIX: 12, 51, 104
on approaching 67th birthday, XX: 15–16
on arbitrary government, XVII: 323–4
on art of feminine makeup, in Paris, XIV: 252
on art of governing colonies, XVII: 60
on the arts in America, XVIII: 163
attitude toward Britain, XIX: 407–8, 412
attitude toward crown, XVIII: xxvi–xxvii, 123
attitude toward French court, XXIII: 260, 262, 511
attitude toward Scots, XIII: 48n
on avarice, XVIII: 124
bf's emphasis on typography, in letters to the press, XX: 412n, 438
on borrowing and repayment of debt, XVIII: 57, 194
on Boston political unrest, XVI: 12, 50
on Britain as "step-mother," XVI: 325
on British attitude, policies toward colonies, XVII: 318, 336, 341, 344, 381, 391
on British burning of colonial towns, XIII: 57n
on British cloth trade and American growth, XVIII: 126n
on British corruption, XIII: 65–6; XVIII: 78
on British corruption vs. American virtue, XXI: 329, 487–8, 509, 543
on British hatred of Americans, XXIII: 238, 283, 310
on British hostility to colonies, XIII: 209n; XVI: 283
on British, Scotch character, XVI: 118, 319
on British view of colonial trade, XIII: 219–20
on cause of French war, XVII: 383–4
on Christians, XVII: 241
on civil liberty, XVI: 18–19
on colonial ability to pay Stamp Tax, XIII: 215–17
on colonial affection for Britain, before 1763, XVII: 59
on colonial assemblies, deliberative bodies, XVII: 328, 363
on colonial charters, XVI: 301, 302, 318; XVII: 307, 308, 310–11, 334–5, 346, 398
on colonial loyalty to Crown, XIII: 212–13, 221; XVII: 275, 397
on colonial manufactures, XVII: 110, 115, 118, 233, 266, 283n, 366–7, 383; XVIII:
81–2, 126
on colonial objections to Stamp Act, XIII: 27–8, 226–8
on colonial petitions and remonstrances, XIX: 221, 222, 410
on colonial population growth, XIII: 352
on colonial resolves as protests, XIX: 208n
on colonial view of British manufactures, XIII: 222–3; XVII: 367–368
on colonial views on independence, XVI: 247
on colonial willingness to meet royal requisitions, XVII: 326–8, 382
on colonies as independent states, XVII: 321, 394; XVIII: 28
colonies no part of realm, XIII: 213n
on colonists as subjects of British subjects, XVI: 246, 279, 323–4, 325; XVII: 163,
321, 324, 336, 344, 346, 388
on Commons' claims of privilege, XVIII: 77–8
on credit crisis in colonies, XIX: 267
on Currency Act (1764), XVI: 1–2; XVII: 171
on customs officials, XVIII: 102–3
on dangers of repression, XVI: 243, 248–9
on debtors, XIX: 28
on Declaratory Act, XIII: 186–7, 221–3, 225–6, 232
defends Bernard, Hutchinson, XIII: 188
defends Bute, XIII: 234
defends Maryland, XIII: 141–2
desires retirement, XV: 163–4
on difficulty of gaining government appointments, XIX: 362
discouraged about conciliation, XV: 272–3
on divorcing private enmities and public good, XXI: 567
on effects of disputes, XIX: 430
on efforts to revive Treason Act, XVI: 24, 248
on English punishment of colonies, XIII: 163
on English vs. colonial elections, XIX: 222–3
on established religion, XVI: 309
on European wars, XVIII: 159
on evils of civil society, XVII: 381–2
on execution of Stamp Act, XIII: 162, 223–5, 228–9
on extension of English law, rights to colonies, XVI: 299, 301
fears being "a Stranger" in America, XX: 145, 145, 383, 387
fears violence in Boston, XVI: 10, 53, 119, 192
on "fool" vs. "madman," XVII: 356
on formation of facial expression, XVIII: 253
on former Anglo-American unity, XXIII: 8
on free trade, XVI: 107; XXI: 170–7
on French character, XVII: 236
on French interest in Anglo-American affairs, XIV: 244
on French politeness, XIV: 254; XV: 82
on French pursuit of knowledge, XIX: 111
on French subjugation of Corsica, XVI: 18–20
on frontier settlements, XIV: 325
on future colonial acceptance of Parliamentary acts, XVIII: 123
on future of America, XIV: 69–70; XVI: xxv; XVII: 273
on George III, Hanoverian kings, XIV: 253; XVI: 118
on governors, XIX: 96
on grandmothers, XVII: 239
on happiness, XIII: 188; XV: 60–1
on homes for aged in Holland, XIX: 180–1
hopes for Pa. change to royal government, XIII: 181n, 269; XV: 99
on importance of health, XIX: 323
on improbability of further Parliamentary taxation of colonies, XIX: 23, 53
increasing identification of, with America, XXI: xli–xlii, 73, 103, 106
on Indian murders, XIII: 416
on Indians as in "natural state," XVI: 305–6
on injustice, XVII: 319–20
and interest-bearing currency, XIV: 36n, 180–2, 287n
on internal vs. external taxation, XIII: 139, 160
on Iron Act (1750), XV: XVIII: 218, 10–11
on J. West, XIX: 111
and labor theory of value, XVI: 47, 107–9
on land produce as only source of taxes, XVI: 314–15
on legal tender of currency in America, XIV: 32–9
on limitation of voting franchise in Britain, XVI: 313
on maintaining far-distant empire, XIII: 23n
on manufacturing vs. agriculture, XV: 52–3
on marriage, XV: 183–5; XIX: 84n, 111, 431–3
on misrepresentation of colonies by governors, etc., XIII: 79–81
on nature of riots, XIII: 63–4
on Navigation Acts, XVII: 364
on need for colonial cooperation, XVIII: 54
on need for strong colonial militia, XVIII: 125–6
on need to annex Britain's American empire, XXII: 632–3
on Negroes' character, XVII: 41
opposes impressment of seamen, XIII: 239
on Parliamentary bounties, XVII: 365–6, 375
on parliamentary elections (1768), XV: xxiii, 78–80
on Parliamentary honor, wisdom, justice, XVI: 11–12, 118–19, 243–4, 281–2
on Parliamentary regulation of colonial trade, XVI: 13, 282; XVII: 366
on Parliamentary regulation of Irish manufactures, XVI: 282
on Parliamentary representation, XVI: 280–2, 310–12, 315
on Parliamentary representation in Britain, XVII: 330–1
on Parliamentary taxation, XVII: xxvi, 118, 234, 324–5, 328, 338–9, 351, 368, 380, 390, 392–3, 399; XVIII: 26–7
on parliamentary taxation of colonies, XIII: 119, 214–15, 217–18, 278n
on passage of Stamp Act, XIII: 213–14
on passion, anxiety, and rest, XXI: 469
physiocratic views, XV: 181–2; XVIII: 273n
political differences with Strahan, XIV: 101n
on political disorder in Britain, XVII: 118–19
on the poor, XV: 65–7, 103–7, 158, 162, 165; XIX: 179n
on possibility of foreign invasion of colonies, XVIII: 125
on possible American independence, XVIII: 102–4
on possible Anglo-American confederation, XXIII: 284
on possible Anglo-American union, XV: 76n
on possible effects of punishing colonies, XVII: 273
on possible increased repression of colonies, XVIII: 103
on possible Irish-American cooperation, XIX: 21
on poverty in Ireland, Scotland, XVIII: xxvii, 222n
on power as "might makes right," XVI: 307, 320–2
praises middle colonies' paper-money policies, XIV: 176n
on problem-solving, XVIII: 36n; XIX: 299–300, 303
on proposed tax on American land, XVI: 284, 285, 292, 296
on prospects for European peace, XIII: 299
on public life, XIII: 428; XIX: 419
on qualifications for voting, XVII: 359, 364
on rapid changes in ministry, XIII: 415
on regulatory acts of Parliament, XVI: 1, 34
on rejection of colonial petitions, XVI: 278, 279; XVII: 329, 336, 346, 383
remarks on agriculture and manufacturing, XVIII: 222n, 273–4
on removal of Mass. General Court to Cambridge, XIX: 17–18n, 23
on restraint of colonial trade and industry, XIII: 21
on retirement, death, XXI: 8, 103, 284, 416
on right of emigration, XVI: 318
on royal instructions, XVIII: 120; XIX: 10, 11–12
on salaries of royal officials in colonies, XVIII: 124–5
satire on death of T. Penn, XV: 54
satirical cost estimate of subduing colonies, XVI: 25–6
satirical plan for Anglo-American reconciliation, XVI: 17–18
satirical plan for subduing colonies, XIII: 56–8
satirical view on elections, XVII: 362–3
on Scottish lords as legislators for colonies, XIII: 225
on Scottish vs. American laws, religion, XIII: 47
on seeking foreign alliances, XXII: 632n
on slavery, XIX: 112–13, 187n, 433
on smuggling in colonies, XIII: 82
on social and economic conditions in America, Scotland and Ireland, XIX: 7, 22–3, 71–2
on the Sommersett case and the slave trade, XIX: 113n, 187–8, 269
on sovereignty of Crown in colonies, XVI: 246, 279, 302, 316–17, 319, 324
on stable government, XVI: 12
on Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 25–6, 229–32
on standing army, XVII: 160, 277n; XVIII: 125
on stationing of British troops in colonies, XVI: 7, 10, 23, 33, 53, 192, 247, 283–4, 322
suggests offering Britain annual subsidy for 100 years, XXII: 113, 118–19, 631–3
supports R.I. College, XIV: 329–30
on supposed colonial disunity, XVII: 393
on supposed colonial wealth, XVI: 285–6, 289–90, 295
on swimming, XV: 295–8
on T. Crowley eccentricity, XVI: 35n
on taxation in Britain, XVI: 280, 281; XVII: 330–1
on threatened return of Canada to France, XVII: 343
on Townshend Acts, XIX: 23, 27, 208n
on trade and commerce, XVIII: 274
on unity of British dominions, XIII: 242n
urges conservation of trees, XIX: 216
on use of reason, XVI: 210
on a virgin state's not suitoring, XXIII: 511
on virtual representation, XIII: 20–1, 214
on "virtual representation" of colonies, XVI: 312, 315–16
on Wilkes affair, XV: 98, 127–9
-- views and opinions (Volumes XXV to XXXII)
on the advantages of great states at war, XXXII: 55–6
advocates packet boats, XXXI: 466n
on aging, XXXII: 116
Alliance officers good men, but misled, XXXII: 491
on American finances, XXX: 243
on American government, laws, price of land, XXX: 264
applauds "free ships, free goods.", XXXII: 443, 452, 466–7, 476, 552–3
approves capturing English towns for ransom, XXIX: 186–7, 387
on Associated Counties Movement, XXXII: 122–3
believes America an asylum for liberty, XXIX: 356, 358, 431, 610
believes helping arrange prisoner escapes impractical, XXIX: 340
believes peace proposals from Congress unlikely, XXXI: lix–lx, 403–4, 435
believes war far from over, XXXII: 468
on Britain, British, XXXI: lvi, lx, 403, 436, 548; XXXII: 123, 452–3, 469, 476–7, 481, 546, 556, 591
on British fear of reprisals, XXX: 313
on British ministry, XXIX: 576–7
can form no opinion of Fox's plan to land arms in England, XXXII: 583
character of America, XXVII: 4–5, 342, 448
on character of women, XXVIII: 292n
claims French countenances brighten, XXIX: 629
compares British government to spider, XXVIII: 588
on continuation of war, XXX: 327–8, 549, 560, 598
criticizes extravagance of naval captains, XXVIII: 602
describes America as asylum for distressed of Europe, XXVIII: 17, 64
describes American strengths, weaknesses, XXIX: 10–11
describes distrust of British government, XXVIII: 588–9
describes France as martial country, XXXII: 57
don deserters, XXXI: 554
on detaining of surgeons, XXX: 354–5
discusses morals of chess, XXX: 18, 19–20, 165
discusses paradise with Mme Brillon, XXVIII: 212–16, 231–2, 253
discusses theory of taxation with Malesherbes, Turgot, XXV: 686n
does not believe "free ships, free goods" applies in Berkenbosch, Flora cases, XXXII: 296, 552–3
economizing would help defray cost of war, XXX: 599
on emigration, XXIX: 56, 113–17, 158, 170, 356, 358, 580, 602–3; XXX: 95, 264–5;
XXXI: 6–7
England not sufficiently humbled to acknowledge independence, XXX: 598
on European, American hospitality, XXXII: 118
on European commerce in America, XXXII: 572–3
on evils of war, XXIX: 425, 431
on the existence of evil, XXXI: 309
expects to see U.S. flourish after war ends, XXXII: 57
extols forgiveness, XXIX: 464, 465–6
on France, XXVII: lxvi, 5, 177n, 628–9
on Franco-American alliance, XXVIII: 369, 588–9; XXIX: 252, 283, 313, 426–7,
547–8, 601–2, 605; XXX: 348n
on free trade, XXVII: 137–8
on freedom of trade, XXIX: 565–6, 580
on freedom of trade in wartime, XXXII: lx, 466–7, 476
on French abolition of slavery, XXX: 548–9
French, Americans will agree more in bed than in ships, XXXI: 170
on French character, XXIX: 357, 358–9
on George III, XXV: 26; XXVIII: 462; XXX: 430, 549
on good laws, just dealings of U.S., XXXII: 298–9
on Gordon riots, XXXII: 529, 541, 545–6, 569
on the great chain of being, XXXI: 309
hopes for a good peace soon, XXXII: 54
on importance of good government, laws, liberty, XXIX: 431
on the infamy of abandoning allies, XXXI: 437
interprets Articles of Confederation, XXIX: 352
is content with this world, willing to wait for heaven, XXIX: lxiv, 143
is grateful American salvation not dependent on Netherlands, XXVIII: 203
likes bad spelling, XXVIII: 422
loss of friends is tax for long life, XXX: 597–8
miraculous character of American Revolution, XXV: 100–2
on mixing of French, Americans, XXX: 548
on moral algebra, XXIX: 283–4, 318–19, 445; XXX: 313–14; XXXI: 456–457
moral philosophy improves more slowly than science, XXXI: lxii–lxiii, 453, 456
on motives for sending American currency to Europe, XXXI: 288
omits anti-Semitic comment of Vattel, XXXI: 264n
opposes truce unless France included, XXIX: 426
pained by American disputes, XXIX: 607
on the passions, vanity of reason, XXXI: 308, 310–11
on persecution, intolerance, XXXI: 572–3
on popularity of American cause, XXIX: 356, 610
on portraits as presents, XXXII: 350
praises French cordiality, good will, XXXII: lx, lv, 41, 117–18, 185, 224, 285
praises French government, people, XXX: lxii, 243, 473, 514, 583
praises Louis XVI, XXVIII: 420, 462
on the profit motive, XXXII: 572–3
on proposed reconciliation between Faculté, Société de médecine, XXXI: lxii, 235
questions wisdom of asking European courts to recognize American independence, XXIX: 128–9
on rapid growth of American population, XXIX: 177
recommends style of Les Mille et un jours, XXXI: 308n
on relative values, in "The Whistle," XXXI: 71–7
revises opinions on metaphysics, religion, XXXI: 59
says ja, Dana better versed than is he in maritime law, XXXII: 584
says Pa. constitution will draw many to emigrate, XXXII: 134
sees no end to the war, XXXI: 453
sovereignty over western lands lies with Congress, XXXI: 527
on Spain's delay in joining alliance, XXXII: 185
on Spanish good will, XXX: 603
states should apply to France through Congress, XXXI: 291
suspects seamen pretending to be American, XXXI: 7
takes less confrontational attitude toward diplomacy than ja, XXXII: 626n
there is no such thing as a bad peace or good war, XXXI: lx, 437
well-tREATED in Ireland (1771), XXX: 125n

--- views and opinions (Volumes XXXIII to XXXVI)---
admits having made excessive demands on France, XXXVI: 645–6
advises against frequent changing of schools, XXXVI: 478
advises giving British a "douser" of a blow, XXXVI: 674
advises Jay to issue ultimatum to Spanish, XXXVI: 452–3, 559
agrees with Jay's opinion of his instructions, XXXVI: 453
always happy at French victories, XXXV: 670–1
argues Netherlands not safe for Americans to trade with, XXXVI: 249
argues that best friends may be overburdened, XXXVI: 18, 411–12
believes both American men and women should be industrious, XXXVI: 647
believes Britain not yet ready to negotiate, XXXV: lxiii, 566
believes Britain will not prohibit emigration, XXXVI: 375
believes Britain wishes separate peace to take revenge on France, Spain, XXXVI: 454
believes British condition desperate, XXXV: 65
believes British government capable of counterfeiting, XXXIV: 567
believes British kindness to prisoners will have good effect in America63, XXXVI: 14
believes British would h
believes Congress should not hazard drafts without funds, XXXIV: 567, 580
believes his enemies are motivated by envy, XXXV: 530–1
believes it is America's duty, interest to be grateful to Louis XVI, XXXIII: liii, 162
believes military supplies should be purchased in France, XXXVI: 30
believes ministers should not be sent without an indication they will be received, XXXIV: 519
believes Netherlands has principles, sentiments of a shopkeeper, XXXV: 341, 353, 401
believes Spain uninterested in connection with U.S., XXXIV: 373
believes Yorktown insufficient to lead British government to peace, XXXVI: lx, 93, 102, 645
British cannot conquer America by capturing state capitals, XXXIII: 127, 154
on British government and people, XXXIII: 97, 381, 389
calls Britain an unjust and cruel enemy, XXXVI: 435
calls British court polluted, XXXVI: 647
calls British government "weak & wicked," XXXVI: 375
calls Congressional budget policies madness, XXXV: 202
calls England a corrupted nation, XXXVI: 14
calls England bloodthirsty, XXXVI: 102
calls financial policies of Congress imprudent, XXXIV: 390
calls French court "our firm Friend," XXXIV: 567
calls J. de Neufville "a Jew," XXXVI: 114, 252
calls peasants "bonnes Creatures," XXXIV: 19
claims France is attentive to American honor, XXXV: 566
claims independence sought because of British tyranny, XXXVI: 437
claims people in France are naturally civil to strangers, XXXVI: 265, 285
compares British government to pirates, XXXIV: 288, 315, 497
compares British to pirates, XXXV: 134
compares his critics to insects, XXXVI: lvii
compares impressment to slavery, XXXV: 492, 497
compares U.S. to Hercules, XXXVI: lviii–lix, 115, 454, 559, 644
compares U.S. to jolly girl, XXXIV: 105
compares writers of hostile pamphlets to insects, XXXV: 311
Congress, not states, should appoint consuls, XXXIII: 256
Congress will be able to repay its debts after a few years of peace, XXXIII: 309
contrasts characters of French, Spaniards, XXXIV: 392–3
counsels frugality, XXXIV: 57
criticizes English gentry, XXXVI: 375
criticizes foolish private expenses, XXXVI: 20, 647
dangers of listening to British propositions, XXXV: 580
depreciation acts like a tax, XXXIII: 153, 391–2
describes American Revolution as work of many able and brave men, XXXIV: 430
describes difference between arbitration, mediation, XXXVI: 26
describes essentials of religious belief, XXXIV: 561–2
describes France as America's friend, XXXV: 61, 399, 474–5
describes himself a zealous partisan of the cause of liberty, XXXVI: 608
Digges should not be discouraged by Britain's present triumphs, XXXIII: 138
disagrees with Hartley about French alliance, XXXVI: 360, 435–7
disapproves of individual states' loan attempts, XXXVI: 104n
discounts possibility of a revolution in France, XXXV: 359–60
discusses causes of victory at Yorktown, XXXVI: 115
discusses clauses of Mass. Constitution relating to clergy, XXXV: 68
discusses importance of dealing with diplomatic complaints, XXXVI: 15
discusses jealousy which disinterested scientists encounter, XXXV: 545
discusses limits of human reason, XXXIV: 47
discusses need for equanimity in chess, war, XXXVI: lx, 296–7
discusses usefulness of enemies, XXXV: 473
does not like to attend Catholic mass, XXXV: 634
enough blood has already been shed, XXXIII: 381
on exercise, XXXIII: 46
extols benefits of a positive disposition, XXXIV: 41–6
favors free trade, XXXV: 83
fears Congress will lose its authority, XXXIV: 373
fears riding a free horse to death, XXXV: 83
fears Spain not fond of connection with U.S., XXXIV: 312
France continues well disposed to U.S., XXXIII: 166
on freedom of trade in wartime, XXXV: 134–5
on future of American trade with France, XXXV: 228–9
God helps them that help themselves, XXXIII: 354
hopes distinctions of gender abolished in paradise, XXXVI: 381
hopes for end of war, XXXVI: lxiii, 64, 256, 359
on importance of education, XXXIII: 326–7
on importance of French naval forces in U.S., XXXIV: 142
jokes that ten commandments only meant for Jews, XXXVI: 297
on marriage, XXXV: 574
on not going out of one's depth in business, XXXIV: 211
notes opinion of leading Dutch political figures, XXXIV: 174
one minister at each court is best, XXXIII: 162
opposes giving up rights to navigation of Mississippi, XXXIII: 357; XXXIV: 315, 405
on paper money, XXXIV: 228–32
Parliament can be reformed only by limiting wealth of King, XXXIII: 389
praises French king, nation, alliance, XXXVI: 18, 79, 412, 435, 451, 492, 645
predicts Britain will repent of hostilities against Dutch, XXXIV: 269
predicts S.C., other states will honor their financial obligations, XXXIII: 153
questions sanity of Landais, Lee, XXXIV: 96
quotes distich on importance of chance, XXXIV: 564
recommends education at Geneva, XXXVI: 12, 29, 80n, 207, 478
recommends establishment of secretary for foreign affairs, XXXIII: 170
recommends to bfb good penmanship, accounting, mathematics, XXXVI: 477
recommends walking as exercise, XXXIV: 289
on religious tests for political office, XXXIII: 389–90
responds to Jay's compliments with story of the harrow, XXXVI: 577–8
says Britain faces deserved ruin, XXXV: 547–8
says Britain has not yet drunk enough American blood to be ready for peace,
    XXXVI: lx, 102
says Congress intends to do justice to everybody, XXXIV: 536
says credit more mischief than benefit to mankind, XXXIII: lviii, 331
says enemies in America will denounce him if given the least occasion, XXXIV: 170
says family honored by punishing its rogues, XXXVI: 67
says French government still favorably disposed to U.S., XXXIV: 107, 142
says George III hates Americans cordially, XXXVI: 645
says great affairs and great men sometimes influenced by small matters, XXXVI: 673
says great affairs sometimes arise from small circumstances, XXXVI: lxiv
says he was treated in England with great kindness, XXXIV: 112
says he would resign rather than betray French alliance, XXXVI: 436, 454
says if wars cannot be eliminated, the calamities should be alleviated, XXXV: 594
says moral and political right sometimes differ, XXXV: 471
says no other people as improvident as seamen, XXXV: 380–1
says not a spark of honor left in England, XXXV: 477
says one who robs rich is a villain but one who robs poor is worse, XXXIV: 507
says Parliament acts unjustly to seamen, laborers, XXXV: 498–501
says peacemakers will be cursed in this world rather than blessed, XXXV: 64rn582
says U.S. cannot pay good salaries, XXXIV: 105
says U.S. provides good climate, wholesome air, good laws, just and cheap
government, XXXVI: 374
says U.S. welcomes new citizens, but has no positions for army officers502,
    XXXVI: uses scissors as marriag
subtracts a year on his birthdays, XXXIV: 282
suggests Britain may not need a king, XXXV: 500
trusts America will never submit to Britain, XXXV: 63
urges Jones to use more praise, less criticism, XXXIII: 28, 95
urges prohibition of capture of neutral vessels, XXXIV: 108
warns that a little success will restore British insolence, XXXVI: 674, 680
wishes American knaves and fools would stay home, XXXII: 294–5
wishes to educate bfb as a presbyterian and a republican, XXXIV: 140
women love their country, merchants are attached to it, XXXIII: 368

-- writings
"A Dialogue between X, Y, and Z," VI: 268n, 295–306
"A Parable against Persecution" hoax, VI: 114–24
"A Turkish Apologue,", XXXI: lx, 308, 310–11
addendum (1789) to paper on Plan of Union (1754), V: 398, 417
admits authorship of Polly Baker speech, III: 122
"An Arabian Tale," XXXI: lx, 308–9
"An Attempt to explain the Effects of Lightning...", XXXV: 548–9n
asks Alexander's and Colden's comments on "Short Hints," V: 337
asserted author of Derbyshire pamphlet, XIII: 403n
attributions to, XII: 54; XVI: 62, 210; XVII: 317
as author of Father Abraham letter, VIII: 123–4
as author of Poor Richard 1765 preface, VII: 326n; XII: 3–4
author of widely reprinted letter by "A Lover of Britain," V: 441, 442n
*Autobiography*, XXXI: 125n

*Bagatelles*, XXXIV: 12–13, 41–2
Barbeu-Dubourg's translation of, XXXIV: 574
begins *Autobiography*, XVIII: xxvii, 203n–204n
"Bilked for Breakfast," XXXIV: lix, 348–9
"Causes of American Discontents before 1768" printed, XIV: 230n, 349
circulation of letters on electrical experiments, III: 116–18

comment on Penn's Estimate, VIII: 367–79
commonplace book of, XXIX: 751–2
compiles 1758 preface at sea, VII: 327
compiles first Poor Richard, I: 280–1
composes "Ephemera," XXVIII: 430–5
composes list of scoundrels, XXXVI: lixi, 375–6

contributes to *Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique*, XXVI: 52n, 271n

contributes to the *N.E. Courant*, I: 8–53

*Courant* essays possibly by, I: 53
"Craven Street Gaz.," XVII: xxviii, 220–6
Defense of the Canada Pamphlet, IX: 107–10
denies having written address to Irish, XXVII: 504
"Dialogue between the Gout and Mr. Franklin," XXXI: 280n
"Dialogue with the Gout," XIX: 256n
did not author *Hist. Rev.*, VIII: 361; XI: 514
dislikes having his writings abridged, XI: 355

*Dissertation on Liberty and Necessity...,* XXXI: 58–9
du Pont de Nemours translates pieces and invites contributions from, XV: 118–19
Dubourg's translation of *Exper. and Obser.*, augmented by letters from, V: 254n
early copy of epigraph found in Stiles's draft of *Oratio*, VI: 176n
electrical papers of, printed, IV: 6
epigraph for Margaret Ross, XIV: 92n, 117–18
epigraph for Mungo the squirrel, XIX: 44n, 301–2
epigraph of, XXIX: 587

essay incorrectly attributed to, VI: 321n

*Examination*, XV: 76n, 163

*Examination* printed, XIV: 64n, 230
Examination published, XIII: 126–7, 489n, 499n
element of the writing style of, VI: 227n

*Exper. and Obser.*, XIII: 201n, 288n, 408n; XXXII: 301n

*Exper. and Obser.*, 4th ed., XVI: xxiii

*Exper. and Obser.*, 4th ed., sent to family, friends, XVI: 3, 48, 52, 60, 66, 112, 224, 270, 275n

*Exper. and Obser. on Electricity*, III: 460n, 473n


*Exper. and Observ.*, 4th ed., sent to family, friends, XVII: 103, 207, 239
Experiments and Obser. on Electricity, XXXI: 361n, 458
Experiments and Observations on Electricity, XXXVI: 288n, 338
"Experiments, Observations and Facts, tending to support...the utility of long pointed rods...", XIX: 244–55, 261, 326, 348–9, 384, 425, 429, 441
extract of a letter, XVII: 214–15
"Extract of a Letter from Paris.", XVI: 19–20
extracts from journal of, XXVIII: 224–6
fables of, XV: 67n; XVII: 3–4
to finish Art of Virtue, XII: 162
fragments of Stamp Act pamphlet, XIII: 72–84; XIV: 102
in French lack elegance, apologizes bf, XXXV: 80
in French, praised by Le Roy, XXXV: 81
German translations of, XXXII: 301
has difficulty with French language, XXXVI: 46, 231, 242, 298–9, 381
has Thomson letter printed, with portions of his own, XII: 278n
identifies questioners in Examination, XIII: 127–8
Interest of Great Britain Considered..., XVI: 103n
introduction for Heberden pamphlet, XIV: 3n
introduction to Dalrymple’s plan for benefit of New Zealanders, XVIII: 210n, 214–17; XIX: 369
journal of, XXIX: 105
journals of, XXXIV: 171n
keeps journal, XXXVI: 354–6
La Science du bonhomme Richard, XXXVI: 336
and Lafayette select prints to illustrate British cruelty, XXIX: 522, 590–3; XXX: 100n
later memory of "Short Hints," V: 358
"Les Mouches à Madame Helvétius," XXXIV: 226–7
letter attributed to, XIV: 21–2
letter on Burlington farm misattributed to, III: 436
letters to Shirley printed, XII: 278n
lists correspondents, XVIII: 223n
magic square, circle printed, XIV: 144n
manuscript defense of Mass., XIX: 296–7
models his writing on Spectator, XXVIII: 519n
Narrative of the Late Massacres..., XVI: 124
New Exper. and Obser. published, V: 265, 432–5
news report in Pa. Gaz. (1754) partly by, V: 272
Norris on how "low Jockey" letter became known, VIII: 421
note on trade and manufactures, XIV: 211–12; XVI: 47n
"Observations Concerning the Increase of Mankind," mentioned, XVI: 81, 103n, 294n; XIX: 430
"Of the Paper Money of America," XXXIV: 228–32
offers pieces to Gent. Mag., VI: 278
Œuvres de M. Franklin, XXXII: 160n, XXXV: 8n
Œuvres of, XIV: 231n; XVII: 127n, 236–7
pamphlet to influence opinion on Indian massacres, XI: 42–69, 77, 202n, 434
paper on protection from lightning, XIV: 260–4
paper on smuggling, XV: 121, 162
paper read to Royal Soc., XV: 68n
"Parable against Persecution," XXXVI: 288n
"Parabole Contre La Persécution.", XXXI: lx, 58n, 570–3
as "Pennsylvaniaus," VI: 421n
"Petition of the Flies,", XXXI: 324
"Petition of the Letter Z, The,“ XXXV: 473n
Philosophical Miscellany, III: 67n
"Plan for Settling Two Western Colonies,“ V: 456–63
polemical technique, XIX: 217, 219
Political, Miscellaneous, and Philosophical Pieces, XXXI: lxiii, 57–8, 208–18, 303, 458, 571; XXXII: 301, 406, 528–9; XXXIV: 528n; XXXV: 423–424, 469n, 572n642, 667; XXXVI: 416n
political pieces of, XIV: 345
political writings (1764) listed, XI: 371n
Poor Richard's Almanack, XXXIII: 354n; XXXIV: 19, 316n; XXXV: 574n
possible author of final paragraph in Richmann account, V: 219
possible author of introduction to article on gaol fever, VI: 178–9
possible author of "Mother Country" song, XII: 431
as possible author of Queries, VI: 416
possibly agrees to refute Lind pamphlet, XXVI: 641n
praises wine, XXX: 50–3
preface to Farmer's Letters, XVI: 33
prepares précis of Priestley experiments, XIV: 311n
primary authorship of Albany Plan of Union, V: 378–87, 454
protests editorial deletions, XV: 3, 16
provides news, article for Affaires, other papers, XXVII: lxiii, 22, 57n, 154–5, 211, 616–18, 623–7; XXVIII: 58, 256–9
and publication of "naughty" pieces, VIII: 124n
purported address to Irish people, XXXI: 191, 237, 268
questionable attributions of letters to the press by, XXI: 78, 99–100, 130n, 191, 251–3, 482–3
quotes "My Plain Country Joan" to C. Ray, VI: 184
"Remarks and Facts on American Paper Money,“, XIV: 76–87 (text), 176, 243; XVI: 2, 4
"Remarks on Judge Foster's Argument in Favor of the Right of Impressing Seamen,“ XXXV: 491–503
replies to "Tom Hint," XII: 406–7, 410–13
replies to "Vindex Patriae," XII: 413–16
reuses earlier compositions, XXIX: lxiv, 751–2
"Rise of the Late War," problem of dating, VI: 447
said to aid in Paxton Remonstrance, XI: 74n
satisfied with Strahan printing of "Parable against Persecution," XI: 354
"Scheme for Supplying the Colonies with a Paper Currency,“, XXXIII: 276; XXXIV: 228n
sends aphorisms to Kames, XVI: 4
sends Collinson fireplace pamphlets, VI: 89
sends "Father Abraham's Speech," XIX: 181, 446
sends his political pamphlets to Kames, XII: 162
sends journal to wf, XIV: 234–5
sends "Petition of the Letter Z" to J. Mecom, XXVIII: 518
sends pieces for London Chronicle, XIV: 101, 155
sends Poor Richard advice, XIX: 97
sends population essay to Shipley, VI: 276
sends scientific pamphlet to Ronayne, XIII: 468n
sends "scribblings" to Carmichael, XXXVI: 466–7
sends writings to friends, family, XV: 16, 62, 158, 162n, 182, 206, 296
sends writings to Hume, IX: 228
Shirley persuades to publish population essay, VI: 217
"Short Hints towards a Scheme for Uniting the Northern Colonies," V: 335–8
Snake Cartoon probably idea of, V: 272
Some Account of the Pennsylvania Hospital, V: 283–330
"Some Directions for the Drawing out the Tone from the Glasses of the Armonica,",
XXXI: 311–14

Stamp Act cartoon, XIII: 66–72, 170, 176, 189, 509
suggested author of Tit for Tat, VI: 390n
"The Deformed and Handsome Leg," XXXIV: lviii–lx, 41–7, 59; XXXV: 33
"The Elysian Fields,",
XXXI: lx–lxi, 322–7; XXXIV: 226; XXXVI: 430n
"The Ephemera,",
XXXII: lix, 409, 543
"The Way to Wealth",
XXXI: 211; XXXIII: 354n
"The Whistle,",
XXXI: 8n, 69–77; XXXII: 217n; XXXIV: 263n
"To the Royal Academy of Brussels",
XXXII: lviii–lix, 396–400; XXXVI: 466–467
tone of political pamphlets, XI: 47
use of allegory, XI: 184
use of fable, tale, and anecdote, IV: 130–1
use of first person in public writings, XI: 429
use of outlining, XXXII: 36–7n
uses pseudonym "A New England Man," VIII: 356
Vaughan edition of works, XVI: 298; XVIII: 214n, 215n
verses to wife, II: 352–4
version of Indian legend printed, XIII: 349n
"Virginian" letters defend Va. Resolves, XII: 244–6, 253–5
Walpole Co. rejoinder misattributed to, XIX: 124
writes drinking songs, XXIX: 751n
writes "moral work,",
XXVII: 355
writes preface for inoculation pamphlet, VIII: 281–6
writings used by Burgh, XVII: 5n
and American influence in Austria, XIV: 4n
debutes to encourage immigrants to America, XXVIII: 126
rumored to participate in Vicq d'Azyr's satire on Société royale de médecine, XXVIII: 573n
studies Montieu's accounts, related papers, XXVIII: 409n, 419
supposedly endorses Johnstone's proposals, XXVIII: 58n

For writings
Franklin, Benjamin (son of Mary and Thomas), XXXV: 185
Franklin, Benjamin, the Elder (bf's uncle, xiii, 490n)
A. Farrow tries to recall, VIII: 238n
acrostic by, VIII: 153
death, VIII: 135n
describes N.E., VIII: 223
in Ecton Register, VIII: 115
genealogy, I: li, lli
grave of, VII: 231n
letter from, quoted, VIII: 153
mentioned, II: 231n; VIII: 135; XIV: 215n
moves to Boston, XVIII: 176
and political pamphlet collection, XVIII: 176, 245
relationship with Josiah Franklin, XVIII: 185
son of, heir to M. Fisher estate, VIII: 325n
supposed book and pamphlet collection of, bought by bf, XIX: 25
verses of, I: 3–6
verses on Ecton, VIII: 136n
Franklin Court, subdivision described, XII: 286n
Franklin, Deborah (bf's wife), XXXII: 161; XXXIII: 243; XXXIV: 226; XXXV: 185n, 610; XXXVI: 87n
-- books and reading
  Beveridge gives book to, XIII: 50
  bf sends Prayer Book for, VIII: 94
  Exper. and Obser. sent to, XV: 293
gives Baskerville Virgil to Thomson, VIII: 79
subscribes to Beveridge book, XIII: 34, 50n
subscribes to Evans' poems, X: 423n
-- business and financial affairs
  account of expenses, X: 100–1
  and Armbrüster's debt to bf, XX: 5
  arranges for Sturgeon to answer Waring letter, VII: 252n
  asks aid for T. Francis, XIV: 158, 160–1
  asks Parker about McCleave land, XII: 23
  bf advises on finances, VI: 425
  in bf-Hall accounts, XIV: 19; XVII: 100; XIX: 57, 58, 91
  in bf's 1750 will, III: 481
  in bf's 1757 will, VII: 200–1
  in bf's accounts, VII: 165
  bf's power of attorney to, XIX: 79, 80, 141
  bill of exchange for Mrs. Stevenson, XIV: 208
  on boundary problem, XII: 166–7, 272, 300
buys lot from Syddon, XII: 128, 167, 170, 225, 250, 272, 283–6
contact with Wayne, XXII: 474
D. Hall's loan to, XVIII: 90
to deliver books to Coleman, IX: 281
to deliver box for Gambier, VIII: 424
to dispose of P. and M. Franklin's effects, XIII: 339
dispute with Sarah Broughton, XIII: 329–30
in Dunlap account, VII: 162
entries of, in bf's ledgers, I: 172
executrix of bf's 1750 will, III: 481
financial affairs of, XIV: 193–4; XVIII: 90–91, 207; XIX: 42; XX: 142n, 337n; XXI: 3–4, 102, 107n, 227, 285n
to forward receipt to Ludwell, VII: 135
forwards letters, VI: 24; IX: 348; XII: 167–8
forwards R. Haydock letter, XIX: 212n, 231
to give money to Nelson for Hunter, VI: 428
gives bond to Morris, XIV: 6
gives Rhoads money for house, XI: 456
Hall gives money to, XII: 193, 259, 332, 427n; XIV: 16; XV: 84
handles affairs on Chester Co. land, XIII: 31
handles bf's claims on Maugridge estate, XIV: 135, 139, 158
household accounts, XII: 193–4
and insurance on bf's Phila. houses, XX: 5n
and J. Shippen, Rush debts to bf, XVI: 213, 232
John Hughes co-signs bond with, XIII: 519n
to look up J. Davenport lease, VIII: 301
Misses Farquarson, Smith recommended to, XVII: 125
money to be sent to, VII: 236–7
money to, from Phila. post office, XIX: 415; XX: 299
must pay postage, XI: 262
not told of Dunlap sale, XI: 469n
opens letters in bf's absence, VI: 111; XII: 89
orders books from Strahan, III: 107
orders payment to J. Mecom, X: 356
and P. Franklin's post-office account, XIII: 520
paid for R. Garrigues silk material, XX: 210
in Parker-bf account, X: 257, 259–60
Parker negotiates loan for, XIII: 13
Parker pays debt to, XII: 174, 227
Parker writes to, about L. Jones, XVII: 132n
and Parker's debt, bonds to bf, XIII: 13n; XIV: 151n, 152, 186; XIX: 81, 82n; XX: 35
to pay for Pa. fireplaces, XII: 236
pays for Nova Scotia land grants, XII: 348n
pays "godmother's" legacy, XII: 353–4
pays interest on mortgages, XXII: 661
pays taxes, Bremner bill, XV: 84
power of attorney to, I: 331–2; VII: 169–170
power of attorney to Wilson, XV: 227–8
real estate documents, I: 362–70
receipt to Sarah Drury, XV: 288
receipts Penn bill, VII: 158
receives cash from Parker, X: 375
receives money from Moore, IX: 341
receives post-office funds, XV: 291
relays bf's letter to Parker, XI: 470
to see Trent, XV: 138
to send Miller newspapers to bf, XIV: 240n
sends account of Whitefield to John Franklin, V: 429
sends bf sketch of Phila. property, XII: 272–3
sends bills of exchange for bf, XIII: 332, 336; XIV: 5, 139–40, 143, 158, 161, 224;
    XVII: 133n; XVIII: 90
sent order of paper to Leveretts, V: 514
Shop Book entries by, II: 127
signs receipt, VI: 536
and Syddon lot purchase, XIII: 13, 90n, 193, 519
to take Mecom printing equipment, XIII: 109
welcomes Mrs. Nelson, XIII: 30
witnesses Sarah Sober's will, V: 357n
-- character and reputation
advised to "keep cool" in politics, VIII: 92
bf and Strahan wager on voyage of, VII: 359–60
bf chides for not writing, VII: 17–18
bf commends, XVII: 239
bf pleased with answer to Strahan, VIII: 93
bf reprimands, for extravagance, XVIII: 90–1; XIX: 42n
bf's tribute to, in 1757 will, VII: 205
as character in "The Elysian Fields,", XXXI: 325–7
character of, XIII: 339n, 388n
complimented on bravery, XII: 360
education of, XIII: 508n
faithful correspondent of bf, VIII: 90–1
H. Roberts reports on, IX: 113
help to bf in business, XIX: 46
hospitality of, XXVII: 37
Hughes reports on, VIII: 220
to ignore attacks on bf, XII: 62–4
mentioned in 1764 election papers, XI: 383n
Strahan regrets decision of, VIII: 93n
unwillingness to cross ocean, IX: 33; X: 69–70, 149, 169, 237n
Wharton reports on, XI: 457

-- family
advised of bf's trip to France, XIV: 241
age of, XIII: 176n
aids B. Mecom, XVI: 5, 6, 76
on B. F. Bache's activities, XVIII: 63–4; XIX: 193; XX: 450
B. Mecom and family visit, XV: 24, 137
on B. Mecom's marriage, VII: 216
Baches live with, care for, XVI: 69; XIX: 46–7, 51
bf advises to attend church, X: 291
bf complains of silence of, XXI: 303
bf discusses Strahan marriage proposal with, IX: 32–3
bf looks for letters, news of, XIV: 299, 305
bf's farewell to, VII: 174–5
bf's marriage to, XXXI: 324n
bf's verses to, II: 352–4
birth of second grandchild, XX: 318, 383
Capt. All visits, XVIII: 64
to celebrate bf birthday, XIII: 30–1
corresponds with J. Mecom, X: 198; XI: 262; XII: 29, 253n; XIV: 279, 289n; XV:
   263; XVI: 50; XVII: 175n
death of mother, X: 69
Dunlap marries niece of, V: 199n
expects bf home, IX: 187; XV: 83, 120, 203
forwards goods to wf, XIV: 281
Francis and Sarah children of, III: 474n
Galloway, Wharton advise on sb's courtship, XIV: 136–7, 140
genealogy, I: lxii
gifts for E. Franklin, J. Mecom, XVII: 253
gives watch to Sally, XIV: 143
on grandson's christening, XVI: 187–9
helps J. Mecom, XII: 419n
hopes for bf's return, XVII: 205; XIX: 230
J. Mecom tells of husband's death, XII: 417n
J. Mecom visits, XVI: 6n, 214, 249n, 262; XVII: 95n, 284n, 316; XVIII: 185n
J. Tyler recommended to, XVIII: 208
J. Williams, Jr. visits, XIX: 441; XX: 175
Johnson's letters sent to, XV: 53
learns of bf's arrival, XII: 101
letter from Abiah Franklin to bf and, IV: 198–9
Mrs. Stevenson forwards bf letter to, IX: 353
nurses D. Dunlap, XV: 24
probably ignorant of wtf's identity, XXII: 68n
rb writes, XVIII: 257–9
relationship with bf, XXI: 400–1
relationship with Jane Mecom, XVII: 251, 254, 284, 316; XVIII: 185
relatives of, II: 384n; III: 39n, 44n, 272n; XVIII: 90n, 208; XIX: 207, 282n; XXIX: 64n
Sally to care for, XI: 449
and Sally's courtship, marriage, XIV: 136–7, 166–7, 193; XV: 57, 123n, 292
to send gifts for Birmingham relatives, VIII: 308
sends clothes to J. Mecom, XIII: 340n
sends news of comet, XVI: 189
sends Sally to N.J. for protection, XII: 271–2, 298, 303
sister of, marries John Croker, XXII: 279
visits Peter and Mary Franklin, XIII: 34, 337
visits wf, XIV: 139, 156
wf letter copied in hand of, IX: 364n
wf visits, XVI: 5; XVII: 254; XIX: 231; XX: 151, 152, 450; XXI: 206

-- health
advice on treating gout, XIX: 130–1
bf concern over health of, VIII: 91
bf on health of, XIX: 275, 395; XX: 436; XXI: 210
cared for by Dr. Bond, VII: 381
death, XI: 441n
dead of (1774), XXI: xl, 303n, 349n, 400–3, 593; XXII: xlv, 442n; XXIII: 212, 311, 384n
failing memory of, XIX: 141, 230
feeling better than formerly, XII: 169
final illness, XXI: 401–2n, 403
has fall, XVII: 255
illness, XVI: 144, 153, 187n, 188, 212–14, 230–2, 262; XVIII: 63, 90, 161, 195
long in poor health, XVII: 101
not able to get about, XIX: 83, 141; XX: 449
Pringle advises, XVI: 230, 262; XVII: 208, 255n
reported well, X: 103; XI: 486, 530; XII: 78, 189; XIII: 332; XV: 84, 172, 263; XIX:
54, 146, 423; XX: 4, 89, 144; XXI: 206, 349
reports on health, XVII: 205; XIX: 192, 230–1

-- household
acquires portrait of Lay, VIII: 92
advertises lost books, II: 328–9
advised on decorating "blue room," XIV: 194–5
asks for furnishings and materials, XII: 297
bf forgets to shop for, IX: 176
bf makes marriage of daughter conditional on move of, to Eng., V: 439n
bf orders material for gown for, VI: 90
bf questions and advises on new house, XII: 250–1
bf questions on domestic matters, XIII: 520
bf requests provisions from, VIII: 93
bf sends linen and supplies, VII: 382–3
bills for clothing and household items, I: 211
books to be returned to, XVII: 177, 211
box sent to, IX: 281
cares for sick relatives and neighbors, XII: 302
cloth for, XIII: 445n; XIX: 44, 90, 130, 231, 376n; XX: 43n, 318, 449–50, 452
clothing for, XIV: 138, 194, 205, 281; XX: 58, 89, 108
Collinson sends black silk to, VIII: 93
Collinson sends damask for, V: 191
defends home from threatened attack, XII: 271–2, 274
describes arrangements of new house, XII: 293–300
difficulties with Mrs. Nelson, XV: 46
and E. Brown's trunk, XIV: 209, 282; XV: 136; XVII: 70n
and electric bell system, VIII: 94; X: 150n; XIX: 247n
English gowns for, X: 357
garters for, VIII: 455n
gifts sent to, VII: 278
gives apples to Falconer, XIV: 135
gives scissors to S. Rhoads, XIII: 31
handkerchiefs for, XIV: 192, 194, 281
instructions to, for kitchen, XII: 167, 211
lace for, XX: 317, 383
makes wafers for hospital seal, VIII: 82
moves into new house, XIII: 379
moves to new house, XII: 14, 44, 101, 225
Mrs. Stevenson buys goods for, XIV: 241–2, 281n
new watch for, XV: 291
and new watch for Sally, XV: 136
nocake for bf, XIV: 139, 140, 224
owned Gosset medallion of bf, XXVIII: 243n
Parker stays at home of, XIII: 117
pleased with cheese from C. Ray, VI: 184
portrait being painted, VIII: 91
prayerbook stolen, II: 188
problems and activities on new house, XIII: 118, 176, 519
provisions sent to, XV: 292; XVI: 10
receives bf medallion, XIV: 140n
receives work bag from Mrs. Montgomery, XVII: 253
reports on Billy Hunter, XIII: 289n
reports on garden, household affairs, XIV: 138
and Sally's management of household, XX: 142, 453
seeds for, XX: 384
seeks new house, IX: 184
to send apple trees to bf, XIII: 525; XIV: 58n
to send Negro boy to school, VIII: 425
sends clothes to bf, XIV: 23–4, 135
sends cranberries, XVII: 252, 294
sends fruit to bf, XII: 302, 303, 318
sends goods to bf, XIX: 42, 43
sends newspapers to bf, XVI: 214
sends provisions to bf, VI: 364–5, 378–9, 382; IX: 25, 27, 175; XIV: 135; XV: 45, 47, 137, 292, 293; XVI: 57, 231; XIX: 44, 373, 395, 396; XX: 16, 34
sends soap to Collinson's daughter, VI: 85
sends squirrels, XIX: 43–4, 141–2, 275, 447n; XX: 59n, 449, 453
shade for, XIV: 192, 194, 281
Strahan urges to come to Eng., VII: 296–7
tea for, XII: 246
thanks bf for "profile," etc., XIII: 523
threat against house, XII: 315–16
W. Hunter asks to send books, X: 317–18n
wants bf medallions for wf, H. Roberts, XIV: 159, 225
-- social activities
A. Barry inquires about, XXIII: 384; XXIV: 259; XXVI: 588; XXX: 490
A. Barry on death of, XXXI: 302
A. Small visits, XIX: 140, 192n, 230, 275; XX: 152n
acquainted with Dillwyn, XXI: 218n
attends Deborah Norris funeral, XIV: 158
attends outing, XIV: 158
attends theater, XVI: 231
Bartram visits, XVI: 249
Benbridge recommended to, XVII: 195
corresponds with C. Greene, X: 190–1
corresponds with Margaret Stevenson, XIV: 242n, 281n
on death of Col. Bouquet, XII: 351
Falconer visits, XIX: 141; XX: 491
on Foxcroft baby, XIX: 232
friend of Mary Duffield, XXX: 366n
friendship with Catherine Ray Greene, V: 502n
gives nocaek to H. Roberts, XIV: 140
godmother of Amelia Evans, XX: 384n
godmother of Evans' daughter, III: 48n
H. Evans visits, XIV: 139
H. Roberts visits, XII: 136, 236, 314
Habersham calls on, XI: 259
inquires about Polly Stevenson's fiancé, XIV: 139
J. P. Miller's friendship with, XVIII: 130
J. Ritchie inquires about, XXIII: 163
J. Wharton escorts, XIV: 158
Jenny Parker visits, XVII: 252
letter to Margaret Strahan, IV: 224–5
mourns loss of Goody Smith, VII: 17n
Mr. Forster invites to visit, XIV: 206–7
Mrs. Stevenson wants to visit, XVI: 144
Mrs. Stevenson wants visit from, XII: 42
Parker visits, XVI: 232, 252; XVII: 175
Peyton writes, XIV: 241n
Polly Standley visits, XVI: 213
Polly writes to, IX: 262
and portrait of bf for Bond, XVIII: 166; XIX: 62–3
recommends Bond, Hopkinson, Rush, White, XVII: 244–6; XVIII: 4n; XX: 73n
to relay bf's greetings to friends, XI: 517
reports sb's social activities, XIV: 137
Rhoads family visits, XIII: 117
Sarah Bond visits, XIV: 6
sees E. Graeme, N. Evans, XIII: 30
sends cranberries to Mrs. Stevenson, X: 428
sends handkerchief to Mrs. Stevenson, XIX: 231, 321
Shipley letters sent to, XVIII: 205; XIX: 43, 44n, 301n; XX: 59
visits Evans, XVI: 242
visits Hopkinsons, XVI: 188, 189
visits Mrs. Smith, XIII: 33
Wharton visits, XVI: 230
Whartons visit, XV: 26
-- travel
with bf in N.J., VII: 214
does not accompany bf to N.E. (1763), X: 262
not to visit Parkers, XI: 470
visits Lancaster, VI: 102
-- views and opinions
attends Presbyterian, Christ Church, XVI: 231, 231n
complains about postal service, VIII: 70n
on enmity to bf, XII: 44, 274
fears sea, XV: 137n
fond of Sarah Davenport, III: 388
on Goddard’s printing venture, XIII: 501
interprets E. Hubbart’s seal, VI: 222
on severe summer and thunderstorm, XIV: 207
on severe winter, XII: 13–14
on Stamp Act demonstrations, XII: 274, 300–1, 352–3
on weather, XIII: 33
greetings from, X: 162; XI: 79–80, 89, 189, 232, 253, 319, 333, 355
letter from, lost at sea, VII: 239n
mentioned, III: 179, 180; XII: 31; XIII: 198, 331, 392; XIV: 74n; XV: 227; XVII: 181, 212; XVIII: 75n, 256; XIX: 332, 349; XX: 6, 87
receives **bf**'s letters, XI: 479n
sends greetings, XIV: 6, 135, 139–40, 143–4, 159, 161, 208–9, 224n, 280; XVI: 188, 232, 262; XVII: 175, 208, 252–3, 255

Franklin, Ebenezer (1701-03; brother of **bf**)
birth and death, VIII: 454
genealogy, I: lii
ground of, VII: 231n

Franklin, Eleanor (or Helen; d. 1711)
in Ecton register, VIII: 116
genealogy, I: li
gravestone inscription, VIII: 119
witnesses lease, VIII: 161n

Franklin, Elizabeth (1678-1759). See Douse, Elizabeth Franklin Berry
Franklin, Elizabeth (b. 1694), I: liii
Franklin, Elizabeth, (**bf**'s step-grandmother)
daughter named for, VIII: 118–19
in Ecton register, VIII: 116
genealogy, I: I

Franklin, Elizabeth (daughter of Samuel Franklin, Jr.), XX: 277
Franklin, Elizabeth, (m. 1761; **bf**'s niece)
marries Isaac All, XII: 31n
mentioned, XIII: 339n

Franklin, Elizabeth Downes (**wf**'s wife). See also Franklin, William -- family attempts to correspond with **wf**, XXII: 612, 620–2
attends outing, XIV: 158
Baches visit, XVII: 251; XIX: 373
**bf** approves of, X: 154; XII: 159
**bf** intends to visit, XXII: 612, 621
**bf** lends money to, XXII: 552
and **bfbf** christening, XVI: 187, 189
**bf**'s relations with, XXII: xliv
buckles for, XVI: 190
chaperones Sally, XII: 102
Collinson pleased with, X: 152
death of (1777), XXII: 552n, 621n; XXIV: 446–7; XXV: 553; XXVII: 97; XXIX: 138
**df** present for, XVII: 253
expected to stay with **df**, XII: 294
genealogy, I: lxii
greetings from, XI: 189, 333; XII: 262; XIII: 258, 323; XV: 29, 126; XVI: 6, 38, 62, 130, 190; XII: 4, 82, 337; XX: 12, 186, 332; XXI: 11, 207

greetings to, 56, 323, 361, 418; X: 201; XI: 36, 450, 517; XX: 39, 65, 90, 109, 328, 340; XXI: 266
hardships of, XXII: 551–2
health, XIV: 5, 206, 304
invited to N.Y., XV: 125
telegram from, XXII: 552–3
and Lord Howe's letter, XXII: 596
marries **wf**, X: 146n
Mary Clarke's errands for, XIX: 321n
mentioned, X: 109n; XV: 227; XVI: 5; XVIII: 196
orders clothes, XIX: 195
and possible N.J. silk culture, XIX: 132
remains in Phila., X: 201n
reported well, XVI: 157, 242; XVII: 216, 240, 252; XX: 175
unwell, XII: 375
to visit Phila., XIII: 198; XVII: 254
visits Albany, XX: 331
visits brother's family in Phila., XVIII: 195
visits df and Baches, XIX: 231, 314; XX: 151; XXI: 206
wf letters in hand of, XIII: 498n; XIV: 234n
and William Bache, XX: 450
writes J. Mecom, XV: 263
wtf visits, after wf's arrest, XXII: 552, 566, 581, 612–13, 634
and wtf's identity, XXII: 68n
Franklin, Elizabeth Gooch Hubbart (vii, 95n)
genealogy, I: lviii
offers bf books, VI: 403; XI: 89n
portrait of, IX: 357n
sells crown soap, X: 357
Franklin, Elizabeth Tyng (m. 1705), I: lvii
Franklin, Ellen (b. 1798). See Hanbury, Ellen Franklin
Franklin, Eunice (daughter of Samuel Franklin, Jr.), XX: 277
Franklin, Eunice Greenleaf (wife of Samuel Franklin, Jr.), XVIII: 108, 176; XX: 277, 505
genealogy, I: lii
Franklin family
genealogical records, I: xlix–lxxvii; VIII: 115–116, 119, 454–5
move to new house, IX: 184n
only three members survive, IX: 18
Franklin, Francis Folger (ii, 154n)
to be included in "family piece," VIII: 91
bf note on death of, II: 154
bf on memory of, XIX: 29
bffb's likeness to, XVII: 175
death, XVII: 175n
death from smallpox, III: 75n; VIII: 283–4n
genealogy, I: lxii, lxiii
mentioned, III: 474n
portrait of, XVII: 175
Franklin, Hannah (1654-1712). See Morris, Hannah Franklin
Franklin, Hannah (1683-1723). See Cole, Hannah Franklin
Franklin, Hannah (daughter of Samuel Franklin, Jr.), XX: 277
Franklin, Hannah (Anna) Collyer (d. 1846), I: lxii
Franklin, Hannah Kellineck (d. 1748)
genealogy, I: lii
grave of, VII: 231n
Franklin, Hannah Welles (d. 1705), I: lii
Franklin, Helen (d. 1711). See Franklin, Eleanor
Franklin (Franklyne) Henry (bf's great-grandfather)
in Ecton register, VIII: 115, 116
genealogy, I: l
mentioned, II: 231
Franklin House, Ecton
bf visits, VIII: 136; XIII: 188n
Franklin Institute, Phila., replica of Pa. fireplace in, II: 421
Franklin, James (bf's brother), XXXV: 570
  apprentices son to bf, II: 261
  bf visits, I: 346n
  bf's dispute with, XVI: 123n
  birth, VIII: 454
  and Dogood papers, I: 9
  genealogy, I: lix, lvi
  imprisoned, I: 27, 47, 52
  in inoculation controversy, VIII: 281n
  mentioned, II: 127; XII: 178n
  printer of Poor Robin's Almanack, I: 281
  pseudonym of, I: 240n
  runs N.E. Courant, I: 8, 11n, 48; XII: 199n
Franklin, James, Jr. (bf's nephew, x, 238-9n)
  apprenticed to bf, III: 304
  bf educates, II: 388
  bf sends money order of, VII: 236
  in bf's 1757 will, V: 119n; VII: 199
  bf's account with estate of, X: 238–41
  books shipped to, VIII: 323
  copies of Poor Richard sent to, XII: 178n
  decides to stay in Newport, V: 440–1
  genealogy, I: lix
  indenture of apprenticeship, II: 261–3
  mentioned, II: 232; XIII: 302n
  plan for printing office in New Haven, V: 109, 422n
  printing equipment ordered for, V: 187n
  takes letter to Stiles, VII: 233
Franklin, Jane, (b., d. 1565)
  died an infant, VIII: 117–18
  in Ecton registry, VIII: 115, 116
Franklin, Jane (bf's cousin). See Page, Jane Franklin
Franklin, Jane (bf's sister). See Mecom, Jane Franklin
Franklin, Jane White
  buried, VIII: 116, 118
  genealogy, I: l
  mentioned, II: 231
Franklin, John (Bohlen's grandfather), XXXVI: 87
Franklin, John (bf's brother, i, lviii)
  bf advises on treatment of prostatic malady, V: 160
  bf consoles E. Hubbart on death of, VI: 406–7
  bf letter to, cited, III: 155n
  bf sends flexible catheter to, IV: 385–6
  bf sends order to for Harvard lib., VI: 180
  bf sends paper to, V: 463
  birth of, VIII: 454
  bookplate engraved by James Read, III: 144n
  books of, offered to bf, XI: 89n
  claim against M. Pitts, XIV: 191n
  contributes money for linen factory, V: 233n
  contributes to care of sister, VI: 454
  death of, VI: 401, 403n, 406–7; IX: 18n
employs German immigrants in glass factory, IV: 206n
establishes glass works, V: 119n
estate of, XXX: 168–9n
family of, in quarrel with Mecoms, VII: 223n
founds glass factory with Etter, IV: 65n, 77n; V: 119n; IX: 84n, 356n
genealogy, I: lvi, lviii, lxii
ill health, IV: 359; V: 429; VI: 286
interested in Braintree glass works, VI: 3n
and Josiah Franklin's bond, XX: 100, 291
Killcups' great love for, XXII: 471
kinship with bf, Samuel Franklin, XIV: 216
land attached on behalf of, X: 250
letter to nephew William, V: 15n
letters from, IV: 205–6, 422; V: 118–19, 429
library of, VI: 402–3
made inferior crown soap, VII: 222
mentioned, I: 171, 171n; II: 414; III: 146; V: 451n, 502n; VII: 95n; XI: 337n; XV: 92n
money transaction with, IV: 318
portrait in bf's house, XII: 297
postmaster at Boston, VI: 114n
procures engraving job for James Turner, III: 145n
sells Pa. fireplaces, II: 420
sends bf map of Halifax, IV: 64
suffering from stone, IV: 386–7, 409
T. Hubbart succeeds as postmaster, VI: 403n, 422n
unable to send bill to bf, VI: 286
value of father's estate, IV: 422
wants land attached, V: 16n
wills books to E. Hubbart, VI: 403
wills Braintree property, VI: 452n
Franklin, John (bf's nephew)
genewalogy, I: lviii
Franklin, John (bf's uncle)
bf visits grave, VIII: 118
birthplace discussed, VIII: 237
characterized, VIII: 153n
daughter of, heir to M. Fisher estate, VIII: 325n
genewalogy, I: li, lvi; XVIII: 186, 187
grave stone inscription, VIII: 119
Josiah F. apprenticed to, VIII: 223n
mentioned, II: 231; XIII: 490n
Franklin, Joseph (bf's uncle), I: li, lli
Franklin, Joseph I (bf's half-brother), I: lvi; VIII: 454
Franklin, Joseph II (bf's half-brother), I: lvi; VIII: 454
Franklin, Josiah (bf's father)
A. Farrow fails to remember, VIII: 238
apprentice to bf's uncle, VIII: 223n
bf bequeaths legacy from, VII: 200
bf composes epitaph for, VII: 229–30
bf's birth and baptism, I: 3
bond of, XX: 100, 291
children of, heirs to M. Fisher estate, VIII: 325n
children of, listed, VIII: 454–5
death of, II: 448n
in Ecton register, VIII: 115
experiment with herring, III: 323n
genealogy, I: li, liii, lvi; XVIII: 187
house of, I: 11n
illness of, II: 448
letters from, II: 202, 229–32
letters to, II: 202–4, 206, 413–14
makes soap, I: 348n
mentioned, VIII: 118; XIII: 490n; XVIII: 186; XIX: 15
moves to Boston, VIII: 135n
rejects Keith’s offer to help bf, I: 53n
on relatives' visits, XVIII: 185
tomb of, XVII: 288n; XVIII: 57
value of estate, IV: 422
Franklin, Josiah, Jr. (bf's brother)
  birth date and loss at sea, VIII: 454
  family dinner for, recalled, IX: 18
  genealogy, I: lvi, lvii
Franklin, Lydia. See Scott, Lydia Franklin
Franklin, Mary (bf's cousin). See Fisher, Mary Franklin
Franklin, Mary (bf's niece). See Allen, Mary Franklin
Franklin, Mary (bf's sister). See Homes, Mary Franklin
Franklin, Mary (daughter of Thomas), XII: 103
Franklin, Mary D'Evelin (d. 1811), I: lxii
Franklin, Mary Gooch, I: lviii
Franklin, Mary Harman (Peter's wife)
  bf offers printing press to, XIII: 389, 392
  bf sends love to, XIII: 388
  clothes given to J. Mecom, XIV: 279–80
  death, XIV: 16, 279n; XVII: 71n
  despondent, XIII: 337
  df visits, XII: 225; XIII: 34, 337
  disposes of P. Franklin's clothes, XIII: 340
dress material sent to, IX: 183
genealogy, I: lix
in good health, XIII: 117
grateful to df, XIII: 339
Greetings to and from, VII: 214n; XI: 253, 517; XII: 63, 78, 303
illness, death of, XIII: 338–9, 391n
inoculated, XI: 253
leaves no will, XIII: 339n, 390–1
letters to, VII: 236–7; XIII: 391–392
marriage, XIII: 391n
mentioned, XII: 46; XIII: 389n; XV: 136
pays postage, does not write J. Mecom, XI: 262
plan for partnership with E. Brown, XIV: 16n
rent paid, XIII: 392n
Franklin, Mary Rhoads (Thomas' wife)
  illness, XVII: 253
mentioned, XII: 103n; XVIII: 95; XXXV: 185n

Franklin Park (wf's country home)
mentioned, XIX: 323, 336n
wf expands, XVI: 127n

Franklin, Peter (bf's brother, i, lix)
acquires Braintree land, V: 119n
announces new postal route, XII: 309n
bf acknowledges letter, XII: 360
with bf in Phila., X: 183n, 392
bf to buy goods for in Eng., VII: 214
bf's advice on ballad of, XI: 538–9
birth, VIII: 454
in Boston with bf, X: 426n
brings books to bf, XI: 230
Colden to forward freight to, IX: 41
condolences on death of, XIII: 332
contributes to care of sister, VI: 454
df visits, XII: 225; XIII: 34
does not write J. Mecon, XI: 262
earthenware sent to, IX: 41–2
estate of, XIV: 16
genealogy, I: lix, lvi
greetings from, XI: 253
greetings to, XII: 63
heir to M. Fisher, VIII: 225n, 288n, 325n, 414
illness, death, XIII: 117, 234n, 335, 488n
inoculated, XI: 253
in J. Franklin's account, X: 241
letter from, X: 426; XII: 77–8
love to, XI: 517
marriage, XIII: 391n
master of ship, XII: 77n
mentioned, I: 171; V: 118; XII: 46, 271n; XVII: 70; XX: 429n
moves post office, XI: 418n
moves to Phila., becomes postmaster, XI: 230n, 253n, 418–19, 538
obituary printed, XIII: 332n
Phila. postmaster, X: 183n; XIII: 84n, 388n
poor health and death of, X: 392n
post-office account of, XIII: 520
recommends Brown for printing business, XII: 78
records of Phila. mail, XI: 398–402
rent paid, XIII: 392n
returns to R.I., X: 317
sells Pa. fireplaces, II: 420
T. Foxcroft to succeed as postmaster, XII: 77n
will, XIII: 339n

Franklin, Samuel (bf's cousin)
father lives with, I: 3–4
genealogy, I: lii
heir to M. Fisher estate, VIII: 225n, 288n, 325n, 414
mentioned, VII: 231n
Franklin, Samuel (bf's half-brother)
  birth and death dates, VIII: 454
  genealogy, I: lvi, lvii
  moves to Boston with parents, VIII: 135n
Franklin, Samuel (bf's uncle)
  in Ecton register, VIII: 115
  genealogy, I: li
Franklin, Samuel, Jr. (xiv, 215n)
  bf engraving sent to, XIV: 215
  and bf mezzotint, XVIII: 108, 176, 244, 245; XIX: 24–5
  bf's essay sent to, XX: 277, 505
  British relatives, XIV: 216
  daughters of, XIX: 24
  financial affairs of, XX: 277, 505
  genealogy, I: lii
  greetings to, XIV: 216
  invites bf to visit Boston, XVIII: 245
  letters from, XVIII: 108, 245; XX: 505
  political pamphlets thought to have belonged to grandfather, XVIII: 176, 245; XIX: 25
Franklin, Sarah(?) (bf's niece), I: lix
Franklin, Sarah (bf's daughter). See Bache, Sarah Franklin
Franklin, Sarah (bf's sister). See Davenport, Sarah Franklin
Franklin, Sarah (Peter and Mary's daughter)
  genealogy, I: lix
  greetings from, XII: 225
  possibly adopted, XII: 225n
Franklin, Sarah (Samuel Jr.'s daughter), XX: 277
Franklin, Sarah (Thomas' daughter). See Pearce, Sarah Franklin
Franklin, Sarah Beaudri (m. 1748), I: lii
Franklin, Sarah Sawyer, I: lii
Franklin script (type fonts), XXX: lx, 346–7
Franklin Square, Phila., dispute over, XI: 496n
Franklin stove. See Pennsylvania fireplace
Franklin, Théodore (wtf's son)
  birth, death of, XXVIII: 216n
Franklin, Thomas (bf's brother)
  birth and death dates, VIII: 455
  genealogy, I: lvi
Franklin, Thomas (bf's cousin)
  genealogy, I: li; XVIII: 186, 187
Franklin, Thomas (bf's grandfather)
  A. Farrow identifies, VIII: 237
  bf visits grave of, VIII: 118
  in Ecton register, VIII: 115, 118
  genealogy, I: I; XVIII: 187
  grandchildren heirs to M. Fisher estate, VIII: 325n
  gravestone inscription, VIII: 119
  mentioned, II: 231
  tomb at Banbury, XVIII: 186
  wives buried, VIII: 116
Franklin, Thomas (bf's uncle)
A. Farrow tries to recall, VIII: 238n
bf visits grave of, VIII: 117
in Ecton register, VIII: 115–16
genealogy, I: li
gravestone inscription, VIII: 119
legends about, VIII: 137
mentioned, II: 231; VIII: 134
talents of, in music and scrivening, VIII: 161–2
Uncle Benjamin describes, VIII: 137n
witnesses lease, VIII: 161n
Franklin, Thomas (post rider), VII: 195–6, 238
Franklin, Thomas (son of bf's cousin Thomas, xii, 28n)
daughter visits, XIV: 194, 225
genealogy, I: li–lii; XVIII: 186, 187
kinship with other Franklins, XIV: 216
last English Franklin, XVIII: 186
leaves daughter with bf, XIII: 446
letters from, XII: 28–9; XIII: 454; XIV: 89
mentioned, II: 231n; XIV: 135n; XVII: 165n
sends gifts to bf, XIV: 89
sends greetings, XIV: 89
thanks bf, Mrs. Stevenson, XIII: 454
wants daughter to go to America, XIV: 225
wishes to see bf, sends hare, XII: 29
Franklin, Thomas (xii, 103n), XXXV: 185n
df entertains, XII: 351
marriage, XII: 103n, 205n
"Franklin, Volontaires de." See "Volontaires de Franklin
Franklin, William, XXXIII: 98, 287n; XXXV: 159n, 417n, 472; XXXVI: 165
-- books and reading
bf pieces sent to, XV: 16
books and prints for, XVI: 71n; XVIII: 75; XIX: 285n; XX: 308, 318n, 325n
Galloway sends Carolina pamphlet to, XII: 377–8
Harvard poetry sent to, X: 179
maps for, XX: 55
Maseres' Quebec pamphlets for, XIX: 445–6; XX: 63
newspapers for, XIII: 258; XIV: 186–7n; XVI: 59
Norris asks to consult Kennett book, VII: 284
receives pamphlets, XII: 62
requests books, XVI: 37, 60
sends books and magazines to Norris, VII: 281n
sends books and pamphlets to Galloway, VII: 377; VIII: 316
sends copies of Thomson's Enquiry to America, VIII: 322
sends newspapers to bf, XVI: 35
sends Odell poem, XVI: 62
sends pamphlet to bf, XIII: 257–8
subscribes to Evans' poems, X: 423n
subscribes to Prince's Chronological Hist. and American Mag., IV: 514
wants copy of Examination, XIII: 255, 499
-- business and financial affairs
advised to will property to wtf, XX: 339–40
and appointment of Kollock, XIV: 93n, 177–8
to ask Portis about bill, IX: 298
asks aid for T. Francis, XIV: 161–2
asks Strahan to pay Jackson, XI: 355–6
asks Winterbottom to collect debt, X: 72–3n
and bf-Parker accounts, XX: 35, 36
bf supports in Eng., XI: 502
in bf's 1750 will, III: 480
in bf's 1757 will, VII: 200
bf's power of attorney to, XX: 35
and bf's salary as N.J. agent, XX: 311n; XXI: 217
and bf's salary as Pa. agent, XIV: 170
bill of exchange from, XIX: 194
bond to bf (1763), XIX: 194
in Brown account, X: 381
buys bf prints for resale, XI: 89n
controversy with Hall, XIII: 499–500; XIV: 18
and Donelson line, XIX: 335n
E. Hubbart asks to buy lottery tickets, VII: 324
and establishment of Pa. Chron., XIV: 18
executor of bf's 1750 will, III: 481
expands Franklin Park, XVI: 127n
on farm affairs, XVI: 60–1
forwards Hooper, Tilghman letters, XIX: 351
Foxcroft letters to, forwarded to bf, XIX: 334, 417
Galloway carries letter for, XIV: 138–9
Galloway writes, XIV: 256n
has Williams' power of attorney, X: 251
and Haynes' N.J. "estate," XIX: 321–2; XX: 186
to investigate Swinton land claim, XII: 157, 197
J. Davenport private secretary of, XX: 56, 196, 307
and J. Parker's estate, XIX: 81, 143; XX: 35–6
M. Birkbeck recommended to, XX: 319
Masonic Lodge accounts with, XIX: 195
money from Assembly clerkship, XI: 491
N.J. salary of, XIV: 235–6; XX: 12, 147, 308
and Osborne books, IX: 336
owes William Bradford for books, II: 316n
and Pa. land grant to R. Thompson, XIX: 170–2
and Parker-bf account, X: 257–8
Parker succeeds as comptroller, VII: 191–2
and payment of bf by traders, XIV: 268n; XV: 122
and payment of Odell's salary, XIX: 131
ploughs, hand-mill for, XVI: 61, 127–8, 178
and possible Burlington customs post for J. Davenport, XX: 56–7, 196–7, 307
post office accounts, XIX: 194
post office accounts questioned, XI: 420–2
recommends Coxe, XIV: 300–1
request for payment to, VII: 166
Robertson's letter sent to, for safekeeping, XII: 196
salary raised, X: 331n
sells tickets for Academy lottery, V: 437n
sends bf rumor about Galloway, XXI: 7–8
share of seized ship, XI: 91, 178
Stockton sends letters from, XII: 79
subscribes for Christ Church steeple and bells, IV: 116
subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
and suffering traders, XVI: 38, 62, 127
suggests Goddard use Mecom press, XIII: 389n
and Swinton land claims, XIII: 322, 477, 532; XV: 122, 196; XVI: 38n
travel expenses to Amboy (1763), XIX: 195
writes J. Foxcroft, XIX: 54
and wtf's expenses, XIII: 443; XVIII: 75; XXIII: 19
-- character and reputation
accused of applauding Hutchinson, XXI: 314–15, 349
admitted as burgess of Edinburgh, VIII: 435n
and attacks on bf for using wtf as secretary, XXVIII: 517
bf calls a "thorough courtier," XXI: 287
bf calls "a thorough government man," XX: 437
bf criticized, on account of wtf's governorship, XVIII: 128
bf on governorship and marriage, X: 154–5; XII: 159–160
bf praised for, XI: 386
bf reports on, VII: 369; XI: 333
bf, wtf suspected because of links to, XXVII: lxvi–lxvii, 600–1, 604
bf's high hopes for, X: 171–2, 199
bf's political advice and differences with, XX: 437
Bowdoin praises, IV: 220
caustic comments on, X: 147n
congratulations on appointment and marriage, X: 151, 155, 171, 198, 202, 227,
235, 241, 264, 273, 286, 301
Dartmouth praises, XX: 12
elected to S.P.G., XIX: 259; XX: 147
grateful to bf, VIII: 132
H. Roberts advises, VIII: 85
Hicks challenges, XIV: 156–7
illegitimacy, as campaign issue, XI: 370
Indian name for, XV: 264, 279
J. Elmer dedicates dissertation to, XIX: 65
less idle than formerly, III: 474–5
reply to Hicks, quoted, XIV: 157n
reputed views, on Anglo-American dispute, XVIII: 65
as royal placeman, XVI: 20n; XVII: 274, 307
Strahan praises, VII: 297
Strahan warns, XVIII: 65
T. Penn discounts influence of, VIII: 89n
temperamental differences from bf, XIII: 256n
-- education and early career
appointed clerk of Assembly, IV: 155n
assumes Phila. postmastership, IV: 513
bill for schooling, II: 388
called to bar, IV: 78n; VIII: 93, 174
education commended by Princeton faculty, XI: 386
entered in Middle Temple, IV: 78n, 114
Oxford degree, X: 59n, 76, 78, 113
as postmaster, advertises packet service to N.Y., VI: 277–8n
schooling, II: 29n, 262n, 388
studying law, IV: 78
-- family
  admires df's work bag, XVII: 253
affection for B. F. Bache, XVII: 175
age of, III: 474n; IV: 368n
aids Mecoms, XIII: 490; XVI: 5, 6
asks about bf, wtf, XXX: 350
asks about wtf, XIII: 323
attends M. Franklin funeral, XIII: 339
and B. F. Bache christening, XVI: 187, 189
B. F. Bache visits, XX: 16
on B. Mecom's behavior, XVI: 5–6, 76n
Baches visit, XVI: 214n; XVII: 176n, 205–6, 217n; XIX: 373
bf asks for word of, XXII: 582
bf hopes to see, XXI: 9
bf on loss of, XXIX: 600
bf sends journal, XIV: 234–5
bf with, in N.J., X: 290
bf's visits with, XXII: xliv, 33, 171n, 186n, 272
copies gravestone inscriptions, VIII: 119, 137, 173
corresponds with rb, XXVII: 90
courtship of Elizabeth Downes, X: 154–5n
df entertains with letters from bf, XII: 102, 104
df visits, XIV: 139, 156
Downes' visit, XVIII: 195
expects bf home, XVI: 261
forwards note from df, XVII: 250
genealogy, I: lxii
helps bf in illness, VII: 274
invites df and Sally to Burlington, XII: 271–2
invites Jane Mecom to Perth Amboy, XXII: 67, 106
J. Mecom visits, XVI: 214n, 249n
J. Williams, Jr. visits, XX: 175
letter to Strahan on bf and df, quoted, X: 237n
marriage to Elizabeth Downes, X: 146n
meets bf (1785), XXIII: 19
mother's identity discussed, III: 474n; XI: 370–1n
no marriage with Polly, X: 142n
not allowed to attend dying wife, XXIV: 447n
orders buckles for wife, XVI: 190
relations with bf, XXII: xliv, 32–3, 98n
Sally fears for safety, XIV: 157
Sarah Franklin visits, X: 271–2; XII: 13n, 44, 298
sb writes, XV: 120
and sb's courtship, marriage, XIV: 166–7, 174–5; XV: 123n
sends music to Sally F., VII: 382
sends news of df's death and funeral, XXI: 400, 402–3
urges bf's return, XXI: 403–4
visits df and Baches, XVI: 5, 188, 189; XVII: 175, 254; XX: 151, 152, 195, 450
wants Davenport appointed postmaster, XIII: 335
wants wtf to come to America, XVI: 5
to write bf, XII: 44
on wtf’s future, XXI: 266n, 404
and wtf’s identity, XXII: 68n
wtf’s visits to, XXII: 33, 67, 100, 108

-- governor of New Jersey
acquainted with Gov. J. Wentworth, XX: 325n
and act on Bergen common lands, XVI: 265–6
administration characterized, X: 155n
aid to Crown, XI: 218
answers proprietary charges, XII: 367–8
appointed governor of N.J., IX: 161n; X: 146–7n
and appointment of N.J. agent, XVIII: xxv–xxvi, 218, 260, 262; XIX: 3, 313n
and appointments of Stockton, Wilmot, XVI: 37, 253n
appoints judges, XI: 96–7
assumes governorship, X: 200–1n
attends Indian conference and Johnson’s funeral, XXI: 239n, 287–8n, 289
avoids antagonizing public in crisis, XII: 367–9
bf advises on resignation, XXI: 75, 108, 212
bf’s reputation hinders possible promotion of, XIX: 336
Boston Declaration, bf’s "Rules" sent to, XX: 109, 437
commends Hasenclever, XXIX: 374n
continuation in office urged, X: 268n
corresponds with Hillsborough, XVI: 35–6, 59, 126n; XVIII: 64, 218; XIX: 258n, 417
and crown payment of royal officials, XIX: 417n
Cumming on N.J. appointment, X: 350
Dartmouth’s opinion of, as N.J. governor, XIX: 360; XXI: 207
defends actions, XIII: 256
and efforts to Anglicanize N.J. College, XVI: 125n
Elizabethtown welcomes formally, X: 277, 290
and fixed Indian boundary, XV: 39
at Ft. Stanwix treaty, XV: 214, 232, 263–5, 277, 279
as governor, XI: 371n, 386, 406
Hamilton on appointment of, X: 155n
improves roads for postal service, XII: 112n
issues proclamation, XIII: 198n
Jackson unable to confirm judges for, XI: 464
may convene N.J. Assembly, XVI: 126
meets with Foxcroft, Wentworth, XIV: 159
and N.J. act on debt recovery, XVI: 254
and N.J. action on Quartering Act, XV: 125
and N.J. College commencement, XVII: 227
N.J. College trustee, XVII: 227n
and N.J. Currency Act, XVII: 62n
notified of Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 283
Odell to be recommended to, XIII: 508
office as issue in bf appointment, XI: 406
and Ogden’s alleged slitting mill, XVIII: 217n
and ownership of Burlington Island, XX: 14n
permits Indian passage through N.J., XI: 28
and plan for Presbyterian charity fund, XIX: 312, 417
and plan to regulate Indian trade, XIV: 303
proposes continued business without stamps, XII: 369
Quartering Act amendments sent to, XVI: 126
receives no instructions or commissions for Stamp Act, XII: 367n, 369
recommends Coxe for N.J. Council, XVIII: 101
recommends R. L. Hooper as surveyor general, XIX: 352
recommends to Dartmouth congress of governors, etc., XXI: 237–8n, 287
relations with Alexander and Morris, X: 151–2n
relations with Bd. of Trade, XVIII: 64n, 218
relations with N.J. Assembly, XIII: 334–5; XXI: 11–12n, 260; XXII: 191
relationship with Hillsborough, XVI: 37; XIX: 47, 59n, 258n, 333
report on N.J. manufactures, XV: 77, 124–5
report to Assembly on slaves, livestock, XV: 125
reports on 1765 N.J. legislation, XII: 230
and robbery of East Jersey treasury (1768), XVIII: 135n
rumored removal as governor, XIII: 499n; XIV: 293–4
to send N.J. census, XX: 148
sends Dartmouth Galloway's pamphlet, letters, plan of union, XXI: 469n, 508n
sends islanders' petition to Privy Council, XII: 219n
sends list of N.J. public fees, XIV: 235n
speech to N.J. Assembly (1772), XIX: 417
Strahan on later treatment of, X: 237n
submits N.J. acts, XXI: 260n
and supply of British troops in N.J., XVIII: 134, 270; XIX: 3, 68, 73, 313
tells Hawker to keep stamped paper, XII: 374–5n
vetoes N.J. paper money bill, XV: 124
wants postal service to Burlington, XII: 88, 112
wants to be governor of Barbados, XIX: 336
well received in N.J., X: 236, 286
and Wilmot's salary, XXI: 404
writes Board of Trade on crisis, XII: 367
--- health
  exercise recommended to, XIX: 256–7
  illness of, XIII: 473; XIX: 52, 256, 323
  reported well, XI: 530; XII: 78; XIV: 5, 206; XV: 102, 172; XVI: 242; XVII: 216, 240;
    XVIII: 248; XIX: 54; XXVIII: 392; XXXI: 20
--- household
  advertises for lost mare, II: 361
  *bf* medallion for, XIV: 159, 225n
  buys Monckton furniture, XIX: 194
  chairs for, XIX: 336, 337
  curtains made for, XII: 394
  delays writing to Polly, VIII: 122–3
  goods sent to, XIV: 281; XX: 146, 308–8n
  grain for, XV: 292
  and move to Perth Amboy, XXI: 108
  Mrs. Stevenson makes purchases for, XII: 326n
  ring found and returned, VIII: 117
  seeds, peas sent to, XX: 39, 62–3, 90, 97n
  sends buttons, XX: 340
  sends goods to *bf*, Sargent, Pringle, XXI: 11
  sends pork, XX: 39, 62, 186
servants of, XIV: 283n; XV: 136–7n
silver goods for, XIII: 322
tea for, XIII: 322
tea urn for, XIX: 336, 418; XX: 60, 109, 306
wants bf portrait, mezzotints, XVI: 4–5
Wilson portrait of, XVIII: 73, 76
wine for, XX: 328

-- Loyalist
arrested and deported to Conn., XXII: 551–2
bf describes imprisonment of, XXIII: 314
exchanged, XXVII: lxvi, 90, 600–1
imprisoned, XXVII: 97
and Loyalists, XXIX: 538–9, 670, 698–9
makes proposals for Loyalists, XXXI: 20n
proposed exchange of (1778), XXII: 189n
rb intercedes with Congress for, XXV: 553
wife attempts to correspond with, wtf to visit, XXII: 612, 620–2
writes Germain on American affairs, XXIX: 297n

-- military activities
accompanies Weiser to Ohio council, IV: 5n
advertises reward for deserters, III: 233
attends Logstown Indian conference, III: 320
documents in hand of, VI: 352, 393, 480n, 501n, 504n, 536n
draws up list of refreshments for officers, VI: 208n
empowered to enter into wagon contracts, VI: 20
ensign in Capt. Diemer's company, III: 233n, 474n
frontier service with bf, IV: 167n; VI: 352; VIII: 407
gives up military career, III: 321
to help build Ft. Norris, VI: 364
leads march to Gnadenhütten, VI: 381
march to Saratoga, VIII: 406
pay for military service, III: 321, 377, 381, 394, 479
prov. commrs. send rifle to, VI: 375
returns to army (1747), III: 142
as secretary to prov. commrs., VI: 461n
service in Canada expedition, III: 89n; IX: 228n
tries to ship on privateer, III: 303

-- Pennsylvania politics
attends Board of Trade hearings, IX: 128
bf's "Remarks" sent to, XI: 134–5
carries Md. address to Pitt, IX: 390
complains of attacks on bf, XII: 44n
confers with Wood, IX: 390
copies documents relating to road, VI: 200n
defends bf in 1764 campaign, XI: 487
defends bf's reputation in Stamp Act crisis, XII: 221–2
does not mention bf haranguing mob, VI: 282n
finds questioned acts recorded in Eng, VIII: 400–1; XI: 171n
newspaper debate with Hicks, XIV: 156–7n
and printing of bf's letter, XVI: 5
reports bf plan for reply to Canada Pamphlet, IX: 109, 123
reports on Supply Act, IX: 223
 sends Strahan extract against Pa. government, XI: 356n
signs appeal to Berks Co. farmers, VI: 64n
Thomson writes to, on Indian affairs, VII: 179n, 269; VIII: 69n
told of Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 95

-- postal affairs
A. Small's, Strahan's letters forwarded to, XX: 90, 313
interception of correspondence with bf, XIX: 257, 332–3, 416–17; XX: 11–12, 147–8, 198
suspects mail opened, XVI: 58

-- science
in Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 259, 262
assists in kite experiment, IV: 368
experiment on marsh gas, XV: 121–2
has windmill drawing, XVII: 104–5
pursues whirlwind, VI: 168

-- social activities
A. Barry inquires after, XXXI: 304
accepts Dick invitation, VIII: 440–1
acquainted with Mrs. Woolford and her sister, XXII: 27n
attends outing, XIV: 158
Babcock visits, XV: 285n
Bowman recommended to, XVIII: 74; XIX: 52
C. Evans writes, visits, XV: 260n; XVI: 157
Croghan visits, XII: 395n, 403n
dines with Foxcrofts, XV: 136
dines with Gov. Belcher, VII: 178
dines with Gov. R. Penn, XIX: 336–7
entertained by Whalleys, VIII: 117
Falconer visits, XIX: 371
friendship with Skinner, XIV: 293
Galloway, T. Wharton visit, XIII: 192, 193
Hope family entertains, XIII: 386
intimacy with Galloway, VII: 179n
introduced by Collinson to C. Hanbury, IX: 219
introduces Stockton to Strahan, XII: 79n
invitations to, VII: 321, 324, 325; X: 32, 79
letters to E. Graeme, VII: 174n
love affair with Elizabeth Graeme, II: 288n; VII: 177; XII: 63n
meets J. Sargeant, XX: 328n
meets with Gage, Moore, Bayard, XV: 125
misses dinner engagement with Heberden, IX: 271
recommends T. Hopkinson, XVII: 227
relations with Collinson, VIII: 457; X: 138, 245
sends respects to Colden, V: 393
Strahan writes to, X: 330
T. Coombes, Jr., recommended to, XIX: 56
unable to dine with Heberden, VIII: 119n
visits Sir W. Johnson, XV: 214, 241
W. Shippen, Jr. dines with, XIV: 304
Wentworth visits, XIV: 178–9
will write Jackson, X: 247–8

-- travel
accompanies **bf** to Md., VI: 13
accompanies **bf** to Newcastle, Del. (1756), VI: 425n
accompanies **bf** to N.Y., V: 392
arrives in America (1763), X: 197, 200n–201n
at Bath, IX: 394, 397
**bf** accompanies to N.J., X: 235–6
describes journey with **bf**, IX: 366–8
difficult voyage to America (1762), X: 152n
does not accompany **bf** to America (1762), X: 146, 148, 153
European travels with **bf**, X: 191
goes to Newark, XIII: 325
journal of 1748 journey to Ohio Indians, V: 59n
meets **bf** on road, X: 362
not yet arrived in Phila., X: 167, 173, 191
in N.Y. with **bf** and Sarah F. (1763), X: 304–5
plans further travels, VIII: 132
at Portsmouth, VIII: 151
projects visit to Philadelphia, XXII: 171
reports on arrival in Eng., VII: 243–4
returns to Burlington, XIII: 333
rumored lost at sea, XII: 109n
sails with Loudoun's expedition, XX: 465n
with Sally F. in N.Y. (1757), VII: 214
at Shrewsbury, XII: 216
travels in Eng., VIII: 168
travels with **bf**, VIII: 90, 133–4, 152–3, 430–2; IX: 212, 218, 231–2, 247n, 338, 377
trip to Netherlands, XIV: 284n
at Tunbridge Wells, VIII: 122, 131, 147
visits Boston (1751-52), IV: 199–200, 206, 215, 224, 265, 268–9; V: 118
visits N.Y., XX: 331, 436
visits salt mines, IX: 107
waiting for embarkation (1757), VII: 177

-- views and opinions
on actions of N.Y., Mass. assemblies, XIV: 177
argues that Mass. should pay for tea, XXI: 238, 287
on avoiding family quarrels, XV: 123
on "blue room" in **bf**'s new house, XIV: 138, 194n
doubts promotion of **bf**, XV: 123, 159
encourages Tunnicliff emigration, X: 227
enthusiasm for Coxe scheme, X: 215n
enthusiasm for Croghan's journey, XII: 403–6
on *Farmer's Letters*, XV: 121, 124
fond of military life, III: 119
on inflation in N.J., X: 209n
on Iron Act, XVIII: 218
on powers of assemblies, XIV: 236–7
praises Strahan's political reports, XI: 189n
on Priestley's ability, XVI: 60
recommends action on Indian land scheme, XII: 404–6
on resignation of stamp distributor, XII: 260–1, 264–5
on S. Wharton's character, XIX: 334
on Stamp Act demonstrations, XII: 261–2
on suspending clauses in acts, XVIII: 64n
on T. Crowley, XX: 387n
thinks bf will go to Eng., XI: 359n
-- writings
  ascribes Va. capitol fire verses to bf, III: 136
  asserts bf the author of Polly Baker speech, III: 122–3
  assigns "Rules for... a Disagreeable Companion" to bf, IV: 73n
  as author of Tit for Tat, VI: 390n
  on authorship of Answer to bf's Remarks, XI: 487n
  on authorship of attack on Canada Pamphlet, IX: 108–9, 123
drafts reply to Smith's Answer, XI: 526
letter to Citizen defends Assembly conduct, VII: 255–63
letter to Citizen reprinted in Hist. Rev., VIII: 361
names writer of anonymous letters, VIII: 340n, 352n
Norris praises letter in Citizen, VII: 281
"Old Mistresses" may have been addressed to, III: 30n
and printing of bf's currency papers, XIV: 33, 77
and publication of Hist. Rev., VIII: 402
reputed author of Jack Retort, XIII: 500
to send essay to Edinburgh, IX: 230
will reply to Del. address, VII: 374
--land speculation
  bf protects interest of, in Indiana Co., XXII: 325–6
  in Burlington Co., XX: 331n
to confer with J. Hughes, XIV: 293
and "doctored" version of Pratt-Yorke opinion, XX: 302
forwards papers on Nova Scotia settlement, XV: 121
on his debts, Walpole Co., XXII: 169–70
in Indiana Co., XV: xxvi
land claims of, XXI: 140, 207n
Nova Scotia lands willed to, XIII: 32n
and payment of Wharton, Trent expenses, XX: 304n
plan for Illinois colony, XIII: 257; XIV: 40n, 243
reports on bf's Nova Scotia lands, XIV: 291–3
Robert Lettis Hooper writes, sends map to, XIX: 70n
sends Johnson letter on western colony to bf, XIII: 333
share in "retribution grant,"', XX: 185n, 304n
and Shelburne proposals on western colony, Indian affairs, XV: 29
on Va. claims, XIX: 3–4, 274n, 349–51, 372
on Va. grants, XX: 11, 12, 60–1, 185
in Walpole Co., XVIII: 65n, 75; XIX: 59n, 140n
and Walpole Co. grant, XX: 146n, 331, 387
Walpole Co. shares of, XX: 184–5, 206n, 304, 306, 326; XXIII: 157–8, 303
and Walpole Company, XXVII: 86
and Wharton's proposed Illinois trip, XIV: 256n
acquainted with John Temple, XIX: 401
to be exchanged for Swope (1778), VI: 26n
bf sends papers, boxes to, XIII: 184–5, 234
and bf's papers, XXXI: 58
Caiger recommended to, XVI: 128
documents in hand of, VIII: 28n, 87n, 291n, 396n
gap in bf's political news from, XXI: xxxvii

greetings from, X: 16, 133, 200, 385; XI: 189, 333, 359; XII: 158, 164–5


Hall letters to, VII: 254; VIII: 6

Hall sends message to, IX: 380

"Heads of Complaint" in hand of, VII: 248n

and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 332, 387


mentioned, XII: 46; XIV: 305; XV: 88, 180, 203; XVI: 57; XVII: 252; XVIII: 63n; XIX: 142; XX: 45n, 60n, 150n; XXI: 72, 209, 517; XXIX: 238, 296–7, 437

Norris gets letter from, IX: 224

Norris letter to, VIII: 105

recommends Potts, XIII: 468

and rumors about bf, XVI: 36

to send bf's "Chapter" to Lady Dick, IX: 220

sends "papers of information," XX: 145

sends "Parable against Persecution" to Lady Dick, VI: 116

serves bf as clerk, X: 194

to transcribe papers in bf's handwriting, XVI: 30

to write to Galloway, VIII: 97

Franklin, William Temple (xlii, 427n)

-- books and reading

books from England for, XXII: 128n

Digges collects books, maps for, XXXI: 155, 193, 251–2, 273, 355–8

-- business and financial affairs

bf to pay expenses of, XXVII: 462

bf's concern for inheritance of, XXII: 326

expenses of, XXIII: 19

inherits bf's Ga. land claim, XXI: 206n

payments for care of, XIII: 443n

wf advised to make will in favor of, XX: 339–40

-- character and reputation

avocations of, XXII: 64–5, 622

bf attacked for using as private secretary, XXVIII: 517–18

bf criticized for employing, XXVII: lxvi–lxvii, 600–1, 604

bf describes as his right hand, XXXIII: 369

bf on, XIX: 52; XXVII: 600n

bf on character of, XX: 339, 340
bf pleased with, XXV: 29
criticized by J. Smith, XXVII: 292–3
Elphinston praises, XX: 311
G. Le Veillard praises taste of, XXXI: 383
G. Shipley envies, XXXII: 305
Mme Conway appeals to, for news of her husband, XXVII: 78n
as model for Ray Greene, XXII: 273
suspicions against, XXIX: 599–600, 614

-- education
bf, wf on profession for, XXI: 266, 404
bill for education, XVI: 170
education of, XXIII: 314
goes to Kensington school, XIII: 443
maintenance and education of, XVIII: 75
studies of, XXII: 64, 100, 171, 612, 622

-- family
age of, XIII: 443n; XIX: 112n; XXI: 12n, 266; XXIII: 30, 314
aunt hopes to write to, XXVIII: 392
avows kinship with jw, XXII: 270
bf assumes care of, XIII: 443
bf describes feelings for, XXVII: 600n
bf refers to as his son, XXIX: 458
birth date and identity of, XXII: 67n, 108–9n, 270, 591
J. Mecom asks news of, XXIX: 725
and jw, XXV: 173, 259; XXVI: 39, 59, 405; XXVII: 308, 539n; XXVIII: 409n, 444n,
460; XXIX: 84, 196, 225, 308n, 779
Mary Owen, Mrs. Nelson care for, XIII: 443n
may come to America, XVI: 5
meets, visits wf, XXII: 33, 67, 100, 108
mistress, illegitimate child of, XXVIII: 215–16n
and rb, XXXII: 474–5
rb, Mecom want letter from, XXIV: 203, 447
relationship with bf, XXVIII: 510n; XXIX: Iviii, 458, 600, 614
sb apologizes for not writing, XXXIII: 271
sends greetings to his aunt, uncle, XXXIII: 369
visits bf, XIX: 52; XX: 339, 353n
wf asks about, XIII: 323

-- health
inoculation, XIII: 323n, 443n
Small inoculates, XXXIII: 97n

-- household
bf bust sent to, XXV: 266–7
carries message, XVI: 161
keeps household accounts, XXIX: 3
lends razor case to John(?) Adams, XXII: 612
Lloyd sends books to, XXVIII: 598
M. Stevenson sends sword, saddle to, XXVIII: 365, 421
Mrs. Stevenson sends saddle to, XXVI: 90
owns Newfoundland dog, XXVI: 435n
possessions of, XXII: 64–5, 271, 612
summer suit for, XXXII: 115
wig for, XXXII: 3
-- secretary
accountant, XXIII: 17, 19
acts as bf's secretary, XXIX: lviii
aids Paine, XXVI: 488
as bf's interpreter, XXIII: l
and C. Amiel, XXVIII: 116–17
carries letter to A. Lee, XXVIII: 512
command of French expected from, XXIII: 259, 414
and commissioners' accounts, XXIV: 3
as commissioners' courier to Versailles, XXV: 244n, 260n
copies dispatches, XXVI: 19n
delivers letter to Vergennes, XXIII: 84–5
forwards intelligence, XXIII: 143–4
as intermediary to bf, XXVI: 497n
and J. Smith, XXVIII: 242n
and ja, XXVII: 365, 462
ja gives public papers to, XXVIII: 409
and Jones, XXVII: 573n; XXVIII: 158
keeps accounts, XXVII: 21n, 319n, 365, 462, 481n
and La Rochefoucauld, XXVI: 299n, 421–2
and Le Maire, XXVIII: 363, 560n
Le Maire writes, XXVIII: 371n
letter to King sent via, XXVIII: 510
Lloyd sends information about prisoner exchange to, XXVIII: 597–8
notarizes documents, XXVIII: 280n
proficiency of, in French, XXV: 460, 553
secretary, XXIII: 30, 126n, 414–15, 522; XXV: 358
as secretary to commission, XXVI: 440n, 644
serves as bf's secretary, XXXII: 188, 516, 611
transmits Marchant's commission to Coffyn, XXIX: 495–6, 571n, 687–8
visits Dieppe to investigate "Prince,"; XXVIII: lxviii, 136–40, 143, 154, 176–7
Whitall writes, XXVIII: 240n
witnesses document, XXVII: 616n

-- social activities
accompanies bf to Brillon gatherings, XXXII: 543
attends parties, XXVI: lxixn, 506n
Baches supposedly ask Durif de Cazeneuve to see, XXVIII: 582
and bf, dine with Mme Helvétius, XXXIII: lviii, 4n
with bf, to visit Anet, XXVII: 333
blessed by Voltaire, XXV: lxiii, 673n
and Brillon family, XXXIII: 201
and Brillons, XXV: 241, 339, 660
calls on Mme Brillon, XXXII: 369
to celebrate Billy Hewson's birthday, XIX: 112
courts Cunégonde Brillon, XXXII: 369n
dines with Mme Montarcher, XXVIII: 281n
dinner invitations to, XXXII: 128n, 210, 542, 598; XXVI: 87, 181, 289–90, 298, 327,
362, 385, 414, 423–3n, 519, 683
and duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXV: 313n, 360, 380
friend of Silvanus Folger, XVI: 208
hospitality in Switzerland offered to, XXIII: 530

invited with **bf** to Lavoisier's experiments, XXIV: 142
and J. Grubb, XXVIII: 58n
Kéralio corresponds with, XXVIII: 103
Kéralio writes, XXIX: 11–12, 171n
and Lombart brothers, XXVII: 524n
and M. Stevenson, XXIX: 138
meets pretty girls, XXVII: 48
meets R. Greene, XXIX: 621n
Mrs. Stevenson's solicitude for, XXII: 65, 264, 587
and Mrs. Woolford, XXII: 27
notified of Boulainvilliers' marriage, sends congratulations, XXVIII: 284–5, 320
proposed marriage between C. Brillon and, XXXI: 324
and Quétant, XXVI: 414–15, 497
reminds A. Lee of dinner engagement, XXVI: 4
shows Jonathan Williams, III, sights of Paris, XXIX: 308n
travels with Mrs. Stevenson, XVII: 194; XIX: 203
visits Sally Pearce, XX: 382
Voltaire blesses, XXVI: lx
writes J. Williams, Jr., XIX: 112

-- travel
accompanies **bf** to France, XXII: 634n
arrives in France, XXIII: 23–4, 28, 30
arrives in Paris, XXIII: 85n
**bf**'s reasons for bringing, to France, XXIII: 314
Ingenhousz suggests tour with **bf** and, XXIV: 242
proposes visiting **wf** in Conn., XXII: 612, 620–2
returns to America, XXII: 16, 17, 65
visits Perth Amboy after **wf**'s arrest, XXII: 552, 566, 581, 612–13, 634

-- views and opinions
on news of Saratoga, XXV: lx
observes ladies' headdresses in Nantes, XXIII: 236
on Wright's wax sculptures, XXIX: 432
and A. J. Alexander, XXXV: 314n
A. Lee, XXX: 319
accompanies **bf** to various dinners, XXXVI: 5, 131n, 182, 261, 282n, 430n
accounts of, XXXII: 5–6; XXXV: 117n, 257n
advances money to sailors, XXXII: 412–13
advises buying carriage, XXXII: 499n
as aide to Lafayette, XXX: lxi–lxii, 270–1, 276, 287, 423, 496–7
and Alexander, XXXVI: 255n, 640
and All, XXXIV: 258–9
and Andrews, XXXVI: 65n, 535–6n
and *Antonia*, XXXVI: 421n
appends note to **bf** letter, signs, XXX: 325
asked for news of d'Estaing, XXXI: 171n
asked to assist Blake family, XXXIII: 238n
asked to bring letter from Lord Howe, XXII: 596–7
asked to forward passports, XXXIII: 378n
asked to ship seeds to America, XXXII: 55n
assists J. Wright, XXXVI: 223n
attends festivities to celebrate birth of dauphin, XXXVI: 442n
attends Morellet dinner, XXXVI: 443n
and Austin, XXXIII: 289n; XXXIV: 87n; XXXV: 308, 309n
and Baches, XXXVI: 186n
and Barclay, XXXVI: 291
bedroom of, is painted, XXXVI: 4
Bénard as servant of, XXXVI: 5, 282n, 442n–443n
and bf escape fire at Palais Royal, XXXVI: lxiii, 255n
and bf, invited by comtesse d'Houdetot to listen to music, XXXVI: 583
and bf invited to dine with Cheminot, XXXV: 431
and bf, invited to theater by d'Estaing, XXXVI: 261
and bf papers, I: xxi, xxii, xxv, 72; VI: 119
bf praises character of, asks employment for, XXXIV: lx, 447–8; XXXV: 180, 387–8
bf sends war news to, XXXV: 639
and bf visit Feutry, XXXV: 258n
and bf visit L. de Neufville, XXXIV: 578
and bf visit Mme Helvétius on wrong day, XXXVI: 348–9
bfb, XXX: 241
and bfb, XXXIV: 204; XXXV: 105, 203, 367; XXXVI: 597, 664n
bfb wishes to hear from, XXXII: 150, 357
and bfb's contributions to Principles of Trade, XXI: 170–1
as bfb's editor, XXI: 170–1, 414n, 435n, 541n; XXII: 44n, 54, 91n, 217n, 388, 630–1;
XXIV: 6n, 8n, 508n; XXV: 5n, 25n; XXXVI: 435n
and bfb's library, XXXVI: lxii, 330
bf's plans for tour of Italy, Germany with, are postponed, XXXV: 551
as bf's posthumous editor, XXVIII: 224n
and Breton, XXXIV: 549n
and Brillon family, XXXVI: 123, 241–2, 292–3n, 382, 409, 458, 506
and Brillons, XXXV: 132, 533, 543, 569, 584, 615, 670–2
and Bromfield, XXXIII: 388n
and Brown, XXXII: 9n
Cabanis asks for a ride to bf's, XXX: 192n
and Caffiéri, XXIX: 149
cannot be spared, says bf, XXXVI: 33
and Carey, XXXVI: 694n
and Carmichael, XXXII: 178, 188, 289–90, 409, 541; XXXIII: 188, 455; XXXIV: 511n,
534n, 583; XXXV: 97, 115n, 192, 231n, 398n, 400n, 487, 543n, 591n, 596n;
XXXVI: 83
and Casey, XXXV: 483n
Caslon, XXX: 610, 611n
and Caslon, XXXII: 437n
Caslon purchases cookery book for, XXXVI: 332n
certifies copies, XXX: 325, 418, 576n
and Chaumont, XXXIV: 526n; XXXVI: 100n
and Chaumont and family, XXXV: 435n, 584, 596, 605, 648
complains of confinement due to his secretarial functions, XXXV: 591n
and comtesse de Golowkin, XXXIV: 427
Congress supposedly well disposed to, XXXV: 180, 277–8, 476
and Cooch, XXXV: 600n, 605
copy of bf letter in hand of, VII: 293
corresponds with, XXXI: 353
and Courter, XXXIV: 53n
crown soap for, XXX: 326
and D. Montgomery, XXXVI: 92
and Dana, XXXIII: 450n; XXXIV: 221, 317n
and date of bf’s epitaph, I: 110
and dating of bf letter, IX: 259
and Deane, XXXVI: 507n
delights in unusual people, XXX: 398
Deux-Ponts asks to forward packets to her son Christian, XXXVI: 135n
dinner invitations to, XXXVI: 167–8, 258, 282, 430, 442–3, 586
drawing by, XXX: 53n
Dumas, XXX: 338–9, 383n, 435, 614
and Dumas, XXXIII: 284
Duvivier writes to, about medals, XXXII: 436n
during the time of his illness, XXXI: 8n
attraction for, XXXI: 8n
and E. Galloway, bf’s will, XXXV: 472n
ingenealogy, I: lxii
and Feutry, XXXIII: 67n; XXXV: 423n, 586n
and Feutry, XXXIII: 283n, 337, 611
father asks about, XXX: 350
and Feutry, XXXIII: 440n; XXXV: 584n
Feutry sends book to, XXXVI: 334n
and Frey, XXXVI: 690n
friendship with Fox, Foulke, XXXII: 283n, 337, 611
Gellée accuses of taking interesting business for himself, XXX: 157
Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIII: 27n, 318n, 468n
and Grand, XXXV: 93, 542, 678–9n

and H. Grand, XXXII: 99; XXXVI: 35n, 36n

handles financial transactions for bf, XXXV: 406

and Harrison, XXXV: 417n

and Hartley, XXXV: 168n, 556n

has flirtations with Mme Pechigny, others, XXXV: 51n

has Jones letter printed, XXX: 443n

has seal engraved for unnamed colonel, XXXV: 304n

health of, XXXV: 534, 542–3n, 584, 591, 672; XXXVI: 58, 83

helps draft letter in French, XXXV: 79n

Holker claims to be angry with, XXX: 436

Hoops recommended to, XXXVI: 99n

household accounts, XXXIII: 118n

and household staff, XXXIV: 5n, 278n, 279–80

and Ingenhousz, XXXV: 98, 100

inscribes books, XXXVI: 331n

instructed to obtain passports for packet, paper, type, XXXII: 304n

invitations to, XXXIV: 311n, 342, 399, 427, 468n; XXXV: 42, 563, 640

invited by La Blancherie to meeting, XXVIII: 399–400

invited to visit O'Gorman, d'Eon, XXX: 633

J. Brillon, XXX: 261n

J.-F.-P. Grand, XXIX: 424n

J. Laurens, XXXIV: 468n

J. Laurens recommends accompanying specie to America, XXXVI: 33

and J. Mayo, XXXII: 424n

J. Mecom, XXX: 584

and J. Mecom, XXXIV: 203; XXXV: 160

and J. Vaughan, XXXIV: 273n; XXXV: 85; XXXVI: 247n, 414n, 450n

and J. Vaughan, Vaughan family, XXXI: 89–90

and J. Witherspoon and son, XXXV: 170, 464

and ja, XXXVI: lx, 31n, 100, 611–12n

and ja, J.Q. Adams, XXIX: 212n, 228n, 279n, 310n, 628

on ja's reticence, XXXV: 231n

and Jay family, XXXIV: 511n, 534, 574

and Jays, XXXVI: lx, 32n, 100, 346, 424n, 454, 497, 560

and John Holker, XXXVI: 618

and Johonnot, XXXV: 490n

and Jones, XXXII: 265, 467n; XXXVI: 246
and J.P. Jones, XXXIII: 185, 517n
and jw, XXX: lxii, 137n, 276n, 284n, 497n; XXXI: 236–7, 268n, 284, 328n, 392–3n, 514–15n; XXXII: 222, 480n; XXXIII: 238n, 336, 341, 464–5, 483; XXXIV: 363n, 375n, 382, 384–5, 397–8, 407n, 430, 451n, 479n, 512n, 526n, 549n, 557n; XXXV: 57n, 118n, 133n, 184n, 250, 304, 308–9, 314n, 329n, 348n, 406–7, 432n, 465, 483n; XXXVI: 42, 184n, 267n, 356n, 359, 430–1, 529, 677–8
keeps bill book, XXXIII: 27n, 179n, 255n, 318n, 321n, 399n, 468n
keeps household accounts, XXXIV: 3, 5n, 175; XXXV: 3, 4n; XXXVI: 3, 255n
and Kéralio, XXXIII: 10n; XXXIV: 52n, 413
and Kéralio, Deux-Ponts family, XXXVI: 586
and Lafayette, XXXI: 26n, 64, 78, 276, 519; XXXIV: 143, 340
Laneuville, XXX: 67n
and Laneuville, XXXIV: 210–11n
Laurens recommends, suggests accompany supplies to America, XXXV: 141
Le Grand makes request through, XXXIV: 70
and Le Roy, XXXV: 79, 80, 81; XXXVI: 97
Le Roy asks to advise Tremel, XXXIV: 401
and Le Veillard fils, XXXIV: 381n, 385, 398
leaves bf papers at Champlost, VII: 163
leaves bf's manuscripts with G. Fox, XXXII: 313n
Lebègue writes to, about books for bf, XXXII: 405n
letter to, XXXII: 330–1
letters, copies in hand of, XXVIII: 4n, 90–1, 121–2, 139–40, 201, 292, 356, 393, 420, 454–5, 470–1, 494, 516, 522–3, 536, 565, 587–8, 603–8
letters, documents in hand of, XXX: 68–9, 93n, 154, 187n, 197–8, 263–4, 269–71, 275–6, 296–7, 300–1, 359, 388n, 394n, 401–2, 405n, 420–1, 424–5, 431, 463–74, 487–9, 537–8, 547–50, 559–60, 582–4, 602–3, 613–14, 618–19n; XXXI: 43n, 45n, 128n, 169n, 203n, 262n, 347, 390n, 414n, 462n, 498n, 500n, 513n, 517n; XXXII: 36n, 103n, 121n–122n, 129n, 132n, 188n, 222n, 408n, 424n, 442n, 448n, 457n–458n, 466n, 475n, 487n, 515n, 518n, 530n, 532n; XXXIII: 3, 4n, 51n, 114n, 138n, 145n, 151n, 160n, 169n, 183n, 191n, 205n, 259n, 308n, 330n, 338n, 353n, 355n, 383n, 390n, 434, 518n, 532n; XXXIV: 96n, 99n, 104n, 120n, 259n, 266n, 371n, 443n, 455n, 530n, 532n, 573n, 581n; XXXV: 36n, 61n, 81n, 119n, 141n, 147n, 150n, 193n, 195n, 224n, 248n, 337n, 373n, 457n, 474n, 476n, 582n
letters, documents, notations in hand of, XXXVI: 3, 65n–66n, 79n, 93n, 118n, 231n, 307n, 318n, 325n, 328–9n, 330, 378n, 421n, 488n, 526n, 539, 579n, 614
letters, drafts, notations in hand of, XXIX: 86–8, 100–1, 109–12, 144–5, 156–7, 175–7, 185n, 232, 251–3, 278–81, 311n, 345–6, 350, 357–9, 370–1, 383–4, 386–8, 415–17, 425–9, 454–9, 518–19, 541, 547–61, 574–6, 604–6, 609–10, 620–1, 628–9, 665, 675, 677–8, 680–1, 780–1
letters in hand of, XXVII: 135–42, 145–6, 259, 446–7, 553–4
letters to bf and, XXVI: 289–90
lists amount of Schweighauser's bills, XXXIII: 171n
and Lloyd, XXIX: 27, 301n
loan office certificates, XXX: 422–3
and Louis Le Veillard fils, XXXV: 233n, 311n
to make copies of Grand-Lee correspondence, XXXIII: 188
makes menu for dinner party, XXXVI: 601–2n
makes mistakes in paying prisoners, XXXVI: 6–8, 446, 455n
makes purchases for Jay, XXXV: 49, 237n, 378, 388, 554
and Mason, XXXV: 465n
and Mayo, XXXV: 375n, 541n, 649n
meets with Sartine, XXIX: 40n, 82, 411, 458
mentioned, XIX: 372; XX: 140n, 206, 491; XI: 607n; XXIV: 23, 217; XXV: 4n, 5n, 64n, 115n, 215n, 250, 290, 390, 436, 499; XXVI: 18, 28, 195n, 203, 207–8, 279, 281n, 342, 418, 434, 456n, 513, 647, 674n; XXVII: 42n, 386, 419n, 473n, 475; XXVIII: 315, 342n, 390, 435n; XXIX: 8, 11–12, 27, 78, 107n, 149, 181n, 273n, 276n, 292, 357, 371n, 450, 513n, 613n; XXX: 149, 252, 282, 327, 348; XXXI: 9, 96n, 306n, 351, 423; XXXIV: 425; XXXV: 4, 47n, 66n, 76, 231, 383
and missing tool models, XXXV: 406
missions of, to Dieppe, Le Havre, XXXI: 564n
mistaken in recipient of bf letter to Huey, IV: 503–4
and Mme Brillon, XXXIV: 20, 136, 145, 241, 356; XXXVI: 46
Mme Brillon’s bagatelle, XXXIII: 529n, 531
Mme Helvétius advises bf to follow advice of, XXX: 279
Montfort de Prat, XXX: 565n
and Montfort de Prat, XXXIII: 216
and Morellet, XXXIV: 574n, 575n; XXXVI: 266
Mrs. Woolford surrogate mother for, XXXIV: 523n
and Mumford, XXXV: 406n
and Neaves, XXXV: 678–9n
Neaves write to, XXXIV: 490n
Neuf Sours, XXX: 231n
notations in hand of, XXX: 50, 275n, 619n; XXXI: 16n, 29, 50n, 336n, 354n; XXXII: 49n, 364, 457, 475n, 567n; XXXIII: 47n, 142n, 159n, 322n, 345, 475n; XXXIV: 62; XXXV: 13n, 14n, 17n, 118n, 217n, 257, 304, 383, 450n–451n, 477n
obtain passport for Allaire, XXXII: 387
outgoing letters, keeps accounts, XXXI: lix, 4, 24n, 564n
owns Newfoundland dog, XXXVI: 179n, 664n
owns sword, XXXVI: 258, 664n
and Paine, XXXV: 57n, 58n
and paper for copy press, XXXV: 250, 309n
and Paradise, XXXIII: 362n
parentage, X: 143n
and passport for London Packet, XXIX: 175, 185
pays for parcel for Mazzei, XXXV: 369
pays for shipment of papers, XXXVI: 486n
pays postage for dispatches, XXXIV: 526n
to perform in play, XXXV: 584n
Petrie, XXX: 181n
and plan to guarantee payment for Chaumont's uniforms, XXXIV: 36–7n, 62
possibly purchases book on hunting, XXXV: 585n
postscript in hand of, XXXV: 483n
and Pougens, XXXII: 362n
prepares extract of bf’s instructions, XXXIV: 80n
prepares French translations, XXXIII: 15n, 179n
prepares minutes of Landais inquiry, XXXI: lvii, 105n, 111n
prepares, signs, passport, XXX: 182
presents sword to Lafayette, XXX: 258, 261, 269–71
Prévon asks to settle duties on wood, XXXI: 3–4n
printing of “Parable on Brotherly Love,” VI: 124
and privateering commission for Vengeance, XXXV: 329n
procures swords for Saint-Auban, XXXVI: 258, 541
proposed marriage between C. Brillon and, XXXIV: lx, 560–3
as prospective secretary for peace commission, XXXVI: 497
prospects for, commended by W. Greene, XXX: 479
purchases books for bf, XXXVI: 3–4
and rb, XXXIV: 69n, 210, 491; XXXVI: 99n, 412, 554
rb fails to hear from, XXX: 193
R.B. Lloyd, XXX: 14n, 94n, 600n
rb praises C. Gérard to, XXX: 366n
receives intelligence from Kératio, XXXII: 229n
recommends Porter, XXXVI: 611–12n
records bf’s service in Assembly, IV: 154
and release of jw’s servant, XXXIV: 382, 384
requests nuts, apples from Baches, XXXIV: 209, 282
Richard Neave, XXXII: 59
and Robeson, XXXIV: 298n
Ross, XXX: 188n, 383n
and Ross, XXXII: 284n, 286n, 480n
and S. Griffitts, XXXV: 276
and S. Johonnot, XXXVI: 356n
S. Wharton, XXXI: 317, 528n
and Saint-Auban, XXXVI: 5, 257–8, 282, 541
and sb, rb, XXXV: 183, 184, 255, 277–8, 482n, 552n, 560, 610
sb writes, asks for goods from France, XXX: 350–3
Schweighauser’s bill sent to, XXXI: 255n
and Searle, XXXIII: 287
seeds sent to, XXXVI: 186n, 412, 554
sends bf’s bust to sb, XXX: 350
sends bf’s recommendation to John Vaughan, XXXVI: 658n
sends greetings, XVII: 198; XXXII: 56, 140, 625
sends greetings to J. Laurens, XXXVI: 35
sends instructions for copy press, XXXIV: 385
sends ja, Jay news of Yorktown, XXXVI: lx, 100
sends Laneuville news of brother, XXXI: 271n
sends money to Johnson via Woolford, XXXV: 606n
sends respects to J. Austin, XXX: 566
sent books on British roads, XXXVI: 334n
sent permission to hunt in royal preserve, XXXVI: 57
servants of, XXXV: 4–5
and Shaffer, XXXV: 455–6n, 534, 571–2n
signs copy of book, XXXVI: 336n
sometimes dines with bf, XXXIV: 5n
squirrel skins for, XXX: 333, 350, 366
status as bf’s secretary, not recognized by Congress, XXXVI: lx
Stranges, XXX: 256n
supposed commission for, XXVII: 404, 406n
sups frequently in Paris, XXXV: 5n
and suspect bills of exchange, XXXVI: 35n
T. Barclay forwards letters for, XXXVI: 55
takes fencing lessons, XXXVI: 258n
takes horses, goes to Paris, XXXIV: 377–8
takes over correspondence during bf's illness, XXXIII: lix, 431
thanked for distributing circulars, XXXII: 176
and Thaxter, XXXIII: 450n
Thaxter gives Dexter et al. letter of introduction to, XXXVI: 378n
three versions of "Old Mistresses" in papers of, III: 27
Torris asks to help obtain commissions, XXX: 560n
translates letters, XXXV: 376n, 397n
used Stiles copy of Oration in Memoirs, VI: 193n
Vaughan, XXX: 384n
Vaughan writes on behalf of Oliver, XXIX: 44n
visits château de Chaumont, XXXV: 5n, 543n, 584, 591n, 595–6, 600n, 605, 639–40, 647–8, 672
visits Mme Chaumont at Chaumont, XXXVI: 345
visits Mrs. Stevenson, XII: 427n
visits Versailles, XXXIV: 384
and W. Alexander, XXXVI: 39n
W. Alexander writes to, from hôtel d'York, XXXII: 324n
and W. Warren, XXXIV: 39n; XXXV: 10n
wears sword, red-heeled shoes at theater, XXXVI: 664n
and Wharton, XXIX: 500n, 712
will take bills to town, XXXIII: 469n
wishes Granchez to bronze buckles, XXXVI: 351n
witnesses Cazneau’s bond, XXXII: 220n
writes better French than does bf, XXXVI: 231
writes insertions in bonds, XXXV: 16n, 441, 676n
writes Neave and son, XXXIV: 535n
writes on grandfather's behalf, XXX: 502n
writes Ross about Conyngham's French prisoners, XXX: 188n
writes, signs letters on behalf of bf, XXXII: 129–31, 188–90
writes wf's letter, XXII: 171n
and Young, XXXV: 314n, 406
young woman in Paris, XXX: 565n
"Franklinists," in French Academy, XIX: 260
Franklin's "Short Hints." See "Short Hints towards a Scheme for Uniting the Northern Colonies"
Franklyn. See Franklin
Franklyn, Henry (bf's great-grandfather). See Franklin, Henry
Franks, Aaron, in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
Franks, Abigail (David's daughter)
attends sb's party, XIV: 137
Franks, Abraham (David Salisbury's father), XXXV: 255n
Franks, David (merchant, x, 73n; xiii, 319n), XXXII: 432
accused of spying, XXIII: 204n
mentioned, XIV: 137n; XV: 89; XVI: 45n
recommends John Read, XIII: 319

Franks, David Salisbury (courier, xxxv, 255n)
asks bf’s instructions on his destination, XXXVI: 369
bf asked to pay, XXXV: 554
bf instructs to take passage on St. James, XXXVI: 265
bf praises conduct of, XXXVI: 23
and bf’s, Aranda’s dispatches, XXXVI: 32, 36, 317–18, 484
carries bf letters to Jay, XXXV: 383, 437
Castries asked, promises to provide passage to America for, XXXVI: 32, 36, 234n, 258, 265, 286
finances of, XXXVI: 32n, 265, 453
and Hector, XXXVI: 234–5, 258, 271, 286
and Jay, XXXVI: 271, 317, 425, 453, 466, 483–4, 551
and jw, XXXVI: 234
leaves for Lorient, XXXVI: 271, 286n
leaves Spain, XXXVI: 425n
letters from, XXXVI: 271–2, 285–7, 369, 483–4
letters to, XXXVI: 264–5, 317–18, 551
mentioned, XXXV: 383, 437, 597
and Morris, XXXVI: 23n
and Mr. and Mrs. Dircks, XXXVI: 271–2, 286, 318
pistols of, XXXV: 596, 639
recommends Hoops, XXXVI: 99n
returns to America, XXXVI: 551n
returns to Spain, XXXVI: 271, 317–18, 369, 484, 551
sb introduces, sends letter by, XXXV: 255, 277
travels to France, XXXV: 460, 487, 553, 599, 641
travels to Spain, XXXV: 255n, 266, 268, 282, 460, 465, 484
volunteers to carry Lafayette’s dispatches, XXXVI: 484, 551
and wtf, XXXVI: 99n, 234n, 235

Franks, Jacob (Moses and David’s father), XIII: 319n
Franks, Jacob, in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
Franks, Mary (David’s daughter)
  attends sb’s party, XIV: 137
Franks, Moses (merchant, x, 73n; xiii, 319n)
  and compensation for traders, XVI: 46n
  D. Wister’s debts to, XX: 188
  in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
  J. Read recommended to, XIII: 319
  letter from, XVI: 45–6
  mentioned, XVI: 167n
  in Walpole Co., XX: 188n
Franks, Napthali, in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
Frankstown, Pa., on westward route, V: 224
Franquelin, —
  asks for help in obtaining post, XXXIV: 67–8
Franquelin, — (great-grandfather of Saint-Sauveur), XXVII: 393
Franquelin, —, inquires of bf about common ancestor, XXIII: 589
  letter from, XXIII: 589
Franquelin, Claude, descendant of, offers genealogical information, XXV: 385
Franval (Franval), Capt. —
   asks for brother's Congressional recommendation, XXV: 518–19
   letter from, XXV: 518–19
Franval, Charles-Louis Simon, chevalier de (xxv, 240n
   financial altercation of, with bf, XXV: 518n
   jw accepts bills of, XXV: 240
   sent home by Congress, XXV: 240n, 329
Franzoja, Matteo
   letter from, et al., XXXVI: 273
   notifies bf of his election to Padua Academy, XXXVI: 273
Fraser, Capt. James, XXIX: 308n; XXXII: 280; XXXVI: 683
Fraser, John
   ill health of, XXII: 658
   imprisoned by Gen. Wooster, XXII: 384, 580
   letters from, XXII: 579–81, 658
   ordered moved from Kingston to Montreal, XXII: 417–18, 579
   returns to Montreal, XXII: 658n
   subsequent imprisonment, XXII: 418n, 580
Fraser, John, trading losses, XIV: 268
   NOTE: the entry above may be the same person
Fraser, Lieut. Alexander, accompanies Croghan west, XII: 27n
Fraser, Simon (brigadier, xxiii, 397n)
   commands at Montreal, XXIII: 397
Fraser, Simon (xxii, 89n), commands regiment to be sent to America, XXII: 89
Fraser, William (Admiralty undersecretary), XXVII: 422n
Fraud. See Elections, Pa; Land fraud
Frazer, John G., XXXI: 7; XXXII: 9n, 64n
   at Bordeaux, XXV: 454
   and C. Taylor, XXIX: 743–4, 770; XXX: 10n, 41, 249, 289, 310–11, 563–4, 590
   and Cox in south of France, XXVII: 671n
   gives Harmanson news of Nantes, XXV: 454
   leaving for America, offers services, XXX: 563–4
   letters from, XXIX: 743–4; XXX: 10–11, 310–11, 563–4
   mentioned, XXVII: 78
   notations by, XXVIII: 408; XXIX: 134
Frazier, Capt. Phoenix, XXXV: 488, 587; XXXVI: 422
Frazier, Solomon (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7, 325n
Freame, Margaret Penn, buys copies of General Mag., II: 301n
Frecon, Felix, XXXIV: 229n
Frederich, —, XXIX: 348
Frederichs, —, XXXII: 149
Frederick August (elector of Saxony), XXVII: 556
Frederick Augustus, Duke of York, XXVII: 264n
Frederick Augustus, King of Poland, XIV: 254n
Frederick, Duke of York, XVIII: 118
Frederick II, King of Jerusalem, XVI: 18n
Frederick II, King of Prussia, XXVIII: 212, 325; XXIX: 15n, 128n, 203, 376–7, 502, 506n;
   XXX: 53, 55, 567; XXXI: 15, 37n; XXXII: 144n, 147, 164n, 191; XXXIII: 47, 366, 401; XXXIV: 76, 137, 498; XXXVI: 504
   arms manufactory of, XXV: 564
   and Bavarian succession crisis, XXV: 526–7; XXVI: 103, 416
and Bavarian succession crisis, war with Austria, XXVII: 116, 128, 174, 185n, 212, 536
and British recruiting of mercenaries, XXV: 191–2, 227, 509
British subsidies to, in Seven Years’ War, XX: 415n
campaign of 1759, VIII: 316, 321, 404
character, actions of, and bf’s ”Edict,” XX: 413, 438
and commercial relations with America, XXIII: 327n, 495–6
commissioners urged to cultivate, XXV: 35–6
concern for success of, VIII: 227, 229
Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, commercial information forwarded to, XXIII: 327
defeats and successes of, IX: 13, 192, 299n
demands toll for passage of mercenaries, XXIV: 9
devastates Saxony (1756), XXI: 604n; XXII: 120
forced to consider theological dispute, X: 81
growing British hostility to, IX: 299n
justifies bf’s confidence, X: 407
mentioned, XX: 370; XXVI: 548
mistreats Woedtke, XXII: 362
and prosperous Prussia, X: 329
rejects treaty with, recognition of U.S., XXVI: 416
reported overture from, to bf and Deane, XXIV: 273n
and Steuben, XXIV: 499
supposedly admires Chatham, XXV: 115n
and theft of A. Lee’s papers, XXIV: 272n, 273
uninterested in commercial relations with U.S., XXIV: li, 167
victories of troops improve British morale, VII: 288
victory at Zorndorf, VIII: 132–3, 156
Frederick, Joseph
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales
death, IV: 122
  James Ralph in service of, I: 58n
  poem dedicated to, IV: 254n
Frederick, Md.
  bf confers with Braddock at, VI: 13
  bf in, IV: 168n
  Ferrell innkeeper at, VI: 497
Frederick, Sir Charles, XXXII: 35
  B. Wilson letter to, XX: 122
  Surveyor General of Ordnance, XIX: 265
Fredericksburg, Va., XXX: 306, 307
  arms manufactory at, XXXV: 20n
  misbehavior of postal rider to, VII: 195–6
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
  post office in, X: 418
Fredericktown, Md.
  bf arrives at, VI: 425
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Fredrickstad, Norway, Charles XII killed at, III: 453
Free Discussion of the Doctrines of Materialism and Philosophical Necessity..., A
(Priestley and Price)
Priestley sends to bf, XXIX: 453
publication of, XXVI: 372
Free, John (iii, 389n)
An Essay towards an History of the English Tongue, III: 389, 390, 393
letter from, XIII: 193–4
pamphlet attack on Methodists, XIII: 194n
sends books to bf, XIII: 193–4
theory of Pictish language, III: 393n
Free Library of Philadelphia, Frankliniana exhibition, III: 28
Free Ports
established, XIII: 243n
proposed, XIII: 237
Free schools, in each New England township, XIX: 165
"Free ships, free goods," XXXII: 296, 353, 443, 451–2, 466–7, 476, 553
Free-Thinker, bf borrows essay from, II: 129
Free trade
bf advocates, XXXV: 83
bf's views on, XXI: 170, 175–7
demanded by Ireland, XXXI: 100
discussed in Irish parliament, XXXIII: 503
supposedly contrary to interests of colonial powers, XXXIII: 20n
Freeborn, Alice (J. Allen's aunt), XXXV: 570–1n
Freedmen, Condorcet's queries on, XX: 490
Freedom. See also Liberty
after revolutions, should be restricted, XXX: 82
America as asylum of, XXIX: 431
bf, Collins discuss, XXIX: 454n
Freedom (Mass. privateer), captures by, XXIV: 8n, 90
Freedom of conscience. See Privileges; Religion
"Freedom of Speech and the Press," misattributed to bf, II: 184
Freedom of speech, defended, I: 27–30
Freedom of the Seas, The (Grotius), XXXVI: 397n
Freehold, N.J.
county meeting at, XXII: 334n, 339
Spencer transfers to, XIII: 483n
"Freeholder of Old Sarum" (possibly bf's pseudonym), XXI: 222
Freeholders, freeholds
act confirming (1700), disallowed, IX: 164n
Hartley on importance of, XXII: 261
and Parliamentary representation, XVI: 312; XVII: 69, 357, 359, 363
"Freeman and Associator," letter from, XXII: 148
Freeman, Capt.
carries goods to J. Mecom, XIII: 189
mentioned, XIII: 489
Freeman, Capt., carries mail, XII: 417; XVI: 53
Freeman, Capt. Isaac
carries mail, XV: 263
friend of Franklin family, I: 100n
illness, death, XV: 203, 203n; XVI: 53n
Freeman, Capt. James (xiv, 334n)  
carries goods to J. Mecom, XIV: 73, 334  
mentioned, XIV: 345  

Freeman, James (mercier, xvi, 250n)  
and Bartram as royal botanist, XVI: 250  
distributes American seeds, XIX: 268  
and Phila. silk, XIX: 374; XX: 42  
and seeds from Bartram, XVII: 290  

Freeman, William  
asserts friendship with bf, asks favor, XXXI: 16  
witnesses deed, IV: 209  

Freeman's Journal (Philadelphia newspaper), XXXV: 552n; XXXVI: 175  

Freemasons. See Masons  

Freemasons’ Hall  
dedication, uses, sale, V: 236n  
subscription for purchase of land and buildings, V: 235–6  

Freeths, Messrs., payment to, XVI: 178  

Freke, John, suggests identity of lightning and electricity, IV: 360  
Freeman (Freeman?), Capt. Nathaniel, XXVI: 383  

Fremont, — (maître d’hôtel), XXIX: 3; XXX: 4  

Frémont, — (merchant), XXXV: 6  

French (language)  
bf on prose writings, XVI: 200, 202  
bf reads, XVI: 34  
bf recommends that W. Bache study, XXXV: 472  
bf’s difficulties with, XV: 206, 225; XXXV: 131, 585, 672; XXXVI: 46, 231, 242, 298–9, 381  

Deloigne offers to teach in America, XXXIV: 66  
dictionaries of, XXXVI: 3, 332  
Le Roy lends bf books on, XXXIII: 383  
Le Roy sends treatise on, XXXIII: 383  
Voltaire on, XVIII: 272  
world use of, XIX: 148  

French & Hobson ("Hopson") (merchants), XXIX: 736n; XXX: 57; XXXII: 447, 503  

French Academy. See Académie royale des sciences, Paris  

French and English Dictionary (Boyer), XXXVI: 332  

French and Indian War. See Seven Years’ War  

French-British relations  
Clarke’s comments on, V: 270  
French violation of treaties, V: 274  
impending struggle seen, V: 366  
over control of Great Lakes and Ohio Valley, V: 203  
rivalry over Germans of Pa., V: 218  

French, Christopher (British maj.)  
arrested and sent to Washington, XXII: 175  
baggage of, forwarded, XXII: 175–6  

French, David (xxi, 129n)  
entailed estate left by, XXI: 129n  
uncle of D. Finney, XXI: 128  

French forts  
to be removed in western territory, V: 460–1  
Clarke discusses location of, V: 271
French, Jeffrey (xii, 96n) mentioned, XVIII: 35n
French, Katharine (xviii, 35n)
asks bf to dine and play chess, XVIII: 133
on bf list, X: 107n
bf to attend musicale, XIV: 171
identity discussed, XII: 96n
invitation to bf, XII: 96
invites bf to dinner and chess, XXI: 615
invites bf to play chess, XIV: 163
letter to, XVIII: 36–7
letters from, XIV: 163, 171; XVIII: 35–8, 133; XXI: 103, 615
and Senator's Remembrancer, XVIII: 35–8
French Neutrals
coffins for, XI: 223
support of, XI: 223
French, Thomas (?) (xxx, 320n)
letter from, et al., XXX: 319–20
passport for, XXX: 125–6, 319–20
French Town, Pa., proposed removal of Indians to, VI: 8
French, V. & P., & Nephew (Bordeaux merchant firm), XXXII: 496–7, 606
inquires about Price, XXXV: 488
and jw, XXXV: 488n
and jw-Chaumont dispute, XXXIV: 9, 162n, 307–8n
letter from, XXXV: 488
ships wine for jw, XXXIII: 136n, 422n; XXXIV: 9n
French, V. or P.
jw introduces, XXXIII: 422
"Frenchman and the Poker"
printed, XIII: 183n
text, XIII: 182–4
Frénicle de Bessy, Bernard
published work on magic squares, III: 459n
Traité des Triangles Rectangles en nombres, IV: 393
Frères Amis (Masonic Lodge), XXVII: 75n
Fréron, Elie-Catherine, publishes Feutry fable, XXVI: 324
Frerot, — (Nantes cannon-founder), XXIV: 175–6
Fretwell, Ralph, XXXI: 440
Frey, — (baron de Frey's father), XXXIII: 273
Fréy (Frey), — Parien de
asks bf to forward letter, assist her husband, XXIX: 706
letter from, XXIX: 706–7
Frey, — de (baron de Frey's brother)
letter from, XXXIII: 6
wishes bf to forward letter, XXX: 78; XXXIII: 6
Frey, Capt. —, XVII: 236, 293
Frey, Joseph-Pierre-Charles, baron de (officer in American army, xxiii, 511n), XXVIII:
48; XXIX: 706; XXX: 78; XXXII: 228, 229n, 230; XXXV: 452
arrives in Bordeaux, XXXIII: 6n
bf loans money to, XXXIII: 159–60, 245n, 273, 278–80
bf recommends to Washington, XVII: 236n; XXIV: 156–7
brother wishes letter forwarded to, XXXIII: 6
Dubourg recommends, XXIII: 511
Grand pays, XXXVI: 690
granted leave by Congress, XXXIII: 6n
Hillegas introduces, XXXVI: 324
later career of, XXXIII: 273n
letters from, XXXIII: 159–60, 245–6, 273
Morris directs bf to pay, XXXVI: 196–7
plans return to America, XXXIII: 245–6, 273
serves with Lafayette at Yorktown, XXXVI: 324n
Stürler loans money to, XXXIII: 278–80
Washington gives certificate to, XXXVI: 324
Frey, William, to act as agent for England brothers, VII: 323
Friebels, Urban, pay order for, VI: 438
Friedenshütten (Indian village), founded, XI: 87n
Friedrich Heinrich Ludwig, Prince of Prussia, XXIX: 527n
Friedrich I, Duke of Württemberg, XXXV: 12; XXXVI: 309
Friedrich Karl of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Prince, XIV: 265n
Friedrich V, Landgraf of Hesse-Hombourg
awards medals, XXIV: 198
Friedrich Wilhelm Karl, of Würtemberg, Prince, XIII: 316n
Friend, Capt. James
arrives at Phila., XIV: 138
to bring bf home, X: 115, 150n
brings Hist. Rev. to Hall, VIII: 448
brings no mail to Norris, IX: 371
cannot take paper for Hall, XII: 320
captured, released, X: 160n, 241n, 272, 288
carries goods, X: 216, 274, 377
carries parcel to df, XIII: 184n
commands Carolina, carries mail, X: 114, 160, 165–6, 169, 216, 238, 305, 377n; XII:
127, 169, 173, 211, 270, 272n, 298, 308, 321; XIV: 23n, 134n, 157n; XVI: 189n
commands James and Mary, carries mail, VIII: 69n, 402n; IX: 33, 183, 186, 188n, 193
df sends fruit by, XII: 303
Hamilton sails with, XI: 458n, 483, 524n
leaves Phila., arrives England, XVI: 189, 222
mentioned, XIV: 160, 206; XVII: 143, 175
thought to carry stamped paper, XII: 264, 266
Friend in London, bf's letter to, XXII: 215–16
"Friend to Both Countries" (bf pseud.)
arguments against Stamp Act, XIII: 52–4
defends N.Y., XIV: 102–7
"Friend to Millitary Government" (possibly bf's pseudonym), XXI: 186
"Friend to My Country"
bf replies to, XIII: 52–4
letter printed, XIII: 52n
quoted, XIII: 53–4n
"Friend to the Poor" (bf's pseudonym), on a proposed act to prevent emigration, XX:
522–8
Friendly Address to All Reasonable Americans... (Chandler), XXI: 376n
"Friendly Association"
bf congratulates, VIII: 298
formed by Quakers to uphold Indian rights, VII: 18n
intervenes in dispute over Indian trade act, X: 189n
pays for Indian relief, VIII: 213
pays for messengers to Indians, VII: 67n
petitions Assembly, IV: 176n
in Quaker-Indian policy, VIII: 101
sends workmen and supplies to Wyoming, VIII: 103n
Thomson undertakes Indian inquiry for, VIII: 199
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. See St. Patrick Society
Friends Adventure (sloop), XXX: 254, 432n
Friends, Society of. See Quakers
Friendship (brig), XXIX: 64n; XXXIV: 228
arrives at Phila., XIV: 234n
carries bf's letter, XIV: 234
Friendship (brigantine), XXXIII: 437n
Friendship (cutter). See Black Prince
Friendship (merchant ship), XXXI: 561
Friendship (prize of Black Prince), XXXII: 197, 212, 307, 412, 434–5n, 461, 493, 500, 562, 602, 386 401–2; XXXIII: 42
Friendship (prize of Bonhomme Richard), XXXII: 100–1, 188–9; XXXIII: 29
Friendship (ship)
captured, IX: 301n
carries mail, IX: 34, 101, 191n, 301n; XI: 228n
Falconer commands, IX: 183n
Potts, Rush aboard, XIII: 445n
Friendship (British merchantman), captured, XXII: 508, 511, 615n
Friendship, friends
bf drinking song extolls over love, riches, power, XXXIV: 496–7
bf on, XI: 328; XII: 201; XX: 144n, 154
bf on parting from, XIX: 5
Friesland, States of. See Frisia; States of the Province of Friesland
Frigates
being built in Netherlands, Kerguelen wishes to command, XXVII: 410, 452
of Boux in Amsterdam, Gillon wishes to purchase, XXXI: 183–5, 450n
British, supposedly captured by French, XXVII: 130, 404
French, capture Lisbon packet, XXVII: 551
French, captured by Keppel, XXVII: 31–2, 141
French, could drive British frigates, merchant ships from approaches to Bordeaux, Lisbon, XXVIII: 458, 548
French, cruise in North Sea, XXVII: 402n
French, left in Chesapeake, XXVII: 376
French, to be used for privateering, XXVIII: 10–11
French, will escort American ships to Ile d'Aix, XXVIII: 507
Jones suggests naval operations for, XXVII: 45
plans for, sent to Board of Admiralty, XXXIII: 169
requested by Reculès de Basmarein & Raimbaux, XXVI: 472–4, 580
for Sayre, being built in Amsterdam, XXXI: 44, 137, 178, 244
for S.C. navy, XXVII: 47n, 67, 98–9, 118–19; XXVIII: 398n
Spanish, pursue English privateer, XXVII: 551
Frigates, American. See also Alliance; Confederacy; Deane; Hancock; Indien; Navy, American; Raleigh; Randolph; Trumbull
Boux's plans to build, praised, XXV: 227–8
commissioners decide not to buy, in France, XXIII: 584
commissioners' plans for, XXIV: 76, 79–81, 107
Congress offers France, for conquests in West Indies, XXIII: 504, 509, 563
constructed at home, XXIII: 54, 343
constructed in Netherlands by Boux, XXIV: 51n, 81–2, 94, 107, 273
construction of, XXII: 554, 605–6, 609, 643–4
Deane suggests sending to France, XXIII: 347
in Delaware
have trouble with prizes, XXVII: 107
jw, commissioners provide equipment for, XXIII: 353–4, 421, 625
in Netherlands by Boux, XXIII: 393, 421, 469, 563–4
placed under commissioners' orders, XXV: 135, 227
possible European operations of, XXV: 227–8
proposed purchase of, in France, XXIV: 46–7, 288–9, 459n
unfitted for cargo, XXV: 36
Friguet, —, XXV: 13
Friis, John Jacob (xxii, 58-9n)
letter from, XXII: 58–9
returns bf's correspondence with Seidel, XXII: 58–9
Frin, J. F. & Co. (Paris banking firm, xxxi, 269n)
bf refuses bill of exchange presented by, XXXV: 281, 438–9
and bills of exchange, XXXI: 269, 288; XXXII: 77–8, 91–2
and Crommelin & fils, XXXII: 77–8, 92n
encloses copy of letter from Crommelin & fils, XXXI: 269
and F. Grand, XXXII: 77–8, 91–2n
forwards loan office certificates from Crommelin & fils, XXXIII: 322
G. Scott consults, XXXI: 422
letters from, XXXI: 269–70; XXXII: 77–78; XXXIII: 322; XXXIV: 465–466
letters to, XXXI: 288–9; XXXII: 91–92; XXXV: 281
mentioned, XXIV: 209
relays warnings of seized bills of exchange, XXXIV: 465–6
Scott writes, XXXII: 384n
Frink, Samuel, in Savannah Anglican-Presbyterian quarrel, XVIII: 54n, 167, 171
Friponne (French frigate), XXXI: 515n
Frisi, Paolo (Paullus) (vii, 12n)
letter from, quoted, VII: 12
Frisia (Dutch province). See also States of the Province of Friesland
supports accession to League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 491
Fritsch, —, XXIX: 503
Fritz, —, XXVIII: 48
Frizzel, William, authorized to carry mail, VII: 144
Frobisher, Alexander Giles, erroneously believed recipient of bf Huey letter, IV: 504
Frogley (Frogly), Henry
owns lot adjoining bf, XII: 284
Phila. lot of, IV: 295, 296
Frogs
Bartram sends, XVI: 250
story of, in Kalm's Travels..., XIX: 391–2
Frohawk, John
and corruption in Rowan Co., N.C., XVIII: 43
defeated for N.C. Assembly, XVIII: 46
mentioned, XVIII: 47
and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 49
and Rowan Co. militia, XVIII: 49
Frohawk, Thomas, XVIII: 43n
Frohawk, William, XVIII: 43n
Frölich, Christian Emanuel
  inquires about Frosch, XXXIV: 521
  letter from, XXXIV: 520–1
  wishes warrant for masonic lodge, XXXIV: 520
Froment, Louis (brewer), XXVII: 18–19
Fromond, Gian Francesco
  *bf*'s *Œuvres* presented to, XX: 484–5
  collaborates with C. G. Campi, XXI: 250n, 251
  gives spyglass to *bf*, XX: 435
  introduced, recommended to *bf*, XX: 354n, 435n
  mentioned, XX: 356, 359
  sends *bf* ravizzoni seeds, translation, XXII: 309–10
Froncy, Jean-Jacques (convict)
  asks release, XXVIII: 51
Fronde (1648–52), XVIII: 112n
Frontier defense. *See also* Army, British; Easton; Forts (by individual names); Frontier, Pa.; Frontiersmen; Gnadenhütten; Indians; Northampton Co.; Proprietors; Troops, Pa.
  and 1764 election, XI: 125
  ammunition needed, VI: 233
  amount voted for, XI: 154
  arms and ammunition for, VI: 229, 234–7, 283, 291–2, 293n–294n
  Assembly accused of neglecting, XI: 25, 27, 44, 81–2n, 185n, 360
  Assembly appropriates £1000 for, IV: 165; VI: 165
  Assembly ineffective in, XI: 22–5, 27
  Assembly petitioned for, VI: 245
  Assembly reports on, VI: 442
  *bf* approves regular inspections of forts, VI: 465
  *bf* briefs Loudoun on, VI: 470–1
  *bf* describes, VII: 51–3
  *bf* proposes recruits as aid to, VI: 487–8
  *bf* suggests stockades for winter, VI: 236
  Bouquet wants organized, XI: 325
  British regulars aid in, VI: 360n
  Canadian, too expensive, VII: 13
  conditions desperate, VI: 294
  Council discusses proposals for, VI: 283n
  effect on supply-bill dispute, XI: 206–7, 213
  forts not adequate for, VI: 412n
  frontiersmen apathetic in, XI: 267
  Iroquois unable to pacify, VI: 406n
  Militia Act sought for, VI: 267
  money for exhausted, VI: 480n
  morale encouraging, VI: 233
  Morris asks appropriation for, VI: 484–5
  Morris asks emergency defense funds for, VI: 255
  Morris has weakened, VI: 242
  Morris requests advance of money for, VI: 283n
  Morris wants to concert measures for, VI: 284–5
new funds needed for, VI: 471
no general plan for, VI: 285n
not paid, XI: 150, 204
Pa. in better state than other provinces, VI: 485, 495
parliamentary duties for support, XI: 76 (see also Army, British)
Parsons inspects and reports, VI: 460–1
Penn instructs Denny on, VII: 279
Penns anxious to cooperate, VII: 366
preparations for, VI: 232–3
procedures for, XI: 317n
progress of, VI: 312
proprietary instructions obstruct, XI: 126–7, 132, 138
prov. commrs. plan for rangers, VI: 455
prov. commrs. report on supplies for, VI: 444–6
queries on, VII: 71–2
relation to proprietary estates, XI: 128, 140
relief for sought, VI: 294
responsibility for delays in, XI: 116, 121–2, 132, 154, 158, 217, 312
securing and defense of, V: 462
settlers moving from, VI: 293
supply-bill dispute delays, XI: 116, 204, 224n
too expensive to be borne without aid, VII: 141–2
troops for, XI: 29, 68–9, 261–2
two companies march for, VI: 312
use of dogs for, XI: 226
weakened by emigration, XI: 129
Frontier, Pa. See also Berks Co.; Cumberland Co.; Frontier defense; Frontiersmen;
Lancaster (Pa. city and co.); Northampton Co.; Paxton Boys; York Co.
accuses Assembly of indifference in defense, XI: 81, 185n, 360
comparatively quiet, VI: 218–19; VII: 387; VIII: 105
deplorable condition of, VII: 9n, 51–3
distress during Indian war, XI: 137, 138
efforts to sow sedition among inhabitants of, VI: 281
election results, XI: 393
and "harrangu'd" by bf, VI: 281
Indian attacks on begin, VI: 219n
Indians attack, VII: 246n; XI: 22, 25, 44, 102, 125, 335
inhabitants arrive at Phila., VI: 257n
inhabitants interviewed by Morris, VI: 280–1
inhabitants petition for arms, VI: 231
inhabitants willing to defend themselves, VI: 138n
land values and the supply bill, VII: 129–30
morale discouraging, VI: 233n
Morris' description of inhabitants march on Phila., VI: 280–2
Morris proposes visit to, VI: 238
Morris visit canceled, VI: 242n
opinion on massacres of Indians, XI: 44
Pa. expenditures for welfare and arms at, VIII: 336
Pa. finds defense burdensome, VIII: 174–5
peace depends on fair play with Indians, VI: 253
petitions to Assembly on grievances from, XI: 86–7n, 185n, 207, 291n
position on petition for royal government, XI: 161, 185n
proprietary lands harm local defense of, XI: 128–9, 140
Quakers accused of provoking Indians on, XI: 101–2
"Remonstrance" on behalf of, XI: 81–3, 86n
rioting in, XI: 77
settlers abandon, XI: 22, 25, 44
supports proprietary party, XI: 81, 125, 360
their role in enacting supply bill, VI: 257n
unequal Assembly representation, XI: 81–2, 86–7n, 123–6, 161, 185n, 207, 378–9
wants more representatives, XI: 81–2, 86–7n, 124n, 125–6, 185n, 207, 378–9
Frontiersmen, Pa. See also Frontier defense; Frontier, Pa.; Paxton Boys
ally with proprietary party, XI: 125, 360
Assembly partiality to Indians enrages, XI: 44, 81–2, 102n
blame Quakers, XI: 82, 102
Bouquet scornful of, XI: 267
captured by Indians, XI: 82
charges against friendly Indians, XI: 64–5n
criticize Assembly indifference, XI: 25
destitution, XI: 82n, 102n
flee Indian attacks, XI: 22, 25, 44
hostility toward Indians, XI: 25, 27, 55, 82
lack protection, XI: 81–3
march on Phila. rumored, XI: 27, 30
return to Phila. rumored, XI: 185
want governmental medical care, XI: 82
want Indians removed, XI: 25, 82
Frosch, Samuel Traugott, XXXIV: 521
Frost, harm to trees from, XX: 255, 256
Froud, James (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Frugality
bf on, as means of paying for war, XXII: 242
impossible with unjust taxation, XII: 278–80
increases wealth despite taxation, XII: 4, 208
Jackson's theories on influence of, on population, VI: 77–9, 81
P. Franklin ballad encourages, XI: 539
Pa. noted for, VII: 129
recommended in budget making, VIII: 214–15
urged in colonies, XI: 108, 359
Fruits, XXXII: 314
black walls in growing of, IX: 251; XX: 22, 104
for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
Leicester's theories of growing, XX: 23n
Frumenty, defined, XIII: 8n
Fruse, Richard (British prisoner), XXVIII: 49n
Fry and Jefferson
Collinson sends map of, to bf, V: 191n
map of Va., V: 228n, 268n
Fry, Capt. Thomas (x, 312n)
thanked for hospitality, X: 312
Fry, Dr. Thomas, urged to prevent bf Oxford degree, X: 78n
Fry, Joshua (v, 228n). See also Fry and Jefferson
to follow Washington with reenforcements, V: 273
"F+S" (bf's pseudonym)
on American longevity, XIV: 337–9
"Causes of the American Discontents before 1768," XV: 3–13, 56
replies to "Portugal Merchant," XV: 107–10
Fuentes, Bartolomé de. See De Fonte, Bartholomew
Fugio Cent (U.S., 1787), bf's design as basis for design of, XXII: 358
Führer, — (commissaire of Landgrave of Hesse)
seeks commission, XXXIV: 77
Führer, Carl Friedrich, XXXIV: 77
Fulford, Capt. John, XXVIII: 578, 601
Fullarton, William, XXXIII: 494
Fuller & Co. (London bankers), XXIX: 736; XXX: 218
Fuller, Anne Harris (bf's niece), I: lvii
Fuller, Anne Walker (m. 1817), I: lvii
Fuller, Charles, signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 158n
Fuller, Jacob (m. 1734), I: lvii
Fuller, Joseph (1746-1822), I: lvii
Fuller, Oliver (secretary, First Medical Society), XXXII: 367
Fuller, Peeke, signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 157
Fuller, Rose (viii, 132n)
and debates on Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 173n
and Declaratory Act, XIII: 187n
wf to visit, VIII: 132
Fuller, Son & Co., Messrs. (bankers), XXXIII: 207
NOTE: Fuller & Co., below, may be the same bankers
Fuller, Thomas, Gnomologia, Introductio ad Prudentiam, and Introductio ad Sapientiam,
bf's use of, I: 281, 282
Fullerton, William, XXV: 529
Fulton, Robert, reports Paxton Boys' plans, XI: 70
Fumel, —, comte de (xxvi, 246n)
apologizes to Tucker, XXVI: 246
instructed to render honors to American warships, XXVI: 308–9
"Fundamental Constitutions of Carolina" (Locke), XIX: 308
Funds, British, XXIX: 391, 396, 478, 582, 631, 644, 717; XXXIII: 291. See also Stocks,
British
government uses Berkenhout mission to help support price of, XXVIII: 333
in Netherlands, fall in value, XXVIII: 205, 233–4
performance of, XXVI: 64–5, 133, 155
Funerals, simplified, XIII: 8n, 143
Fungi. See "Fairy Rings"
Fur. See Fur trade; Furs
Fur cap, bf's, XXXIII: 155n, 232, 298
Fur trade
Croghan scheme for controlling, XIV: 15
Croghan's plan for, XII: 27n, 95n, 399
and hat manufacture, XV: 10–11
in Illinois, XIV: 13, 14–15, 326
manufacturing restrictions on colonies, XII: 185
in Michilimackinac, XVII: 135
in New Orleans, XIV: 13, 15
regulations on colonial, XIV: 15
in Russia and America, IX: 82
shipments from Charleston and Savannah, XX: 475–6
Furet (chasse-marée), XXX: 21
Furlong, James (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Furly, Benjamin, and Pa. land originally purchased by Thompson, XIX: 172
Furman & Co. See Coxe & Furman
Furman, Moore, XI: 334n
Furnaces, Parliamentary restraint of, in colonies, XVII: 33
Furneaux, Dr. Philip, recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
Furniture
Johnson charged duty on, XXIX: 62, 142, 222–3, 470
Johnson's, charged duty, XXVIII: 596, 629
Furs, XXX: 66. See also Fur trade
cloth offered in exchange for, XXXII: 31
Gérard mistakenly takes, XXXII: 475
uncertainty about French duties on, XXVIII: 465–6, 511, 559–60
Fürstenberg, Franz Friedrich Wilhelm, freiherr von (vicar general of Münster), XXXIII: 42
Further Account of the Rise and Progress of Astronomy... (Costard)
Gébélin wants, XIX: 343
Further Considerations concerning Raising the Value of Money... (Locke), XXXVI: 402n
Further Observations on the State of Population in Manchester... (Percival)
sent to bf, XXI: 233n
Further Observations upon Lightning... (Wilson)
bf acquires, XIX: 261n
bf's marginal comments on, XXI: 222–3
jibe at bf in, XX: 166
mentioned, XIX: 429n; XX: 167n
Fusils. See also Muskets; Rampart fusils
aboard Duchesse de Grammont, XXVII: 152n
jw repairs, XXVII: 21n, 35, 63n, 68, 449, 455–6, 463, 649
procurement, repair of, XXIV: 10, 100–1, 124, 147, 171n, 222, 463n
promise, shipments of, XXIII: 32n, 189, 353
shortage of, in U.S., XXIII: 534
supplied from French arsenals, XXIII: 467
for Va., Le Maire, others inspect, XXVII: 361–3n, 386–7, 429–30, 559
Fusion
cold, theory of, discarded, IX: 290
by electricity, experiment on, XI: 98
Fussell, Solomon, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Fynje, Hendrik (associate of Dumas, xxv, 700-1n), XXVII: 117n, 273n, 390n; XXVIII: 426n; XXIX: 585, 587n; XXXIII: 457n; XXXV: 40n. See also La Lande & Fynje
Dumas wishes to reply to proposal of, XXV: 700
mentioned, XXV: 203, 277, 315
plans consortium, XXVI: 19n, 133
plans to send ship to America, XXVI: 437
Fyot, François-Marie (xxvii, 209n)
invites bf to demonstration of his mechanical pulley, XXVII: 209–11
letter from, XXVII: 209–11

G

G lvez, Bernardo de (gov. of La.), XXVII: 151; XXXI: 419n; XXXIII: 12–13, 498; XXXIV: 255, 311, 373n; XXXV: 24, 259

G lvez, José de (Minister of the Indies), XXXI: 409, 502; XXXV: 259

G;2m F;2m (“Grand Facteur”). See La Vauguyon

Gabard de Vaux, — (French chargé d'affaires in Geneva), XXXII: 152n

Gabelle (tax), XXIX: 520. See also Duties, French

Gabriel (archangel), XXXV: 543, 614

Gabriel Antonio, Don, Infante of Spain (xxii, 62n), XXXVI: 193n

armonica of, XXII: 62

bf gives A. Lee letter to, XXIII: 509

gives his translation of Sallust to bf, XXII: 62, 298

d Letter to, XXII: 298–9

sends present to bf (1775), XXXIII: 108

Gabriel, George, pay order for, VII: 23

Gadd, Charles

letter from, XXVII: 385

wishes consulship, XXVII: 385

Gadolle, —, wants bfdb and wtf as pupils, XXIII: 112n

Gadsden, Christopher (Charleston merchant, xxvi, 454n), XXXI: 14

in controversy over oath, IX: 302n

introduces Gillon, XXIX: 675

letter to, XXIX: 675

letters from, XXVI: 454–7; XXVII: 98–99

mentioned, XXIV: 155

recommended to Dubbeldemuts, XXV: 574

recommends Gillon, XXVII: 98–9

recommends Waties, XXVI: 456

Gage, Gen. Thomas (xi, 70n), XXVI: 209; XXVII: 221–2, 624; XXIX: 593; XXXII: 4XXXIII: 62

and abandonment of Ft. Pitt, XIX: 363–4

advises Colden to give up stamped paper, XII: 358–9

appeals for troops, XXI: 41, 115n, 329n, 370n

appointment and arrival in Mass., XXI: 228, 273–4

attempts to avoid violence, XXI: 344, 348n, 371, 457

authorized to grant pardons, XXII: 86n

authorizes Croghan's mission, XII: 27n

bf on disfavor of, with ministry, XXI: 329

bf satirizes, XXII: 276

and bf-Thomson letter, XVII: 229

Bouquet reports to, XI: 458, 483

and British troops in N.J., XVIII: 271n

calls General Court, XXII: 41–2, 44

to carry out Amherst's campaign, XI: 105n, 217–18n, 224n

and collapse of Salem government, XXI: 298–301

and colonial treatment of Indians, XIV: 270

commissioners protest proclamation of, XXV: 274

complains of postal rates to Quebec, X: 252–3; XI: 41

Cooper on difficult position of, XXI: 276

correspondence of, printed (1769), XXI: 45n
corresponds with Continental Congress, XXI: 371
Croghan confers with, XII: 395n
Croghan controversy with, XIV: 13n
Croghan defends actions to, XII: 397
and Croghan's Indian mission, XIII: 274n, 415n
Croghan's report to, XIV: 12, 14n, 121n
defends Farmar expedition, XIII: 447n
denounces Solemn League and Covenant, XXI: 321
desired not to ratify Bradstreet treaty, XI: 326
detains Bostonians' goods, XXII: 39, 68–9n, 92, 96, 105n, 175–6n, 200
dissolves General Court, XXI: 230n, 274
on enforcing Boston Port Act, XXI: 275n, 282
and fixed Indian boundary, XV: 23n
instructed to obtain bf letter, XXI: 276n
instruction to, on disarming colonists, XXI: 458, 470n, 504n
joined by wife, XXI: 239n
letter of, falsified when laid before Parliament, XXII: 137n
letter on Pa. unrest, XV: 21, 80
letter to, quoted, XI: 44
letters on Boston, printed, XVI: 222n
letters to, intercepted, XV: 89
marries Margaret Kemble, V: 463n
meets with wf, XV: 125
mentioned, XIII: 257; XV: 89, 190n
and N.Y. packet schedule, XVI: 49
occupies Castle William, XVI: 303n
offers to coerce Mass., XXI: 95n
and order in council on arms and ammunition, XXI: 412n
Penn requests military aid from, XI: 42
and plan for supplying British troops, XIV: 14
and possible prosecution of bf, XX: 279
at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39
and proposed acquisition of Illinois, XIV: 12–13
to provide information for reopening port of Boston, XXI: 287n
provides escort for friendly Indians, XI: 28, 29, 47, 68–9
quoted, XIII: 219
recommends quartering on private houses, XII: 106
refuses recognition of Bradstreet treaty, XI: 326n, 336n, 446n
reinforcements for (see Reinforcements)
and removal of settlers, in Va., XIII: 399
replaces Hutchinson, V: 367n
report on Indian treaty sent to Halifax, XII: 209n
report quoted, XI: 528–9n
requests Pa. troops, XI: 7
response of, XXI: 473
responsible for beginning war, XXII: 37–8, 39n, 44, 59, 91
returns home, XXII: 248
S. Wharton visits, XII: 141n
satirized by bf (?), XXI: 184, 221
sends home account of Bunker Hill, XXII: 144n
sends home accounts of Lexington and Concord, XXII: 29n
sends news of success to Eng., XII: 42n
sends provisions to Fort Chartres, XIII: 541
sends troops to Boston, XV: 187n
Shelburne writes, XIV: 242n
should establish Ill. garrison, XI: 528
strengthens Boston fortifications, XXII: 44
successor considered, XXI: 572n
views distorted, XXI: 473n
and withdrawal of troops from Boston, XVII: 160n
writes J. Penn, XV: 21n
writes Johnson, XIV: 13n
writes Shelburne, XIV: 270n
Gage, Margaret Kemble
arrival in N.Y., XXI: 239
marries Thomas Gage, V: 463n
Gaiault de Boisbertrand. See Boisbertrand
Gailhard, — de, wants son commissioned, XXIII: 171
Gaillard, Bartholomew, XV: 201n
Gaillard, Tacitus, surveys S.C., XV: 201
Gain de Montagnac, Louis-Laurent-Joseph de
letter from, XXV: 520–1
planning life of Turenne, XXV: 520
Gaine, Hugh (xiii, 344n)
book stock for, XVII: 56
L. Jones works for, XVI: 75; XVII: 130
mentioned, XIII: 344, 394, 458; XIV: 186, 239n
N.Y. Assembly printer, XIV: 322n; XV: 27
prints almanac, XIII: 473n, 492
prints N.-Y. Gaz., N.-Y. Mercury, XIII: 344n; XV: 27n; XVI: 12n, 140
publishes A Memorial, VII: 220n
Gainsborough, Thomas (painter)
portrait of P. Collinson, XVII: 290n
Thickness patron of, XXIII: 42n
Gaisberg, Capt. —, baron de
encloses letter to Washington, XXXII: 145
seeks commission, XXXII: 144–5
Galart des Graux, — (Bayonne merchant)
seeks consular post, XXXV: 505
Galatea, H.M.S. (frigate), XXIX: 670n; XXX: 386, 596
Galathea, Guillaume de (captain of Marquis de Lafayette), XXXIII: 510n; XXXIV: 396, 397, 467–8n, 479, 482n, 485, 490, 494–5
Galathée (French frigate), XXXVI: 240
Galbert, Gaspard, vicomte de (xxvii, 512n)
letter from, XXVII: 512
sugar belonging to, taken from Isabelle, XXVII: 512
Galbraith, James, reports on Ohio French situation, IV: 501
NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
Galbreath, James
does not go to Wyoming, VIII: 74n
on Indian commission, VII: 282n
Galbreath, James, Pa. insolvent act on, XVIII: 79
Galbreath, James, pay order for, VI: 395
Galbreath, John, pay order for, XI: 222
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Galbreath, John, trading losses, XIV: 268
Galbreath, William, pay order for, VII: 27
Gale, Benjamin (xi, 183n)
apprentice of Eliot, III: 148n
article on inoculation, printed, XIV: 59–60
authorship of Hist. Memoirs, XIII: 504n
and Bancroft, XXXIII: 500–1
bf calls on, XXII: 155n
bf to send meadow saffron to, XIII: 503–4
describes Bushnell's submarine, XXII: 155–7
drill plough of, XVII: 297
illness, XVII: 296
introduces mercuric inoculation, XI: 356n
letter to, XIV: 59–60
Letter to J. W., Esquire..., XVI: 258n
protests misleading article on inoculation, XIII: 504–5
recommends postal appointments, XXII: 157
reports American news, XXXIII: 501
Soc. of Arts medal for, XVII: 296
wants correspondence with London physician, XIII: 502
wishes to manufacture delftware, needs potter, XXXIII: 500–1
Gale, Benjamin & Co., XXXIII: 501n
Gale, Dawes & Stephenson (merchants), XXIX: 302
Gale, Edward, letters from, et al., XXVI: 476–8, 621–3
Gale, John
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Gale, John (xxvii, 649-50n)
captain of Governor Livingston, XXVII: 650n
commissioners assist, XXVII: 359n
Galen, Claudius, on causes of colds, XVIII: 198
Galevon, —
inquires about cure for edema, XXV: 429
letter from, XXV: 429
Galiani, Fernando, Dialogues sur le commerce des bléds, XVII: 126, 235n
Galileo, IV: 301
Galitzin, Nicolas-Alexis, prince de, XXXIII: 305
Gallagher, Capt. Bernard, XXXVI: 456n, 556
Galland, Antoine (author), XXXI: 308
De l'Origine et du progrès du café, XX: 493, 516–17
Galland, Charles, wants commission, XXIV: 31
Gallatin, Albert, XXXII: 410, 420, 421; XXXVI: 555
and Serre, XXVI: 541n
Gallatly, Capt. —, Stiles sends letters by, VII: 217, 397
taken by French, VII: 397
Galley slaves. See Convicts
Galleys
and defense of Ticonderoga, XXII: 642, 653
in Pa. navy, XXII: 135n, 416
suggested for coastal defense, XXII: 528n, 559
gallieris, J. J., Dutch envoy at Ratisbon, XXV: 526
Gallissonière. See La Gallissonière
Gallitzin. See Golitsyn
Galloway, Eliza (Elizabeth) (Joseph's daughter), XXXV: 472n
greetings to, XII: 168
Galloway, Grace Growden (Joseph's wife), XXVI: 590n
greetings to, XII: 168
Galloway, Hannah, and father's estate, XII: 17
Galloway, Joseph (vii, 29n), XXVII: 90, 605; XXVIII: 484, 485n; XXXI: 99; XXXVI: 185n, 340n; LXIV: 177–8, 316–17, 471–2
in 1770 Pa. election, XVII: 228–9
in 1772 election, XVIII: 196
in 1772 Pa. elections, XX: 17n
on abuses under proprietary govt., XIII: 180–1
accused of approving ministerial measures, XXI: 508
accused of complicity in Stamp Act, XIII: 487n, 499n
acts relating to America sent to, XX: 340
advises df, XIV: 136–7
advises Hall on printing Moore address, VIII: 37n
on American hostility to Britain, XIII: 36
"Americanus" letter, printed, XIII: 35–6n
and APS election of Le Roy, Klingstädt, XX: 66
asked to defend bf, XII: 330
on Assembly committee of corresp., VII: 360n
Assembly leadership after election, XI: 402n
attorney for sale of Denny's house, XII: 426n
attributions to, XIII: 36n
as author of Tit for Tat, VI: 390n
authorship of Address to the Freeholders, XI: 154
awaits power of attorney for Denny estate, XIII: 318
to be asked to confirm legal opinion on Indian land titles, XXII: 25
bf complains to, of intercepted letters, VIII: 287n
bf paper sent to, XV: 17
bf papers at house of, I: xxi, 210
bf proposes to publish works, XIII: 426
bf, sends extract of letter to ministry, XII: 263
bf stock transactions for, IX: 26
bf to write to, VIII: 308
bf urges not to retire, XX: 17–18
bf will guard reputation of, asks for same favor from, VIII: 97
bf's breach with, XXII: xliii–xliv, 32–3
and bf's claim on M. Pitts estate, XIX: 395
bf's correspondence with criticised, XIII: 260n
as bf's correspondent, XXI: xxxvii
on bf's expecting independence, XXII: xlv, 33
and bf's Pa. salary, XVIII: 232; XX: 16; XXI: 108n, 469
on bf's paper currency scheme, XII: 50–1
bf's papers entrusted to the care of, XXIV: 64; XXXII: 610
bf's Preface to Speech, XI: 267–311
and bf's salary as Pa. agent, XIX: 277, 330, 339n, 418
bill of exchange from, XVI: 41
on bills of credit, XVII: 178
bills of exchange for bf, XIV: 170, 228, 276, 330, 332
books and pamphlets sent to, VIII: 306, 324
books, newspapers for, XIV: 147n
Boston Declaration sent to, XX: 109
British reactions to plan of union of, XXII: 23–4
carries letter for wf, XIV: 139–40
and caveat against grant of Delaware islands, XX: 13n
on Charter (Phila.) committee, VIII: 97n
claim against Pitts, XIV: 191, 280
on colonial agitation for independence, XIII: 37
on committee for petition to King, XI: 193
on committee of correspondence, XII: 323
concern with Delaware islands’ petition, XII: 219
confers on Smith’s Answer, XI: 526
confers with Paxton leaders, XI: 73
congratulated, XIII: 520
and Cookson estate, XII: 17
corresponds with wf, XXI: 315n, 508n
country home of, XVI: 157n
currency bill sent to, XIII: 449
debates supply bill funding, XI: 10
and debt to Strahan from Goddard partnership, XIX: 266, 394n
and declaration on meeting king’s requisitions, XIII: 291n
defeated for reelection (1764), VI: 387n; XI: 391, 394, 397
defended, XIV: 156n
defends Pa. against Forbes’s attacks, VIII: 107
df shows Jackson letter to, XII: 44
Dickinson’s Reply to Speech, XI: 195n
disseuates Trent from applying to Congress, XXIII: 158
documents sent to, XIV: 33, 77, 87–8, 95n, 123–4, 163, 182, 302n
drafts, with bf, message to Denny, VII: 29
elected speaker, XIII: 465n, 521n; XIV: 285n
election campaign against, XI: 361, 369, 373, 391
English reviews of Speech, XI: 332n
and establishment of E. Story printing shop, XIV: 308n; XV: 45n
expects bf to be governor, XII: 219
fears ministry change, XIII: 478
and fixed Indian boundary, XV: 39
and formation of Illinois Co., XIII: 257n
forwards Quartering Act amendments, XVI: 126
and funeral of Mary Franklin, XIII: 339
gives pamphlet to wf, XII: 377–8
Goddard attacks, XVIII: 196n; XIX: 51, 266n, 331n
greetings to and from, XI: 313, 359
Hillsborough’s Mass. resolves, Pownall speech sent to, XVI: 30, 64
house sacked, XIV: 62n
house threatened by mob, XII: 315–16
illness, XV: 73; XVI: 156–7, 199; XVII: 168; XVIII: 189
inserts bf’s letters in newspapers, XIII: 316–17
interest in Pa. land purchase, XIV: 308
intimacy with wf, VII: 179n
introduces Jonathan Potts, XIII: 404–5
introduces Williams to bf, XII: 193
Jackson correspondent, X: 414
Jackson letters to, XI: 463
joins British, XXIII: 455, 462
Lamb's report sent to, XV: 128
law practice of, XIX: 71
letter forwarded to Clare, XIV: 332
letter forwarded to Shelburne, XIV: 324, 331–2
letter on Pa. unrest, XV: 99, 127
letter printed in newspaper controversy, VII: 282n
XIII: 35–37, 179–82, 284–6, 292–6, 316–19, 404–5, 478–80; XIV: 7, 170–1,
4, 248–9; XVIII: 66, 83–4, 232; XIX: 330–2; XX: 446–447
letters, map, papers from, sent to bf, XIX: 37, 70, 171
(quoted); IX: 15–17, 26, 122–4, 188–92; XIII: 242–243, 276, 425–6, 447–50,
62–5, 69–70; XVII: 23–26, 114–19, 168–72, 180–1; XVIII: 77–80; XIX: 69–72,
as Loyalist leader, XXIX: 514, 532, 540, 577n
and mail for wf, XVI: 189
marriage, XI: 527n
Maseres' Quebec pamphlets for, XIX: 445–6
mentioned, VII: 282; XII: 168n; XIII: 176, 268n, 500n; XIV: 297; XV: 90, 123; XX: 10n,
39, 78n, 314, 328, 387–8; XXI: 4n, 112n, 114n; XXIX: 292, 437, 587
and Mitchell debt to Brown & Collinson, XIV: 190
on need for Pa. royal government, XV: 71, 230–1
offers plan of union to First Continental Congress, V: 417n
on "Old Ticket," XI: 390
and Pa. act on taking oaths, XIX: 356
on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XIX: 339; XX: 19, 452n
in Pa. elections (1772), XIX: 331, 421
and Pa. land grant to R. Thompson, XIX: 170–1
Pa. speaker, XVI: 114, 220; XVII: 256; XVIII: 232, 233; XIX: 338n, 419
package forwarded to, XIV: 146–7
pamphlet by, sent to Jackson, XI: 186
pamphlet on parliamentary corruption sent to, XV: 79
partnership with Goddard, XIV: 9n, 126n; XVIII: 196n
and partnership with Goddard, XIII: 500
petition on felons sent to, XIII: 240, 450
and Phila. nonimportatation, XVII: 111, 115
plan of union of, XXI: 110n, 337, 462n, 469–70, 508–10
political attacks on, XIV: 7
and possible printing of bf's letters, XVII: 180
praises, defends bf, XIII: 285, 295
praises Pownall for refusing governorship, XII: 217
praises Rockingham ministry, XIII: 316–17
presents bf's letters, XIII: 267
and printing of papers on American currency, XIV: 77, 88
program of, for Pa. fails, XXII: 36
proposals of "Americanus" letter, XII: 218–19n, 269n, 304–5, 375–6
and proposed Illinois colony, XIV: 231n
and proposed western colony, XV: 30n
prov. commr., X: 363n; XI: 261
and publication of bf letters, XIII: 242–3n
publishes book on Revolution, XIII: 37n
and purchase of telescope, micrometer, XV: 228n
Quaker support of, XI: 526
Quakers secure election of, VII: 10n
quoted, XIII: 68, 119
R. Hare recommended to, XX: 150, 448n
receives agents' letters, XIII: 191
recommends Adair, XVI: 184–5
recommends Adair (1769), XXI: 154n
recommends J. Coxe, XX: 446–7
recommends Morgan Edwards, XIV: 329
recommends N. Biddle, XVIII: 83–4
recommends Tilghman, Denormandie, XIX: 275, 332
reelected Pa. Speaker, XX: 452n
and reorganization of Indiana Co., XXII: 325–6
replaces bf as prov. commr. (1757), VII: 3n
reports growing opposition to Stamp Act, XII: 217–19
reports on boycott agreement, XII: 372, 377–8
reports on Stamp crisis, XII: 306, 372–7, 379
reports prevention of riots in Phila., XII: 270, 374
retires from public life, XXII: 32, 36n
rumored offer of judgeship to, XXI: 8
S. Wharton on conduct of, XXIII: 65
sale of Denny lands, XIV: 191n
to see bf's letter, XIV: 244
sees bf off, XI: 449
sees bf's journal, XIV: 235
sees wf, XIII: 192, 296
sells Denny estate, XV: 232
sends address to king, to bf, XIII: 292
sends Assembly resolve to bf, XIII: 293
sends bf Remarks to wf, XI: 134–5
sends bills of exchange, XIX: 277, 330, 418; XX: 18, 65
sends election results to bf, XII: 305, 311
sends Estimate to bf, VIII: 151n, 392n
sends extract of T. Penn letter, XIII: 190n
sends instructions to agents, XIII: 497
sends merchants' boycott memorial to bf and Jackson, XII: 388–9
sends Pa. petition, XVIII: 66
sends Stamp Act Congress proceedings to bf, XII: 378
sends Va. Resolves to bf, XII: 217
shares bf's desire for constitution, XXI: 110–11
Shipley's Sermon sent to, XX: 140n, 146, 255n
at Shrewsbury with *wf*, XII: 216
signs Assembly order, XI: 427n
signs Assembly report, XI: 86
signs Grievance Committee report, VII: 142
signs pay orders, VII: 156; VIII: 405; XII: 18
signs petition on Currency Act, XIII: 36n
speaker of Pa. Assembly, XV: 22, 57, 82, 229
*Speech* in reply to Dickinson, XI: 194, 267–8, 309, 311, 319n, 329, 332
supports free port at Dominica, XIII: 318
supports Petition to King, XI: 193n
supposedly fears *bf*’s return, XXI: 7–8
suspects Williamson in publicizing Hughes’s letters, XIII: 480n
on taxation of proprietary estates, XII: 25–6
and telescope for Winthrop, XVII: 263
and telescope, micrometer for APS, XVI: 10, 69–70
testifies in parliamentary hearings, XXIX: 561, 669n, 697, 703; XXX: 58, 88
on Thomson’s character, XVII: 229
threats against, XV: 40
urges moderate behavior in colonies, XIV: 230n
and Va. claims, XIX: 3
W. Johnson writes, XV: 40
Waln studies with, XII: 311n
in Walpole Co., XIX: 69, 140n, 278
Walpole Co., shares of, XXIII: 157, 159
Walpole share paid for, XX: 304, 326
waning correspondence with *bf*, XX: 446n, 452n
wants copy of Examination, XIII: 317–18
wants to buy *bf*’s press, XIV: 177n
on Warrants and Surveys Act, IX: 154–5
*wf* stays with, XII: 102
*wf* to send pamphlets to, VII: 377
and *wf*’s will, XX: 340
wins election (1765), XII: 290
works on pamphlet on parliamentary taxation, XIII: 36
writes R. Jackson, XIX: 3n, 59n, 274n
writes *wf*, XIV: 256n
*wtf* visits, XXII: 566

Gallwey, Andrew and David (Nantes merchants)
help Malony, XXXII: 368
letter from, XXXII: 478–9
solicit passports, XXXII: 478–9

Gallwey, John (Nantes merchant), XXXII: 478n
letter from, XXXV: 659
recommends Kinnier, forwards letter from him, XXXV: 659

Galvan, Col. William (S.C. agent, *xxxiv*, 66n)
gives information about Dumesnil, XXVI: 613
J. Black recommended to, XXIII: 440
La Rochefoucauld letter to, XXXIV: 66
sails to France to get stores for S.C., XXIII: 566n

Galway, Lord, L. Ourry tutors son of, XVIII: 162
Galway, William Monckton (Monckton Arundell), 2nd Viscount
mentioned, XVII: 128
sons of, XVII: 167n
Galwey, — (passenger on Dublin Trader?), XXX: 601
Gamba, —, XXXII: 590
Gamba, — (partner in Gamba & Archdeacon)
- letter from, XXVIII: 307
  - thanks bf for reception at Passy, XXVIII: 307
  - wishes consulship, XXVIII: 307n
Gamba & Archdeacon (Dunkirk merchant firm), XXVIII: 307n
- letter from, XXVI: 324–5
  - mentioned, XXIV: 265
- request consulship for Gamba, XXVI: 324
  - send rum, XXVI: 324–5
Gambier, Adm. James, XXVIII: 256
  - address by, in reply to Boston merchants, XVIII: 212–13n
  - commands North American squadron, XVIII: 225–6
  - conduct of, in Boston, XIX: 15
  - letter from, XVII: 197
  - Mead advises, XVIII: 212n
  - mentioned, XXI: 608
  - recommended to bf, XVIII: 212
  - T. Pownall recommends, XVIII: 212n
Gambier family, possible identification of, VII: 325n
Gambier, John (viii, 424n)
  - box sent to, VIII: 424
Gambier, John or Samuel, IX: 184n
Gambier, Miss, bf and wf invited to meet, VII: 325
Gambier, Mrs. James (x, 60n, 84n)
  - bf takes tea with, X: 84
  - plays cribbage, X: 428
Gambier, Mrs., parcels for, IX: 184
Gambier, Samuel, VIII: 424n
Gamble, Margaret (J. Baldwin’s mother), XXVIII: 243n
Gambold, Hector (iii, 176n)
  - buys German spelling books, III: 176
  - receipt to, III: 176
Game laws, not extended to colonies, XVII: 161, 334, 352, 388
Gamelin frères & Cavallier (Palermo firm), XXX: 34
Gammons. See Hams
Gamon, Thomas (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Gandini, Carolus
  - submits thoughts on medical research, XXVIII: 10
Gando, François (typefounder), XXXIII: 476n
Gandowen(?), Cha., carries letter to bf, IV: 198
Ganesford (Gauseford), —, tobacco merchant
  - asks help with farmers general, XXVI: 76–7
  - letter from, XXVI: 76–7
Gannett, Caleb, XXXIV: 362
Ganot, Louis de Recicourt de (xxvii, 111n), XXVIII: 512
  - Le Roy relays parents’ request for news about, XXVII: 110–11
Gansevoort, Peter, XXV: 32–3, 105
Gaol fever. See Typhus
Garanger, — (brother of Louis)
mentioned, XXIV: 258n
vicissitudes of, XXIII: 432–3; XXIV: 163–164, 215
Garanger, Louis
  *bf* recommends, XXIII: 433
  mentioned, XXIV: 258n
  misses Du Coudray, sails with Brétigney, vicissitudes of, XXIII: 432–3; XXIV: 163–164, 215
Garbett, Samuel (xiii, 166n)
  *bf* meets, XIII: 166–7, 196
Gardanne, Joseph-Jacques de, XXXVI: 340
Garde de Matigny, —
  asks *bf* to forward letter to son, XXX: 78
Garde des sceaux, assumes French Chancellor's functions, XXI: 536n
Garden, Alexander (vi, 187n), XXVI: 570
  expert on punch, VII: 182n
  introduced to Bouquet, VII: 182
  letter to, VII: 183
  mentioned, XIII: 362n
  nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
  recommends Young, XI: 353n
  sends suggestions to Royal Soc., VI: 187–9
  and treatment for edema, XXV: 179–80
  visits Phila., VII: 183n
Gardener, sent to C. Norris, X: 70, 139
*Gardener's dictionary* (Miller), XXXV: 526n
Gardening
  *bf* buys books on for Pa. friends, VIII: 169
  C. Norris receives books on, X: 139
  Norris orders books on, VII: 176; VIII: 169
Gardens. *See* Cochin, Denis-Nicolas; Moulin-Joli
Gardeur, Jean-Nicolas (xxvi, 198n)
  Barbeu-Dubourg proposes should make portrait (bust?) of *bf*, XXVI: 198
Gardiner, — (shipwright), XXVIII: 60–1
Gardiner (Gardner), Henry (gunner of *Bonhomme Richard*), XXX: 454–5n
Gardiner, James, V: 476n
Gardners Bay, N.Y.
  British squadron at, XXXIV: 364
  *Culloden* aground at, XXXIV: 330n
Gardiners Island, attempted British raid on, XXII: 167
Gardner, — (prizemaster of *Providence*), XXVI: 591
Gardner, —, and *N.E. Courant*, I: 8
Gardner (later Folger), Bethia (1676-1716), I: liv
Gardner (Gardiner), Capt. — (naval architect), XXIX: 182
  NOTE: the following entries may refer to the same person
Gardner (later Folger), Margaret, I: lv
Gardner (later Folger), Sarah (m. 1671), I: liv
Gardner, Caleb (prisoner)
  release asked, XXVIII: 491
Gardner, Capt. —
  carries mail, XII: 385n
  delayed, XII: 390
Gardner, Capt. W., commands *Pa. Packet*, IX: 399n
Gardner, David
   signs promissory note, XXXII: 7
Gardner, Elizabeth (iv, 502n)
   letter to, IV: 502
Gardner, Henry, XXXIV: 362
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Gardner, Henry (Mass. treasurer), XXII: 244
Gardner, Shubael (xxviii, 260n)
   asks help for J. Blyth, XXVIII: 260
   letter from, XXVIII: 260–1
   reports on, assists Americans, American sympathizers, XXVIII: 260–1
Gardner, William (prisoner)
   details capture, asks release, XXIX: 178–9
   letter from Bailey and, XXIX: 178–9
Gardoqui & fils (Bilbao merchant firm, xviii, 196n), XXIX: 332; XXX: 132; XXXIV: 228
   advised to consult with Jay, XXXIII: 22
   aid Babson, XXV: 286
   asked if prisoners made by Americans are in Spanish ports, XXXIII: 386–7
   bf thanks for kindness shown Americans, XXXIII: 386
   bills of exchange on, X: 358; XVIII: 196; XIX: 32
   cargo, prizes consigned to, XXIII: 479n, 594
   Carmichael, XXXI: 408
   and Conyngham's prize, XXXI: 328
   as forwarding address for Emery, XXVI: 89, 154
   forwards Capt. Haraden's offer of cargo space on General Pickering, XXXII: 563–4
   forwards letters from ja, XXXI: 395
   to handle Spanish assistance, XXIII: 498–9
   letters from, XXIV: 290–2, 439–40, 529–30; XXXI: 395; XXXII: 563–564
   letters to, XXXIII: 22–3, 386–7
   mentioned, XXIII: 479n; XXV: 431, 480, 499n
   offers to fill orders, XXXII: 564
   offers to provide intelligence, XXXIII: 23
   as possible correspondent in Conyngham case, XXVI: 498n
   prizes, prize money to be consigned to, XXVI: 128, 312–13
   purchase supplies for A. Lee, XXV: 280n
   relays Haraden's offer to carry supplies, XXXIII: 22–3
   remit funds to A. Lee, XXVI: 491–2n
   send news to Mass. Board of War, XXVI: 421
   ship supplies to Gerry, XXV: 42
Gardoqui, James (Bilbao merchant, xxiii, 430n), XXXIII: 269n, 371n, 386n; XXXIV: 492–3; XXXV: 191; XXXVI: 642. See also Gardoqui & Sons
   in A. Lee's Spanish negotiations, supplies goods, XXIII: 430n, 499
   asked to assist crew of prize, XXV: 431
   and Conyngham, XXV: 412
   as go-between for Spain's financing U.S., XXIV: 94n
   helps escaped prisoners, XXIV: 118
   mentioned, XXIV: 77
Gardoqui, Joseph (father of James), XXIII: 430n
Gargaz, Pierre-André (xxviii, 540n)
   asks bf for letters of rehabilitation, XXXVI: 350–1
   bf prints peace plan on Passy press, XXVIII: 540n; XXXVI: 350n
   letters from, XXVIII: 540; XXXVI: 350–1
sends manuscripts on establishing perpetual peace, XXVIII: 540

Garland, man of war, bh considers traveling on, VI: 429n

Garlick Hill, London, XVIII: 59

Garima y Salcedo, Francisco Xavier
books by, XXV: 143
work by, for bh, XXIV: 78, 85

Garnauld, J.J., go-between for Richemond, XXIII: 186n

Garnier, —
letter to, XXXIII: 219
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
requests, is denied commission, XXXIII: 48, 219

Garnier, — (writer)
letter from, XXXVI: 600
sends prospectus, XXXVI: 600

Garnier, Charles-Jean (former French chargé d'affaires in London, xxii, 374n), XXVIII:
313; XXX: 30; XXXIII: 157
Bridgen introduces, XXVI: 125–6
conveys invitation to ja, XXVI: 269n
at ja's reception, XXVI: 398n
mentioned, XIX: 294; XXIV: 300, 302, 373–4; XXV: 23–24
as suggested contact for Deane, XXII: 374

Garnier-Danse (textile firm), XXXI: 50

Garnier, François (wtf's servant), XXIX: 3; XXX: 4; XXXI: 4; XXXII: 6; XXXIV: 5, 187n,
502n; XXXV: 4–5

Garnier-Thevart (textile firm), XXXI: 50n

Garoin, John, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8

Garre, — (foundry worker), XXXIII: 3
salary of, XXXII: 5

Garreau, — (surgeon), XXXIII: 216n

Garrick, David (vii, 290n)
The Male Coquette, wf may have seen, VII: 290n
mentioned, XIX: 177n
and Steele experiment on symbolic speech, XX: 312n
wf enthusiasm for, VII: 290

Garrigues, —, XVII: 181

Garrigues, Francis, ensign of Association co., III: 309
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person

Garrigues, Francis, sells estate to Denny, VIII: 429

Garrigues, Isaac (x, 186n)
asks about J. Ralph's affairs, X: 186–7
and berth with Dalrymple, XVIII: 21
letters from, X: 186–7; XVIII: 21–22
mentioned, XX: 68n

Garrigues, Mary (vii, 274n)
bh advises on writing to Ralph, VII: 274
bh aid to, recalled, X: 186
gifts sent to, IX: 25
letter of, delivered to Ralph, VII: 274

Garrigues, Rebecca Haydock
letter from, XX: 210
letter to, XX: 68
marriage, XX: 68n
silk cloth for, XX: 59, 68, 108, 210
Garrigues, Samuel, Jr., marriage, XX: 68n
Garsault, François-Alexandre de, XXXI: xxix
Garrison, —, partner in Bayard & Cie., XXV: 631
Garson, Bayard & Cie. (Paris bankers), XXVII: 540
La Plaigne draws funds on, XXVI: 78
Garters
bf describes, sends pattern, VII: 369
M. Smith to use as pattern, VII: 382
new silk, bf's anecdote of, IV: 466
Polly knits for bf, VII: 381; VIII: 455; XII: 422
Polly knits for df, VII: 381; VIII: 455n
Garth, Charles
and agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 63
and appointment of Ga. agent, XV: 94
arranges audience with Grenville, XII: 30
attends merchants' meetings, XIV: 108
letter from, XXI: 455
letter from Congress to, et al., XXI: 336, 338–9, 563n
mentioned, XIII: 168n; XIV: 94n
and Olive Branch Petition, XXII: 281n
and petition and letter to speakers, XXI: 338, 392, 394–5n, 399n, 455, 475
reports efforts to repeal Currency Act, XIV: 181n
reports proposed salt duty, XIV: 119n
Garth, Gen. George, XXXI: 78n
Garth, John, XII: 30n
Gartner, George, XXXIV: 64
Garver, George, manufactures saltpetre, XXII: 207
Garvey, Antoine and Robert (Rouen businessmen), XXX: 436n
finance pottery factory at Montereau, XXXII: 469
Garvey, Plowden, XXX: 436, 615
willing to handle purchase of lead for bf, says Holker, XXXII: 142–3
Gascoigne, Bamber
on bf's character, XX: 309
and misattribution to bf of Walpole rejoinder, XX: 309
Gascoigne, Edward, ordered to Del. Bay, VII: 285
Gascoigne, Thomas, account of Suffolk's impeachment, XIX: 18n
Gascoyne (Gascoigne), Joel (surveyor), XXXIV: 473n
Gases. See also Ammonia; Carbon dioxide; Hydrogen chloride; Marsh gas; Nitric oxide; Nitrogen; Oxygen
as electrical conductors, XIX: 214
Ingenhousz' research on, XXXIV: 354, 522
Ingenhousz's research on, XXXV: 425, 470, 546
Lavoisier experiments on, XIX: 308n
Lavoisier experiments with, XXXV: 551
Lavoisier repeats Priestley's experiments on, XXIV: 142
Paine queries bf, Priestley concerning, XXI: 516–17
Priestley's experiments on, XVIII: 115; XIX: xxix, xxx, 91n, 200–2, 214–16, 295, 308; XX: 421–2, 440–1
Scheele's work on, XXXV: 50n
Walsh's, Priestley's experiments with conductivity of, XXI: 148–9
Gaskell, Samuel, & Co., Warrington canvas manufacturers, XXI: 243
Gaskell, Christiana Gulielma Penn (xiv, 226n)
  marries P. Gaskell, IX: 261
  mentioned, XIV: 226
  T. Penn guardian of, IX: 261
Gaskell, Peter, marries C. Penn, IX: 261; XIV: 226n
**Gaspee (schooner)**
  burned in R.I., XIX: xxxi, 379–80; XX: 99n
  commission on, XIX: 379

**Gaspee** commission
  in bf's "Rules," XX: 395, 397
  colonial reaction to, XX: 110, 111–11n, 173n, 204n
  formation of, XX: 99, 110
  powers given to, XX: 110, 395

**Gaspee, H.M.S.,** captured on St. Lawrence, XXII: 328n
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre, *Mercurius, in Sole Visus et Venus Invisa,* XVII: 70n
Gastebois, —, wants sons commissioned, XXIII: 170–1
Gastellier, René-Georges (xxvi, 169n), XXXVI: 547–8
  letter from, XXVI: 169
  sends congratulations, XXVI: 169

**Gaston** (East Indiaman), XXXI: 354n
Gastón, Adm. Don Miguel, XXXI: 480; XXXII: 26
Gastumeau, Jean-Baptiste (La Rochelle merchant), XXXV: 458n

**Gates** (brigantine), XXXIV: 456, 457n
Gates, Elizabeth (Mrs. Horatio), joins husband in regards to bf and family, XXII: 362
Gates, Maj. Gen. Horatio (vii, 45n; ix, 10n; xxi, 249n), XXVI: 51, 146n, 353, 574n, 682; XXVII: 13, 191, 360, 524n, 626, 647, 665n; XXX: 46, 67n, 78, 288–9; XXXI: 239, 253, 490; XXXIV: 29, 66n, 126, 157; XXXV: 36n, 316, 514; XXXVI: 203n, 295
  asked to help procure Hessian desertions, XXII: 583
  bf dines with, XV: 78
  bf praises, describes British, French policies to, XXIX: 604–5
  bf sends book, greetings to, XXXII: 53–4
  bf sends Price pamphlet to, XXII: 584
  on Burgoyne, XXIV: 425
  at Cambridge council of officers, XXII: 227n
  and Canadian command, XXII: 490
  Capellen, XXIX: 728–9
  commands in R.I., XXIX: 439
  defeated at Battle of Camden, XXXIII: 194n, 280–1, 396, 400, 418, 433, 478
  on dissension in Congress over independence, XXII: 286
  and Failly, XXXII: 90n
  grants leave to Holtzendorff, XXVIII: 364n
  hopes to play chess with, XXXII: 54
  on interception of mail to northern army, XXII: 539n
  introduces Kermorvan, XXII: 390, 490
  introduces Raimondis, XXVIII: 184, 490
  introduces Woedtke, XXII: 362
  joins Washington, XXIII: 53
  and Laneuville, XXVIII: 490
  and Laneuville, Lombart, XXIX: 57n
  leaves Pittsburgh, IX: 10
  letters from, XXII: 249–50, 283–6, 362–3, 490–1; XXVIII: 184–185
  letters to, XXII: 583–4; XXIX: 604–605; XXXII: 53–54
meets J. Williams, Sr., inquires about bf, XXVIII: 64
mentioned, XXIII: 500n; XXIV: 29, 30n; XXV: 8, 98, 104, 134, 155, 224, 327, 496, 524, 555, 649, 674; XXVIII: 258, 614; XXXII: 32
opinion of Newland, XXII: 343
ordered to Northern department, XXIV: 393, 444
recommends Kermorvan, XXVIII: 134n
to reinforce, join Washington, XXV: 236, 245, 328
relieves Heath at Boston, XXVIII: 64, 183n
repulses Cornwallis, says Digges, XXXIII: 344
in Saratoga campaign, XXV: 33, 81, 102, 106, 119–20, 126, 201, 236, 370–1, 503
and Schuyler, XXIV: 309–10, 417–18
selected to command southern military department, XXXIII: 193–4n
sends bf news, Gen. Lee's letters to Thanet, Burgoyne, XXII: 249–50, 283–4, 293
sends intelligence, asks for English news, XXVIII: 184–5
and supposed "Conway cabal," XXIX: 189n
takes leave from army, XXXII: 53n
at Ticonderoga, XXIII: 51
writes d'Estaing, XXVIII: 184
Gates, Wm. (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Gatzert, Christian Hartmann Samuel von (xiv, 211n)
hears armonica concerts, XIV: 211
Gaubius, Dr. Hieronymous David
Institutiones pathologiae medicinae, XX: 404
mentioned, XVIII: 165
Gaucher, Charles-Etienne (engraver), XXXIII: xxvii; XXXIV: 471n; XXXVI: 461, 462n
Gaudinay, —, chevalier de
letter from, XXXI: 36, 40–1
wishes commission, XXXI: 36, 40–1
Gauger, Nicolas, bf uses heating principle of, II: 420, 424, 428
Gauging, formula for measuring contents of casks, VII: 93
Gaulay, —, wishes commission, XXVI: 32
Gaule. See Degaulle
Gauthier — (Jacques' father), XXXI: 10
Gauthier, Jacques
asks, receives aid, XXXI: 9n, 10
Gauthier, Marc-François (convict)
freed from confinement to serve as American gunner, XXVII: lxv, 289–90
Jones as intermediary for, XXVII: 50n
letter from, XXVII: 50–2
offers services, begs help, XXVII: 50–2
release of, XXVIII: 50
Gauthiers (Gautiers) frères
letter to, XXXV: 116–17
missing tool models consigned to, XXXV: 116–17
Gautier, — (Frenchman), XXVII: 443, 532n
Gautier, abbé —, XXX: 296
Gautier, Antoine(?) (xxvi, 503n), XXIX: 511; XXXI: 516; XXXV: 327
letter from, XXIV: 238–9
mentioned, XXVI: 502–3
reports British capture in W.I., XXIV: 238–9
Gautier, Capt. Noah, XXVII: 652; XXVIII: 409n
Gautier, Father —, XXV: 366
Gautier fils & Rey (St. Domingue merchants)
  have difficulties with Ceronio's debt, XXVI: 218–20
  letter from, XXVI: 218–20
Gautier, John Guy
  Grand forwards letter of, XXVI: 211
  requests consulship, XXVI: 210–11
  Tilebein accuses, XXVI: 211n
Gautray, —
  seeks work in office or army, XXX: 76
Gauze, XXX: 200
  high cost of, XXIX: 614
  price of, in Philadelphia, XXVIII: 390
Gavarra, —, abbé, XXXIV: 565
Gay, —, XXXIV: 466
Gay, John (poet), XXXIV: 422, 430, 505–7
Gay, John, Pope epitaph on, quoted, VI: 328–9
Gay, Thomas, appointed Amelia Evans' guardian, XIII: 164n
Gayault (Gaiault) de Boisbertrand. See Boisbertrand
Gayton, Adm. Clark, XXVII: 239, 488
  mentioned, XXIII: 447
  in Platt affair, XXIII: 325–6
Gaytte, —, fils (commission seeker), XXV: 11
Gazetas de Lisboa, XXIX: 641n
Gazette de Cologne, XXXIV: 52n
Gazette de Delft, XXV: 203
Gazette de divers endroits. See Gazette de Leyde
Gazette de France (journal), XIX: 287n, 385; XXVIII: 103, 161, 274; XXXIV: 129; XXXV: 3, 557, 583, 640; XXXVI: 64n
Gazette de Harlem, XXV: 294
Gazette de La Haie, XXXII: 530–1
Gazette de la Haie, XXV: 345
Gazette de la Martinique, XXXII: 112n, 113
Gazette de Leyde (journal), XXVII: 186n, 273, 316, 473n, 661; XXXV: 22, 55n, 69, 79n, 93n, 343n, 382n; XXXVI: 449n. See also Luzac
  A. Lee proposes notice in, XXIII: 341
  American news, XXIV: 52n, 68, 72, 486
  American news sent to, printed in, XXV: 66n, 169, 194, 293, 489, 509n, 673
  carries news, of Dominica's capture, XXVIII: 151n
  commissioners submit items to, XXIII: 461
  of Deane's return, XXVIII: 595n
  describes bf's popularity, XXVI: 132
  Dumas publishes American news in, XXVIII: 31
  Dumas will send to America, XXXII: 381
  mentioned, XXIII: 393; XXVII: 20n
  news items in, XXIX: 5n, 91n, 235n, 404n, 468n, 586n, 715n, 761n; XXX: 258, 463n, 549n, 556; XXXI: 105n, 149n, 258, 286n, 413n, 487n, 492n, 523n; XXXII: 123n, 227, 247n, 298n, 351n, 390n, 420n, 430, 452n, 482–3, 502n, 531, 535n, 574n; XXXIII: 222n, 239n, 241n, 252n, 284n, 291n, 307n, 310n–311n, 334n, 345n, 402n; XXXIV: 8, 52n, 90n, 126n, 129–30n, 234n–235n, 409n
  prints letter about possible opening of Ostend to American ships, XXVI: 661
prints news of Rochefermoy, XXVI: 574n
publishes A. Lee's letter in response to Deane, XXVIII: 617–18n
publishes bf-Howe correspondence, XXIV: 40
publishes Cook passport, XXIX: 86n
reports mourning for Thomas Morris, XXV: 685n
sent to bf, XXIV: 135, 467, 565
Sowden recommends, XXIII: 601
spurious Du Plessis letter, XXIV: 226–7
at Yorke's insistence prints retraction of story, XXIX: 631–2, 643–4, 671

_Gazette de Médecine_
prints letters on lightning rod, IX: 282–3n, 396n
publishes Kinnersley letter, X: 66–7
sent to Polly Stevenson, X: 64

_Gazette de Rotterdam_, XXXIII: 491
publishes news of bf's arrival, XXIII: 43n

_Gazette de Yorktown_. See _Pennsylvania Gazette_

_Gazette des Deux Ponts_
article in, XXVI: 380
called _Gazette du journal universel de politique..._, XXVI: 380n

_Gazette d'Utrecht_, editor solicits news for, XXV: 291–3

_Gazette universelle en Langue allemande_
German names for, XXVI: 599n
Hupsch wishes items for, XXVI: 598–9

_Gazetteer and New Daily Advertiser_ (London paper), XXVIII: 95; XXXI: 211
"Auditor" letters to Wedderburn in, XXI: 120
bf piece purportedly in, XV: 63
bf pieces in, XIII: 9, 18, 38, 44, 52, 63; XIV: 110, 129; XV: 13, 17, 132, 220; XVI: 20;
 XVII: 62
"Machiavel" letters in, XVI: 21n
prints "Amor Patriae," "Vindex Patriae," "A Friend to My Country" letters, XIII: 23n,
  49n, 52n
prints attacks on colonies, XIII: 121
prints colonial agents' card, XII: 119
prints "M.S." attack on Mass., XIX: 296n
prints royal charters of colonies, XII: 415n
prints "Tom Hint" and "Vindex Patriae" letters and bf replies, XII: 406, 410, 413; XIII:
  27n
reprints "Rules," XXI: 191n
requests for a reprinting in, XXI: 116, 125, 191

Gazettes. See Newspapers
  See also Hartley

Geagan, James (chaplain of _Alliance_), XXXVI: 629
Geary, Adm. Francis, XXXII: 423, 583; XXXIII: 246–7
Gébelin. See Court de Gébelin
Gedike, L. F. G. E., XXIX: 54
Gee, Joshua (i, 214n)
cited, i: 214
Geerh, Balsar, pay order for, XI: 223
Geiger, Henry (vi, 408n)
at Drucker's Mill, VI: 408
Gell, Mr., death of, XI: 11
Gellée de Prémion, Jean-Baptiste, mayor of Nantes asks for news, XXIII: 522
commissioners' obligations to, XXIII: 232, 319–20
wishes to expel British spy, XXIII: 354
Gellée, Joseph (Nicolas-Maurice's father, xxvi, 401n)
  congratulates bf on appointment, XXIX: 226–7
de Juigné praises, XXVI: 494
  letters from, XXVI: 401–2; XXIX: 226–227
  recommends son, XXVI: 401–2
Gellée, Nicolas-Maurice (bf's secretary, xxvi, 287n)
  Didelot, XXX: 158–9
  falls out with bf, quits, XXX: lix, 157–9, 161–2n
  father entrusts to bf, XXIX: 227
  and Gérard, XXVI: 401
  greetings to, XXIX: 313
  highly recommended, XXX: 157
  ja, XXX: 157–8
  letters from, XXVI: 287–8; XXIX: 205–206; XXX: 157–159
  mentioned, XXIX: 8; XXX: 161, 162n
  plans work against bf, XXX: 157
  recommended by his father, others, XXVI: 401–2, 465, 493–4
  volunteers services, hired, XXVI: 287–8
  wishes to discuss terms of employment, XXIX: lviii, 205–6
  wording for passports, XXX: 181–2n
  work of, will compromise Vergennes' reputation, XXX: 157
  and wtf, XXX: 157

Genealogy
  bf interest in, VIII: 114–15
  of Folger family, X: 397–9
  of Franklin family, I: lxix–lxvii
  of Franklins, in Josiah's letter, II: 230–2
General Advertiser (Philadelphia), bbf publishes, I: lxiii
General Advertiser (London), prints Polly Baker speech, III: 120
General Advertiser, and Morning Intelligencer, The (London paper), XXIX: 350n, 530n, 539n; XXX: 22n, 258n, 492n; XXXI: 78n, 487n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same paper
General Arnold (brig), XXIX: 759–60, 779n
General Arnold (packet)
  arrival in France of, XXVII: 177
  brings newspapers, packets, XXVII: 12n, 20, 177
  new captain for, XXVII: 260, 290, 308
  orders for, readiness of, to sail, XXVII: 267–8, 290, 305, 387
General Arnold (schooner), XXVIII: 458, 500n
General Assembly, Maryland, XXXIII: 175–6
General Assembly, N.C., XXVIII: 66n
General Assembly, Pa., XXXI: 440
General Assembly, Va., XXXV: 26n
General Court, Mass., XXVIII: 180n, 339n, 467n; XXIX: 439n; XXX: 510; XXXI: 316n; XXXV: 158n. See also Assembly, Mass.; Council, Mass.; House of Representatives, Mass.; Taxation, Colonial
act by, for relief of Anglicans, XIX: 165–6
act on oaths of allegiance (1692), XVIII: 123–4
and appointment of agent, XVIII: 28, 152–3, 174
approves proposal for Louisbourg, III: 26n
asked to aid St. Pierre, Miquelon, XXVII: 87, 106–7, 177–8
assists at Harvard fire, XI: 255n
Bernard speech to (1763), XVI: 288
Bernard speeches to, on loyalty of Mass. (1761, 1762), XX: 406
Bollan dismissed as agent (1762), XX: 276n
called by Gage, XXII: 41–2, 44
at Cambridge, XVIII: xxvi, 121, 178
in Cambridge, XVII: 279; XX: 397
Cambridge conference refers matters to, XXII: 234–5
clashes with Gage and is dissolved, XXI: 230n, 274
compensates Stamp Act sufferers, XVIII: 224
and compensation for tea destroyed, XXI: 76, 287n
and control of royal officials’ salaries, XX: 222
convening of, in Mass. charter, XVIII: 121n
and creation of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 264n
erects memorial to Howe, XXI: 566n
Hopkins serves in, XXVII: 615n
and Hutchinson’s salary, XVII: 287n, 302–3
imposes financial regulations, XXXIV: 334
and jurisdiction of Maine eastern lands, XIX: 26–7n
letter from, XXVII: 609
and Maine township grants, XVIII: 138–44
and Maine white pines, XVIII: 142–3
and Mass. militia, XVIII: 125
mentioned, XVII: 270n; XX: 278
and Parliamentary sovereignty in colonies (17th cent.), XVIII: 124n
and payment of governor’s salary, XIX: 209
Penn’s mistaken notion of, VII: 362n
and possible N.H.-Maine land exchange, XX: 285
power of taxation, XIX: 208
prohibits return of Loyalists, XXVII: 609
prorogued and convened, XVIII: 213, 241
prorogued, dissolved, XX: 204n, 377–8
R. Jackson agent of, XVIII: 153n
and rateable lists in Mass. towns, XVIII: 241
recommends that Congress authorize establishment of prize court by, XXII: 241
records of and Votes sent to bf, XVIII: 141, 223
relationship to Parliament, XIX: 8, 10
removal to Cambridge, XIX: 17, 23, 49, 209n
and salaries of governors and other royal officials, XVIII: xxvi, 120, 149–50n, 173–4, 178
and Stamp Act, XXI: 76n
suggested “Representation” from, to Parliament, XX: 377, 378, 456
traditional role of agent, XX: 274n

General Edwards. See Admiral Edwards

General election, British
attempt of Congress to influence, XXI: 337–8
bf on motives for, XXI: 326, 335, 546
bf’s hope, anticipation of, XXI: 256, 308
course of, XXI: 280n, 307n, 327–9, 333, 338n
news of, reaches America, XXI: 370
Wilksites’ role in, XXI: 327n
General Gage (ship), carries mail, XVI: 48
General Gates (armed brigantine, U.S.N.), XXIX: 29–30, 560; XXXI: 558n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
General Gates (merchant ship?), XXVIII: 103–4
General Glover (American privateer), XXX: 26, 619, 620; XXXI: 175; XXXII: 234
General Glover (merchant ship?), XXXVI: 598n
General History of Scotland... (Guthrie)
  Hamilton prints, XVIII: 67
type for, XVIII: 67
General Lee (brig), XXVIII: 293
General Lee (merchant ship?), XXX: 399, 415–15n
General Lee (schooner). See Lee
General Loan Office. See Loan Office, Pa. General
General Magazine
  advertised, II: 299–302
  Byles contributes to, XII: 199n
  ceases publication after six issues, II: 302n
  in competition with American Mag., II: 263–9
  contents, II: 317–20, 322–7
  first announced, II: 263–5
General Map of the Middle British Colonies in America (Evans), XXXI: 302; XXXV: 331–
  2, 389
  1771 reissue, XX: 57n
  and Analysis, consigned to Dodsley, XIII: 165n
  appraisal asked on engraving of, XIII: 163n
  copperplate of, to be delivered to T. Pownall, XXI: 539
  given to Shelburne, XIII: 425
  mentioned, XIII: 408n; XIX: 351
  published, XIII: 165n
  sent bf, XXVI: 68
  sent to Bache, wf, Davenport, XX: 55, 57, 196
  sent to wf, XVII: 97
General Mercer (merchant ship), XXIX: 433, 449, 473, 534, 714; XXX: 108
General Mercer (privateer). See also Hancock
  arrives with prizes, XXIV: 443
General Mifflin (privateer), XXIX: 17, 104, 164; XXX: 103–4, 127, 136, 140, 167–8, 211,
  246, 284n, 437–8, 492, 510; XXXI: 236, 269, 289, 446–7, 464; XXXIV: 200
  arrives at Lorient, XXVII: 291n, 305
  arrives with prizes, XXIV: 350–1
  cruise of, described, XXVII: 291n, 304n, 305
  cruises of, XXIV: 350n, 360, 497–8; XXVIII: 122n, 254
  in diplomatic limelight, XXIV: 366n
  ex-prisoners among crew of, XXVII: 543
ja’s proposals for, XXVII: 404n
  at Nantes en route to Boston, XXVIII: 254
  prisoners of, XXVII: 304n, 305, 323, 399n, 543–4, 574–5, 583, 648–9
  prizes of, XXVII: 291, 304–5, 318, 382, 405, 412, 415, 440, 467, 512, 537, 543–4,
  611; XXVIII: 181n, 413n, 494
probably not available for attack on whaling fleet, XXVIII: 122
sailing plans of, XXVII: 583, 608, 648

*General Montgomery* (American privateer), XXVIII: 295n

General Post Office, British. *See also* Ordinary Boards; Post Office, North American;
Postmaster Generals’ Board

- *bf* attempts to settle accounts with, XXII: 660–1
- *bf* dismissed from, XXII: 132, 660
- *bf*-Foxcroft accounts with, XIX: 60–1, 273, 318, 320, 359, 374–5, 397–9, 414–15; XX:
  152–153, 220, 225
- *bf*’s accounts with (*see* Accounts, *bf*’s)
- *bf*’s advice on packet service of, to America (1768), XXII: 55
- *bf*’s influence in, after dismissal, XXI: 285n
- *bf*’s salary from, XXI: 227, 229
- C. Jackson comptroller of, XIX: 40n
collapses, XXII: 132–3
and cost of packet boats, postage rates, XIX: 273n
discontinues packets, XXII: 60n, 348n
fiscal year of, XXI: 284n
functions in colonies despite disturbances, XXII: 14–15
Le Despencer as postmaster general, XX: 343
mortgages on land held by, XXII: 661, 662n
and opening of *wf*-*bf* letters, XIX: 333
receiver general (Trevor), XXI: 227
regulations of, on packet letters, XIX: 272–3, 374–5
regulations on packet letters, XX: 89
S. Potts comptroller, XX: 37n
Todd’s influence in, XXI: 284, 285n

*General Putnam* (privateer), XXVII: 442

*General Sullivan* (American privateer), XXXVI: 612, 621

*General Wall* (packet)

- arrival and departure of, VIII: 305n
- *bf* and *wf* sail on, VII: 174, 224n, 234
- brings mail from *bf*, VII: 359n
captured, IX: 301n
carries mail, VIII: 69n, 301, 328n, 420n, 425n; IX: 12n, 278, 294, 361n
voyage to N.Y., VII: 244

*General Washington* (merchant ship), XXIX: 85n; XXX: 200n, 428

*General Washington* (Rhode Island ship), XXXV: 122, 196

*Generous Friends* (merchant ship), XXIX: 717; XXX: 244n

Genese. *See also* Bible

- *bf*’s pseudo-chapter of, XXXI: 570
- quoted, XXXIII: 411

Genet, Edme-Jacques (chief interpreter at foreign ministry, *xxiv*, 201n), XXIX: 51;
  XXXIII: 30–1, 324n; XXXVI: 228n
asked to assist Charretié, XXXIV: 152n
asks *bf* to respond to Lind pamphlet, XXVI: 271–2, 640
asks commissioners to rebut Carlisle commission, XXVIII: 58n
and *bf* exchange papers, intelligence, XXVIII: 58, 310, 500

*bf* expects to have seen newspaper accounts sent Vergennes, XXVIII: 180
and Bridgen, copper coins, XXX: 355, 431
as editor, XXVI: 271n, 363n, 426, 592, 640, 680, 696
as editor of Affaires..., XXVIII: 58, 180n, 185
as editor of Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique, XXVII: 22, 154–5, 211, 226, 616–18, 623–4
exchanges information with bf, XXVI: 271n, 363, 426–7, 680, 696
forwards English newspapers, XXVIII: 271
forwards information to Vergennes, XXVI: 680
forwards letter to Bridgen, XXVII: 23
inquires about Washington rumor, plans rebuttal, XXVIII: 146, 180
and ja, XXVII: 185n, 617n
and Jones, XXXII: 210n, 565n, 616
and Lee, XXVII: 617n
letters to, XXVI: 363, 696; XXVII: 617–18, 623–7; XXVIII: 58, 180, 271, 310, 500–1; XXX: 431
mentioned, XXV: 10n; XXX: 71n
offers to translate articles, XXVI: 592
praises Bordot, XXVIII: 45
proposes journal on American affairs, XXVII: 155–7
and Robeson's request for passage on French frigate, XXXIV: 318
and Sartine, XXXII: 616
sends bf London newspapers, XXVII: 22–3, 156–7
sends copies of Royal American Gazette, publishes rebuttals, XXVII: 616–18, 623–4
sends enclosure from England, XXVI: 407–8
Templeman letter for, XIV: 241
translates documents, XXXII: 407, 616
will forward mail to Bridgen, XXVI: 377, 696
Genet, Edmond-Charles-Édouard (son of Edme-Jacques, xxx, 71n), XXXVI: 228
befriends bfb, XXX: 71n
visits Nantes to learn English from Americans there, XXX: 71
Geneva, XXX: 34, 248n; XXXI: 101n. See also Bache, Benjamin Franklin; Johonnot, Samuel Cooper
Americans at College of, XXXII: 561n
bankers in France from, suspected by Dumas, XXVIII: 618–19n
Bérenger expelled from, XXVI: 4, 7
bf asks Johonnot to forward letters to, XXXV: 491
bf contemplates visit to, XXXIV: 140, 282
bf hopes to visit, XXIX: 600
bf plans to have Mass. constitution printed at, XXXV: 69
bfb to be awarded prize in cathedral of, XXXII: 559
civil unrest in, XXXIV: 486, 550; XXXV: 74, 592; XXXVI: 232–3
code of laws for, XXVII: 282
customs regarding prize at, XXXII: 559, 561
D. Montgomery plans trip to, XXXV: 601n, 674
education at, recommended by bf, XXXVI: 12, 29, 80n, 207, 478
education of G. Cramer at, XXXVI: 58
education of Morris brothers at, XXXV: lx, 560, 592–3, 609
education of R., T. Morris at, XXXVI: 80, 230
education of W. Bache at, rejected by bf, XXXV: 278, 472
educational advantages of, XXXIV: 140
emigration to U.S. from, admiration of bf in, XXVIII: 94–5
estimated time for delivery of letter between Passy and, XXXIII: 290n
J. Laurens educated at, XXXV: 13n
mail service between Paris and, XXXIV: 204n
Mayo given passport to, XXXVI: 380
pamphlets from, loaned by bf to La Roche, XXVIII: 179
political pamphlet on, XIV: 24; XV: 85
as possible site for R. Montgomery's education, XXXV: 482
Génie vengé, Le (Guyétand), XXXIV: 49n
Genlis, Alexis Bruslart, comte de (later marquis de Sillery)
  recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 35
Genlis, Charles-Alexis Brulart, comte de (xxvii, 422n), XXIX: 16n
  and Jones, Chartres, XXVII: 421–2, 440
Genn, Thomas (master of Cornelia), XXII: 334
Genneté, Claude-Léopold
  book of, for bf, XIX: 189
    Cheminée de nouvelle construction..., XIX: 189n
    Purification de l'air croupissant dans les hôpitaux..., XIX: 189n
Genoa, XXXI: 248n
  bombardment of (1684), III: 340
  Celesia represents in London, XXXIII: 213–14
  inquiry about American trade with, XXVIII: 385n
  La Corbière proposes lottery be opened in, XXXIV: 130
  possible ally of United States, XXVIII: 268
  possible American loan in, XXVII: 299, 300, 473
  "revolution" in (1746), XXIV: 532
  sells Corsica, XVI: 18
    and sovereignty in Corsica, XVII: 311n; XVIII: 175
  on trade route, IX: 82
    in War of Austrian Succession, XXVII: 369
  war with Corsica, XV: 37n; XVI: 23, 249
Gentil & Orr (Leghorn merchants), XXVII: 436–7n; XXX: 490
Gentille (French frigate), XXVII: 402n; XXX: 367
Gentius, Georgius
  translates Historia Judaica and relates story of Abraham, VI: 121
  translates Maimonides Code, VI: 125
Gentleman Farmer
  Being an Attempt to Improve Agriculture... (Kames), XVI: 46n
Gentleman's Magazine, XXVIII: 95, 521n; XXIX: 750n; XXXI: 211
  article attacking Quakers, XI: 180
  article on woodchucks in, VI: 85
  articles in, XIV: 59–60
  bf offers pieces to, VI: 278
  bf pieces in, XV: 36, 103, 182, 272, 295n; XX: 461
  bf plans to distribute in America, VI: 277–8
  bf uses verses printed in, V: 469n, 470n
  bf's Observations on the Increase of Mankind in, XI: 382, 385
  comments on School for Lovers, X: 68n
describes Howe monument, VIII: 356n
Galloway asks for, XIV: 147n
management of, VI: 277n
Narrative extracts in, XI: 202n, 331n
plans to circulate postponed, VI: 467–8
points out parallel between "Parable" and Jeremy Taylor sermon, VI: 121
prints account of house struck by lightning, VI: 94n
prints account of S.C. Indian conference, VI: 69n
prints accounts of Pa. dispute, VI: 86n, 278n
prints arguments against repeal of Stamp Act, XIII: 208
prints "Canada Pamphlet," VIII: 449n
prints extracts of Examination, XIII: 126
prints King's approval of Morris, VI: 389n
prints list of premiums for Royal Soc., VI: 188n
prints Pitt's speech on Stamp Act, XIII: 40
prints Polly Baker speech, III: 120
prints report of kite experiment, IV: 366
prints résumé of bf's electrical experiments, IV: 125–6
prints version of bf's German letter, IV: 478
publishes Delisle map, X: 88
publishes piece on dew, VII: 395n
publishes pieces to avert panic caused by Wesley confusion, VII: 91
reprints "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 333
reprints "Parable against Persecution," VI: 118
reprints piece on Nollet-Le Roy controversy, VIII: 171n
reprints Shirley letter, VI: 392n
reprints wf account of Pa. dispute, VII: 255
reprints "X, Y, Z Dialogue," VI: 295n
reviews New Exper. and Obser., V: 435
Sarah Franklin to distribute in America, VI: 277–8
sent to bf by Collinson, IV: 115
skit praised by bf, XII: 16
Watts promises paper to, IV: 377
wf sends to Norris, VII: 281n

Gentlemen at Nantes
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXX: 9, 17–18, 70, 123, 128, 151–3, 263, 413–14
letters from, XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1, 357, 406, 434
letters to, XXVIII: 76, 166, 186, 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 506, 590; XXIX: 108, 280–1;
XXX: 413–414
Gentry, in Ireland, Scotland, XIX: 71
Gentzkow, — (commission seeker), XXV: 15
Genuine Remains in Verse and Prose, The (Butler), XXXI: 437n
Geoffray, Claude-Joseph (vi, 337n)
endorses remedy for dysentery, VI: 337
Geoffre, Lt. Col. Laurent, XXXIV: 79
Geoghegans, Messrs., Dubourg recommends for American service, XXII: 460–1
Geography
to be taught in English school, IV: 106
may be taught through history, III: 411
Geology. See also Mineralogy
bf on recession of oceans, IX: 107
bf, Soulavie discuss, XXXV: lxi–lxii, 356–7
Soulavie's writings on, XXXV: 354–5n
George (brig), XXXII: 390n
George (Franklin family's slave, xii, 45n)
accompanies Parker, XVII: 175
death of wife of, XIX: 192
illness, death of, XXXV: 185
illnesses of, XII: 302; XIII: 338
mentioned, XIII: 34, 118, 233; XIV: 282
works at new house, XII: 45, 225
George (prize), XXXIII: 154n
George (ship), XXIV: 38n
master attempts to repurchase, XXIII: 187
Reprisal captures, XXIII: 24n
George (whaling ship), XXVII: 514, 653n
George (Wa-a-shens; Conestoga Indian), massacre of, XI: 49
George and Vulture Tavern, London, XXXI: 277n, 278
greetings to gentlemen at, X: 249–50
Monday Club at, X: 341n; XI: 234; XVI: 158n; XVII: 223n
George Dandin ou le Mari confondu (Molière), XXXIII: 403
George, Hannah, XVIII: 262–3
George II, King of England, XXIX: 266n; XXXI: 533–4; XXXIV: 158
death, IX: 243, 387
encourages German Soc., V: 238
mentioned, XVII: 292n, 385; XIX: 103n, 258n
and Minden affair (1760), XXIV: 399n
reported approval of Morris, VI: 389n
George III, King of England, XXXII: 8, 153n, 177n, 292n, 317n, 502; XXXIV: 106, 217, 580
29th birthday, Phila. celebrates, XIII: 313–14n
A. Lee on, XXV: 703–4
accession, IX: 387
address to Parliament by, XXVIII: 185
addresses Parliament, XXIII: 346; XXV: 198, 212; XXX: 39
addresses to and from Parliament (1769), XVI: 32n, 35
alleged dislike of Hillsborough, XIX: 243
and American negotiations, XXV: 402, 689
Americans forbidden to pray for, XXVII: lxiii
anniversary of coronation, XVII: 220n
approves Carlisle commission proclamation, XXVIII: 420
approves proposals for Pulteney, XXVI: 189
arum roots sent to, XV: 257
Assembly reverence for, XI: 424
assists Royal Soc., XV: 83n
assures continuation of Penn proprietorship, XII: 115
attempting to make freemen slaves, says bf, XXX: 549
attitude toward colonies, XVI: 32, 151
as author of American grievances, XXII: 322–3, 481
Bartram botanist to, XVII: 290
Bartram royal botanist to, XVI: 173; XVIII: 89, 180
Bartram sends botanical collection for, XI: 352
Bartram sends botanical specimens to, XII: 61
on bf, XXVI: 249–50n, 630n
bf and Strahan disagree on, X: 407–8
bf believes behind "Weissenstein" proposals, XXVI: 630
bf criticizes, suspects is behind "Weissenstein" proposals, XXVII: lxvii, 4–10
bf describes as bloodthirsty, XXVIII: 462
bf on, XXV: 26, 331
bf on attitude, policies toward colonies, XX: 308–9
bf on character, XVI: 118
bf on regard for, XIV: 253
bf praises, XI: 105, 144
bf praises and defends, X: 302
bf satirizes, XXII: 275–6
bf's account against (1785?), XXII: 660
birthday, XV: 161; XVIII: 118; XIX: 135
botanical specimens for, XIX: 268n
and Burgoyne's return on leave, XXII: 284n
called "White Eyes," XXXIII: 427, 481
Canadians urged to appeal to, XXII: 136
and change in Mass. charter, XVII: 279n
changes pointed for blunt lightning rods, XX: 330n
children of, listed, XVIII: 118n
claim to French throne, XVI: 18n
claims of Walpole Co. to western lands, XXXI: 525–48
Coder on, XXXIII: 441–2
colonial loyalty to, XVI: 118, 253, 300; XVII: 268
commission for determining the N.Y.-N.J. boundary, XIV: 196–201
Commons asked to recommend end of American war to, XXXVI: 674n
and Commons votes to restrict operations in North America, XXXVI: 622n, 623n,
   639–40, 655, 671–2, 679n, 688n
compared to Pharoah by Labilliere, bf, XXXVI: 223
coronation, IX: 247n, 355–6, 368
declares colonies in rebellion, XXII: xlv, 251, 281
delivers address for opening of Parliament, XXXI: 152–4, 174, 177n, 206–8, 224
in D.E.Q.'s answer to bf's satire, XX: 455
desires to reconstruct majority for continuing war in America, XXXVI: 640n
dissolves Parliament, XV: 79n
does not acknowledge Congress, XXII: 601
and domestic crisis over wheat shortage, XIII: 511–12
Dunmore's comment to, on bf, XXIII: 446
Ga. address to, XV: 294; XVI: 78
and Gage's replacement, XXI: 572n
Germain, XXIV: 399n
Germain submits resignation to, XXXVI: 372n
Germain's influence with, XXII: 89
given power to make peace by Enabling Act, XXXVI: 688n
gives speech at opening of Parliament, XXXVI: 16, 260
goodness of, XI: 532
Grafton relationship with, XVI: 233
Grand Ohio Co.'s petition, XVI: 163, 166–9, 176n, 228n–229n, 240n
and Hartley-North discussions, XXIX: 514
Hartley on, XXV: 664–5
in Hartley's satire, XXI: 359
hates Americans cordially, says bf, XXXVI: 645
head of, on coins, XXX: 430
hope for dismissal of ministry by, XXII: 45–6
hopes for reform under, X: 228
ignores American petitions, XXIII: 613
illness delays discussion of Pa. petition, XII: 173n
included in prints of British atrocities, XXIX: 592
informs stadholder of birth of child, XXIX: 32
and Ireland, XXXI: 25n, 100, 176n
is optimistic, Vaughan believes, XXIX: 698
Jackson has confidence in, XI: 313
Jay suggests burning palace of, XXX: 184
Lafayette, Newenham call tyrant, XXXI: 25
letter of, to Maria Theresa, XXII: 434
and lightning rods, XXV: 5n, 26
London, Middlesex petitions, XVI: 177n
and Lord North, XXXVI: 525–6n
marriage, IX: 391n
and Mass. petition on governor’s salary, XIX: 409
Mass. petition to, XV: xxv, 197
Md. address to, IX: 386–91
medal for Capt. Cook, XXXI: 448
meets with Hutton, XXV: 402
mentioned, XIV: 6n; XV: 49, 225n; XVII: 28n, 102n, 292n, 319; XVIII: 168, 249; XIX:
XXXI: 101n, 337; XXXII: 316, 338n; XXXVI: 172n, 176n, 224, 572, 633, 638n
message to Parliament by, XXVII: 141
messages of, to Parliament, XXI: 152n, 503, 567
must be made too poor to give bribes and pensions, says bf, XXXIII: 389
from N.J., XXII: 110–11
North asks to be relieved of office, XXIX: 583n, 698n
opposes peace commission, XXI: 409
Pa. address to, IX: 348–9
Pa., Va., New England petitions, XVI: 14, 15–16
on Parker Forth, XXIV: 295n
Parliamentary address to, on Mass., XVI: xxiii, 12–14, 29–30, 40, 67, 79
party supposedy opposes, XXVIII: 509
and petition against Hutchinson and Oliver, XXI: 6, 86
and petition from Congress, XXI: 398–9, 442, 475–6, 564
and petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 155, 214
and petitions from City of London, XXII: 90n, 130n, 203n, 481
pill used for mental illness of, XI: 202n
and policy of coercion, XXI: 306, 361
political activities of, XXIX: 402
press attacks on, XVII: 119
Pringle physician of, XXIII: 614n
printed, XIII: 39n
and prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 218n, 245
proclamation on postmasters, X: 284
Raspe, XXIV: 435n
receives petition from first Congress, XXII: 11n
regard for bf, XIX: 259
and reopening port of Boston, XXI: 287n
replaces pointed lightning conductors, XXXVI: 408n
reputed author of Yorke memorial, XXIV: 135
resolves to prosecute the war with vigor, XXXI: 154
rights of, to retain western lands, disputed by Livingston, XXXVI: 391–5
roots, frogs for, XVI: 9, 109, 250
and Royal Marriage Bill, XIX: 103n
Royal Soc. addresses, IX: 243
from second Congress (Olive Branch), XXII: 251, 280
should reward Jones, says Landais, XXXI: 299
signature of, obtained by Mansfield, XXXVI: 277
skilled in drawing, X: 327–8
speech from throne, XIII: 39
speech to new parliament, XXXIII: 320, 482, 494
speech to Parliament, XXII: 255, 570
speeches, XVII: 25n, 168
and stadholder, XXVIII: 324; XXXIII: 457
Strahan’s attachment to, XXXI: 306
suggested removal of name of, from Prayer Book, XXII: 360
supports North ministry, XI: xxxvi, 131n, 235n
supposedly plans to offer independence if America breaks French treaty, XXVII: 174
supposedly ready to accept American independence, XXXIII: 348
supposedly wants peace, XXII: 484, 520, 602, 607
and Temple’s dismissal, XXI: 284n
thinks Hervey’s reports exaggerated, XXX: 319n
uneasy on quartering proposal, XII: 106
unpopularity of, X: 325
visits Portsmouth, XXVII: 371–2
volume of poems presented to, X: 176n
weaknesses of, X: 327
on Wedderburn’s character, XXI: 20n
Wilkes’ attack on, XV: 224
will continue war against France, Spain, Netherlands, XXXVI: 639–40, 672
will not bring troops from Hanover, XXIX: 203
George, Prince of Wales, XXVII: 264; XXXII: 177n; XXXV: 573
and Austin, XXV: 235n
mentioned, XVIII: 118; XXV: 402n
Georgel, abbé Jean-François (xxiii, 255n)
carries Ingenhousz letter, XXIII: 255, 575
letter from, XXIII: 574–5
recommends commission-seeker, XXIII: 574–5
Georgelin du Cosquer, Barthélemy-Pélage (xxvi, 611n)
asks bī’s support for system of legal arbitration, XXVI: 611
letter from, XXVI: 611
Georges, Archimedes, bill of exchange by, XX: 294, 382
Georges Island. See Tahiti
George’s Island, Maine, shoals feared, XV: 247
Georgetown, Md., mail for, XIV: 148
Georgetown, S.C.
rumored French attack on, XXXIV: 247–8
Georgia, XXX: 183, 265, 620n. See also and individual governors by name; Assembly, Ga.; Augusta; Charter, Ga.; Council, Ga.; Elections; Parliament; Provincial Congress, Ga.; Savannah; Southern Colonies
absence of, from first Congress, XXI: 338
annexes land (1763), XVII: 138n, 146
Baker’s land claim in, XVIII: 18, 20–1, 158
Baker’s land claims in, XVII: 138–9, 203; XIX: 55, 95, 226–7, 257n–258n
Bartram journal on, XVI: 110, 249
Bartram’s botanical studies in, XII: 61n
bf hopes Spain will help U.S. to recover, XXXIV: 312
bf’s agency for, XXII: 45, 510, 670–1 (see also Assembly, Ga.)
bf’s land in, XV: 96n
Bolton recommended for postmaster of, XI: 259–60
bounties and premium to, on silk, XX: 476n
British convoy for, intercepted, XXIX: 438, 670, 686–7, 711, 730, 737, 762–3
British exports to, XV: 252
British force expected to be sent to, XXXI: 486
British military activities in, XXXII: lix, 336
British plan to return governor to, XXIX: 515n
British reinforcements for, XXIX: 514–15
Campbell crown agent for, XVII: 142, 144
climate in, XVIII: 65n
colonial government in, XIII: 358
and congressional drafts on states, XXXI: 199
Creeks, Cherokees cede land to, XX: 478n
cultivation of rice in, XIX: 324
de la Plaigne agent of, XXVII: 74n, 127, 194n, 539–41
declared in rebellion, XXIII: 325, 445
dependence on, attitude toward Britain, XVII: 390, 391
d’Estaing’s attack on, XXIX: 436n
documents for bf on, XVIII: 20, 21
does not join Stamp Act Congress, XII: 378n
exchange rates in, XXIX: 374n
exportation of rice, XVI: 81
false rumor of capture, II: 452
French or Spanish fleet rumored en route to, XXXIV: 248n
Garth Crown agent for, XII: 30n
Gillon asks Jones’s squadron be sent to, XXIX: 765–7
Gillon proposes attack on, XXIX: 191n, 241, 436
H. Ellis former governor, XX: 24
has not consented to impost, XXXVI: 403
ignored in Plan of Union, V: 376
imports from, XV: 254
Indian depredations in, XXI: 145–6
issues loan office certificates, XXXIII: 110n
La Plaigne agent for, XXV: 234, 631–2, 688
La Plaigue, d’Abadie, other officers journey to, XXVI: 184–6, 318
lacks wealth, XVI: 287
land grants in, XIV: 113n
law on murder of slaves, XVII: 41n
Le Rouge’s map of, XXXIV: 473
as member of proposed union, V: 465n
mentioned, XXVII: 368
methods of land transfer in, XIX: 88, 99n
Morris devises plan for easier payment of taxes by, XXXVI: 404
no loan office returns from, XXV: 3
and N.Y. Restraining Act, XIV: 184
offers exchange for W. O'Bryen, XXVI: 124–5
omitted in Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 460
opinion in, at outbreak of war, XXII: 45
Orphanage in, III: 71–4
paper currency in, XV: 134
paper money of, Péès wishes to exchange, XXIX: 164–5
Parliamentary bounty on silk, XVI: 200n
as "Parliamentary" colony, XIII: 229n, 361; XVII: 377, 386, 398
Platt in, XXIII: 323–4, 457
post office established in, XXII: 183
postal service, XI: 260n
precarious situation of, XXII: 509–10
Prevost forms civil government in, XXIX: 668n
receives British grants, XXVI: 200
report on manufactures, XV: 77
Saint-Pierre Dutaillis' plan for conquering, XXVIII: 579n
settlement of, XIV: 68, 110
settlement of, at British expense, XI: 349n; XXII: 114n, 116
ship captains arrive from, XXVI: 127
ships carrying supplies for, XXVII: 540
silk culture in, XVIII: 97n; XIX: 136
silk production in, XX: 476
Sir W. Baker's land claims in, XX: 477–9
slave, Indian, Spanish threats to, XVII: 390
slavery in, XVII: 390
slow to send delegates to Congress, XXII: 114n, 116n
Stamp Act agitation in, XVIII: 169n
statistics on exports, XX: 475–7
unwholesome climate of, XXIX: 235
W. Stephens' governorship of, XIX: 89
Georgia Coffee House, bf receives mail at, XXI: 141
Georgia Gazette, sent to bf, XVIII: 57
Georgia lieutenant, certificate for, XXX: 277
Georgia State Gazette, bf piece in, XIII: 183n
Georgical Essays... (Hunter), for wf, XXI: 304
Georgics (Virgil), quoted, XXV: 128, 654
Gerard (Girard), —, XXXII: 170–1
Gerard, — (Lorient merchant)
assists American privateers, XXXI: 348, 413
letter from, XXXI: 348
Gerard, — (Masonic official)
invites bf to Masonic meeting, XXVII: 409–10
letter from, XXVII: 409–10
Gerard, —, bf and Dubourg recommend, XXIV: 519, 527–8
Gérard, Alexandrine (Conrad-Alexandre and Marie-Nicole's daughter, xxvii, 630n),
XXVIII: 4n
portrait of, XXVII: 630–1
Gérard, Conrad-Alexandre (French minister to the U.S., xxiii, 85n), XXXVI: 143, 239
in 1777-78 treaty negotiations, XXVI: 204
and A. Gautier's dispute with Collineau, XXXI: 516
and A. Lee, XXVI: 220n, 222n
advises commissioners on captured mail, XXIV: 48–9
advises ja to sail to France, XXXV: 650
and American peace ultimata, XXX: 226
appoints consul, XXVII: 326n
appoints consul at Charleston, XXXII: 588n
arrives in America, XXVII: 90, 407
asks Sartine to compensate owners of Fair Play, XXIX: 487
assists Congress to obtain French military stores, XXIX: 653
and Baches, XXVII: 90, 599, 603
bears newspapers, letters from Jay, Carmichael, XXXI: 96n, 409, 502
and Beaumarchais, XXVIII: 528–9
and Beaumarchais’ accounts, XXV: 332, 341
Bell carries letter from, XXVIII: 77
and Bentalou, XXVIII: 299
bf congratulates on safe return from Philadelphia, XXXI: 407n
bf considers as friend, praises, XXVI: 202–4, 215
brings rb’s bills of exchange, XXXIII: 474
brings Washington’s portrait to Paris, XXX: 299
and brother direct foreign ministry bureaux, XXVI: 376n
and Carmichael, XXXII: 95, 184
carries bf letter to Baches, XXIX: 273
carries letters, XXVI: 214
carries letters, dispatches, XXXII: 92, 95, 110–11, 122, 224, 252–4, 292
carries letters, etc., XXX: 299, 394, 529n, 530
carries pamphlet for Reed, XXXII: 132
carries squirrel skins, silk to France, XXX: 332–3, 350, 366
and Chaumont, XXVI: 214
and claims of du Coudray heirs, XXX: 528–9
comments on American affairs, XXVII: 636n, 637n
commissioners’ letter sent to, XXVII: 383n
and commissioners’ public recognition, reception, XXVI: 18n, 39–40, 47–8, 120, 139–41
commissioners reassure about threat of Anglo-American rapprochement, XXV: 701–4
conflicting assessments of, XXX: 366n
cool to Canadian attack, XXVII: 619n, 633
Deane informs of his recall, XXVIII: 477n
Deane’s contacts with, XXIII: 121n, 624n
departure of, kept secret, XXVI: 220, 233–4, 342–3, 356, 606n
detained in Philadelphia, XXX: 433, 550
elected to American Philosophical Society, XXX: 395
elected to APS, XXXII: 116
en route to Boston, to embark for France, XXX: 176
and Floridablanca, XXXI: 502n
French government uses as chief contact with Americans, XXVII: lxii
and G. Morris, XXVII: 633, 636n
and Gellée, XXVI: 401
given D. Hartley’s correspondence with bf, XXV: 701–3, 707–8
gives certificate on behalf of Fouquet, XXXIII: 144n
as godfather of Louis Bache, XXX: 397, 550n
greetings to, XXXII: 93
and Holker, XXV: 238n
informed of Pulteney negotiations, XXVI: 215n
informs Congress of Vergennes’ suspicions of Lee, XXXI: 243n
as intermediary for Beyerlé, XXXV: 171
and Ja's return to Europe, XXXI: 226
journeys to America, XXVI: 71n, 102n, 203n, 214–15, 220
La Colombe wishes letter forwarded to, XXVIII: 47
and Lafayette, XXVII: 619n
and Lafreté, XXVIII: 566, 572
leaves for Madrid with Carmichael, XXXI: 407
leaves for Strasbourg, XXXV: 477n
and Lee, XXII: 134n, 288
letters to, XXIII: 180–2; XXV: 320, 523, 559, 701–2, 704–5, 707–8; XXVI: 39, 215;
XXXII: 107; XXXV: 171
meets Deane, XXVI: 215n, 257
mentioned, XXIV: 151n, 243, 469n; XXV: 244n; XXVI: 30, 288, 698; XXVIII: 55n, 105;
XXIX: 85n, 160n, 602, 632; XXXI: 12, 492, 512
Meyer nephew of, XXXIII: 368
mistakenly takes box of furs, XXXII: 475
mistrusts bf, XXV: 441–5
named minister to U.S., XXVI: 71n, 202, 204, 231, 249, 471n
as negotiator of Franco-American treaties, XXV: lxii, 246, 440–52, 521–3, 546, 583–4,
586n, 589n, 591n, 599n
news sent to, by, XXV: 673, 701–4, 707–8
newspapers, XXII: 611
and Paine's charges against Deane, Beaumarchais, XXIX: 46n
popularity of, XXVIII: 392
praise for, XXXII: 108n, 223
praised by Baches, XXX: lxiii, 299, 366
praised by Griffin, XXX: 421
praised by Jay, XXX: 402
praised by Morris, XXX: 372
presented by Vergennes to King, XXXII: 107n
promises naval protection, XXV: 296n, 332
and Putnam affair, XXXV: 78, 477
replaced by Hennin as commis des affaires étrangères, XXX: 164n
replaced by La Luzerne, XXX: 199n, 397n
reportedly tired of America, XXXV: 317
reports celebration of capture of Grenada, XXX: 194n
reports French satisfaction at bf's appointment, XXX: 109
reports woeful state of American finances, XXX: 110n
requests fleet from West Indies, XXX: 265n
resigns post, XXIX: 345, 491, 601, 609, 621, 623
retirement, death of, XXXII: 475n
returns to France, XXX: 299, 332–3, 357–8n, 366, 397–8, 402, 529n, 530, 555;
XXXII: 36–7, 107–8, 184, 198, 475n
sails to Cadiz on Confederacy, Sensible, XXXI: 19, 67, 224, 226, 274, 405–6, 480
and sb, XXVIII: 390–2
sends Holker to Boston, XXVIII: 16–17n
sends loan office bills, XXXII: 175–6
sends Nolin plants from America, XXX: 285
and Silas Deane, XXV: 174, 316, 355n, 673, 703
and Simeon Deane, XXV: 320, 321
and specific articles of Franco-American treaties, XXV: 536, 548, 559, 561, 563–4, 570–1, 667–8n
subsidizes proFrench propaganda, XXX: 433n
suggests giving lesson to Americans, XXVII: 635n
suggests Vergennes compensate Beaumarchais out of funds owed Congress, XXVIII: 543n
to tell members of Congress about end of French subsidy, XXVIII: 202n
tells bf of Jay's whereabouts, XXXII: 222n
thinks congressional delegates don't entertain, says Griffin, XXX: 422
travels aboard Confederacy, XXXIII: 129
and Vergennes, XXX: 110n, 170, 185n, 194n
Vergennes communicates with commissioners through, XXIII: 84, 85n, 121–2, 124, 164, 180–1
Vergennes corresponds with, XXVIII: 571n
Vergennes' instructions to, XXVI: 40n
Victorieux carries dispatches of, XXX: 88n
visits American army, XXX: 185
visits Madrid, XXXII: 107n
and W. Lee, T. Morris' papers, XXV: 574n
wife of, sends present to, XXIX: 233
wife sends portraits to, XXVII: 630–1; XXVIII: 4–5n
will visit bf at Passy, XXXII: 110–11
Gerard d'Auzéville. See Auzéville
Gérard de Rayneval, Joseph-Mathias (foreign ministry premier commis, xxvi, 376n), XXXI: 133n
asked to draft, drafts letters for Vergennes, XXXV: 119, 138n, 149, 172n, 193, 395n, 595n, 644n
asked to forward letters to Vergennes, XXXV: 229, 354n, 518
asked to have bf letter translated, XXXIV: 374
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
and Bertrand, XXXIII: 36; XXXIV: 263n
bf asks to permit Mason to winter at Marseilles, XXXVI: 229, 280n
bf dines with, XXXIV: 176
bf sees, informs of his appointment, XXVIII: 510
bf sends American news to, XXXV: 457, 459
bf sends copies of his correspondence, XXXVI: 253n, 627n
bf sends request from Mauger & Cie., XXXVI: 229–30
and bf's meeting with Fox, XXXII: 582, 583–4
and Chaumont, XXX: 275–6; XXXII: 625n; XXXIV: 62, 153–4
cites La Luzerne's opinion of Cornwallis, Rodney, XXXV: 459
congratulated on arrival of his brother, XXXII: 108
to draft responses to bf letters, XXXVI: 66, 79, 232n, 318, 448n, 527, 639
drafts contingency plans for negotiated settlement, XXXIV: 445n
drafts letters, XXVII: 88n, 220n, 389, 416
drafts Vergennes' letters, XXVIII: 560n
and F. Grand, XXX: 275n; XXXIV: 180
and former crewmen of Revenge, XXXV: 354n
forwarded requests for military supplies, XXX: 205
forwards packets, XXX: 275–6
forwards packets to Jay, XXXIV: 179, 274n, 315
and French loans to Congress, XXXVI: 526–7
invited to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n
and ja, XXX: 275–6
Jones volunteers to carry packets of, XXXII: 292
letters, drafts in hand of, XXVII: 289–90, 330–1, 381, 396–7, 455, 468, 663; XXVIII:
242, 246, 402–3, 476–7, 551–2, 564–5, 624–5; XXX: 176, 294–5, 400–1, 616;
XXXII: 372n, 550n, 625n; XXXIII: 53n, 111n, 115n, 124n, 141n, 145n, 190n,
192, 221n, 517n; XXXIV: 40n, 72n; XXXVI: 66n, 280n, 446n, 550n, 610n, 628n
letters, drafts, notations in hand of, XXIX: 82, 104, 118, 145, 160, 227–8, 425n, 444–5,
549–50
letters from, XXVII: 188; XXX: 145–6; XXXII: 292, 582, 625; XXXIII: 149; XXXIV: 62
letters to, XXX: 205, 212, 275–6; XXXII: 108, 583–4; XXXIII: 150; XXXIV: 428, 440–1;
loans ja correspondence to bf, XXXII: 625
and Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 180–1
and Mauger & Cie.’s request for passport, XXXV: 457, 459, 518
meets with bf, XXXVI: 593
mentioned, XXIII: 85n; XXXII: 223, 555; XXXV: 53, 119n
and Nolin, XXX: 285
notations in hand of, XXXIV: 51, 425n–426n
and plan to guarantee payment for Chaumont’s uniforms, XXXIV: 153–4
prepares letters, XXX: 145
recommends Benyowzky, XXXVI: 230
and release of jw’s servant, XXXIV: 382
requests, promised return of ja-Vergennes correspondence, XXXIII: 149, 150
responsible for American correspondence, XXXII: 372n
sends ja correspondence to bf, XXXIII: 52n
sends list of military supplies, XXXIV: 440–1
sends news of Battle of Ushant, XXVII: 188
sends packets, XXXII: 108
sent copy of congressional address reaffirming commitment to alliance, XXX: 212
sent information about cargo of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 337–8
sent packet, XXXV: 457
to translate bf letter, XXXII: 428
and Vergennes, XXX: 145, 164n, 212; XXXIV: 382, 428; XXXVI: 229n, 526–7, 593
Vergennes asks to forward bf letter, XXXV: 255
writes rebuttal to British memorial, XXXII: 123n
Gérard de Rayneval, Marie-Adélaïde de Gaucherel (Joseph’s wife), XXXIV: 176n
Gérard, Marie-Nicole Grossart de Virly (Conrad-Alexandre’s wife, xxvii, 630n)
asks help in recovering portraits, XXVII: 630–1; XXVIII: 4, 55
letter to, XXVIII: 55
letters from, XXVII: 630–1; XXIX: 233
mentioned, XXVIII: 392
wishes help in recovering snuff box, XXIX: 233, 262
Gerard’s Hall (tavern), XIX: 92
Geraud, —, XXVII: 15
Gerbier de Werchamp, Humbert, XXXVI: 333
Gerchall, Samuel
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Gerhart, Jacob, Indian killings at farm of, VI: 412n
Germain, —, XXIX: 740
Germain, — de, XXVI: 504
Germain, François-Thomas (swordmaker), XXVIII: 574
Germain, Lord George, XXVII: 360n, 368, 371; XXIX: 288n, 297n, 478, 514n, 540n, 669, 697; XXXII: 332, 389, 420n; XXXIII: 86, 266, 343n, 374, 426; XXXIV: 354n, 580n; XXXV: lxiii, 60n, 63, 332, 439, 552, 662; XXXVI: 372n, 632, 645
Chatham as possible successor for, XXV: 687n
commissioners draft, do not send, memorial to, XXIII: 294–5, 341n, 417, 499–500
concurs with Conciliatory Bill, XXVI: 33
examines Hutchins, XXX: 302, 376–7
Gibbes offers to carry bf's proposals to, XXIII: 283
Hervey sends reports to, XXX: 320
increasingly influences King and ministry, XXII: 89
and Loyalists, XXX: 58, 115
mentioned, XV: 94n; XXIV: 470; XXVI: 487; XXVIII: 447n
in Minden affair, XXIV: 399n
and Minden scandal, XXI: 185n
P. Wright wants bf to write, XXIII: 449
and plans for 1779 campaign, XXVIII: 482n
Priestley on policy of, XXII: 348
prisoner exchange, XXX: 518
and R. Howe, XXVIII: 101n
reluctant to grant concessions, XXV: 689
rescinds Thomas Carleton's appointment, XXII: 347n
speech of, in Commons, XXIV: 184, 466
suggested satirically for American command, XXI: 184–5
unpopularity of, XXVIII: 509n
wf's report to, XXII: 551
German (language)
bf has difficulty with, XXXV: 548–9
dictionaries of, XXXVI: 3
newspapers in, bf sends to Ingenhousz, XXXV: 547
newspapers in, rb sends, XXXV: 58, 177, 183, 276, 471, 547n; XXXVI: 422
printing office for, X: 289n
pronunciation of, XIX: 211
German charity schools. See Schools, English, for Pa. Germans
German Reformed Church, Franklin Square burying ground, XI: 496n
German Society. See also Schools, English, for Pa. Germans
abstract of Smith's scheme for, V: 214–18
activities of, V: 204–6
adopts Muhlenberg's suggestion, V: 421n
appointments in Pa., V: 394
appoints school visitors, V: 418n
bf pleased with, V: 333
bf's answers to Collinson acceptable to, V: 232
Chandler pays bf for press and type for, VI: 220n
to erect schools, V: 239
firmly non-sectarian, VI: 534n
formed, IV: 479
history of, published to allay distrust, V: 205
in London, desires bf's counsel, V: 190
meeting of, complicates bf-Penn relations, VIII: 68n
membership, V: 238
Muhlenberg approves plans of, V: 418–19
Muhlenberg’s letter read at meeting of, V: 418n
of N.Y., Lutterloh forms, XXIII: 111n
and offers to direct a publication for, V: 420
opposition to plans of, V: 204–5
organization of, V: 203–4, 209
Pa. trustees report to, VI: 532–5
school-masters to teach English, V: 428
Shaftesbury a member of, IV: 477
to subsidize German clergy, V: 209
to subsidize teachers, V: 216–17
Tennent asks aid of, for dissenting interest, V: 210
trustees purchase printing press, VI: 534–5
wishes bf’s advice, V: 204
German stove, discussed, II: 429

Germanic Society
Hemmer suggests establishment of, in Philadelphia, XXVII: 457

Germans. See also Germans in Pa.; Germany
in advancing of frontier settlements, XIII: 353–4
in America, Colden wishes to see bf paper on, V: 122
bf declines to send Colden paper on, V: 145
breed silkworms at Ebenezer, Ga., XX: 476
cited for courage, III: 203
colonial naturalization, XVI: 324
immigration to America, XX: 528
imported to work in Mass., IX: 84n
increased support for Pa. Assembly party, XIII: 296
N.Y. to Pa. migration, XX: 209
in Ohio Valley, IV: 485
and politics in Pa., XVI: 123
population, in Pa., XIII: 132, 353
Protestants, being settled in Nova Scotia, IV: 479n
settlement in N. America, V: 19n
views on Stamp Act, in Pa., XIII: 133

Germans in Pa., XVIII: 133n. See also German Society
adhere to own language, IV: 484
angry with Quakers and Moravians, XI: 44n
Archbishop of Canterbury’s notes on Smith’s scheme for education of, V: 217–18
Assembly defends loyalty, VI: 202–3
Assembly-governor dispute over importation of, VI: 48
attempts to limit voting rights of, XI: 294–5n, 505
bf comments on Collinson’s proposals for, V: 158–60
bf discusses problems of, IV: 477–85
bf encourages free English schools for, V: 158
bf forwards Smith on education of, to Peters Muhlenberg laments irregularities of, V: 420
bf praises for enlisting in militia, VI: 423
bf slur on, XI: 370, 375, 382, 385, 397, 434n, 505
Calvinists, XI: 327n
Christian knowledge and English language to be propagated among, V: 214
Collinson’s proposals for, V: 21
do not vote for Bryan in special election, XII: 357
double duty on papers of, XII: 240, 316
education of, V: 237–40
enlistment of, in Royal Amer. Regt., VI: 402, 402n, 459n
frugality and industry of, IX: 88
have experienced oppression, XI: 173
health problems of immigrants, VI: 38, 179
high mortality rate, III: 439
increase in number deplored, IV: 120–1, 234
increase of power, V: 19
industrious and frugal, IV: 479
Krible pleads for defense of bf, XII: 328–30
massacred on frontiers, XI: 44n
may soon outnumber English, IV: 485
mistreatment of, I: 226–9
non-sectarian education for, VI: 533–4
oppose bf, XII: 240, 316–17, 328–30, 365
opposition of, to imperialists, solidified, V: 205
Palatines, naturalized in colonies, XVI: 324
in Phila., III: 439, 440
political alignment of, XI: 125n
politics and religion of, concern bf, V: 203
progress in schools for, reported, VI: 534
proposal that act for restricting number of immigrants per boat be tightened, V: 201
proposed denial of Assembly seats to, VI: 249n
quality of immigrants deteriorating, VI: 41
refuse to fight French, IV: 485
restrictions on, urged by Smith, V: 160n
scorn education, IV: 484
should assimilate with English better, IV: 485
Smith hopes to reduce influence, VI: 52n
Smith promotes English schools for, V: 190
Smith writes on establishment of English schools for, V: 203–17
Smith's scheme for contributions for education of, V: 209, 211–12
Smith's slur on, XI: 387
society formed to aid, IV: 477, 479
take sides on Paxton march, XI: 72, 73n
type of immigrant, IV: 483–4
used in political gambit, VI: 212
vote against bf, XI: 391, 397, 505
Whitefield aids schools for, VI: 469

Germantown (Braintree), Mass.
   bf tenements bequeathed to James F., VII: 199
   bf's ventures in, VIII: 173
candle factory at, VI: 3n
d'Estaing's visit to, XXVIII: 303–4
fishery and glass works in, VI: 452
glass works established at, IV: 65n, 77n, 206n; V: 119n; VI: 3n, 452; IX: 84n
instructions printed, XIII: 27
real estate development in, V: 119n

Germantown, Battle of, XXIX: 258n, 618; XXXIV: 332n
   bf congratulated on, XXV: 327
mentioned, XXVI: 681–2
news of, XXV: 37, 98–9, 107, 126, 225, 328
Paine describes, XXVI: 481–3

Germantown, Pa.
accounts of Overseers of Poor inspected, IV: 156n
Association cos. reviewed at, III: 314
Ferrell in fracas at, VI: 497
German-language press in, XXXV: 547
Library, account with Franklin and Hall, III: 270, 271
liquor license fees, XI: 522n
Lutherans persuaded not to aid Paxton Boys, XI: 73n
Paxton Boys confer with Phila. delegates, XI: 72–4, 80–1
Paxton Boys stop at, XI: 72, 77
powder mill at, XXII: 324n
Royle establishes calico printing business in, XXXVI: 105n
voters swing Phila. Co. elections, XI: 391

Germantowner Zeitung, Die, XXXII: 609n
See also Pennsylvanische Staats-Courier; Pennsylvanische Berichte
attacks bf, XII: 329n
Saur publishes, XIII: 191n

Germany. See also Austria; Bavaria; Frederick II; Hessians; Holy Roman Empire; Mercenaries; Prussia
A. Lee's 1777 mission, XXVI: 181n
anti-American writers in, XXIV: 197
harmonica popular in, X: 120
Austro-Prussian hostilities in, XXVII: 116, 128, 141, 167–8, 174, 511n, 536
bf on princes of, XXIV: 9
bf recommends recruiting in, VI: 475
bf's books from, XIX: 361
bf's trip to (1766), XIII: 314–16, 383–4, 429, 488n; XIV: 265; XVI: 186; XIX: 446n; XX: 306n; XXIX: 214

Britain obtains loans in, XXXIV: 552
and British manufactures, XVII: 215
British recruiting in, XXIX: 128, 151–2, 202–3, 288n; XXXVI: 268
British wars in, XVII: 34
cedes lands to Sweden, IX: 65
commission-seekers from, XXIV: 26, 29, 31–2, 476n; XXVIII: 79; XXX: 53–6
discussed in intelligence reports, XXXI: 65
effect of war in, on peace, IX: 299
electrical experiments with purges and odors in, III: 483
exports steel to Britain, XII: 185
importance of religious feelings in, XXVII: 536
Ingenhousz proposes tour of, XXIV: 242
inland trade of, IX: 80
Le Maire attempts to procure arms in, XXVII: 362; XXVIII: 612
mentioned, XIX: 72; XX: 303
mode of taking oaths in, XIX: 354
as mother country of Britain, XX: 118, 414n
newspapers in, pro-British, XXVI: 599
officers from, in American army, XXIII: 556n
possible emigration from, XXVII: 17
princes of, allied with France, reject guarantee of Hanover, XXIII: 196
pro-American sentiment in, XXVII: 535–6
proposal to furnish troops from, XXXIII: 164
proposal to raise troops in, XXX: 567
reported electrical cures of paralysis in, VII: 298
Russia seeks immigrants from, XIII: 429
suggestion of A. Lee's mission to, XXVI: 181
suspension of arms in, predicted, XXVII: 167–8
W. Lee discusses diplomatic situation in, XXIX: 128–9, 151–2
W. Lee leaves for, XXVI: 130n, 181n
W. Lee plans mission to, XXVI: 11, 60, 62, 129–30, 156, 347
Germany, Girardot & Cie. See also Girardot, Haller & Cie.
becomes Girardot, Haller & Cie., XXIII: 290n; XXIV: 401n
as bf's, Deane's bankers, XXII: 489; XXIII: 18n, 518n
letter from, XXIII: 518
mentioned, XXIII: 48
transmits letters, XXIII: 462, 518
Germany, Louis Necker de (Jacques Necker's brother), letter from, XXIV: 401
Germany township, Pa., associators in, XXII: 202
Geronimo la Chapelle (Lachiapella), —, XXX: 124
Gerrish, Cabot, death of, XXIV: 290–1
Gerrish, Joseph, on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Gerry, Elbridge (congressional delegate, xxii, 569n), XXXII: 270n; XXXIV: 81, 407;
            XXXV: 581n, 664n; XXXVI: 90
delivers books to Bowdoin from bf, XXII: 569
letter from, et al., XXIX: 480–1
letter to, et al., XXX: 550
mentioned, XXIII: 479n; XXIV: 439, 518; XXV: 42
nominates J. Laurens as bf's secretary, XXX: 544n
and other delegates ask help for Dalton, XXIX: 480–1
Gertruydenburgh, Neth., peace negotiations at, IX: 64
Gervais, Charles
    wants to assemble cargo, seeks bf's aid, XXX: 76–7
Gervais, Jean Lewis, XXIX: 242
"Geschichte der Electricität," XV: 85
Gessé (Gillier), baron de, Kerguélen's go-between, XXIV: 283, 423
Geusau, —, baron de (commission seeker), XXV: 15
Ghent
    bf and wf visit, IX: 366
cloth from, offered for sale, XXXIV: 365
Deane in, XXXVI: 194n, 648
fine churches in, IX: 366
Wallez proposes entrepôt at, XXXIV: 129
Watson visits, XXXVI: 648n
Ghislin, William, XXIV: 364
Gianolio, François
    letter from, XXV: 153
    wants to be U.S. commercial agent, XXV: 153
Giard, — (bf's foundry worker), XXXI: 3
Gibb, Lawrence (St. Andrews official), VIII: 439
Gibbes, John, XXVI: 684n; XXVIII: 270
Gibbes, Margaret (xxvi, 684n)
    letter from M. Stevens and, XXVIII: 459
    sends compliments, regrets inability to visit bf, XXVIII: 459
    wishes meeting with bf, ja, XXVII: 85
Gibbes, Philip, Jr., *bf* sends bill of to Strahan, V: 120
Gibbes, Sir Philip (xxiii, 281n), XXIX: 300n
  *bf*’s previous acquaintance with, XXIII: 281n, 282
  interviews *bf*, discusses attitude of British government, XXIII: 281–5
  letters from, XXV: 412, 423–4
  meets with *bf*, XXV: lx, 412, 419–24, 435
  second interview with (1778), XXIII: 281n
Gibbes, William (S.C. loan office commissioner), XXXII: 588n
Gibbes, William H. (xxi, 158n)
  signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 156, 216
Gibbon, Capt. —
  arrives without letters from Smith, V: 262
  delivers Strahan’s letter to *bf*, V: 263
Gibbon, Capt. James
  to bring gifts to Mrs. Garrigues, IX: 25
  brings no mail to Norris, IX: 371
  brings type to Hall, IX: 39, 178–9
  commands Beulah, IX: 34n, 371n
Gibbon, Edward, XXVIII: 251n
  *bf* lent book by, XXV: 143
  J. Shipley recommends work of, XXIII: 343
  quoted, XX: 345
  Sarsfield sends work of, to *bf*, XXIV: 86
  Strahan publisher of, II: 384n
Gibbons, Capt. William, XXXV: 567
Gibbons, Joseph (of Chester Co., vii, 142n)
  co-authors reply to governor, IV: 272
  on committees to draft money bill and message to governor, IV: 496
  dissents from report on Quakers, VI: 246
  signs Grievance Committee report, VII: 142
Gibbons, Joseph (of St. John’s), on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 136
Gibbons, Scimor (Seimor, Edward)
  De Fonte purportedly meets, X: 87, 96
  identity discussed, X: 96–9
Gibbs, Henry, XXXV: 555
Gibbs, Josiah Willard, XXXV: 555
Gibbs, Katherine Willard, XXXV: 555n
Gibbs, Meribah (d. c. 1664). See Foulgier, Meribah
Gibbs, W. P., witnesses deed, XXII: 302
Gibbs, William, XXXV: 555
Gibbs, William or Josiah, XXXVI: 99, 165n
Gibelin, —, abbé, XXXII: 200
Gibeonites, treatment compared to Indian massacres, XI: 56
Gilbert, — (notary), XXXV: 533, 536
Gibraltar, XXVII: 368; XXX: 22, 24–6, 99, 245, 563; XXXV: 18, 56, 259, 262n, 283, 385, 468, 503
  American prisoners escape from, XXVI: 468
  American prizes brought into, XXVIII: 413, 550
  *bf* hopes for capture of, XXXVI: 649
  British ships relieve, XXXI: 66n, 68, 174, 275, 367, 407n, 409, 419, 473, 480n; XXXII: 26n
  in British-Spanish relations, XXXIII: 527
Gardner imprisoned at, XXIX: 178
replenishment convoy reaches, XXXIV: 500n
Rodney at, XXXII: 73
siege of, XXXIII: 11
Spain assembles artillery near, XXVIII: 108
Spain plans to attack, XXXVI: 604, 642
Spanish besiege, XXXIV: 565–6, 582
Spanish blockade of, XXXI: 63, 66n, 68, 281, 473, 480
as Spanish war objective, XXIX: 559n
Gibson, George, paid on wagon account, VI: 18
Gibson, James
expresses Paxton Boys' grievances, XI: 73–4, 81–3
goes home, XI: 86n
remonstrance of, before Assembly, IV: 178, 179
Gibson, John (auditor general, president of Board of Treasury, xxvii, 234n), XXXI: 96n;
XXXIV: 303n; XXXV: 94, 580
letter from, XXVII: 234
sends congressional resolutions, reports about loan office certificates, XXVII: 234
signs Phila. merchants' letters, XVI: 116
Gibson, John (Indian trader), XXXI: 96n
Gibson, John (attorney), and D. Wister's debts, XX: 187n
Gibson, Robert, improves surveying method, IX: 361
Gibson, Sir John (i, 74n)
severity of, as commander, I: 74
Giddings, Capt. Andrew, XXIX: 486–8, 546, 560, 664; XXX: 516n; XXXI: 235; XXXII:
596, 614
Gifts, New Year's, bf makes list of, XXVIII: 292
Gijselaar (Gyzelaer, Gyselaar), Cornelius de (Pensionary of Dordrecht), XXIX: 685
Gil Blas, anecdote of, cited, XI: 355
Gilbank, Lt. John (xxvii, 130n)
asks assistance, XXVIII: 31, 118, 124–5, 167–8, 228–9
asks commissioners to endorse bill, XXVIII: 405, 429
cites Joyner as reference, XXVIII: 168
commissioners assist, XXVII: 359n; XXVIII: 57n
commissioners protest bills of, XXVII: 337, 405
commissioners refuse further loan to, XXVIII: 70, 124–5
and Dobré, XXVII: 405
draws on commissioners, payable to Schweighauser, XXVIII: 229n, 337
letters from, XXVIII: 31, 118, 124–5, 167–8, 228–9, 405
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1, 357, 434
letters to, XXVIII: 70, 429
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 76, 166, 374, 454, 590
promises to forward letters to Welsh, Hamilton, XXVII: 125
ready to sail with Livingston, XXVIII: 168, 229n
reported captured, XXVII: 130
threatens to expose commissioners' neglect, XXVIII: lxiv, 229n
Gilbert, — (notary), XXVII: 540
Gilbert, Capt. G., commands Friendship, XIV: 234n
Gilbert, William, Priestley asks for book of, XIII: 201
Gilbert's manor, value of, VIII: 365, 368
Gilbie, W., stock sold to, X: 34
Gildart & Bussigny (Liverpool merchant firm), XXXI: 561
Gildart, Richard. See Guildart
Gildemeester, Jan (Lisbon merchant), XXXIII: 209
Gill, —, XXXIV: 488
Gill, Capt. Robert
  carries mail, XVIII: 161, 162, 188
  commands Pa. Packet, XVIII: 161n
Gill, John, publisher of Boston Gazette, XI: 444
Gill, Lt. —, XXXVI: 528
Gill, Moses, on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Gillespie, Elizabeth Duane (bf's great-granddaughter)
  genealogy, I: lxv
  quoted, XIV: 174n
Gillespie, George (ii, 43n)
  charges against Hemphill, II: 97
  one of judges against Hemphill, II: 43
Gillet de Lomont. See Lomont
Gillon, Alexander (commodore of S.C. Navy, xxvii, 47n), XXXIV: 255, 351, 365n, 463–4, 581n. See also South Carolina
  announces arrival at Brest, XXVIII: 398, 423, 457
  arrives at Brest, XXIX: 169n
  asks bf to forward enclosure to Izard, XXVIII: 398
  asks Chaumont for credit, XXXI: 184–5
  asks Jones's squadron be sent to Ga., S.C., XXIX: 765; XXX: 36n, 37
  in attack on British privateers, XXIX: 765n
  bf accepts bills of exchange of, XXXVI: 562
  bf admits himself prejudiced against, XXXVI: 34
  bf fears sale of South Carolina cargo by, XXXV: 595
  bf on mission of, XXIX: 241, 675–7
  bf refuses comment on conduct of, XXXV: 227
  on bf's list of scoundrels, XXXVI: 376
  and capture of Alexander, XXXVI: 325
  and cargoes of South Carolina, Aurora, Liberty, XXXVI: 17, 26–30, 33–4, 70, 214–15, 218, 249, 290, 376n, 382, 445, 451, 530–1, 562, 613, 620, 651
  carries Dumas' dispatches, XXXIII: 92, 128
  claims bf called Bonhomme Richard a privateer, XXXIII: 157, 184
  commissioners promise to send intelligence to, XXVIII: 457
  Congress investigates, XXXV: 599n
  copy in hand of, XXIX: 441
  and crew of South Carolina, XXXVI: 614n
  describes voyage to France, plans visit to Nantes, XXVIII: 423
  dismisses crewmembers from South Carolina, XXXV: 590
  dispatches troops for South Carolina, XXXV: 372, 653
  and Dumas, XXXII: 22n, 128–9
  Dumas adopts code number for, XXXI: 460n
  en route to join South Carolina, XXXV: 103, 110, 194
  enjoys good reputation in Amsterdam, XXXV: 646
  fails to convoy Aurora, Liberty, XXXV: 426–7, 437, 467, 530, 554n, 562, 654
  financial dealings of, XXXV: 28n, 103n, 124, 142, 426, 437, 462–3, 529–31, 562, 598–9
  Hasenclever wishes letter forwarded to, XXIX: 375
  hires Aurora, Liberty, XXXVI: 70
  hopes to procure more ships, XXXII: 509
hopes to raise funds by subscription in France, Netherlands, XXIX: 766
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXX: 18, 70, 123, 128, 151–3, 413–14
and J. Laurens, XXXV: lix, 28n, 103n, 142, 172, 243, 426, 529–30, 562, 589, 631;
XXXVI: 214, 562, 613, 620, 651
and ja, XXXV: 631, 646
and Jackson, XXXV: lix, 426, 529–31, 562–3, 589–90, 595, 599, 630n, 646; XXXVI: 17n, 26, 28, 34, 47–8, 101, 214, 445, 562
and Jay, XXXV: 554, 562n, 589n, 590, 595, 599
and Jiegler, Van Staphorsts, XXXVI: 620
Jones mocks, XXXII: 560n
and Joyner, XXXV: 591
at La Coruña, XXXVI: 16n, 49, 620
and Lamarque, Fabre, & Cie., XXXV: 462–3, 644
later career of, XXXV: 589n
leases Indien, XXXII: 22n, 143n
leases South Carolina, XXXIII: 306n
leases South Carolina from Montmorency-Luxembourg, XXXV: 653n
and Lee support Landais' claims to Alliance, XXXIII: 184n
letter to, et al., XXX: 413–14
letters to, XXVIII: 457; XXIX: 352; XXX: 36–7; XXXV: 194
mentioned, XXX: 507n; XXXII: 600n, 602
midshipmen hope to serve with, XXIX: 568
and military supplies, XXXV: lix, 28n, 103n, 110, 124, 142, 223, 426–7, 437, 462–3, 598–9, 630–2, 644, 646, 654–5
named commodore of S.C. navy, XXVII: 47, 67, 98–9, 118–19
to negotiate loan if needed, XXVII: 119
in Netherlands, XXX: 37n; XXXII: 22n, 128–9, 508n
and Neufville, XXXI: 183n, 450
and Neufvilles, Neufville & fils, XXXV: 426–7; XXXVI: 44n, 214–15, 218, 249, 451,
530–1, 620
obtains certification of mission from bf, XXXI: 401n
officers accompanying, XXVII: 119n; XXVIII: 168n
ordered not to ship specie, XXXV: 194, 312, 530–1, 563
orders supplies, XXXI: 51–2
orders Veuve Dominique Morel & fils to pay Virth, XXXV: 653n
and outfitting of South Carolina, XXXV: 103n, 371, 554n
prepares invoice, XXXVI: 445n
to procure frigates for S.C. Navy, XXVIII: 398n; XXIX: 169, 191n, 351–2, 542, 548n,
568–9, 675–7, 765–6; XXX: 36–37n
promises brevet to Rayber, XXXI: 401
proposes attack on Ga., XXIX: 191n, 241, 436
proposes sailing to relieve Charleston, XXXII: 510
protests to Lorient officials Moylan's arrest of sailors, XXXII: 532–3
recommended by Middleton, Rutledge, XXXV: 646
recommended by Middleton, Rutledge, Gadsden, Lowndes, XXXII: 47, 67, 98–9,
118–19
recruits sailors for South Carolina, XXXII: 508–9, 531–3, 584, 602
reports Jones ready to sail, XXXII: 128–9
reports on plans of South Carolina's passengers, XXXV: 590
represents S.C., not Congress, **bf** advises Dumas, XXXII: 173
requests, receives passport for Netherlands, XXIX: 351, 352
sails from Texel to Spain, XXXV: 426–7, 437, 467, 530, 562–3, 630n, 644
and Sartine, XXIX: 169, 191, 211, 241, 352, 542, 767; XXXII: 509, 511–12, 602
and Searle, XXXV: 554n; XXXVI: 28, 34, 101
seeks loan for S.C., XXX: 36n, 37, 466n
should be called to account for his conduct, says **bf**, XXXVI: 651
sister inquires about, XXVIII: 47
and state of South Carolina, XXXV: 462, 463, 589–90, 644
supports Landais' claim to command of *Alliance*, XXXII: 509–11, 519, 560
uses Chaurand frères as forwarding address, XXIX: 767
and van Berckel, XXXI: 450–1
visits Amsterdam to obtain ship, XXXI: 184–5, 402n, 450–1
visits Amsterdam to procure loan, XXIX: 351n, 352, 542n, 766
visits Germany, XXXI: 48, 183–4
visits Lorient, XXXII: 508–12, 531–3, 560
visits Paris, XXXV: 631
wishes *Bonhomme Richard* squadron to go to S.C., XXXIII: 184
wishes to purchase *Serapis*, XXXII: 511–12
and **wtf**, XXXV: 591
Gillot, —; commission-seeker, XXV: 9
Gilloton de Beaulieu. See Beaulieu
Gilman, Nicholas (commissioner of N.H. loan office)
  countersigns bill of exchange, XXXII: 66–7, 125
Gilmor, Robert, Jr.
  acquires **bf** letter, XI: 88n
  gets **bf** autograph note, IX: 271n
  given **bf** note, XII: 221n
Gilpin, Dr. George, on shortage of coal, XXII: 320
Gilpin, Israel (xxii, 320n)
  letter from, XXII: 320–1
  on Pa. coal deposits, XXII: 320–1
Gilpin, Joseph, sends coal to Thomas Gilpin, XXII: 320n
Gilpin, Thomas (xvi, 31-2)
  on canals, XVIII: 94n
  letters from, XVI: 31–2, 39–40, 132, 216–18; XVII: 143–144, 154–5, 166, 196, 219,
  230–1, 287–8
  letters to, XVI: 175; XVII: 103–8
  on nonimportation, XVII: 143–4, 230–1
  on nonimportation movement, XVI: 39–40
  on possible Chesapeake-Delaware canal, XVI: 216–18; XXIX: 713n
  and possible Schuylkill-Susquehanna canal, XIX: 158n
  pump to be shown, XVII: 104
  receives coal from Head of Elk, XXII: 320
  view on Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 39–40
  windmill model, XVI: 132, 175
Gilpin, William, XXXII: 206n
Gimat, — de
  inquires about his cousin, XXV: 495
  letter from, XXV: 495
Gimat de Sourbadère, Jean-Joseph (Lafayette's aide-de-camp, xxv, 495n), XXXI: 391n;
  XXXII: 600
accompanied Lafayette to America, XXV: 495

Gimcrack, Nicholas, as example of useless life, IX: 121–2

Ginestous, Jean-François, comte de, XXXVI: 189

Ginet, — (son of L. Ginet), XXXI: 11–12

Ginet, L.

seeks news of son, XXXI: 11–12

Ginguéne, Pierre-Louis, XXXVI: 460

Ginseng

Bartram favors medicinal use of, II: 414

found in Pennsylvania, II: 214

Giornale fiorentino istorico-politico-letterario

bf asked to contribute to, XXV: 398–9

Gipps, Sir Richard, involved in English election fraud, VII: 37

Gipson, Lawrence H.

explanation of Hutchinson's statements on authorship of Albany Plan, V: 380n

identifies document among Trumbull Papers as originating with Hutchinson, V: 380, 383n

postulates preliminary meeting of Albany commissioners, V: 344n

views on authorship of Albany Plan of Union, V: 378

Girard, — (lawyer)

letter from, XXVIII: 415–16

suggests Benaudet as free port, XXVIII: 9

Girard, —, chevalier de (retired soldier, xxiii, 339n)

letter from, XXIII: 339

requests information about Penn, XXIII: 339

Girard, Gabriel, XXXVI: 332

Girardin, —

demonstrates electrical machine at Courtanvaux's, XXVIII: 47

Girardin, René-Louis, marquis de, XXVIII: 8n

Girardot de Marigny, Jean (Paris banker, xxiii, 290n), XXVII: 359n; XXX: 14; XXXII: 312–13

letter from, XXIII: 290–1

requests information about Ja, XXIII: 290–1

Girardot, Haller & Cie. (Paris banking firm, xxvi, 528n), XXVII: 86, 359n, 595n; XXXV: 541n; XXXVI: 276, 344. See also Germany, Girardot & Cie.

asks bf to forward letter to Deane, XXVIII: 32

Dumas accuses of being pro-British, XXIX: 192

formerly Germany, Girardot & Cie., XXIV: 401n

forwards letter, XXX: 356

letters from, XXVI: 528–9, 572–3; XXVIII: 32; XXX: 356, 579

makes inquiry, recommends Dubbeldemuts, XXVI: 528, 572–3

mentioned, XXV: 188, 262

recommends Kitt, XXVI: 573n

sends letter of introduction for Bingley, XXX: 579

Giraud, Mons., Mme, French refugees, Dumas recommends to bf, XXII: 46–7, 77

Giraudeau, B.

asks for letter of recommendation for his ship's captain, XXV: 325–6

letter from, XXV: 325–6
Giraudier, —, XXXIV: 504
Girault, —
  asks consulship for Rouen firm, XXXI: 14
Girault, Charles-Louis-Albert (avocat en Parlement), XXXVI: 460
Girdler, George
  signs promissory note, XXXII: 6
Giro, —, XXXVI: 84n, 340
Gironde, —
Girondin Party, XXXI: 234n
Gist, Christopher (frontiersman, v, 66n), XXXIV: 477–8n
  distributes arms to Ohio Indians, V: 89
  military supplies to be lodged with, V: 65
Giusti, Peter Paul von (secretary of Imperial embassy in Spain), XXXIV: 405–6, 547, 553, 564–5; XXXV: 398, 485
Giveins, Samuel, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Gjörwell, Carl Christoffer, Kalm sends account of Niagara Falls to, IV: 43n
Gladwin, Henry
  grants cessation of arms, X: 408
  Indians ask for peace, X: 402n, 404
Glasgow
Glasgow (ship)
  mentioned, XX: 293n
  skirmish with American squadron (1776), XX: 408n
Glasgow, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVII: 65
  NOTE: the Glasgow below may be the same ship
Glasgow, Scotland, XXX: 115, 209–10, 220
  bf honored by burgh, IX: 386; X: 311
  bf visits, XVIII: 250; XIX: 5, 45, 50, 131, 257
  bf visits, admitted burgess and gild brother of, VIII: 431, 436
  British troops in, XVI: 322
  jw visits on business, XXI: 243, 263–4
  letter to df from, IX: 37–8
  merchants in slave trade, XVII: 39
  no Americans imprisoned at, XXXVI: 39
  recent growth of, IX: 79
  sets American captives free, XXXV: 661
Glasgow, University of
  APS Trans. for, XIX: 147, 228
  degree for A. Eliot, XIV: 219
  mentioned, XIV: 92
  plan of education sent to Finley, X: 224–5
Glass. See also Electricity; Leyden jar; Tube, electric
  bf disagrees with Beccaria on impermeability of, VI: 98
  bf interested in pores of, V: 522
  bf's early experiments with, XX: 127, 251
  burning, experiment with, IX: 250–2
  Cavendish, Kinnersley, Le Roy experiment with, XX: 128, 251
  comprises earth's core, posits Diderot, XXVIII: 309n
  as conductor of heat, VII: 185
  differences from non-electrics, IV: 32
  differences in American vs. English, XX: 127n
  difficulty of electrifying, VIII: 259
  drops of, XX: 159n
as electrical conductor, IV: 426; XI: 99, 244, 254; XX: 127–8
in electrical experiments, III: 355–63; IV: 8, 22–3, 25–34, 203; V: 140–3; XIII: 546n, 547

electrical permeability of, IX: 240, 243n, 283–4, 350–1; X: 24–25, 39–42
electrises positively, VI: 178
emits electrical fluid, V: 150
experiments with gold-coated pane, VIII: 251–6
factory in Phila., XIX: 282
Irish export, XVI: 13
kinds, qualities of, for use in electrical experiments, V: 521; XX: 126–8, 217–18
manufacture in Pa., N.J., XV: 77
manufacture in Phila., XVIII: 254
manufacture of, XX: 126–7, 159–60
protects against moisture, X: 184
Stiegel factory, XIX: 282n
strongly attractive to electricity, IV: 11

Glass Armonica. See Armonica
"Glass balls," in Canton's electrical experiments, XIX: 383

Glass, John (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1

Glass works, at Braintree, Mass.
bf's interest in, VI: 452n
history of, IV: 65n, 77n, 206n; V: 119n
J. Quincy and J. Franklin interested in, VI: 3n

Glassware
bf sends to Ephrata, IX: 323n
bf sends to Norris, VIII: 147, 392
ordered from jw by Holker, XXIX: 85n

Glassy chord, first name for armonica, X: 118

Glazier, Beamsley Perkins (xii, 348n)
land in Nova Scotia, XII: 348

Gleed, Thomas (British prisoner)
asks to be exchanged, XXVIII: 49

Glegg-Pigott, Marianne, XXXV: 481n

Gleiss. See Clais

Glen, Gov. James (vi, 69n)
builds Fort Prince George, XI: 93n
holds conference with Cherokee, VI: 69

Glen, William, & Sons, XVIII: 50

Glenn, Thomas (Reprisal's steward), XXV: 205

Glentworth, Thomas, III: 12

Gléyo La Chesnaÿe, Capt. —
letter from, XXVI: 417–18
mentioned, XXV: 69n
offers services, XXVI: 417–18

Globes
bf describes making of, XXIX: 157
bought from Senex, IV: 380
of Haywood, sent by Sykes, XXIX: 117, 157
of Haywood, Sykes asks if received, XXVIII: 431
used as illustration of inertia, XXIX: 588
Glöden, Maj. — von, XXXVI: 309
Gloire (French frigate), XXVIII: 43–4
Glorieux (French ship of the line), XXVI: 73
Glorious Revolution. See Revolution, Glorious
Gloro, —
  asks bf's help in recovering debt, XXIII: 147–8
  letter from, XXIII: 147–8
Gloucester (ship), XXV: 678
Gloucester, Dean of. See Tucker, Josiah
Gloucester, Eng.
  James Johnson bishop of, XII: 124n
Gloucester, Mass.
  British fire on, XXII: 196n
Gloucester, N.J.
  British soldiers arrested at, XXII: 175, 176n
  skirmish at, XXVII: 666; XXX: 260
Gloucester, William, Duke of, XXXV: 106n
Gloucester, William Henry, Duke of
  illness of, XIX: 72
  secret marriage of, XIX: 103n
Glover, Gen. John, XXVIII: 615; XXIX: 439
Glover, Mrs., XIX: 196
Glover, Richard, to discuss quartering proposal with Ellis, XII: 107n
Gloves
  bill for, X: 392
  high cost of, XXIX: 614
  for Mrs. Stevenson, XVIII: 162
  price of, in Philadelphia, XXVIII: 390
  sb receives from France, XXVIII: 390
Glowworm, gives off cold light, VII: 241
Gluck, Christoph Willibald von (composer), XXVII: 431–2; XXVIII: 287; XXXII: 55, 543;
  XXXIV: 470; XXXVI: 460n
  mentioned, XXV: 356n
  plays concert on musical glasses, X: 117
Glue, fish, instructions for making, X: 313–16
Glynn, John (sergeant at law, xxi, 89n)
  and A. Fowler, XXVII: 222
  considered for bf's counsel before Privy Council, XXI: 89–90
  legal opinion of, on Indian land titles, XXII: 25, 102–3
Gmelin, George Adam (xii, 154n)
  seeks immigrants to Nova Scotia, XII: 156
  takes message to bf, XII: 153–4
Gmelin, Johann Georg, XXVIII: 309n, 310n
Gmeling, Capt. (viii, 97n)
  carries mail, VIII: 97
Gnadenhütten, Pa. See also Fort Allen
  action at described, VI: 350–1
  bf arrives at, VI: 362
  bf describes march to, VI: 365–8
  camp and breastworks begun, VI: 381
  defeat at, VI: 340–2
devastation described, VI: 381
disaster creates emergency, VI: 342
fort to be erected near, VI: 359
illness in, recalled, IX: 35
Indian attack at, VI: 291
Indian refugees from, troublesome, VII: 33–4
Lloyd describes march to, VI: 380–2
located, VI: 290n
Goadby and Berry, print Shipley's speech, XXI: 322n
God
  bf on afflictions under, XI: 253
  bf writes on providence of, I: 264–9
  bf's attitude toward, IV: 504–6
  bf's trust in, XI: 231–2, 241
creates matter, V: 486–9
  nature of, bf theorizes on, III: 88
"God Save the King," adapted to honor bf, XI: 447
"God send, or the Wreckers" (dramatic farce)
  quoted by bf, XXVIII: 462–4
Goddard, —, bill of exchange on, XXI: 104
Goddard, Capt. —, carries Parker letter, XIV: 61
Goddard, Capt. —, commands Pitt, X: 74n
Goddard, Capt. Norris
  bills of exchange by, XIX: 318; XX: 294, 382
  commands Lord Hyde, XVII: 140
Goddard, John (clerk at Board of Trade), XXXIII: 181, 206, 221, 229, 235–6, 246, 267–8, 294–5, 302, 384, 428, 450, 507, 527; XXXIV: 39
Goddard, Mary Katherine, bond to bf, XVI: 263
Goddard, William (xii, 287n)
  in 1772 Pa. election, XIX: 331, 421
  advertises Pa. Chron., XIV: 127n
  articles of partnership printed, XIII: 500n
  attacks Galloway, XVIII: 196n
  attacks on Galloway, XIX: 51, 266n, 331n
  attempts to replace royal postal system, XXI: 160–1, 207
  author of The Partnership, XIV: 9n
  B. Mecom works for, XVI: 5–6, 76
  and B. Mecom's printing equipment, XVI: 263n
  and bf's paper on smuggling, XV: 121
  bf's possible partnership with, XIII: 500n
  bond to bf, XVI: 263
  books, newspapers for, XIV: 147n
  buys Green press, XVI: 75
  debt to Strahan, XIX: 266, 394n
  Galloway, Wharton partnership with, XIII: 500; XIV: 9n
  Hicks's newspaper debate with, XIV: 156–7n
  mentioned, XIII: 289n, 474n; XIV: 161n
  new press for, XIV: 177n
  Pa. Assembly censures, XVIII: 196n
  in Parker-Holt dispute, XIII: 306
  partnership with Galloway, XVIII: 196n
  partnerships of, XIX: 266n, 394n
as postal surveyor general, XXII: 134, 183–4n, 205–6, 241, 248, 509
to print for Pa. Assembly, XIII: 501
prints bf pieces, XIII: 5, 7, 18, 38, 44, 182–3; XIV: 21n, 107n, 341; XV: 121
prints Constitutional Courant, XII: 287n
prints Pa. Chron., XIV: 9, 17, 31, 126n, 306; XVI: 6n, 75; XVIII: 119n
prints Providence Gaz., XIII: 306n
prints Snake Cartoon in Constitutional Courant, V: 272n
to publish anti-proprietary newspaper, XIII: 500
to rent bf’s house, press, XIII: 500–1
reprints bf’s letters to English press, XII: 244, 406–7, 410–13
role in creating Post Office, XXII: 133–4
sells Hutchinson’s Hist. of Mass., XIV: 294n
A True and Faithful Narrative..., XVIII: 196

Godefroy (Godfroy), M.
mentioned, XIV: 249
scientific glass for bf, XII: 140; XIV: 248n

Godet, Henricus (xxv, 137n)
asks help for Welsh, XXVII: 23–4, 30
carries Merckle letter, XXV: 137
letters from, XXVI: 117, 135; XXVII: 23–4
promises welcome to bf in Amsterdam, XXVI: 117
requests commissioners mediate dispute between Merckle and Horneca, Fizeaux &
Co., XXVI: 135

Godfrey, Thomas (mathematician, i, 190n). See also Pa. Almanacks
advertises for return of books and notebook, III: 237–8
approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
buys copies of General Mag., II: 301n
compiler of almanacs, I: 280
death of, III: 432
director of Lib. Co., I: 209
letter to Pa. Gaz., I: 371–2
member of APS, II: 406
mentioned, I: 191; X: 423n
observations on Jupiter, III: 462–3
Pa. Gaz. mathematical puzzle of, III: 54
prepared astronomical data for almanacs, XIII: 111–12
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252, 322, 360–1
teaching in Phila., II: 289

Godfrey, Thomas (poet)
poem sent to Eng., reviewed, X: 167–8n

Godin, — (lawyer), XXXI: 187

Godliness, importance of, VII: 89

Godwin, William, and bf-Hall accounts, XVII: 100

Goering, Andrew, paid by Edmonds, VI: 438

Goerne, Friedrich Christoph von (head of Prussian Overseas Trading Corp.), XXIX:
375–7, 502n

Goertz, Johann Eustache, Count von (Prussian minister at St. Petersburg, xxxii, 394n),
XXXII: 394; XXXIII: 366, 401

Goforth, William (xxii, 358-9n)
commands at Trois Rivières, XXII: 361, 542n
letter from, XXII: 358–61
sends news from Canada, XXII: 359–61
Gognet, —, XXXV: 15
Gohr, Johannes, signs Palatine appeal, I: 229
Gold. See also Metals; Specie
Americans draw from West Indies, XXXIII: 222
assaying of, XXXIV: 316
British expect to capture from Spain, XXIX: 718
circulates in America, XXXIV: 315
electrical experiments with, IV: 21–5; XVIII: 182
experiments on glass coated with, VIII: 251–6
first English coinage, XII: 11
French chemical experiments with, XIX: 308
price of, in Philadelphia, XXXI: 199
in Priestley experiments on air, XIX: 174
in relation to paper money, XXXIV: 229–32
Gold-finder, defined, XI: 383n
Gold Needle (ship), carries mail, X: 70
Golden (Golding), Benjamin (prisoner)
letter from, XXXVI: 187–9
reports celebration of Yorktown, XXXVI: lix, 188
requests exchange, XXXVI: 187–9
Golden Eagle (British privateer), XXXII: 564n; XXXIII: 22, 312, 387
"Golden Fish," bf's name for piece of electrical apparatus, IV: 25
Goldin, Judah, cited, VI: 125
Goldney Smith & Co., letter to, IX: 218
Goldney, Thomas, IX: 219n
Goldsmith, Capt. William, XXVII: 439, 660n
Goldsmith, Oliver
bf sends poem by, to Coombe, X: 245, 314
Paine asks bf to buy history by, X: 518
Goldthwaite, Col. Thomas, starts settlement on Penobscot, XI: 31–2n
Golenval, — de (commission seeker), XXV: 17
Golitsyn (Gallitzin), Prince Dmitrii (Russian diplomat, xxiii, 248n), XXIX: 180; XXXII: 21, 95, 227n, 229n, 246, 264, 592–3; XXXIII: 222, 238, 283–4, 334, 364, 367, 385; XXXIV: 196, 518–19; XXXV: 408–409
letters from, XXIII: 248–52
mentioned, XXV: 457
sends bf ideas on electricity, XXIII: 249–52
sends via Kéraio letter on electricity, XXVIII: 399
Goll, — baron de, XXX: 74
Golley, Capt. —
commands the Elizabeth, XIII: 381n, 445n
mentioned, XIII: 445
Golowkin, Alexandre-Alexandrovitch, comte de (xxvi, 27n), XXXIV: 234n
asks Le Roy's intervention on behalf of commission seeker, XXVI: 27
Golowkin, Wilhelmina von Mosheim, comtesse de (xxxiv, 234n)
asks to borrow Rousseau music collection, XXXIV: 546
bf sends German papers for translation, XXXIV: 331, 332, 344
and Blome, XXXVI: 76
and Chastellux, XXXIV: lviii, 234–6, 343–4
and death of Clermont-Tonnerre, XXXIV: 344–5
illustration of, described, XXXIV: xxxi
inquires about rumored battle between Clinton, Rochambeau, XXXV: 345
invites \textit{bf} to tea, XXXIV: 236
invites \textit{bf, wtf} to dine, XXXIV: 427
and Le Veillard, XXXVI: 76–7
letters from, XXXIV: 234–5, 343–5, 427, 546; XXXV: 343, 345–6; XXXVI: 76–77
letters to, XXXIV: 331, 331–2
meets J.-F.-X. Rousseau, XXXIV: 237
and Mme Helvétius, XXXIV: lviii, 234
offers to obtain new edition of Raynal work, XXXV: 343
poetry of, XXXIV: 344
promises tickets to \textit{wtf}, XXXIV: 344
sends congratulations about Yorktown, XXXVI: 76–7
wishes to have lunch with \textit{bf}, XXXIV: 344
Goltz, Bernhard Wilhelm, freiherr von der (Prussian minister plenipotentiary to Versailles), XXXII: 37n, 282–3; XXXII: 372, 407, 503, 597
commissioners ordered to communicate proposals to, XXIII: 591
Gombeau, — (carpenter), XXX: 4
Gondal, — (bookseller), XXXVI: 4n
Gondolas, in Canadian campaign, XXII: 414, 541, 642, 653–4
Gonet, Charles-Pierre (\textit{ordonnateur} at Lorient, xxiii, 349n), XXIV: 416–17
orders Wickes to put to sea, XXIII: 389–90, 484–5, 496, 609, 618
and repair of \textit{Reprisal}, XXIII: 389–90, 402–3
Wickes's anger at, XXIII: 496–7
and Wickes's prisoners, XXIII: 349, 355, 402
Gonnet, Antoine
seeks help in obtaining payment from O'Dunne, XXXIV: 65
Gontard, Jacques Frédéric \& fils (bankers), XXVII: 591
Gontaut. See Biron
Gonterie, — de la
letter from, XXV: 127
wishes to arm his ship, XXV: 127
Gonther, Jean-David, asks assistance, XXV: 387
Gontier de Biran, —, \textit{bf} recommends to Washington, XXIV: 496–7
Gooch (Gouch, Gough), James and Elizabeth Craister
Jane Mecom's regards to, XXII: 273
send greetings, XXV: 118
take refuge with Greenes, XXII: 38
Gooch (later Franklin), Mary, I: lviii
Gooch, Elizabeth. See Franklin, Elizabeth Gooch Hubbart
Gooch, James, letter from, \textit{et al.}, XXVI: 621–3
Gooch, John, in \textit{bf}-Williams account, X: 360
Gooch, Sir William (iii, 139n)
message to Va. House of Burgesses, III: 71n
on the Va. capitol fire, III: 135–40
\textit{Good Humour: or, a Way with the Colonies...}, \textit{bf}'s marginalia in, XIII: 209n; XVI: 276–83
\textit{Good Intent} (merchant ship), XXXI: 235
\textit{Good Intent} (prize), XXXV: 261–2n
\textit{Good Intent} (sloop), XXIX: (iii, 308–9, 320–1, 324
\textit{Good Intent} (Moravian merchantman), Hutton asks, receives safe passage for, XXVI: 278, 468–9, 667n, 674
\textit{Good Intent} (prize), money from sale of, wished by Burnell, XXVI: 298, 327
Good, Jacob (prisoner)
bf obtains release of, XXIX: 211–12, 267
letter from, et al., XXIX: 259
wishes release, XXIX: 259
Good Will (brig), XXIX: 721; XXX: 272, 389, 404n, 411
Good works, bf's attitude toward, IV: 504–5
Goodchild, John, VI: 458n
Gooding, John, sheriff of New Castle, II: 449n
Goodrich (British privateer), XXXV: 609n
Goodridge (Goodrich), Capt. —, commands Duke of Cumberland, X: 218n, 305; XVII: 140
Goods. See also Offers of goods
  high cost in U.S. of, XXIX: 613–15
Goodspeed's Book Shop, Catalogue, quoted on "Old Mistresses," III: 29
Goodwill (prize), XXXI: 205n, 218n, 222
Goodwill (snow), carries account of Suffolk resolves, XXI: 342n
Goodwin, John, commissioned, VI: 387n
Goodwin, John, Jr., contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Goodwin Sands, used in figure of speech, V: 450
"Goody." See Smith, Mrs. (Mary?)
Goolding, Timothy
  letter from, XII: 394
  makes curtains for wf, XII: 394
Goose
  sent to Mrs. Stevenson, XVI: 225
  "stubble," defined, XVI: 225n
Gorbes, Don Francisco de, & Nephews, XXXIV: 208
Gorcum. See Gorkum
Gordon, — (consul), XXXII: 173, 240
Gordon (snow), carries mail, IX: 224n, 227n
Gordon, Alexander (principal of "Scotch College")
  asks bf to forward letters, XXXIII: 37
Gordon, Alexander (Thomas' son)
  asks money from bf, VII: 392–3
  bf aids, XVI: 38n
  letter from, VII: 392–3
Gordon, Alexander (banker), in Jacobite conspiracy, XXIII: 532n
Gordon, Andreas, work on electricity listed, VIII: 331
Gordon, Capt. Harry (xiii, 542n)
  accompanies Croghan, XIII: 541n; XIV: 25
  to chart rivers, XIII: 541n
  wf sees journal of, XIII: 541
Gordon, Gov. Patrick (ii, 159n)
  death of wife, I: 380n
dies, II: 159–60
  favors paper currency, I: 140
  held conference with Indians (1728), IV: 185
  ignored suspending clause provision, VIII: 401n
  mentioned, V: 38
  mourning ring, II: 215
  paper on waterspouts in Phil. Trans., IV: 372, 431
  and voiding of disallowed acts, IX: 134n
Gordon, Isabella Clarke, death, I: 380
Gordon, James, on population of Madeira, X: 243
Gordon, John
  bf endorses book of, VII: 145
  I. Norris praises mathematical table of, IX: 361
Gordon, John, of Kenmure, XXXII: 61n
Gordon, Lord Adam (xiii, 415n)
  bf to confer with, XIII: 415
Gordon, Lord George, XXIX: 583n; XXXII: 502, 514, 541, 546, 560; XXXIV: 88n
Gordon Riots, XXXII: 71, 501–2, 514, 529, 531, 535, 541, 545–6, 548n, 569, 607, 622;
  XXXIII: lvi, 62; XXXV: 572
Gordon, Thomas (d. 1772, vii, 392n)
  advertises property for sale, rent, XIII: 274n
  death of, XIX: 192, 275
  letter from, XVI: 38–9
  mentioned, XVII: 252n
  seeks help for Benbridge, XVI: 38–9
  will pay son's debt, VII: 393
Gordon, Thomas (d. 1750), quoted, I: 31–2; II: 65
Gordon, William (clergyman, xxiii, 391n), XXVII: 204; XXXI: 316, 358n
  asks bf to forward enclosure to Parker, XXVIII: 467
  asks bf to forward letters, sends sermon, XXV: 38–9
  asks for information, predicts lottery's success, XXIII: 513
  bf accepts loan office bill for, XXVIII: 513
  congratulates bf on arrival, XXIII: 391
  congratulates bf on treaties, offers reflections, XXVI: 445–6
  correspondence of, with Sowden, Price, XXIV: 134–5, 423, 492–3, 564
  corresponds via bf with Price, Sowden, XXIII: 391n, 512, 600
  corresponds with Tabor, XXX: 232
  hopes France enters war, XXIII: 391
  on J. L. Austin, XXV: 318
  letter to, XXX: 554–5
    XXVIII: 467–468; XXIX: 438–440
  mentioned, XXVI: 413, 451; XXVIII: 65
  mistakes Tabor's name as Jonathan, XXX: 232, 554
  and Parker, XXVI: 517n; XXIX: 439
  publishes extracts of Hutchinson letters, XXIII: 512–13
  reports Winthrop's death, war news, political news, XXIX: 438–40
  sends military rumors, news, XXIV: 309–11, 423–5
  sends newspapers to, letters via Sowden, XXVI: 446, 568–9
  sends political news, XXVIII: 467–8
  and Sowden, XXV: 38, 318–19
  at work on history of the American war, XXIX: 577n, 667
  writes history of American Revolution, XXX: 106n
Gore, Col. — (residing governor of Tower), XXXIII: 515
Gore, Thomas, introduces Quartering Bill, XII: 106
Goreham (later Paddock Folger), Susan, I: lv
Gorham, Capt. Benjamin, commands Fortune, XX: 408n
Gorjy, Jean-Claude
  letter from, XXV: 139
  wants information about U.S., XXV: 139
Gorkum, Netherlands, XXX: 338n
political activities of, XXIX: 229–30
Görlitz, Silesia
Masonic lodge at, XXXIV: 521
Görne, — von, sends compliments to bf, XXV: 116
Goshen, N.Y., Indians murdered at, VIII: 210n
Goshen, Pa.
Baches, J. Mecom flee to, with bf's possessions, XXIII: 41, 280, 361–2, 425–6n, 456; XXIV: 64n
Baches return from, XXIV: 251; XXV: 552
Gosling, Richard, bill of exchange on, XVI: 180
Gosport, England, XXX: 59, 212n
Gosport, Va., Dunmore on ship at, XXII: 250
Gosset, Isaac (xiv, 74n)
makes wax medallion of bf, XIII: 523n; XIV: 74n, 140n, 159n; XXVIII: 243n
mentioned, XIV: 74
Gosuin, Jean (xxv, 465n)
letter from, XXV: 465–6
offers arms, XXV: 465–6
Göteborg, Sweden, XXX: 38n, 396; XXXV: 94, 405n
American ships at, XXVII: 385
Göttingen, Germany, bf visits, XIII: 315, 384n, 408n
Göttingen, University of, greetings to professors, XIII: 409
Gottkier, —
letter from, XXXVI: 235
sends poem, XXXVI: 235
Gouault, — de & Cie. (Troyes merchant firm)
offers shirts, XXV: 488
Goubert, —, XXXVI: 343n
Gouda (Turgau), Netherlands
political activities of, XXIX: 229–30; XXX: 338n
Goudar, —
letter from, XXV: 393
offers services, wants engraving of Washington, XXV: 393
Goudar, Ange, XXXVI: 333n
Goude Roos (prize), XXXII: 321; XXXIII: 113
Goudeman, —
forwards Wuybert memorandum, XXV: 263–4
letter from, XXV: 263–4
letter to, XXV: 268
wants Wuybert's release, XXV: 268
Goueslard de Champigny, Léonard-Louis
letter from, XXIV: 19–21
proposes to make arms in U.S., XXIV: 19–20
Gould, Richard (Dean's verger of St. Paul's)
and lightning stroke, XXI: 224
Gourlade & Monplaisir (Lorient merchant firm)
and Gen. Mifflin, XXIV: 351
letter from, XXIV: 278
mentioned, XXIV: 359n
and Wickes, XXIV: 381
and Wickes's prize, XXIV: 278; XXXII: 139
Gourlade & Moylan (Lorient merchant firm, xxviii, 209n), XXXVI: 613n. See also Moylan
accounts of, XXXIV: 328, 570
accounts of, with bf, XXXIII: 29, 255, 318, 321, 399, 484, 487
accuses Lee of fomenting mutiny, XXXII: 544
advances money to sailors, XXXII: 533
and Alliance, XXXIII: 54, 132, 172–3; XXXV: 76, 89–90, 100–1, 149, 368, 633
and Ariel, XXXIII: 156, 179, 217, 255–6, 323, 468–9, 484
asks bf to forward letters, XXX: 557–8
assists Jones, XXX: 11, 13n, 224, 296n, 306, 308, 557–8, 601
bills of, kept in bill book, XXXIII: 27n, 255n, 399n, 468n
Blackwell, XXX: 317, 332
Bondfield consigns cannon to, XXXI: 518n
and Breton, XXXIII: 336
and Broughton, XXXIV: 171n, 328
and bust, XXXIV: 398
and Chaumont, XXVIII: 563; XXX: 306
congratulates bf on appointment, volunteers services, XXVIII: 563; XXIX: 152
and crews of Alliance, Ariel, XXXIV: 54n
and Desegray, XXXIII: 336, 472, 489n
drafts of, XXXIV: 228
and exchanged prisoners, XXXII: 309
and F. Grand, XXXIII: 399n
and farmers general, Bergère cargo, XXIX: 56–7, 152
formation of, XXIX: 56n
forwards letter from Brooke, XXXII: 360–1
forwards letters, XXX: 11
forwards packets, XXXIV: 113n, 115, 433, 570
handles prizes, XXX: 13n, 224, 296n
and J. Laurens, XXXV: 89, 90, 100–1
and J. P. Jones, XXXIII: 29, 156, 256, 323, 484
and Jones, Alliance, XXXI: 482, 485, 499, 515–16; XXXII: 188–189, 213n, 377, 584–5
and Jones, Ariel, XXXIV: 56–7, 173, 352, 374
and Juvel neveux & Cauchot, XXXIII: 318, 399n
and jw, XXXIII: 27, 336; XXXIV: 374, 414–15, 429–31, 468, 570; XXXV: 89
and jw’s tea, XXIX: 85n
and Laurens, XXXIV: 433
letters from, XXVIII: 209–10, 563; XXIX: 56–7, 367; XXX: 11, 306–8, 557–8, 600–1;
letters to, XXIX: 152, 392–3; XXX: 332; XXXI: 413–414; XXXII: 544, 584–5; XXXIII: 27, 255–6, 399; XXXIV: 115, 374, 428–9, 570; XXXV: 89
and Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 352, 374, 414–15, 570n
and muskets, XXXV: 368
and outfitting of Alliance, Ariel, XXXIV: 24, 113n, 183, 570n
and Pothonnier & Cie., XXXIII: 468–9; XXXIV: 570; XXXV: 89, 100–1, 149
recommends Louis Le Grand, XXX: 600–1
reports arrival of Alliance, Duke of Leinster, XXXIV: 433
reports arrival of Black Prince, XXXI: 395–6, 413
requests passport for musket barrels, XXXIV: 414–15, 428–9, 431, 468
and saltpetre shipments, XXXIII: 472, 489n, 510
and Schweighauser, XXXIII: 172–3
Selkirk plate lodged with, XXXII: 30n
sends intelligence, port news, XXX: 306–7, 332
sends port news, XXXIV: 328
sends port news, intelligence, XXVIII: 209; XXIX: 152, 367, 392–3
sends port news, news from America, XXXI: 485–6
and Tessier & La Galdie, XXXIV: 570
and wtf, XXXIII: 27n, 318n
Gourlade, Béard frères & Monplaisir (consortium of Lorient merchant firms)
and Amphitrite, XXV: 467, 502, 504–5
announces ships' departure, XXV: 367–8
assists T. Thompson, XXV: 37, 63–4, 347, 368, 502
has Peltier's power of attorney, XXV: 222
letters from, XXV: 37–8, 367–8
letters to, XXV: 63, 467
sends news, XXV: 37–8
Gourlade, Jacques-Alexandre (merchant, xxiii, 184n), XXVII: 62n; XXVIII: 209n; XXIX:
286, 410, 446, 564, 595, 650, 709; XXX: 11n, 98, 153n, 173n; XXXI: 15; XXXII:
30, 189n, 544n; XXXV: 89, 368n, 633n. See also Gourlade & Monplaisir;
Gourlade & Moylan; Gourlade, Béard frères & Monplaisir
A. Lee criticizes, XXV: 84n, 480–1, 547n
and Beaumarchais, XXV: 341–2, 467, 502, 504–5
bf, Deane defend, XXV: 481
carries packets, XXXIV: 117, 139, 141, 143–4, 183
and Chaumont, XXV: 84n, 396
as director of Compagnie des Indes, XXIII: 184n, 192n
and Jones, XXXIV: 24, 32, 54, 56, 117, 139, 141, 143–4, 183
letter from, XXXIV: 32–3
letters from, et al., XXV: 37–8, 367–8, 504–5
letters to, et al., XXV: 63, 467, 502
meets with bf, XXXIV: 24n, 32n, 54n, 56
mentioned, XXV: 479
and Moylan, XXV: 396; XXXIV: 32–3
possible partnership of, with jw, XXV: 214
and Pothonnier & Cie., XXXIV: 143–4
and sale of prizes for, assistance to Thompson, Hinman, XXV: 69, 83, 89–90, 190,
347–8, 467, 504–5
ship of, XXIII: 184, 192, 206
visits Paris, XXXIV: 32–3, 115n
Wickes recommends, sends letters by, receives advance from, XXIII: 206, 406, 618–19
Gout. See also Franklin, Benjamin -- health; Hancock
-- sufferers from
Charles Lee, XXII: 355
George Ross, XXII: 296, 319–20
Holt, XIII: 457; XIV: 346
Huske, XIV: 118; XX: 7
J. Parker, XII: 89, 355, 407–9; XIII: 11, 15, 32, 88, 107, 117; XIV: 61, 239, 246, 321
J. Ross, XII: 172
Laurens, XXXVI: 440
Northington, XIV: 124n
Parker, bf, XVII: 55, 77, 140, 168, 205
Pownall, XII: 428
W. Pitt, XII: 428; XIII: 49n; XIV: 124, 223
bf’s, XXIII: 299, 502, 521, 534, 572; XXV: 77–8
bf’s attacks of, XIX: 131, 213, 240n, 274, 289n, 313–14, 321, 337, 362; XXII: 440, 442, 484–6, 493
bf’s “Dialogue” with, XIX: 256n
called “brevet de santé,” XXXIII: 483
causes of, XX: 404
climates of southern colonies thought to benefit, XXX: 35
Fothergill mistakenly diagnoses himself as having, XXXIII: 458
Izard’s, XXV: 393
medical debate concerning, XXXIV: 11–12
personified in bf’s “Dialogue Entre La Goute et M. F.,” XXXIV: 11–20
personified in Mme Brillon poem, XXXIV: 21
plagues U. Scott, XXXII: 447n
remedies for, XIII: 49n, 49–50, 431–2, 503n, 517n
Small’s writings on, XXXIII: 98n, 106n, 282n, 383
Vaughan discusses remedy for, XXIX: 297, 437–8
Gouverneur, Elizabeth (Isaac, Jr.’s wife), XXXV: 48, 344
Gouverneur, Isaac (American agent on St. Eustatius and Curacao)
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
to receive and forward supplies, XXII: 633, 662n
Gouverneur, Isaac, Jr. (merchant), XXXV: 48, 181n, 344, 393–4, 439, 477
bf offers services, recommends wtf, Grand, Barclay to, XXXVI: 92–3, 269–70
letter from Curson and, XXXVI: 269–70
letter to Curson and, XXXVI: 92–3
refuses financial assistance, XXXVI: 13, 62, 92–3, 270
released from confinement, XXXVI: 270n, 277, 640
Gouvèt (Gouvert), Jean-Henri Maubert de (viii, 447n)
on English stupidity, VIII: 447
Gouzion, Jean-Baptiste de (xxiii, 160-1n), XXVII: 328; XXVIII: 237; XXXVI: 111, 160, 444n, 527, 644
alias of, XXIII: 435
to call on bf, XXIII: 237
commissioners’ agreement with, XXIII: 315–18, 337
mentioned, XXV: 583n
rank of, XXIII: 160, 230, 316
Gover, Robert (prisoner)
asks liberty, XXIX: 298
letter from, XXIX: 298
Government. See also Union, colonial
arbitrary, by one or many, XVII: 323–4
bf on stability, XVI: 12
British (See Great Britain)
in civil society, XVII: 382
Colden’s views on balance of power in, V: 196
colonial choices of, XX: xxxiii, 117, 302–4
commonwealth proposed for British colonies, V: 361
contractual limitations on, in English Bill of Rights, XX: 392n
creation of "territorial" governments, in Plan of Union, V: 378
and established religion, XVI: 309
excesses of, as provocation to revolt, XVII: 331
French (See France)
Jackson's statement on ends of good government, V: 243–4
natural rights, law under, XVI: 279, 308
of new western colonies, V: 459–60
objectives of, XVII: 325
origins, rights of, XVI: 306–7
as protector of natural rights, XX: 113n
and public opinion, XVII: 53; XVIII: 78
as social contract, XVI: 305–6
and use of power, XVI: 308–9
"Government" essays by John Webbe, misattributed to bf, II: 145–6
Governor general. See also President general
in bf's "Short Hints," V: 337–8, 360
proposed by bf, IV: 119
Governor Johnson (merchant ship), XXXII: 239, 242
Governor Livingston (merchant ship), XXVII: 532–3, 551, 649–50n; XXIX: 330, 444n;
XXX: 268n, 388; XXXI: 481, 517; XXXII: 49n, 52, 131, 136, 190
Bondfield owner of, XXVII: 73n, 578
carryes military supplies to Va., XXVIII: 73n
convoy requested for, XXVIII: 92
delayed by contrary winds, XXVIII: 323
expected hourly in Nantes, to sail from there soon thereafter, XXVIII: 167–8
Gilbank wishes passage on, XXVIII: 168, 229n
has letter of marque for, XXVIII: 92n, 413n
Le Maire expects to sail on, XXVIII: 611n
M. Livingston commands, XXVII: 73, 92, 168
McLaughlin, Creery taken from, XXVIII: 615
Montieu volunteers convoy escort for, XXVIII: 283
pass asked for, sent, XXVIII: 413, 441, 495–6
reportedly almost loaded, XXVIII: 361
and Schweighauser charter, XXVIII: 92
takes on salt, other cargo, XXVIII: 615
Governor Wright (ship), arrives London, XVIII: 52
Governors, colonial. See also Governors, Pa.; Instructions, royal; individual governors
by name
and acceptance of colonial assemblies' speakers, XIX: 96
and acts having suspending clauses, XVIII: 64n
and acts of colonial assemblies, XVIII: 150
as agents for crown, XVIII: 15
and Anglican vestries, in Va., N.C., XVIII: 42
appointment, XVI: 323
and appointment of colonial agents, XIX: 3n, 12, 104, 361
arrangements for quartering troops in 1765 act, XII: 106
and assent to colonial laws, XV: 285
authority over military, XVI: 303n
bf on, XIX: 96
bf on absentee, XV: 193–5
bf on royal salaries of, XIX: 13–14, 23, 400–1
bf suggested as, for Mass., XVII: 213
in *bf*'s "Rules," XX: 392–3, 396–9
British concept of, XIX: 9, 219
as chairmen of colonial Councils, XVIII: 174n
character of appointees, XVII: 34
circular letters to (1768), XVII: 36, 269, 329
circular letters to (1769), XVII: 63n, 115–16
circular letters to (1770), XVII: 120n
and colonial assemblies' resolves, XVII: 393
in colonial charters, XIX: 9
and colonial land grants, XIV: 236–7
and colonial loyalty to crown, XVIII: 174
colonial rewards for good behavior, XVIII: 124
colonial salary grants, as check on, XVIII: 149
colonial views of, XV: 7–8
commissions to, in British constitution, XIX: 8, 9
constitutional authority, XVII: 278n
constitutional role, XVIII: 15, 28, 174
constitutional role of, XVI: 302
and convening of Mass. General Court, XVII: 241n
crown appointees, XVIII: 149
duty to enforce laws, XVIII: 218
and elections of colonial assemblies, XIX: 223
and fixed Indian boundary, XV: 23n
freedom in Indian affairs restricted, XII: 98n
and granting of land, XX: 14n, 186n
Hillsborough's Circular letter to (1768), XV: 49–50; XIX: 219
Hillsborough's Circular Letters (1768, 1769), XVI: xxiv, 19n, 133n, 183n
Hillsborough's view of, XVIII: 28
of Mass., and threatened charter changes, XVII: 282
and Mass. Council, XVII: 286
mentioned, XVII: 394
payment of salary to, under Mass. Charter, XIX: 209
plan for financial independence of, XVI: 55, 245
powers of, XVII: 286
powers of crown over, XIX: 9
and punishment of colonies, XVII: 273
as purveyors of misinformation on colonies, XX: 385, 398
relations with colonial assemblies, XVI: 14, 79, 245; XVII: 35
reports on colonial manufactures, XIX: 49
reports on manufactures, XV: 77, 124–5
royal instructions to, XV: 287; XVII: 303; XVIII: 120
rumored "loss" of one, XII: 109n
salaries, XIV: 235–6
salaries of, XVII: 35, 310, 312, 338; XVIII: 29, 120, 124–5, 149–50, 152, 173–4; XX: 388, 540–1
salaries of, in royal colonies, XIII: 357
salaries of, in Va., Mass., Pa., XV: 193n, 212n, 230
salary of, in Mass., N.Y., XIII: 359
scheme for financial independence of, XIV: 109
and selection of colonial agents, XVII: xxvii
support of, in Mass. Charter, XVIII: 173
suspicion of, in New England, XVII: 389
and tenure of colonial judges, XIX: 381n
and Townshend Acts, XVI: 55, 245
Governor's (Nutton) Island, N.Y., fortifications of, XXII: 336–8, 576
Governors, Pa. See also Denny, William; Evans, John; Hamilton, James; Keith, William; Morris, Robert Hunter; Penn, John (1729-95); Thomas, George
appointment for Pa. and Lower Counties, XI: 465n
and apprehension of Stump, XV: 128
Assembly "gifts" to, XI: 127, 139, 271–7, 304
Assembly grants to, VI: 517
blamed for frontier problems, XI: 154
to commission officers elected under Militia Act, VI: 270–1
control over disposition of money, XI: 207, 281, 302
discretionary power on legislation, XI: 135n
disputes on proprietary taxation, XI: 7, 11, 113, 121, 137–8, 146–7, 161–2, 207, 302, 378
fees, perquisites, grants to, VI: 152–3
income from perquisites, XI: 127n, 139–40
income from quitrents, XI: 138–9
messages to Assembly, sent to bf, XV: 56
powers conferred by royal charter on, XI: 135–6
proprietary, compared with royal, XI: 171–2, 300–1
Proprietors' right to appoint, XI: 293–4, 297, 300–2
R. Penn as possible successor, XV: 91
refuse to limit liquor licenses, XI: 128, 139–40, 522n
and right of Assembly to "allow" a share in disposing of funds, VI: 159–60
right to appoint militia officers, XI: 130–1, 141–2, 361–4, 512–13
royal consent to, XI: 300–1
salary, appointment of, XIII: 360–1
salary for royal, XI: 328
salary recommended instead of, XI: 522
shackled by proprietary instructions, XI: 136–7, 141–2, 171, 194, 287, 301
status under Proprietors, VI: 515; XI: 126n, 136–8
Govett, William
clerk, secretary of Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 136, 252
letter from, XXII: 252
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, Earl (xv, 15n), XXIX: 477–8n, 583n, 698n; XXXI: 154
and Galloway's plan of union, XXI: 469, 508
as lord president of Privy Council, XIV: 331n; XV: 15; XXI: 21–2, 38, 43, 89, 469n
opposes conciliation, XXI: 591n
proposed as American Secretary, XIX: 227n
in Walpole Co., XIX: 227n
Gower, Lord
Gown
for df, sb, XX: 59, 108, 318
for Ga. Assembly, XVII: 77, 134, 159, 184, 241–2, 298; XVIII: 52n
"G — P —". See Bleiswijk
Graaf, Sebastian, supplies wagon, VI: 18
Grabert, Mathieu (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Grace (brig), carries mail, VIII: 174
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Grace (ship), Wickes captures, XXIV: 233
Grace, Elizabeth, XIV: 281n
Grace Iron Works, Potts buys, XII: 168n, 304n
Grace, Martha, XIV: 281n
Grace, Rebecca (b. 1760), XIV: 281n
Grace, Rebecca Nutt
and bf-Hall printing office, XV: 84
daughters of, XIV: 281n
df visits, XVII: 251
fears she will not see bf again, XXI: 268
greetings to, XII: 168
Hall wants lease on house, XIII: 259
health of family, XIV: 281
married, II: 286
signs receipt for bf, II: 351
Grace, Robert (i, 209n; iii, 330n)
abstract of lease from, III: 50–1
and bf-Hall printing office, XV: 84
bf moves to house of, III: 51
bf property abuts house of, IX: 329n
bf to write, XII: 170
casts plates for Pa. fireplace, II: 419; III: 58; XII: 236, 386
creditors pressing, III: 330, 377
death, XIII: 259; XVII: 251n
df payment to, X: 101
director of Lib. Co., I: 209
friendship with bf, III: 50
Hall seeks renewal of lease, XIII: 331n
has house for rent, III: 96
helps bf start own business, III: 330n, 377
lease to bf, XII: 170n
makes Pa. fireplaces
married, II: 286
mentioned, XII: 168n, 354; XIII: 331
money lent to in wagon account, VI: 19
property of, XI: 320
property of, borders bf’s, XXII: 302
Read obtains judgment against, III: 330, 378
rent paid to, III: 276
selling fireplaces, II: 364
signs bf’s post office bond, II: 408–9
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252, 322
signs receipt for bf, II: 351
witnesses Parker partnership agreement, II: 345
Gracechurch Street, London, XIX: 374n
"Gracey," VI: 426; VII: 18
Gracieuse (French frigate), XXVII: 213–14
Gracieuse (Graciosia) (Conyngham prize), XXX: 131–2; XXXI: 328n
Conyngham claims cargo of, XXV: 410–12
dispute over, XXVI: 127n, 498–9
Grackle, Kalm reports bf on, IV: 60
Gradelmüller, Hieronymus
wishes to establish printing shop in Philadelphia, XXXI: 88
Gradis, Abraham (Bordeaux merchant), XXIII: 171
Graecian Coffeehouse, XXIX: 740n
Graeme (Groeme), William, and Ga. instructions to bf, XVII: 137
Graeme, Ann Diggs (xii, 153n)
  bf plays armonica for, X: 119n, 423n
deaht of, XII: 153, 168n
greetings to, XII: 168
Graeme, Dr. Thomas
  advises Belcher on electrical treatment for palsy, IV: 198
  and contributes to, V: 328
  husband of Ann Diggs, II: 288n
  pay order for, VII: 4
  quotes Pringle on regulating immigrant ship conditions, VI: 179n
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
  wife dies, XII: 153n, 168n
Graeme, Elizabeth. See Ferguson, Elizabeth Graeme
Graff (Graeff), Gerhard (Garret) (officer of Pa. troops), XXII: 220
Graff, Jacob, paid for bricks, XI: 455
Graff, Johannes de (gov. of St. Eustatius), XXXIII: 402
  mentioned, XXV: 137
Graffenried, Baron Christopher (Karl's grandfather), XXVIII: 66n
  immigrates to North Carolina, XXV: 483n; XXVII: 302n
Graffenried, Christopher von (Karl's uncle), XXVII: 302n
  Va. dancing master, XXV: 483n
Graffenried, Karl Emanuel
  claims Va. land, mentions services to J.-J. Rousseau, XXV: 483–4
  letter from, XXV: 483–4
  Valltravers forwards memo from, XXVII: 302–3
Graffenried, Tsharner, XXVII: 302n
Grafton, Anne, Duchess of, marriage, XIV: 293n
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd Duke of (xv, 158n), XXVIII: 451n; XXIX: 477; XXXI: 529
  administration of, XIX: 405
  bf calls on, XV: 158, 160
  and bf's continued stay in Britain, XVI: 36
  and bf's paper on smuggling, XIV: 315
  in Chatham ministry, XV: xxiii, xxvi, 15n, 165n
divorce, remarriage, XVI: 10, 11n
  and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVII: 111–12
  and efforts to repeal Townshend duties, XVI: 233
  leaves Ministry, XVII: xxv, 79n, 97, 115
  in Lords' debate, XIV: 108; XXVI: 55
  marriage, XIV: 293n
  mentioned, XIII: 336, 499n; XIV: 82, 85n, 293
  ministry of, XVI: xxiii, 11n, 233
  in Pitt ministry, XIII: 384n
  praises bf pieces, XV: 162
  and proposed repeal of Currency Act, XIV: 32–3, 40
  quoted, XIV: 168n
  resigns from ministry, XIII: 298n
  and rumored post for bf, XV: 158n, 160
Strahan-bf Queries sent to, XVI: 233n
and Walpole Co. petition, XVII: 8
Grafton, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427
Graham, Dr. James, XXXIII: 123–4
Graham, George (x, 302n)
    praises Harrison, X: 302
    watch used in observation of transit of Mercury, IV: 509
Graham, John (ransomer), XXXIII: 154n
Graham, John, on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 139
Graham, Richard & Co. (Philadelphia merchant firm), XXXII: 431
Graham, Richard, bill sent to Strahan, III: 377
Graham, William (Macaulay's husband), XXIX: 667n
Grahame, James
    letter from, et al., XXVIII: 357
    letter to, et al., XXVIII: 374
Grain. See also Corn; Wheat
    abundance of, in America after 1775 harvest, XXII: 127, 194
    in Britain, rising prices of, XXXIV: 327
    Crèvecoeur wishes to ship to America, XXXV: 525–6
    English shortage of, XVIII: 189
    harvest in England, XX: 461
    price of, in Charleston, XXIX: 659
Gralath, Daniel
    "Geschichte der Electricität," XV: 85
    work on electricity listed, VIII: 333
Grammaire française (Wailly), XXXIII: 383n
Grammar
    to be taught in Academy, IV: 102
    teaching of, III: 405–8
Grammatica inglese... (Altieri), XXXVI: 337
Grammont, —
    in bf's paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
Grampus (schooner), XXVII: 493n
Granada, Spain, Stiles interested in excavations in, VII: 395
Granbray, William (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7, 600n
Granby (Gramby) (British privateer), XXVIII: 102–3
Granby, Charles Manners, Marquis of, XXVII: 103
    moves to end hostilities, XXV: 213n
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, Truck petition to, XVI: 276
Granchamp. See Cottereau
Granchez, D. P.
    letter from, XXXVI: 351
    reports bf has wrong compass, XXXVI: 351
    and wtf's buckles, XXXVI: 351n
Grand & Cie. See Fizeaux, Grand & Cie.
Grand Cerf (merchant ship), XXX: 517n
Grand Council
    quorum, V: 363, 391, 414
    speaker, V: 377, 389, 408
Grand de La Chaise, Anne-Philippine-Victoire Cannac d'Hauteville (Daniel's wife), XXXVI: 589n

Grand de La Chaise, Daniel (son of F. Grand, xxxvi, 589n)
  letter from, XXXVI: 589
  sends journals, XXXVI: 589
"Grand Facteur." See La Vauguyon

Grand, Ferdinand. See Grand, Rodolphe-Ferdinand

Grand, Georges. See Grand, Isaac-Jean-Georges-Jonas

Grand, Henri-Maximilien (Henry) (Ferdinand's son, xxv, 196n), XXIX: 322, 594n
  accepts two loan office certificates, XXX: 422–3
  acts on behalf of his father, XXVIII: 170n, 280; XXXIV: 182n, 228
  asks instructions about paying prisoners, XXXVI: 455
  asks passport for Mrs. Le Beillard, XXX: 422–3
  assists bf with accounts, XXXII: 98–9
  copies Boux letter, XXVI: 247n
  D. Montgomery sends greetings to, XXXVI: 92
  and Dana, XXXVI: 35–6
  forwards letter from Le Breton, XXXII: 294
  forwards parcel to Barclay, XXXVI: 455
  intends but does not settle in Va., XXV: 196n
  invites bf, Jones to dinner on behalf of Girardot, XXXII: 312–13
  and jw, XXXIII: 81
  letters, documents in hand of, XXXIV: 119n, 364n; XXXVI: 462n
  recommendations of, XXV: 196, 298
  reports Grinnell's misfortune, XXXI: 231–2
  reviews bf's accounts, XXXIII: 81
  sends accounts, XXXVI: 36n
  sends stockings, XXXVI: 35
  suggests bf intended Caslon type for America, XXX: 611n
  writes on behalf of his father, XXXI: 231n; XXXII: 81; XXXVI: 35–6, 455, 690
  and wtf, XXXII: 99; XXXVI: 35n, 36n

Grand, Isaac-Jean-Georges-Jonas (Georges) (Amsterdam banker, xxiii, 210n), XXXIII: 24–5, 437n; XXXIV: 238, 391; XXXV: 296n, 313; XXXVI: 589. See also Fizeaux, Grand, & Cie.
  acknowledges partnership in Fizeaux, Grand & Cie., XXIX: 455n
  advises Stockton communicate with bf, Bancroft, XXVI: 582, 584–5
  asked to forward promptly Stockton letter, XXIX: 696
  assists escaped prisoners, XXIX: 141
  avoids discussing Neufville loan, XXIX: 204
  and Berckel, XXVII: 487
  bf believes a person of honor, XXVIII: 506
  bf wants to remit Dutch loan money to F. Grand, XXVIII: 594
  and Boggiano, XXVII: 269
  and Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXII: 352
  and Boux, XXIII: 306, 393, 418, 563n; XXV: 381
  and Boux's shipbuilding plans, XXIII: 563n
  and building of Indien, XXVI: 247–8
  and commissioners, XXV: 52
  and commissioners' loan, XXVII: 284, 487
  commissioners obligated to, XXVIII: 506
and Digges, XXX: 378

dinner invitation from (?), XXIII: 210
directs Horneca, Fizeaux & Co., XXVI: 338–9n
and Dubois, Welsh, Hancock, XXVIII: 608


Dumas adopts code number for, XXXI: 460n
Dumas criticizes, XXX: 435n
Dumas, van Berckel warn against, XXXI: 36, 347, 413, 460n, 492
Dumas warns against, XXVIII: 618–19n
and Dutch loan, XXVI: 338
forwards letters, parcels, XXX: 516–17, 623; XXXI: 98, 420; XXXII: 250
given book, XXV: 381
greetings to, XXVII: 563
and Hancock, XXVII: 279, 283, 309, 339
to handle Spanish loan, XXIII: 309
has not sold arms, says *bf*, XXXI: 413, 492
and Horneca, Fizeaux & Cie., XXVII: lxiii, 178n, 389n
and Hutton, XXV: 413n
invites *bf* to Netherlands, XXVII: 284
and J. Hutton, XXVII: 284, 296, 309, 317
and Jones, XXX: 517, 559
and La Vauguyon, XXIX: 204; XXXI: 347
and Lee, XXXII: 288
letters to, XXVIII: 594; XXIX: 140–1; XXX: 559
mentioned, XXIII: lii, 306; XXIV: 51n, 318n, 544n; XXV: 482n, 714n; XXVI: 364; XXIX: 113, 127
and Merckle, XXV: 53n, 189n
Merckle's arms purchases, XXX: 435n
and Neufville, XXXII: 166
not an enemy to America, *bf* tells Dumas, XXXII: 296
offers to place American news in Dutch newspapers, XXIII: 393–4
and P. Hancock, XXIX: 141n
as partner in Horneca, Fizeaux, XXVIII: 271n, 353n, 506n, 512, 594
as partner in Horneca, Fizeaux & Cie., XXIX: 193n, 455n; XXX: 517n
plans visit to Paris, XXX: 559
Prevost son-in-law of, XXIX: 192, 461
and pro-British banking houses, XXXII: 352
and R.-F. Grand, XXVII: 178n, 214, 269n, 283, 309
reads letter without permission, XXXII: 172, 180–1, 188, 226–7, 351–2, 395, 431
recommends Boux's nephew be sent to Amsterdam, XXVI: 247
returns from Paris, XXIX: 204
and Rich, XXIX: 193, 461
and Saint-Simon, XXIX: 499; XXX: 559
sends quinine, XXX: 517, 559
and Silas Deane, XXV: 53n, 296
and Simeon Deane, XXV: 53n, 189n
son of, displays partiality to English, XXIX: 461
son of, supposedly speaks like Tory, XXXII: 192
suggests bf come to Netherlands, XXIII: 394
supposedly suspected by Sartine, Chaumont, Baudouin, XXIX: 461
Swedish honors to, XXIX: 192n
Tissot claims as friend, XXIII: 530n
and tobacco negotiations, XXIII: 394, 493, 515n
and Vaughan edition of bf writings, XXX: 517n, 623
and Vergennes, XXXII: 165n
visits France, XXVI: 65, 247–8
visits Paris, XXVII: 269n
visits Paris, returns home, XXIII: 309n, 478
visits Paris, Versailles, XXV: 188–9, 231n, 296, 381n
volunteers to provide cannon, other merchandise, XXVII: 283–4
and W. Lee's loan, XXVII: 346–7, 376–7, 390
and Welsh, XXVII: 57, 283
Grand, Jean-François-Paul (Ferdinand's son, xxix, 424n), XXXI: 255n
introduces Dubois, XXXVI: 485
introduces Lefèvre, XXXVI: 661–2
letters from, XXIX: 424; XXXVI: 485, 661–2
marriage of, XXIV: 400n
reports Col. Hope ready to take dispatches to Netherlands, XXIX: 424
works on commissioners' accounts, XXIX: lviii, 552–3
and wtf, XXIX: 424n
Grand Jury, of Phila., presentment of, III: 9–12
Grand Lodge of Mass., bf writes to, I: 373–5
Grand Magazine
bf pieces from, sent to Kames, IX: 5
prints bf essay, VIII: 449n
reprints "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 333
Grand, Marie Silvestre (Ferdinand's wife), XXX: 422, 587n; XXXII: 151, 390; XXXIII: 327n; XXXVI: 5
invites bf, ja, Le Roy to tea, XXVIII: 313
invites commissioners to dine, XXVI: 399–400
letters from, XXVI: 399–400; XXVIII: 313
mentioned, XXVI: 418
Grand, Mme —
paid for repairing bf's shirts, XXX: 3
Grand Ohio Co., XXXI: 526, 529n, 531n. See also Illinois Co.; Vandalia Co.; Walpole Co.
formation of, XV: 78n; XVI: xxv, 165–6, 169n, 220n, 226n
members of, XVI: 163, 164, 175, 228n–229n
petition to king, XVI: 163, 166–9, 176n, 228n–229n, 240n
Grand Orient (Masonic body), XXIX: 528–9; XXX: 37n, 373n; XXXIV: 482n, 520n;
XXXVI: 112n, 461n
and admission of women to Masonic ceremonies, XXVII: 410n
disciplines Neuf Sours, XXVIII: 287
Grand Pensionary. See Bleiswijk
"Grand personnage." See William V
Grand, Rodolphe-Ferdinand (Ferdinand) (bf's banker, xxiii, 210n)
A. Lee, XXVII: 68n, 232; XXVIII: 419n
and A. Lee, XXVI: 181, 228, 244, 490, 620n
accounts of, XXVIII: 419, 491; XXXII: 651
and accounts of bf, others, XXXIII: 81, 253, 432–3, 468n, 470
accounts of commissioners with, XXIX: 102n, 133n
and accounts with American Commissioners, XXXII: 4
acts as intermediary for Spanish government, XXVII: 552–4
adopts code number for, XXXI: 460n
and American loan attempts, XXIX: lx, 22–3, 88, 102–3, 118, 144–5, 160, 596; XXX:
206, 219, 345
an able and hearty friend to American affairs, says **bf**, XXXIV: 533
asked to forward letter to Ross, XXXI: 35
asked to forward letters to **bf**, XXXIII: 290
asked to forward packet to Barclay, XXXVI: 446
asked to negotiate prisoners' loan office bills, XXVI: 405n
asks **bf** to approve of account, XXXII: 294
Bancroft, XXVIII: 313
and Bancroft, XXXV: 6, 419n
as banker, for commissioners, XXVIII: 211, 328, 336, 370, 379n, 380, 382–3, 419,
443, 491, 493, 532–3
as banker of **bf**, XXXIV: xxii, 5–8, 21, 32n, 51n, 61, 93, 118, 196n, 199n, 226, 265n,
276, 294n, 305n, 329n, 356, 389, 402n, 417–19, 434–5, 440n, 446, 455, 478n,
527, 529, 531, 566, 605, 613, 628n, 637n, 651, 661n, 677, 680–1, 690
as banker of Curson, Gouverneur, XXXVI: 270
as banker of Deane, XXXVI: 97
as banker of Morris, XXXVI: 190, 195, 405, 491, 660, 673n, 676n
as banker of Moylan, XXXVI: 613
and Barclay, XXXVI: 531
for **bf**, XXVIII: 280, 506n, 514, 532–3, 594
**bf**, **ja** approve **jw** drawing on, XXVII: 68, 117
**bf** recommends to Curson, Gouverneur, XXXVI: 93
**bf** recommends to Morris, XXXV: 313
**bf**'s accounts with, XXXIV: 257n, 507
and **bf**'s apology to Spain, XXVIII: lxv, 19–20, 66–7
as **bf**'s banker, XXIX: 29n, 79n, 89, 102–2n, 130, 135, 207, 330, 347n, 552, 736n;
XXX: 4, 57, 77, 93, 95, 106, 288, 345, 376, 491, 620–2; XXXI: 4, 5, 80, 104,
116–17, 189, 193–4, 356, 435, 563; XXXII: 3–6, 77–8, 91–2n, 472; XXXIII: 6,
32, 35, 303, 308, 321, 401, 428, 451; XXXIV: lx, 5–7, 10–11, 57n, 112–13,
113n, 172–3, 175–7, 181–3, 192, 194, 208, 211, 228, 274n, 295–6, 364–5,
399, 507, 528–9, 534, 536–7, 567, 583; XXXV: lviii, 6, 53–4, 71n, 72, 77, 93,
144, 150, 212n, 227, 232–3, 236, 244n, 248n, 251n, 254, 309–10, 313, 324,
326n, 339, 377, 395, 419n, 440, 461, 542, 554n, 567, 583, 606n, 665n, 673,
677
**bf**'s, commissioners' accounts with, XXVI: 3, 181, 228n, 232, 241, 244–5, 490–2
as **bf**'s, commissioners' intermediary with Vergennes, XXVIII: 544n
and bills held by Lanwood, Van Hasselt & Van Suchtelen, XXXVI: 680, 681
and Bondfield, XXV: 326n
books to Lebègue, XXXII: 405
and Breton, XXXVI: 123
brother's reading of Dumas letter, XXXII: 172, 180–1, 188, 226–7, 351–2, 395, 431
business address of, XXXIII: 321
and Carmichael, XXXIV: 192, 566
and Coffyn, XXXVI: 329n, 637n
Coffyn, Bersolle wish to draw on, XXVI: 284, 319, 391
as commissioners' adviser, XXV: 53n, 184, 197n, 557–8
as commissioners' banker, XXIII: lii, 22; XXIV: 3, 99n, 296–8, 333–4, 396; XXV: 3, 62n, 230, 240, 280, 358, 378, 384, 427, 462, 482n, 582, 626, 734; XXVII: 10n, 68, 117, 173, 283, 309, 319n, 339n, 353n, 418n, 481

and Comyn, XXVII: 10–11n

and consulship seekers, XXVI: 211–12

conveys information from Aranda about Montgomery, XXX: 602

and copy press sent to jw, XXXIV: 402, 552–3

corresponds through son, XXVIII: 170n, 280

and Dana, XXXV: 53–4, 232, 650, 677; XXXVI: 35–6

Deane sends greetings to, XXXI: 272
to deliver letter to ja, XXXII: 87

and Deshayes, XXXVI: 51n

Digges, XXX: 291–2, 302, 377, 485, 621; XXXIII: 303, 467n, 528

and Digges, XXXIV: 399

Digges sends letters via, XXXI: 80, 193, 353
dinner invitation from (?), XXIII: 210
to discuss with Barbeu-Dubourg postponement of Le Pot's dinner, XXIX: 595–6
discusses Spanish loan guarantee, XXXIII: 434

and dispute between Chaumont and Cottin & Jauge, XXXIV: 292
drafts letter, memorandum, contract for commissioners, XXIV: 383–4, 469n, 554–5
drafts letters, memoranda, XXVII: 310–11, 322n, 552

Dumas, XXIX: 126, 192–3

and Dumas, XXXV: 295–6

Dumas offers to apologize to, XXXII: 192

Dumas writes via, XXXI: 257

Embser directed to send books for bf to, XXXVI: 433

entertains bf, Las Casas, XXXVI: 467

and Fizeaux & Grand, XXXIV: 567

and Fizeaux, Grand & Cie., XXXVI: 97n, 356, 434n, 455, 479n

Fizeaux, Grand, & Cie. remit retained specie to, XXXV: 254, 324

forwards Digges's letter, XXVIII: 481

forwards funds for prisoner relief, XXXII: 81

forwards letters for bf, XXXVI: 57, 568, 598

forwards mail for bf, XXXIV: 61

forwards packet to Barclay, XXXVI: 446, 455

and French government loans, XXXV: lviii, 71n, 72, 144, 150

and Frey, XXXVI: 690

Georges Grand, XXVII: 178n, 214, 269n, 283, 309

Gérard de Rayneval, XXX: 275n

and Gérard de Rayneval, XXXIV: 180

Girardot de Marigny, XXXII: 313n

Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIII: 399n

and Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIV: 113n

greetings to, XXVI: 326; XXVII: 563; XXXII: 390; XXXIII: 188; XXXIV: 566

handles arrangements for Hodge, Deane partnership in Revenge, XXVIII: 88n

and Hodgson, XXXV: 233, 296–7, 440, 673; XXXVI: 61, 276, 389, 440n

and Hodgson, prisoner relief, XXXIV: 257, 475–6, 507, 538, 572

holds money for Trumbull, XXXVI: 118, 226

honors Coffyn's draft, XXXVI: 329n

Horneca, Fizeaux & Cie., XXVII: 178n

and Horneca, Fizeaux, & Cie., XXXIV: 91

and Horneca, Fizeaux & Co., XXVI: 135n, 338–9n
and Horneca, Fizeaux's shipment of goods for Simeon Deane, XXVIII: 221
Hutton, XXV: 402, 412–13n, 530
and Hutton, XXVI: 41, 470n, 667n
Hutton sees bf at home of, XXIX: 324
injured in carriage accident, XXV: 251n, 294n
intermediary with Vergennes, XXIV: 256n, 383n, 460n, 468–70, 554
invited to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n
J. Smith, XXVII: 292
and ja, XXXIV: 91; XXXV: 145, 339, 567, 583, 650; XXXVI: 455, 462, 479n
Jay, Yranda, XXXIII: 200, 268, 357, 370
and Jay, Yranda, XXXVI: 346n, 438, 603
and Joly de Fleury, XXXVI: 527
Joly de Fleury sent lists of receipts, expenditures by, XXXV: 236, 309–10
jw, XXVIII: 221; XXIX: 218n
and jw, XXV: 85, 145, 240, 358, 378, 427, 462, 472, 734; XXXIV: 275, 286, 293–6;
XXXV: 441n; XXXVI: 529, 677
and jw-Chaumont dispute, XXXIV: 168, 172, 182–3, 348
jw's accounts with, XXVI: 74–5, 112–13, 142, 228, 244–5, 620
knows Le Beillard, XXX: 422
Lagoanere ordered to make remittances to, XXVI: 129n
and Le Couteulx & Cie., XXXVI: 660
Lebègue will reimburse for postage, XXXII: 406
Lee, XXXII: 187, 288, 541; XXXIII: 188
letter from Digges forwarded care of, XXXII: 514
letters from, XXIV: 51; XXV: 557–8; XXVII: 552–553; XXVIII: 66–67, 532–3; XXIX:
22–23; XXX: 5, 288; XXXI: 270; XXXIV: 10–11, 89, 119–20, 182–3, 194–5,
238, 364–5, 536–7; XXXV: 93, 542; XXXVI: 96–7, 316–17, 462, 608
letters to, XXIV: 256, 468–70; XXV: 472, 626; XXVI: 244, 490, 620; XXVII: 68, 481,
553–4; XXVIII: 19–20; XXIX: 102, 130; XXXII: 180–1, 412–13, 441–2; XXXIV:
112–113, 120, 175–6, 286, 399, 528–9; XXXVI: 446, 446, 681
loyalty of, unquestioned, XXIX: 192
mail for bf sent via, XXXV: 106, 203–4, 468
memoirs drafted by, XXIX: 22–3, 88n, 145n
mentioned, XXXIII: 270n, 306, 393, 583; XXIV: 51n, 75n, 318(?); XXV: 9, 10n, 132n,
196, 322, 464; XXVI: 105, 364, 439; XXVII: 296n, 594; XXVIII: 229, 313; XXIX:
127n, 345, 483; XXXI: 564n; XXXII: 327; XXXV: 281n
Mrs. Butler's trunks, XXX: 502
and Necker, XXXIV: 36–7, 119–20
and Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 294n, 417–19
ordered to pay Woodmason, XXXII: 441–2
and passport for Schweighauser's muskets, XXXIV: 87
and payments to Chaumont for uniforms, XXXIV: 73–4, 112–13, 191, 194, 211
and payments to prisoners, XXXVI: xxii
pays bills of exchange, XXXVI: 566
pays for copy presses for Congress, XXXV: 251n
pays Franks, XXXV: 554n
pays Jackson's expenses, XXXV: 244n, 248n
pays Woodmason for copying machines, XXXIII: 330n
and plan to guarantee payment for Chaumont's uniforms, XXXIV: 36–7, 89, 97–8,
119–20
printing of loan coupons, XXVII: 322n
printing type for bf, XXXII: 297
and proposed lease of Marquis de Lafayette by French government, XXXIV: 178–80, 286
proposes to send list of military supplies to Holland for estimates, XXXI: 270
provides bf with statement of funds he will need, XXXIII: 308
provides forwarding address, XXXIV: 487
provides funds for Jay, Carmichael through Yranda, XXXII: 172, 184, 186, 254, 515–16
receipt from, XXIV: 296
receipts from, XXVIII: 532–3
recommends, assists Farley, XXVIII: 170, 187
as reference for Veuve Morel & fils, XXVIII: 88
to reimburse wtf for money advanced to sailors, XXXI: 412–13
reports capture of Ft. St. Philip, XXXVI: 608
reports condition of bf's accounts, XXXVI: 96–7, 229n, 231–2, 281–2, 316–18, 347, 462, 479n
Ross prohibited from drawing on, XXVI: 321
Ross wishes credit on, XXXII: 286n
Saint-Simon, XXIX: 499
sends bf loan office certificate, XXXIV: 364–5
sends list of payments to prisoners, XXXVI: 446
sends Palteau de Veimerange's address, XXXV: 93
and son Daniel, XXXVI: 589n
son Henry writes on behalf of, XXXI: 231n; XXXVI: 35–6, 455, 690
to stop payment on Dennie's bills of exchange, XXIX: 29n, 130
and Strahlborn & Wolff, XXXVI: 35–6
and suspension of payments to prisoners, XXXVI: 6, 8, 446, 455
Tavel, XXVIII: 269
testifies that loan office bills paid on time, XXXII: 224
translates letter, XXXV: 451
unable to attend Independence Day celebration, XXX: 5, 44
uses Lefévre, Roussac & Cie. to pay Mazaret, XXXVI: 628n, 661n
and Vaughan, XXXVI: 371
and Vergennes, XXVIII: 19n, 67; XXIX: 22n, 88, 118, 144–5, 160; XXXIV: 36–7, 97, 179–80, 286
W. Lee, XXX: 283n
warns bf he will need advance from Vergennes, XXXIV: 183
warns British may have stolen Myers' bills of exchange, XXXIV: 238
warns of possible bankruptcy, XXXV: 144, 227
and Watson, XXXV: 47n
will forward letters to W. Lee, XXIX: 250
will testify to R. Montgomery's credit, XXXI: 136
and wtf, XXXV: 93, 542, 678–9n; XXXVI: 32n
wtf dines with, XXXIV: 5n
wtf meets pretty girls at home of, XXVII: 48
and Yranda, XXXI: 512n, 513n; XXXV: 461
and Yranda, Jay, XXXIV: 192, 208, 274n, 314n, 387–9, 500, 510, 528–9, 533–4, 536–7, 582–4
Grand Séminaire de St. Sulpice, XXXI: 12
Grand Turk Island, XVI: 143n
Grand Tyger (American privateer), XXX: 306, 317, 331–2
Grand Zombie (French privateer), XXX: 80
Grandam, Jean-Paul, recommends commission-seeker, XXIII: 170
Grandbourg, — de (secrétaire général de la marine), XXIX: 215, 368; XXX: 272; XXXII: 196–7

Grandclos, —, baron (?) de
  inquires about Franklin stove, XXXIV: 69

Grandin, Philip, Barker land sold to, X: 157

Grandjean de Fouchy, Jean-Paul. See Fouchy

Grandmothers, anecdote about, XVII: 239

Grandville (Granville) (French privateer), XXX: 284n, 339, 444, 447, 474, 476, 477;
  XXXII: 210n, 266; XXXIV: 460–1; XXXVI: 482

Grandville, Jean-Charles-Bernardin. See La Grandville

Granger, F. R. (former prisoner)
  letter from, XXXV: 324–5
  wishes to assist crewmen of Black Prince, XXXV: 324–5

Grannis, Jno. (xxviii, 57n)
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7

Grant, — (of Kingston, Jamaica), XX: 5

Grant, —, baron, XXVIII: 219

Grant & Vernon (merchants), V: 451n

Grant, Capt. —, XXX: 377

Grant, Dr., introduced to bf, XIII: 195–6

Grant, Ephm., letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8

Grant, Gen. James (commander of British army in West Indies, viii, 353n), XXVIII: 349, 448, 598; XXX: 121–2
  abuses Americans in Commons, XXI: 483n
  in Forbes's attack on Fort Duquesne, XXI: 484
  rash behavior of, VIII: 353–4

Grant, Joseph
  failure of, V: 15n
  interest in Phila. property, X: 250–1
  mortgage, XI: 339n
  right to land to be attached, V: 16
  whereabouts sought, X: 251

Grant, Lieut. Charles, kidnapped, XII: 144n

Grant, Mr., and Irish bills of exchange from J. Hughes, XIX: 396

Grant, Mrs., VII: 368

Grant, Sir Alexander (vii, 368n)
  bills of exchange drawn on, IV: 339, 354; V: 264, 422, 439, 535; VI: 458, 458n, 532; X: 381, 382; XVII: 133; XVIII: 90

Grant, Thomas
  appeals for help in legal dispute, XXVII: 493–4
  letter from J. Hill and, XXVII: 493–4

Grant, Thomas, commands Rachel, IX: 30, 35, 40

Grant, William (Laurens’ physician), XXXVI: 543n

Grant, William, pay order for estate of, VII: 26

Grant, William, signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
  and contributes to, V: 328

Grantham, Eng.
  packet from, carries Conyngham, XXX: 596, 621

Grantham, Sir Thomas Robinson, 1st Baron of (xii, 220n)
  commission to bf and Foxcroft, XII: 281–2
  letter from, XII: 280–2
  opens patent as postmaster general, XII: 220
recommends Dartmouth to bf, XII: 362
Granville, France, XXX: 558; XXXI: 40, 245–6
American prisoner at, XXVIII: 71–2, 356
Jersey expedition sails from, XXXIV: 176
Madame fits out at, XXXIII: 191, 195
Pinet forwards letter from, XXXIV: 480
privateers fitted at, XXXIV: 461
proposal to outfit privateer at, XXVIII: 11n
Granville, John Carteret, Earl (vii, 249n), XXXIV: 580
away from London on holiday, VIII: 69
bf corrects understanding of Easton Treaty, VIII: 314
bf visits on Indian affairs, VIII: 67
on King as "legislator," VIII: 293
at Privy Council as lord president, VIII: 432
receptive to Quaker proposals, VII: 376n
on royal instructions as "law of the land," XIX: 11; XXI: 608
states theory of colonial constitution, VII: 250

Grapes
instructions for Madeira vines, XII: 6–7
in Madeira, XII: 159
wild, advice on production of wine from, XII: 5–7

Graphite, in electrical experiments, XVIII: 182

Graphometer, Eckhardt's, XXV: 195n

Grass. See also "Fairy Rings"
Collinson receives sample seed, IV: 215
seeds sent, XI: 258

Grasse, Adm. François-Joseph-Paul, comte de, XXIX: 11n
encounters Gillon, XXVIII: 423
squadron of, XXVIII: 99–100

Grasse, François-Joseph-Paul, comte de, XXXI: 486; XXXIII: 46n; XXXIV: 434n, 479n, 491n
bf expects to outnumber British, XXXV: 565–6
bf expects to sail to North America, XXXV: 383
cannon presented to, XXXVI: 9–10
fleet of, arrives at Martinique, XXXVI: 373
fleet of, captures packet, XXXV: 422
fleet of, captures Rawdon, XXXV: 657
fleet of during Yorktown campaign, XXXV: lxiv, 421–2n, 566n, 617–18, 643, 652, 657;
XXXVI: 48, 51–2, 56, 60–1, 66, 74
fleet of, in West Indies, XXXV: 260, 314n
fleet of, sails for West Indies, XXXVI: 10n, 116n, 128n, 403n
fleet of, sails to Chesapeake, XXXV: lxiv, 306n, 422, 564–5, 617
fleet of, wins Battle of Chesapeake Capes, XXXV: lxiv, 617–18, 639, 676
ja praises, XXXVI: 181
and La Luzerne, XXXV: 617n
leaves three frigates in North America, XXXVI: 403n
mentioned, XXXVI: 170
sends frigates with news of Cornwallis' capitulation, XXXV: 637–8, 662
writes Rochambeau, XXXV: 617n

Grasset, François & Cie. (xxvii 398n)
letter from, XXVII: 398–9
offers books, XXVII: 398–9
Grasshopper, H.M.S., XXIV: 567
Gratien, — (lt. gen. of Morlaix Admiralty)
  letter to, XXIX: 215
  letters from, XXIX: 368; XXX: 575–6
  requires authorization to settle case of Mrs. Butler's effects, XXX: 575
  sends papers concerning prize cases, XXIX: 215, 220, 368
Gratz, Bernard, Croghan's agent and bf's neighbor, XXII: 170
Graunt, John
  on Edinburgh life expectancy, XVI: 96
  on population, XVI: 93n, 96n
Gravel, medicinal treatment of, II: 413–14
Graves, Rear Adm. Thomas, XXXII: 219, 250, 623; XXXIII: 62, 120, 210, 230, 236, 270,
  301, 343, 364; XXXIV: 63; XXXV: lxiv, 617–18, 639, 676; XXXVI: 170
Graves, Vice Adm. Samuel and burning of Falmouth, XXII: 246–7
  arrives in Boston, XXI: 275n
Graves, William (viii, 95n)
  bf thinks well of, VIII: 95
  declines governorship of Pa., VIII: 95
  proposed as Pa. governor, VIII: 89
Gravesend, Eng. (xiii, 383n)
  bf visits, I: 72
  high water at, IX: 214
Gravier, —, chevalier du, Dubourg recommends, XXV: 135
Gravier, —, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 43
Gravitation
  cause of sphericity, X: 229–30
  Colden's work on, IV: 280
  discussed by Bowdoin, IV: 321–2
Graw(?), — (commission seeker), XXV: 18
Gray (widow), anti-proprietary faction meets at house of, XII: 316
Gray, Architel, Debates, bf orders, XI: 334
Gray, D;2m
  asks assistance, XXVIII: 48–9
Gray, Ellis (Boston merchant), XXXIII: 341n
Gray, George, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Gray, George, Jr.
  bf prints notes for, III: 96
  lieut. of Association co., III: 309
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Gray, Harrison, XVI: 184n
Gray, Henry, partner in banking firm, XI: 179n
Gray, James, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Gray, John, Reflections on Inland Navigations..., XIX: 118
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Gray, John, trading losses, XIV: 268
Gray, Rev. Ellis and Sarah Tyler, XVI: 184n
Gray, Robert, XXXVI: 378
Gray, Robert (Philadelphia innkeeper), XXXI: 20–1
Gray, Stephen (iii, 111n)
  electrical experiment with rosin, III: 111
  mentioned, V: 131
Gray, Thomas (Boston merchant), XVI: 184n
Gray, Thomas, *Poems*, XVIII: 67n
   NOTE: the Boston merchant may be the same person recommended to *bf*, XVI: 184
Gray, William (of Jamaica, **xxvii**, 53n)
   safe passage for, XXVII: 53
Graydon, Alexander
   absent from Lib. Co. meeting, II: 205, 206
   can't understand Colden's *First Causes*, III: 90
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
   signs Lib. Co. documents, II: 205, 207, 347
Graydon, Alexander, on *bf*'s analogy between Pa. legislature and a wagon, XXII: 515
Grayson. See Regiments, American
Greame, —, concerned in lottery matter, VII: 180
Great Britain. See also Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts; Army, British; Associated Counties Movement; Authority, civil; Board of Admiralty; Board of Trade; British Empire; Cabinet, British; Civil War; Commissioners, British peace; Commons, House of; Conciliatory Bills, British; Constitution, imperial; Crown; Currency; Denmark; Elections; England; French-British relations; Funds, British; General Post Office, British; George II; George III; Germany; Independence; Instructions, royal; Ireland; Judges; Land; Law; London; Lords, House of; Manufactures, British; Merchants, British; Ministry, British; Navigation Acts; Navy, British; Netherlands; North; Parliament; Prisoners, American; Prisoners, British; Privy Council; Representation, Parliamentary; "Right, Wrong and Reasonable"; Rights; Riots and disturbances; Scotland; Secret service, British; Slave trade; Slavery; Sommersett case; Sovereignty; Subjects, British; Taxation, Parliamentary; Taxation without representation; Trade; Trade, British; Voting; Wales; Whaling ships, British
   -- *bf*'s views and opinions
   *bf* homesick for, X: 320
   *bf* hungry for news from, X: 304
   *bf* optimistic on future, X: 407–8
   *bf*'s affection for, XIV: 69; XV: 160
   *bf*'s attitude toward, XIX: 407–8, 412
   *bf*'s satirical letter on peace with Fr., VIII: 446–7
   *bf*'s time in, XIV: 69n
   -- constitution
   *bf* on unity of dominions, XIII: 71, 242n
   *bf* thinks federal union with, possible, XXIII: 284–5
   constitution of, XV: 36–8
   constitutional role, XVII: 24, 382, 385
   future colonial relationship with, XIX: 434
   possible union with colonies, XIII: 23; XV: xxv, 76, 238–9; XVII: 164, 199; XX: 207–8, 282–3, 343, 386–7
   relationship to Hanover, XVI: 317; XVII: 384, 398
   relationship to Ireland, XVI: 317
   rumored union of Ireland with, XX: 386
   should be regarded as a whole with colonies, V: 332
   as "sister" state to Va., XVII: 390
   sovereignty of, XVI: 305
Strahan's plan for colonial union with, XIX: 407

-- diplomacy
accepts proposal for peace conference, IX: 358n
advantageous peace, X: 302
attention to Indian affairs needed, XII: 399
attitudes toward other countries, XIII: 47–8
claims to land east of Mississippi River, XX: 119
Danish king visits, XV: 224–7
declares war against Fr., VI: 449, 492n
dispute with Spain over Mosquito Coast, XI: 236, 313
effect on, of French ouster from North America, XVII: 318
and European balance of power, XVII: 45, 47, 340
European fear, envy of, XVI: 211
European fear, envy of, XVII: 28
Fla. ceded to, XVII: 343n
French interest in affairs with colonies, XIV: 244
in preliminary peace treaty (1762), X: 200
and relations with Indians, XIII: 351, 376
to retain Guadeloupe or Canada, IX: 48–52
as ruler of North American continent, XVII: 375
rumored alliance with France, Spain, XX: 149
rumored war with Prussia, XX: 149
subsidies to Prussia, in Seven Years' War, XX: 415n
and threat of war with Netherlands, XXIV: 355–6
unsettled disputes with Holland, VIII: 404
war with Fr. possible result of proposed fort at Ohio, VI: 259

-- economy
advantage of imported plants and animals to, XVIII: 215
American colonies no threat to manufactures of, IX: 89
annual value of trade, XIII: 371
bf expects continuing war to ruin, XXIII: 238
canals in, XIX: 278
colonial imports laden in, XI: 91n
credit crisis in (1772), XIX: 315–16
currency exchange rate with colonies, XVII: 74
does not grow rice, tobacco, XVII: 364–5
establishes free ports, XIII: 370
exports from, IX: 99–100
exports to colonies, XVII: 28, 29, 33
fears colonial manufactures, XIII: 367
grain harvest in, XX: 461
mulberry trees in, XVII: 365
national debt, XVI: 32, 283; XVII: 34, 361, 368–9, 382, 392–3, 394; XIX: 72, 132; XX: 87, 281
New England climate, soil, compared to, XVI: 291
Phila. merchants boycott goods from, XII: 357–8
and regulation of colonial manufacture, XIX: 19–20
and regulation of Irish trade, manufacture, XIX: 19, 48
sale of silk in, XIX: 136
scarcity in, cost of living, XVI: 293
value of colonies, XVI: 292
value of western colonies to, XIX: 124
wage limits, XVI: 290
wealth of, XVII: 368

-- government
acts of pardon in, XIV: 117n
agitation over Wilkes, XV: 127–9, 165; XVII: 26n
bf deplores political turmoil in, X: 320
changes in ministry, X: 411–12
city charters, XVII: 398
civil dissensions in, XI: 105
election regulations, XVI: 313n
government corruption in, XIII: 65–6; XV: 78; XVIII: 78
judicial tenure in, XI: 140
political disorders in, XVII: 118–19
political situation, XI: 76, 317
political system, XI: 324
Strahan deplores political conditions, X: 324–9
Strahan's political letters on, XI: 188–9, 242
taxes in, XIV: 114; XVI: 290
unequal representation in, XII: 184

-- military affairs
acquisition of N.Y., XIV: 111n
captures Havana, XVII: 343n
causes of Spanish war, XIV: 111–12
and colonial defense, XVII: 336, 341, 383, 394, 396–7
comparison of soldiers with French, VI: 80
defense of Portugal, XVII: 47
and Falkland Islands crisis, XVII: 243n; XVIII: 4n, 24n, 55n, 99n, 159
forces fail to take St. Malo, VIII: 98
and future protection of colonies, XVIII: 125
gains from French war, XIV: 115
maritime power, VIII: 316; IX: 91; XVI: 13; XVIII: 215–16
militia exempt from provisions of Mutiny Act, VI: 437n
morale in, during Seven Years' War, VII: 288
naval disaster at St. Cas, VIII: 168
Regulars compared with Provincials, VIII: 343–5, 352–6
threatened war with Spain, XVII: 308, 311
threatened with French invasion, VIII: 404, 410
troops in America, in French war, XIII: 376
use of Regulars discussed, VIII: 409
war in Germany, XVII: 34
and "War of Jenkins' Ear," XIV: 111–12n
war sentiment in, XIV: 103–4

-- relations with colonies
acquisition, settlement of colonies, XVII: 28, 384–5, 388, 398; XX: 389, 392
Albany Plan of Union not approved in, V: 442
alleged Boston enmity to, XV: 64–7
alleged plan to subdue colonies, XVI: 19, 25–6
America as frontier of empire, IX: 74
America's generosity to, in war, XII: 411
attitude, policies towards colonies, XV: xxv, xxvi, 3, 9, 12–13, 15, 17, 48, 50, 52, 55–6, 63–7, 74–6, 81, 111, 181–2, 221, 224, 239, 272–3
attitudes, policies toward colonies, XIII: 23, 83–4, 209n
benefits to, from colonies, XVII: 28, 273
bf objects to press abuse of colonies, XII: 413–15
bf on breach with colonies, XV: 163, 165
bf on chastisement of colonies, XIII: 163
bf's satirical plan for reconciliation with colonies, XVI: 17–18
British fear colonial independence, XI: 482
colonial attitude to expressed in song, XII: 431–2
colonial debt to, XII: 68, 113–14
colonial land grants made in, XIV: 113n
colonial loyalty to, XIII: 278–9
colonial settlements benefit, XI: 349
colonial taxation not in interest of, XI: 243, 452
colonies disillusioned with, XII: 184, 188, 278–80
colonists' opulent entertainment of visitors, XVI: 290; XVII: 368
common interests with colonies, XVI: 279, 281–2
controversy on East India Co., XIV: 109
desire to monopolize manufactures and trade, XI: 183
effect on, of use of force against colonies, XIII: 189
and efforts to revive Treason Act, XVI: 24
and future of America, XIV: 69–70
government opposes Susquehannah Co. plans, X: 420
hostility to Americans in, XXIII: 80n, 202–3, 283
ignorance of colonies, XVI: 246, 284–5, 291
importance to, of growing colonial strength, XX: 10, 11n, 99, 149, 280–3, 288, 330–1, 333n, 392–4, 431, 456
jealousy of colonies subsiding, VI: 276
Le Despencer plan for reconciliation with colonies (1770), XX: 343
Mass. as leader in agitation against, XVI: 296–7; XVII: 276
as "mother" country, VIII: 351
no aid in conquering colonial land, XVI: 292
Pa. Assembly votes appropriation for defense of British rights, in interior, VI: 448
Pa. privileges advantageous to, XI: 197
peace feelers from, XXIV: 546n, 554
plan for remittance to, XII: 12
position of Anglican Church in colonies, XI: 169n
possible American reconciliation with, XXIV: li, liii, 180n, 183–5, 187, 554–6, 559
provoked by American claims, XII: 207, 254–5, 279–80
rights of, in trade and taxation, X: 415
spirit of rebellion against in colonies, XII: 217–19
as "step-mother" to colonies, XVI: 325
support for colonies in, XVII: 211
T. Pownall as possible mediator between colonies and, XX: 374n
Va. as leader in agitation against, XVI: 296–7
value of colonies to, XV: 111
view on nonimportation, XVI: 118
views on Mass. Indemnity Act, XIV: 117n
willingness of colonists to boycott goods, XIII: 161
-- society
  **bf** on character, XVI: 118
  **bf** on proposed law to ban emigration from, XX: 522–8
  **bf** recommends recruiting in, VI: 475
education of colonists in, XVII: 59–60
emigration to colonies, XVI: 317–18; XVII: 334
Germany as mother country of, XX: 118, 414n
detects in, XV: 212
lack of interest in science in, VIII: 416
little interest in lightning rods in, X: 52
mercury inoculation not yet used in, XI: 356
naturalization in, XIII: 352
poor in, XV: 103–7, 165; XVI: 289, 290, 293
population, XVI: 104–5, 293; XVII: 7, 368
resistance to Roman Church (1534), XVIII: 150
Stuarts and established religion, XVI: 309
1761 negotiations between France and, XXXVI: 394, 397n
1774-5 peace negotiations, XXVI: 109n
accused by **bf** of encouraging atrocities, XXVIII: 256–9
accused of atrocities against Dutch, XXXV: 382
accused of being responsible for theft from Myers, XXXIV: 238
accused of committing atrocities, XXX: lixi, 81, 96, 100n, 110, 115n, 116–19, 183–4, 405, 430, 483, 547–8
accused of failure to comply with treaties and conventions, XXVII: 624–7
accused of spreading lies, XXXIII: 236, 420
agrees to general prisoner exchange with France, XXXI: 477n
and American fishing rights, XXX: 542, 560
American trade with, XXV: 400, 423
Americans unwilling to put themselves under, XXXIII: 300
approval of Carlisle commission proclamation in, XXVIII: 359, 420
arrogance of, alienates other powers, says Swart, XXII: 394
atrocities committed by, XXIX: 176–7, 387, 522, 590–3; XXXII: 557
attempts seducing prisoners into service, XXIX: 176
attempts to weaken French confidence in American unity, reliability, XXIX: 548
Austin's mission to, XXV: 235n, 318, 466n
Austria, Russia as mediators between France and, XXXIV: 350n, 442, 445–6, 449, 498n, 508, 522, 533, 565; XXXVI: 15–16, 260, 593
Austria, Russia as mediators between Netherlands and, XXXIV: 306n, 498
Austria, Russia as mediators between Spain and, XXXIV: 498n, 565
Bancroft, Austin, Williams accused of contacts with government of, XXVIII: 129
begins hostilities, XXVI: lxiv, 680n, 691
Berkenhout attempts to initiate discussions between America and, XXVIII: 332–3n, 333
bf believes government of, is capable of counterfeiting, XXXIV: 567
bf believes success will restore insolence of, XXXVI: 674, 680
bf calls unjust, cruel, tyrannical, XXXVI: 435, 437
bf compares government of, to pirates, XXXIV: 288, 315, 497
bf criticizes trade policies of, XXIX: 565–6
bf describes court of, as polluted, XXXVI: 647
bf encourages rulers of, to make peace, XXXVI: 64
bf encourages to make proposals, XXVI: 195
bf has no contact with government of, XXXV: 594
bf on, XXV: 562–3, 582, 653, 714n
bf pessimistic about peace with, XXXVI: lvii, lx, 64, 93, 102, 412, 648
bf questions sincerity of government of, XXVIII: 420
bf satirically proposes impressment of government officials of, XXXV: 500
bf warns against wiles of, XXVI: 8–9
bf's views on government, people of, XXXII: 122–3, 452–3, 469, 476–7, 481, 546, 556, 591
borrows money from all of Europe, says ja, XXXIII: 419
breaks diplomatic relations with France, XXVI: lxiv, 120n, 153, 162, 188, 224, 421
breaks paroles, complains bf, XXXIII: 229
can draw advantages from Berkenbosch dispute, XXXII: 495
cannot defeat America by capturing state capitals, says bf, XXXIII: 127
captured seamen of, pretend to be American, XXXI: 7
captures H. Laurens and his papers, XXXIV: 8n, 95, 106, 111, 143, 176–7, 516n
Celesia Genoese minister to, XXXIII: 213–14
challenges to ministry of, XXIX: 295n, 402
civil war in (17th century), XXVIII: 468
claims to be equal to France, Spain, Netherlands, and Portugal combined, XXIX: 703
clouds gather over, says Price, XXX: 533
collapse of traditional earthenware-making techniques in, XXXII: 469–70
and Cologne election, XXXIII: 24
commercial policy of, analysed by A. Lee, XXVI: 200–1
as commercial rival of America, XXXIII: 20n
commissioner of, at Dunkirk, XXXVI: 584–5
commissioners expect eventual hostilities between Spain, Netherlands and, XXVIII: 56
commissioners to send representative to, for expediting prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 479–80, 496–7, 504, 516, 588n
conciliatory bills of, shown in portrait of Washington, XXX: 45
condition of, is desperate, believes bf, XXXV: 65
Congress drafts ultimata for peace with, XXX: 226–7
Congress issues time limit for withdrawal of property from, XXXVI: 67
Congress prohibits importation of goods from, XXXVI: 263, 512–13, 574, 657, 676n
Congress proposes burning cities in, XXX: 115–17, 183–4
Congress rejects any treaty with, XXVI: 269, 277, 291n, 299n
Congress threatens retaliation for atrocities by, XXVIII: 359–60
continues to dominate American markets, XXXV: 229n
and Conyngham, XXX: 415
could obtain a separate peace with U.S. by offering independence, XXXVI: 159
county maps of, sent by Digges, XXXI: 356–7
county reform movement in, XXXI: 469
credit of, in Netherlands weakens, XXXIII: 449
criticized by Digges, XXXII: 622
debt of, XXXII: 40
delays sending of Arbuthnot's fleet, XXIX: 476n
demands Dutch military assistance, XXXI: 258
demands France terminate American alliance, XXXV: 409n
Denmark, XXX: 591–4; XXXII: 279n, 451; XXXIII: 237, 364
Denmark returns prizes to, XXXI: 19n, 26, 63–4, 65n, 261–5, 335, 340, 404–5, 506–7
dependent on American trade, claims Dumas, XXXIII: 367
Digges describes incomprehension at American policy of, XXVIII: 483
discussed in intelligence reports, XXXI: 65
dislikes League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: 466
and dissolution of Parliament, XXXIII: 246
does not confiscate American property, XXVI: 517
does not honor paroles, XXXI: lvi, 446–7, 452, 463–4, 553–4
does not recognize legitimacy of American prizes, XXXII: 569
drove Americans into resistance, XXXI: 100
eager to take revenge on France, Spain, believes bf, XXXVI: 454
elation in, over S.C. victory and Arnold's defection, XXXIV: 38–9
emissaries for, XXV: lx, 306n, 401–2, 435–40, 652–3, 663, 677, 689–91, 703, 714n
encouraged by reports of American defeatism, XXXVI: 16
encourages mutiny, XXIX: 388–9
encourages prisoners to enter British service, XXX: 526
encourages sailors to betray trust, bring ships into English ports, XXX: 331–2, 415
encourages sailors to mutiny, XXVIII: 502
exchange rates for currency of, XXXV: 49n, 206–7n, 232n, 312n, 377–8
exonerated of responsibility for epidemic among Winchester prisoners, XXXIV: 101n
faces deserved ruin, says bf, XXXV: 547–8
fails to honor paroles, flags of truce, XXXII: 123, 453, 603
fails to prevent conclusion of Dutch-Russian agreement, XXXIV: 301
fears invasion, XXIX: 760
feels Bancroft's mission needless, XXIX: 23–4
finances of, XXIX: 151, 290n, 359–60n, 404, 554
Folger accused of collaborating with, XXXV: 217n
Fox's plan to land arms in, XXXII: 583
France authorizes attacks on, XXVI: 691n
France seeks to weaken, says Deane, XXXVI: 510–11
Franco-American alliance as obstacle to reconciliation of, with Americans, XXVIII:
417–18, 461–4, 588
Franco-American treaties known in, XXV: 651–2n, 663, 690n, 720
G. Shipley criticizes government of, XXXIV: 409
gives advice to, XXVI: 14n
government loans in, XXV: 213, 278, 557n
government of, accused on trying to starve H. Laurens, XXXVI: 54
government of, and Pulteney negotiations, XXVI: 94–5, 188–90, 195–6, 238n, 249–50
government of, blames Americans for breakdown of prisoner exchange, XXXIII: 125
government of, borrows money in Italy, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, XXXIV: 552
government of, bribes Deane, XXXVI: 129n, 508n, 517, 523
government of, called by bf "weak & wicked," XXXVI: 375
government of, called piratical, XXXV: 134
government of, compared by bf to spider, XXVIII: 588
government of, conducts secret negotiations with Dutch government, XXXVI: 537n
government of, continues to regard Americans as subjects, XXXV: 578
government of, convicts Macatter, Ryan of piracy, XXXVI: 549n
government of, criticized by Priestley, Price, XXXVI: 238–9
government of, criticized by textile workers, XXXVI: 107
government of, does not treat American prisoners as well as French, Spanish, XXXVI: lvii, 14
government of, Hynson delivers American dispatches to, XXXVI: 376n
government of, is deceitful, argues bf, XXXIV: 580
government of, is despotic, claims Jones, XXXV: 505
government of, issues proclamation of 1763, XXXVI: 391–2
government of, issues Quebec Act, XXXVI: 392
government of, may seek to assist Loyalists in peace negotiations, XXXVI: 399–400
government of, not yet ready to negotiate, believes bf, XXXV: lxiii, 566
government of, offers reward for recapture of Conyngham, XXXII: 361
government of, pays Temple, XXXV: 270n
government of, praised by Deane, XXXVI: 509–10, 514–17, 523–4
government of, raises loans, XXVIII: 333, 483
government of, rejects petition of American prisoners, XXXVI: 14
government of, resorts to loans, XXXVI: 19, 127, 640, 648
government of, supposedly obtains letters to bf, XXXVI: 88n
government of, suspected of forging bills of exchange, XXXV: 281n
government of, suspected of plot to foment insurrection in France, XXXV: 355, 357–61
government of, suspected of plot to obtain American masts, XXXV: 428–9, 566–7, 579
government of, urged to show kindness to prisoners, XXXVI: 63
government of, Van Zandt is spy for, XXXVI: 376n
government of, would hang Laurens, believes bf, XXXVI: 24
grants permission for ship to bring wine from France, XXIX: 175
Hartley attempts to mediate peace between France and, XXIX: 175
Hartley mission, XXVI: 334–6, 466n
Hartley proposes federal union between U.S. and, XXVI: 465–6
Hartley proposes peace discussions between U.S. and, XXXV: 168–9, 193, 199–202, 528
Hartley proposes truce between U.S. and, XXVII: 503, 629
Hartley suggests negotiate with Americans, XXVIII: 451n
and Hartley's peace efforts, XXXI: 343
has not yet drunk enough American blood to be ready for peace, says bf, XXXVI: lx, 102
Hopkinson travels in, XIV: 172
Hutton defends government of, XXVI: 508–10
Ingenhousz criticizes government of, XXXIV: 124–5, 353, 522
internal unrest in, XXXII: 40
is discouraged about war, XXIX: 476–8, 514, 582–3, 604, 608
is encouraged by American disunity, XXIX: 668, 702–3
is uneasy about Irish volunteer movement, XXIX: 265n
issues order in council on Dutch trading rights, XXXII: 303, 351
ja accredited to negotiate with, XXXI: 283
ja believes will continue war as long as there is hope of success, XXIX: 313
ja elected commissioner for eventual negotiations with, XXXIV: 435
ja fears malice of government of, XXXV: 651
ja weighs notification to, about his commission, XXXII: 19n
Jebb urges federal union between U.S. and, XXXIII: 409–13
keeps silent on news from N.Y., XXXI: 196
lacks sailors for navy, XXVIII: 101–2
and Laurens, XXXIII: 527
League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 166, 210, 237, 300, 491
Livingston suggests as possible guarantor of independent western lands, XXXVI: 394
manufacture of wove paper in, XXX: 345n
may cede Florida to Spain, XXXVI: 395, 400
may not need a king, suggests bf, XXXV: 500
memorials attacking France draw rebuttal, XXXII: 123
menaces Netherlands, XXXIV: 8, 92, 95n, 96, 105–7, 137, 158
mentioned by Strahan, XXXI: 306
merchants of, use fictitious ships' papers, XXXVI: 448
ministerial changes in, XXXVI: 645
ministerial politics in, XXIX: 295n, 402–3, 476–8
ministry in, plans military campaign, XXVIII: 151
ministry of, convinced of British superiority, XXXIII: 62
ministry of, criticized by Digges, XXXI: 99–100, 154
ministry of, criticized by Hodgson, XXXII: 82
ministry of, criticized by Miller, XXX: 168
ministry of, elated over Arnold's defection, XXXIV: 22
ministry of, optimistic about war, XXVII: 368
morals of, have become corrupt, says bf, XXXI: 548
motion for peace between America and, moved in Commons, XXX: 549n
negotiates with Spain, XXXIV: 193n, 564; XXXV: lxii
negotiations between Vermont and, XXXVI: 571–2
Netherlands, XXX: 27n, 120, 285, 378, 467, 598; XXXIII: 166, 237, 366, 401–3, 491, 527
with Netherlands, XXVIII: lxvii–lxviii, 21–2, 30–1, 70–1, 109–10, 140–1, 241–2, 324, 431, 448, 462, 589; XXXI: 369n, 449–50
Netherlands seeks Russian assistance against, XXXV: 55n, 62, 95, 629–30
nobility of, furnished wine by O'Gorman, XXX: 632
North attempts to arrange separate peace between France and, XXXVI: 102n, 684n
north of, threatened by Jones, XXX: 493
not distinguished from people by Americans, says Lovell, XXX: 348–9
not virtuous enough for a revolution, believes bf, XXXIII: 389
offers Minorca to Russia, XXXIV: 350n
and offers to John Williams, XXXI: 554–5
offers to mediate between U.S. and, XXX: 226, 378, 549, 598
opens mail, XXIX: 666
opposition to independence in, XXV: 435, 529, 662–3
outbreak of hostilities between France and, XXVII: lxii, 31–2, 72, 128, 141, 146, 150, 415
overseas dominion of, threatened, XXXIII: 210
Paine discusses war motives of, XXVII: 619
parliamentary motions for peace between U.S. and, XXIX: 668–9n, 703–4
as part of Gargaz’s plan for perpetual peace, XXVIII: 540
passports prohibited for American private trade with, XXXV: 362, 391
peace between Netherlands and, is impossible, believes ja, XXXIV: 376
peace negotiations between American peace commissioners and, XXXV: 162, 166–7
plans further campaigns, XXIX: 288n, 539–40, 668
plans to send ships to Rodney, XXXIII: 333
policy toward Ireland, XXX: 63–4
Portugal, XXXIII: 311–12, 527
possible federal alliance between U.S. and, XXXVI: 525–6n
possible peace between U.S. and, XXXIII: 82, 86n, 106, 163, 170, 291, 320, 348
post office of, scrutinizes letters, XXX: 621
Pownall meets with government of, suggests American truce to, XXXVI: 102n
Pownall wishes to discuss war between U.S. and, XXXV: 332–3, 627n
price of type in, XXX: 515
pride and cruelty of, castigated by Jay, XXX: 184
princes of Europe supposedly glad to see humbled, XXIX: 610
and prisoner exchange, XXX: 370–1
prisoners on parole in, XXX: 245
prize laws of, contrasted to French, XXIX: 84–5n
prize regulations of, XXVII: 440
and proposals for prisoner exchange, XXVI: 526, 592–3, 605–7, 626, 628–9
proposed truce between U.S. and, XXVIII: 359
proposes federal union with U.S., XXXV: 551
proposes truce between U.S. and, XXIX: 509n, 559
Prussia, XXX: 467
public accounts of, published, XXVI: 363n
public opinion in, XXVII: 242, 299, 371–3, 413
public opinion in, policies of, criticized by Fothergill, XXVI: 332–4
purchases Deane’s services, XXXIV: 548n; XXXV: 76n
pursuits of, are chimerical, says ja, XXXVI: 180–1
reacts to rumors that Jones’s squadron has troops, XXX: 471
relations between Netherlands and, XXIX: 229–30, 255–6, 327, 385n, 458–9, 520–1, 526, 671–3, 703, 728–30
relations between Prussia and, XXXV: 384
relations between Russia and, XXIX: 630–1n, 643–4
relations of, with Spain, XXVIII: lxvii, 108–9, 358–9
relations with Denmark, XXVIII: 378n
and relations with Netherlands, XXVII: 117, 129–30, 150, 344n, 388, 396, 487, 651, 660
relations with Russia, XXXII: 122, 164n
relations with Spain, XXX: 22n, 23–4, 57n, 132, 226, 266; XXXI: 343; XXXIII: 86–7, 186–7, 269, 498–9, 527
required to pay for provisions for Burgoyne's army, XXVI: 363n
rights of, to retain western lands, disputed by Livingston, XXXVI: 391–5
rising prices in, XXXIV: 327
rumored changes in government of, XXVIII: 450–1, 484
rumored ready to concentrate forces against Dutch, XXXV: 56
rumored ready to offer Americans separate peace, XXVII: 146, 174, 413, 479–80
rumors of reconciliation between Americans and, XXVIII: 483, 551
Russia, XXX: 378, 467, 549, 598; XXXIII: 237, 300
Russia as mediator between Netherlands and, XXXVI: 119, 260–1, 368, 537–8n, 542–3, 574, 592
Ruston discusses public credit in, XXXIII: 276–8
said to deceive people, XXX: 209
seeks to monopolize fishing rights, says Livingston, XXXVI: 395–9
seems to have abandoned war, says Digges, XXXIII: 311, 332–3
sends copies of Laurens' papers to Russia, XXXIV: 176–7
sends reinforcements to America, plans next campaign, XXVIII: 248
ships of, embargoed, XXVI: 151, 156, 326, 691n
should be given a "douser" of a blow, advises bf, XXXVI: 674
should not try to monopolize naval power, warns Bedford, XXXVI: 397n
shows some humanity by prisoner exchange, says ja, XXIX: 509
smugglers in, serve on Black Prince, XXX: 598
Spain, XXVII: 128, 140–1, 168; XXVII: 178n
Spain as 1778-79 mediator between France and, XXXVI: 26
Spain breaks diplomatic relations with, XXIX: lx, 651n, 691–2n, 697, 702, 711, 715, 717, 728, 746, 762
Spanish negotiations, XXVI: 675n
speculations on negotiations between U.S. and, XXXV: 100, 240, 408–10, 440, 566, 562
States General of the Netherlands' issues manifesto against, XXXIV: 327
States General offers letters of marque to citizens willing to attack ships of, XXXIV: 129–30n
Sterry, J. Smith recover debts due them from, XXX: 393
stops Dover-Calais packet boat service, XXIX: 690n
strengthened by addition of new Lords, XXXIII: 481
superiority of toolmaking technology in, XXXI: 510n
supposedly attempts to purchase French neutrality, XXVIII: 451
supposedly losing grip on Netherlands, XXVI: 602
supposedly proposes truce to France, XXXIV: 350
supposedly seeks Russian mediation in French war, XXVIII: 212
suspends prisoner exchange, XXXII: 428, 452–3
Sweden, XXXIII: 237
technology of, more advanced than French, XXXII: 469
Temple expects to make peace, XXXVI: 275
threatened invasion of, XXXI: 153
threatens Mexico, Peru, XXXIV: 552
too imprudent to propose peace, believes bf, XXX: 243
treatment of prisoners by, XXVIII: 359
treats Dutch unjustly, says bf, XXXV: 134
treaty with Netherlands, XXV: 522n
truce or peace between France and, XXIX: 362–3, 543, 568, 584
unable to find allies, XXXII: 40
uncertainty in, about d'Estaing's destination, XXVI: 509n
U.S. shows no desire for rapprochement with, says Marbois, XXXIV: 250
use of Loyalists by, XXIX: 515n, 539–40, 668
and Vaughan's edition of bf's writings, XXXI: 210, 212, 214
and war against France, XXV: 306, 447, 522n, 547, 583, 643, 675, 684–5, 688, 720, 729
war expenses of, XXXVI: 670
war with France predicted, XXVI: 133, 136, 153–5, 421, 445–6
"Weissenstein" proposals, XXVI: 630
Wentworth negotiations, XXVI: 510n
Wharton shows bf letter to, XXXII: 530
will be conquered in America, says Jay, XXXII: 316
will become more powerful if U.S. conquered, warns bf, XXXIV: 373
will not prohibit emigration, believes bf, XXXVI: 375
will prosecute war vigorously, says Digges, XXXIII: 400, 427
wishes to render America useless to France, XXVIII: 257, 359
worth of currency, in Amsterdam, XXXII: 304
would profit from America's having share of fishery, argues Cooper, XXXV: 658
would threaten French interests if permitted south of Canada, warns Livingston,
XXXVI: 395

Great Kanawha River
in Lochbaber, Hard Labor treaties, XIX: 4n, 5n
Va. boundary on, XIX: 334
Va. grants on, XX: 185, 306–7, 319

Great Lakes. See also Bradstreet; Lake Erie; Lake Huron; Lake Ontario
English navigation on, to weaken French, V: 462–3
included in Evans' map, V: 448
Indian campaign, XI: 217, 224n, 335
Indians living near, V: 458
offer British access to Canada, V: 458
Pownall's plan for British control of, V: 339n

Great Probability of a Northwest Passage (Drage), XVI: 71n; XVIII: 75n

Great Rebellion, and growth of Parliamentary power, XVI: 244. See also Long Parliament

Great seal, most authoritative for documents, IX: 134n; X: 370n

Greaton (Gratton), John, Col., regiment of, joins American army, XXII: 427–8

Greear, Agnes? (Agnus Grier), admitted to Pa. Hosp., VI: 369n

Greear, Hartsell
accompanies wagons to Gnadenhütten, VI: 369n
brings letter to bf, VI: 368
ill wife of, needs treatment, VI: 368–9

Greece
constitution of scheme of union resembles court of Amphyctiones, V: 466
effect of fall of, on commerce, IX: 84
liberty in, not responsible for strength, VI: 79
reason for superiority over Persia, VI: 79
relationship to its colonies, XVI: 323
Rome restores liberties of, IX: 92
silk in, XII: 12
Thales institutes year, IV: 244
Greek fire
to destroying ships, XXIV: 71n, 200
Rostaing's experiments with, XXV: 363
Green, —, XXXIV: 490n
Green & Russell (printers), XXVII: 622n
Green, Capt. —, XXX: 163
Green, Dr. John (viii, 134n)
The Academic, reviewed, IV: 475
gratifies bf's vanity, VIII: 134
Green, Ezra (purser of Bonhomme Richard), XXX: 13
Green, Ezra, letter from, et al., XXVI: 546
Green, James (ship captain), XXX: 11
Green, Jno. (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Green, John (Boston printer, xxvii, 622n), XXI: 28n; XXVII: 622
Green, John (Bridgetown customs official), XIII: 85
Green, John (prisoner)
letter from, XXXV: 519–20
wishes to be exchanged in place of Manley, XXXV: 519–20
Green, John (ship captain, xxix, 737n), XXX: 163n
accompanies Nicholson, XXV: 309, 494n
arrives at Paimboeuf, XXV: 344
asks command of Alliance, XXXI: 121
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
commands, loses Patriote, XXXI: 121, 459
considers buying Jenny and Sally, XXIV: 360
en route to Nantes, XXIV: 143–4n
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
letters from, XXIX: 737–8; XXXI: 121
and loss of Patriote, XXXII: 256
mentioned, XXIV: 371, 504; XXIX: 742, 779n
recommended for command, XXIV: 454
recommends purchasing Duras, XXV: 434
recounts capture, escape, XXIX: 737
reported leaving for Mass., XXIV: 271
reports American intelligence, XXIX: 737–8
suggested as captain for Alliance, XXXII: 284n
U.S. commission for, XXV: 629–30, 648, 716
Green, John, A Chart of North and South America, V: 268n
Green, Jonas (iii, 153-4n)
Annapolis postmaster, XVII: 4n
annual salary, III: 154
bf ill used by, IX: 388
bf will advise df on, VII: 277
bf's accounts with, II: 233
death, XIV: 139
ill behavior of, VII: 277
letters from, III: 153–5; IV: 326
mentioned, XIII: 108n
orders paper from bf, III: 154
Post Office suit against, XVII: 4
prints Polly Baker speech, III: 120
prints verses on Va. capitol fire, III: 154
reprints verses from Poor Richard, II: 374n
sells Poor Richards, II: 393n
Green, Lancaster, witnesses deed, III: 45
Green, Leroy (grocer), XXIX: 320
Green, Matthew, The Spleen, quoted, VII: 84, 88
Green Mountain Boys, XVIII: 197n
Green Park, bf's experiment with oil on water in, XX: 463, 470
Green, R., XXXI: 168
Green, Rebecca, books for, IV: 326
Green, Samuel
  prints Conn. Jour., XIV: 347
  reprints "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 330
Green Springs, Battle of, XXXV: 457
Green, Thomas (x, 403n)
  Goddard buys press, XVI: 75
  mentioned, X: 403; XIII: 307
  in Parker-Holt dispute, XIII: 474–5
  as possible New Haven postmaster, XIV: 61n
  post office accounts unsettled, XI: 417
  printing in Hartford, XI: 413
  prints Conn. Courant, XII: 24; XIII: 307n
  prints Conn. Jour., XIV: 347; XV: 102; XVI: 76n
  rents Parker's type, XV: 102
  reprints "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 330
Green, Timothy, Jr., prints New-London Conn. Gazette, XIII: 311n
Green, Timothy, Sr.
  mentioned, XIV: 139n
  printer of New London, III: 153n
  prints Eliot's essays, IV: 387
  reprints "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 330
Green, Valentine (engraver), XXXIV: 222n
Green, William
  signs promissory note, XXXI: 497–8n
Greene, Anne (Catharine's daughter), XXII: 109
  birth, X: 191n
Greene, Catharine (Catharine's mother-in-law), Jane Mecom's regards to, XXII: 273
Greene, Catharine Littlefield (Nathanael's wife), XXXIV: 201
Greene, Catharine Ray (v, 502n), XXVII: 256n; XXIX: 620–1, 724; XXXVI: 202, 204n, 567n
  accompanies bf on journey from Boston, V: 455n, 475n, 520n
bf advises on advice to, VII: 277
bf advises on matrimony, VI: 183, 225
bf condoles, XI: 79
bf longs to eat Indian pudding with, XXV: 732
bf print for, XI: 231
bf sends broom corn and kiss to, VII: 155
bf to call for Jane Mecom at house of, XXII: 223
bf visits home of, X: 278, 362
corresponds with df, VII: 277
criticizes Arnold, XXXIV: 329
df sends letter of, VIII: 94
estranged from E. Partridge, XXXIV: 219
genealogy, I: lix
goes to Worcester, XXII: 169
in good health, XXX: 150
greetings to children of, XI: 80
greetings to, from, XXX: 480, 584
greets bf's return to America, XXII: 37
hopes for bf's return to New England, XXXIV: 218–19, 329
inquires about bf's health, Ray's education, XXII: 495
interest in cheese making, XIX: 25n
invites Deux-Ponts brothers to Warwick, XXXV: 188–9, 570
is fine, sends greetings, XXXIV: 330
and J. Greene, XXXV: 189
and J. Mecom, XXXIV: 219, 243, 329, 424; XXXV: 158, 642
J. Mecom visits, XXVIII: 344–5
Jane Mecom et al. stay with, XXII: 37–8, 51, 66, 69, 105, 107, 109, 197
Jenkins carries letter of, XXXV: 158n
journey with bf (1754), XXII: 325
letters from, V: 535–6n (mentioned); VI: 96–97, 182 (mentioned); XXII: 37, 109, 253, 324–5, 495–6, 646–8; XXV: 118–119; XXX: 374–375; XXXIV: 218–219, 242–3, 329; XXXV: 188–9, 570–1
marriage, VIII: 94n; X: 154
mentioned, VI: 222; XIX: 32n; XXVI: 551n
Parmesan cheese recipe for, XIX: 25; XX: 464n, 506n
praises French troops, XXXV: 188–9, 571
praises good conduct of French troops, XXXIV: 218, 243, 272–3
regards Jane Mecom as mother, XXII: 109, 272, 495n, 550n
residence of, XXX: 525n
and sb, XXXIV: 272–3
sends greetings, XXVI: 404; XXVIII: 217–18n, 345
sends New Years' greetings, XXXIV: 242–3
sends news of bf's relatives, XXXV: 570
sends news of family, friends, XXX: 374–5
sends news of her own family, XXXV: 571
sends respects to df and Sally, VI: 97
sends sugar plums to bf, VI: 97
suggests visiting bf with Jane Mecom, XXII: 37, 40, 66, 106
thanked for hospitality, X: 316
trip with husband to Philadelphia, XXII: 550, 610, 613, 646–7
uneasy about bf's apparent inattention, VI: 96–7
visits Boston, Newburyport, XXV: 113, 118–19
visits Westerly, XXII: 253, 272
will write to bf, XXX: 327
wishes to show "Petition of the Letter Z" to, XXVIII: 518–19n

Greene, Celia (Catharine's daughter), XXXVI: 202n
birth, X: 191n
inoculated against smallpox, XXII: 646–7
learns to walk, X: 339
mentioned, X: 316n; XXV: 118

Greene, Christopher (Elihu's brother), XXVII: 256n
Greene, Col. Christopher (xxvi, 484n; xxvii, 256n), XXXV: 514
in 1777 campaign, XXVI: 484
Greene, Elihu (Jane's husband, xxii, 496n), XXVII: 256n; XXVIII: 65, 345n; XXIX: 724;
XXX: 150, 327n, 583; XXXI: 556n; XXXIV: 202, 425; XXXV: 160, 642
genealogy, I: li
J. Mecom lives with, praises, XXVI: 402n, 403–4
marries Jane Flagg, XXII: 496n, 551n, 647n; XXV: 732–3

Greene, Franklin (Jane's son), XXXIV: 202, 219, 330, 424–5; XXXV: 642; XXXVI: 202n
Greene, Jane Flagg (bf's grandniece, i, li), XXVIII: 65, 345; XXIX: 724; XXX: 150, 327,
583; XXXI: 556n; XXXIII: 74n; XXXIV: 202, 219, 330, 425; XXXV: 160, 642;
XXXVI: 202n
birth of, VII: 134n
boards with J. Mecom, XII: 418n; XIII: 488n; XIV: 72n
greetings to, marriage of, XXIII: 34
J. Mecom, J. Collas with, XXV: 113n, 118–19n
J. Mecom lives with, praises, XXVI: 402n, 403–4
J. Mecom obtaining silk for, XXII: 273
marriage of, XXII: 495–6, 551n, 647n; XXV: 732–3
takes refuge with Greenes, XXII: 38

Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathanael, XXVII: 256n; XXXIV: 190n, 505
at Battle of Dorchester, XXXV: 586
at Battle of Eutaw Springs, XXXV: 618, 638, 644n, 657n; XXXVI: 48, 56, 116, 248, 268
at Battle of Germantown, XXVI: 482
and Battle of Guilford Court House, XXXV: 84, 93, 96–7
and Battle of Hobkirk's Hill, XXXV: 260, 422n
at Cambridge council of officers, XXII: 227n
commands in N.J., XXII: 648n
defends N.J., XXXIII: 120n, 284
genealogy, I: li
marries Kitty Littlefield, V: 503n
mentioned, X: 368n; XXV: 107, 733n; XXVI: 484n; XXVIII: 65, 298n, 614
military operations of, XXXV: 79, 79–80, 351, 383; XXXVI: 71
and Morris, XXXVI: 404
names Lafayette military commander in Va., XXXV: 260n
praised by E. Partridge, XXXV: 664
on prisoners at Quebec, XXII: 648
reinforcements sent to, XXXVI: 115–16, 124, 401
and retaliation for hanging of Hayne, XXXVI: 268
St. Clair sent with reinforcements for, XXXV: 657
supposedly detached to southward, XXVIII: 470
and Washington, XXXV: 638n
Greene, Phebe. See Ward, Phebe Greene
Greene, Philip (Catharine's uncle), XXVII: 256n
 sends love, XXII: 647
Greene, Ray (Catharine's son, v, 502n), XXVII: 257; XXVIII: 217–18; XXIX: 621, 724;
 XXX: 375, 479, 584; XXXIV: 218, 243; XXXV: 571
 sends love to, XXV: 732
birth, X: 191n
calls Jane Mecom "Grandmah," XXII: 550–1
education of, XXII: 253–4, 495; XXV: 118
has smallpox, XXII: 272–3
letter from, XXII: 550–1
mother inquires about, XXII: 324
returns home for vacation, XXII: 495, 496, 550–1, 647
subsequent career, XXII: 254n
travels to school in Philadelphia, XXII: 253–4, 272–3
Greene, Rufus (x, 386n)
sends greetings to family of, XXIX: 620–1
post office instructions for, XI: 80
Greene, Sally (J. Mecom's granddaughter)
Greene, Samuel Ward (Catharine's son, x, 191n), XXX: 375
birth, X: 191n
Jane Mecom's regards to, XXII: 273
 sends love, XXII: 647
Greene, Sarah (Jane's daughter), XXIX: 724; XXX: 150; XXXI: 556n; XXXIV: 202, 219,
 330, 424; XXXV: 642; XXXVI: 202n
Greene, William (Elihu's brother), XXVII: 256n
Greene, William (gov. of R.I., vii, 144n; xxvi, 551n), XXVII: 256; XXXV: 188, 571
asks cargoes be consigned to Ward, XXVIII: 216–17
 sends greetings to family of, XXIX: 620–1
 sends greetings to, X: 272, 278
 sends greetings to, from, XXX: 375, 584
hopes can come home, wtf take over public business, XXX: 479
introduces Murray, XXXIV: 329
and J. Mecom, XXVIII: 217, 344–5
J. Mecom stays with, XXII: 38
J. Mecom visits, XXIX: 257, 621, 724
and jw, XXX: 374–5, 478–9
 sends goods to, XXIX: 620, 778
La Luzerne recommended to, XXIX: 621
letters to, X: 312–13; XXIX: 620–621
marries Catharine Ray, V: 502n; VII: 144n, 277n; VIII: 94n; X: 154n, 191n
mentioned, XXVIII: 542; XXX: 524; XXXIV: 218–19, 243, 328
receives books for R.I., XXX: 375, 478–9
recommends Vernon, XXVIII: 217
reports family news, XXXIV: 330
reports J. Mecom has sent soap, XXX: 480
reports war news, XXXIV: 329
residence of, XXX: 525n
sends bill of exchange to purchase various items in France, through jw, XXVIII: 216–
17, 510, 522–3
sends news, XXII: 110
on son's education, XXII: 253–4, 495
thanked for hospitality, X: 312
trip with wife to Philadelphia, XXII: 550, 610, 613, 646–7
Vernon forwards letter from, XXVIII: 205
wishes goods from France, XXIX: 446, 501
Greene, William (visitor in France), describes bf, XXVI: lxx–lxxi
Greene, William, Sr., invited to Albany Congress, V: 345n
Greenland
climatic of, X: 91
Kalm reports bf on, IV: 56–7
observations on inhabitants of, III: 323n
past settlement of, XX: 288
whaling off, XXVII: 45, 516
Greenleaf, Abigail, marriage, XI: 460n
Greenleaf, B., on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Greenleaf, Eunice (m. 1756). See Franklin, Eunice Greenleaf
Greenleaf, Isaac, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Greenleaf, Joseph (xxii, 248n)
asks exchange of son, XXVIII: 362–3
J. Williams, Sr. forwards letter of, XXVIII: 362
letter from, XXVIII: 362–3
and postal business in Mass., XXII: 248
Greenleaf, Stephen, XVII: 192
Greenleaf, Thomas (Joseph's son), XXVIII: 362–3
Greenleaf, William
on Boston merchant committee, XVI: 273
on Boston Town Committee, XVII: 193
mentioned, XVII: 192n
Greenleaf, Isaac, signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
and contributes to, V: 328
Greenock, Scotland
Jones suggests attack on, XXVII: 45
Greenough, Richard S., bf statue by, XIV: 215n
Greens Farms, Conn., XXX: 183
Greenway, Capt. —, holds first mortgage on land, V: 16
Greenway, Robert
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs for Lib. Co. books, VI: 84n
witnesses deed, II: 310
witnesses signatures, IX: 37
Greenwich, Eng., XXXIV: 411
Danish king visits, XV: 225
Hargrave in hospital at, IX: 282
powder magazine moved from, XIX: 153
Greenwich Forge, Sussex, N.J., H. Hughes operates, XII: 265n
Greenwich Hospital, XXIX: 698n; XXXIII: 247
Greenwich Observatory, XVI: 199n
Greenwich, R.I., post office in, X: 418
Greenwood & Higginson, bill of exchange on, XVII: 242; XVIII: 52
Greenwood, Isaac (ii, 286n)
lectures, II: 286
Greenwood, James, An Essay towards a practical English Grammar, III: 410
Greenwood, John (painter, art dealer, ix, 357n)
announces showing of pictures, XI: 544
to call on bf, XXIII: 101
forwards bf letter to df, IX: 357
letter from, XXIII: 101
mentioned, XXIV: 8
Greenwood, Joseph (iv, 318n; x, 246n)
letter from, X: 246
liked by Collinson, IV: 342
map of, IV: 334
mentioned, IV: 318, 358, 414
reports on Ohio bones, X: 165
Greenwood, Nathaniel, Boston ship yard of, IX: 401n
Greenwood, T., stock sold to, X: 34
Greenwood, Thomas, deposition on Boston Massacre, XVII: 191
Greffulhe, Louis (Dutch banker), XXX: 523n
Gregg (brig), Hall sends bill in, VII: 371
Gregg, Henry. See Greig
Grégoire, — (Le Havre merchant), XXVII: 326, 583; XXX: 164–5, 225, 245, 289, 590
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Gregoire, — and —, XXIX: 717
Grégoire, veuve & fils, XXVII: 326n
Gregorian reform of calendar, IV: 243, 245–6
Gregorie (Gregory), David (Dunkirk merchant)
bf recommends application to French courts by, XXXIII: 386
letter from, XXXIII: 349–50
letter to, XXXIII: 386
protests excessive ransom extorted by Macatter, XXXIII: 349–50, 386
Gregory, David (professor at St. Andrews), VIII: 278, 280
Gregory, George, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Gregory, John, A Comparative View of the State and Faculties of Man, XX: 535n
Gregory Nazianzen, quoted, II: 90n
Gregory, Stephen (former officer of Confederacy, xxxv, 434n)
asks employment, XXXV: 433–4
given money, XXXV: 8
La Chambre inquires about, XXXVI: 42
letter from, XXXV: 433–4
signs promissory note, XXXVI: 42n
Gregory, Stephen (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 428–9
urges prisoner exchange, XXXVI: 428–9
Gregory XIII, Pope, reforms calendar, IV: 243, 245–6
Gregson, —, XXXII: 395
Greig (Greg), Henry (merchant at Gothenburg), XXX: 38–9n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Greig, Henry (American agent in Göteborg), XXXIV: 128; XXXV: 94n, 405n
Greive (Grieve), George (xxxiv, 581n), XXXV: 25–6, 28, 319
takes oath of allegiance, XXXIV: 581–2
Greive (Grieve), Richard (George’s father), XXXIV: 581n
Greland, H. F.
wishes to cash bills of exchange, XXX: 77
Grenada, Battle of, XXX: 119–20, 309, 485; XXXIV: 332n
Grenada, W.I.
Alexanders' property in, XXX: lvi, 316n, 331, 579–80n, 616, 634–5; XXXI: 117n, 224n; XXXV: 314n, 373n
to be British, X: 200n
British imports from, XV: 280
as destination of Betsy, XXX: 476
elective assembly in, XIII: 358n
exempt from double foreign-langage tax, XII: 316n
exports to, XV: 281
French capture, XXIX: 689n; XXX: lvi–lvii, 25, 118–20, 208, 290, 309, 331, 485, 498; XXXI: 55n
legal dispute at, concerning Alexanders’ estate, XXIX: 689n
Luards’ property in, XXX: 490n, 491, 515; XXXI: 54–5
mentioned, XXX: 511
Olivers’ property in, XXX: 498–9, 503
and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
regulations promulgated in, XXX: 463
remains British, IX: 48
suffering in, XXX: 490–1, 498–9
supposed French capture of, XXVIII: 178, 211
Grenadine Islands
to be British, X: 200n
remain British, IX: 48
Grenus, Tissot. See Tissot
Grenville (packet), XXVII: 42n
Grenville, George (x, 412n). See also Grenvillians
accepts substitute quartering proposal, XII: 106
administration of, XXI: xxxvi
anecdote on, XVI: 40
application of Miller to, XII: 238
and appointment of stamp distributors (1765), XXI: 123, 125–7
asks agents for alternative to Stamp Act, XII: 49
asks bf to nominate stamp distributor, XII: 146n, 234–5n
attacks on America, XIV: 331
attitude toward colonies, XV: 165
bf and Jackson to take petition to, XII: 174
bf suggests revenue plan to, XI: 238n
in bf's Examination, XIII: 133n, 144n, 152n
and bf's paper currency scheme, XII: 47–8, 60–1; XIII: 204, 449; XIV: 180–0 in Stamp Act cartoon
bf's satirical "account" against, XVI: 22–6
and British land tax, XVII: 328n
on colonial revenue, XXI: 136
colonial trade restrictions under, XIII: 369n
confers with colonial agents, XI: 242, 377n
death of, XIX: 403
decides against colonial self-tax, XI: 237n
followers' attitude toward colonies, XIV: 229
followers of, absorbed into administration (1771), XXI: 306n
followers of, oppose North's conciliatory resolution, XXI: 591n
as "Gentle Shepherd," XIV: 129
to get report on posts, XI: 36
and governors' reports on manufactures, XV: 77, 124
heads ministry, X: 412
and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XIX: 402, 404–5, 406; XX: 272
insists on parliamentary taxation, XI: 347–8
Jackson appointed secretary to, XI: 35n, 186n
Jackson's influence with, X: 412–13; XI: 35n, 509n
letter to, XII: 60–1
to meet colonial agents, XII: 30
mentioned, XII: 19n, 113n, 413, 430n; XIII: 56n, 85n, 324n, 494; XIV: 124, 331; XV:
13n, 38, 202; XVI: 31n, 167n; XVII: 28, 47, 52, 53; XIX: 219n, 401
ministry of, XIII: 131n–155n passim, 162; XVII: 6
and Navigation Acts, XV: 50
Onslow's parliamentary exchange with, XIV: 350
P. Lloyd's association with family of, XXI: 377n
pamphlet on taxation ascribed to, XII: 69
policy of colonial taxation, XIV: 22n
possible return to ministry, XV: xxvi, 163–5
possibly referred to in song, XII: 431–2
postponement of stamp tax, XI: 236–7n
presents budget, XII: 65n
provoked into imposing stamp duties, XI: 444–5n
rejects paper currency scheme, XII: 49
replaces Bute, X: 325n
resolution on stamp act, XI: 396n
Rockingham succeeds, XII: 202n, 207n, 210n
scheme for interest-bearing paper money, XIV: 181–2
speech in Commons, XVI: 40
speech, motion in House of Commons, XIV: 331
and Stamp Act, XVII: 6; XXVI: 95–7
in Stamp Act debates, XIII: 39–40, 43
and Stamp Act, Quartering Act, N.Y. Restraining Act, XV: 5–7
supports Townshend, XIV: 22
and Townshend Acts, XX: 388
uneasy on quartering proposal, XII: 106
Grenville, George (son of former), accuses bf of leaking news of alliance, XXVI: 651n
Grenvillians, XVII: 15, 17, 20–1, 33, 35, 54, 58, 64, 66–9, 73–5, 91, 317
Gresham, Sarah, bill of exchange on, III: 82
Gresham, Sir Thomas, XXVI: 370
Gresslang (Griggland, Giggling, Gigglang), — Godt de, XXX: 33–4, 264n
Greuze, Anne-Gabrielle
bf's roses for, XXIV: 36n, 379n
recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 36
Greuze, Jean-Baptiste (painter), XXX: 238n; XXXVI: 461
initiated into Neuf Sours lodge, XXVIII: 286–7
portrait of bf by, XXVIII: 287n
Greuze, Mme —, XXXIV: 67
Greville, Sir Fulke, epitaph quoted, XII: 424
Grew, Theophilus (ii, 29n)
advertises instruction in many fields, I: 379–80; II: 453
certifies length of a degree of longitude, V: 224
mentioned in account book (1747-67), III: 276
prepares Va. almanacs, V: 18n
professor in Academy, III: 428
school of, II: 29n
signs receipt for bf, II: 351
teaching in Phila., II: 215
teaching mathematics at Academy, IV: 468
Grey, Albert Henry George, 4th Earl Grey, XXVII: 89n
Grey, Architel, book of, ordered, X: 394
Grey, Samuel, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357
Grey, Thomas de (British undersecretary), XXX: 302, 376–7
**Greyhound** (American cutter). See Revenge
**Greyhound** (British cutter), XXVII: 653
**Greyhound** (schooner), XXXV: 78n
**Greyhound** (ship)
bf sends letter via, III: 126n
Capt. Budden, master, III: 171n
the governor sails on, III: 233
**Greyhound**, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIV: 160
Gribble, Capt. John, XXXII: 138
Gribeauval, Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de (xxii, 462n), XXVI: 489
controls emigration of armorers, XXIII: 423
Dubourg confers with, about artillery officers, XXII: 461–2
mentioned, XXIV: 33, 71n
to present Du Plessis to Montbarey, XXVIII: 562
and Reynard's musket, XXII: 469
Grice, Matthew (escaped prisoner), XXIV: 270n
Gridley, Joseph (merchant, xxvii, 658n)
brings mineral samples, XXVIII: 239n, 608n; XXIX: 141
carries mineral samples, XXVII: 658
death of, XXXII: 167n
health of, XXIX: 318, 564n
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXIX: 280–1, 318, 564n, 779n; XXX: 9, 17–18, 123, 128, 151–3, 263, 413–14
invited to Sage's experiment, XXVIII: 239
and jw, XXXII: 69, 167
later career of, XXVII: 658n
letter to, XXIX: 141–2
letter to, et al., XXIX: 280–1; XXX: 413–414
letters from, XXVIII: 608–9; XXX: 21; XXXII: 167
recommends Baumard, XXX: 21
requests passage on *Alliance*, XXXII: 69, 167
says vessel awaits dispatches, papers, XXX: 21
seeks consulsip, XXVIII: 608–9; XXIX: 141

Gridley, Richard (Joseph's father, **xxvii**, 658n), XXVIII: 239n, 608
    dismissal of, recommended, XXII: 238
    greetings to, XXIX: 142
    letter from, XXVII: 658–9
    meets *bf* at Washington's headquarters, XXVII: 658
    sends mineral samples, XXVII: 658–9

Grier, David (officer of York Co. minutemen, **xxii**, 189n)
    letter from, *et al.*, XXII: 188–9
    recommended for captaincy, XXII: 304, 305n

Grievances, Assembly committee on, reports, VII: 136–42

Grieve. See Greive

Griffey, Capt. Thomas, XXX: 437; XXXII: 279

Griffin, —, XXXIII: 37

Griffin, Cyrus (congressional delegate, **xxx**, 421n), XXXI: 520n
    gives news of Congress, life of delegates, XXX: 421–2
    letter from, XXX: 421–2
    letter to, XXXII: 118
    praises Gérard, XXXII: 108n
    thinks Gérard disappointed in American customs, XXXII: 118

Griffin's Wharf (Boston), tea ships dock at, XX: 494n, 500, 503

Griffis, Edward, I. Potter's companion, XXIII: 333

Griffiss, —, XX: 517

Griffith, —, Collinson sends books in care of, III: 484

Griffith, Abiah Davenport (*bf*'s niece)
    *bf* print for, XI: 90
    genealogy, I: lxi

Griffith, Gideon (sheriff of New Castle), II: 449n

Griffith, John, I: lxi

Griffiths, Capt. Thomas, XXX: 362, 389

Griffiths, Morgan (British prisoner), XXX: 144, 155

Griffiths, Ralph (publisher, **xi**, 189n; **xxii**, 373n)
    *bf* will aid in America, XI: 189
    Deane to reach Bancroft through, XXII: 373
    mentioned, XXV: 23
    publishes Bancroft's review, XXIII: 424

Griffiths, William (prisoner)
    *bf* obtains release of, XXIX: 211–12, 267
    letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 259
    mentioned, XXIX: 722
    wishes release, XXIX: 259

Griffitts, Abigail, gives money for medicine, V: 316

Griffitts, Abigail Powel (Samuel's mother), XXXV: 246n

Griffitts, Elizabeth, Jr., gives money for medicine, V: 316

Griffitts, Frances, gives money for medicine, V: 316

Griffitts, Isaac
    attorney for Grant, V: 16
    *bf* to collect from, V: 343

Griffitts, Samuel Powel, XXXV: 246–7, 269, 276–7, 281–2
Griffitts, Thomas, dies, III: 100
Griffitts, William
  bankruptcy of, VIII: 328n; IX: 175n
  carriage of, VII: 174–5
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
  director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
  elected manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 315, 319
  mentioned, VIII: 328
  Norris at home of, VIII: 177
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  pay order for, VII: 4
  receives money for medicines, V: 323
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Griffitts, William (Samuel's father), XXXV: 246n, 269, 276–7
Grigi, histoire véritable traduite du japonais en portugais... (Cahusac), XXXVI: 332
Grignon, —, XXX: 250
Grillet, J. (prisoner)
  asks to be exchanged, XXX: 80
Grimaldi, Jeronimo, marqués de
  Aranda reports to, on meetings with commissioners, XXIII: 173–80
  extract of letter to, XXIII: 173–80
  as foreign minister, XXIII: 173–4n
  negotiates with A. Lee, XXII: 430n, 477, 498–500
Grimké, John F., signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 158n, 216
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron von (xxvi, 365n)
  introduces Loehr of Leipzig, XXXI: 398
  letter from, XXXI: 398
  publishes version of "The Elysian Fields," XXXI: 323
Grimoult, J.-B.
  asks bf to send promissory note to soldier, XXXVI: 307
Grindall, Capt. Ichabod (?), XXXVI: 620
Grinnell, Capt. Moses, XXVIII: 608; XXX: 568–70; XXXVI: 69
  asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
  bf authorizes loan from Schweighauser to, XXXI: 414
  letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
  letter to, XXXI: 414
  loan office certificates taken from, XXXI: 231–2
  meets Jones, Conyngham in Amsterdam, XXXI: 144
  plans return to America, XXXI: 414
  Sayre introduces, XXXI: 137
Grinnell, Richard
  letters from, XXVII: 64–5, 404–5, 514–17, 608
  recommended for place with Capt. McNeill, XXVII: 404n
  reports his own, other captures, XXVII: 404–5, 514–17, 659n
  sends port news, XXVII: 608
  volunteers services, asks advice, XXVII: 64–5, 515
  whaling voyages of, XXVII: 64, 514–17
Grinnell, William (naval officer), XXVII: 65
Griot, V., & Pinon, XXX: 480n
Grisella, Marquis, XIX: 176
Grison, —, XXXIII: 283
Grist (Christ), John, bf issues pass to, VI: 66
Griswold, Matthew (lieut. gov. of Conn.)
  at Cambridge conference, XXII: 225, 226n, 234, 246
  inspects *Turtle*, XXII: 156–7
Grivet, — (merchant)
  *bf* writes *jw*, R. Morris, on behalf of, XXXI: 14
  seeks recommendations, XXXI: 9n, 14
Groats (coin), XII: 11
Groningen (Dutch province), XXXII: 246n
Groningen, University of, American fossils at, XIV: 28n
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich (iii, 67n)
  Bartram corresponds with, II: 378; III: 92
  *bf* to write, III: 67
  Colden sends fireplace pamphlet to, II: 420
  has *bf*'s fireplace pamphlet translated and printed at Leiden, III: 92
  mentioned, II: 386
Gronsfeld, the comtesse de. See Seckendorff
Gros, M., letter from, XXI: 230–2
Grose, Francis, work of, XXIV: 292
Grosier, Jean-Baptiste-Gabriel-Alexis, abbé, XXXV: 305n
GrosJean, Capt. —, XXXII: 588
Grosley, Pierre-Jean (xxxiv, 277n)
  letter from, XXXIV: 277–8
  wishes to renew acquaintance with *bf*, XXXIV: 277–8
Gross, — (sister of surgeon), XXVII: 19n, 19n
Gross, Catherine. See Keppele, Catherine Gross
Gross, William (British prisoner), XXX: 143, 255
Grosvenor, Richard, XXIX: 296
Grotius, Hugo, III: 414; XVI: 13n; XXVIII: 259; XXXI: lviii, 264; XXXVI: Conn. See Fort
  Griswol, 40Groton, 397
Groube, Beaumont (midshipman of *Bonhomme Richard*), XXXIII: 421n
  attestation of, XXX: 630
  letter from, *et al.*, XXX: 625–31
Groult, Thomas-Pierre-Adrien, XXXII: 359, 385, 402
Ground rent, *bf* purchases, on Philadelphia property, XXII: 282, 302
Groundhog. See Woodchuck
*Grounds and Reasons of Christian Regeneration*... (Law)
  for J. Williams, Sr., XX: 334
Grouvelle, Philippe-Antoine (writer), XXXIV: 470
Grove, — (Leslie's wife), XXVII: 198
Grove, Capt. Leslie
  asks release of prisoner, XXVII: 197–8
  business activities of, XXVII: 198
  letter from, XXVII: 197–8
Grove, Silvanus, XXXI: 337
  declines to serve as trustee for Md., XXXIII: 8n, 254–5, 295–6
  letter to, *et al.*, XXXII: 401
  as trustee for Md., XXXII: 401, 523
  as trustee of Pa. Land Co., XXVIII: 342–4
Growden, Elizabeth. See Nickleson, Elizabeth Growden
Growdon (Growden), Lawrence (xi, 527n)
  customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
death, XVII: 177
employs Satterthwaite, III: 126n
mentioned, XI: 527; XVI: 157n
Growdon, Grace, marriage, XI: 527n
Growdon, J., smallpox patient, I: 214
Grubb, Emanuel, obituary quoted, XIV: 337–8
Grubb, James (xxviii, 58n), XXXVI: 553, 618–19
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1; XXXII: 607–608
sends memorial protesting Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 607–8
Grubb, Nathaniel
denies aspersion of Scotch-Irish, VI: 457n
pay order for, VII: 26
Grubb, Richard
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
Grube, Rev. Bernhard Adam, escorts Indians, XI: 25–6
Gruel, Jacques-Barthélemy (merchant, xxii, 545n), XXXII: 256, 404
A. Lee on standing of, XXIII: 195n
and American commissioners, XXIV: 4, 24
bf's host in Nantes, XXIII: I, 29, 44, 259
Cod attempts to buy George from, XXIII: 187
with commissioners, XXIII: I, 258, 276, 319
commissioners' accounts with, XXIII: 21–2
commissioners distrust, XXVIII: 281n
financial difficulties of, XXVIII: 281n, 582n
firm of, contracts with J. King, XXV: 54
forwards bf's luggage, XXIII: 59, 86, 117
invites bf to La Barberie, XXIV: 333
jw sends Articles of Confederation to, XXIII: 258
letters from, XXIII: 44–7, 58–9, 86–7, 91–2, 258–9; XXIV: 334–335; XXVIII: 281
mentioned, XXIII: 187, 257; XXIV: 26, 33n, 443; XXV: 13, 14
nephews of, XXIII: 47, 58
offers ship for sale, XXVI: 74
opposes jw's management of prizes, XXIV: 249
and Penet, XXVIII: 281n
Penet's associate at Nantes, XXII: 545–6; XXIII: I, 187, 195, 572
refuses to cash Durif de Cazeneuve's letter of exchange, XXVIII: 581–2
sends greetings via Guilley, XXVIII: 281
sends New Year's greetings, XXIII: 91
and ship for Le Maire's Va. arms, XXVII: 363, 387, 428, 494
Sollier banker for, XXIII: 22, 86n, 187, 258, 357
Sollier remits charges of, XXV: 462
speaks no English, XXIII: 103
and T. Morris, XXV: 254, 542
with T. Morris, XXIII: 572
Gruel, Marie-Magdeleine-Victoire (niece of Jacques), marries Reculès de Basmarein,
XXIII: 47n
Gruel, Mme (Jacques's wife), XXIII: 46n
Gruffy, — de
asks for news about Conway duel, XXVII: 473–4
carries Valltravers memorandum, XXVII: 158
and comtesse Conway, XXVI: 42
letter from, XXVII: 473–4
and Valltravers, XXVI: 42n
wishes to immigrate to America, XXVI: 42
Grünberger, —, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 43
Gruner, Abraham Rodolph, wants commission, XXIV: 33
Gruner, Johann Rudolph, XXIV: 33n
Grung, Peter, III: 75
Gruyère, Jean (David)-Nicolas de (xxvi, 26n)
mentioned, XXVI: 29n
recommends Wyss, XXVI: 26
Guadeloupe, W.I., XXX: 120, 516n; XXXI: 16n; XXXII: 250, 596, 614, 621; XXXIV: 166, 178n, 325, 369–70, 558
bf asked to forward letter to, XXIX: 72
Bingham authorized to visit, XXII: 446
Burke's interestin retaining, IX: 108, 123n
captured, VIII: 355n, 410
claim to, as indemnification, IX: 61
Fair Play sunk off, XXVIII: 347; XXIX: 393, 480, 486, 546, 560, 664; XXXIII: 100n
Fame sails to, XXXV: 514
Galbert represents at Estates General, XXVII: 512n
Jamaican planters fear competition of, IX: 110n
Kitty condemned at, XXVIII: 503
possible immigration to French Guiana, IX: 96
returned to Fr., IX: 48; X: 200n
Sayre requests letter of introduction to governor of, XXIX: 639
Spanish convoy sails via, XXXIII: 258n
Stevenson given permission to recover debts at, XXVII: 396–7
Terrible seized at, XXXVI: 239–40
Testos owes Stevenson money at, XXIX: 649
value to Britain assessed, IX: 95–8
vs. Canada in pamphlet war, IX: 48–52, 76–7
Guard ship, for Pa., VIII: 297, 315, 337
Guarda costas, XIX: 420n
Guardian
to be studied in Academy, IV: 107
quoted, I: 45
Guaÿ, — de, La Plaigne introduces, XXVI: 77
Guéménéé, Marie-Louise-Henriette, princesse de, XXV: 424
Guérard de Faverolle, —, XXXI: 315
Guépe (French cutter), XXVII: 402n; XXVIII: 104
Guercy, Claude-François Regnier, comte de (xiv, 244n; xxix, 76n)
death, XIV: 244n
returns to France, XIV: 244
Guercy, Gabrielle-Lydie d'Harcourt, comtesse de, XXIX: 76
Guericke, Otto, Priestley wants book of, XIII: 201
Guerido (?), —, XXXVI: 431
Guérin, — (merchant)
letter from, XXV: 177
seeks help for son, XXXIV: 63–4
sends son's memorandum, XXV: 177
Guérin, — (clerk in Intendancy of Brittany), troubles of, after buying prize, XXIII: 148
Guérin, Hercule-Marie (captured sailor), XXXIV: 63
Guérison de la paralysie par l'électricité... (Sans), XIX: 346n; XXXVI: 341
Guernsey, XXIX: 233n, 263, 302, 738; XXXI: 13
American prisoners at, XXX: 203–4
as base for spies, XXVII: 50
bf on constitutional position of, XXI: 418
constitutional role, XVII: 320, 385
Dobrée resident of, XXVII: 49, 240, 405, 429, 631
dominion of Crown, not Parliament, XVI: 285, 325
Gérard's portraits taken to, XXVIII: 55
Macaulay's books at customs house of, XXVII: 474n
mentioned, XXVIII: 138
and Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 350
privateers from, XXVI: 284, 290; XXVII: 49, 125, 187, 382, 384, 405, 412, 415, 449,
512, 519, 611, 631, 652; XXVIII: 85, 148n, 410, 436, 488; XXXII: 494; XXXIII:
155
projected attack on, XXXII: 8
proposed attack on, XXVII: 125–6
rumored expedition against, XXXIV: 176
Guerton, — (director for farmers general in Nantes)
mentioned, XXIV: 458
sends greetings to bf, XXIII: 44
Guest (American privateer), XXVII: 487, 491n; XXVIII: 34
Guest, John, signs Council opinion on proprietary instructions, VI: 135
Guest, Mary Taylor, bf meets, VIII: 143
Guet de Lissac. See Lissac
Gueydon, Desdoit. See Desdoit
Guez (Gueux), Charles-Antoine (surgeon, xxiii, 580n), XXIX: 726
appears at Nantes, XXIV: 476
Court de Gébelin recommends to bf, bf to rb, XXIII: 580–2
Guez, Louis-Guillaume (father of Charles-Antoine), XXIII: 580
Guiana, French ("Equinoctial-France") potential value to Britain, IX: 96
Guiard, — (apothecary), XXXII: 6n; XXXIV: 5n; XXXV: 543n; XXXVI: 5
Guichard, —, ainé (Augustin's brother)
letter from, XXVII: 153–4
wishes to obtain money owed his brother, XXVII: 153–4
Guichard, Augustin, XXVII: 153–4
Guichen, Lt.-Gen. de la marine Luc-Urbain de Bouexic, comte de, XXVII: 212; XXXI: 66;
XXXVI: 533, 557, 565, 586n, 641, 646
Guicherit, — (Brétigney's go-between, Véron's nephew), XXIV: 97n
Guienne Dumouchel, Jean-Baptiste-Eléonor de (commission seeker), XXV: 11
Guieu & Cie., Boux recommends, XXIII: 564
Guigon, —
letter from, XXVII: 319
sends congratulations, work on engineering, XXVII: 319
Guigon (Guigou?), —
wishes to emigrate, XXVIII: 127
Guilbée, Captain, commands L'Aigle, XIX: 298
Guild, Benjamin, XXXII: 334; XXXIV: 264
and Bowdoin, XXXVI: 275
brings greetings from bf's Boston friends, XXXVI: 654
letter from, XXXVI: 653–4
outfits Swift, XXXVI: 654n
requests passport for Count de Noailles, XXXVI: 653–4

Guild, Samuel
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 37–9; XXXII: 243–244
  letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 488–91

Guildart (Gildart), Richard, bill drawn on, III: 213

Guilds, proposed pension scheme for, XIX: 186

Guilford, Conn.
  Phila. mail to, XI: 400
  post office in, X: 418; XIII: 16n

Guilford Court House, Battle of, XXXIV: 505; XXXV: 79, 79–81, 84, 93, 96–7

Guilford, Francis North, Earl of, XXXVI: 360–2

Guiliet, —, XXXV: 16–17

Guillard, Nicolas-François(?), sends pamphlet for bf, XXIII: 125n

Guillaud, Claud
  letter from, XXVI: 272–3
  recommends Caille, XXVI: 272–3

Guillaumot, Charles-Axel (architect and sculptor), XXXIV: 470

Guilley, — (Gruel's associate), XXVIII: 281

Guillot-Duhamel, Jean-Pierre-François (xxiii, 61n) Montaudoûin's greetings to, XXIII: 60

Guillot, Frédéric-Joseph-Adrien (commissaire at St. Malo, xxxiii, 323n), XXIV: 315; XXXIII: 323

Guilluame Tell (Lemierre), XXXIV: 543n

Guilman, — (captain of Calonne), XXXII: 259–60

Guinand, Henry (vii, 182n)
  bf to deliver letter to in London, VII: 182

Guinea, XXXI: 32
  "entreposed" goods from, XXVIII: 153

Guinea, Thomas (would-be emigrant), XXX: 35

Guines, Adrien-Louis de Bonnières de Sousastre, comte de (French ambassador, xix, 305n), XX: 246
  armonica for, XIX: 305
  and Bonvouloir's mission, XXII: 311, 312n
  letter to, XXII: 312–18

Guinot. See Gumot

Guio, Jean de (prisoner), XXIX: 541n; XXX: 329, 343–4

Guiot, Capt. —, XXVII: 16

Guiraud, Nicolas
  recommended for consulship, XXVIII: 45

Guiraut l'ainé
  demands release of captured merchandise, XXIII: 387
  letter from, XXIII: 387

Gulf of Campeachy
  logwood near, XVII: 378

Gulf of Florida, XIX: 110

Gulf of Mexico, as source of storms, IX: 112

Gulf of St. Lawrence
  fisheries in, XVII: 378
  mentioned, XVII: 343n

Gulf Stream
  bf describes course of, X: 94
  bf's interest in, XIX: 110n
bf's observations on, XXII: 17–18, 54–5; XXIII: 23
charted for bf by Timothy Folger, III: 67n
charts of, XV: 247–8n; XXXIII: 298n
currents of, described, XIX: 110
effect on shipping, XV: xxvii, 246–8
Folger queried on, XV: 224n
Folger sketches course of, XXXV: 217n
Le Rouge's map of, XXXVI: 601n
Gulliver's Travels, XIII: 382
Gum Coast, Africa, proposed monopoly of trade on, X: 346n
Gum lac, defined, XIII: 469n
Gumot (Guinot?), —, XXIX: 73
Gun. See Guns
Gun barrels. See Musket barrels
Gunnison, Capt. Benjamin (xxviii 226n), XXIX: 263n
Cornic & fils report arrival of, XXVIII: 284
letter from, XXVIII: 226
letter to, XXVIII: 380–1
mentioned, XXVIII: 326, 327
ordered to deliver cargo of Morris to Schweighauser, XXVIII: 380–1
reports arrival of Morris, asks instructions, XXVIII: 226
Ross ordered to assist, XXVIII: 226n
Gunnison, John (carpenter of Bonhomme Richard), XXX: 454–5n
Gunpowder, XXX: 542n. See also Arms and ammunition; Powder magazines
aboard Alliance, XXXIV: 474
aboard Ariel, XXXIV: 57n, 474
aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 441, 474; XXXV: 75, 245, 249, 337–8
abundant supplies at Boston of, XXXVI: 630
abundant supply of, in W.I., XXIII: 293
American manufacture of, XXIII: 238
among items most needed by American army, XXXVI: 564
army outside Boston, XXII: 159, 240, 295
from Bermuda, XXII: 164
bf on American shortage of (1775), XXIII: 238
conductors on magazines for, XXIII: 256–7, 311–12
Congress borrows from Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 378–9
contracts for, XXII: 277–8, 324, 332, 341
defense of N.Y., XXII: 172, 179, 181, 186–7, 344–5
as example of repulsion in nature, X: 45
fired electrically, IV: 145, 202; X: 48, 112n; XIX: 383
Fouquets and manufacture of, XXXIII: 129, 164
Fouquet's work on manufacture of, XXVII: 207n
in France, XXII: 460, 467, 493, 505, 543
Hennessienne offers method for neutralizing, XXVII: 470
importation of, XXIX: 355
imported from S.C., XXII: 159n, 178
Indians complain of lack of, X: 295, 304
Ingenhousz's research on, XXIX: 244
large quantities of, needed by American army, XXXIII: 395
magazines recommended for, in Pa., XXII: 212, 375
manufacture of, V: 466
mill for manufacturing, XXV: 326
need for, requires modifying nonexportation agreement, XXII: 104, 204
needed by Va., XXIX: 231
no manufacture of, in colonies, XIII: 366
for northern army, XXII: 159–60, 176, 178–9
offered by Barbier, XXXVI: 305–6
Parliamentary acts on, XIX: 153–4
proposal to turn a wheel by, XXI: 611
provided by Chaumont, XXIII: 85n
purchase of, in W.I., XXII: 443, 504–5, 577n
into R.I., XXII: 311
Ross ships, XXVII: 111
seizure of, in Savannah (1775), XXIII: 323
shipments of, from Nantes, XXIII: 200
shipped by Chabon & Bremon, taken by British, XXXVI: 687
siege of Quebec, XXII: 422
as solid fire, VII: 188
sought from French West Indies, XXIX: 653n
by Spain, XXIII: 470, 499
supply of, in Pa., XXII: 73, 219–20n, 375
Gunpowder plot, anniversary noted, III: 347–8
Guns. See also Arms and ammunition; Artillery; Cannon; Rifles
Belton invents, XXVIII: 57n, 404, 465n, 532n, 583
d’Arcy invents, XXVIII: 404n
Gunther, Charles Frederick, buys "Old Mistresses" holograph, III: 28
Gurnell, Jonathan, and Co., bill drawn on, IV: 3, 78, 114
Gurney, Henry
  bf report on, XV: 129–30
  marriage to C. Ross, XV: 130
Gursch, Theodore (commission seeker), XXX: 53
Gustavus III, King of Sweden, XXVII: 385; XXIX: 91, 192n, 235, 315–17; XXXI: 432n;
  XXXVI: 211
  mentioned, XXV: 346n
  visits Spa, Netherlands, XXXIII: 238, 283, 316, 334, 345, 367
Guthrie, William, XXXVI: 332
  A General History of Scotland, XVIII: 67
Guttemberg, Carl-Gottlieb (artist), XXXI: xxix
Guy, Capt. John, XXX: 362
Guy, John, bill for sand, XI: 456
Guy of Warwick (viii, 46n)
  bf visits castle of, VIII: 145–6
Guyétand, Claude-Marie (viii, 49n)
  letter from, XXXIV: 49
  sends poem, XXXIV: 49
Guyot, — (Paris merchant), XXV: 161
Guyot, Edme-Gilles, XXXVI: 338n
Guy's Hospital, XVI: 145n
Gwynn, Robert, witnesses Proprietors' signatures, V: 300
Gymnotus, Walsh’s experiment with, XXIII: 9–10
Gypse (British privateer), XXIX: 326
Haag, Jean
letter from, XXXI: 9, 17
recounts capture, seeks aid, XXXI: 9, 17

Haarlem, Netherlands
bf and wf visit, IX: 367
bf considers type purchase from, XXXII: 352
exempted from French trade ordinance
exempted from French trade ordinances, XXVIII: 397n; XXIX: 6n, 84–5n, 256n, 463,
728; XXX: 60n, 61n
exempted from French trade restrictions
official from, visits bf, XXXII: 296, 352, 475–6
political activities of, XXVIII: 369, 397; XXIX: 6n, 32, 229–30, 730; XXX: 338n, 574;
XXXI: 172, 178, 347n, 369; XXXIII: 491; XXXIV: 137
supports Amsterdam, XXVI: 270
Yorke supposedly criticizes, XXIX: 630–1

Haas, De. See De Haas

Habeas corpus
in Ireland, XXXII: 27
Parliament suspends, XXIII: 457; XXV: 264, 318
Parliament suspends for treason or piracy, XXIV: 301n

Habeas Corpus Act (British), extended to colonies, XVI: 302

Habeas Corpus Bill, XXXVI: 551

Habersham, James (iii, 72n)
and Baker’s Ga. land claims, XVIII: 170
certifies Orphanage audit, III: 72
and efforts for Winter’s ordination, XVIII: 53
on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 135; XVII: 80, 140, 142, 147n
Ga. Council president, XVIII: 170n
and Jones as Ga. Speaker, XIX: 96n
letter from, XI: 259–60
marriage, XI: 259n
recommends Bolton to bf, XI: 259–60
and rice for Bryan, XIX: 324n
superintendent of Orphanage, III: 72
uncle of J. Clay, XXI: 147n
visits df, XI: 259

Habersham, James, Jr. and Joseph, attend College of N.J., XI: 259n

Habits, Jackson’s theories on influence of, on population, VI: 75–82

Hacker, Capt. Hoysted, XXXV: 588

Hackett, John (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7, 325n

Hackman, James, XXIX: 295n

Hackney, Eng.
bf invited to theater at, X: 79
Tower of London no protection for, IX: 68
Haddam, Conn., white-iron pyrites in, XVII: 297n
Haddock, Roger (Robert) (former prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379
Hadley, John (viii, 108n)
experiments with evaporation, X: 38, 203–4, 265
suggests ether to hasten evaporation, VIII: 108
Hadock. See Haydock

Hadow, George (professor at St. Andrews), VIII: 278, 280
Haen, Anton de (xxiii, 604-5n)
  attests Cauffman, XXIII: 604
  mentioned, XXIV: 33
Hagen, Goddard, bankruptcy, XIV: 160n, 162
Hagen, Jacob (xxviii, 342n)
  as trustee of Pa. Land Co., XXVIII: 342–4
Hagen, Jacob & Son (merchant firm), XXVIII: 342–3
Hagen, Ludwig Philipp, Freiherr von, XXVI: 212
Haggin, Mathew
  asks assistance, XXXI: 459–60
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
Hagly Park, Eng., bf visits, VIII: 145
Hague, Charles & Edward (merchants), XXXII: 562
Hague, Joseph, XXXVI: 568
Hague, The
  bf and wf visit, IX: 367
  church at, burns, XXXIV: 177, 242
  Dumas to collect intelligence at, XXII: 289
  fair at, XXIX: 396
  Fox visits La Vauguyon at, XXXII: 548n
  intelligence from, XXXII: 229n
  intelligence reports from, XXVIII: 109–10; XXXI: 68
  visited by Gustavus III, XXXIII: 345
  visited by ja, XXXIII: 176–7
  visited by Wulffen, XXXIII: 48, 147
Hahn, Johann David (professor at Utrecht, xxiii, 277-8n)
  bf introduces Priestley to, exchanges pamphlets with, XXI: 277–8
  letter to, XXI: 277–8
  mentioned, XXIV: 380
Haight, Capt.
  carries mail, XIV: 241; XVI: 141
  mentioned, XVI: 134, 159
Haight, Cornelius, master of Catherine With, XXIV: 166n
Hail, bf on, XVIII: 154n, 155
Haine, — (Mary's husband), XXXV: 273
Haine, Mary
  letter from, XXXV: 272–3
  seeks bf's aid in getting position as housekeeper, XXXV: 272–3
Haines, R. (map and print seller), XXXII: 46
  inquires about N.Y. land, XXIV: 195–6
  letter from, XXIV: 195–6
Haines, Reuben
  pay order for, XI: 223
  subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315n
Haineville, —, asks protection for son, XXIV: 390
Hair, as conductor of heat, VII: 188
Hair styles
  French ladies' headdresses, XXIII: 236, 298–9
  in London, Mary Hewson on, XXII: 300
Haiti. See Hispaniola
Hakins, Geo. (American prisoner)
  asks to be released, XXVIII: 49n
Halberds, offered for U.S. army, XXIV: 464
Halder & Co. (Strasbourg tobacco processors)
  forward Couder's letter, offer services, XXXIV: 127
Haldimand, Gen. Frederick (xxi, 239n), XXXI: 191n, 196
  commander in chief in Gage's absence, XXI: 239
  mentioned, VII: 315n
  named to command in Canada, XXVI: 337n
Haldimand, Jean Abraham, VII: 315
Hale, Capt. John, commands Intrepid, IX: 372n
Hale, Edward Everett, on bf ballad, I: 7
Hale, Nathan, execution of, XXII: 641n
Hale, Samuel, signs (by proxy) acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
Hale, Thomas, books attributed to, VII: 176n
Hales, Stephen (iv, 315n)
  Abbé Mazéas' letter to, V: 266n
  on absorptive capacity of skin, IX: 338n
  bf misattributes account of thunderstorm to, IV: 21
  bf reads, III: 33
  cited, V: 257
  on distilling and desalinating sea water, IX: 319, 338, 355
  experiments on ventilation by, XXIII: 489
  letter to, from Mazéas, IV: 315–17
  mentioned, XIX: 173
  Some Considerations on the Causes of Earthquakes, sent to bf, III: 477
  suggests relationship between earthquakes and electricity, IV: 317n
  theory of earthquakes, IV: 8
  Vegetable Staticks, III: 33n; IV: 425n
Haley, John, trial for murder, XVIII: 235
"Half-hour's Conversation with a Friend," I: 333–8
"Half King." See Tanacharison
Half-pence, create riots in Phila., II: 316
Haliburton, Andrew
  descendants sought, XIII: 235
  marriage, XIII: 235n
Halifax (packet)
  bf puts sea stores on, but misses himself, VII: 133n
  brings bf letters to Phila., VII: 360n
  brings letter to bf, VII: 238
  delayed sailing of, VII: 238n
  at N.Y., XII: 46n, 77n
Halifax (packet), carries mail, XVII: 77
Halifax (ship), carries mail, XX: 20
Halifax, Eng.
  petition from, XXII: 260–1, 366n
  recent growth of, IX: 79
Halifax, George Montagu Dunk, 2nd Earl of (viii, 67n; ix, 71n)
  becomes secretary of state, X: 325n, 412
  Beveridge advised to send book to, XIII: 51
  bf and Jackson to take petition to, XII: 174
  bf comments on letter to Colden, V: 145
  bf corrects misunderstanding of Easton Treaty, VIII: 314
  bf visits on Indian affairs, VIII: 67
bf wishes recommendation to, XI: 367
bust of, XVI: 4
Canada Pamphlet praises, IX: 71
and Colden's appointment, IX: 252n
Colden's letters to, V: 123n, 428n
compliment unmerited, IX: 123
consents to postponement of de Grey's argument, IX: 128n
copy of bf German paper made for and sent to, IV: 477n; V: 19
dedication to, XIII: 51n
experiments with military colonial government, VIII: 294
hears complaints about bf, XI: 318n
illness of, postpones business, VII: 279
letter to, cited and quoted, XI: 38n
letter to Colden, V: 122, 123n, 197
mentioned, V: 208, 339n, 345n, 454; VII: 51n
patron of Tucker, IX: 124
Penn shows bf report to, VII: 364n
Pownall reports on Albany Congress to, V: 397
presides at Board of Trade, VII: 298n
reaction to Assembly Resolves, XI: 328, 492n
receives report of Indian treaty, XII: 209n
signs Board of Trade report, VIII: 389
supports bf at Board of Trade hearing, VIII: 398
supports quartering on private houses, XII: 106
terms bf's mission "rebellion," XII: 173n
verses addressed to (?), V: 448n
Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of, A Character of King Charles the Second, I: 281–2; IV: 115
Halifax, Nova Scotia XXXI: 78; XXXII: 73, 623
British fears for safety of, XXXIII: 301
British regiment moved to, XVI: 183n
British retire to, with goods confiscated in Boston, XXII: 387, 610
could be captured through French sea power, believes Jay, XXXV: 385
disturbances in, delay Belcher's trip, VI: 110
English fleet bound for, VII: 219
Fisher and co. sail for, VI: 440
French asked for help in reducing, XXIX: 551
in Hartley discussions, XXVI: 334
Howes at, XXII: 483, 495n
Lovell sent prisoner to, XXII: 393n
mail sent via, XXII: 15n
plans of expedition against, said to be found in Laurens' papers, XXXIII: 363
postmaster appointed, XVI: 142
prisoners taken off coast of, XXX: 71
proposed Franco-American attack on, XXVII: 636, 642
provisions for garrison must be assured, VIII: 316
reinforcements for, XXVIII: 482
Richmond cleared for, XXII: 657
rumored attack on, XXVIII: 186
troops from, to be sent to Clinton, XXVIII: 482n
unreliable postal service of, VII: 196
used for refitting British Navy, XXVIII: 604
W. Lee proposes attack on, XXVI: 264

Halkett, Sir Peter (vi, 60n)
  enlistments in regiment of, IV: 165n
  killed at Battle of Monongahela, VI: 109
  letter of thanks from, IV: 163 (mentioned); VI: 60 (mentioned), 209 (quoted)
  Pa. has supplied troops for regiment of, VI: 397
  thanks House for aid, VI: 209

Hall, — (of Madeira), Bernard letter sent to, XI: 178

Hall & Sellers, prints bf's Examination, XIII: 126

Hall, Capt., carries mail, XVI: 273

Hall, Capt. James
  in Boston tea crisis, XX: 499, 502
  and cargo of Dartmouth, XXI: 25
  commands Dartmouth, XVII: 158n; XX: 369n, 494n, 511
  and Winthrop payment to bf, XVII: 158

Hall, Capt. John (?), XXXIII: 437

Hall, David (of Delaware), XIV: 178

Hall, David (printer, ii, 409-10n), XXVII: 97; XXXV: 185n, 472n. See also Franklin & Hall
  account of money received from, III: 276
  account with Willock and Bland, XII: 267
  accounts with Strahan, VIII: 6, 231; X: 167
  to adjust Strahan account, III: 321
  advised on stamp tax, XII: 66, 171–2, 233–4
  annoyance with bf, VII: 367
  arrives in Phila., II: 409
  articles of agreement, III: 263–7
  asks advice on remittances, IX: 349–50
  avoids printing political pamphlets, XI: 42n
  to be trustee for estate for Bray's Associates, XIII: 442n
  becomes bf's foreman, III: 263
  bf acknowledges letter, XII: 360, 365–6
  bf finds no help for, VIII: 6
  bf introduces Martin to, XII: 200–1
  bf loyalty to, VIII: 92
  bf notifies of Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 173
  bf pessimistic about finding help for, VII: 287
  bf satisfied with, III: 480
  bf sends paper and molds to, XII: 66, 171, 188, 234, 241
  bf sends reports to, VI: 311n
  bf sends Strahan bill of, III: 49
  bf sends Va. Gaz. to, VI: 429n
  bf to send type to, XII: 189, 242
  in bf's accounts, VII: 165
  bf's friendship for, XIV: 126
  and bf's observation on partnership report, XV: 83
  bf's "Observations" on partnership account, XIV: 19, 128
  bf's partnership with, dissolved (1766), XXI: 198n
  bills sent by, protested, IX: 34n, 100n, 177–8, 187, 235, 295, 298
  book sent to, XV: 293
  books missing from trunks of, IV: 487
  in Brown account, X: 381
cannot supply bill of exchange, V: 115
children of, IV: 225n; IX: 40n
children of, in 1757 will, VII: 202, 203
comes to America, II: 384n, 387n
complains of bf's silence, IX: 34, 38n
condolences to, XIII: 427
connection with Smith-Moore case, VIII: 30, 34, 37, 47, 50, 98
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
copies of Hist. Rev. sent to, VIII: 292n, 402
copy of bf-Hall account sent to, XIII: 108, 193
corresponds with Strahan, XIX: 91n
Cumming wants Jones apprenticed to, X: 347
daughter born, III: 351
death, XIII: 88, 110
death of, XX: 6, 88, 145
death of daughter, XIX: 58, 92
to deliver bf mail to df, VI: 12
df fears displeasure of, XIII: 501
df visits, XVII: 253
discusses book business with Strahan, VII: 115n
to distribute inoculation Instructions, VIII: 285n
Dunlap asks advice of, VIII: 92
employed by bf and later made partner, II: 409n
Examination sent to, XIII: 125, 332n
executor of 1757 will, VII: 204
extract of bf's letter sent to, XIII: 242n
and Franklin & Hall debts receivable, XIII: 341–2
on friendship with bf, XV: 84
gives money to df, XIII: 193, 259, 332, 427n; XIV: 16n; XV: 84
goods sent to, for Sally F., IX: 27
greetings from, XII: 46
guards df's home, XII: 274
Hargrave brings to Phila., IX: 282n
Holden sends books to, XII: 107–8
illness, death, XVII: 101n, 172n, 253; XIX: xxix, 373–3n
impressed by popularity of Smith pamphlet, III: 243n
Jackson book sent to, XIII: 116n
kindness to bf's family, XII: 19, 170–1, 224
loan to df, XVIII: 90
Logan blames for fulsome Pa. Gaz. verses, III: 286, 287
marries, III: 51
may employ E. Brown, XIII: 390
money for df, XVII: 100; XIX: 57, 91
moves into bf's Market St. house, III: 51
needs compositor, VIII: 98
newspapers sent to, under bf's frank, XIII: 331
not to publish letters praising bf, XIII: 332
operation of business under Stamp Act, XII: 241n, 319–20, 357–8n
to order books from Strahan in future, III: 214
orders type from Strahan, VI: 219–20
Parker to settle bf's accounts with, XI: 471
partner of bf, III: 51, 140, 231, 318
partnership with bf, XIV: 17–20, 127–8, 193
partnership with bf ending, XI: 441–2
partnership with bf to terminate, XII: 4, 110, 112–13
partnership with, in 1757 will, VII: 202
partnership with Sellers, XII: 110n
pleased with new type, VI: 467
praised by bf, III: 14
prepares editions of Poor Richard, VIII: 99n; XII: 3–4
presents debt to Bradford, XIII: 381
Priestley books sent to, XIX: 91
prints, XIII: 255n
prints bf's Examination, XIV: 64n
prints Kinnersley letter about bf, VIII: 189
prints Lords' Protests, XIII: 208
prints money for Del., VIII: 6
prints New Guide to the English Tongue, XIII: 96n
prints no Stamp Act news, XII: 258, 268
prints Pa. and N.Y. boycott resolutions, XII: 257–8n
protested bill returned to, VIII: 98
publishes Pa. Gaz., XXV: 553n
questions bf's role in Goddard newspaper, XIV: 17–18
reads aloud, XIII: 396
and Read's debt to Strahan, III: 316; VII: 115
receives goods from Balfour, IX: 295
refuses to sell shipment of books from Osborne, III: 318–19
reluctant to print anti-proprietary news, XIII: 501; XIV: 9n, 126
remittances from, acknowledged, VII: 287
rents office from Grace, XV: 84
reports charges against bf, XII: 259, 267, 319
reports effect of Stamp Act on business, XII: 188–90, 256, 319–20
reports on Stamp Act Congress, XII: 257–8, 321
reports on Stamp Act disturbances, XII: 256–9
returns paper to Unwin, XIII: 259
to see Strahan letter, X: 330
to sell books for bf, IX: 177
sells bf mezzotints, XVI: 4
sells Smith's History, XII: 87n
sells tickets for Academy lottery, V: 437n
to send papers to Pa. Coffee House, XII: 19
sends bill of exchange to bf, XII: 127, 170
sends poems to Strahan, X: 167–8, 423n
sent to bf by Strahan, III: 263
signs receipt for bf, II: 351, 352
sons inherit estate, XIII: 99
sought by bf as manager of a new printing house, II: 383–4
Stamp Act cartoon sent to, XIII: 170
Strahan-bf queries on Townshend Acts, sent to, XVI: 233n
Strahan bill settled with, III: 377
Strahan letters to, quoted, VI: 477n
Strahan reports to, on family, X: 133n
Strahan sends printing materials to, VIII: 98, 99
Strahan writes, XIV: 21, 100n–101n, 147n
Strahan's child named after, V: 422n
Strahans send greetings to, VII: 298
suspected of proprietary views, XIII: 499–500
terms of partnership with bf, XIII: 60, 87, 112n
Thomson's Enquiry sent to, VIII: 200, 398
Timothy acknowledges receipt of paper, V: 343n
Timothy requests account from, VI: 68n
type for, IX: 34, 39, 179, 301, 330, 350, 380, 398
wants copy of "Observations" on bf-Hall account, XIII: 110, 331
wants new lease on Grace property, XII: 170n; XIII: 259, 331n
warned against Rivington, XI: 240n
wf's controversy with, XIV: 18
will try to sell the Universal History, III: 165
writings for Poor Richard described, XII: 12n

Hall, David, Jr.
  bf reports on, XXIII: 275
  inherits estate, XIII: 99
  at Pa. Academy, XVII: 101
  prints Pa. Gaz., XX: 88n

Hall, Deborah
  in 1757 will, VII: 203
  death of, XIX: 58, 92
  illness, XVII: 101

Hall, Hugh, death of, XX: 458

Hall, Jacob
  mentioned, XV: 121n
  and Nova Scotia settleme

Hall, Jean, XXXII: 469n

Hall, John, and Nova Scotia settlement, XII: 349–50; XV: 121
Hall, John, pay orders for, VI: 395, 438
Hall, John, speaks against Louisbourg expedition, III: 16
Hall, John (escaped prisoner) trying to get home, XXIV: 143–4n

Hall, Joseph (of Tacony), XV: 121n

Hall, Lt. Elija
  as acting commander of Ranger, XXVII: 287
  asks prizes be sold to pay crew, XXVI: 578
  complains of Bersolle, XXVII: 287n
criticizes Jones, asks help for Simpson, XXVI: 578–9
letter from, XXVI: 578–9
takes command of Drake, XXVI: 477
Hall, Mary (David's daughter)
birth and death, IV: 225
birth of, III: 351
Hall, Mary Leacock (df's second cousin, xii, 20n), XXVII: 97n; XXXV: 185
   bf reports on, XXIII: 275
   bf thanks for letter, XII: 20
   children of, IV: 225n
deaht of daughter of, XIX: 58, 92
greetings from, XII: 189
greetings from to, XIII: 332, 427
greetings to, VII: 288; IX: 40; XII: 20, 67, 242
health improved, VIII: 321
illness, XVII: 101, 253
Strahan writes, XXIII: 275n
takes journey with D. Hall, VIII: 406
Hall, Max, Benjamin Franklin and Polly Baker, III: 120n
Hall, Mr. (chaplain), affidavits, XVII: 278n
Hall, Samuel (printer, x, 358n)
   bond from, XVIII: 16n
   prints Essex Gaz.
genealogy, I: lix
   money received from, X: 358
   prints handbill, XXXV: 652n, 662–3
   prosecuted, X: 359
Hall, Sarah(?) Franklin (bf's niece), I: lix
Hall, Susannah, birth and death, IV: 225n
Hall, Thomas (capt. of Governor Wright, XVII: 298; XVIII: 52n
Hall, William (David's son), XXVII: 97; XXXI: 379
   in 1757 will, VII: 203
   bf reports on, XXIII: 275
   and bf's account with estate of David Hall, XIII: 99–104
   and bf's copyright claim, XIII: 100–1
   birth, IV: 225n
   inherits D. Hall's estate, XIII: 99
   mentioned, XVII: 101; XXI: 315n
   prints Pa. Gaz., XV: 553n; XX: 88
   publishes Pa. Gaz.
   Strahan inquires about, XXIII: 227
Hallam Company, theater in Philadelphia, IX: 158n
Hallam, Lewis
   account with Franklin & Hall, III: 270
   actor, plays in Phila., IX: 4n
Haller, Albrecht von (physiologist), XXVII: 359n; XXXII: 276
   Joseph II visits, XXIV: 551
Haller, Rodolphe-Emmanuel (banker, xxvii, 359n), XXVIII: 32; XXX: 356
   dinner invitation from, XXVII: 359
letter from, XXVII: 359
mentioned, XXVII: 595
and T. Walpole, XXVII: 359n
Halley, Edmond (xvi, 87n)
account of, II: 186
bf misquotes, VII: 91n
cited, IV: 84, 408
cited on speed of sound, III: 337
Colden on tables of, V: 255
on comet, VII: 90–1
honors Newton in preface to Principia Mathematica, V: 496n
on life expectancy, XVI: 83n, 87, 92, 94, 99, 101, 104n, 105–6n
mentioned, XVI: 82n
method of determining parallax, IV: 415, 419, 421
in Stiles' Latin oration, V: 496
Halley's comet, did not reappear in 1757, VII: 397n
Hallifax, Charles, Familiar Letters on Various Subjects of Business and Amusement, V: 268n
Hallinan, John, XXIX: 77
Hallock, William, commands Hornet, Lexington, XXII: 443, 448, 664n
Hallowell, Benjamin, (Mass. Councilor and comptroller of customs), XXXVI: 657n
escapes from Cambridge, XXI: 300
Hallowell, Benjamin, Jr., XXXVI: 657n
Hallowell, Robert (Benjamin's son), XXXVI: 657n
Halstead, Kent, bf visits Sargent at, XXI: 570
Halsted, Jean and Mathias (merchants), XXXII: 87–8
Haman, Capt. —, XXIX: 418
Hambourg, Hôtel d'
mentioned, XXIII: 570, 574
residence of bf, grandsons, XXIII: 84n, 86n, 100, 245
residence of Deane, XXIII: 245, 418, 569n
residence of Sayre, XXIII: 446n
Hambright, —, pay order for men of, VII: 28
Hamburg, XXX: 321
artillery for sale at, XXVI: 250n
commercial companies proposed for, XXXII: 536n
copy of fictitious Clinton letter sent to, XXXII: 438
Dumas forwards intelligence from, XXVIII: 342–5
financial crisis in, X: 379
Ross's lawsuit against, XXVI: 187
timber for French navy accumulates at, XXIX: 673n
Hamdly, James (prisoner)
asks liberty, XXVII: 581
letter from, et al., XXVII: 581–2
Hamel. See Du Hamel
Hamelin, —
Belton's debt to, XXVIII: 404n, 584, 629
letter from, XXVIII: 583–4
letter to, XXVIII: 629
as mailing address for Gridley, XXVIII: 609
runs pension for Americans at Nantes, XXVIII: 584
Hamilton & Balfour (xi, 241n)
Mecom debt to, XI: 240, 332
Parker letter to, XIV: 186
Parker's business affairs with, XIII: 10n, 393, 474, 527; XIV: 186, 233; XV: 59, 144, 289; XVI: 43, 67–8, 77
Hamilton (Hambleton), Lt. William
  commissioners refuse further loan to, XXVIII: 75
  letter to, et al., XXVIII: 75
  mentioned, XXVIII: 125
Hamilton, Abigail (xiii, 235n)
  *bf* to forward letter, XIII: 235
Hamilton, Alexander, XXXI: 370n; XXXIII: 398n
  considered for position as *bf*'s secretary, XXXIV: 81n
  considered for position as envoy extraordinary, XXXIV: 212n
  mentioned, XXV: 490n
Hamilton, Alexander (physician, historian)
  *A Defence of Doctor Thomson's Discourse*, IV: 81
  defends Thomson against attack on inoculation procedure, IV: 267
  member of Tuesday Club of Annapolis, III: 154n
Hamilton, Alexander Hamilton Douglas, Duke of, XXIX: 640n
Hamilton, Alexander, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
  NOTE: this may refer to the historian, above
Hamilton, Andrew
  accusation against, I: 343
  acts as magistrate, I: 278
  customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
  daughter married to William Allen, I: 376; III: 297n
  defense of, by *bf*, I: 333–8
  dies, II: 327–9
  entry for, in *bf* account book, I: 172
  farewell speech, cited, VI: 155n; XI: 302
  father of James, III: 327n
  fire in buildings of, II: 283
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Hamilton, Andrew, Jr., elected councilman, II: 329
Hamilton, Archibald, prints Guthrie book, XVIII: 67
"Hamilton, Arthur," as alias for Digges, XXIX: 492–3
Hamilton, Capt. Frederick, XIII: 235
Hamilton, Capt. Henry, XXX: 221
Hamilton, Charles (x, 151n)
  letter forwarded to, X: 305
  letter to *bf* enclosed, X: 151
  mentioned, X: 400; XXIII: 92n
  thanks *bf* for lightning-rod instructions, X: 333
Hamilton, Charles, sale (1967), XII: 146n
Hamilton, chevalier —
  letter from, XXIII: 92–3
  offers *bf*, asks for, news of mutual friends, XXIII: 93
Hamilton, Dr. —, gives Coats's report to *bf*, XIV: 352
Hamilton, Gavin (xii, 251n)
  B. Mecom's debt to, XII: 251–2
  Parker's debt to, XII: 252, 383; XIII: 10n
publishes *Edinburgh Chronicle*, IX: 295n

Hamilton, Hans (Hance) (vi, 445n)
- company to be supplied with arms, VI: 446

Hamilton, Hugh (Dean of Armagh, xiii, 250n)
- *bf* wants to visit, XIX: 48
- paper by, XIII: 250n

Hamilton, James (former prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379, 409–10

Hamilton, James (iii, 327-8n). *See also* Provincial commissioners
- Academy subscriber, III: 429
- to act for German Soc., V: 394
- act for Pa. Hosp. by authority of, V: 288
- advises withholding Proprietors’ concessions, XI: 214n
- Amherst and Pitt letters to, urge support, IX: 28
- annoyed with *Pa. Gaz.*, X: 293
- answers Council’s welcoming address, III: 328–9
- appointed gov. of Pa., III: 282–3, 327
- appointed Masonic officer, I: 379
- appoints commrs. to Carlisle treaty, V: 62–4
- and apprehension, punishment of Stump, XV: 91
- approves money bill, with amendments, IV: 496
- approves Pa. Hosp. act of incorporation, IV: 110
- arrives at Easton, VI: 292n
- arrives in N.Y., VIII: 441
- arrives Phila., XIV: 227n, 306
- asked to send present to Indians, IV: 68n
- asks Assembly to supply Pa. forces against French, V: 222
- asks for assistance for Six Nations, IV: 500–1
- Assembly replies to, V: 29, 258, 280
- Assembly tax report sent to, XI: 286
- attitude toward *bf* and *wf*, X: 113
- to be questioned on *bf*’s zeal, VIII: 48
- believed to favor royal government, XI: 276n
- at Bethlehem, VI: 340n
- *bf* delivers Assembly message on Indian affairs to, IV: 155
- *bf* drafts questions for, VIII: 29
- and bills for parliamentary-grant funds, IX: 45, 233, 358–9
- to bring blank commissions to frontier, VI: 293
- brother-in-law of William Allen, III: 297n
- cancels Craig’s commission, IV: 498
- carries Smith petition to Eng., VIII: 28–9
- Chandler’s letter to, V: 237–40
- "civil behavior" of, IX: 186
- commission to treat with the Indians (Albany Congress), V: 275–80
- commissions Croghan, VI: 295n
- commissions of, distrusted, VI: 314n
- commissions Parsons, VI: 313n
- and committee’s reply to his message so stipulating, V: 29–34
- commrs. report to, on Carlisle treaty, V: 84
- confers with Assembly leaders on Allegheny fort, VII: 72n
- confers with *bf* on candidates, VII: 10n
- confers with Indians, XI: 27
- consulted about colonial problems by Shirley, V: 252n
Council address to, III: 327–9
on Council committee to amend excise bill, VI: 506n
demands suspending clause, VIII: 401n
difficulty with Proprietors, IX: 15n
dislikes establishment of Pa. Hosp., V: 290–1n
in dispute over 1762 supply bill, X: 115–16n
to draft objections to supply bill (1757), VII: 121
elected alderman, II: 330
empowered to issue commissions, VI: 307
explains plan of defense to Morris, VI: 307
on frontier inspection trip, VII: 9n
as future gov., XI: 472, 473
at German Soc. meeting, VIII: 68n
to go to Northampton Co., VI: 292, 307
on gov.'s expenses, VIII: 95
and Indian trade act, X: 189n
informs Assembly of Albany Congress plans, V: 277–8
insistence upon suspending clause as condition of approving bill, V: 22
instructions to Penn and Peters at Albany Congress, V: 349n
issues proclamation for arrest of murderers, IV: 471n
Lardner replaces as prov. commr., VII: 3
leader of expedition to frontier, VI: 307–8
letter from (quoted), VI: 295n; X: 112–13
letter to, VI: 293–4
letter to Penn (mentioned), V: 300n
letters to Penn on Pa. Hosp. organization, V: 291n
letters to, quoted or cited, IX: 11n, 22n, 130, 171n, 191n, 196n–197n, 200–1, 201n, 283n; X: 8n, 119n, 147n
loss of Oswego spurs to election activity, VII: 10n
mentioned, VI: 155n
messages to Assembly, quoted, XI: 276, 278
and Mitchell debt, XV: 231
objects to bill on Phila. watch, IV: 327
offers to build fort at Ohio R., IV: 182–3; VI: 258
orders garrison for Ft. Augusta, X: 294
orders resurvey of Springettsbury, IX: 316n
orders trip to Logstown, V: 227n
and Pa. Assembly, IV: 155–61
patron of B. West, X: 233n
pay order for, VI: 396; VII: 25
Penn and Peters report to, on Albany, V: 344n
Penn letter to, IV: 5n
Penn reports to, on hearings, IX: 130
Penn urges aid of, to refute bf, VII: 249
political services, XI: 472n
politically inactive, XI: 288n
presents letter on defense to governors, V: 192n
presents Plan of Union to Pa. Assembly, V: 427n
proposed amendments to 1760 Supply Bill, IX: 192
proposed trustee of German Soc., V: 204, 209
on proprietary-estate tax, XI: 120, 210
prov. commr. under £60,000 Act, VI: 284, 290
receives news of Ward's surrender to French, V: 274n
recommends successor for Paris, IX: 16n
refuses Assembly money bill (1752-3), IV: 344, 496
refuses seal to Jackson appointment, X: 247n
refuses to certify Pa. agents, IV: 175
relations with Assembly, XI: 276, 302
relations with W. Smith, XI: 388n
removed from office, XI: 120
removes W. Moore, XI: 472–3
reports Pa. petition not presented, XII: 420
reports Proprietors' refusal to pay for Indian affairs, IV: 181
reports to Assembly on Onondaga, IV: 68n
returns to Pa. as governor, VII: 386n
rumored application for Phila. charter, VIII: 97
sails for Eng., XI: 458, 483, 524
sends Patten to find out French moves, V: 251
signs 1760 Supply Act, IX: 185
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs articles of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 282
signs bill freeing Griffitts, IX: 175
signs charter for Academy, V: 7, 11
and signs commission, V: 64
signs letter to Morris, VI: 447
signs pay orders, VI: 393
signs report to German Soc., VI: 535
at Smith case hearings, VIII: 48
on Smith's jail, VIII: 46
spectator at Smith "trial," VIII: 29
subscribes for Christ Church steeple and bells, IV: 116
subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
succeeds Denny as gov., VIII: 315, 403, 421n, 430n; IX: 15, 116n
suspected cancer, XI: 458n, 472n, 524n
to take proprietary petitions, XI: 467
to travel with Hopkinson, XIV: 172
trustee of Lib. Co., II: 207n
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
upholds suspending clause, V: 34
urges grant for defense of western frontier, V: 258
urges money for Amherst's troops, IX: 310n
use of Privy Council statement, XI: 278n
vetoes Assembly bill, XI: 499–500n
vetoes bill to re-emit bills of credit, IV: 272
on wf as gov., X: 155n
wishes to replace R. Charles, IX: 242n
Hamilton, Maj. Gen., involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Hamilton, Maj. Isaac, XXVII: 221n
Hamilton, Margaret, marries William Allen, I: 376; III: 328n
Hamilton, Mr. — (Manchester manufacturer), violently pro-American, XXI: 242–3
Hamilton, R. (clothier)
    letter from, XXV: 177–8
wishes to emigrate, XXV: 177–8
Hamilton, Robert (prisoner), XXXV: 121
Hamilton, Sir William (British envoy to Court of Naples, xx, 78n), XXXII: 277
describes electrical machine to G. Shipley, XXIII: 305
electrical experiments of, XX: 78–9
experiments with torpedo fish, XX: 79, 260, 433
on home leave, XXIII: 92n
and theories on volcanoes, XX: 78–9
Hamilton, William (Irishman, xxix, 90n), XXXII: 301, 380; XXXIV: 198
Priestley introduces, XXIX: 99
Hamilton, William (Gov. James's nephew), accompanies uncle, XI: 483n
"Hamilton, William," as alias for Digges, XXXIII: 495
Hamlet
at Phila. theatre, XVI: 231n
quoted, XVII: 58; XXVIII: 593; XXIX: 301
Hamlin (Hamlenn), Jabez, and wf's correspondence, XXII: 620
Hammecken, Ludwig (consul, xxvi, 589n), XXVII: 436
mentioned, XXVI: 589
Hammer Act, XVII: 366
Hammet, Capt. Francis
arrives at Phila., XIII: 30
brings reduced cargo from Britain, XII: 420
commands Dragon, carries mail, VIII: 174, 422n, 427; IX: 186, 188, 194, 275, 281, 321, 349–50, 370n; XI: 228, 229, 242, 255, 311; XII I: 30n
Denny travels with, IX: 186
Hammond & Co., bills sent to Strahan, III: 377
Hammond, John (ix, 389n)
letter to, IX: 388–91
Hammond, Joseph, escaped prisoner
letter from, XXV: 256–7
wants help, XXV: 256–7
Hammond, Larkin (captain of Jenifer)
accompanies Rumsey to Paris, XXIII: 462–4, 506
captured, XXIV: 103; XXV: 31–2, 210
carries dispatches, XXIII: 99n, 141, 462–3, 466, 469, 474, 506
grounds ship at mouth of Loire, XXIII: 608
leaves cheese for bf, XXIV: 284
sails for America, XXIII: 622
Hammond, William
signs promissory note, XXXII: 7
Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape, XXIX: 532, 560
Hampden (American privateer), XXXVI: 37n
Hampden (American privateer, brig), XXVII: 238, 544–5, 610–11
damaged during cruise, not given help by Brest authorities, XXVIII: 300–1, 436–7
leaves on cruise, XXVIII: 149
Pickerin fears detention of, XXVIII: 265
prepares for another cruise, XXVIII: 387
returns from cruise with more prizes, XXVIII: 263, 265, 300–1, 386–7, 435–6
still at Brest, XXVIII: 555
unable to leave Brest until affairs settled, XXVIII: 435–7
W. Landon part owner of, XXVIII: 149
Hampden, John, and ship money, XVII: 17
Hampden, Robert Hampden-Trevor, Viscount (x, 222n)
   greetings to, X: 254; XI: 337n
   joint postmaster general, X: 217n
   mentioned, X: 291n
   peerage, XII: 66–7
   signs post office commission, IX: 379
Hampshire, Eng., petition from, XXII: 366n
Hampstead, bf invited to, XX: 343
Hampstead, Capt. Joshua, Jr., XXVIII: 115
Hampton (brig), XXIX: 721
Hampton Falls, N.H.
   woman in, killed by lightning, XX: 93
Hampton, Jonathan, endorses Gordon's *Tables*, VII: 145
Hampton Roads, Va., XXX: 107
   Gen. Lee on defense of, XXII: 293
Hampton, Va.
   J. Hunter's home near, VI: 428
   mail for, XIV: 148
   Michell customs officer, XVI: 215n
   post office in, X: 418
Hams
   bf hopes to receive, VIII: 308
   price of, in Philadelphia, XXXII: 340
   recipe for curing, V: 183
Hamson, Stephen (prisoner)
   asks assistance, XXXIV: 257–8
   letter from, et al., XXXIV: 257–8
Hamton, Joseph, on committee for Indian affairs, VI: 9
Hanache. See Alexandre d'Hanache, Hugues-Barthélemy and Louis-Maximilien
Hanau (German state), XXIX: 203
Hanau, Lefmann Isaac & Co. (Frankfurt firm), XXX: 56
Hanbury & Thomlinson, VII: 321n
Hanbury, Capel (1707-65, ix, 219n)
   bf introduced to, IX: 219
   letter to, IX: 219
Hanbury, Capel (d. 1769, xiii, 170n)
   and repeal of Stamp Act, XIII: 170, 255
Hanbury, Capel (m. 1818), I: lxiii; XIII: 170n
Hanbury, Capel & Osgood
   and account of I. Norris, XII: 131
   John Hunter sells out to, VI: 223n
Hanbury, Ellen Franklin (bf's great-grand-daughter)
   genealogy, I: lxiii
   marriage, XIII: 170n
Hanbury, John (vii, 249n)
   agent for Wolstenholme, VII: 277n
   Osgood's father, XXXI: 337n
   takes bf to Granville, VII: 249
Hanbury, Osgood (ix, 239n; xiv, 189n), XXXI: 337
   at Bath for health, XXXII: 523, 570
   declines to serve as trustee for Md., XXXIII: 8n, 176, 205, 254–5, 295–6
health of, XXXIII: 176, 205
letter from, et al., XXXIII: 254–5
letter to, et al., XXXII: 401
Norris stock to be transferred to, IX: 239
as trustee for Md., XXXII: 401, 523, 543, 570
Hanbury, Osgood, & Co., letter from, XIV: 189
*Hancock* (brig, formerly *Gen. Mercer*), XXVIII: 323n
cruise of, XXV: 286
has difficulties at Bilbao, XXV: 152
mentioned, XXV: 728
*Hancock* (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVII: 421; XXIX: 541; XXX: 401n, 425n; XXXI: 418, 446–7, 464; XXXV: 121; XXXVI: 151n
cruise of, XXIV: 312, 497–8
launched, XXII: 609n
*Hancock* (merchantman), XXVII: 99
*Hancock* (schooner)
*Hancock and Adams* (merchantman), XXVII: 356
captured, XXV: 374, 377
carries supplies from Nantes, XXII: 543–4, 545n
voyage of, XIII: 83–4
*Hancock and Adams* (merchantman), captured, XXVI: 305
Hancock, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. John), accouchement of, XXII: 472n
Hancock, John, XXVII: 9n, 256, 647; XXIX: 215n, 480n, 483; XXX: 469; XXXI: 276; XXXII: 114; XXXIII: 262; XXXVI: 71, 138, 271–2
with army outside Boston, XXII: 159–60
attempt to seize sloop of, XI: 460n
attests document, XXII: 323
authorizes *bf*, Robert Morris to act for committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 619n, 637n
*bf* informs, of arrival, XXIII: 31–2
*bf* recommends Crèvecoeur to, XXXV: 511, 512, 525–6
*bf* recommends Klein to, XXIII: 556n
*bf* sends captured British letters to, XXXV: 60, 662
bill of exchange by, XX: 19–20, 33
Boston Selectman, XVI: 45
on Boston Town Committee, XVII: 193
commissioners recommend Du Coudray to, XXXIII: 289–90
congratulates *bf* on news of Yorktown, XXXV: 662
contribution to Brattle St. Church, XX: 115n
and copies of Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 123n, 237–8n
d'Estaing, Mass. Council dine with, XXVIII: 180n
dismissed as cadet commander, XXI: 276
elected governor of Mass., XXXV: 60
elected to American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 362
election of, XXXIV: 96, 485
Galatheau, Compere recommended to, XXXIV: 485
and Holtzendorff, XXVIII: 297
inherits from Thomas Hancock, II: 312n
Introduces W. Knox, XXXV: 659–60
Kermorvan gives coastal defense plans to, XXII: 526–7
leaves presidency of provincial congress to attend Continental Congress, XXII: 29

*Liberty* sloop seized, XV: 187n, 268n; XVI: 12n
Lotbinière, Klein write, XXIII: 7, 556n
maj. gen. of militia, XXII: 493, 655n
marriage of, XXII: 272n
on Mass. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 304; XX: 512
on Mass. House committee of correspondence, XXI: 77, 168
mentioned, XVII: 187; XX: 502; XXI: 221; XXIV: 241; XXV: 33n, 81n; XXVI: 413; XXXV: 127n
opposes circulating Boston Declaration, XX: 112
owns *Lydia*, XIX: 175n
poor health of, XXVI: 452
as President of Congress, XXVI: 119
recommendations to, from, XXV: 238, 641, 661–2
recommends Vernon, XXVIII: 204
recommends W. Cooper, XXVI: 253, 254
recovers debt for British creditor, XV: 208n
reelected Boston representative, XX: 204n
reportedly leader of Tea Party, XXI: 153
resigns from Congress, XXV: 641
S. Cooper says is a friend to *bf*, XXXIV: 335
Schuyler's letter to, forwarded by *bf*, XXII: 159–60
ship *Liberty* seized, XII: 193n
signs documents for commissioners to Canada, France, XXII: 386, 630, 635
suffers from gout, XXXV: 662–3
Tailer secretary of, XXVIII: 240–1
William Bant visits, XXII: 471, 472n
Hancock, Joseph, makes Sheffield plate, XIV: 247
Hancock, Lydia (Mrs. Thomas)
  *bf* and Jane Mecom miss seeing at Wethersfield, XXII: 272
Hancock, Mr. —, greetings to, XVII: 72
Hancock, Philip, XXVIII: 608; XXIX: 141n
  accompanies Welsh, XXVI: 659
  asks, receives assistance, XXVII: 178, 283, 309, 339–41
  assists prisoners, XXVII: 30, 339–41
  interview with *bf*, XXVII: 182
  interview with G. Grand, XXVII: 279, 283, 309, 339
  letters from, XXVII: 178, 182, 279, 339–41
  travels to France, XXVII: 30n, 182, 279, 283, 309, 339n
  and Welsh, XXVII: 30, 182, 283, 340–1
Hancock, Thomas (ii, 312n)
  *bf* sends contribution and scheme for Harvard library to, VI: 180–1
  letter from, II: 312–13
  letter to, VI: 180–1

*Hand bill advocating American Independence..., A (Mauduit)*, XXIX: 608n; XXX: 348
Hand-in-Hand Company. See London Amicable Contributionship; Philadelphia Contributionship
Hand, Lieut. Col. Edward, applies to be director general of hospitals, XXII: 236
Handel, George Frideric (Fredrick)
  *bf* criticizes arias by, XI: 540–2
death, VIII: 339n
"Messiah" performed at Foundling Hospital, VIII: 338–9n
Handshue, Johan F. (viii, 30n)
   testifies in Smith case, VIII: 30
Handy, Charles, XXXIV: 530
Hanfield, Capt. Gideon, XXXV: 520
"Hang together or... separately," misattributed to bf, XXII: 485–6n
Hangest, Bernard-Remy and Louis-Augustin Lamy d', French officers recommended by Dubourg, XXII: 462–3, 467
Hanlen, John (prisoner)
   commissioners ask release of, as American, XXVIII: 356
   letter from, et al., XXVIII: 113–16
Hanley, John. See Hamdly, James
Hanna, William S., opinion on Privy Council determination, IX: 198n
Hannah (armed vessel), XXXIV: 171n
Hannah (brigantine), XXXII: 353n
Hannah (merchant ship from Va.), XXIX: 585, 585
Hannah (ship)
   carries mail, XII: 385n
   delayed, XII: 389n
Hannah (ship) leaves London, arrives Boston, XVIII: 126n
Hannibal (letter of marque), XXXVI: 177n
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Hannibal (ship), XXXV: 182n
Hannum, John
   reappointment of, XI: 468
   refuses justice post, XI: 485
   supports change of government, XI: 468
Hanover (prize), XXVII: 58n
Hanover, Germany, XXXV: 341–2n, 402. See also Hanoverian kings; Mercenaries
   army of, defeated by French, VIII: 227
   Benjamin(?) Vaughan in, XXII: 71
   bf on constitutional position of, XXI: 418
   bf visits, XIII: 315, 384n
   in British empire, XV: 37–8
   as cause of French war, XV: 240
   Coder proposes British government move to, XXIII: 443
   constitutional role, XVII: 320, 385
   constitutional role of, XVI: 285, 304, 317, 325
   as dominion of crown, XVII: 320
   Francken details services in artillery of, XXIX: 114
   guarantee of, rejected by German princes, XXIII: 196
   mentioned, XXIX: 203
   and Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 350
   Queen Caroline Matilda in, XXII: 50n
   relationship to Britain, Parliament, XVII: 233, 384, 398
   relationship to England, XIX: 23
   resembles Pa., XVIII: 133n
   troops from, introduced into England (1756), XXI: 557
   troops from, to be sent to America, XXIII: 150, 196
   troops in Britain, XVI: 304
   troops in British army, XXIV: 107
Hanover, Pa.
  school for Germans proposed at, V: 239, 418n
Hanover Packet, carries gifts for bf, XII: 100n
Hanover Planter (prize), XXIV: 444; XXXII: 158
Hanover, Va.
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Hanoverian kings
  bf on family, XVI: 118
  colonial loyalty to, XVI: 118, 300
Hansen, Christian August, work on electricity listed, VIII: 330
Hanson, Gustavus (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
  seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Hanson, John (president of Congress), XXXIV: 246n; XXXVI: 161n, 449n, 541n, 569n, 649n, 676n
Hanson, Richard (tobacco factor)
  bill of exchange from, XXI: 187
Happiness
  bf on, XV: 60–1
  temporal, bf on, XI: 253
Happy Alliance (privateer), XXX: 179
Happy Return (cartel ship), XXXI: 444n, 477, 484, 511, 551; XXXII: 237, 306n
Happy Return (brig), brings supplies from Nantes, XII: 543n
Haraden, Jonathan (captain of General Pickering), XXXII: 563–4; XXXIII: 22, 312–13, 387
Harbeson, Benjamin (coppersmith), XXXV: 40
Harborough, Robert Sherard, earl of, XXVII: 26
Harcourt, François-Henri, duc d' (division commander), XXX: 271
Harcourt, Gen. Simon, Earl, and rumored proposal of Anglo-Irish union, XX: 386
Hard Labor, treaty of
  Cherokees cede land, XIX: 4n, 123
  and Va.'s claims, XIX: 4n, 350n; XX: 61
Hardancourt, Armand-Louis Boivin (Boyvin) d' (Mme Brillon's brother, xxviii, 78n), XXXV: 125, 132
  invites wtf to visit, hunt, XXXI: 61
  mentioned, XXXI: 34
  sends greetings, XXVIII: 78; XXXI: 92, 113, 140
Hardancourt, Marie Martin d' (Mme Brillon's mother), XXXV: 124–5, 132
  in bf's paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
  bf's proposed visit to, XXVII: 478, 632
  invites wtf to visit, XXXI: 61
  Mme Brillon visits country estate of, XXVIII: 7–8, 77–8; XXXI: 9, 34, 60–1, 91–2, 112–13, 132–3, 140–1
  sends greetings, XXVIII: 8, 78
  sends greetings to bf, wtf, XXXI: 92, 113, 140
Hardenbergh Patent, land in J. Parker estate, XVII: 204n
Hardie, Capt. —, commands Mary and Elizabeth, X: 330
Harding, Jesse
  asks assistance, XXXI: 459–60
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
Harding, Ralph, seeks commission, XXVI: 28
Harding, Seth (naval captain, xxx, 357n), XXX: 357–8; XXXV: 434; XXXVI: 687
Hardoüin, — (bookseller)
letter from, XXIX: 611–12
offers works of Bonnet, Rousseau, XXIX: 612
and Witel & Fauche, XXIX: 611–12
Hardware, XXXI: 354n
vessel carrying, to Va. requires passport, XXXII: 478n
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of (v, 242n)
copy of bf letter in papers of, IV: 477
death of, XII: 19n
father of solicitor general, VIII: 295
on prerogative of King, VIII: 294
at Privy Council, VIII: 432
Hardwine, Capt. —, XXXV: 514–15
Hardy, —, consul at Cadiz, XXVI: 273
Hardy, Adm. Charles (vi, 450n), XXIX: 296, 719n, 760; XXX: XXXI: 63, 88, 134, 205n,
221; XXXII: 423
consulted on riders and horses, VI: 463
DeLancey succeeds, IX: 252n
to go to Halifax, VII: 234
letter to (quoted), VI: 295n
to meet with Six Nations, VI: 406
mentioned, XII: 121n
orders supplies sent to Johnson, VI: 391n
Shirley writes of postponement of Niagara expedition, VI: 227n
speaks for paper money, XI: 177
suggests present to Indians, VI: 405
tries to censor Phila. newspapers, VII: 148n
urges truce, VI: 450
in War of Jenkins' Ear, II: 367n
Hardy, Amable (Nantes merchant)
aids American prisoners, XXX: 211
Hardy, Ann ("Nanny," x, 334n)
to go to England, XV: 137
goes to America, X: 334
goods for, XIV: 167
greetings to, XII: 36; XIV: 167
illness, XII: 302
inheritance of, XIV: 279
marriage, XVII: 167, 205
mentioned, XIV: 282, 299; XVII: 194, 220, 223; XVIII: 162
Mrs. Stevenson's servant, XXII: 28
room in bf's new house described, XII: 294
serves Stevenson lodgers, X: 428
visits Burlington, XII: 14, 302
Hardy, Joshua (consul), XXVII: 522
Hardy, Josiah
dismissed as governor for violating tenure instruction, IX: 161n
violates tenure instruction, XI: 512
welcomes wf, X: 200n
Hare (rabbit)
for bf, XVII: 31
sent to bf, XIII: 534n; XIV: 11
Hare, J. (Robert's brother, xxx, 78n)
  asks bf to forward letter, XXX: 77–8
Hare-Naylor, Francis, marriage to Georgiana Shipley, XVIII: 200n
Hare, Richard, Jr.
  asks bf to assist prisoners at Kinsale, XXXVI: 606–7
  letter from, XXXVI: 606–7
Hare, Robert (Philadelphia brewer, xx, 141n), XXX: 78n; XXXVI: 665
  bf recommends, XX: 141, 143–4, 150, 448
  letter from, XX: 448–9
Hare, Robert, Jr., XX: 141n
Hares, James
  letter from, et al., XXXV: 514–15
  and shipmates from Black Eagle imprisoned at Brest, XXXV: 514–15
Harford & Powell
  bf recommends, XVI: 153n
  D. Wister's debts to, XX: 187
  mentioned, XVI: 153
Hargicourt, — d', wishes employment, XXVI: 147
Hargrave, Charles
  bf uses to carry letter, V: 535
  carries bf letter to Strahan, III: 50
  in Greenwich Hospital, IX: 282
  letter from, IX: 282
  master of the Mercury, II: 387n
Hari, Mechia Caph de(?), seeks commission, XXVI: 29
Haristh (Harris?), Jean, XXVII: 51
Harken, Johann Wilhelm, wishes position, XXVI: 44
Harker, Adam, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Harker, Ebenezer, I: li
Harker, Patience Folger (bf's aunt)
  genealogy, I: liii, lv
  in genealogy, X: 398
Harkies, Capt. J., carries mail, XII: 224n, 226
Harland, Adm. Robert, XXIX: 296
Harleian Miscellany, bf sends to Logan, III: 380
Harlem, Battle of (N.Y., 1776), XXII: 641; XXVIII: 614
Harlem, Netherlands
  Dumas praises pensionary of, XXVII: 381
  siege of (1572), XXVII: 369
Harley & Drummond, bills of exchange on, XVI: 269; XVII: 13, 55, 76, 92, 130, 141, 156, 13140; XX: 155
Harley, Thomas, XVI: 269n
Harman, Mary. See Franklin, Mary Harman
Harmand, —
  seeks help in emigrating, XXXIV: 66
Harmanson, John (father of John S.), XXV: 454n
Harmanson, John S. (xxv, 454n)
  asks help, advice, XXV: 454–5
  and La Pleignière, XXVI: 83
  letters from, XXV: 454–5; XXIX: 199
  mentioned, XXIV: 166
  offers services, introduces Kindall, XXIX: 199
Harmonica, confusion about name, X: 118. See also Armonica
Harmony (ship), XXIV: 478
Harmony between the Old and New Testaments... (Coombe)
sent to bf, XXI: 245
Harmony Hall (merchantman), XXVII: 59n
arrives in Lorient, XXVI: 197–8
Harmony, relation to melody, XII: 163–4
Harnage, Maj. Henry, XXXI: 278
Harnett, Cornelius (congressional delegate), XXXI: 520n
Harold, Edmund de (commission seeker), XX: 11
Harp
  bf grateful to Whitefoord for, X: 173
  Brillon searches for, XXVIII: 316
  use in old Scottish tunes, XII: 164
Harper, Capt. John, commands King George, XIV: 150
Harper, Edward (escaped prisoner?), XXXVI: 379
Harper, Joseph, charter party between secret committee and, XXII: 333–4
Harpsichord
  in bf's new house, XII: 294
  Hopkinson criticizes bf's, XII: 401–2
  Hopkinson finds ruined, VII: 384n
  made by Antes, XXX: 89
  purchase of, for sb, VII: 383–4
  for R. Alexander, XVII: 213
  sb studies, XV: 84n
  sb to practice, XII: 64
  sb to use in Boston, X: 292, 295
  sent for sb, IX: 395
  wire for, ordered from Collinson, VII: 15
Harriet (brigantine), XXXI: 81n
Harriman, James
  letter from, XXVIII: 44, 51–2
  Necker recommends, XXVIII: 51–2
  requests consulship, XXVI: 210; XXVIII: 51–2
Harriman, Lau. (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Harrington, James (political theorist), XXXVI: 3, 339
Harriot (packet)
  arrives at N.Y., XIII: 191n
  carries letter, XIII: 494n
  mentioned, XIII: 193n
Harriot (packet, Capt. Lee)
  carries mail, XVII: 129, 141
  Dashwood crosses on, XXII: 203
Harriot (snow)
  blown back to Eng., IX: 38n
  Bonnell commands, VII: 218n
  carries bf mail, VI: 467n, 472; VII: 218n; XI: 19n, 340n, 341; XII: 150n
  carries mail, X: 251; XII: 44n
  delayed, X: 292; XII: 25n
  to go to Halifax, VII: 234
  in packet service, X: 161n, 218n
sails with fleet, VII: 224n
Harriot (ship), carries Foxcroft's vouchers, XXI: 439n
    arrives in Portsmouth from Philadelphia, XXI: 504–5n
Harriot (packet), delayed in passage, XIV: 234n
Harriott (ship), XXIV: 531n
Harris, —, XXVII: 130n
Harris (later Fuller), Anne (bf's niece), I: lvii
Harris, Ann(e) Franklin (bf's half-sister), XX: 101n
    birth, VIII: 454
    children of, VII: 203n
    genealogy, I: lvi, lvii; XVIII: 187
    grave of, VII: 231n
    marriage, XVII: 156n
    mentioned, VI: 226n
Harris, Capt. —, XXXVI: 209
    as possible exchange for Tathwell, XXX: 280, 487–8
Harris, Capt. John (prisoner, xxvii, 92n)
    allowance to, XXX: 354
    bf unable to assist, XXX: 212–13
    and Dupré's trunk, XXX: 212n, 354
    hopes for exchange, XXVII: 92–4
    letter from, XXVII: 92–4
    letter to, XXX: 212–13
    mentioned, XXV: 415; XXVII: 278n
sails on Milford, XXX: 59
Harris, Capt. John (xxvi, 262n)
    assumes command of Success at Bilbao, XXIV: 291
    brings news of Saratoga, XXV: 97
    and Franval, XXV: 518n
    letter from, et al., XXVI: 261–2
    and others request convoy, XXVI: 261–2
Harris, Capt. Nathaniel, XXXII: 7, 262n
Harris, Francis (of Phila), associate of Greame, VII: 180n, 180n
Harris, George, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
Harris, Grace. See Williams, Grace Harris
Harris, John, Jr. (v, 283n)
    letter from, VI: 232–3
    reports attack at Penn's Creek, VI: 229n
    reports on Ohio French situation, IV: 501
    reports on Paxtang preparations, VI: 232–3
    sends deposition, VI: 232
    testifies on Pa. boundary, V: 224
Harris, John, pay order for, VII: 26
Harris, Lt. Robert, XXVII: 419n
    arrives at Nantes, XXIII: 46
Harris, Martha. See Johnson, Martha Harris
Harris, Matthias (iv, 338n)
    bf recommends to Strahan, IV: 338, 339, 487
    bf surprised at conduct of, V: 81
Harris, Quarles, bill of exchange on, XX: 225
Harris, Samuel (prisoner)
    letter from, XXXV: 153–5
seeks aid from **bf**, XXXV: 153–5

Harris, Sir James (British ambassador to Russia), XXX: 378n; XXXII: 164, 191; XXXIII: 366, 401; XXXIV: 301n, 306, 518; XXXV: 408

Harris, William
- genealogy, I: lvii
- marriage to Anne Franklin, XVII: 156n; XX: 101

Harrison, Benjamin (Va. congressional delegate), XXVII: 363n; XXXII: 133
  - at Cambridge conference, XXII: 225, 247
  - on committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 280
  - H. Grand, Doerner recommended to, XXV: 196n, 428
  - letters from committee of secret correspondence signed by, *et al.*, XXIII: 51–7, 97–9, 107–8, 141–3, 267–9, 338–9, 346–8
  - letters signed by, *et al.*
  - signs address to inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 131
  - signs Bingham's instructions, XXII: 447
  - signs Deane's certificate, instructions, XXII: 369, 374
  - Harrison, Capt. —, sent to frontier scout duty, VIII: 70

Harrison, Elizabeth (Richard's wife)
- mistress of Negro school, X: 396n

Harrison, Elizabeth (William's wife)
- aids American prisoners, XXV: 415–16; XXVI: 165–166

Harrison, George (iii, 141n)
- and Colden, III: 141

Harrison, George (xxxxv, 183-4n), XXXV: 183–4, 417; XXXVI: 379

Harrison, Henry
- death, XIII: 33, 274n
- defeated, XI: 391, 394
- on "New Ticket," XI: 390

Harrison, John (xi, 481n)
- **bf** pays to see clock of, VII: 210
- book sent to Duffield, XIV: 192
- chronometer of, XVII: 126n
- chronometer prize delayed, XI: 481, 482
- chronometer test successful, VII: 209n
- chronometer tested, XI: 482
- Cumming rivalry with, XI: 481
  - *The Principles of Mr. Harrison's Timekeeper*, XIV: 192n; XVII: 126n
  - Whitehurst to improve timekeeper of, XII: 327
  - wins Copley Medal, VII: 209n
  - wins prizes for chronometer, VII: 209–10; X: 180n, 228, 302

Harrison, Joseph (xi, 460n)
- delivers pamphlet, XII: 129
- has R.I. petition, XI: 460
- mentioned, XII: 130

Harrison, Matthew (prisoner), XXXI: 16n

Harrison, Richard (Md. and Va. agent at Martinique)
- Bingham recommends, XXIX: 640–1

Harrison, Richard (merchant, xxi, 447n), XXXIII: 498; XXXIV: 499n; XXXV: 114; XXXVI: 247n
- American agent in Martinique, XXII: 447–50, 618
letter from, XXX: 210
letter to, XXII: 450
letter to Le Maitre and, XXII: 448–9
mentioned, XXV: 93
relates travels, brings letter, XXX: 210
takes oath of allegiance, XXX: 210n
Harrison, Robert (prisoner), XXVIII: 37n, 114
   asks liberty, XXVII: 517–18, 558, 566–7, 581
describes background, capture, XXVII: 517, 566–7
   freed, XXVII: 581n
   letter from, XXVII: 517–18
   letters from, et al., XXVII: 566–7, 581–2
   mentioned, XXVII: 523n, 542n
Harrison, William (xxv, 415n) aids American prisoners, XXV: 415–16
Harrison, William, nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 357
Harrison's Ferry
   copy of treaty sent to bf, VII: 287
   Indian conference not held at, VI: 285n
   Indian conference to be held at, VI: 284–5
   Indian talks at, VII: 179n
   mentioned, VI: 229
   Morris exchanges messages from, VI: 441
   Morris writes from, VI: 444n
   proposed Indian treaty at, VII: 67
   stores carried to, XI: 223
Harris's, pay for work at, VII: 27
Harriss, Richard (prisoner)
   asks release, XXVIII: 67
   letter from, et al., XXVIII: 67
Harrow
   bf's humorous story about, XXXVI: 577–8
Harry (Tee-Kau-ley; Conestoga Indian), massacre of, XI: 49
Harry, Daniel, pay order for, VI: 439
Harry, David
   buys Keimer's printing business, I: 113n
   declines to buy Keimer's paper, I: 157
   offers Leeds' almanac for sale, I: 165, 166n
Hart & Wilkens, XXXII: 384n
Hart, Capt. Elisha (xxx, 414n)
   bf requests Schweighauser to help, XXX: 414, 415–16
   letter to, XXX: 414
Hart, Capt. John, XXV: 156–7
Hart, James, plantation plundered by privateers, III: 180, 198
Hart, Sir W., stock sold to, IX: 392
Hart, Thomas
   appointed Masonic officer, I: 345
   signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
   subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
Hartfield Spa, Scot., mineral spring, VIII: 445n
Hartford, Conn.
   British prisoners at, XXII: 176n
Conn. Courant started, XII: 24n
Deane teaches Bancroft at, XXII: 373n
Ellery commissioned postmaster at, V: 452n
Goddard's proposed postal route to, XXI: 160–1
Greens at, XXII: 646
La Luzerne, Washington meet at, XXXIII: 407
lightning strikes church in, XX: 93n
payment of postrider, XII: 410
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
post office accounts lost, VII: 198
post office in, X: 418; XIII: 16n
in postal rate table, X: 417
postal route to, XIV: 346n
postrider for, XIII: 16, 17, 265; XIV: 232, 246, 295, 320, 346; XV: 27, 32, 58–9, 101;
XVI: 160, 260
proposed road to Boston, XVI: 50n
Skene sent to, XXII: 84
Walker postmaster, XVI: 181
Washington, Rochambeau meet at, XXXIV: 205n
Hartley, — (Samuel's wife)
and husband, friend will visit bf, XXXIII: 208, 332n, 369–70
letter from, et al., XXXIII: 369–70
Hartley, David (xxi, 511)
absent from London, XXX: 209, 493; XXXI: 143, 354, 366, 398, 419–21, 438, 469
and American prisoners of war, XXV: 64–8, 269–70, 276n, 308, 350, 578, 581–2,
650, 652, 690
appeals for bf's reconciling influence, XXII: 364
argues against Franco-American ties, XXV: 578, 650–1, 663, 690, 700, 713
argues French-American alliance eventual, not automatic, XXX: 348n
Arthur Lee criticizes, XXV: 704
asked to advise on Bancroft mission to expedite prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 512,
587–8, 588n
asked to, intercedes for Conyngham, XXX: 246–7, 280, 376, 596, 622
asks Tathwell be discharged from parole, XXX: 280–1, 487–8
asks whether Clinton sent to treat in America, XXXI: 343, 438
assists prisoners, XXIX: 360, 428, 469–70
attempts to mediate peace, XXIX: 176–7, 234, 248–9, 299–301, 344, 360–5, 425–7,
476, 493, 514, 530, 538–9, 543, 581, 583–4, 668, 673–4, 703–4, 731–2, 767–70;
XXX: lx1, 39, 492, 519–20
and Bancroft, XXIX: 23, 176
Barber carries letters for, XXXI: 368, 436n, 463
believes treatment of prisoners improves, XXX: 596
better treatment for officers confined in Philadelphia, XXX: 596
bf complains to, of British atrocities, XXII: 196
bf declines new discussions with, XXVIII: 417–18n, 462
bf forwards letter from, to Vergennes, XXXV: 168n
bf gives Nini medallion to, XXVI: 466
bf praises humanity of, XXXVI: 255–6, 585
bf sends correspondence with, to S. Adams, XXVI: 8–9
bf sends Lovell his correspondence with, XXXIII: 170
bf sends news, newspapers to, XXII: 31–2, 34, 98
bf suggests as emissary, XXV: 714n
bf tells about schoolbook of British cruelties, XXXI: 439
bf wishes to live in peace with, XXXVI: 437–8
bf's acquaintance with, XXI: xl, 360n, 511–12
bf's correspondence with, forwarded to Versailles, XXV: 64n, 701, 703–4, 707–8
bf's earlier reluctance to communicate with, XX: 65
reads Fothergill memorandum, XXVI: 332n
colonial petitions sent to, XXII: 215
communicates with admiralty, sick and hurt board, XXIX: 233–4, 469, 666–7
communicates with Commissioners for Sick and Wounded, XXXI: 114, 349–50, 420
communicates with Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen, XXXII: 12–13
on conciliation, XXV: 350–2, 662–5, 689–92, 699–700, 706
converses with Conway about resolution on American war, XXXII: 320
and Conyngham, XXXIII: 508
copy of peace commissioners' commission given to, XXXV: 161n
correspondence of, shows Vergennes, XXIX: 360n, 427
correspondence with bf permitted by North, XXIX: 153n
corresponds with J. Bell, XXX: 487n, 488n, 518, 595
in county reform movement, XXXII: 302n
criticizes Franco-American alliance, XXVIII: 417–18, 420, 461–4
defeated in reelection bid, XXXIII: lvii, 320
deplores vagueness of Olive Branch Petition, XXII: 452
despondent over actions of Britain, XXXIII: 61
Digges, XXIX: 360, 469n, 475, 493, 530, 538, 543n, 577, 666–7, 703–4
XXXII: 23, 104, 221, 320, 501, 591
and Digges mission, XXXVI: 684–5, 689
discusses Franco-American alliance, XXXVI: 360, 364, 472–6
discusses peace with bf, XXXIII: 82, 170
dislikes France, says bf, XXXVI: 584
drafts "Conciliatory Proposals," XXXVI: 362, 472
and exchange of prisoners, XXVII: lxiii, 72, 83, 94–5, 242, 252, 342–3, 399–400,
527–8, 574–7
exchange of prisoners in Spain, XXX: 94, 247, 488
fears letters have miscarried, XXXI: 56, 116–17, 331–2, 349, 470
fears letters have miscarried, sends copies, XXX: 519–20, 597, 620
fears ministry controls transatlantic communication, XXII: 136–7, 363–5, 451
and fire safety curtain for theaters, XXXVI: 255–6
"GB" as alias for, XXVI: 466n
greetings to ja, XXXI: 334
handles bf's bills of exchange, XXVI: 526, 539–40
handles financial transactions for bf, XXIX: 428, 469–70
Hodgson, XXXII: 238, 422, 501
hopes for Parliamentary peace initiative, XXIX: 344, 363–4
Hutton, XXV: 562n, 652–3, 706
initial role of, as M.P., XXI: 511
inquires about powers of peace commissioners, XXXVI: 689
insists on British public's good will toward America, XXII: 128–9, 451–2
introduces conciliatory bill, XXXIII: 82
introduces cousin Samuel, XXXIII: 208n
J. Quincy, Jr., breakfasts with, XXI: 513


describes, XXVI: 335n
and Laurens, XXXVI: 689
Lloyd as intermediary with, XXIX: 27, 152–3
London petition, XXV: 706
Lord North, XXV: 269, 276n, 350, 417, 662n, 691, 699, 703
and W. Hartley
Luard carries letter for, XXXI: 116n
makes motion for reconciliation with America, XXIX: 703–4
meets with A. Lee, Izard, Vergennes, XXVI: 334–5, 345–6n
meets with North, XXIX: 23–4, 176n, 299n, 403n, 476, 493n, 514, 530, 538, 543, 576, 583, 673, 767–8
as member of Parliament, XXVIII: 417n, 420, 461, 484
mentioned, XXIV: 412; XXVI: 94n, 315n, 324n; XXXV: lxiii
moves resolution on American war, XXXII: 251, 258, 622
needs specifics from bf for prisoner exchange, XXXI: 56–7, 114, 143, 189, 195, 349–50, 438–9, 462–3
not reelected to Parliament, XXXV: 168n
note on satire by, XXI: 359–60
offers to mediate peace, XXXI: 331–4, 342–4, 436–8
offers to postpone departure for summer recess, XXX: 39n
pamphlet by, in bf’s library, XXXVI: 343
Parker transmits letter to, XXVI: 526, 539
parole contracts, XXXI: 114, 396, 438
passport denied to, XXXV: 270
plan of, for reconciliation with America, XXII: 255–60, 267–8
plans motion for negotiation, suspension of arms, XXVIII: 451n, 484
poem, XXVII: 500–2, 628–9
presents 1775 plan of conciliation to House of Commons, XXIX: 361n, 427
and prisoners, XXVIII: lxiv, 35, 169, 218–19, 251, 321, 416–17, 587–8, 598
and prisoners, possible prisoner exchange, XXVI: 166n, 526, 539, 592–3, 600, 626, 628–9
proposals by, in House of Commons, XXV: 700, 712
proposes conciliatory bill, XXXV: 169n
proposes Conciliatory Bill in House of Commons, XXXVI: 361–2, 364–5, 435–6
proposes fire safety curtain for theaters, XXXV: 528–9
proposes peace discussions, XXXV: 168–9, 193, 199–202, 528
proposes truce, XXVII: 503, 629
proposes visit to Paris, XXXV: 168–9
publishes letters to his constituents, XXIX: 299n
quotes Seneca, XXXVI: 624
R. B. Lloyd, XXVIII: 420, 574, 598
reads letter from bf to House of Commons, XXII: 216n
recognized by Parliament for fireproofing buildings, XXXV: 528n
on reconciliation, American independence, XXIV: 16–17
release of Browne, XXX: 595
release of Colley, Powel, XXXI: 376–7
release of prisoners discharged at sea on written parole, XXX: 246, 370, 488, 517–18, 595
release of Robertson, Tathwell, XXXI: 397
release of Stephenson, XXX: 371, 488, 518, 526–7, 595
and release of Stephenson, XXXI: 57, 436
release of T. Brown, XXXI: 438
reports on rumors of ja's mission, XXXI: 334, 344
reports return of second cartel ship, XXX: 370
reports to Commons on mission, XXVI: 335n
S. Hartley, XXV: 579, 640n
says J. Temple is honest, XXX: 623
says people of England not alienated from America, XXXII: 159
seconds Meredith's motion for American peace, XXIX: 668–9n
seeks passport for prisoner exchange at Morlaix, XXXI: 56–7, 114, 143, 189, 421, 438–9, 483
sends Berks. petition to bf, XXII: 260
sends bf thermometer, XXVII: 343
sends North terms of negotiation, XXX: 39n
sends North terms of negotiation (1779), XXXI: 332, 343
suggests American-made prisoners are in Spanish ports, XXXIII: 387n
suggests returning to France, XXVII: 503, 629
supposedly relays bf's complaints about French, XXVI: 472
and Temple, XXVI: 466n; XXXV: 241, 318
Thornton, XXV: 68, 269–70, 276n, 299, 350, 578, 662, 664, 691, 703
Thornton stays with, XXVII: 232
too busy to attend to prisoners, says bf, XXXI: 469
urges personal caution on bf, XXVI: 374
uses initials "G.B.", XXVIII: 417, 589n
visits Paris (1778), XXXV: 168n
visits Passy (1778), XXIX: 365
W. Hartley, XXVIII: 574
wants facts supporting American position, XXII: 138, 366
wishes 10-year truce, XXX: 39; XXXI: 332–3, 342, 437–8
wishes end to American-French alliance, XXXIII: 170
wishes Morlaix as site for future cartels, XXX: 94, 247, 371, 488, 518, 559, 595
works for prisoner exchange, XXXII: 12–13, 159, 238, 378, 422, 501
writes Letters on the American War, XXVIII: 417, 420, 451
writes on reform movement, XXXII: 221, 591
and wtf, XXXV: 556n
Hartley, Mary (David's half-sister, xxvii, 343n)
greetings to, XXVII: 343
Hartley, Samuel (London merchant, xxv, 579n; xxxi, 354n), XXX: 529n; XXXII: 24n, 436–7, 500, 590; XXXV: 168–9
and Barber, XXXI: 353–4, 368–9
and exchange of Conyngham, XXXIII: 60–1, 137–8, 207–8
forwards letters, XXV: 579, 650n
letter from, XXV: 579
letter from, et al., XXXIII: 369–70
refuses to intervene with bf for Gamba, XXVI: 324n
undertakes trading ventures in Africa, W.I., XXXI: 353–4, 368–9
and wife, friend visit bf, XXXIII: 208, 332, 369–70
Hartley, Thomas (xxii, 189n)
carries Wayne letter, XXIII: 14
letter from, XXII: 494
letters from, et al., XXII: 188–9, 207
recommended for, receives lieut. colonelcy, XXII: 295–6, 304–5n
reports on Americans killed and captured in Canada, XXII: 494
at Ticonderoga, XXII: 540
at Trois Rivières, XXII: 476–8
Hartley, Winchcombe Henry (David's half-brother, xxii, 260n), XXVIII: 574; XXXV: lxiii, 169n, 318
and Alexander, XXXVI: 623, 624, 640n
and D. Hartley, XXXVI: 623–6
discusses developments in Parliament, XXXVI: 625
sends bf regards and wishes for reconciliation, XXII: 260, 261–2
supports Rockingham in House of Commons, XXXVI: 624n
volunteers services as peacemaker, XXXVI: 625–6
Hartmann, Georg-Leonhard (xvi, 293n)
carries Valltravers letter, XXVI: 292–3
Hartmann, Johan Friedrich (xiv, 264n)
asks advice on lightning rods, XIV: 265
bf, Pringle meet, XIV: 264n
bf visits, XIII: 315
letter from, XIV: 264–5
to write history of electricity, XIV: 265
Hartmann, Rudolphe Ernest
inquires about von Zedwitz, XXVI: 624
letter from, XXVI: 624
Hartshorn drops, bf takes as medication, VII: 271
Hartshorn, Jacob (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Hartsinck, Vice Adm. Andries, XXXII: 351
Hartwell, Barry (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Hartwell, John (prisoner)
asks assistance, XXXI: 275–6
letter from, XXXI: 275–6
Hartwig, Johann Christoph (iv, 375n)
  brother wishes to see, XXVI: 365–6
  translates German comments on Colden's *Explication*, IV: 375
Hartwig, Sebastien (xxvi, 365n)
  asks bill of exchange or help in seeing brother, XXVI: 365–6
  letter from, XXVI: 365–6
Hartzel, Christopher, commissioned as adjutant of associators, XXII: 135n
Harvard College, XXVIII: 478n; XXIX: 486n; XXX: 187; XXXII: 334; XXXIII: 458n, 469n;
  XXXIV: 260; XXXV: 158n, 664n
Bernard not to send son to, XI: 153
  bf gives Vattel's work to, XXII: 287, 288n, 389–90, 569, 635
  bf procures apparatus for, VIII: 51–2
  bf sends Baskerville Virgil to, VIII: 53; IX: 257
  bf will help replace library, XI: 254–5
  bf's book for, XVI: 52n, 66
  bf's interest in and contribution to library of, VI: 180–1
  books for library, XVIII: 30, 138
Boylston legacy to, XIV: 92n
Chatham bust for, XVI: 4n, 6–7
  does not adopt bf's library scheme, VI: 180n
  fire destroys library, XI: 255n
Gallatin teaches at, XXXVI: 555n
  grants honorary A.M. degree to bf, V: 16, 58; VI: 431n; X: 310
  has no Biblical mss, IX: 385–6
Holyoke president of, V: 497n
  inquiry on Hebrew mss in, IX: 300–1
  issues commemorative volume of verse, X: 176–7n
  letters from, XVI: 6–7, 117; XVII: 257; XVIII: 138; XIX: 178
  Leyden jars for, IV: 462
  lightning damages Hollis Hall, XX: 94, 95
Mass. General Court at, XVII: 278
  Mauduit agent for, XVI: 65n
  mentioned, XIII: 363; XVII: 389; XX: 325
  and observation of Venus' transit (1761), XV: 167n
  poetry from, sent to wf, X: 179
  portrait of bf for, XVIII: 30n, 138
  possible degree for Price, XVII: 264–5
  President Locke succeeds Holyoke, XVI: 271
  Priestley book for, XIX: 178; XX: 91
  satirized, I: 14–18
  scientific instruments for, XVI: 6–7n, 65–6, 117
  telescope for, XVII: 159, 257, 263; XVIII: 30
  thanks bf for copy of *Œuvres*, XXI: 226, 274, 301
  Winthrop lectures at, XVI: 195n
Harvay, John (British prisoner), XXVIII: 49n
Harvelay, Joseph Micault d' (French treasurer, xxiii, 199n), XXXI: 447; XXXIV: 444;
  XXXV: 102, 144, 150; XXXVI: 580
  commissioners' receipt to, XXIII: 198–9
  receipt to, XXVII: 206
Harvest
  of 1775, bountifulness of, in America and England, XXII: 127, 184, 194, 241
  of 1776, in France, XXII: 488
Harvey, Capt. W, commands Sarah, IX: 361n, 362
Harvey, Daniel, pay order for, VII: 5
Harvey, David (merchant), XXXI: 119
Harvey, David, & Co.
   bills of exchange on, XX: 220; XXI: 388–9, 468
Harvey, Gen. Edward, XV: 226n
Harvey, John, XXXII: 138n
Harvey, Joseph, speaks against Louisbourg expedition, III: 16
Harvey, Reuben, XXXVI: 606n
Harwood, Andrew Allen (1802-84), I: lxiv
Harwood, Benjamin Franklin (1801-02), I: lxiv
Harwood, Elizabeth (great-granddaughter of bf), I: lxiv
Harwood, Elizabeth Franklin Bache. See Bache, Elizabeth Franklin
Harwood Family Papers, XVI: 172n
Harwood, John Edmund (1770-1809), I: lxiv
Harwood, Joseph, widow of, I: 346
Harwood, Mary (1806-15), I: lxiv
Hase (privateer), XXXI: 17
Hasell, Samuel
   host at Mayoralty feast, II: 329
   subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Haselton, Capt. John, V: 341
Haselton, Mary, pay order for, VI: 438
Haselwood. See Hazelwood
Hasenclever, F.G. (Peter's cousin), XXIX: 375
Hasenclever, Peter (xiv, 31-2n)
   criticizes Sayre's proposals, XXIX: 376
   discusses prospects for trade between America, Silesia, XXIX: 375–7
   invites bf to dine, XIV: 31–2
   letters from, XIV: 31–2; XXIX: 374–377
Haslar Hospital (Gosport, Eng.), XXX: 59; XXXI: 443n
Hassacre, Nicholas, co. of, recruited, X: 363
Hasse, Johann A., sets wedding ode to music, X: 120–1
Hassell, Samuel (iii, 12n)
   justice of the peace, III: 45
   presented for improper conduct as magistrate, III: 12
Hasselman, Dr. —, Jr., as forwarding address for Dumas, XXV: 194
Hassert, Arent, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Haste, Bacon's proverb on, XX: 170
Hastine, Elias
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Hat Act (1732)
   in bf's "Edict," XX: 414n, 417–18
   effect on colonists, XV: 10
   mentioned, XIII: 64n; XVII: 366
   restricts colonial trade and manufacture, XII: 185n; XIII: 367
Hat and Feather Tavern, X: 105n
Hatch, — (captain of Nicholas)
   carries mail, goods, XX: 75, 230, 290–1, 334n, 445
Hatch, Capt. —, XXVII: 290
Hatch, Col. Nathaniel, XXX: 326n
Hatch, Ezekiel, and fish-glue manufacture, IX: 401
Hatch, Sally, XXX: 326
Hatch, Zephaniah (prisoner), XXXVI: 64, 277, 441
Hatchets. See Tomahawks
Hatherlow, Eng. See Manchester
Hats. See also Uniforms
- Bordeaux company offers, XXVIII: 14
electrical experiment with, IX: 283
- New England manufacture of, develops and declines, IX: 89; XV: 10n
offered from Flanders, XXXIV: 129
Hatsell, John, XIII: 125
Hatters
  - bf's anecdote of, XXII: 485n
colonial, business restricted, XII: 185
Hatton, Capt. —, commands Severn, VIII: 232
Hatton, Thomas (ii, 153n)
  - member of Fire Co., II: 153
Haudouin, —, chevalier d'
  - letter from, XXV: 365
  - letter to, XXV: 367
  - recommends replacement for Du Coudray, bf declines, XXV: 365, 367
Hauksbee, Francis (iii, 111n)
electrical experiment described, III: 111
electrical experiments mentioned, V: 494
  - Physico-Mechanical Experiments, III: 111
"Haunch and Vine," A. Gordon receives mail at, VII: 393
Hauskins, Alice, patient at Pa. Hosp., V: 117
Haut-Brion
  - wine of, XXVIII: 299
Hautefort, Armand-Charles-Emmanuel, marquis de (xxx, 89n)
  - receives quartets from Antes, XXX: 89, 92
Hautes Puissances, Leurs. See States General of the Netherlands
Hauteville, Jacques-Philippe Canac d' (D. Grand's father-in-law), XXXVI: 589n
Havana, XXXI: 467
  - Americans promised most favored nation status at, XXIII: 470, 499
  - arrival of Spanish treasure fleet at, XXVI: 246–7
  - attack on Pensacola mounted from, XXXIII: 498n
  - Britain captures, XVII: 343n
costly victory at, X: 170
effect of capture on peace, X: 172
  - exchanged for Florida, X: 168n
  - G lvez expedition sails from, XXXIV: 311n
  - Gillon detained at, XXVIII: 423
  - intelligence report from, XXVIII: 110
  - mentioned, XXV: 35, 48, 202, 307
  - Morris attempts to draw money from, XXXVI: 148–9
  - Mouret at, XXXIV: 255
  - possible gain from victory at, X: 168
  - restored to Spain, X: 200n
  - ship construction in, XXVIII: 110
  - Spanish convoy sails to, XXXIII: 258n
Haven, Samuel, Edinburgh degree for, XVII: 48
Havens, Jonathan (iv, 223n)
asks to see bf paper on electricity, IV: 262
mentioned, IV: 223
Haversacks, troops to have, XI: 262
Haviland, Thomas P., on poem praising bf, VII: 73n
Havre de Grace. See Le Havre
Havrincourt, Louis de Cardevac, marquis d’ (French diplomat), XXXVI: 308
Hawk (British privateer)
  brought into Lorient, XXVI: 197, 305
  Miggins wishes release from, XXVI: 305
Hawk (British privateer, Capt. Gribble), XXXII: 138
Hawk (schooner), XXXI: 28n
Hawk (brig), convoy requested for, XXVI: 261–2, 290
Hawke (French privateer), XXX: 518, 526
Hawke (merchant ship or privateer), XXXI: 42, 118
Hawke (schooner)
  mentioned, XXV: 430
  prize crew from, imprisoned, XXVI: 239
Hawke (privateer), brings prize into N.Y., VII: 218n
Hawker, Capt. Earle, XXXI: 278, 495
Hawker, Capt. James
  commands the Sardine, XIII: 30n
  holds N.J. stamped paper, XII: 374–5n
  holds Pa. stamped paper, XII: 306, 376n, 421
  to seize ships without stamped documents, XII: 374–5
Hawkesworth, John (ix, 265-6n), XXXI: 361–2; XXXVI: 335n
  account of Mr. Stanley's loss of hair, XV: 248
An Account of the Voyages... in the Southern Hemisphere, XX: 434–5, 517
Banks, Solander, Fitzmaurice may visit, XIX: 142
bf and friends visit, XV: 237n
bf and Strahans to visit, IX: 327, 328
bf breaks appointment, XII: 122–3
bf visits, XVI: 274n
bf's "rival," IX: 339
to dine with Polly Stevenson, XVI: 227
to dine with Price, XIV: 153n
and emigration of Alcock family to Pa., XX: 419
greetings to, X: 232; XI: 110, 521; XII: 16; XIV: 154
and H. Pratt's sanity hearing, XVIII: 6
invites bf to visit, XIX: 142
letter to, XIX: 133–4
letters from, XVI: 226–7; XVIII: 6; XIX: 142
may dine with bf, XIX: 122
and medicinal use of carbonated water, XIX: 122, 142
mentioned, X: 136, 378; XIV: 94; XV: 245; XVI: 194n; XVII: 195n, 202, 218, 246, 247;
  XIX: 152n, 177n
nicknames Strahan, X: 161
pamphlets sent to, XI: 333
Polly argues with, IX: 265–6
Polly on, IX: 334
Polly Stevenson, friends visit, XIV: 250n
Polly Stevenson visits, XIV: 153n
Polly visits, X: 102
praises bf’s Narrative, XI: 202n
recommends Ackland, XVIII: 6
sees bf letter to Polly, X: 104
sends greetings, XVI: 227
to visit bf, XIV: 94
to visit Strahan, XIV: 59
visits Wanstead, IX: 353, 356
wants Pa. fireplace, XVI: 226

Hawkesworth, Mary Brown (John’s wife), XXIX: 159; XXXI: 362
bf and Strahan to visit, IX: 327, 328
greetings to, X: 232; XI: 110, 521
helps persuade Dorothea Blunt to keep legacy, XXII: 594
mentioned, XVII: 223; XIX: 122n; XX: 420
Polly discusses religion with, IX: 266
Polly visits, X: 102
visits Wanstead, IX: 353, 356

Hawkins, —, jw introduces, XXVI: 244
Hawkins, Benjamin (N.C. legislator, xxvi, 244n)
   jw introduces brother of, XXVI: 244
Hawkins, Capt. —, XXV: 156–7
Hawkins, John, XXXI: 97
Hawkins, Sir Richard, XXIV: 292
Hawkins, William, Statutes at Large, ordered by bf, III: 77

Hawksly, Thomas, involved in English election fraud, VII: 35
Hawley, Joseph (xx, 481n)
   admiration for bf, XX: 481
   letter from, XXII: 245
   provides information on soldiers’ pay in Mass., XXII: 245

Hay, —, and printing of Le Despencer’s abridged Prayer Book, XX: 353
Hay, Capt. —, sails for Hull, XII: 92
Hay, Capt. Samuel, at Trois Rivières, XXII: 476
Hay, Edward, appointed Barbados governor, XIX: 336n
Hay, George (viii, 5n)
   approved as Assembly counsel, VIII: 5
   reports against Cardigan claim, X: 414
Hay, James (prisoner), XXX: 42
   letter from, et al., XXVIII: 554–6
   letter to, et al., XXIX: 20–1
   mentioned, XXIX: 574
Hay, John (sheriff of Lancaster, Pa.)
   cited, XI: 46n, 49
   reports on massacred Indians, XI: 42n
Hay, John, Jr. (Irishman), XXIX: 307n
   asks safest American port, XXX: 5–6
   criticizes Britain's treatment of Ireland, XXX: 63–4
   letters from, XXX: 5–6, 62–4
   refers to Atticus, Brutus, XXX: 63
   reports on wouldbe Irish emigrants, XXX: 5–6, 62–4
   thanks bf for passport, XXX: 62
   visits bf, XXX: 5, 62
Haydock, Eden (xii, 14n)
   mentioned, XIX: 65, 231; XX: 68
paints *bf*'s new house, XII: 14, 45
pays *df* for silk, XX: 210
tenant of *bf*'s in High Street, IV: 283n

Haydock, Elizabeth, XX: 68

Haydock, Rebecca
letter from, XIX: 212
letter from, forwarded to *bf*, XIX: 231
letter to, XIX: 64–5
raises own silk, IV: 283n; XII: 14n
silk material for, XIX: 43, 64, 212, 365, 376

Haydon, Capt. William, XXXII: 353n

Haye. See La Haye

Hayes & Galbreath, pay order for, VI: 439

Hayes, Chatham's estate
*bf*'s visits to, XXI: 307n, 459, 547–9, 569–70, 578–80
Camden and family visit, XXI: 406n
mentioned, XXI: 519

Hayes, George
Horsfield reports good riddance, VII: 98
Moravian aid to, VII: 31n

Hayes, Henry
granted land, I: 362
sells land, III: 93n

Hayes, W.
asks help for Huske, XXV: 334–6
letter from, XXV: 334–6

*Hayfield* (merchantman), XXVII: 578

*Hayley* (ship)
carries mail, XX: 499
fire afloat, XIX: 376–7
leaves Boston, arrives Dover with news of Boston Tea Party, XX: 509n
Marchant, E. Church sail on, XIX: 376

Hayley & Hopkins, bill of exchange on, XX: 19–20, 33

Hayley, Champion & V: 189n

Hayley, George, XX: 19–20n

Hayne, Isaac, XXXVI: 162n, 268, 449

Hayne, Mary, N.J. "estate" of, XIX: 321–2; XX: 64–65, 147, 313

Hayne, Richard, and wife's N.J. "estate," XIX: 321; XX: 64–5, 186, 313

Hays & Polock, bill of exchange by, XVI: 215
Hays & Polock, bills of exchange by, XVII: 55, 76

Hays (Hayes), William (vi, 291n)
brings letter to *bf*, VI: 291
to build Ft. Norris, VI: 364
co. in desperate condition after defeat, VI: 357–8
co. not recruited, VI: 359
co. sent for provisions, VI: 367
at Gnadenhütten action, VI: 350–1
goes to Bucks Co. to recruit, VI: 358
to join Arndt and Trump building fort, VI: 370
letter from, VI: 340–2
march of co. to Ft. Norris delayed, VI: 378n
military service of, VI: 344–5
to return with provisions, VI: 370
Hays, Baruch (Barrak), XVI: 215n
Hays, I. Minis
  on authorship of Canada Pamphlet, IX: 53–4n, 56
  comp. Calendar of bf papers, I: xxvii
  and dating of Taunton letters, IX: 256
Hays, John
  paid by Edmonds, VI: 438
  tavern located, VI: 361n
Hays' Tavern (Quarters)
  bf arrives at, VI: 365, 370
  troops march to, VI: 380
  Wayne's co. joins bf at, VI: 365–6, 370
Hayward, George, on bf ballad, I: 7
Hayward, Samuel (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXXIII: 495
  signs certificate about fellow prisoner, XXXIII: 495
Hayward, William. See Haywood
Haywood, James (?) (xxviii, 431n)
  Sykes forwards letter, globe from, XXIX: 117, 157
  Sykes inquires if bf received globe from, XXVIII: 431
Haywood, William (merchant, xxvi, 278n), XXVII: 649; XXXI: 481, 485
  asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
  and Bondfield, XXVI: 278n, 363; XXXII: 597n
  and Bondfield, Price outfit ships, XXIX: 330
  commissioners pay, XXVI: 278n
  and d'Aguiton, XXVI: 278, 315
  letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7; XXXII: 199–200
  letters to, et al., XXVIII: 76, 166
  Lotbinière asks address of, XXVI: 461
  passes asked for ships owned by Bondfield, Price and, XXVIII: 413
  reimbursed by commissioners, XXIX: 553
  Schweighauser asked for, sends commission, instructions for ship owned by
    Bondfield and, XXVIII: 578, 601, 633
Hazard (brig), XXX: 170n
Hazard (privateer lugger), XXXV: 441–4, 454–5, 480n, 506–7, 522–3, 531
Hazard, Catherine Clarkson, X: 225n
Hazard, Ebenezer (postmaster general), XXXVI: 109, 553
  to forward bf's bedding, XXII: 442
  forwards Jane Mecom's letter, XXII: 40
  letters from, XXII: 416, 442
  letters to, XXII: 146–7, 205–6
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  as N.Y. postmaster, XXII: 134n, 146–7, 205–6
  sends news to bf, XXII: 416
Hazard, Ebenezer, letters to, cited and quoted, XII: 353n, 373n
Hazard, Richard, greetings to, X: 249
Hazard, Samuel (vi, 87n)
  Academy buys land from, IV: 146n
  adopts bf's plan for western colonies, VI: 87–8
  contributes to, V: 328
  dispute with, over lottery ticket, VII: 180–1
elected manager of, V: 290, 315, 319
letter to, VII: 180–1
lottery assistant, III: 223
manager, III: 296
mentioned, X: 273; XIII: 414n
mineralogy catalogue, XI: 97
scheme for western settlement, X: 225n
sees bf's paper on western colonies, V: 456–7
signs address to Proprietors, V: 292
signs offer for, V: 320
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Hazelhurst, Isaac, Sr.
Hazelhurst, Isaac, Sr. (merchant, xxxiii, 463n), XXXIII: 462–3; XXXIV: 455; XXXV: 112–113; XXXVI: 553, 618–19
Hazelwood, John (commander of Pennsylvina navy, xxvi, 486n)
describes plan to attack British fleet, XXVI: 486
Hazen, Moses (xxii, 420n)
Canadian regiment of, XXII: 498
commissioners in pillaged house of, XXII: 413n
negligence of, at St. Johns, XXII: 431
removed from Montreal to St. Johns, Chambly, XXII: 420, 431n
Hazlitt, Rev. William, XXXVI: 607n
Head, John, in bf-Williams account, X: 359
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Head, John, on Phila. merchants' committee, XV: 267
Headdresses. See Hair styles
Heading boards, act concerning exportation of
confirmed, IX: 210
no objections to, IX: 167–8
Heads of a Bill to Authorize Paper Currency, XIII: 204–7
"Heads of Complaint"
bf delivers to Penns, VII: 250–1
bf paper for Proprietors, VII: 248–52
bf presents to Penns, VIII: 178, 232
bf reports history of, VIII: 232–3
does not deal with tenure of judges, VIII: 232
evasive reply to, VIII: 310
long delay in answering, VIII: 3–4, 179, 184–5
Penn and bf send documents on, to supporters, VIII: 179
Penns consider disrespectful, VIII: 184
Penns demand in writing, VII: 250
Penns direct reply to Assembly, not bf, VIII: 193
Health and diet
benefits to, of swimming, XX: 132
bf on, XIX: 216, 323, 395
bf on hazards to, XX: 443–4
bf's notes on, XVI: 157–8
Poor Richard on, VI: 325
Pringle cited on, VII: 74–5
rules for healthful diet, II: 340–1
rules for long life, II: 339–40
Stark's experiments on, XVI: 163n
Heap, George. See also Scull and Heap's Map
  advertises weapons accessories, III: 239
Heart. See Blood
Heart of Oak (20-gun ship), XXXVI: 321n, 325
Heartburn, remedy for, in Poor Richard, VI: 320
Hearts of Oak, to keep peace in Phila., XII: 374
Heat. See also Animal heat; Cold; Conductivity; Heating; Temperature; Thermometers
  Adair essay on, XXVIII: 178
  in animal bodies, VII: 187–8
  bf requests Cullen paper on, IX: 373
  bf theories on, VII: 184–90
  bf's early theories on (1757), XX: 429
  effect on compressibility of liquids, XI: 245
  effect on permeability of glass, IX: 240
  electrical, draws wire, IX: 290
  evaporation and perspiration, VIII: 111–12
  experiment with sun and color, IX: 250–2
  friction as cause of, IX: 212
  and fusion by lightning, XI: 244
  latent, Black’s work on, XXVII: 464
  and manufacture of glass, XX: 127–8, 159–60
  Marat’s experiments on, XXVIII: 226, 465
  measurement of, created by electricity, IX: 289–90
  Pa. deaths from, XI: 256
  possible bf experiments on, XIX: 346
  records for Newport, Phila., XI: 191
  as residing in substances, X: 49–50
  Stiles’s comparison to light, VII: 239–43
  W. Henry's device for regulating, XX: 483
  ways of producing, X: 49
Heath, Benony, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Heath, Gen. William, XXVIII: 64, 183; XXIX: 439n; XXX: 178
  at Cambridge council of officers, XXII: 227n
  entertains French gentlemen, XXVI: 443
  and Henley court martial, XXVI: 564
  letter to, XXII: 397–8
  on Mass. House committee of correspondence, XXI: 168
  mentioned, XXIII: 269
  ordered to N.Y., XXII: 397n
Heath, Robert (cleric, xxx, 376n), XXXII: 24, 80, 82; XXXIII: 208; XXXIV: 475; XXXV: 122
  aids Conyngham, XXX: 376, 491, 622; XXXI: 79, 97–8, 155, 194
  aids prisoners at Plymouth, XXXI: 119, 551n
Heath, Sir Robert
  Carolana grant to, X: 213n, 369; XI: 175
Heathcote, — (Harriott's mother), XXVII: 36
Heathcote, Harriott (xxvii, 36n)
  inquires about sb, XXVII: 36–7
  letter from, XXVII: 36–7
Heathcote, Joseph (textile worker)
  letter from, et al., XXXVI: 105–7
letter to, et al., XXXVI: 374–5
wishes to immigrate to America, XXXVI: 105–7
Heathcote, Mr. —, XXXVI: 440n
Heathcott, Mr. —
as friend of E. Thompson, XXIII: 292
greetings to, XXIII: 298
Heathens
hospitality of, XI: 56–8, 65
opening church doors to, II: 122
Heating. See also Pennsylvania fireplace
bf interest in efficiency of, VIII: 194; X: 15–16
brass plates to increase efficiency, X: 16
methods, II: 424–9
principles, II: 421–4
Heautontimorumenos (Terence)
paraphrased, XXXV: 631
quoted, XXII: 47n
Heaven. See Paradise
Heberden, Thomas, on life expectancy, population in Madeira, XVI: 96–9, 103, 106n
Heberden, William (physician, viii, 281n), XXXII: 381; XXXV: 99
asks bf to dine, XII: 391; XIII: 430; XIV: 3, 141; XXI: 230
bf pays part of printing cost of pamphlet, VIII: 453
bf prefaces and promotes inoculation pamphlet of, VIII: 281–6
bf to dine with, VIII: 119n
experiment on rainfall, XVIII: 154, 155
experiments with tourmaline, VIII: 393
letters from, IX: 271, 294; XII: 391; XIII: 430; XIV: 3, 141
letters to, VIII: 119n, 393–6
mentioned, XVI: 96n
pamphlet on inoculation distributed, XI: 88n, 91n, 356
paper on rain, XVIII: 154n
sends tourmalines to bf, VIII: 393
Hébert, Antoine-François (xxvii, 546n), XXXIII: 4n; XXXV: 5n
to attend party with bf, Mme Helvétius, XXVII: 546, 590
Hebrews (in Old Testament)
gallant soldiers, VI: 305
mentioned, XVIII: 149
use of farm animals, XVI: 46–7
Hecate Strait, B.C., X: 86
Hechtfscher, Erhard Christian
letter from, XXV: 519
offers services, XXV: 519
Hector (French ship of the line), XXXIII: 11
Hector (man-of-war), convoys Va. fleet, III: 313
Heden de Polly, Capt. —, XXXI: 118
Hederinton, William (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Hedon. See Haydon
Heeckeren tot Brantsenburg, Derk Jan, graaf van, XXXIII: 93, 146, 282–3, 334, 365–6, 435n; XXXIV: 267, 300–1, 305–6
Heer Adams (merchant ship), XXXV: 7n
Heide. See Heyden
Heidelberg township, Pa.
  located, VI: 358n
troops sent to secure, VI: 358–9
Heidenstam, Peter von (Swedish diplomat), XXXIII: 238, 283
Heim, Jacob van der (admiralty official), XXIX: 7, 651
Heimenthal, —, baron de (commission seeker), XXX: 54
Heineken, —, XXXIV: 127
Heiss de Schwartzzenberg, Capt. — de
  wishes commission in American army, XXXV: 450–1
Heister, Leopold von, XXIV: 31, 32n
Heitz, —, XXVII: 16
Hekingham Workhouse, Norfolk
  destroyed by lightning, XXXVI: 407–8
Helder. See Den Helder
Heldt, Capt. Peter, XXVII: 552n
Hell-Fire Club, XX: 438n
Hell-Town (district in Phila.), III: 11
Hellfriedt, —, Danish agent
  asks interview, XXV: 650
  letter from, XXV: 650
Hellier, William, subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Heltier (Geltier?), C.(S.?) P.
  electrical query from, XXIV: 461
  letter from, XXIV: 461
Helvetische Patriot, Der, XXV: 404n
Helvétius, Anne-Catherine de Ligniville d'Autricourt (xxvi, 429n), XXXII: lix, 217, 297–8,
  324, 365, 624–5, 628; XXXIII: lviii, 4n, 136n; XXXV: lix, 1, 4n, 20n, 512, 570, 585,
  615
  and arrangements for various social engagements, XXVII: 495, 546, 590, 670–1
  assists in founding of Neuf Sours Lodge, XXVI: 697
  as "belle dame," XXXIV: 15n
  bemoans bf's departure, XXXI: 324
  bf begins relationship with, XXVI: lxix
  bf calls "Notre Dame d'Auteuil," XXVII: 670n; XXVIII: 203
  bf, Chaumont to dine at house of, XXX: 318
  bf dines with, XXXVI: 5
  bf loves to be very near, says Morellet, XXXIV: 297
  bf would like to spend nights with, XXX: 373
  bf, wtf, ja dine with, XXVI: lxixn
  bf, wtf visit on wrong day, XXXVI: lxii, 348–9
  bf's Auteuil neighbor, XXIII: 627
  bf's proposal to, XXXI: 322–7
  blamed for bf's dilatoriness, XXVI: 429n
  and Cabanis, XXXI: 69, 227n, 317; XXXIV: 226
  Cabanis inherits estate of, XXVII: 546n
  called "rival" by Mme Brillon, XXVIII: 315; XXXVI: 46
  character of, XXVII: lxv–lxvi
  and comtesse de Golowkin, XXXIV: lviii, 234
  and comtesse d'Houdetot, XXXIV: 508n
corresponds with bf through Cabanis, XXX: lxii–lxiii, 278–9, 373
daughters, granddaughters of, XXX: 278
death of brother-in-law of, XXX: 192n
and duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXVIII: 539; XXIX: 180
friendship with bf, XXVII: lxv, 495n, 546n, 670–1
goes to countryside, XXXI: 323
greetings to, XXVI: 429
ja sends greetings to, XXIX: 491
ja’s comments on circle of, XXVII: 590n
La Roche helps bf translate letter to, XXXI: 570n
la Roche member of household of, XXVIII: 203n
letter from, XXX: 279
letters to, XXVII: 670–1; XXX: 278–279; XXXI: 322–327
loved by bf, Helvétius, XXXIV: 497
loves animals, XXXIV: 227n
Mme Brillon sends greetings to, XXXVI: 46, 242, 299, 458
and Morellet, XXX: 47–8; XXXIV: 227n, 297, 559
and Morellet, La Roche, Cabanis, XXXVI: 182n, 242n, 349, 430, 443
potato bread for, XXVII: 521
praised for walking rather than taking carriage, XXXIV: 16–17
regrets was unable to dine with bf, inquires after his shoulder, suspects rivals, XXX: 279
relationship with bf, XXVIII: 315; XXIX: lxiii, 180n, 534n; XXX: 47–8, 278–9, 373;
XXXI: lx–lxi, 317–18, 322–7
says bf prefers comtesse de Forbach, XXXI: 317–18
takes control of bf’s domestic affairs, XXXIV: 226–7n
Turgot, de la Roche, Cabanis write on behalf of, XXVII: 495n, 546n
via Morellet asks bf to entertain Alexanders, XXIX: 534–5
Helvétius, Claude-Adrien, XXVII: lxvi; XXIX: 105; XXXI: 324–7; XXXIV: 226, 234n, 236n,
495, 497; XXXV: xxxii; XXXVI: 283n
as Mason, XXVI: 697
mentioned, XXV: 514n
Helvétius, Jean Claude Adrien, Essay on the Animal Oeconomy, cited, III: 19
Helvicus, Christophorus, The Historical and Chronological Theatre, III: 411
Hémery, J.-Fr. (typefounder, xxviii, 586n), XXVII: 341; XXIX: 463n; XXXII: lviiin, 5;
XXXIV: lxix, 321n, 323n–324n, 325n; XXXV: 6; XXXVI: lxii, 6
acquires matrices from Mozet, XXXIII: xxviii
mentioned, XXXI: 13n
payments to, XXXIII: 3
provides inventory of fonts, XXXIII: lviiin, 102–5
salary of, for running foundry, XXX: 3; XXXI: 3
Hemlock juice, XXXII: 6n
Hemmenway, John (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7, 160n, 270
Hemmer, Jacob, abbé (xxvii, 457n), XXXIII: 206n
and Delor, entertained by bf, XXVII: 457
letter from, XXVII: 457
catalogue, XXVII: 457
work of, on electricity, lightning, lightning rods, XXVII: 457
Hemostatic powder
Faynard disputes Fowler’s rights to, XXXII: 153–4
shipments of, to American army, XXXII: 154
Hemp
culture of, XVI: 201
law needed against frauds with, V: 201
machine for processing, X: 308–9
manufacture of, V: 466
not grown in England, XVII: 365
Parliamentary bounty on, XVII: 365
potential product of inland America, IX: 81
raised in Pa., III: 148
raised on drained lands, III: 148n
from Russia, XVII: 365
Russian trade routes for, IX: 82, 83
Hempfield (Columbia), Pa., Wright home at, IV: 210n
Hemphill, Rev. Samuel (ii, 27). See also Andrews, Jedediah; Defence of the Rev. Mr. Hemphill's Observations...; Letter to a Friend in the Country...; Observations on the Proceedings against... Hemphill
attacked by Andrews, II: 27–8, 37
bf's liking for, II: 27
censured and suspended by the Phila. Synod, II: 37, 91
defended by bf, II: 28, 37–65, 90–126; IX: 115n; XII: 360–361n
"Dialogue between Two Presbyterians," II: 27–33
his sermons written by others, II: 90
leaves Phila., II: 91
preaching of, reported, II: 134
success as preacher, II: 27
Hemsterhuis, Frans, Dumas sends bf works of, XXI: 35
Hen, killed in electrical experiment, III: 359n
Henckel, Elizabeth (xix, 152n), XXVI: 41, 361; XXVIII: 165; XXIX: 159; XXXII: 208
asks about Polly Stevenson, XIV: 275
bf inquires about, XXIII: 235
letter from, XXI: 12
mentioned, XV: 245; XIX: 152n
Henckell, —, XXVIII: 165
Henckell, Mr., and Mary Hewson's inheritance, XXII: 300, 301n, 589–90
Henckell, Mr. and Mrs. James
bf inquires about, XXIII: 235
mentioned, XIX: 152n
Henckell, Mrs. James (Elizabeth's mother), XXXII: 208
Henckell, T.
carries Polly's letters, XV: 249
mentioned, XV: 245n; XVII: 195n
outing with bf and friends, XV: 237–8
Henderson, Redmond Conningham
signs promissory note, XXXII: 7
Henderson, Richard, XXXIII: 139; XXXVI: 379
Henderson, Robert
letter from Smith and, XXX: 297
offers to enter American service, XXX: 297
Henderson, William, endorses bill to Norris, VIII: 438, 442
NOTE: the following entries may refer to the same person
Henderson, William, mentioned, XV: 199
Henderson, William, pay order for, VI: 440
Hendrick. See Kendrick
Hendrick, Mohawk sachem, refers to sale of land at Albany Congress, V: 349n
Henley, Col. David, court martial of, XXVI: 564–5
Henley, Robert. See Northington, Earl of
Henly (Henley), William (xvii, 259n), XXVIII: 422; XXIX: 139, 289; XXX: 67, 175, 382; XXXI: 60
and alleged lightning damage to St. Paul's, XIX: 426n
"An Account of Some New Experiments in Electricity," XX: 166
bf to see experiments by, and visit, XIX: 182, 445
and bf-Wilson dispute on lightning rods, XIX: xxxi, 119n, 261–2n, 426n; XX: 123n, 165–8
and bf's paper supporting use of pointed lightning rods, XIX: 349, 441
and bf's theory on flow of electrical fluid, XIX: 182
and construction of lightning rods, XVIII: 184n
elected to Royal Soc., XX: 165n
electrical experiments and theories, XVIII: 19–20, 182–3, 229–31
experiment of, XXI: 222–4
experiment of, on electrical action in Leyden jar, XIX: 382–3, 388–9
experiments and theories on atmospheric electricity, XIX: xxx, 78n, 441–2
experiments and theories on electricity, XIX: 109n, 129, 181–2, 252n–253n, 288–9n
experiments on electricity and sunlight, XIX: 120
experiments on lightning rods, XIX: 119, 261, 426; XX: 123n
invents conductor, XIX: 348, 387–90
jibe at Wilson, XX: 167–8
and lightning rod inquiry, XXIV: 163n
and lightning rods for Whitefield's Tabernacle, XIX: 93, 119n
memoir by, XXV: 181n
mentioned, XIX: 208n
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
note by, on electrical phenomena of a thunderstorm, XIX: 306
paper by, XXII: 9, 10n
paper in Phil. Trans., XVIII: 229n
paper on, read at Royal Soc., XVII: 259n
rebuts Wilson's attack on bf, XXI: 222
sends Leyden jar, XVIII: 19
and story of house struck by lightning in Jamaica, XIX: 129
supports Purfleet committee's report, XIX: 429, 445n
and Wilson scheme for Purfleet lightning rods, XIX: 129
Winthrop's thanks to, XXII: 9
writes Priestley, XIX: 129
Henmarsh, Elizabeth
bf administers estate of, X: 187n
deed from, X: 187–8
Hennebont (prison), XXXII: 532
Hennepin, Father Lewis (Louis)
description of Niagara Falls, IV: 46–7
A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, cited, III: 261
Hennery, Richard, XXXVI: 568
Hennessey, John, commissioned lieut. in Pa. navy, XXII: 135n

Hennessienne, —
  letter from, XXVII: 470
  offers method of neutralizing gunpowder, XXVII: 470

Hennet, François-Auguste-Pompée (xxiv, 463n)
  letters from, XXV: 113–14, 484–6
  offer of services to Va. relayed by Brillon, XXVI: 395
  offers weapons, XXIV: 463–4
  recommends foundry, XXV: 485–6
  sends news, requests payment, XXV: 113–14, 484–5

Hennin, Pierre-Michel (premier commis, xxx, 164n)
  will expedite passport, XXX: 164

Henrica Sophia (Swedish merchantman), XXVII: 552–3

Henrietta (Ross's merchantman)
  arrives at Boston, XXVI: 450, 537
  cargo of, XXVI: 451n
  comes from Hamburg, sails for America, XXV: 229–30, 343–4, 494n
  sails, XXVI: 98
  at St. Nazaire, XXVI: 25

Henry (British privateer), XXXI: 354n; XXXIII: 60n, 208n
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship

Henry (merchant ship), XXX: 529n

Henry & Cave, X: 107n

Henry, Alexander, Hurons capture, XV: 149n

Henry, Cardinal York. See Stuart, Henry

Henry, David (x, 107n)
  prints New Exper. and Obser, Part III, V: 432

Henry, don Pedro (?), XXVII: 17

Henry, Jean-François, XXVII: 17

Henry, John (congressional delegate)
  nominated as bf's secretary, XXXIV: 80n

Henry, Patrick (gov. of Va.), XXXI: 247, 249; XXXII: 175; XXXV: 370
  authorizes Lee, Le Maire to procure military supplies, XXVII: 347n, 361, 560
  Bannerman wishes letter forwarded to, XXIX: 239
  bf recommends Teissier to, XXVII: 363–4, 387
  and bf's printing office, XXIX: 598n
  declines to be commissioner for Indian affairs, XXII: 143n
  endorses legal opinions on Indian land titles, XXII: 25n, 102n
  Ford offers to carry dispatches to, XXVI: 685
  Gen. Lee on, as commander in Va., XXII: 294
  H. Grand recommended to, XXV: 196n
  introduces Va. Resolves, XII: 212, 214–15
  and Le Maire, Va. military supplies, XXVIII: 371, 509, 611–12; XXIX: 232n, 249
  Le Poole provides certificate from, XXVI: 99
  letter from, XXVI: 34–6
  letter from, et al., XXII: 130–1
  letter to, XXVIII: 611–12
  Masseure claims to carry packet from, XXVIII: 177
  mentioned, XXVII: 450; XXVIII: 73, 74n
  and raid sent by Clinton, XXIX: 711
  recommends Dohrman, XXVI: 211n
  reprimanded, XII: 215
sends Le Maire to France to obtain military supplies, XXVI: 34–6, 340
signs address to inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 131
and W. Lee, Va. military supplies, XXIX: 231n
Henry VI, King of England
mentioned, XVI: 312; XIX: 18n
and Parliamentary taxation of Chester, XVI: 313n
Henry VII, King of England
and Cabots, XXII: 115
first claim to N. America, V: 368
Henry VIII, King of England
and breach with Rome, XVIII: 150
Chester represented under, XII: 32
treason act, XVI: 238n
Wales incorporated under, XII: 32
Henry, William (xv, 149n; xvi, 156n)
device of, for regulating heat, XX: 483
draft of heat device for bf, XVI: 156, 199
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person Henry, William, pay order
for, VII: 27
Henshaw, James. See Hyndshaw
Henshaw, Joshua
Boston Selectman, XVI: 45
on Boston Town Committee, XVI: 223
Henton Brown & Son
bf's account with, X: 381–2, 427; XI: 264
bills drawn on, XI: 264, 333
Henzile, Charles, XXXIV: 581n
Herault, Robert (officer of Benjamin), XXVII: 28
Herbaut de Marcenay, — (Mme Herbaut de Marcenay's husband), XXVII: 79n
Herbaut de Marcenay, Mme — (xxvii, 79n), XXXIV: 15n; XXXV: 591n
accepts, extends, relays dinner invitations, XXVII: 79–80, 100–1, 288–9, 306
dinner party of, XXVIII: 247n
and Le Roy, XXVII: 79, 100–1, 289, 306
letters from, XXVII: 79–80, 288–9
Herbergs, John, land claim, XII: 276
Herbert, Capt. — (master of Liberty), XXIV: 443
Herbert, Charles, XXXII: xxx, 413
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Herbert, Charles (prize crew member), XXXI: 335n
Herbert, Claude-Jacques (Mme Herbaut de Marcenay's father), XXVII: 79n
Herbert, George, The Church-Porch, quoted, III: 258
Herbs
for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 45
Hercules (brigantine), XXXIII: 378; XXXIV: 85
Hercules (Hercules), XXVIII: 39; XXXVI: lviii–lix, 7, 115, 454, 559, 644
cult of, now out of fashion, XXIX: 614
W. Bache prays to, XXVIII: 391
Hercules, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXV: 503
Hercules Pillar (inn), XVI: 225
Herd grass (timothy), compared with fowl meadow grass, III: 150n
Herder, Johann Gottfried, translates Junto queries, I: 259n
Hereaud, (Héraut), Capt. —, commands Mercure, XXIV: 110, 391
Heredity.  See Ancestry; Genealogy

*Hereford* (sloop), XXXI: 462

Heresy.  See Hemphill, Samuel

Héramez, Ferdinand-François-Théodore-Joseph Pollart d’
  daughter of, XXVII: 122n
  letter from, XXVII: 122–3
  offers services, asks news, XXVII: 122–3
  reports outbreak of Austro-Prussian hostilities, XXVII: 123

Herkimer, Nicholas, in Oriskany campaign, XXV: 32–3, 105

Herman & Vanzeydoorn (merchant firm), XXXII: 486

Hermann, —, XXXV: 470

Hermans, J.B., XXXI: 129

Hermanson.  See Harmanson, John

*Hermione* (French frigate), XXIX: 13, 611; XXX: 108n; XXXI: 519–20, 565–6; XXXII:
  17n, 42n, 73, 142n, 202, 414; XXXIII: 12, 151n; XXXVI: 123n, 123n, 390n, 403,
  412–13, 413n, 421, 468, 484n656

Hermippus, Stiles speculates on "glass" of, VII: 395

Hernias, *bf* asked about, XXVI: 531

Herodotus
  extract from, XIV: 213
  *History*, cited, XI: 522
  mentioned, IV: 243
  quoted, XXII: 76

Heroes, considered in *Poor Richard*, III: 249–50, 254–6

*Heroic Postscript to the Public*... (Mason), *bf* sends to Coombe, XXI: 245–6, 314

Heron, Patrick, marries Kames’s daughter, X: 29n

*Héros* (French ship of the line), XXVIII: 105

Hérouville de Claye, Antoine de Ricouart, comte d’ (*xxiii*, 15n)
  friend of Feutry, XXIII: 570
  Magellen uses as address, XXVI: 664
  mentioned, XXIV: 342
  praises Preudhomme, XXIII: 15

Herreria, Alvaro de Nava, vizconde de (Spanish minister to Netherlands), XXIX: 729

Herries & Co., bill of exchange on, XX: 225, 294, 338

Herrin, John (prisoner), XXIX: 721

Herring
  pickling of, XI: 88
  presence of, denoted by calm water, XX: 468
  spawning of, Kalm reports *bf* on, IV: 55–6

Herring, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury (*v*, 206n; *ix*, 268n)
  interest in German schools, V: 212–14
  notes on Smith’s scheme for educating Germans, V: 217–18
  writes Penn about Smith, V: 59

*Herrn Hofrath Achenwalls in Göttingen Anmerkungen uber Nordamerika*..., printed, XIII:
  346n

Hersin.  See Coppens d’Hersin

Hervey, Augustus John, 3rd Earl of Bristol, XXIX: 402n

Hervey, Capt. —, carries mail, IX: 372, 380

Hervey, Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry (*xxx*, 319), XXXI:
  99–101
  letter from *et al.*, XXX: 319–20
  passport for, XXX: 125–6, 319–20
spies, reports on bf, XXX: 319–20
Hervey, James, replies to Bolingbroke, IV: 455n
Hervey, John, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Hervey, Mr., bill of exchange on, XVI: 141
Hesse-Cassel (German state), XXIX: 203
Hesse-Cassel, British treaty with ruler of, for mercenaries, XXII: 440n
Hesse-Cassel, Landgraf of, Raspe steals from, XXIV: 435n
Hesse-Darmstadt (German state), XXIX: 203
Hesse-Hanau, British treaty with ruler of, for mercenaries, XXII: 440n
Hesse-Hombourg (Homburg-vor-der-Höhe), XXIV: 196n. See also Friedrich V
Hesse, reported insurrection against draft in, XXIII: 196
Hesselius, Gustavus (iii, 299n)
  buys a fireplace from bf, II: 233
  customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
  Kalm visits, III: 319n
  mentioned, VII: 180n
  paid for, III: 299
  paints gun carriages, III: 222
Hesselius, John (iii, 299n)
  Academy lottery business with bf, VII: 180–1
  paints Mrs. Penn, IX: 8n
  paints sb portrait, VII: 278n; VIII: 91–2
  and portrait of df, VIII: 92n
  signs receipt for lottery payment, III: 299
Hessians, XXXI: 419; XXXII: 80; XXXIII: 274n. See also Mercenaries; Regiments, Hessian
  American treatment of captured, XXIV: 68
  atrocities by, (XXIV: 53
  to be sent to America, XXIII: 150, 196
  Britain's engagement of, by treaty, XXII: 440n, 481
  British difficulties with, XXIII: 41, 396, 401, 404; XXIV: 4087
  character of, XXIII: 279
  cruelties of, XXIII: 536
  defect, XXV: 371–2
  expected for spring, 1780, campaign, XXX: 494
  impending arrival of, XXII: 424, 440–1
  Lord Howe's guard of, XXII: 599
  as obstacles to peace, XXII: 519
  plan to promote desertions among, XXII: 578–9, 583
  reportedly threaten mutiny, XXIII: 499
  satire on
  satires on, XXIII: 482–4; XXIV: 9, 135n
  supposed American atrocities against, XXIII: 341, 417–18
  in Trenton-Princeton campaign, XXIII: 142, 359, 396, 416–17, 434, 459
  use of, by British army, XXVIII: 257
Hetfield, Abner, marries Mary Boudinot, X: 174n
Hetfield, Mary Boudinot, X: 174
Hetty (merchant ship), XXXVI: 598n
Heureuse Rencontre (ship), XXV: 95
Heureux. See also Happy Return
Heureux (armed cargo ship), XXXII: 539n, 551
Heureux (Beaumarchais' ship), XXIV: 516n; XXV: 138n; XXIX: 146n
Heurtin(?), —, entry for, in bf account book, I: 174
Heusch, François-Joseph-Arnould, baron de
commission-seeker, XXV: 12
Hevin de Navarre, A.-M.
   bf refuses offer of, XXV: 180–1, 237–8
   letter from Seyffertitz and, XXV: 180–1
   letter to Seyffertitz and, XXV: 237–8
Hewes, Joseph (of N.C., xxii, 449n), XXVI: 601n; XXIX: 63
   charter party between secret committee and, XXII: 353–4
   letter from, et al., XXII: 448–9
   mentioned, XIX: 153n
   on secret committee, XXII: 449n
   signs committee charter parties, contract, XXII: 334, 341, 356
Hewes, Josiah, on Lib. Co. committee, XIX: 152, 270, 289; XX: 518; XXI: 105, 188, 257, 388, 468
Hewitt, James (xiii, 130n)
   in bf's Examination, XIII: 129–30n
Hewlings, Abraham (xvi, 256n)
   Burlington Free School trustee, XX: 14
   mentioned, XX: 15n
   on N.J. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 256; XVII: 120, 174; XVIII: 271
Hewlings, Thomas P. (xxi, 112n)
   on N.J. Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 112, 290–1
Hewson, Barbara (Mary's sister-in-law)
   cares for M. Stevenson, Hewson children, XXVI: 341–2
   greetings to, from Biheron, XXI: 332
   greetings to, from jw, XXI: 242, 264
   M. Hewson wishes to bring to France, set up in school, XXVI: 658
   as match for jw, XXVI: 342
   mentioned, XIX: 203n
Hewson, Elizabeth (Mary's daughter), XXXIV: 524; XXXVI: 288–9
   to be inoculated, XXII: 590
   as bf's future bride, XXII: 63, 100; XXIII: 156
   birth of, XXI: 209n, 318
   grandmother describes, XXIX: 139
   learns to read, XXVIII: 367
   marriage, XXVI: 360n
   mentioned, XXVI: 91, 657
   mother describes, XXVI: 360; XXXII: 206–8
   weaning of, XXII: 63
Hewson, Elizabeth, Thomas, and William (Mary's children)
Hewson, John (xx, 321n)
   bf recommends, XX: 321
   emigrates to Philadelphia (1773), XXII: 146n
Hewson, Mary Heron (Polly Hewson's mother-in-law), XXXIV: 523
Hewson, Mary (Polly) Stevenson (viii, 122n), XXX: 252n, 515–16
   account of seamen sent to, XVI: 161
   on activities of son, XIX: 341–2
   admiration and affection for bf, IX: 125, 334
   age of, XIV: 187n
   asks Alexander to take charge of bf's milk pot, XXIX: 578
   and B. Hewson, XXVI: 341–2, 658
and Barbeu-Dubourg, XXXIII: 14
begs bf to return, XI: 203
bf advises, XV: 244–5
bf delays writing to, XXVII: 477n
bf encourages to move to France, XXXI: 361
bf farewells to, X: 142–3
bf gives book to, III: 417n
bf invites to dine, XVII: 32
bf likes verses from, XI: 190
bf offers help in study program, IX: 117
bf presents to, IX: 20
bf recommends style of *Les Mille et un jours* to, XXXI: 308n
bf reports on friend, XIV: 275
bf sends fashion news to, XXIII: 236
bf sends piece on education, XXVI: 459n
bf supplies with scientific papers, IX: 308
bf to call for, XIV: 153, 154
bf twits about card-playing, X: 64, 65
bf’s correspondence with, XX: 430–1
bf’s feelings for, XXVIII: 164–5
bf’s hopes of marriage to wf, X: 142
and bf’s milk pot, XXXI: 360
and bf’s phonetic alphabet, XV: 174, 175, 215–20
bf’s verses to, XIV: 94, 187–90
and Biheron, XXIII: 156
and books for bfb, XXXIV: 524, 550
and books for son, XXXIV: 524
calls her letter "private newspaper," XXII: 596
children’s smallpox, XXI: 205
Coleman letter for, XV: 274
contemplates trip to France, XXXII: 207
corresponds with sb, IX: 377, 381; X: 70; XIX: 321
and courtship, marriage to William Hewson, XVI: 191, 191n, 193, 227n; XVII: xxviii,
152–3, 186, 198–9, 201–2, 210, 252
in "Craven Street Gaz.,” XVII: 220–6
D. Blunt sees little of, XXIX: 159
D. Blunt visits, XXII: 26
D. Blunt writes, XIX: 241
df asks about fiancé, XIV: 139
dines at Wests, XIX: 43
and dispute with mother, XVI: 190, 193
does not visit London, XIV: 189
dreams of immigrating to America, XXII: 99–100, 300, 590, 596
deraad for America, XXII: 99–100, 300, 590, 596
deraad for America, XXII: 99–100, 300, 590, 596
deraad for America, XXII: 99–100, 300, 590, 596
deraad for America, XXII: 99–100, 300, 590, 596
endorases letter, XIII: 546n
engagement broken, XIV: 194
financial affairs of, XXVIII: 164–5, 365–6
forwards mail, messages to bf, XIX: 341
as friend of John Viny, XVII: 72n
gift from sb, XII: 153
gifts, verses for bf, XIV: 189
greetings from, VIII: 96; IX: 395; XII: 63, 127; XVIII: 186; XIX: 268, 274–5, 395; XX:

has helped provide family for bf, XXVII: lxv

Inherits Tickell estate, VIII: 339n; XI: 247, 318; XII: 63n, 100, 300–1, 589–90, 595; XXII: 235; XXVI: 90–1, 359–60, 657, XVII: 152n

invites bf to dine, XVIII: 62

invites bf to dinner, XIII: 196

invites bf to visit, XIX: 341, 342

J. Mecom on, XXI: 371

and John Williams, XXVI: 341, 387–8, 657–8

and jw, XXVIII: 365

jw reports on, XXII: 589

jw writes, XXVI: 657

in Kensington, XII: 196n, 446

knits garters for bf, VIII: 455; XII: 422

knits garters for df, VII: 381

letter in hand of, IX: 394n


letters from, decade in reaching bf, X: 299n, 589, 595n, 613n


lives in Broad Street, XXXII: 35

marriage, VIII: 455n; XVIII: 62n, 192, 238n; XIX: 122, 239n, 271n

mentioned, XIV: 297; XV: 26, 88, 139–40, 183n, 293; XVI: 163n; XXI: 214, 612, 613; XXVIII: 520n; XXIX: 423n, 735; XXXII: 282

"Molly" mother's nickname for, XXII: 587

and mother, XXVIII: 422

mother lives with, XXIX: 139n, 578

moves to Cheam, XXV: 215n; XXVI: 91, 361

moves to Kensington, X: 298, 334
moves to No. 36 Craven St., XIX: 202–3n, 239n, 341
outing with bf, friends, XV: 237–8
overstays visit, XII: 41
owes money to bf, XXIX: 140
plans, decides against trip to France, XXVIII: 164, 365
pregnancy, childbirth, XVIII: 91, 186; XX: 142, 318; XXI: 209, 318
prospective marriage of, XIII: 336n, 336–7, 523–3n
rb on, XVIII: 258
reported well, XVIII: 162; XIX: 229; XX: 293; XXV: 144
reports on children, sends other news, XXII: 63, 299–301, 590, 594–6
reputation of, in France, XXXI: 361
sees Ingenhousz, XXVI: 69, 91, 361, 658
sends lace to sb, XIV: 24
sends news of her mother, children, XXXIV: 523–5
sends prints of her late husband, XXXIII: 14
sons of, XX: 293
spends Christmas at Bromley, XII: 16
suspects bf letters are intercepted, XXVI: 656–7
takes care of bf mail, VIII: 457
and Theobald, XXV: 143n
translates Petit code..., XVII: 185–6, 291
translates Petit code..., XIX: 442n; XX: 41n, 160, 226n; XXXI: 361n
on use of leisure, X: 102, 103
and Vaughan, XXVII: 202; XXIX: 139n
verses, ruffles from, XVI: 274
view on smuggling, XVI: 190–1
and views on religion, XVI: 191, 193
to visit bf and mother, XII: 182
visiting in Draycot, IX: 217n, 247n
visits bf, XVII: 220
visits Hawkesworths, XIV: 153n, 250n, XI: 521n
visits Rochester with mother, XII: 222–3
and warm springs near Bristol, XX: 22n
wedding anniversary, XIX: 203, 204
weeps at bf's departure, X: 140
will of, XIX: 203n
wishes "serious" correspondence with bf, IX: 102
writes to df, IX: 262
wtf returns letter from, XXII: 347n
on wtf’s identity, XXII: 68n, 591
Hewson, Miss —, XIX: 203, 372
Hewson, Thomas Tickell (Mary's son, xx, 318n), XXXIV: 524; XXXVI: 288
birth of, XX: 142, 318
described by mother, XXVI: 360
grandmother describes, XXIX: 139
infant genius, XXII: 300
inoculated for smallpox, XXI: 205
learns to read, XXVIII: 367
letter in hand of, X: 106n
medical career of, XXVI: 360n
mentioned, XX: 453; XXI: 247; XXVI: 657; XXXI: 361
mother describes, XXXII: 206–7
reported well, XX: 353
sprightly fellow, XXII: 590

Hewson, William (xvi, 191n)
anatomical lectures, exhibits of, XIX: 202n, 304, 341, 353–4
career of, XXI: 209n
character of, XXI: 208
in "Craven Street Gaz.", XVII: 220–6
cultivates Mrs. Tickell, XXI: 247n
and elastic truss for Evans, XIX: 203, 204
family of, XVII: 198, 199; XVIII: 239n; XIX: 203n; XXVI: 91n
greetings from, XVIII: 239; XIX: 268, 274; XX: 299, 318
greetings to, XVII: 195, 198; XIX: 54, 372; XX: 6, 177, 206, 245, 410, 454, 491
Hunter's stipulations regarding, XVIII: 211
invites bf to dine, XVIII: 62
last illness, death of, XXI: 205, 208–9, 214n, 246–7, 318, 332n, 371, 401
letter from, XVIII: 62
lives in Broad Street, XXXII: 35
and Magnus Falconar, XXII: 301n
marriage, IX: 327n
marriage to Polly Stevenson, XVI: 191, 191n, 193, 227n; XVII: xxviii, 152–3, 186, 198–9, 201–2, 210; XVIII: 62n, 192; XIX: 271n
mentioned, XVIII: 236, 246; XX: 321n, 506n
Mlle Biheron recommends friend to, XX: 246
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
partnership and breach with Hunter, XVIII: 192–4; XIX: 202n, 216n, 304, 353–4
print of, XXXIII: 14
reported well, XVIII: 162; XIX: 229; XX: 293
Royal Soc. elects, XVI: 274n
takes over No. 36 Craven St., XIX: 202, 304, 315, 341, 365
teaches anatomy course, XVIII: 211n, 239n
treats Stark, XVI: 163n
and truss for C. Evans, XX: 43
wedding anniversary, XIX: 203, 204
writes Mrs. Tickell, XVII: 186n

Hewson, William, Jr., XXXIV: 524; XXXVI: 287n, 288
activities of, XVIII: 239; XIX: 43, 55, 131, 202, 274, 341–2; XX: 34, 142, 382, 436
attends school, XXIX: 139
bf returns greetings from, XXII: 100
bf's godson, XIX: 43n; XX: 145, 436
as bf's godson, XXVIII: 367
birth of, XVIII: 91, 186
compared to bfb, XVIII: 258
first birthday of, XIX: 112
future career of, XXVI: 360n
greetings to, XXIII: 235
illness, XIX: 229
mentioned, XVIII: 236; XIX: 141, 231, 241, 373; XX: 152; XXI: 247; XXVI: 657; XXXI: 308n, 361
mother describes, XXVI: 360; XXXII: 205–7
precocious speller, XXII: 299
recovery from measles, XXII: 26, 63, 100
recovery from smallpox, XXI: 205
reported well, XX: 353
resembles bf, XVIII: 239, 253
schooling of, XXII: 590; XXVIII: 366–7
toasts bf as father, XXII: 591
Hey, Dr. William, and medicinal use of carbon dioxide, XIX: 133
Heyden, Reinhard Adrian Karl Wilhelm (Dutch diplomat)
dispatch from, XXVI: 103–4
Heydinger, C., XVIII: 70n
Heylinger, Thomas Hope
letter to D. Wendorp and, XXXV: 134–5
ship of Wendorp and, captured by privateer, XXXV: 134–5
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, XII: 377n
Heyward, William, signs petition against Coercive Acts, XXI: 216
Heywood, John, XXXII: 68n
Hibbert, Capt. Jeremiah, prize crew of, imprisoned at Bilbao, XXV: 430–2; XXVI:  
Hibernia Journal: or, Chronicle of Liberty
Hibernia (British privateer schooner)
captured, XXIX: 730, 763
Hibernia (sloop), XXXV: 7
Hibernia (snow), clears for Dublin, VII: 358n
Hick, William(?) (x, 262n)
interested in Ohio settlement, X: 263
letter from, X: 262–4
letter sent to Jackson, X: 286n
Hickey, —, chevalier, XXVII: 215, 244, 246
Hickory
bitternut, Kalm reports bf drank tea made from, IV: 62–3
nuts, for bf, XIX: 371
tea from leaves of, XIII: 8
Hicks, Augustine, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Hicks, Austin, lottery manager, III: 223, 296
Hicks, Edward, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Hicks, Whitehead, mayor of N.Y., XXII: 335n
Hicks, William (xiv, 156n)
challenges wf, XIV: 156–7
quoted, XIV: 157n
Hide, John, engages in Van Etten’s co., VI: 356
Hift and Woolen, in Dunlap account, VII: 162
Higgington, Paul Bevan, XIX: 439, 440n
High-Dutch and English Gazette. See Hoch Teutsche und Englische Zeitung
"High Mightinesses" ("Leurs Hautes Puissances"). See States General of the Netherlands
High Street, Phila. See also Market Street
bf buys land on, IV: 295–6
bf’s property in, willed to wife, III: 481
Highlanders (63rd Regt.)
in Ft. Duquesne expedition, VIII: 107
leave for frontier, VIII: 104
in Phila., VIII: 78
Highlands Manor, value of, VIII: 365, 368
Highlands of the Hudson
  British operations in, Putnam commands, XXV: 81–2, 107, 120n, 134
  fortification of, XXII: 397n
Highrick, Ralph, presented for keeping disorderly house, III: 11
Highwaymen, Pa. roads infested with, XI: 530
Highways, Parliamentary acts on, XX: 157n
Hilborne, —, carries letter to Moore, IX: 341
Hilborne, Mrs., greetings to, XII: 168
Hill, — (tailor)
  letter from, XXVII: 319
  sends receipt, XXVII: 319
Hill, Aaron (xii, 5n)
  author of Zara, XXII: 285n
  instructions for making wine, XII: 5–7
Hill, Abraham, trustee of Copley award money, V: 126n
Hill, Benjamin (sailor, xxvi, 619n)
  brings bed to Simpson, XXVI: 527
  escapes from Forton, XXVIII: 260n
  letter from, XXVI: 619
  letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
  mentioned, XXVII: 254
  wishes passage to America, XXVI: 619
Hill, Capt. —, XXXI: 273
Hill, Capt. Peter, XXXII: 25, 126
Hill, Capt. Samuel, XXIX: 682
Hill, Charles (merchant), XXXIV: 180, 277
Hill, Hannah. See Moore, Hannah
Hill, Henry, XXXI: xxix
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Hill, Henry, mentioned, IV: 469n
Hill, James, imposter, I: 276
Hill, John, pay order for, XI: 223
Hill, Joses (xxvii, 493n)
  appeals for help in legal dispute, XXVII: 493–4
  letter from T. Grant and, XXVII: 493–4
Hill, Josiah (master of Adriana), XXXIII: 92n
Hill, Lady Charlotte, XX: 310
Hill, Lady Mary Amelia, XX: 310
Hill, Richard
  in deed for Syddon lot, XII: 283, 286
  Phila. lot of, IV: 295
Hill, Richard (2nd)
  in land inheritance case, IX: 271–2n
  mentioned, IV: 295
Hill, Richard, Jr. (3rd)
  inherits land, IV: 295
  in land inheritance case, IX: 271–2n, 278n
  subscribes to Freemasons’ Hall, V: 236
Hill, Richard, signs Council opinion on proprietory instruction, VI: 135
Hill, Rowland (?), XXXVI: 415–16
Hill, Samuel (surgeon, H.M.S. *Drake*)
- *bf* says should be discharged, XXX: 354–5
- letter from, XXX: 122–3
- recounts capture, asks *bf*'s assistance, XXX: 122–3
- Sartine writes on behalf of, XXX: 41–2
- signs memorial, XXVIII: 210n

Hill, Sir John
- book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
- books attributed to, VII: 176n
  - *Essays in Natural History and Philosophy*, IV: 333n, 335
- Priestley wants edition of *Theophrastus*, XIII: 201
- *Theophrastus's History of Stones*, received by *bf*, III: 156

Hillary & Scot
- freight shipped by, IX: 41–2
- letter to, IX: 41–2
- payment ordered to, IX: 373

Hillborn, Joseph
- appointed treasurer of Pa. Hospital, XX: 451
- bill of exchange to, XX: 450

Hille, Gen. —, XXVIII: 48

Hillegas, Henrietta Boude (Michael's wife), sends greetings, XXVI: 124

Hillegas, Lt. Gen. —, XXVI: 124

Hillegas, Michael (treasurer of U.S., xvi, 8n), XXXI: 96n; XXXII: 228
- appointed continental treasurer, XXIII: 518n
- armonica glasses for, XVI: 8, 236
- asks *bf* to forward letter to Lt. Gen. Hillegas, XXVI: 124
- asks information on copper roofs, XVI: 236
- Beÿerlé recommended to, XXXV: 171–2
- *bf* recommends Lutterloh, introduces Bert de Majan to, XXIII: 111n, 518–19
- congratulates *bf* on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 324
- and copper roofing, XVII: 98, 182
- introduces Frey, XXXVI: 324
- letters to, XVI: 8; XVII: 98; XXIII: 518–19; XXXV: 171–172
- on Lib. Co. committee, XVIII: 18, 69, 118
- loan office certificates, bills of exchange transferred to, XXXVI: 50n
- and Lutterloh, XXVI: 124
- and McCreery, XXVI: 122
- and McCreery, Holtzendorff, Lutterloh, XXV: 706–7
- mentioned, VI: 119n; XXIV: 128; XXV: 45n, 61n
- and Nova Scotia settlement, XVI: 111, 235–6
- recommends McCreery, XXIV: 329–30
- reports financial conditions, XXVI: 122–3
- sends list of loan office certificates, XXXVI: 50
- wins election, XII: 290

Hillegas, Michael, petitioner in road case, III: 23n
- signs agreement, III: 25

Hillegas, Michael, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
- NOTE: the entries above may be the same person

Hiller, William, XXXI: 464, 465n

Hilliard d'Auberteuil, Michel-René, XXX: 238n
Hills, and tree-killing frost, XX: 255, 256

Hills, Lieut. —, XXV: 525n

Hills, Stephen (first lieut. of *Alliance*, xxviii, 478n), XXXII: 490n
  asks Landais' permission to leave ship, XXIX: 498
  departs ship without taking leave, XXIX: 495, 645–6, 709
  letter to, *et al.*, XIX: 96–7
  letters from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 478; XXIX: 24–6, 645–6
  and other *Alliance* officers ask financial support, XXVIII: 478
  and others, complain of Landais, XXIX: 25–6, 645–6

Hillsboro, N.C., Regulator riot in, XVIII: 46

Hillsborough, Lord
  Hillsborough, Wills Hill, Earl of (xiii, 414n), XVII: 24, 63n, 115–16, 120n; XXXI: 154, 529–30, 532–5, 546; XXXII: 269n, 426, 515; XXXVI: 440
    A. Lee attack on, XVII: 283n
    and abandonment of Ft. Pitt, XIX: 364n
    account of, sent to Cooper, XVIII: 9n, 24
    actions, policies toward colonies, XX: 86
    advice to Penn on disturbances, XII: 143n
    alleged dislike of, by ministers, king, XIX: 243, 276
    and alleged operation of N.J. slitting mill, XIX: 52
    American policy of, XXI: 61
    and Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 22, 24
    appointed American Sec. of State (1768), XIX: 220
    appointed joint postmaster general, XIII: 521–2n; XIV: 220n
    appointed, resigns as American Secretary of State, XX: 17n, 63n, 84, 111, 206n, 309, 403
    and appointment of colonial agents, XV: 198n; XVIII: xxv–xxvi, 10–16, 26–8, 218n, 260; XIX: 12, 51, 361, 364n, 400
    and appointment of Mass. agent, XVII: 257n
    appoints Stockton, XVI: 37
    and attempts to repeal Currency Act, XV: 16–17, 48–9
    attitude, policies on colonies, XIX: xxxi, 21, 217, 219, 225, 227, 243, 258, 297
    attitude toward colonies, XV: xxvi
    and Baker's Ga. land claims, XIX: 257n, 258n
    Bedfordites oppose, XIX: 227n, 243n
    *bf* and Jackson to take petition to, XII: 174
    *bf* as agent, "tool," "dupe" of, XVIII: 119, 128, 213
    and *bf* as Mass. House agent, XX: 84n
    *bf*, Jackson visit in Ireland, XIX: 18–21, 47–9, 257, 333
    *bf* meets with, XV: 48–50, 78–80, 189
    *bf* visits in Ireland, XVIII: xxvii, 11, 251n
    and *bf-wf* mail, XVI: 58
    *bf*'s audience with, XVIII: 9–16, 26, 172
    *bf*'s efforts to call on, XIX: 103n, 257–8, 333
    *bf*'s indictment of (1772), XXI: 607
    *bf*'s memo on, XIX: 53
    and *bf*'s Post Office job, XVIII: 129n
    *bf*'s reply to a defender of, XIX: 296–7
    in *bf*'s "Rules," XX: 391
    *bf*'s views of, XV: xxiii, xxv; XVIII: 9, 24, 120n, 121–2; XIX: xxxi, 23, 48n, 53, 216–27, 243, 257–8, 276, 296–7, 323, 412; XX: 310
    bias toward T. Penn, XV: 195
and Board of Trade authority, XV: 18n, 163n
and Board of Trade report, bf's "Remarks" on paper money, XVI: 2
and British regulation of colonial and Irish trade, manufactures, XIX: 19–21, 48–9
and British troops in N.J., XVIII: 271n
and Carib war, XX: 63
and change of Mass. charter, XVII: 279n
characterizations of, XVIII: 122, 172–3
circular letter to governors from (1768), XIX: 217, 218–19, 221–2
circular letters (1768), XV: 49–50; XVII: 36, 269, 329
circular letters (1768, 1769), XVI: xxiv, 19n, 133n, 176n, 183n
and colonial agents, XVI: 14, 79
on colonial petitions, XVII: 329
and colonial petitions to Crown, XIX: 224
Commons attack on, XVI: 12
and crown payment of governors' salaries, XIX: 14, 23
and crown payment of Mass. judges' salaries, XX: 111
and deployment of troops in America, XV: 74
discusses wf with Smyth, XIX: 258n
and Donelson line as Va. boundary, XIX: 335n
earldom for, XIX: 243n
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVIII: 9; XIX: 21, 53n, 258n
and efforts to repeal Townshend duties, XVI: 12, 115n, 233
and Falkland Islands crisis (1770), XX: 281
fears Irish population decrease, XIII: 414
and Ft. Stanwix treaty, XVI: 127
Ga. address presented to, XV: 294n
and Ga. address to king, XVI: 78–9
and Gage occupation of Castle William, XVI: 303n
gifts to Cherokee Indians, XII: 123n
and governors as channels to assemblies, XVI: 14, 79
and governors' reports on colonial manufactures, XIX: 19–20, 48–9
on governors' role, XVIII: 28
instructions for dissolving assemblies (1768), XXI: 411n
and interception of wf-bf correspondence, XIX: 333, 416–17
leaves Board of Trade, XIII: 521
leaves ministry (1772), XV: 48n, 279n; XVIII: 11, 24, 122n, 251n
letter to Bernard from (1768), XIX: 218n
in Lords debate, XXVI: 55
and Mass. circular letter, XV: xxv, 197n
and Mass. petition on Townshend Acts, XIX: 218
and Mass. petition on Townshend duties, XV: 196–9
mentioned, XV: 16, 94n, 123; XVI: 66n, 67n, 70; XVII: 97n, 258; XVIII: 178; XIX: 222;
XX: 200; XXI: 74n
ministerial view of, XVIII: 25, 122
and N.J. act on Bergen Common lands, XVII: 120
and N.J. currency act, XVII: 62n
no support for proposed colonies, XIII: 424
on nonimportation agreements, XVII: 117
and nonimportation movement, XVI: 14, 64
and N.Y. packet schedule, XVI: 49n
opposes Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 581
opposes Walpole Co. grant, XIX: xxxi, 21n, 123–4, 227n, 243, 276, 323, 335, 351
orders troops to Boston, XV: xxv, 187n, 189n; XVI: 36
and Pa. petition for royal government, XV: 49
papers on Pa. Indian murders sent to, XV: 79, 80, 99–100, 128
and Parliamentary bounty on silk, wine, XIX: 20, 49
and placing of Castle William under royal jurisdiction, XX: 406
possible bf sketch of, XX: 143n
and possible Newfoundland government, XIX: 20, 49
and possible Parliamentary review, reforms in colonial affairs, XIX: 103–4n
and possible wf promotion, XIX: 336
possibly mentioned in song, XII: 431–2
at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39
and proposed Indian boundary, XV: 74, 80
relationship to dowager Duchess of Wales, Lord North, XIX: 258n, 276n
relationship with bf, XVIII: 24–5, 28, 65, 251n; XIX: 19, 21, 47–8, 333, 336; XX: 310
relationship with wf, XVI: 37; XIX: 47, 333
and removal of Mass. General Court to Cambridge, XVIII: 121n; XIX: 17, 18, 23, 224–5
and resignation of Amherst, XV: 190, 194
resigns as American Sec. of State, XIX: xxxi, 21n, 53n, 125, 217, 227n, 243, 258, 276, 293, 335, 401, 407, 411, 417
and resolves, address to king, on Mass., XVI: 12, 13–14, 29–31, 40, 64, 67, 79, 245
and royal jurisdiction over Castle William, XIX: 21, 23
and salt-trade meeting with agents, XVI: 143
Sec. of State for Colonies, XIII: 298n, 385n; XV: xxiii, 15–17, 23n, 73n, 164
sees bf at Oxford, XX: 308–9
and Shelburne's plan for western colonies, Indian affairs, XV: 29n, 39, 80n
speech in Lords, XVI: 12
and threatened changes to Mass. Charter, XVIII: 128
as tool of Bernard, XVIII: 12n, 173
and troops in Boston, XVII: 53, 160n; XVIII: 9
and Va. claims, XIX: 350–1
views on Farmer's Letters, XV: 75
W. Nelson's letter to (1770), on Va. claims, XIX: 349n
W. Story recommended to, XVIII: 223n
and Walpole Co., XVII: xxvii–xxviii, 8; XVIII: 9, 11, 75n
and Walpole Co. petition, XX: 310
wf's correspondence with, XVI: 35–6, 59, 126n; XVIII: 64, 218
wf's correspondence with, seen by bf, XIX: 417
writes wf critical letter (Aug., 1768), XIX: 258n
Hillyer (Hilliard), Benoni, and Gale's plough, XVII: 296n
Hilton, Capt. —, carries letter to Proprietors, III: 218
Hilton Head, S.C., XXXI: 134
Hilton, Jo, stock sold to, IX: 392
Hindley, — (relative of S. Potts), XXXIII: 287n
Hindman, John (escaped prisoner)
asks, receives assistance, XXXV: 7–8, 502–3
letter from, XXXV: 502–3
sends naval intelligence, XXXV: 502–3
Hine, Thomas
Pa. lands of, assigned, IX: 328–30
property sold to bf, XI: 320
Hines, John. See Williams, John
Hinman, Elisha (capt. of *Alfred*, xxiv, 567n), XXIX: 647n
  awaiting court martial, XXVII: 277n
  captured, imprisoned, escapes, XXVII: 191, 276n
  Coffyn assists, XXVII: 276n
  cruise of, XXIV: 567–70
  embarks for America on *Providence*, XXVII: 276, 358
  and Gourlade, XXV: 64, 348
  Jones proposes as captain for *Ranger*, XXVII: 255
  letter from, XXVII: 276
  mentioned, XXV: 197, 230–1, 348, 504
  Nicholson to aid, XXV: 68
  prizes of, XXV: 37, 58, 63, 83, 89–90, 197, 213
  as reference for Watson, Swain, XXVIII: 389
  refuses to sit on Simpson court martial, XXVII: 255n, 276n–277n
  sailing orders for departure of, XXV: 189–91, 366n, 367–8, 396
  visits Paris, XXV: 173, 189n
  voyage, arrival of, XXV: 37–8, 56–8

Hinsdale, Thomas
  letter to, *et al.*, XXXII: 488–91
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 488–93

Hinshaw. See Hyndshaw

"Hint, Tom"
  *bf* answers, XIII: 38–9
  *bf* replies to letters, XII: 406–7, 410–13
  mentioned, XIII: 48
  pieces printed, XIII: 27n

Hinton Ampner, Eng., haunted house in, XVIII: 203n, 206–7

Hinton, William, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328

"Hints" (Barclay)
  final revision of, as plan of reconciliation, XXI: 378, 491–5
  first text of, XXI: 380–2
  genesis of, XXI: 378–80
  "Remarks" on, XXI: 379–80, 383–5
  revision of, XXI: 380, 385–6
  in subsequent negotiations, XXI: 431–3, 542–3

"Hints" (*bf*)
  answers to, XXI: 366n, 465–8, 479, 491, 543–4, 583–5
  genesis of, XXI: 365–6
  Howe in possession of, XXI: 572, 585
  and North's conciliatory resolution, XXI: 591–2
  in peace negotiations (1774–75), XXII: 113–14
  in subsequent negotiations, XXI: 373n, 377n, 378–9, 391, 396n, 408, 444, 564, 575
  text, discussion of, XXI: 366–8, 542–3, 553–63

"Hints for those that would be Rich," II: 165

Hioaga River, town proposed, at mouth of, V: 461

Hippisley, R., seeks *bf* patronage for book, X: 75–6
  letter from, X: 75–6

Hippisley, Richard, X: 75n

Hippocrates, XXIX: 53n
  and causes of colds, XVIII: 198
  quoted, XXVII: 435
Hire, Philippe de la, *Mémoires de mathématique...*, XVII: 289n
Hiriart, —, sends his revision of Turgot sestet, XXVI: 670–1n
Hirschberg, Charles de
   letter from, XXV: 96–7
   offers services as translator, XXV: 96–7
Hispaniola (Haiti), cultivation of coffee in, XXI: 24
danger of French possession of, IX: 97
Hist, P. (merchant), XXXI: 54
*Histoire abrégée* (Dalibard)
   prefixed to bf’s *Exper. and Observ.*, XIII: 201n
*Histoire abrégée de Suède...* (Champigny), XXIV: 399–400; XXVII: 149n
*Histoire américaine*, XXXI: 9n, 14
*Histoire de Genève...* (Bérenger), XXVII: 280n; XXVIII: 94; XXX: 375, 479
   bf praises, XXVI: 5
*Histoire de l’Académie Royale des Sciences*, XXVII: 432n
*Histoire de l’anarchie de Pologne...* (Rulhière), XXVII: 38
*Histoire de l’électricité* (Priestley), bf wants to see, XIX: 126, 174
*Histoire des charançons avec des moyens pour les détruire...* (Joyeuse), XXIV: 448n
*Histoire des premiers temps du monde...* (Bertier), XXVII: 481n
*Histoire des rois de Dannemarck...* (Schlegel), XXVII: 65, 149
   Champigny translates, XXIV: 399, 400n; XXVI: 248, 501
*Histoire des vers qui s’engendrent dans le biscuit...* (Joyeuse)
   sent to bf, XXIV: 448n
*Histoire d’un pou françois...* (anonymous), XXXI: lx–lxii
*Histoire et commerce des Antilles angloises...* (Butel-Du Mont)
   author sends bf(?), XXV: 637
*Histoire et commerce des colonies angloises, dans l’Amérique Septentrionale...* (Butel-Du Mont)
   author sends bf, XXV: 637
*Histoire et description général de la Nouvelle France...* See also Charlevoix, Pierre François
   on Canadian, New England wealth, XVI: 287
*Histoire et mémoires de l’Académie royale des sciences de Paris...,* XXXIV: 575
*Histoire générale de la Chine* (Moyriac de Mailla), XXXV: 305
*Histoire générale de l’Asie, de l’Afrique et de l’Amérique...* (Roubaud)
   quotes bf, XIX: 197n
*Histoire générale et particulière de l’électricité*, Priestley asks for, XIII: 201
*Histoire naturelle de la France méridionale* (Soulavie), XXXV: lxi, 354–5n, 355–6
*Histoire naturelle des oiseaux* (Buffon), XXVIII: 175n; XXXII: 454
   for APS, XXI: 258–9
   Martinet’s engravings for, XX: 219n, 320, 487
*Histoire Naturelle générale et particulière* (Buffon and Daubenton), V: 253n
*Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes...* (Raynal), XXXII: 216n; XXXIV: 97n; XXXV: 258 XXXVI: 205n
   revision and editions of, XX: 447, 448n
*Historia de la conquista de Méjico*, published, XIII: 350n
*Historia delle guerre civili* (Davila), S. Wharton sends bf extract from, XXIII: 204
*Historical Account of Coffee ..* (Ellis)
   bf’s thoughts for, requested, XX: 492, 516–17
"Historical Account of the... Discoveries Made in Germany... Concerning Electricity,"
   Collinson sends, XVII: 66n
Historical Account of the Expedition Against the Ohio Indians, French translation, XV: 179n

*Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce*... (Anderson)

Dumas translates, XVIII: 61; XXII: 76n

extracts from, XII: 10–11

*Historical and Political Reflections on the Rise and Progress of the American Rebellion,*

Galloway publishes, XIII: 37n

"Historical Memoirs, relating to... Inoculation," read before Royal Society, printed, XIII: 504n

*Historical Remarks on the Taxation of Free States*... (Meredith), XXX: 548n; XXXVI: 333

*Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania, An* (Jackson)

appendix contains *wf* letter, VII: 255

attacked, VIII: 362n

authorship, VIII: 361

*bf* furnishes materials for, VI: 90n

in *bf*-Hall accounts, XIV: 20

*bf* sends to Hall, XIII: 116n

*bf* to proceed with publication, VIII: 234

*bf* underwrites expense, VIII: 402

*bf* unhappy with treatment of W. Penn in, VIII: 448n

bill for printing, VIII: 453

Bolitho to deliver, VIII: 402

contents described, VIII: 361

"Estimate" included in, VIII: 151n

great effect promised from publication of, VII: 374

hopes for efficacy of, VIII: 234, 310, 402

not selling well in Pa., VIII: 402n, 448

Penn thinks *bf* author of, VIII: 402

publication to be carefully timed, VIII: 89

published, VIII: 360–1, 401

purpose, VII: 374; VIII: 156, 361

Quakers resent, VIII: 448

refutes Smith tracts, VIII: 402

sent to Kames, IX: 10

sent to Schuyler, VIII: 410

*wf* assistance to, VIII: 407n

Historical Society of Pennsylvania

*bf* papers in, I: xxii

Du Ponceau becomes president of, XXXVI: 582n

History

to be taught in English school, IV: 105, 106

as means of teaching many other subjects, III: 411–18

value of, III: 410–11

*History and Present State of Discoveries Relating to Vision, Light, and Colours* (Priestley)

Hall, *jw* to sell, XIX: 91, 97, 156–7, 200

for Harvard Lib., XX: 91

printed, XVIII: 72

sent to Harvard, XIX: 178

sent to *jw*, XX: 101

Winthrop reads, comments on, XX: 91–2, 421

*History and Present State of Electricity.* See also *Histoire de l'électricité*
2nd ed., XV: 85
advertised, XIII: 421n
to be expanded, XVII: 155
Beccaria uses, XX: 356, 359
and Beccaria's work, XXI: 150n
bf's passages for, XIII: 542–3
Boulanger work in, XIII: 244n
electrical machines included in, XIII: 244n
experiments in, XIV: 311n; XV: 68n, 255–6
mentioned, XVI: 112; XVII: 259
Priestley publishes, XIII: 185n, 484n
on Romas' experiments, XIX: 248
sent to Dalibard, XV: 35, 140–1
wf on, XVI: 60

History and Survey of London (Maitland), population estimate in, XVI: 93n
History of America..., The, (Robertson), sent to bf, XXIV: 115, 166n
History of England (Hume), XXXII: 297n
History of England... (Macaulay), XXVII: 474n
not finished, XXV: 265n
History of England... in a Series of Letters (Macaulay), XXVII: 474n
History of English Poetry... (Warton), for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
History of Greenland... (Cranz), XXIX: 325n
bf refers to, XX: 288
History of Ireland... (Leland), for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
History... of Nova-Caesaria, or New Jersey. See also Smith, Samuel
Parker prints, XIII: 12n
History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews, The (Fielding), XXXVI: 335
History of the American Indians... (Adair)
mentioned, XVI: 184n
publication of, XXI: 154n
History of the British Dominions in North America
bf's contribution to, XX: 207–9
Strahan publishes, XX: 207
History of the Corruptions of Christianity, An (Priestley), XXXVI: 238
History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon)
G. Shipley recommends, XXIII: 305
Sarsfield lends bf, XXV: 143
Sarsfield requests return of, XXVI: 241
sent to bf, XXIV: 85–6
History of the Earth, and Animated Nature (Goldsmith)
Paine asks bf to buy, XXI: 518
History of the Late Revolution in Sweden (Sheridan)
sent to bf, XXVI: 377
History of the Late War in America... (Mante), XXVII: 348
History of the Popes. See Bower, Archibald
History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay
printed, XIV: 294
prints obituaries of long-lived colonists, XIV: 338
History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V... (Robertson)
for Lib. Co., XVI: 126, 171n
Strahan prints, XVIII: 67
type for, XVIII: 67
History of the Rise, Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States (Gordon), XXIII: 512–13n; XXIX: 576n, 667

Hitchborn, Midshipman Joseph, XXXIII: 421n

Hixon, Abigail Cooper (S. Cooper's daughter), bf asked to forward letter from, XXV: 103–4

Hixon, Joseph (xxiii, 529n)
  bf asked to forward letter to, XXVI: 254
  marries A. Cooper, XXIII: 391n, 529
  S. Cooper introduces, XXIII: 529
  scandal about, XXIII: 529n
  travels to London, bf asked to forward letter to, XXV: 103–4

Hizoth, Thomas, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356

Hjärne (Hierne), Urban, works of, XVIII: 71, 72n

Hoadly, Benjamin (Bishop of Winchester)
  friend of Hanbury, VII: 249n

Hoadly, Benjamin (vii, 25n). See also Observations on a Series of Electrical Experiments
  death of, VIII: 241
  pamphlet on electricity by, XIII: 201n

Hoare, — (secretary), XXVI: 239

Hoare & Arnold, bill of exchange on, III: 82

Hoare, Capt. George, XXXII: 197

Hoare, Joseph, XV: 295n

Hoaxes
  bf on Campanella, IX: 342–6
  bf on Caslon type, IX: 257–60

Hobart, George (xxxv, 627n), XXXI: 317
  carries letters from, to Pownall, XXXVI: 93, 101–2
  carries Pownall letter, XXXV: 332
  forwards letter, book from Pownall, XXXV: 627
  forwards pamphlet, XXXV: 627
  letter to, XXXVI: 93
  letters from, XXXV: 627

Hobart, John, signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233

Hobbes, Thomas
  mentioned, II: 185
  on nature of property, XXII: 81

Hobbs Hole (Tappahannock), Va.
  J. Williamson postmaster of, XX: 20n
  Phila. mail to, XI: 402
  post office in, X: 418

Hobby horse, for B. F. Bache, XVII: 253

Hobby, John, land as property boundary, V: 67

Hobkirk's Hill, Battle of, XXXV: 260, 422n

Hoboken, N.J., XV: 125n

Hobson, John, signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 157

Hoch Teutsche und Englische Zeitung (High -Dutch and English Gazette)
  See also Philadelphier Teutsche Fama, IV: 259
  published by bf, IV: 259; V: 419n

Hocking River (Hockkockin), proposed fort at head of, V: 461

Hockley, Richard (viii, 64n)
  on bf's influence over Collinson, VI: 216n
collects from Croghan, VIII: 65
complains of taxation in Cumberland Co., IX: 192–3n, 233–4
denies Morris request for money, VI: 283n
involvement with Croghan & Trent, VIII: 64
to lay out accommodations for Phila. Indians, IV: 171n
letter to Penn quoted, VIII: 65n
and lot for building barracks, VII: 283n
to pay Penn bill, VII: 157–8
Penn letter to, quoted, VI: 280n
power of attorney to, IX: 316
presents Penn gifts to Lib. Co., III: 351
proposal for emergency funds, VI: 480n
requests supply bill changes, XI: 204–5
witnesses deed, IV: 296
Hocquart (Lotbinière estate), XXVIII: 274n
Hocquet, Catherine (John Kitchen's wife), XXXII: 43
Hodenpyl, Susanna (A. Gillon's sister), XXVIII: 47
Hodge & Bayard, Rumsey agent of, XXIII: 34n
Hodge, Andrew, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Hodge, Capt. —, sends intelligence, XXVI: 240
Hodge, Capt. Michael, XIX: 440n
Hodge, John (William's brother), XXVI: 313n
Hodge, Sarah Bache (1798-1849), I: lxiv
Hodge, William (merchant, xxii, 619n), XXVIII: 88; XXIX: 553; XXX: 188, 214, 438, 538n, 562; XXXI: 338n, 567; XXXIV: 394–6, 481; XXXV: 136n, 218
aids sailors, XXIV: 303; XXVI: 467–8
at Bilbao, XXVI: 106, 285n
at Cadiz, XXVI: 285n, 466–8
and Caille, XXVI: 285
and Conyngham, Deane, Ross, dispute over Revenge, XXVII: 70–2, 520
and Conyngham's orders, XXIV: 243
discharged from Bastille, XXV: 42–3
forwards letters to Ross, Lagoanere, XXVI: 98n, 127
imprisonment of, XXIV: 412–15, 444–5, 455n, 468–70
letters from, XXVI: 466–8; XXVII: 70–72
letters to, XXII: 651–2; XXVI: 313–314
mentioned, XXIV: 245; XXV: 41; XXVI: 128
mission of, to France, XXIII: 285–6, 419
Moran complains of, XXV: 258, 303
and purchase of cutters, XXIII: 467, 472, 585n
returns from Dunkirk, XXV: 177
and Revenge, XXVI: 98, 106, 285n, 312–14, 466–8
sent to France to purchase privateer, XXII: 619, 650
and Surprize, XXIV: 294–6, 303
volunteers to come to France, XXVII: 71
Hodge, William, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Hodgkinson, Peter, XXXVI: 610n
Hodgson, Capt. Francis, XXXI: 137, 228n
Hodgson, Capt. Thomas, XXX: 362
Hodgson, D. Lucas (physician), XXXIV: 240n
Hodgson, Richard, XXX: 362
Hodgson, William (London merchant, xxxi, 142n)
accounts of, XXXVI: 440–1, 605–6n
accounts with b|f, XXXII: 5, 81, 591
and Alexander, XXXVI: 254n, 439–40, 640
asks b|f to send him advance news of peace, XXXV: 46
asks b|f to send him news from America, XXXV: 673
asks for advance news of peace, XXXIV: 476–7, 539
asks permission for R. Temple’s brig to return, XXXIII: 311
b|f provides funds to, XXXVI: 61, 605–6
b|f sends American newspapers to, XXXIII: 388
b|f sends copies of earlier letters, XXXVI: 256
b|f sends money for prisoners to, XXXIV: 171, 173
b|f sends news of Paris to, XXXV: 344
b|f sends Sartine letters of, XXXII: 305
and Burke, XXXVI: 277
and Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen, XXXVI: 62n, 278, 441
and Curson, Gouverneur, XXXV: 344, 439, 477; XXXVI: 62, 270, 277, 640
Digges refers to (?), XXXI: 470
discusses developments in Parliament, XXXVI: 634
and exchange of Manning, others, XXXVI: 62, 277
and F. Grand, XXXIV: 257, 572; XXXV: 673
finances of, XXXVI: 633–4
gives address, XXXV: 440
and Grand, XXXVI: 61, 276, 389, 440n
and H. Laurens, XXXVI: 61, 94, 243–4, 276, 278, 326–7, 440, 634
and Hatch, XXXVI: 64, 277, 441
and Heathcote, XXXVI: 440n
and Hillsborough, XXXVI: 440
informed of b|f’s request prisoners be sent to France for exchange, XXXV: 344–5
and Jones, Paradise, Club of Thirteen, XXXV: 46, 274
and Le Veillard fils, XXXV: 233–4, 296–7, 344
and Manley, XXXVI: 62, 64, 277, 441
and Mansfield, XXXVI: 277
meets with Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen to arrange prisoner exchange, XXXV: 508–9, 520, 672–3
and Nazro, XXXVI: 178
organizes subscription for American prisoners, XXXI: 142n, 420–1, 551
and Petrie, XXXIII: 314
proposes prisoner exchange, XXXVI: 278, 441
questions bf's suggested distribution for prisoners, XXXIV: 257, 326
receives money from Clegg, XXXVI: 606n
requests American newspapers, XXXIII: 150
and Ridley mission, Laurens-Burgoyne exchange, XXXVI: 301
and Saurey, XXXV: 520; XXXVI: 605–6n
sends newspaper account of Burke speech, XXXVI: 278–9
sent account of Conyngham's mistreatment, XXXI: 182n
suggests bf write secretary of state about prisoner exchange, XXXVI: 441
and Talbot, XXXVI: 64, 277, 441
and Temple, XXXV: 45
and Trumbull, XXXV: 46, 344, 439
and Vaughan, XXXVI: 61, 276, 326–7
volunteers services as peace negotiator, XXXVI: 278
and Witherspoon, XXXV: 439–40, 477, 673; XXXVI: 62, 68, 440n
and Wren, XXXVI: 440n, 606n
and Wyld, XXXVI: 389, 605
Hodshon & Zoon (Amsterdam merchant firm), XXXII: 416; XXXV: 669
Hoffman, Capt. —, entertainment of troops of, XI: 224
Hoffman, Nicholas, slitting mill of, XVIII: 217n
Hoffmeister, H. Adolph
  wishes to send message to Doll, XXXVI: 309
Hogan, James (former prisoner), XXXVI: 7
  letters from, et al., XXIX: 37–9; XXXI: 340–341; XXXII: 241–242
  letters to, et al., XXXI: 507; XXXII: 363–4
  repatriated from Bergen, XXXII: 241–2, 363–4
  stranded in Bergen, XXXI: 340–1, 507
Hogarth, Jane Thornhill (xiv, 165n)
  asks bf's aid for "Artists Bill," XIV: 166
  bf pays, XIII: 271n
  letter from, XIV: 165–6
Hogarth, William
  jw cites, XXI: 244n
  Lib. Co. acquires works, XIII: 271n; XIV: 165n
  print by, sent to bf, X: 172
  works bought for Lib. Co., XV: 258n
Hoge (Hogg), John, American lieut., captured, XXII: 494
Hogg, Capt. —, accused of trading with Spaniards, III: 315
Hogg, Robert, XIX: 440n
Hogg, Thomas, XIX: 440n
Hoggins, John, drowned, XXIV: 21
Hoghstrasser, Paul, XXXI: 221
Hogs, German boors defined as, XI: 397, 434n, 505
Höklerin, — (widow), XXXV: 280
Hoklins, — (Anne and Sigismond's daughter), XXX: 189
Hoklins, Anne Catherine, XXX: 189
Hoklins, Sigismond, XXX: 189
Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry, baron d', XXVII: 546n; XXXV: 105n, 431n
Holbrook, Samuel (v, 15n)
  asks about post office position, V: 115
  paper for, V: 15
Holburne, Adm. Francis (vii, 285n)
   did not station ship in Del. Bay, VII: 285
   to join in attack on Louisbourg, VII: 198n
   reaches Halifax with fleet, VII: 199n
Holck, Count Frederik, bf meets, XV: 226
Holden, Jeremiah, Wickes's prize master, XXII: 511
Holden, Lawrence (xii, 107n)
   letter from, XII: 107–8
   sends books to Hall, XII: 107–8
Holder, John, protests choosing of treasurer, IV: 500
Holder, William, XIX: 439, 440n
Holderness, Robert D'Arcy, 4th Earl of
   directs governors on French encroachment, V: 222
   warns governors about French, VI: 448
Holker, Elisabeth-Julie Quesnel (Jean's wife), XXXVI: 617–18, 618n
Holker, Jean (French consul in Philadelphia, xxiv, 122; xxv, 238-9n), XXX: 372, 436n,
   571, 619n; XXXI: 243n, 408; XXXIV: 489, 525, 558; XXXV: 99, 112–13, 133–4,
   275, 278, 280, 418; XXXVI: 195, 617–18, 673
   arrives in America, XXVI: 413
   assists E. Lloyd, XXIX: 674n
   and Bancroft, XXXII: 156–7
   bf recommends, XXV: 238, 342; XXVIII: 16, 63
   and Chaumont, XXXII: 202n; XXXIII: 509, 511n
   Chaumont writes, XXVI: 249n
   as consul, XXVI: 471n; XXVII: 334n; XXVIII: 16n
   contracts for uniforms, XXIV: 122–3, 202n
   draws on Chaumont, bill protested, XXIX: 468, 507–8, 518, 532–3, 603
   entertained in Boston, XXV: 413, 443
   and father, John Holker, XXXII: 156n
   finances pottery factory at Montereau, XXXII: 469
   financial transactions of, XXXIII: 73
   Gérard sends to Boston, XXVIII: 16–17n
   house of, burns, XXXII: 310
   and Jonathan Williams, Sr., XXVIII: 16, 63–4
   and jw, XXVIII: 43, 373; XXXII: 156n, 157n
   and La Luzerne, Daphne affair, XXXII: 358
   Lafreté gives power of attorney to, XXVIII: 566–7n
   and Lee, XXXII: 288
   mentioned, XXIV: 287; XXVI: 674n; XXVII: 183n; XXVIII: 280n; XXXIII: 251n
   mission of, XXVI: 452n, 666
   orders glassware from jw, XXIX: 85n
   rb praises, XXVII: 90
   and repair of d'Estaing's fleet, XXVIII: 17, 63–4
   and Sartine, XIX: 737
   and sb, XXVIII: 391
   seeks reimbursement from Congress, XXXII: 202n
   travels with Carmichael to Congress, XXVI: 452, 562, 663, 666
   trip of, to America, XXV: 96, 238–9n, 342, 494n
   uniforms, medical supplies sent to, by jw, XXXII: 202–3
   and Vergennes, XXVII: 414, 426n
Holker, John (Rouen businessman, xxiv, 357n), XXXIV: 69, 489, 525n; XXXV: 150n,
   458, 505n
asks for news, XXV: 141
asks for news of d'Estaing, XXXI: 180
bf forwards Diot's letter, enclosures to, XXX: 601–2n
bonds of, XXX: 502n
debuts dinner invitation, XXXVI: 103
describes jw's marriage, XXXII: 156n
encloses letter from Garvey, XXX: 436
encloses letter from jw concerning Chaumont, XXXVI: 236
forwards letter to R. Morris, XXXII: 193
Hazelhurst, Grubb visit, XXXVI: 618–19
health, XXXI: 179
hopes for peace, XXXII: 310
instructs type to be forwarded in care of, XXX: 612
introduces Milne to Necker, XXXII: 396n
invites bf, Chaumont to visit, XXXI: 179
invites bf to visit, XXXII: 143
jw asks, to provide business contacts, XXIV: 357
and Lafayette, XXXVI: 618
and Lalanne recommend Reuschenberg, XXVII: 183–4
letters from, XXV: 141; XXVII: 183–4, 324; XXX: 436, 615; XXXI: 179–80; XXXII:
142–143, 309–10; XXXVI: 103, 236, 618–19
letters to, XXX: 560, 602
mentioned, XXV: 95, 644; XXXII: 51n, 469
and Montgomery monument, XXVI: 674n
and Mrs. Butler's goods, XXX: 436, 502n, 602n, 615
and printing type for bf, XXXII: 297n, 309–10
recommends Le Couteulx & Cie., Le Normand, XXVII: 324
and Ridley, XXXVI: 618
sends greetings to wtf, XXXII: 310
sends information on price of lead, XXXII: 142–3
will store type from Amsterdam, XXXI: 179
and wtf, XXX: 436; XXXVI: 618
Holker, Mme — (John's wife), XXX: 436, 560, 602, 615; XXXI: 179; XXXII: 143, 310;
XXXVI: 618
Holland. See also Amsterdam; Netherlands; States of the Province of Holland; Texel;
United Provinces
agitation for war with, XIV: 103–4
Allamand's "plan" for touring, XVIII: 106
bf and wtf travel in, IX: 247n, 338, 354, 364–8, 388–9
bf not to visit, VII: 369
bf recalls travels in, X: 191
bf visits, XIII: 315, 384n
bf's advice on travel in, XVIII: 107
bf's and Pringle's trip to, XV: 115–16, 178n
bf's books from, XIX: 361
in bf's "Dialogue," XXI: 601–4
canal boats in, XVIII: 114n
collapse of traditional earthenware-making techniques in, XXXII: 469–70
Court of Justice of, XXXIV: 206, 267
differences between North and South, IX: 367
economic conditions in, XIX: 72
exempted from French trade restrictions, XXIX: 59–61
financial crisis in, X: 379
Grand proposes sending list of military supplies to, XXXI: 270
has exclusive right to punish its own citizens, XXXIV: 158
homes for aged in, XIX: 180–1, 184–6
I. Smith, Jr.'s trip to, XVIII: 107
industry and frugality in, as factors in population increase, VI: 77
industry in, IX: 84, 85
and manning of Dutch navy, XXXII: 438
mode of taking oaths in, XIX: 354
monetary practices of, XIV: 83–4
nobles of, make démarche, XXVI: 251, 270
opposes augmentation of Dutch army, XXVI: 518
pickled herrings, XI: 88
political divisions in, XXXI: 151
and possible American independence, XVII: 379
proposals for lightning rods in, XX: 134
ship seized, XI: 91, 178
shipment of supplies to America via, XXX: 304
shipping in, XXXII: 417
smuggling from, VIII: 295
Spain to war on, IX: 343
Spanish religious enforcement, XVI: 309
trade, merchants' wealth in, XVI: 294, 295
unsettled disputes with, VIII: 404
Holland (Dutch ship of the line), XXXV: 371n
Holland, Admiralty of. See Admiralties, Dutch; Amsterdam, Admiralty of
Holland, Agnes, daughter sought, XI: 233n. See also Netherlands, The
Holland, Baron. See Fox, Henry
Holland, Capt. B., carries Pa. stamped paper, XII: 235n, 291n, 376n
Holland, Capt. Samuel, survey of St. John's Island, XVII: 124n
Holland, Capt. Thomas, XXX: 393
Holland, Capt. William Jr., bequest by, X: 249
Holland, Elizabeth
  bequest to, and search for, X: 249n, 341
  bf continues search for, XI: 232–3
  legacy for, XVIII: 157n
  search for, XVIII: 157; XIX: 318–19; XX: 20, 153n
Holland family, search for members of, X: 248–9
Holland, Henry, Lord. See Fox, Henry
Holland, Lucy, XI: 233
Holland, N., bf offers horse to, III: 382
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Holland, N., witnesses bond of bf, II: 409
Holland, Richard and Rebecca, answer inquiry, XI: 233
Holland, Samuel (iv, 506n)
  almanac cuts and copy sent to, IV: 513
  bf buys pocket almanacs for, IV: 77
  bond of, IV: 507–8
  co-printer of Die Lancastersche Zeitung, IV: 260n
  debt to bf, XVIII: 205n
gives up printing business, V: 199
memorandum of agreement with, IV: 506–7
one of two English-German printers in Pa., IV: 484n
prints *Lancastersche Zeitung*, XVIII: 205n
rents type for *Lancastersche Zeitung*, IV: 506–7
Holland, Samuel, map of N.J. and N.Y. by, sent to *bf*, XXIII: 242
Holland, Samuel, witnesses bond of *bf*, II: 409
   NOTE: the above entry may refer to the same person
Holland stove, discussed, II: 428–9
Holland, William Sr., search for heir of, XI: 232–3
Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen, Haarlem
   van Braam member of, XXV: 8n
   *Verhandelingen*, XVI: 172n
Hollis, Thomas, XXXVI: 500n
Hollis, Thomas (1659-1731), V: 209n
Hollis, Thomas (1720-74)
   letter to, cited, XII: 423n
Hollis, Thomas Brand
   Bridgen and *ja* visit estate, XII: 422n
Hollis, Thomas, pamphlet by, XXI: 139n
Holly, *bf* asked for leaves of, XV: 204
Holm, Capt. —, XXV: 40
Holme, Rev. Thomas (viii, 121-2n)
   helps *bf* recover debt, X: 72
   letters from, VIII: 224–5, 288–9, 325
   letters to, VIII: 302; X: 72–3
   paid for grave and mortuary, VIII: 289
   prepares R. Fisher will, VIII: 222
   reports on Fisher deaths and estates, VIII: 224–5, 288–9, 325
   sends greetings to *bf* and *wf*, VIII: 121
Holme, Thomas (Pa. surveyor general), XXXI: 440
   map of Pa. land purchases, XIX: 171
   papers to be revealed, XI: 374
   received land from Penn, X: 187
Holmes, Alexander (captain of *Shelala*), XXXIV: 187n, 282
Holmes, Capt. —, XXV: 368
Holmes, Capt. Richard, XXVII: 660n
Holmes, Charles, to assault Quebec, VIII: 318n
Holmes, Ebenezer (iv, 263n)
   to forward snakeroot to Belcher, IV: 263, 266
Holmes, John, accidentally drowned, III: 57
Holmes, Sir Robert, I: 79
Holmes, Thomas (former prisoner), XXXVI: 7, 330
Holofernes, murdered by Judith, XI: 64n
Holquart, —, forwards letter, XXVI: 460–1
Holroide, Richard
   seeks aid in emigrating to Boulogne-sur-Mer with his niece, XXXII: 43
Holsters, procurement of, XXIV: 10, 121, 152, 268, 283
Holston, Matthias, elected county assessor, XI: 394
Holston River, and Va.’s western boundary, XIX: 4n, 334
Holt, Betsey (xi, 416n)
   marriage, XI: 416n
   mentioned, X: 290; XI: 416
Holt, Eng., T. Newland at, XII: 105
Holt, John (printer, v, 441n)
and Conn. Gazette, XII: 24n
debt owed post office, X: 402–3; XI: 250n, 417n
debt to Parker, XI: 413–14
Goddard's association with, XII: 287n
and Hunter's estate, XI: 415–16
in J. Franklin account, X: 239n
judgment against, XIII: 305n
and kinship with John and William Hunter, V: 18n; XIII: 301n
lease on Parker's equipment expires, XII: 230, 232, 310
letter to, V: 441 (mentioned)
letters from, XII: 232n (cited); XVIII: 225–8
marriage, XV: 289n
mentioned, XIII: 302n, 344, 492, 494, 545n; XIV: 61, 186n
no move to Va., XIII: 289
offers to take bf goods for Parker, XII: 408
Parker's problems with, XII: 24, 88, 252n, 408
pays Parker, XI: 470
and popularity with Sons of Liberty, XIII: 263–4
post office account of, XIV: 169
postmaster of New Haven, VII: 198
press bought for, XIII: 263
prints "Amer. Whig" series, XV: 101
prints N.Y. Jour., XIII: 264n, 454–5n; XV: 101, 289; XVI: 140; XXII: 416
prints, sells almanacs, XIII: 473n, 492
prints Snake Cartoon in N.Y. Jour., V: 273n
promises to pay Balfour, XII: 383
and psalms printed for Dutch Church, XIV: 61
and quarrel between Hughes brothers, XVIII: 225
and resumption of Hartford postrider, XV: 59
returns to N.Y., XIV: 146
Strahan memo on, sent to Parker, XV: 144
suffers from gout, XIII: 457; XIV: 346; XV: 60
suit for post-office debt, XIII: 15n, 306n, 310n
takes printing equipment to New Haven, V: 439n
and Williamsburg printing office, XI: 415–16
Holt, John (tutor), XIII: 201
Holt, Mrs.
autopsy performed on, VI: 10n
case of intestinal worm, VI: 10–12
Holt, Mrs. Elizabeth Hunter (xv, 289n)
inheritance of, XV: 280
interest in Hunter estate, XI: 415–16
marriage, XV: 289n
mentioned, X: 290n
Holt, Mrs. John, XIII: 304
Holt, Thomas (textile worker)
- letter to, *et al.*, XXXVI: 374–5
  - wishes to immigrate to America, XXXVI: 105–7
Holten, Samuel (congressional delegate, *xxix*, 480n), XXXII: 354n
- letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 480–1
- letter to, *et al.*, XXX: 550
  - on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
  - and other delegates ask help for Dalton, XXIX: 480–1
Holtermann, Nicolaus Jacob, wants commission, XXIV: 31–2
Holton, Elizabeth, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Holtzendorff, Louis-Casimir, baron de (Continental Army officer, *xxv*, 384n)
  - "a fresh embarrassment" in U.S., XXIV: 267
  - asks *bf* to forward letters, XXIX: 569
  - carries Peters letter, XXVI: 53
  - and contract with Deane, XXVIII: 297
  - Deane encourages to go to America, XXXI: 225
  - disagreements with Lovell, XXVIII: 296–7
  - encloses Washington’s recommendation, XXVIII: 364
  - enters Dutch service, XXXI: 197n
  - Gates grants leave to, XXVIII: 364n
  - letter to, XXX: 197–8
  - letters from, XXVIII: 296–7, 364–5; XXIX: 569–70, 733; XXX: 323
  - proposes writing on Prussian tactics, XXVIII: 364
  - requests interview, XXX: 323
  - requests travel pay, XXVIII: 296n, 365n; XXIX: 569–70; XXX: 323n; XXXI: 133n, 197–8, 225
  - returns to France, XXV: 706
  - to send doctor to C. Cochran, XXIX: 733
  - sends memoir to Vergennes, XXXI: 133, 225
  - wants letter forwarded, XXV: 384
Holtzer, Antoine
  - offers new kind of beer, XXVIII: 12–13
Holtzmann, — (*xxvi*, 212n)
  - wishes consulship, XXVI: 212
Holwell, Mrs.
  - *df* to show garters to, VII: 369
Holy Roman Empire, XXXIII: 106n. See also Germany
  - *bf’s* doubts about American mission to, XXXIV: 519
  - commissioner to be sent to, XXIII: 97–8, 473, 508
  - influence of, solicited to halt British hiring of mercenaries, XXIII: 98, 590–1
  - relationship of, to Austrian court, XXIII: 590n
W. Lee accredited to, XXVII: lxiii
W. Lee commissioner designate to, XXV: 43n, 148, 254n, 497–8, 573, 675, 709;
  XXVI: 51n; XXVIII: 149–50n, 211n, 234, 382, 401n; XXIX: 81n, 202–3, 235, 398, 555
W. Lee recalled as commissioner to, XXX: 111n, 283n
Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Del., XVI: 252n
Holyhead, Wales, *bf*, Jackson sail from, XVIII: 267n
Holyoke, Edward (*xi*, 255n)
  - *bf* greetings to, IX: 301; XI: 255
death, XVI: 271n
elegy by, I: 26n
mentioned, V: 497
presents A.M. diploma to **bf**, V: 17

Homans, Capt. —, I: 82

Homberg, Willem, chemical experiments of, with gold, XIX: 308

Home, Archibald (ii, 407n)
    member of APS, II: 407

Home-Drummond, George, XIX: 6

Home, Francis, XXIX: 717; XXXVI: 548n

Home, George (ix, 9n)
greetings to, IX: 9

Home, Henry. See Kames, Lord

Home, Jean
greetings to, IX: 9
    marriage and divorce of, IX: 9n; X: 29

Home, John
    attacked for writing play, IX: 4n
    influence on Bute, X: 328
    sinecure post given to, X: 328

Home, John Hart, XXXVI: 661n

Homer, XXX: 258; XXXV: 35
to be read in English School, IV: 107
Foulis edit., XVIII: 67n
mentioned, IV: 305
The Odyssey, used by **bf**, XI: 56–8

Homes (Holmes), Mary Franklin (**bf**'s sister)
birth, VIII: 454
death of, I: 201n
genealogy, I: lix, lvi
issue of, in 1757 will, VII: 202
marriage, I: 171n
mentioned, I: 171

Homes (Holmes), Robert (**bf**'s brother-in-law, i, 171n)
genealogy, I: lix
mentioned, VII: 202n

Homes, Abiah (**bf**'s niece), I: lix

Homes, Elizabeth Whitwell, I: lix

Homes, Rebecca Dawes, I: lix

Homes, Robert (**bf**'s nephew), I: lix

Homes, William (**bf**'s nephew, vii, 222n)
genealogy, I: lix
    John Mecom apprenticed to, VII: 222n

Homes, William, Jr. (**bf**'s grandnephew), I: lix
"Homespun" (**bf** pseudonym)
    2nd Reply to Vindex Patriae; further defense of Indian Corn, XIII: 44–9

Hominy, in American diet, XIII: 7

Hommets, — des, XXVII: 218n

"Homo Trium Literarum"
    **bf**'s(?) pseudonym in attacking Wedderburn, XXI: 99–101
    mentioned, XXI: xxxviii
Wedderburn's epithet for **bf**, XXI: 49, 99–101
Honduras

Isaac All has information on, XII: 81
logwood cutting, XVII: 378
regulation on logs from, XIV: 133

Honest Whigs. See Club of Honest Whigs

Honey

bf recommends for obstructions in the veins, XXXIII: 127
medicinal use of, II: 414
as substitute for sugar, XII: 9

Honey, George (vii, 17n)
messenger lodges with, VII: 17

Honeyman, James, states belief in Stiles's innocence, XII: 331, 333

Honeyman, John

bf gives paper on experiments with wooden cannon to, III: 92
raises company for Canadian expedition, III: 92n

Honeywell (Honiwell), Richard (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 8, 600n

Honor, Man of, Poor Richard quotes Horace on, VI: 331

Honor, titles of. See "Titles of Honor"

Honoré, André (Mason)
seeks aid, XXX: 74

Honsberg, François (xxvii, 228n)
and Stadel offer steel, XXVII: 228

Hood, Capt. Joseph, commands Lydia, XVII: 189n

Hood, Capt. Seymour, carries mail, XIX: 152
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person

Hood, Capt. Seymour, commands Lydia, XX: 333

Hood, Rear Adm. Samuel, XXXIII: 333n, 495; XXXV: 260
letters on Boston, printed, XVI: 222n
mentioned, XXV: 469–70n
mistaken reference to, XXVI: 72

Hood, Thomas (xxiii, 424n), XXXVI: 376
attempts to secure money, XXIII: 424, 571, 573, 577–8, 602–3
bf recommends, Deane angry at, XXIII: 602–3
brings bf books, XXIII: 424
deposition by, XXIII: 548n
leaves Paris, arrives in Nantes, XXIII: 537, 572

Hood, Zachariah
bf sends extract of letter to ministry, XII: 263
forced to flee, XII: 257n, 278
hanged in effigy as stamp distributor, XII: 257
letter from, XII: 278

Hoogeveen, Hendrik
Doctrina particularum linguae graecae, XVIII: 30, 138
mentioned, XXV: 286–7

Hooke, Nathaniel, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277

Hooper, —, capt. of Nanny, XXIV: 567

Hooper, Capt. George, XXX: 389, 411

Hooper, J., writes bf before returning to America, XXIII: 100n

Hooper, Rev. William, degree for, XIV: 245

Hooper, Robert Lettis
letters, map, from, forwarded to bf, XIX: 70n, 351, 363
mentioned, XXIII: 100n
and survey of Walpole grant, XIX: 83n, 352
survey of western Va., Pa., Md., N.C., XIX: 70n
**wf** recommends as surveyor general for new colony, XIX: 352
Hooper, Samuel, **bf** orders book printed by, XI: 334
Hooper, Samuel Lettis, extract of letter from, sent to **bf**, XX: 38
Hooper, Stephen, & Co., XXXV: 329n
Hooper, William (N.C. lawyer, **xxv**, 335n)
on committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 638
letters from, as part of committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 663–4, 667–9;
XXIII: 51–57, 97–9, 107–8, 267–9
mentioned, XXIII: 100n
and young Huske, XXV: 335
Hoops (Hoopes), Adam (vi, 444n)
charged with profiteering, VII: 102
gets report on Indian atrocities, X: 293
pay order for, VII: 4
provisions bought from, VI: 396
West advances money to, VI: 439
Hoops, Adam, Jr. (**xxxvi**, 99n), XXXVI: 99, 165n
visits **bf** in Fr., VI: 444n
Hoorn, Netherlands
political activities of, XXIX: 229–30, 632
Hooton, Thomas, II: 209
Hop, Hendrik (Dutch diplomat), dispatch from, XXVI: 104
Hope, —, XXXII: 175n
**Hope** (16-gun letter of marque), XXXIV: 491
**Hope** (American privateer), XXXVI: 447n
**Hope** (brig), XXX: 393–4
**Hope** (brigantine), XXXV: 488, 587–8; XXXVI: 422
**Hope** (ship), XXXVI: 123n, 262n
Hope, — (Dutch banker, **xxvi**, 659n)
refuses to help Welsh, XXVI: 659
Hope, — (English bookseller), Collinson buys books from, III: 391
**Hope** (ship), arrives, leaves N.Y., XVI: 180n, 264n
**Hope** (British supply ship), capture of, and arrest of passengers, XXII: 176n
**Hope** (ship), carries mail, X: 103, 365n
Hope & Cie. (Amsterdam banking house, **xxviii**, 342n), XXXII: 352; XXXIII: 482–3
forwards Hagen letter, Pa. Land Co. minutes, XXVIII: 342
letter from, XXVIII: 342–4
letters to, captured, XXVIII: 442
Hope, Adrien (banker, ix, 367n), XXIX: 92, 181, 314, 424n, 665; XXXI: 23, 136, 399;
XXXIII: 482n, 508
**bf**’s possible recommendation to, XIII: 386
forwards Welsh letter, XXVII: 57–8
on good terms with British, XXVII: 129–30
mentioned, XXV: 527
Hope, Charles (xiii, 335n)
death, XIII: 335n
to visit **wf**, XIII: 335, 336
Hope, Col. —, XXIX: 424, 468
Hope family (of Amsterdam)
bf and wf entertained by, IX: 367
entertains bf and party, XIII: 386
mentioned, XIII: 323n
Hope, Henry (banker, ix, 367n), XXXIII: 482n; XXXIV: 38
bf's possible recommendation to, XIII: 386
invites bf, XIII: 323
letter from, XIII: 323–4
Hope, John (x, 16n)
advises on shipping seeds, XII: 85
Bartram sends seeds for botanical garden, XII: 61n
botanical specimens for, X: 16, 385
Collinson sends seeds to, XII: 108
letter from, XII: 85–6; XVIII: 62; XIX: 41
letter from, forwarded to Bartram, XIX: 316
and medal for Bartram, XIX: 41, 316, 367
plants, seeds for, XIX: 41
wants more seeds, XII: 85–6
writes J. Bartram, XVIII: 62n
Hope, John Williams, IX: 367n
Hope, Thomas (banker, ix, 367n), XXIX: 92, 181, 314, 424n, 665; XXXI: 23, 136, 399;
XXXIII: 482n, 508; XXXIV: 38
bf's possible recommendation to, XIII: 386
forwards Welsh letter, XXVII: 57–8
on good terms with British, XXVII: 129–30
mentioned, XXV: 527
Hope, William (prisoner), XXXIII: 152n, 155, 183, 328–9
Hopes, John (prisoner), XXXII: 138n
asks assistance, XXXI: 27–9
letter from, et al., XXXI: 27–9
Hopes, Robert, recommended for ensigncy, XXII: 305
Hopewell (brig), XXXIII: 152, 155, 183, 313
NOTE: the following entry is probably the same ship
Hopewell (prize), XXX: 439, 440n, 502; XXXI: 205–6
Hôpital des Convalescents, XXXIII: 7
Hôpital des enfants trouvés, XXXIV: 546n
Hopkins, Capt. —, XXXV: 114n
Hopkins, Capt. John B., XXIX: 687n, 737, 762; XXX: 208–9n
Hopkins, Ch., XXXVI: 329n
Hopkins, Commodore Esek, XXIX: 64
Jones criticizes, XXV: 247
Hopkins, Daniel (xxvii, 615n)
asks help for J. Palmer, XXVII: 615
discusses prisoner relief, XXVII: 615n
letter from, XXVII: 615
Hopkins, Edmund, XX: 20n
Hopkins, James (prisoner)
letter from Corrick and, XXX: 12
petitions for passage to America, XXX: 12
Hopkins, John (Va. loan office commissioner), XXXIV: 303–4
Hopkins, Joseph, Deane complains of, XXIII: 55–6n
Hopkins, Robert, house burned, II: 389
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Hopkins, Robert, petitioner in road case, III: 23n
Hopkins, Stephen (xi, 357n)
  absent one session, V: 351
  at Albany Congress, V: 346
  chancellor, College of R.I., XI: 357
  denounces R.I. petition, XI: 460n
  on Plan of Union committee, V: 347, 357n
  political feud of, XI: 192n
  *Rights of Colonies Examined* and controversy, XII: 129n
  signs report, IX: 88
  signs R.I. Assembly letter, XI: 397
Hopkins, Theodore, XXXVI: 99, 165n, 379
Hopkinson, Ann. See Coale, Ann Hopkinson
Hopkinson, Elizabeth (Francis' descendant?), XXIX: 623
Hopkinson, Elizabeth (Francis' sister). See Duché, Elizabeth Hopkinson
Hopkinson family, XIII: 254n
Hopkinson, Francis (treasurer of loans, xii, 125n)
  and acquisition of Hogarth's works, XIII: 271n
  adapts old songs, X: 385
  appointed customs collector, XIII: 270n
  appointment of, XXVII: 417n, 606
  asks *bf* for scientific news, XXXV: 553
  and Baches' ink, paper, XXXVI: 166, 171, 187
  and Barclay, XXXVI: 171
  to be trustee of estate for Bray's Associates, XIII: 442n
  *bf* advises on "ready money" plan, XIX: 45n
  *bf* asks about American literary scene, XXXV: 473–4
  *bf* congratulates on appointment, XXIX: 621
  *bf* delivers gift from, XIII: 270
  *bf* grants permission to use electrical, pneumatic machines, XXIX: 622
  *bf* loans electrical apparatus to, XXXV: 473
  *bf* portrait given to, XXVII: 603
  *bf* praises political verses of, XXXII: 119
  *bf* to check on salary, XIII: 270
  *bf* to forward letter to, XIII: 254
  *bf*'s business advice to, XV: 87
  and bills of exchange, XXX: 77, 299n; XXXV: 374, 404, 438
  bust of *bf*, XXX: 350
  and Carmichael, XXXIII: 54
  collections of psalm tunes, XII: 402n
  congratulates *bf* on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 171
  drafts of, XXIX: 553
  draws on Laurens for bills of exchange, XXXII: 534n
  on E. Franklin, XXIV: 447
  Franklins, Baches dine with, XVI: 188, 189
  and funds provided by France, XXXIV: 445
  goes to England, XII: 125n, 402n; XIII: 270n
  greetings to, XIV: 340
  Grinnell to repay, XXXI: 414
  impeachment of, XXXVI: 172–5
  introduces Barclay, XXXV: 553
  J. Taylor's quarrel with, XIV: 172n
as judge of Pa. admiralty court, XXX: 299
letter forwarded to Morgann, XIV: 339
on Lib. Co. committee, XIX: 118; XX: 519n
Lib. Co. librarian, X: 387
literary productions of, XXXVI: 171, 175–6, 187
literary “squibs” of, XXXV: 279, 472, 552
mentioned, X: 423n; XV: 88, 291; XVII: 129; XIX: 33n; XXVIII: 141, 442, 521n; XXIX: 399; XXXI: 439n; XXXIV: 304; XXXV: 40
misattributed addressee of 1746 bf letter, III: 84
music by, needs revision, X: 233
music for poem of, XI: 110n
named executor by bf, XXIX: 622; XXXV: 472n
news of English relatives sent to, XIII: 270
news of, sent to English relatives, XII: 125–6
and N.J. office for, XV: 120
office for, XIV: 339
ordered to replace loan office certificates, XXXIV: 138n
and Phila. Negro school, XV: 87–8
poem for Bremner, XII: 64n
poetry of, X: 168n
prepares psalms for Dutch church, XII: 402; XIV: 60n
property of, plundered, XXVII: 606
publishes poem bf sent him, XXIX: 622n
and rb, XXXVI: 172, 175
rb loans bf inventions to, XXVII: 606
recommends Foulke, XXXII: 292
repairs and criticizes bf's harpsichord, VII: 384n; XII: 401–2
reports on loan certificates, XXIX: 49–50
resigns as treasurer of loans, XXXVI: 50n
to return to Phila., XIV: 172
returns to Phila., XIV: 227, 306n, 339
and Rittenhouse, XXXIII: 54–5
and Rivington, XXXVI: 171, 176
and Ross, XXXII: 284n, 286n
sb gives bf medallion to, XXIX: 613
seeks customs job, XVII: 128
sends greetings, XIV: 173; XXXIII: 54–5
sends letters via H. Laurens, XXXV: 278, 552
sends list of bills of exchange, XXVII: 417–18
sends list of replacement bills issued to T. McKean, XXXII: 63–4n
sends lists of loan office bills, XXXIII: 109–10; XXXIV: 138–139
sends lists of loan office certificates, XXXI: 130–1
sends news, political verses, XXX: 298–300
sends oratorio, XXXV: 552
sends sturgeon and apples to Burrow, XII: 401, 402–3
signs bill of exchange, XXIX: 73n
signs bills of exchange, XXXIV: 165n; XXXVI: 575, 602–3, 680–1, 686
signs Lib. Co. address, X: 376
Stanley revises music of, X: 333
tea with Falconer, bf, XIV: 224
tells commissioners how to identify loan office bills, XXVIII: 68–9
travels in Britain, XIV: 172
tries to improve armonica, X: 124
trustee for estate of Bray's Associates, XIV: 340; XV: 30
uses bf’s scientific instruments, XXXVI: 175
visits bf, XIV: 171n
visits Bishop Johnson, XIV: 171–2
visits Taylors, XIV: 172
witnesses deed, X: 187
writes Brandlight (Brandligt?) & Sons, XXXV: 279n, 472
writes on electricity, XXX: 298–9
writes Waring, XV: 87
writings of, XXVII: 606

Hopkinson, Jane (Francis' sister, xii, 125n), XXIX: 623; XXX: 300
Hopkinson, Mary (Francis' sister). See Morgan, Mary Hopkinson
Hopkinson, Mary Johnson (Francis' mother, xii, 124n), XXIX: 623; XXX: 300
bf forwards gift to, XIII: 270
cousin of Bishop of Worcester, XII: 124n
inquiry after English relatives, XII: 105n, 200, 222, 288–9
kinship with J. Johnson, XVII: 216
letters from, XII: 288–9; XVII: 215–216
letters to, XII: 222; XIII: 271–2
mentioned, XIV: 340; XV: 88, 291; XIX: 65
news of family sent to English relatives, XII: 125–6
pays bf’s expenses, XIII: 271n
recommends son, XVII: 215–16

Hopkinson, Thomas (Francis' father, i, 209n), XXVII: 606; XXIX: 621
Academy subscriber, III: 429
advises bf on Plain Truth campaign, III: 184, 215
appointed Masonic officer, I: 379
approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
bf acknowledges help of, VIII: 190n
can't understand Colden's First Causes, III: 90
director of Lib. Co., I: 209
drafts proclamation for fast, III: 227
elected councilman, II: 329
experiments with pointed electrical conductors, III: 128n
helps draft address to Hamilton, III: 327
helps draft address to John Penn, II: 33, 312n
helps draft address to Thomas Penn, I: 320
helps draft thanks for Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
and lotteries, III: 223, 240, 296
member of APS, II: 406
mentioned, IV: 5, 6; XII: 124–5n, 308n
obituary, IV: 208
probable addressee of 1746 bf letter, III: 84–9
serves on Academy committee, IV: 3n
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 322, 360, 361; II: 205
signs Lib. Co. letter to John Penn, II: 207
trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428
waits on Penn, I: 321n
witnesses real estate documents, I: 365, 367, 370
Hopkinson, Thomas (Francis' brother, xvii, 215n) mentioned, XII: 125n
and mission at Trenton, XX: 313
ordained in England, XX: 311n
recommended to bf, XVII: 215, 227, 245, 250
Hopper, Edward (escaped prisoner)
and others, ask, receive assistance, XXXVI: 8, 63, 409–10
Hopson, John, supplies wagon, VI: 18
Hopson, Thomas Peregrine, West Indies campaigns of, VIII: 355n
Horace, XXXI: 445; XXXIII: 381, 459; XXXV: 555; XXXVI: 338, 473
Ars Poetica, quoted, III: 44; XIX: 108n
Baskerville edition of, IX: 258
to be read in English School, IV: 107
De Arte Poetica, Johnson recommends, IV: 79
Epistles, quoted, IV: 195
Masson translates, XXVI: 670n
mentioned, IV: 305
paraphrased, V: 469–70
Poor Richard quotes, VI: 331
prints based on work of, XX: 459
quoted, XIII: 49n, 431n; XXI: 282, 507, 512n; XXIII: 586; XXV: 120, 351n, 654; XXVI:
370; XXVII: 434; XXVIII: 36n; XXIX: 43, 301, 631, 696–7n; XXX: 175n
Satires, Odes quoted, XX: 483, 520n
Horace, Capt. —, XXVI: 556
Hore, F. Dilkes, wants commission, XXIV: 29
Hore, John (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Horel, James (American prisoner)
asks to be released, XXVIII: 49n
Horn boxes, on bf's gift list, XXVIII: 292
Hornostel, John Christopher
forwards letter, XXIX: 471
wishes consulship, XXVI: 212; XXIX: 471n
Hornby, Mr. (Lancaster canvas manufacturer)
hospitality of, to jw, XXI: 243–4
Horne, Henry
article on sand iron, XVII: 297n
letter to (mentioned), VI: 173n
Horne, John. See Tooke, John Horne
Hornea, Fizeaux & Cie. (Amsterdam banking firm, xxvi, 135n), XXX: 37n, 465n, 517n;
XXXIII: 72n; XXXIV: 91. See also Fizeaux, Grand & Cie.; Fizeaux, Henri
A. Lee displeased with, XXVIII: 202–3
attempts to raise American loan, XXIX: Ix, 22n, 101–2n, 102–3, 144, 461n, 554n
becomes Fizeaux, Grand & Cie., XXVIII: 630n; XXIX: 455n
bf receives invoice from, XXIX: 284
and commissioners' proposed Dutch loan, XXVI: 338–9n; XXVII: liii, 310n, 322, 367, 375, 388–90, 415–16, 484; XXVIII: 149n, 189, 202–3, 271, 511, 571, 630n
Digges sends Remembrancer, other books to, XXIX: 577, 667, 701, 736
dispute with Merckle, XXVI: 135
Dumas abbreviates name of, XXIX: 6n
Dumas criticizes handling of American loan by, XXVIII: 426–7, 506
Dumas warns against, XXIX: 461n
G. Grand partner in, XXVIII: 271n, 353n, 506n; XXIX: 193n, 455n
G. Grand sent copy of bf's letter to, XXVIII: 512, 594
and Grand brothers, XXVII: lxiii, 178n, 389n
informed of bf's appointment as minister, XXVIII: 511
and jw, XXVIII: 221, 414; XXIX: 224, 339–40
Lee objects to, XXVII: 322n
letters from, XXVII: 375, 415–16; XXVIII: 271
letters to, XXVII: 322, 484; XXVIII: 189, 493, 571; XXIX: 102–3, 339–40
Morris consigns cargo to, XXIX: 585
ordered to remit remaining American funds to F. Grand, XXVIII: 493
pays Hancock, XXVII: 178
ships goods to Simeon Deane, XXVIII: 221, 414, 493, 495, 580
Simeon Deane's goods, XXIX: 224–5, 339–40
Horneca, Jean-Jacques, XXIX: 193
Hornet (sloop of war, U.S.N.), XXVII: 190n, 238; XXVIII: 600; XXXVI: 8
captured, XXV: 258, 415n, 418
Hornet (continental sloop), and Bingham mission, XXII: 443, 448
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same sloop
Hornet, H.M.S., commander injured, XII: 278n
Horns, for postriders, XVI: 42
Hornsby, Thomas, work on Venus transit, XVI: 196n
"Horrid Spectacle to Men and Angels," XVI: 18–19
Horrocks, Jeremiah, Opera Posthuma, IV: 420
Horse-hoing Husbandry (Tull), XXVII: 466n
Horses. See also Cavalry
American, XXXII: 155
for Conti, safe passage for, XXIX: 39, 40n
for Conti's stables, XXVIII: 514, 633
English export, XVIII: 189
farm use, in colonies, XVI: 46
Hebrew use of, XVI: 46–7
less economical than oxen, VI: 316–18
lost or stolen, bf advertises for, III: 234
passports for groom to obtain, for King's stables, XXVIII: 376
Phila. races, described, XII: 102n
potential product of inland America, IX: 81
race, electrical, Kinnersley devises, IX: 286
raising of, in colonies, XIII: 366
Horsfield, Mary Doughty, VI: 362, 374, 414
Horsfield, Timothy (vi, 361n)
bf sends orders to, VI: 364n
cannot supply rum, VI: 373
forwards bf letter to Parsons, VI: 466n
letters from, VI: 363–4n (quoted); VII: 31–32, 97–8
letters to, VI: 361–4, 374–5, 413–14, 461–2
Parsons letter to (mentioned), VII: 207n
pay order for, VII: 26; X: 364
reports news from Bethlehem, VII: 97–8
sends to Easton for supplies, VI: 373
turns over money for refugees, VI: 413

Horsmanden, Daniel (iii, 174n)
applied for membership in APS in 1744, III: 174n
on Gaspee commission, XIX: 379n
illness, XVI: 202
N.Y. chief justice, XVI: 202n
stripped of offices, III: 174

Hortalez, Roderigue & Cie. (Beaumarchais' firm), XXIX: 41n, 124n, 133n, 146n, 552, 745; XXX: 315n; XXXV: 151. See also Beaumarchais
accounts of, XXVII: 59n, 358–9n, 381–3, 584n
and Amphitrite, XXIV: 46
Beaumarchais describes founding, operations of, XXVIII: 525–7
charters ships, XXVII: 59n, 358, 381–2, 395, 454, 463, 508, 577n
commissioners cover purchases for, XXIII: 378
commissioners to liquidate accounts with, XXVI: 475
contract with commerce committee, XXVI: 379, 463, 475
contracts with Deane, XXIII: 25
and Foligné, XXIV: 402n
formation of, XXII: 454
Francy's mission on behalf of, XXVI: 161, 475
jw inspects stores of, XXIII: 187
mentioned, XXIII: 515; XXV: 341
Montieu charters ships to, XXIII: 200n, 239n
Montieu's association with, XXVIII: 126n
prepares convoy, XXVIII: 167
as pseudonym for Beaumarchais, XXII: 436
shipments of supplies by, XXII: 618–19, 636, 639, 644, 650, 661–2, 664
subsidized by French government, XXVII: 358n, 383

Horton, Anne Luttrell, marriage to Duke of Cumberland, XVIII: 252n
Hortus botanicus vindobonensis (Jacquin), bf subscribes to, XXV: 91
Hosack, David, publishes Mitchell-Colden correspondence on yellow fever, III: 42n
Hoskins, John, Burlington Free School trustee, XX: 14
Hosmer, Titus, XXVI: 549
Hospice des Enfants-Trouvés, Paris, deaths in, XVI: 102n, 103n
Hospital for the Maintenance and Education of Exposed and Deserted Young Children, XVIII: 6
Hospital, Pa. See Pennsylvania Hospital

Hospitals
-- military
  Assembly recommends to prov. commrs., VII: 47
demanded for British troops, VII: 44
discussed in quartering dispute, VII: 57–8
equipment needed for, VII: 66
insufficient, VII: 64
practice in Eng., VII: 58
British, bf visits, IX: 280
Genneté book on, XIX: 189n
Le Roy's interest in, XX: 241
of Netherlands, praised by bf, XXXV: 423
Percival's interest in, XIX: 189n
Small's work on ventilation of, XXXII: 282n
Hôtel d'Angleterre (Calais inn)
  bf recommends, XVIII: 107
  ja, Jefferson at, XVIII: 107n
Hôtel de Soubise
  Société libre d'émulation to meet at, XXIX: 504
Hôtel de Ville (Paris), XXXVI: 442n, 463n
  birth of dauphin celebrated at, XXXV: 639n
Hôtel des Ambassadeurs de Hollande
  bf visits, makes donation to, XXX: 315n
  Protestant chapel of, Mariamne Alexander, jw wed in, XXX: 315
Hôtel des Monnaies, XXVIII: 239n
Hôtel-Dieu (hospital), XXXIII: 67n
  Le Roy's plans to rebuild after 1772 fire, XX: 241n
Hôtel d'York. See York, Hôtel d'
Hôtel Royal des Invalides, XXVIII: lxx, 163; XXXIII: 107n
  bf to meet Parmentier at, XXVII: 578
Hôtel St. Thomas, XXVIII: 562
Hôtel Valentinois
  Deane stays with bf at, XXXIII: 135n
Hotham, Commodore William, XXVIII: 448; XXXV: 48, 344
Hothersall, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 318
Hotwells (warm springs). See Bristol
Houckgeest. See Braam Houckgeest
Houdetot, César-Louis-Marie-François-Ange, vicomte d' (son of comte and comtesse
d'Houdetot), XXXIV: 542–3
Houdetot, Claude-Constance-César, comte d', XXXIV: 540n; XXXV: 350n
Houdetot, Elisabeth-Françoise-Sophie de La Live de Bellegarde, comtesse d' (xxxiv,
  508n), XXVIII: 52n
  and A.-L.-G. Necker, XXXIV: 480n
  as "belle dame," XXXIV: 15n
  bf apologizes for not visiting, XXXV: 512–13
  brother La Briche announces birth of daughter, XXXV: 105n
  cancels invitation to music, XXXVI: 583
  and Crèvecour, XXXV: 350–1, 416, 511, 513, 526–7, 615–16
  gives fête champêtre in bf's honor, XXXIV: lviii, 508–9, 539–45
  and her brother, Epinay, XXXVI: 583, 691
  hosts celebration for bf at Sannois, XXXV: 349–50
  letter to, XXXV: 512–13
  letters from, XXXIV: 508–9; XXXV: 349–351, 615–16; XXXVI: 583, 691
  Massard engraving of, described, XXXIV: xxxii
  and Mme Helvétius, XXXV: 512
  and Rousseau, XXXIV: 508n, 544n
  and Saint-Lambert, XXVII: 495n
  wishes to bring Crèvecour to tea, XXXVI: 691
Houdetot, Louise Perrinet de Faugnes, vicomtesse d', XXXIV: 543; XXXV: 350n
Houdetot, Sophie de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse d', XXIV: 220n
Houdin de St. Michel, Gabriel, XXVI: 146n
Houdon, Jean-Antoine (sculptor), XXVIII: 287; XXXII: 330n; XXXVI: 461
  bust of bf by, displayed at 1779 Salon, XXX: lxiv
Caffiéri fears piracy by, XXV: 267n
at masonic meeting, XXX: 231, 238n
Houghton, John, discourse on coffee, XXI: 24n
Hounslow Heath, XIII: 217n
Houris
in "A Turkish Apologue," XXXI: 310
Hourville, — d' (bfb's schoolmaster), XXIII: 112n; XXV: 91n
House, bf's. See Franklin, Benjamin -- household.
House, Capt.
captured, IX: 183n, 184, 191n
commands Juliana, carries mail, IX: 15, 26, 221, 226
goods sent by, lost, IX: 813
House, George (ii, 153n)
member of Fire Co., II: 153
House of Burgesses. See Burgesses, Va. House of
House of Commons. See Commons
House of Delegates, Md., XXIX: 223
House of Delegates, Va., XXVI: 35n; XXIX: 510
and Elégante claims, XXXV: 327–8
House of Deputies, R.I.
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 233
Bowler Speaker of, XX: 407
and Dartmouth letter on Gaspee commission, XX: 111n
Rome hearing before, XX: 407n
and Rome's "subversive" letter to Moffatt, XX: 407n, 497–8
House of Employment. See Bettering House
House of Lords. See Lords
House of Representatives, Mass., XXIX: 486n. See also Committee of Correspondence, Mass.; General Court, Mass.; Instructions, royal; Massachusetts; Petitions and remonstrances; Taxation, colonial
A. Lee agent for, XXII: 280
A. Lee alternate agent, XVII: 258, 284
A. Lee alternate agent of, XVIII: 13, 27–8, 127, 129; XIX: 104, 266n
A. Lee to succeed bf as agent for, XX: 276, 338n, 387
act by, on slave importation (1771), XIX: 155n
address of thanks from, for repeal of Stamp Act, XXI: 225
address to governor, printed, XV: 199n
address to King, XV: xxv
address to King, printed, XIII: 384–5n
adjourns, XV: 203
agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 54–5
appoints committee on commerce, XVIII: 126n
appoints intercolonial committee of correspondence, XX: 173n, 204n, 233, 321
asked to return Parker's property, XXVI: 517
attack on Hutchinson (1767), XX: 557n
attitude toward Hillsborough, XIX: 218n, 225, 411
bf as agent for, in Privy Council hearing, XXI: 59–60, 90, 93
bf on submission of, implicit in Boston Port Act, XXI: 180
bf plans to withdraw as agent, XXI: 181, 229
bf receives Congress petition as agent, XXI: 338
bf receives journal of, XXI: 5
bf speaks for province as agent, XXI: 527–8
bf urges restraint on, XX: 222, 437
bf withdraws as agent, XXI: 535
bf's argument for provision of officials' salaries by, XXI: 560–1
bf's letter circulated to, XVIII: 3
bf's letters read in, XX: 278–9
bf's role as agent, in procuring Hutchinson letters, XXI: 198–200, 433
bf's salary and expenses as agent of, XVIII: 153–4n, 232n, 242; XIX: 15, 27, 209; XX: 17, 114, 174, 284
and Boston Declaration, XX: 84
and boundary dispute with N.Y., XXI: 46–7
British troops harass, XVII: 270; XIX: 224
called by Gage but does not meet, XXII: 41, 42, 44
calls for embargo on British goods, XXI: 274
calls Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191–2
in Cambridge, XVII: 278, 302; XIX: 224–5
candidates for, characterized, XVII: 389
and Castle William (1770), XXI: 367n
censure of, by Privy Council, XXI: 70, 90, 93, 434
challenges crown prerogatives, XVIII: xxvi, 121n, 178
and choice of Mass. Council, XVIII: 128n
circular letter (1768), XV: xxiv, xxv, 95n, 197n; XVI: 19n; XVIII: 51n; XIX: 217, 219, 221; XXI: 226
compensates riot victims, XIII: 188n, 489n
correspondence with bf intercepted, XIX: 417
Crowley plan sent to, XVII: 301n
and crown payment of governors' salaries, XIX: xxxii, 14, 208–9, 400–1 410
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts (1768), XIX: 217
elects Winthrop to Council, XX: 330n
delegates to Continental Congress chosen by, XXI: 255n, 274–5, 283
dispute with Bernard (1768), XVI: 182n, 222n, 278; XX: 113
disputes with governors, I: 159–61, 176–7
dissolved by Gage, XXI: 230n, 274
doubtful legality of separate agent of, XXI: 225, 255n
elects Winthrop to Council, XX: 330n
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts (1768), XIX: 217
and efforts to repeal Stamp Act, XVIII: 10, 153n
governor's message to, answer from, XVIII: 142, 179
and impeachment of Chief Justice Oliver, XXI: 162, 164
issues of bf, XVIII: 144, 150n
issue of bf's salary as agent, XXI: 117, 142, 167–8, 265n, 435
Jackson's instructions sent to, XI: 396n
Journal for bf, XVIII: 102
Journals of (1758-59), XXII: 245, 247
letter from Council and, to Dartmouth, XX: 252–5, 368–9, 374, 377, 382, 388, 455
letter to, XI: 365–6
letter to Dartmouth (Mar. 6, 1773), XX: 124–5
letter to Mass. Council and, XXVI: 517
mentioned, XVII: 308; XIX: 10, 28, 401; XX: 401, 516n
no petition to Parliament, XV: 211n
ousts governor’s party, XIII: 334
Pa. supports, XI: 347, 351n, 366
pamphlets for, XVIII: 268n
and Parliamentary authority in colonies, XVIII: xxvi
on Parliamentary taxation, XVIII: 147, 178–80
and partial repeal of Townshend Acts, XVIII: 152
parting addresses to Pownall, Bernard, XVII: 61, 164
passes Indemnity Act, XIV: 109, 117n
and payment for tea, XXI: 76–7, 178
payment of Bernard’s salary, XIX: 13–14
petition for Bernard's recall, XVI: 222n; XVII: 35
petition from, against Hutchinson and Oliver (see Petitions and remonstrances)
petitions from, XVIII: 28
petitions from, on Townshend Acts, XV: 196–9, 198n; XVI: 19n; XVII: 145n
and possible colonial congress, XX: 278
power of taxation, XX: 125n
and proposed compromise on Maine eastern lands, white pines, XIX: 26
proposes united remonstrance on colonial duties and taxes, XI: 242–3
prorogued, XIX: 17n, 209, 221
prorogued, dissolved, meets, XX: 125, 224n, 278n
quarrels with Hutchinson (1771), XVIII: 213n
receipt of Hutchinson letters by, XXI: 80
reimburses bf for expenses as agent, XXII: 60n, 243–4, 248n
and removal of General Court to Cambridge, XVIII: 121n
resolutions of, against Hutchinson and Oliver, in Privy Council hearings, XXI: 22–3,
resolutions of, as basis of petition, XXI: 428
response to royal requisitions (1762), XX: 406
and return of Mass. General Court to Boston, XIX: 17n
and royal instructions to governor, XVII: 279
and royal instructions to Hutchinson, XVIII: 125n
and royal payment of officials, XX: 124n, 407n
Strahan-bf Queries circulated to, XVII: 165n, 285
stress on joint action, XI: 351n
suggested censure of Wedderburn by, XXI: 119
Supply Bill (1772), XIX: 14
tax bill of, signed, XX: 274n
tax bills (1770, 1771), XVIII: 174, 178–9n
and Townshend Acts, XVIII: 51n
unable to act under new charter, XXI: 499
view on relationship to Parliament, XV: 75
Washington appeals to, for weapons, XXII: 331n
wf criticizes policy of, XXI: 238
wf on actions of, XIV: 177
Houses
construction of, in Paris, XVII: 182–3
copper roofing on, XVII: 98, 182
material used, in London, XVII: 183
number of, in London, XVI: 91n, 92
number of, in other British towns, XVI: 91, 91n
Housewife (hussif, pocket case), to be sent to bf, VII: 206
Housewives. See also Mothers; Women
bf's views on, XXVIII: 292n
Houston (ship), expected to arrive, III: 82
Houston, Alexander (xiv, 176n)
on bf's "Remarks," XIV: 176
Houston, Capt., and Nova Scotia settlement, XIV: 292
Houston, Capt. Thomas, commands Britannia, XXI: 504
Houston, Dr. John (xxii, 207-8n)
letter from, et al., XXII: 207
on York Co. committee, XXII: 207
Houston, John (gov. of Georgia, xxvi, 124n)
inquires about W. O'Bryen, XXVI: 124–5
letter from, XXVI: 124–5
Houston, William (of Ireland), owes money to Thomas Hancock, II: 313
Houston, William Churchill (congressional delegate, xxxi, 466n), XXXIII: 58, 59, 193n,
472n; XXXIV: 80n
asks for nautical almanac, XXXI: 467–8
letter from, XXXI: 466–8
sends intelligence, letters for forwarding, XXXI: 466–8
How, P., stock sold to, IX: 392
How, Richard, on Quaker mission to Granville, VII: 376n
How, Samuel
Burlington Free School trustee, XX: 14
mentioned, XX: 15n
"How to get Riches," in Poor Richard, III: 349–50
"How to Make a Striking Sundial," Grand Mag. reprints, IX: 6n
Howard, Ann C., death of, XI: 460
Howard, Charles
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Howard, Henry. See Suffolk, Henry Howard
Howard, John (former prisoner), XXXV: 7
Howard, John, pay order for, XI: 223
Howard, Martin (Jr.) (xi, 459n)
at Albany Congress, V: 346
asks bf's help with R.I. petition, XI: 459–60
asks bf's indulgence in repaying debt, XXII: 162–3
death of wife, XI: 460
demonstration against, XII: 130n, 331
letters from, XI: 459–61; XXII: 162–163
pamphlet war, XII: 129
political writings, XI: 186n, 459n–460n
and S. Hall debt to bf, XVIII: 220n
wants royal government for R.I., XI: 192n; XII: 129
wants stamp-distributor post, XII: 129–30
Howard, Thomas, views road, III: 24, 25
Howard, William (prisoner)
asks assistance, XXXIV: 374–5
letter from, XXXIV: 374–5

Howarth (Howorth). Humphrey, bf urged to write, XXIV: 44
Howe, —, XXIX: 148

Howe, Caroline (xxi, 363n)
  bf presents *Exper. and Obser.* to, XXI: 436–7
  bf's interviews and chess games with, XXI: 363, 408, 542, 544, 550–1n, 552, 565–8, 572
  and bf's meeting with Lord Howe (1774), XXII: 520
  forwards correspondence between her brother and bf, XI: 409n, 499–500, 514–15, 573, 588, 593–4, 596–7
  invitations to chess from, XXI: 437, 444
  letters from, XXI: 436–7, 444, 500, 514–15
  letters from Lord Howe to, XXI: 436, 499–500
  mathematical knowledge of, XXI: 552

Howe, George Augustus, 3rd Viscount (viii, 355-6n)
death at Ticonderoga, VIII: 343n, 451
Mass. memorial to, XXII: 599
memorial to, in Westminster Abbey, XXI: 566n
popularity of, VIII: 355–6

Howe, John, XXI: 363n

in 1777 campaign, XXVI: 480, 486–7
A. Lee criticizes for dividing forces, XXIII: 477
absent from Staten Island conference, XXII: 598n
accused of cruelty to prisoners, XXIII: 387
Alexander speculates on plans of, XXIII: 568
approaches Philadelphia, XXV: lix, 33–4, 141
army under, expected, arrives at N.Y., XXII: xli, 394, 483, 495n, 539–40, 554
and burning of Charlestown, XXII: 95n
in campaign of 1776, XXII: 617, 640–2
Canadian army expected to join for attack on Philadelphia, XXIII: 535
commands in Boston, XXII: 284n, 540, 610, 617
danger to Philadelphia from, XXIII: 143, 437, 528
difficulties of, XXV: 107–8, 120–1, 126, 134–5, 224–5, 236, 245, 328, 473n, 502–4
dispatched to America with Clinton and Burgoyne, XXII: 24
to embark for England, XXVI: 575
expected successes of, XXIII: 203
military operations by, XXIII: 3, 4n, 12–13, 52–4, 142, 268, 396, 508
N.J. campaign of, XXIV: 191, 250–1, 253, 406
offers to exchange wf for Swope, VI: 26n
as peace commissioner, XXII: 395, 483–4, 591, 600, 608
Philadelphia campaign of, XXIV: I, 8, 16, 55, 393, 424–5
as possible successor to Gage, XXI: 572
refuses to exchange C. Lee, XXIII: 499
reportedly requests truce, XXIII: 507
rumors about, XXV: 28, 98, 145, 201, 470, 674, 701, 703
sends Conciliatory Bills to Congress, XXVI: 443
speculations about news of, XXIV: 224–5, 254, 292–3, 310, 312, 418, 475
threatens New England, XXIV: 310, 440, 523–4
in winter quarters, XXIII: 527
Howe, Maj. Gen. Robert (xxvi, 561n), XXIX: 658; XXXIV: 22
abortive attack on St. Augustine by, XXVI: 561n
Brétigney hopes to serve with, XXVI: 561
mentioned, XXIV: 411
Howe, Rear Adm. Richard, 4th Viscount (xxi, 363n), XXVIII: 101, 484; XXIX: 477, 532n, 560, 697; XXX: liv, 58n, 221; XXXI: 317; XXXII: 477; XXXVI: 516
American conference with, bf's letter to (1776), XXIII: xlix, 56, 481n
attempted submarine attack on flagship of, XXII: 154, 597n
bf's affection for, XXII: 521, 565
bf's correspondence with (1776), XXIV: 16, 40–1, 259
on bf's position, XXII: 518–19
bf's proposals to, answers to questions from, XXI: 409–11, 444–5, 572–4
in campaign of 1776, XXII: 539–40, 554, 617, 640–2
combats d'Estaing, XXVII: 337n, 338, 513–14n, 550–1
as commissioner (1776), XXI: 515
endangered by d'Estaing, XXVI: 71
expected to attack Philadelphia, XXIII: 528–9
fleet under, expected, arrives, at N.Y., XXII: xli, 424, 528, 539, 554
friendship with Hyde, XXI: 585
indisposition of, XXII: 597
instructions to, as peace commissioner, XXII: 395–6, 452, 483, 602
letter to colonial govs., declaration to American people by, XXII: 483, 565, 569–70, 591, 601–2
letters from, XXI: 501–2; XXII: 483–484, 565–6, 597–8
letters to, XXI: 502–3; XXII: 519–521, 575, 593
letters to his sister from, XXI: 436, 499–500
mentioned, XXI: 495; XXIII: 362, 462; XXIV: 7; XXV: 28, 149, 317; XXVI: 270n; XXVII: 527
negotiates with ministry about peace commission, XXII: 306, 395, 452n, 591, 599–600
negotiation of, with bf (1774–75, 1776), XXV: 436, 699
at N.Y., XXVII: 250n
peace negotiations of, XXI: xxi, 363–4, 408–9, 542–3, 565–8, 571–4, 588, 593–4;
XXII: xlii, xliv, 452n, 483–4, 512n, 565, 591–3, 594n, 596–608
plan to attack, XXV: 645
proposed as peace commissioner, XXI: 492, 499–500, 533, 542–3, 585, 589–90
reinforced by Byron, XXVII: 408
reinforcements for, XXVI: 499n
reported operations of, XXV: lix, 37, 58, 69n, 141
rumored lost at sea, XXVI: 400
and S. Wharton, XXIII: 64
sees bf's "Hints," XXI: 563, 585
sent stolen intelligence, XXV: 50n
suggests commission of inquiry for colonies, XII: 364n
Howell, Isaac, pay order for, XI: 223
Howell, James, Lexicon Tetraglotton, bf's use of, I: 281, 282
Howell, Joshua (ix, 232n)
bills drawn by, VIII: 390, 422, 437–8, 442; IX: 12, 12
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
takes letter for bf, IX: 232
Howell, Mrs., df entertains, XII: 351
Howes, —, Taunton lodges with, IX: 268
Howitzers, XXXV: 110, 449n
Howland, Capt. —, encounters waterspout, IV: 490
Howland, Philip, signs promissory note, XXXI: 498n
Howly, Richard (congressional delegate), XXXIV: 81n
Hoxton, Taunton resides at, IX: 269
Hoy, Alderman, involved in English election fraud, VII: 35
Hoym, Karl George Heinrich von (Prussian official), XXIX: 375
"H.S.", charges bf with plagiarism in "A Parable against Persecution", VI: 121
Huas, Capt. —, XXVIII: 613
Hubaq, Capt. —, XXX: 197
Hubbard. See also Hubbart
Hubbard, Joseph (vii, 69n)
courtship recounted, VII: 69–71
marriage recalled, VII: 324
Hubbard, Levert, recommended as New Haven postmaster, XXII: 157
Hubbard, Mr. (of Boston), calls on bf, XX: 290, 291
Hubbard, Thomas (vii, 69n)
letter to, VIII: 51–3
and payment to bf, XVII: 263, 264n
signs Harvard diploma, V: 17
Hubbard, William, Lib. Co. gets book of, VI: 84n
Hubbart (Hubbard), John, genealogy, I: lviii
Hubbart, Elizabeth. See Partridge, Elizabeth Hubbart
Hubbart, Elizabeth Gooch. See Franklin, Elizabeth Gooch Hubbart
Hubbart, Judith Ray (C. Greene’s sister, vi, 225n), XXII: 38n; XXVII: 258n; XXXIV: 219n; XXXVI: 204n
bf bids farewell, VII: 143n
bf sends greetings to, VI: 225, 494
genealogy, I: lix
greetings from, XXVI: 457
illness of, XX: 290
mentioned, V: 520n
sister of Catharine Ray, V: 502n
Hubbart, Samuel (prisoner)
asks assistance, XXXVI: 567
Hubbart, Susannah (Elizabeth Partridge’s sister, vii, 95n), VII: 95; XXVI: 457; XXVII: 621; XXXV: 664; XXXVI: 204n
Hubbart, Thomas (xxvii, 258n), XXVI: 457n; XXXIV: 219n; XXXVI: 204, 567
family of, XX: 290–1n
genealogy, I: lix
letter to (mentioned), VI: 186n
married Judith Ray, VI: 222n
mentioned, V: 502n, 520n; VI: 225n; XXV: 119; XXVII: 258
sends greetings, XXV: 118
sends love to bf and family, XXII: 496
witness to mortgage deed, V: 67
Hubbart, Tuthill (vi, 403n), XXXVI: 204
befriends J. Hughes, XVII: 157
bf asks for post office accounts, VI: 422
bf to send commission to, VI: 422
bill of exchange for bf, XIV: 169
bills of exchange from, XVI: 42, 58, 62, 68, 77, 162, 181, 185–6, 215, 216; XVII: 129;
XX: 19–20
Boston postmaster, XVI: 42n, 212n; XIX: 60n
to buy books for Elizabeth Hubbart, VI: 403
candles from, XVII: 210
commission from Hunter, VI: 403n, 424
executor of J. Franklin estate, will, V: 119n; VI: 452n; XI: 89n
forwards Mecom letter, XXVI: 404n, 457
genealogy, I: lviii
J. Hughes recommended to, XVI: 212
letter to, XXI: 320
letters from, XXI: 160–1, 500–1; XXVI: 457
mentioned, XV: 269, 285; XVII: 76; XIX: 377; XXV: 119; XXVII: 258
and Nova Scotia post office, VII: 196
and opposition to regular postal service, XXI: 118, 161
power of attorney for, XI: 337–9
to recover and remit Huske's bond, VII: 197
relatives of, stay with Greenes, XXII: 38n
sends best wishes, newspapers, greetings from relatives, XXVI: 457
sends newspapers to bf, XXI: 320, 500
sends regards, XXVII: 621
on situation in Boston, XXI: 500–1
and Stavers as post rider, XIX: 60
succeeds J. Franklin as Boston postmaster, VI: 403n, 422n; VII: 223n
tells J. Franklin of abuse of postal practice, V: 118
tries to get bill for bf, VI: 286
Hubbel, Nathaniel, member of Phila. Synod, II: 101
Hubert (Huber?), —, Feutry wishes bf to write, XXVI: 419n
Huck (Huck-Saunders), Dr. Richard (xv, 172n), XXVIII: 244
bf pleased at good fortune of, XXIII: 298
and controversial Rush pamphlet, XXI: 247, 248n
E. Thompson sends information about, XXIII: 291–2
invites bf to dine, XV: 172; XVI: 228
letters from, XV: 172; XVI: 228
marries, changes name, XXIII: 292n
mentioned, XX: 431, 435
and Stark's experiments, XX: 195n
Huck-Saunders. See Huck
Huckell, William, suit against King's messengers, X: 326n
Huddleston, Richard (British regimental surgeon), requests to be returned to Canada,
XXII: 329
Hudebross & Nealy, XXV: 90
Hudibras (Butler), quoted, XX: 158
Hudson, —, XXX: 72
Hudson, — (Amsterdam merchant), XXIX: 585
Hudson, Alexander, pay order for, VI: 440
Hudson, Ann (wife of Lavau), XXXV: 376–7
Hudson Bay, XXX: 69
British exports to, XV: 252
climate, X: 91
Coats's report on, XIV: 352
de Fonte purportedly reaches, from Pacific, X: 87, 95
ice thwarts northwest exploration, IV: 382; V: 148
imports from, XV: 254
Jones suggests attacking ships of, XXVII: 45
and observation of Venus transit, XV: 82, 167
previous account of life in mentioned, V: 468
winter at, III: 245–8
Hudson (North) River
American fort in, XXII: 397–8
in campaign of 1776, XXII: 338, 522, 564n, 568n, 653
commissioners' difficulty in navigating, XXII: 399n, 400
duration of winter freeze, III: 392n
Dutch colony on, attacked, III: 470
Greens's dangerous crossing of, XXII: 613, 646–7, 648n
in N.Y.-Indian trade, XIII: 369
Washington crosses, XXX: 221
Hudson's Bay Company
bf thanks Jackson for opinion of charter, V: 148
charter precludes Labrador trade monopoly, IV: 382
mentioned, XV: 250
Huerne, P., wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 44
Huet du Plessis, Dr. —, XXVII: 565; XXVIII: 22; XXIX: 100
Huey, Joseph
letter to, IV: 503–6
paralysis reported relieved by electrical therapy, IV: 503n
suggested recipient of bf letter, VII: 293
Huger, Isaac, XXIV: 411; XXV: 87
Hughes & Co., directions to, for making armonica, X: 180–2
Hughes & Jones, pay order for, VII: 27
Hughes, Barnabas
pay orders for, VI: 395, 438, 439; VII: 4
supplies wagon, VI: 18
Hughes, Griffith, The Natural History of Barbados, IV: 4
Hughes, Hugh (John's brother, x, 290n)
advertises N.J. land for rent, X: 158n
attacks bf, XIII: 494
and differences with brother, XIII: 14; XVIII: 225–8
electrical machine for, XVII: 93
electrical machine, goods ordered, sent, XIII: 11n, 307n
financial difficulties, XII: 232, 355n; XIII: 13–14, 342; XVIII: 227
J. Porter's stepfather, XXIV: 132
mentioned, X: 290; XII: 91, 265n; XIII: 110, 265, 307, 394, 413, 457, 475; XIV: 240
Parker to sell goods sent to, XII: 355, 408
quarrels with brother on Stamp Act, XII: 232n
unable to pay for electrical machine, XII: 260n
Hughes, Hugh (John's son, xii, 265n)
stamp-distributor post wanted for, XII: 265
Hughes, John (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Hughes, John, Jr.
Hughes, John, Sr. (vi, 284n; xi, 374n). See also Provincial commissioners
accompanies Denny to Easton, VII: 15
accounts with bf, XIX: 397
accused of manipulating Indians, VII: 389n
to advise Tunnicliff on land purchase, X: 296–7
alleged misuse of offices, XI: 374
appointed Phila. stamp distributor, XII: 145–6n; XVI: 38n, 124
on Assembly Committee of Corresp., VII: 360n; XI: 422n
attempt to buy Barker land, X: 156–8, 163–4, 243–4, 286; XI: 34
attempted purchase of Barker land
barometer and thermometer sent to, VIII: 324
bf advises as stamp distributor, XII: 234–5
bf greets, IX: 33
bf hopes for recovery, XII: 360
bf recommends, XVI: 212
bf regrets appointment, XII: 234–5n
bf sends commission, pays fees, XII: 235
bf sends extracts of letter to ministry, XII: 263
bf to order instruments for, VII: 155–6
bf to write, VIII: 308
bf to write in regard to, III: 179
bf will act for, X: 70
and bf's letter of credit to Mitchell, XIII: 541–2
bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
and brother's differences with, XIII: 14n
on conference committee, VI: 505n
on conference committee about quartering, VII: 53
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
cosigns bond with df, XII: 352; XIII: 519n
daughter marries, XII: 152n
death of, XIX: 284, 396n
determined to keep post, XII: 262, 264
donates to Society of Arts, VII: 155
drafts response on liquor tax, VII: 119
elected, XI: 391, 394
expects stamped paper, XII: 190
faithful correspondent of bf, VIII: 90–1
and formation of Illinois Co., XIII: 257n
greets to, XIII: 450, 520
handling of crisis praised, XII: 390
holds runaway servant for Colden, III: 178
illness, XII: 271–2, 276, 291, 300–1
illness, death, XVIII: 234–5, 235n
and Irish bills of exchange, XIX: 396
J. Mecom criticizes appointment, XII: 417
land speculation in Nova Scotia, XII: 345–50; XIV: 291–293
leaves Pa., XV: 232n
letters from, VI: 340 (mentioned), 378 (mentioned); VII: 155–6; VIII: 220–221; X: 70
(mentioned), 156–8; XII: 264–266
letters of, made public, XIII: 480
mentioned, VI: 379n; VII: 369; XII: 91n, 430n; XIII: 176, 324, 494n; XV: 293; XVII: 93; XXIV: 132n
and Mitchell debt to Brown & Collinson, XIV: 190
moves to S.C., XVI: 38n
news of, XVI: 37–8
on "Old Ticket," XI: 390
opposes Stamp Act Congress, XII: 265–6
and Pa. stamp demonstrations, XII: 270, 291, 301–2n, 373–4; XIII: 294n
in pamphlet war, XII: 83
partnership with Drage, XVI: 70
pay orders for, VI: 392, 438; VII: 3, 25, 28; XI: 224
Phila. stamp distributor
Piscataqua customs job, XVI: 38n, 212n
promises not to execute Stamp Act, XII: 291–2n, 301–2n, 304–5n
prov. commr., VI: 284, 290; VII: 3; X: 363n; XI: 261n
quarrel with brother, XVIII: 225–8
to receive power of attorney for Denny's estate, XIII: 318n
recovers from illness, XII: 306, 352
refuses to receive stamped paper, XII: 306, 376n, 421
replaces Weiser on Indian commission, VII: 282n
reply sent to bf, XI: 530
reply to Answer, XI: 487, 488, 526–7
requests stamp-distributor post for son, XII: 265
resignation demanded, XII: 257, 270
resigns, XII: 306, 373
returns from Wyoming, VIII: 103
and sale of Denny estate, XII: 426n; XIV: 191n; XV: 232
S.C. customs collector, XVII: 157n
to send information about supplies, VI: 292
sends greetings, XVI: 38
sends gun to Lloyd, VI: 375
signs Assembly instructions, XI: 426
signs Assembly reports, X: 197; XI: 86, 93, 439
signs Easton commrs. report, VII: 114
signs Grievance Committee report, VII: 142
signs letters to Morris, VI: 447, 456
signs order to Loan Office Trustees, X: 208n
signs pay orders, VI: 392; VII: 154, 156; VIII: 405; XII: 18
speaks for supply bill, XI: 7n
as stamp distributor (1765), XXI: 126
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315n
suggests post office move, VII: 169n; VIII: 92–3
supervises Wyoming settlement, VIII: 74
threatened attack on home, XII: 266, 315–16, 374
Tunnicliff introduced to, X: 300n
unpopularity of, XIII: 324n
use of Allen's remarks, XI: 432n
verses on Isaac Newton adapted for Poor Richard, III: 245
and Walpole Co., XIX: 396–7
wf friendship for, IX: 366
wf to confer with, XIV: 293
Williams, Hubbart befriend, XVII: 157
witnesses 1757 will, VII: 205
at Wyoming on Indian affairs, VII: 282
Hughes, Rear Adm. Edward, XXVII: 450; XXXIII: 258
and M. Francklin's activities, XVIII: 89n
writes J. Sharpe, XVIII: 88–9
Hughes, Ruth (John's daughter)
marries Coats, XII: 152
Hughes, Sarah Jones, XIX: 397
Hugot, — (locksmith), XXVII: 218
Hugounen, — (captain of Marc Antoine)
wishes to call on bf, XXXII: 51
Huguenots
efforts to curb emigration of, XX: 525
English aid to, in La Rochelle (1627), XXI: 601
persecution of, XX: 286n
Huigen & Cie., L'Heritier (Leghorn firm), XXXVI: 30–1
Hulbert, Philip, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Hull, Admiralty of, XXX: 441n
Hull, England
Boston market for manufactures of, XXI: 30
French privateers capture ship en route to, XXX: 518
Hartley represents in Parliament, XXVIII: 417n, 420; XXIX: 300, 550
ships from convoy arrive at, XXX: 442n
Hull Trinity House, XXX: 371, 518, 526, 595
Hulme, Nathaniel, medicinal use of carbon dioxide by, XXIV: 326
Hulton, Henry, appointed to Amer. Customs Board, XIV: 324n
"Human Vanity," essay, misattributed to bf, II: 129–30
Humble Attempt at Scurrility, Hunt as author, XIII: 500n
Humble Inquiry into the Nature of the Dependency of the American Colonies upon the Parliament of Great-Britain... (Zubly), XVIII: 172
Hume, David (ix, 227-8n), XXXIV: 497
bf citation of, XI: 144n
bf dines with, XVI: 33n
bf praises "Jealousy of Trade," IX: 229
bf sends papers to, IX: 228
bf visits, XVIII: 236, 251; XIX: 50
on bf's use of Hutchinson letters, XXI: 113n
Essays and Treatises on Several Subjects (1772), XIX: 76; XX: 308
high praise of bf, X: 81–2
History of England, X: 17n
invites Pringle to visit, XIX: 76
letter on lightning rods sent to, IX: 376n
letters from, X: 80–2; XIX: 75–76
letters to, VIII: 361 (quoted); IX: 227–30; X: 17–23, 82–4
mentioned, X: 169n; XII: 135
observations on population, IX: 73n
patron of Blacklock, XII: 197n
prejudice against, attacks on, XIX: 75–6
to see bf, friends, XIV: 147
Strahan publisher of, II: 384n
undersecretary of Northern Dept., XIV: 147n
works printed, XIV: 146n
writes Strahan, XVIII: 236n
Humidity. See also Hygrometers
effect of, on conductivity, X: 24–5
measurement of, discussed by bf, XXXIII: 518–23
Humility, bf attitude toward, IV: 506
"Humourous Reasons for Restoring Canada"
bf discusses value of Canada in, IX: 13–14
bf writes, VIII: 449–52
Grand Mag. reprints, IX: 6n
Humphrey, Capt. Thadée (comte O'Dunne), XXXIV: 65n
Humphreys, Benjamin (xi, 446n)
        bill for armonica spindles, XI: 446
Humphreys, Charles (xxii, 131n)
        signs address to inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 131
Humphreys, Charles (?), defends bf, XIII: 295
        NOTE: the following entries may be the same person
Humphreys, Charles, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
Humphreys, Daniel, reprints bf's "Advice to a Young Tradesman," III: 306n
Humphreys, David, XXXI: 489n
Humphreys, James, subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Humphreys, William, named justice, XI: 484
"Humphry Scourge" (pseud.)
        attacks Morris, VI: 390n
        attacks Smith, VI: 457
        propagandizes in Pa. Jour., VI: 421n
Hunauld, Dr. François-Joseph, XVIII: 165
Hungary
        Russians supposedly plan to create diversion in, XXVIII: 324–5
Hunt, Abraham (xi, 3n)
        commissioned deputy postmaster at Trenton, V: 452n; XI: 3–6; XXII: 134n
Hunt and Greenlease, package for bf sent in care of, III: 300
Hunt, Isaac (xiii, 279n)
        becomes attorney, XIII: 524
        bf advises, XIV: 343–4
        denied master's degree, XIII: 281, 524n
        Exercises in Scurrility Hall, XII: 44n, 83n, 137n
        fails to win Sargent Medal, XIII: 524n
        letter to, XIV: 343–4
        letters from, XIII: 279–82, 523–5; XVIII: 248–249
        marriage, XVII: 252n
        mentioned, XIX: 44n
        political attacks on, XIV: 343–4
        publishes anti-proprietary pamphlets, XIII: 279n, 500n
        publishes, dedicates essay, XIII: 280n, 281n
        wants job as Bermuda Attorney General, XVIII: 248
Hunt, Isaac, Jr., XVII: 252n
Hunt, John (vii, 373n), XXXVI: 378
        brings Indian treaty, VII: 376
        delivers letters to bf, VII: 373, 380
        at Easton treaty, VIII: 59
        emissary between English and Pa. Quakers, XIX: 115n
expense account of, VIII: 59
letters from, quoted, VII: 376, 377
letters to and from Pemberton, cited or quoted, VIII: 95n, 99n, 108n
mentioned, X: 107
undercuts Pa. agency, VII: 376n
on Va., Md. views on slave trade, XIX: 115
Hunt, John (xxvii, 247n)
carries Digges's letters, XXVIII: 248n, 451, 481
related by marriage to Ridley, XXVIII: 247n
Hunt, John, goes to Ostend, XXXVI: 378
NOTE: this may be the John who is related to Ridley
Hunt, Leigh, XIII: 279n; XVII: 252n
Hunt, Mary Shewell
df visits, XVII: 251
mentioned, XVIII: 249; XIX: 44
Hunt, Roger, involved in English election fraud, VII: 35
Hunter. See Chasseur
Hunter (prize), XXVII: 291
Hunter & Glassel
 in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 95
to collect bf-Hall Va. debts, XIII: 95n
Hunter, Alexander, work by, for wf, XXI: 304
Hunter, Billy. See Hunter, William, Jr.
Hunter, Capt. — (Grinnell's captor), XXX: 569
Hunter, Capt. George, XXIX: 326
Hunter, Col. John (vi, 223n)
 accounts of, VI: 223, 224
arrives in Phila., VI: 224n
asks bf to tea, XII: 545
bf reaches home of, VI: 428–9
bf to accompany to N.Y., VI: 429
bills drawn by, VIII: 177, 287n, 303, 320–1, 389–90, 421–2, 437–8, 442; IX: 29, 30,
  46, 182, 184, 193, 224, 227, 233–4, 239, 332, 349, 360
to confer with Loudoun, VII: 146
gives printing materials to Holt, XIII: 354
to go to Bath, XIII: 545
greetings to, XII: 354
Hall sends bills drawn by, VII: 254
honored at Norfolk, VI: 432
hopes bf can supply cash, VI: 459
inquires for E. Holland, XI: 232
and kinship with Holt, XIII: 301n
letters from, VI: 459–60; XII: 545
letters to, VI: 223–4; IX: 363–364
loan to, VIII: 419; IX: 147, 151–3, 226
mentioned, XIII: 378, 457, 474, 527; XV: 289n
money of, to be delivered to Balfour, VI: 429
moves Phila. home, IX: 182
Norris dines with, VIII: 303
and Parker-Holt dispute, XVI: 76
in Parker-Holt dispute, XIII: 301–7, 545n
and passage of Re-emitting Act (1759), IX: 152n
to visit N.Y., VI: 224
visits Phila., VI: 223, 224
Hunter, Dr. William (British anatomist)
anatomical preparations for *bf*, XIX: 216
letters from, XIX: 216, 353–4
partnership and breach with Hewson, XIX: 202n, 216n, 304, 353–4
study of American fossils, XIV: 27
Hunter, George, XXIX: 253, 253–4
Bryans recommend, XXVI: 528n
Hunter, James
forwards letter from a Mrs. Strange, XXXV: 394
letter from, XXXV: 394
mentioned, XXXV: 20n
Hunter, James (of Fredericksburg, vii, 237n)
letter of, sent to *bf*, VII: 237–8
Hunter, James (of Phila.), XXVII: 592n
*bf* considers incompetent to handle sons' legacy, VII: 378
*bf* trustee for sons of, VII: 99
bill of exchange for, XX: 44, 183
legacy to daughter of, XX: 44, 183–4
letter from, XX: 183–4
letter to, XX: 44
Hunter, James (Phila. merchant), bill of exchange to, XX: 183
Hunter, James, in *bf*-Hall accounts, XIII: 94
Hunter, James, Jr. (merchant, xxxv, 394n), XXXVI: 192n
Hunter, James, pays Franklin & Hall, XII: 180
Hunter, John (anatomist)
"Anatomical Observations on the Torpedo," XX: 264
description of torpedo fish, XIX: 162n
Hunter, Joseph (xxvii, 592n)
Swaller's father-in-law, XXVII: 592
Hunter, Mary (Polly)
*bf* reports on, VII: 369
*bf* would condole with, IX: 363
plans to return to America, VII: 381
returns to America, VIII: 340
*wf* greetings to, VIII: 133
Hunter, Mary Wheatley
*bf* trustee for sons of, VII: 99
legacy to sons of, VII: 378; XX: 44n
Hunter, Mrs. John, VI: 459–60
Hunter, Rachel, sends songs to *sb*, VII: 381
Hunter, Samuel, pay order for, VII: 28
anatomy course, XVIII: 239n
complaints and stipulations regarding William Hewson, XVIII: 192–4, 211
Hunter, William (Va. printer, postmaster, v, 18n; ix, 21n; xii, 225n)
appointed joint deputy postmaster general, II: 178, 408n; V: 18, 192n
asks *bf* for money, VII: 285–6
to assist with Negro school, IX: 20–1
*bf* asks for accounts of, IX: 363–4
and *bf* devise postal forms, XI: 398
in **bf**-Hall accounts, XIII: 90, 112
**bf** post office conference with, VIII: 412–13
**bf** settles accounts of, IX: 363n; X: 221, 252, 270, 283, 323
**bf** settles post office business with, VI: 422, 429
**bf** to meet in N.Y., V: 393
**bf**'s accounts with, II: 233
**bf**'s post office account with, VII: 253–4
brother-in-law prints *Va. Gazette*, XII: 232n
commission to Parker, XI: 251n
commissions Hubbart postmaster, VI: 403n, 424; VII: 223n
commissions Vernon, V: 451–2
death, XIII: 304n
death of, IX: 363, 378n; XI: 37n
debt collector for *Pa. Gaz.*, V: 202
debt to Dunlap, XI: 419
in Dunlap account, VII: 162
in Eng., IX: 363n
estate pays post office, XI: 251
and Hartford postrider, XV: 58
health improved, VI: 429–31; VII: 275
Holt brother-in-law of, V: 441n
illness of, V: 334n, 395, 438, 440, 492; VI: 428, 475
issues post office instructions, V: 161–8
leaves money for E. Hubbart with **bf**, VII: 324
letter from, VII: 285–6
management of business for son of, XI: 251n, 415–17
mentioned, V: 475n, 476; VI: 223n; XII: 232n; XIII: 301; XV: 289n; XIX: 319n; XXXI: 394
Nelson will bring money for, VI: 428
post office accomplishments of, XI: 37n
and post office appointments, IX: 314n
post-office forms by, XIV: 147
recovered, returns to Va., VIII: 324, 340
to return to Va., VII: 369, 381
sails for Eng., VI: 475
sends new instructions to postmasters, VII: 390–2
to settle post office accounts, VI: 475
signs post office receipt, V: 423
to travel with **bf** on post office business, V: 333
at Tunbridge Wells, VIII: 132
visits Md. on post office business, V: 186n

Hunter, William, Jr.
**bf** concerned for, XIII: 289
**bf** supervises education of, IX: 363–4n; X: 317; XI: 415–417
**df** praises, XII: 225, 304
**df** reports on, XIII: 289n
dines with **df**, XII: 225
mentioned, XIII: 108; XXXI: 394n
Royle aids, XI: 251n
securing of father's business for, XI: 415–17

Hunter's Fort (Mill)
located, VI: 445n
supplies for fort at, paid, VI: 438
Hunters, hunting
  in the advancement of frontier settlements, XIII: 353
  enjoyed by wtf, Chaumont fils, XXXV: 584
  in royal preserves, XXXVI: 57
Huntingdon, England
  Parliamentary elections at, XXXIII: 267
Huntington, Samuel (president of Congress, xxx, 412), XXXVI: 13, 453
  announces election of ja, Jay, Carmichael, Dana, XXX: 542–3
  asked to procure Congressional spending authorization, XXXV: 147
  asks bf to send copy press to Thomson, XXXV: 174, 250, 476
  asks to present his respects to Congress, XXXII: 453
  authorizes bf to obtain exchange of H. Laurens for Burgoyne, XXXV: 221–2
Avery claims acquaintance with, XXXV: 656
baron d'Arendt introduced to, XXXII: 408
bf expresses views on France to, XXXIII: liii, 162–3, 166
bf informs of Austro-Russian mediation, XXXIV: 445–6
bf informs of French gift to Congress, XXXIV: 443–5
bf informs of medals' expense, XXXII: 436n
bf informs of recent developments, XXXIII: 160–8
bf intends to write instead of committee for foreign affairs, XXXIII: 170
bf sends captured British letters to, XXXV: 21, 63
bf sends Landais inquiry minutes to, XXXI: 105n
bf sends newspapers to, XXXV: 477
bf submits resignation to, XXXIV: 446–7
and Chaumont transaction, XXXIII: 511n
copy of memorial to Bernstorff to, XXXI: 261–2n, 265
d'Arros recommended to, XXXIII: 51
and Deane, XXXI: 272n; XXXV: 76
drafts, signs instructions for bf, XXX: 226n, 227, 230
Dumas writes, XXXIII: 364n; XXXIV: 349n, 408n, 432n, 455, 498n, 520; XXXV: 295–6
elected president of Congress, XXX: 412
ends term as president of Congress, XXXV: 298n
forwards congressional resolution praising Jones, XXXIV: 415–16
forwards copy of Laurens' instructions, XXXIV: ivi, 244
forwards copy of resolution about League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIV: 244
forwards letters for Louis XVI, XXXIV: 243–4; XXXV: 173
Gillon informs of plans to purchase ships, XXXI: 450n
given details about French financial assistance, XXXIV: 72n
Hutchins, Arendt recommended to, XXXIV: 195n
and Hutchins' memorial, XXX: 291n
informed of bf's decision to retain specie, XXXV: 248–9, 254
informs bf of his salary, appointment of Laurens as his secretary, XXX: 543–4
informs bf of recent diplomatic appointments, XXXII: 37n
instructs bf to assist Laurens, XXXIV: 212–13
instructs bf to request loan, military supplies, XXXIV: 80–5, 213, 244
introduces Searle, XXXIII: 63
J. Laurens informs of his plans, XXXV: 28n
J. Laurens sends copy of intercepted letter to Arnold, XXXIV: 517n
ja writes, XXXV: 339n
and Jay, XXXIII: 317n
Jay writes in defense of bf, XXXIV: 533n
Jay writes in praise of bf, XXXV: 387–8
and Johnson, XXXIII: 8n
Jones wishes report on Landais sent to, XXXII: 551
Jones writes, XXXI: 241n
jw requests letter of introduction for uncle to, XXXII: 184
letters to, XXXII: 36–42, 121–2, 408, 448–53, 457–8; XXXIII: 51, 160–6, 106–9, 443–8; XXXV: 21, 61–4, 147, 248–9, 474–6
mentioned, XXXI: 499n, 564; XXXII: 86n; XXXIII: 82n; XXXIV: 100, 195; XXXV: 114
notifies bf of Dana's appointment, orders him to pay his salary, XXXIV: 188–9
orders bf, Jay to work for release of H. Laurens, XXXIV: 250–1
orders bf to pay bills brought by Searle, XXXIII: 308n
and plan to provide provisions to Rochambeau's army, XXXIV: 49n, 97–9, 107–8
receives letters from bf, XXXIV: 435n
recommends Jones to notice of, XXXII: 457–8
Richard's memorial to, XXXII: 112–13
says Americans resolved to defend Charleston, XXXII: 340
sends circular letter about cooperation with Rochambeau, Ternay, XXXIII: 113n, 145
sent captured British letters, XXXIV: 448
sent copy of bf letter to Vergennes, XXXIV: 371n
sent explanation of copy press, XXXIV: 371n, 443n
sent intercepted Arnold letter, XXXV: 21
sent news of Cowpens, XXXV: 22n
tells bf his resignation refused, XXXV: lviii, 175
W. Johnson signs bond to, XXXI: 81n
Huntington, Selina Shirley, Countess of, XXXII: 555; XXXIII: 459
Dartmouth associated with, XII: 362n
mentioned, XX: 292n
Huntridge & Co., stock sold to, IX: 392
Hupsch, Johann Wilhelm Karl Adolph, baron von (xxvi, 598n)
letter from, XXVI: 598–600
wishes information for German gazette, XXVI: 598–9
Huquier, A. Benoist
inquires about cases containing copy press, XXXIV: 402–3, 552–3, 568
letter to, XXXIV: 568
letters from, XXXIV: 402–3, 552–3
Hurd, Ebenezer
misbehavior as post rider, VII: 197n
postal accounts to be questioned, VII: 197
Hurleston, Richard (painter), XVII: 31n
Hurlot, J., XXVII: 531–2
Huron Indians
in Pontiac uprising, X: 297n
of Sandusky, Bouquet makes peace with, XI: 446n
of Sandusky, treaty with Bradstreet, XI: 329–31, 336
Hurricane
strikes West Indies, XXXIV: 174, 177, 223, 268–9, 354–5, 523
Hurst, Timothy, gets judgment against Holt, XIII: 305n
Hurt and Sick Board. See Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen
Hurtaut, Pierre-Thomas-Nicolas, XXXVI: 337n
Husband, Herman (Harmon Husbands) (xviii, 43n)
   alleged kinship to bf, XVIII: 44n
   arrested, XVIII: 49
Nash sues, XVIII: 45n
N.C. Assembly expels, XVIII: 49
and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 43–6
Husband, John, XXXI: 462
Husbandry. See Agriculture
Huske, — (John's son), bf asked to assist, XXV: 334–6
Huske, Ellis (iv, 318n)
   bankruptcy, XI: 338n
   Boston Post-Office accounts, XVI: 181
   Boston postmaster, V: 15n
   estate to repay post office, XI: 338
   Hubbart to recover bond of, VII: 197
   mentioned, XI: 444n
   money owed Boston post office by, XXI: 160
   owes bf money, IV: 318
suit against, VI: 422n
Huske, John (xi, 444-5n)
   aids colonial cause, XV: 249–50
   in bf's Examination, XIII: 130n, 132n
   death of, XXV: 334
   and duty on Madeira wine, XIV: 133n
   hopes to return to London, XX: 7
   letter to, XIX: 294–5
   letters from, XIV: 118–19; XV: 249–250; XIX: 86–87
   mentioned, XV: 251n; XXI: 231
   and O'Gorman's plans for viticulture in colonies, XIX: 86, 295
   opposes salt duty, XIV: 118–19
   and Pa. petition on Townshend Acts, XV: 211n, 249, 287
   and Pa. petition on Townshend duties, XVI: 15, 16
   on passage of Stamp Act, XI: 444–5
   piece in Boston Gaz. not aimed at bf, XI: 444–5
   as possible embezzler, XIX: 87n
   recommends O'Gorman, XIX: 86
   suffers from gout, XIV: 118; XX: 7
Hussar (British privateer?), XXXII: 234n
Hussard (lugger), XXXI: 11n
Hussars
   plan to disguise, described to bf, XXVIII: 225
   used to threaten wagon owners, VI: 22
Hussey, Father Thomas (diplomatic agent, xxxiii, 269n), XXXIII: 269n, 499, 527;
   XXXIV: 193n
Hussif (pocket case), to be sent to bf, VII: 206
Hustler, Saml., XXVI: 488
Huston, Alexander
   not named justice, XI: 472, 484
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
   signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Huston, Alexander, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
Hutcheson, Francis
An Essay on Passions and Affections, Logan asks bf to send, III: 434
bf misattributes Dialogues concerning Education to, III: 398n, 403, 406, 417–19, 434
Ideas of Beauty and Virtue, III: 398
A Treatise on the Passions, III: 398
Hutchings, Joel, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Hutchings, John (vi 432n)
alderman of Norfolk, VI: 432
bf encloses bill of, to Strahan, V: 120
Hutchins, Thomas (engineer, xxv, 461 n; xxx, 291n), XXXIV: lix, xxxi–xxxii, 89n, 195n, 473, 477–8n; XXXVI: 333n
appointed geographer of U.S., XXXII: 121n
arrested, examined, imprisoned for treasonable correspondence, XXX: 291–2, 302–3, 376–7, 485, 492; XXXI: 80n, 353
asks jw to forward maps, pamphlets to bf, XXXII: 121n
baggage of, safe at Ostend, XXXII: 127
bf denies acquaintance with, XXX: 485
bf recommends to Huntington, XXXII: 121–2
certifies document, XXV: 461
and Digges, Wharton, XXXI: 80, 101, 353, 357
hopes to sell army commission, XXX: 492
letter from, et al., XXXII: 607–8
makes, certifies copies, XXX: 68n; XXXII: 10n, 75n, 130n, 162n, 204, 389, 467n, 544n, 578n
map of western Va., Pa., Md., N.C. (1778), XIX: 72
maps, pamphlets of, XXXIII: 149, 297–8, 336
memorial of, XXXII: 121
mentioned, XIX: 352
on mission to Indians, X: 210n
sails from Lorient, XXXII: 121n
seeks bf's help, XXX: 492n
sends intelligence, XXX: 145n
sends memorial protesting Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 607–8
takes oath of allegiance, XXXII: 75n
wishes passage on Alliance, XXXII: 74–5, 96
Hutchinson, Capt. Thomas, XXXI: 568n
Hutchinson, Elisha, Boston tea consignee, XX: 230n, 494, 511
Hutchinson, George, to conduct Indians to Croghan, VI: 9n
Hutchinson, James
 carries dispatches, sails with Williamson, XXIII: 36, 55n
letter from, XXIII: 36
Hutchinson, Joseph, capt. of Jason, captured, XXIV: 330n
Hutchinson-Oliver letters. See also Petitions and remonstrances; "Tract Relative to the Affair of Hutchinson's Letters"
attested copies, originals sent to bf, XX: 243, 407
authenticated copies given to Bollan, XX: 374
bf's avowal of responsibility for obtaining, XXI: 6, 8–9, 13–14, 114, 284, 431
bf's decision to send, XXI: 42n, 82, 93, 113–14, 193–4, 419–23
bf's role and motives in affair of, XIX: xxxii, 333n, 401, 403–5, 407–9, 411–13; XX: xxxi, xxxii–xxxiii, 7n, 84, 123, 172, 175, 228, 234–5, 238, 243n, 270–2, 277, 321–3, 332, 353n, 373n, 380–1, 387, 454n, 480–1, 540–1
British ministry's action on, XIX: 408
British reaction to, XX: xxxiii, 323, 374, 513, 541
and Chancery suit against bf, XXI: xxxv, 13–18, 80, 90n, 91, 197–202, 234
effect of, in Mass., XX: 234, 238–9n, 373, 379, 515n, 541
G. Grenville in affair of, XX: 272
H. William-son's alleged role in affair of, XX: 509n
Hancock's "copies" of, XX: 237, 238n, 323
his public avowal on, XX: xxxii–xxxiii, 454n, 493n, 513–15
knowledge of, by ja and others, XX: 123n, 172, 233, 236n
list of Bostonians allowed to see, XIX: 412
London press debate on, XX: 380–1, 513–15, 516n
mentioned, XX: 253, 273n, 279, 308n, 407n, 512, 524n
others suspected, XIX: 407n
possibly in possession of Grenville, XIX: 402, 403–6
printed in Boston, XIX: 399n, 403; XX: xxxii, 253, 321, 323, 332, 353n, 539
in Privy Council hearings, XXI: 38, 49, 51, 60
S. Cooper sees, comments on, XX: 233, 322, 481
suspects in affairs of: John Temple, XIX: 403–4, 406
T. Cushing's role in, XX: 123, 172, 228n, 233, 235–8, 322–3
T. Pownall suspected, XIX: 405
Temple-Whately duel over, XIX: 404; XX: xxxii–xxxiii, 514–15; XXI: 8, 114, 430–1
text of, XX: 541–80
W. Story in affair of, XIX: 24n
W. Story, J. Temple suspected of role in obtaining, XX: 236, 332, 353n, 514–15
W. Strahan suspected, XIX: 406–7
W. Whately's role in affair of, XX: 514, 515
W. Whately's suit against bf over, XIX: 404
wf on, XX: 332, 387
written to T. Whately, XIX: 401, 402–4
Hutchinson, Thomas (Mass. gov., v, 367n), XXVII: 379, 609n; XXVIII: 485; XXIX: 630; XXXII: 541; XXXV: 246n, 318n, 320–2. See also Hutchinson-Oliver letters;
Instructions, royal; Massachusetts constitutional debate
and A. Oliver's deposition, XVII: 283n
and abolition of paper currency in Mass., XIII: 142, 160
address to, on departure from Mass., XXII: 10n
advocates colonial union, V: 382
at Albany Congress, V: 346
as American placeholder, XVI: 22n
answers Luther's charges against Mass., XII: 381–3
and appointment and payment of agents, XVIII: 13, 153–4n
appraises F. Paris, VII: 247n
arrives late at Albany Congress, V: 344n, 347, 381n
attempts to apprehend members of Tea Party, XXI: 137n, 156n
authority over Mecom estate, XII: 418
believes Shirley's plan an alternative to Albany Plan, V: 442
bf defends, XIII: 188
bf on character of, XX: 437
bf's, Bostonian hostility to, XIX: 405
bf's tract on letters of, XXIII: 9
bf's view of (1772), XVI: 182n
blamed by ministry, XXI: 329
in Boston tea crisis, XX: 497n, 501–5, 509n
and Boston town meeting's protest on judges' salaries, XIX: 381n
on Boston unrest, agitators, XVI: 182
and British troops in Boston, XVII: 277–8
burned in effigy in Philadelphia, XXI: 207n, 210
and Castle William (1770), XXI: 367n, 493
Collection of... Papers Relating to the Hist. of... Mass. Bay, XVIII: 23, 24n; XIX: 13
compensated, XII: 340n
compensation for riot damage, XIII: 188n, 202n, 489n
complaints against, XXI: 167–8
congratulatory addresses to, XXI: 320n
considers going to Eng., XII: 382, 418
controversy over royal salary, XIX: xxix, xxxii, 208–9, 293, 361n, 364, 381n, 400–1, 408–11
correspondence published in Boston (1775), XX: 516n
crown payment of salary, XX: 8n, 227, 252, 275
dislikes Pownall, V: 339n
and dismissal of J. Temple from Customs Board, XIX: 405
to draft speech, V: 350
drafts "Representation" at Albany Congress, V: 367
and effort to impeach Chief Justice Oliver, XXI: 162–5
and election of Mass. Council members, XX: 330n
and Folger dismissal, XVI: 207–8n
and Gage occupation of Castle William, XVI: 303n
Gage replaces, XI: 7n
Galloway's recollections of bf given to, XXII: 33n
General Court speech quoted, XVIII: 142
Gordon publishes further letters, expresses opinion of, XXIII: 512–13
Hist. of Mass. printed, XIV: 294
History of Massachusetts Bay quoted, V: 379, 410n
house and goods destroyed, XII: 262, 339–40n, 417–18
hysterical reports from, XV: 187n
I. Mauduit represents, XVI: 296n
J. Mecom's respect for, XII: 417–18
land in Nova Scotia, XII: 348n
letters from (1772-74), referred to, XXI: 39–40n, 65n, 204n, 234
letters printed (1773), XVI: 120n, 208n
letters quoted and cited, XII: 106–7, 155n
letters to Ministry, on Boston, XVII: 189n
and Luther's claims against Mass., XIV: 91
and Maine township grants, XVIII: 139, 142n, 143
Mass. Assembly rejects, XIII: 334n
Mass. governor, XVI: 181n
Mass. hostility to, XX: 202, 439, 457, 504–5
Mass. House attack on (1767), XX: 557n
Mass. House petition for removal of (see Petitions and remonstrances)
Mass. House quarrels with (1771), XVIII: 213n
and Mass. House salaries for judges, XX: 407n
Mass. petition for removal as governor, XX: xxxii, 199, 368–9, 372–4, 376, 382, 390, 457, 540–1
Mass. petition on salary of, XX: 82, 124, 174, 221–4, 229n, 244, 279–80, 377
and Mass. tax bills (1771), XVIII: 174–5, 178
and Mass. tax on customs commissioners, XVIII: xxvi, 174–5, 177–9
mentioned, XII: 13; XVII: 275n; XIX: 380, 399n; XX: 229n, 230n, 509n, 566n; XXI:
283, 483n
mentions Albany Plan of Union, XII: 380–1
message to Mass. House, XVIII: 142, 179
moderates Mass. petition, XI: 459n
petition for removal of (1773), XXII: 243
and placing of Castle William under royal jurisdiction, XX: 398–9
plan of colonial union possibly by, V: 358
on Plan of Union committee, V: 347, 357n
and poor condition of Mass. militia, XVIII: 125n
on possible colonial congress, XX: 278
Pownall writes, XVI: 67n
predicts alteration of Conn., R.I. charters, XXI: 473n
prevents Mass. House from paying for defense of its cause, XXI: 142
Privy Council finds blameless, XXI: 68–70, 119n
probably mistaken, V: 376
prorogues Mass. House, XIX: 17n, 209
quoted, XIV: 338
quoted on loyalty of propertied classes, XXI: 178
reception of, in England, XXI: 324
recommends Story, XVIII: 223n
refuses publication of Mass. Council report, XXI: 117n
refuses to pay bf's salary, XXII: 243
relationship of, with Olivers, XXI: 165
and removal of Mass. General Court to Cambridge, XVII: 302; XVIII: xxvi, 121n, 178
reports Dartmouth's gloom, XXI: 586n
reports on Stamp Act Congress and demonstrations, XII: 379–80
requests, receives permission to go to England, XX: 332n, 374, 439
resigns as probate judge, XIII: 4
and return of General Court to Boston, XIX: 17n
returns bf's letters to London, XX: 278, 516n
role in drafting Plan of Union, V: 378–83, 387; XII: 381
royal instructions to, XVIII: xxvi, 15, 121n, 125n, 150n, 154n, 174–5, 178–9, 241–2
salary of, XVII: 281, 286–7n, 302–3; XVIII: xxvi, 149–50n, 178
says vote unanimous on Plan of Union, V: 375
secret royal instructions to, XVII: xxvii, 275, 278–9, 303
seeks compensation, XII: 339–40, 382
seeks information from bf, XVI: 182
sends son to Eng., XII: 418n
Sewall's "Philalethes" letters defend, XX: 482
signs Mass. tax bill (1773), XX: 273–4n
speech to General Court (1771), 139
speech to Mass. General Court (1770), XVII: 302
in Stamp Act crisis, XIII: 256
Story seeks aid from, XIX: 24n
and suggested changes in Mass. charter, XVII: 279n
suggests peace commissioner, XXI: 568n
T. Whately wants introduction to, XIX: 401n
thanks-giving proclamation (1771), XIX: 16n
vetoes Mass. act on slave trade (1771), XIX: 115n
Wedderburn's praise of, XXI: 43–4, 46–7, 92
wf accused of sympathy with, XXI: 314–15
writes bf on Mass. need for supplies, IV: 165

Hutchinson, Thomas, Jr.
  Boston tea consignee, XX: 230n, 494, 511
goes to London, XIII: 202
marriage to Clarke daughter, XX: 494n

Hutson, Richard (xxvi, 475n)
  letters from, et al., XXVI: 475, 537

Hutton, Charles (x, 303n)
  "An Account of the Calculations Made from the Survey and Measures Taken at
  Schehallien," XX: 77n
  letter endorsed by, X: 303

Hutton, Dr. James, XXXV: 621–3, 626

Hutton, James (Moravian leader, xvii, 223n), XXXVI: 683, 691
  asks bf's help for Moravians, Labrador mission, XXV: 403–4, 506, 529
  attends wedding, XXVII: 264–5, 316
bf asks for safe conduct for Montgomery monument, XXVI: 674
bf criticizes, meets with, advises, XXV: 438, 441–2, 445, 562–3
calls at Craven St., XIX: 342
Court de Gébelin forwards letter of, XXVI: 131
in Craven St. circle, XXII: 25–6
criticizes Americans, XXVI: 315, 508–10
and D. Blunt, XXIX: 158, 322
and D. Hartley, XXV: 562n, 652–3, 706
discusses rumors of Franco-American treaty, XXVI: 41, 507–10
and Du Pont, XXIX: 322
and Du Pont de Nemours, XXV: 413n
and Dumas, XXVII: 316–17
and F. Grand, XXV: 402, 412–13n, 530; XXVI: 41, 470n, 667n
and G. Grand, XXV: 413n; XXVII: 284, 296, 309, 317
and George III, XXV: 402
and Grands, XXIX: 322
letter from, on Grand Tour printed, XIX: 345
   278, 315, 468–70, 507–10; XXVII: 264–267, 296; XXIX: 308, 320–3
letters to, XXV: 562–3, 653–4; XXVI: 159, 674
makes offer to Bosc d'Antic, XXII: 463
mentioned, XXIII: 580; XXVII: 251n
and Montgomery monument, XXVII: 296
and Moravian party going to Bethlehem, Pa., XXVII: 266–7, 296n
as peacemaker, XXVI: 14–15, 159, 315, 469
reports on Labrador mission, XXXII: 280–1
requests help for d'Aquiton, XXVI: 278, 315, 365
requests new passport, XXXII: 281–2
requests pass for ship to Labrador, XXVII: 265, 296
requests, receives passport for Good Intent, XXIX: lxii, 308, 320–1, 324
rumors about negotiations with bf, XXVII: 316
and safe passage for Moravian ship, XXVI: 278, 468–9, 667n, 674
and Sartine, XXIX: 321, 323, 324; XXXII: 281
sends forwarding address, XXVI: 469
sends news of English friends, XXVI: 41, 278
Shelburne reproaches, XXVI: 315
travels of, XXVII: 264–6, 296, 316–17
visits bf, XVII: 223
visits Paris, XXIX: 308, 320–5
visits Passy, XXVI: 15, 510n
Hutton, Louise B. (James's wife), XXVII: 296
is ill, XXV: 529
Hutton, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, IX: 268n
Huxham, Dr. John (xiii, 504n)
Gale incloses letters to, XIII: 505; XIV: 59
mentioned, XIII: 504
Hyam, Thomas (v, 291n)
agent of Penns, V: 291
assists in fund raising for Pa. Hosp., VIII: 82n
letter to Bevan and, IV: 326
as mediator between Proprietor and Hosp. managers, V: 300n, 302–5
petition sent through, V: 293–4
Hyde, Thomas Villiers, Baron (x, 411n; xxi, 362n)
Allen attempts to turn against bf, XI: 543n
on alteration of colonial charters, XXI: 474n, 493n, 533
and answers to bf's "Hints," XXI: 465, 585–6
in Barclay's independent negotiation, XXI: 378–83n, 391, 531, 533
and Barclay's plan of reconciliation, XXI: 491–2, 585, 588, 590, 593
bf proposes as peace commissioner, XXI: 585
bf's interview with, XXI: 466n, 510n, 514, 543, 594–7
friend of Barclay and Lord Howe, XXII: 395
friendship with Howe, XXI: 585
greeting to, XI: 337n
in Howe's negotiation, XXI: 408, 499, 501–3, 585, 589n, 590–1
in negotiation with bf (1774-75)
in negotiations with bf, XXI: 362–4, 373n, 377n, 396n, 542, 562–4, 575; XXV: 436
proposed meeting with bf, XXI: 501–3, 590–1, 593–4
succeeds Egmont in Post Office, X: 217n, 365, 411
to warn bf on political activity, XI: 318n, 367n, 492n
Hyder Ali (ruler of Mysore), XXXIV: 532n
Hydrochloric acid
in mercury experiments, XII: 73n
for Priestley, XIX: 174
in Priestley's experiments, XX: 421
Hydrogen
Ingenhousz's experiments on, XXVII: 505
Ingenhousz's research on, XXIX: 244n
Strzecki's experiments on, XXVII: 100
Hydrogen chloride, in Priestley experiments, XIX: 174n; XX: 421
Hydrostatics, bf attempts to explain, X: 159

Hyena, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIII: 211n

Hygrometers, XXXV: 289, 291

bf discusses, XXXIII: 518–23

bf's, M. Stevenson takes care of, XXIX: 137n

Hyland, Benjamin

signs promissory note, XXII: 7

Hylton, Daniel L. (xxvii, 451n)

part owner of Sally, XXVII: 451

Hyndman & Thomson, and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 238

Hyndman, Lancaster & Co., bill of exchange on, XX: 20, 88

Hyndman, William, will of, XVII: 238n

Hyndshaw (Hinshaw), John, sells Marchant's History of the Late Rebellion, III: 174n, 175

Hyndshaw, James

bf commissions to Upper Smithfield, VI: 359
pay orders for, VI: 396; VII: 28
serves under Van Etten, VI: 346

Hyndshaw's Mill (stockade), men posted at, VI: 353

Hyne, Thomas, property of, borders bf's, XXII: 302

Hynes, John (British prisoner), XXX: 144

Hynson, Capt. Joseph (xxiii, 234n), XXXVI: 376

and Anonyme, XXIV: 133n, 145n, 164, 215–16, 226
as British agent, XXIII: 234n, 392, 621n
commissioners' instructions to, XXIII: 392–3
and Duc de Chartres, XXIV: 268–9, 282, 343
goes to Le Havre, XXIV: 371, 384–5
at Le Havre, Paris, XXIII: 419, 444n
letter to, XXIII: 392–3
mentioned, XXIII: 444; XXIV: 246, 257, 265, 298, 504–5
and Nicholson, XXIII: 234, 392
reports Carmichael's promise to assist in theft, XXIII: 622n
steals commissioners' dispatches, XXV: 45n, 48–50
steals Folger's dispatches, XXIV: 514–15n, 518n
Wickes recommends as stout and grave, XXIII: 429

Hypocrisy, satirized, I: 30–2

Hyronnelle (brigantine), damage to, XXVI: 13–14

Hyslop, William (xxi, 346n)

travels to England with J. Quincy, Jr., XXI: 346n, 371

I

"I Sing My Plain Country Joan" (bf's verses to his wife)
B. Mecom publishes, VII: 330

bf quotes from, VI: 184
text, II: 352–4

Ibn Verga, Solomon, Historia Judaica contains story of Abraham, VI: 121

Iceland, Banks, Solander voyage to, XIX: 75n, 85n, 126n; XX: 169n

Iceland spar (calcite), experiment with, X: 26

Idea of a Patriot King (Bolingbroke), P. Wright sends bf, XXIII: 448

"Idea of the English School," IV: 72, 74–5, 101–8, 212, 222

Ideas. See Proposals

Idée de la poésie anglaise (Yart), XXV: 28n
"Idée sur le gouvernement et la royauté" (Dumas ms in Droit des gens), relished in Philadelphia, XXII: 288, 404, 411

Idleness, tiresomeness of, VII: 77, 83

_Idolatrie de ce siècle philosophique_ (Embser), XXXVI: 387n

_Il Washington_ (Compagnoni), author wishes to dedicate to _bf_, XXV: 219

Ile aux Noix, and retreat from Canada, XXII: 430, 494, 497

_Ile d'Aix. See Aix, _Ile d'_

_Ile de France (Mauritius),_ XXX: 552n

Ile de Groix, XXIX: 478, 708n; XXX: 98, 142, 222–3, 225, 444, 452, 459, 474. _See also_ Lorient

_Alliance_ at, XXXI: 482, 485, 488, 507n, 508; XXXII: 100, 537n, 565, 567–8, 613n; XXXIII: 16, 28n, 43

_Ariel_ at, XXXIII: 324, 415, 421

_Ile de Ré,_ XXVII: 35–6, 109n, 661–3; XXIX: 333–334; XXX: 290; XXXI: 519

_Governor Livingston_ at, XXVIII: 323

_Neerlants Welvaart_ arrives at, XXVIII: 237–8

Patterson wishes to load salt at, XXVIII: 293

potential commerce with America, XXXIII: 34n

_Whim's_ difficulties at, XXXIII: 196, 217–18, 288, 358, 393–4; XXXIV: 299n; XXXV: 205–207

_Ile St. Jean. See St. John's Island

_Ilïad_

allusion to, XV: 114

furnishes subject for G. Shipley drawing, XXIX: 636

_Ilïad of Homer..._ (Macpherson), for Lib. Co., XX: 317, 318, 517

_Ilïve, Elizabeth, will of,_ XVII: 315

_Ilïve, Jacob, _ XVII: 316n

Ill-natured speaking, paper on, I: 327

Illens, — de (Marseilles merchant)

_bf_ explains American currency to, XXXIII: 152–4

letter from, XXXII: 588–9

letter to, XXXIII: 152–4

ship owned by, arrives in Charleston, XXXII: 588

wishes information on money deposited in America, XXXII: 588–9

Illinois. _See also_ Indiana

advantages of colony in, XIII: 171, 401, 416

Baynton, Wharton & Morgan trade, XIV: 256

_bf_ confers on colony, XIII: 430, 446

Bouquet to take land and French posts in, XI: 217

campaigns to, described, XII: 396–7

Clark's operations in, XXIX: 304

controversy on British acquisition, XIV: 12–16

Croghan's mission to, XII: 26–7, 239; XIII: 171, 173, 274, 324–5; XIV: 8–9, 25, 121n

Croghan's report on journey, XIV: 12

Croghan's success in, XII: 403–4

Farmar's expedition to, XIII: 447n

French colony in, XIII: 171

French court Indians in, X: 295, 342

French lose, X: 404, 408

French settlers supply ammunition to Indians, XII: 395

French trade with Indians in, XI: 523, 528
fur trade in, XII: 27n, 95n; XIV: 13
Indian trade in, XIV: 14, 15, 272
Johnson as possible governor, XIV: 243n
land purchase in, XX: 304
Morgan trip to, XIV: 256
need to take, XI: 476, 528
news of, sent to \textbf{bf}, XIV: 29
objections to colony, XIII: 424–5
passage to, obtained in Indian treaty, XII: 208–9
proposed colony in, XIV: 40, 180, 231n, 242–3, 256n, 275, 302, 325
S. Wharton's proposed trip to, XIV: 256n
settlement scheme for, XI: 476n
support for colony in, XIII: 171, 172, 276, 297, 389, 414, 430, 435n, 486, 540–1; XIV: 243, 326
taken by Americans, XXX: 65
Illinois Company. \textit{See also} Grand Ohio Company; Vandalia Company; Walpole Company
\textbf{bf} to join, XIII: 415
enlarged membership agreed to, XIII: 496
formation, terms of agreement, XIII: 257, 257n, 496n
J. Sargent to be offered shares, XIII: 415
mentioned, X: 410n
Illinois Land Co., Indian cession to, XX: 301
NOTE: the above entry may refer to the same company
Illinois River, necessity of fort on, XIV: 14
\textit{Illustration of the Sexual System... of Linnaeus, An} (Miller), XXIX: 488–9
Illyricum, Rome forms into republic, IX: 93
"Imaginary Speech" (\textbf{bf}?), XXI: 482–5
Imbert, Jean-Louis (xxiii, 3-4)
\quad C. Lee recommends, XXIII: 3–4
Imlay, John, pay order for, VI: 439
Immigrants, to New England for religious reasons, XIX: 164
Immigration. \textit{See also} Emigration
\quad dispute over regulation of, VI: 48
\quad effects of lowered quality of, VI: 41
\quad health problems created by, VI: 38
\quad to Pa., \textbf{bf} thinks German should cease, others be encouraged, V: 159–60
\quad proposed controls of, VI: 38
Immortality of the soul. \textit{See also} Death
\quad in \textbf{bf}'s religious views, XXXIV: 562
\textit{Impartial Reformer}, proposed magazine advertised, II: 449
Impeachment
\quad of Earl of Suffolk (1386), XIX: 17–18
\quad of Lord Clarendon (1667), XIX: 18, 224
\quad Parliamentary power of, XIX: 224
\textit{Impenetrable Secret}, advertised, XIII: 93n
Imperial Academy of Sciences (Russian), XXXIV: 196n
Imperial Academy, St. Petersburg. \textit{See Academia Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae}
Importation
\quad of felons into the colonies, IV: 130–2
\quad of luxuries, austerity recommended, VI: 323–4
\quad statistics on, IV: 347–8
Imports
duties on, in treaty of commerce, XXV: 598–600
prices of, regulated, XXX: 307

Impost
as source of revenue for Congress, XXXVI: 137–41, 403

Impressment. See also Seamen
provision in plans of union, V: 360, 363, 378, 390, 412
of seamen in Britain, XVII: 44

Imprimerie royale, bf invited to visit, XXVI: 519
"Improve," special meaning of, IV: 265–6

Incas, XIII: 350n

Incas, ou la Destruction de l'empire du Pérou, Les (Marmontel), XXXVI: 335

Inches, Henderson (Boston Selectman), XVI: 45

Inconstante (French frigate), XXX: 24

Indemnity Act, Mass.
British views on, XIV: 109, 117n
Lords' debate, vote on, XIV: 108–9, 167–8, 168n
passed, repealed, XIV: 109n

Indépendant à l'ordre des avocats..., Un (Brissot de Warville), XXXVI: 285n, 664

Independence
for Ireland, XXXI: 100
of Netherlands, XVII: 380

Independence (brigantine), XXX: 170n

Independence (continental sloop)
to bring back arms, XXII: 620, 638, 651
brings dispatches to Bingham, XXII: 616, 661

Independence (merchant ship), XXIX: 651–2, 661, 662; XXXIII: 265

Independence (schooner), XXXI: 47

Independence (sloop)
loss of, XXV: 214n
at Quiberon, XXV: 296n, 377n
sailing orders for, XXV: 223–4

Independence (sloop), arrives in Martinique, XXIII: 560

Independence (sloop), sails well, XXVI: 164

Independence, American
alleged to be American aim, XXII: 115, 119, 129, 221
Amsterdam favors Dutch recognition of, XXXVI: 500n
bf expects, XXII: 192, 217, 288, 401
bf favors preparing for, XXII: 33
bf fears is inevitable, XXII: 40
bf on, XVI: 249
bf ready for, XXII: xlv, 121–2
by Britain, XXIV: 183
British ministry regards truce as equivalent to, XXIX: 668
Charles Lee on, XXII: 294
colonies accused of wanting, XVII: 60, 375
colonies do not desire, XVI: 247, 307
commissioners to France to obtain European recognition of, XXII: 628–9
committee of secret correspondence moves toward, XXII: 372–3
Congress, bf reaffirm their commitment to, XXXVI: 489–90
Congress debates, XXII: 286, 370
desire for, caused by British injustice, XII: 254–5, 279, 363, 376, 416
Dumas, XXII: 435
Ellis hints at possible British acceptance of, XXIX: 702
endangered by truce, fears Dumas, XXXIV: 350
expected by Priestley, XXII: 348
as factor in Spanish mediation proposals, XXIX: 559n
Franco-American negotiations, XXV: 440–52, 591n
guaranteed by France, XXXVI: 468n
Hartley on, XXIV: 16–17
Hartley's ideas on, XXIX: 248n, 300–1
implicitly recognized by States General, claims Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 370
as issue in a treaty of peace, XXXVI: 360–2, 364–5, 437, 468–9
as issue in Anglo-American discussions, XXV: lx, 435–40, 529, 663
as issue in Dutch-Russian negotiations, XXXIV: 455
issue of, in instructing commissioners to Canada, XXII: 381
ja awaits Dutch recognition of, XXXIV: 577
ja believes Austria, Russia should recognize, XXXV: 410
Jay wishes Spanish acknowledgement of, XXXV: 385
La Vauguyon seeks Dutch recognition of, XXXVI: 537n
Mass. House accused of asserting, XX: xxxiii, 82, 201, 252, 254
not yet acknowledged by Denmark, XXXI: 263
opposed by Pitt, XXXV: lxiii–lxiv
Pa. convention approves, XXII: 512
Pa. delegates forbidden, permitted to consider, XXII: 251–2, 293–4, 479–81
as peace term, XXX: 378, 598
possibility of, XVII: 92, 154, 283, 335–6, 340, 343, 353, 392, 394, 399; XVIII: 102–4,
  122, 151n; XIX: 178n; XX: 391, 398, 496–7
possible Prussian recognition of, XXIX: 502
possible recognition of, in Europe, XXIV: 76, 190
a prerequisite for peace, says Lafayette, XXXIV: 339
as prerequisite for peace treaty, XXXV: 166, 657
recognized by States of the Province of Friesland, XXXVI: 592n
relationship of, to confederation and alliances, XXII: 473–4
Stamp Act as response to claim of, XII: 207, 254, 279, 415
Strahan warns against, XXII: 86–7, 192
threatened by Rochambeau's army, warns Deane, XXXVI: 511–12
Tucker suggests, XVII: 377–8
war of, begun independently of France, XXXVI: 437
will harm trade, warns Deane, XXXVI: 512–13

Independence Day
1780 celebration of, XXXII: 468
bf's 1779, 1780 celebrations of, XXXIII: 5n
bf's 1779 party for, XXX: lvi, 5n, 44–6, 68; XXXI: 207n; XXXII: 116n
celebrated in Philadelphia, XXX: lxv, 44
Dumas unable to celebrate with bf, XXIX: 691, 705, 731
invitations for celebration honoring, XXIX: lxiii, 726–7, 734, 744–5, 747–8, 782
invitations to bf's party for, XXX: lxi, 5, 18, 67–8
Jones salutes aboard Bonhomme Richard, XXX: 32
Morellet composes songs for bf's dinners celebrating, XXX: lxiii, 47–8
toasts at a banquet honoring, XXX: lvi, 44–6

Independence Hall. See Pennsylvania State House (Independence Hall), Philadelphia
Independent Chronicle (Boston newspaper), XXVII: 622n; XXVIII: 180n, 303n
Independent companies (militia). See also Association of 1756; Militia
detachments winter at Reading and Easton, VI: 360n, 436n
formed, VI: 415–16
heads Morris' escort, VI: 388
leaders' meeting at Academy, VI: 416
Pa. has supplied recruits for, VI: 397
Independent Dublin Volunteers, XXXIII: 275n, 316
Independent Ledger (Boston paper), XXXII: 117n
publication of, XXVI: 565n
Independent Presbyterian Church (Savannah), XVIII: 54n
Independent Reflector, published by Parker, II: 341n
Indes, Compagnie des. See Compagnie des Indes
India. See also East Indies; Pondicherry
army of, in battle of Plassey, XX: 10n
arrival of news from, XXXIV: 532n
Barker returns to, XI: 34n
British defeat in, XXXV: 63n
British reinforcements for, XXVIII: 450, 482
convoy of merchant ships from, XXX: 379
French loss of, XXXII: 323
French reinforcements for, XXVIII: 100, 101n; XXX: 23
French squadron, convoy sail for, XXXVI: 234n, 470n, 533n, 641n
Frey sails to join French forces in, XXXVI: 690n
Lord Clive's defense of conduct in, XX: 227
mentioned, XIX: 30; XXVIII: 83n
Pratt-Yorke opinion on land tenure in, XX: 300
silk in, XII: 11–12; XIX: 136n
Sonnerat in, XXXIV: 484n
water cooling by evaporation in, X: 203
Indian Corn, XXXI: 200
in American diet, XIII: 46
defense of, XIII: 7, 45–6, 48–9
and feeding of silkworms, XIX: 137
harvest of, and treaty, XI: 331
in Indian diet, XIII: 349
in Indian legend, XIII: 349–50; XV: 145, 146, 148, 151–2
introduced into Europe, XIII: 349
recipe for, VI: 336–7
terminology for, XIII: 349n
value of, in diet, VI: 336
"Indian Goods," ordered for American army, XXXI: lvii, 267
Indian Grammar Begun, The (Eliot), XXXV: 41
Indian languages. See Delaware; Languages; Massachusetts; Virginian
Indian nations, affairs, XXIX: 291n, 500n, 591–2, 711, 772–3. See also Abenaki; Albany
Congress; "Captivity of William Henry"; Caribs; Carlisle Treaty; Catawba;
Caughnawaga; Cherokee; Chippewa; Colden, Cadwallader, Five Nations;
Conestoga Indians and Manor; Creeks; Croghan, George; Delaware Indians;
Easton Treaties; Enquiry into... Alienation...; "Friendly Association"; Horsfield,
Timothy; Huron; Iroquois; Johnson, Sir William; King, Thomas; Lancaster
Treaties; Land fraud; Lappawinzoe; Miami Indians; Mingo; Minisink; Mohawk;
Mohican; Moravian Indians; Munsey; Nichos; Nutimus; Ohio Indians; Oneida
Indians; Onondaga; Ottawa; Penobscot; Piankasha; Pontiac's Uprising; Potawatomi; Quakers; Scaroyady; Scaticook; Seneca; Shawnee; Six Nations; St. Johns; Stockbridge; Susquehanna Company, Indians and River; Teedyuscung; Trade bill; Treaties, Indian; Treaty of 1701; Twightwee; "Walking Purchase"; Weiser, Conrad; Winchester Treaty; Wyandot; Wyoming

-- military affairs
active near Easton, VI: 315
American troops in war against, XIII: 152
with Americans at Ticonderoga, XXII: 654n
Armstrong victory at Kittanning, VII: 4
Associators' measures against raids by, III: 280–1
attack Croghan (1765), XIV: 25
attack on, along Susquehanna, planned, VI: 370n
attack Penn's Creek, VI: 229, 231, 238
attack Va. and Md., VI: 219
attacks on Gnadenhütten and Allemängel, VI: 340–2, 348–52
attacks on Pa. frontier, VI: 228n, 405, 423, 438; VII: 5, 246n; XI: 22, 25, 44, 82n, 102
attacks prevent bf's trip to Va., VI: 216n, 228n
Bouquet's expedition (1764), XVII: 200
and British demolition of frontier forts, XX: 399
in Burgoyne's expedition, XIII: 56–7n
campaign against, may be renewed, XI: 523
campaigns against (1764), XI: 7, 63, 105n, 217, 224n, 256, 326n, 329–30, 335
campaigns halted against (1764), XI: 86n, 475–6, 483, 486, 523, 528–30
colonial ability to defend against, XIII: 152
conflicts with French in Ohio Valley, IV: 501; V: 62, 86–8; VI: 191
continue scalpings in N.Y., VI: 466
Cornwallis defeats, VI: 447
Croghan attacked by, XII: 239, 399–400
Custard leads attack against, VI: 349
defeat 22nd Regiment, XI: 217n
defeat Boemper party, VI: 382
depredations of, VIII: 383
do not want Ft. (Duquesne) without Six Nations' consent, VI: 259
encroachments by French, French Indians in British territory, V: 369, 458
equivocal as allies, VIII: 386
eternal war with, predicted, IX: 110
fired at, on march to Gnadenhütten, VI: 381
forts proposed (at Albany Congress) to protect, V: 347
French influence on, XXIII: 536
French use of, against British, V: 370–2; X: 342, 343; XI: 528
in French war, XVII: 372
Gen. Lee on strategic importance of, XXII: 293
Harris encourages friendly ones, but mistrusts those at Paxtang, VI: 232–3
Harris' journey to Shamokin foils scheme of, VI: 233
holding Niagara will impress Six Nations, VIII: 192
hostility to, VII: 34; XI: 25, 27, 77, 82
impressed by Associator review, III: 285
incited by British, XXII: 97, 152, 196, 200–1, 322–3, 519; XXIII: 118, 203–4, 310
incursions of, in Ga., XXII: 509–10, 671
incursions of, in Va., N.C., XXII: 642–3
incursions of, reduced, VII: 284
Johnson's army of, VIII: 409n
marauding near Ft. Manada, VI: 487n
on Mass. frontiers, reported friendly, XXIII: 397
massacre at school (1764), XI: 335n
method of warfare, IX: 66–9
methods of fighting against, XI: 225–6, 239–40n, 317n
offer services to Washington, XXII: 239
Ohio chiefs ask English to join them against French, V: 274
Owens scalps, XI: 173–4
Paxton Boys' massacre of, XII: 160–1
peaceable and friendly, VIII: 229
plot to lead into French service, VI: 497
Pontiac uprising (1763), X: 273–4, 286, 293–4; XI: 96n
quiet, XI: 304
rangers to be sent against, VI: 455
ranging parties to harass, if unfriendly, VIII: 192
reasons for Pontiac uprising, X: 295–6, 303–4, 369
resist attempts to occupy Illinois forts, XII: 396–7
rumor of attack on Ft. Augusta, VI: 501n
scalping not confined to Pa., VII: 258–9
scheme for protection from, V: 411n
skill in evading pursuit, XI: 225
success of Bouquet's campaign, XII: 42–3n, 65, 395–6
sue for peace, X: 401–2, 408
supplied with ammunition in Illinois, XII: 395
threat of war with, XIII: 330, 398; XIV: 13, 258–60, 270–2, 274; XV: 21, 38, 57, 74, 81, 100
threaten British colonial security, IX: 62–3
threatening in and near Bethlehem, VII: 15, 31–4
trade with, as cause of French war, XIII: 151; XIV: 112
Tucker's plan for colonial defense against, XVII: 380
war with feared, XII: 117, 239
wars continue, XI: 239
-- queries and writings on
Adair's History of the American Indians, XVI: 184–5n; XXI: 154
bf maintains that fear of Indian attack led to persecution of Quaker pacifists, XX: 209
bf on, quoted by Roubaud, XIX: 197
bf's knowledge of Iroquois, XV: 147
Clarke queries bf on alliances, V: 251–2
Collinson's "Two Proposals" on, X: 339
in Encyclopédie, XX: 424n
Kennedy's pamphlet on, IV: 117; V: 336n
papers on warfare against, XI: 317
Pauw's theory of degeneracy of, XX: 447n
Robertson sends queries on, VI: 94n
Rush on diseases of, XXI: 247–8
in "state of nature," XVI: 305–6
stories on, in Kalm's Travels..., XIX: 391
in "The Colonist's Advocate" series, XVII: 28
Thomson's pamphlet on, VII: 376; VIII: 199
-- refugees

Army escorts and guards, XI: 28–9, 47, 68–70, 75, 360n
Assembly advises Penn on, XI: 29–30
bf's support of, contributed to his election defeat, XI: 434
charges against, XI: 25, 64n, 74n
defended against Paxton Boys, XI: 69–75
disease among, XI: 87n, 224
expenses paid, XI: 87n, 222
Fox in charge of, XI: 373
inspected by Paxton Boys, XI: 74
massacres of, IV: 177n; X: 364n; XI: 9, 27, 42n, 44, 70, 77, 102, 304
moved to Wyalusing, XI: 87n
Pa. Assembly support of refugees, IV: 162n; XI: 25, 27, 44, 51–2, 67, 82, 102n
quartered on Province Island, XI: 25–6
sent to N.J. and returned to Phila. barracks, XI: 19, 28–30, 67–8n, 69–70
to use Pennsbury Manor in Phila., IV: 171n

-- relations with colonies (general)

1746 Albany Conference with, III: 81–2n, 89n, 319n
1751 Albany Conference with, IV: 68n, 117
administration of, discussed, XIII: 436–9n
bf on injustice to, XI: 55; XII: 267
bf on perfidy of, X: 409
bf on relations with, VII: 19; VIII: 298, 312, 383–4
bf opines, need chastising, VI: 487; X: 342
Board of Trade hearings on, VII: 377n; VIII: 397–400
Board of Trade plan for, XII: 98n, 404
Board of Trade's plans to regulate trade, XIII: 433–41
boundary negotiations with, XIV: 319n, 324
boundary with, XIX: 4n, 123–4
breaches of treaty with, XIII: 397–8
British, Spanish relations with, XIII: 376
British troops stationed in colonies, ostensibly to defend colonists from, XVI: 284
colonial treatment of, XVII: 349–50
colonies to make one treaty with Iroquois (1754), V: 275
colonies to manage, XIV: 242–3
colonies violate treaties, V: 275
complaints against settlers, XIV: 259, 270
counciling, at Johnson Hall, XXI: 239n, 287–8n
conflict with settlers in Vandalia, XXI: 288n
consent needed for land purchase, X: 319
Croghan buys N.Y. land from, XIV: 269n
Croghan's mission to Ill. (1766), XIII: 274, 324–5, 400–1; XIV: 121
dispute over 1754 land purchase, X: 113
effect of prospective colonial union on trade, V: 360, 401
effect of war on Coxe claim, X: 414
effort to purchase land from, beyond the Ohio, XX: 306n
expense of boundary with, XIV: 324–5, 332
fixed boundary desired, VIII: 73; XII: 404–5
forts to protect trade in Illinois, XIV: 14
Ft. Stanwix treaty (1768) with, XV: 263, 264–5, 275–9; XVI: 38n, 163, 228n; XVII: 8
futility of judging from Eng., VIII: 384
grants of Delaware islands, XIX: 277
hopes for accommodation, peace, X: 331–2; XII: 65
importance of preventing alliances with French, VIII: 73, 291, 298
Iroquois country under British protection, V: 369
land cession by (1774), XXII: 15n
land cession to Crown, XV: 277n, 279
land cession to Ill. Land Co. by, XX: 301
land for new colonies to be purchased from, V: 460
land frauds the chief injustice to, X: 339n
land purchase provision, in Plan of Union, V: 377
land purchased from, XIX: 164
name given wF by, XV: 264, 279
necessity of fixed boundary with, XIII: 172, 398, 400
need to strengthen British alliances with, V: 373
no British aid to colonies in fighting, XIV: 111; XVII: 340, 341, 379, 397; XXII: 116–17
as original owners of American land, XIV: 111; XVI: 291–2; XVII: 385
and Pa.-Md. boundary, XIV: 329
papers on, sent to Hillsborough, XV: 56, 77, 100
plan for general treaty with, VI: 290
powers of colonial union with, V: 338, 362–3, 384–5, 389–90, 410
Pownall discusses in report to Halifax, V: 397
Privy Council orders investigation of complaints, VIII: 432–3
proper management requires colonial union, IV: 119; VI: 88
proposals for military control of, XV: 29n, 81, 124
proposed fixed boundary with, XIV: 237, 258–60, 270–1, 273–4, 319–20, 325, 331–2, 336; XV: xxvii, 21–2, 38–9, 42–4, 74, 80, 90, 124, 232, 265, 275–9
proposed superintendent of Indian affairs, IV: 120
"Representation" criticizes colonial relations with, V: 368, 372–4
in S.C., VI: 69
squatters on lands of, XV: 21, 22, 79–80
as threat in southern colonies, XVII: 390, 391
and Walpole Co. grant, XIX: 244n
in western territory, V: 457
-- relations with Massachusetts
  Maine designed as buffer against, XVIII: 140
  Mass. law on trade, V: 80, 111–12, 154
  Shirley's visit to, in Maine, V: 438n
-- relations with New York
  N.Y. agent for, to attend Albany Congress, V: 347
  N.Y. law on trade, V: 80, 121
  N.Y. trade with, XIII: 369; XIV: 15
  N.Y.'s selfish interests in trade and lands, V: 401
  Wraxall criticizes N.Y.'s dealings with Iroquois, V: 345n
  Wraxall secretary and agent for, in N.Y., V: 345n
-- relations with Pennsylvania
  1728 treaty with, IV: 185
  agents' activity in, VIII: 67
  alienate Delawares, VI: 244n
all credit with lost, VI: 172
alleged land fraud not responsible for defection, VI: 288
Assembly accused of arousing, XI: 305
Assembly-governor impasse over trade bill (1755-56), VI: 451n
Assembly inquires into reasons for disaffection, VI: 239
Assembly's alleged favoritism toward, XI: 81
attempts to regain loyalty of, VI: 238, 243, 405
bf to discuss trade bill with Loudoun, VII: 198
Carlisle treaty with (1753), V: 63–6, 84–107
causes of discontent reviewed, VIII: 266–73
to cede western lands, XI: 476n
cession by, to "suffering traders" (1768), XXIII: 157
to compensate traders, XIII: 172, 399–400, 435n; XIV: 40, 256n; XV: xxvi, 124, 264–5, 275–9, 277n, 279; XVI: 45–6, 163, 167
condolences for losses, V: 91–3
Conestoga Indians killed, XVI: 123–4
to confirm peace with Johnson, XI: 485
continuation of Pa. trade act recommended, X: 188–9
copies of records scarce in Phila., VII: 266
critical state of, VIII: 103–4
Croghan promises permanent peace with, XII: 399
Croghan to conduct treaty at Harris's Ferry, VII: 66–7
Croghan's charges for, questioned, VI: 8
Croghan's mission to Ill., XII: 26–7, 187–8, 395
Croghan's role in, VIII: 65; XII: 403–4
danger of Proprietors' insistence on absentee control, VII: 151
Denny sends Carson to Shamokin, VII: 283
difficulty of defending against, in Pa., XIII: 355
disagreements over conduct of, VI: 405; VIII: 100n, 101, 104n
draft speeches to, VII: 15–23
Easton Conference (1756), IV: 171n, 172n, 173
Easton preferred to Phila. for treaty, VII: 7, 15
Easton Treaty (1757) with, VII: 376; VIII: 82
effect of uprising on Pa. politics, XI: 125
efforts to protect friendly, VI: 234n; XI: 29–30
expenses for Moravians, paid, X: 364
expenses for proposed conference with, VII: 5–6
Forbes's spirited conduct of, VIII: 212
Friendly Association interest in, VIII: 199
fruitless conference at Carlisle (1756), VI: 285n, 360n
Ft. Pitt treaty with (1765), XII: 92n, 208–9
Germans, of Pa., not to become mixed with tribes, V: 218
gov.'s authority in, VII: 151
Hardy suggests Pa. present to Iroquois, VI: 405
Horsfield reports on mission to, VII: 97–8
hostilities against, suspended, VI: 450
Hughes's negotiations at Wyoming, VII: 282
hunting lands returned to, VIII: 374
Indian murdered on Pa. frontier, XII: 239
J. Penn conceals instructions on, XII: 97–8
Johnson attempts to govern trade, X: 212
Johnson, Croghan negotiate with, XIV: 269; XV: 44, 89–90
Johnson's handling of, VI: 139n
Johnson's power to treat with, VII: 6–7
Lancaster Treaty (1762), X: 296n
land fraud charged, VII: 18–19, 111
land purchases from, II: 160–1; VIII: 373; XI: 128
land purchases left to Proprietors, V: 350n; VII: 266–7
Logan urges deeds be made public, VII: 267
Logan's interest in affairs, XII: 97n
Logstown Conference with (1748), III: 320; V: 59n
Moravians' relations with, XI: 25, 44
Morris declares war against (1756), VI: 406n, 449
Morris's handling of, VI: 8, 230, 284–5
murderers to be tried by English law, XI: 330, 336
Ohio Indians go to Carlisle, Pa., for present, V: 62
Ohio warriors visit Phila., III: 238
Oswego treaty (1766) with Pontiac and western Indians, XIII: 497
Pa. appropriation for defense against, VI: 3
Pa. Assembly examines Croghan on, XV: 21
Pa. bill for supplying Indian allies (1755), IV: 166
Pa. bill on supplying arms to (1763), XI: 25n
Pa. bill on trial of (1764), IV: 177n
Pa. bills to regulate trade, IV: 160n, 176n, 177n; VI: 254, 451, 469n; VII: 175, 178, 270–0n, 283, 387, 389
Pa. bounty on scalps of, XI: 82, 223
Pa. expenditures for, VIII: 337
Pa. to compensate, for murders, XV: 41
Penn trickery in land purchases at Albany, VII: 388n
Penns accuse Quakers in, VIII: 100
Penns bungle Indian affairs, VIII: 108n
Phila. Conference with (1749), III: 389
presents not given to, X: 210–11
presents to, IV: 161n, 501; V: 93–4, 105; VI: 395; VII: 21n
proposed removal from Aughwick to French Town, VI: 8
"Propositions for an Union of the Colonies, in Indian Affairs," Pa. Assembly's objection to, V: 337n
Proprietors' handling of, VI: 253, 287
Proprietors refuse to share expenses of gifts to, V: 42, 45, 51–5; VI: 522–523
Proprietors solicited for expenses of, IV: 155, 181–4, 188–91
Quaker Indians, in Phila., Paxton Boys plan to kill, XI: 77
Quaker relations with, VII: 112n, 376–7n, 387–8; VIII: 41–42; IX: 114; XI: 25, 44, 82
Quakers accused of arousing, XI: 101–2, 305
recompense for Conedoguinet lands, IV: 167n
removal urged, XI: 25, 82
report, resolutions on expenses for, IV: 184–8
satisfaction promised, VII: 19, 113
source of governor-Assembly conflict, VI: 253
Thomson asks bf comment on, VIII: 79
Thomson reports to wf on, VII: 269
trade should be stopped with, XI: 82
treaties with Six Nations, XIV: 258
treaty at Ft. Allen (1757), VII: 179
treaty at Harris's Ferry (1757), VII: 179
unimpressed by Pa. authorities, VI: 487n
visit Phila. for conference (1756), VII: 5–6
W. Penn's fair treatment of, VIII: 266, 268
Weiser at 1743 conference, VII: 114n

-- relations with Virginia
Cherokees murdered in Va., XII: 187
Dinwiddie accuses Burgesses of non-support for troops against French and
Indians, V: 430n
forbid Va. fort at Mohongala, V: 65
Ohio Indians armed by Va., V: 88–9
uprising in Va. (1764), XI: 229n
Va. treaty with Ohio Indians, V: 62

-- society
American, compared to Spanish American, XIII: 350n
appearance, living habits of, discussed, XIII: 349–51
and catching cold, XX: 532
census of, near outposts, X: 210
Croghan on character of, XIII: 172–3
decrease of, XI: 48
difficulty of civilizing, IV: 481–3
disputes over sale of lands cause of disaffection among, V: 372–3
English names of, XI: 49
at Ft. Niagara, IV: 49–52
great council of, at Onondaga, XXII: 124, 418–19
honor and hospitality, XI: 56, 62–5
influence of liquor on, V: 107
legend of, XIII: 349n
organization of Six Nations described, VIII: 200
Pemberton active in welfare of, V: 424n
smallpox among, III: 445
Smith proposal for education of, IV: 470n
western Indians to hold council (1767), XIV: 259, 271
white captives of, XI: 82

-- trade
Adair's trade with, XVI: 184n
advantages of government trade, V: 111–12, 144–5
attack on traders' boat mentioned, XIV: 336
Baynton, Wharton & Morgan's trading mission to, XIII: 401–2
British trade with, XVII: 340, 343, 384
Canadian trade with, XVI: 287; XXII: 361n, 385, 414, 497n, 582n
character of traders, IV: 183
Chippewas attack, murder traders, XIV: 272
colonial trade with, beneficial to Britain, XV: 278
complaints against traders, V: 97
Croghan to reopen fur trade with, XII: 27n, 399
forts to protect trade, VII: 72n; IX: 11
French, English provide clothing to, VI: 8
French triumph will prevent British trade with, V: 458
fur trade with, in Ga., XX: 475
fusils for trading with, XXIII: 379
illicit trading scheme with, XII: 92–3n
Indians complain that traders violate regulations, XIV: 270
Michilimackinac fur trade, XVII: 135
promise to surrender land in compensation to traders, XII: 397–9, 404–6
proposed trading house in Pa., V: 112n
prospects for trade in Illinois, XIV: 9
scalping knives discovered in trading goods, XII: 95
trade between Albany and Canada, V: 121–2
trade with French, V: 271; XI: 476, 523, 528, 530
traders hope to be reimbursed with lands of, XI: 187n, 476
traders object to superintendents, XIV: 303
trading goods for, destroyed, XII: 92n, 93, 187–8, 397

--relations with Continental Congress
bf wants news of, XXII: 424n
in bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 103, 121–2, 124
commissioners to Canada meet with, XXII: 143n, 418–19
Congressional dealings with, XXII: 143, 150n, 499, 502
exclusion of, in determining state populations, XXII: 537
presents for, to be bought in Europe, XXII: 354, 371–2, 489–90
America should not be left to, argues ja, XXXIII: 202
attack frontier, XXXIII: 501
and bf's, S. Wharton's land claims, XXXV: 177n
British dealings with, XXXVI: 391–4
British use of, XXVIII: 259n, 359; XXX: 100
British use of, atrocities supposedly committed by, XXVII: 625
Burgoyne's proclamation to, XXV: 274
chain of friendship in diplomacy of, XXXI: 124n, 538
interrupt supply of produce to Quebec, XXXI: 196
reportedly inclining toward American cause, XXV: 503
taken prisoner with Capt. Hamilton, XXX: 221
and Walpole Co.'s efforts to settle western lands, XXXI: 525–48

Indian Prince (cartel ship), XXXIII: 198–9, 234
Indian Queen (tavern), XIII: 337n
Indian trade, supplementary act regarding
confirmed, IX: 210
no objections to, IX: 169, 209

Indian Trader (ship)
captured, IX: 336
carries mail, IX: 294
retaken, IX: 336n

Indiana
bf, others want land in, XV: 39
proposed colony in, XV: 29n, 43, 74
Indiana Company, XXXI: 52n, 526–7n, 527–8. See also Grand Ohio Company;
Vandalia Company; Walpole Company
bf's role in reorganizing, XXII: 325–6
claims of, and Walpole Co. grant, XIX: 123
formation of, XV: 78n
grant to, and Walpole Co. petition, XX: 302–3
J. Hall wants job with, XV: 121
and land speculation, XV: xxvi
mentioned, XXIII: 157, 159n
wf's share in, XX: 185n
Indications des ouvrages... relatifs à la saisie des bâtiments neutres (Groult), XXXII: 359n

Indien (frigate), XXX: 8–9, 31–2, 69, 300n, 309n, 435n; XXXI: 184n. See also South Carolina

G. Grand's precautions concerning, XXVI: 247–8
Jones as possible captain of, XXVII: 32n, 402, 458–9, 572n
Jones attempts to procure command of, XXV: 461n
Jones wishes command of, XXVIII: 6
launching of, XXVI: 20; XXVIII: 6n
miscarriage of plans for, XXVI: 558n
Nassau reports on construction of, XXVII: 458n
possible command of, for Jones, XXVI: 237, 558, 567, 596, 607
sold to French government, XXV: 200, 208–9, 381n; XXVII: 410n

Indigents, Pelletier sends memoir on, XXVII: 179–80n
Indigo, XXX: 38n
 aboard Thérèse, XXVIII: 523
American production of, V: 466; IX: 81, 85
American shipments of, XXIII: 22n, 26, 46, 59, 86–7, 258, 276, 296, 357n
arrival of cargo of, XXVI: 388
bounty on, XVII: 365
cloth offered in exchange for, XXXII: 31
consigned to Hortalez & Cie., XXIX: 552
in exchange for goods from Flanders, XXXIV: 129
export duties on, to be removed, XIII: 237
exported for foreign credit, XXII: 334, 633, 649n, 667
French duties on, XXIII: 476
Ga. exports, XX: 475
high prices at Charleston for, XXIX: 242
price of, XXV: 170, 188, 262
recommended as possible investment, XXXIII: 154
samples of, for commissioners, XXV: 373
in S.C., XVIII: 235
sent from S.C., XXVII: 454
 sent to pay for Cochran's education, XXXVI: 543–4
Indret (foundry), XXIX: 260n; XXXIV: 175n
Industrial Revolution, XVIII: 114

Industry (brig), XXIV: 475
Industry (snow), VII: 254; VIII: 231
Industry (schooner), captured en route to Boston, XXII: 250n
Industry, household. See Manufacturing

Industry, industriousness. See also Factories; Manufactures and budget making, VIII: 214–15
impossible with unjust taxation, XII: 278–80
increase wealth despite taxation, XII: 4, 208
Jackson's theories on influence of, on population, VI: 77–9, 81
in mercantilist doctrine, XVIII: 273
P. Franklin ballad encouraging, XI: 539
Pa. noted for, VII: 129
Sugar Act will stimulate in colonies, XI: 108
Inertia. See Motion; "Vis Inertiae"

Infallibility, ecclesiastical, discussed, II: 87
Infallibility of Human Judgment... (Lyons), XXXI: 59
Infante of Spain. See Gabriel Antonio
"Infidel" publications, danger of publishing, VII: 293n
Inflammable Air. See Hydrogen
Inflation. See also Currency
    from French-Indian war, VIII: 391
    increasing in America, X: 209–10
Influence du despotisme de l'Angleterre sur les deux mondes (Beaulieu), XXVIII: 235n
Ingenhousz, — (Jan's nephew), XXIII: 8n
Ingenhousz, — (Jan's father), estate of, XXIII: 116n
Ingenhousz, Agathe Maria Jacquin (Jan's wife, xxiii, 11)
    bf's greetings to, XXIII: 311
Ingenhousz, Jan (physician, xiv, 4n), XXXIII: 126n
    accompanies bf to see "Holland machine," XVIII: 102
    alarmed at news about bf, XXI: 122, 147
    appointment offered to, XXIII: 116
    asked to forward aurora borealis paper, XXIX: 429, 437, 544
    asks for American news, XXXIV: 353–4
    and Bancroft, XXXIV: 124, 163, 521–2
    Bancroft to write about Wharton, XXXV: 548, 550
    on Beccaria's prose style, XX: 356n
    and Beerenbroek, XXXI: 167, 168
    bf asks to forward Royal Society Transactions, XXIX: 428, 544
    bf discusses his clock with, VIII: 216
    bf expresses affection for, desire to visit, XXXV: 551
    bf recommends for membership in APS, XXXI: 140n
    bf recommends Le Roy to, XXXV: 548
    bf sends experiments to, XXI: 148–9
    bf sends German-language newspapers to, XXXV: 547
    bf suggests move to England, XX: 432
    bf thinks worthy of membership in APS, XXXII: 116
    bf to aid in electrical experiments, XIV: 165
    bf writes he had never replied to Nollet, V: 186n
    bf's friendship with, XXV: 80n
    and bf's "Tract," XXI: 216, 217n, 414n
    brings milk pot to bf, XXXI: 140, 360
    carries description of bf's symptoms, XXVII: 497
    carries letter from Priestley, XXXI: 455
    carries M. Hewson letters, XXVI: 361, 658
    and Coffyn, XXXIV: 124n, 163–4n, 521
    and Coffyn, Wharton, Bancroft involved in mercantile venture, XXXV: 352n, 424–5, 550–1
    communication on Wilson mistakenly attributed to, XXV: 5n, 25n
    conducts experiments on air, XXX: 532
    congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 222
    consulted about bf's ailment, XXV: 77n, 287
    consults Pringle on bf's health, XXVI: 67–8, 439, 625
    criticizes British government, XXXIV: 124–5, 353, 522
    Cunego engraving of, described, XXXIV: xxxi
    delays publication of his collected works, XXXVI: 220–1
    dines with Pringle, XIX: 84n
    discusses Battle of Dogger Bank, XXXV: 425
    discusses electricity, lightning rods, conductivity of metals, XXXII: lvii, 341–6
discusses Mesmer, hydrogen, smallpox inoculations, XXVII: 505–6
discusses research on air, developments in electricity, XXIII: 9–11, 255–6
electrical machine of, XIX: 190n; XX: 434
and Elmsly, XXV: 91
and Emperor Joseph II, XXXV: 99–100
expenses, XVIII: 101n, 114n
experiments of, on smoke, burning of wire cord, XXXV: 548–9; XXXVI: 221
experiments on, interest in torpedo fish, XX: 260n, 433n, 529n
and F. Grand, XXVI: 439
fears letters opened, XXXV: 97–8
financial investments of, XXVI: 439
and Fontana, Sowden, XXV: 85, 319
foresees American conquests, XXV: 289
forwards letter, book from Price, XXX: 532n
friend of Niccoli, XXIV: 279
G. Logan sends greetings to, XXXV: 272
to give inoculations, XXIII: 116, 256
greetings to, XIV: 4, 150
grieves for Pringle, XXXV: 549, 551
health of, XXXIV: 120
and Holker, XXXV: 99
hopes for tour with bf, XXIV: liii, 242, 470–1, 482
hopes to see bf in Vienna for peace conference, XXXIV: 522
Hutton reports in good health, XXVII: 267
informs bf his payment to Henly received, XXIX: 289
introduces Walckiers de St. Amand, XXXII: 345–6
invents "new" electrical machine, XXXII: 342n
investments of, XXV: 85–6
and jw, XXVI: 439, 625; XXXV: 99
jw handles investments for brother and, XXIX: 244, 289, 319n, 428
jw handles investments for L. Ingenhousz and, XXVIII: 112
and Le Roy, XXXII: 344
and Lebègue de Presle, XXXIV: 120, 522; XXXV: 97–9, 425, 548; XXXVI: 221
letter to, cited, IV: 428n
220–222
letters from, forwarded by Favi, XXXV: 549
letters to, XX: 432–5; XXI: 147–149; XXIII: 310–314, 613–14; XXIX: 428–429; XXXI:
139–140; XXXV: 544–551
and M. Stevenson, XXIX: 136, 140, 289, 578
and Magellan, XXIX: 544
makes trip to London, XXVI: 67–70
as Maria Theresa's physician, XXVII: 505n
marriage of, XXIII: 11, 311
to meet bf, XVIII: 259
mentioned, XX: 423n; XXVIII: 421n
and mercantile venture with Coffyn, Wharton, Bancroft, XXXVI: 221–2
Mercy-Argenteau offers to forward letters to, XXXV: 549
Monchy wishes address of, XXVIII: 157
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 358
paper on magnetic needles, XX: 433n
as physician for Maria Theresa, XXIII: 7n, 553
plans to remain in London, XXVIII: 112
plans visit to Paris, XXVI: 458, 625
possible visit to England, XXI: 148, 216–17
postpones Paris visit to remain in London, XXVII: 504–5
practices in Vienna, XX: 432
praises Hapsburg family, XXII: 309
prefers London to Vienna, XXXI: 122
and Price, XXXI: 452
and Priestley, XXIX: 289–90, 429, 437, 544; XXXV: 549–50
and Pringle, XXVII: 497, 504–5; XXVIII: 112; XXXV: 125
proposes to visit Paris, London, XXIII: 115–16, 256–7, 310, 553, 613
publishes collection of his writings, XXXV: 548–50
publishes scientific papers, XXIX: 244, 289, 544–5
quotes "old proverb," I: 359n
reports scientific news, XXVI: 69–70, 439, 522, 625
research of, on conductivity of metals, XXXIV: 120–3, 353, 521; XXXV: 545–6, 549n
research of, on electricity, XXXIV: 354, 522; XXXV: 99, 470, 548–9n
research of, on gases, XXXIV: 354, 522; XXXV: 272, 425, 470, 546
research of, on photosynthesis, XXXIV: 120, 123
returns to Vienna, XXXI: 377n
sees M. Hewson, M. Stevenson, XXVI: 69, 91, 361, 656
sends books to Pringle, Priestley, XXXV: 99
sends experiments on torpedo fish to Pringle (1773), XXI: 217
sends news to Maria Theresa, XXV: 288, 369
sends notes for Expériences sur les végétaux to Lebège, XXXII: 406
sends scientific publications, news of friends, XXXI: 122–4
sent bf piece on aurora borealis, XXVIII: 190n
and Steinsky, XXXV: 470
to supervise installation of lightning rods, XXV: 287
supposedly translates bf's essay on credit, XXIV: 508n
T. Pownell, Priestley visit, XXVI: 69
taught by bf to consider Britain and America one nation, XXIII: 8
tells bf about Nairne's experiments, XXXI: 185n
and Tourton & Baur, XXXV: 98
Tourton forwards letter from, XXVIII: 112
translates portion of Exper. and Obser. into Latin, IV: 127n
travels to Holland, visits Passy, Brussels, XXXI: 121–2, 139–40, 167–8, 377
travels with bf, XVIII: 101, 113
visit of, to England, XXV: 80–1, 91, 286–7, 319
visits Paris, XIX: 84n; XXXII: 342n
visits Pringle, Shelburne, Priestley, XXXI: 122–3
and Wharton, XXXIV: 123–4, 163–4n, 353–4, 521–2; XXXV: 98
will send pot for roasting fowls, XXIX: 136n, 289, 544, 578
work of, on smallpox, XXVIII: 112; XXIX: 544–5
writes on photosynthesis, XXXI: lxii, 140n; XXXII: 116, 120
and jw, XXXV: 98, 100
Ingenhousz, Louis (Jan's brother, xxiii, 8n), XXVI: 439n, 625n; XXVIII: X244n, 112, 289
and jw, XXV: 85, 287
mentioned, XXIII: 116n
wife of, is ill, XXV: 286

Ingersoll, Capt. Sargent, XXIX: 332

Ingersoll, Col. Joseph
at Casco Bay, IV: 200n
genealogy, I: lx
mentioned, XII: 418n

Ingersoll, Elizabeth. See Jarvis, Elizabeth Ingersoll

Ingersoll, Elizabeth Davenport (bf’s niece)
at Casco Bay, IV: 200
genealogy, I: lx
mentioned, XII: 418n; XIII: 488n; XIV: 72n

Ingersoll, Jared (x, 112n), XXXV: 555n; XXXVI: 99n
as American placeholder, XVI: 20n
appointed Conn. stamp distributor, XIII: 15n
asked for help on New Haven lot, V: 110n
to attach Holt property, X: 402
attacked, forced to resign as stamp distributor, XII: 256–7n
bf does not visit, X: 278n
bf loan to, IX: 254n
bf visits, X: 362n
dispute with Wentworth, X: 174–5n
goes to Eng., XI: 460n
handles suit against Holt, XIII: 15n, 306n, 310n; XIV: 142, 146, 233, 240, 295, 320–1;
XV: 58
legal work for post office, XI: 250n, 417n
letters to, X: 112–13, 147n, 149n, 154–5n, 174–6, 402–3
meets with Grenville, XII: 30n
in Parker-Holt dispute, XIV: 98n, 142, 296
Parker writes, XIV: 61
recommended Jackson, XI: 234n
reports discussion with Grenville, XII: 48
reports Jackson speech, XII: 37
Stamp Act mob intimidates, XIII: 58
Stiles condemns attack on, XII: 334

Ingersoll, Jared, Jr. (xxviii, 390n)
returns to America, XXVIII: 390

Ingersoll, Jonathan, buys Parker lot in New Haven, V: 110n
Ingersoll, Mrs. Hannah, greetings to, X: 403

Ingersoll, Sarah. See Fabian, Sarah Ingersoll

Ingham, Jonathan, Logan grants land to, V: 424
"Inglesina, L". See Davies, Cecilia

Inglis (Ingles), Samuel
sends letter by Welsh, XXX: 233

Inglis family, staunch Anglicans, VI: 457n

Inglis, John (iii, 428n)
Academy subscriber, III: 429
capt. of Association co., III: 309
deleing health of, XXI: 316
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
lottery manager, III: 223, 296
manager of Academy lotteries, V: 437, 513
McCall partner of, III: 298n
mentioned, XIV: 137n
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Inglis, Katherine (Catherine) (xiv, 137n)
attends sb's party, XIV: 137
Inglis, James
seeds for Bartram, XVII: 23
wins Soc. of Arts medal, XVII: 23
Ingraham & Bromfield (commercial firm), XXXVI: 119–20, 548, 612–13
Ingraham, Duncan, carries bf letter and enclosures from Hubbart, XXI: 500
Ingraham, Duncan, Jr. (xxviii, 144n), XXXII: 9n; XXXVI: 120n
carries correspondence to ja, XXVIII: 64n
Cooper introduces, XXVIII: 144
possible bearer of letter from J. Williams, Sr., XXVIII: 64n
Ingraham, Nathaniel (volunteer aboard Alliance)
attests crew's petition, XXX: 578
Landais commends, XXX: 507
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
signs officers' petition, XXX: 578n
Ingram, Archibald, bailie of Glasgow, VIII: 436
Ingram, Charles. See Irwin (Irvine), Viscount
Ingram, Thomas, house burned, II: 389
Injustice, bf on, XVII: 319–20
Ink
of Baches, used by Hopkinson, XXXVI: 166, 171, 187
Besse asks bf's advice about, XXXV: lxii, 334–6, 446
for copy press, XXXIV: 385, 568, 573; XXXV: lxii, 249–53, 309n, 575
reputation of Spanish, XXXVI: 467, 642–3
used by Didot, praised by bf, XXXVI: 193
Inkson, Capt. Richard, XXIX: 585, 630
Inkstand, possible gift of, to Polly, IX: 20n
Innes, Thomas, A Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain, III: 393n
Inniskilling, people of, assist defense of Londonderry, III: 203
Inns and taverns. See also Licenses
bill for regulating, IV: 177
bill to relieve keepers of, IV: 172
excessive number of, in Pa., XI: 522
Inoculation, XXXI: 122. See also Smallpox
of Austrian royal family, XIV: 4n
banned in Boston, XI: 254n
bf on, XX: 428
of bfb, XVII: 153, 166; XIX: 4, 90; XXX: 241
bill for printing pamphlet on, VIII: 453
Bond defends, XXXII: 116
Bond writes in defense of, XXX: 395
Cadet de Gassicourt's children had not received, XXX: 310
of Catherine the Great, XV: 113n
controversy in Boston, Mathers vs. Courant on, I: 8
in Foundling Hosp., VIII: 286
Gale introduces mercuric, XI: 183n, 356n
Gale protests misleading article, XIII: 504–5
Gale’s article on, printed, XIV: 59–60
Gale’s paper on, XIII: 504n
Heberden pamphlet on, XIV: 3n
Heberden pamphlets on, sent to Boston, XI: 88, 91n, 356
introduced in America, XIV: 92n
of Parker’s family, XIV: 98
in Phila., VIII: 283
for smallpox, by Ingenhousz, XXIV: 239
in Smallpox Hosp., VIII: 285
for smallpox, in American army, XXIV: 15
statistics on success in Boston, VIII: 281–2
successful on P. Franklins, XI: 253
of T. Hewson, against smallpox, XXI: 205
thought to spread smallpox, XI: 254n
Watson, Dimsdale books on, XV: 51, 113

"Inquiry in the Principles of Vital Motion" (C. Colden)
  bf to read, XX: 33n, 220–1
  ms sent to bf, XIX: 94n, 392n
Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Present Disputes...
  bf’s marginalia in, XVI: 299n; XVII: 317–20
    XXXIII: 368n; XXXVI: 336, 401n
  B. Vaughan sends, XXIII: 242
  G. Shipley recommends, XXIII: 304–5
  Riverdel translates part of, XXVI: 7n
Inquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Cure of the Croup, An (Home), XXIX: 717
Inquiry into the Nature...of Christ's Temptation... (Farmer), XIX: 311n
Inquiry into the Original State and Formation of the Earth, An (Whitehurst), XXXII: 379
Insane asylum, XXX: 79n
Inscription for a Curious Chamber-Stove, in the Form of an Urn... (Odell), XXXV: 159n
Inscriptions, Stiles's interest in, VII: 397n
Insects, XXXII: 314
  in colonies, XIII: 364–5
  Polly discusses, IX: 119
  usefulness of study of, IX: 120–1
Inslee, Joseph, pay order for, VII: 4
Inslee, Samuel
  London Chron. for, XX: 37
  prints N.Y. Gaz., XX: 37n
Institutes of the Laws of England, The Third Part of the (Coke), XXXIV: 288n
Institutiones pathologiae medicinalis... (Gaubius), on causes of disease, XX: 404
Instructions, American
  to Bingham, XXII: 443–50
  to commissioners to France, XXII: 455, 624–30, 648–9, 660
  from committee of secret correspondence to Deane, XXII: 369–70
  from Congress to commissioners to Canada, XXII: 380–6
  to Del. delegates, XXII: 538
  to Pa. delegates in Congress, XXII: 35–6, 251–2, 293–4, 296, 479–81
Instructions, British, to colonial govs., to be modified on restoration of peace, XXII: 396, 607
Instructions, proprietary. See also Proprietary estates
and absentee deputies, VIII: 180–1
alternatives to, on taxation, XI: 11–18
Amherst’s influence will help block extension, VIII: 430
Assembly asks Denny to disregard, VI: 502n
Assembly asks for copies of, VII: 30
Assembly bill violates, VI: 3
Assembly committee report on, VI: 515–31
Assembly demands assent to bill in spite of, VII: 108–9
Assembly forced to yield to, XI: 213
Assembly ignorance of, hampers legislation, VI: 241
Assembly protests, VI: 513–15
Assembly’s previous compliance with, VII: 108
bf wants changes in, VII: 372
compared with royal, VI: 144; XI: 512
conflict with Charter of Privileges, VIII: 18
to Denny, on money bills, disclosed, VI: 482, 485n
Denny’s and Keith’s violations of, VII: 283; IX: 136; XI: 277
discontinuance of, asserted, XI: 137
give gov. control over expenditures, VI: 482n
given to Assembly, XI: 8
gov.’s obligation to, VII: 256
Hamilton and, IX: 15n
hamstring taxation, VII: 116–17
he refuses, VI: 502–3n
hopes for withdrawal of, extinguished, XI: 287
inconsistent with royal charter, VII: 251
"inconvenience" of, XI: 194
Jackson on, VIII: 22–3
and judicial appointments, XI: 512
make governorship of little consequence, VIII: 95
on money bills sent to Assembly, VI: 515
on money bills, sent to Charles, VII: 116
Morris keeps secret from Assembly, VI: 266
Morris quarrels with Assembly over, V: 527n, 528
obstruct defense, Crown measures, XI: 127, 200, 287, 301
Penns defend, VIII: 180–1
previous, disputes over, XI: 126–7, 136–8
Proprietors direct changes in, VII: 372–3n
relation to emigration, XI: 140
representation to King against, V: 438n
shackle governor, XI: 136–7, 141–2, 171, 194, 287, 301, 513
shackles to ends of government, VII: 127–8
solicitor general’s ruling on, VII: 373n
on sterling payments, XI: 8, 11, 142–3, 284
supply bill dispute over, XI: 95–6, 105–6, 127, 132, 142, 287
and supply bills, VIII: 45
supply bills violate, VII: 107; VIII: 45
violate colonial rights, XI: 136–8
Instructions, royal
Amherst’s influence will help block extension, VIII: 430
and appointment of colonial agents, XIX: 49; XX: 273
Assembly discusses "validity" of, VI: 144
in bf's "Edict," XX: 418
on bf's Mass. salary, XX: 17, 174, 284
on census of colonies, XX: 148n
constitutional role, XIX: 8–10, 12; XX: 82
to Dinwiddie, Dunmore, on land grants, XX: 61, 186n
effect on colonial assemblies, XX: 204n
on Gaspee commission, XX: 110
government of colonies by Parliament, with representation, more acceptable than, V: 449
and governors' acceptance of colonial assembly speakers, XIX: 96n
Granville asserts legislative effect of, VII: 250
Hillsborough's, on Mass. circular letter (1768), XIX: 219, 221
Hillsborough's use of, XX: 86
to Hutchinson, on bf's Mass. salary, XIX: 209–10n
interpreted by Hamilton as strictly binding, denied as so by committee, V: 38–9
as "Law of the Land," VIII: 293
as "law of the land" in colonies, XIX: 11–12
parliamentary bills for enforcement of, V: 28, 32–3, 449n
past colonial obedience to, XX: 85
and placing of Castle William under royal jurisdiction, XIX: 49
and removal of General Court to Cambridge, XIX: 17, 18, 49
require suspending clause in certain acts, VIII: 401n
on royal officials' salaries, XIX: 14, 21, 400–1
on royal payment of Mass. officials, XX: 279–80
sent to Pa. governor, VII: 256
on suspending clause, of 1723 and 1740 compared, V: 38–9
and tax exemption of customs commissioners in Mass., XIX: 14, 49
and tax exemption of Mass. customs commissioners, XX: 8, 173–4, 273
used as precedent for suspending clause, V: 35
views on, as binding on governor, XIX: 8, 9–12, 17n, 408
Instructions sur la semence, plantation et culture des mûriers... (Batini), XXXVI: 335
Instruments, scientific. See Apparatus
Insurance, XXIX: 6–7, 374, 680, 687
on bf shipment to Parker, XIII: 457n
British maritime, rates of, XXIV: 64, 80, 90
cost of, cited by Chaumont, XXXII: 527
French, high rates for, XXVIII: 323, 458
importance of, in commercial contracts, XXXII: 161
life, Price work on, XVI: 81
marine, costs of, XXVI: 236, 269–70
rates in Nantes, quoted by jw, XXXVI: 677
survey of bf's house, XIII: 379–80
Insurance Company. See Philadelphia Contributionship
Intelligence
from London, XXXVI: 670
Intelligence reports. See also Bondfield; Digges; Gourlade & Moylan
Bondfield letter among, XXIX: 714n
collectively described, XXV: 469–72; XXVI: 71–72; XXVII: 211–214; XXVIII: 98–110;
forwarded by bf to Congress, XXXVI: 586n
forwarded by Green, XXX: 11
Hutchins sends, XXX: 145n
of Kéralio, no longer forwarded to Congress, XXXIV: 413n
want of, XXX: 235, 306

Intendants, naval
duties of, XXIX: 200n
French, differentiated from civil intendants, XXIII: 349n
"Intended Speech for the Opening of... Parliament," note on Hartley's authorship of, XXI:
359–60
"Intended Vindication and Offer of Congress to Parliament" (bf), XXII: 112–20
publication of (1775), XXIII: 242n

Interception of letters
in London post office, XXII: 10, 254n, 370n
Intéressant (merchant ship), XXXIV: 64
Intéressant (transport), XXIX: 269

Interest
amount omitted in Estimate, VIII: 372, 379
on bills of credit, application of, VI: 516–18
on bills of credit, bf advocates, XI: 7–18, 238
method of calculating, IV: 85n

Interest of Great Britain Considered, The (bf's Canada Pamphlet), XXIX: 291n
bf sends to Dutch
Americanisms in, discussed, IX: 229–30
answered, XVII: 217
attacked and supported, IX: 107–9
Becket publishes, IX: 274n
bf defends, IX: 107–10, 123
bf discusses value of Canada in, IX: 14n
bf preparing, VIII: 295
bf writes during intervals of illness, IX: 103
effective propaganda, IX: 388
Hall to sell copies, IX: 179
"Humourous Reasons" as sketch for, VIII: 449
"Increase of Mankind" appended to, IV: 226
meets with approval, IX: 397
mentioned, XVI: 103n, 239n, 294n
Norris and Allen praise, IX: 226–7
possible effect of, in London, IX: 299
problem of authorship, IX: 53–8
publication of, IX: 52
Quincy praises, IX: 299
refutes giving up French Canada, XI: 482n
R.I. statistics in, XVI: 104
sent to Hume, IX: 228
sent to Kames, IX: 103
sent to Shipley, XXI: 138, 139n
successful in Eng., IX: 179
text, IX: 59–100
Thomson praises, IX: 244
tone of, XI: 45
wf sends to Galloway, IX: 122
Interests, conflict of, in proprietary government, XI: 124–5, 199–200, 301
Intermittent fever. See Fevers
Internal vs. external taxes. See Taxation, parliamentary
*Interrogatoire de Mr. Franklin...*, published, XXV: 97n
Intestacy Law (Conn.), disallowed, IX: 135n
*Intrepid*, H.M.S., convoys *Beulah*, IX: 371–2n
*Introducción a la historia natural... de España...* (Bowles), for *bf*, XXIV: 79
*Introduction aux observations sur la physique...,* Priestley's work published in, XIX: 308n
*Introduction et plan d'un traité général de la navigation intérieure...* (Allemand), XXIX: 713n
*Introduction to Latin Syntax, An* (Mair), XXXVI: 337
*Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation, An* (Bentham), XXXII: 236n
Introductions. See Recommendations
Invalides, XXIX: 155n; XXXIV: 78–9n. See also *Hôtel Royal des Invalides*
- Eglise royale des, XXXII: 340
- site of experiment on weevils, XXX: 310
*Invalides de la Marine*, XXIX: 571n
Inventions. See Machinery; Services
Inventors, *bf* comments on experiences of, V: 526–7
Inverary, Scotland, *bf* visits, VIII: 431
*Invincible* (French ship of the line), XXVIII: 99n
*Invincible*, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427; XXVII: 243n; XXXII: 250
Iphicles (twin brother of Heracles), XXXVI: 115n
*Iphigenia*, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXV: 372
*Iphigénie* (French frigate), XXVII: 213; XXX: 25
Ipswich, Mass.
- post office in, X: 418
- postal rates, XI: 536
Ireland. See also Commons, Irish House of; Cork; Dublin; Dublin Academy; Dublin Liberty Volunteers; Great Britain; Irish (people); Kinsale; Limerick; Parliament, Irish; Scotch-Irish; Waterford and absentee landlordism, IX: 86
Act of Union, XXXIV: 340n
act restricting colonial trade with, XIII: 419–21, 466
act restricting colonial trade with, amended, XIII: 486–7; XIV: 21
address to people of, wrongly attributed to *bf*, XXVII: 504
agitation in, XXIX: 522, 565–6, 580n, 582, 651, 698
American, French prisoners in, XXXI: 11, 21–2
American prisoners expected in England from, XXXVI: 440n
annual value of trade, with Britain, XIII: 371
aristocracy, gentry in, XIX: 7, 71
Bancroft's mission to, XXIX: 276n, 580
beef, butter, linen trade of, XIX: 7, 22–3, 71
beef trade from, XXX: 437
*bf* expects to obtain complete liberty, XXXII: 122
*bf* on British taxation of, XXI: 556
*bf* on conditions in, XVIII: xxviin, 222n
*bf* recommends recruiting in, VI: 475
*bf* reports on condition of, I: 162
*bf* responsible for relief of American prisoners in, XXXVI: lxiii
*bf*, Sharp, on constitutional position of, XXI: 418, 453n
*bf* visit to, delayed, IX: 231
bf visits (1771), XXVII: 496
bf visits Houses of Parliament, XVIII: xxvii, 266
bf's 1773 visit to, XXXVI: 87
in bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
bf's questions on, XVIII: 221–3
bf's trip to (1771), XVIII: xxvii, 11, 85, 191, 195, 205–7, 211, 214–15n, 221, 236n, 238n, 243, 258, 266, 271n; XIX: 5, 7, 12–13, 16, 23n, 25–6, 28, 32, 42, 44–6, 48, 53n, 56, 59, 61, 65, 67, 71, 75n, 82, 94n, 95, 103, 131, 239–40n, 324, 396; XX: 156n, 310n, 522

Bonhomme Richard squadron takes prizes off, XXXII: 266, 368
Bowens' ancestors immigrate to Ostend from, XXXIII: 61n
in British Empire, XVIII: 222
British fleet off, XXX: 379
British laws not automatically extended to, IX: 160
British regard as lost, XXXIII: 300
British reinforcements from, XXII: 153
British ships seek refuge in, XXXV: 65n
Buckinghamshire lord lieut. of, XXI: 130n
C. Townshend, Harcourt lord lieutenants of, XX: 386n
captain from, seeks aid, XXXII: 42–3
Clare Vice-Treasurer of, XV: 164
collapse of linen trade, XX: 522
coal from bogs, XVII: 95
court appeals from, XV: 235
crewmen from, considered pirates, XXX: 203–4, 215, 368–9
and Crown as supreme military commander, XVI: 302n
Danish ship detained two years in, XXX: 254
Deane's hope of insurrection in, XXIV: 304
discussed by George III in speech from the throne, XXXI: 153
discussed in intelligence reports, XXXI: 65
discussion in Parliament of, postponed, XXIX: 636
economic conditions in, XIX: 7, 22–3, 71
effect on, of absentee pensioners, landlords, XIX: 22
emigration to America from, XXVI: 150–1
English conquests, settlers in, XVII: 346–7
exempted from colonial boycott on British goods, XII: 358n
French squadron reported off coast of, XXXI: 99n
friends of America in, XXIV: 95
furnishes crewmen for Torris' privateers, XXXI: 392
George III seldom thinks of, Vaughan believes, XXIX: 698
glass export, XVI: 13
"great canal" of, XIX: 278–9n
horses for French royal stables to be procured from, XXVIII: 376
ill-treatment of, by Britain, XXX: 63–4
import restrictions repealed, XI: 235n
imports American flaxseed, XIX: 22
independence of, wished by MacMahon, XXVI: 153
Ingenhousz wishes to make investments in, XXIX: 319n
initiative in legislation of, VIII: 25
and Irish Parliament's consent to quarter British troops, XVI: 303
J. Brig trades in, XXX: 109
Jones off coast of, XXXI: 148, 158, 294–5, 370n, 460, 481
Jones to cruise to west of, XXIX: 780
Jones's squadron cruises off, XXX: 339, 445–7, 469, 475, 507n, 545, 616, 626
judges in, XV: 212
land tenure, rental, XVI: 292
Landais captures ship going to, XXXII: 50n
legislation concerning, XXVI: 371
and Long Parliament, XVI: 244
love for U.S. in, XXXIII: 503
Manchester textile workers establish industries in, plan to sail from, XXXVI: 105n, 568
manufactures in, XVI: 282
Marchant cruises off, XXX: 254
mentioned, XIV: 69; XV: 181, 250; XVII: 286, 344, 392; XXI: 536
more expensive enemy than Spain, IX: 74
no support for poor in, XV: 104
nonimportation movement in, XXXIII: 316
not taxed by Parliament, XI: 509n
obtains trade concessions from British, XXXV: 412
Pa. flax exports to, XI: 315
Parliament of, XVII: 162, 331, 333, 384
Parliamentary regulation of trade, XVI: 13
Parliamentary regulation of trade, manufactures, XIX: 19, 22, 48–9, 71
and parliamentary representation, XIV: 65; XV: 36
parliamentary taxation of, XIII: 54, 141, 186n
and Parliamentary taxation, representation, XVII: 15, 301n, 350, 386
passport for ship to, XXVIII: 537–8
passports for travel to, XXX: 125–6
peas sent to America from, XXXI: 53
plan to menace, XXXII: 8
political unrest in, XXXI: 25–6, 63–4, 100, 191; XXXII: 27, 40, 292, 319
population in, XVI: 91n
possible invasion of, XXX: 23, 319; XXXI: 63, 201
possible military operations against, XXIX: 186n, 264–5, 382n, 384n, 549, 703, 741n
proposed law to prohibit emigration from, XX: 522, 527–8
proposed military expedition against, XXVII: 406n
prospective emigrants from, send memorial, request passport, XXVIII: 147–8
provisions from, exempted from Staple Act, XI: 216n
rack-rents in, XIX: 22
recommended by bf as point of embarkation, XXXVI: 375
relationship to British Parliament, XIV: 68; XVI: 285, 317; XVII: 15, 124n, 320, 384
resolutions on trade, XXII: 127
revolt of, advocated, XXXII: 33n
revolution in, XXX: 63–4, 484
riots in, XVII: 268
rumored union with Britain, XX: 386
sailors from, enlist aboard American, French privateers, XXXIII: 26
salt beef from, offered for sale, XXIX: 34
Sayre volunteers for mission to, XXIX: 640, 653–4
Shelburne's motion on, XXXI: 176
ships from, to, captured by Jones squadron, XXX: 475
sinecures in, XV: 222
smugglers of, serve on Black Prince, XXX: 598
state of, debated by House of Lords, XXIX: 477
as subject to Britain, XVII: 384
supplies troops for Royal Amer. Reg., VI: 403n
support for colonies, XVII: 112, 124; XIX: 12, 21, 71
supports American cause, XVI: 120
taxation rights analogous to colonies', XII: 40, 246
theater encouraged in, IX: 160
trade deficit of, XVI: 286
trade with Britain, West Indies, XV: 65, 282
trades with America, XXI: 236, 356–8; XXXI: 191
troop strength in, XXIX: 264–5, 276, 580, 653
U. Scott's inheritance in, XXXII: 447, 503
Vaughan's criticism of, XXXV: 573
voyages of emigrants from, XXXI: 42
Waterford merchants' case, XVII: 14n
woolens from, XXII: 126n
would-be emigrants to America from, XXIX: 158, 304–7, 565, 580n, 739
Ireland, S. (weaver), and silk for R. Garrigues, XX: 68
"Ireland, To the Good People of." See To the Good People of...
Irène (Voltaire), XXXVI: 664n
Irene (ship), captured by French, VIII: 171
Iriarte, Tomás de (poet), XXXVI: 82
Iris, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIII: 12n; XXXVI: 149n
Irish
in advancing of frontier settlement, XIII: 353–4
bf's attitude toward, XX: 403n
confined in Dinan Prison, willing to serve America, XXXII: 391
immigration to the colonies, I: 162n
Industry and frugality in, as factors in population increase, VI: 78
Protestant, bf would encourage immigration of, to Pa., V: 160
settlers in N.C., XVIII: 40, 41
sordid frugality and laziness of, VI: 82
Irish Brigade, XXVIII: 83n, 576n, 613n
Irish Channel
Black Prince cruises in, XXX: 142–4, 254–5, 369
Irish Sea
as site for Jones-Lafayette expedition, XXIX: 186n, 382n, 384n, 563n, 617n
Irish Seminary (Paris), XXXII: 50
Irish Settlement, Northampton Co., evacuation of, VI: 357
Iron. See also Metals
bf authorizes Schweighauser to sell, XXXII: 587
colonial exportation ban removed, XII: 268n
colonial, forbidden to Ireland, XI: 235
colonial manufacture, export of, XIII: 467; XIV: 287; XV: 11, 50
as conductor, XX: 171
in electrical experiments, XVIII: 182, 230n
Eliot extracts from sea sand, III: 148n; X: 307n
experiment on electrical fusion of, XI: 98
extraction, medal for, XI: 352n
and magnetism, XX: 105–6
mentioned, XX: 287
mining and manufacture of, V: 466
ore, bf fails to receive from Eliot, VI: 176
ore, Eliot develops beds in Conn., VI: 176n
price of, at Philadelphia, XXXII: 339
production in colonies, XII: 134
rendered luminous by great heat, VII: 239–41
Russian trade routes for, IX: 82, 83
Soller offers, XXVIII: 372
trade and production restricted in colonies, XII: 185
value of, in relation to gold, silver, XXXIV: 230
Iron Act (1750)
   bf and wf's views on, XVIII: 218
   in bf's "Edict," XX: 414n, 416, 418
   colonial restrictions of, XII: 185n
   effect of, on colonists, XV: 10–11
   mentioned, XIII: 64n; XVII: 366
Norris suggests amendment of, VII: 172
occasions bf's essay on population, IV: 225
Iron works
   bf, party visit, XVIII: 115, 116
   of J. Tyler, in Pa., XIX: 282
   in N.J., XVIII: 217n; XXIX: 374n
Ironcutter, John, and Pa. Indian murders, XV: 39n, 72
Irondequoit (Tirondequat), fort proposed at, V: 252, 463n
Irongate Stairs (London), XVI: 251n
Iroquois
   agreement of 1701, VIII: 386
   at, following, conference of Ft. Stanwix, XXXI: 526n, 528–9, 535–8
   attack N.Y., Penn. frontiers, XXXII: 284
   to be told of massacres, XI: 43
   boundaries with French and English, VIII: 73
   capture Allemängel family, VII: 33n
   Cherokee to be set against, VIII: 74
   chief's aversion to Teedyuscung, VIII: 208
   Conestoga Indians members of, XI: 45
   Hardy suggests present to, VI: 405
   honor, XI: 62–3
   Horsfield reports atrocities of, VII: 34n
   Johnson's negotiations and policy with, VI: 449–50
   Munsey dissatisfied with, VIII: 208
   oppose Susquehannah Co. plans, X: 420
   participation in Pa. Indian affairs, VIII: 76–7n
   purported Quaker message to, VII: 389n
   reaction to Indian scalping, XI: 174n
   reaction to massacres, XI: 66–7
   reconciled with Va., VIII: 42
   relations with Delaware, VIII: 207, 382n
   Sullivan campaigns against, XXX: 186n; XXXI: 87, 261, 286, 347
and Teedyuscung's land claims, VIII: 211
treaty with, I: 277
unable to pacify frontier, VI: 406n
waning loyalty of, VI: 405
Iroquois League, XXXVI: 392
Irving, Col. William
captured, XXII: 478, 497
letter from, et al., XXII: 331
at Trois Rivières, XXII: 331n, 476–8
Irvin, Pa., modern name for site of proposed fort, V: 461n
Irvin, Sir James, imaginary account of bf degree, VIII: 278n
Irving. See also Erving
Irving, William, XXXIII: 181n
Irwin, (Irvine), Viscount, XIV: 6n
Irwin, J., wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 43
Irwin, John, dismissed by Morgan, XIV: 272n
Irwin, Lady, to visit bf, XIV: 6
Irwin, Matthew, XXXII: 44
Irwin, Matthew, witnesses signature, X: 188
Irwin, Sophia Arabella Bache (1816-1904), I: lxv
"Isaac," "Father Abraham" letter to, VIII: 124–31
Isaaci Newtoni... opuscula mathematica, philosophica et philologica... (Castillon)
Winthrop paper on, XX: 92, 329
Isabella (merchant ship), XXXIII: 504
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Isabelle (prize). See also McNeill
arrival of, XXVII: 305
capture, recapture of, XXVII: 405, 412, 415, 512
Galbert's sugar aboard, XXVII: 512
legal case concerning, XXVIII: 181n, 494; XXIX: 17n, 104, 164
proposed sale of, lawsuit concerning, XXVII: 305, 382, 405, 412, 415, 440, 467, 543–4
Iselin, Isaac (xxvii, 168n)
asks American news, XXVII: 168–9
letter from, XXVII: 168–9
Ishburn, Robert, II: 314
Isinglass
made from cod in America, XIII: 364
used in fining porter, IX: 400
Isis, H.M.S. (British 50-gun ship), XXVIII: 184n
Island crystal. See Iceland spar
Islé (d'Islay) de Lamothe d', — (xxvi, 339n)
letter from, XXVI: 339
requests assistance for brother, XXVI: 339
Isle of Man. See Man, Isle of
Isle of Wight. See also England; Great Britain; St. Helens
bf visits, I: 75–81
landing site for invasion of England, XXIX: 382n, 549n, 691n, 714n
Marchant encounters Hardy's fleet off, XXIX: 719
representation of, XV: 36
Isles of Scilly
combined fleet sails off, XXXV: 259n
Islington Parish, XVII: 19
Ismand, George, prints Barbados newspaper, XIII: 85n
Isnards, Esprit-Toussaint-Joseph des, XXIV: 92n
Israel, Egypt controlled increase of, IX: 94
Isted, Ambrose
  owns Franklin House, VIII: 136n
  related to Fuller, VIII: 132n
Italian
  bf can read, XIII: 289
  evolution of, XV: 217–18, 220
Italy. See also Genoa; Tuscany; Two Sicilies; Venice
  Alexander’s proposed trip to, XXV: 364
  American trade with, XV: 255; XVII: 272; XXV: 153; XXVII: 313
  bf may visit, XIX: 358
  bf on travel accounts, XVI: 172–3
  bf plans to visit, XV: 141
  bf’s possible visit to, XX: 306
  Britain obtains loans in, XXXIV: 552
  C. Davies performs in, XXV: 543n
  colonies seek importation from, XIII: 467
  electrical experiments with purges and odors in, III: 476, 483
  Jews of Minorca given refuge in, XXXVI: 121–2n
  origins of silk in, XII: 12
  provides name for armonica, X: 130
  reported electrical cures of paralysis in, VII: 298
  scientific advancement in, XX: 366n
  silk culture in, X: 389; XVI: 200; XVIII: 188; XIX: 136n, 137, 139
  silk reeler from, XVII: 211
  Steinsky’s travels in, XXXIV: 528
Itchen River (Eng.), XVIII: 137n, 138n
Ivernois, François d’ (xxxii, 101n)
  letter from, XXXI: 101–2
  praises bf’s principles, hopes for liberty for Geneva, XXXI: 101–2
Ivers, Thomas, XXXIV: 401–2
Ivory
  elephant’s tooth, wished by bf, XXVIII: 421
Izard, Alice (Ralph’s wife), XXVII: 584n; XXX: 44, 379n; XXXI: 501n
  accepts invitation to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n, 744
  bf gives medallion to, XXV: 533n, 534
  to dine with bf, XXV: 488, 516
  letter from Ralph and, XXIX: 744
  letters from R. Izard and, XXV: 488, 516
Izard, John
  widow of, XXVII: 130n
Izard, Margaret (Alice and Ralph’s daughter), XXX: 379n
Izard, Ralph (xxi, 158n), XXXII: 9n, 22, 46, 187, 288n; XXXV: 473; XXXVI: 172, 246n, 267n
  and A. Lee wish Alliance to carry their dispatches, XXIX: 441, 443, 617
  accepts invitation to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n, 744
  accounts of, XXVIII: 370
and affair of Morris' trunk, XXV: 709, 718n; XXVI: 40, 93, 347
in Amsterdam, XXXI: 451
at Amsterdam, ready to embark for America, XXX: 623
arrives in Philadelphia via Newport, XXXIV: 201n
arrives in R.I., XXXI: 501n
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
Baches, Deane report attacks on bf by, XXVIII: 517
and Bancroft, XXVI: 342, 641
believes Deane party to his dispute with bf, XXVI: 649
and bf, XXVII: lxiv, 176, 584–9, 600
bf believes should not be given more money, XXVIII: 379n, 381–3, 401n
bf believes wealthy enough to pay own expenses, XXVIII: 336–7
bf criticizes, XXVI: lxviii
bf hesitates inviting to 1778 celebration, XXIX: 727
bf professes himself untroubled by attacks of A. Lee and, XXIX: 599, 601, 608
bf promises explanation to, XXVIII: 381n, 401–2
bf refrains from expressing anger toward, XXVIII: lxviii–lxix, 517–21
bf refuses money to, XXX: 466
bf supposedly criticizes to Dumas, XXVIII: 233n
Blakes related to, XXVII: 423n
Charleson resident introduced to, XXVI: 174, 187–8, 193–4
as commissioner-designate to Tuscany, XXVIII: 234, 336, 382, 401n; XXIX: 235, 398, 554–5
as commissioner to Tuscany, XXIV: 253, 373n, 392, 397, 571; XXV: 43, 497n, 537–8, 582, 626, 675
commissioners ordered to furnish information to, XXVI: 51n, 356, 641–53
communicates with committee for foreign affairs, XXX: 109–10
Congress rejects request of, XXVIII: 518
and Congressional orders to pay, submit accounts, XXX: 404n, 405–6
congressional resolution about funds for, XXVIII: 211n, 335–6, 401, 403n
congressional resolutions recalling, XXX: 111, 491–2, 623
congressional supporters of, XXIX: 47
continues in America campaign against bf, XXVIII: 518n
criticizes bf, XXXIII: lvi, 168, 280, 474; XXXIV: lv, 81n, 170n, 201, 530–1
criticizes bf for concealing departure of Deane, Gérard, XXVI: lxviii, 342–3, 356, 647–9
and Deane, XXIX: 47
Deane comments on haughtiness of, XXVIII: 519n
developing quarrel between bf and, XXV: 535–9, 550–1, 559–61
and Digges, XXVII: 421; XXXI: 190, 195, 368
discusses wtf's qualifications, XXVI: 644
and Dumas, XXXIII: 178
Dumas adopts code number for, XXXI: 460n
family of, XXVII: 450n
finances of, XXIX: 553–5
and Francès, XXVI: 335n
Gillon wishes enclosure communicated to, XXVIII: 399
health of, XXV: 393
hostile to bf, XXXI: 368
inquires about French intervention with Barbary states, XXVII: 300
introduced to Vergennes, XXVI: 138
J. Laurens forwards letter from, XXXIV: 571
ja acts as peacemaker between bf and, XXVIII: 517n
and Jones, XXXI: 500n, 563
and Laurens, XXVIII: 517
and Lee make charges against jw, XXXIV: 431, 468
letter to A. Lee and, XXXI: 500–1
letters from A. Lee and, XXIX: 440–1; XXXI: 493–494
letters from Alice and, XXV: 488, 516; XXIX: 744
letters in hand of, XXIX: 440–1, 744
letters to Laurens by, paraphrased by Deane, XXVII: 584–9
loses passage from Amsterdam to W.I., XXXI: 419, 442
meets Hartley, XXVI: 334
mentioned, XXIII: 320n; XXV: 138, 331n, 476; XXVIII: 57n, 229–30n; XXIX: lxv; XXX: 379n; XXXIII: 237n
as minister to Tuscany, XXVI: 51, 357, 648
moves to France, XXIV: 373
and Neufville, XXX: 634
and Niccoli, XXVII: 439, 534, 587–8
objects to treaty of amity and commerce, XXVII: 138n, 587–8
and Paine, XXXIV: 557
passage on Alliance for A. Lee and, XXXI: 493–4, 500–1, 524, 563
plans to embark for America, XXXI: 190, 195, 368
pretentions of, ridiculed in "Petition of Letter Z," XXVIII: 517–21
Pringle reports to, on meeting with bf, XXVI: 355–8, 640–1, 648
Pringle secretary of, XXVI: 207n, 347n, 355n; XXVII: 589; XXVIII: 496n; XXIX: 525n
and proposed loan in Genoa, XXVII: 299, 300
prospective commissioner to Tuscany, XXVII: 139, 439n, 447, 460, 587–8
R. B. Lloyd, XXVI: 343
receives treaties, XXVI: 193–4, 207–8, 229n
recommends J. Laurens, XXIII: 89
requests copies of Franco-American treaties, XXVI: 51, 84, 188, 194
requests funds from commissioners, XXVIII: 328, 335–7, 370, 379, 381–3, 401–2
sends news, XXV: 473
sent congressional minutes on examination of accounts, XXXI: 501
sent congressional resolution about harmony among American diplomats, XXVII: 655n
signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 157
suggests Alliance convoy Nantes ships to America, XXIX: 440–1
supposedly disappointed not to be among commissioners to France, XXVIII: 520
suspected by French court, XXVI: 652–3
tells Laurens about verbal agreement by French court, XXVI: 448–9n
on treaty articles, XXV: 535–8, 551, 559–60, 588n
unsuccessful at finding passage to America, XXX: 634n
W. Lee tells about meeting with commissioners, XXVI: 644–7
wife, children of, XXXI: 117, 500–1n, 563
Izard, Ralph, Jr., signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 158n, 216
Izard, Walter, signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 158n

J
Jack (American privateer), XXXIII: 236; XXXV: 411
Jack, for wf, XX: 146, 149
"Jack Retort." See "Retort, Jack"
Jackson, Anne. See Bridges, Anne Jackson
Jackson, Capt. Edward
brings letter to bf, VII: 243
captured by French, VII: 243
commands Prince of Orange, VII: 394
Jackson, Charles (Bishop of Kildare), XVIII: 203n, 266n
Jackson, Charles (postal official, xiv, 301n)
   bf pays, XIV: 301
   and flour for bf, XVIII: 132, 133n
   invites bf, XX: 343
   letters from, XIV: 301; XVIII: 110; XX: 343
   mentioned, XVIII: 238
   sends elastic gum, XVIII: 110
Jackson, Daniel
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Jackson, E. See Jones, Edward Jackson
Jackson, Elizabeth (x, 161n)
greetings to, X: 161, 163
Jackson, George, XXXIII: 267, 303
Jackson, Henry, letter from, X: 313–16
Jackson, John (British prisoner), XXVIII: 49n
Jackson, John (lawyer), XXXI: 274, 366, 367; XXXII: 25; XXXIII: 527
Jackson, John (pilot), XXXI: 253; XXXII: 94n, 173, 240
Jackson, John (quartermaster), letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Jackson, Joseph
   Boston Selectman, XVI: 45
on Boston Town Committee, XVI: 223
Jackson, Maj. William (J. Laurens’ secretary, xxxiv, 336n; xxv, xxxii), XXXIV: 336n, 433n, 468–9n, 581
   accused of misrepresenting handwriting on Laurens’ orders, XXXV: 243
   accused of wasting money, XXXV: 244
arrives in Philadelphia, XXXVI: 48n
arrives in Spain, disputes with Gillon, XXXV: lxi, 529–31, 562–3, 589–90, 595, 630n, 646
asks for passage to America, XXXV: 531
   bf asks Jay to assist, XXXV: 598, 599
   bf asks to forward letter to Congress, XXXV: 140
   bf certificate testifies as to good character of, XXXV: 195n
   bf expects to return to France, XXXVI: 26, 29, 34, 101, 113
   bf praises zeal of, XXXV: 249
   bf sends ja copy of letter from, XXXV: 583, 628, 630
at Bilbao, XXXVI: 26n, 28n, 44, 48–9, 69, 101n, 113, 226n, 227
and C. Adams, XXXV: 590
and cargoes of *South Carolina, Aurora, Liberty*, XXXVI: 17, 26–30, 33–4, 49, 214, 320, 445, 562
and dispute about specie, XXXV: lix, 195, 211–14, 219–26, 227n, 242–4, 247–9, 254, 323–4
does not give *bf* copy of contract for supplies, XXXVI: 562
finances of, XXXV: 139–40, 195n, 236n, 244, 248n, 254n, 395, 631
and Fizeaux, Grand, & Cie., XXXV: 211–14, 223
French government promises to pay for goods purchased by, XXXVI: 96n
and Gillon, XXXVI: 17n, 26, 28, 34, 47–8, 101, 214, 445, 562
health of, XXXV: 213, 223
is responsible for military supplies, XXXV: 195n, 254n
and *ja*, XXXV: 103, 195n, 201n, 225, 242, 248n
*ja* asked to advise, XXXVI: 27
and Jay, XXXV: 595; XXXVI: 48
and Laurens, XXXV: lix, xxxii, 28n, 139–40, 212–14, 223–5, 243, 254, 312, 395; XXXVI: 17n, 26, 29, 33, 445
letters from, XXXV: 211–14, 222–3, 529–31; XXXVI: 47–48
letters to, XXXV: 139–40, 195–6, 219–21, 224–6, 242–4, 598
Necker's letter to, XXXV: 211–12n
and Neufville, XXXV: 140, 201n
and Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 49–50, 214, 294n, 320
painting of, XXXV: xxxii
presents bills of exchange, XXXVI: 562
rebukes *bf*, XXXV: 223, 225, 242–4
sails to Mass. with Trumbull, C. Adams, XXXVI: 69n, 101n, 226n
sends greetings to *wtf*, XXXV: 199
ships goods aboard *Aurora, Liberty*, XXXV: 426, 467
should return to Amsterdam, proposes *ja*, XXXV: 630, 632, 655; XXXVI: 26, 44, 49
shows invoice to *bf*, XXXVI: 445
signs certificate for *bf*, XXXV: 248n
takes passage aboard *South Carolina*, XXXV: 212, 248n, 529–31
threatens American credit in Amsterdam, XXXV: 242–3
translation of letter from, sent to Vergennes, XXXV: 595
Trumbull sends respects of, XXXVI: 227
Vergennes asks Montmorin to assist, XXXV: 598
visits Passy, XXXV: 195n, 198n, 201n, 213, 223, 242n, 244, 248n, 426n
writes *ja*, XXXVI: 69
Jackson, Mr. (artisan?), XIV: 297
Jackson, Mr. (metal worker), and Le Despencer's stove, XXI: 207–8
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. (of Ireland)
*bf* visits, XVIII: 266
mentioned, XX: 256
Shipley letter to, XVIII: 203, 206
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles
*bf*'s love to, XXII: 393
mentioned, XIX: 40
Jackson, Paul (xiv, 208n)
leaves Academy for military duty, VIII: 78
mentioned, XIV: 208
Jackson, Richard (v, 148n; xxvi, 108n), XXIX: 292. See also Agents, colonial; Agents, Pa.; Historical Review
admitted to floor of Irish Parliament, XIX: 21–2, 50
advice on, XI: 219n, 312–13, 327
to advise Dyer, X: 319
advises on Coxe grant, XI: 175–6
and agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 63–4
Allen cites, on expenses of changing government, XI: 313n, 327–8, 375
apologizes for not dating letters, XI: 311–12
applies for land in Nova Scotia, XII: 154n
appointed counsel to Board of Trade, XIII: 298n
appointed secretary to Grenville, XI: 35n, 186n, 509n
asked to act for Md., XI: 108, 152
asked to advise bf on going to Eng., XI: 219, 229, 256, 263
asked to advise on presenting petition, XI: 219
asked to aid in changing Pa. government, XI: 148, 151–2
asked to recall intent of Privy Council stipulation, XI: 220
asks for account of Palatine immigration, IV: 388
Assembly has confidence in, XI: 351
assiduity as agent, XI: 34–6
attends merchants' meeting, XIV: 303
becomes agent for Conn., VI: 217n
bf allays doubts about, XI: 219
bf discusses paper currency scheme with, XII: 47–8
bf introduces Winslow to, VI: 76n, 216n
bf leaves in charge of agency, X: 115–16
bf package to, IV: 357
bf praises, XIII: 298
bf recommended, XI: 234n
bf recommends as agent, VIII: 297n, 309–10
bf reminds to write "piece," X: 164
bf sends Evans' map to, VI: 170
bf sends Hist. Rev to Oxford, X: 133n
bf sends population essay to, IV: 226; VI: 217
bf sends presents to, IV: 414
bf signs instructions to, IV: 180
and bf's bill to repeal Currency Act, XIII: 205n
as bf's counsel in Chancery suit, XXI: 197
bf's legal-tender paper sent to, XIV: 40
on bf's "Observations" (population essay), IV: 319, 333–4, 342; VI: 75–82
bill to repeal Currency Act, sent to, XIV: 39
Board of Trade counsel, XVII: 122, 171, 179
book in bf-Hall accounts, XIV: 20
book in "Observations" on bf-Hall account, XIII: 116
borrows, comments on Zend-Avesta, XIX: 31n, 36–7
Brown hopes for, as client, X: 379
business keeps in Tunbridge Wells, VIII: 131–2
campaigns for de Grey, XI: 177
Canada Pamphlet attributed to, IX: 53
on change of government, XI: 312–13, 327, 462–4
character of, XVII: 179
on Charles's resignation, IX: 332n
circulates *bf*'s petition on felons, XIII: 240, 450

cited or quoted, XI: 7, 18n, 19–20n, 170n

as co-agent of Pa. (1764), XXI: 84n

collaborates on Teedyuscung petition, VIII: 265

Collinson may show *bf*'s comments to, V: 454

and colonial insolvent acts, XVIII: 76, 78–9

and colonial taxation of royal officials, XVIII: 178


concern about Pa., colonies, XI: 34, 462

confers with Hillsborough, XV: 80

confused about Coxe affair, X: 341–2

constituency, XIII: 170n

copy of *bf*'s letter on Germans made for, IV: 478

to correspond with committee, XI: 425

counsel for agents, IX: 23, 26n, 128, 131

as counsel to Board of Trade, XXI: 202n, 489n

on Coxe land scheme, X: 366

credited with deferring Stamp Act, XI: 215, 234n, 314n

and D. Finney's case, XXI: 129n

debates Re-emitting Act, IX: 130

dedicates *Hist. Rev.* to Onslow, VIII: 292

denies influence in deferring, XI: 215n

describes agricultural methods in Norfolk, IV: 214, 215, 221, 265–6n, 511n

to distribute Md. pamphlets, XI: 109, 152

earlier opinion on change, XI: 151, 170n

on effects of royalization of Pa., VIII: 20–1

and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 14–16, 63–4, 119

and efforts to repeal Townshend duties, XV: 213

elected to Parliament, X: 212, 241–2, 285

Eliot's *Essays* sent to, IV: 511

derives letter, X: 257n

essay on population, XVI: 284n

explains message sent through Allen, XI: 462–4

fails to arrange land sale, X: 157

fees to, IX: 23–4

and fixed boundary with Indians, XV: 80

forwards Galloway letters, map, papers, to *bf*, XIX: 37, 70

franking privilege of, XI: 257n

and Ga. acts, XVIII: 17, 22

and Ga. slave acts, XVII: 137, 293–4

Galloway incloses letter to, XIII: 480

Galloway writes, XIX: 3n, 59n, 274n

gives assurances on rights in change of Pa. government, XIII: 182n

gives Smith *bf*'s letters on German question, V: 208

in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168

greetings from, XI: 35–6

greetings to, XI: 359; XII: 306

Harrison friendly with, XI: 460n

Hick letter sent to, X: 264n

on his influence, XI: 35, 215, 313–14, 464–5

*Hist. Rev.*, quoted, XI: 139n, 514–16
Hist. Rev. sent to Hume, IX: 228
Hope family entertains, XIII: 386
on influence of behavior on population, VI: 75–82
informed on Coxe terms for grant, XI: 185
instructions on petition, XI: 198, 219–20n, 357–8, 398n, 402–3, 423–4
intended work by, XI: 216
interests bf in Nova Scotia land, XII: 345
to introduce Wharton, G. Cooper, XVI: 38
to investigate Carolana grant, X: 212–13
joint Pa. agent, XV: 163n, 228–9
letter from Hutchinson to, XXI: 39–40n
letter submitted to Pa. Assembly, XIII: 52n
letters from, V: 240–50; VI: 75–82; VIII: 458 (possibly); X: 241–245, 368–72, 411–16;
letters to, V: 148, 447–8; VI: 216–217, 229n (mentioned); VIII: 391n (quoted); X: 160–
10; XI: 19–20, 76–8, 95–7, 105–9, 148, 150–2, 185–8, 214–21, 229, 234–40,
on marriage, X: 416
as Mass. agent, XVIII: 153n
Mass. co-agent, XV: 196n
may dine with bf, Morton, XIX: 37
may handle Ga. agency, XV: 163
to meet with British officials to forward petition, XII: 173–4
meets with Grenville, XII: 30n
mentioned, IX: 5n; X: 176; XI: 3n, 44, 238; XIII: 124, 205, 426, 448; XIV: 32, 301,
333; XV: 81; XVIII: 238n; XIX: 52n; XX: 197
named to Carlisle commission, XXVI: 108
and N.J. acts, XVIII: 76, 269
not told of Proprietors' decision on tax dispute, XI: 312n
opinion of Allen, XI: 462, 463
opinion on Ft. Duquesne, VIII: 191–3
opinion on parliamentary power over colonies, XII: 34, 37–40
opinion on S. Penn's claim, XI: 533
opposes internal taxation of colonies, X: 415; XI: 34–5, 76, 186, 509–10n
and ownership of Delaware islands, XIX: 276, 277; XX: 18
and Pa. acts (1771, 1772), XX: 109
Pa. acts sent to, XIV: 288
and Pa. Assembly money, XIX: 278
Pa. co-agent, XVI: 15n, 38n, 113–14, 219–20
Pa. Comm. of Correspondence instructs, XV: 21–2, 100, 210–14, 228–9
and Pa. petition on Townshend Acts, XV: 286–8
and Pa. petition to Commons, XVI: 14–16
Pa. Votes, Laws for, XIX: 277
on paper currency, XI: 176–7
petitions and instructions sent to, XI: 145, 148, 150–1, 218, 229, 239, 255–6, 311,
423–5
and plan for regulating Indian trade, XIII: 434, 436–41n
and possible amendment of Currency Act, XX: 341
as possible author of *The True Constitutional Means*, XVI: 283–4
possible country house of, XVIII: 191n
praised for service, XI: 234
Pratt talks to, on royal prerogative, VIII: 296
presents Assembly's case at Privy Council hearing, IX: 196, 197
presents Harvard poems to George III, X: 176n
presents petition, XII: 420n
presents petition for royal government, XIII: 35n
private negotiations with proprietors, XII: 173n
on proprietary taxation, XI: 239, 312
quoted, XIII: 52, 439n–441n, 486n
re-appointed agent, XIII: 465
reading *Votes and Proceedings* and *Noetica*, IV: 456
reappointed and instructed as Pa. agent, XII: 305n, 306, 321–3
reappointed Pa. agent, XIV: 285
recommends Brickenden, XV: 102–3
relations with Grenville, X: 412–13; XI: 509n
report on supply bill dispute, XI: 327
reports on Barker, XI: 33–4
reports progress of petition for royal government, XII: 311
reports rumors on Proprietors' conciliation of Assembly, XI: 331
represents Assembly at Board of Trade hearings, VIII: 396n
resigns, XXVI: 108n
resigns as Pa. agent, XVII: 171, 179n
returned to Parliament, VIII: 309n
returns to London, XIII: 486
role in proposed stamp act, XI: 445n
salary, XI: 358
seeks re-election, XV: 81
seeks repeal of Currency Act, XIII: 487, 522; XIV: 77, 182
sent copy of *bf* currency speech, XI: 7–8, 10–11, 18n
sent copy of Phila. boycott agreement, XII: 388–9
sent messages on supply bill dispute, XI: 217, 220
sentiments on Pa. affairs, VIII: 22–7
settlement plans with *bf*, XI: 188, 325n, 358n, 428
speech in Commons, XVI: 64n
Strahan to pay money due from *wf*, XI: 355–6
submits Pa. address to King, XIII: 291n, 384
to support *wf*'s appointments, XI: 97
supports Illinois colony, XIII: 486
supports new settlements, XIV: 325
thinks colonial tax for troops inevitable, X: 415; XI: 34n, 35, 169n
too open with Allen, XI: 312, 425n, 462–4
travels with *bf*, VIII: 265n; XVIII: xxvii, 191, 205, 207, 266, 267n; XIX: 18–19, 47–8, 217–18
travels with *bf* and *wf*, IX: 247n, 352n, 366
tried to postpone Currency Act, XI: 313
trip to Netherlands, XIV: 284n
trying to finish "work," X: 242
unable to have *wf*'s judges confirmed, XI: 464
urged to guard health, XI: 188
urges flattery of Halifax, IX: 123
uses precedents for colonial representation, XII: 33–4
and Va. claims, XIX: 3, 351
at Viscount Townshend dinner, XVIII: 266n
and Walpole Co., XX: 327
"work" finished, X: 285
to write Coxes, XI: 238, 311
writes Hist. Rev. of Pa. with materials furnished by bf, VI: 90n; VIII: 361
Jackson, Richard, the elder (x, 161n)
greetings from, X: 372
greetings to, X: 161
Jackson, Tracy, & Tracy (Newburyport firm), XXXI: 235; XXXIII: 247n
Jackson, William (printer), XVI: 203n
Jacob, Alexander
invites bf to dine, XV: 196
letter from, XV: 196
Jacob, Joseph (Viny's partner), XXVIII: 366, 422
Animadversions on the Use of Broad Wheels, XX: 158n
and bf's method of making carriage wheels, XX: 157n, 158n
cares for T. Viny's sons, XXI: 159
Observations on the Structure and Draft of Wheel-Carriages, XX: 158n
Jacobite Rebellion (1715), XVIII: 58n
Jacobite Rebellion (1745), XVI: 300; XXI: 134–5
battles in, XXII: 277n, 526n
Jacobites, XVII: 17; XIX: 297, 355n
Jacobs (Indian capt.), killed at Kittanning, VII: 262
Jacobs, Benjamin, land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Jacobs, Israel, land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Jacobs, Joseph
harassed on journey from Ft. Loudoun, XII: 115
land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Jacobs, Mary, bf receives rent from, IX: 329n
Jacobson, Capt. —, commands Irene, VIII: 171
Jacqué, —, sends remedy for dropsy, XXXIII: 38
Jacques, Arbaud de. See Arbaud
Jacques Cartier River, Que.
British war ships arrive at, XXII: 423
post to be fortified on, XXII: 414n
Jacques et Thomas. See James and Thomas
Jacques I (Prince of Monaco), XXIX: 8n
Jacquin, Nicolas-Joseph, baron, XXVI: 68, 69n
bf subscribes to work by, XXV: 91
J. Ingenhousz's brother-in-law, XXIII: 11
Jacquinet, — (porteur), XXXII: 159n
Jaeger, Johann Wilhelm Abraham, wants advice about powder mill, XXV: 326
letter from, XXV: 326
Jael, murder of Sisera, XI: 64n
Jail (Gaol) fever. See Typhus
Jallabert, Jean (iv, 428n)
Expériences sur l'Electricité, bf sends to Logan, III: 433
Nollet electrical letter addressed to, IV: 428
work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Jalouzet, Dr., requests commission, XXIV: 31
Jamaica, XXIX: 84, 162, 531, 631; XXXI: 81, 99, 561; XXXIV: 160. See also Assembly, Jamaica; Port Royal
act concerning judicial tenure in, IX: 160–1
allies fail to attack, XXXII: 264
American prisoners arrive from, XXXVI: 279–80
assembly of, supports American cause, XXV: 589n
British convoy to, XXXII: 463n
British exports to, XV: 281
British fears about, XXX: 527, 619–20
British imports from, XV: 280
Clinton sends troops to, XXX: 26
convoy from, supposedly intercepted by La Motte-Picquet, XXVIII: 167
convoys from, XXVII: 325, 337; XXX: 23–5, 146, 186, 208, 282, 358, 546
critic of Remarks interested in, IX: 110
cultivation of coffee in, XXI: 24
erroneous report on lightning damage in, XX: 4–5, 5n, 88, 91n
fears for safety of, XXXII: 26
fictitious governor of, XXIII: 442n
free port in, XIII: 237, 243n, 370
gov. of, appealed to, for guns, III: 221
Gray official in, XXVII: 53
Guichen heading toward, says Digges, XXXIII: 344
house in, reportedly struck by lightning, XIX: 128, 129, 314; XXII: 324n
John Bradshaw supposedly buried in, XXII: 303
Lafayette discusses possible attack on, XXX: 99
mention of, deleted from treaty of alliance, XXV: 589n
mentioned, XIII: 371
military, naval operations in, XXXIII: 80
and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
Penny wishes passport to travel to, XXXV: 581–2
possible emigration from, IX: 96
powder magazine in, exploded by lightning, XIX: 106, 263n
prewar American trade with, XXIII: 179
pro-American sentiment in, XXIII: 447
reinforcements for, XXVIII: 450
reported defenselessness of, XXVI: 453
reported safe, XXVIII: 448
Rodney's ships sent to, XXXIII: 300
Saint-Pierre Dutaillis writes governor of, XXVIII: 579n
seizure of Platt in, XXIII: 323–6, 457
ships from, captured by Alliance, XXXV: 400
ships to, XXX: 33, 336, 339–40, 342–3, 442, 447, 476–8, 545, 549, 591–4
slave rising in, XXII: 340
Spanish desire to capture, XXXV: 385
treatment of French prisoners at, XXVII: 488
unidentified Mr. Ellis native of, XXII: 548–9n
Vaughan and, XXX: 382, 503
Vaughan believes safe, XXXVI: 372
Vaughan discusses, XXVI: 371–2
well situated for Caribbean trade, IX: 97
Jamaica (ship), Thompson's prize, XXV: 37
Jamaica Plain, Mass., barn in, ignited by lightning, XX: 93
James (brigantine), XXXIV: 94n
James (cartel ship), XXXIII: 479
James (merchant ship), XXVIII: 57n; XXXII: 23–4, 103n
James (snow), carries mail, VIII: 69n, 426n
James & Drinker
  aids E. Story, XIV: 308; XV: 45n
  bf sails on ship of, XI: 517
  bill of exchange from, XV: 258
  bill of exchange to, XIX: 413
  drafts from, XXI: 217
  letter to, quoted, XI: 435
  mentioned, XVII: 96n
James, Abel (xi, 436n). See also James & Drinker
  accompanies bf to Newcastle, XI: 449
  and Baynton, Wharton, Morgan quarrel, XX: 296n
  Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
  C. Evans writes, XVI: 240, 242
  confers on reply to Answer, XI: 526
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
  defeated in Pa. election (1772), XIX: 331, 421
  health, XVII: 96
  inquires for bf, XII: 46
  letter from, XVII: 196–7
  letters to, XIX: 168–9, 421; XX: 319
  in London, XVII: 96n
  M. Birkbeck recommended to, XX: 319
  mentioned, XVII: 103; XIX: 373n
  and P. Razor's estate, XVII: 196
  on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XVIII: 233
  political leadership, XI: 449n
  and purchase of land for Phila. Silk Filature, XX: 15n
  and purchase of Stringfellow's right for Phila. Silk Filature, XIX: 98, 168–9
  quoted, XIV: 256n
  seeks aid for T. Francis, XIV: 161n
  signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
  on Silk Filature committee, XX: 43, 108, 297; XXI: 106
  Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246; XIX: 374
  subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
  tea with Mrs. Callender, VIII: 152n
  visits df, XII: 168n
  witnesses Teedyuscung declaration, VIII: 205
James and Mary (snow)
  brings Hist. Rev. to Norris, VIII: 402n
  carries mail, IX: 33n, 182n, 186n, 188n, 380; X: 272
  carries no mail for Norris, IX: 371n
  clearance, IX: 381n
  Friend commands, VIII: 449
James and Thomas (prize), XXXI: 378, 400, 464
James, Capt. —, carries letter to Collinson, III: 471
James, Charles
  advertises armonica, X: 118n, 119n
  bf dissatisfied with, X: 180, 235
makes armonicas, X: 180
as possible maker of armonica for J. Williams, XIII: 253n
James, Dr. Pinkstan (Robert's son), XXIX: 459
James, Dr. Robert (xi, 202n), XXIX: 459
prescribes for Mrs. Stevenson, XI: 202
James, Dr. Thomas, Bodley's letters to, III: 350n
James, Hugh (prisoner), XXIX: 721
James I, King of England, XXXVI: 682
and colonial charters, XVI: 319
grants land sea-to-sea in N. America, V: 368
and union of England, Scotland, XVII: 164n
James II, King of England, Duke of York
abdication noted, III: 261
besieges Londonderry, III: 203n
Dutch aid England against, XX: 601n
lease of Delaware, XI: 465
mentioned, XIII: 512; XXV: 718
policies, XI: 141
rights of Papists under, XI: 166n
James, John, (type-founder)
bf buys, sends type from foundry of, XX: 231n; XI: 102n
disposal of foundry, XX: 231–2, 411
mentioned, XVIII: 87
James, Maj. Thomas
house destroyed by mob, XII: 358
threatens to enforce Stamp Act, XII: 358n
James, Mary
bf sends to America, VIII: 410, 411–12
redeemed by Schuyler, VIII: 410, 411–12
James, Mrs. John, and disposal of James's type foundry, XX: 231–2
James River, Va.
heir sought near, XI: 233n
mentioned, IX: 249
James, Thomas (type-founder), XIII: 544n
James, Thomas Palmer, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
James, Thomas, pay order for, VII: 28
James, Thomas, presented for improper regulation of cooper's shop, III: 12
Jameson, —, XXXII: 22n
Jameson, Capt. —. See Johnson, Capt. Henry
James's Island (S.C.), XXXII: 318
Jamestown, R.I., burned by British, XXII: 393
Jamogne, — de, XXVII: 103n
Jane (bark), XXVII: 485–6
J. Castle attempts to recover, XXVI: 617, 669, 672–3
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Sartine releases, XXVI: 686
Jane (merchant ship), XXXIII: 137, 161, 168, 267n
Janek (Janeck), J. B.
letter from, XXV: 519–20
wants to emigrate, XXV: 519–20
Jannesson, —
offers to set up paper factories, iron foundry, XXXIII: 107
Janney, Robert, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Janot. See Volange, M.-Fr. Rochet
Jansen (Jansénius), Corneille, bishop, XXV: 25n
Janssoone (?), —, XXXII: 373n
Japan
  industry and frugality in, as factors in population increase, VI: 77
Japaned ware, Baskerville produces, IX: 258
Jaques, Maths., XXX: 6
Jaques, Mme —
  as forwarding address for Hay, XXX: 6
Jardin, Cadet, XXIX: 303
Jardin des curieux ou Catalogue raisonné des plantes les plus rares et les plusbelles
  (Hérissant & Coquereau), XXX: 340n
Jardin des Plantes, XXIX: 286
  expansion of, XV: 141
  mentioned, XX: 219
  specimens for, XX: 320
Jardin du Palais Royal
  Shaffer arrested in, XXXV: 455n
Jardin du roi, XXXIII: 231–2, 431n; XXXIV: 484n
Jarry, —, abbé
  letter from, XXXVI: 494
  sends poem praising bf, XXXVI: 494
Jarvis, Capt. —, commands Albany, IX: 28n
Jarvis, Capt. Edward
  carries mail, XVIII: 126
  commands Hannah, XVIII: 126n
Jarvis, Elizabeth Ingersoll
  genealogy, I: lx
  illness, XVII: 254
  lives with J. Mecom, XII: 418n
  marriage, XVII: 254
Jarvis, James (merchant), XXX: 569
Jarvis, Jno.
  letter from, et al., XXXII: 243–4
  letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 488–91
Jarvis, Leonard, bill drawn by, VIII: 301
Jarvis, Mr., marriage to E. Ingersoll, XVII: 254
Jason (French ship of the line), XXXII: 73n
Jason (prize), XXXVI: 587n
  captured by Lexington, sold, XXIV: 233, 330, 536
  Rousseaux in charge of, XXVI: 148n
Jason, H.M.S. (20-gun warship), XXX: 208–9n; XXXI: 418n; XXXII: 234n
  captured, XXIX: 438–9n, 670, 711, 730, 762
Jauge, Simon (Théodore’s father), XXVII: 48n
Jauge, Simon & fils (merchant firm). See also Cottin & Jauge
  and Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 9, 85, 87, 146–7, 149, 154–4n, 161–2n, 307–8n
  requests cannon from Chaumont, XXXIII: 291–2, 317
  sells Breton to Chaumont, XXXIII: 232n, 291n
Jauge, Théodore (Bordeaux merchant, xxvii, 48n), XXXIV: 114n, 180, 296; XXXV: 438n
  complains N.C. pilots cause loss of ships, XXVII: 48
letter from, XXVII: 48
Jaugeon, Jacques (printer), XXXIV: 323n
Jaume, Gabriel, XXXV: 525
Jaume, Guillaume (Lyon merchant?)
  assists S. Johonnot, sends information about boarding school, XXXVI: 84, 206–7, 289–90, 357, 478
  and Chalut, Arnoux, XXXVI: 357n, 478n
  letter to, XXXVI: 206–7
  letters from, XXXVI: 84, 289–90
Jaume, Joseph (Paris banker), XXXVI: 84n
Jay (merchant ship), XXXIII: 265, 324, 352, 355, 357, 360, 376, 379, 475; XXXIV: 53n, 55, 93–4, 102–3
Jay, Frederick (xxvi, 553n)
  as executor of Neate estate, XXVI: 552
Jay, John, XXVI: 529n; XXVII: 423n, 432n. See also Continental Congress
  A. Lee, XXXII: 252, 254
  accepts bills, XXXIV: 407, 509
  accounts of, XXXVI: 453, 559
  accounts with bf, XXXII: 28, 37, 184, 223–4, 253–4, 315, 321–2, 515–16
  accused of furnishing information to Whitehall, XXI: 508
  answers query about Dircks, XXX: 402
  arrives at Cadiz, XXXI: 480, 513, 518, 523
  Arthur Lee's distrust of, XXII: 346n
  asked to appoint person to assist American sailors in Lisbon, XXXV: 381, 397–8
  asked to assist Ross, XXXII: 592
  asked to forward new instructions, other papers to, XXXIII: 471–2
  asks bf for financial assistance, XXXVI: 346, 424–5, 451–2, 466
  asks bf to forward letters, XXXIII: 269–70
  authorizes Harrison to purchase uniforms, XXXIV: 499n
  believes Deane affected by his mortifications, XXXVI: 559
  believes he lacks authorization to administer oaths of allegiance, XXXV: 86, 96, 115–16, 379–80
  believes loan in Spain impractical, XXXIII: 462
  bf accepts bills of, arranges credit for, XXXIV: 208, 274, 314, 494, 509–11, 532, 534, 582–4
  bf advises to issue ultimatum to Spanish, XXXVI: 452–3, 559
  bf asks to forward his resignation letter, XXXIV: 533
  bf forwards packets to, XXXIV: 179, 274, 315, 386
  bf forwards various letters to, XXXIV: 534
  and bf have no secrets, says bf, XXXII: 187
  bf hopes for financial assistance from, XXXII: 185
  bf hopes will be his successor, XXXV: 62n, 386n
  bf orders not to accept any more bills of exchange, XXXVI: 466
  bf praises as an able minister, XXXIII: 355–6
  bf proposes meeting with, XXXV: 436–7, 487, 537, 553–4
  bf provides financial assistance to, XXXV: lix, 118, 142–4, 147, 236n, 238, 260–1, 267, 312, 377–8, 382, 399, 436, 460–2, 486, 537, 665–6; XXXVI: lxiii, 592
  bf sends American news to, XXXIV: 314–15
  bf sends ja copy of letter to, XXXV: 583, 628
  bf sends letters, newspapers to, on Mercury, XXX: 619n
bf sends news to, XXXV: 24, 114, 381–3
bf warns of fraudulent bills of exchange, XXXV: 381
bf wishes as his successor in French mission, XXXIV: 533
bf's help in obtaining French loan, XXXIII: 317–18
brings copies of public letters, XXXI: 408
and Cabarrus, XXXIV: 274n, 352n, 353; XXXV: 665–6; XXXVI: 424, 452, 603n, 635, 642
at Cadiz, XXXII: 28n, 37, 222
and Campo, XXXVI: 83n, 90, 425, 569, 642
and Canadian expedition, XXIX: 563, 605–6
Carmichael, XXXIII: 83, 86, 188
XXXV: 192, 259–61, 267, 484n, 486–7, 537–8; XXXVI: 466–467, 603–4, 641–2
Carmichael elected secretary for, XXXI: lix, 176, 191, 196, 406n
Carmichael hopes bf will assist, XXXVI: 603–4, 641–2
carries letter from rb, XXX: 555
and Chaumont, XXXIV: 144
cited as reference by Crèvecoeur, XXXV: 417
claims bf as well regarded in U.S. as in France, XXX: 402
on committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 280, 291, 369, 374, 448, 637n
compares bf to keystone of an arch, XXXVI: 497, 577–8
compiles list of intelligence reports, XXXIII: 10n
complains Congress fails to write him, XXXV: 114, 378
complains his letters are opened, XXXV: 94
complains of bf's not writing, XXXVI: 346n, 438
complaints of lack of news from America, XXXIII: 200, 268–9
on Congress committee to draft letter to bf et al., XXI: 337n
Congress draws bills of exchange on, XXXV: 202, 404
Congress draws bills on, XXXII: 390
Congress fails to hear from, XXXVI: 125, 469, 485, 569
Congress proposes to draw bills of exchange on, XXXI: 199–200
Congress refers bf letter to, et al., XXII: 400
Congress sends resolution on Armed Neutrality to, XXXIV: 386–7
congressional instructions to, XXXVI: 453
corresponds with Congress, XXXIII: 83
courier of, XXXIV: 564, 571
cramped living arrangements of, XXXV: 486
Dana expects success of, XXXV: 677
Deane, XXXIII: 268, 371, 462
and Deane, XXXIV: 209; XXXV: 237n
Deane writes letter to, in secret ink, XXIV: 140–1
Deane's letters to, XXII: 487n
describes his manner of dealing with others, XXXIV: 389
and Digges, XXXI: 177, 191, 196
directed to ask loan from Spain, XXXV: 263–4
discusses means of communicating with, XXII: 186–7
draws bills of exchange on bf, XXXI: 286–7, 409–10, 512–13
Dumas adopts code number for, XXXI: 460n
Dumas’ regards to, XXII: 410n, 412, 549
elected minister plenipotentiary to Spain, XXX: 226n, 402n–403n, 542, 555; XXXI: 176, 191, 196, 224, 226, 292n
encloses congressional act drawing on bf for funds to purchase French military stores, XXIX: 652–3
expresses disappointment in present military campaign, XXXIII: 478
F. Grand, XXXIII: 200, 268, 357, 370
and F. Grand, XXXIV: 208, 388–9, 536–7, 582–4
fails to hear from Congress, XXXIII: 187; XXXIV: 386
fears his bills will be protested, XXXV: 461
and Floridablanca, XXXIII: lii, 83; XXXVI: 90n, 424n, 425, 635
forwards American news, XXXIV: 554
forwards letter to bf, XXXIV: 390
forwards letters, news, XXXV: 22n, 23–4, 237–8, 554, 599
forwards letters, papers, XXXII: 288–9
and Franks, XXXV: 255n, 383, 460, 484, 553–4, 599, 641; XXXVI: 271, 317, 425, 453, 466, 483–4, 551
Gardoqui, XXXIII: 371n
Gardoqui & fils recommended to consult with, XXXIII: 22
and Gillon, XXXV: 554, 562n, 589n, 590, 595, 599
and Gorbes & Nephews, XXXV: 208
and Grand, XXXVI: 438
greetings to, XXXII: 318
H. Laurens, XXXIII: 57–8
and Harrison, XXXVI: 247n
H.B. Livingston carries dispatches of, XXXVI: 450n
health, XXXII: 290
health of, XXXIII: 478
hopes for financial assistance from French court, XXXVI: 90, 635, 641
hopes U.S. will not be wanting in gratitude, XXXIV: 554n
hopes will visit Paris, XXXII: 187
Huntington, XXXIII: 317n
informed about Dalrymple proposals, XXXII: 290n, 409
informed of news of Yorktown, XXXVI: lx, 100
informed reception as American minister must wait, XXXI: 502n
inquires about letters brought by J. Laurens, XXXIV: 571–2
introduces Dircks, XXIX: 605
introduces Giusti, XXXIV: 553
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 493, 571–2; XXXV: 114, 237
and J. Vaughan, XXXV: 86, 96, 114–16; XXXVI: 247
and ja, XXXIV: 387, 390; XXXV: 94, 114; XXXVI: 118n, 346
and Jackson, XXXV: 595, 598, 599; XXXVI: 48
and Jefferson, XXXV: 568n
and Johnson, XXXVI: 497
and Lafayette, XXXVI: 262n, 484n, 551, 560, 634–5
laments fate of former American prisoners, XXXV: 238–9
and Le Couteulx & Cie., XXXV: 136n
leaves Congress, XXIV: 106n
letter from, XXV: 414; XXVIII: 334–5
letter from, et al., XXII: 296–7
letter of, is communicated to J. Laurens, XXXIV: 511, 534
letter to, XXIV: 106–8; XXIX: 605–606; XXX: 463–474; XXXI: 513
letter to bf and, XXXIII: 57–8
letters to, et al., XXXV: 161–7
Littlepage, XXXI: 476–7, 489; XXXII: 52n, 53
and Littlepage, XXXV: 191
and Livingston, XXXVI: 262n, 558n, 634
Livingston asks bf to transmit intelligence to, XXXVI: 572
Lovell, XXXIII: 57n
and Lovell, XXXV: 94n
in Madrid, XXXII: 178n, 409
Masserano, XXXIII: 462
and Masseranos, XXXIV: 313–15
mentioned, XXV: 23, 51n; XXIX: 21n, 395n, 560n; XXXIV: 81n, 182; XXXVI: 175, 224n
Miralles, XXXIII: 371n
Montmorin, XXXIII: 83–4, 269, 317, 477
and Montmorin, XXXIV: 390, 494, 499–500, 509–11, 554, 572; XXXV: 385; XXXVI: 346n, 559, 635
and Morris, XXXV: 255n, 262–4, 266, 484, 553–4
and navigation of Mississippi, XXXIV: 315; XXXV: 94n, 191n
XXXV: 191, 260, 385–6, 554, 595; XXXVI: 21, 83n, 89–90, 425, 452–3, 559, 569, 592, 642
Nesbitt, XXXII: 390
and Neufville, XXXVI: 497
and Neufville & fils, XXXIV: 387, 494
Neufville, Neufville & fils, XXXIII: 70, 199–200n
objects to election of bf as peace minister, XXX: 542n
offers timber, masts to Spain, XXXIV: 493
opposes separate peace, XXXVI: 560
ordered to work for release of H. Laurens, XXXIV: 251
orders bf to honor Beaumarchais’ drafts, XXIX: 707–8
outlines precautions for sending mail, XXXII: 252–4
and party, sail for Europe on the Confederacy, XXXI: 19, 67, 224, 226, 274, 286, 405–6, 409, 480, 513
as peace commissioner, XXXVI: 436, 454, 469
permits bf to read his dispatches, XXXVI: 466
praises French court, XXXVI: 89, 497, 560
praises French court, people, XXXII: 316
praises French government, XXXIII: 84, 478
praises Gérard, XXXII: 108n
prepares memoir for Vergennes, XXXIV: 442
as president of Congress, XXXIV: 76n
promises assistance to La Luzerne, XXX: 402–3
questions prudence of Congress budgetary policies, XXXV: 114, 202
receives letter from Gerry, XXXVI: 90
receives loan from Spanish government, XXXVI: 346n, 424, 603, 635, 641–2
recommends bf, wtf to Congress, XXXVI: 453
recommends Crillon, XXXIII: 462
recommends Gérard, XXX: 402
refuses to accept Board of Admiralty bill, XXXIV: 509n, 569n
refuses to pay certain bills, XXXV: 462, 537
reports death of daughter, XXXIII: 200
reports his letters opened, XXXIII: 84–5, 269
reports on American credit, finances, XXXI: lv, 410
requests information about Austro-Russian mediation, XXXIV: 442
requests military supplies from France, XXX: 110n
resigns presidency of Congress, XXX: 402n
Ross, XXXIII: 83
sail from Martinique on Aurore, XXXI: 287n, 406, 409, 480
sails aboard Confederacy, XXX: 358n, 543
says French government is America's friend, XXXVI: 89, 506
and Schweighauser, bill of exchange, XXXV: 24, 74
and Searle, XXXV: 554, 599
secretary, salary for, XXX: 543
sends Carmichael to Madrid, XXXI: 502
sends congressional acts, information on Dircks, Erkelens, XXVIII: 334
sends congressional resolutions about Beaumarchais, XXX: 463–4
sends courier to, XXXII: 422
sends extract of Thomson letter, XXXIV: 441–2, 533
sends greetings, XXXII: 290
sends Spanish court news, XXXIII: 83, 86, 186, 269, 434
sent copies of Deane letters, XXXVI: 468n
sent copy of memorial to Bernstorff, XXXI: 262n
sent copy of Vergennes letter, XXXVI: 438, 452n, 496
sent copy of Washington letter announcing Cornwallis' capitulation, XXXV: 637–8
sent faulty code, XXXVI: 262n
sent Washington's dispatches, XXXVI: 454, 559
serves as secretary of state, XXXIII: 10n
Spain offers loan guarantees to, XXXIII: 449
Spanish court receives unofficially, XXXII: 92
suggests possibility of French advances, XXXIV: 493–4, 499
suggests retaliation for British atrocities, XXX: 183–4
sympathizes with, praises bf, XXXIII: 84–5, 478
and Talbot, XXXV: 237–8, 380; XXXVI: 7–8
told prospects of money from France are uncertain, XXXIII: 477n
and Traverse, XXXVI: 83
on trip to Spain, financial difficulties, XXXI: 409–11
uniforms from captured convoy promised to, XXXIII: 498n
uses Toscan to forward bf's letter to Congress, XXXV: 386
various Congressional instructions to, XXXV: 191, 382, 399–400
Vergennes, XXXIII: 317, 477, 498
and W. Livingston, XXXV: 114
wants letter forwarded, XXV: 414
will participate in celebrations of Pensacola capture, XXXV: 259
wishes close American alliance with French, Spanish, Dutch, XXXV: 384–5
writes Congress, XXXV: 553–4; XXXVI: 21n
writes Huntington in defense of bf, XXXIV: 533n
writes Huntington in praise of bf, XXXV: 386–8
and wtf, XXXIV: 511n, 534, 572; XXXVI: lx, 100, 346, 424n, 497, 560
wtf makes purchases for, XXXXV: 49, 237n, 378, 388, 554
wtf writes, XXXV: 383
Yranda, XXXIII: 82–3, 268–9, 357
Yranda complains of, XXXII: 186
bf sends print to, XXIII: 620n
at Cadiz, Madrid, XXXII: 28n, 178n
called sensible, an honor to her country, XXX: 555
greetings to, from, XXXII: 225, 290
health, XXXII: 290, 316
mentioned, XXXII: 254n
requests print of bf, xxix, XXXII: 316–17, 517
Jay, Sir James (John's brother, xxvi 288n), XXXII: 133; XXXVI: 175, 376
letters from, XXVI: 288–9, 305–6
letters to, XXVI: 303–4, 306
meets with ja, XXVI: 288n, 340–1n
recommends officers, XXVI: 303–6
refused passage with Deane and Gérard, XXVI: 288–9, 303–6
returns to America, XXVI: 288n, 340–1n
visiting card of, VII: 325
whereabouts of, XXV: 51, 414n
Jay, Susan (John and Sarah's daughter), XXXIII: 85, 138, 200
Jeanne première, Reine de Naples (La Harpe), XXXVII: 261n
Jeannin, Bernard, XXVII: 163
Jeanrenaud, P., XXIX: 73
Jeans, Thomas, Stormont's chaplain, meets with Carmichael, XXIII: 622n
Jeaurat, Edme-Sébastien (astronomer), XXIX: 285n, 777–8
Jebb, Dr. John, XXXII: 380–1
Jebb, John
  favors free trade, XXXIII: 410
  letter from, XXXIII: 409–13
  urges American-British federal union, XXXIII: 409–13
  urges reform of Parliament, XXXIII: 410–13
  Vaughan sends bf pamphlet by, XXXIII: 409n
Jefferies, Capt. —, commands Earl of Halifax, X: 218n
Jefferies, Capt. James
  commands Britannia, XIII: 494n; XVI: 144n, 190n, 227n
  leaves N.Y., XIII: 494
Jefferson, Peter. See Fry and Jefferson
Jefferson, Thomas, XXVII: 363n, 451n; XXIX: 442n, 571n; XXXII: 75n, 175n, 472n, 478n; XXXIV: 247–8, 581n
appointed commissioner, XXIII: 26, 508
attitude on scientific studies different from bf's, IV: 68n
bf recommends Greive to, XXXV: 25–6
bf recommends Paradise to, XXXV: 26
on bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 120–1
and bf's contributions to Principles of Trade, XXI: 171, 172–5n, 177n
and "Bradshaw's Epitaph," XXII: 303
chooses not to serve as peace commissioner, XXXV: lxiii, 161–7, 174–5436, 180n, 557, 583; XXXVI: 436n
and commemorative medals, XXXI: 489–90n
on committee for promoting Hessian desertions, XXII: 583n
Congress refers bf letter to, et al., XXII: 419n
Coombe sends pamphlet of, to bf, XXI: 315, 316n
corresponds with Fabbroni, XXXI: 97n
corresponds with Mazzei, XXXI: 250n
on Coutinho, XXIII: 611n
and Declaration of Causes and Necessity for Taking up Arms, XXII: 88–9, 309n
drafts Declaration of Independence, XXII: 474, 485–6
drafts response to conciliatory resolution, XXII: 131
elected, declines to serve as commissioner to France, XXII: xlvi, 624–5, 634–5, 648–9, 665
enthusiasm for armonica, X: 124
on extinct animals, quoted, XIV: 27n
and Gargaz, XXVIII: 540n
and glass armonica, XXXI: 312
and great seal, XXII: 562–3
at Hotel d'Angleterre, XVIII: 107n
and ja, XXXV: 557, 568n
and Jay, XXXV: 568n
and Jones, XXX: 336n
letter to, XXXV: 25–6
letters from, XXII: 486; XXIV: 426–7; XXXV: 568
letters to, et al., XXXV: 161–7
and macaroni machine, XXXV: 102n
and Mazzei, XXXIII: 147n, 214n; XXXV: 369
and Mazzei's settlement in Va., XXII: 308
mentioned, XX: 157n; XXIII: 314n; XXXV: 394n
Parish & Thomson send salt beef to, XXXV: 404n
receives, as minister to France, copy of bf's accounts, XXIII: 21
recommends Dohrman, XXVI: 211n
recommends Monroe, XXXV: 568
recommends Shore, XXIV: 426, 520
recounts anecdote, XXVI: 355n
refers to Louis XVI as "our father," XXXV: 568
reportedly captured by British, XXXV: 557, 583
reports bf's speeches in Congress, XXII: 536–8
and Rochon's engraving machine, XXXIII: 118
on rules of citizenship, XXXIII: 362n
Short secretary of, XXXI: 262n
signs address to inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 131
on state of Va., XXIV: 426–7
supposedly receives copy of "Journal of Negotiations," XXI: 541n
and T. Thompson, XXVIII: 187n
tells of bf's admission of Polly Baker authorship, III: 122
Tuckers negotiate with, over Bermuda, XXII: 165–6
Valltravers writes, XIV: 24n
W. Lee writes to, XXX: 283n
W. Small teaches, XII: 140n
Jefferys, Thomas (surveyor), XXXI: 356n, 357
makes Pa. map for Thomson's Enquiry, VIII: 199
New Chart or Map of America possibly sent to bf, V: 3n
paid for engraving, VIII: 454n
publishes Delisle map and Müller book, X: 88
Jeffreys, George, Baron Jeffreys of Wem (xi, 141n)
judicial decisions, XI: 141
Jeffries, Capt. James. See Jefferies
Jeffries, David, XVI: 120n
Jeffries, Dr. Joseph (xvi, 224n), XXXVI: 415, 656–7
in Club of Honest Whigs, XIX: 311n
to dine with bf, friends, XVI: 224
letter from, XXVIII: 370–1
recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
sends love and esteem from Club of Honest Whigs, XXVIII: 370–1
Jeffries, John (xvi, 52n)
carries mail, XVI: 52
lands in Boston, XVI: 120n
recommended to bf, XVI: 52n
Jeffries, Leonard, describes encounter with waterspout, IV: 444
Jeffs, Ann. See Franklin, Ann Jeffs
Jegrai, Weiser pays for courier service, VI: 440
Jemima (Negro servant), bf frees in 1757 will, VI: 425n; VII: 203
"Jemmy," VII: 219
 Jenifer (ship). See also Hammond
arrives in Nantes, XXIII: 462
carries dispatches, XXIII: 99n, 141n
Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas (congressional delegate), XXX: 542n
asks bf to forward letter from C. Lowndes, XXXV: 179, 476
asks bf to forward letter from Sharpe, XXXV: 447–8
letter to, XXXV: 476
letters from, XXXV: 179–80, 447–8
recommends Dubuysson, XXXV: 447–8; XXXVI: 88
reports Congress well disposed to wtf, XXXV: 180, 476
Jenikes, Daniel, signs R.I. Assembly letter, XI: 397
Jenings, Edmund (xxi, 216n; xxiii, 320n), XXVIII: 513; XXX: 181n; XXXII: 270; XXXVI: 499
calls on mayor of Nantes, XXIII: 320
certifies bf receipt for trunk, XXVI: 41
and Digges, Bancroft, XXIX: 434n
invited to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n, 734
and J. Johnson, XXIX: 223, 397
leaves Paris before Independence Day Party, XXXI: 207n
letters from, XXIX: 734; XXXI: 206–7
and Md. bank stock, XXXI: 336n, 337
mentioned, XXV: 567
organizes subscription for American prisoners, XXXI: 142n
sends copy of George III's speech, offers services, XXXI: 206–7
signs petition against Coercive Acts, XXI: 216

Jenkins, Aaron, III: 12
Jenkins, Benjamin, XX: 74n
Jenkins, Capt.
carries mail, XX: 74, 140n
commands Minerva, XX: 74n
mentioned, XII: 309; XX: 98n, 100
visits bf, XX: 74n, 290

Jenkins, Capt. Charles, XXXIV: 329, 363, 424; XXXV: 158
arrives with news, XXV: 645n, 649, 673–4
letters from, et al., XXVI: 261–2; XXVIII: 434
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 454, 492–3
mentioned, XX: 74n
and others request convoy, XXVI: 261–2

Jenkins' Ear, War of (1739), II: 367n; XIX: 420n
Jenkins, Elisha, XXXV: 47n
Jenkins, Henry, long life of, IV: 99
Jenkins, Mary, XXXV: 47
Jenkins, Obadiah, probably pseudonym for Jonathan Dickinson, II: 91n
Jenkins, Robert, and "War of Jenkins' Ear," II: 367n; XIV: 111–12n
Jenkins, Samuel, instructs Lib. Co. in use of air pump, II: 208n
Jenkins, Seth
bf testifies to character of, XXII: 657–8
mentioned, XX: 74n, 100n
Jenkins, Stephen, III: 12
Jenkins, Thomas, marriage to Judith Folger, XX: 74n
Jenkinson, Charles (xi, 36n)
letter to, mentioned, XI: 36
proposes amending Stamp Act, XIII: 168n

Jenks, Benjamin, Whitefield writes preface to Prayers of, II: 269
Jenney, Robert (iv, 41n)
to be asked opinion of Johnson's appointment to Academy, IV: 41
criticizes Smith, VIII: 35n
opposes Academy, V: 331n
preaches, III: 240

Jennings, (Susannah?)
letter from, XVIII: 59–60
letter to, XVIII: 60
seeds for, XVIII: 38n, 59–60

Jennings, John, pay order for, X: 364
Jennings, Joseph Hill
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7

Jennings, Sir Philip, possibly "Weissenstein," XXVI: 637n

Jennings, Theobald
bf, Delleville correspond about, XXXII: 233, 255
escapes from Forton Prison, asks for help, XXXII: 234–5
letter from, et al., XXXII: 234–5
Jenny and Sally

jw considers purchasing, XXIV: 358–9, 381
renamed Les Deux Sours, XXIV: 278n
Wickes's prize, XXIV: 233

Jenny, Capt. William (xxviii, 57n)
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7

Jenny, Robert, degree for, XIV: 245

Jenyns, Soame (xiv, 243n)
quoted, XIV: 243
signs Board of Trade report, VIII: 389

Jepson, Benjamin
asks help in stopping payment on bills, XXXIV: 64–5

Jerdone, Francis, applies for post of deputy postmaster general, IV: 134n

Jericho Plantation, S.C., house at, protected by lightning rod, X: 19–20, 54–5

Jerman, John
almanac advertised, II: 329, 364
almanac in Franklin & Hall accounts, XII: 181; XIII: 95
almanacs printed by Bradford and bf, II: 163n
bf advertises in almanac of, II: 300n
bf prints 1741 American Almanack for, II: 247n
buys copies of General Magazine, II: 301n
comp. American Almanacks, I: 280, 281; II: 127, 135; IX: 40n
jestingly called papist by bf, II: 332–3
reads the stars, II: 218
ridiculed by bf, II: 393–4

Jersey (British prison ship), XXXV: 411n
Jersey (island), XXIX: 12, 61, 76, 302, 559; XXXI: 63; XXXIV: 127, 176, 178–9
as base for privateers, XXVII: 50, 125, 187, 384, 405, 474, 652
bf on constitutional position of, XXI: 418
constitutional role, XVII: 320, 385
dominion of Crown, not Parliament, XVI: 285, 325
Ford captured, carried to, XXVII: 130
and Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 350
privateers from, XXVI: 284, 290, 436, 455, 534, 556, 566, 628, 688, 696; XXVIII: 458, 488; XXX: 502
proposed attack on, XXVII: 125–6; XXXII: 8
Jerusalem, and Spanish claim to throne, XVI: 18
Jerusalem Coffee House (London), XVIII: 21

Jervis, Capt. John, R.N.
captures Alice, XXIV: 131
kindness of, to prisoners, XXIV: 132n

Jesser, Mr.
letter from, XIX: 318
letter to Colden, XVIII: 157, 197
and search for E. Holland, XVIII: 157; XIX: 318n; XX: 20n, 153

Jessop, William, and bf's experiment with oil on water, XX: 467

Jests, Poor Richard on, VII: 81, 82

Jesuits, XXVII: 317
asked to observe transit of Mercury, IV: 416, 418–19
electrical experiments of, in Pekin, XX: 362, 365
kalm's good report of, III: 383
Jesuit's bark. See Quinine
Jesus, temptations of, IX: 266
Jett, Thomas, XXXV: 240
Jeune Cornélie (merchant ship), XXXII: 70
Jeune Dominique (prize), XXX: 409, 415; XXXIII: 115
Jeune Dunkerquoise (French privateer), XXXII: 31
Jeunesse, La. See La Jeunesse
Jeuneux, Le. See Le Jeuneux
Jewell, Cornelius, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Jews
act on burial of, in Savannah, XVIII: 172
bf compares Paxton Boys with, XI: 56
bf omits Vattel quote criticizing, XXXI: 264n
bf uses as derogatory term, XXXVI: 114, 252
in colonies, XIII: 362
debts to, XXX: 80
Egyptian treatment of, VIII: 450
expelled from Minorca, XXXVI: 121–2
of Gibraltar, XXX: 26
London birth, burial records, XVI: 90n
mistrusted by Rocquette firm, XXXI: 220–1
and mode of taking oaths, XIX: 356
of North Carolina, arm ship, XXVI: 494
Roman tax on, XVIII: 152
ten commandments meant only for, jokes bf, XXXVI: 297
"J. H." (John Horne?)
letter from "C. W. K." and, XXIII: 332–4
recommends Potter, XXIII: 332–4
Jiegler, — (merchant), XXXVI: 620
Jimison, James
asks assistance, XXXI: 134, 239–40
letter from, XXXI: 134
Joanes (or James), Agnes. See Franklyn, Agnes Joanes
Joannis, Jacques-Louis (typefounder)
furnishes type, XXVII: 3; XXX: 346n
Job (person), XXXI: 157
Job, Jacob, in Penn land transaction, VIII: 375–8
Johannot paper mills. See Annonay
John (bf's servant)
behaving well, XI: 517
bf reports on, XII: 42
df inquires for, XII: 16, 102
writes letters for bf, XII: 194n, 204n, 208
John (brig), XXIX: 763; XXXIII: 349
John (prize), XXX: 143, 255, 273–4n, 362
John (servant to bf), XIII: 418
John (brig), carries mail, XXI: 11
John (Kyunqueagoah; Conestoga Indian), massacre of, XI: 49
John (ship), sailings of, used to date document, II: 376–8
John (St. John, American brigantine), sent to Nantes, XXII: 314
John and Peter (sloop), Wickes captures, releases, XXIV: 233
John and Rebecca (prize), XXXIII: 194; XXXIV: 214
John and Sally (merchant ship), XXIX: 739
John and Thomas (prize), XXXII: 138
  Wickes captures, XXIV: 233
John, Capt. See Bell, Capt. John
John Englishman, published by Parker, II: 341n
John, Father. See Mehegan, Father John
John, King of England, signs Magna Carta, III: 341
"John the Painter." See Aitken, James
John William (Elector Palatine), XXXVI: 600n
Johnny cake, in American diet, XIII: 7
Johns (Johnson?), Capt. —, XXXIV: 458
Johns, Capt. Aquilla, XXIX: 71, 221, 433
Johns Island, S.C., house at, protected by lightning rod, X: 19, 53–4
Johns, Matthew, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Johnson (privateer), brings prize into N.Y., VII: 218n
Johnson & Unwin, letter to Hall received, IX: 273
Johnson, Anne. See Clarke, Anne Johnson
Johnson, Baldwin (xii, 124n)
  news of family sent to relatives, XII: 125–6
Johnson, Capt. —, XXV: 37
Johnson, Capt. Eleazer, XXVII: 233n
  escaped prisoner, XXV: 571
  escapes prison, reaches Dunkirk, XXVI: 13
  as pilot for d’Estaing’s squadron, XXVI: 256n
  XXIX: 278; XXX: 533; XXXII: 138; XXXIV: 216; XXXVI: 240, 586
  arrested, XXIV: 346, 366
  to be recommended to Congress, XXIV: 352, 521
  capture, imprisonment, escape of, XXV: 40, 210, 373, 571, 734
  captured first time, XXIV: 286n
  carries supplies, letters, dispatches, XXIII: 338–9, 474
  commissioners counsel to be patient, XXIV: 352–3
  and Cornic et fils, XXIV: 342–3
  and Downes, XXV: 416n
  escapes prison, reaches Dunkirk, XXVI: 13
  has apparently sailed home, XXIV: 338
  justifies officiousness, XXIII: 608–9
  knows Chandler, XXVI: 156
  letters from, XXIII: 608–9; XXIV: 449–450, 535–6; XXV: 571
  letters to, XXIII: 593–5; XXIV: 343, 352–3, 472–3, 521
  mentioned, XXIV: 145, 246, 249, 263, 308, 313, 535; XXVI: 659
  and passage for Kerninon, XXIV: 342–3
  as pilot for d’Estaing’s squadron, XXVI: 256n
  ready to sail home, XXIV: 395, 473
  second time, XXIV: 286n, 343n, 514–15
  and share of prize money, XXIV: 352, 450
  Wickes inquires about orders for, XXIV: 264, 289
  Wickes’s letter to (?), XXIII: 444n
Johnson, Catherine (Joshua’s wife), XXXIII: 8n
Johnson, Charles, XXXVI: 334n
Johnson, Derrick, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Johnson, Dr. Samuel (of Eng.), XXIX: 407, 524n; XXX: 572n; XXXVI: 334, 335n
  *bf* on views of, XXII: 97
  *Dictionary*, XVII: 218
  *Dictionary* of, ordered for Library and Academy, VI: 84, 171
distrust of T. Osborne, VII: 176n
  *mentioned*, XII: 79n; XV: 131n, 285n, 299
order for pension of, drawn on W. Whately, XXI: 434
  *praises* Heberden, VIII: 281n
Strahan publisher of, II: 384n
  *The Vanity of Human Wishes*, quoted, III: 442, 453–4
Johnson, Dr., treats John Leek, II: 364
Johnson, Ensign William, pay for troops of, VI: 439
Johnson, Francis, III: 12
Johnson Hall, Indian conference at, XXI: 239n, 287–8n
Johnson, James (Bishop of Worcester, *xii*, 124n)
  *bf* forwards letter, gift from, XIII: 254, 270
  *bf* sends news of Phila. relatives, XII: 124–6
entertains F. Hopkinson, XII: 402n
family of, XIV: 172n
  *frank* of, XIV: 173
Hopkinson visits, XIV: 171–2
Hopkinson's kinship to, XVII: 216
Hopkinsons write, XII: 401
  *invites* *bf* to dine, XV: 38
invites, visits *bf*, XIII: 270
  and job for Hopkinson, XVII: 128
letter from, XIII: 254; XV: 38
  *mentioned*, XIII: 312; XV: 88
news of F. Hopkinson given to, XIII: 270
Johnson, James, mentioned, XXIV: 364
Johnson, James, robbed by a stranger, II: 237
Johnson, John
  *asks* assistance, XXXI: 459–60
letter from, *et al.*, XXXI: 459–60
Johnson, Joseph (publisher, *xi*, 258n), XXXI: 209, 210–11, 434; XXXII: 529
  *advice* on book distribution, XI: 258
and books for Priestley, XVII: 289n
issues "Way to Wealth" as broadside, VII: 335
letter from, XIII: 484
  *mentioned*, XVII: 155
Priestley writes to, via *bf*, XX: 440
prints Priestley's *Hist. of Electricity*, XIII: 484n
publishes *bf* collection, XXVII: 202n
sends Priestley manuscripts, XIII: 484
Vaughan's dealings with, XXVII: 202
Johnson, Joseph, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Johnson, Joshua (merchant, *xxi*, 157n; *xxiv*, 209n), XXXIV: 312, 427n, 448; XXXV: 661; XXXVI: 497, 521–2, 556, 648
and A. Lee, XXIX: 223
  *as agent* of Md., XXVI: 227–8; XXVIII: 57n, 596; XXIX: 63n, 223, 250, 281–2, 678
asked about obtaining information on French duties, XXIX: 142
asked, agrees to audit accounts, XXXI: 501n, 514, 564–5
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
attempts to procure loan or military supplies, XXIX: 223, 247, 281–2, 365, 557
attempts to procure military supplies for Md., XXX: 605
attempts to procure supplies for Md., XXXI: 291, 564
and audit of commissioners' accounts, XXXII: 41, 98n, 99, 450, 570
and Bancroft, XXIX: 223
bf asks to examine his accounts with Schweighauser, XXXIII: 295–6, 487, 510
Brehon's bill left with, XXXI: 189, 194
Burnell's draft on, XXIV: 209
and cargo of Bergère, XXIX: 62–3, 142–3
charged duties by farmers general on old furniture, asks bf's intervention, XXVIII: 595–6, 629
charged duty on furniture, XXIX: 62, 142, 222–3, 470
and commission for Kirk, XXXI: 47
congratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 595, 629
and Digges, XXX: 57; XXXIII: 207
Digges cites as reference, XXVII: 421
elected to audit accounts of American diplomats in Europe, XXX: 544n, 548
and examination of jw's accounts, XXVIII: 445
family of, XXXIII: 8
forwards letters, XXIX: 582; XXXII: 253, 288–9, 316
and Huntington, XXXIII: 8n
inquires about French taxes, XXX: 605; XXXI: 291–2
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXX: 9, 17–18, 70, 123, 128, 151–3, 263, 413–14
and Jenings, XXIX: 223, 397
and jw, XXIX: 28, 108, 196n, 280–1, 318, 380, 564n, 779n; XXXIII: 487, 510
and jw's accounts, XXXI: 564
Lee suggests might purchase arms from d'Acosta frères, XXIX: 250, 281–2, 365
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
letter to, et al., XXX: 413–14
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 434
letters to, XXVIII: 629; XXIX: 281–2; XXXI: 291–292; XXXII: 570; XXXIII: 95–96
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 76, 166, 454, 492–3, 590; XXIX: 108, 280–1
and Md. bank stock, XXXI: 336n, 337; XXXII: 270, 570; XXXIII: 8, 295–6
mentioned, XXV: 258; XXVIII: 357n; XXXI: 515
and money from Burnell prize, XXVI: 327
moves to Nantes, XXV: 6n
and Nesbitt, XXXI: 47
as part owner of Collas' Franklin, XXIX: 28
reports arrival of ship from Baltimore, XXIX: 470
reports ship arrival, XXX: 605–6
and Ridley give command of brig to Collas, XXVIII: 78
sends newspapers, XXIX: 397, 409, 470; XXX: 606; XXXI: 291
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216
unable to audit accounts, XXXIII: 7–8

Johnson, Lewis
on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 135; XVII: 80
mentioned, XVII: 140

Johnson, Martha Harris (bf's niece)
bf negotiates draft on London bank for, XXXV: 6, 606n
business affairs, XVI: 211–12
genealogy, I: lviii
letter from, XXV: 161–3; XXXV: 606–608
letters from, XV: 31, 46–7, 126, 271–2
letters sent to df, XV: 53
loses possessions in fire, XXXV: 606–8
Mrs. Woolford's friendship with, XXII: 27n
sends cheese to bf, XV: 31
sends family news, asks bf's recommendation, XXV: 161–3
sends family news, inquires about Mecom, jw, XXXV: 608
sends shop, family news, XV: 31, 47, 271–2
writes jw, XXIV: 221
Johnson, Mary. See Hopkinson, Mary Johnson
Johnson, Nancy (Martha's daughter). See Clarke, Anne (Nancy)
Johnson, Nathaniel, XI: 164n
Johnson, Rev. Samuel (Conn. clergyman, iii, 477-8n)
accepts presidency of King's College, IV: 261n, 475n
acquainted with Jackson, VI: 217n
advises daily reading of sacred classics, IV: 222
An Introduction to the Study of Philosophy, III: 478n; IV: 223, 262
asked to formulate plan for Academy curriculum, IV: 72
to assist with Negro school, IX: 20–1
Berkeley letter to, on a college, read by bf, IV: 37
bf assumes financial responsibility for book, XIII: 90n
bf prescribes for fever of, IV: 63
bf sends books to, IV: 324
bf sends copies of Noetica to, V: 81, 157
compliments bf on his plan for Academy, IV: 74
criticizes bf's proposed English School curriculum, IV: 101–2
criticizes Colden's metaphysics, IV: 375n
degree for, XIV: 245
displeased by Smith's editing, IV: 476n
Elementa Philosophica, III: 478n; IV: 40, 63, 107n, 146, 223n, 476n
Ethices Elementa, III: 79, 478n; IV: 63, 79, 106–7, 146
has cure for yaws, III: 48n
A Letter from Aristocles to Authades, III: 79n
letters to, IV: 37–42, 63–4, 71–2, 75–6, 102n (cited), 108, 146–7, 222–3, 324–5; V: 81, 157, 260–1
likes Colden essay on morality, III: 273n
mentioned, XVI: 258n
notes on proposals for Academy curriculum, IV: 79
ordination, I: 43n
president of King's College, V: 497
refuses Academy rectorship, IV: 71, 260–1
relays bf letter to Eliot, IV: 388
retires from King's College, XI: 478
retires to Stratford, XI: 477n, 478
sends Colden reports of alleged cancer cure, IV: 280n
succeeded as rector by Winslow, V: 448n
suggests additions to bf's plan, IV: 75
"The Best Method... of Scholars' Studies," IV: 223n
visited by Smith, IV: 511n
works printed, XIII: 90n
Johnson, Robert (xi, 164n)
on blessings of royal government, XI: 164
Johnson, Samuel (Martha's son), XXV: 162; XXXV: 608
apprenticed, XVI: 212
bf asked to aid, advise, XV: 47, 126, 272
genealogy, I: lviii
illness, XV: 31
mentioned, XVIII: 100n
returns from Barbados, XXIV: 221
schooling for, XVI: 212n
Johnson, Samuel (1684-1755), as painter of Franklin infant, VIII: 92n
Johnson, Sarah, and job for Hopkinson, XVII: 128
Johnson, Sir Guy, organizes Indian support for British, XXII: 419
Johnson, Sir John, XXV: 38
Johnson, Sir William (vi, 139n)
absent one session, V: 351
accuses commissioners of interference, VIII: 382–3
at Albany Congress, V: 347
anger at declaration of war, VI: 450
appointed superintendent of Indian affairs, V: 345n
appoints Chew, XIII: 59n
attempt to send Pa. Indians to, XI: 28, 68n, 69
authority of, in Indian affairs, VII: 6–7
authorizes Croghan's mission, XII: 27n
on behavior of frontier settlers towards Indians, XIII: 330, 416n
bf meets, XIII: 416n
bf's, Galloway letters forwarded to, XIV: 332n, 336n
calls conference at Onondago, VIII: 76
and colonial actions against Indians, XIV: 270
to command attack on Crown Point, VI: 218
and compensation of Croghan, XIV: 13n
confirms Owens' story, XI: 174n
confused with Deputy Paymaster General Johnston, VI: 224n
controversy with Shirley, VI: 390n
criticizes Amherst, X: 211n
criticizes Shirley's handling of Indians, VI: 139n
Croghan acts under authority of, VIII: 215
Croghan confers with, XII: 395
Croghan reports attack by Indians, XII: 239n
Croghan reports to, VII: 265
Croghan visits, XIV: 121n, 269
Croghan writes to, XII: 397
and Croghan's Indian mission, XIII: 274n
death of, XXI: 287–8n
Denny sends Teedyuscung to, VII: 21n
deputizes Croghan for Indian affairs, VII: 66, 264n; VIII: 274
at Easton Treaty with Indians, VIII: 27
explains Indian charge of land fraud, VIII: 380
fails to attack Crown Point, VI: 218n
fears break with Indians, XIII: 330
and fixed Indian boundary, XV: 22, 23n, 39, 42–3, 74, 80n, 275–9
and fixing of Indian boundary, XIII: 172, 398
and Ft. Stanwix treaty, XV: 232, 263
Gage writes, XIV: 13n
goes to New London, XV: 275
Hardy orders supplies sent to, VI: 391n
hears Teedyuscung on forgery charge, VIII: 268n
illegally licenses traders, X: 212
Indian policy attacked, VII: 7
Indians offer to surrender land to, XII: 398, 404–5
Indians to confirm peace with, XI: 485
influence of, in Indian affairs, XIII: 415
to inform Iroquois of massacres, XI: 42–3
informs Loudoun of Quaker interference, VII: 387–8
investigation of land fraud charges, VIII: 264, 299n, 381, 385, 433–4n
J. Adair writes to (1769), XXI: 154n
joins Amherst to take Fort Niagara, VIII: 409n
Kalm letter to, IV: 44n
land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 348n
letter forwarded to bf, XIII: 333; XIV: 319
letter to Conway forwarded, XIII: 330
letters from, VI: 450 (quoted); XIII: 330–1
letters to, VI: 139–40; XIII: 416
little expected from Indian treaty of, VI: 487
makes Indian treaty, XI: 329, 335
makes treaty with Pontiac, XIII: 330, 330n, 401, 497
mentioned, V: 64n; VIII: 200n; XIII: 258, 397, 415n, 447; XIV: 121; XV: 21; XVI: 184n; 
XIX: 391
negotiates boundary with Indians, XIV: 258, 259–60, 273, 319–20
negotiates treaties with Indians, XIV: 258; XV: 41
negotiates with Six Nations, Cherokees, XV: 90
negotiations with Indians, VI: 449–50
Norris and Forbes disapprove of, VIII: 104n
obstructs solution of Indian problems, VIII: 76
obtains boundary agreement from Indians, XII: 404–5
opposes conference with Seneca, VIII: 104n
opposes Susquehannah Co. plans, X: 319n, 420
orders to, on Teedyuscung petition, IX: 221
and Pa.-Md. boundary, XIV: 329
paper on concerted colonial action read at, V: 358
pay orders for, VII: 27
at peace talks, X: 409n
and plan for regulating Indian trade, XIII: 434, 436–41n
and plan to regulate Indian trade, XIV: 303n
policies upset by Quaker-Assembly disputes, VII: 266n
and possible end of Indian agency, XV: 29n
proposals relative to Six Nations and French designs, V: 352
provision for, XIV: 243, 303
provision for troops of, VIII: 336
quoted, XIII: 436n, 497n
report to, quoted, XI: 528–9n
resigns command, VI: 218n
results from Indian treaty awaited, VI: 406
scheme for Illinois colony, XIII: 172, 257n, 330
scheme for Indian compensation of traders, XIII: 172, 399–400
search for letters of, on Indian boundary, XIV: 319n, 324–5, 332
seeks to avert Indian war, XIV: 258–9, 271, 274
sends Croghan's journal to Board of Trade, XII: 400
supporters of, listed, VI: 390n
supports plan for western colony, XV: 39
supports wf's plan for Illinois colony, XIV: 243
Teedyuscung refuses mediation of, VIII: 382
told of Cumberland Co. incidents, XII: 94, 141n
urges truce, VI: 450
victory at Lake George, VI: 218n; VIII: 344n
wf, Hillsborough write, XVI: 127n, 133n
wf visits, XV: 214, 241
writes Galloway, XV: 40
Johnson, Stephen
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
Johnson, Thomas (gov. of Md.), XXIX: 223; XXXI: 564; XXXIV: 404n
asks bf to nominate substitute for J. Johnson, XXVI: 227–8
on committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 280, 312n, 448, 637n
Congress refers bf letter to, et al., XXII: 400
Gates's friendship with, regards to, XXII: 284, 285
letter from, XXVI: 227–8; XXXV: 354
mentioned, XXV: 6n
recommends Ridley, XXXV: 354
Johnson, Walter, Bordeaux merchant, XXVI: 325
Johnson, William
letter from, et al., XXXV: 514–15
and shipmates from Black Eagle imprisoned at Brest, XXXV: 514–15
Johnson, William (iv, 38n)
mentioned, IV: 40, 42
and for rector, IV: 39
suggested for tutor in Academy, IV: 38
Johnson, William Samuel (xvi, 258n)
on candidacy of Barlow Trecothick, XV: 64n
father retires to live with, XI: 477n, 478
pamphlets sent to, XVI: 258
Johnston, —, XXV: 258
Johnston, —, calls on Polly, IX: 353
Johnston (Johnson), James
letter to, XX: 45
mentioned, XX: 186
Johnston, Andrew, wife dies, XII: 385
Johnston, Augustus (xii, 256n)
accuses Stiles of instigating riot, XII: 331–7
forced to resign as stamp distributor, XII: 130n, 256, 331
Johnston, Capt. James, brings letters to N.Y., VII: 245n
Johnston, George (x, 410n)
letters of, forwarded, XI: 133
repaid for Bernard, Jr., XI: 6, 133
young Bernard stays with, X: 410
Johnston, H., XXXIV: 399
Johnston, I., bill of exchange sent by, IX: 383
Johnston, James (Philadelphia Mason), XXIV: 364
Johnston, Rachel Strahan (x, 169n)
  and armonica, X: 169
  bf greets daughter, XII: 127–8
  bf looks for in Edinburgh, VIII: 435
  birth of child to, X: 237
  death of, XII: 385
  greetings to, X: 169; XI: 149, 333
  marriage, X: 169n
  neglects armonica for baby, XI: 333
Johnston, Samuel (N.C. politician), XXVII: 102
Johnston Smith (brig), XXXI: 248n
Johnston, William (British deputy paymaster general, vi, 224n)
  describes Carlisle, Lancaster, and Phila., VI: 224n
  letters to, VI: 222n (mentioned), 224
  to settle J. Hunter's account, VI: 223–4
  Shirley sends warrant to, VI: 223
  Shirley will order to settle wagon accounts, VI: 190
Johnston, William (xxxi, 81n)
  applies for passport, XXX: 394n
  takes oath of allegiance, receives passport, XXXI: 81n
Johnstone, Alexander, bill of exchange on, XIX: 418; XX: 18, 65
Johnstone, George, XXVII: 368, 617n, 627n, 630; XXIX: 476, 539; XXXII: 132–3n, 178n;
    XXXIII: 205; XXXV: 316, 323
  asserts bf endorses Carlisle commission proposals, XXVIII: 58n
  claims bf approves Pulteney proposals, XXVI: 190, 299n
  criticizes Farmar expedition, XIII: 447n
  and Digges, XXVIII: 249
  first gov. of West Florida, X: 255n
  as member of Carlisle commission, XXVI: 108n, 371, 488; XXVIII: 249n, 485n
  opposes Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, XVI: 79n
  wishes war prosecuted vigorously, XXVIII: 484–5
Johnstone, John
  letter from, XXVI: 179
  requests assistance, XXVI: 179
  Vincent forwards letter of, XXVI: 218
Johonnot, Gabriel (xxxiii, 450n), XXXIII: 450; XXXIV: 140, 336–7, 453
  accepts dinner invitation, XXXV: 39
  bf forwards letter to, advises against seeking passage on French warship, XXXV:
    602–3
  bf loans money to, XXXVI: 470, 578
  bf pessimistic about commercial prospects of, XXXV: 69
  and Carié le jeune, XXXVI: 471n
  and Cooper, XXXV: 67, 490
  husband of Cooper's daughter, XXI: 124n
  and jw, XXXV: 490, 490–1; XXXVI: 471n
  letters from, XXXV: 39, 490
  letters to, XXXV: 490–1, 602–3; XXXVI: 470
plans return to America, XXXVI: 471n
requests letter of recommendation, passport, XXXV: 490, 490–1
returns to America, XXXVI: 578
and S. Johonnot, XXXV: 39, 51n, 490, 602
and son's education, XXXVI: 84, 206–7, 289
and wtf, XXXV: 490n
Johonnot, Judith Cooper (Gabriel's wife), XXXIII: 450n; XXXVI: 289
death of, XXI: 124n; XXIII: 529n
asks bf to forward letter to Cooper, XXXVI: 356
assisted at Lyons by Jaume, XXXV: 525
bf advises against changing schools, XXXVI: 478
bf forwards letters to, XXXVI: 478
bf has letter for, XXXV: 602
bf pays bills of, XXXVI: 478, 554–5n
and bfb, XXXV: 538; XXXVI: 28n, 81, 289, 356, 476n, 481
character of, XXXVI: 85
education of, XXXVI: 28, 58, 84–5, 206–7, 478, 554–5n
and his father, XXXV: 39, 51n, 490, 602; XXXVI: 84, 206–7
and his grandfather, S. Cooper, XXXVI: 207, 289, 356, 478, 555n
and his parents, XXXVI: 289
and ja, XXXVI: 28n
and Jaume, XXXVI: 84, 206–7, 357, 478
letter to, XXXVI: 478
letters from, XXXV: 525, 538–9; XXXVI: 356–357
looks forward to arrival of Morris brothers, XXXVI: 481
and Marignac, XXXVI: 85, 478, 554–5n
and Marignacs, XXXV: 538
and R. Montgomery, XXXVI: 356, 481
sends greetings to wtf, Brillon family, XXXVI: 356
sent to Geneva for his education, XXXV: 51n, 490, 525, 538–9, 602
wishes to attend school at Ecully, XXXVI: 84, 289
Joiner. See Joyner
Jolly, Charles (Pa. justice of peace), XIV: 257
Jolly de la Tour, —, Bayard introduces, XXVI: 389
Joly de Fleury, Jean-François (French finance minister, xxxv, 90n)
agrees to furnish bf additional assistance, XXXV: 395
agrees to grant Mauger & Cie. duty reduction, XXXV: 637
agrees to replace cargo lost on Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 406–7
denies passport to Mauger & Cie., XXXVI: 219–20n, 220, 280–1
and Grand, XXXVI: 526–7
jw wishes to furnish uniforms to, XXXV: 431–2
letters to, XXXV: 236–7, 309–10
Morris writes, XXXVI: 192
and muskets captured aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXVI: 42
predicts 1782 deficit, XXXVI: 641n
and report on French financial aid, XXXV: 324n
sent lists of bf's projected income and expenses, XXXV: 236–7, 309–10
and specie for America, XXXV: 227n, 254–5, 323–4
succeeds Necker, XXXV: 90, 107–8
Jombert, Charles-Antoine, XXIII: 129n
Jonah (Jonas), \textbf{bf} on whale swallowed by, XXII: 538
Joncaire de Chabert et de Clausonne, Daniel-Marie (\textit{iv}, 45n)

Kalm visits, IV: 45
Joncaire, Philippe T. C. de, warns English away from Ohio country, IV: 182n
Jone, Samuel. See "Lettres de Samuel Jone."

Jones, —, XXXI: 182
Jones, —, introduced to \textbf{bf} by jw, XXIII: 401
Jones, Abraham, ensign of Association co., III: 309
Jones Alley, Philadelphia, \textbf{bf}'s lot on, XXII: 302
Jones, Capt. —, XXIX: 259, 490

\textit{NOTE:} the following entry may refer to the same person
Jones, Capt. —, carries mail, IX: 41, 100
Jones, Capt. William, XXVII: 109n; XXVIII: 626n; XXXI: 462; XXXV: 253, 535, 660; XXXVI: 38

Jones, Capt. William, carries dispatches, XXVI: 557
Jones, Charles (\textit{ii}, 376n)

\textit{NOTE:} the following entry may refer to the same person
signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376
Jones, Charles, signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320

and contributes to, V: 328
Jones, Doughty, pay order for, VII: 26
Jones, Dr. Evan, and killing of Daniel Rees, II: 198–202
Jones, Edward, XXXIII: 39
Jones, Edward (E. J. Jones's relative?), XXXIII: 69n
Jones, Edward, commander of Association regt., III: 314
Jones, Edward, has cure for dropsy, II: 158
Jones, Edward Jackson, XXXVI: 376

and Aranda, XXXIII: 181

asks assistance of Vergennes, XXXIII: 204, 205–6, 211–12, 221
asks, receives loan from \textbf{bf}, XXXIII: 181–2, 204–6, 211–12

and Blanchard, XXXIII: 35
claims to be related to Cadwalader, XXXIII: 69

and Goddard, XXXIII: 181, 205–6, 229n, 246, 267–8, 294–5, 384, 428, 467, 507, 527
letters from, XXXIII: 69, 181–2, 211–12

past career of, XXXIII: 181n, 205

receives money from Fothergill, XXXIII: 450
Jones, Edward, witnesses signatures, IX: 37
Jones, Ephraim, commands \textit{William}, XI: 88
Jones, Esra (Ezra), XXXIII: 271
Jones, Evan, Thomas Cadwalader apprenticed to, I: 209n
Jones, Griffith (\textit{x}, 343n)

apprentices son to \textbf{bf}, XVII: 130n
edits \textbf{bf} piece, XV: 16

letter for, XI: 418

letter from, X: 343–5
mentioned, XVII: 132, 141

property of, XI: 320n

sends son to \textbf{bf}, X: 346–8
Jones, Henry. See Lowthorp, John
Jones, Hugh (iii, 324-5n)
  bf sends letter of, to J. Franklin, V: 160
  bf to write to, III: 324
Lib. Co. gets book of, VI: 84n
The Pancronometer, III: 325n
Present State of Virginia, III: 325n
windmill of, XVII: 104
Jones, Inigo, builds Queen's House, XIX: 325n
Jones, Isaac (xi, 339n)
  and contributes to, V: 328
dead of, XX: 451
elected Pa. Hosp. manager, V: 315, 319
elected Phila. mayor, XIV: 307n
gives contributions for medicine from sundry women, V: 316
mentioned, XIX: 366n
notarizes document, XI: 339
Pa. Hospital manager, XIX: 340; XX: 151
signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
signs report of Pa. Hosp. committee, IV: 320
trust agreement attested before, V: 357
witnesses deed, XII: 286
Jones, Jenkin, attacked by Kinnersley, II: 260
Jones, John (surgeon), XXXIII: 450
Jones, John, and bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 95; XVII: 100
Jones, John, charged with drafting malicious petition, IV: 499
Jones, John Coffin (merchant), XXXV: 94, 580
Jones, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Jones, John, Jr.
  approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
director of Lib. Co., I: 209, 210n
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252, 322, 360–1
witnesses real estate documents, I: 365, 367, 370
Jones, John, owner of Market St. lot, III: 51
Jones, John Paul. See also Alliance; Ariel; Berkenbosch; Bonhomme Richard; Ciphers;
  Dumas; La Vauguyon; Landais, Pierre; Neufville & fils; Ranger; Sartine; Serapis;
  Simpson, Lt. Thomas
-- Volumes VII through XXX
abandons plans to raid English coast, XXIX: 240n
accused of piracy, XXX: 528
accuses Alliance of firing on him, XXX: lix, 443, 455–6, 460–1, 507, 535, 537, 545–6,
  576–8, 580n, 627–9
agrees on signals with J. Varage, XXX: 616
Alexander, XXIX: 67, 118–19
Alliance serves with squadron of, XXIX: lix, 186n, 346n, 382–3, 388, 460, 479, 491,
  493–4, 518–19, 549, 561, 617, 709
Amiel, XXVII: 320n, 509n; XXVIII: 117, 158–9
Amsterdam, XXX: 461, 482, 494–6, 507n, 517, 520, 524, 528, 540, 594
anxious to capture British prisoners for exchange, XXIX: 406
appeals to king, duchesse de Chartres, XXVII: 573
appoints Seaward prizemaster, XXVI: 397–8
arrives from America, XXV: 239, 240
asked to name new captain for Alliance, XXX: 538
asked to provide escort for ships from Netherlands, XXX: 300–1, 308–9
asks orders before imposing death sentence, XXX: 160, 172
asks to copy letters, XXVII: 203
to attack Jamaica convoy, XXX: 146
attempts to procure Epervier, XXX: 40n
awaited at Brest, XXVI: 397
awaits, receives commissioners' orders, XXV: 247–8, 479–81
Bancroft, XXVII: 254n, 277n, 297, 319n, 325, 360, 401, 459, 479, 572–3n; XXIX: 68
believed to have displeased commissioners, XXVII: 440, 572–3
Bersolle, XXVII: 287n; XXVIII: 29–30
and Bersolle, XXVI: 319n, 320–2, 337, 391–2, 476, 524, 535, 595, 620–1
Berubé de Costentin, XXVII: 277n, 298n
bf congratulates, suggests attack on Jersey privateers, XXVI: 533–4, 566
bf forwards letters of, XXVIII: 6
bf, ja certify left Ranger at Sartine's request, XXVIII: 499, 504
bf lacks, French court has, authority to direct squadron of, XXX: lix, 36n, 37, 69
bf praises courage of, XXX: 546, 598
bf recommends midshipmen to, XXIX: 568–9
bf suggests should hand over Ranger, XXVI: 606
bf's new orders to, for cruise west of Ireland, XXIX: 780–1
blank commission might be used by, XXIX: 500
Bondfield, XXIX: 221, 261
and Bonhomme Richard, VII: 337
at Bordeaux, XXIX: 68, 221
bravery of, in capturing Drake, XXIX: 548
at Brest, XXVII: 45n, 319, 401n, 479, 572, 610n
brings duplicates of dispatches, XXVI: 18
and British prisoners, XXVIII: 210–11, 337n, 602n
Browne, XXIX: 484
burns shipping at Whitehaven, XXVI: 422n, 502, 535
C., P. Amiel, XXIX: 67, 484n, 709, 763
calls on du Bois, XXX: 594
cannon for Bonhomme Richard, XXIX: 68, 221, 261, 411n
cannot estimate his expenses, XXVI: 579
Capellis, XXX: 40
Capt. Johns, XXIX: 221
as captain of Ranger, XXX: 495, 508, 566n
to capture Leith, XXX: 449–51, 545, 547, 583
capture of Hudson Bay ships recommended to, XXX: 69
captures Drake, XXVI: 417, 421
care of wounded by, XXX: 457–8n
changes name from John Paul, XXIX: 68n
collides with Alliance, holds inquiry, XXX: 6, 68, 86, 159, 222–3, 625–6
commands Bonhomme Richard, XXVIII: 159–60n
commissioners criticize for financial demands, XXVI: 621
commissioners refuse bill of, XXVI: 524, 535, 595, 620
commissioners to recommend crew of, XXV: 476–7
compensates officers, crew of Ranger for their share of Selkirk plate, XXVIII: 500n
complains about concordat among captains of squadron, XXX: 223, 309n, 459
complains crew lacks provisions, XXVI: 535, 620
complains of bf's silence, XXVIII: 159
complains of lack of security for prisoners, XXVII: 294n, 313, 319–20, 360, 459
gratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXIX: 67–8, 119
Congress, XXX: 117, 458, 495
Conyngham, XXX: 520
Cottineau criticizes, disputes account of battle by, XXX: 6–7n, 443, 453n, 456n, 458n, 580n
crew of Ranger, XXVII: 32, 44, 224, 237, 277, 313
criticizes Hopkins, XXV: 247
criticizes officers, crew of Ranger, XXVI: 566–7, 596–7, 606
criticizes Riou, XXVI: 419n
cruises in Bay of Biscay, XXIX: 617n, 709n, 714
and D. Wendell, XXV: 129
Delap for holding prize money, XXVI: 568, 579, 608, 678n
denies apprehension of deserters has caused incident, XXX: 574n
dissent among officers under, XXIX: 491–2
d'Orvilliers, XXVII: 297, 313, 360, 401n, 457–8
and d'Orvilliers, XXVI: 237–8, 527
Drake, XXVIII: 167n
and duc de Chartres, XXVI: 567
duc, duchesse de Chartes, XXVII: 50n, 422, 440, 573
encloses naval memorandum, XXIV: 480–1
to escort timber convoy from Netherlands, XXIX: 780n
estimated number of men aboard squadron of, XXIX: 714
exchanged prisoners sign as crewmen with, XXIX: 119, 314
expresses disappointment upon cancellation of expedition, asks new orders, XXIX: 561–2, 607
expresses gratitude to French court, XXX: 223, 458–9
Father Mehegan, XXVIII: 211
financial affairs of, XXIX: 64–6
forwards American intelligence, XXVIII: 211
forwards Langdon letter, XXVI: 417
forwards news, XXV: 645, 673
Fox, XXVII: 421, 441, 458
French officers, XXIX: 494, 519
G. Grand, XXX: 517, 559
Garnier, XXX: 30
Gauthier, XXVII: 50n
Genlis, XXVII: 421–2, 440
Gillon asks squadron of, be sent to S.C., Ga., XXIX: 765–6
goes to Lorient, XXVIII: 158n, 159
Gourlade, Moylan, XXX: 11, 13n, 224, 296n, 306, 308, 557–8, 616n
health of, XXVII: 320n; XXIX: 411, 484n
holds prisoners, XXVI: 424, 448, 459, 476, 500, 524, 526, 533, 558, 600, 605–7, 626
hopes to capture prizes, XXX: 86, 98
ideas of, on naval strategy, XXVI: 567, 596–7
Indien, XXX: 8–9, 31–2, 69, 309n
and Indien, XXVIII: 6
as inspiration for ladies' hats, XXX: lvi
instructions for, XXX: 68–9, 86, 114, 141–2, 300–1, 308–9, 340n, 383
intends to enforce naval regulations, XXIX: 405
intervenes on behalf of prisoners from Senegal, XXIX: 411–12, 456
introduces Fichet, XXVI: 396n
is ready to sail, XXVI: 236–8
J. Wharton, XXIX: 589n
Ja, XXIX: 238, 490n
Jefferson, XXX: 336n
July cruise of Pallas, Cerf, Vengeance, XXX: 87, 97–8
Jw, XXV: 240, 461, 480; XXIX: 67, 318n, 500; XXXII: 191, 497, 578–9; XXXIII: 511
and Jw, XXVI: 150, 433, 500, 579, 608
Jw confides in, about romance, XXX: 315n
La Porte, XXVII: 320
La Porte advises, XXV: 236n, 237
La Rochefoucauld, XXVII: 421, 547, 573
and La Rochefoucauld, XXVIII: 6
La Rochefoucauld to dine with, XXVI: 180
La Vauguyon, XXX: 461, 462–3, 482, 494, 520, 524n, 527n, 528, 574n, 633n
Lafayette, XXIX: 186n, 239–40, 382–4, 405–6, 411n, 458n, 493–4, 519, 549, 561–2, 607; XXX: 31, 483
Landais, XXIX: 388, 479, 494, 520, 645, 709n
and Landais, XXX: lix, 6–7n, 40, 171–2, 443, 445–9, 453, 455–6, 460–1, 475–7, 495, 507, 520, 548, 557n, 580n, 625–31
Landais claims not to be under orders of, XXX: lix, 155n, 446, 449, 507n, 520, 629 leaving on Ranger, XXIV: 480
Lee refuses to sign certificate for, XXVIII: 499n, 504
letter of, to Countess of Selkirk, XXVI: 502, 533
Lively, XXVII: 402n
at Lorient, XXVII: 360n; XXIX: 410–11, 460, 491–5, 549, 561–2, 709n
Lunt, XXX: 160n
makes American naval presence apparent, XXVI: lxiv
and manning of Bonhomme Richard, XXIX: 68, 119, 212, 221, 238, 277, 335, 339, 422, 448–9, 492n
marine committee hopes can repay bf's disbursements for Alliance, XXX: 357
as mediator of disputes aboard Alliance, XXIX: 494–5, 519, 550, 645, 709
Meýer, XXVII: 84–5, 255; XXX: 508, 566n
Mlle Chaumont's chambermaid disguises herself as, XXIX: 119–20
Moylan, XXVIII: 159
and Moylan, XXVI: 319n, 392
Nassau-Siegen, XXVII: 297, 360, 401, 458; XXVIII: 102n
Neufville, XXX: 284, 486–7, 517, 524, 540, 574, 614
officers, crew of Ranger criticize, XXVI: 546, 578–9, 621–3
personal property of, XXVII: 224, 237, 277n
Pickerin, XXVIII: 148
plans military expedition, XXX: 30n
plans, suggestions of, XXV: 247–8, 476n, 528, 644–5
possible burning of British towns by, XXX: 116n, 117
as possible captain of *Indien*, XXVI: 237, 558, 567, 596, 607
possibly destroys evidence, XXX: 580n
pretends to have French commission, XXX: 494n
and prince de Nassau, XXVI: 558, 596, 608
prisoner lists requested from, XXVII: 83n
prisoners of, XXIX: 19, 20–1, 82–3, 97–8, 254
prizes made by, XXVII: 32, 84, 112n, 121, 167, 197, 237–8, 277, 293, 298n, 536–9, 610
promised ship, XXVII: 32n, 402n, 458–9, 545, 572
promises to release British captains, XXVI: 500
as proposed naval commander of Lafayette expedition, XXIX: lviii, 186n, 239–40, 382n, 383–4, 386–8, 405–6, 410–11, 460, 491–5, 519, 548–9, 561–2
proposed naval operations for, XXVII: 44, 45, 48, 73, 402n, 406n
as prospective captain of *Indien*, XXVII: 32n, 402, 458–9, 572n
provide for Ranger crew, XXVI: 476, 620
purchase of *Duc de Duras*, later Bonhomme Richard, XXVIII: 158n, 159–60n
raids St. Mary’s Isle, XXVI: 502n, 535
recaptured prisoners sent to, XXVI: 696
recommends leave be granted Wuibert, XXX: 445–6n
recounts killing of mutinous crewman, XXIX: 68–71, 120
recounts service in Continental Navy, XXIX: 64–5
recruiting practices of, XXVIII: 148
refits Ranger, XXV: 239–40, 336, 461n
Renommée, XXVII: 402
reports good understanding among squadron, XXX: 224
requested to provide pilot, XXVI: 519
requests, receives American naval commissions, XXIX: 494, 519
returns Selkirk plate, XXVII: 237
returns Selkirk’s plate, XXVIII: 500, 513, 599
returns there, XXVI: 419, 421, 424, 433, 459, 490
Riou, XXVIII: 210, 555
role of, in Coder’s plans, XXX: 342n
sailing orders for, XXVI: 627, 665, 673
sailing qualities of Ranger, XXVI: 567, 665
salutes anniversary of American independence, XXX: 32
salutes French flag, XXVI: 237
Sartine, XXVII: 32, 44–5, 48, 73, 203, 297, 360, 401–2, 421–2, 440–1, 457–9, 545, 547, 572; XXVIII: 6, 159–60n, 499; XXIX: 382, 411n, 422, 448–9, 458n, 548, 709n, 780n; XXX: lix, 8–9, 30, 32, 68–9, 98n, 104–5, 114, 153–4, 182–3, 223, 284n, 296–7, 300–1, 308–9, 459, 494n, 535
Schweighauser, XXVIII: 29–30; XXIX: 67; XXX: 141
and Schweighauser, XXVI: 500, 524–5, 579, 596, 627
Schweighauser to furnish sailors to, XXVIII: 602
and Selkirk plate, XXIX: 66–7, 118–19
sends account of cruise, XXVI: 535
sends ciphers, XXX: 142, 223
sends orders to Cottineau, XXX: 524
sends porter to bf, ja, jw, Bancroft, XXVII: 298
sends, receives intelligence, XXVII: 325, 360–1, 421
share in prizes of, to be decided in America, XXX: 141
ships loaned by French navy serve with, XXIX: 493n, 548, 561
Simpson, XXV: 130, 249–50; XXVIII: 499
solicits affidavits, XXX: 625n
Solomon's bill, XXIX: 245n
squadron will have short, busy cruise, XXX: 142
Stack, XXIX: 406n, 449, 456n
submits bills to commissioners, XXVIII: 29n
suggests Hinman as captain of Ranger, XXVII: 255
suggests officers of Boston for court martial board, XXVI: 567
suggests raid on Newcastle, XXX: 450n
supposedly lays Irish town under contribution, XXVI: 433
taking squadron to Dunkirk, XXX: 461, 557
tangles with Fautrel, XXVI: 580n
tastes of, in poetry, XXIX: 64n
Thévenard, XXX: 8n, 87, 97–8n, 154n, 159–60
Three Friends, XXX: 113, 171–2, 224
treats prisoners well, XXVIII: 554–5
turns over Ranger to Simpson, XXIX: 548
uses exchanged prisoners, XXX: 24, 140, 154, 160, 182–3
visits Paris, XXV: 298–9, 336, 461n, 528; XXX: 146; XXXIII: 28, 127, 484n
visits Passy, XXVI: 596, 608n, 665n
Walsh, XXX: 43
wants command of Indien, XXV: 461n
warned of filth aboard Serapis, XXX: 557n
Whipple, XXVII: 277
wishes indemnification, XXVII: 224, 237
wishes to draw on commissioners to equip Drake, XXVI: 433
writes marginalia, XXIX: 708n
writes marine committee asking to remain in Europe, XXVII: 402
wtf, XXVII: 573n; XXVIII: 158
Wuybert, XXIX: 349n
Yorke, XXX: 458n, 461, 528

-- Volumes XXXI through XXXVI
A. Lee, XXXIII: 65, 502n
A. Lee, Izard, XXXI: 500–1, 563
accounts of, XXXIV: 24–5, 56–7
admires bf, XXXIII: 158, 324
advances money to, XXXIII: 220, 324
agrees to carry supplies, passengers, XXXI: 499–500, 524
All, XXXIII: 423
Americans at Lorient praise discretion, bravery of, XXXII: 608
appointed Captain of America, XXXV: 346n
appointed to command America, XXXVI: 245
Ariel, XXXII: 74n, 442n, 467–8, 497, 567n, 612
arrives in Philadelphia, XXXIV: 435n
asked, promises to exercise frugality, XXXI: 499, 524
asked to provide convoy escort, XXXIII: 89–90
asks testimony for services to France, XXXII: 273–4, 457
asks whether has sailed, XXXIII: 256
assumes command of Alliance, XXXIII: 64–5
authorized to disembark mutinous crewmen from Alliance, XXXII: 508
authorized to issue passports, XXXIII: 484–6, 502n, 516
Bancroft, XXXII: 10, 36, 96, 105, 168–9, 214n, 260–1, 274n, 331n; XXXIII: 28, 64
and Bancroft, XXXI: lix, 95, 105n, 345–7, 389n, 488n, 525; XXXIV: 24–5, 54n
Barclay, All carry letters of, XXXVI: 246
Bergeon & Co. ask to command Dutch fleet, XXXIV: 129–30
and Berkenbosch, XXXIV: 160, 513
and Berkenbosch affair, XXXVI: 15, 246
and Berkenbosch incident, XXXV: 54
Berkenbosch, XXXIII: 23n
bf has not heard from, XXXI: 413
bf invited to dine at Girardot de Marigny's, XXXII: 312–13
bf to send dispatches by, XXXIV: 100, 115
bf wishes prosperous voyage to, XXXIV: 113, 141–2
bf wishes to carry dispatches, XXXI: 500
bf, wtf wish to know when can sail again, XXXIII: 502
bf's dispatches, XXXIII: 322, 502n
bf's testimonial to, XXXII: 457–8
blames Lee for Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXIV: 184n
Board of Admiralty questions financial arrangements of 1779 squadron
commanded by, XXXIV: 246–7, 459–64
on Board of Admiralty ship list, XXXII: 162n
Bondfield's cannon, XXXII: 30, 74, 95–6, 168–9
and Bondfield's cannon, XXXV: 348
brings letter from G. Mumford to his father, XXXIV: 452
brings news of bfb to Baches, XXXIV: 491
British call a pirate, XXXIV: 288
British fear exchanged Americans will serve with, XXXI: 418
British prisoners supposedly plot to kill, XXXI: 35n
as captain of Bonhomme Richard, XXXIV: 24, 54, 113, 460
as captain of Ranger, XXXIV: 459
carries bf's letters to rb, XXXV: 176
carries dispatches, XXXIV: 113, 115, 117, 139, 141, 143–4
to carry packets, XXXII: 129, 203, 292
and Castries, XXXIV: 54, 113
and Chaumont, XXXIV: 24n, 54, 113
cipher, code devised by, XXXIII: 23–4, 146–7, 178, 364; XXXIV: 105n, 289, 350
ciphers, codes devised by, XXXV: 366n
as commander of Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXIII: 29, 59, 189; XXXVI: 481n, 662
conduct of, praised by Congress, XXXIV: 415
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 245
and Conyngham, XXXIV: 481
Cottineau, XXXII: 372
Cottineau criticizes, XXXI: 133n, 380
courts Apollo, serves Mars, says La Dixmerie, XXXII: 330n
crew of Alliance, XXXIII: 16, 30, 220, 324
and crew of Alliance, XXXIV: 24–5, 463
criticizes bf, Lorient officials, XXXIII: 28n, 95
criticizes Degge, XXXI: 524–5
cross of merit for, XXXVI: 13
d'Arros, XXXIII: 31
delays return to Lorient, XXXII: 274n, 286n, 390
describes reasons for Alliance revolt, XXXIII: 65–6, 158
devises code, XXXI: lix, 345–7, 450, 460
discusses bf's political difficulties, XXXVI: 246
dispute between Landais and, XXXII: lx, 38, 104–7, 141, 254, 601
disregards bf's orders to limit expenses, XXXIII: 484
distributes money bf sent him, XXXIII: 324
d'Orvilliers befriends, XXXI: 352n
Drybrough, XXXII: 29
Dumas, XXXII: 20, 93–4, 129, 143, 173, 203, 221n, 240; XXXIII: 25, 92
and Dumas, XXXVI: 246
encounters storm, returns to Lorient, XXXIII: lv, 415n, 416, 420–1, 430, 484;
XXXIV: 24, 100, 205n
encourages Alliance crew to return to duty, XXXII: 566
English pilots, XXXII: 100–1, 173, 188–9, 240, 368
engraving of, XXXI: xxix–xxx
expected at Lorient, XXXI: 173, 374, 415
fails to provide muster roll of Ariel, XXXIII: 220, 292n
fears having throat cut, XXXI: 508
former Bonhomme Richard sailors still anxious to serve with, XXXII: 580
and former crewmen of Bonhomme Richard, XXXIII: 13n, 157
forwards Wharton letter, XXXII: 261
French officers, petty officers criticize, XXXI: 146–8
Garnier, XXXIII: 157
Genet, XXXII: 210n, 565n, 616; XXXIII: 30–1, 324n
Gillon wishes to accompany, XXXI: 184
Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIII: 29, 156, 323, 484
Gourlade, Moylan, XXXI: 339, 374n, 482, 485, 499, 515–16; XXXII: 189n, 213n,
377, 531–3
and Gourlade, Moylan, XXXIV: 24, 32, 56–7, 115, 117, 139, 141, 143–4, 173, 183,
352, 374
Grandville prize money claim, XXXII: 210, 265–6
greetings to, XXXIII: 185
H. Coder recommends for attack on England, XXXII: 8
harmed by Gillon's claim that bf called Bonhomme Richard a privateer, XXXIII:
157, 184
has no clerk, XXXIII: 157
has opportunity to show ability to govern as well as to fight, says bf, XXXII: 508
health, XXXI: 482, 485, 500, 516; XXXII: 10
hopes for dispatches from French court, XXXIV: 117
hopes to capture prisoners for exchange, XXXI: 94–5, 173, 241
at Ile de Groix, Lorient, XXXI: 482, 485, 488, 498–501, 507–8, 515–16
inducted into Lodge of Neuf Sours, XXXII: lix, 330–1
infuriated by Truxtun, XXXIII: 265n
introduces Barclay, XXXV: 346
invited to Malesherbes', XXXII: 265
J. Barnett, XXXIII: 79
J. Read, XXXII: 424
La Vauguyon, XXXIII: 65n
La Vauguyon, prisoner exchange at Texel, XXXII: 20, 39, 237, 305, 427
and Lafayette, XXXIV: 464
Lafayette hopes will take revenge on Danes, XXXI: 26
and Landais during 1779 cruise, XXXIV: 247, 462
Landais' possessions, XXXI: 380, 560
Landais seizes Alliance from, XXXIV: 463–4
Landais' trunks, XXXII: 9–11, 89, 96
Le Roy, XXXII: 465
leaves damaged muskets behind, XXXIV: 352, 374
Lee, XXXII: lvi–lvii, 96, 544, 566
Lironcourt, XXXI: 258n, 492–3
and Livingston, XXXIV: 160n
loves close fighting, says bf, XXXII: 491
meets Grinnell, XXXI: 144
mocks Gillon, XXXII: 560n
Montigny de Monplaisir, XXXIII: 156–7
and Montigny de Monplaisir, XXXIV: 24n
and Morris, XXXVI: 245–6
Moulin sails with, XXXIV: 63
must obtain permission before making further purchases, XXXIII: 484
and Neaves, XXXIV: 489
of neglecting condition of his ship, XXXI: 389, 481–2, 499
in Netherlands, XXXII: 160, 169, 198
Neufville & fils, XXXII: 335–6
and officers, crew of Alliance, XXXIV: 335
officials at Lorient, XXXII: 29, 96, 467, 507, 519–21, 545n, 565
ordered to use Bonhomme Richard squadron to obtain prisoners, XXXII: 427
orders compensation to Jackson, XXXI: 253
orders officers, crew of Alliance to obey as captain, XXXII: 491, 538
O'Sullivan wants recommendation to, XXXIII: 49
owes money to Dubois, XXXVI: 306–7
Parke, XXXII: 456, 487n, 506n, 566
passage for Laneuville with, XXXII: 175n
passengers for Alliance, XXXII: lvi–lvii, 9, 22, 47–8, 74–5, 96, 145, 175n
prepares Ariel for sailing, XXXIII: 27, 38, 49n, 66, 127, 156, 160, 179, 371; XXXIV:
24–5, 56–7, 100, 115, 117–18, 139, 173, 183–4
presented to Louis XVI, XXXII: 265n
prevents French from firing on Alliance, XXXIII: 28n, 95
prevents French from sinking Alliance, XXXII: 565
prisoners captured by, XXXVI: 571
prizes at Bergen, XXXI: 404–5
quarrels with S. Lee, XXXI: 432
received at court, XXXII: 330n
receives *Ordre de Mérite Militaire*, XXXIV: 415–16
regrets choice of *Ariel*, XXXIII: 324
rejects French commission, XXXI: 120n, 240–1, 253, 257–9, 305, 493n
requests his prisoners be exchanged for Americans, XXXI: 150
requests personal effects from Landais, XXXII: 565–6
returns sword to Pearson, XXXI: 260
returns to France after war, XXXIV: 113n
returns to Lorient, XXXII: 465n, 497
returns to Paris, XXXII: 526
Reynst, XXXI: 178n, 258n, 259
Ricot defends, XXXI: 432n
Ross, XXXII: 17, 100, 129, 136, 168, 612
sailing orders for, XXXIV: 113
sails to La Coruña with *Alliance*, XXXIV: 481n
Sartine, XXXII: 9, 20, 29, 96, 265n, 287n, 457n, 467–8, 549, 616; XXXIII: 31, 297
and Sartine, XXXIV: 54n
says Bondfield's cannon are at Lorient, XXXIII: 281n
Schweighauser, XXXII: 29
seeks command of *Terpsichore*, XXXII: 581n
Selkirk plate, XXXII: 30
sends *bf* account of Battle off Flamborough Head, XXXI: 359, 362, 379
sends Finlay letter about bombs, XXXII: 64, 129
sends greetings to *wtf*, Mme Chaumont, XXXVI: 246
sends packet of documents to French government, XXXII: 616
sent declaration of officers of *Bonhomme Richard*, XXXII: 377
sent extract of Cooper letter, XXXIII: 502
and *Serapis*, XXXII: Ivi, 36, 199n, 265n, 284n, 287n, 549, 579–80
submits plan for combined operations, XXXII: 579n
supposedly seeks new command, XXXII: 12
takes crewmen from *Madame*, XXXIII: 191, 195, 219–20, 322–4
testifies before Congress, XXXVI: 245–6
thanks *Alliance* officers, crew in *Gaz. de Leyde*, XXXI: 149n
Thévenard, XXXIII: 30, 416
unauthorized to grant passage to Montluisant, XXXII: 48
use more praise, less faultfinding, recommends *bf*, XXXIII: 28, 95
uses private code, XXXIII: 28n
Vauban, XXXIII: 158, 184, 322
Vergennes, XXXII: 274n
visits Amsterdam, XXXI: 174
visits Paris, Passy, XXXII: 260–1, 265n, 274n, 287n, 292n, 312–13n
warns of Americans of dubious loyalty at Lorient, XXXIII: 437–9, 442–3, 484–5
Wharton, XXXIII: 371, 372n
and Wharton, XXXIV: 184
wishes Blodget to come aboard *Ariel*, XXXIII: 30
wishes French government report on Landais, XXXII: 551
wishes him to be received with honor he has merited, XXXIII: 184
wishes Rhodes as first lt., XXXI: 524–5
wishes to embrace *bf* before he leaves Europe, XXXI: 174
wishes to sail with Rochambeau, Ternay, XXXII: 130–1, 189
wishes to sheath *Alliance*’s hull with copper, XXXIV: 438n
writes Congress, XXXI: 241
*wtf*, XXXII: 467n; XXXIII: 185, 517n
and Wuybert, XXXVI: 662
Yorke protests against Dutch stay of, XXXI: 23n, 29n, 31, 35–6, 172
32, 44–5, 110, 203, 224, 254–5, 297–8, 313, 320, 325, 401–3, 421–2, 440–1,
457–9, 572–4; XXVIII: 6, 158–60, 210–11, 211, XXIX: 63–70, 405–6, 411–12,
493–5, 561–2, 708–9; XXX: 6–9, 12–14, 30–2, 40, 85–7, 97–8, 141–2, 146,
159–60, 171–2, 222–4, 443–62, 494–6, 520–1; XXXI: 93–95, 173–4, 240–1,
388–90, 475–6, 481–3, 507–8, 515–16, 524–5; XXXII: 29–30, 64, 95–6, 100–1,
XXXVI: 245–246
letters to, XXV: 298–9, 476–7, 479–81; XXVI: 490–491, 519, 524, 533–4, 558, 576,
605–8, 627; XXVII: 237, 360–1; XXVIII: 499, 599; XXIX: 118–20, 383–4, 386–7,
456–7, 519, 568–9, 607, 780–1; XXX: 68–69, 105, 113–14, 154, 308–9, 537–8;
XXXI: 45–46, 203, 488, 498–500; XXXII: 9–10, 22, 74–5, 129–31, 188–90,
XXXIV: 56–7, 113–14, 141–2
mentioned, XXV: 348n, 408; XXVI: 221n, 339n, 538, 619; XXVII: 14, 34, 144n, 278n;
XXIX: 162n, 418; XXXII: 7–8, 243, 336, 584; XXXV: 15
Jones, Joseph (congressional delegate), XXXIV: 99; XXXVI: 18
Jones, Lewis (x, 344n)
apprenticed to bf, Parker, XVII: 130n
asks bf to deliver letter, XI: 418
and counterfeit theatre tickets, paper money, XVII: 130–2, 141
indenture of, transferred to bf, X: 347
leaves for S.C., XVII: 141
letter from, XI: 418
marriage, XVI: 75n
returns to Parker's employ, XIII: 493
runs away, XIII: 476
sent to bf to oversee, X: 343
witnesses bond, XII: 227
works for Gaine, Robertsons, XVI: 75; XVII: 130
Jones, Mary (vi, 385n)
meeting at tavern of, VI: 385
Jones, Nathaniel, appointed chief justice of N.J. (1759), XX: 146n
Jones, Noble, death of, XXII: 509
Jones, Noble, on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 135; XVII: 80, 142, 147n
Jones, Noble Wimberly (congressional delegate), XXXVI: 18
agricultural interests, XVIII: 65n
and Anglican-Presbyterian quarrel in Savannah, XVIII: 53–4, 167–8, 171
on bf as Ga. agent, XVII: 242
and bf's account with Ga., XXII: 510, 670–1
and bf's salary, XXI: 206n
bill sent to, XVII: 242–3
bills of exchange from, XVII: 298
comments on Ga.'s precarious situation, XXII: 509–10
controversy over, as Ga. Speaker, XX: 24, 25n
dispute over, as Ga. Speaker, XIX: 55n, 89, 95–6, 226n; XXI: 142, 144
and efforts for C. Winter's ordination, XVIII: 53
Ellis pamphlet sent to, XX: 342
expects **bf**'s return, XXII: 45
on G. Whitefield, XVIII: 167
on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 135; XVII: 80, 142, 147n
Ga. speaker, XVI: 78n; XVIII: 168–9
and La Plaigne, XXIV: 82–3; XXV: 234, 631, 688
letter from, as member of Ga. Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 142–7
letters to, XVI: 78–81, 151–2; XVII: 133–134, 159–60, 184; XVIII: 52–5, 65, 158–9;
mentioned, XVIII: 21
pamphlets, other documents sent to, XVI: 79, 80
Pownall speeches for, XVII: 160
presents **bf**'s letters, XVI: 78n
recommends C. Winter, XVII: 299
recommends W. Stephens, XIX: 89, 226
rice, seeds for, XVIII: 65; XIX: 323–4; XX: 24, 341–2
sends Ga. Gaz., XVIII: 57
sends Ga. resolution and address to King, XV: 294
sends news, comments on outbreak of war, XXII: 45–6
unable to attend Congress, XXII: 509
viewed as radical, XVIII: 169n
Jones, Owen, signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
Jones, Peter Faneuil (prizemaster, xxxiv, 160n)
    letter from, XXXIV: 160
    recounts adventures, asks assistance, XXXIV: 160
Jones, Rev. David (xxii, 539n)
    carries letter from Wayne, XXII: 539
Jones, Robert Strettell
    forwards prisoners to Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 321
    letter from, XXII: 321
    on Lib. Co. Committee, XVIII: 18, 69, 118; XIX: 118, 152, 270, 289; XX: 518; XXI:
    105, 188, 257, 468
    manager of Pa. Hospital, XX: 451
    Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246
Jones, Sarah Wheat, visits **bf**, VIII: 145
Jones, Sir William (lawyer and scholar, xviii, 201n), XXXI: 448; XXXII: 27, 80, 126;
    XXXIII: 61, 298–9, 361n–362n, 382, 384, 389, 451, 525; XXXIV: 199, 253
and Althorpe, XXXV: 492n
and **bf**'s comments on Foster, XXXV: 492, 504
book by, in **bf**'s library, XXXVI: 332
brings books, letters from Price, Priestley, XXIX: 524–5, 570–1n
carries G. Shipley letter, XXXV: 34
carries letter to A. Shipley, XXX: 429
considers accompanying Paradise to Passy, Virginia, XXXVI: 655–6
discusses developments in Parliament, XXXVI: 655
encloses poetry, XXXV: 504
and G. Shipley, XXXV: 504; XXXVI: 655–6
and Hodgson, XXXV: 46
inquiries about **bf**'s rumored return to America, XXXV: 504–5
letter from, XXIX: 570–1
letters from, XXXV: 504–5; XXXVI: 655–656
letters from Paradise and, XXIX: 524–5, 596–7
marries Anna Maria Shipley, XVIII: 201n
as member of Club of Thirteen, XXXV: 46n
and Paradise, XXXV: 504
and Pollard, XXVIII: 24; XXX: 129–30
Price, XXX: 532
proposes plan for reconciliation between Britain, U.S., XXIX: 570n
requests, receives passports, XXIX: 596, 596–7
says Britain a despotism, XXXV: 505
sends allegory based on Polybius, XXIX: 570
visits Passy, XXXV: 492
will attempt to procure translation of Anacreon, XXXVI: 655–6
Jones, Whitehead, witnesses deed, XII: 286
Jones, William, III: 11
Jones, William, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Jones, William, pay order for, VI: 395
Jonke Franciscus (ship), XXV: 191
Jonkvrouw Maria Magdalena (prize), XXXV: 134n
Jonquière. See La Jonquière
Jonson, James (prisoner), XXXI: 16n
Joppa, Md.
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
  post office in, X: 418
Jordan, Dorothy Darby
  letter from, XXXV: 239–40
  recounts difficulties, asks bf to forward letter, XXXV: 239–40
Jordan, John Morton (Dorothy's late husband), XXXV: 239, 240n
Jordan, John Nesbit (John and Dorothy's son), XXXV: 240–1
Jordin, Marthaw
  letter from, et al., XXXV: 514–15
  and shipmates from Black Eagle imprisoned at Brest, XXXV: 514–15
José I, King of Portugal, death of, XXIII: 612n
Joseph (brig), XXXI: 181–2
Joseph (patriarch), XXX: 51
Joseph I, King of Portugal, XXVII: 574; XXXII: 298
arrangement for meeting with bf fails, XXIV: 85
in Bavarian succession crisis, XXV: 525–6n, 628n; XXVI: 20n, 102, 416
and Bavarian succession crisis, war with Prussia, XXVII: 128, 174, 185n, 536, 556
borrows money, XXVII: 413–14
and electrical conductors, XXIII: 255–6
inoculation of, XIV: 4n
mentioned, XIX: 305n; XX: 330n; XXIII: 590n; XXV: 509–10; XXVI: 191
P. Wright advises bf to write, XXIII: 449
says bf has abandoned physics for politics, XXIV: 217
visit of, to France, XXIII: 115–16, 256, 310, 553, 614
visits Paris, XXIV: 241–2
visits Switzerland, XXIV: 552
Josephine (French privateer), XXXII: 484
Josephus, *Antiquities*, paraphrased, III: 201
Joshua, analogy to, used by Paxton followers, XI: 56
Josiah, Emanuel, carries letter to Partridge, VI: 274n
Josiah, James (captain of *Anne*), XXXIV: 248n, 415; XXXV: 275, 276n, 339, 488, 587
Josselyn, John, Lib. Co. gets book of, VI: 84n
Joubert, — (commandant at St. Pierre, Martinique), XXXIII: 13
Joubert, —, mentioned, XXV: 395
Jouchery. See Schérer
Joui, Hôtel de (Versailles). See Jouy
Jourdain, —, XXVIII: 215
Jourdan, — (chargé d'affaires), XXXV: 13
Jourdan, — (inventor), offers soap, candles, XXXIV: 127–8
"Journal" (bf's in London), XXIII: 19
Journal and Ledger. See Account books of bf
*Journal d'Angleterre, Le* (de Lolme periodical), XXXVI: 130n
*Journal de Bouillon*, XXIX: 155n
*Journal de lecture, choix périodique de littérature...* (De Lizern), XXXI: 385n
*Journal de Lorraine et Barrois*, XXVIII: 145–6
*Journal de médecine, chirurgie, pharmacie, &c.*, XXXIII: 98n
"Journal de Navigation dans l'Amérique Septentrionale" (Foligné), XXX: 201–2n
*Journal de Paris*, XXVII: 24n, 181n, 520n; XXIX: 286n, 310n, 757, 777n; XXXII: xxix, 65n, 153n, 331n, 341n, 370n, 482n; XXXV: 131n, 257n, 575–6n
announcement in, XXVIII: 142n
announcements in, XXXIV: 477n, 546n
announces Bligny's engraving, XXXIII: xxvii
announces book publication, XXVI: 529n
articles in, XXX: lxv, 112, 192n, 251, 253n, 497n; XXXI: xxix–xxx, 9–10n, 12n, 280n, 308; XXXIV: 49n, 58n, 216n, 245n, 310n, 403n; XXXVI: lxii, xxxii, 11n, 352n, 576n, 590n, 609n
Bassi's work, XXXIII: 35n
bf corresponds with, XXVIII: 155n
bf subscribes to, XXXI: 5; XXXIV: 4; XXXVI: 4
Cadet de Vaux founder of, XXVIII: 155n
Holker asks to borrow, XXXIV: 69
items in, XXXIII: 67n, 298n
La Blancherie announcement in, XXVIII: 400n
M.-A. Caroillon's letter in, XXVIII: 212
mentioned, XXVIII: 550n, 592n
*Journal de Physique*, XXIX: 353, 393; XXXI: 128, 247, 372n; XXXIII: 382
bf buys, XX: 242–3
mentioned, XXV: 199n; XXVIII: 341
to print news of learned societies, XX: 27–9
prints bf's piece on aurora borealis, XXVIII: 191–2
prints Walsh experiments on torpedo fish, XX: 258n
*Journal de politique et de littérature*
Desrivières praises bf in, XXVI: 323
*Journal d'éducation*, XXVIII: 610n; XXIX: 777n
Le Roux edits, XXVI: 440n
*Journal des sçavans*
Allamand's experiments published in, XXI: 449n
bf cites account in, V: 501n
Dumas attacks Linguet in, XXI: 36
Journal du Languedoc, XXVII: 338n
Journal d'une femme de cinquante ans (La Tour du Pin), XXXII: 627n
Journal étranger, XXXVI: 335
"Journal of Negotiations" (bf)
  bf reads to Galloway, XXII: 32–3
  characteristics of, XXI: 540–5
  comments on conciliatory resolution in, XXII: 131
  composed on voyage to America, XXII: 16
  mentioned, XXI: xxxviii, 360, 362, 513n
text, XXI: 545–99
"Journal of Occurrences" (Boston)
  attacks British troops, XVI: 59
  in colonial newspapers, XVI: 59n
"Journal of occurrences in my voyage to Philadelphia," I: 72–99
Journal of the House of Burgesses (Va.), prints Resolves, XII: 213–14
Journal of the Proceedings of the Congress Held in Philadelphia...
  -- sent to
    Bingham, XXII: 617
    Dumas, XXII: 411
    Infante, XXII: 298
  published in Philadelphia, XXI: 345n
Journals of Congress, XXX: 87–8, 111, 240, 319, 349, 530, 547; XXXVI: 331
Journeys, bf on value of, XIX: 71
Jousserant, — de, requests commission, XXIII: 169
Jouvel, Nicolas (seaman), XXXVI: 307
Jouy (Jouii) Hôtel de (Versailles), XXIX: 191; XXXII: 312n
Joy, Benjamin, XXXV: 305–6, 340, 342
  passport for, XXXII: 103n; XXXIV: 119, 222
Joy, Capt. Benjamin
  Digges recommends passport for, XXXIII: 524–5
  signs bond, XXXIII: 524n
Joy, Daniel
  bf sends bills to Strahan by, VI: 277
  letter sent by, VI: 217
Joy, John (Benjamin's father), XXXIII: 524n; XXXV: 306n
Joyce, —
  incloses letter, sends compliments from d'Arcy, XXX: 554
  letter from, XXX: 554
Joye, Capt. —, bf receives books from, V: 395
Joyeuse, Jean-Baptiste-Xavier
  letter from, XXIV: 447–8
  sends work to bf, XXIV: 448
Joyner, John (S.C. naval officer, xxvi, 688n; xxviii, 168n), XXVII: 119n; XXIX: 351;
  XXX: 36n; XXXVI: 325, 614n
  brings Collas' goods, XXVIII: 363
  Gilbank cites as reference, XXVIII: 168
  as interim commander of South Carolina, XXXV: 103, 124, 194
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 434
  letter to, XXXV: 194
  letters to, et al., XXVIII: 454, 492–3, 590
  mentioned, XXVI: 688
sends greetings, XXXV: 591
"Joys of Prestonfield Adieu," bf verses, VIII: 443–4
Judges Maccabeus, bf criticizes, XI: 540–2
Judges. See also Courts; Superior Court, Mass.
  appointment and tenure of, IX: 160–2; XI: 130, 140–1, 147, 170, 301, 358, 512–14
  appointment of, in Pa., XIII: 360–1
  appointment, tenure, salaries of, in Mass., XXI: 162–4, 192n, 215
  in bf's "Rules," XX: 392, 393, 395–7
  Boston handbill threatens, XVII: 303n
  in Britain, Ireland, XV: 212
  colonial, to be granted tenure on restoration of peace, XXII: 396
  colonial views of, XV: 9
  crown payment of, in Mass., XX: 8n, 111, 227, 252, 275, 388, 396–7, 407–8n
  crown payment of salaries of, in Mass., XIX: xxxii, 380–1, 411n
  issue of, in peace negotiations, XXI: 367–8, 383, 385–6, 411, 460, 467, 494, 498–9, 560–1
  Jackson unable to confirm for wf, XI: 464
  jurisdiction in colonies, XVI: 302
  Mass. House votes salaries for, XX: 407n
  Mass. petition on, XX: 124, 125n, 221–2, 229n, 244, 279–80, 377
  plan for financial independence, XVI: 55, 245
  Privy Councilors as, XXI: 113
  in Rowan Co., N.C., XVIII: 42, 46–8
  S. Johnson dislikes in Conn., XI: 478
  salaries, appointment of, in colonies, XV: 212
  salaries of, XVIII: 29, 149–50
  salary, appointment in Pa., XIV: 122
  scheme for financial independence of, XV: xxiv, 7, 222; XVII: 35
  tenure of, XVII: 35; XX: 125n, 223n
  tenure of, in Britain, colonies, XIX: 381n
Judges, Book of, quoted, VI: 305
Judges' Tenure Bill (Ireland) (1767), XV: 212n
Judith, murder of Holofernes, XI: 64n
Judlin, Alexis (painter, xxxiii, 76n), XXXII: 349n, 362–3
  and Fournier, XXXIII: 76, 192
  letter from, XXXIII: 76–7
  makes miniature of bf, XXXIII: 76–7, 192
Judgement rendu... dans l'affaire du Canada, sent to Bouquet, XI: 368
Juigné, Antoine-Eléonore Leclerc de, bishop of Châlons (xxvi, 493n)
  letter from, XXVI: 493–4
  recommends Gellée, XXVI: 401, 493–4
Julian reform of calendar, IV: 245–6
Juliana (ship), captured, IX: 15n, 183n, 191n, 226n
Juliana Library Co., of Lancaster, Shippen trustee of, V: 195n
Juliane Marie of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Queen dowager of Denmark, XXXI: 405n, 432
Julien, Claude (banker)
  letters from, XXV: 394; XXVI: 354–5
  meets bf, XXVI: 355
  offers oil, coal, XXVI: 354
  recommends commission-seeker, XXV: 7
  sends New Year's greetings, XXV: 394
Julien, Louis, & fils, Parisian bankers, XXV: 394n
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare), XXXIII: 272
Julius Caesar, Caius, XXXVI: 338
mentioned, XVI: 305, 321
quotation misattributed to, XXVII: 435n
quoted, XXIV: 566
reforms calendar, IV: 245
slaying of, noted, IV: 88–9
Jullian, — (uncle of Charles-Nicolas and official of farmers general), XXVIII: 128
Jullian, Charles-Nicolas (commiss)
letter from, XXVIII: 126–9
wishes to emigrate, XXVIII: 128–9
Jullien, — (physician)
letter from, XXVIII: 533–4
political, religious reflections of, XXVIII: 533–4
Jump, Mrs., letter forwarded to Collinson at house of, V: 454
Jung, Johann Heinrich, XIII: 409
"Junius," XXXVI: 335
identifies John Kent, XXI: 505n
mentioned, XVII: xxvi; XIX: 407
Junker, Georges-Adam
letter from, XXVII: 14–19
recommends Gross, XXVII: 19n
wishes appointment, XXVII: 19
Juno
  G. Shipley drawing of, XXIX: 636
Junon (French frigate), XXVII: 421, 566, 592; XXX: 26
d'Islé de Lamothe serves aboard, XXVI: 339n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
Junon (ship), XXIV: 411
Junto, XXIX: 751; XXX: 394n; XXXI: 212
assists in formation of the Lib. Co., I: 208
bf essay ("Good and Evil") for, I: 103n
bf essay, "Providence of God," written for, I: 264–9
bf paper on city watch read to, IV: 327
bf papers to be read to, on fires, II: 12n
bf's friends in, trade at New Printing-Office, II: 128
bf's respect for, XII: 202
death decreases membership, VII: 380
death of two members, VIII: 159
discusses currency question, I: 140
essays in Pa. Gaz. by members of, I: 164
established, XV: 259
formation of, I: 255
Godfrey an original member, I: 190n
greetings to members, XIII: 178
holds meetings at house of Robert Grace, III: 50
interest in, lags, XIII: 190
on a "Man of Sense," II: 15
Maugridge member of, XII: 351n
members seek meeting place, XII: 314
Meredith an original member, I: 175n
paper in response to query put to, I: 328n
Parsons original member, I: 359n
political division in, XII: 137, 202
proposals and queries to be asked, I: 259–64
Roberts comments on survivors, VIII: 83
Roberts exhorted to return to, VIII: 160–1
Roberts resumes attendance at, IX: 114–15, 280
Scull's rhymed description of meeting, I: 177n
on self-denial, II: 15
standing queries for, I: 255–9
supports plan for academy, III: 385
Syng and bf in, XXI: 269n
T. Hopkinson member of, XII: 124n
Jupiter (captured British vessel), XXXIV: 180n
Jupiter (planet)
eclipse of first satellite, IV: 418
Marshall studies on, sent to bf, XVIII: 255
observations on, III: 462–3
Jupiter (Roman god)
bf compared to, XXXVI: lxii
Jupiter (merchantman), carries Irish emigrants to America, XXVI: 150–1
Juppin, Mille — (Brillon governess, lover), XXIX: lxii, 417n, 450–3; XXXI: 112n, 186;
XXXII: 369n; XXXV: 210n; XXXVI: 176, 506n
asks wtf to send news of bf, XXX: 252
in bf's paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215n
in country, remembers, speaks of bf, offers praise, XXX: 252
invites herself for dinner, XXX: 252–3n, 325
as J. Brillon's mistress, XXVIII: 8n, 215n, 452n, 599n
letters from, XXX: 252–3, 325
proposes game of chess, XXX: 253n
sends greetings, XXVIII: 8, 78
Jurieu, Pierre (theologian), XXXV: 360
Jurors, Mass.
absence of, forces closing of Superior Court, XXI: 298
in Mass. government bill, XXI: 192, 559
Jussieu, Antoine, reports favorably on Tennent's snakeroot, II: 239n, 240
Justet de Vals, — (Camissard leader), XXXV: 360
Justice
as cement of empire, XVII: 331
discussed in Poor Richard, VI: 319
as principle of legal interpretation, XI: 118–19, 203, 210–11
relation to authority, XI: 106
Justice, Elizabeth, natural son of, provided for in trust agreement, V: 356
Justices of the peace
and Pa. act on distraining tenants (1770), XVIII: 79
partisanship in appointments of, XI: 468, 472–3, 484–5, 522–3
Penn removes opponents from office, XII: 68
recommend tavern licenses, XI: 522n
Justification by faith, discussed, II: 61–3, 122–5
Juvel neveux & Cauchoit (Rouen merchant firm)
and Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIII: 318, 399n
letter from, XXXIII: 318
letter to, XXXIII: 321
sends bill of exchange to be cashed, XXXIII: 318, 321, 399n
Juvenal (Decimus Junius Juvenalis), XXIX: 123n; XXXVI: 338
   Baskerville edition of, IX: 258
   paraphrased, XXIII: 498
   quoted, XXI: 45, 66, 134; XXXV: 574n

K
Kaarten. See Caarten
Kaempferer, Englebert, experiments on torpedo fish, XX: 263
Kaffa (Caffa, Kéfa), on trade route, IX: 82
Kaffart (Caphart), Georg, sold stone for bf's house, XI: 455
Kageneck, —, baron de, XXIX: 78
Kalb, Anne-Elisabeth-Emilie Vanrobaïs de (Johann's wife), XXXIV: 71n
Kalb, Johann, baron de, XXVII: 473n; XXVIII: 526n; XXXIV: 62, 66n, 71n
   Congress attempts to send home, XXV: 376n
   departure of, for America, XXIII: 39, 577n
Kalb, Mlle — de (Johann's sister)
   letter from, XXXIV: 62, 71
   seeks claim to brother's inheritance, XXXIV: 62, 71
Kalm, Peter (iii, 300n)
   -- Travels into North America..., IV: 480n; XV: 147; XVIII: 274; XIX: 390–1; XX: 96,
      255, 288n
      bf sees, XIII: 348
      cited, XIII: 354, 359
      editions, translations, XIII: 348n
      translated, V: 231n
account of Niagara Falls, IV: 43–53
alleged prejudice in favor of French Canadian scientists, III: 384–5n
arrives in Phila., III: 319
attributes red cedar essay to Bartram, III: 331n
bf discusses salt deposits with, IX: 107n
bf on, XX: 96n
bf sends Observations to Collinson, IV: 114–15
bf tells anecdote of blackbirds to, IV: 480n
bf unable to find at home, III: 329
bf's opinion of, IV: 113
calls on bf, III: 323
carries Linnaeus letter for Colden, III: 319
Collinson sends packet to, for bf, V: 231
comments on 1749 letter to bf, III: 383–4n
and de Pauw theory of American degeneracy, XIX: 197n
on early Norse discovery of America, XX: 287–8
expenses to Canada paid by Fr., III: 325n
letters from, III: 383–5 (extract); IV: 43–53, 511 (mentioned)
marries widow of Sandin, III: 282n, 300n
member of Royal Academy of Sciences, Stockholm, III: 351n
mentions cures by electrical treatment, IV: 455n
notes of conversation with bf, IV: 53–63
professor at University of Åbo, III: 351
publication of American observations, IV: 5–4
quoted on delivery of mail, II: 377
recommended to bf by Collinson, III: 300
records bf anecdotes, III: 323–4n
records hottest day of summer 1752, IV: 336n
return visit to Canada, III: 470, 483
returns to Phila. for winter, III: 323
says pokeweed used therapeutically, IV: 301n
tours America, III: 300n
travels to N.Y., III: 321
treatises on maple sugar, wood-lice, XIII: 365n
value of his reports, IV: 54
visit to Logan with bf, III: 459, 467, 469
visits copper mine, III: 465n
well received in Canada, III: 326n
writes news from Canada, III: 383–5
Kamchatka Peninsula (Siberia), XXXII: 281
Benyowzky explores, XXXVI: 291, 355
climate of, X: 90
furs shipped from, IX: 82
mentioned, XIII: 348
Kames, Agatha Drummond, Lady
bf and Marchant dine with, XVIII: 251n
bf, Marchant visit, XIX: 6, 50
bf misses company of, IX: 6
greetings to, IX: 9; XXI: 523
inherits family estate, XIII: 478n
letter from, XVIII: 251–2
letter to, XIX: 6
sends Penn portrait to bf, XIX: 6
and W. Penn's portrait, XVIII: 251–2
Kames, Henry Home, Lord (ix, 5n), XXVII: 355–6n; XXIX: 504n; XXXI: 58n, 571n;
XXXIII: 368n
2nd ed. of book, XIV: 70n
advised on smoky chimneys, XVI: 2–4
advises on chimneys, XIX: 189n
asks, receives advice on smoky chimneys, XV: 50–1, 61–2
bf comments on book of, XIV: 70
bf discusses musical theories with, XII: 162–4
bf eager to read Elements, X: 27
bf enjoys conversation of, IX: 6
bf introduces Duffield, bids farewell to, XXI: 523–4
bf, Marchant dine with, visit, XVIII: 251n; XIX: 6, 50
bf piece sent to, XV: 62
bf recommends Morgan to, XII: 156n
bf recommends Pa. fireplace to, II: 420
bf recommends sliding plate to, VIII: 195
bf reports recent activities to, XII: 158–61
bf to visit, XII: 165
bf to write to, X: 84
bf visits, VIII: 431, 443n; XIII: 478n; XVIII: 250
bf's congratulations on, XXI: 523
bf's Examination sent to, XIV: 64
bf's "Remarks," book for, XVI: 2, 3–4, 48
buys Edinburgh house, XV: 50, 61
comments on "Parable," VI: 117n, 118n
daughter married, X: 29
Edinburgh house, XVI: 3n
*Elements of Criticism*, IX: 375
*Elements* praised, XII: 162
*The Gentleman Farmer*, XVI: 46n
greetings to, X: 16
has copy of "Parable," XI: 354
*Historical Law-Tracts*, IX: 277
inherits estate, XIII: 477–8
*Introduction to the Art of Thinking*, VI: 116–18; IX: 9n, 104, 374–5; XII: 158–165
invites *bf*, XV: 51
letter to, lost, XVI: 1, 26, 48
letters from, XV: 50–1; XVI: 26
letters to, cited, VIII: 443n, 449n
may adopt Pa. fireplace, XV: 51, 62
mentioned, X: 169n; XIV: 70n; XVI: 107; XX: 430n
offers Penn portrait to *bf*, IX: 7
pamphlets sent to, XII: 162
president, Edinburgh Phil. Soc., XVI: 47
*Principles of Equity*, IX: 103–4, 277, 281n, 376
to receive *ms* of *Art of Virtue*, IX: 105
receives and prints copy of "Parable against Persecution," VI: 116–18
reprints "Parable," VI: 118
*Sketches of the History of Man*, VI: 118; IX: 104n
sliding plate sent to, VIII: 195n
Kamm, Philippe Jacques
  forwards letter, XXV: 655
  letter from, XXV: 655
Kan, Bellimy, XXXVI: 378
Kant, Immanuel, calls *bf* modern Prometheus, XX: 490n
Karl August, duc de Deux-Ponts. See Deux-Ponts, Karl August
Karl Friedrich (margrave of Baden, xxi, 387n)
  asks about lightning rods, XXVI: 309–10
  hospitality to Burdett, XXI: 386–8
  invitation to *bf*, XXI: 387–8, 530
  mentioned, XXVII: 425; XXVIII: 79
Karl Friedrich, margrave of Anspach-Bayreuth, XXVI: 511n
Karl I (duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel), XXVII: 25
Karl Theodor (elector of Bavaria and elector Palatine), XXVII: 536, 556; XXVIII: 47
  in Bavarian succession crisis, XXV: 525–6n, 527, 628n; XXVI: 20, 102
Valltravers agent of, XXVI: 112n
Valltravers in service of, XXV: 463
Karr, Mr.
  Parker sends newspapers, XIV: 239
  wants papers for Pa. Coffee House, XII: 19
Kashgar, center of trade, IX: 82
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf
  *bf* forwards Colden's reply, V: 122
bf to send Colden's answer to, IV: 463
Collinson receives reply to, V: 145n
reply to, sent to Macclesfield, V: 198
translates Colden's *Explication* into German, IV: 314, 354, 375, 446–7
Kattur, Capt. Alexander, master of the *Warren*, III: 215n
Katz, Georg Theobald (Philipp Conrad's brother), XXVII: 27–8
Katz, Philipp Conrad, XXVII: 27–8
Kauchý, Maj. —, XXVII: 233
Kaufmann, Dr. —, XXX: 34
Kaunitz-Rietberg, Count Joseph Clemens von (Wenzel Anton's son), XXXIV: 565
Kaunitz-Rietberg, Prince Wenzel Anton von (Austrian chancellor), XXV: 628n; XXXIV: 350n, 565
Kayak
   bf drawing of, X: 92n
described, X: 92
Keais, Capt. W.
carries mail, XVI: 189
   commands *Nancy and Sukey*, XVI: 189n
Kearl, Thomas, XXXI: 556–7; XXXII: 5
Kearney, Hannah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Kearney, Terence (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Kearns (Caron), Patrick, apprehends murderer, IV: 471
Kearny, Philip, Swinton inquiry submitted to, XIII: 322n
Kearsley, Dr. John (v, 20n)
   assists at Holt autopsy, VI: 10n
   astronomical reports of, V: 20
   Bard apprenticed to, III: 49n
   contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
   death of, XIX: 44n
   *A Letter to a Friend... Proposing a Preparation of the Body for the Small-Pox*, IV: 81
   lottery manager, III: 223, 296
   sells lottery tickets, III: 240
   subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Kearsley, Dr. John, Jr. (vii, 110n)
arrested, imprisoned for plotting capture of Philadelphia, XXII: 241n, 265
   contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
   delivers challenge to *wf*, XIV: 157
   kindness of, to Paine on arrival, XXI: 516
   sneers at *bf* appointment as agent, VII: 110n
Kearsley, Dr., mentioned in *Pa. Gaz.*, I: 220
   NOTE: this may refer to a Dr. John, below
Kearsley, John (Dr. or Jr.), bond of, sent to *df*, VIII: 301
Kearsley, Jonathan, manufactures saltpetre, XXII: 331
Keating, William (prisoner)
   asks liberty, XXVII: 522–3, 581–2
   commissioners ask release of, as American, XXVIII: 356
   drafts letter asking release of prisoners in Dinan castle, XXVIII: 113n
   letter from, XXVII: 522–3
   mentioned, XXVIII: 37n
   recounts services of relative, friends, XXVIII: 113–15
Keay, Elizabeth (P. Keay's mother), XXV: 725n
Keay, Henry (P. Keay's father), XXV: 725n
Keay, Philip (xxv, 725n), XXXV: 431
  Cheminot mistress of, XXX: 166n
  letter from, XXV: 725; XXX: 165–6
  pays respects, returns book, XXX: 165–6
  sends pamphlet, XXV: 725
Keckapoo Indians, attack Croghan, XII: 399–400
Kee, Steward, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Keeler, Capt. William, XXXV: 564
Keeling, John, introduces M. Savage, XXVI: 455
Keene, Samuel (ix, 183n)
  carries mail, IX: 183
Kehl, Germany
  Chanson establishes bookstore, printing press in, XXXV: 414–15
  Voltaire edition printed in, XXX: 609–10; XXXV: lxi, 335n, 414, 447n
  works of Voltaire, Beaumarchais printed in, XXXIII: 488n
Kelly, John
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Keimer, Samuel (i, 113n)
  bf quarrels with, I: 111–39
  Bradford sends bf to, II: 315n
  composes elegy on Aquila Rose, II: 239n
  mentioned, I: 165, 169n
  Meredith apprentice of, I: 175n
  Potts employed by, II: 209n
  printer of almanacs, I: 280
  prints Leeds' almanac, I: 166n, 167
  replies to Busy-Body, I: 133–4n
  satirized by bf, I: 121n
  sells his newspaper to bf and Meredith, I: 157
  use of Chambers' Cyclopaedia, I: 111, 157
Keir, James, XVIII: 198n
Keiser, — (interpreter at Lorient)
  asks if privateer prisoners can serve on American ships, XXXI: 558–9
  letter from, XXXI: 558–9
Keith, Alexander, dies, II: 329
Keith, George (bookseller)
  account with Lib. Co., VIII: 85–6
  to call on Titley, VIII: 86
Keith, Robert (chaplain of Confederacy), XXXII: 475
Keith, Sir Basil (gov. of Jamaica)
  has Platt arrested, XXIII: 324–5
  mentioned, XXIII: 447
Keith, Sir Robert Murray, XXIII: 324n
Keith, Sir William
  attends Albany Conference (1722), IV: 184
  death of son, II: 329
  death of wife, II: 288
  land transactions with J. England, VII: 322
  offers to obtain public printing for bf, I: 53n
  organizes political clubs, I: 126n
  and proprietary instructions, VII: 283; XI: 137n
removed from office, XI: 137n
royal instruction to (1723), V: 36, 38; VIII: 401n
surveyed Springettsbury Manor, IX: 316
Kelley (Kelly), Thomas (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7, 600n
Kellineck, Hannah. See Franklin, Hannah Kellineck
Kelly, John (x, 59n)
  *bf* sends parcel to, X: 133n
  letter from, *et al.*, XXX: 576–8
  letter to, X: 59
  mentioned, XIII: 194n
  on Smith's behavior, X: 78n, 271
Kelly, Miriam, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Kelly, Thomas, apprehended for murder, IV: 471
Kelly, Timothy (clerk, sailor), XXXII: 616n
  letter from, XXXIII: 26
  letters in hand of, XXX: 142–4, 254–6, 417–18
  reports *American Union* unable to leave port, XXXIII: 26, 44n
  reports loss of *Black Prince*, XXIX: 718n; XXXIII: 26
Kelly, William, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Kelly, William, imprisoned by privateers, III: 183
Kelsey, William, speech by, before execution, I: 185
Kelsick, Richard (vi, 432n)
  certificate from, VI: 432–3
Kelsy, —, XXXIII: xxix, 404–6
Kemble, Capt.
  commands *General Gage*, XVI: 48
  mentioned, XVI: 58
Kemble, Col. —, XXXIII: 80
Kemble, Margaret. See Gage, Margaret Kemble
Kemble, Peter (v, 463n)
  letter from, V: 463
Kembleville, Pa., post office deeded land in, XI: 469n
Kemer, Mrs., death, XIV: 208
Kempe, Edward, surveys lands, X: 157n
Kempe, John Tabor, travels with D. Coxe, XIV: 301n
Kempenfelt, Rear Adm. Richard, XXXVI: 557
Kempe, John Tabor, travels with D. Coxe, XIV: 301n
Kemtenstrauss, — de *(chevalier du St. Empire)*, XXXII: 15
Kendal, Eng.
  recent growth of, IX: 79
  woolens sent from, IX: 41–2
Kendall, Benjamin, pay order for, VI: 395
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Kendall, Benjamin, reports Paxton Boys' plans, XI: 70
Kendall, Joseph (xxv, 466n)
  letter from, XXVII: 125–7
  mentioned, XXV: 466
  offers services, reports on Guernsey, Jersey privateers, proposes attack, XXVII: 125–7
  and Wharton, XXVII: 126–7
Kendall, Joshua, presents *bf* letter, XII: 248n
Kendrick, John (privateer captain, *xxix*, 681n). *See also* Babson
  - arrives with prizes, XXIV: 443
  - asks for *Serapis*, XXXII: 199–200
  - letter from, XXIX: 681–2
  - prizes of, XXV: 54, 151n, 152, 728; XXVI: 38n, 57, 80, 100, 114, 449, 699n
  - reports capture, release, subsequent arrival in Lisbon, XXIX: 681–2
  - wishes passage to America, XXXII: 158, 190
Kenedy, James (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Kenguen, Capt. Y. Bertrand, XXV: 71, 211; XXVII: 171
Kenion, Capt. —, brings Timothy letter to *bf*, VI: 69
Kennebec River, Maine
  - forts on, XVIII: 141
  - mentioned, XVIII: 144
Kennedy, Archibald (*iv*, 117n)
  - attribution to, XVII: 218
    - *bf* attends funeral of, X: 277, 290
    - *bf*'s (1751) letter on colonial union appended to pamphlet of, V: 336n, 381n
    - *The Importance of Gaining and Preserving the Friendship of the Indians*, IV: 117
Kennedy, Capt. Archibald, Jr. (*xiv*, 293n)
  - and acts on Bergen common lands, XVI: 267
  - dislikes *wf*, XIV: 293
Kennedy, Capt. William, XXXV: 361
Kennedy, David
  - letter from, *et al.*, XXII: 207
  - on York Co. committee, XXII: 207
Kennedy family, Newark friends of *bf*, VII: 275n
Kennett, White, *Bibliothecae Americanae Primordia*, *wf* to consult, VII: 284n
Kenney, Daniel
  - letter from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 56–7
Kenney, James, accompanies Vernon to Pittsburgh, VI: 18n
Kennicott, Benjamin (*ix*, 301n)
  - biblical exegesis of, IX: 300–1
  - Harvard has no *mss* useful to, IX: 385
Kenniday, Capt. Alexandria, XXXII: 204
Kenny, James, describes conditions at Fort Pitt, X: 211n, 212n
Kenrick, William, authorship of *Epistles Philosophical and Moral*, XIII: 433n
*Kensington* (brig), XXIX: 398n; XXX: 286n; XXXI: 461n
*Kensington* (*chasse-marée*), XXXI: 461; XXXIII: 474; XXXIV: 188, 210; XXXV: 184n
Kensington, Eng., Polly moves to, X: 298, 334
Kensy, —, Huck's fiancée, XXIII: 291
Kent, Benjamin (*xi*, 80n)
  - *bf* print for, XI: 90
  - on Boston Town Committee, XVI: 223
  - compliment of, XI: 80
  - evicts *bf* tenant, X: 357n
  - on importance of good men in government, XIII: 433
  - letter from, XIII: 49–50, 431–3
  - sends gout remedy, XIII: 49–50, 431–2
Kent, Edward Augustus, Duke of (Queen Victoria's father)
  - birth, XIV: 241n; XVIII: 118n
Kent, Eng., *bf* visits, XIX: xxix, 213n, 226n, 228n
Kent, John
letter from, XXI: 505–6
sends his translation of Chastellux to *bf*, XXI: 505–6
Kent, Joseph
paid for lottery service, III: 298–9
postal clerk under *bf*, II: 180, 181n
witnesses articles of agreement with Hall, III: 267
Kent, Sarah. *See* Blowers, Sarah Kent
Kentisbear, William (prisoner)
letter from, XXVIII: 86–7; XXX: 40–41
recounts experiences, asks release, XXVIII: 86–7
seeks release, pass for Bordeaux or Nantes, XXX: 40–1
*Kentish Gazette*, XXX: 203
Kentucky River, in Donelson line, XIX: 5n, 335n
Keowee, S.C., becomes Fort Prince George, XI: 94
Kepler, Johann
*Ad Vitellionem paralipomena*, XVII: 289n
calculates length of solar year, IV: 244
Keppel, Adm. Augustus, XXIX: 294–5, 403, 698; XXX: 94; XXXII: 477; XXXIII: 320
acquittal, popularity of, XXVIII: 509n
attends conference at Alexandria, VI: 89n
at Battle of Ushant, XXVII: lxii, 188, 212, 214, 360n
becalmed, XXVI: 576
court martial of, XXVIII: 101n, 251n, 450
disputes with Palliser, XXVIII: 251n, 450n
exchanges fire with French frigate, XXVI: 680n
finds fleet in bad state, XXVI: 71
letter of, in London paper, XXVII: 360n
movements of fleet of, XXVII: 31–2, 60–1, 174, 177, 212n, 286, 413
rumored to be replaced by Howe, XXVIII: 101
sighted, XXVI: 660
Keppel, Capt. George, XXXIII: 362, 426
Kepeele, Catharine Gross, XXX: 334
marries H. Kepeele, Jr., XII: 318
Kepeele, Catharine, marries Steinmetz, XII: 152
Kepeele, Henry, XXX: 334n
commission recommended for, VI: 384n
defeated in election, XII: 305n
elected, XI: 394
on "New Ticket," XI: 390
pay order for, VI: 439; VII: 28
property near *bf*'s, XII: 128, 272
signs protest on *bf* appointment, XI: 412
votes against *bf* appointment, XI: 407n
Kepeele, Henry, Jr., marries C. Gross, XII: 317–18
Ker, Earl of, XIII: 224
Kéralio, Agathon Guynement, chevalier de (inspector of *Ecole militaire*, xxv, 413n)
absent from Paris, XXXIII: 10n
asks *bf* to communicate through his brother, XXVII: 385–6
asks *bf* to forward letter, sends greetings from duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXXI: 12
and Bellescizes, XXIX: 368n, 385
bf dines with, XXIX: 333, 368–9, 385
bf sends news of Saratoga to (?), XXV: 245
brother of, asks news to give him, XXVII: 607
calls bf "citoyen vertueux," XXX: lxiv
comments on current military campaign, XXVIII: 160
congratulates bf about Yorktown, XXXVI: 77–8, 134
and consulship application, XXVI: 458n
corresponds with wtf, XXVIII: 103; XXIX: 11–12, 171n
and de Ried, XXIX: 171n
and Deux-Ponts send greetings to wtf, XXX: 553
discusses Dutch news, XXIX: 385
and duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXVI: 459, 667; XXVII: 273–4, 386; XXVIII: 160, 399;
XXIX: 171n, 180, 333, 368–9, 385, 710n; XXXIV: 413; XXXVI: 77–8, 134–5,
167–8, 586, 591
and duchesse de Deux-Ponts and her sons, XXXII: 101–2, 229
forwards letter from The Hague, XXVI: 666
forwards letter on behalf of Bazantin, XXVI: 430n, 458–9
inquires about Battle of Camden, XXXIII: 10n; XXXIV: 52n
and La Roche, XXIX: 333
to leave on inspection tour, XXVII: 385
letter from MacMahon and, XXXIV: 487
letters from, XXVI: 458–9, 666–7; XXVII: 385–386; XXVIII: 160–161, 399; XXIX: 180–
1, 333, 368–70, 385–6; XXX: 552–553; XXXII: 101–102, 229; XXXVI: 648–9;
XXXVI: 77–78, 134–5, 167–8, 586, 591
letters to, XXV: 245; XXXIV: 413; XXXVI: 78
MacMahon forwards news from, XXV: 413, 460
and MacMahon invite bf to dinner, XXXIV: 487
and Pfeffel, XXXVI: 81n
plans to publish list of prizes made by French, Americans, asks assistance, XXVIII:
160–1
and Prince Golitsyn, XXIX: 180
promises to visit bf, XXVIII: 160
recommends Taillet, XXVI: 214
relays dinner invitation from duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXXV: 640n, 648–9
relays dinner invitations, XXXVI: 134–5, 167–8, 586, 591
relays letter from Golitsyn, XXVIII: 399
retired from French active service, XXVI: 666n
sends greetings from, plans of, duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXX: 552–3
sends intelligence, XXV: 469–72; XXVI: 71–72, 459; XXVII: 211–14, 385–6; XXVIII:
98–110; XXIX: 11–15, 180, 369–70; XXX: 22; XXXI: 65–68; XXXII: 70, 102,
229; XXXIII: lvii, 9–10; XXXVI: 586
sends intelligence reports, XXXIV: 413n
sends news to German newspapers, XXXIII: 10n
speculates on Spanish intentions, XXIX: 369–70
tours military schools, XXIX: 12; XXXII: 229n
tours provincial military schools, XXVIII: 160n
will return book to Wimpffen, XXVII: 213
wishes to serve U.S., XXVI: 666
and wtf, XXXIII: 10n; XXXIV: 52n, 413
Kéralio-Luxembourg, Louis-Félix Guynement de (Kéralio's brother, xxvii, 385-6n)
asks news to communicate to Kéralio, duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXVII: 607
bf asked to communicate with, XXVII: 385–6
letter from, XXVII: 607
Kéralio, Marie-Françoise Abeille, dame de, XXXIV: 422n, 505–6
Keranguez, —, chevalier de, XXVII: 189
with Brétigney, XXIV: 206
mentioned, XXV: 541
Kerbey, Capt. —, captures La Plaigne, XXVI: 688
Kergariou de Roscoët, Capt. Pierre-Joseph, XXXV: 656n, 658, 662; XXXVI: 71
Kergariou Loc Maria, —, comte de (xxvii, 384n)
reports British privateers provision at Bilbao, XXVII: 384
Kerguelen de Trémarec, Yves-Joseph de (xxvii, 410n)
letter from, XXVII: 410–11
memorandum from, XXIV: 279–81
released from prison, XXVII: 410n, 452n
wants naval commission, XXIV: 279–81, 283, 422
wishes command of frigate, XXVII: 410–11, 452
Kerguelen, Marie-Laurence de Bonte de (Yves-Joseph’s wife, xxvii, 452n)
forwards husband’s request, XXVII: 452
letter from, XXVII: 452
Kerguen. See Kenguen
Kerhalec, — Riou
forwards packet from Newman, XXXIV: 456–7
letter from, XXXIV: 456–7
Kerlenguy, — Rogon de (commission seeker), XXV: 13
Kerlin, “Jno.” (former prisoner), XXXV: 6
Kermorvan, —, chevalier de (brother of Gilles-Jean)
inquires about his brother, XXIII: 68
letter from, XXIII: 68
Kermorvan, Gilles-Jean Barazer, chevalier de (xxii, 390-1)
advice of, on coastal fortification, XXII: 391, 526–8, 558–60
asks letter of recommendation to Montbarey, XXVIII: 133
introduced to Americans, delivers books to bf, XXII: 490–2
letters from, XXII: 492, 526–8, 558–62; XXVIII: 133–134
prefers militia to paid army, XXII: 561
reports birth of daughter to Louis, Marie-Antoinette, XXVIII: 133
seeks promotion, XXII: 560
troubles of, XXII: 559–60
voyage of, to America (1776), XXIII: 68
Kerr, Capt. —, commands the Nancy, XIII: 315n
Kerr, Capt. Alexander, commands New Grace, X: 80
Kerr, Capt. W., carries mail, XII: 259
Kersaint, Armand-Gui-Simon de Coetnempren, comte de (xxiv, 398n)
Bingham introduces, XXIV: 397–8
Kersseboom, Mr., on life expectancy, XVI: 101
Keswick, Eng., bf visits, XIX: 170n
Ketty (brig), carries Gilpin model, XVI: 132
Kettilyb, J. G.
develops type, XVIII: 85–6, 87; XX: 158
letter from, XVIII: 85–7
and type for colonial printing office, XVIII: 67
Kettles
bell-metal, for **wf**, XX: 308n, 328
brass, proverb about, XVIII: 25n
Kew Cape, XVI: 219
Key, John (prisoner), XXX: 42
Key, John, obituary quoted, XIV: 337
Key, Robert (St. Andrews official), VIII: 439
Kid, Capt. —, sails for London, XII: 22
Kidd, John, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
Kilby, Christopher (ix, 232n)
**bf** sends bill of exchange on, III: 213
to confer with Loudoun, VII: 146
donates quadrant to Yale, IV: 213n
protests bill, VI: 492–3
takes letter for **bf**, IX: 232, 233
Kilby, Christopher (of Boston), XVI: 141n
Kilby, Christopher (of New Haven)
death, XVI: 141n
New Haven postmaster, XVI: 141, 214
Killcup (Kilcup), Dudson (Boston merchant)
has lost memory but not wits, XXII: 471
Killcup (Kilcup), Lois (Mrs. Dudson)
introduces William Bant to **bf**, XXII: 471–2
letter from, XXII: 471–2
Killen, Jacob A. (printer), XXXIV: 322n
Killingworth, Conn. See Clinton, Conn.
Killner, George, commands *Three Friends*, carries mail, IX: 101, 179
Kilmarnock, Earl of, executed for complicity in Forty-five, XXI: 272n
Kilwarlin, Lord. See Fairford, Lord
Kincaid, Alexander (viii, 435n)
**bf** dines with, VIII: 431
inquires about Strahan from, VIII: 435
Kindall, George, XXIX: 199
King, —
mentioned, XXX: 113
passport for, XXX: 125–6
King (Negro servant)
lodges with Mrs. Stevenson, VII: 273n
runaway, Christianized, IX: 174–5
King, —, bills drawn on, X: 358; XX: 101n
King, —, E. Henckell sends thanks of, XXI: 12
*King George* (packet), XXVII: 450
*King George* (sloop)
arrives in London, XIV: 150n
carries iceboat drawings for **bf**, XIV: 150
King George's War. See also Association of 1747; Battery, of Association; Cape Breton;
Lotteries; Louisbourg expedition; Privateers
British naval activities in, III: 253
causes dearth of shipping, III: 53
Logan loses copies of *Cato Major* translation during, III: 470
peace proclaimed, III: 186
trade declines during, II: 414
King, James (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
King, James, charter party between secret committee and, XXII: 333–4
King John. See Apples
King, John (Va. merchant), XXX: 92
  brings American rumors, XXIV: 503–4
  contracts of, XXV: 53–4, 255
  letter from, XXV: 53–4
King, Joseph
  bills of exchange to, XIX: 366; XX: 25, 150
  and contributes to, V: 328
  death of, XX: 451
  mentioned, XIX: 367n
  Pa. Hospital mortgages to, XIX: 366n
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
  signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
King of Prussia (ship), bf goes to Eng. in, XI: 418n, 427n, 447–50, 517n, 521n; XII:
  167n, 316n
King, Thomas
  blames Albany Purchase for war, VIII: 207
  represents Six Nations, VIII: 207
  speech at Easton, VIII: 271n, 314n
Kingbird. See Bache, Benjamin Franklin
King's Arms Tavern, merchants' meetings at, XXI: 446
King's Bench, Court of, XXXVI: 372n
  mentioned, XIII: 361n; XXIII: 49, 458
  Platt before, XXIII: 548
  and sentencing of Wilkes, XV: 127
King's Bench Prison, XXXVI: 277
Kings Bridge, N.Y.
  in 1776 campaign, XXII: 617, 623, 640–1; XXIII: 13, 52, 62, 88n, 269, 459
King's Chapel, glass for, V: 118
Kings College, (Aberdeen), APS Trans. for, XIX: 147
King's College, N.Y. (Columbia), XXXIV: 176n
  Johnson president of, III: 477n; V: 497
  Johnson retires as president, XI: 477n, 478
  mentioned, XV: 285n; XVII: 389
  movement to found, IV: 261n, 413n, 475n
  N.Y., wtf shifted from, to College of Philadelphia, XXII: 64n
  S. Johnson president of, XVI: 258n
  wtf wants wtf to attend, XXI: 404
King's library. See Bibliothèque royale
Kings Mountain, Battle of, XXXIII: lvi; XXXIV: 23n, 29, 178n, 248n, 249, 314n
"King's Own Regulars." See Song (bf's)
Kingsbury, Henry (engraver), XXXVI: 223n
Kingston (sloop), XXIX: 254
Kingston, Eng., measurements of Thames at, IX: 249
Kingston, N.Y. See Esopus
Kingston-upon-Hull
  Hartley defeated at, XXXIII: lvii, 320
Kingwell, John (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Kinloch, Francis, XXXI: 350, 494–5
Kinnan, John, VI: 355n, 356
Kinnersley, Ebenezer (ii, 259n; iv, 192n)
   account of experiments in *New Exper. and Obser.*, V: 435
   account of lightning bolt, XVIII: 181
   applies bf's self-moving wheel to playing of bells, IV: 112
   asks for book on instruments, VIII: 415
   attacks Whitefield's preaching, II: 259–60, 260n
   bell experiments with electricity, V: 262
   bf acknowledges help of, VIII: 190n
   bf introduces to Bowdoin, IV: 191–2
   bf praises electrical thermometer and experiments of, X: 48–9
   bf tries electrical experiments of, IV: 275–6
   brimstone globe of, borrowed by bf, IV: 269
   buys instruments from G. Adams, IV: 3n
   in charge of student residence, XI: 134n
   credited with Leyden jar experiment, VIII: 261n
daughter marries, XII: 152n
electric air thermometer of, IX: 286–9; X: 171n
electrical experiments and theories, III: 352n, 353n, 358n, 361n–362n, 365n, 376n;
   IV: 263–5; IX: 282–290
   electrical theories and experiments of, XIII: 422n, 542–3; XVII: 249; XVIII: 182; XX:
   159n
   exonerates bf, VIII: 189–90
   expected to contribute papers to *Supplemental Exper. and Obser.*, IV: 333
   experiments in atmospheric electricity, XIX: 79n
   experiments on electric eel, XIX: 162n
   experiments on fusion of iron and electrified air, XI: 98–9, 244
   experiments with conductors, V: 523
   experiments with glass, XX: 128
   furthers bf's electrical experiments, V: 71
   greetings to, X: 336
   gunpowder experiment of, X: 112n
   illness, XIX: 130
   lectures on electricity, IV: 216, 267, 355, 513–14
   letter of, sent to Dalibard, IX: 396
   letter to, in *Exper. and Obser.*, IX: 240n, 258n
   letter translated and published in Fr., X: 66–7
   letters from, IV: 263–5; VII: 12n (quoted); VIII: 188–190; IX: 282–294; XVII: 249–250
   letters to, IV: 269, 275–6, 428n (cited); V: 70 (mentioned); VIII: 415–17; X: 37–53;
   XVIII: 181–184
   mentioned, IV: 272; X: 302n; XIII: 34
   mentioned in Stiles' Latin oration, V: 496
   observes effect of lightning stroke, IX: 291–3
   proceeds from, IV: 514
   reply to Smith's charges against bf, XI: 389n
   resigns from Phila. College, XIX: 130n
   sketch of Henly's electrometer sent to, XVIII: 182
   Smith praises, VIII: 189
   Stiles sends compliments to, V: 515
   suggests experiments with sulfur globe, VIII: 260n
   thermometer for, XVII: 249
unhappy at Academy, VIII: 415
in West Indies, IV: 462
writes on direction of lightning stroke, V: 15

Kinnersley, Esther (xii, 152n)
maries Shewell, XII: 152

Kinnersley, Mrs. Ebenezer, advises on boarding costs, X: 317n
B. Mecom meets with, XV: 25

Kinnier, Capt. John
and Alexander, Johnson, XXXVI: 39
asks passport for Ostend, XXXVI: 442
Bell writes, XXXVI: 441–2
carries tobacco for Alexander, XXXV: 661
exchange of, XXXV: 253, 535, 659–61, 675; XXXVI: 38–40, 377, 426, 441–2, 459,
538, 599n
Gallwey recommends, forwards letter from, XXXV: 659
and Johnson, XXXVI: 39
Johnson provides bond for, XXXV: 661
letters from, XXXV: 660–1; XXXVI: 38–40, 441–2
and Nesbitt, XXXVI: 377, 426, 441–2, 459, 538
and Sourdeval, XXXVI: 441–2
writes Bell, XXXV: 675

Kinsale, Ire.
American prisoners at, XXXVI: 567n, 606–7
cartel arrives from, XXXVI: 37, 183–4n
crew of Wexford imprisoned at, XXXV: 655–6

Kinsey, James (xxi, 112n)
letter from, XXII: 8–9
on N.J. Assembly committees, XXI: 112, 290–1, 335
and N.J. petition, XXII: 8–9, 111n
sends N.J. Votes, inquires about N.J. act, XXII: 8–9

Kinsey, John
appointed chief justice, III: 385n
in favor of petition for a man of war, III: 217
house of, rented for Pa. Hosp., IV: 111; V: 310n
issues writ for parcel of land, X: 157
leads Assembly action on riots, XI: 377n

Kinsman, Jane Mecom (bf's grandniece), XXXIV: 202–3
genealogy, I: lxi
mentioned, XXV: 119

Kinsman, Simeon (m. 1800), I: lxi

Kinton, Thomas, trading losses, XIV: 268

Kintzey, Abraham, pay order for, VII: 26

Kipping, Waiter
loses ship, I: 83n
master of the Yorker, I: 83, 84

Kippis, Rev. Andrew (xv, 85n)
Priestley paper sent to, XV: 85
recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
Sowden’s friend, XXIII: 599

Kiquotan (schooner), takes bf’s letter, VI: 527n

Kirby (Kyrby), Capt. John, XXVII: 540

Kirchgessner, Marianna
illness of, X: 125
performs on armonica, X: 123
Kirchman (Kirkman), Jacob (xii, 402n)
  Hopkinson praises harpsichord by, XII: 402
Kirk, Arthur (capt. of Independence), XXXI: 47
Kirk, John, high price for Pa. Hosp. seal, XII: 202, 314
Kirk, Mrs., accompanies Miss Moresby, XXI: 190
Kirkbride, Col. Joseph (xxvi, 481n)
  house of, burnt, XXVI: 488
  and Paine, XXVI: 481, 485–6
Kirkbride, Mahlon. See also Loan Office, Pa. General
  co-author of reply to governor, IV: 272
  on committee to report on governor’s message, V: 34
  on committees to draft money bill and message to governor, IV: 496
  on committees to reply to governor, IV: 501; V: 29, 529, 533; VI: 42
  informs governor of Assembly amendments, IV: 157n
  member of committee on suspending clause, V: 22
  signs bill of exchange, IX: 373
  signs committee report, V: 41
  signs report on governor’s message, VI: 261
  signs report on Indian expenses, IV: 186
  signs report on Pa. boundary, V: 229
  signs report on Proprietors’ answer, V: 57
  signs report on suspending clause, V: 29
  trustees of Loan Office, XII: 18
Kirkudbright, Scot., Blacklock preaches at, XII: 197n
Kirke, John (viii, 85n)
  letter to, VIII: 85–6
Kirkland, Rev. Samuel, XXIII: 397n
Kirwin, John and Thomas (London merchants), XXX: 203
Kishcoquillas, Pa., stockade at, VI: 295
Kitchen (tea urn), XXII: 100
Kitchen, John
  seeks release from service, XXXII: 43
Kitchen utensils, bf takes over from Deane, XXVI: 406n
Kite experiment. See also Electricity
  apparatus described, IV: 366–8
  in chronology of antecedent and subsequent events, IV: 363–4
  Colden comments, IV: 376
  extant contemporary accounts of, IV: 364–6
  Kinnersley revises, IX: 285–6
  Priestley’s account, IV: 367–9
  probable date, IV: 362
  verified in Eng., IV: 390–2
Kites
  bf swims with, XX: 133, 430
  in electricity experiment, XXVIII: 53
  in Romas’ electrical experiments, XIX: 247–8
  use of, to attract electricity, XXIII: 251
Kitt, Salomon, recommended by Girardot, Haller & Cie., XXVI: 573n
Kittanning, Ohio, XV: 279
Kittanning, Pa.
   Armstrong returns from, VII: 103
   Armstrong victory at, VII: 4; VIII: 344
   attack on, VI: 455n, 486n
   destroyed, VII: 262
   located, VI: 455n
   political repercussions of victory at, VII: 104n
   success at, vindicates prov. commrs. against gov., VII: 262n
Kittle, Jeremiah, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357
Kittle, John, wife of, subject of elegy, I: 24n
Kittle, Mehitabel Browne, subject of elegy, I: 24n
Kitty (brig), XXX: 563
Kitty (sloop), XXVIII: 503
Klaydon (Clayton?), Capt. William, XXIX: 730
Klein, Henrich, recommended by bf, joins American army, XXIII: 556n
Klein, Michael (?), killed at Gnadenhütten, VI: 350–1
Klingstädt, Timotheus Marzahn van (xix, 393n)
   and APS Trans., XIX: 393
   recommended, elected to APS, XIX: 393, 393n; XX: 66
Knap, Samuel, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Knapp, Anthony, to accompany Simeon Deane, XXV: 320, 322–3
Knapp, William (escaped prisoner), XVII: 353
Kneebones, John (British prisoner), XXX: 255
Kneeland & Green, Jonas Green works for, III: 153n
Kneeland, Samuel
   bf's accounts with, II: 234
   df to send paper to, VII: 218
   lottery business with bf, VII: 180–1
Knife, for Chew, XVI: 261
Knight, Giles, on Committee of Corresp., XII: 323
Knight, Gowin (iii, 111n)
   An Attempt to demonstrate that all the Phenomena in Nature may be explained by...
   Attraction and Repulsion, IV: 115, 144
   Attempt possibly sent to bf, V: 232n
   bf receives, V: 331
   bf sends book on magnetism to Stiles, VI: 103, 177–8
   book on magnetism sent to Stiles, XIII: 407n
   experiments with lightning on ship's compass, III: 111
   letter forwarded to Raspe, XIV: 211
   possible writer of invitation to bf, VII: 324n
   Raspe sends fossils to, XIII: 407
   Raspe's letter delivered to, XIII: 407
   on ventilation in British Museum, XXIII: 490
   writings on magnetism, IV: 256
Knight, John, witnesses deed, II: 311
Knighton, Capt. William (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Knights Companions of the Bath, bf attends installation of, XIX: 177n
Knightsbridge, London, windmills in, XVII: 106
Kniver (Nebal), Godfried, bf issues pass to, VI: 66
Knobelauch, —, baron de (xxiv, 459n), XXXVI: 431
   bf recommends, XXIV: 459
Knoechel, —, emigrates to R.I., XII: 154
Knoepffel, Andreas Christian
   letter from, XXVI: 42–7
   offers services as pastor, XXVI: 47
Knott, Mr.
   David Williams loses touch with, XXII: 173
   and defense of bf against Wedderburn, X XI: 120
Knowledge, not enough without morality, IX: 121
Knowles, Sir Charles, wind experiments, XVII: 218–19, 247
Knowles, William, invents, wins prize for plough, XVI: 127, 127n
Knox, Brig. Gen. Henry, XXX: 97n, 147, 169, 186; XXXII: 202n; XXXIV: 22, 469n;
   XXXV: 110n, 660
   commands American artillery, XXII: 462n
   and Du Coudray, XXIV: 267
   mentioned, XXV: 99, 220, 244
   recommended for engineer's commission, XXII: 238
Knox, Lt. —, XXX: 59
Knox, Ralph, XXVII: 198
Knox, Thomas, XXX: 569
Knox, William (British undersecretary of state), XXX: 302–3, 376–7; XXXV: 63, 439
   and appointment of colonial agents, XIX: 361
   attributes Walpole Co. rejoinder to Wharton, XIX: 124
   and Baker's Ga. land claims, XVII: 138–9, 148–9, 203
   on bf's contact with Continental Congress, XXI: 252–3n
   on conciliatory views in the ministry, XXI: 409n
   dismissed as Ga. agent, XV: 94
   Ga. agent, XVI: 277n
   and interception of bf's mail, XIX: 417
letter from, XVIII: 20
letter to, XVIII: 18
mentioned, XX: 309n
on Olive Branch Petition, XXII: 99
on peace commissioner, XXI: 389n
and petition on Baker's Ga. land claims, XX: 478
The Present State of the Nation..., XVI: 120n; XX: 561n
on securing colonial freedom from Parliamentary taxation, XXI: 592n
sends Ga. documents, XVIII: 20
Knox, William (Henry's brother, xxx, 97n), XXXI: 84n, 355; XXXII: 67n; XXXIV: 580n;
   XXXV: 659–60
   brings letters, news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 71, 274
   carries letters to bf, XXX: 97, 175
   letter from, XXXVI: 71
   recommendations for, XXX: 147, 169
   visits France, Lafayette wishes to see, XXX: 186
Knuttsford (ship), carries mail, IX: 321
Knyphausen, Wilhelm, Baron zu Innhausen und (xxxii, 340n), XXXII: 340; XXXIII: 120n,
   284
   wounded, XXV: 111
Koenig, Samuel (vii, 182n)
   Bouquet sends letter for, to bf, VII: 182
Koker, Peter de, XXXII: 486
Kolben, Peter, The Present State of the Cape of Good-Hope, cited, IV: 484
Kollock, Col. Jacob, XIV: 93n
Kollock, Jacob, Jr. (xiv, 93n)
    Lewes, Del., customs collector, XIV: 92–3, 177–8
Kollock, Jacob, presented for improper regulation of cooper’s shop, III: 12
Kollock, Philipps (Phillips) (master of Retaliation), XXX: 386–7; XXXIV: 110
Kölische Gemeinnützige Anzeigen..., Hupsch publication, XXVI: 599n
Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen
Novi commentarii..., XIX: 446–7
Œuvres sent to, XX: 485
Koplin, Matthias
    contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
    subscribes land to Pa. Hosp., IV: 196; V: 318
Kornmann, —
    bf reportedly lodging with, XXIII: 583
    carries Burdett letter, XXIII: 556
Kornmann & Co. (banking firm)
    and F. Grand, XXXVI: 57
    forwards inquiry from Bohlen, XXXVI: 57–8, 87n
    letter from, XXXVI: 57–8
Kossakowski, Remigian Corvini, abbé (xxvii, 100n)
    bf invited to meet, XXVII: 100
    and Strzecki, XXVII: 100
Kotkouski, comte de (xxiv, 157n)
    bf recommends to Washington, XXIV: 157–8
Kôv ts de Fabricý, Michaêl (xxiii, 173n)
    letter from, XXIII: 173
    requests passport, letter of recommendation, XXIII: 173
Kratzenstein, —, attends Richmann, V: 220
Kreider, Jacob, serves under Capt. Arndt, VI: 343
Kresgeville (Monroe Co.), Ft. Norris near site of, VI: 364n
Krohne, G. B. de
    letter from, XXIV: 213
    seeks to defend bf’s reputation, XII: 277n, 328–30
Kriegelstein (Krügelstein), — (Moravian brother, physician), XXXII: 281, 281
Krohn, Danckert D. (Bergen banker, xxx, 342n), XXXII: 239, 242
    and Chezaulx, XXX: 342–3, 593
Kuhl, Marcus
    letter from, XXIV: 213
    offers to provide German news, XXIV: 213
Kronstadt (Russian naval base), XXXII: 593n
Krügelstein, —, XXXII: 281n
Krüger, Johann Gottlob, work on electricity listed, VIII: 331
Kuntz, Jacob, signs Palatine appeal, I: 229
Kurlbaum, Frédéric Guillaume, offers textiles, XXXIV: 128
L
L.;2mth, — (citizen of Basel), XXXII: 125
La Balme, Augustin Mottin de (xxix, 320n), XXVII: 327
   in America, XXIII: 149n, 213n
   asks for, receives recommendation, XXIII: 36–7, 213
   letter from, XXIII: 36–7
   mentioned, XXIX: 320
   place found for in U.S. cavalry, XXIV: 267
La Barberie. See Barberie
La Barre, Marie (Ferdinand Grand's niece), XXVII: 48n
   mentioned, XXIV: 400n
La Bastide. See Chiniac
La Bastide, — (commission seeker), XXV: 10
La Baume, François de Rabier de, XXVII: 10n, 11
   later services, XXIV: 446n
   letter from, XXIV: 445–6
   sent to U.S., captured, XXIV: 445
La Bedoyère, Marie Corantin, marquis de, recommends commission-seeker, XXV: 8
La Blancherie, — de, XXVII: 27
La Blancherie, Claude-Mammès de Pahin Champlain de (xxvi, 379-80), XXXV: 425
   asks bf's help in procuring Chaumont loan, XXVII: 24–5
   and Borel, XXVIII: 464
   declines position as court councilor to margrave of Anspach, XXVI: 511
   displays allegorical print at Salon de la correspondance, XXXI: 9–10n
   Elie de Beaumont aids, XXVII: 24n, 218–19
   founds new journal, XXVIII: 400n
   holds meetings, XXVI: 147n, 379–81, 428, 440n, 459–60, 520–1, 536n, 654
   invites bf, ja, wtf to meeting of "agence générale...", XXVIII: 399–400, 569
   invites bf to meeting of "agence générale," XXIX: 310
   invites bf to meeting of Agence générale de correspondance pour les sciences et les arts, XXXVI: lxiii, 357–8
   and Le Roy, XXVIII: 569
   letter from, XXVIII: 399–400; XXIX: 310; XXXI: 141; XXXVI: 357–358
   and meetings of "agence générale," XXVII: 24n, 218–19
   mentioned, XXVII: 27n; XXXVI: 386n
   pamphlets by, in bf's library, XXXVI: 342n
   proposes international cultural center, XXVI: lxix–lxx, 379
   sends translation of Volta work, XXVI: 460
   thanks bf for support, invites him to meeting, XXXI: 141
La Bouchere, — (friend of Darrell), XXVIII: 425
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
La Bouchire, — (Gillon's agent at Nantes), XXXI: 402
La Briche, Adélaïde-Edmée Prevost de (Alexis' wife), XXXV: 105
La Briche, Alexis-Janvier La Live de, XXXVI: 356
   letter from, XXXV: 105
   reports birth of daughter, XXXV: 105
La Briche, Caroline de (Alexis and Adélaïde's daughter), XXXV: 105n
La Brosse, Claude-Valentine Millin de, XXXIV: 419n
   and Deane, XXVII: 280
   demands money, XXV: 698–9
   imprisoned, escapes, XXV: 297
   inquires about Wuybert's prize money, XXXVI: 662–3
   letters from, XXV: 698–9; XXVII: 280; XXXVI: 662–663
   mentioned, XXV: 679n
   and Valory, XXXVI: 662–3
   wishes to emigrate, XXVII: 280

La Brune. See Queen of France

La Bruyère, Jean de, XXXVI: 4, 336

La Chambre, —, chevalier de
   inquires about Gregory, XXXVI: 42–3
   letter from, XXXVI: 42–3

La Chapelle, Jean-Baptiste de
   invents diving suit, XX: 50, 132
   _Le Ventriloque, XX: 50n_
   _Traité de la construction... du scaphandre ou du bateau de l'homme, XX: 50n_

La Charce, Adélaïde-Marguerite Pajot de Juvisy, vicomtesse de, XXXIV: 59n

La Charce, Jean-Frédéric de La Tour du Pin, vicomte de
   asks about newly-arrived courier from America, XXXIV: 59–60
   letter from, XXXIV: 59–60

La Chenaïe. See Gléyo La Chenaïe

La Chesnaye-Desbois, François-Alexandre-Aubert de, XXXVI: 336n

La Clause, Henry Jasme
   asks _bf_ to certify documents, XXXIV: 70, 171

La Clausse, —, wants to go to U.S., XXIV: 35

La Clocheterie, Jean-Isaac-Timothée Chadeau de, XXVII: 608n; XXXII: 73

La Colombe, — de
   asks _bf_ to forward letter to Gérard, XXVIII: 47

La Colombe, Louis-Saint-Ange Morel de (Lafayette's aide de camp), XXIX: 563n; XXX:
   541n; XXXI: 391n; XXXII: 9n; XXXVI: 444n

La Condamine, — La Sablière de, XXIX: 115

La Condamine, Charles-Marie de (iii, 445n)
   _Journal du Voyage, IV: 379_
   report on smallpox among Indians, III: 445

La Corbière, — and — de, run boarding school, XXVI: 147

La Corbière, — de (in Paris)
   invites _bf_ to join privateering scheme, XXVIII: 9–11
   letter from, XXVIII: 9–11

La Corbière, — de (in Turin)
   seeks _bf_'s help in establishing a lottery for U.S. in Europe, XXXIV: 130

La Coruña, Spain, XXIX: 14, 687, 714, 742, 764; XXX: 22–3, 131n, 380, 581; XXXIV:
   481n. _See also_ Ferrol
   _Alliance_ at, XXXI: 390, 460n, 481, 492, 569
   American privateer arrives at, XXVII: 550, 575
   Conyngham expected, arrives at, XXVI: 128n, 627–8
   Conyngham's prizes sent to, XXXI: 181n, 328
   Courter sails from, XXVI: 106
   _Engageante_ to meet convoy at, XXXV: 140
   _Experiment_ sails from, XXXII: 361
   French consul at, forwards packet, XXVII: 518
intelligence from, XXXIII: 12
intelligence report from, XXVIII: 108–9
ja arrives at, XXXI: 283
Rusé puts into, XXXV: 111n
South Carolina at, XXXV: 529–31, 562–3, 589–91, 595, 598–9, 644n, 645–6; XXXVI: 16n, 26n, 34, 47, 620
La Cour, Lt. —, XXXI: 283
La Courchambeau, — baronne de, recommends her sons, XXV: 8
La Courrette, —, baron de
  bf welcomes visit of, XXXIV: 482–3
  letter to, XXXIV: 482–3
La Crespinière, Louis-Charles Lecomte de (commission seeker), XXV: 14–15
La Croix, — (author), XXXVI: 4
La Croix, — de, XXVIII: 415–16
La Croix, —, M. de (Sartine's secretary), XXXII: 8
La Croix, Bairin de, constructs Barbeu-Dubourg's "paratonnerre," XX: 218n
La Devèze, marquis de, XXIV: 31
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de (xxix, 529n), XXXII: 330n; XXXV: 32n, 88
  informs bf of election as Vénérable, XXIX: 528–30
  invites bf to masonic ceremony, XXXI: 371–2
  letter from, XXIX: 528–30
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 371–2
La Farge, François-Marc-Antoine de (commission seeker), XXV: 17
La Faye, —, XXIX: 75
La Faye, Julien-Pierre de (French government official, xxiv, 65n), XXXVI: 333n
  to be introduced to bf, XXIV: 65
  bf to send to America books by, XXVI: 514
  Boisroger lives with, XXVII: 56n
  letters from, XXIV: 550–1; XXVII: 55–56; XXX: 190
  mentioned, XXV: 47n; XXX: 252n
  and Mesny, XXVI: 514, 619–20
  and Ponteney, XXVI: 581, 619–20
  recommends Lin, XXX: 190–1
  reminds bf of Ponteney request, wishes letter of recommendation for nephew of Tailhé, XXVII: 55–6
  sells château, XXX: 191n
La Fère, artillery school, bf's rumored visit to, XXVI: 390
La Feutrie, M. Le Vacher de, XXXVI: 334n
La Figure de la terre... (Bouguer), XXX: 512n
La Fite (Fitte) de Pelleport (Pellaporc, Pelleporc), Durand-Maurice, abbé de
  urges bf to forward mail to Charleston, XXXI: 12
La Fite (Fitte) de Pelleport (Pellaporc, Pelleporc), Jean-Bernard-Théodore, chevalier de
  XXXI: 12
La Flèche (military school), XXXVI: 306
  mentioned, XXV: 9n
La Flotte (Ile de Ré)
  repair of Whim at, XXXV: 205–7
La Fontaine, Jean de (author), XXXIV: 506; XXXVI: 336
  aphorism of, compared with one in Father Abraham, VII: 338n
  fable quoted, XXV: 198
La Fontaine, Jean de (master of François)
  mentioned, XXV: 326
La Frenaye, — de (premier commis), XXXVI: 32
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
La Fresnaye, Pierre de (naval ministry premier commis), XXXIII: 151n
La Galaiziere, — de (bishop of St. Dié), XXXV: 11
La Galaizière, Antoine-Martin Chaumont, marquis de, XXV: 500
La Gallissonière, Rolland Michel Barrin, marquis de (iii, 384n)
   Kalm’s Canadian report of, III: 384–5
   letters on transit of Mercury, IV: 417n
La Gauterais, Harpain, negotiates with Illinois, XII: 396–7
La Gonterie. See Gonterie
La Grandville, Jean-Charles-Bernardin Charlot de (commissaire at Lorient), XXXII:
   299n, 507n, 509n, 532–3, 579; XXXIII: 60, 68, 323; XXXIV: 453
La Grave, Nicolas Le Coite de, XXXIV: 117, 141, 183
La Guerchois, Maire-Madeleine d’Aguesseau, XXXVI: 336n
La Harpe, Jean-François de (playwright), XXXVI: 261n
La Hautaye, Louis-Joseph Landry de (avocat au Parlement), XXXII: 331n
La Haute, — de, XXXVI: 131
La Haye, Charles-Marin de (xxiii, 492n)
   mentioned, XXIII: 574
   offers goods, XXIII: 492
La Hogue (Hougue) (fortress), XXXIV: 109
La Houze, Mathieu de Basquiat, baron de (French minister in Copenhagen), XXXI:
   261n, 405n, 431–2, 460; XXXII: 38, 76n, 239
La Hure, — (tailor), XXXV: 6; XXXVI: 6
   letter from, XXXI: 102–4
   sends bill for clothing, XXXI: 102–4
La Jeunesse, Preudhome
   reports to committee of secret correspondence on attitude of Canadians, XXII: 351–3
   returns to Canada, XXII: 380
La Jonquière, Pierre-Jacques de Taffanel, marquis de (iii, 384n)
   Canadian reception for, III: 384
La Lande & Fynje (Amsterdam business firm)
   cites Dumas, Searle, ja as references, XXXV: 40
   letter from, XXXV: 40–1
   warns of captured bills of exchange, XXXV: 40–1
La Lande, Jacob de (associate of Dumas, xxv, 700-1n), XXVII: 117n, 273n, 390n;
   XXVIII: 426n; XXIX: 584, 586–7n; XXXII: 457n; XXXV: 40n. See also La Lande &
   Fynje
   Dumas wishes to reply to proposal of, XXV: 700
   mentioned, XXV: 203, 277, 315
   plans consortium, XXVI: 19n
   plans to send ship to America, XXVI: 437
La Lippe. See Lippe-Bückeburg
La Luzerne (ship). See Chevalier de La Luzerne
La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de
La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de (French minister to U.S., xxix, 345-6n), XXVII:
   330n; XXXI: 86n, 198, 226, 315–16n, 521; XXXIII: 113n, 163, 166, 187, 256, 304–
   5, 407
   accuses Cornwallis, Rodney of boasting, XXXV: 459
   advises ja to sail to France, XXXV: 650
   aids d’Anmours, XXIII: 201n
   and arrangements for Rochambeau’s army, XXXIV: 98n
arrives in Boston, XXX: 199, 281–2, 322n, 329, 479n; XXXII: 54
asks Gérard to remain until Congress chooses peace minister, XXX: 397n
aunt inquires after, XXX: 322
and Bache family, XXXV: 178, 183
baggage of, XXIX: 491, 650n, 778–9
bf advises Vernier to write, XXXVI: 417
bf asked to forward letter to, XXXIV: 66
bf introduces to his American friends, XXIX: 601, 602, 606, 609–10, 621, 623–4
bf praises, XXIX: 370, 457, 628
bf sends dispatch to, on Mercury, XXX: 619n
bf suggests entrusting military supplies to, XXIX: 415–16, 444–5
Bocheron claims to be relative of, XXIX: 77
brings bust of bf, XXX: 299, 350n
brother, sister-in-law wish letters forwarded to, XXXVI: 308
carries bf letter, XXXII: 122, 186, 288
carries bf's dispatches to Congress, XXIX: 628
and Chastellux, XXXIV: 333n
Chaumont gives bf address of, XXIX: 404
clarlet for, shipped by Barry aboard Alliance, XXXVI: 653n
confers with congressional committee, XXXVI: 144–7, 151
criticizes American trade with British, XXXVI: 158–9, 512
and Daphne case, XXIX: 370–1, 485n, 509, 628
and de Grasse, XXXIV: 434n; XXXV: 617n
de Tende forwards letter for, XXXIV: 76
desires news of bf, XXX: 282
discourages expectations of greater French financial assistance, XXXVI: 125–6, 155–60, 569
and election of Livingston rather than Lee, XXXV: 616n
and Ethis de Corny, XXXV: 390n
forced to flee Philadelphia, says Digges, XXXII: 622
gives letter of introduction to McCarty, XXXIV: 429
hopes to see bf at dinner, XXIX: 366
Hopkinson oratorio presented at weekly entertainment of, XXXV: 552n
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 333n
and ja, XXIX: 370–1, 485n, 509, 628
Jay promises services to, XXX: 402–3
jw to forward goods to Bache by, XXIX: 650
learns of Deane's defeatist letters, XXXVI: 468n, 507
leaves for Lorient, XXIX: 628
letter from, XXX: 281–2
letter to, XXXII: 54–6
and Livingston, XXXVI: 9n, 569, 646
and Malesherbes, XXXV: 518
as Malesherbes' nephew, XXIX: 77, 366, 601–2
Marbois relays greetings from, XXXIV: 250
meets with Washington, XXX: 479n
mentioned, XXIX: 518; XXXII: 52; XXXVI: 311
and Morris, XXXV: 137, 303, 420
and Morris disagree about French loans to Va., Md., XXXVI: 154n, 673n
and Morris discuss past, future French financial assistance, XXXVI: 142–59, 200n, 281n, 405, 595
Morris requests certificate from, XXXVI: 463n
named to replace Gérard, XXIX: 345, 403n
and Necker, XXXIV: 429
ordered to remonstrate against American bills of exchange, XXXV: 378–9, 429
packet from Vergennes for, XXX: 324, 329, 359, 400–1, 438
pamphlets, letters to Lovell, XXX: 348, 547
presents accounts to Congress, XXXVI: 97n, 144–7, 550n
promises financial assistance to Congress, XXXV: 137n
reassures Congress about French intentions, XXXVI: 398–9
reports citizens of Boston eager for news of "bf", XXX: 281
sails to America on Sensible, XXIX: 345–6, 349, 370, 394–5, 416n, 444–5, 457, 485n, 490–1, 509, 547n, 617, 628
and selection, instructions for peace commission, XXXV: lxii, 161–2, 173n, 474n, 557n
sends American news, XXXII: 71
signs bill of exchange, XXXII: 169n
travels to Philadelphia, XXX: 199n, 281n, 299, 350, 372, 479n
urges Congress to limit "ja"'s powers, XXXIV: 445n
and Vergennes, XXXII: 19n, 573–4, 587–8, 626; XXXIV: 72n, 426n, 444n–445n, 517n; XXXV: lxii, 61n, 161–2, 378–9, 429, 474n, 557n, 566–7; XXXVI: 150–151, 569, 595
warns Livingston neither Spain nor Netherlands anxious for American success, XXXVI: 569

La Luzerne, César-Henri, comte de (Anne-César's brother, xxxii, 54n)
calls on "bf", XXXII: 54
wishes "bf" to forward letter to his brother, XXXVI: 308
La Luzerne, Marie-Adelaïde, comtesse de
wishes "bf" to forward letter to her brother-in-law, XXXVI: 308

La Malmaison, — (commission seeker), XXV: 17–18

La Marck, —, comtesse de, XXVI: 295
La Marèège, François, hardships of, XXVI: 455–6
La Martinière, Germain Pichault de (surgeon, xxxvi, 313n), XXXVI: 313
recommends commission-seeker, XXV: 9

La Maugerie, —, XXXII: 51n
La Merville. See Merville
La Morlière du Tillet, Alexis-Charles Magallon de, XXVII: 104–5
La Morlière du Tillet, Louis-Antoine Magallon de, XXVII: 104–5
La Mothe du Pin. See Foucherolles, —
La Mothe-Fénelon, François de Salignac de, work by, praised, XXVI: 445
La Motte d'Aubigné, chevalier de, XXV: 370
La Motte, Toussaint-Guillaume, comte Picquet de (dit La Motte-Picquet), XXV: 469–72, 568, 575n, 656; XXVIII: 167; XXX: 23, 235, 268; XXXI: 407; XXXII: 49, 158n, 498; XXXIII: 258–9; XXXV: 52, 63, 65, 84, 97, 181n; XXXVI: 234
convoy of, XXIX: 13, 396n, 434n, 440–2, 450, 534, 617
mentioned, XXVI: 264
rumors concerning, XXIX: 539, 663
squadron commanded by, XXVI: 66n, 72–3, 164, 453n, 668
La Motte, vicomte — de
seeks commission, XXXIII: 48
La Muette (royal château), XXX: lxii, 277n; XXXI: 318n; XXXII: 396n, 518n; XXXV: 584n; XXXVI: 131n, 319n, 321

La Neuville. See Lombart, Louis-Pierre Penot, chevalier de la Neuville
La Paix (Masonic lodge)
invited to fête of, XXVII: 75–6
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de (naval officer), XXXIV: 60n, 205
La Pierre, — (tinsmith), XXXIII: 5
La Plaigne de Vernier, — de (Emmanuel-Pierre's brother), XXVIII: 120, 432–3
captured, XXVII: 540–1
letter from, et al., XXVII: 539–42
La Plaigne, Emmanuel-Pierre de (agent of Ga., xxv, 234n), XXIX: 76; XXXII: 44n, 196n;
XXXVI: 541n
asks bf to honor draft, XXVI: 78
asks compensation, XXVII: 539–41
asks Luther's help for officers accompanying him, XXVI: 318, 590–1
Aubert, XXVIII: 432–3
believes himself defamed by Foucherolles, asks instructions, XXVIII: 432
capture, imprisonment of, XXVI: 186n, 688–9
and Coffyn, XXVIII: 89, 120
commissioners disavow, XXVIII: 89
congratulates bf, XXVI: 185
contracts with Bayard & Cie., XXVI: 185, 389n
d'Abadie accompanies, XXVI: 184–5, 318
entourage, on way to Paris, XXVIII: 89–90n, 120
as Georgia agent, XXIV: 82–3; XXV: 234, 631–2, 688; XXVII: 74n, 127, 194n, 539–41
health of, XXVIII: 432
introduces two artillery captains, XXVI: 77
letter from, et al., XXVII: 539–42
letters from, XXV: 631–2; XXVI: 77–78, 185–6, 688–9; XXVII: 74–75; XXVIII: 120,
432–3
mentioned, XXVI: 456n
needs assistance, XXVII: 74, 127
as prisoner, released on parole, XXVII: 74, 541
recruits Foucherolles, Dubourg de la Blanchardiere, captured with them, XXVII: 194n,
540–1
La Pleignière, —, chevalier de (xxvi, 83n)
letter from, XXVI: 82–4
sends pamphlets, XXVI: 82–4
La Porte, — de, recommends commission seeker, XXVI: 27
La Porte, Joseph, abbé de, XXXVI: 597n
La Poterie, —, chevalier de, XXVII: 240
La Prieuré, —, recommended for commission, XXV: 19, 20n
La Prade, Jacques-Julien Richard de (xxiv, 461-2n)
letter from, XXIV: 461–2
wants to study medicine in U.S., XXIV: 462
La Prade, Jean-Baptiste de, XXVII: 103–4
La Prade, Raymond, chevalier de (xxvii, 104n)
requests commission, XXVII: 103–4
La Prairie, Que., commissioners, reinforcements at, XXII: 413, 432
La Préalaye, Pierre-Bernardin de Thierry, marquis de (Brest commandant, xxvii,
294n), XXV: 493–4; XXIX: 146, 269
refuses help with prisoners, XXVII: 294, 313
La Radière, — (Louis' father)
inquires about son, XXV: 583
letter from, XXV: 583
La Radière, Louis-Guillaume Servais des Hayes de (xxiii, 337n), XXV: 583; XXVII: 328; XXVIII: 237
alias of, XXIII: 435
commissioners’ agreement with, XXIII: 316, 318, 337
La Renaudière, — (printer), XXXIV: 259–60
La Rivière, — (provisions merchant), XXXIII: 225
La Rivière, Paul-Pierre le Mercier de. See Mercier de la Rivière
La Roche, —, capt. of Union, XXIV: 165
La Roche, Martin Lefebvre, abbé de (xxvii, 590n), XXIX: 333; XXX: 192; XXXII: 217, 625; XXXIII: 118n; XXXV: 16n, 132n, 208n
bf lends book to, XXVIII: 179
bf sends drinking song to, XXXIV: lix, 495–7
Bianchi sends bf "portrait" to, XXXVI: 11n
as character in "The Elysian Fields," XXXI: 324–7
corrects bf letter, XXXVI: 296n
corrects bf's work on aurora borealis, XXVIII: 190–200, 203n
to dine with bf, XXXI: 317
drafts letter of acknowledgment for bf, XXIII: 626–7
and duc de Deux-Ponts, XXXVI: 182n
helps bf with French, XXXI: 570–1
invited to bf dinner, XXXVI: 602n
invited to Lafreté dinner, XXXVI: 182
letters to, XXVII: 590; XXVIII: 203; XXXIV: 495–7
mentioned, XXXIV: 26
and Mme Brillon, XXXVI: 242, 296n, 299, 458
Mme Brillon sends greetings to, XXXVI: 46
and Mme Helvétius, XXVII: 495n, 590; XXVIII: 203; XXXVI: 182n, 242n, 349
possible messenger for Tressan, XXVIII: 54n
La Rochefermoy, Mathieu-Alexis de (Mathieu's father), XXIX: 320
reported disgrace of, XXVI: 573–4
La Rochefermoy, Mathieu de (xxvi, 573n)
inquires about father, XXVI: 573–4
letter from, XXVI: 573–4
La Rochefoucauld d'Enville. See Enville
La Rochefoucauld, duchesse de. See Enville
La Rochefoucauld, François de, XXXVI: 4, 336
See also Les Pensées, maximes et reflexions morales
cited, l: 117
La Rochefoucauld, Louis-Alexandre, duc de La Roche-Guyon et de (xxiii, 213n),
XXVIII: 6; XXXV: 69n; XXXVI: 176
admires Pa. constitution, XII: 514
asks bf to forward mail, XXXIV: 66
asks for, receives news, XXV: 197–9, 310–11, 475, 502, 539–41, 654–5, 686–7
asks through secretary for Varaigne's address, XXIX: 258
bf dines with, XVI: 33n; XXXIV: 5n
bf sends Cooper sermon to, XXXIV: 501
bf sends corrected papers to, XXIV: 138
bf sends recommendation for Gallatin, Serre to, XXXII: 421
bf visits, XXXIV: lviii, 181–2
bf's friend, XXVI: 19n
cancels mother's dinner invitation to bf, XXIX: 212
contacts with bf, Deane, XXIII: Ivi, 236, 272–4
Crèvecoeur on character of, XXIII: 213n
Deane's farewell to, XXVI: 257
and death of Turgot, XXXIV: 399n, 501
to dine with bf, Deane, XXVI: 19, 52n
to dine with Jones, XXVI: 180
dinner invitation from, XXIV: 141
and Du Coudray, XXIII: 236n, 272–4, 289n, 290n; XXIX: 258n
greetings to, XXVII: 409
inquires about Pa. constitution, Articles of Confederation, XXIII: 366, 375–6, 523
invitations from, XXV: 475, 540, 636, 654–5, 686
invites bf to dine with his mother, XXXIV: 398–9
joins regiment at Rouen, XXIII: 523
and Jones, XXVII: 421, 547, 573
letter to d'Enville and, XXIII: 606–7; XXXIV: 501
letter to mother and, XXV: 687
letters from, XXIII: 213–14, 236, 272–4, 375–6, 521–3, 598–9; XXIV: 141–142; XXV:
93–94, 168, 197–9, 310–11, 327, 475, 539–40, 626–7, 654, 686–7; XXVI: 52,
180, 421–2; XXVII: 547; XXIX: 212, 258; XXXIV: 398–9
letters to, XXIV: 138; XXV: 311, 475, 502, 540–1, 627, 636, 655; XXVI: 19; XXXII:
421
meets bf (1769), XXIII: 213–14
mentioned, XXIII: 485; XXIV: 180, 526; XXVI: 529n; XXIX: 725n
and mother return from country, XXIX: 212n
recommends engineer, XXIII: 485n
regiment of, XXVI: 180n
reports on French military preparations, XXVI: 180
in Rouen, XXIX: 258n
translates state constitutions, XXIX: 356n
translations by, XXIII: lvi, 214, 375–6, 473, 521, 523, 598–9, 606–7; XXV: 93–94,
168, 310–11, 327, 539–40, 626–7, 654–5; XXVI: 52
and Turgot, XXV: 654, 655
wtf sends congressional resolutions to, XXVI: 299n, 422
La Rochefoucauld, Marie-Louise-Nicole-Elisabeth, duchesse de. See Enville
La Rochelle, XXIX: 13, 84, 271–2, 414n, 611; XXXI: 519, 566. See also Académie de la
Rochelle
American ships to Nantes from, escorted, XXVIII: 143
arrival of prizes at, XXVII: 291, 318
arrival of tobacco at, XXVIII: 590, 628
Bondfield, Schweighauser charter ships at, request convoy from, XXVIII: 92
Borde seeks position as consul at, XXXV: 207–8
Bordot recommended for consulship at, XXVIII: 44–5
Bordot sends intelligence from, XXVIII: 625
Bordot wishes position at, XXXIV: 177n
commercial advantages of, XXIII: 186
commissary of, will not release English prisoners to Patterson, XXVIII: 293
Dewmow (?) commands ship from, XXXIV: 457
Du Chilleau comes ashore at, XXX: 290
English aid to Huguenots of (1627), XXI: 601n
Giraudeau wishes to send ship from, to America, XXV: 325–6
Governor Livingston loads salt at, XXVIII: 615
jw to visit, XXVII: 466
McNeill prizes sold at, XXVII: 537–9
prizes at, XXVIII: 40
sale of Sears’s furs blocked by customs officials at, XXVIII: 465–6
Sargét writes from, XXX: 65
torpedo fish off coast near, XIX: 162, 189, 288
trade between America and, XXX: 76
as transit point for uniforms, XXXII: 67–8
vessel from, brings intelligence, XXX: 110
Whim ready to sail from, XXXIV: 299–300
La Rouërie, Anne-Joseph-Jacques Tuffin, comte de (father of Charles-Armand), XXXIII: 418n
La Rouërie, Armand-Charles Tuffin, marquis de (xxv, 383n; xxxv, 21n), XXIX: 243, 319; XXXII: 169–70; XXXIII: 418; XXXIV: 266n; XXXV: 21n, 56, 452–3n
Chalut, Arnoux inquire about, XXV: 382–3
conspiracy of, XXVI: 507n
legion of, XXV: 314n, 383n
La Rouërie, Thérèse de La Belinaye, comtesse de (mother of Charles-Armand) inquires about her son, XXXIII: 418
letter from, XXXIII: 418
La Salle d’Offémont, Adrien-Nicolas-Piedefer, marquis de, XXXIV: 470; XXXV: 88n; XXXVI: 461
La Salpêtrière (detention house for women)
bf visits, XXX: 79n
described, XXX: 79n
"La Science du Bonhomme Richard" (bf)
distributed at Independence Day banquet, XXX: 45
La Selle, Mîles de, greet bf, hope to talk in French with wtf, XXIII: 259
La Serre, Arsène-Guillaume-Joseph Barbier de, XXX: 551
La Serre, Jean-Puget de, XXXVI: 336n
La Sudrie, Gabriel-Joseph Cosson de, XXIV: 26–7
La Théorie des loix criminelles (Brissot de Warville), XXXV: 4
La Thérèse. See Comte de Vergennes
La Torre, Isodore de, XXIX: 744
La Touche de Tréville, —, comte de (chef d’escadre, xxvii, 77n)
disputes with Tucker about Boston crewmen, XXVII: 73–4, 77–8, 88, 121
La Touche, Louis-René-Madeleine. See Le Vassor
La Tranche-sur-mer (Poitou)
Whim shipwrecked at, XXXV: 205–7n
La Tremouille, Jean-Bretagne-Charles-Godefroy, duc de, XXV: 8
La Valette, Charles-François-Chevalier Chandéon de, XXVIII: 100–1n
La Valette, Esprit-Jean-Etienne de Merendol de, XXVIII: 100–1n
La Vallière, Françoise-Louise de la Baume le Blanc, duchesse de, XXX: 317n
La Vallière, Louis-César de la Baume Le Blanc, duc de (xxxi, 317n)
invites bf to dine, XXXI: 317
La Vauguyon, Antoinette-Rosalie de Pons, duchesse de, XXXII: 464, 483; XXXIII: 512
La Vauguyon, Paul-François de Quélen de Stuer de Caussade, duc de (French ambassador to the Netherlands, xxiii, 215n), XXIV: 428–9, 454n; XXXV: 401n; XXXVI: 95, 119, 211, 417n, 537, 543, 561, 591–2, 665
absent from The Hague during vote, XXXI: 151
advises commissioners ascertain Dutch intentions about American flag, XXVI: 251
advises Dutch to temporize, XXXIV: 137n
approves communicating commercial treaty to Dutch, XXVI: 225, 270, 571, 602, 610, 661, 691
Austin presented to, XXVII: 511
bf praises, authorizes Dumas to confide correspondence to, XXIX: 391–2, 461
bf unable to meet with before his return to Netherlands, XXXIV: 288
and Bleiswijk, XXXII: 575
on Bleiswijk, XXVII: 116, 511
Boux to confer with, XXIII: 564
comments on Dutch politics, XXXIV: 95n
comments on stadholder, van Bleiswijk, XXXI: 460n
criticizes Stürler, XXIX: 335–6
Deane admires, XXIX: 392n
Deane dines with, XXVI: 63n
discusses Dutch politics, XXX: 337n, 574n
and Dumas, XXV: 169, 191, 294, 375n; XXVI: 133–4, 174, 225, 250–1, 268, 270,
XXXIV: 158–159, 301, 350–1
Dumas calls "le grand facteur," XXVII: 31n; XXVIII: 21n, 23n; XXIX: 6n; XXXI: 31n, 178n; XXXII: 20n, 191
Dumas' relationship with, XXIII: 215–17, 271–2, 461
and Eagle dispute, XXXIII: 512, 514
and exchange of Jones's prisoners, XXXIV: 462
Fizeaux forwards Gérard dispatches to, XXIX: 632
and Flora dispute, XXXII: 550, 552; XXXIII: 111
and Fox, XXXII: 548, 576–7, 583
and French trade ordinances, XXIX: 6, 463, 644–5, 682–4; XXX: 59–61
and French trade policy toward Netherlands, XXVIII: 71, 97–8, 205, 241–2, 324, 369–70, 385, 396–7, 431, 550–1, 594–5
and G. Grand, XXIX: 204; XXXI: 347; XXXIII: 24–5
and Gillon, XXXIV: 351
given petition about Flushing privateers, XXVIII: 397n
Gustavus III dines with, XXXIII: 345
on home leave, XXV: 375
is concerned about Neufville-Lee negotiation, XXVII: 376
is satisfied with commissioners' answer to burgomasters, XXVII: 650
and ja, XXXIII: 176; XXXIV: 350–1
and Jones, XXX: 461, 462–3, 482, 494, 520, 524n, 527n, 528, 574n, 633n
and Jones, Alliance, XXXIII: 65n
and Jones, American squadron, prisoner exchange, XXXI: 43n, 45, 93, 120, 126–7, 150, 173, 178, 202–4, 222, 240–1, 253, 257, 259, 305, 421, 479, 511
and Jones, prisoner exchange at Texel, XXXII: 20, 305, 427, 453
and Lafayette, XXXIII: 39
letter to, XXXI: 203–4
letters from, XXXI: 150–1; XXXII: 548
and lifting of trade restrictions on Dutch, XXXI: 431
lobbies for convoying of naval stores, XXIX: 204n, 421, 467n, 644
makes promises to stadholder, XXXII: 246n
meets with Neufville, XXIX: 126
meets with stadholder, XXVIII: 98n
meets with various Dutch high officials, XXVIII: 385
mentioned, XXV: 277; XXVI: 163; XXIX: 632
mistrusts van Bleiswijk, XXIX: 421n
offers advice to bf, XXVII: 376–7
and possible exchange of prisoners in Holland, XXXII: 237
and Princesse de Robecq incident, XXXIII: 177
Pringle, Stockton presented to, XXIX: 716
and prizes at Bergen, XXXI: 178n
reports Dutch news to Vergennes, XXXII: 438n
retains copy of treaty, XXVI: 628
returns to Netherlands, XXVI: 174
returns to The Hague, XXXII: 483
and Sartine, XXX: 8n, 300n, 494n; XXXI: 43n, 120n, 150, 202–4, 222, 479n, 511;
    XXXII: 550
and Searle, XXXIV: 159, 350
and stadholder discuss French military assistance, XXXIV: 328n
supposedly indifferent friend to America, XXXII: 20
and ultimatum to Dutch about convoys, XXVIII: 109–10, 324, 369n
and van Berckel, XXIX: 400, 630, 644–5; XXX: 337n
and van Berckel, Bleiswijk, XXVIII: 241, 385n
and Vérac, XXXIII: 366
and Vergennes, XXIX: 684n
visits France, XXXIV: 158–9, 288
visits Utrecht, Brussels, XXXII: 464
and wife at Rotterdam, XXIX: 673
La Verdière, — de, XXVIII: 48
La Vigerie. See Vigerie
La Vigne (ship)
cargo of, XXIII: 31
legal case of, XXIII: 87, 92, 187, 360
Wickes captures, XXIII: 24n
La Ville, — de (xxvi, 76n)
Ganseford complains of, XXVI: 76–7
La Ville, Jean Ignace de (xxvi, 401n)
    inspires Gellée, XXVI: 401
    mentioned, XXVI: 455
La Vrillière, Louis Phélypeaux, comte de Saint-Florentin, duc de
    and bf's election to French Academy, XIX: 294, 372n
    letter to, XIX: 294
    mentioned, XIX: 306
Laaschet, Christian van (Henri's brother), legacy of, XXIV: 255
Laaschet, Henri van
    inquires about brother, XXIV: 255
    letter from, XXIV: 255
Labate, Jn. Eymas
    forwards letter, XXV: 701
    letter from Bonnoit and, XXV: 701
Labilliere, Peter
    congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 222–3
    discusses war, British politics, XXXVI: 223–5
introduces J. Wright, XXXVI: 223
letter from, XXXVI: 222–5
mentioned, XXIV: 45
and P. Wright, XXIII: 449
portrait of, XXXVI: 223n

Labor, laborers. See also Artisans; Statutes for Laborers
  bf on laboring poor, XV: 103–7
  conditions, wages, in England, XVII: 39, 39n
  employment of, XVII: 28
  incentive removed by unjust taxation, XII: 278
  Parliamentary representation, taxation of, in Britain, XVI: 314
  plan for training, V: 467
  profits of farm, in colonies, XVI: 294, 295
  satisfaction derived from, VII: 77
  scarcity, high price of, in colonies, V: 466–7; XI: 316n; XII: 134, 363; XIII: 367; XV: 77;
    XVI: 210
  scarcity in Pa., X: 209
  as standard of value, I: 149; XVI: 47, 107–9; XXXIV: 230n
  wages limited, in Britain, XVI: 290, 313

Laborde Lissalde, — (Bayonne admiralty official)
  inquires about proceedings of sale of cargo from shipwrecked American prize, XXVIII: 261–2
  letter from, XXVIII: 261–2

Laborie, —, XXXIV: 245n

Laboureau, —, XXVI: 344n; XXVIII: 312
Laboureau, F. Franklin (wife of — Laboureau), XXVIII: 312n; XXXII: 308
  and husband wish interview, XXVI: 343–5
  letter from, XXVI: 343–5

Labrador
  climate of, X: 91
  fisheries off, XVII: 343, 378
  harbors discovered on coast of, V: 148
  Hutton requests passport for ship to, XXXVI: 683, 691
  monopoly of trade to, protested, IV: 380–4, 414
  Moravian Brethren supply ship to, XXVI: 278, 468–9, 667–8, 674; XXVII: 265, 296
  Moravian mission at, XXV: 506; XXIX: lxii, 308–9, 320–1

Labussiere, — de (comte de Chambors?) (xxv, 355-6n),
  and aurora borealis, XXVIII: 191
  letter from, XXV: 355–7

Lacaze & Mallet (Philadelphia firm), XXX: 88n; XXXV: 484n; XXXVI: 276, 344, 420, 425, 427

Lacaze, James (Spanish merchant), XXXV: 484

Lace
  bullion, burnt and sold, XX: 55
  for df, sb, XX: 59, 317, 383
  sb criticized for requesting, XXIX: 615; XXX: 335

Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Etienne de la Ville-sur-Illon, comte de (xxv, 355-6n),
  XXXV: 4; XXXVI: 338n
  and aurora borealis, XXVIII: 191
  letter from, XXV: 355–7
  mentioned, XXV: 380
  sends memoir, invites bf to witness experiments, XXV: 355–7
Lachassaigne, —
asks bf to confirm service of M. de Contour, XXXII: 49

Lackerfull, Jerom (Jason?), Pollock introduces, XXVI: 378

Lacock, Wiltshire
ancestral home of Mrs. Hopkinson, XII: 105n, 124n, 289
T. Newland to visit, XII: 105

Lacoizqueta, Juan Josef de, XXV: 70

Lacombe, Etienne Rousseaux (father of J. Rousseaux), XXXVI: 586n
asks son’s prize money, XXVI: 147–8

Lacombe, Jean. See Rousseaux

Lacosté, —, as forwarding address for La Plaigne, XXVI: 186

Lacoste Cassenave & Cie., XXV: 70

Lacy, conde de, interprets between bf and Aranda, XXIII: 177

Ladd, John (ii, 206n)
letter to, II: 206


Ladies Library, The, bf recommends incessant reading of, VII: 384

Ladies Resolution (British privateer), XXIX: 611

Ladoga, on trade route, IX: 83

Lady-de-Graaf (prize), XXXV: 126n

Lady Elizabeth (merchant ship), XXXI: 341, 356, 363; XXXII: 249

Lady Gage (ship)
brings letter from H. Wilmot, XXI: 240
Mrs. Gage arrives on, XXI: 239

Lady Washington (brig), XXVII: 268

Laënnec, René-Théophile-Hyacinthe, XXXI: 471n
Laënnec, Th.M. (admiralty official)
forwards document from Quimper Admiralty, XXXI: 471
letter from, XXXI: 471

Lafargue, J.
forwards certificate, XXIV: 351
letter from, XXIV: 351

Lafargue, Mme — (cook)
letter from, XXXIV: 278–80
sends bill, XXXIV: 278–80

Lafargue, Nicolas, XXXIV: 278n

Lafayette, Anastasie de (Adrienne and Gilbert’s daughter), XXXI: 276n; XXXV: 64–5n

Lafayette, George-Washington de (Adrienne and Gilbert’s son), XXX: 258; XXXI: 276

Lafayette, Henriette de (Adrienne and Gilbert’s daughter), XXXI: 276n

Lafayette, Marie-Adrienne-Françoise de Noailles de (marquis’ wife)
asked to intervene on Alexanders’ behalf, XXXV: 373, 403
asks bf to forward letter, XXVII: 204–5
asks help for prisoner, XXVII: 205
asks recommendation for d’Arros, XXXIII: 31, 50–1
asks recommendations for Pierron, XXVII: 205n
at Assemblée de Charité, XXVI: 295
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
Bondfield relays packets from, praises, XXVII: 336
and daughter visit bf, XXXV: 64n
exchanges news with bf, XXVII: 204–5, 427
forwards letters to, from, husband, XXX: 160–1, 242–3
hides husband’s sword, XXX: 258
letters from, XXVII: 204–5, 427; XXX: 242–3; XXXII: 563; XXXIII: 31; XXXV: 403
letters to, XXVII: 444–5; XXXV: 373
mentioned, XXIV: 76; XXVI: 280n, 327n; XXVIII: 188n, 535; XXXI: 276; XXXVI: 160n,
167, 252–3, 463n
recommends Rolandeau, XXVII: 427, 443–5
sends compliments via Desplaces, XXVII: 465
sends dispatches with Butel, XXXV: 14
sends memoir, possibly from Choiseul-Gouffier, XXXV: 403
wishes news of Charleston, XXXII: 563
Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, XXIII: 39, 500n
A. Lee, XXX: 269n
about opportunities to write to America, XXX: 237, 244, 484
about possibility of Irish rebellion, XXX: 484
accounts from America, XXXI: 100
announces birth of son, XXXI: 276
arrives at Versailles, XXVIII: 534n
arrives in U.S., XXIV: 319, 359
ask Washington to provide funds for, XXIV: 485
asked for information about Fontfrede, XXX: 185
asked to relay bf's recommendation of Lamotte, XXXI: 331
asks appointment, XXXVI: 626
asks bf's opinion of war developments, XXX: 99–100, 243
asks for copy of George III's speech, XXXI: 208, 224
asks for, receives American news, XXXI: 26, 64, 77–8, 208, 224
attempted invasion of England, XXX: 98–100, 161, 186, 234, 236, 244, 270–1, 276,
287, 423, 483–4
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44, 46
attends King's levée, XXVIII: 585
awaits orders from court, XXXI: 62–3, 77, 82
Ayen, XXX: 531
and Baches, XXXVI: 108, 132, 185
Bancroft, XXIX: 580n; XXXI: 276
and Bancroft, XXXIV: 340
and Barry, Alliance, XXXVI: 444, 470, 482, 564–5
Basmarein assists escape from France of, XXVI: 472
at Battle of Green Springs, XXXV: 457
Bedaulx accompanies to America, XXXIII: 439
bf hopes will advise Congress on his successor, XXXV: 66
bf invited to Mouchy dinner for, XXXVI: 550–1
and bf plan schoolbook to illustrate British atrocities, XXXII: 65–6
bf praises, XXXII: 40, 56–7, 122
bf praises, discusses popularity of, XXXVI: 644
bf suggest prints to illustrate British cruelty, XXX: 100
and bf suggest prints to illustrate British cruelty, XXIX: lxii, 522, 590–3
bf thanks for sending intelligence, XXXV: 64
bf too indisposed to receive visit from, XXXVI: 463
and bf's concerns about ja's passage to America, XXIX: 186n, 346n
and Blodget, XXIX: 80, 240
and Board of War, XXXVI: 135n
in Boston, XXXIII: 12, 39–40, 98, 119, 151n
at Brandywine, XXV: 244
brings to France letters from Baches, Deane, XXVIII: 517
calls America "home," XXXI: 26
campaigns against Arnold, XXXV: 65, 260
captured by Austrians during French Revolution, XXX: 258
Carmichael, XXVII: 664–6; XXIX: 601
and Carmichael, XXXVI: 605
carries bf's dispatches, letters, XXXII: liv, 42, 53, 122
carries correspondence, etc., XXX: lx, 193, 201n, 420n, 547n, 585n, 586, 597n, 600
carries Gates's letter to d'Estaing, XXVIII: 184
to carry bf's dispatches, XXXI: 566
and Castries, XXXIV: 339n; XXXVI: 444, 563–5, 615, 690n
Chaumont, XXX: 105
Chaumont, XXIX: 240, 410–11, 458, 492, 518; XXX: 31n; XXXI: 268, 491, 520
and Chaumont, XXXIV: 340
cited as reference by Duchemin, XXIX: 320
claims France does not know how to manage republican interests, XXXI: 64
claims his private situation is happiest possible, XXXIV: 339
Colomb, XXX: 541
as commander of Dragons du Roi, XXIX: 78n, 562–3, 601, 623
commissioners recommend, XXIV: 76
commissions engraving of Washington, XXXII: 65n
commissions portrait of Washington, XXXV: 257n
confined by order of King, XXVIII: 534, 585n
considers himself an American citizen, XXX: 186, 522, 532
convinces bf to exceed instructions, XXVII: 619n, 633n
convinces ja, bf about French expeditionary force to U.S., XXVIII: 603–4
Cooper letter, XXVIII: 338
Cooper praises conduct, describes popularity of, XXVIII: 338–9
and Corny, XXXIV: 343
criticizes Danish government, XXXI: 26
de Pontgibaud aide to, XXVI: 277
Deane provides commission for, XXVIII: 526n
delivers faulty code, XXXVI: 262n
desires to return to American army, XXX: 100, 271, 424, 483
Desplaces valet of, XXVII: 465–6
d'Estaing, XXVIII: 603n; XXX: 496–7, 532
and d'Estaing, XXVII: 641n
Digges collects maps for, XXXI: 155n, 356n
discusses Irish affairs, XXXI: 25–6, 63–4
discusses needs of American army, XXXIV: lv, 339
dispatches of, XXXIII: 39
dispatches of, destroyed, XXXII: 534
on dissension aboard Alliance, XXIX: 521–2
and du Plessis, XXXIV: 331–2n
du Plessis accompanies to France, XXVIII: 28n
and Dubuysson, XXXVI: 167n
duchesse de Deux-Ponts, XXIX: 180
Durif de Cazeneuve claims as reference, XXVIII: 582
elected to APS, XXXIV: 333–4n
and Ethis de Corny, XXXV: 390n
expects aides-de-camp, XXIX: 563
expects to return to America, XXXVI: 651–2
expeditionary force for America, XXXI: 370n, 371n, 519n
expresses affection for bf, XXX: lxi, 100
expresses joy at French help for America, XXX: 237
Failly, XXXIII: 90n
fails to receive letter rescinding part of bf's instructions, XXVII: 634
first meeting of, with bf, XXVIII: 535, 585
Fleury wishes to follow to America, XXXI: 549
Fontevieux, XXIX: 180n
in France (1779-80), XXV: 495n
and Franks, XXXVI: 484
and Franval, XXV: 240n
and French help for coming campaign, XXXVI: lx, 123–4n, 615n, 634
and French military operations in North America, XXIX: 551n, 563n
and French royal family, XXXVI: 463n, 492
Frey, XXIX: 706; XXXIII: 273n
and Frey, XXXVI: 324n, 690n
G. Smith, XXX: 612n, 613
Gimat, XXIX: 521
granted leave, given sword, XXVII: 585n, 619n, 666
Greene names as military commander in Va., XXXV: 260n
greetings to, XXXIV: 143
greetings to family of, XXXIII: 188
Hallinan meets, writes poem to, XXIX: 77
has no enemies, says bf, XXXV: 64n
hates Great Britain, XXIX: 522
health of, XXXI: 320, 370; XXXV: 260
helps quell mutiny aboard Alliance, XXVIII: 487
highly praised, says bf, XXVIII: 510, 536, 571
and Holkers, XXXVI: 618
hopes for Spanish entry into war, XXX: 100
if bf satisfied with French ministry, XXX: 237, 243
on importance of naval power, XXXIV: 142
informs bf of arrival of Hermione, XXXVI: 656
inspires Mutel, XXXIII: 49
intercedes with French government on bf's behalf, XXXVI: 491, 492, 565, 614–15, 635, 644, 656
invited to bf dinner party, XXXVI: 602n
is less moderate than bf in discussing money, XXXI: 566
is loved by his troops, XXXV: 260
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 338–9, 441
J. Watts, XXX: 613n
ja, XXVIII: 585n, 603–4
ja brings letter to prince de Poix from, XXVI: 280
and Jay, XXXVI: 262n, 484n, 551, 560, 634–5
Jones, XXIX: 186n, 239–40, 382n, 383–4, 405–6, 411n, 458n, 493–4, 519, 549n, 561–2, 607; XXX: 31, 483
and Jones, XXXIV: 464
and jw, XXXVI: 599n, 676
and jw, Bancroft, XXXII: 156, 480n
and La Colombe, Poirey, XXXVI: 444n
and La Vauguyon, XXXIII: 39
Laneuville, XXX: 67n
Laneuville returns to Europe with, XXIX: 57n
Laneuville returns to France with, XXXI: 271n
and Laurens, XXXV: 66
as leader of proposed military expedition, XXIX: lviii, 185–7, 239–40, 382n, 383–4, 386n, 405–6, 410–11, 493–4, 549, 561–2, 563n, 607; XXX: 31
and Livingston, XXXVI: 123–4, 129, 135n, 164, 262, 634
Livingston wishes letter shown to, XXXVI: 468
Louis XVI, XXIX: 171–2, 623
Lovell writes, XXIX: 400
and Maillébois, Cassini, XXXVI: 619
Marie-Antoinette, XXIX: 83
Mass. Council recommends, XXIX: 623
Maurepas, XXIX: 83, 185–6n, 239–40; XXXI: 359, 370
and Maurepas, Vergennes, XXVIII: 534n, 585
Méchain forwards letter of, XXX: 624
and medical supplies for U.S., XXXII: 202–3
meetings between bf and, XXXVI: 463, 469–70, 491–2, 656
meets Ross, Craig, XXXI: 82
meets with bf, XXIX: 172, 185–6n
mentioned, XXIV: 30, 319, 342, 499, 526n; XXV: 10n, 11–12, 47, 114n, 345, 567; XXVI: 27, 44, 209; XXVIII: 82, 188n; XXIX: 560, 659; XXXI: 402n; XXXII: 37n, 49, 146n, 563, 600
and Middleton, XXXVI: 598–9n
military exploits of, XXVII: 204n, 666; XXVIII: 288–9
military plans of, XXVII: 619n, 641n
and military supplies for U.S., XXXII: 9n, 17–18, 41, 74n, 142
Montbarey, XXXI: 358–9, 565
Morel, XXIX: 511–12
and Morris, XXXVI: 135, 155, 490–1, 650–2
in Newport attack, XXVIII: 603n
for news, XXX: 100, 160–1, 237, 496–7, 532
owns Washington portrait, XXX: 45, 497
packet from, XXXII: 502
Paine, XXVII: 619–20
and Palteau de Veimerange, XXXVI: 563–4, 566
plan of attack on Quebec, Observations on the Finances of America, XXVIII: 206n, 340n
plan of, to raid British coast cancelled, XXXII: 8
plans return to France, XXVIII: 288
Pontgibaud aide-de-camp of, XXVIII: 509–10n
portrait of, at Yorktown, XXXV: xxxiv
praised by Bache, XXVII: 601–2
presents officers to Vergennes, XXXI: 390–1
promoted to maréchal de camp, XXXVI: 463n
as proposed commander of Canadian expedition, XXVI: 422n
rb forwards letter for, XXXII: 176
received well at court, says bf, XXIX: 601
receives congressional letter cancelling Canada expedition, XXIX: 563
recommended by Mass. Council, XXVIII: 351
recommends Montluisant, XXXII: 48
recommends Noemer, XXX: 531, 624
recommends van Noemer, XXXI: 6n
reinforced by Wayne, XXXV: 351, 383
relays news from ports, XXXI: 207–8
reported in good health, XXVI: 452
reports American political, military news, XXXIII: 395–6
request for military supplies, XXX: 483–4
requests, reports intelligence, XXIX: 80, 172, 522
retaliation against British, XXXI: 26
returns to America, XXX: 420n; XXXI: 519–20, 549, 565–6; XXXII: liv, 17n, 40–2, 65, 71, 73, 122, 142, 185, 230n, 333, 414, 541, 563n, 568
returns to America in 1780, XXXVI: 403n
returns to France aboard Alliance, XXVIII: 100, 255, 338, 351, 486, 490n, 492, 549, 571; XXXI: 271n, 381–2, 479
returns to France aboard Alliance bringing letters, bf's credentials, XXIX: 28n, 80n, 257, 273, 354, 547, 607, 615
returns to Paris, XXXVI: 463n, 467
rumors concerning, XXIX: 458, 663
sails before bf's instructions can be changed, XXVIII: 206n, 335n, 492, 603n
Sartine, XXIX: 239–40, 346n; XXXI: 565–6
schoolbook to illustrate British cruelties, XXXI: 439n
and schoolbook to illustrate British cruelties, XXXIV: 142–3, 340
schoolbook to illustrate British cruelty, XXXIII: 264n
Scott, XXXI: 81
sends dispatches to Barras, XXXVI: 598n
sends greetings to wtf, Chaumont, XXXII: 142
sends naval intelligence, XXXVI: 565
sends news from America, XXX: 186, 186
sends political, military news, XXXIV: 29–32, 142, 156–8, 338–40
served under comte de Broglie, XXXI: 330n
and shipping of military supplies, XXXVI: 155, 563–4, 566, 615n
Smith, Watts, XXXI: 81–2
Society of the Cincinnati, XXX: 105n
solicits, obtains military supplies for U.S., XXXI: 207, 224, 268, 358–9, 370–1, 491, 499, 509, 519–20, 565–6
suggests army expedition exploit Irish agitation, XXIX: 522
sword for, XXVIII: 573–4
sword presented to, XXX: 257–60, 269–70, 463n, 468
and Temple, XXXVI: 274n, 275
testifies before Congress, XXVII: 619n
toasted by Brillon party, XXXVI: 241
uniforms for American army, XXXI: 491, 504–5
and uniforms for American army, XXXIV: 74, 372, 426n
urges importance of naval superiority in American waters, XXXIII: 395
urges importance of supplies for American army, XXXIII: Iv, 395
Vergennes, XXIX: 186n, 239n, 563n, 623; XXX: 270–1, 522–3; XXXI: 358n, 359, 371n, 565–6
and Vergennes, XXXIV: 339n, 426n; XXXVI: 492, 614–15, 656
volunteers services, XXIX: 80
volunteers to serve as peace negotiator, XXX: 521–3, 560–1
W. Knox, XXX: 186
and Wallace, Johnson & Muir, XXXVI: 598–9n
Washington, XXIX: 224n, 551n; XXX: 100, 237, 483, 496; XXXI: 276, 370n, 519n, 566; XXXIII: 396
and Washington, XXXIV: 340; XXXVI: 123–4n, 155, 274n, 491n
Washington recommends, XXVIII: 288–9; XXXII: 56
wears American uniform to court, XXXII: 185
will be useful to American affairs, believes bf, XXXVI: 467
wishes to carry American-British peace treaty to America, XXX: 236–7n
wishes to save bf trips to Versailles, XXXVI: 615
wounded, XXVII: 204n
writes Congress, XXX: 496, 531, 624
and wtf, XXX: lxi–lxii, 258, 261, 270–1, 276, 287, 496–7; XXXI: 26, 64, 78, 276, 519; XXXIV: 143, 340
during Yorktown campaign, XXXV: 421–2; XXXVI: 48, 52, 66, 124n, 133, 324n, 463n
Laffitte, Laurent (prisoner)
asks assistance, XXVII: 487–8
deserts, sends memoir, XXVII: 488–9n
letter from, et al., XXVII: 487–8
Laffitte, Bernard (Jean and Leonard's nephew), XXXI: 14
Laffitte, Jean, cadet (Bordeaux merchant), XXXII: 87–8
asks recommendation for nephew, XXXI: 14
Laffitte, Leonard (Bordeaux merchant)
asks recommendation for nephew, XXXI: 14
bf acknowledges concerns of, regarding bills of exchange, XXXII: 139
exchanges greetings with wtf, XXXII: 88, 140
and J. and M. Halsted, XXXII: 87–8
letter from, XXXII: 87–8
letter to, XXXII: 139–40
seeks information on loan office bills, XXXII: 87–8
sends description of d'Estaing's reception at Bordeaux, XXXII: 88
Laforest, — (surgeon-chiropodist), XXXV: 5n
dines with, XXXV: 5n
canceled visit of, inspires bf bagatelle, XXVII: 670; XXXVI: lxi, 348–9
dinner parties of, described, XXVI: 290n, 424n
and her husband recommend Galart des Graux for consulship, XXXV: 505
and husband invite bf, wtf to dinner, XXXVI: 182
invites bf, wtf, ja to dine, XXVI: 289–90, 423
letter from, XXXV: 505
letter to, XXXVI: 348–9
letter to husband and, XXVI: 423–4
letters from husband and, XXVI: 289–90, 423; XXXVI: 182

Laforest, — (surgeon-chiropodist), XXXV: 3
Lafosse, —, XXIX: 72
Laframboise, —, XXVIII: 440
Lafreté, Angélique-Michèle-Rosalie Jogues de Martinville de (Jean-Jacques' wife, xxviii, 566n), XXVIII: 566; XXX: 571; XXXII: 454; XXXIV: 5n, 497
bf dines with, XXXV: 5n
canceled visit of, inspires bf bagatelle, XXVII: 670; XXXVI: lxi, 348–9
dinner parties of, described, XXVI: 290n, 424n
and her husband recommend Galart des Graux for consulship, XXXV: 505
and husband invite bf, wtf to dinner, XXXVI: 182
invites bf, wtf, ja to dine, XXVI: 289–90, 423
letter from, XXXV: 505
letter to, XXXVI: 348–9
letter to husband and, XXVI: 423–4
letters from husband and, XXVI: 289–90, 423; XXXVI: 182
sends greetings, XXVII: 52; XXXV: 17

wtf dines with, XXXVI: 5

Lafreté, Jean-Jacques (businessman, xxvi, 289-90n), XXXI: 442; XXXV: 17, 505
and Basmarein & Raimbaux, veuve Lalanne, XXVI: 290n, 675n, 677n
dinner parties of, described, XXVI: 290n, 424n
and Espérance, XXVII: 52–3
has difficulties with Reculès de Basmarein & Raimbaux, gives power of attorney to Holker, XXVIII: 566–7n; XXX: 372n, 571; XXXII: 193
invites bf, wtf, ja to dine, XXVI: 289–90, 423
letter to wife and, XXVI: 423–4
letters from, XXVII: 52–3; XXVIII: 566; XXX: 571; XXXII: 454
letters from wife and, XXVI: 289–90, 423; XXXVI: 182
and R. Morris, XXXII: 454, 466
thanks bf for sending papers, asks him to certify document from Holker, XXX: 571
and wife invite bf, wtf to dinner, XXXVI: 182
wishes, receives letter of recommendation, XXVIII: 556, 572
writes Gérard, XXVIII: 566

Lagarde, Capt. — de, XXVIII: 409–10

Lagoanere & Co. (Ferrol merchant firm), XXX: 581, 582; XXXI: 181, 328
Lagoanere, Michel (American consul at La Coruña), XXXVI: 44. See also Lagoanere & Co.
and Conyngham, XXIV: 529–30
and Courter, XXVI: 106, 128
and dispute over Conyngham's prizes, XXVI: 98n, 127–8, 312n
Le Brun recommends, XXIV: 541–2
letter from, XXVI: 127–9
mentioned, XXV: 257, 480

Lagrange, Joseph-Lewis, XIII: 453

Laguchay, — (master of Le Meulan), captured, XXIV: 238
L'Aigle (ship), XIX: 298

Laillier, —
letter from, XXIV: 345
offers shoes, leather goods, XXIV: 345
L'Aimable Sophie (merchant ship), XXXVI: 617n

Lain, —, XXVIII: 425

L'Air de Lamotte, Jean (bf's secretary, xxxi, 237n)
announces Dubourg's death, invites bf to funeral, XXXI: 242–3
becomes bf's secretary, XXXII: 7n
bed hired for, XXXI: 5
bed purchased for, XXXII: 5
and bf's library, XXXVI: lix, 331, 339
as bf's secretary, XXXI: liii, lix, 237n, 331n, 570, 572n
comes to Paris to help Barbeu-Dubourg, XXII: 458
dreams of seeing America, XXXI: 331n
Dubourg advises, XXXI: 237n
fears for Dubourg's health, XXXI: 237
H. Coder writes on behalf of, XXXI: 330–1
hiring, duties of, XXX: lx, 420n
keeps legation letterbook, XXXI: lix
letters, documents, notations in hand of, XXX: 420–1, 429–31, 463–74, 544n, 547–9, 582–6, 597–9, 625–31; XXXI: 57–60, 330–1, 336n, 462n, 570–3; XXXII: 3, 7n, 119n, 162n, 203n, 294n, 448n, 467n, 487n–488n, 506n, 515n, 537n, 544n,
letters from, XXXI: 237, 242–3
mistakes Hodgson's first name, XXXIII: 314
mistranscriptions by, XXXII: 582n; XXXIV: 399n
pays duty for copy presses, XXXIV: 385n
prepares duplicates of correspondence to send with Lafayette, XXX: lxn, 420–1, 463–74, 585–6, 597–8
prepares extracts of letters, XXXIII: 54n
produces flawed copies, XXX: lx
proposition in hand of, presented to bf, XXVIII: 225n
quits medical studies to serve as Dubourg's secretary, XXXI: 250
reimbursed for purchase, XXXV: 343n
wages for, XXXIII: 3; XXXIV: 6
witnesses bond for Hazard, XXXV: 441
witnesses Cazneau's bond, XXXII: 220n
writes promissory notes, XXXV: 6
Laird, Samuel, letter from, et al., XXII: 342
Lairesse, Gerard de
The Art of Painting, bf desires, IV: 487; V: 81
Laissez faire, bf on virtue of, XXI: 175
Laistre, —
  letter from, XXIV: 372
  offers kitchenware, XXIV: 372
Lake Belle, purportedly in Canada, X: 86, 90, 93
Lake Champlain. See also Lakes
  in campaign against Ticonderoga, XXII: 540, 653–4
  in Canadian campaign, XXII: 159n, 353, 497
  commissioners' passage of, XXII: 413n
  scheme for land grant at, XI: 428
  Thomas Walker on, XXII: 439
Lake De Fonte, purportedly in Canada, X: 86–7, 90, 93
Lake Erie. See also Great Lakes
  Bradstreet campaign to, XI: 335
  French posts to be destroyed, VIII: 192
  Indians aroused by French, XI: 528
  Indians living near, V: 458
  settlement proposed, near, V: 458
Lake George. See also Lakes
  army at, useless, VII: 13
  campaign being organized, VI: 487n
  closed by ice, XXII: 402n, 413
  named by Johnson after defeat of French, VI: 139n
  open for boats, XXII: 353
  in Seven Years' War, XXII: 277n
victory at Battle of, VI: 218n; VIII: 344n
Wraxall at Battle of, V: 345n
Lake Huron, Indians living near, V: 458
Lake Michigan, Indians aroused by French, XI: 528
Lake Ontario
  British-colonial naval force on, in Seven Years' War, XX: 207, 208
  French claim to lands north of, VI: 389n
Kalm visits, III: 483n
  mentioned, XIII: 369
  naval rivalry at, VI: 473
Pownall's ideas for defense of, V: 339
Lake Otsego, XIV: 269n
Lake Superior
  mentioned, XIII: 369
  proposed observation of Venus from, XV: 167
Lake Valasco, purportedly in Canada, X: 86
Lakes, Champlain and George. See also Lake Champlain; Lake George
  and British advance, XXII: 418, 497, 617, 642–3n
  commissioners cross, XXII: 415
  navigation of, obstructed by ice, XXII: 361, 400
Lalaisse, —, wants commission, XXIV: 28
Lalande, —, chevalier de
  brother requests exchange of, XXVI: 339
  reports hardships in prison, XXVI: 339–40n
Lalande, Joseph-Jérôme Le François de (astronomer, xvii, 307n), XXIX: 528–30, 776n, 777; XXXI: 142n; XXXIV: 66; XXXV: 458n; XXXVI: 384
  on aberration of light, XVII: 306–7
  on academy of sciences committee with bf, XXVI: 408, 460, 512, 520–1
  and Cerisier offer book dedication, XXVII: 479
  and Dubourg recommend Raggi, XXX: 132–3, 164
  and Hennin, XXX: 164
  letter from, XXVII: 479
  letter from Dubourg and, XXX: 132–3
  and Lodge of Neuf Sours, XXX: 133
  as Masonic official, XXVII: 479n
  mentioned, XXIV: 33
  presides at Masonic ceremony, XXVIII: 286–7
  starts Neuf Sours Lodge, XXVI: 697
Lalanne, Jean, XXVII: 183
Lalanne, Pierre (banker, xxvi, 698n), XXVII: 183n
  forwards proposals, XXVI: 698–9
  letter from, XXVI: 698–9
Lalanne, Veuve & fils, XXVII: 52; XXXV: 505n
  inquires about ship, XXVI: 675–7
  and Lafreté, XXVI: 290n, 675n
  letter from, XXVI: 675–7
Lallement, Jacques-Nicolas
  invites bf to Masonic fête, XXVII: 75–6
  letter from, XXVII: 75–6
Lally, Sir Gerard (comte de Lally's father), XXXII: 323
Lally, Thomas-Arthur, comte de, XXXII: 323
Lally-Tollendal, Trophime-Gérard, marquis de (Lally's son), XXXII: 323–4
Lalouëlle, Bernard-Alexandre (*Reprisal* surgeon, **xxvii**, 418n)  
mother inquires about, **XXVII**: 418–19

Lalouëlle, Elisabeth-Angélique (Bernard-Alexandre’s mother)  
inquires about son, son’s wages, **XXVII**: 418–19  
letter from, **XXVII**: 418–19

Lamanon, Robert de Paul de, **XXXVI**: 342n

Lamarque, Fabre, & Cie. (Paris merchant firm), **XXXI**: 51–2  
Gillon owes money to, **XXXV**: 462–4, 644  
letter from, **XXXV**: 462–3  
wishes arrêt de surséance from Amelot de Chaillot, **XXXV**: 462–4

Lamb, —. See Lemon, John

Lamb, Americans resolve not to eat, **XIII**: 8

Lamb, Sir Matthew  
death, **XVII**: 172n  
fees paid to, **IX**: 340  
Moore Act referred to, **IX**: 278n, 279  
report on Pa. laws, **XV**: 128  
reports on Pa. acts, **VIII**: 63n

Lamballe, Marie-Thérèse-Louise de Savoie-Carignan, princesse de, **XXXVI**: 307n

Lambert, — (commission seeker), **XXV**: 13

Lambert, — (prisoner), **XXXV**: 198

Lambert, —, sends memorandum on begging, **XXVI**: 177

Lambert, Capt. —, **XXXIV**: 414

Lambert, Claude François, *Curious Observations*, **IV**: 333n, 334

Lambert de Lassau. See Lassau

Lambert, Jean-François, chevalier (Paris banker), **XXV**: 521

Lambert, Pierre  
on capture of Burnell, **XXIV**: 208–10  
letter from, **XXIV**: 208–10

Lambert, Pierre-Charles (banker), **XXXV**: 206, 208

Lambert, Sir John (Paris banker, **XIX**, 189n), **XXX**: 556; **XXXI**: 136  
asks bf to forward letter to Mayo, **XXXV**: 375  
and Genneté book for bf, **XIX**: 189  
letter from, **XXXV**: 375  
and mail for Walsh, **XIX**: 190, 206  
reports missing bills, **XXXII**: 45  
writes on behalf of Bucktrout, **XXXIII**: 32

Lambesc, Charles-Eugène de Lorraine d’Elbeuf, prince de (**xxviii**, 376n), **XXXIV**: 239–40n  
mentioned, **XXIV**: 471n  
sends grooms to Ireland to procure horses, **XXVIII**: 376

Lambeth Palace, cook at, **IX**: 268

Lambot, — (notary), **XXVIII**: 280

Lameness, reported cured by electrical therapy, **IV**: 455n

Lameth, Marie-Thérèse de Broglie, comtesse de (**xxvi**, 430n)  
intercedes for Bazantin, **XXVII**: 76–7  
letter from, **XXVI**: 430–1  
letter to, **XXVII**: 76–7  
requests aid for Bazantin, **XXVI**: 430–1

Lamoignon, Guillaume de, **XXIX**: 602

Lamoignon, Marie-Elisabeth de (La Luzerne’s mother), **XXX**: 322n

Lamoignon, Marie-Elisabeth de (née Agathe-Françoise, La Luzerne’s aunt, **xxx**, 322n)
inquires after nephew, XXX: 322
letter from, XXX: 322
Lamotte. See L’Air de Lamotte
Lamoureu de la Genetière, Pierre-François Lambert (favor seeker), XXVI: 145
Lampedusa, proposed seizure of, XXIII: 146
Lamprell, Capt. Nicholas, XXXIII: 39
Lamps
invented by bf, Argand, XXVIII: 244; XXXV: lxii
Lamy, — (printer), XXXV: 414n
Lamy, Bernard, The Art of Speaking, Johnson recommends, IV: 75, 79
Lanauze, —, XXXIV: 513
Lanblin, —
offers to send newly-invented compass, seeks position in bf’s household, XXXIV: 129
Lancashire Furnace, Hick manager of, X: 262n
act for inspectors in, approved, IX: 169, 209
appeals for arms and ammunition, VI: 233n
arms repaired in, XXII: 277, 523–4
army officers in, XXII: 295–6, 307, 319
Assembly representation, XI: 81–2, 379n
bf advertises for wagons in, VI: 20
committee of, letter from, XXII: 523–4
election inspection act to be renewed, X: 189
election results, XI: 393, 467
fear of Paxton Boys, XI: 55
German-Irish dissension in, XI: 467–8
grievances, XI: 81–3
Hughes provisions troops in, VI: 439
Indians massacred in, XI: 9
letters to, XXII: 101, 265
Paxton Boys assemble in, XI: 71
petitions on royal government from, XI: 146, 218, 291
praises Saunders for opposing petition, XI: 340n
prisoners in, XXII: 330, 569n
proposal to remove trials from, XI: 27–8, 82, 364
provides wagons and horses for Braddock, VI: 23n
questioning of officials on massacre, XI: 30, 306
represented on Assembly committee, XI: 83, 193
riflemen, associators in, XXII: 101, 516–17, 523–4
taxable persons in, IV: 347
unrest in, XI: 71
Lancaster, Eng., XXXII: 302
bf visits, VIII: 431
jw visits, XXI: 243–4
Lafayette proposes attack on, XXIX: 186n
as potential target for ransom, XXIX: 186
recent growth of, IX: 79
Lancaster Gazette. See Lancastersche Zeitung
Lancaster, James, anecdote on voyage of, XI: 216n
Lancaster, Ohio, site for proposed fort, V: 461
Lancaster, Pa.
1744 Indian conference at, IV: 483n
appeal to farmers published at, VI: 64n
barracks at, XI: 223
bf signs wagons and drivers at, VI: 14
Foxcroft's trip to, XI: 249
Frizzel carries mail between Phila. and, VII: 144
Indian talks at, VII: 179n
Indians massacred at, IV: 177; XI: 9, 19, 26–7, 42–3, 52–5, 65, 77, 304n, 305, 378
Indians murdered in, XV: 40
Johnston describes, VI: 224n
manufactures in, XV: 77
mentioned, VI: 236n; XV: 90
message from citizens to Morris, VI: 232n
officials' actions in massacre, XI: 43, 50–1
*Pa. Packet* published at, XXV: 553n
Pa. troops return to, XI: 529
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
plans for new postal route from, XI: 248
plans to try murderers of Indians, XI: 27–8
proposed road improvements to, XIV: 122
school for Germans proposed for, V: 239, 418n
Thomson reports conference to *wf*, VII: 269n
trade from, XVI: 218
troops commit atrocities in, IX: 11
troops moved to, XI: 70
unrest in, over Indian murders, XV: 89
weaving at, XXX: 334

**Lancaster Treaties**
land fraud charges made at (1757), VIII: 270
Quaker role at (1744), VIII: 42

*Lancastersche Zeitung* (*Lancaster Gazette*)
competitor of *bf*'s German newspaper, IV: 260n
Holland prints, XVIII: 205n
Holland rents type for, IV: 506–7
Holland's English-German paper, IV: 484n

**Land.** See also Indians; Land fraud; Proprietary estates; Quitrents; Rents; Settlement;

Taxation, Pa.; Town lots; "Walking Purchase"; Waste lands
acquisition, in Pa., XIII: 352–3, 353n, 354, 358–60
acquisition of colonial, XVII: 384, 395
of alien decedents, escheat of, IX: 163–4
Britain not original owners, XVII: 385
cheapness of, in America, IV: 228
clearing for settlement, XIII: 353
colonial, and collection of debts, XVII: 377
colonial, and Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 339
colonial, as "gift" of Britain, XVI: 291
conditions of original granting, in New England, XIX: 165
conveyance of, in Ga., XIX: 88, 99n
cultivated, in colonies, XVI: 291
dispute over titles, VII: 267–8
disputes over purchases from Indians, VII: 266–8
ease of acquiring, IV: 349–50
effect of French war on, XVII: 397
engrossed, in Britain, XVI: 290
future price of, XVII: 394
governors temporarily forbidden to make grants of, XX: 14n, 186n
gov.’s power to grant, questioned, VI: 144–8, 195
increased value, from neighboring factories, XVIII: 82
Indian cessions of, XX: 301n, 302n, 476, 478n
intercolonial transfer of, as grievance, XX: 82–3
J. Penn sells to McCall, VII: 268
Kalm reports bf on former submergence of, IV: 55
located unimproved, taxation of, VI: 525–7
lottery scheme for, VII: 268
and maintenance of farm animals, XVI: 46
market for, in America after 1763, XIX: 191
method of granting, in Pa., IX: 153–5
Morris offers free grants of, in west, VI: 132–3
Morris proposes grants of, to encourage enlistments, VI: 145–9
owners, as "the state," XVI: 283–4
ownership by unnaturalized persons in N.J., N.Y., XVIII: 270
ownership, in colonies, XVI: 239, 291–2
ownership in Turkey, XVI: 314
ownership, price, in Britain, XVI: 292
Pa. acts concerning transfers of, VIII: 419n, 420n
Pa. payments for, to be in sterling, XI: 142–3n, 284n
Pa. price of, causes emigration, XI: 128–9, 140
Penn family dispute over, IX: 260–1, 316–17
Penn trickery in Albany purchase, VII: 388n
Penns’ purchase of 1749 located, VIII: 211n
Plan of Union provisions for purchase of, from Indians, V: 338, 362–3, 377, 384–5,
  389–90, 410–11
produce of, as tax source, XVI: 314–15
proposed alteration in method, IX: 154
proposed tax, in colonies, XVI: 284–5, 290–3, 296
proprietary disputes over purchase price of, XI: 160
proprietary holdings listed and appraised, VIII: 362–79
proprietary reservations in tracts of, VI: 196–7
purchased from Indians, XI: 46
reserved by Penns, XI: 128, 140
role of, in taxation, XVI: 304
rumored purchase of, in Illinois, XX: 304
sale of, for non-payment of taxes, VI: 524
secrecy on purchases, VII: 267
speculation in Nova Scotia, XII: 345–50
taxation of, in Britain, XVI: 281, 284, 285; XVII: 328n, 331n
taxation of Pa. proprietors, XI: 95
tenure, in colonial charters, XIII: 18–19
unfairly taken by proprietary leaders, XI: 380
unimproved, effect of supply bill on value of, VII: 129–30
in U.S., bf discusses price of, XXIX: 56
value of, in N.J., XVIII: 134

Land fraud. See also Indians; Teedyuscung; "Walking Purchase"
  1754 purchase rectified at Easton, VIII: 210–11
  attempted retraction of charges, VIII: 201
attempts to placate Indians obstructed, VIII: 211

bf petition on (texts), VIII: 266–76

bf presents petition to Privy Council on, VIII: 67n, 265
Board of Trade hearing on, VIII: 397–8
Board of Trade report on, VIII: 379–89
charges made at Easton, VII: 111
Denny agrees to retribution for, VII: 16
Indians ask Denny to evaluate damages for, VII: 22
Indians charge, VIII: 67, 114, 201, 264–6, 269–70, 275
most charges settled, VIII: 176n
petition referred to Board of Trade, VIII: 297, 379
possibility of, VII: 16
Privy Council orders investigation on charges of, VIII: 432–3
proprietary equivocation on charges, VIII: 67n
as reason for Indian defection, VII: 22
Shawnee allege, in purchase, VI: 254–5, 287–8
Teedyuscung’s claims not denied, VII: 112–13

Land grants. See also Nova Scotia; Walpole Co.
to bf by Ga., never assigned, XXI: 206n
bf on curtailment of, by statute, XXI: 140
by colonial governors, prohibited (1773), XXI: 139–40n
from Indians in Ga., XXI: 146

Land Office, Pa.
arbitrary closing of, XI: 380
to be searched, IX: 316–17
bf has not dealt with, XI: 436, 437n
injustices, XI: 140
and purchase of Stringfellow’s right for Phila. Silk Filature, XIX: 168

Land schemes. See Settlement

Land tenure
in cessions from Indians, XX: xxxiii–xxxiv, 98n, 115–21, 302–4
Pratt-Yorke opinion on, XX: 300–4

Landais, Pierre (captain of Alliance, xxviii, 486n), XXXVI: 30, 246n. See also Alliance
A. Lee, XXXIII: 263
about prizes, XXVIII: 563
accused of firing on Bonhomme Richard, XXX: lix, 443, 455–6, 460–1, 507, 535, 537, 545–6, 576–8, 580n, 627–9
accuses of fomenting mutiny, XXXII: 506–8, 547, 586, 599, 601
and Alliance conspirators, XXIX: 42, 58–9, 83n, 97, 146, 165, 200, 216, 227, 261, 312, 549, 616
and Alliance deserters, XXIX: 269–70, 373
announces intention to sail, XXXIII: 43
appointed captain in American navy, XXXII: 539n
appoints Degge as temporary commander of Alliance, XXXII: 519, 539
arrests Parke, XXXII: 566n
asks additional crewmen for Alliance, XXVIII: 487–8
asks bf for dispatches, prize money, XXXII: 524
asks bf to certify copy of Jones’s letter, XXXI: 359, 362, 379
asks bf’s orders, XXXII: 539–40
asks for copies of complaints by, XXXIII: 168
asks passage on Chevalier de La Luzerne, XXXII: 522, 599n
asks, sent various documents by bf, XXXI: 156n, 381–2, 471–2, 475, 484, 560n
August cruise of, XXX: 336, 339–40, 445–9, 474–8, 592
averse to taking French and English sailors, XXIX: 40, 238, 549, 616
awaiting barge, XXIX: 460
awaiting orders, XXVIII: 564
at Battle off Flamborough Head, XXXII: 11n, 245n, 455–6, 491–2, 601
during Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: lix, 443, 453, 455–6, 460–1, 477, 506–8,
535, 557n, 576–7, 580n, 627–31
believes unfit to command warship, XXXII: 90–1
believes uninterested in retaking command of Alliance, XXXII: 38–9, 546, 599
Berubé de Costentin, XXIX: 36, 97, 146, 200, 236, 268
bf believes will treat civilly officers wishing passage, XXIX: 341
bf hopes will capture prisoners for exchange, XXIX: 371, 372, 395, 549, 617
bf on character of, XXXII: 10, 90–1, 506–7
bf orders to carry military supplies, XXXIII: 27
bf’s certificate for, XXXII: 11
bf’s earlier orders to, XXXII: 106, 601
bf’s orders to, XXXI: 106–7, 380–1, 560
bf’s orders to, for Jones-Lafayette expedition, XXIX: 388, 405
Blodget, XXIX: 26, 31; XXX: 224; XXXII: 490
Board of Admiralty, XXXII: 440, 510, 521, 524, 547, 599–600
Brault, Demezandré, XXIX: 243, 279–80
can obtain provisions from Puchelberg, XXXII: 584–5
cannot carry goods, XXIX: 165, 347
cannot convoy American ships until Alliance refitted, XXVIII: 636
as captain of Flammand, XXIX: 41, 146n, 216
as captain of Heureux, XXXII: 539n, 551
and cartel ship, exchange of prisoners, XXIX: 268, 337, 367, 372
causes Swedish litigation, XXXII: 452
Chaumont, XXIX: 452, 460, 479; XXX: 154–5, 224–5, 443n, 539; XXXI: 18n, 105,
107n, 133–4, 148–50, 164, 296, 380–1, 474–5
and Chaumont, XXXII: 11–12, 90, 105, 507, 540
claims not to be under Jones’s orders, XXX: lix, 155n, 446, 449, 507n, 520, 629
claims to turn down command of Serapis, XXXII: 440n
comes to Paris, XXXI: 18, 35, 45, 149, 379–80, 472, 474–5n, 484–5n
copies list of documents concerning, XXXII: 600–2
complains of extravagence of, XXXIII: 171–4
on condition of, repairs needed by, manning of Alliance, XXVIII: 619–22, 634–6
confrontation with Jones, XXXI: 295–7
Congress, XXIX: 41, 98, 216n
Congress appoints to command Alliance, XXXII: lvi, 88–9, 439, 510–11, 520n, 539n,
551
Congress fails to pay, so asks bf’s assistance, XXVIII: 622–4
congressional orders to, as captain of Alliance, XXVIII: 622–4
and conspirators aboard Alliance, XXVIII: 510, 557–8, 589, 620, 634–5, 637–8n
and convoy for American ships, XXIX: 19, 90–1, 97, 549
copies in hand of, XXXII: 537n, 539n
Cottineau, XXXI: 164
Cottineau attests that he disobeyed orders, XXX: 631
Cottineau corroborates, defends battle account of, XXX: 443, 453n, 456n, 580n
court martial of, XXXII: lvi, 89, 104, 107, 141, 255, 440n, 487–8, 547, 599–600, 607n;
    XXXIII: 160, 263n, 372; XXXIV: 335–6
crew of Alliance, XXVIII: 558
Deane, XXIX: 41, 145, 216; XXXII: 539n
Deane appoints to command of Fliammand, XXVIII: 486n, 622
deleted from Board of Admiralty list of ship captains, XXXII: 162n
demands his share of prize money, XXXI: 560
demands prize money for crew of Alliance, XXXIII: 15–16
demands supplies for Alliance, XXX: 520
denies passage to, XXXII: 11, 90
describes recruiting difficulties, XXVIII: 619–22
discusses Battle off Flamborough Head, XXXI: 160–6, 293, 298–9, 380–1, 472
dispute between Jones and, XXXI: lx, 38, 104–7, 141, 254, 601
disputes between Alliance officers and, XXXI: 295
distribution of prize money, XXX: 223
Dumas, XXX: 478, 482, 506n, 527–8, 609
and Dumas, XXXI: 18, 35
Eastern Navy Board defends, XXX: 240
Eastern Navy Board's orders to, XXVIII: 511, 559n
engraving of, discussed, XXXII: xxix
to exchange some conspirators, send rest to America for trial, XXVIII: 589, 638n
expects to retake command of Alliance, XXXI: 472
finances of, XXXI: liv, 18n, 472, 474–5, 560; XXXII: 11, 547
French government orders against, XXXII: 507
gives passage to Ford, Wuybert, others, XXIX: 349n, 379, 452
has return voyage to America suspended, XXIX: lxi, 280n, 345–6, 366–7, 370–2, 383,
    394, 440–1, 549, 617
inquiry into conduct of, XXXI: lvii, lxiii, 18n, 35n, 79, 105–12, 149, 164–6, 173, 293,
    371–81, 484; XXXII: 11n, 38, 88–90, 104–7, 140–1, 254, 546, 601; XXXIII: 185
is ready to sail, XXX: 225
J. Locke seeks assistance from, XXX: 607
J. Wharton, Jr., recommended to, XXIX: 261–2
J. Williams, XXIX: 146
and ja, XXIX: 18, 21n, 36, 91, 97, 107, 200, 228, 236–8, 251–2, 268, 279, 282, 312,
    406–7, 479n, 497n
ja offers coat to, XXXI: 560
ja's advice concerning, XXXII: 598–600, 604–5
Jones, XXIX: 388, 479, 494, 520, 645, 709n
and Jones, XXX: lxi, 6–7n, 40, 171–2, 443, 445–9, 453, 455–6, 460–1, 475–7, 495,
    507, 520, 548, 557n, 580n, 625–31
Jones accuses of improper conduct during cruise, battle, XXXI: lvii, 18n, 79, 93, 105–12,
    148–50, 156–66, 173, 293–9, 359, 379–81
Jones accuses of neglecting condition of his ship, XXXI: 389, 481–2, 499
and Jones during 1779 cruise, XXXIV: 247, 453, 462
Jones wishes French government to report on, XXXII: 551
jw, XXIX: 85, 347
jw questions sanity of, XXXII: 581
La Prévalaye, XXIX: 146, 269
lacks funds, XXIX: 245
Laporte, XXIX: 146, 200, 269
Lee complains about, XXXIV: 96, 335
Lee, Gillon support claim of, to command *Alliance*, XXXII: 496n, 509–11, 519, 524, 526, 542, 544–5, 547, 560, 566, 581
makes his letters public, XXXII: 586
may be tried in France, XXXIII: 507
mentioned, XXIV: 516n; XXV: 541n; XXVIII: 100, 478; XXIX: 257; XXX: 284n; XXXI: 83; XXXII: 48, 50n, 578
Montieu, XXIX: 145–6
and Montieu, XXVIII: 622
Moylan, XXXIII: 29, 54
Neufville, XXX: 506–7, 580
Neufville assists, XXXI: 19, 35, 474
objects to use of French officers, crewmen aboard *Alliance*, XXVIII: lxv, 619–20, 635
officers of *Alliance* support, XXXI: 380
opinion of *Alliance* officers, crew of, XXXII: 89, 90, 104, 245n, 440, 455–6, 490–2, 496n, 506–8, 519–20, 524, 546, 600–1
ordered to carry type, XXXIII: 56–7
ordered to observe economy in refitting of *Alliance*, XXVIII: 558
orders from Eastern Navy Board to, XXXII: 585n
orders of Eastern Navy Board to, XXIX: 36, 59, 98, 165, 498
orders to load military supplies, XXXII: 602, 613, 616
Orvilliers, XXIX: 146, 269–70
Paris, XXX: 580–1n
and payments to officers, crew of *Alliance*, XXIX: 25–6, 36–8, 41–2, 237, 277
placed under *bf’s* orders, XXVIII: 255–6
plans to stay 3–4 weeks at Nantes, XXIX: 228n
possible arrest of, XXXII: 507, 542, 545, 566
possibly to provide passage for *ja*, XXVIII: 514, 589
praises officers of *Alliance*, XXVIII: 488
praises sailing qualities of *Alliance*, XXVIII: 620–1
prisoners of, XXIX: 91; XXX: 295n, 447, 478
to provide convoy for Nantes ships, XXVIII: 507n, 512, 589–90, 601n, 607
Puchelberg, XXXIII: 54n, 172–3, 261
questions Jones’s right to command *Ariel*, XXXII: 567n
raises doubts about honesty of, XXXIII: 226–7
receives act of naturalization from Mass., commission in American navy, XXXI: 382 recommends copper bottom for *Alliance*, XXVIII: 620–2, 634
and refitting of *Alliance*, XXIX: 19, 41–2, 59, 85, 90, 97, 107, 142, 146, 165, 200, 216, 227, 236, 251, 261–2, 268, 616
refuses *bf’s* letters, XXXIII: 29
refuses letters from *bf*, XXXII: 488, 566, 594–5
relations of, with officers, crew of *Alliance*, XXIX: 25–6, 37–8, 236, 269, 312, 370, 394, 491, 494–5, 497–8, 519–22, 549–50, 616, 645–6, 709
relationship with *bf*, XXIX: 145–6
remains in Paris after inquiry, XXXI: 471, 474–5, 484, 559–60
removal from list of American officers suggested, XXX: 535
removed as captain of *Alliance*, XXX: 495, 511, 577, 580
replaced as captain of *Alliance*, XXXII: 601
to report arrival, follow *bf’s* orders, XXVII: 651–2
reportedly mistreats crew of Swedish prize, XXX: 295n, 354
reports accidental sinking of *Three Friends*, XXX: 172–3
reports arrival in Brest, describes voyage, mutiny, XXVIII: 486–9
requests, denied command of *Alliance* by *bf*, XXXII: lvi, 88–91, 439–40, 487–8, 490–1, 537, 540n
requests his personal effects from, XXXII: 565–6
requires *bf’s* approval for officer’s passage, XXXII: 47
responds to affidavit from squadron officers, XXXI: 156–66, 297–9, 380
sailing orders for, XXVIII: 589, 619
sails to mouth of Loire, XXIX: 227, 261–2, 269, 309n, 313, 337, 367, 371n, 406–7, 457
sanity of, questioned by *bf*, XXXIV: 96
Sartine, XXX: lix, 13, 137–8, 141, 153, 535, 537, 539, 580; XXXI: 35n, 111n, 156n, 380–2, 471
Sartine wishes inquiry into conduct of, XXXII: 105, 140–1, 254–5, 601
seizes control of *Alliance*, XXXIV: 184n, 463–4
sends copy of commission, XXXII: 539
sends prizes to Bergen, XXXI: lviii, 178n, 261–2, 298, 340, 525
serves in French navy, XXXII: xxix, 91, 551
suggests sheathing *Alliance* with copper, XXXI: 482n, 488n
Swedes protest prizes made by, XXXIII: 132–3
Swedish protests against, XXXI: 362–3, 379, 381–2
at Texel, XXX: 477–8, 482
Texel as destination for, XXX: 155
Thévenard, XXXII: 440n, 580
trunks of, XXXII: 9–11, 89, 96, 490, 546, 601
trunks, papers, possessions of, XXXI: 379–80, 472, 474, 560
unable to estimate expenses for outfitting *Alliance*, XXVIII: 635
visits Amsterdam, XXX: 507, 520, 581n
will honor safe conduct for Cook, XXIX: 146
Windship, XXIX: 36, 40, 58, 245
Windship reports to, about meeting with *bf*, XXVIII: 619, 635
wishes to return to America for court martial, XXXI: 472, 474, 560
wishes to sheath *Alliance*’s hull with copper, XXXIV: 438n
wishes to terminate correspondence with, XXXII: 91

Lande. See La Lande
Landells, John, XXXI: 9n, 10
Lander (Landin), Capt. George, XXX: 143, 255, 362
Lander, Robert, XXX: 362
Landerneau, France, XXXIII: 38
Landers, Capt. John
  asks assistance, XXXVI: 183–4
  imprisoned at Le Havre, XXXVI: 37–8, 91, 183–4
  letter from Willcocks and, XXXVI: 183–4
  and Limozin, XXXVI: 38n, 91, 184n
Landeshut, Battle of, XXIX: 527n
Landlords
  absentee, in Ireland, Scotland, XX: 386n, 523–4, 527
  and Pa. act on distraining tenants (1770), XVIII: 79
  in Scotland, Ireland, XIX: 7, 22
Landreville, Innocent-Hector de Maillart, comte de, XXIX: 686
Lane, —, bf has bill on, V: 12
Lane & Booth, bill drawn on, XI: 452
Lane, Capt. R., commands Fanny, IX: 281
Lane, John, XVIII: 211n
Lane Son & Fraser, bill of exchange on, XVI: 162
Lane, Son & Fraser, bill of exchange on, XIX: 318; XX: 225
Lane, Thomas, and Warder, Mitchel petition, XVI: 169
Lane, Timothy (xiii, 288n)
  electrical experiments and theories of, XIII: 288n, 460–5; XIX: 441
  electrometer of, XIX: 205, 255
  inventions, XIII: 459, 459n
  letter from, XIII: 459–65
  nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 358
  sends electrometer to bf, XIII: 459
Laneuville, Louis-Pierre Penot Lombart (Lombard), chevalier de (xxiii, 500n), XXXII: 175; XXXVI: 258n
  asks for note to F. Grand regarding lost bill of exchange, XXXI: 271
  bf certifies testimonials about service of, XXIX: 57–60
  and brother, Noirmont, XXXI: 271, 391n
  dinner invitation to, XXX: 68
  and Gates, XXIX: 57n; XXX: 67n
  and Gates, Raimondis, XXVIII: 490
  invited to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n
  invited to, unable to attend Independence Day celebration, XXX: 44, 67–8
  and Lafayette, XXX: 67n
  letters from, XXIII: 500–1; XXIX: 57–58; XXX: 67–68; XXXI: 271; XXXIV: 210
  letters to, XXIX: 59–60; XXX: 68
Parson’s description of, XXIX: 57n
  recommended to Castries, XXXIV: 177, 210–11n
  returns to France aboard Alliance, XXVIII: 100, 490n
  returns to France with Lafayette, XXXI: 271n
  sends poem praising bf, XXXIV: 210
  uncle inquires about, XXVII: 523–4
  wishes to return to American army, XXXIV: 210–11n
  and wtf, XXX: 67n; XXXIV: 210–11n
Lang, Lieut. James
  recommended for captaincy, XXII: 624
  sent to apprehend Pa. deserters, XXII: 623
Langdale, John, signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
Langdale, M., stock sold to, X: 34
Langdon, Edward, orders paper, VI: 452
Langdon, John (xxvii, 582n; xxviii, 278n), XXIX: 66n; XXX: 472; XXXII: 133
A. Lee accuses, XXV: 530–1n
bf informs, of treaties with France, XXV: 685
export license to, XXII: 323
and J. P. Jones, XXIV: 110, 480
and J. Williams, Sr., Chaumont, XXVI: 413
letter from, XXV: 120–1; XXVII: 582
letter to, XXV: 685
mentioned, XXV: 130n, 251
N.H. postmaster, XXII: 134n
offers masts, XXVII: 582
offers masts to French navy, XXVIII: 278–9, 357–8
receives uniforms, military supplies, XXVIII: 306
recommends Simpson, XXVI: 417
on secret committee, XXII: 204n
sends news, XXV: 120–1
Langdon, Rev. Samuel, XXXIV: 362
Langdon, Woodbury (congressional delegate), XXVIII: 149; XXX: 542n
Langeron, —, XXXV: 91, 107
Langeron, Charles-Claude Andrault, comte de, XXVII: 209
Langes, Charles-Pierre-Paul Savalette de, XXXV: 42
Langhorne, Jeremiah
death, III: 385n
employs Satterthwaite, III: 126n
Langhorne, John, XXXVI: 335–6n
Langhorne, William, XXXVI: 335–6n
L'Anglade, — (maître d'hôtel), XXXI: 227n
Langlée. See Montargis
Langrishe, Sir Hercules, Consideration on the Dependencies of Great Britain..., XVI: 120n
Langstaff, Capt. —, encounters waterspout, IV: 490
Languages. See also Breton; Delaware; English; French; German; Latin; Massachusetts; Virginian
of American Indians, book on, sent by rb, XXXV: 29n, 177, 183, 276, 471
of American Indians, discussed by Court de Gébelin, bf, XXXV: lx, 28–31, 34–5, 41
value of, in Academy curriculum, III: 415
Languedoc
Coder extols goods of, XXXIII: 245n
Madier offers products of, XXXVI: 304
Languedoc (French ship of the line), XXVIII: 304; XXXI: 12n; XXXIII: 10n
Lanneau de Marcy, — (father of commission seeker), XXIX: 113
Lannouette, —, letter to be forwarded to, XXVI: 461
Lansdowne, Marquis of, employs L. Fevre, XIX: 438n
Lanthenar, François, wishes to emigrate, XXVIII: 127
Lantilus (?) (merchant ship), XXIX: 73
Lapeyre, — (French merchant in Vigo), XXIV: 542
"Lapidary style," used in political writings, XI: 298–9, 372, 380–4, 387–90. See also Epitaphs
Lapis ollaris, stone indestructible in fire, Kalm reports bf on, IV: 57
Lapland
commission to explore, III: 325n
expedition to, V: 468

Laporte, —
and fellow members of Société du Parnasse send verses, XXVIII: 227–8, 369
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 227–8
letter to, et al., XXVIII: 369

Laporte, —, —, and — de, XXIX: 76

Laporte, — Arnauld de (intendant at Brest, xxvi, 236n; xxvii, 238n), XXIX: 146, 200,
269XXX: 123; XXXI: 378; XXXIII: 417
advises Jones, XXVI: 236n, 237
informs Sartine about cargo of Ranger prize, XXVII: 237–8
and Jones, XXVIII: 320
letter from, XXXII: 202–3
letter to, XXXII: 201–2
and Lord Chatham, XXVI: 321, 383–4, 397, 405
offers cartel ship, XXVII: 320
refuses help with prisoners, XXVII: 294
and uniforms, medical supplies for U.S., XXXII: 201–3

Lappawinzoe Indians, Penns confirm deed with, VIII: 268n

Lappenbergh & Schmieman (merchants), XXVII: 23–4

Larchar, John, Jr. (Alliance officer)
attestation of, XXX: 630
letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93

Larchar, Lewis
letter from, et al., XXIX: 37–9

Lardner, Dr. John, XVIII: 247n

Lardner, Lynford (iii, 12n)
and apprehension, punishment of Stump, XV: 91
considered for probate of wills post, XII: 240
inquiry into Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 94
Keeper of the Great Seal, III: 100
lieut. of Association co., III: 309
mentioned, XIX: 57n
pay order for, VII: 27
pays part of T. Penn bill, VII: 157n
presented for abusing and assaulting constable, III: 12
prov. commr., VII: 3n; X: 363n; XI: 261
replaces Hamilton, VII: 3n
signs pay order, XII: 18
signs Penn account, VIII: 376
sole signer of Council report, VIII: 158, 230
T. Penn letter to, quoted, III: 186

Lareguy, — (Boston merchant), XXXII: 44

Larendoutte, — (prizemaster), XXXV: 15

Larguier des Bancels, —
letter from, XXIV: 493–4
wants employment in U.S., XXIV: 494

Lark, H.M.S. (frigate), damaged by Providence, XXVI: 556

L'Armand, Jacques de (xxvi, 77n)
La Plaigne introduces, XXVI: 77
Laroque de Montels, —. See Montels
Larralde Duisteguy et fils, Bilbao merchants, XXVI: 239, 498
Larwood, Van Hasselt & Van Suchtelen (Amsterdam firm), XXXV: 374
  bf accepts bills of exchange held by, XXXVI: 680, 681, 686
  letter from, XXXVI: 575–6
  letters to, XXXVI: 602–3, 681
  wishes Parish & Thomson’s bills of exchange honored, XXXVI: 575–6, 602–3
Las Casas, Simón de, XXXVI: 464, 467, 642
Lascelles & Dalings, as forwarding address for Gibbes, XXV: 424
Lascelles & Maxwell, bill drawn on, V: 120
Lase, Wm. (prisoner)
  asks release, XXIX: 190n
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Lassau, Nicolas-François Lambert de (commission seeker), XXV: 13
Lassell, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Lasseray, — (merchant), XXXV: 14, 19–20n
Lassone, Joseph-Marie-François (xxiv, 177n)
  signs bf’s membership certificate in Société royale de médecine, XXIV: 177
Last Will and Testament. See Wills
Lastic (Lastiques), François, comte de, XXVII: 209
Latache, Jean, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 45–6
Latapie, —, XXXVI: 587
Latent heat. See Heat
Lathrop, John, Sr., XXXV: 159
Latin (language), XXXVI: 4
  books for teaching of, XXX: 587n
  in language evolution, XV: 217–18, 220
Latin Grammar (Lily?), XXXVI: 337
Latouche, Adm. Louis-Charles Levassor, marquis de (xxviii, 144n)
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
  provides convoy for American ships, XXVIII: 144
Latouche-Tréville, Louis-René-Madeleine. See Le Vassor
Latour de Leimarie, —, wants commission, XXIV: 31
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, XXXIII: 463n
Latrobe, Mary Elizabeth Hazelhurst (Benjamin’s wife), XXXIII: 463n
Laubertie, Victoire, asks help with legacy, XXVI: 148
Laud, William (archbishop of Canterbury, viii, 341n)
  dissenters flee from, VIII: 341, 350
  efforts to curb emigration, XX: 525
Lauder, William, A Letter to the Reverend Mr. Douglas, IV: 115, 116n, 335
Laudon, Field Marshal, defeated, IX: 192
Laumoy, Jean-Baptiste, chevalier de (xxiii, 160n), XXVII: 328; XXVIII: 237; XXXVI: 111
  agreement between commissioners and, XXIII: 315–18, 337
  alias of, XXIII: 435
  with Duportail’s party, XXIV: 56n
  illness of, XXIII: 435n; XXVI: 323–4n
  mentioned, XXV: 583n
  military rank of, XXIII: 160, 230, 316
  mother asks news of, XXVI: 323n
  wants interview with bf, XXIII: 263
Laumoy, Marie-Marguerite Lorteau de Lermilière de, asks news of son, XXVI: 323n
Launai, — de, XXV: 387
L'Aune, Anne-Robert-Jacques Turgot, baron de. See Turgot
Lauraguais, Louis-Léon-Félicité de Brancas, comte de (xix, 86n; xxii, 468n), XXII: 468; XXVII: 66
   and A. Lee, XXVI: 100
   and Banks's letter to French Academy, XIX: 85
   becomes Quaker, XIX: 309
   letter from (?), XXIII: 49–50
   mentioned, XXVI: 27n
   warns bf (?), XXIII: 49
Laurance, — (American prisoner), XXXIII: 526
Laureau, —, XXVII: 28
Laurel Hill, Pa.
   address to inhabitants west of, XXII: 130–1
   location of, V: 229n
Laurel, snuff box made from, XVIII: 99
Laurence, Capt., carries mail, XIX: 313
Laurence, Capt. Jason, XXVIII: 458
Laurence, Henry
   asks assistance, XXXI: 27–9
   letter from, et al., XXXI: 27–9
Laurens, Frances Eleanor (daughter of John and Martha), XXVII: 370; XXXVI: 60
Laurens, George (prisoner), XXXIII: 314
Laurens, Henry (v, 342n), XXIX: 45n, 189n, 242n, 561, 652; XXXI: 199–200, 412, 490n
   appointed to Dutch mission, XXXV: 104n
   Austin recommended to, XXVII: 446–7
   B. Vaughan asks bf to assist, XXXVI: 59, 61, 94, 181n, 198–9, 243, 276, 326
   bf asks G. Cooper to assist, XXXIII: 506–7; XXXIV: 87–88
   bf defends Deane to, introduces Gérard to, XXVI: 203–4
   bf leaves Dutch loan attempts to, XXXIII: 94
   bf speculates on fate of, XXXIII: 128, 352, 379, 385
   bf wishes Neufville to present his congratulations and respects to, XXXIII: 352–3, 398
   and Burke, XXXVI: 327n, 621–2
   captured en route to Netherlands (1780), XXVII: 344n, 366n; XXX: 27n, 170n; XXXIII: liii–liv, 352n, 397, 402, 434–5, 466, 512; XXXIV: 8n, 106, 111, 143; XXXV: 190n, 278, 552
   character of, XXXVI: 54, 622
   and Cochran, Grant, XXXVI: 543–4
   coming to Europe to negotiate loan, XXXII: 514
   commissioners communicate with, XXVIII: 55–6
on congressional committees, XXX: 226n, 542n
considers himself prohibited from writing abroad, XXXVI: 634
Cooper claims is well treated, XXXVI: 94, 244, 326
daughter Martha requests assistance for, XXXVI: 53–5, 181, 326–8
and Dumas, XXXII: 192–3, 246–7, 296, 352; XXXIII: 402
Dumas claims to have been appointed secretary to, XXXV: 104
Dumas recommended as secretary for, XXXIII: 385, 435–6, 512–13
and education of J. Laurens, XXXV: 13n
efforts to obtain release of, XXXIV: 250–1
elected to negotiate Dutch loan, XXX: 402n
endorsement of, missing from bill of exchange, XXXIV: 509n, 569n
expected in Netherlands, XXXIII: liii, 25, 69n, 352
expected to reject separate peace, XXVII: 146
finances of, XXXIII: 92; XXXVI: 372–3, 544
fund to assist, XXXVI: 181, 243
gives bills of exchange to Manning, XXXIV: 38
goes to Bath, XXXVI: 371, 407, 414, 440, 543
and Hodgson, XXXVI: 61, 94, 243–4, 276, 278, 326–7, 440, 634
Hopkinson sends letters via, XXXV: 278, 552
and Izard, XXVIII: 517
Izard sends information to, XXVI: 448–9n
Izard's letters to, paraphrased, XXVII: 586–9
J. Laurens asks to assist, XXXV: 111
and ja, XXXVI: 53, 181, 243, 328, 499, 591
ja appointed to replace as minister to Netherlands, XXXIV: 533
ja hopes for exchange of, XXXIII: 419
ja serves pending arrival of, XXXIII: 57, 287n, 379, 434, 448–9, 465, 518
ja will communicate with, if he reaches Netherlands, XXXIII: 342
and Landais, XXVIII: 623
and Le Poole, XXVI: 99
Lee writes, XXVI: 192
letter from Sartine forwarded to, XXVII: 107, 128
letters about privateer forwarded to, XXVI: 505, 506
letters for, forwarded to ja, XXXIV: 289, 351
letters to, XXV: 634–5; XXVI: 203–204, 505; XXVII: 107, 128–9, 146, 174–5, 413–14, 446–7; XXVIII: 55–56
letters to, et al., XXXV: 161–7
Livingston recommended to, XXVII: 174–5
and Manning, XXX: 503; XXXV: 572–3n
may be released on parole, says Digges, XXXIII: 526–7
meets with B. Vaughan, XXXVI: 543–4
mentioned, XII: 422n; XXIII: 89, 320n; XXIV: 25, 97n; XXV: 361n; XXVI: 479; XXVII: 170, 370, 468n, 556; XXVIII: 134n, 268, 512
as minister designate to Netherlands, XXXVI: 591
named peace commissioner, XXXV: lixii, 161–7, 174–5, 178–9, 180n, 221n, 365, 382, 436
Nesbitt forwards letters for, XXXIV: 143
and Neufville, XXXIII: 397–8
Neufville & fils asked to forward letter to, XXXII: 571
and Nutt, XXXVI: 372
offered, refuses bf's assistance, XXXVI: 94, 198–9, 243, 276, 278, 326–7, 414, 440, 443, 544, 622
Oswald, Anderson pay bail of, XXXVI: 373n
papers of, XXXIII: 397, 448, 456–7, 479; XXXIV: 8n, 95, 106, 176–7
as peace commissioner, XXXVI: 436, 454, 689
petitions Parliament, XXXVI: 327
portrait of, XXXIII: xxix
possible exchange of Cornwallis for, XXXVI: 279
as president of Congress, XXV: 144; XXVI: 119, 192
proposal to exchange for Burgoyne, XXXVI: 13, 24, 94, 199, 243–4, 279, 300–2, 326–7371–7372, 621n
proposed exchange of, XXXV: 63, 221–2, 363n, 566, 579, 594
released from impending court hearing, XXXVI: 372n
replaced by Jay as president of Congress, XXVIII: 334n
sails from Philadelphia, XXXIII: 25n, 352, 355, 357, 379
selected to raise loan in Netherlands, XXXIII: liii, 57, 69n, 70, 379
sends covering letters for bf's instructions, etc., XXVII: 642, 646
sent intelligence, asked for instructions, XXVII: 128–9, 413–14
signs bf's letter of credence, XXVII: 596n
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216
submits to Congress Izard's letters about Deane, XXVII: 584
suspects Jenings of writing anonymous letters attacking ja, XXXVI: 499
takes granddaughter Frances to America, XXXVI: 60n
Valltravers, XXVI: 111, 293, 496
Vaughan unable to talk to, XXXVI: 414
and W. Manning, XXXVI: 53, 94n, 414
Washington writes to oppose Canadian expedition, XXVII: 633
will be able to answer bf's questions, says Lovell, XXXIII: 194
at Wilmington, N.C., XXXII: 340
wishes bf to inform Congress, M. Laurens of his release, XXXVI: 440
and Young, XXXV: 187n, 566n; XXXVI: 163, 198–9
Laurens, Henry, Jr. (xxxiii, 426n), XXXIII: 426–7, 515; XXXIV: 39; XXXVI: 54n, 60, 414
Vaughan praises, XXVII: 370
Laurens, James (Henry's brother, xxvii, 468n), XXXIV: 578n, 579; XXXVI: 53–5
asks passport, XXVII: 468–70
letters from, XXVII: 468–70; XXVIII: 92–93
and nieces, travel through France, XXVIII: 93
requests new passport, XXVIII: 92–3
Laurens, John (lt. col. in Continental Army, xxvii, 370n), XXVI: 293; XXXI: 280n, 291n, 350n; XXXII: 235n; XXXIII: 400n, 434. See also Supplies, military, detained in Amsterdam
accompanies specie from France, XXXV: 28, 109n, 220, 224, 226–7, 420–1n
arrives at Lorient, XXXIV: 433, 433–4, 436–7
arrives in Paris, XXXIV: 468n
asks bf to assist his father, XXXV: 111
asks bf to forward letters, XXXV: 111, 112
asks for paper, XXXIV: 468–9
asks his letter to Congress be destroyed, XXXV: 110–11
and Barnes, Active, XXXV: 22
and Barry, XXXIV: 437, 451
Bersolle forwards letters to, XXXV: 106
and Bertier, XXXV: 107
bf asks advice of, XXXV: 23
bf complains about expenditures of, XXXV: 200–1, 220, 225–7, 244–5
bf consults about de Boy's request, XXXV: 37
bf forwards mail to, XXXV: 23, 90
bf invites to breakfast, XXXV: 23
bf invites to dinner, XXXV: 56
bf lunches with, XXXIV: 5n
bf praises mission of, XXXV: 65–6, 84, 220, 224–5
bf would be happy to see as his successor, XXXV: 77, 92–3
and bill drawn in favor of H. Laurens, XXXV: 24
borrows money from bf, XXXV: 77, 77–8, 108
and Brailsford, XXXV: 135n
at Brest preparing to sail, XXXV: 77, 89, 91–2, 106–12
brings bill of exchange from Peters, XXXIV: 166n
brings letters, dispatches, XXXIV: 434, 436
brings Willard letter for Price, XXXIV: 361
carries bf's dispatches, XXXV: 620
carries letters from bf to Baches, XXXV: 560
and Castries, XXXIV: 281n, 434
Chais writes, XXXV: 12–13
and Chantel's bill of exchange, XXXIV: 509n, 569n
charters Rusé, Duguay-Trouin, XXXV: 111n
Chastellux recommends, XXXIV: 333
Congress thanks Louis XVI for his reception of, XXXV: 620n
and Corny, XXXIV: 343n; XXXV: 92, 107
and Deane, XXXV: 76
death of, XXXVI: 35n
discusses Duportail with his brother, Lebègue de Presle, XXXIV: 560
draft in hand of, XXVIII: 288n
drafts letter for Washington, XXXV: 637n
duels C. Lee, XXVIII: 485
education of, XXXV: 13n
elected bf's secretary, declines to serve, XXX: 543–4; XXXIV: 212n
and Ethis de Corny, XXXV: 449n
expresses lack of interest in diplomatic career, XXXV: 92–3
forwards bills for Alliance, XXXV: 76, 90, 100–1, 225
forwards letter, XXXV: 571
and French financial assistance, XXXV: 28n, 142, 147, 211–14, 219–20, 224–7, 243,
282, 399; XXXVI: 21, 34–5, 143–5, 149, 151, 580, 594
and French Navy, XXXIV: 244n
and Gillon, XXXVI: 214, 562, 613, 620, 651
and Gillon, South Carolina, XXXV: lix, 28n, 110, 142, 172, 201n, 243, 426, 529–30,
562, 589, 631, 655
and Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIV: 433; XXXV: 89, 90, 100–1
greetings to, XXXIV: 500, 527, 566, 572, 583
has "brusqu'd" French ministers, XXXV: 399, 487
and Hector, XXXV: 91, 107
and his father, sister, XXXVI: 326
hopes for second convoy, XXXV: 110, 112, 141
instructions for, XXXIV: 244, 371n
invited by Chalut de Vérin to dinner, XXXIV: 483, 484
and Izard, XXXIV: 571
and ja, XXXIV: 580; XXXV: 201n, 631
and Jackson, XXXIV: 581n; XXXV: lix, xxxii, 28n, 110, 212–14, 223–5, 243, 254, 312, 395
and Jackson, South Carolina, XXXVI: 17, 26, 29, 33–4, 214, 445, 562
and Jay, XXXIV: 493, 571–2; XXXV: 114, 237
Jay's letter communicated to, XXXIV: 511, 534
and jw, XXXV: 57
jw fears will delay sailing of convoy for America, XXXIV: 479
and La Luzerne, XXXIV: 333n
and Lafayette, XXXIV: 441; XXXV: 66
Lafayette recommends, XXXIV: lii, 338–9
later career, death of, XXXV: 140n, 637n
leaves Paris, XXXV: 28, 56–7, 84, 90, 92
letters from, XXXIV: 468–9, 571; XXXV: 56, 76–7, 91–3, 109–12, 140–1
letters to, XXXIV: 473–5; XXXV: 23, 77–8, 90
and Marbois, XXXIV: 249
marriage of, XXXVI: 59n
mentioned, XXVII: 370; XXVIII: 270
military service of, XXXIV: 212n
and Morris, XXXV: 282
and Moylan, XXXV: 110–11
on needs of American army, XXXIV: lii, 434n
and Neufville, XXXV: 139, 201n
and Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 214
ordered by Board of Admiralty to purchase naval stores, XXXV: 74–5
ordered by Board of War to purchase supplies, XXXV: 56n, 211
and Paine, XXXIV: 272, 282; XXXV: 57
and Palteau de Veimerange, XXXV: 92, 107, 172, 220, 226–7
Peale's miniature of, described, XXXIV: xxxi
personal finances of, XXXIV: 6
praises Necker, XXXV: 107–8
prepares memorial, XXXIV: 484
purchases military supplies in France, XXXV: 22, 27, 57, 68, 91–2, 107, 138–9, 141, 172, 220, 224, 226–7, 244–5, 509
purchases military supplies in Netherlands, XXXV: 28n, 84, 103n, 110, 119, 124, 138–9, 141–2, 222–3, 243, 312, 426, 437, 589, 631, 655
recommends Izard, XXIII: 89
recommends that wtf accompany supplies to America, XXXV: 141
recommends wtf accompany specie to America, XXXVI: 33
as reference for S. Talbot, XXXV: 123
reportedly is well, XXXVI: 94
reports American news, XXXIV: 459
requests military supplies, XXXIV: 440–1, 534
requests more money from Vergennes, XXXIV: 534n
return voyage of, XXXV: 28n, 57n, 64, 77, 90–1, 114, 139–41, 421, 560; XXXVI: 33
returns to America, XXXIV: 571
Rittenhouse introduces, XXXIV: 225–6
and Sabatier fils, XXXV: 108n
and Schweighauser, XXXV: 22, 27
and Schweighauser, naval stores, XXXIV: 472n, 569
selected for mission to France, XXXIV: lvi, 81–2, 195n, 209, 212–13, 244, 280–1,
320, 334–5, 338–9, 391, 425–6, 443, 445; XXXV: lxiii, 65–6, 92, 162, 180, 211–14, 224, 399
sends copies of intercepted letter to Arnold, XXXIV: 517n
sends dispatches with Butel, XXXV: 14
sent list of cargo of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 473–5
servant of, XXXV: 199
ships goods on Active, XXXIV: 472n
ships military supplies to Boston, XXXVI: 463
sister inquires about, XXXIV: 578–9
son-in-law of Manning, XXX: 503
and South Carolina, XXXIV: 580, 581n
travels from Boston to Philadelphia, XXXV: 421
travels to Boston, XXXIV: 333n
uniforms purchased by, XXXVI: 620–1
and Vergennes, XXXIV: 343n, 434n; XXXV: 56, 92n, 140, 449n; XXXVI: 143n
Vergennes informs of guaranteed Dutch loan, XXXIV: 517n
voyage to France of, XXXIV: 244, 249, 272, 282, 333n, 336n, 343n, 410–11, 434, 445, 451, 521–2
warns of necessity of financial aid, naval superiority, XXXIV: 281n
and Washington, XXXIV: 212n, 280–1, 441, 517n
and Willard, XXXIV: 410–11
wishes to send howitzers, XXXV: 110, 449n
and wtf, XXXIV: 468n
wtf asks business recommendation to, XXXIV: 557
Laurens, Martha (Henry's older daughter, xxxiv, 578n), XXVII: 468n, 469–70; XXVIII: 92n
asks ja to assist her father, XXXVI: 181
asks passport to visit her father, XXXVI: 52–3
describes conditions of her father's imprisonment, asks bf's assistance, XXXVI: 53–5, 326–8
and her brother John, XXXVI: 326
informed of her father's release, XXXVI: 427, 440, 443
inquires about her brother, XXXV: 578–9
letters from, XXXIV: 578–9; XXXVI: 52–55, 443
letters to, XXXVI: 326–8, 427
Laurens, Martha Manning (John's wife, xxvii, 370n), XXVII: 370; XXX: 503n; LXVI: 59–60, 94, 372
Laurens, Mary (Henry's wife), XXVII: 469n
Laurens, Mary (James, Jr.'s wife), XXXIV: 578n, 579
Laurens, Mary Eleanor (Henry's younger daughter, xxxvi, 54n), XXVII: 468n, 469–70;
XXVIII: 92n; XXXIV: 578n, 579; XXXVI: 54
Laurent, — (associate of Woodmason), XXXV: 250
Laurent, Pierre (-François?), sends prospectus, XXXV: 17
Lauriolle, —, XXXIV: 341n
Lauron, Louis-François Eldrad du Puy de (xxiv, 113n)
bf declines, XXIV: 126–7
letter from, XXIV: 113–14
letter to, XXIV: 126–7
requests commission, XXIV: 113–14
Sainneville recommends, XXIII: 626
Lausanne
regarded as safer than Geneva, XXXVI: 233
Laussat, Augustin or Jean (priest)
inquires about nephew, XXXVI: 311
Laussat, Jacques-Antoine, XXXVI: 311n
Laussat, Jean-André
uncle inquires about, XXXVI: 311
Lautere Wahrheit, Die (German trans. of Plain Truth), III: 184n
Lauthey(?), —, XXV: 492
Lauzun, Armand-Louis de Gontaut, duc de (army officer, xxxvi, 75n), XXVIII: 246n, 449n; XXXIV: 31; XXXV: 638n; XXXVI: Iviii, 75–6, 133n, 306. See also
Regiments, French
commands Senegal expedition, XXIX: 172n, 180, 517
mentioned, XXIV: 496–7n
Lavabre, Doerner & Cie. (Paris banking firm, xxviii, 384n), XXXI: 39–40n
attempts to forward money to Colomb, XXVIII: 384–5
and J. J. Doerner, Marck, XXV: 51, 300, 357
letter from, XXV: 357; XXVIII: 384–5
mentioned, XXIII: 431
Lavabre, Henri, XXVIII: 384n
Laval, — de, asks appointment, XXVI: 143
Lavalette, — (commission seeker), XXIX: 114
Lavallée, Gilles de
letter from Boileau and, XXIII: 314
supplier of uniforms, XXIII: 314
Lavasseur, —, XXIX: 777
Lavau (Laveau), Ann Hudson, XXXVI: 380
Lavau (La Veau), Thiery de, XXXV: 376–7
Lavaud, House of (Bordeaux merchant firm), XXVIII: 264, 435
Lavaysse (La Vaysse), —, XXX: 173n
Lavaysse (La Vaysse) & Cie. (xxx, 173n)
criticizes Jones, XXX: 173
letter from, XXX: 173–4
requests on behalf of Forsters Brothers that Three Friends, cargo be returned, damages, compensation paid, XXX: 173–4
Lavender, sb asks for, XII: 318
L'Averdy, Clément-Charles-François de, XXVII: 16n
Laverty, John
agrees to work on road building, VI: 61
quits road job, VI: 67
Laville, — de, Cherbourg doctor and official
bf thanks, XXIV: 212
on capture of Burnell, XXIV: 174
letter from, XXIV: 174
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent (chemist, xxiv, 142n), XXXI: 142n; XXXV: 551; XXXVI: 385n
absorbed by death of aunt, XXXIV: 318–19
caloric theory of, XVIII: 156n
consults bf on powder magazine, XXVII: 236
criticizes Smeth's work, XXI: 278n
experiments on combustion, XX: 242
helps procure passport for saltpetre from farmers general, XXXIII: lv, 337n, 446–7, 486, 492, 510, 516
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
invites bf, wtf to witness experiments, XXIV: 142
letter from, et al., XXIX: 209–11
letters from, XXIV: 142; XXVII: 236; XXXIII: 129, 516; XXXIV: 318–19
letters to, XXXIII: 446–7, 492–3
and Macquer, XXXIII: 431
meets Priestley in Paris, XXI: 277
mentioned, XXIII: 130n; XXVII: 207n; XXVIII: 173n; XXIX: 105; XXXIII: 471
as official of régisseurs des poudres, XXIX: 209
and others investigate powder magazine construction, XXIX: 209–11
and powder magazines, XXXIV: 239
and Priestley's experiments on gases, XIX: 308n
reports on experiments, XXIV: 142n, 163n
role in discovery of oxygen, XIX: 201n
and saltpetre shipment, XXXIV: 318
supports claims of N. Fouquet, XXXIII: 129
Lavoisier, Emilie Punctis (Antoine-Laurent's mother), XXXIV: 319n
Lavoisier, Jean-Antoine (Antoine-Laurent's father), XXXIV: 319n
Lavoisier, Marie-Anne-Pierrette Paulze (Antoine-Laurent's wife), XXXIII: 4n, 431n; XXXIV: 5n
Law. See also Laws; Lawyers
-- British
  extension of, to colonies, XVI: 299–301
  extension of, to Ireland, Wales, XVII: 15, 388
  not extended to colonies, XVII: 161, 334, 351–2, 374, 388, 396, 400
-- civil
  ja suggests use of, to prevent knavery, XXXIV: 126
-- criminal
  Brissot de Warville wishes reform of, XXXVI: 284–5, 664
-- international
  A. Lee’s, Grimaldi’s opinions on, XXIII: 478, 499–500
  Congress wishes state tribunals to punish violations of, XXXVI: 124n
-- natural
  and Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 309–10
  in Boston Declaration, XX: 82
  and civil authority, XVI: 307–9
  and equality, freedom, XVI: 306–7
  and relationship of weak, strong, XVI: 306–7
  as administered by Admiralty courts, XIII: 47n
bf on usefulness of training in, XXI: 266
in civil society, XVII: 382
force as inseparable from, XVI: 322
Parliamentary repeal of colonial, XVII: 321
and restrictions on liberty, XVII: 395
in Scotland and America, XIII: 47
system of, in colonies, XIII: 361–2
Law, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, aids N.C. Lutherans, XVIII: 50n
Law, Gov. Jonathan, Stiles delivers funeral oration for, V: 492n
Law, John, credit policies of, XXV: 279n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Law, John, Louisiana Germans in time of, IV: 485n

Law officers of the crown
and Board of Trade report on Walpole grant, XX: 305n, 339
consulted on preventing bf's departure for home, XXI: 201n
and Walpole Co., XX: 327, 327–8n; XXI: 31–32, 288; XXII: 20n

Law, William
An Appeal to All That Doubt... the Truths... of the Gospel, The Grounds and Reasons of Christian Regeneration, The Way to Divine Knowledge, XX: 334
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, XX: 334n
translates works of J. Böhme, XX: 334n

Lawfeldt, Battle of, XXXV: 451n

Lawrence, Capt. E., commands New York, XIV: 142n, 145n
carries Parker's letter, XIV: 145n, 168, 346
leaves N.Y., XIV: 346n
mentioned, XIV: 143, 169

Lawrence, Capt. Effingham
commands Earl of Dunmore, XXI: 478–9, 504n
commands Recovery, XXI: 129

Lawrence, Charles, letter of, cited, VI: 163

Lawrence, D. H., on "Poor Richard tags," VII: 327, 339

Lawrence, Henry (second mate of Lexington), XXIX: 278; XXXII: 138n

Lawrence, James, commands Chesapeake, XVII: 217n

Lawrence, Jno., XXXI: 366

Lawrence, John (mayor of Burlington, N.J., xxii, 517n)
letter from William Smith and, XXII: 517–18
mentioned, XVII: 217
requests help for Benjamin Mecom, XXII: 517–18

Lawrence, John (vi, 384n)
commission recommended for, VI: 384n
does Gordon's Tables, VII: 145
on Pa. Supreme Court, XIV: 257
refuses commission on unsatisfactory terms, VI: 384
replaced as Phila. mayor, XIV: 307n

Lawrence, John, on N.J. Council, XVIII: 262

Lawrence, Katharine (xii, 152n)
maries Shee, XII: 152

Lawrence, Rebecca Bond, death of, XIX: 44n

Lawrence, Samuel (iii, 282n)
news of guns received from, III: 282

Lawrence, Thomas (ii, 154n)
Academy subscriber, III: 429; IV: 35
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
letter of Robert Charles to, cited, IV: 226
lieut. col. of Association, III: 268, 308
member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
mentioned, XII: 152n
partner of Shippen, V: 195n
sent to obtain guns, III: 221
signs constabulary order, IV: 332
subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n

Lawrence, Thomas, II (vi, 385n)
to ask Morris about militia commissions, VI: 385
assistant, III: 296
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
death of wife of, XIX: 44n
elected Pa. Hosp. manager, V: 315
ensign of Association company, III: 309
and lightning rod on Phila. home, XX: 4
lottery manager, III: 223
not an Academy trustee, VI: 385n
notarizes document, XI: 442–3
sells lottery tickets, III: 240
signs remonstrance on quartering, VII: 44
subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
tries to collect from Hockley, VIII: 65n

Laws
ambiguous, "justice and equity" in interpreting, XI: 118–19, 203, 210–11
of colonial union transmitted to Eng. for approval, V: 363, 391, 414–15
making of, in scheme of union, V: 466
report on, in Pa. Assembly, V: 200–2

Laws and Policy of England Relating to Trade (Whatley), XXI: 169
Laws of the Government of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 93, 113n, 115n
printed by Franklin & Hall, IV: 457

Lawson, Sir Gilfred, on calming waves with oil, XX: 31

Lawyers
foreign, bf discourages from immigration to America, XXIX: 170
and N.J. act on recovery of debts, XVII: 173
Poor Richard humor on, VII: 78–9
in Rowan Co., N.C., XVIII: 47–8
Stamp Act hard on, XII: 68
surplus of, in Phila., XVIII: 248

Lay, Benjamin (ii, 357n)
customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
df owns portrait of, VIII: 92
entry for, in bf account book, I: 189n
picture of, X: 386
tries to destroy tea, II: 357–8

Layerly, Christopher
recommended to bf, XVIII: 49–50
trip to England, Germany, XVIII: 49–50

Laziness, of man, reason for, IV: 481

Le Baron, — (commissionnaire en salines, xxviii, 130n), XXXI: 50n
acts as informal agent for American ships at Dieppe, XXVIII: 131
bf sends greetings to, XXVIII: 154
Brave Normand's prize consigned to, XXVIII: 131
and Chaumont, XXVIII: 131
letters from, XXVIII: 130–1, 176–7
letters to, XXVIII: 139, 143
relays greetings to wtf, XXVIII: 177

Le Baron, — (wife of above), XXVIII: 176

Le Beillard, —, XXX: 422

Le Bel, M., XXXVI: 338n
Le Bertin. See Bertin
Le Blanc, Alexis, XXVII: 350–1, 383–4, 412–13
Le Blanc, Jacques-Robert
  letter from, XXV: 679–80
  mentioned, XXV: 698
  tells of captivity, claims money, XXV: 679–80
"Le Blond," Du Coudray’s alias, XXIII: 274
Le Blond, Guillaume, work of, XXV: 326n
Le Bolloche de Kerascoet, Ollivier-René
  thanks bf for news of son, asks favor, XXXI: 11
Le Bolloche, Thibault (Ollivier-René’s son), XXXI: 11
Le Boudé, Claude (crewman of Reprisal), Wickes’s dispute with, XXIV: 374–5n
Le Breton, —, XXXV: 6
Le Breton, — (Rouen merchant), XXXII: 294n, 297n
Le Breton, de Blissen & de Saudrais Sebire (St. Malo merchant firm), XXIV: 416
Le Breton de la Loutière, abbé —
  letter from, XXX: 177
  sends publication, XXX: 177
Le Breton de la Loutière, André-François (printer, xxx, 177n)
  as address for abbé’s letter, XXX: 177
Le Brigant, Jacques (xxxiii, 197n)
  argues that all languages are derived from Breton, XXXIII: 197–8
  letter from, XXXIII: 197–8
Le Bruirie (?), —
  Livingston requests book by, XXXVI: 402
Le Brun de Bellecour, — (Jérôme’s father), XXXIV: 68
Le Brun de Bellecour, Capt. Jérôme, XXXIV: 68
Le Cacheur, Pierre (convict)
  asks release, XXVIII: 50
Le Cat, Claude Nicholas
  letters to Phineas Bond on bf’s experiments, V: 333n
  mentioned, XVIII: 165
Le Changeux, Pierre-Jacques (xxxi, 372n), XXXVI: 460, 461n. See also Changeux
  invites bf to masonic ceremony, XXXI: 371–2
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 371–2
Le Clerc, —, XXIX: 3
Le Clerc de St. Etrain, —, abbé de (xxiv, 96n)
  asks letters of recommendation, XXVI: 274
  Brétigney’s intermediary, XXIV: 96, 97n
  letter from, XXVI: 274
Le Cocq, Capt., commands Speedwell, XVII: 102
Le Coeur (schoolmaster), XXVIII: 568, 609; XXIX: 325–6, 733; XXXIII: 327n; XXXV:
  230, 367, 468; XXXVI: 368n
  bills bf for bb’s schooling, XXV: 91–2; XXVI: 331–332
  letter from, XXVI: 331–2
  schools J. Deane, J. Q. Adams, XXV: 646
Le Conte, —, agent of farmers general, writes Peltier, XXVI: 690n
Le Cordier, —
  letter from, XXVII: 470–1
  wishes consulship in Port Louis, XXVII: 470–1
Le Corne, M., makes stand at Chignecto, VI: 447
Le Couteaux, —, XXXV: 5n
and Bérard, XXXVI: 344
and de Murquía, de la Torre seek indemnity for Spanish prize, XXIX: 744–5
and Grand, XXXVI: 660
letters from, XXIX: 744–5; XXXVI: 660–661
and Morris, XXXVI: 149, 151–5, 190, 580, 660
recommended by John Holker, XXVII: 260n, 324
recommends Brault & Demezandré, XXIX: 242–3
used by Witherspoons, XXXVI: 68
Le Couteulx, Jean-Louis or Laurent, and Hodge, XXVI: 467
Le Couteulx, Le Normand & Cie. (Cadiz banking firm), XXVII: 260n, 324n; XXIX: 744n
Le Creusot (iron mill), XXXIV: 176n
Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, Baron (xiii, 44n; xx, 343), XXVII: 197; XXVIII: 243n
Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer, XX: xxxi, 343–52, 353n
appointed joint postmaster general, XIII: 521–2n
approves John Foxcroft's work, XXII: 203
bf accompanies to Oxford installation, XX: 268n, 309
bf asks for modern songs, XXII: 190–1
bf calls on, visits, XXI: 191, 266, 286
bf on character of, XX: 340
bf visits, XIX: xxix, 316n, 322, 341n, 342, 357, 360; XX: xxxi, 268n, 307, 312n, 338–40, 341n–342n, 343, 367, 435, 438, 442n
bf's advice to, on W. Penn statue, XXI: 190, 471
and bf's "Edict," XX: 439
and bf's Post Office job, XVIII: 9n
bf's regards to, letter to, XXII: 190–1
Bouquet letters sent to, XI: 266n
complains of bill for stove, XXI: 208
and Essex House Chapel, XXI: 196–7
and expense of copper roofing, XVII: 182
G. Whatley's friendship with, XXI: 169
letter forwarded by, XXVI: 502
letter from, XXI: 207–8
letters to, XVII: 199; XXI: 190–1, 196
mentioned, XV: 182, 248; XVII: 24n
message to bf from, XXII: 203
note from, XX: 344
and opposition to Pitt's "German War," XIII: 44
plan for Anglo-American reconciliation, XVII: 199
plan for Anglo-American reconciliation (1770), XX: 343
as postmaster general, XIV: 220n; XXI: 94n, 286n
at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39
Le Diagre, Angélique-Catherine, XXXV: 576n
Le Doigt, —, offers carpenter's services, XXIV: 72
Le Duc, —
hopes bf will intervene with King for his release from prison, XXX: 79
Le Duc, Jean-Pierre (marine), XXXVI: 320–1, 325
Le Febure; 3m (notary), XXXVI: 619n
Le Fevre (Le Fièvre), Abraham (Samuel), supplies wagon, VI: 18
Le Fort, Marc (xxvi, 502n)
addresses letter to bf for A. Gautier, XXXI: 516
asks bf’s intervention in Élégante affair, XXVI: 502–4; XXIX: 510–511; XXXV: 327–329
Le Francq, François (Marc-Antoine’s father), XXVIII: 254n
inquires about son, XXV: 378
letter from, XXV: 378
Le Francq, Marc-Antoine-Maximilien-César (xxviii, 254n)
inquiry about, XXV: 378
letter from, XXVIII: 254
sends memoir, asks to return to America or for recommendation to Sartine, XXVIII: 254
"Le Franklin" (type). See Franklin script
Le Grand de Castelle, —
assists Mercer, asks instructions, XXXVI: 8–9
letter from, XXXVI: 8–9
Le Grand, Louis (xxx, 600n)
assists Gourlade & Moylan in procuring seamen for Bonhomme Richard, XXX: 601
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Le Grand, Louis (merchant), seeks documentation from bf, XXXIV: 70
Le Guen, Charles (Morlaix merchant)
letter from, XXXVI: 30–1
wishes restitution for cargo of Victoria, XXXVI: 30–1
Le Guével, Th., mentioned, XXXVII: 203n
Le Havre, XXIX: 14, 338, 435, 714n
American prisoners at, XXXIV: 109–11
bf asked for, denies pass to, XXX: 613
British prisoners held in, XXX: 380
Columbus taken to, XXVII: 654n, 666
crewmen for Black Princess sought at, XXXII: 257
expeditionary force at, XXXI: 62–4
farmers general in, XXVI: 689–90n, 690
Feray wishes consulship at, XXXVI: 303, 315–16
Gillon wishes to recruit sailors in, XXXII: 509
Grégoire merchant at, XXX: 164
intelligence reports from, XXXI: 67; XXXII: 72
Lafayette meets Ross, Craig at, XXXI: 82
Mouret hospitalized at, XXXIV: 254
Nuttle outfits letter of marque at, XXVII: 615–16
opportunity presents for sending letters to, XXX: 243
participants in Hazard scheme visit, XXXV: 441, 443–4n, 480n
Potter, others imprisoned at, XXVII: 653–4, 666
prisoners at, XXXVI: 37–8, 91, 183–4, 209–10, 598–9, 659
privateers from, XXXII: 71
role of, in attempt to invade England, XXX: 22n, 23–4, 99, 161, 186, 236, 270–1, 484
seamen procured for Bonhomme Richard at, XXX: 601
Wickes’s prizes to be consigned to, XXII: 667
wtf brings Lafayette’s sword to, XXX: 258, 261, 270–1
wtf’s mission to, XXXI: 564n
Le Havre, Admiralty of, XXIX: 238–9
Le Jeuneux, —, electrical experiments of, XXV: 401, 430, 453, 466
Le Maire, — (washerwoman), XXXI: 4; XXXIV: 5
Le Maire de Gimel, Jacques (Va. agent, xxvi, 28n, 34-5n), XXIX: 232, 246n; XXX: 72, 92–3n
and A. Lee, XXVIII: 73–4, 220n, 414n, 611–12
accounts of, XXVIII: 74
asks letter for P. Henry, XXVIII: 371
asks recommendations for himself, Demolon, XXVIII: 73–4
attempts to recruit Demolon, XXVII: 622–3
bf attempts to aid, XXVII: 361–2, 560–1
complains of A. Lee, asks assistance, XXVII: 428–9, 452–3, 494, 560n
Couturier de Versan offers to assist, XXVI: 340n
and Deville, XXVII: 102
and Gruel, XXVII: 363, 387, 428, 494
Hennet wishes to offer services to, XXVI: 395
Henry recommends, XXVIII: 513, 611
inspects arms, XXVII: 361–3, 386–7, 429–30, 559
jw relates ill treatment suffered by, XXVII: 559–60
later career of, XXVI: 34–5n
letters from, XXVII: 386–7, 428–9, 452–3, 494; XXVIII: 73–4, 371
letters to, XXVII: 361–4, 560–1
mentioned, XXVI: 388
plans return to America, XXVIII: 73
as purchasing agent for Va., XXVIII: 73–4, 611–12
as purchasing agent for Va., asks bf's advice, XXVII: 361, 363–4, 386–7
recommendations for, XXVI: 34–5, 340
refuses to repay Desplaces' loan, XXVII: 465–6
reports destruction of Flammard, XXVIII: 371
reports on La Rochefermoy, XXVI: 574
and Schweighauser, XXVII: 429, 453
sent to France to procure military supplies, XXVI: 28n, 34–5, 395n
in Strasbourg, XXVI: 28n
and Teissier, XXVII: 363–4, 387
volunteers to carry dispatches, XXVIII: 74n
and W. Lee, XXVIII: 73n, 413–14, 611–12
writes wtf, XXVIII: 371n
and wtf, XXVII: 363, 560n
Le Maistre de Sacy, Isaac-Louis, XXXVI: 337
Le Maître, Adrien
  letter to Richard Harrison and, XXII: 448–9
to sell cargo of provisions in Martinique, XXII: 447–9
Le Marchant (de Marchand), — (La Vauguyon's secretary), XXXI: 127
Le Mare, Mme —, XXXIII: 4
Le Mercier, Pierre-Gilles (printer), XXXV: 635n
Le Mesle (Merle?), Frédéric
  letter from, XXIV: 380–1
  sends verses, XXIV: 380–1
Le Microscope moderne (Rabiqueau), XXXIV: 130n
Le Mierre, Antoine-Marin (playwright), XXXIII: 345n; XXXIV: 543n
Le Mire, Noël (engraver), XXII: 65n; XXXV: 257n; XXXVI: 609n
Le Monnier de Savignac, —
  wishes news of son, XXXV: 13–14
Le Monnier de Savignac, Sous-lieutenant —, XXXV: 13–14
Le Monnier, Louis-Guillaume
confirms Dalibard, V: 13n
experiments and theories on atmospheric electricity, XIX: 79n
repeats experiment with lightning and electricity, IV: 424
Le Monnier, Pierre-Charles (astronomer, xvi, 186n), XXVIII: 173n; XXXVI: 341
brother of Louis-Guillaume, V: 13n
mentioned, XVI: 186
Le Moyne, Charles. See Longueuil, Baron de.
Le Neutre, — (Paris merchant), XXVII: 24
Le Noble, —, abbé de (xxvi, 523n)
bf to dine with, XXVI: 523
Le Noir, —, wants to leave master for bf's service, XXIV: 495
Le Normand & Cie., XXIII: 163
Le Normand (Le Normant), Simon-Emmanuel-Julien (xxvii, 260n)
Bondfield introduces, XXVII: 260
Holker recommends, XXVII: 324
mentioned, XXVII: 267
Le Paon, Jean-Baptiste (painter), XXII: 65n; XXXV: 257n
letter from, XXXVI: 609
paintings by, XXXVI: 609
Le Paulmier. See Anmours
Le Poole, Peter (xxvi, 99n)
asks bf to forward letters, make inquiries, XXVI: 99–100
and Laurens, XXVI: 99
letter from, XXVI: 99–100
Le Pot, — (notaire), XXIX: 595–6; XXX: 206
Le Provost D'Exmes, François (xxvi, 23n)
sends poem, XXVI: 23
Le Ray, James (merchant), XXVI: 624
Le Roi, —, witnesses Nollet's experiments, IV: 428
Le Rouge, Georges-Louis (cartographer, xxxiii, 298n)
Bérenger inquires about work of, XXVI: 6
engraves bf's map of Gulf Stream, XXXVI: 601n
and Hutchins' maps, pamphlets, XXXIII: 297–8, 336
letters from, XXXIV: 89, 473, 477–8; XXXVI: 601
publishes Hutchins work, maps, XXXIV: lix, xxxi–xxxii, 89, 473, 477–8
reengraves chart of Gulf Stream, XXXIII: xxix, 298n
relays inquiry of comte de Ségur, XXXVI: 601
requests map from London, XXXVI: 601
Le Roux, —, XXVIII: 176, 274; XXIX: 777
Le Roux, C.-J. (xxvi, 440n)
asks appointment to discuss educational ideas, XXVIII: 568–9
bf to forward memoir to Necker, XXVIII: 609–10
letters from, XXVI: 440; XXVIII: 568–9, 609–10
sends memoir, XXVI: 440
Le Roy (Le Roi), — (lawyer), XXXII: 248, 249
Le Roy, —, interpreter at Cherbourg
inquires about money due Burnell, XXVI: 298, 327
letter from, XXVI: 298
letter to, XXVI: 327
Le Roy, Agatange, XXVII: 326n; XXX: 164
Le Roy, Alphonsus. See Le Roy, Julien-David
Le Roy, Basile (Jean-Baptiste's son)
burial of, XXVII: 411, 480n
death of, XXVI: 157n; XXVII: 289n, 441–2, 480n
greetings from, XXVI: 158
mentioned, XXIV: 217
Le Roy, Charles, XXXVI: 332n
Le Roy, Charles (Jean-Baptiste's brother, xxvi, 68n)
  bf recommended to consult with, XXVI: 68
  mentioned, XV: 83; XVIII: 107
  nominated, elected to Royal Soc., VIII: 359; XVII: 127–8
Le Roy, Herman (passenger on South Carolina), XXXV: 590; XXXVI: 44
Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste (scientist, x, 61n)
  achromatic lens for, XVI: 206
  agrees with bf on aurora borealis, XXXI: 314–15
  apologizes for not having called, looks forward to bf's birthday, XXXI: 377
  APS elects, XIX: 278n, 393n; XX: 66, 130, 169, 241n
  APS Trans. for, XX: 130
  asks about bf's secretary, XXX: 162n
  asks American news, XXIX: 147
  asks bf to forward letter to Philadelphia, hopes to settle in Passy, XXXII: 50
  asks bf to intervene on behalf of de Boy, XXXIII: 203
  asks bf to meet Kossakowski, Strzecki, witness scientific experiment, XXVII: 100
  asks bf's help in arranging passage for Wuybert, XXIX: 349–50
  asks for return of report on powder magazines, XXXIV: 238–9
  asks if ladies can dine with bf, XXXV: 591
  asks recommendation for Robinot, XXVII: 56, 305–6
  asks to borrow Toaldo's book, XXXII: 374n
  to attend von Sickingen experiment, XXVII: 391
  attests Choiseul-Gouffier's bond, XXXV: 16n
  and Belton's gun, XXVIII: 404, 465n
  bf announces letter of, XXXII: 248
  bf corresponds on colds with, XVIII: 203n
  bf dines with, XXVII: 100n, 499n
  bf introduces Bennet to, XXI: 369
  and bf, Lavoisier, advise on powder magazine, XXVII: 237n
  bf lends book to, XXVIII: 178
  and bf-Nollet electrical dispute, XIX: 127
  bf recommends to Ingenhousz, XXXV: 548
  and bf report on lightning rods for Strasbourg Cathedral, XXXII: lviii, 373–6
  bf sends "Dialogue" to, XXXIV: 55
  bf sends lightning rod experiments, pamphlets to, XX: 129, 242
  bf thanks, XV: 82
  and bf to attend session of Académie française, XXIX: 37
  bf to meet with Maillebois and, XXXIII: 72
  bf visits, XXXIV: 176
  and bf's aurora borealis paper, XXIX: lxii, 275n, 285n, 323, 393, 436
  as bf's friend, XXIII: livlv
  and bf's letter to La Vrillière, XIX: 306
  and bf's Œuvres, XVII: 127, 236–7
  borrows, provides books, sends list of seeds, XXIV: 84n, 88
  and Cerisier dedication to bf, XXVI: 408
  and chemical experiments with gold, XIX: 308
  and comet sighting (1769), XVI: 206
commission seeker asks help of, XXVI: 27
and commission-seekers, XXV: 9, 20n
on committee to investigate Marat's theories, XXIX: 37, 105–6, 147, 213, 228, 311, 626–7; XXX: 253
as common friend of bf, M. Helvétius, XXXIV: 497
and comtesse de Brionne, XXXIV: 239–40
comtesse de Maillebois, XXVIII: 465
congratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 569
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 97
Dalibard praises as electrician, X: 61–2
d'Arcy, XXVIII: 404–5, 465
and d'Arcy, XXVII: 147n, 499n; XXIX: 37
and de Boy, XXXV: 66–7, 79–80
death, burial of son of, XXVII: 289n, 411, 441–2, 480n
declines invitation to meeting of Société royale de médecine, prepares for meeting of Académie des sciences, XXX: 277
defends Mesmer, presents paper on animal magnetism, XXVII: 506
Des Hautesrayes asks to recommend Favier to bf, XXXV: 305n
describes bf's elation at Stormont's departure, XXVI: lxiv
Deslandes' questions referred to, XXXI: 142
and Destouches, XXXIV: 55, 102
Destouches is cousin of, XXXV: 267n
dines with bf, wife of governor of Dominica, XXVIII: 247
dinner invitations to, XXVII: 79, 100–1
discusses aurora borealis, other scientific phenomena, XXVIII: 191, 309–10
discusses Forster's scientific observations, XXVII: 328–30
disputes with Rochon over lightning rods, XXX: lxii, 277n; XXXI: 318n
Dusaulx, XXIX: 123n
electrical experiments of, XX: 171, 251
electrical machine for, XIX: 127
and Ephémérides for bf, XIX: 160n, 178
financial accounts with bf, XIX: 307
forwards bird engravings to bf, XX: 219n, 320, 487
forwards Cochin recommendation of Panier (Pagnier), XXVIII: 568–9
forwards news of Pringle, XXVI: 302
forwards Pringle speech to Dubourg, XXI: 195
forwards request from Caraman, XXVII: 306
given copy of Mesmer book, XXXV: 634
as go-between for Marat, XXVIII: 465, 569n
greetings from, XXI: 270
greetings to, XXVII: 467
Henly electrometer for, XIX: 307
hopes to dine, attend Masonic fête with bf, XXXV: 67
I. Smith recommended to, XVIII: 107
and information on comets, XVII: 236
and Ingenhousz, XXXII: 344
Ingenhousz sends book on electricity to, XXXI: 140n
inquires about bf's health, sends invitation, XXVIII: 570
inquires about d'Estaing, XXVII: 378, 672
inquires about Ivy (Ivers), XXXIV: 401–2
inquires about Jones, XXXII: 465
introduces Tremel, XXXIV: 401
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
invited to tea by Mme Grand, XXVIII: 313
invites bf for chess, asks return of book, XXXVI: 351–2
invites bf to dinner, XXXIV: 402
invites bf to Te Deum, XXXV: 634
invites bf to tea, game of chess, XXX: 277–8
La Blancherie, XXVIII: 569
lends books to bf, XXXIII: 383
letter from, et al., XXIX: 209–11
letter from, to Magalhaens quoted, XIX: 127
Maillebois, XXIX: 213
and Maillebois, XXVI: 362
makes inquiries, XXVI: 157, 279, 408–9, 523
marital difficulties of, XXIV: 210
marriage of, XIX: 111
may visit England, XVII: 125
meets Joseph II, XXIV: 217
as member of Académie royale des sciences, XXVIII: 312n
"memoire" on electricity, cited, VI: 99n
memorandum by, on conductors, XXIV: 217–18
mentioned, VIII: 171n; XVI: 205n; XVII: 237; XIX: 189, 287; XX: 483n, 535n; XXIII: 60–1, 128n, 614; XXIV: 163n; XXV: 46, 139n, 394–5; XXVI: 27, 68n, 358n; XXVII: 81; XXVIII: 173n; XXIX: 1xii
and Mme de Marcenay, XXVII: 79, 100–1, 289n, 306
and Mme de Marcenay, Mme de Bréget, XXXV: 591n
for news of Rochambeau, XXXIII: 252
on Nollet's electrical theories, XX: 169
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
as official of académie des sciences, XXVI: 157, 362, 408, 460, 512, 520–3, 536
and others investigate powder magazine construction, XXIX: 209–11
Ourry recommended to, XVI: 34
in Passy for summer, XXVI: 409n
and Phila. observations on Venus' transit, XVII: 12n, 236
plans to come for tea, XXIX: 436
plays chess, XXVIII: 313n
plays chess with bf, XXIV: 84n, 214n; XXVII: 378, 672
and Podmaniczky, XXXIII: 126
praises bf's progress in French language, XXXV: 81
presents Royal Society's transactions to Académie royale, XXXI: lxii
and Priestley's experiments with airs, XIX: 308; XX: 242n
project for rebuilding Hôtel-Dieu, XX: 241n
promises to play chess with more "circonspection," XXX: 278
proposes Académie royale des sciences congratulate bf, XXIX: 213
and Purfleet incident, XXIV: 325
quartered in Louvre, XXII: 371n
reads Farmer's Letters, XVI: 33
reads of Laurens' capture, XXXIII: 384
recommendation from, spelling of name by, XXIII: 14n
recommendations from, XXIV: 341–2
recommended to Deane, XXII: 371
recommends Bassue, XIX: 84
recommends Billiaux to mend lamps, XXXI: 318
recommends d'Arcy, XVII: 235
recommends Desdouaires, XX: 488, 520
recommends Desdouaires (1773), XXI: 609
recommends Queyssat brothers, XXVI: 301–2
as reference for J.-F. Henry, XXVII: 17n
relations with Dalibard and bf, XV: 140–1
relationship with bf, XXVIII: lxx, 313n
relays dinner invitations, XXVI: 362, 523
relays parents' request for news of Ganot, XXVII: 110–11
reminds bf of visit from Académie des Sciences, XXXI: 316
reports to académie royale des sciences on pumps, XXXVI: 352n
requests, sent war news, XXXV: 79, 79–81
returns gazettes, XXXV: 633–4
returns treatise on electricity, XXV: 184
Royal Soc. elects, XX: 130n, 169, 240–1
Rozier, XXIX: 393, 436
seeks information on J. West, XIX: 85
sees Ingenhousz, XIX: 84
sends bf experiment on point and ring, XX: 130
sends bf "Mémoire sur la forme des barres ou des conducteurs métalliques," XX:
168n, 329, 486–7
sends book, XXVI: 362
sends books, XVII: 126, 180, 236
sends greetings to wtf, XXXV: 67; XXXVI: 97
sends Malesherbes speech to bf, XXI: 438
sends P. LeRoy memoir to bf, Walsh, XX: 487–8
sends "pump machine," XVII: 236
serves on Académie des sciences committee, XXXIII: 72n
social relations of, with bf, XXIV: 213–14, 217
and Stanley's debt to bf, XXI: 313, 448–9n, 536
supposed Clinton letter, XXXII: 465
telescope for, XVII: 128n
thanks bf for return of books, XXX: 278n
thanks Ingenhousz for present, XXXI: 377
in touch with Pringle, XXIII: 614
translates letter for bf, XXVI: 678n
translates Small's memorandum on ventilation, XXXV: lxi, 284–91, 294n
and translation of bf's Œuvres, XIX: 159
unable to dine, will call on Sunday, XXXI: 318
unable to dine with bf, XXXV: 79, 80
volunteers to play chess, XXXIII: 383–4
wants American news, XXV: 250–1
wants bf's ideas for Arctic expedition, XIX: 85
wants *Exper. and Obser.* for French Academy, XX: 129
wants holly leaves, XV: 204
and wife hope to dine with bf, XXXVI: 97
wishes chess game, XXXIV: 240
Woestyn frères, XXIX: 174n, 435, 508
and wtf, XXXV: 79, 80–1
Le Roy, Julien-David ("Alphonsus," Jean-Baptiste's brother), XXIX: 634n
bf's "Maritime Observations" addressed to, XV: 248n; XXII: 16–17n
mentioned, XV: 83; XVIII: 106; XXV: 725n
Le Roÿ, Louis-Gabriel, offers furniture, XXVI: 170
Le Roy, Pétronille (Jean-Baptiste's wife), XXVIII: lxx, 433n; XXIX: lxii, 147; XXXI: 318;
 XXXII: 50; XXXIII: 126; XXXV: 79, 80, 634; XXXVI: 97
berates bf, XXIV: 210–11
bf has tea with, XXVII: lxiv
bf's nickname for, XXVII: 480n
blamed for bf's dilatoriness, XXVI: 429n
character of, XXIV: 210
and death of son, XXVII: 441–2, 480
greetings to, XXVII: 467
invitation from, XXV: 394–5; XXVII: 480
letters from, XXIV: 210–11; XXV: 394–395; XXVII: 480
marriage of, XIX: 111n
mentioned, XXVI: 27, 358n, 523; XXVII: 100
in Passy for summer, XXVI: 409n
undatable letters from, and husband, XXIV: 210, 213–14
Le Sage, Alain-René, XXXVI: 336n
Le Sage, Georges-Louis
    and Bérenger, XXVI: 6–7
    and Lord Mahon, XXVI: 7
    sends regards to bf, XXVI: 7
Le Séque, Louis Salvator, XXXIII: 34n
Le Séque, Salvador
    seeks son's prize money, XXXIII: 34n
Le Seurre, — (French consul at Nice)
    commissioners thank, XXVI: 620
    relays offer of pilot, XXVI: 601
*Le Spectateur français*, XXX: 81n
Le Tellier, — (James's wife), XXXI: 15
Le Tellier, James, requests meeting, XXXI: 9n, 15
Le Tellier, Jean-François (Beaumarchais' agent, printer), XXXI: 285, 341; XXXV: 334–5,
414n
"Le Thier," Laumoy's alias, XXIII: 435
Le Vasseur, Jean-Charles, XXVI: 393n
Le Vassor de La Touche, Capt. Louis-René-Madeleine (xxvii, 78n), XXVII: 78; XXXII: 414, 416; XXXIII: 12, 151; XXXVI: 403, 413
Le Veillard, Geneviève (Louis-Guillaume and Geneviève-Elisabeth's daughter, xxxi, 125n), XXXIII: 46; XXXIV: 3; XXXV: 59, 130, 614, 671
on bf's gift list, XXVIII: 292n
has heard good reports of American army, XXXI: 125
letters from, XXXI: 125–6, 382–3
mentioned, XXXI: 34–5
sends greetings to wtf, XXXI: 126
tells secret of French girls, recounts cousin's wedding, XXXI: 125
thanks bf for writing case, XXXI: 382–3
Le Veillard, Geneviève-Elisabeth Belamy (Louis-Guillaume's wife), XXXI: 125, 383;
      XXXII: 5n; XXXIII: 46; XXXVI: fils, Le Veillard, Louis
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
as "daughter" to bf, XXXV: 59
invites bf to assemblée de charité, XXX: lxii, 295
invites bf, wtf to dinner, XXXV: 563–4
is concerned about son, XXXV: 233
letter from, XXXV: 563–4
letter from Clément Noguères and, XXX: 295–6
marriage, dowry of, XXIII: 542; XXVI: 516n
and Mme Brillon, XXXV: 584–5, 614, 671
Le Veillard, Guillaume (Louis-Guillaume and Geneviève-Elisabeth's son), XXXV: 59,
      233–4, 296–7, 311n, 344; XXXVI: 108n
and jw, XXXIV: 385, 398
letter to, XXXIV: 381
sails aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 381, 396n, 398
and wtf, XXXIV: 381n, 385, 398
Le Veillard, Louis-Guillaume (xxiii, 542), XXIX: lxii, 3, 727n, 752; XXXIV: 26, 399;
      XXXV: 59, 125, 130, 132n, 233, 344, 543, 569, 615
announces Lamotte's death, XXXI: 331n
assists Brissault, XXVIII: 352
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
bf's French letters in hand of, XXVIII: 227n, 368–9, 433n
borrows The Conscious Lovers, XXXI: 316
and Bouffés wish to invest in Pa. land, XXVI: 437–9
as candidate for Académie royale des sciences, XXVIII: 171–5
and Chaumont, bf, XXIII: 542
country house of, XXVII: 417n
drafts bf's letter of acknowledgment, XXIII: 626
drafts French letters for bf, XXVII: 81n, 154n, 365n
drafts letters for bf, XXVI: 529n, 611n
entertains bf, XXVII: 403
and family, in bf's paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
forwards accusations against Dobrée, XXVII: 49
forwards Brillon invitation, XXIII: 542
friend of Courcelle, XXVIII: 352
greetings to, XXVI: 422
included in invitation to bf, XXIV: 142, 369
inquires about plans for dinner at Malesherbes', XXXII: 265
known as a tease, XXV: 736
letter from, et al., XXVI: 437–9
letter of recommendation in hand of, XXVIII: 45
letter to, XXIII: 542–3
letters from, XXIII: 542; XXVIII: 433; XXXII: 265; XXXVI: 319
mentioned, XXV: 513n; XXVI: 362; XXXII: 8n, 34–5
and Mme Brillon, XXVI: 275; XXVII: 162, 333, 416–17; XXVIII: 171–174, 175, 315;
      XXXVI: 45, 120, 123, 381, 409, 456, 458, 506
nicknamed "le grand voisin," XXVII: 162
plays chess with bf, XXV: 204
presents paper to Académie royale des sciences, XXVIII: 171
recommends Feray, XXXVI: 303, 316
relationship with bf, XXVIII: lxx
relays invitation from Mme Bouffé, XXVIII: 433
reports on illness of comtesse d'Artois, XXXVI: 319
sends greetings, XXXI: 125, 383
shows Golowkin map of Yorktown campaign, XXXVI: 76–7
Le Veneur, Alexis-Paul-Michel le Veneur, vicomte (xxxii, 212n)
bf recommends to G. Washington, XXXII: 212–13
marquise de Verdelin seeks recommendation for, XXXII: 212n
Le Voyageur à Paris (Thiery), XXXII: 411n
Le voyageur français... (La Porte et al.), XXXVI: 597
Lea, —, XXXI: 4; XXXIV: 111–12
Lea, Isaac, witnesses Pa. Hospital power of attorney, XVIII: 92n
Lea, James, XVIII: 92n
Leach, Capt. —, XV: 139
Leach, Capt. John, XXVIII: 261–2
Leach, Samuel, Phila. engraver, III: 32n
Leacock, John
guards df's house, XII: 274
mentioned, XII: 317n
Leacock, Joseph
guards df's house, XII: 274
letter to, XIX: 282
Phila. glass factory of, XIX: 282
related to df, XIX: 282n
Leacock, Mary Cash
death of, XII: 317
mentioned, VIII: 145
possibly acts as godmother, XII: 353n
Leacock, Mrs., bf send greetings to, VII: 288
Leacock, Pa.
inhabitants of, bring bf's letter to Peters, VI: 237
mentioned, VI: 236n
Leacock, Samuel
death, XIII: 427n
guards df's house, XII: 274
Lead. See also Metals
bf petitions French government on behalf of Md. for, XXXII: 143n
bf purchases for foundry, XXX: 3; XXXI: 3; XXXII: 5
Boston to use as ballast, deliver to America, XXVII: 82
captured at Ticonderoga, XXII: 160–1, 239
as conductor of heat, VII: 186
for covering chimneys, XVIII: 230n
in demand in America, XXVI: 539; XXXI: 389
Holker sends information on price of, XXXII: 142–3
is needed by American army, XXXIV: 441
jw purchases, XXV: 140
in Kinnersley's electrical experiments, XVII: 249
needed by Md., XXIX: 416
in Pa., XXII: 73, 161, 179–80, 219
payment for, X: 364
production of, XXV: 228
protects against moisture, X: 184
Prov. Comrs. send, to Morris, VI: 444
on roof, and lightning rods for Purfleet powder magazine, XX: 213–16
for roofing, as protection from lightning, XIX: 427, 428
roofing of, XVII: 98
Schweighauser to supply Spy, XXVII: 134
shortage of, XXII: xlii
sought from French West Indies, XXIX: 653n
use of, as ballast, XXV: 140, 295
value of, in relation to gold, silver, XXXIV: 230
Lead poisoning, **bf** on, XIX: 71
Leadame, Mary, debts of, II: 365, 390
Leadame, Richard, advertises concerning wife's debts, II: 365, 390
Leaf-silver, electrical experiments with, III: 473n
League of Armed Neutrality, XXXI: 68n; XXXVI: 158, 368, 543
   Austria joins, XXXIII: 366n
   **bf**, Congress should respect principles of, advises Vergennes, XXXII: 550
   **bf** recommends American ships comply with spirit of, XXXIII: 164–5
   **bf** supports principles of, XXXII: 476, 552–3
British reaction to, XXXIII: 166, 210, 237, 300, 491
called by ja a "sublime bubble," XXXV: 409
Catherine II proposes, XXXIII: 11n, 146, 164, 367; XXXIV: 8n, 244; XXXV: 200n
Congress desires U.S. to join, XXXIV: 188n
Denmark joins, XXXIII: lvi, 92–3, 146, 364n–365n, 435n
Dumas asks God's blessing on, XXXIII: 238–9
Dutch request military assistance from, XXXIV: 327
Dutch seek to join, XXXII: 70, 192, 227, 229n, 240, 246, 264, 295, 303, 335, 351, 393–4, 452, 482; XXXIII: 23–4, 93, 146–7, 166, 283, 342, 365–6, 401–2, 435, 491; XXXIV: 8, 92, 95–6, 107, 137, 206–7, 298, 300–1, 305–6, 351n
encourages merchants to think trade with America possible, XXXIV: 128n
formation, expansion of, XXXII: lx, 21n, 227, 246, 451–2, 466, 518
France hopes will provide escort for naval stores, XXXIII: 11
Gale hopes for truce from, XXXIII: 501
is nearly complete, says **bf**, XXXIII: 166
Portugal joins, XXXIII: 366n, 367
prohibits capture of neutral vessels, XXXIV: 108
Prussia joins, XXXIII: 366, 401
Prussia moves toward joining, XXXIV: 137, 498n
Sweden, Denmark join, XXXIV: 301, 351n
Sweden joins, XXXIII: lvi, 146, 365n, 435n
U.S. adheres to principles of, XXXIV: 244n, 386–7, 532
League of Nations
   Fothergill discusses, XXXIII: 459
Leak, John
   letter from, *et al.*, XXX: 576–8
Leake, Robert (British commissary general, xiii, 320n)
   mentioned, XIII: 320
   and wagon accounts, VII: 226n
Leake, Robert (prisoner), XXXI: 366
Leaming, Aaron, joint editor with Jacob Spicer of *Grants, Concessions, and... Constitutions of... New Jersey*, II: 349n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Leaming, Aaron, on N.J. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 256; XVII: 120, 174; XVIII: 271

Leaming, Deborah, wife of Jacob Spicer, II: 349n

Leap year, explained, III: 262–3

 Learmouth, John, bailie of Edinburgh, VIII: 434

Learned societies
  
  APS Trans. for, XIX: 63, 147–8
  
  bf's Œuvres sent to, XX: 485
  
  journals of, XVIII: 17, 69–72, 117, 118; XIX: 117
  
  news of, to be printed in French journal, XX: 27–9

Leaseholds, and Parliamentary representation, XVII: 359

Leather
  
  sent to bf, XVIII: 247–8
  
  use of, on electrical machine, XX: 180

Leavée (Lever, Leviz), merchant capt., carries Deane's dispatches, XXII: 487n

Lebanon, Conn.
  
  library and school founded, XI: 32n
  
  Stamp Act demonstration at, XII: 257n

Lebanon, Pa., British prisoners in, XXII: 569n

Lebègue de Presle, Achille-Guillaume (physician, xxiv, 162n), XXVI: 663n; XXIX: 488

  asks for books, XXXIV: 560
  
  asks help in renewing his brother's leave, XXVIII: 237
  
  bf forwards letter from, to brother, XXV: 25–6
  
  books for bf, XXXII: 405–6
  
  congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 176
  
  discusses his brother, Duportail, with Laurens, XXXIV: 560
  
  on electrical, medical developments, XXIV: 162–3, 325–6
  
  forwards letter, pamphlet by Magellan, XXV: 5–6, 181–4
  
  and Foulke, XXXIII: 67–8
  
  and Ingenhousz, XXXIV: 120, 522; XXXV: 97–9, 425, 548; XXXVI: 221
  
  letter to, XXV: 25–6
  
  
  relays request of Magellan, XXVIII: 236
  
  requests return of Nairne's memoir, XXXI: 185–6
  
  as Rousseau's physician, XXVIII: 236n
  
  sends bf work of Beccaria, XXIV: 162
  
  sends book, XXXV: 61rnn, 50–1
  
  sends greetings from Jupin, XXXVI: 176
  
  sends scientific news, XXV: 181–4
  
  wants news of his brother, XXIV: 325–6, 489
  
  will send Priestley volume to La Rochefoucauld, XXXVI: 176
  
  and wtf, XXXII: 405n

Lebègue de Presle Duportail, Louis. See Duportail


Lebon, —, XVII: 29

Lebrun (Le Brun), Charles-François (xxiv, 540n)

  encourages use of Spanish ports, recommends Lagoanere, XXIV: 540–2
  
  intermediary with Lagoanere, XXV: 257
  
  letter to, XXX: 582
  
  letters from, XXIV: 540–2; XXV: 257; XXX: 581
relays inquiries about Lee's status, XXX: 581, 582
Lebrun, —, requests consulship, XXVI: 213
Lecavelier fils, —
   aids escaped prisoners, XXXVI: 303
   letter from, XXVII: 226–7
   seeks consulship, XXXVI: 303–4
   writes on behalf of escaped prisoners at Caen, XXVII: 226–7
Lechault, — (customs officer?), XXXIII: 447n
Leclaire, Eng., located, XV: 31n
Lechmère, Charles (M. Stevenson’s landlord), XXIX: 137, 578
   friend of Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 263, 587
   M. Hewson praises, XXVI: 361
   mentioned, XXIV: 175n
Leclerc de Juigné. See Juigné
LeClerc, Gen. Victor-Emmanuel, XXXIV: 77n
L’Ecluze. See Vieux Chatellet
Lecomte, Marguerite (Watelet’s amie), XVIII: 237n, 238n; XXVIII: 521
   congratulates bf on appointment as minister, XXVIII: 521
   letter from Watelet and, XXVIII: 521
Leçons de physique expérimentale (Nollet), XXXIV: 4
Lecoq, —
   bf declines, XXIV: 405
   letter from, XXIV: 370
   letter to, XXIV: 405
   wants privateering commission for friend, XXIV: 370
Lecture on Earthquakes (Winthrop), uses bf as authority, VI: 404n
Lectures on the Universal Principles and Duties of Religion and Morality (D. Williams),
   XXVII: 354n; XXX: 623; XXXIII: 124
L’Ecuy, Abbé Jean-Baptiste, translates bf’s Œuvres, XVII: 127n, 237n; XIX: 329
"Ledger" (bf’s in London), XXIII: 19
Ledgers. See Account books
Ledlie, Hugh, XVI: 50
Ledru, John and Joseph, paid for work on bf’s house, XI: 455, 456
Ledru, Nicolas-Philippe ("Comus," xx, 520n)
   “Expériences nouvelles sur la platine,” XX: 520n
   experiments with platinum, XX: 519–20
   interest in electricity, XX: 520n
Lee (General Lee) (schooner), XXVI: 211n; XXIX: 656n; XXX: 126n, 177; XXXI: 415n
Lee, Arthur (xvii, 257), XXXV: 151–2, 473, 616n; XXXVI: 18, 172, 246n, 267n, 375, 432
   -- business and financial affairs
       power of attorney to bf from, XXIV: 54
   -- character and reputation
       Alexander on, XXIV: 71
       arouses French suspicion (1776), XXIII: 67n
       prone to drama, XXIII: 266
   -- colonial agent
       agent for committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 280–1, 296–7, 345–6, 407–8, 473
       alleged conspiracy with bf, Bostonians, XVIII: 120n
       alternate Mass. House agent, XVII: 258, 284; XVIII: 13, 27–8, 127, 129; XIX: 104, 266n
answers report on Mass. by Lords committee, XXI: 225–6, 229, 265n, 305
attack on Hillsborough, XVII: 283n
attacks bf, XVIII: 119, 127–9
and Congress petition, XXI: 395n, 397–8, 475–6
corresponds with S. Adams, XVIII: 127–9, 213n
corresponds with Samuel Adams, XX: 481; XXI: 400
as counsel for Privy Council hearing on Mass. petition, XX: 244, 374
Deane, Dubourg to correspond with, XXII: 374, 468
deputy Mass. House agent, XXI: xl, 181, 563n
forwards Cushing letter, XIX: 266
hears news from Congress, XXI: 345n
Mass. House agent, XXII: 111, 197–8, 280
mysterious addressees of letters from, XXII: 345–6, 437n, 484
N.J. agent, XXII: 9n, 280
and Olive Branch Petition, XXII: 280
and peace negotiations, XXI: 495–6, 586–7
proposes Mass. House resolves censuring Wedderburn, XXI: 119
publicizes in England Mass. version of Lexington and Concord, XXII: 29
sends intelligence, XXII: 345–7
sends news, asks for copies of colonial petitions, XXII: 89–91
Story brings verbal report from, XXII: 290n, 618n, 636
W. Story recommended to, XVIII: 223n
writes petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 155–6, 181, 214, 216
-- commissioner to France and Spain
alias of, XXIII: 418n, 576
appointed commissioner, XXIII: 33
and Carmichael, Sayre, XXIV: 17–18, 53–4
commission seekers apply to, consult, XXIV: 34, 548n
complains of fellow commissioners, XXIV: lii–liii
on Conyngham's orders, XXIV: 243n
and Dispatch, XXIV: 109
and Dumas, XXIII: 217–18, 271, 478
Dumas' cooperation with, XXII: 291, 296–7, 407–8, 435–6, 548–9n
election of, instructions to as commissioner to France, XXII: xlvi, 624–30, 665
interviews with Aranda, XXIII: 173–80, 388
mission of, to Berlin, departure for, XXIV: li, 17–18, 53–4, 61n, 73
mission of, to Spain, XXIV: li, 50n, 71, 73, 94n
and Nantes agency, XXIV: lii, 451
overture to, from Berkenhout, XXIV: 554
Paulze wants letter of, verified, XXIV: 50–1
presents memorandum at Versailles, XXIII: 260n, 273n
quotes bf's proposal about tobacco, XXIII: 375n
ready to be minister to Prussia or Tuscany, XXIII: 474, 500
reports bf opposed to threatening Anglo-American rapprochement, XXIV: 180n
reports tobacco prices in Va., XXIII: 342, 374n, 416
summoned to, arrives in Paris as commissioner, XXIII: 1, 26–7, 30, 33, 82n, 113,
217n, 387
on tobacco contract, XXIII: 514–15
in touch with Beaumarchais, XXII: 453
-- family
  brother of William Lee, XX: 308
  and nephews, L. and T. Lee, XXIII: 358, 419n
  and W. Lee, XXIII: 418n
-- household
  lodgings of, XXIII: 245
-- land speculation
  Miss. Co. agent, XVII: 135
-- social activities
  friend of Lauraguais, XXII: 468n
  friendship with Lauraguais, XXIII: 49n
  and Jenings, Lloyd, XXIII: 320n
-- travel
  attempted trip to Madrid by, XXIII: 146n, 288, 307n, 341, 356, 388, 422, 430–1, 470
  departs for Spain, XXIII: 22n
  en route to Madrid visits Nantes, XXIII: 278, 301, 318–19
  to leave for Berlin, XXIII: 621
  return from Berlin, XXIV: 414n
  returns to Paris from Spain, XXIII: 543–4n
  trip to Continent (1774), XXI: 181n, 192, 229, 280
  trip to Madrid abandoned, XXIII: 477, 498, 562n
  visits Bayonne, XXIII: 356
  visits Bordeaux, XXIII: 320, 335, 339n, 341
  visits Burgos, XXIII: 430, 499n, 510–11
  visits Vitoria, XXIII: 388, 430n, 477
-- views and opinions
  on abbé Niccoli, XXIV: 84n
  agrees with bf about Chinese government, XXIV: 15n
  on commissioners' accounts, XXIII: 17
  on French assistance as gift, XXII: 636n
  on Merckle, XXIII: 340, 357–8
  on negotiations with Boux, XXIII: 306–7
  on relative standing of Nantais merchants, XXIII: 195n
  supposedly distrusts bf and Jay, XXII: 346n
  on T. Morris, XXIII: li, 329–30, 340, 357
  urges House of Burgesses to abolish slavery, XIX: 269n
  warns of Wentworth, XXIV: 466n
-- writings
  bf sends pamphlet of, to Almon, Dubourg, XXI: 350, 368, 372
  "Junius Americanus" letter answers Hutchinson, XX: 84n, 116
  newspaper defense of Mass. by (1774), XX: 244n
  presumed author of "Bostonian" letters, XXI: 121
  on Shipley's Sermon, XX: 140n
  1777 mission to Germany of, XXVI: 181n, 233
  1777 Spanish mission of, XXVI: 181n, 199n, 233n, 491–2n
  accept W. Lee's bill over bf's objections, XXVIII: 380
  accepts invitation to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n, 745
  accused of fomenting Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 525, 544–5, 547, 560, 581
  accused of stockjobbing, XXX: 180n
  accuses Bancroft, XXVII: 229n
  accuses bf of complicity in Deane's address to public, XXVIII: 567
accuses **bf** of ill-using him, XXIX: 134
accuses Hodge, XXVII: 71
accuses Montieu of fraud in uniforms contract, XXIX: 166–7, 225n, 284
accuses Moylan of trying to starve *Alliance* sailors, XXXII: 511n
accuses Reed and Langdon, XXV: 530n
advises Landais, XXXII: 496n
and affair of Morris' trunk, XXVI: 61, 93, 346–7
in Allen affair, XXVI: 239–40
alternate Mass. House agent, XV: 198n
and announcement of Saratoga, XXV: 235
Aranda, XXV: 174, 184, 260n
arrives in Philadelphia, XXXIII: 280n, 474, 499n
asked for, sends public papers to **bf**, XXVIII: lxix, 419, 511n, 512
asks about Deane's recall, XXVI: 100–1
asks **bf** to consult with Vergennes, XXX: 230–1, 234–5, 497–8, 504
asks Dumas to forward letters to W. Lee, XXVI: 268n
asks for advice about Hunter's passport request, XXIX: 253, 253–4
asks if Deane told **bf** about his recall, XXVIII: 477
aspersions on **jw** discovered by **wtf**, XXVIII: 409n
to attend **ja**'s presentation dinner, XXVI: 269n, 398
attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
and Bancroft, XXV: 22
Bancroft's letter to, XXVIII: 479n, 504
Beaumarchais, XXV: 196–7n, 332–3, 341, 668n
Beaumarchais accuses of plotting against him, XXVIII: 527–8n, 531–2
believes commissioners should tell Vergennes about state of their finances, XXVIII: 402
believes delayed sailing of *Alliance* a plot, XXXII: 521n
believes himself a calumniated person, XXIX: 168
Berkenhout, XV: 165–7
Berkenhout asks meeting with, XXVIII: 332, 333
**bf** criticizes, XXVIII: 611–12
**bf** criticizes, questions sanity of, XXXII: 118, 185, 547
**bf** denies further funds to, XXXI: liv, 292–3, 301
**bf** does not send angry letters to, XXVI: lxv, 215n, 223n, 231n, 491n
**bf** evades questions of, about Deane's recall, XXVIII: 477n
**bf** gives Jones discretion to expel, XXXII: 544
**bf** informs of his election, orders to return public papers, XXVIII: 565, 585–6
**bf** leaves commercial correspondence to, XXVI: 197n, 281n
**bf** professes himself untroubled by attacks of Izard and, XXIX: 599, 601, 608
**bf** questions sanity of, XXXIV: 96
**bf** signs bond for, VIII: 358n
**bf** suggests might go to Germany, XXVI: 181
and **bf**, to confer with Beaumarchais, XXVII: 358
**bf**'s unexpressed anger toward, XXVIII: 518
blamed for it, XXVI: 203n
Bondfield, XXVIII: 73
and Bondfield's accounts, XXIX: 132
borrows copies of dispatches, XXVI: 18
called minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 469n
Carmichael warns against, XXXII: 185
charges **bf**, Deane, Bancroft mismanage American affairs, XXX: 58n
charter ships from Bondfield, Haywood, Price, XXIX: 330n
Chaumont, XXV: 147, 731n; XXVII: 49–50; XXXI: 243
Chaumont on character of, XXVI: 249n
claims he, **bf**, not consulted about orders to Conyngham, XXX: 188n
claims needs papers to answer Deane’s accusations, XXVIII: 585
as commissioner designate to Spain, XXIX: 21n, 236, 398, 554, 704; XXX: 230–1, 403–4, 419, 467–8, 497–8, 504, 581–2
as commissioner to French court, XXXII: 4, 22, 41
as commissioner to Spain, XXV: 594
and commissioners’ accounts, XXVI: 119, 181, 205, 215–16, 221, 228n, 232–5, 241–2, 244–5, 490–2
on commissioners’ finances, XXV: 138n, 207–8, 462
complains letters sent without his knowledge, XXVI: 499n, 626n
complains of **bf**’s handling of Dutch loan, XXVII: 322n
complains of d’Acosta frères, XXVIII: 220
complains of not being informed of Deane’s, Gérard’s departure, XXVI: 220–2, 231–4, 249
conduct during Pulteney mission, XXXII: 133–4
and confusion over meeting with Vergennes, XXVIII: lxviii, 158, 165
and confusion over S. Deane’s goods, XXVIII: 491, 504
congratulates **bf** on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 567
Congress, XXX: 109–11, 421n, 491–2, 582
Congress debates plans for, XXVII: 407n
congressional supporters, opponents of, XXIX: 47, 398–9, 439
consults Aranda, XXVI: 181
continues in America, campaign against **bf**, XXVIII: 518n
conversation of, with **bf** about American Revolution, XXV: 100–2
copies in hand of, XXVIII: 55, 289
copies, notations in hand of, XXIX: 379, 388
Courter blames for his poor reception by Congress, XXXIII: 359–60
as critic of **bf**, XXXIV: lv–lvi, 81n, 170n, 312, 404, 530–1
criticism of van Berckel by, quoted, XXVIII: 233n
criticized by Carmichael, XXXIII: 188
criticizes **bf**, XXVIII: 306; XXXIII: lvi, 168, 280, 499
criticizes **bf**’s friendship with W. Alexander, XXXII: 86n
criticizes **jw**, XXVIII: lxviii, 42n, 305–6, 325n, 329–30, 407–8, 443–6, 460–1, 491, 602
d’Acosta frères, XXIX: 246, 247, 365, 442n
Deane, XXVII: 136n, 584; XXX: 58n, 152, 195–6, 548
and Deane, XXVIII: lxix, 447n, 468n, 470–1, 567, 586, 617–18; XXIX: 45–46, 100, 110, 608
defends **bf** (1774), XXVI: 642–3n
defends Dobrée, XXVII: 49–50, 240
describes their reception, XXVI: 138–9
Digges, XXVII: 421; XXX: 58, 220
and Digges, XXXI: 190, 195, 368
Digges corresponds with, XXVIII: 483
dinner invitations to, XXVI: 4, 47, 327, 398, 422–3, 506
disagreements between **bf** and, XXVII: lxvi, 61n, 170, 322n, 361, 431, 560–1, 586–9, 600
discouraged from making visit to Netherlands, XXVIII: 383
discusses his own, **ja**’s expenses, XXVIII: 586
discusses with Beckwith’s powers of appointment, XXIX: 447n
displeased with Horneca, Fizeaux, XXVIII: 202–3
and dispute over Conyngham’s prizes, XXVI: 98n, 129n
disputes jw’s claims to represent secret committee, XXVI: 265n, 282–3n, 311
draft memorandum to French government, XXVIII: 358–60
drafts various letters, XXVI: 280n, 312n, 319n–320n, 474n, 490n, 491, 584n
Dumas, XXV: 170, 193–4, 276–7, 290, 315, 375, 509, 525; XXVII: 661; XXVIII: 31,
150, 202–3, 233–4, 383n, 617–18
and Dutch loan, XXVI: 338n, 499n
employs nephew as secretary, XXXI: 500n
employs Sayre as secretary, XXXI: 31n
to examine treaties, XXVI: 3n
extends his own credit for purchase of supplies, XXIX: 412–13n
F., G. Grand, XXXII: 187, 288, 541
F. Grand, XXVIII: 419n; XXXIII: 188
of favoritism toward jw, XXIX: 134, 218
favors letting Izard see treaty, XXVI: 84n, 650–1
feels fellow commissioners violated his trust, XXVIII: 504–5
finances of, XXVI: 491–2
Ford, XXV: 125
Ford secretary of, XXVII: 49n, 529n; XXVIII: 165n, 166n, 403
Ford secretary to, XXVI: 685n
forwards price list of Prussian arms, XXV: 564
and Franco-American treaties, XXV: 522, 535–6, 548–9, 559–61, 564, 584, 588–9n,
667, 730
friction between Deane and, XXV: lxii, 138n, 147n, 174, 196–7n, 207–8, 266n, 296n,
322n, 333–4, 341, 406–9, 432–3, 445n, 472n, 480–1, 487, 535–6, 548–9, 665–8,
696–7, 710–11
gains ascendancy, says Hervey, XXX: 320
Gardoqui, XXV: 280n
Gérard, XXV: 332–3, 440–52; XXXI: 243
Gérard criticizes, XXVI: 47–8
Gillon support Landais’ claims to Alliance, XXXII: 184n
Gourlade, XXV: 84, 480–1, 547n; XXXII: 544n
and Grand, XXVI: 181, 228–9, 244, 490, 620n
greetings to, XXVI: 130, 149, 432, 447; XXVII: 205; XXVIII: 474
Hartley, XXV: 703
has confrontation with Vergennes, XXXI: 243–4
health of, XXVIII: 402, 428, 430n, 469n, 507
Holker, XXXI: 243n
informs Vergennes of Berkenhout proposals, XXVIII: 332–3n
inquires about packetboat, XXVI: 118–19
is distrusted by France, report Carmichael, Gérard, XXXII: 288
is empowered to raise funds for Va. but not Congress, XXVIII: 202
Izard, XXVII: 138n, 587–9; XXVIII: 517–521
and Izard, XXVI: 193–4n, 194, 650
and Izard ask, granted passage to America on Alliance, XXXI: 493–4, 500–1, 524
and Izard make charges against jw, XXXIV: 431, 468
and Izard wish Alliance to carry their dispatches, XXIX: 441, 443, 617
J. Johnson, XXIX: 223
J. Lloyd, XXVIII: 57n
J. P. Jones, XXV: 479–81, 487
J. Smith, XXVII: 292
and **ja**, XXIX: 212n, 217–19, 441; XXXIV: 90n
and **ja** disagree with **bf** over Izard's bill, additional funds for him, XXVIII: 335n, 379, 401
and **ja** not informed of plans for **Indien**, XXVI: 558
and **ja**, propose **bf** mission to Netherlands, XXVII: 448, 576
**ja** writes Vergennes in defense of, XXVIII: 471n
Jay, XXXII: 252, 254
and Jones, XXXII: 96, 566; XXXIV: 184
and J.P. Jones, XXXIII: 65, 502n
**jw**, XXV: 207, 333n, 407, 462
and **jw**, XXX: 9n, 17, 70, 123, 128, 152, 314
**jw** believes Lloyd, Ogilvie partial to, XXVIII: 460
**jw** calls a wretch, XXXIV: 558
Lafayette, XXX: 269n
Lagoanere & Co. wish to communicate with, XXX: 581
Landais, XXXIII: 184n, 263
and Landais, XXXIV: 96, 184n, 335, 463–4
Le Maire, XXVIII: 73–4, 220n, 414n, 611–12; XXIX: 246n; XXX: 93n
Le Maire, Va. arms, XXVII: 361–3, 386n, 428–9, 452–3, 494, 560–1
legal training of, XXXIII: 184n
letter from Congress to, *et al.*, XXI: 336–9
letter from Dartmouth to **bf**, Bollan and, XXI: 397
letter from Izard and, XXXI: 493–4
letter to **bf** and, XXVIII: 388–9
letter to Izard and, XXXI: 500–1
letter to **ja** and, XXVIII: 282–3
letter to W. Lee and, XXV: 723
letters, drafts, copies, notations in hand of, XXVII: 63, 68–9, 107, 128–9, 133, 159–60, 174–5, 248n, 254–5n, 272, 275, 308–9, 382–3, 400, 461n, 476n, 529–30, 630n, 656–7
letters from **ja** and, XXVIII: 379, 380, 516
letters in hand of, XXVIII: 4, 91, 296–7, 329, 357–8, 364n
letters of, published, XXVIII: 31, 617
letters to **bf** and, XXVI: 398
letters to speakers from **bf**, Bollan and, XXI: 398–9, 472–4
loses confidence of French court, XXX: 195
Lovell writes, XXIX: 399; XXX: 268n, 403
M. Livingston, XXVIII: 73
may return to Spain, XXVI: 233, 347
meets Hartley, XXVI: 334
memorial to Netherlands by, XXVI: 193n, 199–203, 220n, 252, 270–1, 364
mentioned, XX: 405n; XXIII: 290n, 506; XXV: 31, 38, 83, 144n, 223n, 272, 284n, 325, 380, 422, 443, 476, 499, 580, 702; XXVI: 105, 387n, 454, 575, 593n, 644n; XXVII: 41, 145–6, 153n, 193–4, 272n, 294n, 463, 483, 496n, 623–4n, 650n, 664; XXVIII: 393n; XXIX: lxv, 328, 409
military supplies for Va., XXVIII: 73n, 220n, 291, 414n 611–12; XXX: 72–73, 92–3, 268n
misinterprets bf’s explanation of Bonhomme Richard’s status, XXXIII: 184
mission of, to Prussia, XXV: 115, 167, 227, 566
Montgomery’s papers, XXX: 216–17
Morris’ trunk, papers, XXVIII: 35–7, 289–90
moves to Paris, XXIX: 117, 151
Moylan, XXV: 547n
Nantes, XXIX: 93, 131, 413n
and nephews arrive in Boston, XXXI: 501n
nominated as secretary for foreign affairs, XXXIV: 435n
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 358
notation in hand of, XXXII: 22
notified of bf’s appointment as minister, XXVIII: 511
objects to articles in treaty of amity and commerce, XXVII: 138
objects to Bancroft’s being sent to England, XXVIII: 479–80, 496n, 497, 504, 588n
objects to dealing with Horneca, Fizeaux & Cie., XXVII: 322n
objects to financial arrangements concerning jw, XXVI: 228–9, 245, 620n
objects to Montieu’s accounts, XXIX: 132
objects to request for portraits of King, Queen, XXVIII: 91n
opposes loan plan, XXV: 557n
opposes threatening Versailles with Anglo-American rapprochement, XXV: lix, 207
orders Grand to disallow jw’s bills, XXVII: 68n
Paine, XXXIII: 499
and Paine, XXXIV: 272, 557–8
papers of, XVIII: 138n
parts civilly from bf, XXXII: 187
as passenger on Alliance, XXXII: lvi–lvii, 9n, 22, 96, 187, 496, 521n, 544, 578n
Penet, d’Acosta frères, XXVIII: 220, 612
petitions for land grant (1768), XXXI: 531
Petrie, XXX: 180–1n
political activities of, XXXIII: 474
as possible author of rebuttal to Carlisle commission, XXVII: 617n, 618n, 623–7
possible romance of, XXIX: 117n
Price, XXX: 532; XXXI: 452
procures money from Spain, XXIX: 554
proposes meeting with van Berckel, XXVIII: 383n
proposes raising loan in Netherlands, XXVIII: 150, 202–3, 233–4, 383
proposes secret meeting with Berckel, XXVII: 656–7
proposes that France publicly recognize commissioners, XXVI: 10–11, 18, 39–40, 47–8, 120n
publishes narrative on accounts dispute, XXVIII: 443n
purported letters from, in British Library, XXVI: 192–3
questions jw's accounts, XXVII: 68n, 117n
R. H. Lee, XXV: 333n, 407
R. H. Lee writes, XXVIII: 77n
rb reports is attacking bf, XXVIII: 517
recalled by Congress, XXXI: 176, 292
receives journals, XXX: 319, 323
recommends Comyn, XXVII: 11n
refuses to return papers to bf, XXIX: 109–11, 168–9, 217–18
refuses to sign certificate for Jones, XXVIII: 499n, 504
relationship of, with bf, XXV: 138n, 147n, 165–6, 174, 184, 207–8, 322n, 406–9,
relays complaints against him, XXVI: 532–3
relays Vergennes' request for information when ships ready to sail, XXVIII: 165–6
requests copies of correspondence with Vergennes about Hortalez & Cie., XXIX:
745–6
requests, granted new passport, XXXII: 521, 578
requests money, XXX: 403–4, 419, 466–7
requests, receives public documents from, XXXI: 517, 567
to return to America, XXX: 404, 419, 466–7, 491–2, 582
and Revenge, XXXIV: 378
Rocquette, Elsevier, & Rocquette, XXX: 147, 380–1
Ross, XXV: 696n, 708–9, 716n; XXVII: 520
and Ross, XXVI: 98, 129n, 229
rumored in league with ja against bf, XXVI: 525n
rumored ready to offer peace terms via Shelburne, XXVIII: 483
S. Adams, XXX: 111n
sanity of, questioned, XXV: 472–3n, 697
Sarsfield writes, XXVIII: 469n
Sayer, XXV: 115
Sayre secretary of, XXIX: 91n, 183–4, 619
Sayre serves as secretary of, during Berlin mission (1777), XXVIII: 59n
Schweighauser, XXVII: 429, 453
and Schweighauser, XXVI: 265n, 532n
and Schweighauser's accounts, XXIX: 132–3, 212
to send commission to Emery, XXVII: 180
sends committee for foreign affairs documentation about Bancroft's stockjobbing,
XXVIII: 480n
sends congressional minutes regarding examination of accounts, XXXI: 501
Shelburne, XXVIII: 450–1, 483
should be expelled from Lorient, suggests Chaumont, XXXII: 560
signs certificate for Gillon, XXX: 37n
to Spain, XXV: 280n, 697
spends time in Boston, XXXIII: 262, 280, 499n
Stevenson, XXV: 406–9, 432–3, 656
suggests Alliance convoy Nantes ships to America, XXIX: 412–14, 440–3
supports Landais' claim to command of Alliance, XXXII: 496, 519, 526, 542, 566
supports Pringle for English mission, XXVIII: 496n, 497, 516
suspected by French court, XXVI: 222n, 231n, 607n, 652–3
T. Morris' papers, XXV: 574n
takes leave of Louis XVI, given snuffbox, XXXI: 493n
Thornton, XXV: 27, 692n, 696–7, 703n
Thornton secretary of, XXVI: 193n, 220
Thornton, Wharton, XXVII: 229, 232–3
unable to respond immediately to bl’s letters, XXIX: 117
uprising aboard Alliance, XXXIII: 65, 158
visits Berlin, XXIX: 92n, 184, 376, 619
W. Lee, XXXIII: 457
and W. Lee, XXVII: 49, 138n, 220, 249, 345, 361–2, 561n
and W. Lee procure military supplies for Va., XXIX: 223n, 231–2, 246–7, 249–50,
W. Stevenson, XXIX: 680–1
wants commissioners officially acknowledged, XXV: 710–11
warns against various members of Continental Congress, XXXII: 133–4n
warns of spy, XXV: 366
Warren, XXXII: 578n
Wharton of dishonesty, XXXII: 525n
William Temple brings letters from, XXII: 394n
wishes letters to Deane sent instead to commissioners, XXVI: 490
wishes Vergennes to suppress publication of Deane’s letter, colleagues disagree,
XXVIII: lxix, 401–2
witnesses bl promise explanation to Izard, XXVIII: 401–2
writes Congress, XXXI: 520
writes Congress in response to Deane’s charges, XXVIII: 471n, 567n
writes Gazette de Leyde in answer to Deane’s accusations, XXVIII: 617
writes R. H. Lee, S. Adams, XXVII: 584n
writes, testifies before Congress, XXVI: 228n, 232–3n, 338n
writes Vergennes on behalf of Stevenson, XXVII: 396
wtf, XXIX: 212n; XXX: 319
wtf’s trip to Dieppe kept secret from, XXVIII: lxviii, 137n
Lee, Capt. — (John?), XXXIV: 458
Lee, Capt., commands Harriot (packet), XVII: 141; XXII: 203
Lee, Capt. Fitzroy, court-martialed, III: 253n
Lee, Capt. John, XXVII: 88
Lee, Charles (secretary of Board of Trade)
letter in hand of, XXXIII: 493
Lee, Hannah (William’s wife)
involved in Arthur Lee’s correspondence, XXII: 407
request from (?), XXV: 384
sends greetings, XXVI: 264
Lee, Henry
asks assistance, XXXI: 300–1
letter from, XXXI: 300–1
Lee, Isaac, Capt. of Neptune, leaves Bilbao, XXIV: 291
Lee, James, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
Lee, John (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7; XXXV: 148
Lee, John (lawyer, xv, 255n)
counsel for bl before Privy Council, XXI: 38, 39n, 90
counsel for bl in Chancery suit, XXI: 197
introduced to bl, XV: 255
Lee, Joseph (merchant), XXXV: 148
Lee, Lieut. Thomas, commands at Popolopen Kill, XXII: 398
Lee, Lt. Col. Henry, XXXI: 196, 490; XXXIV: 190n
Congress resolves medal for, for attack on Paulus Hook, XXX: 416n
attests document, XXV: 697
letters in hand of, XXX: 539–40
Lee, Maj. Gen. Charles (xxii, 292n), XXXI: 300–1; XXXII: 32; XXXIII: 480; XXXVI: 431n
in 1778 campaign, XXVII: 13, 451, 620
bf dines with, XV: 78, 93n
bf introduces to Bowdoin, XXI: 281
bf recommends archers to, XXII: 343–4
with Braddock's expedition, XXI: 3n
at Cambridge council of officers, XXII: 227n
capture of, with Boisbertrand, XXII: 469n; XXVII: 251, 265, 357
commands at N.Y., XXII: 338n
duels with J. Laurens, XXVIII: 485
eyearly activities in America, XXI: 281n
engages in newspaper debate, XXVIII: 303, 447, 483
esteems Capt. William Smith, XXII: 398n
exchange of, XXV: 141, 649, 674
letters from, XV: 93; XXII: 292–5
letters to, XXII: 342–4, 356–7
mentioned, XXV: 382, 430n; XXVII: 524n, 647
O'hickey d'Arundel, Newland, Paine introduced to, XXII: 342–3, 357
open letters from, to Lord Thanet et al., XXII: 249, 286, 293–4
ordered to Canada, then to south, XXII: 356–7n
promises general's rank to Boisbertrand, XXVII: 357
proposes measures for prosecuting war, XXII: 292–3, 344
questions bf's authorship of "Rules," XXI: 3, 102
and sale of Springetsbury estate, XV: 93
supports bf on retaining Canada, XXI: 3n
visits Bunbury, XV: 93
Lee, Richard Henry, XXIX: 375; XXXI: 500n; XXXIII: 63n; XXXIV: 404; XXXVI: 431n, 516
A. and W. Lee write, complain to, XXV: 333n, 407, 696
A. Lee corresponds with, XXII: 345–7; XXVIII: 77n
amends instructions to commissioners to France, XXII: 628n
Bell carries letter from, XXVIII: 77
on bf's "Intended Vindication and Offer," XXII: 112–13
calls for Congressional investigation of commissioners, XXV: 407
on committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 280n, 638
Congress refers bf letter to, et al., XXII: 400
copies letter to Arthur Lee, XXII: 280n
debutes to attend conference with Lord Howe, XXII: 592n
drafts letter from Congress to bf et al., XXI: 337n
Gen. Lee writes, XXII: 292n
on independence and confederation, XXII: 474, 536
letter to, stolen from Folger, XXV: 468
mentioned, XX: 308n; XXV: 169; XXVII: 294n, 345, 584n, 596n; XXVIII: 255, 624
resolutions by, on trade, XXII: 126
on secret committee, XXII: 606
serves on committee with bf, XXII: 131
signs address to inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 131
signs letter on behalf of marine committee, XXVI: 609
suspects bf, XXII: 33n
Lee, Sir George, XXXVI: 402
Lee, Stephen (prisoner)
  after dispute with Jones, transfers to Vengeance, XXXI: 432–3
  asks assistance to return to America, XXXI: 433
  asks release, XXIX: 162–3
  becomes Jones's secretary, XXIX: 162n
  letter from, XXIX: 162–3; XXXI: 432–433
Lee, Thomas (Arthur's nephew, xxvii, 294n), XXXI: 500–1n; XXXII: 9n, 567n
  and Berubé de Costentin, XXVII: 294, 298n
  and Carmichael, XXV: 565n
  and Jones, XXVII: 294n, 298n
  and Schweighauser, XXVII: 292, 294n
Lee, Thomas (merchant), XXXV: 94, 580
Lee, Thomas Sim (gov. of Md., xxxi, 336n), XXXII: 270n, 401, 542
  asks bf to appoint successor trustees for bank stock, reports on Md. assembly, XXXI: 336–8
  letter from, XXXI: 336–8
  letters to, XXXIII: 175–6, 296
  and Md. bank stock, XXXIII: 8n, 175–6, 205n, 295–6
Lee, William (exchanged prisoner), XXXII: 309, 391–2, 407–8, 553n
  asks for money, XXXII: 138n
Lee, William (xx, 308n), XXXI: 31n, 44n, 183n, 190n, 368, 415, 451; XXXV: 44n;
  XXXVI: 155, 172, 267n, 499
  and A. Forster, XXVII: 181–2
  and A. Lee, XXVII: 49, 138n, 220, 249, 345, 361–2, 561n
  A. Lee, ja accept bill of, over bf's objections, XXVIII: 380
  accounts of, XXVIII: 211
  accused of stockjobbing, XXX: 180n
  accuses bf, jw of dishonesty, XXVI: 107–8
  and affair of Morris' trunk, XXVI: 11, 15–16, 40–1, 61–2, 78–9, 92–4, 97–8, 182, 260n, 281, 308, 346–8
  as agent for Virginia, XXVI: 34–5
  appoints agents to handle secret committee affairs, XXVI: lxvi–lxvii, 57–8, 60–2, 92, 107–8, 196, 265–6, 282–3n, 307–8, 311, 500, 525
  appoints commercial agents in French ports, XXIX: 556
  appoints Schweighauser, Bondfield, Limozin as commercial agents, XXVII: 21n, 49, 129
  and Arendt, XXIX: 501–3
  on articles of final treaty of commerce, XXV: 535, 560
  asks bf to cease applying for arms for Va., XXX: 283
  attempts to procure loan for Va., XXVII: lxiii, 344–7, 361–4, 376–7, 388–90
  and Bancroft, XXV: 22
  Bethmann banker of, XXVII: 592n
  bf criticizes, XXVI: lxv, 307–8, 347–8, 583
  bf criticizes, to Dumas, XXVIII: 234n
bf does not sign letter accepting draft of, XXVIII: 380n, 381
bf refuses to arrange meeting with Vergennes for, XXIX: 128
and Bingham, XXVII: 217n
and Bondfield, XXX: 139n
Bristow acquaintance of, XXVI: 144
and Carmichael, XXV: 696
as commerce committee representative, XXX: 138–9, 353
as commercial agent at Nantes, XXV: lxii, 55, 224, 254n, 459n, 481, 639, 656, 729, 731
as commissioner to Holy Roman Empire, Prussia, XXV: 43, 148, 254n, 476n, 497–8, 573, 626, 639, 675, 709; XXVI: 51n; XXVIII: 149–50n, 211n, 234, 382, 401n; XXIX: 81n, 202, 235, 399, 555
as commissioner to Vienna and Berlin, XXII: 198n; XXIV: 253, 392
commissioners ordered to furnish information to, XXVI: 51–2n, 651–2
commissioners pay, XXVI: 492n
congressional resolution about funds for, XXVIII: 211, 401n, 403n
congressional support for, XXIX: 439
converses with bf about German situation, XXIX: 128–9, 151–2, 202–3
criticizes, suspects bf, XXVII: 389n, 561n
and d'Acosta frères, XXIX: 246n, 247, 249–50, 281–2, 365, 688–9, 749–50
and Deane, XXVIII: lxix, 447n, 468n; XXIX: 129n; XXX: 195n
Deane, Beaumarchais discuss financial difficulties of, XXXIV: 548
Deane criticizes, XXV: 333n, 472–3n
and Deane's recall, XXVI: 203n
and difficulties over Nantes agency, XXIV: lii, 161n, 246, 248, 263–4, 333n, 377–8, 451–3
and Digges, XXVII: 421; XXX: 58, 220
discouraged from making visit to Netherlands, XXVIII: 383
drafts Dutch-American commercial treaty, XXIX: 100n; XXX: 27n
draws on commissioners for funds, XXVIII: 211, 380–3
and Dumas, XXV: 527, 644; XXVI: 19–21, 105, 226, 268n, 628; XXVII: 344–5, 347, 389–90, 563, 612; XXVIII: 22n
Dumas believes can accomplish nothing in Germany, XXIX: 202
Dumas expects Austrian, Prussian recognition of American independence, XXIX: 128
drafts Dutch-American commercial treaty, XXIX: 100n; XXX: 27n
draws on commissioners for funds, XXVIII: 211, 380–3
and Dumas, XXV: 527, 644; XXVI: 19–21, 105, 226, 268n, 628; XXVII: 344–5, 347, 389–90, 563, 612; XXVIII: 22n
Dumas believes can accomplish nothing in Germany, XXIX: 202
Dumas expects Austrian, Prussian recognition of American independence, XXIX: 128
F. Grand will forward letters to, XXIX: 250
falsely links Dumas with Neufville, XXXIII: 457
family of, XXVII: 450n
at Frankfort, XXVI: 226, 263–4, 268n, 281, 415–16
in Frankfurt, XXVIII: 211n
at Frankfurt am Main, XXIX: 81n, 128n, 501n
and French treaties, XXVI: 156n, 159
gaining ascendancy, says Hervey, XXX: 320
in Germany, XXX: 72
goes to Germany, XXVIII: 35
goes to Le Havre, XXIV: 266, 271
goes to, sends news from Nantes, XXIV: 377, 388, 443–5
greetings to, XXVI: 65
and Gruel, XXV: 54n
has to pay French duties, XXVII: 292
helps draft American-Dutch commercial treaty, XXVII: lxiii, 31n, 344n, 416n, 445; XXVIII: 149–51, 211n
Henry's orders to, XXIX: 231n
informed American ships can use Prussian ports, XXIX: 502n
introduced to Vergennes, XXVI: 138
and J. Lloyd, XXVIII: 57n
and ja, XXVIII: 417n
and Johnson, XXIX: 250, 281–2, 365
and jw, XXV: 55n, 142n, 259, 333n, 337–8n, 731
and Le Maire, XXVII: 361–4; XXX: 93n
and Le Maire's supplies for Va., XXVIII: 73n, 413–14, 611–12
letter to A. Lee and, XXV: 723
letter to T. Morris and, XXIV: 451–3
letters, remittance to Arthur Lee sent to, XXII: 291, 473
letters to, XXIV: 377; XXVI: 11, 61, 159; XXVII: 249, 445; XXVIII: 380; XXIX: 232, 247, 688–9
as London sheriff, alderman, XX: 308, 308n
and McCall, XXVII: 144
meets with commissioners in Paris, XXVIII: 211n
meets with Neufville, XXVII: 344–6, 376–7, 388–9, 416n
mentioned, XXV: 331n, 527, 730n; XXVI: 294n, 423n, 466; XXVIII: 477; XXIX: lxv, 194, 328, 524n
on merchants' petition, XXI: 446–7n
as minister to Berlin, Vienna, XXVII: lxiii, 139, 181–2, 647–8
Montaudoûin wishes commercial offer relayed to, XXVI: 149
in Nantes, XXV: 648
and Neufville draft American-Dutch commercial treaty, XXXIII: 363n, 366n, 448, 456–7, 490n, 513–14
and Neufville draft commercial treaty, XXXIV: 8n, 105, 137
paid by bf, commissioners, XXIX: 81, 129, 554–5
and Penet, XXVI: 80, 346; XXVII: 362–3
plans mission, departs for Germany, XXVI: 11, 60, 62, 129–30, 156, 181n, 347
predicts shortage of muskets for coming campaign, XXIX: 749–50
on prizes returned to British, XXV: 142n
and proposed duel with Petrie, XXX: 180–1n
and R. H. Lee, XXV: 333n
rebuffed by Prussia, plans mission to Vienna, XXVI: 263–4, 415–16
recalled as commissioner to Prussia, Holy Roman Empire, XXX: 111, 283n
recommends Comyn, XXVII: 10–11n
reputation of, XXVI: 584
requested to order Schweighauser to appoint new agent at Morlaix, XXVII: 113–14
requests information about French plans, XXVI: 416
returns to Frankfurt, XXVII: 612, 647n
and Ross, XXV: 708–9, 716n; XXVIII: 35–6
Ross criticizes, XXVI: 15n, 78–9, 97–8, 346–7
and Ross, T. Morris' effects, XXVII: 220, 249, 273, 520
and S. & J. H. Delap, XXX: 139n
and Schweighauser, XXX: 138–9, 353; XXXIV: 462
sends intelligence, XXVIII: 212
sends intelligence, suggests military operations, XXVI: 264
sends news, XXV: 473, 476
sent congressional resolution about harmony among American diplomats, XXVII: 655n
signs certificate for Gillon, XXX: 37n
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 156, 157n, 216
and Stockton, XXVIII: 22n, 23–4n, 27n, 551n; XXIX: 81, 156, 526
Stockton secretary of, XXVI: 518n, 582, 584–5; XXVII: 487n, 592n; XXXIII: 448n
suggests observer for supposed congress about Bavarian dispute, XXVIII: 230, 380
and T. Morris, XXX: 139n
and T. Morris' papers, XXV: 574, 708–9, 716n, 717–18n, 729, 731; XXVIII: 35–6, 289–90
tells Izard about meeting with commissioners, XXVI: 644–7
transmits money for distressed Bostonians, XXII: 13, 52
uses Bethmann frères as forwarding address, XXVI: 264, 416
in Vienna, XXVI: 628, 661; XXIX: 202–3, 555n
visits Paris, XXIX: 81, 128–9, 151, 281
visits Paris, informs commissioners of draft treaty, XXVII: 416, 445, 612
wants, receives draft treaty of commerce, XXV: 148, 497
wishes bf's help in procuring military supplies, XXIX: 231, 232, 247, 281–2, 557, 661,
677–8, 688–9, 749–50
wishes French government to block British recruiting in Germany, XXIX: 128
wishes to see treaties, XXVI: 84n, 129–30, 156
wishes to send letter via Simeon Deane, XXVI: 16
Leech, Capt. Thomas
carries mail, XV: 88
mentioned, XV: 92
Leech, Joseph, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
Leech, Thomas (viii, 260n). See also Loan Office, Pa. General
Academy subscriber, III: 429
on Assembly Committee of Corresp., VII: 360n
assistant, III: 296
bf's report to, IV: 175
confers with gov., XI: 273
elected to Assembly, VI: 457n
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
helps prepare militia bill, IV: 171n
"infected" by bf, VI: 457n
letter from, IX: 362
letters to, VIII: 60–9, 87–90, 265 (quoted); IX: 383–4; X: 5–6, 8–9
lottery manager, III: 223
manager of Academy lotteries, V: 437, 513
pays order for bf, VI: 536
presides at Smith trial, VII: 385
replaces Norris as speaker, VII: 360n; VIII: 437n
sells lottery tickets, III: 240
signs Assembly tax report, XI: 286
signs bill of exchange, IX: 373
signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
signs Grievance Committee report, VII: 142
speaks against Louisbourg expedition, III: 16
subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 72n
trustee under College charter, VI: 30

*Leeds' Almanacks*, mathematical questions in, I: 190

Leeds, Dr. Samuel
- letter from, XV: 102
- London Hospital post for, XV: 102
- sues Fothergill, XV: 102n

Leeds, Eng., XXXI: 100
- *bf* and party visit (1771), XVIII: 115, 118; XXI: 242n, 267
- *bf* visits, XIX: xxix, 173, 176n, 200, 214
- canal from, to Liverpool, XX: 370
- *jw* visits on business, XXI: 242, 267
- manufactures of, XXI: 30
- mentioned, XVII: 362; XVIII: 94n; XIX: 10, 299
- recent growth of, IX: 79

Leeds, Felix, almanac of, I: 166n, 167–8

Leeds, Titan
- almanac of, I: 165, 166–8, 190
- death of, predicted, I: 280, 281, 343, 347, 350–1
- purported letter from, II: 246–7

Leek, John, castrates himself, II: 364

Leempoel, Guillaume-Waléric or Jean-Guillaume (*xxxiii*, 370n)
- declines dinner invitation, XXXIII: 370
- letter from, XXXIII: 370

Leers frères (merchants), XXXI: 54

Leeuwenhoek, Antony van, papers on microscopic studies, IV: 90n

Leeward Islands. See also *St. Christopher's*
- Codrington gov. of, V: 497n
- export duty in, XIII: 374n
- and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
- possible emigration from, IX: 96

Lefebure (Lefebvre?), Capt. François, XXV: 70n

Lefebure (Lefebvre?), Jacques (François' father), inquires about son, XXV: 70n

Lefébvre, [—]
- invites *bf, wtf* to dinner, XXV: 513–14
- letter from, XXV: 513–14

Lefebvre de la Roche. See *La Roche*

Lefebvre de Longeville, [—], XXXI: 114–15n
- offers type, XXVI: 171

Lefer, chevalier de, recommended for commission, XXIII: 170

Lefèvre, [—], XXXVI: 661–2

Lefèvre d'Ammecourt (Lefebvre d'Amécourt), Adrien (jurist), XXXV: 521

Lefèvre, Dr. [—] (*xxiv*, 347n)
- forwards letter, XXIV: 347–8
- letter from, XXIV: 347–8

Lefévre, Roussac & Cie. (Lisbon banking firm), XXXVI: 628n

Lefrique, [—] (director of the Flanders diligence)
- has promised to send packages via Mme Laboureau, XXXII: 308
- letter from, XXXII: 307–8
- notifies *bf* of books held at customhouse, XXXII: 307
Legal Degrees of Marriage Stated and Considered (Alleyne, 2nd ed.), bf letter in, XX: 441
Leger (cutler). See Liger
Leger Benassy, —
captured with La Plaigne, XXVII: 540–1
letter from, et al., XXVII: 539–42
Leger, Edward (escaped prisoner), XXVII: 238, 307–8
Legge, Henry, death of, XII: 19n
Legge, William, Vandalia governorship offered to, XX: 305n
Leghorn, Italy, XXIX: 156n, 250–1
cargo of Victoria is from, XXXVI: 30–1
colonial trade with, XIII: 370
Harriman requests consulship at, XXVIII: 51
open to American warships, XXIII: 194–5
proposed construction of American warships at, XXIII: 564
ship to, captured by Alliance, XXXII: 221, 271–2, 429
Legislation, distinct from taxation, XVII: 67
Législation du flottage des bois (Thélis), XXXVI: 340
Législation orientale... (Anquetil-Duperron), XXIX: 122, 123
Legislative Assembly, French, XXXVI: 283–4n
Legislative council
in colonies, XI: 485n
Pa. does not have, XI: 301, 489
Pa. needs aristocratic, XI: 324
possibility of, XI: 170
recommended for Pa., XI: 484–5
Legross, —, carries pamphlets to bf, III: 392
Legrow, Ebenezer, signs promissory note, XXXI: 498n
LeGuin, —, XXXII: 232
Lehigh, Pa.
arms sent to, VI: 291
evacuated, VI: 349–50, 357
located, VI: 291n
Lehigh River, survey of, XIX: 158n
Lehman, George (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 8, 600n
Lehook, Mr. and Mrs. Ronjat
his death, IX: 334n
Polly visits, IX: 334
Lehrbach, Franz Sigmund, Freiherr, XXV: 527
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, baron von, XXVIII: 309n
Colden linked with, IV: 314
Leicester, Eng., bf and party visit, XVIII: 114
Leicester, Thomas Coke, Earl of (xx, 104n)
bf sends gifts to, V: 448n
postmaster gen., V: 334n
theories on fruit growing, XX: 22n, 104
Leiden, XXIX: 229, 631–2, 644. See also Gazette de Leyde
bf and wf visit, IX: 366–7
ja, Dumas visit, XXXIII: 142n, 177–8, 437
ja, others visit, XXXIV: 242, 408, 432, 498
ja prefers to Amsterdam, XXXIV: 498
political activities of, XXX: 338
Searle brings letter from, XXXIV: 305
seige of, XXVII: 369
Waterhouse at, XXXIV: 167, 350
Leiden phial. See Leyden jar
Leiden, University of, XXXI: 23n; XXXIII: 425n
   medical studies at, XVIII: 165
Sonmons at, XII: 156n
Leidig, John, pay order for, VII: 27
Leighton, James, XXIX: 73n
Leipzig
   Foulke writes wtf from, XXXV: 423n
Leipzig, University of
   criticized by Foulke, XXXV: 586
   professorial dynasty at, XXI: 270n
Leitch, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 398
Leith, Dr. Theodore Forbes, communicates Parmesan cheese recipe to bf, XX: 506–8
Leith, Scotland
   arrival of Marquis de Lafayette at, XXXV: 233, 347n
   convoy for, XXX: 451
   threatened attack on, XXX: 449–51, 545, 547, 583
Leland, John, replies to Bolingbroke, IV: 455n
Leland, Thomas, work by, for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
Leleu, N. (Amiens merchant), XXVII: 27; XXIX: 189n; XXXI: 49
Leleu, Veuve & Cie. (Amiens merchant firm, xxix, 189n)
   forwards letter, XXIX: 189
   letter from, XXIX: 189
Lelyveld, Frans van, Leiden merchant
   letters from, XXI: 373–5, 519–20; XXIV: 379–380
   mentioned, XXI: 449
   sends work on stilling waves with oil, XXIV: 379–80
   translates and includes in own work bf's letter on stilling waves with oil, XXI: 373–5, 519–20
Lemaille, —, XXX: 250
Lemar, —, carries letter, IX: 27
Lémery, Louis
   reports favorably on Tennent's snakeroot, II: 239n
   Traité des Aliments, III: 417
   A Treatise of All Sorts of Foods, Both Animal and Vegetable, III: 107
Lemire, —, offers to procure rum, beer, XXVIII: 12
Lemmers, Abraham, bill of exchange on, XVIII: 221; XIX: 32
Lemon, Clement (escaped prisoner)
   and companions assisted by Crèvecoeur, XXXV: 415–16, 433, 512, 527
   and companions escape prison, await instructions, XXXV: 410–11, 418
   letter from, et al., XXXV: 410–11, 418
Lemon, John (prisoner), XXVIII: 114n
   asks liberty, XXVII: 547–8, 558, 566, 581
   freed, XXVII: 581n
   letters from, et al., XXVII: 547–8, 566–7, 581–2
   mentioned, XXVII: 542n
Lemons
   grown in Madeira, XII: 159
   necessary for health, XI: 215
should not come under Staple Act, XI: 215–16
use against scurvy, XI: 216
Lemoyne, — (commissaire at Bordeaux), XXX: 135; XXXI: 239; XXXII: 446n, 597
and Simeon Deane, XXV: 321, 322
Lempprieer, Clement (xi, 93n)
Price unable to see, XI: 93–4
Lena River, Siberia, not an aid to communication, IX: 92
Lendstrom, Johan (crewman of Polly), XXVIII: 424
L'Enfant, Marie-Charlotte Leullier (Pierre-Louis' mother), XXIX: 329n
asks protection for son, XXVI: 144
L'Enfant, Pierre-Louis (xxvi, 144n), XXIX: 329n
mother asks protection for, XXVI: 144
Lennerd, Peter, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Lenoir, Jean-Charles-Pierre (head of Paris police, xxvii, 578n), XXIX: 434, 529; XXXII: 481–2
advised to watch Allaire, XXXI: 428n
asked to assist Robeson recover escaped slave, XXXIII: lvii, 96–7
and bf, to meet Parmentier, XXVII: 578
delivers passport to Hill, XXXIV: 277n
gives bf permission to receive books, XXXIV: 330
and Greive's trunk, XXXV: 25
letters from, XXXI: 18; XXXIV: 330; XXXV: 25
letters to, XXX: 612–13; XXXIII: 96–97; XXXV: 376–377
orders surveillance of G. Smith, XXXI: 18
present at testing of lamp oil, XXXI: 318n
and prison administration, XXX: 80n
and publication of congressional letter, XXXI: 396n
recommends a "Suisse," XXXI: 227
and release of jw's servant, XXXIV: 384
warned of Lavau, XXXV: 376–7
warned to watch Smith, Watt, XXX: 612–13
Lenox, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXIX: 179
Lens, achronic, defined, XVI: 206n
Lentilhac-Sédières, —, comte de, XXXVI: 590n
Lentilhac, —, abbé de, XXXVI: 590n
Lentilhac-Sédières, Mlle — de, XXXVI: 590
Leonard (of Somerset Co., Md.), bf to inquire for, VI: 172
Leonard, Daniel, "Massachusettensis" letters by, XXII: 4n
Leonard, Thomas, possible identification of, VI: 173n
Leopard (ship), jw reaches England on, XXI: 240n
Leopard, exhibited in Phila., II: 453–4
Leopold I, Grand Duke of Tuscany, XXVIII: 473n; XXX: 15n; XXXI: 97n, 98, 249, 250n;
XXXII: 45; XXXIII: 214; XXXV: 101n, 345
electrical machine for, XX: 434n
erects lightning rods, XX: 329–30
Izard plans to submit draft treaty to, XXVI: 51
mentioned, XXIV: 190, 503, 520
and Philip Mazzei, XXII: 308n, 309
L'Epinasse, Charles
bf recommends, XV: 205, 206
electrical experiments and theories of, XV: 256
L'Epine, Augustin-François de (Beaumarchais' nephew, xxiii, 229n)
asks jw for passage, XXIII: 229
Lepine, J.
seeks continued patronage, XXXIII: 37–8
Leprévôt de Basserode. See Basserode
Léqui (Lesqui), Jean-Baptiste, and translation of "Way to Wealth," VII: 337
Leraldo, —, aids Conyngham at St. Sebastian, XXV: 412
Leralle, —
Chondeville warns against, XXVIII: 328–9
Lerein de Montigny, Françoise Morellet (Morellet's sister), XXXV: 569–70
Lerein de Montigny, Marie-Adélaïde (Morellet's niece), XXXV: 569–70
LeRoy, Pierre
Académie des sciences' award to, XVII: 126
book for bf, XVII: 180n, 236
chronometers of, XVII: 126n; XIX: 308
*Mémoire sur la meilleure manière de mesurer le temps en mer...,* XVII: 126, 236
mentioned, XV: 83n; XVIII: 106
Précis des recherches, XX: 487n
wins prize for chronometer, XX: 170
Les Amis Réunis (masonic lodge), XXXV: 42n
Les Sables d'Olonne, Admiralty of, XXXIII: 196, 218, 288, 358, 393–4; XXXV: 205–206
Lesage & Cie., XXXII: 230n
Lesage, Auguste (Augustin) (Lille merchant, xxxii, 304n)
letter from, XXXII: 304
sends packet, requests orders for others, XXXII: 304
Lescase, Lt. —
seeks commission to serve under Rochambeau, XXXIV: 77
Leschevin, — (brother of the contrôleur), XXXII: 411
Leschevin, — (contrôleur de la Maison de la comtesse d'Artois)
bf visits mineral collection of, XXXII: 411
Leschevin de Précour, Philippe-Xavier (mineralogist, son of contrôleur), XXXII: 411n
L'Escop, — (carpenter), XXXV: 250n, 251n
Lescun, Jean-Paul de, wants commission, XXIV: 32
Lesguillon, —
letter from, XXVII: 534
makes inquiries on behalf of servant, XXVII: 534
Leslie, Maj. Gen. Alexander, XXXIV: Iv, 23n, 29n–30n, 157, 178, 190n, 247–8, 248n, 249, 302
Leslie, Matthew (assistant quartermaster general)
Braddock sends to Morris for provisions and money, VI: 49
Morris asks Assembly to aid, VI: 50–1
Morris supplies, VI: 50
L'Espérance, —, baron de (gov. of St. Pierre & Miquelon)
praises Bordot, XXVIII: 45
l'Espinasse, Charles, nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 358
L'Esprit des Journaux, XXXIV: 4
Lessart, — de, XXVI: 172
Lessier, —, forwards letter, XXV: 83
Lestarjette, Louis
arrives in U.S., XXIV: 235
as bf's, Deane's interpreter, XXIII: 37–8, 85–6n
carries Beaumarchais letters, reaches S.C., XXVII: 95n
father inquires about, XXVII: 95–6
letter from, XXIII: 37–8
returns to Charleston, XXIII: 38–9n, 399
Lestumé & Coquillon (Brest bankers)
and dispute over Constance, XXVIII: 263–5, 356n
and Pickerin, XXVIII: 264–5
purchase Constance, XXVIII: 264, 435, 437
Leszczynski, Stanislaus, claimant to Polish crown, II: 144n
Letang, — de, XXXII: 385
Letchworth, Thomas
. . . Meditation printed, XIII: 97n
Meditation in bf-Hall account, XIII: 97
Leti, Gregorio, Vita di Sisto V, III: 379
Létombe, Philippe-André-Joseph de (French consul for New England, xxiii, 224n;
xxxvi, 463n), XXXVI: 540n
Montaudouin recommends, XXIII: 224
Letort, —, bf disappointed in, IV: 212–13
Letournois, Manuel Augustin, XXX: 131
case of, at St. Sebastian, XXVI: 498–9
mentioned, XXV: 410
Letow, James (prisoner)
asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
letter from, et al., XXIX: 535–6
Letter Addressed to Two Great Men, A
bf praises, IX: 59
in Canada-Guadeloupe debate, IX: 52–3
Norris receives, IX: 226–7
sent to Galloway, IX: 122
wf attributes to Lord Bath, IX: 122
"Letter... Concerning an Improvement of the Diving Bell" (Triewald), XX: 131
Letter from a Gentleman at Halifax, to his Friend in Rhode Island, Howard sends to bf,
XII: 129
Letter from a Gentleman in Crusoe’s Island, A (bf pamphlet fragment)
source of form, XI: 184
text, XI: 184
Letter from a Merchant in London... (Tucker), bf’s marginalia in, XIII: 209n; XVII: xxviii–
xxix, 348–80
Letter from a Russian Sea-Officer, with some observations by Arthur Dobbs, V: 268n
Letter from Edmund Burke... [to the] Sheriffs of [Bristol]..., Le Roy on, XXIV: 83–4
"Letter from Father Abraham to His Beloved Son, A"
bf as author, VIII: 123–4
text, VIII: 124–31
"Letter from London" (bf?)
question of authorship, XXI: 78, 112n
text, XXI: 79–83
Letter from Mr. Whitefield Giving Account of his late Visit to Bermuda, pamphlet printed
by Franklin and Hall, III: 287
Letter of credence
bf’s to Spain, XXIII: 108–9, 508–9
for commissioners to France, XXII: 634–5, 648–9
to France, presented by commissioners, revised by Congress, XXIII: 82
"Letter on Marriage." See "Old Mistresses" Apologue
"Letter... on the Effect of a New Species of inflammable Air..., A" (Ingenhousz), XXIX: 289n

Letter to a Friend... (Chauncy), XXI: 347n
Letter to a Friend in the Country..., II: 65–88
Letter to a Friend on the Mineral Customs of Derbyshire, A
  bf asserted author of, XIII: 403n
copy given bf, XIII: 403
printed, XIII: 403n
Letter to Be Written by a Frenchman (bf), XXI: 609–10
Letter to Jacob Bryant, Esq. in Defence of Philosophical Necessity (Priestley), XXXII: 433n
Letter to John Dunning, Esq. (Tooke), XXIV: 539n; XXXVI: 343
"Letter to Lord North, on behalf of the Americans" (Ray), XXVIII: 95n
Letter to Martin Folkes concerning the Rise and Progress of Astronomy Among the Ancients (Costard) Gébélin wants, XIX: 343
Letter to the Earl of Chatham..., A (Vaughan), sent to bf, XXIV: 302
Letter to the Inhabitants of Quebec (Congress), XXI: 337
Letter writing
to be taught in English School, IV: 106
Education of Youth advocates, III: 408–9
Letterpress
copy of bf letter made on, XXVII: 161
Letters and Dissertations on Various Subjects, Crowley publishes, XIII: 121n
Letters Concerning the Present State of Poland... (Lind), XXII: 80n
Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania (Dickinson)
   Barbeu-Dubourg publishes, XX: 431, 432n
   bf thought to have written, XVI: 33
   bf's preface to, XV: 75n, 110–12; XVI: 33
   bf's views of, XV: 75, 111, 124
on British-colonial relationship, XV: 75
editions of, XV: 206
effect of, in colonies, XV: 206
French edition, XVII: 123n
French translation, sent to Cooper, XVI: 211
Hillsborough's views of, XV: 75
Le Roy reads, XVI: 33
mentioned, XV: 188n
on parliamentary taxation, XV: 110–11
on population, XIX: 434n
printed, XV: 75n, 110
sent to Dubourg, Le Roy, XV: 146, 206
wf's views of, XV: 121, 124
Letters from an American Farmer (Crèvecoeur), XXXV: 350n, 415n
Letters of Governor Hutchinson, and Lieut. Governor Oliver... (Mauduit)
   mentioned, XXI: 113n, 121
   T. Viny inquires about, XXI: 160
   wf receives, XXI: 206
Letters of Junius, The, XXXVI: 335
Letters of marque. See also Betsy; Chevalier de La Luzerne; Commissions; Hope; Privateers; Revenge; Shelala; Union
of Ariel, Virginia, XXXVI: 610n
Buchanan, Johnson, Patterson sign bond for, XXXIV: 427n
La Gonterie requests, XXV: 127
owned by Zollickoffer, XXXIV: 452n
requested by Sayre, XXX: 511n, 588
Letters of recommendation, collectively described, XXVI: 454–6
*Letters of Valens..., The* (William Burke), XXXI: 358
*Letters on the American War* (Hartley), XXVIII: 417, 420, 451; XXIX: 300; XXX: 348n
*Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism* (Bolingbroke)
  bf-Hall print, XIII: 96n
  P. Wright sends bf, XXIII: 448n
"Letters recommendatory"
  differentiated from passports, XXXVI: 66–7
  issued to Folger, XXXVI: 67
*Letters Written by the... Earl of Chesterfield..., for Lib. Co.*, XXI: 257
"Lettre à Mme de Lafreté" (bf), XXVII: 670
*Lettre... à Mr. Crâmer* (Bérenger), XXVI: 7n
*Lettre... au sujet des troubles qui agitent actuellement toute l'Amérique septentrionale* (Pinto), disturbs friends of America, XXII: 410n
*Lettre circulaire du Congrès..., XXXI: 384n, 413
"Lettre du Comte de Chanmburg (Schaumberg)"
  doubtful attribution of, to bf, XXIII: 481–2
  text of, XXIII: 480–4
"Lettre du Landgrave de Hesse," XXIII: 481n
"Lettre du Roi à M. l'Amiral..." (broadside), XXXIII: 190n, 191
*Lettre d'un Alsacierien...* (Lamy?), XXXV: 414n
"Lettre d'un banquier hollandois," XXV: 540n, 627n
*Lettre d'un médecin de la Faculté de Paris...* (Dubourg), XXI: 229n
*Lettre d'un négociant... sur le crédit de la Grande Bretagne..., as Dumas translation,
  XXV: 169n, 192n, 540n
*Lettres de cachet*, XXX: 538n
*Lettres de Miss Elizabeth Auréli* (Vincent), XXVIII: 207n
"Lettres de plusieurs Membres du Congrès" (manuscript), XXVIII: 207–8
"Lettres de Samuel Jones," Dubourg's projected series, XXI: 449–50
*Lettres de Stéphanie* (Mme de Beauharnais), XXX: 387n
*Lettres du congre general de Philadelphie aux habitans des colonies americaines et au peuple de la Grande Bretagne...* (Dumas, trans.?), XXII: 75n
*Lettres d'un ferrier de Pensylvanie. See Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania
Lettres d'un membre du Congrès amériquain.. See "Lettres de plusieurs Membres du Congrès"
*Lettres écossoises* (Vincent), XXVIII: 207
*Lettres historiques sur l'état actuel de la Pologne...* (Baudeau), XIX: 344n
*Lettres hollandoises...* (Dérical of Gomicourt), XXIX: 396; XXXI: 23, 316n
*Lettres... sur l'air inflammbable des marais* (Volta), sent to bf, XXVI: 460
*Lettres sur l'Electricité* (Nollet), XXXV: 550n
*Lettres sur les monnoies fictives*, XXXVI: 4
Lettsom, John Coakley (physician, xvi, 187n; xxxv, 478n), XXXIV: 262n
  account of peace negotiations by, XXI: 362–3n, 366n
  bf recommends, XVI: 187, 205
  dates bf's epitaph, I: 110
  Dubourg writes to, XXI: 194
  inquires about Fothergill, XXXV: 479
  letter from, XXXV: 478–9
Le Ca De Feutrie, —, XXVII: 314
Levaillant, Georges-François-Marie, wants commission, XXIV: 26
Levan, Jacob (vi, 348n)
    — sends to report on Gnadenhütten, VI: 348
    — pay order for, VII: 26
    — provisions co., VII: 5
Levan, Sebastian, pay order for, VII: 5
Leveller (French cutter), XXIX: 493, 561; XXX: 98
Levent, —
    — asks — to contribute information to Almanach des Marchands, XXVII: 114–15
    — letter from, XXVII: 114–15
Levent & Cie.
    — offers shoes, XXVIII: 14
Leverer, John, XXXIII: 328, 353, 398
Leverett, John (v, 514n)
    — letter to, V: 514
Leverett, Thomas (v, 514n)
    — letter to, V: 514
    — NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Leverett, Thomas, family of, takes refuge with Greenes, XXII: 38
Leverland, —, XXXV: 240
Levers, Robert (xi, 261n)
    — pay orders for, X: 363, 364; XI: 223, 224
    — testified in Smith case, VIII: 30, 34n
    — to victual troops, XI: 261
Leveson-Gower, Capt. John (xiii, 195n)
    — commands the Aeolus, XIII: 194–5
Leveson-Gower, Granville, XIII: 195n
Leveux, Jacques (Calais merchant, xxvi, 515n), XXXIV: 266n
    — accounts of, XXVIII: 68; XXIX: 4
    — to aid needy Americans, XXVI: 212, 515
    — assists American prisoners, XXVIII: 68, 513; XXIX: 4, 172–3
    — assists Leger, Barnes, XXVII: 238
    — assists Murfey, XXVII: 306–7
    — assists Rolandeau, XXVII: 307
    — and Chaumont, XXVI: 515
    — Collas wishes help of, in recovering goods, XXVIII: 79, 154
    — letters to, XXVIII: 68, 154; XXIX: 4
    — and Maubaillye, XXVI: 212–13
    — mentioned, XXVIII: 327, 588; XXIX: 428
    — recommends Harding, XXVI: 28
    — warned about "Prince," XXVIII: 154
    — witness in case of Smith's luggage, XXVIII: 113
Levine, Sarah, III: 11
Levitt, Capt. —, XXIX: 254
Levrault, François George (printer), XXXV: 446
Levrette (French cutter), XXXI: 94
Levy, Benjamin, XVI: 46n
Levy, Isaac, XIV: 137n
Levy, Jonas, XXXI: 228n
Levy, Levi Andrew (x, 373n)
  letter from, X: 373
  mentioned, XVI: 46n
Levy, Miss, attends sb's party, XIV: 137
Levy, Samson, X: 373n; XIV: 137n
Lewes, Del., XXXII: 314n
  customs collector in, XIV: 92–3
Lewes, Sir Watkin, High Sheriff, Lord Mayor of London, XX: 307–8
Lewin, John, nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 357
Lewis (Schuyler's coachman), XXII: 441
Lewis, — (passenger on Dove), XXXII: 293
Lewis, Andrew
  in attack on Fort Duquesne, XXI: 484
  at Ft. Stanwix treaty, XV: 276n
  incompetence of, VIII: 354n
Lewis, Benjamin, XXXI: 476n
Lewis, Col. —, sends prisoners to Philadelphia committee of inspection and observation, XXII: 321
Lewis, Edward, witnesses document, I: 332
Lewis, Elijah (escaped prisoner), XXXVI: 606
Lewis, Francis, XXVIII: 61; XXIX: 652; XXX: 125; XXXII: 162–3
  bf's dispatches delivered to, XXII: 334–5
  committee contracts signed by, XXII: 278, 341, 353–4
  contract of, et al., with secret committee, XXII: 355–6
  corresponds with bf on behalf of Board of Admiralty, XXXV: 74–5
  as executor of Neate estate, XXVI: 522
  letter from, et al., XXII: 633; XXXIV: 246–7
  letter signed by, et al., XXV: 640
  letter to, XXXIII: 168–9; XXXV: 74–75
  letter to, et al., XXXIV: 459–65
  letters from secret committee signed by, et al., XXIII: 338–9, 345
  as member of Board of Admiralty, XXXIV: 246–7, 459–65
  on secret committee, XXII: 204n
  writes on behalf of Board of Admiralty, XXXIII: 168–9
Lewis, Jacob
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
  mentioned, XIX: 366n
  Pa. Hospital manager, XIX: 340
Lewis, Jacob, Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
Lewis, Jacob, signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
Lewis, Jacob, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Lewis, John, XXXII: 262
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Lewis, John (British prisoner), XXX: 143, 255
Lewis, Mary Anna, marries William Bant, XXII: 472n
Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Wilmarth S., find prototypes for Stamp Act cartoon, XIII: 67
Lewis, Richard (British prisoner), XXX: 144
Lewis, Robert, coal in land of, XXII: 320–1
Lewis, Samuel, XXXII: xxx
Lewis, Thomas
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Lewis, William (xiii, 189n)
  Andreä book for, XIV: 76, 210
  paper on potash, sent to Galloway, XIV: 124
  receives Soc. of Arts medal, XIV: 124n
  Syng receives book, XIII: 189
Lewis, Zekiel (of Pa.), XIX: 83
Lex Mercatoria... (Mather), XXXVI: 402
"Lex Talionis," defends bf, Galloway, XIV: 156n
Lexell, Anders Johan, bf sends book by, XXII: 569n
Lexington (brig, U.S.N.), XXVII: 23, 58, 153; XXVIII: 514n, 578n, 637; XXIX: 4n, 278;
  XXX: 533; XXXI: 22, 27, 28n; XXXII: 138; XXXIV: 216; XXXVI: 586. See also
  Johnson, Henry
  added to Wickes's squadron, XXIII: 584–5, 593
  captured, XXIV: 236n, 343n; XXV: 93n, 416n, 525n, 571n
  carries dispatches, to return with supplies, XXIII: 338–9, 345
  Coffyn aids sailor from, XXVI: 656, 660
  crew of, XXIV: 346, 396, 449
  crewmen from, reach Dunkirk, XXV: 495, 524
  crewmen of, demand prize money, XXVI: 265, 372–3
  cruises of, XXII: 424n; XXIV: 10n, 232–3 264, 324, 338
  expenses of, XXVI: 372–3
  Johnson, Thompson, Rousseaux, Welsh captured aboard, XXVI: 12, 147, 658n, 695
  jw pays escaped sailor from, XXVI: 286
  mentioned, XXV: 373n
  to rendezvous at Lorient, XXIV: 10n
  to return home, XXIV: 472
  sent to Cap Français, XXII: 664–5
Lexington and Concord, Battles of
  bf on, XXII: 41, 44, 91, 94, 276–7
  Gen. Gage explains, XXII: 39n
  gift to relatives of Americans "murdered" in, XXII: 52n
  Jane Mecom on, XXII: 37–8
  mentioned, XXIII: 535
  news of, in R.I., XXII: 171n
  news of, reaches Bermuda, XXII: 166
  news of, reaches Europe, XXII: 29, 29–30n, 52, 78, 89, 137
  news of, reaches Ga., XXII: 45n
  news of, reaches Philadelphia, XXII: 34n, 36, 91
  subscription for dependents of victims of, XXIII: 332
Lexington, Battle of, XXXII: 32; XXXVI: 509. See also Lexington and Concord, Battles of
Leyden jars, XXXII: 342–3, 346–7; XXXIV: 27. See also Tube, electric
  analogy with torpedo fish, XIX: 161, 162, 205, 235, 287n; XX: 259, 260, 264–6
  bf describes "battery," VIII: 52n
  bf desires Hoadly and Wilson book on, VII: 25
  bf on, XXIII: 313
  bf ships to Bowdoin, IV: 462
The page contains a list of topics and their references, including:

- Uses of colden's experiments with, V: 552
- Analysis of, XX: 267
- Theories on, XVIII: 19–20n
- Theory of electrical action in, XIX: 383n, 390
- Breakage in experiments with, XVIII: 181–2
- Colden's experiments with, V: 136–9, 141, 143
- Compared with glass tube in electrical experiments, VI: 484
- Conductivity in, X: 65, 67
- Of dalibard, XX: 159
- Directions for assembling, IV: 462
- In experiment to find velocity of electricity, V: 178, 180
- Experiments with (1746), XX: 425
- In experiments with animals, XX: 164–5, 212–13
- Explanation of, offered, VIII: 256
- Glass for, XX: 126–8, 159–60, 217
- In Henly's, bf's experiments and theories, XIX: 182n, 382–3
- And Henly's conductor, XIX: 388–9
- Henly's experiments on electrical action in, XIX: 388–9
- Henly's experiments with, XVIII: 19
- Hoadly and Wilson experiments with, VIII: 260–2; X: 39–41
- In Le Roy's experiments, XX: 171
- Mentioned, V: 494
- Nollet challenges bf's experiments with, IV: 426–7
- "Non-electric" once used by bf, XX: 218
- And rarification of air, IX: 289–90
- Sent to bf, XVIII: 19

Additional topics and references include:

- Leyden, Neth. See Leiden
- Leyrit, Georges du Val de (governor of Pondicherry), XXXII: 323
- Lezay-Marnézia, Marquis, translates bf's pamphlet on oil, XXI: 330–1n
- Lezey. See Droüart
- L'Hospital, J.-F. de, portrait of bf, XXVI: 198n
- L.H.P. See States General of the Netherlands
- Libel
  - Lesson in avoidance of, IX: 189–90
  - Protests as form of, XI: 430
- Libertas Americana (medal), XXXVI: lviii–lix, 644n
- "Libertati, Pierre"
  - Letter from, XXVII: 101–6
  - Requests commission, XXVII: 105–6
- Liberty, XXIX: 722. See also Freedom; Stamp Act
  - An inducement to Pennsylvania immigration, says bf, XXIX: 56
  - Assault on, in religion, XX: 394–5
  - Attempt to seize, XI: 460n
- Bf on, XVI: 18
- Bf on importance of, XXIX: 431
- Boston attachment to, XVI: 43
- Britain accused of abusing, XVI: 20
- And British constitution, XVII: 395
- Cause of, is America's, mankind's, XXX: 599
- Colonial claims of, and slavery, XVII: 38
colonial reaction to alleged violation of, XII: 279–80
of conscience, as cause of colonial immigration, XVI: 318–19
of conscience, in Pa., XIX: 280, 353
defense of as motive for commission seekers, XXIX: 113
a fiction in Bern, says Bon de Corcelles, XXIX: 55
Hay hopes people of Ireland may eventually enjoy, XXX: 64
hopes for preservation of, in America, XX: 271, 283, 289
moral, legal restrictions, XVII: 381, 395
as natural right, XVI: 305; XVII: 329
Priestley on, XVI: 41–2
and safety, bf aphorism, VI: 242
seized, XII: 193n
Steuben cautions against misuse of, in army, XXX: 413
and Stuart kings, XVII: 22
U.S. an asylum for, XXIX: 356, 358, 431, 610
Liberty (letter of marque), XXXV: 371, 426–7, 437, 467, 510–11, 530, 554n, 562, 595,
628, 630, 654–5; XXXVI: 16–17, 26–30, 34, 49–50, 69–70, 95–6, 113–14, 117,
Liberty (merchantman), XXVII: 290, 451n
Liberty (brig), arrives in Nantes, XXIV: 443
Liberty (ship), carries news of df's death, XXI: 400n
Liberty (ship), Outram commands, XIX: 38n
Liberty (sloop), seized in Boston, XV: 187n, 268n; XVI: 11, 12n
Liberty and Necessity. See Dissertation on Liberty and Necessity
Liberty tree, XVI: 20
Liberty Volunteers (Irish), XXXIII: 275n, 316
Libraries
  bf's, sent to Bethlehem, XXIII: 279–80, 361
in colonies, XVII: 66
Library Company of Philadelphia, XXX: 395n; XXXII: 313n; XXXIII: 315n; XXXV: 272
absorbs Loganian Library, IX: 37
absorbs other Phila. libraries, XV: 258n
acceptance of charter, II: 346–7
account of, XVIII: 69
account with bf, XIX: 116–17, 270; XX: 518
account with Franklin and Hall, III: 271
acquires Hogarth works, XIII: 271n; XIV: 165n; XV: 258n
address to T. Penn, with reply, I: 320–1
agreement between Parsons and, I: 359–61
agreement between Timothée and, I: 250–2
agreement of directors, I: 321–2; II: 205–206
Bartram gives fossils to, III: 150n
bf a director (1764), XIX: 117
bf and others write J. Penn on behalf of, II: 33–5
bf asks Collinson to buy books from Strahan for, III: 83
bf orders Johnson's Dictionary for, VI: 84, 171
bf orders magazines for, VI: 171; VII: 114
bf prints 1746 catalogue for, III: 83n
bf prints list of accessions since 1741, III: 147n
bf sends news of, to Collinson, III: 135
bf's account of, II: 308–9
bf's share willed to wf, III: 480
bills of exchange from, XV: 257–8; XVI: 8; XIX: 152, 270
books added to, III: 113
books, electric tube for, XVII: 65–6, 66n
books on Eastern peoples, XI: 58n, 59n
buys bf’s books (1801), XVIII: 176n
buys books of Collinson, III: 49
catalogue of, delayed, VI: 89n
changes book dealer, X: 393–4
The Charter, Laws, and Catalogue of Books of, XX: 518, 519n
Collinson instrumental in success of, III: 115n
Collinson sends books to, III: 284, 320, 381, 484
Collinson sends electrical tube to (1746), XX: 425
committee members, XIX: 118, 270, 289n
Dayman librarian of, XXII: 313n
df to deliver parcels to, VII: 232
directors elected, other business, XIX: 152
Dumas’ gift to, XXI: 35; XXII: 48, 75, 287
electrical apparatus components ordered for, IV: 113
formed and called to meeting, I: 208–10
founding of, XXI: 269n
gets Hazard collection, X: 273n
grateful for Collinson gift, VI: 84
to have Murray's and Shuckford's volumes, VI: 89
incorporated, II: 345
John Sober charter member of, V: 356n
learned society journals suggested for, XVIII: 69, 70n, 117
letter from, transmitted by Robeson, XXI: 518
letter of thanks to J. Penn, II: 207
letter of thanks to T. Penn, III: 164–5
letter to T. Penn, signed by bf, III: 351–2
letters to, XVIII: 69, 117–18; XIX: 270, 289; XXI: 105, 187–8, 256–7, 468
listed, XVI: 27–9n
merger with Union Lib. Co., XVI: 27n, 125; XVIII: 17
moves to Carpenters' Hall, XX: 518
new catalogue in press, VI: 89
notes for borrowers from, XXII: 671–2
notices of meetings, I: 229–30, 271, 344, 377–8; II: 132, 158, 210, 321, 358–9, 390
P. Collinson’s aid to, XVII: 65–6
proposal for new laws of, II: 359
receives box from Collinson, VI: 456
receives electric tube from Collinson, II: 451n; III: 118; IV: 9
receives gifts from T. Penn, IV: 3n
receives tools and Eskimo parkas, IV: 382
reply from Penns, II: 349
reply of J. Penn, II: 35
rules for operating, X: 386–8
supplies sent to, VIII: 91, 323
T. Penn gives electrical apparatus to, III: 141, 156, 164; IV: 9
telescope repair for, X: 137n	hanks to J. Penn for microscope, II: 312	hanks Penns for charter, II: 347–8
transit of Mercury to be observed through telescope of, IV: 416
Union Lib. Co. merges with, VIII: 85n
welcoming address to J. Penn, X: 375–6
and willed to Sarah, III: 480n; VII: 200

Library of Congress
bf papers in, I: xxiii
has copy of "Parable against Persecution," VI: 119

Licenses, liquor
abuses in, XI: 128, 139–40, 522
fees, in Assembly-governor dispute, VII: 119n
gov.’s perquisite, XI: 272n, 277, 522
govs. refuse bills to limit, XI: 128, 139–40
Licensing Act, 1737, restricts theater in Eng., IX: 159n

Lichfield, Eng.
bf and party visit, XVIII: 116
bf visits, XIX: 212

Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph (xvii, 102n)
recommended to bf, XVII: 102

Licking R., Ky., "Cutava River" identified as, V: 462n

Licorne (French frigate), XXV: 471; XXVII: 32n, 60–1; XXX: 94n
Licorne, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIII: 11

Lidén, Johan Henrik, bf invites to call, XVI: 252
Liebaert, Baes, Derdeyn & Cie. (Ostend firm)
protest capture of their brig, XXXVI: 446–8

Liège, XXIX: 35n, 115, 749; XXX: 34
American artillery ordered from, XXII: 466
arms from, offered by Deuborne, XXVIII: 12
bishop of, grants Rasquin’s release, XXVI: 207n
as center for arms manufacture, XXXIV: 127
manufacture of arms at, XXXIII: 107, 284n, 285
mining operations, arms manufacture at, XXV: 457n, 465
Rasquin accused of luring workers from, XXXIV: 576

Liegnitz, Prussia, victory at, IX: 192n

Lieliendahl, François, wishes to establish vineyards in S.C., XXVI: 82–3

Liesganig, Rev. Joseph, XXIX: 115n


Life, bf on swift passage of, XX: 458

Life expectancy
in All-Saints Parish, Northampton, XVI: 101
Birch work on, XVI: 104
in Breslau, XVI: 87–8, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99–101
De Moivre on, XVI: 82, 83–5n
in Edinburgh, XVI: 96
Graunt work on, XVI: 96
Halley on, XVI: 83n, 87, 92, 94, 96–9, 101, 103
Kersseboom on, XVI: 101
in London, XVI: 81–107
in Madeira, XVI: 96–9, 103
Life of Benjamin Franklin (Weems), XXXVI: 670n

Life of God... (Scougal), copies not selling, VI: 535

Life, Thomas (solicitor, x, 369n; xiii, 124n), XXXV: 246

and Baker's Ga. land claims, XVIII: 18
bf engages for D. Finney, XXI: 129n
bf's solicitor in Chancery suit, XXI: 90n, 197, 201, 351, 393
bill from, XVIII: 22–3
can locate S. Penn, XI: 151
to confer with bf on S. Penn's claim, XI: 533
confers with bf, XVIII: 17
and Congress petition and letter to speakers, XXI: 338, 392–4n, 399n, 475
and Ga. acts on slaves, XVII: 293–4
and Ga.'s Parliamentary grant (1771), XVIII: 84
instructed to drop bf's appeal to House of Lords, XXII: 59–60
Jackson to engage as solicitor, X: 369
letter from Congress to, et al., XXI: 336, 338–9, 563n
letter to, XXII: 59–60
letters from, XVII: 293–4; XVIII: 17, 22–3, 84; XXI: 351, 393
quoted on Indian land case, XXII: 151n
reports on progress of suit, XXII: 59n
S. Penn wants money from, XIII: 124
services to bf for Ga. and Pa., XVIII: 17, 22–3

Lifford, James Hewitt, 1st Viscount, dines with bf, others, XIX: 48

Liger, — (cutler)
letters from, XXX: 258, 258–9
makes sword for Lafayette, XXVIII: 574n; XXX: 257–60, 468
suggested to make Lafayette's sword, XXVII: 666

Light. See also Aberration of light
analogous resistances to electricity and, VIII: 256–7
bf experiments with electricity and, III: 128–9, 143
bf on absorption and re-emission of, XIX: 326
bf on nature of, XIX: 327n
bf's observations and theories, IV: 299–300, 354
Colden's theories, IV: 312–14
Marat publishes work dealing with, XXIX: 105–7
Marat's experiments on, XXX: 253
may be vibration, not particles, V: 480
Newtonian theory of nature of, XIX: 327n
as particles discharged from sun, V: 478–80
phenomenon considered, IX: 320
power to create heat, VII: 241
Priestley's book on, XIX: 91, 156–7, 178
related to heat, V: 481
source of, compared to sound, V: 480–1
Stiles’s theories of, VII: 239–43
transmission of, V: 114, 478–83
vibrations in elastic fluid as cause of, V: 480–2
Light Horse, Philadelphia City Troop of, XXXIV: 271
Lightfoot, Thomas, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
   NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Lightfoot, Thomas, pays Franklin & Hall, XII: 179; XIII: 92
Lighthouse Bill (1764)
   enacted, XI: 107n
   Penn rejects, XI: 104, 106–7, 302
"Lighthouse Tragedy," lost ballad, I: 6
Lighthouses
   bf thoughts on building, VII: 243
   bf to recommend keeper, XVII: 197n
   financial support of, XIII: 374
Lightning. See also Electricity; Kite experiment; Lightning rods; Thunder
   ability to explode objects, XIX: 129n
   account of strike at Newport, VI: 178
   Barletti, bf discuss, XXXV: 545, 548–9
   barns destroyed by, II: 391
   Bartram describes, XVI: 110
   Beccaria agrees with bf on direction of stroke, V: 395–6, 428
   behavior of, III: 374–6
   bf answers Ingenhousz’ queries on, XXXII: 348–9
   bf cited for discovering identity with electricity, V: 131–2
   bf congratulated on identifying with electricity, VI: 95
   bf fears reception of theory on direction of, V: 330
   bf-Nollet controversy over rods, XV: 168–70
   bf questioned about protection against, VI: 95–6
   bf requests information on effects of, IV: 510
   bf sends Collinson report of experiments, V: 68–79
   bf sends de Romas paper on, V: 397
   bf sends extract of early experiments to Lining, V: 523–4
   bf to advise on rods, XIV: 32n, 119–20, 265
   bf to send new hypothesis on, V: 81
   bf writes Colden of new hypothesis on, V: 68n
   bf’s and Henly’s comments on Wilson’s theories about, XXI: 222–4
   bf’s, Dalibard’s early experiments on, XX: 134
   bf’s paper on protection from, XIV: 260–4
   bf’s proposed instructions on rods, XVII: 158
   bf’s theories of, IV: 139, 219, 510n
   bf’s theories on, XIX: 107n, 129n
   bf’s theory on discharge, XVIII: 229–30
   and bf’s, Winthrop’s bell apparatus, XX: 92–3
   Bowdoin requests account of man killed by, V: 112
   Buffon reports on effect of, at Dijon, VI: 99
   crooked direction of, IV: 217–18, 256
   Dalibard experiments, XV: 35
   damage to houses, sloop in Phila., XVII: 249–50
damages St. Bride’s, XV: 14

de Romas claims invention of lightning kite, V: 396n
death from, and possible resuscitation, XX: 163, 165, 189, 211–13
death of Richmann by, V: 219–21
direction of stroke, IV: 463, 510n; V: 69–77, 132n, 233, 266, 395–6, 428
discharges electricity in experimental apparatus, V: 153
effects of, discussed by Forster, Le Roy, XXVII: 328–30
effects on mariner’s compass, IV: 8n, 143, 270
effects on ships, IV: 143–4
electrical experiments simulating, XVIII: 181
experiment on, XI: 98
experiments on rods, XVIII: 184n, 230–1
explodes Brescia powder magazine, XIX: 128, 153, 263
explodes Ft. Augusta, Jamaica, XIX: 106, 107, 263n
and freak storm near Carlisle, Pa., XXXII: 325
friction of air particles as source of, IV: 258
Henly experiments on, XIX: 306
Henly's, Winthrop's observations on, XXII: 10n
Ingenhousz writes about, XXXII: 342–4
iron rod prevents effect of, V: 60
kills Thomas Smith, II: 360
magnetizing power, IV: 217
man killed by, II: 160
man-made electricity to exceed in force, IV: 202
Marly experiment recalled, X: 67
Maskelyne's queries on rods, XVII: 158
melting of metal by, not cold fusion, IX: 290–1; XI: 244
melts bell wire, X: 48
new doctrine of, confirmed, V: 221
papers on, sent to Dalibard, X: 66–7
parts of house acting as conductors of, V: 4–5
possible French Academy prize concerning, XX: 519
and powder magazines, XXXII: 344
prejudice against rods, XV: 14
protection from, for powder magazine, X: 183–4
reportedly strikes house in Jamaica, XIX: 128, 129, 314; XX: 4–5, 5n, 88, 91n
reportedly strikes St. Paul's, XIX: 426n
Richmann killed in experiment with, XX: 23
rods for St. Paul's, XVI: xxiii, 145–51; XVII: 158
rods on Waltham, Mass., church, XVII: 263
Royal Soc. dispute on rods, XVI: 199n
sea as source of, IV: 257–8
Shariff's observations on, XIX: 106
simulated in electrical experiment, III: 132
in Southwark, XI: 98
St. Philip's Church at Charleston twice struck by, V: 61
strikes churches, IV: 271; V: 61, 500–1; VI: 99–101; XI: 544–545
strikes houses, I: 216, 272, 275; V: 4–7; VI: 94–95
strikes St. Bride's church, XIX: 106
strikes Whitefield's Tabernacle, XIX: 93n, 119n
struck Moulder's house, XVIII: 181
Tesdaorf verses on, XVI: 122
theories and experiments on movement of, XIX: 106n
translated, XIV: 260
Trumble's house struck by, V: 15
types of, described, XIX: 106n, 107
wf's observations of effects on a house, V: 4–7
Wilson's theories on, XIX: 261–2
Winn's account of, XVII: 49–52
Winthrop on rods, XVII: 263
Winthrop's reports on damage by, in New England, XX: 93–5, 329
Lightning rods, XXVIII: 79n; XXXI: 318n; XXXIII: 339–40. See also Chain conductors;
Conductors; Electricity; Lightning; Pointed conductors; Powder magazine; Purfleet
"A.B." defends bf's explanation of, XXX: 175
on Academy building and State House, IV: 364, 365
article published on, XI: 98n
Barbeu-Dubourg's "paratonnerre" as, XX: 135–8, 218
bells attached to, X: 150
Bertholin on, XXV: 668–9
bf answers inquiries on, XXX: 425
bf commended for discovery of, IV: 466
bf erects on own house, with bells, IV: 362; V: 69
bf explains functions of, VI: 98–9
bf invents, IV: 425; IX: 211
bf letter on, to be published, X: 80, 82
bf-Wilson controversy, VIII: 322n
bf writes Hume about, IX: 230n, 376n
bf's advice requested on, XXVI: 309–10
bf's early experiments with, XX: 134, 137, 429
bf's experiments related to, XIX: 119n, 242, 244–55, 261, 325–6, 348–9, 384, 425, 429, 441
bf's experiments related to (1772), XX: 75, 76, 129, 434
bf's first published description, IV: 408–9
bf's theory of, III: 473; IV: 19, 143
Boeckmann's work on, XXVI: 309n
for Buckingham Palace, XX: 329–30n
Cabanes requests information on, XXXII: 365
Courtanvaux inquires about, XXXV: 235n
debates over proper shape of, X: 51–2; XIX: xxx–xxxi, 119n, 154, 233, 245, 250n,
252–4, 260–2, 326, 424–30, 441n; XX: 91n, 122–3, 129–30, 165–8, 170–1,
434, 482n, 486; XXIV: 325, 488; XXVI: 69–70, 625, 663n; XXVII: 41; XXXII:
lviii, 375
dispute between Le Roy and Rochon over, XXX: lxii, 277n
fail to prevent destruction of Hekingham workhouse, XXXVI: 407–8
George III and, XXV: 5n, 26
Henly experiments on, XIX: 119, 261, 426
Henly's experiments on, XX: 123n
Hick asks directions for, X: 263
houses protected by, IX: 291–3, 396n; X: 19–22, 50, 53–4
Ingenhousz to supervise installation of, XXV: 287
instructions for installing, IV: 363, 408–9; X: 17–18
Isaac All requests information on, XII: 81–2, 118
J. Russell's remarks on, X: 80, 82
on Jamaica house reportedly struck by lightning, XX: 4, 88
Marischal interest in, X: 17
Nairne supports bf in controversy over, X: 171n
Nollet opposes use of, XX: 329, 330n
in Palatinate, demonstrated by Hemmer, XXVII: 457
prevents effect of lightning, V: 60
proper grounding of, X: 18, 50–1, 80, 82
proposal for and use of, in Europe, XX: 134, 329–30
and Purfleet incident, XXIV: 163, 325
XX: 122–3, 215, 329, 434, 482
on Ross, Lawrence Phila. houses, XX: 4
said to cause earthquakes, VI: 404n
on Saussure, Voltaire houses, XX: 76
on Saussure's home, XIX: 326n
for St. Paul's, XIX: 324–5, 426
for Strasbourg Cathedral, XXXII: lviii, 373–6, 624
thickness required, V: 77–8, 435, 500–1
trial of bf's and Stanhope's experiments in, XXXII: 406n
use of, in colonies, XIX: 254, 325
Watson ignores, IV: 139n
Watson's, Toderini's experiments with, XIX: 242
for Whitefield's Tabernacle, XIX: 93n, 119n
Wilson on, XXV: 25–6
Ligniville, Charlotte-Anne de (Mme Hélvetius' sister), XXX: 192n
Ligonier (Leigonyer?), — (commission seeker), XXV: 18
Liley (?), Capt. —, XXXIV: 109
Liliecrantz (Liljenkrantz), Jean Westermann, count, XXIX: 317
Lille

copy press, porcelain medallions sent via, XXXIV: 265
cost of living at, XXIII: 292, 298
effects of M. M. Laurens at, XXXVI: 59–60, 94, 372
Lilley, John, witnesses signature on Trent's power of attorney, XXII: 21
Lily, William, XXXVI: 337n
   Lily's Rules Construed..., XVIII: 87n
Limborch, Philipp van, Historia Inquisitionis, Chandler translates, VII: 395
Limbourg (Austrian? regiment), XXVII: 195
Lime, essay on, XIV: 210
Lime water, in treatment for stone, IV: 386–7
Limerick, Ire., XXXII: 368
   Bell paroled at, XXXV: 535, 660, 675; XXXVI: 38–9
   ship from, captured by Jones, XXX: 296n, 361, 444–5, 475
Limestone
   in Berks Co., Pa., XVIII: 93
   sample of, sent to S. Rhoads, XVIII: 34, 93
Limont (sloop), XXX: 513
Limozin, Andrew (commercial agent in Le Havre), XXVII: 129n; XXXV: 133n
   appointed to handle secret committee affairs at Le Havre, XXVI: 60, 62n
   asks assistance for Landers, Willcocks, XXXVI: 38n, 91, 184n
   congratulates bf about Yorktown, XXXVI: 91
   and jw, XXXVI: 184n
   letter from, XXXVI: 91–2
mentioned, XXIV: 266
prizes to be sent to, XXIV: 452
and purchase of Nicholson's cutter, XXIII: 234
to receive Wickes's prizes, XXII: 667
will give Deane's address, XXII: 651
Lin, Mme — du, XXX: 190
Lincoln, Bela, Hannah Quincy marries, VI: 275n
Lincoln, Benjamin (secretary at war), XXV: 33, 107; XXIX: 60, 150n, 176–7, 367, 658n, 670; XXX: 110, 114, 165, 220, 265n, 306; XXXI: 196, 226, 253, 368, 467; XXXII: 33n, 202n, 319; XXXIII: 119; XXXIV: 68, 336n; XXXV: xxxii, xxxiv, 345–6n, 564n; XXXVI: 88n, 467, 673–4
Lincoln, Thomas Clinton, Earl of, XXXV: 345–6n
Lincoln's Inn Hall, stoves in, XX: 269–70
Lincolnshire, Eng., bf travels through, VIII: 431, 432
Lind, Dr. James
  Bancroft recommended to, XVI: 224–5
  bf's book for, XVI: 224
  books on scurvy, health of seamen, XVI: 161n
  and Cooke's voyage to Antarctic, XIX: 75
  letter to, XVI: 224–5
  voyage of, to Iceland, XIX: 75n
Lind, George, bailie of Edinburgh, VIII: 434
Lind, John (xxii, 80n)
  bf asked to respond to, XXVI: 640
  pamphlet by, printed in Courrier de l'Europe, XXVI: 271n
  Shipley comments on work by, XXII: 80–1
Lindau, —, baronne de, XXVII: 28
Lindau, —, de (prisoner), XXVII: 28
Linde, J., stock sold to, IX: 392
Lindsay, James, suit against King's messengers, X: 326n
Lindsey, Theophilus (xxi, 195–6)
  abandons Anglican priesthood to form Unitarian congregation in Essex House, XXI: 195–6
  devises new liturgy, XXI: 196, 313
  mentioned, XXI: 511n
Linen, linens, XXIX: 375, 502; XXXIV: 114, 163. See also Cloth; Uniforms
  for American army, XXX: 393
American threat to British trade in, XXI: 356–7
to be shipped by Sterry and J. Smith, XXX: 491
to be shipped by W. Johnson, XXXI: 81n
Belt proposes to bring to America, XXXI: 462n
bounty on Scottish and Irish, denied, XXI: 236n
British trade in, depressed, XXI: 236n
collapse of Irish trade in, XX: 522
colonial manufacture, XI: 235, 314–15; XV: 52, 77
colonial, unable to match English, XI: 316n
as conductor of heat, VII: 188
drawback abolished, XI: 235n, 314
duty on British import of, XXI: 182, 236
effect of duties on imports, XI: 184
factory, Mass., subscriptions raised for, V: 233n
increase of manufacture in N.E., V: 233
Irish trade in, XIX: 22, 71
manufacture encouraged, I: 215
no duty on Irish, XVIII: 238
ordered by Wharton, Chaumont, XXXI: 205
from Osnabrück, to be purchased in Netherlands for bf, XXX: 264
Phila. manufactory started, XI: 314–15
printing of, XX: 321
rise in price of, XI: 314–15
Ryan hopes to capture, XXXI: 428
for sb, XXX: lxiv, 200, 334, 351
sent to df from Ireland, XIX: 44, 90, 130, 376n
from Switzerland, recommended by Valltravers, XXVII: 270
for tents, needed by Va., XXXIII: 524
vessel carrying, to Va. requires passport, XXXII: 478n
Linen Manufactory House (Boston), XXIX: 485
Lines, Charles, XXXVI: 610n
Lingnet, Simon-Nicolas-Henri, XXVIII: 98
Lingnet, Simon-Nicolas-Henri, Dumas attacks work of, XXI: 36
Liniere, — de, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 43
Lining, John (v, 521n)
  bf acquaintance with, VII: 182n
copy of letter to, sent to Stiles, VII: 184n, 233n, 239
keeps weather journal, X: 229n
letters to, IV: 361 (quoted); V: 521–7; VI: 178n (mentioned); VII: VIII 108–112, 184–90, 261n (cited); IX: 283n (mentioned); X: 38n (cited), 103n (cited)
mentioned, VII: 183; X: 37, 53n; XX: 127n, 429n
Linnaeus, Carolus (ix, 121n), XXVI: 33n; XXIX: 489n
  bf forwards letter from, to Colden, IV: 465
book ordered for, IV: 343
Collinson corresponds with, III: 116n
Fauna Svecica, Logan reads, III: 351
Kalm a student of, III: 300n
mentioned, II: 386n; XVIII: 275
portrait of, XVII: 290
solves worm problem, IX: 121
Valltravers acquainted with, XXIII: 610
Wahlboom a student of, III: 282n
writes Logan, III: 326
writes to Colden, III: 319n
Linseed
  oil, advertised, II: 188, 210
  oil, in compasses, XXIX: 545n
  oil, produced in Pa., III: 148
  oil, varnish made from, X: 184
  seeds, shipped from Pa. to Scotland, XII: 85
Linthwaite, John West (midshipman of Bonhomme Richard)
  attestation of, XXX: 629
  letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
  submits affidavit on Jones’s behalf, XXX: 625n
Linwood, Nicholas, and Baker’s Ga. land claims, XX: 478
Lion (American privateer), XXXVI: 660n
Lion (brig), XXXVI: 330, 660n
Lion (frigate).  See Deane
Lion (formerly the Beaumont, French armed ship), du Buat inquires about, XXVI: 507
Lion (privateer), seizes Prudent, XXVI: 396, 464, 505–6, 516
Lion, in bf's fables, XVII: 3–4
Lippe-Bückeburg, Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst, graf von (xxvii, 102n), XXVII: 102; XXX: 54
Lippitt, Jeremiah, commands Providence, X: 277n
Liquids
  bf’s theories on density of, XIX: 347
  Canton on compressibility of, XI: 245–6
Liquor.  See also Beer; Corn spirits; Licenses, liquor; Punch; Rum; Wine
  abuse of, I: 39–41
  a conductor of electricity, IV: 278
  distilled spirits, and Quebec Revenue Act, XXI: 236
  excise on, to fund 1756 Supply Bill, VI: 504
  high Quebec tax protested, XII: 392–4
  Indian fondness for, VIII: 211
  metheglin, mead, described, XII: 9
  needed in water during hot weather, XI: 256n
  from rye or other grain, improved method of making, XII: 8
  tax on, to aid in quartering troops, VII: 119
  temperature of, in distillation, VII: 188
Lironcourt, — (French commissaire at Amsterdam), XXXI: 492–3
Lisbon, XXIX: 15, 682
  activities of British navy, privateers off, XXVIII: 545–9
  Anderson relates difficulties of Americans, capture of snow at, XXVIII: 545–8
  Brooke writes from, XXXII: 360–1
  colonial lumber export to, forbidden, XII: 185
  consulsip at, sought by Bulkeley, XXVIII: 548n
  Cumberland receives express communication from, XXXIV: 448
  dismayed British ship at, XXVII: 243n
  escaped American prisoners at, XXX: 10–11, 354
  intelligence from, XXX: 268; XXXIII: 11
  Jay asked to appoint person to assist American sailors at, XXXV: 381, 397–8
  Johnstone’s diplomatic activities at, XXXII: 178n
  lack of support for America at, XXXII: 423
  letter from, enclosed to Joyce, XXX: 554
  Mazaret, Pecquet aid American prisoners at, XXXVI: 628, 661n
  P. Clear at Irish College of, XXVII: 197
  packet, captured, XXVII: 551
  places embargo on English ships, XXXIII: 311–12, 333
  ship from, captured, XXXII: 197, 386
  ship from Philadelphia taken into, XXX: 286n
  treatment of American prisoners in, XXXIII: 209
Lisbon merchants.  See Merchants, British
Lisle (ship), expected to arrive, III: 82
Lisle, Edward.  See Observations on Husbandry
Lissac, Duchambron de, XXIV: 31
Lissac, Guet de, XXIV: 28, 31n
Lissalde.  See Laborde Lissalde, —
"Lissey," Cousin, X: 354
Lister, —, business affairs, XVI: 152–3
Liston, Edmund, plantation plundered by privateers, III: 180, 183, 198
Listrac, — Berail de, with Brétigney, XXIV: 206
Liszt, Franz, XXXIII: 123n
Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, Memoirs, bf pieces in, XVIII: 154
Literary Society, planned by Trusler, XII: 40–1
Literary style, essay on, I: 328–31
Lith, —
   bf reads a lesson to, XXIII: 557–9
   letter to, XXIII: 557–9
Lithuania, XXX: 293n
Lititz, Pa. (Moravian settlement)
   spinning, weaving at, XXX: 334, 351
Little (Lytle), John, XXIV: 364
Little, Col. Moses, XXVIII: 613
Little Dale (Dalle) & Co. (owners of Flora), XXXII: 476, 486; XXXIII: 140
Little, George (escaped prisoner)
   and companions assisted by Crèvecoeur, XXXV: 415–16, 433, 512, 527
   and companions escape prison, await instructions, XXXV: 410–11, 418
   letter from, et al., XXXV: 410–11
   letter in hand of, XXXV: 410n
   letter to, et al., XXXV: 418
Little, John, pay order for, XI: 224
Little Resolution (American privateer)
   captures Spanish ships, XXX: 102
Little, Thomas, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Littlefield, Kitty, marries Nathanael Greene, V: 503n
Littlefield, Phebe (Phoebe) Ray
   bf bids farewell, VII: 143n
   bf sends respects to, V: 503
Littlepage, Lewis (xxxi, 476n), XXXV: 191n, 399; XXXVI: 642
   asks, receives bf's help, XXXI: 476–7, 489
   letter from, XXXI: 476–7; XXXII: 52–53
   letter to, XXXI: 489
   at Nantes, plans to proceed to Bordeaux, XXXII: 52–3
   urged to recover his health, learn French, XXXI: 489
Liturgy, Anglican, attempts to reform, XXI: 119–20, 196, 313
Liturgy on the Universal Principles of Religion and Morality (Williams), XXII: 174n;
   XXVII: 354n
Live Oak (prize), XXXIII: 154n
Lively (captured British frigate), XXVII: 402n, 513, 540, 542
Lively (French corvette), XXX: 98n
Lively (privateer), captures La Plaigne, XXVI: 688
Lively (schooner), reaches Bilbao, XXIV: 439
Lively, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 576
Livermore, Matthew, gets judgment for post office money, XI: 338n
Liverpool (merchant ship), XXXIV: 64
"Liverpool Blues" (regiment), XXVIII: 450, 483
Liverpool, Eng., XXIX: 186, 433, 697; XXXI: 100
   Berkenbosch sails from, XXXII: 294, 429
   bf visits, VIII: 431
   bf writes df from, IX: 37–8
canal from Manchester to, XVIII: 93n

canal from, to Leeds, XX: 370

jw visits on business, XXI: 240–3

jw’s unbusiness-like conduct in, XXI: 241n


Marine Committee suggests burning of, XXX: 115

merchants in slave trade, XVII: 39

privateer from, XXXII: 295

privateer from, captures Protée, XXVIII: 442

privateer from, captures Spanish ship, XXX: 474

recent growth of, IX: 79

ship from, en route to Jamaica, XXX: 33

Liverpool, H.M.S. (frigate), loss of, XXV: 135

off Wilmington, Boston, XXII: 437, 609n

Liverpool Record Office, has ms copy of “Parable on Brotherly Love,” VI: 124

Lives of the Admirals (J. Campbell), XXI: 505n

Livesey, Thomas, Jr., contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328

Livezey, Thomas (xiv, 309n)

defends bf, XIII: 295

letter from, XIV: 309–10

letter to, XV: 54

mentioned, XVII: 218n

on Pa. Comm. of Corresp., XII: 323; XV: 22, 57, 82, 229; XVI: 220n; XVII: 256

sends wine to bf, XIV: 309, 310–11; XV: 54

supports change to royal government, XIV: 309–10

wins election, XII: 290

Livie, John, edits Horace, IX: 258

Livingston, —, XXX: 256

Livingston (merchant ship). See Governor Livingston

Livingston (privateer). See Governor Livingston

Livingston & Turnbull, Gibraltar merchants, XXVI: 454

Livingston, Abraham (Charleston prize agent)

introduces J. Browne, XXVI: 455

letter from, XXVII: 577–8

sends rice and indigo, XXVII: 454

unable to send cargoes from Charleston, XXVII: 577–8

Livingston, Capt. Musco (xxvi, 256n), XXXII: 9n

and A. Lee, XXVIII: 73

accuses Bancroft, XXVI: 256n, 652n

arrives in Nantes to take command of Gov. Livingston, XXVIII: 168

asks redress for sale of Tucker prize, XXVII: 291–2, 323n

commissioners recommend, XXVII: 174–5

Gilbank wishes to sail with, XXVIII: 229n

given commission, XXVII: 414

has ship, offers to carry goods, XXVII: 439

letter from, et al., XXVIII: 357

letter to, XXVII: 323

letter to, et al., XXVIII: 374

letters from, XXVI: 256, 316; XXVII: 62, 131, 291–2, 439

loses command of Ranger, XXVII: 110n, 167

mentioned, XXVIII: 615
Montieu volunteers escort for ship of, XXVIII: 283
offers services, XXVI: 256
as officer of Boston, XXVI: 256n, 282, 314, 316n, 376, 436n
plans return to America, XXVII: 131
as possible captain for Ranger, XXVI: 256n
as prospective captain of Gov. Livingston, XXVII: 532–3, 551
related to W. Livingston, XXVII: 533n
to retain command of Gov. Livingston, XXVIII: 92
reveals Bancroft speculations, XXVII: 229
and Tucker, Boston, XXVII: 33, 34, 62, 87, 131, 174–5, 291–2, 323
wishes privateering commission, XXVI: 435–6
Livingston, Catharine Wilhelmina (daughter of W. Livingston)
and her father wish exchange of John Livingston, XXXV: 611–12
letter from, XXXV: 611–12
marries Ridley, XXXV: 611n
Livingston, Col. James, XXX: 343, 344; XXXIII: 32–3
Livingston family, supports Shirley, VI: 390n
Livingston, Henry Brockholst, XXXIV: 273n, 582–3
accompanies Jay to Europe as secretary, XXX: 555n
Livingston, Henry Brockholst (S. Jay's brother), XXXVI: 450n
Livingston, James
Livingston, John Lawrence (son of W. Livingston), XXXV: 611–12
Livingston, Luther S., bf ms owned by, I: 46n
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh (of "Baskindridge"), XXXII: 254
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh (vi, 245n)
  bf notifies of powder returned to Philadelphia, XXII: 187
directs Newland to deliver bf's dispatches, XXII: 334–5
to send letter to, XXII: 187
letters signed by, XXII: 172–3, 177
president of N.Y. provincial congress, XXII: 173
to send wagon accounts to bf, VI: 245
Livingston, Philip, XXVII: 532, 533n
contract of, et al., with secret committee, XXII: 355–6
letters from, et al., XXII: 633; XXIV: 46–7
N.Y. Assembly unseats, XVI: 129n
on secret committee, XXII: 204n
Livingston, Robert R. (secretary for foreign affairs), XXXIII: 58n, 193n; XXXIV: 160n, 435n
advises bf on war objectives, XXXVI: lxiii–lxiv, 390–401, 468–9, 671
announces Cornwallis' capitulation, XXXV: 643
appeals for further French financial assistance, XXXVI: 569–70
asked to assist American prisoners, XXXVI: 647
asks bf for notification of peace discussions, XXXVI: 128
asks bf to send regular intelligence, XXXV: 619
asks bf to send various books, XXXVI: 401–2, 672
Barry carries bf letter to, XXXVI: 692
believes Louis XVI will procure advantages sought for U.S., XXXVI: 390, 398–9
bf congratulates on his appointment, XXXVI: 488
and bf exchange newspapers, XXXVI: 644–5, 674
bf notifies Carmichael of appointment of, XXXVI: 467
bf reports to, on possible British evacuation of New York, Charleston, XXXVI: 672
bf reports to, on vote in Commons, king's response, XXXVI: 671–2
bf sends Dumas letters to, XXXVI: 488
bf thanks for his expressions of good opinion, XXXVI: 649
ciphers used by, XXXVI: 123n, 262, 569n–570n, 572n, 645, 676
on committee to draft Declaration of Independence, XXXVI: 488n
compiles information on damages done by British, XXXVI: 128–9, 645
discusses congressional finances, XXXVI: 125–6
Du Ponceau named undersecretary to, XXXVI: 581n
and Dumas, XXXVI: 541–2n
elected Secretary for Foreign Affairs, XXXV: 378n, 616, 643
encouraged to end abuses of neutrals by American privateers, XXXVI: 644
hopes to improve communication of ministers abroad with Congress, XXXVI: 469
informs Vergennes of his election, XXXVI: 643
inquires about Deane letters, XXXVI: 129, 647–9
instructs bf to obtain French help for coming campaign, XXXVI: 125–7, 570–1, 675–6
introduces Segond, XXXVI: 413
and ja, XXXVI: 611–12n
and Jay, XXXVI: 558n, 634
and La Luzerne, XXXVI: 9n, 126n, 569, 646
and Lafayette, XXXVI: 123–4, 129, 135n, 164, 634
letters from, XXXV: 616–19, 643; XXXVI: 9–10, 111, 123–9, 164, 262–3, 390–402, 413, 468–9, 484–5, 569–72, 675–6
letters to, XXXVI: 488–9, 643–9, 671–2
and Morris, XXXVI: 570n, 647, 675–6
recommends Duportail, Gouvion, Laumoy, XXXVI: 111, 527, 644
reports on Vermont negotiations, asks news be transmitted to ja, Jay, XXXVI: 571–2
reports that ja's powers reduced by Congress, XXXVI: 128, 164
responsible for pillar celebrating Yorktown, XXXVI: 262–3, 644
sends congressional resolutions, XXXVI: 9–10, 124n, 128, 262–3, 468–9, 484–5, 569–70, 675
sends copies of Deane letters, XXXVI: 468
sends military intelligence, XXXV: 617–19; XXXVI: 124, 262
sent copies of Vergennes letters, XXXVI: 643n, 644
urges bf to assist American prisoners, XXXVI: 571
urges bf to continue as minister to France, XXXV: 643
urges importance of naval superiority, XXXVI: 127, 164
wishes letter shown to Lafayette, XXXVI: 468
Livingston, William (gov. of N.J., xv, 101n), XXVII: 532, 533n; XXIX: 728; XXX: 555; XXXI: 494; XXXV: 114, 611–12
Adair seeks advice on ms from, XXI: 154n
commands N.J. militia until elected gov., XXII: 576
Congress refers bf letter to, et al., XXII: 419n
contributes to "American Whig," XV: 101n
describes Philadelphia associators, XXII: 516n
A Soliloquy, XVIII: 58n
will give up land rights, V: 351
and William Smith's funeral oration, XXII: 376–7
Livius, Peter (xx, 325n)
charges against Wentworth, XX: 325–6, 339, 375
Memorial, XX: 325n
Livorno. See Leghorn
Livoy, — de, Dubourg recommends, XXV: 135–6
Livy, XXXVI: 338
  mentioned, XII: 135
  quoted, IX: 93
Lixaute, Felix, XXXI: 16
Lizern, — De (editor), XXXI: 385
Lizott, Louis, XXVII: 533
Llandaff, Bishop of. See Barrington, Shute
Llano y de la Quadra, Sebastián de, conde de Sanafé and vizconde de Llano, Spanish diplomat, bf, A. Lee to dine with, XXVI: 47n
Llanos, love (writer), XXXVI: 82
Lloyd, Capt., XVIII: 177
Lloyd, Col. Richard (Richard B.’s uncle), XXIX: 674; XXX: 14n
Lloyd, David, pamphlet on proprietary rights, XI: 126n
Lloyd, Dr. James
  Hutchinson sends powers of attorney to, XXVII: 379n
Lloyd, Edward (Richard’s brother), XXIX: 674; XXX: 14n
Lloyd, Hannah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Lloyd, Joanna Leigh (Richard’s wife, xxvi, 343n), XXIX: 27, 153, 303, 430, 674; XXX: 14, 95; XXXI: 351, 442, 495, 552; XXXII: 87, 270
  accepts dinner invitation, XXVII: 21
  letter from husband and, XXVII: 21
  proposes to meet with bf, ja, XXVII: 85
  sends greetings, XXVIII: 574, 598
Lloyd, John (xxiii, 320n)
  and accusation against bf, XXIX: 198
  acknowledges commissioners’ letter about free ports, XXVIII: 467
  and affair of Morris’ trunk, XXVI: 40, 97
  calls on mayor of Nantes, XXIII: 320
  declines to serve, XXVI: 61n, 107
  and examination of jw’s accounts, XXVIII: 445, 460–1
  and investigation of jw’s accounts, XXIX: 108, 196n, 281n
  jw believes wishes consulship at Nantes, XXVIII: 460–1
  letter from, XXVIII: 467
  letter from D. Blake and, XXVII: 423–4
  letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1, 357, 406, 434
  letters to, et al., XXVIII: 76, 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 506, 590; XXIX: 108
  mentioned, XXIV: 360, 565; XXV: 125, 656, 697; XXVII: 131
  as possible commercial agent, XXV: 731
  testifies confidence in Schweighauser, XXVII: 423–4
  W. Lee appoints to handle secret committee business at Nantes, XXVI: 60
Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs., invite bf and wf to meet Miss Gambier, VII: 325
Lloyd, Mrs. (John’s wife), XXIII: 320n
Lloyd, Philip (Dean of Norwich), hostility to America, XXI: 376
Lloyd, Reece, signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Lloyd, Richard (chief justice of Jamaica), XII: 96n; XVIII: 35n
Lloyd, Richard Bennet (xxvi, 343n)
  accepts dinner invitation, XXVII: 21
  asks bf to forward letter to W. Stevenson, XXIX: 738–9
  asks for bust of bf, XXIX: 301n
  asks meeting with bf, ja on behalf of wife, Stevens, Gibbes, XXVII: 85
  asks, receives advice on returning to America, XXIX: 301–2, 429–30; XXX: 14; XXXI: 350–351, 441–2, 494–5, 552
carries bf’s letter to J. Smith, XXVIII: 282

carries Hartley’s letter, XXVIII: 420

and Digges, XXIX: 153

finances of, XXIX: 301

and Hartley, prisoner exchange, XXIX: 27, 152–3

health of, XXIX: 27, 153

letter from wife and, XXVII: 21

letters from, XXVII: 85; XXVIII: 574–5, 597–8; XXIX: 27, 301–3, 674, 738–9; XXX: 14;

XXXI: 350–351, 494–5; XXXII: 86–87

letters to, XXIX: 152–3, 429–30; XXX: 94–95; XXXI: 441–442, 552

and Md. bank stock, XXXI: 336n, 337; XXXII: 270

mentioned, XXVI: 343

plans to leave for America with family, XXXII: 86–7, 446–7, 503

reports accusations against bf, XXXII: 86

reports to wtf on Hartley, prisoner exchange, sends intelligence, XXVIII: 597–8

requests, receives advice on cashing bills of exchange, XXIX: 674; XXX: 14, 94

sends letter for Carmichael, XXXI: 351

sends news of W., D. Hartley, XXVIII: 574

sends parcel of books, XXVIII: 598

uses Girardot as banker, XXX: 14

and W. Eden, XXIX: 302

wife of, XXVI: 343n

writes wtf about J. Temple, XXX: 600n

and wtf, XXIX: 27, 301n

Lloyd, Robert (vii, 94n)

bills drawn by, VII: 94

Lloyd, Sampson (ix, 46n)

bf to give bills to, IX: 46

Lloyd, Sampson, III (ix, 239n)

Norris stock to be transferred to, IX: 239

Lloyd, Sarah, gives money for medicine, V: 316

Lloyd, Thomas (ii, 154n)

member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376

Lloyd, Thomas (of Va., xii, 121n)

letter from, XII: 121–2

requests charge of N.C. post, XII: 121–2

Lloyd, Thomas (vi, 380n)

appreciates df’s provisions, VI: 383

bf advances money to, IX: 371

bf finds agreeable and useful, VI: 382

bf to lend money to, IX: 239, 337

commission recommended for, VI: 384n

delivers letter for bf, IX: 27

determined to scalp Indians, VI: 382

guns sent to, VI: 375

letters from, VI: 378 (mentioned), 380–2

mentioned, XXIV: 364

pay order for, VII: 28

payment to, approved, IX: 349

ridicules prov. commrs., VII: 104n

sneers at bf’s mission, VII: 110n

Lloyd, Thomas, lottery manager, III: 223, 296
Lloyd, William, steals clothing from bf, II: 236–7
Lloyd's Coffee House. See New Lloyd's Coffee House
*Lloyd's Evening Post And British Chronicle*
mentioned, XXV: 179n
prints letter from "Merchant in Philadelphia," XII: 183n
prints "Virginian" letters, XII: 243–4, 253
Lloyd's of London (insurance company), XXXII: 622; XXXIII: 236, 301, 344. See also New-Lloyd's List
Loadstones, effect of electricity on, IV: 221
Loakes (Shelburne's estate), XIX: 177n
Loam, and setting of tiles, XVIII: 33n
Loan certificates, XXIX: lix, 23, 49, 537, 553, 638, 679–80
for French government, XXXV: 71–2, 102, 150–3, 196–7, 227n
for French government, signed by bf, XXXVI: 21n, 96n, 232n, 347n, 527n, 595–6, 650n
printed on Passy press, XXX: 345–6, 612; XXXI: 270, 563; XXXII: 442
accepted by bf, XXXIV: 177–82
Aussigné inquires about, XXVIII: 169–70
to be paid by bf, estimates of, XXXIII: 308n, 330n
bf accepts, XXVIII: 511–13
bf obliged to pay interest on, XXXII: 449, 477
of bf, rb sends interest on, XXXIII: 474
bf says are duly honored in France, XXXII: 223–4
Bondfield’s plan for redeeming, XXVII: 261–2
Calef’s, XXXI: 62, 79, 97, 117, 194
captured aboard Ulysses, XXXIV: 383
commissioners pay interest on, XXXIII: 73
commissioners promise to pay interest on, XXVIII: lxiv, 55, 201–2, 280n, 335–6, 402
commissioners to be sent bills of exchange for interest on, XXVII: 234
consortium of French bankers to subsidize interest on, XXVIII: 202n
Crommelin & fils sends via Frin & Co., XXXIII: 322
deposited in America by French merchants, XXXII: 588–9
H. Lee’s, XXXI: 301
handled by Grand, XXVIII: 280
held by bf, interest on, XXXIV: 188, 282
holders of, receive favorable treatment, XXXIII: 153
Illens’ proceeds deposited in, XXXII: 588
interest on, paid in Europe, XXXIV: 536
issued by Hopkinson, XXXI: 130–1; XXXII: 63–64
John Williams purchases for Barbeu-Dubourg, XXXIV: 548n
Lafitte’s concerns about, XXXII: 87–8, 139
list of, sent commissioners, XXVII: 417–18
lists of, sent by Hopkinson, XXXIII: 109–10; XXXIV: 138–139
MacCreery purchases, XXXII: 230n
payment of, rumored delayed in France, XXXI: 410
sell at a discount in Martinique, XXXII: 315
sent bf by F. Grand, XXXIV: 364–5
sent by rb, XXXI: 19n; XXXII: 176
of Shee, held by Deane, XXXIV: 288n
taken from Grinnell, XXXI: 231–2
thrown overboard, replaced, XXXIV: 138n
Tremel inquires about, XXXIV: 401
W. Finnie writes concerning, XXXII: 44
Zollickoffer asks how to cash, XXXII: 228–9, 229n
Loan office, Pa., XXIX: 273; XXX: 193; XXXIV: 138n
Loan Office, Pa. General, XXIX: 273; XXX: 193; XXXIV: 138n. See also Leech, Thomas; Norris, Charles
account from Sargent Aufrere, X: 134–5
accounts of, XI: 222n
act for appointment of trustees expires, V: 200
bf proposes orders on, to borrow money, VI: 4
bf to settle account with Mass., VI: 275
bf’s plan for, XII: 48n
bill drawn by, IX: 380–1
bill drawn on, X: 208
bills drawn on, for provisions, VI: 6
bills honored by Sargent Aufrere personally, X: 12–13
bills to be honored, X: 7
bills to be protested if necessary, X: 10
cannot draw on Bank of Eng., IX: 165, 186n
dispute over collections and disbursements, VI: 204–5
dispute over orders on, VI: 46
to draw bills on bf, IX: 245n, 359, 362, 370
draws bills against parliamentary grant, X: 3–6
example of bill of exchange of, IX: 372–3
funds used for provisions for Mass., VI: 57n
handling of bills of exchange of, X: 35
letters acknowledged, X: 114
letters to trustees of, X: 12–13, 32–3, 35–6
makes payments from proceeds of currency acts, VI: 392
money from, to be sent to Wright, VI: 72
not ordered to draw bills on bf, IX: 331
order on, for agency, VIII: 405, 428
orders to pay issued on, VI: 392–3; X: 363–364
overpayment to Sargent Aufrere, X: 135
and parliamentary grants, XI: 500n
and payment of bf expenses, IX: 44
payment of prov. commrs., XII: 18n
reimburse Sargent Aufrere, X: 113–14
role of, in Pa. finance, VIII: 17n
sets rate of exchange, IX: 380
stipulates interest on unpaid drafts, X: 4–5n
supplies money for defense, VIII: 337
Loan Office, Va., XXXIV: 303–4
Loan offices
American, XXIX: 680
bf’s investment in, XXIII: 280–1n
certificates of, XXIV: 63, 119, 330
Congress authorizes borrowing through, XXIII: 470n
establishment of, XXIII: 280–1, 536
establishment, success of, XXIV: 53, 119
state. See also France; Hopkinson

Loans. See also France; Hopkinson


being raised by French government, XXXIV: 388–9

Britain offers higher interest rates on, than can bf, XXIX: 151

British and German, in Netherlands, XXIX: 256, 404, 554, 676

for British government, XXXVI: 19, 127, 640, 648

domestic, interest on, XXIII: xlix, 197–8, 280–1, 456, 469–70

Dutch, for S.C., XXIX: 351n, 352, 542n, 766–7

foreign, in accounts, XXXII: 4

in France, will not be helped by Spanish guarantee, XXXIII: 434

from French bankers, XXIX: 88n, 102, 118, 144–5, 160n, 404, 554, 595; XXX: 206–7, 219

French, for S.C., XXIX: 191n, 352, 676, 766–7

from French government, desired by Md., XXIX: 223, 365

French government guarantee for, XXIX: 22, 102, 160n

French government provides bf, XXXI: lv, lvii, 207n, 267–8, 270n, 291, 358n, 502n, 563–4

French, in Netherlands, XXIX: 404

French, to be raised by Necker, XXXIII: 434

for Mass., attempted by Austin, XXXV: 297n

for Mass., Austin attempts to procure, XXXIII: 124–5, 289, 424, 428

for Md., bf unable to obtain, XXXI: 291

for Md., sought in France, XXXV: 37–8, 354n

negotiated for Spanish government, XXXIV: 352–3


not as easy to find in France as some Americans believe, says jw, XXXIII: 351

for Pa., Searle attempts to procure, XXXIII: 63, 287n, 354; XXXIV: 8n, 33n, 35n, 305n, 442–3n, 455n

raised in Netherlands by French, XXXV: 44n, 401n

for S.C., XXX: 37, 466n

from Spain, XXIX: 554

in Spain, Jay believes impractical, XXXIII: 462

from Spanish government to Jay, XXXVI: 346n, 424, 603, 635, 641–2

undertaken by European belligerents, XXXVI: 19–20, 125

for Va., attempted by Mazzei, XXXV: 370, 668n

for Va., attempted by Penet, XXXV: 667–8, 674–5

for Virginia, attempted by Mazzei, XXXVI: 104n

will be guaranteed by Spanish government, XXXIII: 370–1, 434, 449

Loans in Europe

in "contribution" of French well-wishers, XXIII: 181, 197, 469

disguised in tobacco contract, XXIII: lii, 472, 516

possibility of raising, in Netherlands, France, Spain, XXIII: 309, 345, 347–8, 470–1, 477, 498–500, 502n, 509, 526, 621

provided, XXIII: 468–9, 526

requested of French government, XXIII: xlix, 26n, 50, 56–7, 182, 437, 470–1, 621

Lobb, Capt. Jacob, charged with abusing Palatines, I: 226n, 229n

Lochaber, Treaty of

Cherokee land cession, XIX: 4n, 70n

and Indian boundary, XIX: 124
and Va.'s western boundary, XIX: 5n, 335n, 350n–351n
and Walpole grant, XIX: 244n, 351n
Lochner, Christopher, XXIV: 252
Locke, Capt. John (prisoner), XXVII: 660n; XXXI: 170–1, 180–1, 244–5, 256
  asks help for himself, prisoners at Dinan, XXVIII: 74–5
  forced to serve on English whaling ship, XXX: 607
  in French prison, XXV: 392
  letter from, XXVIII: 74–5; XXX: 606–607
  mentioned, XXVIII: 260n
  recounts capture, imprisonment, asks liberty, XXX: 606–7
Locke, John, XXXVI: 402
  to be read in English School, IV: 107
  Of Civil Government, XVII: 6n
  death of, noted, III: 259
  and Fundamental Constitutions, XVI: 319–20
  "Fundamental Constitutions of Carolina," XIX: 308
  mentioned, XVI: 310; XX: 82
  quoted, II: 88n
  quoted by bf, XXI: 174
  Smith would burn works of, VIII: 46n
  Some Thoughts concerning Education, quoted, III: 398, 399, 403–6, 408–14, 418–20
  in Stiles' Latin oration, V: 496
  on taxation without representation, XVII: 6
  works studied by bf, I: 58
Locke, Samuel, Harvard president, XVI: 271
Lockman, John
  bf quotes from Travels of, X: 91n
  translator of Bayle's Dictionary, XI: 89n
Locks, use of, in rivers vs. canals, XIX: 279
Lockwis (Delaware Indian), Weiser pays for courrier service, VI: 440
Loftus, Maj. Arthur, failed expedition up Mississippi R., XI: 217n; XII: 395
Loehr, —, XXXI: 398
Lodi, Italy, method of making Parmesan cheese in, XX: 506–8
Loe, William (prisoner)
  asks release, XXVIII: 37
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 37
Loehr, —, XXXI: 398
Logan, Dr. William, III: 456n
Logan, George (physician, xxxi, 302n) XXXI: 302
  becomes librarian of Loganian Library, XXXIII: 315
  carries letter to Digges, XXXII: 249
  helps Charleston refugees settle in Philadelphia, XXXV: 272
  and Ingenhousz, XXXV: 272
  letters from, XXXII: 257–8; XXXIII: 314–315; XXXV: 271–272
  reports American news, XXXIII: 314–15
  reports arrival in London, sends political news, XXXII: 257–8
  returns to U.S., XXXII: 257n
  sends letter by Digges, XXXII: 437
sends news, asks advice on Loganian Library, XXXV: 271–2
visits Paris, XXXIII: 314
Logan, James (i, 191n), XXXI: 302n; XXXIII: 315n; XXXV: 272n
account of, in bf's Ledger D, II: 233
advises bf on book values, II: 306–7
angered by fulsome tribute in Pa. Gaz., III: 286, 287
appointment as Academy trustee, III: 456, 471
asks bf to send books, III: 434
asks for information on paper mills, III: 393
asks for list of books added to Lib. Co., III: 113
on Assembly membership, VIII: 429
aware of obligation to protect property, III: 183
bf asks account of library, III: 389
bf prints new Euclid title page for, III: 219, 276, 380n
bf prints trans. of Cato Major, II: 401–5; III: 470; X: 261n
bf sends Colden's First Causes to, III: 81
bf visits, with Kalm, III: 459, 467, 469
can't understand Colden's First Causes, III: 90
certified Pa. acts as secretary, VIII: 401; XI: 171n
Charge delivered from the Bench to the Grand Inquest... April 13, 1736, II: 127, 184n
Colden solicits opinion of, II: 446, 447
Collinson writes to, III: 169
comments on Association, III: 219
contents of library, III: 390, 401–2
contributes to first lottery, III: 220
corrects first bad impression of Colden on fluxions, III: 169
corresponds with Susanna Wright, IV: 210n
criticizes Colden on fluxions, II: 417–18; III: 152–153
criticizes Reliquiae Bodleianae, III: 350–1
customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
death, III: 483n
descendants of, allowed special library privileges, V: 425n
discussed magic squares with bf, IV: 392, 393–4
"Duties of Man Deduced from Nature," II: 184n
against establishing learned society, II: 379
executes deed of trust for library, V: 423, 423n, 424–6
Experimenta et meletemata de plantarum generatione, III: 326n
Fothergill writes preface for work by, IV: 126n
given Lib. Co. privileges, I: 251
gives opinion of Universal History, III: 146–7
heirs of, have moved books to library building, VI: 89
incapacitated by strokes, III: 326, 433n, 483; IV: 5
Kalm has not visited, III: 326
lauded for Cato Major, III: 286n
letter to Collinson, III: 469–72
276 (abstract), 285–7, 325–6, 350–1 (abstract), 379–80 (abstract), 390, 393–4,
432–4 (abstract), 456, 458 (abstract)
letters of Linnaeus to, III: 326
letters on Indian purchases sent to bf, VII: 267
(extract), 382, 389, 393, 433 (extract)–434 (extract), 459 (2, one an extract)
letters to Thomas Story, II: 184n  
library of, IX: 36–7  
loses French book, II: 215  
mentioned, I: 200n; II: 133n; VI: 125n  
obituary, IV: 207  
offers lot for Academy, III: 435, 456n  
orders Maittaire books, III: 380  
paralyzed, III: 433n  
partner of Edward Shippen, II: 153n, 154n  
partner of Shippen, V: 195n  
praises bf, III: 458–9n, 470–2  
praises bf for services in the Association, III: 185n  
to read Colden's essay, II: 416  
receives copy of proposals for printing *Universal History*, III: 141, 146  
returns book to bf, III: 325  
Sandin brings package for, III: 282  
sends bf books, III: 379  
sends quitrent roll to Penn, VIII: 364n  
Sheik Sidi visits, II: 189n  
Six Nations treaty delegates meet at house of, II: 161n  
son refuses trusteeship of Academy, III: 456  
sorry for Sandin's death, III: 325  
suspicious of Kalm's motives, III: 326n, 470  
of Thomas Lawrence, II: 154n  
translates *Cato Major*, XIII: 50n; XXVIII: 311; XXXVI: 192n  
translates *Cato's Moral Distichs*, II: 130  
trustee of Academy, III: 421, 422  
urges Quakers to support defense of Phila., III: 219  
writes about drawing of first lottery, III: 276  
writes on generation of plants, III: 323  
writing on Picts, III: 389, 390, 393  
Logan, James, Jr. (iii, 390n), XXXV: 272  

drawn by, IX: 360, 380  
brings letter and introduction to Jackson, X: 273  
calls on wf, XII: 366  
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328  
to copy father's discourse on Picts, III: 390  
delivers letters, XII: 246  
executes deed of trust, IX: 36–7  
letter from, XII: 97–8  
signs Council opinion on proprietary instruction, VI: 135  
to take Sally to Burlington, XIII: 32–3  
Logan, Sarah, gives money for medicine, V: 316  
Logan, William (iii, 456n; xii, 97n), XXXII: 258n; XXXIII: 315n; XXXV: 272n  
advertisements for return of book, III: 99  

drawn on executors of, VIII: 389, 422, 437  
bill of exchange to, XX: 150–1  
branded by Fothergill as anti-American, XXI: 537  
on committee to view swamp, III: 277, 279  
confers with Paxton leaders, XI: 73  
executes deed of trust for library, V: 423n, 424–6; IX: 36–37  
marrs, II: 320
Pa. Hospital manager, XIX: 340
Pa. Hospital mortgages to, XX: 151n
pay order for expenses of, VII: 28
petitioner in road case, III: 23n, 24
possible letter from (mentioned), VI: 458
refuses trusteeship of Academy, III: 456
sends news from Phila., XII: 97–8
signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376
signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
on Smith's credit, VIII: 320n
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
urges Indian deals be made public, VII: 267
will of, VIII: 177n
Logan, William, Jr., death, XVIII: 64n
Loganian Library, XXXIII: 315. See also Library Company of Philadelphia
Allen a trustee of, III: 297n
annexed to Lib. Co. (1792), III: 456n; IX: 37
books moved into, VI: 89
building for, III: 456n
catalogue of books, III: 401–2
Collinson asks disposition of, IV: 320
deed of trust for, III: 432n, 456n; V: 423–6; IX: 36–37
established, XII: 97n
librarian for, V: 425
mentioned, XII: 352n, 366n
opening expected, IV: 469
praised, in obituary, IV: 207
rules of, V: 425n
"Loge d'adoption," XXIX: 528
Loge des Neuf Sours. See Neuf Sours
Logee, Capt. —, carries mail, XII: 417
"Loges d'adoption" (Masonic ritual)
women present at, XXVII: 410n
Logic
to be taught, III: 414
studied at Academy, IV: 325
Logick (Watts), XXXIII: 508; XXXVI: 338
Logique, La (Condillac), XXXVI: 332
Logstown, Pa.
1748 conference, wff at, III: 320n
1751 conference, IV: 182–3n
mentioned, V: 461
Ohio River fort discussed at, IV: 182–3n
Logwood
for British fineries, XVII: 378
in Campeachy, Honduras, XVII: 378
Loire River
advantages and disadvantages of, for shipping, XXIII: 427
Duc de Châtelet explodes while descending, XXVIII: 494n
navigation on, rendered impossible by weather, XXVIII: 406
reported free of ice, XXVIII: 467
Loiseau, —, XXXI: 242n
Loiseau de Bérenger, Jean-Louis, writes about rum, XXVI: 324n
Loisel, Capt. —, XXX: 134n
Loisirs d'un soldat... Les (Desrivières), Voltaire praises, XXVI: 322–3n
Loime, Jean-Louis de
  - commissions to translate Beccaria work, XXXVI: 130n
  - pays, XX: 355n
  - book by, in Loime's library, XXXVI: 339
  - Constitution de l'Angleterre, XX: 355n
  - edited, translated by Dumas, XXVI: 65–6
  - goes to England, volunteers services, XXXVI: 631
  - letters from, XXXVI: 130, 168–9, 631
  - sends book, XXXVI: 168–9
  - sends proposal for periodical, XXXVI: 130
  - translates Beccaria's Elettricismo artificiale, XX: 355n, 365n; XXI: 149, 150n
Lomagne-Tarride, Bernard, abbé vicomte de
  - asks protection for brother, XXIV: 498–9
  - letter from, XXIV: 498–9
Lomagne-Tarride, Jean de (Bernard's brother), XXIV: 499n
Lombard, Claude-Philibert (procureur, XXXV, 524n)
  - letters from, XXXV: 521–4, 555
  - represents Shaffer, XXXV: 480n, 521–4, 539, 555
Lombard, Joseph (commissaire général at Toulon), XXXI: 146
Lombart de Laneuville. See Laneuville
Lombart de Noirmont. See Noirmont
Lombe, Sir Thomas, silk machine of, III: 345
Lomonosov, Mikhail V. (v, 221n; xii, 71n)
  - forwards letter to, XII: 194
  - death of, XII: 71n
  - experiments with lightning, V: 221
  - Stiles writes to, XII: 71
Lomont, François-Pierre-Nicolas Gillet de (French engineer)
  - offered passage to America by Dubourg, XXII: 461
Londexy, —, chevalier de (commission seeker), XXV: 18
London. See also Petitions to crown; Printers' Case
  - Americans buy books from, XI: 190
  - aurora borealis seen in, XX: 27
  - Bancroft to visit, to expedite prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 479–80, 512, 587–8
  - arrives in, XI: 517; XII: 28n, 50, 63, 167
  - asked to issue passport to, XXX: 422
  - may move to, XI: 332
  - on apprenticeships in, XX: 420
  - returns to, from journey, VIII: 431, 432
  - banker in, XXX: 612n
  - as London's home, XXI: xli
  - proposal for street cleaning in, VII: 317–18
  - return to (1766, 1767, 1769), XVI: 186
  - bills drawn on, available in America, XXXIII: 73
  - break in alliance of, with Parliamentary opposition, XXI: 235n
  - Bridgen proposes to deliver copper to, XXX: 355
  - burning of, suggested, XXX: 115–16, 184
  - capture of ships from, to, XXX: 339–40
census of, XVI: 93n
charter, XVII: 355–6
charter revoked, XI: 167
colonial coffee houses in, XII: 19n
comet sighted (1769), XVI: 186n, 206–7
cost of bread in, XXXIV: 327
and decline of colonial trade, XVI: 64n
dependence of, on American oil for lighting, XXI: 134
Digges, Vaughan discuss public opinion in, XXIX: 476–8, 582–4, 697–9, 702–4
in disfavor with Ministry, XVII: 118, 271
economic dependence on M.P.’s, XIX: 225
Evans’ dissent case, XVI: 53
excessive gin drinking in, III: 10
extracts from history of commerce of, XII: 10–11
fear in, of invasion, XXIX: 760
fears of Franco-British war at, XXVI: 133
fire damage in, XVII: 183
fire-proofing methods in, XVIII: 34
general election in, XXI: 327, 328, 333
gives Price freedom of city, XXII: 584
impure air of, VII: 380
intelligence from, XXX: 22–3, 26; XXXIII: 11
intelligence reports from, XXIX: 14–15
and Jacobite invasion (1745), XXI: 134
Keppel acquittal sparks riots, rumors in, XXVIII: 509n
Lewes High Sheriff, Lord Mayor of, XX: 307–8
life expectancy, vital statistics, population, XVI: 81–107
Lord Mayor and livery of, receive account of depositions about Lexington and
Concord, XXII: 30
Lord Mayor of, and security for tea destroyed in Boston, XXI: 178–9
Maitland history of, XVI: 93n
material for houses in, XVII: 183
*Mayflower* bound for, XXX: 361
mayoral election in, XXI: 328
medical schools in, XVIII: 165
meetings of society of American Loyalists in, XXIX: 771–6
mentioned, XVI: 325
merchants in slave trade, XVII: 39
moist air in, XX: 533; XXXIII: 521
Nantucket whale oil to be delivered to, XXX: 606n
news of capture of Fort St. Philip reaches, XXXVI: 633n
newspapers of, print conflicting accounts of British army at Charleston, XXX: 106n
parochial views in, XV: 64n
petitions against American war, XXXVI: 223–4, 674
petitions from, XVI: 176; XXV: 706
plague in, XVI: 93n, 101
possible future eclipse of, by Phila., XIX: 434
press covers Assembly-governor dispute, VI: 215
printing of city plan of, XXXV: 335, 446
public swimming areas for, suggested, XX: 55
*Reward* bound for, captured by Marchant, XXX: 254
Sayre, Lee sheriffs of, XX: 308
seapower brings Ohio close to, IX: 91
Seegar suggests appointment of agent for prisoners in, XXVIII: 295
sheriff's summons to bf, XIX: 73–4
ship voyages from, to R.I., XV: 248
silk weavers riot in, XII: 270
smoke in, XVI: 159; XVII: 159
sun spots seen from, XVIII: 31
supports Wilkes, XVII: 118n
taxation, representation of, XVII: 20
thanks of Congress to, XXII: 53
Vaughan discusses fashion in, XXIX: 296
wealth of, XVII: 368
wf describes life in, VII: 289–90
Wilkes' election riots, XV: xxiii, 98–9, 127–9

London (ship)
arrival in Phila., V: 263n
bf sends letter to Strahan by, V: 422
Finglass commands, VIII: 287
goods shipped on, V: 3
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same ship
to sail for Phila., VII: 292

London (ship), rb sails on, XIX: 79n
London Amicable Contributionship for Insuring Houses from Loss by Fire, bf plan based
on, IV: 282
London, Bishop of. See also Terrick, Robert
jurisdiction of colonial churches, XIII: 362
letter to, quoted, XI: 421–2n
ordains Dunlap, XI: 421n

London Bridge
built, XII: 10
high water at, IX: 214

London Chronicle, XXVII: 23, 156–7; XXIX: 735; XXX: 491n; XXXI: 570
advertises bf's book, XVI: 224n
advertises book on colonies, XI: 216
announces bf's departure, X: 142n
bf on typography of his essays in, XX: 438
bf pieces in, IX: 52, 342; XIII: 26, 73n, 79n, 118, 162, 178n, 223n, 278n, 510; XIV:
68n, 101–2, 103n, 110, 230n, 315, 337, 349, 350n; XV: 3, 107n, 145, 187, 206,
233, 241, 251, 280; XVI: 35n; XVII: 37, 57n, 61, 268; XIX: 187, 269n; XX: 413n,
431, 438, 513
bf wishes to receive, XXVI: 696
carries report of bf's election to French Academy, XIX: 294n
carries story about bf, XXVI: 651n
charge for, on Parker estate, XX: 37
describes bf's return, X: 153n
Galloway asks for, XIV: 147n
Hall to receive, IX: 179
issue sent to Galloway, VIII: 152n
jocular election ads in, XV: 78n
mentioned, XVII: 116n; XIX: 226n, 227n, 345; XX: 10n, 41n, 99n, 207n
notes bf's return from Germany, XIII: 384n
paper size, XII: 66
Parker asks for, receives, XIV: 10n, 97, 238
Parker's payment for, XVI: 133
Phila. merchants' letter in, XVI: 174n, 237n
printing of, XIV: 101n
prints anti-colonial letter, VIII: 340n
prints attack on colonies, XIII: 121n
prints bf letters, V: 441, 443n; VIII: 162, 214, 295n, 340, 407n, 446, 449
prints Boston resolutions, XIV: 349n
prints Evans verses, X: 423
prints extracts of bf's Examination, XIII: 126
prints Ga. resolves, XVIII: 169n
prints letters on colonial affairs, XII: 183–8, 206–8n, 244, 278
prints letters on Pa.-Delaware Assembly dispute, VII: 282n
prints Mass. instructions, XIII: 27
prints Mass., Md. addresses to governors, XV: 199n
prints news from N.Y. Mercury, VII: 359n
prints news of severe weather, XIV: 11n
prints N.J. news, X: 331n
prints Phila., Boston letters, XVII: 111, 111n–112n
prints Pontiac news, X: 340n
prints reply to Canada Pamphlet, IX: 123
prints skit on Stamp Act resistance, XII: 421n
prints story of farmer's christening party, XIII: 513n
prints wf paragraph on Pa. government, XI: 356n
publishes "Parable against Persecution," VI: 117
quoted on uprooting engine, XI: 480n
quotes bf in praise of Stott, X: 166n
reports appointment of stamp distributors, XII: 130n
reports bf's embarkation and arrival, XI: 517n, 524n
reports bloodhounds sent to N.Y., XI: 240n
reports Boston fire, IX: 175n
reports land tax for colonies, XII: 245n
reports on colonial manufacturing, XII: 133n
reports on Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 93n
reports preparations for assault on Quebec, VIII: 318n
reports Prussian and Austrian battles, VII: 288n
reports Ticonderoga defeat, VIII: 151n
reports victory at Zorndorf, VIII: 133n, 156
reprints bf pamphlets, XI: 331n, 332n, 354n
reprints "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 333
reprints Pa. Assembly documents, XI: 149, 354n
reprints wf account of Assembly-governor dispute, VII: 255
sent to wf, XIV: 187n; XVI: 59
Strahan prints, XIV: 155n
summarizes Case of Great Britain and America..., XVI: 17n
supports bf about Canada, IX: 107–9
type for, XVIII: 67
Club of Honest Whigs meets at, XI: 98n; XXI: 341n
London Coffee House, Phila.
proprietary faction celebrates at, XII: 266, 315–16
London Committee of Merchants. See Merchants, British
London Courant, and Westminster Chronicle, XXXII: 80n, 318n, 389n, 422n, 569n; XXXV: 79n, 319, 347n
news items in, XXXIII: 80n, 143n, 210n, 230n, 236n, 247n, 301n, 310n–311n, 343n, 528; XXXIV: 23n, 268n, 517n
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same paper
rumor reported in, XXXIV: 22n
Temple sends letter to, XXXIV: 360n
London Courant, Westminster Chronicle, and Daily Advertiser (newspaper), XXXVI: 53n, 163n, 427n
London Evening Post (newspaper), XXVII: 23, 156–7; XXVIII: 182; XXXII: 449n, 481; XXXVI: 647n
bf wishes to receive, XXVI: 696
cost of, XXIII: 381
jw ordered for Congress, XXIII: 573
mentioned, XIX: 185; XXV: 273, 628
London Gazette, XXVII: 360n
as agent of governmental propaganda, XXII: 89, 137
mentioned, XXIII: 272
news in, first to reach Nantes, XXIII: 354–5
prints news of defense against French, V: 529
war news in, XXV: 473, 475
London Hospital
bf a governor of, XV: 102n
bf happy to serve, X: 248
election of physician, XV: 102–3
history summarized, X: 248n
London Hospital, and legacy to E. Holland, XVIII: 157n; XIX: 318; XX: 20n
London Journal
on hypocrisy, I: 31
reprint from, I: 27–30
London Magazine
prints report of kite experiment, IV: 366
recipes reprinted from, VI: 332–6
"London Manufacturer" (bf's pseudonym), on Pa. and nonimportation, XVI: 7–8
London Packet (merchant ship), XXIX: 175, 185, 208, 418; XXXI: 354n
London Packet (newspaper), XXX: 88
bf pieces in, XIX: 163, 185
London Packet (ship), Paine sails on, XXI: 516
fever on board, XXI: 516
London Post, Keimer publisher of, I: 113n
London Public Advertiser (newspaper), XXXVI: 427n
London Smallpox and Inoculation Hospital (Smallpox Hosp.)
history summarized, VIII: 285n
Taunton lives near, IX: 267
London Vocabulary, bf orders, III: 22
Londonderry, Ire., siege of, cited as example of courage, III: 203
"Londoner" (bf's pseudonym), XXI: 138
Londres (Grosley), XXXIV: 278
Long, Beeston, XIX: 398n
Long, Capt. —, XXIX: 272
Long, Capt. P., carries mail, XI: 240n
Long, Drake & Long
  bill of exchange on, XIX: 398
  bill of exchange on, protested, XX: 33

Long Island, Battle of (1776), XXIII: 96; XXVIII: 614; XXXII: 291n
  American officers captured at, XXII: 319n, 542n, 592, 623n
  impact of, XXII: 454, 592, 640–1
  news of, reaches Philadelphia, XXII: 584

Long Island, Mass., raided, XXII: 110

Long Island, N.Y.
  British cruelties on, XXIII: 341
  in campaign of 1776, XXII: 336–8, 576–7n, 617n, 636n, 640, 653
  ferry service at, IX: 305
  military operations on, XXXIV: 157
  raided, XXII: 172
  reported recaptured, XXIII: 309, 340
  revolt on, XXXI: 191, 196

Long Parliament (1641)
  anniversary of, noted, III: 260
  colonial resistance to, XVI: 244n
  and government of Ireland, Scotland, royal dominions, XVI: 244

Long, Samuel (merchant), XIX: 398n

Long, Samuel (sailor), XXXII: 262

Long, Sir Robert (ix, 195-6n)
  Polly visits, IX: 195, 217n

Long, William, describes land, XI: 428n

Longchamp(s) de la Blutière, Charles-Julien de (?) (xxvi, 208n)
  letter from, XXVI: 208–9
  misadventures of, XXVI: 208–9

Longchamps, Mme — de
  wishes to introduce her family to bf, XXXII: 46

Longitude
  chronometer for, XI: 481, 482
  Degaulle's interest in measuring, XXXIV: 129
  efforts to determine, XX: 433n, 435n
  importance of time in determining, VII: 208
  J. Harrison works on, VII: 209
  prizes offered for method of determining, VII: 208–9
  Stiles calculates, at Newport, VII: 396n
  Willard's interest in, XXXIV: 411

Longquelpée, Capt. —, XXVI: 13–14

Longueil, Baron de, finds fossils, XIV: 25

Longwell, James (prisoner)
  bf obtains release of, XXIX: 211–12, 267
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 259
  mentioned, XXIX: 721
  recounts capture, asks release, XXIX: 259

Lopez, Aaron, XXX: 606

Lord Charlemont (brig), XXXIII: 338n, 369

Lord Charleton (brig), XXXIII: 377–8

Lord Chatham (prize), XXVII: 197, 277n, 298n, 610; XXVIII: 29
  effects of, pillaged, XXVI: 595
  is sequestered, XXVI: 579
mentioned, XXVI: 476, 577–8
possible disposition of, XXVI: 500
recovered, XXVI: 621
sent to Brest, handled by Bersolle, XXVI: 321–2, 337, 359, 383–4, 397–8, 405, 459, 490

Lord Dartmouth (armed vessel?), XXVII: 16n

Lord Grosvenor (prize), XXVII: 661–3
  arrives at Ile de Ré, XXVI: 591
  captured, XXVI: 556
  mentioned, XXVI: 594, 606, 623, 665

Lord Hyde (packet), XX: 225, 294
  added to packet service, X: 323n
  carries mail, XII: 42n
  not delayed by bad weather, XII: 102n
NOTE: the following entries may be the same ship

Lord Hyde (ship), arrives N.Y., XIX: 230n

Lord Hyde (packet), carries mail, XVII: 129, 140; XXI: 375

Lord, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329

Lords, British House of, XXVII: 26n, 40n, 374n; XXVIII: 259n, 420; XXIX: 172, 402n,
  477, 499, 580n, 583n, 698n, 702; XXXI: 469; XXXIII: 481, 494. See also
Parliament, British; Petitions and remonstrances
  address to King from, XXI: 474n
  Americans condemned in debate in, XXI: 598
  answer from, to King's speech, XXI: 503
  appeal to, planned from bf's Chancery suit, XXI: 201
  bf attacked in, XXI: 41n, 76n, 581
  bf on venality, stupidity of, XXI: 329, 544, 582–3
  bf's appeal to, from Chancery, XXII: 23, 59–60
  bf's attendance at, XXI: xxxix, 454
  bf's proposed thanks from Congress to friends in, XXII: 54
in bf's "Rules" and "Edict," XX: 395, 418
  and bill for relief of dissenters, XIX: 164n
  and bill on annuities for laboring poor, XIX: 179n
  and bills for relieving dissenters, XX: 286n
  and British acts of pardon, XIV: 117n
Buckinghamshire's speech in, XXI: 130
Chatham's conciliatory plan presented to, XXI: xxxix, 459–61, 463–5, 474, 478, 490,
  544, 579–80
Chatham's motion in, for peace negotiations, XXIV: 116n, 183, 185
Chatham's motion in, on withdrawing troops from Boston, XXI: 454, 455n, 456–7,
  470, 474, 477n, 478, 575–8
Chatham's role in, XXIII: 63n
committee of, considers and reports on Mass. disturbances, XXI: 183n, 225, 229
  and Congress petition, XXI: 451, 476n
copies of debates, sent to Galloway, XIV: 124
  and corrupt Anstruther Easter election, XIV: 75n
court appeals to, XIV: 68n
debate in, on motion to withdraw troops from Boston, XXII: 401
debate on, XXI: 581–3
debate, vote on Mass. Indemnity Act, XIV: 108–9, 167–8, 168n
debates in, on Restraining Bill, XXI: 526, 529, 598–9
defeats motion to end hostilities, XXV: 213n, 272n, 339–40
defended by Chatham, XXI: 582
as equivalent of Mass. Council, XXI: 162
and established religion, XVI: 309
and Evans' dissent case, XVI: 53n; XIX: 163n
Hillsborough resolutions in, on American riots, XV: 287
and Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, address to king, XVI: xxiii, 12–13, 30–1, 32n, 35, 64n, 67, 79, 245
and Jersey, Guernsey, XVII: 320
mention in, of Galloway's plan of union, XXI: 469
mentioned, XVI: 282, 312; XVII: 161, 163, 362, 399; XX: 341
and money bills, XVII: 67, 68
Moore's letter read in, XIV: 177; XV: 6n
no colonial court appeals to, XV: 235
no jurisdiction in money bills, XX: 281
opposition moves in, XXII: 452n
Pa. petition to, on Townshend duties, XV: 210
and parliamentary power, XIV: 68
passes Restraining Act, XXII: 24
petitions to, against Coercive Acts, XXI: 155–6, 181, 214–16
practice of recording protests, XI: 308, 430, 489
and property suits, XVII: 67
protests in, against Coercive Acts, XXI: 228n
protests on repeal of Stamp Act, XIII: 207–32
protests on Stamp Act repeal, XVI: 276–7
rejects Chatham's plant, XXII: 53
resolution, debate on Wilkes, XVII: 16n, 57n
resolutions on military, XVII: 170n
resolves on Treason Act, XVI: 248n
rumor of introduction in, of Hillsborough's bill on America, XIX: 103
Sandwich attacked in, XXVI: 545
satirized in The Patricians, XX: 143n
S.C. appeal to, XI: 163n
Scots representation in, XXI: 464, 577
Scottish peers, XVI: 280n
Seth Jenkins examined before, XXII: 657–8
speech in, XXV: 419
speech in, opposing, XIX: 164n, 174n
support for colonies in, XVII: 25; XX: 283
support for Declaratory Act, XX: 280
Thicknesse appeals to, XXIII: 42n
Va. memorial, Pa. petition to, XVI: 15–17
Vaughan reports debates in, XXVI: 54–6, 366–71
Walshingham speech in, XXXVI: 254n
Lords, Irish House of, XXXIII: 276n
Lord's Prayer
  in Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer, XX: 344n, 350n
  in bf's phonetic spelling, XV: 174
  bf's version of, XV: xxvii, 299–303; XX: 289n, 344
  or, a New Attempt to Recover the Right Version... (S. Mather), sent to bf, XX: 229, 289
  Wilkins' version of, XV: 300
Lorein (Loraine?) Lady —, XXXV: 607
Lorenzini, Stefano, theory, books on torpedo fish, XIX: 161, 162; XX: 258n

Lorgnette purchased by **bf**, XXXVI: 4

Lorient. *See also Alliance; Ariel; Cuming & Macarty; Gonet; Gourlade & Moylan; Marquis de Lafayette; Port Louis; Reprisal; Three Friends*

*Alfred, Raleigh* arrive at, depart, XXV: 37, 366n
All injured in fall, remains at, XXXIV: 258
All wishes to build ship to trade between Philadelphia and, XXXV: 338
*Alliance* arrives at, leaves, XXXII: 36n, 38, 537n, 565, 580–1, 612–13n
*Alliance* at, XXXIII: 56
*Alliance* officers contract debts in, XXXII: 243
*Alliance* passengers at, XXXII: 390
*Alliance* refits at, XXXI: 482, 498–501, 507–8, 515–16
*Alliance* sails to, XXIX: 346, 367, 370, 372, 382, 388, 394, 407, 452, 457, 460n, 478–9, 490, 519, 549, 617
*Alliance* to be careened at, XXVIII: 619–20
American-made prisoners at, turned over to French, XXXII: 427
American prizes at, XXXI: 478n
American ships are at, XXXIV: 94, 341
American ships arrive at, XXXIII: 265, 270, 280, 360, 422–3
American ships at, might use privateers' prisoners, XXXI: 558–9
Americans in, protest Landais' seizure of *Alliance*, XXXII: 607–8
*Amphitrite* at, XXIII: 153–4, 200, 273
*Anne* to sail from, XXXIV: 415
*Ariel* outfitted at, XXXII: 442n, 497, 520
arrival at, of prizes, XXX: 173–4, 306, 308
arrival at, of sailors from Bergen, XXXII: 413n
arrival of *Amazone* at, XXXIV: 117n
arrival of American ships at, XXXIV: 178, 248
arrival of *Amiable Elizabeth* at, XXXIV: 414, 426–7
arrival of *General Mifflin* at, XXVII: 291n
*Aurora* at, XXXIV: 348, 407–8
authorities of, and *Alliance*, XXXII: 29, 96, 467, 507, 519–21, 545n, 565–6
authorities of, and *Ariel*, XXXII: 507
authorities of, do not fire on *Alliance*, XXXIII: 28n, 95, 158
*Bergère*'s tobacco to be turned over to farmers general representative at, XXVIII: 613, 628

**bf** asks for seamen for *Alliance* from, XXIX: 367
**bf** declines offer of ship from, XXXIV: 151
bills of exchange, XXX: 312n
*Black Prince* at, XXXI: 348, 395, 412–13
Bondfield plans to send ships from, XXXVI: 110
Bondfield's cannon at, XXXIV: 398
*Boston* sails from, XXXIII: 194
Boux recommends, for construction of warships, XXIII: 564
*Breton* at, XXXIII: 232, 335, 511n
British prisoners at, XXXI: 348, 387, 392, 395, 413, 416, 477–8, 484, 511, 551, 558–9; XXXV: 234, 253
British prisoners at, have been exchanged, XXXIII: 312
British prisoners in, XXX: 428; XXXVI: 63
called unhealthy, dull place, XXXII: 390
cannon at, XXXIII: 281n, 292, 317
Chaumont complains *jw* is not yet at, XXXIV: 430
Chaumont suggests Lee, Gillon be expelled from, XXXII: 560
Chaumont visits, XXX: 154n, 172n, 192, 223
Chaumont’s mission to, XXIX: 403n, 410–11, 460, 478–9, 490–2, 518, 603–4
*Chevalier de La Luzerne* returns to, XXXIV: 270
*Chevalier de La Luzerne* to sail from, XXXIV: 415
commissary of, XXV: 230–1, 366
commissary of, Moylan intervenes with on behalf of Miggins, XXVI: 305
Compagnie des Indes at, XXXV: 633n
construction, arming of ships in, XXVIII: 103, 104
Crèvecoeur recommends escaped prisoner travel to, XXXV: 416
Crèvecoeur wishes to ship grain to America from, XXXV: 525–6
crew of *Bonhomme Richard* to be paid at, XXXI: 433
customs house officials at, XXXIV: 414–15
damaged *Ariel* returns to, XXXIII: 415n, 416, 420–1, 430, 434
dispute between Moylan and Schweighauser over American agency at, XXVII: 33, 59, 62
*Duke of Leinster* arrives at, XXXIV: 433
as embarkation point for military supplies, XXXI: 268n
escaped, exchanged American prisoners at, XXXVI: 470
escaped prisoners at Dunkirk to be sent to, XXVIII: 522
fitting out of *Bonhomme Richard* at, XXIX: 410, 422n, 460, 484, 491–4, 510, 549, 561–2, 709n
forward dispatches, XXVII: 582
*Franklin* arrives at, XXXIV: 320
French frigates constructed at, XXXI: 516n
gentlemen from, entertained by *bf* at Versailles, XXXII: 313n
Gillon asks squadron at, be sent to S.C., Ga., XXIX: 765
Gillon visits, XXXII: 508–12, 531–3
Gourlade & Moylan send port news from, XXVIII: 209
Gourlade carries packets to, XXXIV: 117, 139, 141, 143–4, 183
guarantees safety of Concarneau, XXX: 81
*Happy Return* at, XXXI: 477, 484, 511, 551
*Hector, Vaillant* arrive at Brest from, XXXIII: 11
*Hope* sails for, XXXIV: 491
inquiry about American firms in, XXXVI: 312
intelligence from, XXX: 23–4
intelligence report from, XXXII: 72
intelligence reports from, XXIX: 13; XXXI: 67
is destination of *Franklin, Shelala*, XXXIV: 209
Izard plans to embark on *Alliance* at, XXXI: 563
*Jay* at, XXXIII: 360, 376n, 475
Jones asked to turn over *Serapis* effects to authorities of, XXXII: 36n
Jones expected at, XXXI: 173, 374, 415
Jones petitions commandant at, on behalf of prisoners, XXIX: 411–12
Jones purchases *Duc de Duras* at, XXVIII: 158, 159–60n
Jones returns to, XXXII: 465n, 497
Jones squadron escorts convoy from, XXX: 6
Jones’s departure from, may be delayed, XXX: 153
J.P. Jones criticizes officials of, XXXIII: 28n, 95
*jw* ships claret to, XXXIII: 422n
*jw* visits, XXXIV: 286, 294, 348, 467, 478–9, 494–5, 512
jw visits, fights duel in, XXXII: 498, 567–8
jw willing to load supplies aboard Spry at, XXXVI: 678
Little and companions urged to seek passage aboard American ships at, XXXV: 418, 433
Lyons and friends can find ships for America at, XXXIV: 483
Madame sailors taken to, XXXIII: 191
Mayflower sent to, XXX: 296–7, 309, 361
and McNeill's prisoners, XXVII: 543, 544, 648
merchants at, XXIII: 48
merchants of, to examine jw's accounts, XXIX: 564
Moylan commercial agent at, XXV: 215n, 505
news from Philadelphia, XXX: 386
no American ships in or expected, XXXVI: 560
numerous Americans ships are in, XXXVI: 629–30
numerous creditors of Alliance at, XXXIII: 18
officials of, alter Serapis, XXXII: 261
outfits at, XXX: 7–8, 12–13, 23–4, 30–2, 85–7, 97–8, 153, 155n, 339, 616
passports for Americans at, XXXIII: 486, 502n, 516
port officials of, and troubles aboard Boston, XXVII: 120–1
possible location for exchange of prisoners, XXVII: 381, 395, 399
possible repairs to Alliance at, XXIX: 41
as possible site for prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 245; XXIX: 119
postal service to, XXXII: 540n
privateers from, XXX: 317, 331–2
prize goods of Wickes supposedly still at, XXIX: 474
proposal to outfit privateer at, XXVIII: 11n
protested bill of exchange returned to, XXXV: 438–9
provisions convoy from, expected at Brest, XXVIII: 99
as rendezvous for Providence, Boston, XXVII: 187
Ross at, XXXII: 404
Ross ships goods from, XXXIII: 337
sale of Jones squadron prizes at, XXXII: 619n
sale of Serapis at, XXXII: 299, 392n, 549, 558, 578, 580, 581; XXXIV: 461
saltpetre to be transported to, XXXIII: 335–7, 350–1, 374–6, 447, 472–3, 483, 486n, 489, 510, 516
Schweighauser appoints Puchelberg agent in, XXXIII: 77n
Serapis at, XXXI: 476
seven American ships are at, XXXIII: 439, 443
ship at, sails for Ostend, XXXIII: 438–40, 442
ship from Philadelphia arrives in, XXXVI: 538
ship from Port-au-Prince arrives at, XXXIV: 341
and shipping of military supplies from Amsterdam, XXXVI: 574
and shipping of military supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 538, 558, 560, 588, 650
ships arrive at, depart from, XXXII: 71, 72, 256n, 404
ships at, said to be full, XXXII: 617
ships for Jones's squadron rendezvous at, XXIX: 491, 493, 549, 561, 709n
ships from America arrive at, XXXI: 518; XXXV: 52, 183n, 338–9, 384, 449, 488
ships prepare to sail to America from, XXXV: 19n, 157, 449, 535
shortage of American sailors in, XXXVI: 498, 629
as site of prisoner exchange, XXXII: 427
Smith's trunk at, XXXI: 339
T.-S. Bérard Swedish consul in, XXXVI: 276, 344, 422
Tardy at, XXXIV: 396, 467, 494
Thompson recommends use of, XXV: 347–8
tobacco, XXX: 306
unemployed American sailors in, XXXII: 199, 580
used by Alliance, XXXVI: 160, 246, 560, 615, 629, 676
used by Angus, XXXVI: 560
used by Antonia, XXXVI: 344
used by St. James, XXXVI: lviii, 55, 110, 265n, 369
various Americans at, are suspected of disloyalty, XXXIII: 437–43, 484–6
various persons given passports to, XXXVI: 378–80
various ships at, XXIX: 59n, 367, 394, 510, 633
vicomte de Rochambeau brings dispatches to, XXXIV: 59n
Wickes inspects ships at, XXIII: 114, 152–3, 183–5, 206
Lorient, Admiralty of, XXX: 40, 171–2
Lorimer, — (Joshua Loring?), brings letter to df, VII: 363
Lorinet, Bernard-Nicolas (scientist)
letter from, XXXVI: 495
offers services to Congress, XXXVI: 495
Loring, Capt., commands William, XX: 369n, 494n, 504
Loring, Daniel
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
Loring, John, XXXVI: 50
Loring, Joshua (vii, 363n)
arrival in N.Y., VIII: 56
Lorraine
France acquires, IX: 64
mineral waters of, XXVIII: 393–4
Lorraine (Duchy of), XXIX: 328n
Lorraine and Bar, Charles-Alexandre, Duke of (ix, 366n)
bf and wf visit, IX: 366
Lorraine, Duke of, to exchange for Milan, IX: 65n
Lorry, Anne-Charles (xxxvi, 45-6n)
and Mme Brillon, XXVIII: 453; XXXVI: 45, 120
Lort de St. Victor, — de, Strasbourg commandant, recommends commission seeker,
XXVI: 28
Lort, Michael, XX: 345n
Lorthe, Gabriel-Antoine de (xxvi, 409n)
letter from, XXVI: 409
sends scientific work, XXVI: 409
Lory Plombard & Cie., Cap Français merchants, XXVI: 610
Los Reyes R., purportedly in Canada, X: 86, 90
Losch (Lush), George, contracts of, with secret committee, XXII: 324
Lotbinière, Louis (Michel-Alain's son)
joins American army, XXIII: 4n
mentioned, XXIII: 5
Lotbinière, Louise-Madeleine Chaussegros de Léry Chartier de (Michel-Alain's wife),
XXIII: 5; XXVIII: 273n
Lotbinière, Michel-Alain Chartier de (v, 504n)
American mission of, XXIII: 4n
asks bf for various favors, XXVI: 460–1
bf invites to breakfast, XXVI: 63
discusses family, wishes return of estates, XXVIII: 273–7
health of, XXVI: 461
letters to, XXVI: 63, 81
loans bf his observations on Canada, XXVI: 81
as "marquis," XXVI: 81–2n
returns to U.S., XXVIII: 274n
Lotbinière, Michel-Eustache-Gaspard-Alain Chartier de (Michel-Alain's son), XXVIII: 273
Lotbinière, Mlle (Michel-Alain's daughter), XXIII: 5
Lotcher, Capt. John (master of Victoria), XXVIII: 563
Lothian, Alexander, bill of exchange on, VII: 166
Lotteries. See also individual lotteries, below
  Academy, dispute over tickets of, VII: 180–1
  American, XXIV: 53, 418–19
  for Christ Church steeple, IV: 116
  for College of N.J., V: 436n; VII: 180n
  Continental, Gordon, Cooper on, XXIII: 513, 536
  Don Loreano interested in outcome of, VI: 186n
  La Corbière sends bf plan for, XXXIV: 130
  Lord Stirling's, XIX: 191–2, 358
  Lotterie royale de France, XXXIV: 521
    in N.E. and N.Y., III: 310
  N.Y., bf sells tickets for, III: 94, 96
  operate in Pa. despite laws, V: 436n; IX: 158
  Parliamentary acts on, XIX: 358
  post office receipts, XI: 251
  for Presbyterian Church steeple, VII: 180n
  prize and tickets for J. Williams, Sr., XX: 291, 445
  S. Hubbart disposes of ticket, VII: 95
  tickets, associated with British stock, VIII: 148n
  tickets for J. Williams, Sr., XVI: 178, 211; XVII: 137, 156, 288; XVIII: 16, 56; XIX: 291
  tickets offered to bf, XXX: 77
    wf to buy tickets for E. Hubbart, VII: 324
Lotteries and Plays, Act for Suppressing
  Board of Trade reports adversely on, IX: 158–60
  committee recommends disallowance, IX: 205
  disallowed, IX: 210
  repeal rumored, IX: 193–4
Lottery, English
  bf buys tickets for J. Williams, Sr., X: 360
  J. Williams, Sr., wins prizes in, X: 357
Lottery, first Academy, scheme of, V: 435–7
Lottery, first Philadelphia
  advertised, III: 239
  bf works for, III: 220–2
  drawing for, III: 221, 229–31, 310
  insurance on tickets, III: 273–4
  Logan commends bf for plan, III: 470, 471–2
  Logan writes about, III: 276
  plans for, III: 213
  preparations for, III: 220–1
proposed by bf to fund fortifications, III: 185, 218, 220
scheme of, III: 220–4
subscriptions, III: 220–1
successful ticket sale, III: 310
tickets sold, III: 220–1
Lottery, second Academy
to be drawn, VI: 422
bf sends tickets to E. Hubbart, VI: 424
bf will attend to tickets, VI: 361
df to pay off, VI: 361
E. Hubbart involved in, VI: 403
E. Hubbart sells tickets for, VI: 404n
scheme of, V: 505–14
trustees discuss, VI: 384
winners announced, VI: 404n
Lottery, second Philadelphia
2nd Academy lottery patterned after, V: 506
Academy trustees borrow from managers of, IV: 35
drawing for, III: 288, 295–6
funds of, V: 282n
John Sober a manager of, V: 356n
listing of prizes, III: 289–93
managers, listed, III: 296
miscellaneous papers, III: 296–9
prizes to be pieces of eight, III: 288
scheme of, III: 288–96
tickets (illustrated), III: 294
Lottin, Augustin-Martin (printer), XXXV: 635n
Loudoun, John Campbell, 4th Earl of (vi, 453-4n)
Abercromby succeeds, VII: 363n
advises on 1757 supply bill, IV: 174; VII: 146
appointed commander-in-chief in America, IV: 169n; VI: 401
arrival hastens passage of quartering bill, VII: 120n
arrives in N.Y., VI: 466, 477
asks bf to postpone departure, VII: 133
Assembly advice consistent with intention of, VII: 6
bf asks to order recruits to frontiers, VI: 487–8
bf clause in 1756 supply bill to benefit, VI: 503
bf confers with, praises, VI: 477
bf conversations with, listed, VII: 174
bf meets on arrival, VI: 472
bf memorial to, VI: 470–1
bf on welcoming committee, IV: 173
bf revises good opinion of, VI: 477n
bf to discuss enlisted-servant problem with, VII: 198
bf waiting for, VI: 470
bf, wf sail with expedition of (1757), XX: 465n
bf’s aid to, XI: 319, 322
bf’s contempt for, in autobiography, VII: 226n
brings Recruiting Act to America, VI: 400n
Charles gives facts on 1756 Supply Act to, VI: 481
circular letters not shown to Assembly, VI: 502
complains of interference in Seneca affairs, VII: 387–8
Cumberland plans campaign with, VI: 408n
Cumberland turns quartering problems over to, VII: 39
to decide on plan for riders, VI: 463
delays packets and expedition, VII: 205n, 215
denies Morris’ request for arms, VI: 446n
Denny to send grievances to, VII: 55
difficulties on assumption of command, VI: 473n
discusses supply bill dispute with bf, VII: 148
on enlisted servants, VII: 224–5
exchanges letters with df on posts, VIII: 70n
expected in N.Y., VI: 453, 460
fails to attack Louisbourg (1757), XXII: 275, 277n
forbids Easton treaty, VII: 6
fund for, not granted, VI: 510n
"General American Fund" for, proposed, VI: 504
gets supply bill passed, VIII: 45
to go to Halifax, VII: 219–20n, 234
helps passage of Supply Act, VII: 109n
interest in trade bill, VII: 176n
interferes with mail schedules, VIII: 69–70
to join Hardy on Sutherland, VII: 174
letter from, VII: 133
letter to Cumberland mentioned, VII: 205n
letters to, VII: 143, 213–15
makes demands for Duquesne expedition, VIII: 54
makes profiteering accusation, VI: 459n
makes quartering demands, VII: 45, 59, 61
mentioned, II: 195n
Morris speculates on relations with bf, VI: 470n
offers to bear recruiting expense, VI: 496n
official entertainment for, VII: 148
ordered to hunt author of treasonable letters, VI: 497n
orders awaited, VI: 455
orders Royal Amer. Regt. to Albany, VI: 488n
plans for Louisbourg expedition, VII: 198–9; X: 218n
possible bf favor for, VI: 472n
postpones gov.’s council of war, VII: 133n
Pownall secretary to, V: 339n
proceeds to Halifax, VII: 174
proposes road to Ohio, VI: 486n
quarrels with Shirley, VI: 466n
quartering agreement reported to, VII: 64
questions bf wagon account, VII: 226
recommends passage of £100,000 supply bill, VII: 261
records of Phila. meetings lost at sea, VII: 239n
requests more provincial troops, VII: 389
returns to Eng., VIII: 69n
sails for Albany, VI: 472
sets date for packet sailing, VII: 133
succession to Shirley recalled, X: 273
suggests site for quartering, VII: 283n
"talents for war," VIII: 343
threatens force in quartering dispute, VII: 62n
treats but is prejudiced against Pa., VII: 228
tries to quarter troops in private houses, XII: 410
tries to reconcile Assembly-governor quarrel on instructions, VII: 147
urges war measures, VI: 495
Washington serves under, VI: 488n
Louis, Dauphin of France, XIX: 344n
NOTE: the Louis below may be the same dauphin
Louis, Dauphin of France, death, XIV: 254
Louis, dom
letter from, XXIV: 337–8
offers to serve U.S. as priest, XXIV: 337
Louis-Joseph-Xavier-François, dauphin of France, XXXV: 628, 634, 638–9n, 640, 648, 654, 671; XXXVI: lix, lxiii, xxxii, 43n, 79n, 113n, 191n, 235n, 253, 283n, 305n, 306, 313n, 319n, 354, 442n, 461n, 463n, 572n
Louis XIII, XX: 454n
Louis XIV, XXVI: 369; XXX: 250n; XXXI: 317n; XXXIII: 158n; XXXIV: 167n; XXXV: 38–9, 360
bombards Genoa (1684), III: 340n
death of, XX: 286n
efforts of, to curb Huguenot emigration, XX: 525
mentioned, XIV: 249; XVII: 293; XXV: 718n
and parliamentary ordinance of 1667, XVIII: 112
Louis XV, XXVI: 165n; XXVII: 124n; XXVIII: 310n; XXIX: 602; XXX: 166n, 310n; XXXI: 51n, 330n; XXXII: 323; XXXIII: 298n; XXXIV: 313n, 583n
assists Stanislaus, III: 257
attention to , XIV: 253
presented to, XIV: 252
birth of, noted, III: 249
commends for electrical discoveries, IV: 466
compliments , X: 310
mentioned, XIX: 294; XX: 6, 119, 483n; XXI: 450n; XXIII: 270n, 363; XXIV: 347n;
XXV: 279, 393n, 500n, 514n
and parliamentary edict of 1770, XVIII: 112
witnesses electrical experiments, IV: 315–16; V: 13n, 14
Louis XVI. See also France
A. Lee describes, XXVI: 139
A. Lee takes leave of, XXXI: 493n
abolishes servitude in France, XXX: 548–9
accession of, XXI: 308, 438, 536n
agrees to pay charges of Alliance, XXXIII: 172–3, 226–7
agrees to Spanish terms for alliance, XXIX: 559n
America toasts, XXVI: 550, 562–3
and American loan, XXIX: lx, 160, 552
Americans pray for, XXVII: lxiii
annoyed at negligence of Nantes officials, XXV: 117n
appoints Castries naval minister, XXXIII: 473
appoints commission to re-examine Lally condemnation, XXXII: 323
appoints consuls, wishes to conclude consular convention, XXXIII: 251
approves decision on Boston, XXVI: 493
approves memoir to Spain, XXIV: 180
approves reply to commissioners, XXIII: 164–6, 180–1
approves use of Morlaix for prisoner exchange, XXX: 411n, 488, 553, 562
approves serving as Lafayette's aide, XXX: 276n, 301, 308–9
asked for warship to carry military supplies, uniforms, XXXII: lv, 197–8
asked to honor Duportail, Gouvion, XXXVI: 527
asked to promise France will join U.S. in retaliation, XXVIII: 360
asked to relax Durat's regulations, XXX: 498–9
asked to renew war, if British disturb American fishing rights, XXX: 227–9
asks for advice about Alliance conspirators, sends letters praising Lafayette, XXVIII: 510n
asks testimony from, XXXII: 274
attends festivities to celebrate birth of dauphin, XXXVI: xxxii, 442n
attends Te Deum for birth of dauphin, XXXV: 648
authorizes assurance to Deane, XXIII: 121n
Bache son named for, XXX: 397, 551
to be given medal commemorating Capt. Cook, XXXII: 177
bears expense of ships serving with Jones's squadron, XXIX: 548–9
believes bf's opinion on currency devaluation differs from ja's, XXXII: 626–7
bf believes America should be grateful to, XXXIII: liii, 162
bf calls world's greatest giver of happiness, XXXVI: lix, 79
bf, describes American gratitude to, XXVIII: 420
bf invited to meet aunts of, XXVI: 165n
bf is petitioned to ask Serapis from, XXXII: 199–200
bf ordered to communicate peace commissioners' instructions to, XXXV: 175
bf praises, XXIX: 606, 664
bf requested to forward broadside to, XXXII: 35
bf to present credentials to, XXVIII: 510, 512, 536, 564, 607, 625
bf visits, XXXVI: lxiii, 354
bf wishes Vergennes' intervention with, concerning privateers, XXIX: 220
bf's presentation of credentials to, XXIX: lxiv, 9, 82, 121, 191, 213, 252, 313, 547
birth of daughter of, XXVIII: 133, 367
cancels audience with ambassadors, XXXVI: 231
cancels meetings, XXIX: 366n, 627
cannot examine claims of Madame owners, XXXIII: 191
Castle's ship, XXVI: 686
Cheylus has audience with, XXXVI: 600
commissioners apologize to, XXV: 184–7
commissioners presented to, XXVI: lxiv, 85n, 120, 138–41, 152n, 164, 182, 232, 421
commissioners regret offending, XXIV: 469
commissioners request aid of, for Burnell, XXIV: 223–4
commissioners thank for protection, XXIV: 348
commissioners will request instructions from, XXVII: 594
confidence of, in Turgot, XXI: 308
confines Lafayette to Paris, XXVIII: 534, 585n
Congress asks, receives assistance of, XXXIV: 28, 72n, 80, 82–4, 212–13, 243–4, 371–3, 426, 443–5, 529
Congress expresses gratitude to, XXXIII: 163n; XXXVI: lix–lx, 128n, 164, 489–90
congress proposes consular convention to, XXXVI: 484n
Congress requests military supplies from, XXX: 110, 205n, 359n, 400–1, 420, 464–5, 472–3, 483–4, 546, 549
Congress requests portrait of, XXX: 464n
Morris asks further assistance from, XXXVI: 156–9
mourns death of Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, XXXI: 105n
and negotiations with Americans, XXV: lx, 440–50
orders compensation for Fair Play, XXX: 545
orders Montbarey's memoir sent to bf to forward to Congress, XXX: 401
pays expenses for Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXI: 149
pays for Alliance, XXXII: 586–7
pays for outfitting Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXIII: 184
peace commissioners ordered to concur with, in peace negotiations, XXXV: 166–7
play performed for, XXXV: 584
portrait of, requested for Congress, XXVIII: lxv, 91
praised by bf, XXXV: 358–9, 474
praised by Mass. Board of War, XXVI: 420
praises, XXVIII: 420, 462
presents Champion medallion to sb, XXXIII: xxix
and prizes returned to British, XXV: 142, 151, 354
promotes Foligné, XXX: 251
promotes many army officers, XXXII: 73
recalls Malesherbes, XXI: 438n
receives d'Estaing, XXXI: 65
receives Lafayette, XXXVI: 463n
refuses request for frigate, XXVI: 472–4, 580
reluctant to make alliance, XXV: 246n
removes Sartine as naval minister, XXXIII: 417n
replaces cargo of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXVI: 18n
reportedly ready to purchase Serapis, XXXII: 130
and request to release American prisoners in France, XXVIII: 111, 121
S. Cooper praises, invokes blessings on, XXVI: 443, 454, 563
Sartine raises prisoner exchange issue with, XXXII: 305–6
Sartine will report to, on Alexander brothers' case, XXX: 616
sent bf's letter of credence, XXVI: 596–7
signs passport for prisoner exchange, XXXI: 116
Soulavie inventories papers of, XXXV: 355n
stadholder criticizes, XXVIII: 595n
statue of, XXX: 196–7
suggested mediation by, XXII: 406–7, 434
supplies for Va., XXX: 283
supposedly agrees to pay interest on loan office certificates, XXXVI: 142–3
supposedly fears war, XXIII: 105
supposedly takes interest in American prosperity, XXVIII: 362
tells Penthièvre to treat American prizes like French, XXXIII: 190, 191, 386
Ternay issues proclamation in name of, XXXIII: 344
thanked by commissioners, XXIII: 181–2
thanked for honoring Jones, XXXIV: 415–16
toast to, at Independence Day banquet, XXX: 45
toasted in Philadelphia, XXII: 455
use of Ariel, XXXII: 442n, 507n
vents displeasure at Neuf Sours lodge, XXIX: 528
Vergennes presents Gérard to, XXXII: 107n
Vergennes presents Mason's request to, XXXVI: 280
will claim return of French prisoner in exchange for Taylor, says \textbf{bf}, XXX: 213
will procure advantages sought for U.S., believes Livingston, XXXVI: 390, 398–9
will replace supplies from \textit{Marquis de Lafayette}, XXXV: 475
will take pleasure in according trading rights to Americans, XXXIII: 218
wishes foreign warships welcomed at Brest, XXXIII: 11
wishes to avoid new taxes, XXIX: 551
writes, XXX: 530

Louis XVIII. See Provence, Louis-Stanislas-Xavier de France, comte de

Louisbourg expedition (1745)
Admiral Warren naval commander of, III: 119n
\textbf{bf} prints description of Cape Breton, III: 54–6
\textbf{bf} writes for news of, III: 26–7
colonies reimbursed for expenses, III: 155n
Pa. Assembly decides to aid, III: 195n; VIII: 335n
Pa. Assembly declines to aid, III: 14–17
Pollard a commander in, III: 145n
surrender of Louisbourg, III: 57; VIII: 349n

Louisbourg, N.S. See also Cape Breton; Louisbourg expedition
1758 victory at, VIII: 151, 152, 156n
assault on prepared, VIII: 78n
\textbf{bf, \textit{wf}} sail with expedition against (1757), XX: 464–5
Boscawen traps French at, VI: 102
British valor at, VIII: 355
Canso and Annapolis Royal attacked from, III: 55
capture and return of (1745-48), XXII: 117
capture of (1745), XXI: 483
captured (1758), XVII: 46
captured \textit{Irene} taken to, VIII: 171
coal mines, status of, XI: 182
embargo on trade with, VI: 163–4, 443n
English fleet bound for, VII: 234
episode in siege of (1758), XXII: 338
failure to attack (1757), XXII: 275, 277n
French counterattack on, frustrated, III: 253
French fleet bound for, VII: 220n
French send fleet to recapture, III: 83
French ship escapes to, VI: 448n
Holburne ordered to, VII: 285n
Loudoun's abortive 1757 expedition against, VII: 198; VIII: 343
Norris uninformed about, VIII: 105, 113
prayer for, VIII: 152
prohibition of provisions to, IV: 165
provisions for garrison must be assured, VIII: 316

\textit{Louise-Marie} (merchant ship), XXXIV: 536n

Louisiana
conquest of, in French and Indian War, XXII: 139
Croghan prepares for English possession, XII: 404
eastern part to be British, X: 200n
French attempt connection between Canada and, V: 370, 411, 458
Germans in, IV: 485n
intelligence from, XXVI: 377–8, 700
long boundary of, IX: 65
mentioned, XIII: 352; XVII: 30
Louisiana, Spanish, XXXI: 419, 467
Louisville, Ky., fossils found near, XIV: 25
Louitz (?), —, "comte" de
  asks appointment, XXVI: 142–3n
  letter from, XXVI: 142–9
Louvain, University of, XXXIII: 370n
Louvigny, chevalier de, recommended for commission, XXIII: 170
Louvre (palace), XXXII: xxix, 340, 349; XXXIII: 224n
  Société royale de médecine meets at, XXVIII: 573; XXX: 251
Love à la Mode (play), at Phila. theatre, XVI: 231n
Love and Madness (Croft), XXXVI: 334
Love and Unity (ship), Palatines passengers on, I: 226n
Love of Fame, the Universal Passion (Young), XXXVI: 332n
Lovell, James (congressional delegate, xxii, 393n). See also Committee for Foreign Affairs
  acknowledges receipt of letters from bf, XXXIV: 435
  anticipates election of a secretary for foreign affairs, XXXIV: 435–6
  asked to send no more bills for bf to pay, XXX: 420
  asks bf to discourage commission seekers, XXIX: 665n
  asks help for Curson, Gouverneur, Witherspoon, XXXV: 48, 477; XXXVI: 13
  believes only taxes will make currency respectable, XXXIII: 260
  bf complains of not hearing from, XXXII: 122
  bf discusses difficulties of communicating with, XXIX: 607
  bf discusses his financial difficulties with, XXXIV: 99–100
  bf sends dispatches to, on Mercury, XXX: 619n
  bf sends Hartley correspondence to, XXXIII: 170
  bf shows Vergennes letters of, XXXIII: 260n
  and bf's recommending commission-seekers, XXV: 21n, 44, 329–30
  British mistreatment of, XXV: 275
  calls bf an old rascal, XXXIII: 163n
  capture and exchange of, XXXIII: 480
  cipher of, XXXIII: 170
  on codes, XXV: 44
  on committee for foreign affairs, XXXII: 122n
  on committee recommending war objectives, XXXVI: 390n
  complains of lack of news from bf, XXVIII: 438; XXX: 194; XXXIV: Ivi
  complains of not hearing from bf, XXXII: 354
  concerned about ja, XXVI: 663
  on congressional committee to draft letter to bf, XXX: 542n
  criticizes Holtzendorff, other foreign officers, XXVIII: 296–7
  Cuming to carry letter for, XXX: 419, 556
  and Deane, XXX: 195
  declines discussing Laurens appointment, XXXIV: 195
  describes American currency difficulties, XXVIII: 206
  describes circumstances of Deane's recall, XXVI: 470
  discusses claims of du Coudray heirs, XXX: 528–9
  discusses congressional affairs, forwards gazettes, XXXI: 520–1
  discusses congressional debate on recall of ministers, XXIX: 398–9
  discusses congressional politics, XXX: 194–6; XXXIV: 81
  discusses Fair Play, XXX: 550
  discusses post-war American relations with Britain, France, XXX: 348–9
discusses theft of commissioners' letters, XXVI: 160–1, 470–1

does not write as member of committee for foreign affairs, XXXIV: 195

and Dumas, XXXIII: 354, 402, 435–6; XXXV: 104n

Eastern Navy Board forwards letters from, XXX: 240

entrusts Dubuysson with packet, XXXVI: 88

fears letters opened, XXXV: 94

forwards letter from Putnam, XXXV: 78, 477

and G. Partridge, XXXV: 664n

gives Francy confidential letters, XXVII: 137n

imprisoned by British, XXII: 393

informs bf Congress drawing bills on him, XXXIII: 193–4, 259–60

introduces Gibbs, XXXV: 555–6

introduces Hopkins, Gibbs, XXXVI: 99n

introduces Palfrey, XXXIV: 195

ja complains to, about lack of instructions, XXVIII: lxviiin

and Jay, XXXIII: 57n, 471–2; XXXV: 94n

La Luzerne introduced to, XXIX: 609

leaks information to Francy, XXVIII: 528n

letter in hand of, XXVII: 654

letter to, et al., XXX: 550

letters, copies in hand of, XXXII: 625n


letters in hand of, XXXIII: 58–9

letters signed by, et al., XXV: 29–37, 81–3, 134–6, 220–2, 224–8, 503–4


MacCreery forwards newspapers from, XXXII: 230

and Mease, XXXII: 336n, 354

as member of committee for foreign affairs, XXXIII: 58, 59, 170n, 193–4, 471–2

mentioned, XXIV: 12n; XXVI: 379n, 461n; XXVII: 330n; XXIX: 561, 771n; XXXII: 86n, 134n; XXXV: 181n

opposes instructions to peace commissioners, suspects bf of subservience to France, XXXV: 174n

praises Dumas for frequent correspondence, XXX: 194

promises to work for packet boat service, XXX: 349

reports American political news, XXXIII: 260

reports reconciliation of merchants, farmers, XXXIV: 412

requests bf to forward information about commissioners' salaries, XXX: 196n, 268n, 421

says Congress promises to refrain from drawing on bf, XXXV: 82–3, 580

sends bf news of Congress, XXVII: 135–6

sends ciphers, XXIV: 87–8; XXXI: lix, 521

sends congressional resolution, XXVI: 662

sends congressional resolution about Beaumarchais, XXIX: 683

sends congressional resolutions, XXXIII: 194

sends duplicate of congressional resolution, XXXV: 298
sends duplicates of letters, newspapers, intelligence for committee for foreign affairs, XXVIII: 206, 492
sends gazettes, copies of congressional resolves, journals, XXXIV: 195, 435, 504
sends instructions to ja, XXXVI: 118–19n
sends military news, XXXIV: 504–5
sends news of Europe to, XXXII: 122–4
sends newspapers, XXVII: 543
sends newspapers, journals of Congress, XXXIII: 169
sends newspapers, pamphlets, etc., XXIX: 607, 683; XXX: 87–8, 111, 349, 420, 547
sends political news, intelligence, XXVI: 160–2, 662–3
sends request for military supplies, XXX: 420
sent Jones cruise account, Meredith work, French edict, XXX: 547–8
shows bf letter to Putnam, XXXVI: 239
suspects letter predated, XXVIII: 40n
and T. Penny, XXXV: 581n
told by bf it is best to have only one minister per court, XXXIII: 162
uses code, XXXII: 354; XXXIV: 412
wants retaliation for burning of Fairfield, XXX: 110, 547–8
warns bf to write more often, XXIX: 398
wishes bf to be replaced as minister, reports rb, XXXIII: 280
writes A. Lee, XXX: 268n, 403
writes on behalf of committee for foreign affairs, XXIX: 683; XXXV: 48–9, 298, 344n, 378, 477
Lovell, John, XXVI: 191
Lovell, Langford (xxx, 384n), XXX: 383–4, 504, 511; XXXI: 55
Lovell, Michael (Langford's brother), XXX: 384n
Lovell, Michael, questioned in Smith case, VIII: 34n
Lovell, Patience, P. Wright's alias, XXIII: 591
Lovely Lass (ship), XXI: 504
"Lover of Britain" (bf's pseudonym), Preface to three letters to William Shirley, XIII: 118–20
Low Countries. See Holland
Low, Thomas Pearson
  joins Ranger, XXVI: 382n
  letter from, XXVI: 382–3
  letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
  requests assistance, XXVI: 382–3
Lowden (?), Mr., XVII: 181
Lowden, Hugh, Robert Grace brought up by, III: 50
Lowder, George (owner of John), XXX: 273–4n
Lowder, William, commissioned ensign of York Co. foot, XXII: 513n
Lowe, Elijah, XXXI: 228n
Lowell, John (of Boston), XXXIV: 362
Lowell, John (pastor, xi, 227-8n)
  greetings to, XI: 227
Löwenhielm, Frederik Adolf, graf von (Swedish envoy to Spain), XXXVI: 604
Lower Counties. See Delaware
Loweth, Capt. —, XXVII: 385
Lowndes, Charles (xiii, 87n)
  mentioned, XIII: 87; XXIII: 596
Lowndes, Christopher, XXXV: 179
Lowndes, Francis (Christopher's son), XXXV: 179, 476
Lowndes, Rawlins, (president of S.C., xxvii, 118n), XXX: 37n
introduces Gillon, XXIX: 676
letter from, XXVII: 118–19
letter to, XXIX: 676
recommends Gillon, XXVII: 118–19

Lownes, Caleb (xxiv, 127-8n)
asks advice about leaving England, XXIV: 128–30
letter from, XXIV: 127–30

Lownes, James, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329

Lownes, John (Caleb's father), tentatively identified, XXIV: 127n

Lownes, Joseph, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329

Lowrey, James, supplies horses, VI: 17

Lowther, James, commands America, carries mail, IX: 33n, 37n

Lowther, Sir James, XII: 27n

Lowthorp, John, and Henry Jones, *The Philosophical Transactions and Collections...Abridged*, IV: 418, 419, 503; XVI: 87n

Loxley, Benjamin
commissioned, VI: 387n
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
pay orders for, VI: 440; VII: 28, 47n
supervises building of barracks, VII: 283n

Loxley, Capt. Benjamin
carries mail, goods, XX: 141, 143–4, 149–50
commands Carolina, XIX: 140, 157, 192, 267, 271n; XX: 143n
mentioned, XIX: 92, 141

Loyalhanna, Pa., army at, VIII: 175

Loyalists, XXXI: 20n, 87, 199, 337–8
betrayed by Cornwallis, XXXVI: 165n
bf on composition of, threat from, XXIII: 118, 120
in Boston, XXII: 3–4, 69n
and British expedition to south, XXII: 362n, 510n, 553–4n
British use, treatment of, XXIX: 514n
carry atrocity stories to England, XXII: 222
claims of, as issue in peace negotiations, XXXVI: 128–9, 399–400
conflicting views on, XXXV: lxiii
depart from N.Y., XXX: 221
in England, are dissatisfied, XXVII: 371
examined by House of Commons, XXIX: 531–2, 540, 561, 577n, 669, 703
expected military support for, in N.Y., XXII: 24
in Ga., XXIX: 668
greater use to be made of, XXVIII: 483n
in Hopkinson satire, XXXVI: 172n
in King's College faculty, XXII: 64n
Mass. prohibits return of, XXVII: 609
in Md., XXIX: 703
meeting of London society of, satirized, XXIX: 771–6
mentioned, XXIX: 297n
mentioned by name, XXII: 28n, 43n, 171n, 197n, 339n, 353n, 428n, 509n, 517n
motives of, XXII: xli, 643
in N.C., strength of, XXXVI: 262
in N.Y., Long Island, XXII: 336, 338, 352
paper from, called foolish, XXX: 114–15
party of, defeated on N.Y. frontier, XXXVI: 124
plans for uprising of, in N.J., XXIX: 540, 668
property of, discussed at Cambridge conference, XXII: 235
in Quebec, XXII: 359
reported plot by, against Philadelphia, XXII: 241n
retail gossip, XXX: 234n
treatment of, proposed by Gen. Lee, XXII: 292
William Allen's corps of, in Pa., XXII: 585n
wives and children of, to be exiled to N.Y., XXX: 395n
by Woedtke, XXII: 498
Woedtke sees, among American officers, XXII: 497–8
Loyalty of colonies to crown, XII: 279. See also Colonies, North American
Loyauté, Anne-Philippe-Dieuonné de (xxvi, 35n)
and attempts to procure military supplies for Va., XXVI: 34–5
Loyd (Lloyd?), Capt. Henry, XXVIII: 548
Luard, Jane Bourryau (Peter's wife), XXX: 490n
Luard, Peter Robert (merchant, xxx, 490n)
bills of exchange, XXX: 621
carries letters, packets for bf, wtf, XXXI: 54–5, 57n, 60, 116–17, 193, 353
carries packet for Vaughan, XXX: 512n
delayed leaving London, XXX: 512, 525
and Diggis, XXX: 490–1, 512n, 618
Grenada properties of, XXX: lvii, 490–1, 515; XXXI: 54–5, 60
letters to J. Temple, XXX: 600
recommended by Blunt, XXX: 515; XXXI: 54–5
sends letter, XXXI: 367
will carry papers on return to London, XXX: 492
Luc, — du, recommends commission-seekers, XXV: 7–8
Lucan
Masson translates, XXVI: 670n
Pharsalia, quoted in Poor Richard, VI: 330
quoted, XXVI: 663n
Lucas, — (apothecary), bill of, paid, VIII: 289
Lucas, — (teller), fee paid to, IX: 241, 246
Lucas, Dr. Charles
bf dines with, in Ireland, XIX: 12
death, XIX: 12n
toasts Bowdoin and Boston patriots, XIX: 12
Lucas, Henry
letter from, XXX: 179–80
reports capture, escape, wishes commission, XXX: 179–80
Lucas, Mary, letter from, III: 94
Lucas, Robert, subscriber to bf's papers, III: 94
Lucé, Alexandre-Louis, chevalier de Marolles de. See Marolles
Luce-Seillans, marquis de (xxiv, 544-5n)
bf asked to recommend, XXIV: 544
Lucern, seeds of, for Bartram, XIX: 268
Lucie (brigantine), XXVII: 668
Lucien, — (shoemaker), XXXV: 6
Lucien, — (worker), XXXV: 6
Lucy (brig), XXX: 255, 362
Lucy, — (notaire in Meaux)
  writes on behalf of Americans imprisoned in Meaux, XXX: 80
"Luders," Lutterloh's alias, XXIII: 111
Ludlam, Rev. William (xii, 327n)
  books, letter for APS, XIX: 63, 148
  reports on Harrison's timekeeper, XII: 327
Ludwell, Col. Philip (vi, 532n; x, 107n), XXXV: 26
  bills drawn by, sent to Collinson, VI: 532; VII: 9
  commissions bf portrait, XI: 89n
  gifts of, to Academy and Hospital, VII: 134–5
  ill health, X: 199
  letter to, X: 198–9
Ludwell, Lucy. See Paradise, Lucy Ludwell
Ludwell, Miss, greetings to, X: 199n
Ludwig, Christian (xxi, 270n)
  Magellan introduces, to bf, XXI: 270
Ludwig, Christian Gottlieb (Leipzig botanist), XXI: 270
Ludwig, Georg Balthasar
  offers to provide fabric, XXVIII: 13
Ludwig, Johann, Count von Wallmoden-Gimborn, XIII: 409
Luet de Biscontin, —
  asks consulship in Venice, XXVII: 495
  letter from, XXVII: 495
Lugny, — de, wishes commission, XXVI: 30
Luke (brigantine), XXXIII: 89, 371, 416, 421, 475n; XXXIV: 182n
Luke & Prettyjohn, bill of exchange from, XVI: 180
Luken, John, defeated for coroner, XI: 394
Lukens, John, observes Venus' transit, XVI: 156
Lulman, Robert (commissioner for sick and wounded seamen), XXXI: 114n
Lumber. See also Mahogany; Pine; Wood
  colonial exportation ban removed, XI: 235n; XII: 268n
  colonial trade restrictions on, XI: 235, 351; XII: 185
  Conn. duty on, III: 151–2
  MacCreery wishes to send to French West Indies, XXXIII: 195
  in N.C., XV: 77
  produced in America, IX: 85
  Schweighauser wishes to dispose of, XXXIII: 134
  withheld from West Indies, XXVII: 570
Luminescence, Bowdoin theories on, XX: 428n
Lumisden, Andrew introduced to bf, XXIII: 81
Lumsdaine, James, provost of St. Andrews, VIII: 439
Lunan, Alexander (xii, 233-4)
  asks bf to see Elliot, XII: 223–4
  letter from, XII: 223–4
  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Lunan, Alexander, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
Lunar Society, XVI: 220n
Lunatics
  to be admitted to Pa. Hosp. for minimum of 12 months, V: 325
  excepted from Pa. Hosp. admission rule, V: 310
increase in, V: 285
number of cases in Pa. Hosp., V: 324
Pa. Hosp. to care for, V: 287

Lunblood, Johannis
bf, Delleville correspond concerning, XXXII: 233, 255
escapes from Forton Prison, asks for help, XXXII: 234–5
letter from, et al., XXXII: 234–5

Lundy, Mr., arrested with Skene, XXII: 84
Lundy, Thomas (midshipman of Bonhomme Richard)
attestation of, XXX: 630
letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31

Lunier, Joseph (escaped prisoner), XXXIII: 495
letter from, XXXIV: 109–10
recounts sufferings, asks assistance, XXXIV: 109–10

Lunn, —, XXXIII: 67
Lunt, Cutting (master of Bonhomme Richard), XXX: 160n, 172n, 445
Lunt, Joseph (prisoner, xxvii, 491n), XXVIII: 428n; XXX: 59
inquires about prisoner exchange, XXVII: 491–2
letter from, et al., XXVII: 491–2
letter to, et al., XXVII: 576–7
Lunt, Lt. Henry, XXXI: 299n; XXXIII: 421
attestation of, XXX: 631
commands pilot boat, XXX: 452n, 460
letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
submits affidavit on Jones's behalf, XXX: 625n
Luny, —, master of Hanover Planter, XXIV: 444
Lunz, Capt. Joshua, XXIX: 199n

"Lupton, George." See Van Zandt

Luscombe, Capt. John, XXVIII: 39
Luscombe, Roger (British prisoner)
letter from, XXX: 288–9
recounts capture, asks help, XXX: 288–9

Lusignan, —, chevalier de (major de place at Brest), XXXVI: 234–5, 258, 285–6
Lusignan, — de Lezay, marquise de, XXVI: 44

Lusk, William, American Ensign, captured and escapes, XXII: 494

Luther, Heinrich Ehrenfried (xii, 153n)
acknowledges telescope, goods from bf, XIV: 91
bf, Pringle meet, XIV: 89n
Hutchinson regrets ill-treatment of, XII: 381–2
letters from, XII: 153–6; XIV: 91
offered land, XII: 155
seeks reimbursement from Mass., XII: 154–6; XIV: 89n, 91
to send account of expenses, XII: 382–3
sends greetings, XIV: 91

Luther, I. M. (xiv, 89n)
bf, Pringle meet, XIV: 89n
letter from, XIV: 89–90
microscope, telescope, goods for, XIV: 89–91, 175
sends greetings, XIV: 90

Luther, John (xxvi, 318n). See also Fairholme & Luther
asks assistance of bf, Deane, XXVII: 662
assists French officers, XXVI: 318, 590–1
and La Plaigne, XXVI: 318, 590–1
letter from, XXVI: 318–19
Luther, Martin, XXXIV: 421
dead noted, III: 336–7
mentioned, II: 31
Lutherans, XXXIII: 36
antagonism toward Quakers and Moravians, XI: 44
against bf, XI: 327n
held responsible for bf’s election defeat, XII: 240
opinion of Paxton Boys, XI: 44
oppose Phila. theater, IX: 158n
persuaded not to aid Paxton Boys, XI: 73n
in Rowan Co., N.C., minister and schoolmaster for, XVIII: 49–50
Lutterloh, — (Henry’s brother), XXVII: 25, 91
Lutterloh, Henry Emanuel (xxiii, 110-11n), XXVI: 124; XXVII: 25, 91, 599; XXXI: 11
arrives in U.S., XXIV: 475, 477
carries letter, XXV: 706–7
letters from, XXIII: 110–12
passage of, to America, XXIII: 111n, 436–7, 522
proposes recruiting in Germany, XXIII: 111–12
Lutterworth, Eng., bf visits, XII: 28
Luttrell, Col. Henry, XVII: 16n
Lutwidge, Capt. Walter
  bf sends family gifts by, VIII: 91
carries mail, VIII: 396n
commands General Wall, VII: 234; VIII: 301, 305n, 328n, 420n, 425n; IX: 12n, 278, 294
mentioned, VII: 359
mortaly wounded, IX: 301n
Lutz, —, XXVIII: 270
Lux, William (Baltimore merchant) gunpowder to be delivered to, XXII: 606
Luxembourg. See Montmorency-Luxembourg; Regiments, French
Luxembourg, Madeleine-Suzanne-Adélaïde de Voyer d’Argenson de Paulmy, duchesse de, XXVI: 362
Luxeuil, mineral baths of, XXIX: 53n
Luxuries
  bf regrets American consumption of, XXX: lxiii–lxiv, 471, 598–9
corrupt society, says Valazé, XXXI: 234
duties on, XI: 76
taxes on, insufficient, VII: 129
Luzac, Etienne (Jean-Etienne’s uncle), XXIX: 672
Luzac, Jean (publisher, xxiii, 461n), XXVIII: 617; XXIX: 631–2, 643–4, 671–2; XXXI: 413; XXXII: 430; XXXV: 22
and Dumas, XXVI: 20edit Gazzetta de Leyde, XXIII: 461n
Luzerne. See La Luzerne
Lycock, Joseph, pay order for, VI: 438
Lycurgus, XX: 424–5
Lyde, Capt., carries mail, XX: 377
Lyde, Sir Lyonel, & Co. (tobacco merchants), bill of exchange on, XXI: 187
Lydia (Capt. Riddel)
  bf sends letter by, V: 264
books shipped on, V: 14
captured, VII: 232n

**Lydia** (Capt. Scott)
leaves Phila., arrives London, XVII: 180n
mentioned, XVII: 189n

**Lydia** (Hancock's brig)
A. Winthrop master of, XIX: 175n
arrives Boston, XX: 237n
carries goods, XX: 333
leaves Boston, arrives London, XVII: 187, 189–9n

**Lydia** (ship), XXI: 606n

Lydians, corruption of, XI: 522

Lydis, John Henry, wants to sell land, XXIV: 196

Lye, medicinal use of, II: 413

Lyell, Capt. Fenwick, V: 343

Lyford, Capt. William, allowed free passage by Jamaican gov., III: 56

Lyle, Hugh, capt. of *Industry*, XXIV: 475

Lyman (Lymon), David (escaped prisoner), XXVII: 353; XXVIII: 260n

Lyman, Gen. Phineas (xiii, 414n)
mentioned, XIII: 425
possible land grant on Mississippi, XX: 146n
and proposed Illinois colony, XIV: 180
seeks land grant, XIII: 414
visits **bf**, XIII: 430

Lyme Bay, XIX: 237n

Lyme, Conn., Stamp Act demonstration at, XII: 257n

Lyn Township, Pa.
located, VI: 358n
troops sent to secure, VI: 358–9

**Lynch** (schooner). *See also* Adams, Capt. John
brings, returns with dispatches, cargo, XXIII: 345n, 395n, 547n, 608, 623
captured, XXIV: 22n, 111n; XXV: 176n
return voyage of, XXIX: 22n

Lynch, Head
appointed deputy postmaster general, IV: 135n
succeeds Spotswood as deputy postmaster general, II: 408n

Lynch, Isidore (French military officer), XXXIV: 331, 332n

Lynch, Kittikelly & Moroney (Bilbao merchants), prize sent to, XXVI: 240

Lynch, Thomas, XXVII: 497
on committee to confer with Washington *et al.*, XXII: 225, 247
on slaves as property, XXII: 537

Lynd, James
letter to, *et al.*, XXXII: 488–91
letters from *et al.*, XXIX: 37–9; XXXII: 243–244, 454–6, 492–3
requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93

Lynden, Dirk Wolter, Baron von, XXXV: 401–2

Lynderman, George, paid for scalp, VI: 446n

Lyndon, Josias (xi, 231n)
**bf** print for, XI: 231

Lyndsay, Capt. —, commands *Pitt*, XI: 461

Lynn, England
as potential target for ransom, XXIX: 186
"Lynn, Francis" (bf pseudonym)
  answers Crowley, XV: 238–41; XVI: 59
  bf uses as alias, XXXIV: 119
Lynn, John, property of, adjoins bf's, XI: 320; XXII: 302
Lynn, Joseph, property mentioned in road viewers' report, III: 23
Lynn, Mass., show manufacture, XVI: 183, 210
Lyon
  Delacolonge wishes to be named American agent at, XXVIII: 44
  Le Roy discusses conditions at hospital at, XXXV: 285
  Small visits hospital at, XXXV: 283–8
Lyon (frigate). See Deane
Lyon (Lines), —, XXXVI: 610n
Lyon (ship), convoys merchantmen, VIII: 324n
Lyon, Capt. Charles
  carries bills from Hall, VII: 254
  carries letter for bf, IV: 196
  carries parcels for bf, IV: 412
  commands Chippenham, VIII: 78
  praises Collinson, VII: 246
  ship lost, VII: 367
  ship of, captured by French, VII: 238n, 274
Lyon, James (X, 231n)
  goes to Nova Scotia, X: 257n
  introduced by Finley, X: 231
  letter from, X: 256–7
  letter sent to Jackson, X: 286n
  settlement plan of, X: 215, 231, 255–7
Lyon, Rev. John, XXXIII: 508
Lyons
  manufacture of cloth in, XXXI: 289n, 290
Lyons, — (author of The Infallibility of Human Judgment)
  not responding to bf's Liberty and Necessity, I: 57n
Lyons, Archibald (escaped prisoner)
  asks, given assistance, XXXIV: 466–7, 483
  letter from, XXXIV: 466–7
  letter to, XXXIV: 483
Lyons, James, XXXVI: 377n
Lyons, William, XXXI: 59
Lys, French warship, captured, VI: 448
Lyth, John (X, 377n)
  introduced to bf, X: 377
Lyttelton, George, 1st Baron
  bf dines with, VIII: 431
  bf visits home of, VIII: 145
  book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277
  honored in Edinburgh, VIII: 435n
  mentioned, XIX: 344
  vote in Lords recorded, X: 162n
Lyttelton, Thomas, 2nd Baron, XXVI: 545
  in debate in Lords on Chatham's plan, XXI: 581
  honored in Edinburgh, VIII: 435n
Lyttelton, William H.
  recommends postmaster, IX: 314
  reprisal against Cherokee, IX: 30n

M
M:2m, Mlle (author), XXXI: 308
Mably, Gabriel Bonnot, abbé de (xxvii, 388n)
  bf invited to dine with, XXVII: 388
  books by, sent bf, XXVI: 504
Macabe, John, XXXII: 478–9
McAdam, Adam (prisoner)
  asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 535–6
McAllister (McCallister), Abdiel (American lieut.), captured, XXII: 494
M'Callister, James, improperly chosen treasurer of Northampton Co., IV: 500
Macaroni machine, XXXV: 102
Macarthy, Eugene (lt. of volunteers aboard Bonhomme Richard)
  attestation of, XXX: 630
  letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
Macartney, Capt. John, XXVIII: 86n
Macartney, Lord George (gov. of Grenada), XXX: 118, 290n, 331, 485, 579n
M'Carty, Mme —, XXXI: 477
Macarty, Mrs. R. (William's wife), XXXV: 482
Macarty, William (merchant), XXXV: 482n
Macatter (Wilde), Edward (privateer captain, xxx, 273n), XXX: X256, 257n, 273, 328,
  378, 390; XXXII: 179n, 210n, 257, 260, 461–3, 494, 505; XXXV: XXXVI provides
  journal of, 661
  accused of extortion, XXXIII: 349–50
  bf withdraws commission from, XXXIII: 115n
  and Diot & Co., XXXIII: 130–1, 155
  directed to put prisoners aboard British cartel ship, XXXIII: 143
  letter from, XXXIII: 130–1
  letter to, XXXIII: 143
  plans to retain American commission, XXXIII: 261
  serves Torris until captured, XXXIII: 261n
  Torris orders not to molest neutral vessels, XXXIII: 140
  turns over prisoners to Boucault, XXXIII: 158
Macaulay, Catherine (historian), XXVII: 204, 474; XXIX: 667
  feeble health of, XXV: 264–5
  letter from, XXV: 264–5
  mentioned, XII: 135; XXIV: 136
  promises to send works to Sarsfield, XXVI: 390n
  translation of, XXVI: 390
  visits Paris, XXV: 203, 264
Macbeth, XXXVI: 175n
  misquoted, XXII: 541
MacBride, Dr. David, and medical use of carbon dioxide, carbonated water, XIX: 133
McCalister (McAllister), Richard, officer of York Co. minutemen, letter from, et al., XXII:
  188–9
McCall, Archibald, to demand Hughes's resignation, XII: 301n
McCall family, staunch Anglicans, VI: 457n
McCall, George (vii, 268n)
buys Gilbert Manor, VIII: 363n
J. Penn sells land to, VII: 268
private act for, VIII: 400–1, 401n, 429
subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n

McCall, George (xxvii, 143n)
letter from, XXVII: 143–5
recommends L. and R. Brooke, XXVII: 143–5

McCall, Samuel, Jr. (iii, 428n)
brother-in-law of McCall, Sr., III: 298n
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
lottery manager, III: 296
manager of Academy lotteries, V: 437, 513
pay orders for, VI: 395, 438
trustee under College charter, VI: 30

McCall, Samuel, Sr. (iii, 298n)
assistant, III: 296
authorizes payments to Pass, III: 297, 298
lottery manager, III: 223
major of Association regt., III: 268, 308
receives payment for powder, III: 298
sells lottery tickets, III: 240
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs petition to King, IV: 384

McCalla, Dr. David (chaplain of Pa. troops), captured at Trois Rivières, XXII: 478

McCallister (McAllister), Capt. Archibald, XXXVI: 366

MacCarthy Mor (More), Charles
wishes commission in American army, XXXV: 451

McCarty (M'Cartney), William, Montreal merchant, XXII: 413

McCarty, Capt. John, XVIII: 261

McCarty, William (merchant), XXXIV: 6, 429

McCauley, Connolly (paroled prisoner), XXXIV: 119
letter to, et al., XXXIII: 388
passport for, XXXIII: 388n
wishes exchange, XXXIII: 388, 451, 526

McCauley, Marcus (paroled prisoner), XXXIV: 119
letter to, et al., XXXIII: 388
passport for, XXXIII: 388n
wishes exchange, XXXIII: 267n, 388, 451, 526

McClanachan, William
creates dissension in Christ Church, IX: 182n
founds St. Paul's Church, IX: 182n
minister in Phila., X: 299n

McClean (McLean), Moses
captured, XXII: 494
recommended for captaincy, XXII: 304, 305n

McClean, Capt. —, Owens deserted from, XI: 174n

McClean, Mrs.
bf recommends aid for, VI: 361
brings letter to Horsfield, VI: 361

McCleave, George (xi, 469n)
bf takes over bond of, XI: 469
lands in bf's possession, XII: 15n, 23
mortgage on Dunlap's land, XII: 20
and mortgages on Strettell estate, XXII: 662–3
McClelland, John, commands *Friendship*, IX: 34
McClenachan (MacClanigan, McLanagen) (brig), XXXVI: 262n, 468n, 484n
McClenachan, Blair (Philadelphia merchant), XXXIV: 138n, 466
Macclesfield (ship), carries pamphlets to bf, III: 392
Macclesfield, Countess, invites bf to dine, VIII: 80
Macclesfield, George Parker, Earl of (iv, 448n)
    and bf's election to Royal Soc., XIV: 342
    engaged in son's election, V: 198
    invites bf to dine, VIII: 80
    letter to, V: 334
    mentioned, VI: 449
mural quadrant of, IV: 448, 463–4
notices Colden's book, V: 122
observations cited, V: 255
signs bf's nomination to Royal Soc., VI: 376
speech awarding Copley Medal, V: 126–34
speech of, sent bf, V: 230
in Stiles' Latin oration, V: 496
McClintock, Samuel (second lieutenant of *Fair Play*), XXIX: 486
McCob, Jon, Kennebec merchant, XXVI: 179
McCobb, Capt. James, XXVIII: 261
McComb, Andrew (prisoner)
    asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
    letter from, et al., XXIX: 535–6
McConel, James, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
McConnaughey, (McConaughy), David (vi, 26n)
    to appraise wagons, etc., VI: 26
    bf borrows money from, VI: 19
    on committee to report on gov.'s message, V: 34
    defeated in election, XII: 305n
    leaves Phila., VI: 102
    member of committee on suspending clause, V: 22
    signs protest on bf appointment, XI: 412
    and signs report on, V: 29
    signs report on gov.'s message, VI: 261
    votes against bf appointment as agent, XI: 407n
McConnell, Capt. John, commands *Willy (Willey)*, VII: 384; IX: 321
McCord, William, home and family destroyed, VIII: 72–3
McCormick, Nicholas or Michael, asks money, XXV: 385
McCrae, Lowrain E., on diagnosis of John Franklin's illness, and dating of letters, V: 160–1n
McCraeken (MacCrackin), John
    on *Dublin Trader*, taken by *Black Prince*, XXX: 144, 166
    letter from, XXX: 166–7
    wife of, is friend to America, XXX: 167
    wishes to immigrate to Pa., asks bf's help, XXX: 166–7
McCraeken, James (John's cousin), XXX: 166–7
McCrea, Jenny, XIII: 57n
MacCreery (McCreery), William (merchant, xxviii, 625n), XXVI: 122, 669n
    bf writes about, XXV: 706
and Buckskin, XXIX: 71, 154, 334
captured, with Deane’s letter (1776), XXII: 487n; XXIV: 87
and Delap, XXIX: 71
and ja, XXIX: 334n
letter to, XXIX: 153–4
mentioned, XXV: 31, 40
and other merchants wish most favored nation status recognized by farmers general,
XXVIII: 626
plans return to America, XXIX: 154, 334
recommends Thuillières, Frey, XXXII: 230
reports prize capture, XXV: 155–7
returns to France, XXIV: 329–30
sells cargo, purchases loan office certificates, XXXII: 230n
sends newspapers, journals of Congress, XXXII: 230
wishes to load salt, duty free, asks help of ja, bf, XXVIII: 625–6; XXIX: 71, 153–4,
333–4
wishes to trade with France, French West Indies, XXXIII: 195, 218
McCulloch, David or Edward, XXXIV: 458
McCuloh, Henry E., N.C. agent, XVIII: 47
McCullough, Hugh, III: 12
MacDonald, Charles-Edouard-Frédéric-Henry, comte de (xxiii, 168n)
visits bf, XXVII: 341
wants commission, XXIII: 168
McDonnel, Angus, admitted to Pa. Hosp., IV: 320
McDougall, Alexander (soldier, statesman), XXXII: 122; XXXIV: 212n
in 1777 campaign, XXVI: 484–5
McDougall, Capt. —, commands Boreas, IX: 191n, 273
McDowell (McDowel), John, recommended for lieutenancy, XXII: 304, 305n
Mace, for Ga. Assembly, XVII: 77, 133–4, 159, 184, 241–2, 298; XVIII: 52n
Mace, Gen. Claudio, XXX: 262
Mace, John (prisoner, xxix, 311n)
letter from, XXIX: 311
signs promissory note, XXIX: 311
Macedon
Rome forms into republic, IX: 93
sway over Greece, IX: 92
McEvers, Charles, XVI: 264n
McEvers, James (xii, 256n)
resigns as stamp distributor, XII: 256
McFadan, John (prisoner), XXIX: 721
McFarland, John (xxvi, 415n)
sails, XXVI: 415
signs promissory note, XXXII: 7
McFarlin, Robert, deposition sent to bf, XII: 93
McFerran (McKerren), Samuel (American lieut.), captured, XXII: 494
McFunn, Capt. —, brings paper to Timothy, VI: 68
McGaw, Robert, account of Cumberland Co. disturbances sent bf, XII: 139
McGee, Paul, XXXII: 138n
McGilchrist, Archibald, signs Glasgow document, VIII: 436
McGill, Jno (?), XXXVI: 101n
attempts to procure royalties for Barry, XXXV: 388–9
letter from, XXXV: 388–9
McGlaughlan, Philip, XXXII: 138n
McGowan, John, XIX: 50
McGowen (McGawen), —, greetings to, X: 146, 386
McGraw, James, opinion sought on electrical treatment of palsy, IV: 198n
McGraw, Michael, XVII: 229
McGruder, Mr., and Scotts' Post-Office accounts, XVI: 181
McGuiere, Michael
  Clapham recommends as carpenter, VI: 500–1
  pay order for, VII: 28
Macheurint, —, XXXIV: 341n
Machias, Maine, township grant, XVIII: 143–4
"Machiavel"
  bf answers, XVI: 20
  letter printed, XVI: 20n, 21n
Machiavelli, Niccolo, XXXVI: 402
  mentioned, XIII: 27, 28n
  The Prince, quoted, IX: 92
  Smith would prescribe works of, VIII: 46n
Machinery, machines
  -- for uprooting trees
    bf's idea for, XI: 480
    failure of, XI: 480
  bf's interest in, XVI: xxv
  for cutting screws, Wyld inquires about, XXXVI: 568
  invented by Tremel, XXXIV: 401
  Manchester textile workers wish to introduce to America, XXXVI: 105–7, 367, 568
  mathematical and philosophical, improvements in, XXX: 298
McIlvaine, David, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
McIntosh, Capt. Peter, captured, XXVI: 217
McIntosh, Gen. Lachlan (western dept. commander), XXX: 99
McIntyre, Lt. Thomas, XXVI: 378
McIsaac, John (master of John), XXXIII: 349–50
Mack, James D., sends first bf photocopy, XI: 228n
Mackay (Mackey, Macky), Charles, master of Friendship, XXII: 508, 511
Mackay, Charles, owes money to Thomas Hancock, II: 313
MacKay, Francis
  letter from, XXIII: 90
  requests interview, XXIII: 90
McKean, Thomas (president of Congress, xxii, 578n; xxxv, 298n), XXX: 226n; XXII: 63–4n; XXXIV: 212n
  on committee to which bf letter referred, XXXVI: 18
  Dumas writes, XXXV: 478; XXXVI: 488n
  elected president of Congress, XXXV: 298n
  election of, XXXVI: 13n, 18
  forwards congressional letter to Louis XVI, XXXVI: 489
  John Fraser appeals to, XXII: 579
  letters from, XXXV: 299, 620
  letters from, et al., XXII: 448–50
  letters to, XXII: 578–9; XXXVI: 13–18
  mentioned, IV: 469n; XXXVI: 482
  Morris writes, XXXVI: 138, 141
notifies bf of Dana’s selection as secretary to peace commission, XXXV: 299
and scheme for encouraging Hessian deserters, XXII: 578–9
on secret committee, XXII: 204n
sends resolution thanking Louis XVI, XXXV: 620
sent memoir from Lamarque, Fabre, & Cie., XXXV: 644n
signs committee contracts, XXII: 324, 327, 353n, 356
writes D. Montgomery, XXXVI: 481
writes Rochambeau, XXXVI: 10n
MacKean, William, prisoner of war, XXV: 297n
McKee, Capt. Thomas (vi, 445n; xii, 239n)
    complaint to be investigated, VI: 445
    letter from cited, XII: 239
    NOTE: the following entry probably refers to the same person
    pay orders for, VI: 395, 439; VII: 27
Mackee, Steward, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
McKees, Thomas, trading losses, XIV: 268
Mackellar, Capt. Edward (xxvii, 491n)
    captured, sent to Forton, XXVII: 487–8, 491n
    inquires about prisoner exchange, XXVII: 491–2
    letter from, et al., XXVII: 491–2
    letter to, et al., XXVII: 576–7
McKennet, Alexander, trading losses, XIV: 268
McKennon (Makenning?), —, and La Pleignière, XXVI: 83
Mackenzie, Frances, Countess of Kenmure, XXXII: 61n, 268
Mackenzie, Colin
    gives instructions for making ink, XXXV: 252
Mackenzie, James Stuart (x, 328n)
    a weak man, X: 328
Mackerel (prize), XXXIII: 495
Mackey, Capt. —, master of the Tartar, II: 411n
Mackie, Ebenezer
    bill of exchange by, XIX: 318
    bill of exchange by, protested, XIX: 341n, 359, 398; XX: 19
McKinley, Allen, commands Wolfe, carries mail, IX: 35, 40
McKinley, John (president of Delaware)
    wf exchanged for, XXVII: 601n
"McKinlock, Alexander," as alias for Digges, XXXII: 80–1
McKinney, Thomas
    asks assistance, XXXI: 459–60
    letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
McKinsey, Capt. —, XXVIII: 549
Mackintosh, —, XXXII: 472
Mackinzie, Capt., XV: 84
McKirdy, Capt. John, XXVII: 126; XXXII: 293
MacKreth, Thomas
    to be removed as postmaster, IX: 314
    commissioned postmaster at Charleston, V: 452n
Maclaine, Rev. Archibald, XXXVI: 591
McLane, Maria Bache, I: lxv
McLaughlin, — (soldier in Berwick regiment)
    letter from et al., XXVIII: 613–15
    recounts history, asks release from French service, XXVIII: 613–15
McLaughlin, James  
detachment of co. on march to Gnadenhütten, VI: 380  
detachment of co. with bf, VI: 369  
to help build Ft. Allen, VI: 359  
military service of, VI: 345  
pay order for troops of, VI: 395  
sent with supplies to Nazareth, VI: 358  
troops of co. escort bf to Bethlehem, VI: 349n  

Maclaurin, Colin, An Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoveries, IV: 420  

McLean, Francis, XIII: 56  

MacLeane, Lachlin (xiv, 319n; xvi, 167n)  
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168  
letter from, XIV: 319–20  
letter to, XIV: 329  
mentioned, XIV: 14n, 323, 324; XVI: 167n  
send for Johnson letters on Indian boundary, XIV: 319, 332  
to visit bf, XIV: 319  

McLear, Charles, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356  
M'Clenagan, —, bf sends letter by, V: 454  

MacLeod, Lord John Mackenzie (xxvii, 125n), XXVIII: 450, 482  
mentioned, XXVII: 125  

Mcmachen, Hugh, III: 11  

MacMahon, Dr. John (xxv, 4n), XXVIII: 16; XXIX: 385; XXXIII: 48; XXXV: 543n  
dinner invitation from, XXV: 507  
and Kéralio invite bf to dinner, XXXIV: 487  
letter from Kéralio and, XXXIV: 487  
letters from, XXV: 4, 316–17, 413, 424–5, 460, 507; XXVI: 153  
mentioned, XXV: 245  
relays invitations, sends news, XXV: 316–17, 413, 424–5, 460  
sends poem, XXVI: 153  
visits bf, XXV: 4  

McMaster (Machmaster), William (sailor), accused of murder, XXIV: 21, 145–6  

McMaster, John Bach  
attributes piece on witch trial to bf, I: 182  
thinks "Old Mistresses" Apologue indecent, III: 29  

McMichael, —, carries letter to df, VII: 206  

McMullen, Joshua  
letter from, et al., XXXII: 137–9  
seeks prize money, wages, XXXII: 137–9  

McMurray, Thomas, wounded, XI: 224  

McNab, James, bill sent to Strahan, III: 377  

McNair, Andrew, pay order for, XI: 223  

McNamarra, Capt. Henry, XXX: 563  

and Chaumont, XXVII: 544  
congratulated by commissioners, XXVII: 323  
cruises of, XXVII: 291n, 304n, 305; XXVIII: 122n, 254  
to deliver commissioners' letter to Sartine, XXVII: 467  
and dispute over Isabelle, XXVII: 382, 405, 412, 415, 440, 467, 543–4  
Grinnell recommended to, XXVII: 404n  
has difficulties with Port Louis authorities, XXVII: 382
jw purchases *Drake* for, XXVII: 537–9
letter to, XXVII: 648
letters from, XXVII: 405, 543–4
and Lorient officials, XXVII: 543, 544, 648
mentioned, XXVIII: 551, 607
Meunier forwards Risteaum memorandum concerning, XXVIII: 181
and Moylan, XXVII: 544, 583, 649
at Nantes en route to Boston, XXVIII: 254
prisoners of, XXVII: 304n, 305, 323, 399n, 543–4, 574–5, 583, 648–9
prizes of, XXVII: 291, 304–5, 318, 382, 405, 412, 415, 440, 467, 512, 537, 543–4, 611
probably not available for attack on whaling fleet, XXVIII: 122
proposed cruise against whaling ships by, XXVII: 404n
and Puchelberg, XXVII: 543, 544, 649
sailing plans of, XXVII: 583, 608, 648
still embroiled in dispute over prize (*Isabelle*), XXVIII: lxvin, 181n, 494
and Tucker, XXVII: 305
wishes to use escaped prisoners, XXVII: 543
McNeill, Hector (captain of *Boston*), XXIX: 484
cruise of, XXIV: 245, 312, 393, 497–8
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same captain
McNeill, Hector (captain of *Pallas*), XXXIII: 77n
MacNeille, —, acquaintance of Small, XXIII: 498
McNemara, —, XXVIII: 24
Macnemara, Mich. (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7, 325
McNutt, Alexander (xi, 470n; xii, 345n), XXXVI: 343n
applies for mitigation in terms of land grant, XII: 349
*bf* interested in Nova Scotia land schemes of, XI: 470n
connection with Dunlap, XII: 20–1
gives bond, XII: 23
land grants to, XII: 348–50
mentioned, XIII: 123
and Nova Scotia settlement, XIV: 291n; XVI: 236
Parker will write, XI: 470
speculates in Nova Scotia with Phila. associates, XII: 345–7
Macon, Jean-Marie (wheelwright), XXXIII: 215
M'Coy, Capt. J., carries mail, XII: 259
"McPherson, A.,” as alias for Digges, XXX: 220–2
McPherson, Capt. J., carries mail, XII: 64
Macpherson, James
book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277
*The Iliad of Homer*, XX: 317, 318, 517
quoted as "Ossian,” XXIX: 499
Macpherson, John, XXXII: 242–3
carries letter to *bf*, XXII: 250
plan of, for torpedo, XXII: 250n
MacPherson, John (M.P.), XXXIII: 319n
Macquart, Louis-Charles
carries mail for Lettsom, XXI: 194
introduced to *bf* by Dubourg, XXI: 193
McQueen, Capt. John, XXVII: 119n
Macquefoy (McEvoy?), —, XXXII: 22n
Macquer, Pierre-Joseph (chemist, xxxiii, 431n), XXXVI: 338n
  bf recommends Foulke to, XXXIII: 431
  book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
  on ingredients for painters' colors, XVII: 109
  letter to, XXXIII: 431
McRabie, Mr., and Baynton, Wharton & Morgan debts, XX: 331, 332n
McSparran, James, degree for, XIV: 245
Macy (May), Capt. Francis, XXVII: 608, 660n; XXVIII: 260n
Macy (May), Capt. Reuben, XXVII: 660n
Macy, Frances, in French prison, XXV: 392
  NOTE: the following entry probably refers to the same person
"Mad Family, The," bf misquotes from song called, VI: 87n
Madagascar, XXXII: 578n
  Benyowski's adventures in, XXIV: 563–4n
  Benyowzky explores, XXXVI: 291
"Madame." See Provence
Madame (privateer), XXXIII: 191, 195, 322–4
Madame Royale. See France, Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de
Madden, John Butter (Butler?), seeks position, XXVI: 146–7
Maddison & Co., stock sold to, IX: 392
Maddison family, members identified, X: 235n
Maddison, George (xiii, 545n)
  advises bf on packet schedule, XIII: 545
  letter from, XIII: 545
  negotiates postal service with U.S., XIII: 545n
Maddison, John or George, armonica ordered for, X: 235
Maddox, Isaac (Bishop of Worcester), and Smallpox Hosp., VIII: 285n
Maddox, Joshua (iii, 428n)
  assistant, III: 296
  founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
  manages lotteries, III: 223; V: 437
  sells lottery tickets, III: 240
  subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 72n
  trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Madeira (island), XXXII: 197, 386, 561n
  bf describes, X: 163
  bf forwards letter to, XI: 153, 178
  bf visits, XII: 159
  bf's ship stops at, X: 158, 163, 167
  change in trade laws affecting, X: 243
  fruit growing in, XII: 159
  population, life expectancy in, X: 243; XVI: 96–9, 103–4, 106n
  protest about American privateer at, XXVI: 396, 464, 505–6, 516
  Searle in, XXXIII: 316, 413
Madeira (wine), XXXII: 388; XXXIV: 4, 132. See also Wine
  Allaire sends bottle of, XXXI: 429
  duty on, XI: 76n, 183n
  exempted from Staple Act, XI: 216n
  flies drowned and resuscitated in, XX: 190; XXI: 194
  high prices paid for, XXVIII: 600
  instructions for growing vines, XII: 6–7
  jw sends to bf, XXXIII: 403
medicinal use of, VI: 339; VIII: 120; XIX: 240
Madelon, — (foundry worker), XXXI: 3; XXXIII: 3
    salary of, XXXII: 5
Madier, —
    offers products of Languedoc, XXXVI: 304
Madison, James, XXIX: 770n; XXXI: 473n; XXXII: 162n; XXXVI: 128n, 390n
    on committee to draft bf's instructions, XXXIV: 80n
Madman, vs. "fool," bf on, XVII: 356
Madocks, John, W. Whately's counsel in Chancery, XXI: 18, 200
Madras, Alexander Dalrymple in, XXII: 22n
Madrid, XXX: 131n, 318, 581
    Cumberland departs, XXXIV: 448n
    gazette from, bf requests, XXXIV: 313
    gazette of, XXXIV: 313
    H. Livingston departs for, XXXIV: 273n
    intelligence from, XXVIII: 108; XXXI: 68; XXXIII: 11, 12
    J. Vaughan at, XXXVI: 94
    J. Vaughan's proposed move to, XXXV: 85n
    Lea's intended trip to, XXXIV: 111–12
    R. Montgomery goes to, XXXI: 135
    war council at, XXXI: 328
Maecenas, bf compared to, XXX: 75
Mäer. See Villepré
Magalhaens. See Magellan
Magaw, Col. Robert, XXV: 217
Magazines (arms). See Arms; Fusils; Powder magazines
Magazines (publications). See also American Mag.; Boston Weekly Mag.; Columbian
    Mag.; General Mag.; Gentleman's Mag.; Grand Mag.; London Mag.; Miscellany;
    New American Mag.; Pennsylvania Mag.; Scots Mag.; Universal Mag.
    bf requests, for Lib. Co., VI: 170
Magee, Capt. James, XXIX: 760, 781
Magellan (Magalhaens), Jean-Hyacinthe de (xix, 127n), XXXI: 367; XXXII: 125, 405n;
    XXXIV: 197n; XXXVI: 176n, 341n, 342
    and APS Trans. for French Academy, XX: 130
    asks assistance for R. Nairne, XXIX: 716–17
    bids farewell on returning to London, XXVI: 663–4
    and Dubourg, Priestley, XXI: 311, 448–9n
    exhibits at académie des sciences, XXVI: 663n
    forwards books, XXIX: 488
    and Fothergill, XXIX: 489
    greetings to, XXV: 26
    helps Benyowski, XXIV: 563–4n
    introduces C. Ludwig, XXI: 270
    and Lebègue de Presle, XXIX: 488–9
    Lebègue de Presle forwards request of, XXVIII: 236
    LeRoy letter to, quoted, XIX: 127
    letters from, XXI: 270; XXVI: 663–4; XXIX: 488–489, 716–17; XXXIII: 382–383
    as member of Académie royale des sciences, XXVIII: 236n
    mentioned, XXIV: 162n
    and news for Rozier's scientific journal, XX: 29
    nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
    pamphlet by, XXV: 181
and Priestley, XXIX: 453, 488
and Purfleet incident, XXIV: 163n, 325n, 487–9
recommends Saron, XXVI: 664
returns to England, XXI: 270, 311n, 449n
sells Rozier's Observations to bf, XX: 242
sends copy of Vaughan manuscript, XXXIII: 382–3
sends electric machine for LeRoy, XIX: 127
sponsors Podmaniczky, XXXIII: 123n, 126
unable to find Home's book on croup, XXIX: 717
and Vaughan, XXVIII: 236
and Vaughan, Ingenhousz, XXIX: 544
visits France, XXVI: 380n, 545, 625
will forward aurora borealis paper, XXIX: 544
on Wilson's electrical experiments, XXV: 5n, 25
Magens, Nicholas, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
Magic squares and circles
of bf, Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 346–7, 386, 437
bf contrives, III: 458–9, 471; XX: 430; XXIX: 433n
bf sends to Canton, XII: 146–8
bf's, Ferguson publishes, VIII: 216n
bf's interest in, XII: 146–7
corrected, described, and illustrated, IV: 393–403
earliest reference to bf's, IV: 392
mentioned, XV: 171–2
Magical picture, Dalibard's, Kinnersley's experiments with, III: 358–9; XX: 159, 159n
Magician (British frigate), XXVII: 384n
Magicienne (French frigate), XXVII: 214; XXIX: 251n; XXXII: 72; XXXV: 111n, 420, 620n
Maginly, Neil, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Magna Britannia: Her Colonies Reduc'd
bf sends copies, XIII: 68, 170
cartoon described, XIII: 66–72
marginalia on, XIII: 69–70n
Mrs. Stevenson asks for, XIII: 509n
production of, XIII: 68n
versions of, XIII: 69–70n
Magna Carta
as basis of British constitution, XVII: 350
Josiah Quincy invokes, XXII: 5
mentioned, XVII: 281, 382; XX: 113n, 288
Pa. entitled to rights of, XI: 510
and Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 350
rights under Pa. charter equal those under, XI: 347, 349
signing of, noted, III: 341
Smith would have spurned, VIII: 46n
W. Penn defends colonists' right to, VI: 521
Magné de Marolles, Gervais-François, XXXV: 4, 585n; XXXVI: 341n
Magnete Magneticisque Corporibus (Gilbert), Priestley asks for, XIII: 201
Magnetic needles
in bf, Barbeu-Dubourg's electrical experiments, XX: 80
bf on, XX: 433
Condorcet's queries on, XX: 490
French Academy prize for, XX: 170n
Ingenhousz's research on, XXIX: 545
Magnets, Magnetism. See also Aepinus
Aepinus' theories and experiments on, XIII: 544n; XX: 107, 362–3, 365
animal (see Animal magnetism)
artificial, made by Nairne for bf, XXXIII: 520–3
bf asks news of Boulton's discoveries, XII: 140
in bf, Barbeu-Dubourg's electrical experiments, XX: 80
bf buys from Nairne, X: 171; XII: 259
bf discusses with Stiles, VI: 177–8
electrical experiments with, IV: 143, 217, 221, 256; XI: 254
Priestley theories and experiments on, XV: 273
relationship of, to electricity, XX: 105–7
Stiles's interest in, VI: 103; VII: 396–7
theories on, X: 204–5
Magniel, Montauban & Cie.
offers to supply clothing for American army, XXXIII: 106–7
Magnifying glass
Charpentier builds for Académie des sciences, XXVIII: 314n
Magnolia seeds, spoiled in passage, XII: 85
Magnus de Butler, Otto, requests commission, XXVIII: 79
Magrath, Anna, XXVIII: 608
Welsh, other captains lodge with, XXVII: 58, 283
Magrath, Anna, Americans lodge with, XXVI: 659n
Mahew (later Folger), Sarah (d. 1734), I: liv
Mahogany
price of, in colonies, XIX: 336
usefulness of, for hygrometers, XXXIII: 520, 522–3
Mahon. See Stanhope
Mahony, —, chevalier, XXVI: 344
Mahuet, —, baronne de (née Olivier)
asks bf to forward letter to A. Olivier, XXV: 516
letter from, XXV: 516
Mahuet, Catherine-Gabrielle de Rennel, baronne de, XXIX: 72–3
Maid's Tragedy (Waller), quoted, VI: 319
Maidstone, H.M.S. (frigate), XXIII: 457; XXX: 527n; XXXVI: 209
Maignien, B., recommends his brother, XXV: 9
Mail
distribution of (See "Distribution of the Mail")
interception of (See Interception of letters)
opened by British authorities, XXIX: 666
between Paris, Geneva, XXXIV: 204n
Mailhe, Jean-Baptiste (xxvii, 285n)
letter from, XXVII: 285
sends verse, XXVII: 285
Maillé, —, comte de, XXVIII: 127
NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person
Maillé, Charles-René de Maillé de La Tour-Landry, comte de, XXXIII: 438, 440–2
Maillebois, Marie-Madeleine-Catherine, comtesse de (Yves-Marie's wife), XXVI: 362n
complains to Le Roy of bf missing party, XXVIII: 465
Maillebois, Yves-Marie Desmaretz, comte de (French general, xxiii, 287n), XXVIII:
173n, 465n; XXX: 253, 464n, 469; XXXI: 318; XXXIII: 72
applauds Washington's strategy, sends military memorandum (?), XXIII: 287
bf to dine with, XXIV: 214n
on committee to investigate Marat's theories, XXIX: 105–7, 213, 311
employer of Gorjy, XXV: 139
hopes to see bf at Mme Chaumont's dinner, XXIX: 213
invites bf, wtf, ja to dine, XXVI: 362
and Lafayette, XXXVI: 619
letter from, XXXVI: 618–19
memoranda by, XXIV: 15, 537n
mentioned, XXV: 10n, 18, 385; XXVI: 147, 323–4
and Millin de la Brosse, XXV: 297, 698
recommends Schérer, XXIV: 537
sends papers from marquise de Cassini, XXXVI: 618–19
Maillet, — (blacksmith), XXXI: 4
    NOTE: the following entries probably refer to the same smith
Maillet, — (locksmith), XXXVI: 6
Maillet, — (smith), XXXV: 577n
Maimonides, Code, as source for "Parable on Brotherly Love," VI: 125
Main, Mr., and shoes for E. Franklin, XIX: 131
Maine
    as buffer against Indians, XVIII: 140
    Calef memorial on eastern lands in, XX: 284–5
    Dunbar land grants (1729), XVIII: 141
    forts in, XVIII: 141
    Mass. defense of, XVIII: 141
    Mass. right to, XX: 285
    Mass. title to lands, XVIII: 141n
    Muscongus land grant, XII: 154n
    N.H. tract as possible exchange for portion of, XX: 285
    in no danger from French, IV: 65n
    rumored erection of into new royal province, XVIII: 142n
    Shirley visits forts and Indians in, V: 438n
    suggested compromise on eastern lands, white pine, XIX: 26, 26n, 103
    township grants in, XVIII: 138–44
    white pines in, XVIII: 141n, 142–3
Maine, William (x, 54n)
    S.C. house of, protected by lightning rods, X: 19–20, 54–5; XIX: 254
Maintenon, Madame de, Letters, sent to J. Wright, VIII: 306, 411
Mainz, Frédéric Charles Joseph, Baron d'Erthal, Elector of, wishes information about
    ancestry of Benedict Arnold, XXV: 359n
Mainz, Germany, bf visits, XIII: 315, 384n
Mair, John, XXXVI: 337
Maison (Société) Philantropique, XXXV: 42n
Maisonneuve, —, XXXII: 469–70, 473
Maisonneuve, — Berthon de. See Berthon de Maisonneuve
Maitland, Col. John, XXVII: 59
Maitland, Mr., bf's debt to, XV: 200
Maitland, Richard, and seizure of Platt, XXIII: 323–5
Maitland, William
    estimate of London population, XVI: 93n
    Hist....of London, XVI: 93n
Maître italien, Le (Veneroni), XXXVI: 337
Maittaire, Michael (iii, 380n)
Annales Typographici, III: 380n
Latin classics edited by, III: 380n
library sold at auction, III: 380n
Logan orders books of, published by bf, III: 380
Stephanorum Historia, III: 219, 273, 380n
Maize. See Corn, Indian
Majan. See Bert de Majan
Majastre, Jh. François (Marseilles merchant), XXVII: 217–18n
Majority, consent of, as consent of whole, XVII: 363
Malaga, Spain, colonial trade with, XIII: 370
Malassis, A.-J. (printer), XXXVI: 252n
Malbone, William, XXVIII: 489n
Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de (xxv, 686n; xxix, 366n), XXIV: 219;
XXX: 80n, 83; XXXII: 54–5, 231, 265; XXXIV: 5n; XXXV: 518; XXXVII: 441
bf dines with (1769), XIX: 372n
bf sends message to, by LeRoy, XXI: 437–8
Bocheron claims to be relative of, XXIX: 77
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
invites bf to dinner, XXV: 686
invites bf, wtf to dine, XXIX: 366
letters from, XXV: 686; XXIX: 366
mentioned, XXVIII: 173n
political speech of, sent to bf, XIX: 298
popularity of, elected to Académie française, speeches by, XXI: 438
reinstated as head of cour des aides, XXI: 438n
remonstrances on suppression of parlements (1771), XIX: 298n
speech defending Cour des Aides (1756), XIX: 298n
as uncle of La Luzerne, XXIX: 77, 366, 601–2
Malézieu, —, XXIX: 706
Malherbe, — (director of artillery at Port Louis), XXXII: 594, 618
Malibran, Joseph, forwards Tilebein letter, XXVI: 210n
Mallet, —
letter to, XXXV: 132–3
letters from, XXXV: 118, 480–1
and "Morice," XXXV: 480–1
and "W. Williams," XXXV: 118, 132–3, 480–1
Mallet, David (poet), XXXVI: 189n
works of, ordered, X: 394
Mallet, Le Royer & Mallet fils (banking firm), XXX: 570
Malmaison, La. See La Malmaison
Malony, Thomas (prisoner), jw asks release of, XXXII: 368–9
Malouin, Paul-Jacques (physician), XXXIV: 215
Malt, tax on (1725), XVI: 321
Malta
sepulchers of, XXXV: 291, 292
Malta, Order of, XXXIV: 67
Malthus, Thomas, bf's influence on, IV: 226–7
Malton, Yorkshire
Burke elected from, XXXIII: 320n
Mamelukes, and Egyptian prosperity, IX: 82
Man, Adm. Robert, XXVI: 104
Man, Isle of
proprietorship bought by Crown, XII: 216n–17n
Richard Dawson lieut. gov. of, XXII: 173
"Man of Sense," bf paper on, II: 15–19
Mancet & Cie. (Brest shipowners)
letter from, XXXII: 31, 35–6
seek letters of marque, name for privateer, XXXII: 35–6
Manchac (British post), XXXI: 419n
captured from, reoccupied by British, XXX: 66
Manchester, Eng., XXIX: 697; XXXI: 100
bf, party visit, XVIII: 114, 118
bf visits, VIII: 431
Bridgewater canals, XVIII: 93n
jw visits, XXI: 240–3
manufactures, duties on, XI: 76
manufacturing in, XV: 240
mentioned, XVII: 362
merchants and decline of colonial trade, XVI: 64n
Percival's study of population, deaths, and health factors in, XX: 442–3; XXI: 232–233
public opinion in, XXVII: 371
recent growth of, IX: 79
textile workers from, wish to immigrate to America, XXXVI: 105–7, 299n, 354, 367, 374–5, 378n, 567–8
unemployed weavers in, XX: 64, 87
Manchester, George Montagu, Duke of
opposes Boston Port Bill, XI: 181n
supports Chatham's conciliatory plan, XI: 478, 581
Mancini-Mazarini, Louis-Jules-Baron. See Nivernois, Duc de.
Mandamus councillors, resignation of, in Mass., XXII: 10
Mandeville, Bernard, bf introduced to, I: 57n
Mané, — (goldsmith, xxvii, 567n)
letter from, XXVII: 567–8
makes medallions, XXVII: 567–8
Manell, Bill (Jean's father), XXXV: 15
Manell, Jean (prisoner), asks assistance, XXXV: 15
Mangin, abbé de
mentioned, XIII: 201n, 244n
work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Mangon, Pierre (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Mangonet (Manjot), Pierre Joseph (former prisoner), XXX: 188n
Manhattan, in campaign of 1776, XXII: 592, 613n, 617n, 640–1
Manhein, Pa.
Baches, R. Morris at, XXV: 552; XXVII: 603
glass factory in, XVIII: 254n
"Manière d'imprégner l'eau d'air fixe,..." (Priestley), XIX: 189n
Manifeste littéraire...pour instruire le public, les amateurs, les savans... (Rabiqueau), XXXIV: 130n
Manifold, —, XXXVI: 380, 669
Manigault, Gabriel (S.C. lawyer, xxx, 379n), XXXI: 98
brings parcel from Vaughan, XXX: 379, 517n
Manila, victory at, X: 297
Manley, Capt. John (xxxi, 418-19n), XXXII: 24, 80, 126, 234, 251, 320; XXXIII: 80, 125, 208, 310, 408, 526; XXXIV: 294; XXXVI: 62, 64, 178, 277, 441
cruise and capture of, XXIV: 245, 312, 350n, 393, 407, 497–8, 524
and Digges, XXXV: 121
exchange of, XXXV: 7n, 508, 519–20
imprisoned, XXXI: 418–19, 434–5
letter from, XXXV: 121–2
in Mill Prison, seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 121–2
NOTE: the following entry probably refers to the same captain
writes Tardy of escape of Americans from Mill Prison, XXXV: 175

Manley, Capt. Richard
  bill on, IV: 225
to pay bill of exchange, IV: 281
Manley, John (privateer captain), captures ordnance brig, XXII: 284n, 285n
Mann, Horatio, XXXVI: 505n
Mann, James, XXVIII: 489n
"Manner of Drawing a Public Lottery," III: 229–31
*Manner of Securing All Sorts of Buildings from Fire...* (d'Espie), XVIII: 34n
*Manners* (Whitehead), XX: 438
Manners, Jackson's theories on influence of, on population, VI: 75–82
Manners, Robert (M.P.), XXXIII: 320n
Manning, Martha. See Laurens, Martha Manning
Manning, Sarah. See Vaughan, Sarah Manning
Manny, Francis, replaces Bryan as militia officer, VI: 389n
Manor lands, price of, XI: 140
Manoury, Mme — (wine merchant), XXXIV: 4
Mansel, — (Franquelin's brother-in-law), XXXIV: 68
Mansfield, —, XXXVI: 380
*Mansfield* (brig), Capt. Boon commands, XIV: 208n
Mansfield, James, XXXIII: 254
Mansfield, John, bailie of Edinburgh, VIII: 434
Mansfield, William Murray, Earl of, XXXVI: 545; XXX: 305; XXXI: 100; XXXII: 501–2, 541, 546; XXXV: 435n; XXXVI: 277, 373
advises rejection of Quartering Act, VII: 38
bf's conference with, IX: 197, 207n
on bf's "Edict," XX: 438
on Declaratory Act, XX: 386
endorses Paris' successor, IX: 16n
and Evans' dissent trial, XVI: 53n
in Platt case, XXIII: 458
poem attacking, XI: 516n
quoted on Pa. change of government, XI: 328
receives intelligence of French aid to America, XXIII: 49
refers Board of Trade report to law officers, IX: 196n
reportedly proposes coalition, XXV: 677
speech on Stamp Act repeal, XX: 386n
suggests agreement on Supply Act, VIII: 392n
and Wilkes' surrender, trial, XV: 127n, 165n
Mante, Thomas (writer, xxiii, 255n; xxvii, 348), XXX: 3
and Boisgelin, XXIX: 686n
imprisoned, XXIX: 104n, 686
imprisoned, **bf**, Turgot assist, XXVIII: 592–3
imprisoned, describes case, asks relief, XXVII: 348–9
introduced to **bf**, XXIII: 255
and Landreville, XXIX: 686
letters from, XXVII: 348–9; XXVIII: 592–593; XXIX: 104, 686; XXXI: 373
mentioned, XXVIII: 236n
as possible spy, XXVII: 348
recounts woes, asks help, XXXI: 373
wishes to dedicate book to **bf**, XXIX: 104n
wishes to dedicate to **bf** translation of Dupont de Nemours book, XXVIII: 593

Manuel, David, essay by, I: 185n
*Manuel de morale*, XXXVI: 4
*Manuel des grammairiens* (Mercier), XXX: 587n
*Manuel du meunier...* (Bucquet), XXIV: 236n
*Manuel Typographique* (P.-S. Fournier le jeune), XXX: 347n

Manufacturers, British
and Anglo-American dispute, XX: 283, 456–7, 462
 **bf**’s alleged negotiations with, XVIII: 120n
effect of American embargo on, X XI: xxxvi, 255, 323–4, 326, 458n, 477, 489, 546
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 176–7; XVII: 110, 112; XVIII: 129; XIX: 224
favor and oppose duty on foreign linen, XXI: 236n
 **jw** on, XXI: 28–31, 241–2
petition against government policy, XXII: 12
petitions from, XVII: 383
and regulation of colonial trade, XX: 394

Manufacturers, Irish, XVIII: 222

Manufactures
-- British (*See also* Cloth)
 alleged plan to avoid payment for, XIII: 222–3
 **bf** on, XVII: 118, 233, 367–8
and British troops in colonies, XVII: 379
Canadian imports, XVI: 287
as cause of French war, XV: 240
colonial ability to do without, XIII: 143, 160–1
colonial debts for, XVI: 209, 290
colonial demand for, XIII: 135–6
and colonial paper money, XVI: 2, 287
colonial purchase, importation, XIII: 371; XVI: 289, 290, 293; XVII: 29, 33; XVIII: 125, 126
colonial use of, XVII: 28, 34
colonial women’s supposed fondness of, XVI: 118
decreased colonial demand for, XVI: 183
and French war, XVII: 343, 361, 384
full employment from, XVII: 62–3
high price, profits, XVI: 291, 294–5
and increased land values, XVIII: 82
and Indian trade, XV: 278
for Indian trade, XVI: 287
Pa. memorial to manufacturers, XVI: 7, 14
Parliamentary regulation of, XVI: 1
and Parliamentary regulations on tobacco, XVII: 364
and possible colonial independence, XVII: 392
price of, and colonial inland migration, XVII: 394, 395
-- colonial, XVI: xxv, 107, 119, 154, 175, 183, 208–10, 239, 247 (See also
   Papermaking)
   bf on, XVII: 115, 118, 266, 283n, 366, 394; XVIII: 81–2, 103, 126
British views on, XVII: 112
of china and glass in Phila., XVIII: 254
and colonial inland migration, XVII: 394
effect of Currency Act on, XIII: 36–7, 467
effect of Stamp Act repeal on, XIII: 157–8
effect of Townshend duties on, XIV: 313n; XV: 211
encouragement to, XIV: 334n
Evans' scheme for, XIV: 314
governors' reports on, XV: 77, 124–5
governors' reports on, wanted by Commons, XIX: 19–20, 48–9
for home use, clothing, XVI: 290
of nails, tools, cordage, XVII: 33, 365
necessity, feasibility and threatened increase of, XIII: 37; XIV: 313–14; XV: 52; XVI:
   154, 248, 285, 288–9, 295
and nonimportation, XVII: xxvi, 75, 91–2, 110, 118, 143, 151–2, 154, 219, 230,
   233, 266, 271–2, 283, 383; XIX: 224
and paper money, as discouragement, XVI: 287
Parliament not qualified to regulate, XX: 82
Parliamentary regulation of, XVI: 1; XVII: 33–6, 219, 319, 366–7; XVIII: 218; XIX:
   19–20, 21, 48–9
parliamentary right to regulate, XIII: 41–2
and partial repeal of Townshend Acts, XVII: 154
in Phila., Pa., Md., Va., XVII: 151, 394
possible development of, XIII: 140, 367–8
profits of, vs. agriculture, XVI: 294, 295; XVII: 394
restraints on, as issue in peace negotiations, XXI: 366, 381, 384, 466, 494, 498,
   509
restraints on, bf complains of, to Chatham, XXI: 549
restrictions on, XIII: 24–5, 64, 78–9; XV: 10–11
of silk, XIX: 129; XX: 107–8
types of, XIII: 366
-- Irish, XVIII: 222
   Parliamentary regulation of, XIX: 19, 22, 48, 71
benefits of, vs. agriculture, XVI: 295
bf on Parliamentary regulation, XVI: 1
bf's note on, XIV: 211–12; XVI: 47n
Britain's jealousy about, ill-founded, VI: 276
British restraint of colonial trade in, V: 446
British wish to monopolize, XI: 183
colonies can produce, XI: 183–4
in labor theory of value, XVI: 108–9
regulated in Ireland, XVI: 282
relation to duties, imports, XI: 183–4
of textiles, XI: 314–16
Manufacturing
   -- British
colonial preference for products of, XX: 85, 392
and credit crisis of 1772, XX: 42, 64–5, 87
expansion of, IX: 51–2
possible health hazards in, XX: 443
-- colonial
   newspaper reports of, XII: 133n
   no threat to Britain, IX: 89
   restrictions on, XII: 185
   should not be restrained, IV: 229
   America will not become self-sufficient in, predicts ja, XXXIII: 201–2
   bf on, XV: 52–3; XVIII: 222n, 273–4
difficulty of establishing, IX: 83–5
household, in Philadelphia area, XXX: lxiv, 334, 351–2
of wove paper in England, XXX: 345n
Manzon, Jean, editor of Courier du Bas-Rhin, and Dumas, XXIV: 433
Map & Printshop, The (London), XXXI: 193n
"Map of the Province of New York..." (Montresor), B. Vaughan sends bf, XXIII: 242n
Maple sugar, production in Conn. River Valley, XII: 10
Maps and charts. See also Evans, Lewis; Popple, Henry
   -- maritime
      for Du Coudray, XXIII: 144n
      jw tries to procure, XXIII: 200–1, 219, 229, 321, 336, 353, 379–80, 463, 520
      Wickes lacks, for Baltic, XXIII: 428
   -- of British colonies
      Evans', XIII: 164–5, 195, 408n
      Mitchell's, XIII: 408n
   -- of Gulf Stream, XXXIII: xxix, 298n
      by Hutchins, XXXIII: 149, 297–8, 336
   -- of North America
      to be sent to Todd, X: 283
      by Evans, XXXVI: 101–2, 208
      by Hutchins, XXXII: 121n
   -- of Pa.
      to be sent to bf, VIII: 322n
      projected, II: 392
      in Thomson's Enquiry, VIII: 199
Bellin's, V: 229, 252
bf identifies Mitchell's, and sends Evans' to Eliot, VI: 173
bf receives from Dalibard, VI: 98
bf sends Evans' to Collinson and Jackson, VI: 170
bf thanks Jackson for remarks on French maps, V: 447
bf will try to sell, for Mitchell, VI: 88
Buache's, V: 254n
of Cassini de Thury, XXIX: 323n
d'Anville's, V: 252
of de Fonte's "voyage," X: 87–8
Delisle's, IV: 413, 414; V: 254n, 268n
by Demolon, sent by Le Maire, XXVIII: 73–4
desired for Pa. Assembly, III: 77
Evans', IV: 318–19; V: 448
of French discoveries, and of N.C., Md., Va., sent bf, V: 191
Fry and Jefferson's, V: 191n, 228n, 268n
Greenwood's, IV: 318n
of Hutchins, Le Rouge, XXXIV: lix, xxxi–xxxii, 89n, 473, 477–8
Mitchell's, IV: 319, 334
of N.J., bf returns to Alexander, III: 32
of N.Y., desired, IV: 318n
Popple's, IV: 323, 339
of post roads, to be sent, XI: 38
requested by Livingston, XXXVI: 402
Scull and Heap's, IV: 342, 357
of Yorktown campaign, XXXVI: 76–7
Maquér, Pierre-Joseph, XXVIII: 173n
Marassé, Jean-René-Paul Blandine de
inquieres after Béchet de Rochefontaine, XXXI: 11
Marat, Jean-Paul (xxix, 105-7), XXXIII: 72n
bf invited to, attends electrical experiment by, XXXVI: lixi, 576–7, 611, 635–6, 664
Brisot attends experiment by, XXXVI: 664
experiments on nature of fire, XXIX: lixi, 105–7, 112, 147, 208, 213, 228, 234, 241, 311–12, 626–7
invites bf to observe his scientific experiments, XXXIV: 26–7, 50
invites bf to view new experiments, XXX: lixii, 253
letters to, XXIX: 228–9; XXXIV: 50; XXXVI: 611
mentioned, XXVIII: 179n
and "microscope solaire," XXX: 253n
and Newton on color, XXX: 253n
plans experiments on electricity, XXIX: 241
publishes experiments on fire, electricity, light, XXIX: 105–7
scientific experiments of, XXVIII: 226n, 465–5n, 569
uses Le Roy as go-between, XXVIII: 465, 569n
Maratty, Thomas. See Moratey, Thomas
Marazzani, —, comte de (captain of Münster regiment)
requests meeting, XXXI: 15
Marble mill, bf visits, XVIII: 114
Marbled paper. See Paper
Marblehead, Mass.
Abraham commissioned postmaster at, V: 452n
Codner from, XXXV: 372n
Gerry writes Jay from, XXXVI: 90
gift of fish from, for Boston poor, XXI: 274
militia training in, XXI: 344
in need of gunpowder, XXII: 250
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
post office in, X: 418
resolves of town meeting of, XXI: 63
schooner from, captured by privateer, XXXIV: 257–8
vessels for Boston unloaded at, XXI: 274–5n
Marboeuf, chevalier de, with Bréngney, XXIV: 206
Marbois, François Barbé de (La Luzerne's secretary, xxix, 457n), XXVI: 208n; XXIX: 457, 510; XXX: 282, 333; XXXII: 55n, 56; XXXV: 59, 277, 650; XXXVI: 128n, 149, 540n
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 249
letter from, XXXIV: 249–50
praises sb, XXXIV: 249–50, 550
relays La Luzerne's greetings, XXXIV: 250
sends greetings, news from Philadelphia, XXXIV: 249–50
Marc Antoine (tartan), XXXII: 51
Marcasites, defined, XIII: 245n
Marcel, Samuel (commission seeker), XXIX: 113
Marcellin, —, wishes commission, XXVI: 28
Marcenay. See Herbaut de Marcenay
Marcet, —, XXXIV: 69
March & Tilebein (Barcelona merchants), XXVI: 210
Marchand, — (commis greffier of Admiralty of Vannes), XXXV: 261, 262n
Marchand, Nicolas, XXXIV: 217n
Marchant, Elizabeth, illness of, XIX: 377
Marchant, Henry (R.I. politician, x, 316n), XXX: 226n
brings Greenes packet from bf, XXII: 37
and British debt to R.I., XIX: 212–13
death of son, XIX: 377
delays Edinburgh degree, XVIII: 146n
degrees for, XVIII: 145
delivers E. Partridge's letter, XIX: 30
dines with Kames, XVIII: 251n
on disagreeable voyage to America, XIX: 376–7
and efforts to get Rome letter for R.I. assembly, XX: 407, 498
on Gaspee burning, XIX: 379–80
greetings to, X: 316
letter from, XIX: 376–81
mentioned, XX: 468n
on Nickerson piracy affair, XIX: 380
recommended to bf, XVIII: 145; XIX: 30, 32, 213n
R.I. joint agent, XVIII: 145
and silk for Mrs. Stiles, XIX: 137
Stiles on character, learning of, XVIII: 145–6
tours Scotland, northern England, XIX: 377n, 378n
travels with bf, XVIII: xxvii, 145, 256n; XIX: 6, 30n, 32, 213n
trip to England, Scotland, Europe, XVIII: 144–5
visits M. Bache, XVIII: 257
visits Mrs. Bache, family, XIX: 378n
and Winthrop's payment for Phil. Trans., XIX: 35
and Zend-Avesta for Stiles, XIX: 31
Marchant, John, The History of the Present Rebellion, reprinted by Parker, III: 174, 175
Marchant, Rebecca Cooke, health of, XIX: 378
Marchant, Sarah, illness of, XIX: 377
Marchant, Stephen (captain of Black Prince, xxviii, 471n), XXXII: 617n; XXXIII: 26, 115n. See also Black Prince
asks his prisoners be exchanged for his captured crewmen, XXIX: 721–2
bf commends, sends telescope to, XXX: 29, 142, 374, 390
bf's orders to, concerning prisoners, XXX: 29
Calais admiralty gives commission to attack English ships at Downs, XXVIII: 627
and Coffyn, XXIX: 687–8; XXX: 501, 505
to command Countess of Berigin, XXX: 417
command of privateer offered to, commission asked for, XXVIII: 471, 591, 627–8
commission, instructions of, XXIX: 93n, 120–1, 474n, 496n, 571–2, 648–9, 687–8; XXX: 271–272, 504–5, 536n
and crew of Black Prince, XXX: 29, 142, 144, 255
Diot praises, XXX: 155
hopes to seize Dover-Calais packet boat, XXIX: 571–2, 648–9, 690, 700–1, 783
and jw, XXX: 144
letters from, XXVIII: 471–2, 627; XXIX: 718–22; XXX: 142–144, 254–6, 417–18
letters to, XXIX: 120–1; XXX: 29–30
mans privateer with Irish smugglers, XXIX: 121n
and Poreau, Mackenzie & Cie., XXVIII: 591, 627
prisoners captured by, XXIX: 783
promises position to Bauchot, XXIX: 125
regrets not having a frigate, XXX: 143
resigns command, XXX: 501, 504–5
returns to America, XXX: 505
Sutton de Clonard recommends, XXIX: 474–5, 496n
Sutton de Clonard recommends to bf, XXX: 602n
takes oath of allegiance, XXIX: 688
and Taverne Demont Dhiver, XXIX: 93n, 120–1
and Torris, XXX: 16–17, 390
Torris agent for, XXIX: 571–2, 783
visits Passy, XXX: 417–18
Marchant, William, death of, XIX: 377, 394n
Marche, — (inventor), XXIX: 34
"Marche des insurgents" (Mme Brillon), XXV: 241n; XXXVI: 241n, 457–8
Marchetti, Alessandro, translation of Di T. Lucrezio sent to bf, III: 379
Marching, bf advises on methods for scouts, VI: 235–6
Marchioness de la Fayette. See Marquise de Lafayette
Marck, Jean-Werner, XXV: 300n
Marck, Ulrich, immigrates with Doerner to America, XXV: 300, 313
Marcom, Petter, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Marcorelle, Jean-François de, baron d’Escale (xxxiv, 245n)
letter from, XXXIV: 245–6
sends copy of scientific bulletin, XXXIV: 245–6
Marcus Hook, Pa., candles manufactured in, IV: 211
Marden, Capt. John, XXXII: 361n
Maresquelle, Louis Ansart de, services of, XXV: 112
Margaret of Scotland, kisses Alain Chartier, XXV: 648n
Margate, Eng.
Dutch prizes taken to, XXXIV: 217
smuggling in, XVI: 191
Marginalia, bf’s
in Another Letter to Mr. Almon..., XVII: 317
in Claim of the Colonies to an Exemption from Internal Texes..., XVI: 277n
dating of, XIII: 208–9
in Good Humor, XIII: 209n; XVI: 276–83
in Letter from a Merchant in London... (Tucker), XVII: 348–80
in Letter from Merchant in London, XIII: 209n
in Lords' Protests, XIII: 207–32; XVI: 276–277
in Maseres' pamphlet, XIX: 179
mentioned, XVI: xxiv; XVII: xxviii–xxix, 311–12n; XVIII: 73; XX: 118
in Reflections Moral and Political on Great Britain and Her Colonies (Wheelock), XVII:
380–400
on roster of French Academy, XIX: 372n
in A Short View of the Hist. of Mass. Bay (Mauduit), XVI: 296–7
in Steele's An Essay toward Establishing the Melody... of Speech, XX: 312n
textual reproduction, XVII: 318
textual reproduction of, XVI: 277
in Thoughts on the Origin and Nature of Government... (Ramsay), XVI: 304–26
in The True Constitutional Means..., XVI: 283–96
in Wilson pamphlet, XXI: 222–3
in Wilson's Observations upon Lightning, XX: 122–3
Maria (British letter of marque), XXIX: 730, 763
Maria Carolina, Queen of Naples, XXXII: 277n
Maria Christine, Archduchess (sister of Emperor Joseph II), XXXVI: 446–7n
Maria Feodorovna, Grand Duchess of Russia, XXXV: 551n
Maria I, Queen of Portugal, XXIII: 612n; XXIX: 682; XXX: 468; XXXIII: 366n, 376–7;
XXIV: 108; XXXVI: 661n
resolves to answer commissioners, XXVI: 136
Maria Theresa (Empress and Archduchess of Austria), XXVII: 505n; XXIX: 115, 128n,
256; XXXI: 36n; XXXII: 116, 144; XXXIII: 24n; XXXV: 575; XXXVI: 201, 231
asked for, issues edict against exporting arms, XXII: 434
in Bavarian succession crisis, XXV: 526
death of, XXXIV: lviii, 123, 128, 174, 186–7
forbids all trade with America, XXXIV: 129
gives Steinsky stipend, XXXIV: 316n
Ingenhousz as physician of, free to leave Vienna, XXI: 216–17
Ingenhousz, De Haen physicians for, XXIII: 7n, 604n
Ingenhousz sends bf's news to, XXV: 288, 369
inoculated, XIV: 4n
mentioned, XX: 330n; XXIII: 115n, 590n; XXIV: 49n; XXV: 81
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais), XXXIII: 488n
Marian persecution, victims of, XI: 303n
Mariana (ex-Sally) (brig), XXXV: 561, 613, 645, 676; XXXVI: 10
Marie (ship), XXXVI: 598–9n
Marie Antoinette, Queen of France, XIX: 385n; XXVII: lxv, 432n; XXIX: 83, 723–4n
XXXII: 627n; XXXIII: 331n, 444n; XXXV: 173n, 174
attends festivities celebrating birth of dauphin, XXXVI: xxxii, 442n
Baches to name child after, XXX: 397
bf visits, XXXVI: lxiii, 354
and building of new opera hall, XXXV: 131n
Cheylus has audience with, XXXVI: 600
commissioners presented to, XXXVI: lxiv, 139, 141
Congress requests portrait of, XXX: 464n
and duchesse de Polignac, XXXV: 543n
Gardeur bust of, XXXVI: 198n
gives birth to daughter, XXVII: 133, 367
gives birth to dauphin, XXXV: 628, 634, 638–9n, 640, 648, 654, 671
Grand Orient to honor, XXXVI: 461n
Jarry poem praises, XXXVI: 494n
Jones captures imagination of, XXX: Ivii
and Lafayette, XXXVI: 492
learns news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 76n
letter to, XXXV: 638
and marquise de Lafayette, XXXVI: 463n
marriage, XVII: 125n
mentioned, XX: 330n; XXIV: 412–13; XXVI: 191, 697; XXVIII: 407n, 473n; XXXVI: 305n
Mesmer addresses appeal to, XXXV: 634n
portrait requested, for Congress, XXVIII: lxv, 91
and rebuilding of opera hall, XXXV: 639n
sb sends American silk to, XXVIII: 392
silk for, from sb, XXX: 333
toast to, at Independence Day banquet, XXX: 46
toasted in America, XXVI: 550
visited by brother Joseph, XXIII: 115n
Marie Françoise (merchant ship), XXXIV: 64
Marie Galante, Guadeloupe, to be French, X: 200n
Marie-Josephe (mother of Louis XVI), XIV: 254
Marie Lesczinska, Queen of France, bf sees, XIV: 252
Marie-Thérèse (French merchant ship), XXXVI: 686n
Marignac, — de (Gabriel-Louis' brother), XXXIV: 486
Marignac, Gabriel-Louis Galissard de (supervisor of bfb's studies, xxix, 342n; xxxii, 150n)
asks bf to help Gallatin, Serre, XXXVI: 555
bf sends greetings to, XXXIII: 327
and bfb, XXXII: 150–1, 355–7, 559, 561; XXXVI: 80n, 85, 477, 554–5, 597
and bfb's education, XXIX: 342n, 344–5, 347–9, 413, 578; XXX: 48 and Cramer, 241, 244
bill for bfb's schooling, XXXI: 344–5; XXXIII: 252–253, 425n
describes bfb's character, XXXV: 368–9
and G. Cramer, XXXVI: 12n
and Johonnot, XXXVI: 85, 478, 554
letter from, XXIX: 344–5
letters to, XXX: 244; XXXIV: 550; XXXV: 674
and Mme Marignac send greetings to bf, XXXII: 444
and Montgomerys, XXXV: 674; XXXVI: 12n, 58, 85–6, 233
and Rilliet & Cie., XXXV: 74n
and S. Johonnot, XXXV: 538
sends greetings, XXXI: 279
sends respects to bf, XXX: 587
sends respects via bfb, XXXIII: 86, 290; XXXIV: 60
takes bfb to country to escape Geneva's civil unrest, XXXIV: 486, 550
would welcome other Americans at Geneva, XXXII: 561
Marignac, Suzanne Mallet-Genoud de (Gabriel-Louis' wife), XXX: 587; XXXII: 150n, 444; XXXIII: 86; XXXIV: 60; XXXV: 106, 367, 468, 538, 538; XXXVI: 597
Marigny, —, comte de (xxviii, 423n)
provides passage for Gillon on Fortunée, XXVIII: 423
Marigny, Charles-René-Louis, chevalier de Bernard de (comte de Marigny's brother, xxvi, 72n; xxviii, 535n). See also Belle-Poule; Sensible
American mission of, XXV: 316n, 320n, 323
bf recommends, XXVIII: 535, 601
carries dispatches to America, XXVI: 72n, 300
given command of Sensible, XXV: 72
mentioned, XXVIII: 423n
Simeon Deane praises, XXVI: 300
Marin, — (teacher), XXVIII: 568
Marin, François-Louis-Claude, XIX: 385
"Marine acid." See Hydrochloric acid
"Marine acid air." See Hydrogen chloride
Marine Committee, of Congress, XXVIII: 255–6, 623–4; XXXI: 121
asks bf to outfit Confederacy, XXX: 357–8
bf wishes would appoint consuls, XXIX: 618
Bondfield to send bills of lading to, XXVII: 275
and conversion of Reprisal, XXII: 482n
Eastern Navy Board forwards bf's letter to, XXX: 240
empowered to retaliate for Conyngham's capture, XXX: 415–16n
gives instructions to Jones, XXX: 86, 114
gives orders to Jones, XXIV: 109–10
instructions from, XXIII: 625
and John Bradford, XXII: 533n
Jones writes, XXVII: 402
letter to, XXIX: 615–18
letters from, XXIII: 624–5; XXVI: 609; XXVII: 651–652; XXX: 115–117, 357–8
and naval development, XXII: 554
and navy board, XXII: 493
orders Eastern Navy Board to forward dispatches, XXX: 170
places Alliance under bf's orders, XXIX: 615
places Landais under bf's orders, XXVII: 651–2
refrain from sending ships to refit in French ports, XXIX: 618
requests cannon, XXX: 609
and Robinson, XXIX: 473
sends bf American news, XXX: 358
sends packets via eastern navy board, XXVI: 600–1
suggests retaliation for British atrocities, XXX: 115–17
wishes to court martial Alliance conspirators, XXX: 357
Marion de Bresillac, Jacques-Louis-Benoit (commission seeker), XXV: 14
Marion, Francis, XXVI: 456n
Maris, Jesse, pay order for, VII: 26
Marischal College (Aberdeen)
APS Trans. for, XIX: 147
degree for Price, XVIII: 31n
mentioned, XIX: 76n
Marischal, George Keith, 10th Earl of (x, 17n)
bf supplies anecdote for, X: 83
to receive bf letter on lightning rods, X: 81
and theological dispute, X: 81, 83
wants lightning rod protection, X: 17, 52n
"Maritime Observations" (bf), XXII: 16, 17n, 54–5; XXVIII: 372n
Mariton, Capt. —, XXIX: 175
Maritt, Izak (Badger's deceased uncle), XXVIII: 544n
Mark, Capt. James, XXXVI: 170
Market Street, Phila. See also High Street
Bache's wine store on, XX: 151n
Grace property on, III: 276
insurance on bf's houses on, XX: 5
mentioned, XIX: 144
Marketing, df's expenses for, XII: 194
Markets, colonies as, IX: 51–2
Markham, William (Archbishop of York)
on establishing American episcopacy, XXIV: 169, 201n
Markin, James (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Markoe (later Bache), Margaret Hartman (1770-1836), I: lxiii
Markov, Arkady (Russian diplomat), XXXVI: 119n
Marky, James (Superior of Irish Seminary in Paris)
seeks, obtains help in forwarding letter to Md., XXXII: 50
Marlar, Boyd, & Stewart (London firm), XXXVI: 36n
Marlboro (Marlborough), Md.
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
post office in, X: 418
Marlborough, Charles Spencer, 3rd Duke of, XIX: 343
Marlborough, George Spencer, 4th Duke of (xii, 96n), XXIX: 402, 698
to see bf's electrical experiments, XII: 96
Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st Duke of, XXXIII: 420n
victor at Blenheim, III: 256
Marlborough, Mass., Kent dismissed from ministry at, XI: 80n
Marly (château), XXVII: 19n; XXIX: 366, 458
vicomte de Sarsfield invites bf to, XXVI: 303
Marly-la-Ville, Fr.
Dalibard experiment at, X: 67
identity of lightning and electricity tested at, IV: 303–8, 316, 424–5, 427
Marmontel, Charles-Paul (son of Marie-Adélaïde and Jean-François), XXXVI: 266
Marmontel, Jean-François (writer, xxxiv, 559n), XXXIV: 497, 559; XXXV: 105n, 570n;
XXXVI: 84n, 266n, 333n, 335n
writes Bélisaire, XV: 195n
Marmontel, Marie-Adélaïde Lerein de (Jean-François' wife), XXXIV: 559; XXXVI: 266n
Marmy (merchant ship), XXIX: 199n
Marnay, — Monin de, XXIII: 454n
Marne
sheep raised in region of, XXXII: 387n
Marniquel, —, asks help in collecting debt, XXVI: 147
Marrolles de Lucé, Alexandre-Louis, chevalier de (xxv, 12n), XXVII: 219n
Marques, —, Ausquer du (commission seeker), XXV: 13
Marquigny, —, recommends commission-seekers, XXV: 10
Marquis de la Chalotais (merchant ship), XXX: 129, 170, 201, 251
mentioned, XXV: 139–40n, 194, 294
possible fines for, XXVI: 690n
voyage of, XXIV: 154, 235, 359–60, 361n, 391, 402
Marquis de Lafayette (merchant ship), XXVIII: 581; XXIX: 613n; XXXVI: 17–18, 21, 35,
40–1, 42n, 49, 108n, 114, 148, 153–4, 305n, 405, 579n, 650, 677. See also Breton
and Alliance sail from Lorient, XXXIV: lvii, 495n, 512, 517
Alliance to escort, XXXIV: 467–8n, 482, 490–1, 494
bf complains of trouble engendered by, XXXIV: 274–5
Marquise de Brancas (merchant ship), XXVIII: 105
Marquise de Lafayette (French privateer), XXVI: 677n; XXVII: 404n; XXVIII: 456; XXIX: 61–2, 150–1, 215, 220, 368, 533; XXX: 134–6, 235–6; XXXII: 211
NOTE: there may be more than one Marquise de Lafayette
Marquise de Seignelay (privateer), XXXI: 67
Marquisie, Bernard Mousac (Moussac, Maussac, Moissac) de la, French engineer from bf(?), XXII: 659n
capt.’s commission reissued to, XXII: 500n
carry letter from Woedtke, XXII: 500
Marriage. See also Williams, Jonathan, Jr.
in America, IV: 228
arranged by French parents, XXIX: 625–6
arranged, in France, XXXIV: lx, 562–3
versus bachelorhood, bf on, II: 21–6
bf advises Vaughan about, XXXV: 574
bf on, XV: 183–5; XIX: 84n, 111, 431–3; XX: 441–442, 526
bf recommends “moral algebra” in decisions about, XXIX: 283–4, 318–19
bf’s enthusiasm for, III: 30; IX: 175
customs of Shawnee tribe, XXXIV: 477–8n
economic importance of, IV: 230
English law on, XX: 441n
Jackson’s thoughts on, X: 416
jw discusses, XXIX: 318–19
laws on, not extended to colonies, XVII: 388
Levirate, XX: 442n
licenses, fees for, VI: 205
life expectancy of partners, XVI: 83–6
low rate of, in Britain, XVI: 293
moral algebra shows benefits, drawbacks of, XXX: 313–14
number of, IV: 227
Pa. act on (1772), XX: 109
pamphlet on courtship and, III: 74
proposed between wtf, C. Brillon, XXXIV: lx, 560–3
of S. Manning to B. Vaughan, disapproved of, XXX: 503n
takes attention of entire family, says J. Mecom, XXXV: 159
Marriage of Figaro (Beaumarchais), XXX: 315n
Marron, —, XXX: 132n
Mars (British privateer), XXVIII: 410
Mars (Mass. armed ship), XXXVI: 644n
Mars (Mass. Navy warship), XXXIV: 85, 87, 100–1, 108–9, 155, 173, 275, 474
carries letters, XXXIII: 75n, 100n, 119, 288
mission to France of, XXXIII: 119, 288–9
mistakenly called Mercury, XXXIII: 288, 289n
prizes of, XXXIII: 289n, 337, 351, 377, 430
proposal to ship jw’s goods on, XXXIII: 119n, 424, 428–30, 432, 464, 483
Schweighauser refuses to put goods on, XXXIII: 510
Mars (sloop), XXV: 73, 367–8, 429
Marsan, —, marquis de (commandant of Nice), XXXVI: 457–8
Marsan, Marie-Louise-Geneviève de Rohan-Soubise, comtesse de, XXVI: 27
Marschall, Frederick William von, XXVII: 266–7, 296
Marseilles, XXIX: 14, 174, 471; XXXI: 146, 422
Académie des belles-lettres de, XXXIV: 423
Breton wishes consulship at, XXXVI: 123
colonial trade with, XIII: 370
Comyn applies for consulship at, XXVII: 10–12
exchange of prisoners between Port Mahon and, XXX: 564
farmers general in, XXVI: 689–90n, 690
Mason wishes permission to spend winter at, XXXVI: 229, 280
memoir encourages trade between U.S. and, XXXVI: 122–3, 298
merchant from, concerned about devaluation of American currency, XXXII: 588–9
more expensive than Sète, says Madier, XXXVI: 304
proposal to outfit privateer at, XXVIII: 11n
rumored as future free port, XXVII: 470
société du Parnasse at, sends verses, XXVIII: 227–8, 369
Wallez proposes entrepôt at, XXXIV: 129
Wolf first American ship to arrive at, XXXV: 540–1
Marsey, John. See Murfey, John
Marsh air. See Marsh gas
Marsh gas
bf on, XX: 444
E. Darwin experiments on, XIX: xxx, 210
experiments with, XV: 121–2; XXI: 188–189
Priestley experiments on, XIX: 210n
Pringle, Priestley, Price on, XX: 444n
set afire in N.J., XIX: 210n

Marshall, Capt. John, XXXI: 168
Marshall, Capt. A., commands Hope, X: 365
Marshall, Capt. Thomas, commands Boscawen, VIII: 290n
Marshall, Capt. W, commands Creighton, carries mail, IX: 333, 336
Marshall, Christopher, and Ephrata mss, XVIII: 130
Marshall, Deacon, supplies antiquarian information, X: 96–7n
Marshall, Edward, performs "walk," VII: 268n
Marshall, Humphry (xvi, 173n)
  advised on sending mail to England, XIX: 92
  barley for, XVIII: 254
  bf agrees with, on nonintercourse, XXII: 50–1
  bf sends Nautical Almanac to, XXI: 520
  and bf's letter on nonimportation, XVIII: 81
  on conflict between Great Britain and colonies, XIX: 218–19
  letters from, XVII: 150–2; XVIII: 254–256; XX: 194–195; XIX: 218–220
    233–234, 520; XXII: 50–1
  on nonimportation, XVIII: 150–1
  observations on sun spots, weather, Jupiter, XVIII: 255–6; XIX: 92; XX: 69, 194–5;
    XIX: 219
  in Pa. paper money office, XXI: 219–20
  sends painters' colors, XVI: 173
  sends seeds, roots, plants, XVI: 250n; XVIII: 60n, 82, 255; XIX: 92; XX: 69
  telescope, instruments for, XVI: 173n; XVII: 110, 151
Marshall, James, signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 158n
Marshall, John, and Pratt-Yorke opinion, XX: 301n
Marshall, Mary. See Folger, Mary Marshall
Marshall, Peter, XXXV: 120
Marshall, William (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 8, 600n
Marshall, William (xix, 354n)
  letter from, XIX: 354–7
  letter to, XX: 71–2
  and Pa. act on mode of taking oaths, XX: 71–2
  seeks support for Pa. act on taking oaths, XIX: 354–7
Marshes, soil of, XVII: 95
Marsloff, Philip, serves under Capt. Arndt, VI: 343
Marson, — de, introduced by Cossé, XXVI: 455
Marston, Nathaniel
  letters from, et al., XXIX: 37–9; XXXI: 340–341; XXXII: 241–242
  letters to, et al., XXXI: 507; XXXII: 363–4
  repatriated from Bergen, XXXII: 241–2, 363–4
  stranded in Bergen, XXXI: 340–1, 507
Marstrand, Sweden, XXX: 38n
  as free port, XXVII: 385n
  Gadd wishes consulship in, XXVII: 385
  packet forwarded to bf from, XXXV: 405
Martelhé, Jean, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
Martel, — (textile merchant), XXXI: 49
Martelaer's Rock, N.Y., XXII: 397n

*Martha* (privateer), captured by *Boston*, XXVI: 217

*Martha and Mary* (ship), leaves for Charleston, XXI: 455n

Martha Careful and Caelia Shortface, papers, I: 111–13

Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

  arrival of *Mercury* at, XXXII: 293n; XXXIII: 175n
  people attracted to St. John, X: 429


Martignon, —, draws bills of exchange on *bf*, XXXV: 17

Martimor, James (master of *Enterprize*), XXXIII: 155

Martin, —

  asks news of son, Lestarjette, XXVII: 95–6
  letter from, XXVII: 95–6

Martin, — (cousin of Remy), XXXV: 11

Martin, — (French viceconsul). See Vosctcharow

Martin, — ("fils d'André), asks information, XXVI: 143–4

Martin, — (of Trenton), *bf* uses carriage of, VII: 175

Martin & Artus, dyers, XXIV: 276

Martin, — *l'aîné*

  inquires about W. Williams, XXXV: 214–16
  letter from, XXXV: 214–16

Martin, Benjamin (xiv, 4n)

  *An Essay on Electricity*, III: 134
  microscopes from, XIV: 4
  panopticon for Winthrop, XV: 167
  work on electricity listed, VIII: 332

Martin, C. Barthélemy, fils aîné

  wishes consulship in Sète, XXXVI: 304

Martin, Capt. Bernard, shot by privateers, III: 198

Martin, Capt. John, violates orders, XXV: 156

Martin, Capt. Nicholas, XXIX: 585, 630

  NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same captain

Martin, Capt. Nicolas (xxviii, 57n)

  letter from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 56–7

Martin, Capt. Noel, commander of *L'Heureuse Rencontre*, XXV: 95

Martin, Clement

  on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95; XVII: 80
  mentioned, XVII: 140

Martin, Col. John (of Va.), XXVI: 113n

Martin, Col. Samuel (of Antigua), writes Penn in favor of Smith, V: 213

Martin, David (of Trenton, ii, 207n)

  *bf*'s chess partner, IV: 196n, 214n
  illness and death of, IV: 214, 215, 222, 323, 325; VII: 206n
  member of APS, II: 407
  mentioned, VII: 175n
  rector of Academy, III: 428; IV: 214

Martin, David (painter), XXXV: 610n; XXXVI: 73n

  *bf*'s portrait by, frontispiece, XIV: 75n
  paints *bf* portrait, VIII: 445n

Martin de Vosctcharow. See Vosctcharow

Martin, Dr. John (Elizabeth's husband), XXX: 396n

  marries E. Bond, XII: 152
Martin, Elizabeth Bond (Thomas and Sarah's daughter, xii, 152n), XXX: 396
marries J. Martin, XII: 152
Martin, James (vi, 291n)
to distribute arms, VI: 291, 292n
military service of, VI: 345
near Easton, VI: 408
Parsons to forward instructions to, VI: 314
pay order for, VI: 395
seriously ill, VI: 373
Martin, John, XXX: 362
Martin, John (of Eng.), introduced to Hall, XII: 200–1
Martin, Josiah
sons at Academy, V: 213n
W. Smith tutor in family of, IV: 102, 468; XI: 388n
Martin, Josiah (gov. of N.C.), encourages slave insurrection, XXII: 97
Martin, Josiah, Jr. (?), Smith commends oration on charter, V: 213
Martin, Louis-Daniel
letter from, XXIV: 411–12
mentioned, XXV: 87n
returns on leave, asks for orders, XXIV: 411–12
Martin, Miss. See Blacker, Mrs. Henry
Martin, Pierre (would-be emigrant), XXX: 34
Martin, Robert, runs Baskerville press, XIV: 248n
Martin, Samuel (Whitehaven merchant, x, 380n)
Wilkes duel with, X: 380
Martin, Samuel (Whitehaven merchant, xxvi, 113n)
hopes to visit, XXVI: 113
letter from, XXVI: 113
Martin, Susan and William Bond (T. Bond's grandchildren), XXX: 396n
Martin, Thomas, sells books to bf, XVIII: 176n
Martin, William Thomas
pupil of Smith, IV: 468, 470n
Smith preaches funeral sermon of, V: 448n
Martindale, Capt. Sion, XXVII: 547n, 566; XXVIII: 575
captured commanding Washington, XXIII: 333
Martinelli, Antoine (merchant), XXVII: 439
Martinelli, Vicenzo, and Mazzei's difficulties, XXII: 309
Martinelli, Vincenzo (historian, xxx, 398-9n), XXXV: 469–70
introduces Bordet, XXX: 398–9
letters from, XXX: 398–9; XXXIV: 528
presents book, XXX: 398–9
Steinsky brings bf book to, XXXIV: 528
Martinet, François-Nicolas, XXXII: 160n
bird engravings for Buffon's Histoire naturelle, XX: 219n, 320
engraving of bf by, XX: xvii, 23, 485; XI: 193, 194n; XXIII: 304n; XXVIII: 311n
Martinière, La. See La Martinière
Martinique, W.I., XXXIV: 160, 165–6, 481. See also Argout; Bingham, William; Bouillé;
West Indies, French
American merchants at, wish exemption from molasses duties, XXIX: 48
American privateers at, XXV: 92, 201–2
American purchasing agents in, XXII: 443–8, 503
American ships at, XXXI: 558
American ships deliver prisoners to, XXXIII: 375, 417
American trade with, virtually stopped, XXVI: 538–9
Americans at, resent judgement in *Dolphin* case, XXVIII: 501–3, 553–4
Andrews' ship condemned in, XXXVI: 65n, 536
arrival of de Grasse's squadron at, XXIX: 11–12n
arrival of *Fendant* at, XXXII: 450, 570
arrival of ships at, XXX: 24
battle off, XXXI: 66
to be French, X: 200n
*Berkensbosch* captured off, XXXII: 430n
bill of exchange from, XXVIII: 182
Bingham American agent at, XXVI: 48n
Bingham and Wickes in, XXII: 615n, 616–20
Bingham borrows money from officials of, XXIX: 30n
Bingham forced to leave, XXXI: 557–8
Bingham former American agent in, XXXVI: 660n
Bingham sends intelligence from, XXIII: 347, 560–2, 614–17
Brétigney seeks assistance for Charleston at, XXXV: 564n
brigantine unable to bring flour to, XXIX: 738
Carné de Trécesson rejoins regiment in, XXX: 585n
*Confederacy* at, XXXIII: 129
*Confederacy* sails to, XXXII: 475n
convoy arrives from, XXVII: 212
convoy from, supposedly attacked, XXIX: 373
convoy sails for, XXVIII: 507n
*Countess of Mouton* reaches, XXVII: 184n
court at, condemns *Sally*, XXXIII: 341n
cultivation of coffee in, XXI: 24
de Grasse sails to, XXXV: 260n; XXXVI: 10n, 116n, 128n, 373
*Deane, General Gates* at, XXIX: 29, 560, 738n
d'Estaing sails from, XXX: 271
d'Estaing's fleet at, XXVIII: 107, 347–50
d'Estaing's ships sail to, XXXI: 486n
Dillon represents, at *Etats généraux*, XXXII: 628n
disgrace at, VIII: 354
dispatch for *bf* sent via, XXVIII: 438
*Dolphin* seized at, XXIX: 388, 392–4
duties on prizes, molasses still charged at, XXVIII: 475–6
embargo on shipping from, XXV: 153–4, 469
European supplies transshipped at, XXII: 633, 636, 638–9, 661
favorable treatment of Americans at, XXVI: 49
Fouquet detained at, XXXIII: 129, 144
French convoy reaches, XXIX: 414n
French fortification of, XXII: 357
French halt ships to, XXXI: 473
French squadron, convoy sail for, XXXVI: 470n, 641n
Guichen, Rodney's engagements off, XXXII: 71–2, 535
H. Laurens possibly detained at, XXXIII: 128
Harrison agent for Md. and Va. at, XXIX: 640–1
Harrison in, XXX: 210n
intelligence from, XXVIII: 107; XXXIII: 13
intelligence from, relayed by Bondfield, XXVIII: 413
Jay party sails from, XXXI: 287n, 406, 409, 480
journals, packets sent via, XXX: 87, 268n, 322n
letters transmitted via, XXII: 455n, 651, 662–3n
liquor from, XXX: 165
Lovell sends journals, etc. via, XXIX: 683
mentioned, XXIII: 293
Mercier intendant of, XXI: 308
packets for commissioners from, XXVII: 424
possible emigration from, to French Guiana, IX: 96
privateers take vessels to, IX: 97
as refuge during hurricane season, XXX: 265
reinforcements for, XXV: 202; XXIX: 269n
Royal Comtois regiment sent to, XXXI: 391n
Seine captured off, XXIX: 419
ship from, takes prize, XXIX: 84
Taylor promised passage to, XXXI: 349
tobacco carried from, XXV: 495n
Wickes in Reprisal at, XXIII: 4n
Williams receiver general of, XII: 193n
Martinville, Isaac Jogues de, XXVII: 53n
Marty, — de, sends greetings to bf, V: 254
Martyn, Benjamin, authorship of pamphlet on S.C., XI: 163n
Martyn, Capt.
    carries letters to Strahan, III: 22, 75n
Martyn, John, abridgment of Phil. Trans., IV: 421, 503; V: 264
Marulli, Giacomo (xxvi, 20n)
    Dumas quotes from letter of, XXVI: 20
"Marvel, Andrew," address in Constitutional Courant, XII: 287n
Marvin, Seth, minuteman officer at Fort Constitution, XXII: 398
Mary, —
    asks passage on Committee, XXXI: 385–6
    letter from, XXXI: 385–6
    may be British agent, XXXI: 385–6n
Mary (English vessel), XXXI: 354n
Mary (schooner), XXIV: 21, 146
Mary (ship)
    sails for Hull, XII: 92n
    seized by privateers, III: 180, 198
Mary (servant), moves to Burlington, XV: 136
Mary and Elizabeth (American letter of marque), XXX: 286n
Mary and Elizabeth (brig, Capt. Sparks)
    arrives at Phila., XIII: 30n, 315n
    arrives Dover, XVII: 18n
    arrives in England, XIX: 231, 395
    carries books for bf, XI: 265
    carries mail, X: 330; XII: 190, 214n
    carries mail, goods for bf, XIX: 56, 118, 143, 292, 313, 395
    carries paper for Hall, XII: 188n
    carries passengers, XII: 289n, 420n
    leaves London, XV: 47n
    leaves Phila., XIV: 160n
    mentioned, XVII: 291
Mary and Elizabeth (Capt. Falconer)
arrives in England, XX: 491
to C. Thomson, XXI: 478–9n
carries documents, from Congress, XXI: 344–5n
carries mail, goods for bf, XX: 491
detained by contrary winds, XXI: 479n, 504
leaves, arrives Phila., XX: 195n, 206n
Mary and Elizabeth (prize), XXXII: 234
Mary and Elizabeth (ship, Capt. Young)
arrival, cargo of, XXIII: 47, 58–9, 83, 133, 276
plans for return voyage of, XXIII: 276, 436
Mary Ann (brig, Capt. Beves)
carries df's letter, XIV: 23n
leaves Phila., XIV: 23n
Mary Anne (Capt. Symmes)
carries mail, XXI: 124n
leaves Boston, XX: 75n
Mary Catherine (ship), XXIV: 408
Mary Fearon (merchant ship), XXIX: 60, 330, 444n; XXX: 268n, 388; XXXI: 517; XXXII: 49n, 131, 136, 190
bonded as Va. privateer, XXVIII: 578n
carries military supplies to Va., XXVIII: 73n
Fulford to command, XXVIII: 578, 601
Haywood and Bondfield ask, receive letter of marque for, XXVIII: 578, 601, 633
owners of, XXVIII: 73n, 413, 633
pass asked for, sent, XXVIII: 413, 441, 495
Mary, Queen of Scots, at Chatsworth, XVIII: 116n
Maryland. See also Annapolis; Assembly, Md.; Baltimore; Cambridge, Md.; Charter, Md.; Proprietary government, Md.; Southern colonies
addresses to King from Assembly, IX: 386–91
agents of, in W.I., XXII: 447n
amount of proprietary income from, discussed, VIII: 164n, 165n
Arendt commands 8th regiment (German battalion) of, XXIX: 501n
arrival of sloop from, XXIX: 533
asked to cooperate with Winchester post, VI: 488–9
asked to raise rifle companies, XXII: 101n
asked to ratify Articles of Confederation, XXXIII: 260
Assembly dispute on supply bill, XI: 152n
Assembly has no agent, XI: 108
Assembly, prorogations of, XI: 109n
Assembly will petition for royal government, XI: 152
assesses taxes in accordance with Congress' recommendation, XXXI: 199
attempts to procure supplies in France, XXVI: 227–8
attitude toward Britain, XVII: 391
authorized to supply Bermuda, XXIX: 738n
authorizes bf to appoint trustees to sell stock, XXXI: 336–7; XXXII: 222, 270–1, 279–80, 290, 401, 523, 542–3, 570; XXXIII: 8, 175–6, 205, 254–5, 295–6
B. Johnson marries in, XII: 124n
berth to, desired, XXX: 34
bf defends, XIII: 141–2, 378n
bf observes whirlwind in, VI: 167–8
bf offers to forward letters to, XXXII: 50
bf proposes next Congress meet in, XXII: 122
bf to act as agent of Assembly, IX: 386
bf unable to procure loan, military supplies for, XXXI: 291
bf’s encounter with whirlwind in, XXI: 331
bf’s interest in disputes, XI: 158n
bills of exchange on, XXX: 14, 94
birthplace of Bond brothers, VI: 96n
boundary dispute with Pa., XVIII: 35
boundary line with Pa., XIV: 319–20, 329
Braddock complains of government of, VI: 66n
British detachment to Chesapeake supposedly bound for east shore of, XXIX: 703
British exports to, XV: 252
British think of as theirs, XXXIII: 62
Brooke attacks Proprietors of, VI: 94n
_Buckskin_ sails for, XXIX: 713
Catholics flee to, VIII: 350
Catholics granted tolerance in, XI: 166n
Catholics in, XIII: 362–3
changes in congressional delegation of, XXXIV: 404
charter of, V: 391n
cheap land attracts immigration, XI: 129
colonial government in, XIII: 358
conditions in, XXIV: 420–1
confiscates Jening’s property, XXXII: 270n
considers confiscation of British-owned property, XXXI: 199, 200, 336–8
constitution of, translated, XXIII: 523, 598–9; XXIV: 138n; XXV: 93, 94n
cooperates in Cherokee vs. Delaware intrigues, VIII: 75
depreciation of currency in, XXXI: 199
desires loan, military supplies from French government, XXIX: 223, 247, 365, 415–16, 444, 557, 678
as destination of French lugger accompanying _Ariel_, XXXIII: 371
does not receive military aid, XI: 167
Eden governor of, XV: 195n; XVI: 185n
education in, XVII: 390
encroachments of French in, V: 458
export duties in, XIII: 374n
Ferrell recruits for Shirley in, VI: 497
financial affairs of, XIV: 9
and fixed Indian boundary, XV: 279
France rescinds financial advances to, XXXVI: 154n, 673n
Garth agent for Assembly of, XII: 30n
governor directed to treat with Indians, V: 276
handicapped by proprietary government, IX: 171n; XI: 108, 158
Harrison agent in Martinique for, XXIX: 640
imports from, XV: 254
and impost, XXXVI: 138, 403
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
Indian attacks in, VI: 219; VIII: 274
issues loan certificates, XXX: 299n
issues loan office certificates, XXXII: 63n; XXXIII: 109
J. Johnson agent of, XXVIII: 57n, 596
J. Quincy, Jr., visits, XXI: 283n
J. Smith to procure supplies for, XXX: 304
Johnson as commercial representative for, XXIX: 63n, 222, 247, 250, 281–2, 365, 415n, 557, 678
Johnson attempts to procure supplies for, XXXI: 564
Jordan agent for, XXXV: 239
Ladies Association established in, XXXIII: 100
and laws governing absentee property owners, XXXV: 179
laws on murder of slaves, XVII: 40n
letter to council of safety of, XXII: 605–6
loan office bills emitted by, XXVIII: 68n
many French vessels at, XXVII: 492–3, 508
Mason & Dixon survey, XVII: 13
Mason and Dixon run boundary line, XII: 341
as member of proposed union, V: 464n
mentioned, XIII: 218; XIV: 339; XVI: 2; XVII: 151; XIX: 87
might procure arms from d'Acosta frères, XXIX: 250, 281–2, 365
migrants from, to Pa., XVIII: 41
military supplies for, XXX: 205, 283n, 605
and navigation of bordering rivers, XXIII: 607
need for cooperation of, in trade embargo, XXI: 255
Negroes in, XIII: 355
New England Restraining Act extended to, XXI: 521
new post offices in, XIV: 148
new postal routes in, XI: 399n
newspapers from, XXXII: 230
no fear of French, Indians, XVII: 391
no share in 1761 parliamentary grant, X: 372n
no support of Britain in French war, XIII: 141–2, 160, 296
non-participation in military operations, VIII: 163, 334
nonimportation in, XVII: 155, 178, 230
nonimportation movement in, XVI: 33n, 154
not contributing to frontier defense, VII: 141, 262–3
not requisitioned by Amherst, X: 409; XI: 212n
open Assembly debates in, XI: 93
pamphlets, supply bill, sent to Jackson, XI: 152
paper currency in, XIV: 37–8, 86, 123
patronage of churches in, XIII: 358
people of, blamed for Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 93
percentage of Phila. mail to, XI: 400
petitions French government on behalf of, XXXII: 143n
possible change of government, VIII: 157n
and possible Chesapeake-Delaware Canal, XVI: 217–18
post office affairs in, XI: 341n
post offices established in, XII: 309
post offices in, X: 418
price of land in, VIII: 374
prices for tobacco from, XXVIII: 167n
proprietary appointment of governor, XI: 293n
proprietary estates taxed in, VI: 523; VIII: 101, 157n, 163–7
proprietary government in, XI: 126n, 463
proprietary system obsolete, XI: 325n
purported return of proprietor, XV: 194, 195
recalls bills of credit, XXXI: 336n
report on manufactures, XV: 77
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 388, 405
represented at Albany Congress, V: 345–6
residents of, in Lorient, XXXIII: 437–8, 440–3, 484–6
residents of, not despondent because of loss of Charleston, XXXIII: 136
retains royal charter, XI: 348n
Ridley agent of, XXVIII: 57n
Ridley seeks loan for, XXXV: 37–8, 354n
role in partial colonial union, V: 401
security due to Duquesne success, VIII: 192–3
settlement of, XIV: 111
ship from, reaches Nantes, XXXII: 293
ships from, reach Amsterdam, XXIX: 584
slavery in, XVII: 38, 390
stamp demonstration in, XII: 257
support of Episcopal clergy, XI: 169
tent cloth, powder in, XXII: 331, 606
tenure of, XIII: 19n
threatened invasion of, XXIII: 260–1, 286–7
threatens to seize trustees' property, XXXIII: 254n
as tobacco colony, V: 466
tobacco from, XIV: 81; XXIII: 99, 135, 137, 196–7, 222, 261–2, 328, 374–5; XXVIII:
613, 628; XXIX: 62, 674n; XXX: 179; XXXII: 242
and Townshend Acts, XIV: 277
uniforms for, from Becker & Saltzmann, XXX: 321
usefulness of Proprietors to, XI: 125
views on slave trade, XIX: 115
votes for bf as peace commissioner, XXXV: 162
W. Cole's estate in, XX: 401
wants Ohio lands, VIII: 75
wealth, trade, XVII: 391
wood-lice in, XIII: 364

Maryland Gazette
J. Green prints, III: 153–4; XIV: 139n
prints Polly Baker speech, III: 120, 121n
prints Va. capitol speeches, III: 136
prints Va. Resolves, XII: 213–14, 217

Maryland Journal and Baltimore Adviser, prints advertisement on Ohio River Land, XX: 319

Mascarene, Paul, commander at Annapolis Royal, III: 55n
Mascrorny(?), soeur de, (Abbess of St. Michel de Doullens), recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 35

Maseres, Francis (ix, 55n; xix, 179n)
appointed Quebec attorney general, XIX: 185n
attributes most of Canada Pamphlet to Jackson, IX: 55–7
A Collection of Several Commissions... Relating to... Quebec, A Draught of an Act of Parliament for Tolerating the Roman Catholick Religion in... Quebec, XIX: 445–6; XX: 63, 90
Draught of an Act... for Settling the Laws of Quebec, XIX: 185; XX: 447
"Father Abraham's Speech" sent to, XIX: 181
letter to, XIX: 179–81
letters from, XIX: 182–7, 445–6; XX: 447–448
mathematical treatises of, sent to Harvard, XVIII: 30, 138
meets with Dartmouth on Quebec affairs, XIX: 361
*Mémoire à la défensed'un plan d'acte de parlement*, XX: 447
*A Proposal for Establishing Life Annuities...*, XIX: 179, 182, 186–7
on proposed homes for aged in England, XIX: 186
report on Quebec government, XIX: 185
sends Raynal's queries to *bf*, XX: 448
Mash, Mrs. — (*sb*’s school mistress), XXXV: 610
Maskelyne, Nevil (xi, 482n)
appointed astronomer royal, XI: 482n
APS *Trans.* for, XVIII: 95
collaborates on Harrison book, XIV: 192n
and Harrison's *Time-Keeper*, XVII: 126n
instructions on observation of Venus' transit, XV: 167n
letter to, XVII: 69–70
letters from, XVI: 257, 269–70
mentioned, XVII: 306; XVIII: 96n
and moon's eclipse (1769), XVI: 270
and *Nautical Almanac* for Winthrop, XVIII: 30
and observations on Mercury transit, XVI: 270
and observations on Venus' transit, XVI: 199, 269–70
pamphlet, letters sent to Winthrop, XV: 167
and possible Phila. observatory, XVII: 12, 176–7
queries on lightning rods, XVII: 158
and reports on Venus, Mercury transits, XVII: 11–12, 69, 159, 176, 211
on Royal Soc. committee to determine earth's density, XX: 77n
sends instructions and equipment to Mason and Dixon, XII: 341
and Winthrop's papers on Mercury transits, XVIII: 31
writes Winthrop, XVI: 270; XVII: 264
Mason, —, XXXV: 444n
Mason, Abraham, ensign of Association company, III: 309
Mason, Charles, Royal Soc. sends instructions and equipment to, XII: 341–2
Mason-Dixon line
*bf*’s interest in, XVI: 155n
survey of, XIV: 329n; XVI: 155, 257; XVII: 13, 211; XVIII: 35n
Mason, George, XXIX: 224; XXXII: 62n
Mason, George, Jr. (**xxix**, 224n), XXXII: 62–3; XXXV: 465, 488–9; XXXVI: 229, 280
Washington introduces, XXIX: 224
Mason, James (deserter), XXIX: 269
Mason, John Tufton, XX: 325n
Mason, Jonathan, on Boston merchant committee, XVI: 273
Mason, Katharine, III: 11
Mason, Sgt. John, XXXIV: 271n
Mason, William, *bf* sends poem by, to Coombe, XXI: 245–6, 314
Masonic lodges. See also Freemasons' Hall; Masons; St. John's Lodge
account with Franklin & Hall, III: 271
*bf* writes Grand Lodge of Mass., I: 373–5
*bf*'s, XXIII: 580n
in Phila., identified, V: 235n
Masons. See also Amis Réunis; Amitié, L'; Contrat Social; Freemasons' Hall; Grand
Orient; Masonic Lodges; Neuf Sours; St. John's Lodge; Trois Flammes
acacia holds symbolic meaning for, XXXIV: 544n
appeal to bf for help, XXX: 74
bf elected Grand Master, I: 379
bf initiated, I: lxxxviii, 204n
bf's lodge accounts, I: 202–4
bf's opinion of, II: 204
by-laws for lodge, I: 231
dating system used by, XXVIII: 475n
differing observances among, XXXIV: 520
election by, II: 325
elections in lodge, I: 274–5, 345
tragedy in mock initiation by, II: 187
Valentz claims membership in, XXIV: 364
women at ceremonies of, XXVII: 410n
Masquelier, Nicolas-François-Joseph, dit le jeune (artist), XXXV: xxxiii
Mass (Catholic religious rite)
bf reluctant to attend, XXXV: 634
Massabelhy, — de, wishes commission, XXVI: 28
"Massachusettensis" (Leonard), letters by, XXII: 4n
Massachusetts, XXXI: 382. See also Admiralty Courts, American; Army, Mass.;
Assembly, Mass.: Board of war, Mass.; Boston; Castle William; Charter, Mass.;
Council, Mass.; Courts, Mass.; General Court, Mass; House of Representatives,
Mass.; Maine; Marblehead; Mass. Administration of Justice Act; Mass.
constitutional debate; Mass. Government Act; Militia; New England; Newburyport;
Petitions and remonstrances; Provincial congress, Mass.; Salem
adopts new constitution, XXXIV: 335, 501; XXXV: 68–9
advocates colonial union, V: 382
alleged view of British manufactures, XV: 64n
and alteration of charter, XXI: 95n, 132, 152, 253–4
arrival of commissioners at Albany Congress, V: 344n
asks aid against French, V: 520n
asks Pa. for provisions, IV: 165n
assigned quota of army units, XXXIV: 334n
attempt to procure textiles for, XXXII: 31
attitude in, toward Britain, ministry, XIX: 23, 217, 400, 423
attitude toward Britain, XX: 199, 372–3, 376
attitude toward Hillsborough, XVIII: 12
Bernard appointed governor (1760), XX: 252
bf defends, XIX: 296–7
bf in affairs of, XV: xxvi
bf reports on provisions for, VI: 57–8
bf rumored as governor of, XXI: 66
bf sends Hancock captured letters related to, XXXV: 60
bf suggested as governor, XVII: 213
bf to expedite settlement of account of, VI: 275
bf's projected memorial from, XVIII: 29
for Boston in tea crisis, XX: 502, 504–5, 511
and boundary dispute with N.Y. (1773), XXI: 46–7
bounty on wheat, XI: 179
breach of privilege case cited, VIII: 29
British attitude, policies toward, XX: 224n, 252–3, 376–7, 390, 455–6, 495n
can settle with Congress costs of sending goods on Mars, XXXIII: 429–30, 464
case of captured Portuguese ship referred to, XXXIV: 108n
census figures, III: 440
charter of, V: 391n
charters, dissenters privileges in, XI: 167–8
claim on 1760 parliamentary grant, X: 114n
claim to border areas disputed, XVI: 208n
and Coercive Acts, XXI: xli, xxxviii, 109, 152, 274, 282, 342–3
collapse of royal authority in, XXI: 273–4, 297–302, 326, 329n, 361, 543
Committee of War acknowledges bf’s report, VI: 58n
Commons’ debate on (1769), XVI: xxiii–xxiv, 40n
compensates riot victims and pardons rioters, XII: 340n
congressional delegation of, asks bf to help Dalton, XXIX: 480–1, 487
constitution of, sent to bf, XXXVI: 275
convention of towns (1768), XVI: 43
convention of towns protests troops, XV: 231n, 266n
crown’s, Ministry’s power over government, XVII: 307
currency of, XXIII: 607
de Berdt agent for, XXVII: 515n
declared by Parliament to be in rebellion, XXI: 474
defiance of Townshend Acts in, XXI: 116
delegates to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 379n
duties on flour and bread, XI: 179n
effect of developments in, on bf’s membership in Walpole Co., XXI: 32
effects to revive Treason Act, XVI: xxiii, 24, 248n
elects Hancock governor, XXXIII: 262
enlistment of armed vessels in, XXII: 185n
enthusiasm in, for French intervention, XXIII: 536
established church in, XI: 168n
expedition against Louisbourg, III: 14–17, 26–7; VIII: 346
experience with royal government, XI: 154
fails to regulate prices, XXVI: 550n
fisheries in, XIV: 81
Folger land claim, XVI: 208n
friendly Indians on frontiers of, XXIII: 397
Gage becomes governor of, XI: 7n
governor of, directed to treat with Indians, V: 276
governors, judges in, XV: 212n
grants Bernard Mount Desert, XI: 32n
Hancock elected governor of, XXXIV: 96, 335, 338n
has reduced delegation in Congress, XXXII: 354
Hillsborough policies on, XIX: 297
Hillsborough’s resolutions, address to king on, XVI: xxiii, 12–14, 29–31, 40, 64, 79, 245
Hillsborough’s treatment of, XV: xxiii
Holker to be introduced to leaders in, XXV: 342
Hutchinson, acting governor, urges strong measures, XVI: 22n, 181n
and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 457, 539n
importance of fisheries to, XXXVI: 397–8
and impost, XXXVI: 138, 403
and improvement of agriculture, trade, fishing, XVI: 289
included in Albany Plan, V: 387–8
incorporates American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 360
industry of, V: 466
initial settlement of, XXII: 115–16
and issue of judicial tenure, salaries, XXI: 8n, 162–4, 192n, 215
issues loan certificates, XXX: 299n
issues loan office certificates, XXXII: 63n; XXXIII: 110n
jw furnishes goods to Mars on credit of, XXXIII: 483
as leader in anti-British agitation, XVI: 296–7; XVII: xxvi, 276
loan office bills emitted by, XXVIII: 69
London newspaper attack on, XIX: 296
Lord Howe's feeling for, XXII: 599
Lords committee considers, reports on disturbances in, XXI: 183n, 204n, 225
Loring procures military supplies for, XXXV: 297n
loyalty of, to Hanoverian kings, XIX: 297
Luther procures immigrants for, XII: 154–5
Luther seeks reimbursement from, XIV: 89n, 91
Mars to bring back supplies obtained by Austin, XXXIII: 288–9, 424, 428–30
Mars to carry arms for, XXXIV: 155
as member of proposed union, V: 464n
merchants of, believe share of Newfoundland fishery is vital, XXXV: 658
method of Indian trade in, V: 112n; VIII: 399n
ministerial attitude and policies on, XVIII: 5, 10, 27, 122, 148, 172–3
Ministerial view of, charges against, XVII: 276, 281, 285
new constitution for, XXXII: 334
new constitution of, XXXIII: 389–90, 460
and New Haven Colony law, XVII: 353n
no submission to absolute government, XVIII: 149
nonimportation in, XVII: 112n
not pressing western claims, V: 410n
officials' salaries in, XVII: 281–2, 286, 303n
origin as chartered company, XIV: 115n
Pa. Assembly votes supplies for expedition of, VI: 4, 46
Pa. provisions not inferior to those of, VI: 58
paper money in, XIV: 81
papers for Randolph mission (1676), XVIII: 23–4n, 241
Parliament restricts bills of credit, IV: 273n
pensions Maresquelle, XXV: 112
petition on trade and rights, XI: 452
petitions crown for reimbursement of Louisbourg expenses, III: 155n
and Phila. nonimportation, XVII: 231
physicians from, found first medical society in U.S., XXXII: 366
plan of, for northern union, at Albany Congress, V: 344n
plan to reduce boundaries of, V: 377
possible governorship for bf, XVI: 129
possible origin of Trumbull plans in, V: 386n
possible redress of grievances of, XX: 494–7, 509–10, 521
possible retaliation against, by Parliament, XX: 201
post office in, XXII: 248n, 539n
post offices in, X: 418
potash industry established, IX: 298n
prize regulations of, XXVII: 440
and proposed observation of Venus' transit, XV: 167; XVI: 195n
protected by Dutch cession of New Netherland, IX: 66
Quakers persecuted in (17th cent.), XX: 209
Quakers support aid to, VIII: 41
and Quartering Act, XXI: 234n
reaction to Townshend Acts, XVI: 43
rejects Albany Plan, V: 490n
religion as cause of settlement, XVII: 397
report on manufactures, XV: 77
representation of, in Albany Plan, V: 377, 388, 405
represented at Albany Congress, V: 345–6
resistance to Townshend Acts, XV: xxiv, 3
retains royal charter, XI: 348n
retires paper money, XXXVI: 139–40
rights threatened, XVII: 265; XVIII: 150
S. Adams and politics of, XXXIV: 404
scheme of colonial union, V: 358
and secret royal instructions to Hutchinson, XVII: xxvii
sends Austin to obtain loan, XXXIII: 124–5, 289, 424, 428
settlement of, XIV: 111
ship regulations, flag of, described, XXVII: 525–6
Shirley forbids enlistment of servants and apprentices in, VI: 227n
shortage of flour in, XXIX: 439
Stamp Act riots in, XII: 262, 339–40n
submission of, expected in London, XXI: 182, 306
suffers from Indian attacks, IX: 63
support for nonintercourse in, XXI: 235n, 321n
support of, by other colonies, XXI: 97, 182, 275–6, 280, 282, 306, 323, 361
support of other towns in, for Boston Declaration, XX: 111–12, 385
supposed wealth of, XVI: 288–9
and T. Pownall speech in Commons, XVI: 51
tension in, before Lexington, XXII: 10–12
thanksgiving proclamation in, XIX: 16n
title to eastern Maine lands, XVIII: 144
treatment of Luther and Crell immigration project, XII: 381–3
troops from, at siege of Boston, XXII: 234, 245, 284
unjust treatment of, XXI: 141–2, 527–8
urges adoption of Articles of Confederation, sends delegates to meet, XXXIII: 396n
Va. supports, XV: 190n
votes additional soldiers, XXXIII: 119
Whigs in, XIX: 297
Massachusetts (language), XXXV: 35, 41
Massachusetts (ship), sails, XXIV: 112, 120
Massachusetts Administration of Justice Act (1774)
arrival of, in Boston, XXI: 275, 276n
copy of, to Cushing, XXI: 234n
as declaration of war, XXI: 254
Germain accused of fathering, XXII: 89
Hartley proposes, abandons repeal of, XXII: 257, 268n
petition against, XXI: 214–16
terms of, XXI: 192
Massachusetts Bay. See also Assembly, Mass.
abolishes paper currency, XIII: 142
business continues in, XIII: 4
charter restrictions on, XIII: 359
colonial government in, XIII: 358–9
influence on Conn. in Stamp Act crisis, XIII: 58
Massachusetts Board of War. See Board of War, Mass.
Massachusetts Centinel, bf pieces in, XIII: 183n
See also Speeches of His Excellency Governor Hutchinson
bf-Dartmouth confer on, XX: 199, 200–3, 252–5
bf on, XX: 121, 272–3
British view of, XX: 112, 139, 268, 332n
colonial interest in, XX: 172, 173, 232, 378, 456
Council in (1st answer), XX: 84n, 112–13, 148n, 172, 199
Governor in (1st speech), XX: 84n, 98, 112–13, 116, 121, 139, 148–9, 172–3, 199
House of Representatives in (1st answer), XX: 84n, 98, 112–13, 121, 139, 148–9,
172, 199, 205n, 252, 254, 333n
Hutchinson, Dartmouth on, XXI: 65n
reports of, sent to Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 193
rise and progress of, XX: xxxi, 82, 84, 114n, 199, 252–3, 279, 332n, 378, 390
Wedderburn on, XXI: 64–5
Massachusetts Delegates to Congress
letter to, XXX: 550
and loss of Fair Play, XXX: 550
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Post-Boy, XXVII: 622n
Massachusetts Gazette; and the Boston Weekly News-Letter
accounts of storms in, XX: 93n
prints "Philalethes" letters, XX: 482n
Massachusetts Gazette, Draper prints, XV: 59n
Massachusetts General Court. See General Court, Mass.
Massachusetts, General Court of. See General Court, Mass.
Massachusetts Government Act (1774)
arrival of, in Boston, XXI: 275, 276n
Bowdoin's view of, XXI: 282
copy of, to Cushing, XXI: 234n
government's view of, XXI: 559
Hartley proposes suspension of, XXII: 257, 268
introduction of, XXI: 153n
and mandamus councillors, XXII: 10n
in peace negotiations, XXI: 480, 493, 509, 559–60
petition against, XXI: 214–16
proposed repeal of, XXV: 689n
terms of, XXI: 182–3, 228n, 274, 465
Massachusetts Historical Society, XXXIII: xxviii
Massachusetts House of Representatives. See House of Representatives, Mass.
Massachusetts Quartering Act, colonial quartering provisions modeled on, XII: 106
Massachusetts Spy
Hutchinson-Oliver letters in, XX: 539n
prints letter attacking P. Oliver, XX: 408n
sent to bf, XX: 408n
Massacre in St. George's Fields

bf on, XV: 128
mentioned, XV: 129

Massacres

Assembly proposal on site of trials for, XI: 27–8, 82, 364
bf pamphlet on, see Narrative of the Late Massacres
discontinued, XI: 306
of Indian scouting party by Owens, XI: 173–4
inquiry on, dropped, XI: 104, 306
murderers unpunished, XI: 160, 305–6
pamphlets on, XI: 43n, 52–3n, 305
Penn's proclamations on, XI: 26n, 43
possible effects of, XI: 66–7
public opinion on, XI: 27, 43–7, 77, 305
questioning of officials on, XI: 30, 306
quoted, XI: 51–5
reward offered, XI: 53–4
of school by Indians, XI: 335n
unheeded, XI: 160

Massalski, Ignacy Jozef, Bishop of Vilna, Polish estates of, XIX: 344

Massard, L. (engraver), XXXIV: xxxii

Massart, — (surgeon), seeks commission, XXV: 15

Massé, —, veuve, XXXIV: 549

Massequan, —
letter from, XXIV: 133–4
wants letter of marque, XXIV: 133–4

Masserano, Charlotte-Louise, princesse de, XXXIII: 188, 455, 462, 499; XXXIV: lviii, 181, 311, 314, 404, 406, 533n

Masserano, Felipe Ferrero de Fiesco, prince de, XXXIII: 188, 455, 462, 499; XXXIV: lviii, 181, 192, 311, 313–15 404, 406

Masserano, Prince de, visiting card of, VII: 325

Masserano, Victor-Amé-Philippe Ferrero de Fiesque, Prince of, Spanish Ambassador to St. James's, gives jw Infante's book for bf, XXII: 61–2

Masseure, Francis-Geron
captured, escapes, asks passage to America, XXVIII: 177–8
letter from, XXVIII: 177–8
sends intelligence, XXVIII: 177–8

Massey, White (Wight)
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
petitioner in road case, III: 23n
presented for keeping fire hazard, III: 12
signs agreement, III: 25

Massie, Joseph
bf payments to, XVIII: 268n
bf's agreement with, for books, XVIII: 267–8
economic writings, XVIII: 267n
manuscript collection of, XXVIII: 151

Massieu, — (xxvi, 670n)
letter from, XXVI: 612–14
wishes death certificate for Dumesnil de St. Pierre, XXVI: 612–14

Masson, Pierre-Toussaint (xxvi, 670n)
letter from, XXVI: 670–1
sends his "translation" of Turgot sestet, XXVI: 670–1
Mast trees. See White pines
Masterman, Thomas, pay order for, XI: 223
Masters, Lt. Col. William, XXVII: 221n
Masters, Mary Lawrence
Masters, Mary Lawrence (R. Penn's mother-in-law, xxvii, 579n)
and bfb's illness, XVII: 205–6
greetings to, XII: 168
lends chaise to bf, X: 201
mentioned, XXVII: 579
Masters, Sarah (R. Penn's sister-in-law, xxvii, 579n)
mentioned, XXVII: 579
Masters, Sarah Morgan (xiv, 282n)
death, XIV: 282n
illness, XIV: 282
Masters, William (the elder, iii, 428n; vi, 312n)
Academy subscriber, III: 429
accompanies Denny to Easton, VII: 15
advises Hall on printing Moore address, VIII: 37n
on Assembly committee of corresp., VII: 360n
assistant, III: 296
bf executor of will, X: 201n; XVI: 275n; XXVII: 579n
and bfb's windmill, XVII: 104
carries appropriation bill to governor, IV: 170n
on conference committee, VI: 505n
on conference committee about quartering, VII: 53
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
elected lieut. col. in militia, VI: 409
fertilizer experiments with leaves and dung, IV: 193n, 214
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30, 385n
Logan buys books for, II: 306
lottery manager, III: 223
manager of Academy lotteries, V: 437, 513
mentioned, VI: 429; XII: 168n
and militia officers' elections, VI: 385
prov. commr. under £30,000 Act, VII: 3n
replaces Morgan, VII: 3n
sells lottery tickets, III: 240
signs commrs. letter to Denny, VII: 104
signs Easton commrs. report, VII: 114
signs Grievance Committee report, VII: 142
signs pay order, VII: 156; VIII: 405
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Masters, William (the younger, xvi, 275n) letters from, XVI: 275–6; XVII: 193
asks bfb's aid, XVI: 275–6; XVII: 193
Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
death, XIV: 282n
death of son, XIV: 282
mentioned, XVIII: 250
Mastiff, in bfb's fables, XVII: 3–4
Mastodon, American. See also Fossils; Tusks
  b's theory on, XV: 34, 42
  b's views on, XIV: 221–2
  controversy over, XIV: 26–8
  discovered on the Ohio (1766), XXI: 151
  fossil sent to d'Auteroche, XV: 33–4
  remains discovered in America, III: 461

Masts, XXXI: 148n
  Chaumont, others offer, XXVIII: 316–17n, 358
  for d'Estaing, XXVII: 582
  Dutch convoys for, XXVIII: 71n
  ja warns of British plot to obtain from America, XXXV: 428–9, 566–7, 579; XXXVI: 24
  Jay proposes to sell to Spain, XXXIV: 493
  Langdon offers to French navy, XXVIII: 278–9, 357–8
  offered to France, XXVII: 582
  Penobscot Bay as source of, XXXVI: 24
  sent from Netherlands to France via canals, XXXIII: 283n
  ships carrying, to be seized by British, XXVIII: 242
  timber for, is on Shaffer's property, XXXV: 533

Masts, for British navy, XVII: 34

Mat, —, XXIX: 77

Material (for clothing), ordered from jw, XXIX: 85n

Matterre, —, inquires about son, XXXI: 12

Materre, Jacques, XXXI: 12

Matges, Arnaud, XXVII: 26–7

Mathematics
  b, Hopkinson correspond on, XXX: 298
  taught in Academy, IV: 468, 469

Mather, Cotton, XXXVI: 402n
  advice to b, XX: 287
  "An Extract of Several Letters... to Richard Waller," IV: 439
  book by, as source for Gibbons' name, X: 96n
  describes Taunton inscriptions, VII: 397
  Essays to Do Good, influence on b, I: 255
  in inoculation controversy, VIII: 283n
  Magnalia mentions Folger, VIII: 173
  mentioned, IV: 266n; XI: 90n; XII: 199–200; XX: 229n
  Ornaments for the Daughters of Zion, II: 270
  patron of Perkins, IV: 267n

Mather family, controversy with, I: 8

Mather, Increase
  b hears preach, XX: 286
  book by, consulted on Gibbons' identity, X: 98
  Lib. Co. gets book of, VI: 84n
  mentioned, XI: 90n; XII: 199–200; XX: 229n

Mather, John, Jr., subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 236

Mather, Ruth. See Thomson, Ruth Mather

Mather, Samuel (xx, 229n)
  An Attempt to Shew, that America Must Be Known to the Ancients, XX: 229, 287
  congratulates b, sends American news, XXVI: 681–3
  on Declaratory Act, XX: 288
  letter from, XXVI: 681–3
letters to, XX: 229, 286–9

The Lord’s Prayer: or, a New Attempt to Recover the Right Version, XX: 229, 289

mentioned, XX: 498

NOTE: the following entry may refer to the same person

pamphlets sent to, XX: 81n, 229, 286

Mather, Samuel, replies to Dogood satire of Harvard, I: 18n

Mather, William, The Young Man’s Companion

bf orders, III: 21
source of Fisher’s book, III: 305

Matheus, —, XXIII: 442

Mathew, Gen. Edward, XXIX: 670n, 761; XXX: 22–3, 99n, 107n, 185n

Mathews, Col. —, XXXIII: 50

Mathews, Edmond (vi, 503n)
accused of commissary profiteering, VI: 503

Mathews, John (congressional delegate, xxxiii, 474n), XXXIII: lvi, 474; XXXIV: 81n, 312; XXXVI: 144n

Mathurin. See Cornic

Matigny, — de, XXX: 78

Matlack, Timothy (xxxii, 282n), XXXVI: 332n, 333
on bf’s role in Pa. constitution, XXII: 514–15
letter from, XXXII: 282–4
payment to, to establish flying camp, XXII: 557–8
sends APS oration, news, recommends Foulke, XXXII: 282–4
signs receipt for bf, II: 351

Matlock Bath, Eng., bf and party visit, XVIII: 114

Matter
action of electricity on, IV: 9–16
Baxter’s essential principle of, III: 85–8
Bowdoin on formation of and capacity to act, V: 486
Priestley work discusses, XXIX: 453n

Mattey, — de, XXXIII: 265
Matthew and Sally (brig), XXX: 254, 432n

Matthews, Abraham (capt. of Trembleur), III: 315

Matthews, Israel
asks assistance, XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
bf asks, Sartine grants release of, XXXI: 118, 145, 169–70, 230–1, 266, 383–4
escape of, XXXI: 118, 230–1
expenses of, XXXI: 511–12n
letters from, et al., XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
letters to, et al., XXXI: 169, 266
reports escape of Conyngham, others, XXXI: 83, 139

Matthews, William, and bf’s tea urn, XXII: 100, 264

Maty, Matthew (xiii, 451n)
and bf’s election to Batavian Soc., XVIII: 100
escorts and dines with Danish King, XV: 225
letter from, XVIII: 100
letter to, XX: 257
meets with Pufreillet committee, XIX: 233
mentioned, XIII: 451, 452; XVII: 128, 235; XIX: 328
Walsh paper sent to, XX: 257

Maubaillarcq, Pierre, XXVII: 583
requests consulship, XXVI: 212–13
Maubert. See Gouvest, Jean-Henri Maubert de
Maucler (Mancler?), —, abbése de
invites bf to stay with her, XXVI: 390
letter from, XXVI: 390
Maud, Col. —, XXVI: 576
Mauduit de la Varenne, Pierre-Jean-Etienne (xxvi, 695n), XXXI: 316; XXXIV: 403n
Brillons visit, XXVIII: 175
letter from, XXVI: 695–6
notifies bf about meeting, XXVI: 695–6
Mauduit du Plessis. See Du Plessis
Mauduit, Israel (xlii, 13n), XXIX: 608n; XXX: 348
-- pamphlet by, on Privy Council hearings
bf urged, agrees to answer, XXI: 113n, 121, 248, 414
contains own defense of Hutchinson and Oliver, XXI: 121
mentioned, XXI: 141n, 160, 199n, 206
Wedderburn's speech edited in, XXI: 40, 48n–49n, 57n, 61n–62n, 92–3
book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277
as Hutchinson's agent in Privy Council hearings, XXI: 18–23, 37, 68, 79, 87–9, 435
Hutchinson's letter to (1773), XXI: 65n
influences British opinion against Prussia, IX: 299n
mentioned, XII: 13n
offers to support Congress petition, XXI: 394n, 564
pamphlet by, XXIV: 228n
and payment to bf, XVII: 263
A Short View of the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, bf's marginalia in,
XXVI: 296–7
Mauduit, Jasper (xii, 13n). See also Agents, colonial
and Ga. Anglican-Presbyterian quarrel, XVIII: 53–4, 167, 170–1
on Grenville's postponement of Stamp Act, XI: 242n
Harvard and Mass. agent, XVI: 65n, 296n
instructed to oppose colonial taxation, XI: 243
letters from, quoted, XI: 242n, 349n
London address of, XII: 13
presents Harvard poems to George III, X: 176n
sent Mass. petition on taxation, XI: 452n
and telescope for Harvard, XVI: 65
Maugé, —, XXX: 261n
Maugeaunt, — (clockmaker), XXXIII: 228, 249
Mauger & Cie. (Metz firm), XXXVI: 219–20, 229–30, 280–1, 445
asks passport to send supplies to French port, XXXV: 390, 448–9, 457, 459, 518, 637
and Ethis de Corny, XXXV: 390n, 391n, 448–9, 518
Maugin, abbé, Histoire générale et particulière de l'électricité, Nollet sends copy to
Jallabert, IV: 428
Maugonne, —, chevalier de (?)
proposes to establish institution for military science, XXXVI: 306
Maugridge, Mrs. William, death, XIV: 280
Maugridge, William (xii, 351n)
bf's claim on estate of, XIV: 135, 139, 158; XV: 227–8, 288; XIX: 315, 395; XX: 5
death, XIV: 135
Feree buys farm, XV: 227n
party to Lib. Co. agreement, I: 251
Phila. Contributionship claim on estate of, XIX: 395n
 sends buckwheat flour to df, XII: 351
 signs (by proxy) acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
 witness of bf agreement with Whitmarsh, I: 208
 witnesses deed, II: 310
 Maujat, —, XXXII: 304n
 Mauleon, — de, with Brétigney, XXIV: 206
 Maules, —, funeral bill of, paid, VIII: 289
 Maupeou, René-Nicolas-Charles-Augustin de (chancellor of France), XXXII: 256
 coup d'état of, XIX: 298n
 and French parliamentary crisis (1771), XVIII: 113
 mentioned, XIX: 385; XXIV: 21n, 540n
 removal from functions of chancellor, XXI: 536
 Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis Moreau de
 book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
 The Figure of the Earth Determined, IV: 379
 La Figure de la Terre, bf wishes to read, III: 325
 Maurepas. See Comte de Maurepas
 Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phelypeaux, comte de (xxii, 453n; xxviii, 80n), XXIX: 11, 83, 185–6n, 239; XXX: 496n; XXXI: 62n, 242n, 359, 370–1, 473n; XXXII: 33, 152n; XXXIII: 444n; XXXIV: 173n, 176, 354; XXXV: 168, 169n, 425; XXXVI: 76n, 77, 79, 492n, 494n
 agrees to expel Wickes's squadron, XXIV: 472
 and British démarche, XXIV: 287
 commissioners, ja presented to, XXVI: 139, 269n
 comte de, minister of Louis XVI, XXII: 453n, 489
 and Gen. Mifflin, XXIV: 366n
 Gérard as agent of, XXV: 246, 440–1
 and King's reply to commissioners' requests, XXIII: 164, 166
 and Lafayette, XXVIII: 534n
 letter from, quoted, XXIV: 295
 "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 465
 mentioned, XIX: 344n; XXV: 178, 412–13; XXVI: 43, 145n, 224n, 545; XXVIII: 80
 Montieu asks bf's intervention with, XXVI: 690
 North's emissary to, XXIII: 49n
 reluctant to go to war, XXV: 507
 Maurice, —, XXXIII: 318, 399
 Maurice (French merchant ship), XXXVI: 686n
 Maurice of Nassau, prince of Orange, XXVI: 369
 Mauritius. See Ile de France
 Mauroy, Charles-Louis, vicomte de (xxvi, 562n)
 Buffot de Millery inquires about, XXVI: 562
 returns to France, XXV: 376n
 Maury, — (xxv, 454n)
 mentioned, XXV: 454
 reported captured, XXVII: 130
 Maury, James, XXV: 454n
 Maussallé, — de (avocat), XXXII: 385, 402, 486
 letter from, XXX: 404–5
 probably represents Torris, XXX: 404n
 requests interview, XXX: 404
 Mautry, chevalier de, with Brétigney, XXIV: 206
Mawdsley, John, bill of exchange by, XVI: 162
Mawey, Stuart, XXIX: 64n
Mawhood, Lt. William John, XXXIII: 165
Maxen, Saxony, Finck's defeat at, IX: 13n
Maximilian Franz, Archduke, XXXIII: 24n, 42n, 222n
Maximilian Joseph (elector of Bavaria), XXVII: 536
death of, XXV: 464, 525–6n

Maxims (Réflexions ou sentences et maximes morales) (La Rochefoucauld), XXXVI: 4

Maxwell, —, XXVIII: 367
Maxwell, Adam, Newport schoolmaster, forwards bf letter, XXII: 52

NOTE: the Williams below may be the same person
at Trois Rivières, XXII: 476–8
Maxwell, Col. — de (British officer), XXXIV: 67
Maxwell, John (Loyalist), XXIX: 532, 561
Maxwell, Robert, Select Transactions of the Society of Improvers, IV: 215, 221n, 387
Maxwell, William, bill of exchange by, XX: 225
Maxwell, William, owes money to Thomas Hancock, II: 313
May & Cripps (Charleston commercial house), XXIX: 178
May, Capt. See Macy
May Place (Sargent's country home), bf visits, XIX: 226n, 229n, 416
May, William, on effect of oil on calming water, XXI: 373
Mayas, XIII: 350n
Mayer, Josephe de
wishes commission in Gardes-Suisses, XXXV: 451
Mayer, Tobias, Tabulae motuum solis et lunae..., XVIII: 30
Mayflower (Jersey ship), XXXIII: 313
Mayflower (prize), XXX: 296, 306, 309, 339n, 360–1, 444–5; XXXI: 294; XXXII: 368n, 619; XXXIII: 15
Mayhew, Jonathan (xi, 89-90n)
bf print for, XI: 89
bf to send Narrative to, XI: 91n
opinion of Byles' degree, XII: 423n
Mayhew, Joseph, signs Harvard diploma, V: 17
Mayhew, Thomas (c. 1621-57), VIII: 173n
Mayhew, Thomas (1593-1682), missionary to Indians, VIII: 173
Mayne, John, bill of exchange on, XV: 258
Mayne, Thomas, XXVII: 102
Mayo, Abigail, XXXI: 171n
Mayo, Joseph (London jeweler, xiv, 159n), XXXV: 375n
Mayo, Joseph (xxi, 424n; xxxv, 375n), XXXVI: 380
Chaumont fails to pay bill of exchange held by, XXXV: 541, 649
J. Read introduces, XXXII: 424
Lambert asks bf to forward letter to, XXXV: 375
letters from, XXXV: 541–2, 649
travels to Brussels, XXXV: 649n
and wtf, Fox, XXXV: 375n, 541n, 649n
Maypole, anecdote of, for theological dispute, X: 83
Mayr, Capt. — de
asks money to go to Madrid, XXXI: 37n
wishes to serve France or Pennsylvania, XXXI: 37
Mayr, Jean-Marie Eck de (Prussian general), XXXI: 37
Mayrant, John (midshipman of Bonhomme Richard)
attestation of, XXX: 629
letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
submits affidavit on Jones's behalf, XXX: 625n
Maÿstres, M., XXVIII: 45
Mazancourt, Jean-Baptiste-François-Joseph, chevalier de, requests commission, XXIII: 169
Mazancourt, Victoire-Thérèse Hardouin de Beaumois, comtesse de, wants interview with bf, XXIII: 169
Mazarret, — (surgeon), XXXVI: 628, 661n
Mazarin, Cardinal, library described in Harleian Miscellany, III: 380n
Mazarin, Hôtel, XXIII: 241n
Mazars, —, XXXVI: 4
Mazary, Joseph, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Mazéas, Guillaume (iv, 315n)
 bf finds mistake in printed account of experiment, V: 266n
commanded to write letter commending bf, IV: 466
letter printed in Phil. Trans., IV: 467n
letter to Hales, IV: 315–17
Mazick, — and — (merchants), XXVII: 26
Maziere, —, chevalier de, XXV: 16n
Mazurié, Joseph
requests consulship, XXVI: 210
seeks Landerneau for port, XXXIII: 38
Mazy(?), John, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Mazzei, Philip (xxii, 308n), XXVII: 451n; XXX: 399n
acquainted with bf in London, XXXI: 250, 285
appointed by Va. to negotiate a loan in Europe, XXXI: liv–lv, 247–9, 414–15
asks bf to forward papers, XXXVI: 104
awaits credentials, instructions, remittances from Va., XXXIII: 147n
awaits, receives credentials, instructions, remittances from Va., XXXV: 101–2, 330,
369–70, 668n
bf denies funds to, XXXI: liv–lv, 285, 414–15
bf forwards via Favi packet to, XXXV: 101–2, 345
blames bf for failure of loan attempt, XXXVI: 104n
explains mission, reports financial difficulties, seeks help, XXXI: 247–9
instructions for, XXXI: 247–8n
introduces Celesia, XXXIII: 213–14; XXXV: 101
and Jefferson, XXXIII: 147n, 214n
and jw, XXXI: 247n, 249–50, 285
leaves Genoa for Florence, XXXIII: 214
letters to, XXII: 308–10; XXXI: 414–415
Penet, D’Acosta frères ask bf to forward packet to, XXXIII: 147
Penet, D’Acosta frères wish packet forwarded to, XXXV: 101n, 330
plan of, for Tuscany, XXIV: 503
recommends Niccoli, XXIV: 503
recounts how bf revealed authorship of Polly Baker speech, III: 121–2
seeks news of affairs in America, XXXV: 102
settles in Va., has books for APS, offers services in Italy, XXII: 308–9
Mead (beverage), described, XII: 9
Mead, Mrs. Samuel
  invitation to bf and Mrs. Stevenson, XII: 426–7
  letter from, XII: 426–7
Mead, Richard, recommends Adam Spencer, II: 450n
Mead, Samuel (x, 60n)
  advises against doctors, X: 428
  advises Gambier, XVIII: 212n; XIX: 15
  invitation to bf and Mrs. Stevenson, XII: 426–7
  letters from, X: 60; XII: 426–7
  mentioned, XIV: 298n; XVII: 197n; XXI: 608
  sends account of electrical therapy, X: 60
Mead, Thomas, letters from, et al., XXVI: 476–8, 621–3
Meade, Garrat and George, bill of exchange by, XVI: 264
Meade, George (relative of Davis), XXIX: 419
Meader, Capt. John, XXVII: 660n
Meader, Capt. Jonathan, XXVII: 514–15, 660n
Meader, John, XXIX: 178
Meadow saffron
  Gale asks for, XIII: 503–4
  as specific for dropsy, XIII: 503n
Meadows, Capt. William, XXV: 496
Meakins (Makin), Thomas, drowned, I: 348–9
Meal, sent to bf, XV: 45, 47, 292, 293; XVI: 231; XIX: 44, 373; XX: 62
Mean, Mrs. (of Paris), XVIII: 107
Meas, Jacob, serves under Capt. Foulke, VI: 344
Meas, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Meas, John, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Measam, George (xxii, 582-3n)
  applies to be, is appointed commissary, XXII: 582, 583n
  Montreal merchant and postmaster, XXII: 416
Mease & Caldwell, XVI: 116n
Mease, Barclay, Caldwell & Co., XXVIII: 581–2
Mease, Capt. John, XIII: 247
Mease, James (Robert's brother, xvi, 116n), XXVIII: 581n; XXXI: 20; XXXII: 337; XXXIV: 104n
  signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Mease, John, XXXI: 20n
Mease, Matthew
Mease, Matthew (Robert's brother, xxiii, 103n), XXXI: 20n; XXXIV: 104n
  arrives in Paris, XXIII: 103n
  asks for interview for companions, XXIV: 143
  during battle with Serapis, XXX: 454
  brings Carmichael's mistress to Paris, XXIV: 143n
  and investigation of jw's accounts, XXIX: 280–1
  letter from, XXIV: 143–4
  letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1, 357, 406, 434; XXXII: 607–8
  letters to, et al., XXVIII: 76, 166, 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 590; XXIX: 280–1
  mentioned, XXIV: 531; XXV: 214n; XXXII: 336, 337
  purser of Ariel, XXXIII: 437
  sends memorial protesting Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 607–8
  submits affidavit on Jones's behalf, XXX: 625n
Mease, Robert (merchant, xxiii, 103n), XXXI: 20n; XXXII: 336–7, 354, 532, 601, 609, 611; XXXIV: 103–4
arrives in Nantes with intelligence, XXIII: 103
brings bf letters, newspapers, XXXIII: 73n
and jw, XXXIII: 73
letter from, XXXIII: 73–4
mentioned, XXIV: 143n; XXXIII: 437
plans visit to Paris, XXXIII: 74
reports on American financial affairs, XXXIII: 73–4
Measles
Hewson children recover from, XXII: 26, 63, 100
in Phila., XIX: 368
Measures. See Calculating device
Meat
in Naples, XXXII: 278
preservation of, VII: 91
salted, Calmels offers to purchase from prizes, XXVIII: 13
tenderizing by electricity, XX: 191, 210–13
Meaux en Brie
American sailors imprisoned in, XXX: 80
*Mécanique appliquée aux arts...*, La (Berthelot), XXXVI: 339
*Mécanique des langues...*, La (Pluche), XXXIII: 383n
Méchain, Pierre-François-André (xxx, 624n)
letter from, XXX: 624–5
solicits recommendation from Lafayette on behalf of Noemer, asks bf to forward it to Congress, XXX: 624
"Mechanical mouth." See Speaking machine
Mechanics
bf wishes to be uninterrupted by war, XXXII: 467n
Phila., and 1772 Pa. elections, XIX: 331n
Phila., and Phila. politics, XVIII: 249
Mechel, Christian von, Joseph II visits, XXIV: 551
Mechoacan (bindweed), thought to be plant called pokeweed, IV: 301, 315
Meck, Thomas (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 553–4
and others seize *Dolphin*, XXVIII: 553–4
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duke Adolf Friedrich of, XXX: 55–6
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Prince Ernest of, XXX: 55, 494n
Mecom, Abiah (bf's niece)
birth, IV: 200
death, IV: 301
genealogy, I: lxii
Mecom, Benjamin (bf's nephew, iv, 355-6n), XXVII: 257; XXXIV: 202–3
in 1757 will, VII: 200
apprenticed to J. Parker, II: 341n, 448; III: 301; IV: 64
bankruptcy, XI: 240–1; XII: 24, 87; XVII: 56n
behavior of, XVI: 5–6
bf discusses removal from Antigua, VI: 463–5
bf furnishes horse for, VII: 216
bf on business of, with Strahan, VI: 277
bf sees, X: 292
bf sends books and stationery to, VIII: 123n, 152, 173
bf sends leaflet to, IV: 416
bf suggests Cambridge for printing office, VII: 134
bf will forward letter to, VI: 470
bf will investigate troubles of, X: 271
bf's 1757 will cancels bond of, VII: 68n, 200
in bf's accounts, VII: 68, 94, 116, 165
on bf's "influence" in Eng., VII: 364n
books auctioned, XVII: 55–6, 76–7, 92–3, 130, 141; XX: 36
books for, V: 82
books to be sold, XVI: 133–4, 215
Brown proposed to rent press of, XII: 78
carries bf letter, VII: 68
complains of clothes, III: 302
complaints against Parker not justified, III: 301
copies of Hist. Rev. sent to, VIII: 292n
debt to Balfour, XII: 251, 383n; XVIII: 240
decides to stay in Antigua, V: 440–1
declines bf's offer for printing business, V: 187n
df, wf aid, XVI: 5, 6
disappearance of
effects auctioned, XI: 241, 332
family tension over post office vacancy, VII: 222–3
financial difficulties, XVI: 5–6, 263n
genealogy, I: lxi; XVIII: 187
inexperience of, V: 264
insanity and disappearance of, XXII: 272, 517–18; XXVIII: 541
instability of, IV: 385
intends to go to Eng., VI: 467
launches N.E. Magazine, VIII: 123
to leave Antigua, VI: 401
marriage of, VII: 18n, 277
meets with Kinnersley, Alison, XV: 25
mentioned, V: 500n; XIII: 389n
mother pleased with wife of, VIII: 173
moves Antigua printing house to Boston, VII: 68
moves to N.Y., VII: 68n; X: 153n
moves to Phila., XV: 25n, 137, 292
New Haven postmaster, XIII: 14n, 265n
newspaper fails, X: 406
N.Y. printing plant of, XII: 78n
Parker advises, XIV: 347
in Parker-bf account, X: 259
Parker reports on, XII: 88, 409–10
Parker sets up in New Haven, XI: 241; XII: 24
Parker uses press of, in Burlington, XII: 87, 111, 175, 355n
pays Hartford rider, XIII: 14, 204, 265
pays no rent to Parker, XII: 409
in Phila., XVII: 95n
post-office debt, XIV: 61, 97, 187, 296, 347; XV: 28n
Post Office debt of, XVI: 77
printing equipment of, XIV: 16n; XVI: 263n
prints bf's parents' epitaph, VII: 229
prints Conn. Gaz., XII: 24n, 233; XVI: 76n
publishes "Letter from Father Abraham," VIII: 123
receives bf letters on transit of Mercury, IV: 508
reprints bf's "Advice to a Young Tradesman," III: 306n
reprints "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 329–30
resigns as New Haven postmaster, XIV: 61, 97, 187n; XVI: 76
restless movements, IX: 19n
sends Strahan money, VI: 477
settling accounts with Strahan, VI: 467
starts printing office in Boston, VII: 94, 134n
supplies money to mother, VIII: 288n, 415n; IX: 18
type for, VII: 94
visits bf, X: 153
visits df, XV: 24, 137
works for Goddard, others, XVI: 5–6, 76

Mecom, Catherine Ouke. See Turner, Catherine
Mecom, Ebenezer (bf's nephew)
  bf's interest in, VII: 221
genealogy, I: lxii
Mecom, Edward, Jr. (bf's nephew)
  bf's interest in, VII: 221
  birth of, I: 200n
genealogy, I: lxii
  son born to, VI: 453n
Mecom, Edward, Sr. (bf's brother-in-law)
  birth of Abiah to, IV: 200n
death of, X: 356n; XII: 249n, 324n, 417n; XIII: 187n, 253n; XVI: 6n
genealogy, I: lxii
greetings to, XII: 249
letter misattributed to, VII: 236n
letters to, II: 448; IV: 317–18, 355–7, 385; VII: 68
making leather collar for bf, III: 180
mentioned, VII: 202n, 214n
Mecom, Elizabeth Ross (Mrs. Benjamin)
  asks help for husband, XXII: 517–18
  bf to visit, X: 292
genealogy, I: lxii
  illness, XVI: 230
  visits df, XV: 137
Mecom family
  bf advises df on quarrel of, VII: 220–1
  bf annoyed with, VII: 223
Mecom, James (bf's nephew), I: lxii; VII: 222n
Mecom, Jane (bf's grandniece). See Kinsman, Jane Mecom
Mecom, Jane (bf's niece). See Collas, Jane Mecom
Mecom, Jane (bf's sister, I, lxii), XXXI: 556; XXXIII: 74; XXXVI: 202
account paid, XVI: 51
accuses M. Franklin's maid, XIV: 209n
to advise bf about lodging, X: 198
on affection for bf, XIII: 488
appeals for advice on increasing income, XII: 418–19
asks for cloth, XIII: 489–90
asks for print of bf, XXXII: 160
asks for return of Mrs. Walker's plate, XXII: 439–40n
asks wf to write, V: 438
Assemblymen board with, XV: 203n
on attacks upon bf, XIII: 489
attends Christ Church, XVI: 231n
attends play, XVI: 231
in awe of bf's superiority, XXX: 148
on Benjamin Mecom's disappearance, XXII: 517n
bereavements of, X: 356n
bf advises, XX: 290, 458
bf and Sally to visit, X: 292
bf at home of, X: 278
bf bequeathes house to, V: 67; XII: 419n
bf cannot frank letters of, XI: 253, 262
bf congratulates on grandson, VI: 453
bf discounts story of "mechanic rust," sends news of Jones's arrival in Holland to,
 XXX: 583–4
and bf epitaph, I: 110
bf gifts to, IX: 18–19
bf hopes to visit, XIX: 105
bf mezzotint for, XV: 204
bf praises, III: 475
bf print for, XI: 90
bf receives only one letter from, XXV: 28
bf sends broom corn seed to, VII: 134
bf sends condolences, goods, XIII: 187, 189, 490
bf sends miniature to, VII: 365
bf sends news of himself, wtf, bfb, XXIX: 357–8
bf sends pamphlets, cameo to, XXI: 265, 346, 512
bf sends trunk to, VI: 452
bf to send political pieces, XV: 204
bf tries to calm, VII: 220
bf writes about Germantown affair, V: 119n
in bf's 1757 will, VII: 199–200
bf's essays sent to, XX: 140–1, 439
bf's favorite sister, I: 100n
bf's financial arrangements for, XXX: 148, 168–9, 199, 326, 525
on bf's health, XXII: 442
on bf's "influence" in Eng., VII: 364n
on bf's reported mission to England for Congress, XXII: 107
bf's sympathy for, XXV: 733
and bf's wedding gift to daughter, XX: 21n
birth date, VIII: 455
birth of Abiah to, IV: 200n
and C. Greene, XXXIV: 219, 243, 329, 424; XXXV: 158, 189, 570, 642
cares for grandchildren, nieces, XIII: 488n
and Casey, XXXV: 482
Casey carries letter of, XXIX: 357, 723
Catharine Greene as daughter, Ray as grandson of, XXII: 109, 272, 495n, 550–1
Catharine Greene's sympathy, affection for, XXII: 324–5, 495, 647
chided for lack of charity, IX: 17–18
children of, VII: 216n
and Collas, XXXV: 128, 642
Collas brings letters from, XXVI: 260
complains of difficulties of communicating with bf, XXVIII: lxix–lxx, 344, 542
condolences on daughter's death, XI: 253, 262
criticizes Hughes' stamp appointment, XII: 417
and crown soap, XXX: 149–50, 325–8, 480, 524–5, 584, 585; XXXII: 69n, 160–1;
XXXIV: 200, 203
daughter dies, XIV: 279, 289, 294, 333–4, 344
death of daughter, XV: 45, 57
death of first child, I: 171
death of son, XVII: 251
describes feelings for bf, XXVIII: 541
df may give cloth to, VII: 382
df writes, sends clothes to, XIII: 29, 340n
difficulties of, XVI: 210
discusses Bible, XXXIV: 200–1
on disruptions in Boston, XXI: 370–1
dubious of Collas as soapmaker, XXVIII: 364n
on E. Franklin, P. Collas, XXIV: 446–7
E. Franklin writes, XV: 263
education, XIII: 508n
effect on, of Boston nonimportation, XV: 57n
enemy near, in R.I., XXX: 583
family of, XVII: 95n; XVIII: 57
fears women not to be trusted with political news, XXX: 149
genealogy, I: lix, lvii, lx, lxi; XVIII: 187
gifts for, XIX: 28
gifts, goods for, XVI: 6, 51, 120
given spinning wheel, XXVIII: 292n
gives Plain Truth to Perkins, IV: 267
goes to Worcester, XXII: 169
in good health, XXV: 119, 555
goods for, XX: 75, 230, 290–1, 334, 439, 445, 458
goods, money sent to, XIV: 73, 334
goods sent to, XV: 268
grandchild dies, XII: 15
grandchildren, nieces live with, XIV: 72n
Greene conveys greetings from, XXVIII: 217
Greene family, XXX: 150, 327, 350, 374–5, 584
and Greene family, XXIX: 257, 621
greetings to, XXVIII: 363
greetings to C. Greene, X: 317, 338
greetings to, from, XXIII: 34, 362
has fall, XVII: 253n, 284
health of, XXIX: 257, 724; XXX: 335, 374, 525, 584; XXXIV: 424; XXXV: 128, 189, 663
health of family, XII: 418
heir to M. Fisher, VIII: 225n, 288n, 325n, 414
hopes \textit{bf} will return, spend his final days with her, XXX: 148, 327
house of, repaired and rented, XXII: 368n
income for, XVIII: 16n, 57, 184n; XIX: 28, 97, 157, 291; XX: 74–5, 100–1, 230, 291
introduces J. Thayer, XXXV: 667
issue of, in 1757 will, VII: 202
with J. F. Greene, XXV: 113n, 118
J. Folger delivers letter to, XII: 248
and J. Greene, XXXIV: 219, 330, 424–5
J. Williams, Sr., XXIX: 357; XXX: 150, 200, 326
and J. Williams, Sr., XXXIV: 202, 346; XXXV: 159, 189, 570, 666–7
and Josiah Franklin's bond, XX: 100, 291
\textit{jw}, XXIX: 723–4
\textit{jw} has not heard from, XXXIV: 364
\textit{jw} to write via Collas, XXVII: 308
leaves house, possessions in Boston, XXII: 38, 67, 105, 197
letter misattributed to, VII: 236n
likes \textit{rb}, XVI: 50
M. Franklin's clothes for, XIV: 279–80
makes soap, I: 348n
members of household, XII: 418n
mentioned, V: 502n; XIII: 183, 253; XV: 224n; XVI: 53n, 210, 232; XVII: 208, 254;
XVIII: 56n, 108, 221, 245; XIX: 225n, 232, 338, 362; XX: 20, 505; XXI: 161, 401; XXII: 192n, 301, 621; XXXIV: 140n
millinery business of, XVI: 121n
miniature sent to, VIII: 59n
Mrs. Stevenson shops for, XIV: 334, 345
Mrs. Stevenson writes, XIV: 73
Mrs. Stevenson's purchases for, XII: 324–6
N. Johnson sends greetings to, XXXV: 608
owes Mrs. Stevenson, XV: 203, 268
\textit{pacotille} for, XXXIV: 114, 156, 380n, 512n, 557n
parcel sent to, XI: 88
payments to, X: 356, 357, 360
pays \textit{bf}, XIV: 334; XV: 263
pokeweed mixture for, XVII: 253
and political attacks on \textit{bf}, XIV: 72n
and possible government post for \textit{bf}, XVI: 120–1
Pownall speech, bf's book for, XVI: 51n, 52
praises bf's Examination, XIII: 488–9
proposed, XXII: 37, 40, 51, 66, 106, 143
to read bf letter to E. Douse, VIII: 155, 415
rebukes bf for writing infrequently, XXXV: 158, 666
receives flour from wf, XIII: 490
receives letter via Watson, XXX: 583
and recipes for crown soap and dye, XVIII: 187
recommends Patience Wright, XIX: 104
relationship with df, XVII: 251, 254, 284, 316; XVIII: 185
relays Casey's recommendation of Watson, XXIX: 723
rent of E. Douse house to go to, X: 198n, 355–6, 384
reports death of son, bf consoles, XXX: 148–9, 326–7, 582–3, 585
reports Izard's accusations, XXXIV: 201
reports on P. Collas, XXX: 325–6
reports rumor that bf will sail home, XXXV: 157–8
respect for Hutchinson, XII: 417–18
retires to Goshen, XXIII: 41
returns from Pa. to R.I., XXV: 113, 118–19, 459, 554–5
returns to Boston, XVII: 175n, 213
and S. Cooper, XXX: 158n, 159
and sb, XXXIV: 202n, 425
searches for Vaughan edition of bf's writings, XXXV: 642, 667
sends bill of exchange, XX: 74
sends Crown soap, dye recipes, XIX: 28
sends family news, XXXIV: 202–3, 424–5; XXXV: 666–667
sends greetings, XVI: 232, 263; XXX: 480
sends greetings to bf and df, IV: 199
sends news, expresses gratitude at bf's generosity, XXX: 148–50, 325–8
sends news of family, friends, XXVIII: 344–5, 541–3; XXIX: 722–725
sends news of war, family, financial difficulties, XXVII: 255–8
sends sermon, XXXV: 158–9, 189, 667
sent "Petition of the Letter Z" to show C. Greene, XXVIII: 518
sick child of, II: 204
Small, Bartram visit, XVI: 50, 249
spectacles and other gifts for, XVIII: 185–6
spectacles for, XIX: 28–9
stays with Greenes, XXII: 37–8, 51, 66, 69, 105, 107, 109, 197
Stiles takes copy of epitaph from, VI: 176n
still in Goshen, XXIV: 203
suspects M. Franklin's maid, XIII: 340n
on swearing in bf piece, XIII: 183n
tells of prediction, I: 6n
tracts for, XVII: 228, 285, 315; XVIII: 184
trading ventures of, XXVII: 519n
visit to df, wf, XVI: 6, 6n, 214, 249n, 262
visits Baches, lives with Greenes, XXVI: 402–4, 412
visits Boston, XXXIV: 202–3
visits Boston, Cambridge, XXXV: 642, 663, 666–7
visits df, XVIII: 185n
visits Greenes, XXVIII: 344–5
visits J. Williams, Sr., XVIII: 196, 264–5
visits Phila., XVII: 95, 284n, 316
visits W. Greene, XXVII: 256
wants \textbf{bf}'s newspaper pieces, XX: 141n
wants \textbf{bf}'s political pieces, XIV: 335, 345
wants news of Turners, XXII: 566
wants word from, XXI: 317
\textbf{wf} invites to Perth Amboy, XXII: 67, 106
\textbf{wf} sends money to, for lottery ticket, IV: 514
worries about \textbf{bfb}, XXX: 327
writes \textbf{df}, XIII: 29n, 253n; XIV: 279, 289n; XVII: 175n
writes \textbf{df}, Mrs. Stevenson, XVI: 50, 210
writes J. Williams, Sr., XXVIII: 63
writes Mrs. Stevenson, XIII: 490n; XIV: 73n, 334n
writing of, XX: 290

Mecom, John ("Jamey") (\textbf{bf}'s nephew)
  \textbf{bf} advises about goldsmith business, VII: 222
  \textbf{bf} sees, X: 292
deadly, XVI: 6n; XVII: 251
genealogy, I: lxii
  marriage, XV: 263n
  mentioned, XV: 263; XVII: 95n
\textbf{wf} aids, XVI: 6
Mecom, Josiah, I (1729-30; \textbf{bf}'s nephew)
  death of, I: 171n
genealogy, I: lx
Mecom, Josiah, II (1743-75; \textbf{bf}'s nephew)
  death of, XXII: 272
genealogy, I: lxii
  mentioned, XVII: 95n
Mecom, Mary (Polly) (\textbf{bf}'s niece, xiv, 279n)
  \textbf{bf} on death of, XIV: 344
deadly, XIV: 279, 280, 289, 294, 333–4
deadly of, XIII: 490n; XV: 45, 57
genealogy, I: lxii
  mentioned, XII: 418n
Mecom, Peter Franklin (\textbf{bf}'s nephew, i, lxii), XXVII: 257
  \textbf{bf} arranges support for, XIV: 280n; XVIII: 16n
  \textbf{bf} finances care of, V: 67; X: 355, 384; XII: 419n
  \textbf{bf} offers advice for, VII: 215
  \textbf{bf}'s clothes given to, XIV: 280
  and crown soap business, VII: 221–2
deadly of, XXVIII: 541–2; XXX: 149n, 168, 199, 326–7, 582–3, 585
genealogy, I: lxii
  insanity of, XVII: 95n; XXII: 272
  proposal to stamp coat of arms on crown soap, II: 230n
Mecom, Ruth Whittemore, genealogy, I: lx
Mecom, Sarah. See Flagg, Sarah Mecom
Medals, medallions. See also Copley Medal
to be struck for Fleury, others, XXXI: 422–5, 489–91
  \textbf{bf} orders for Fleury, others, XXXIII: 164, 174
  commemorating Capt. Cook, XXII: 23, 27, 80, 126, 176–7, 320, 590; XXXIII: 61
  engraved by Duvivier, XXXIII: 6
for Fleury, others, XXXII: 39, 200–1, 273, 349, 435–6n, 450
in honor of Yorktown, proposed, struck by **bf**, XXXVI: lviii–lix, 644
for J. Bartram, XVIII: 62n; XIX: 41, 316–17, 367; XX: 40
list of, awarded by U.S., XXXI: 489–91
of Mme Chaumont, made by Nini, XXXVI: xxxii
Royal Society votes, to commemorate Capt. Cook, XXXI: 448–9, 487, 548–9
**Medea**, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXV: 411; XXXVI: 549
Medel, Carl (schoolmaster), XXVII: 18
Medemblik (Netherlands)
    political activities of, XXIX: 229
Medfield, Mass., smallpox inoculation in, XXII: 646–7
Mediation. **See also Austria; Russia**
    differences between arbitration and, XXXVI: 26
Medical education. **See Education, medical**
Medical school. **See also Edinburgh, University of**
    Morgan starts in Phila., IX: 374n
Medical Society in the Thirteen United States..., First, XXXIII: 257n
    letter from, XXXII: 366–7
    seeks to correspond with Société royale de médecine, XXXII: 366–7
Medical Society of London, XXXIV: 262n
Medical Society of the State of New York
    John Bard first president, III: 49n
**Medicine. See also Faculté de médecine; Fevers; Inoculation; Meadow saffron;**
    Pharmaceuticals; Scurvy; Société royale de médecine; Surgeons; Yellow fever
    aboard **Ariel**, XXXIV: 24–5, 56–7
    advice on dangers of water, XI: 256n
    Americans travel to Europe to study, XXXV: 247, 269, 276
    amputations, XXXI: 496
    and animal magnetism, XXXI: lxi
**bf** advice on, II: 413–14
**bf** on practice of, XI: 101
**bf** sends to Norris, VIII: 147
**bf** takes hartshorn drops as, VII: 271
Bond's lectures on, XXX: 395
cantharis (Spanish fly), used as, IX: 120
capillaire sent to **bf**, VI: 365
de Reine sends memoir on, XXXII: 311
for fever ("bark wine"), XI: 537
Ingenhousz writes on, XXXI: 122
James patents for, XI: 202n
**jw** sends to Holker, XXXII: 201–3
for piles, XI: 537–8n
prescribed for Priestley, XXXII: 381
prescriptions sent Grey, XI: 53
Priestley's application of "fixed air" to, XX: 192
for scurvy, lemon juice as, XI: 215–16
sent aboard **Active**, XXXV: 27
sent to Board of War, XXXIV: 380n
for stomach, XI: 538n
for stones, XXXI: 373, 394
and surgical supplies, ordered by Congress, XXXII: 201–2n
training for practice of, in Europe, XXXII: 283n, 317–18
training for practice of, Vicq d'Azyr works to reform, XXXIII: 282n
training in, practice of, restricted to Europe, XXXIV: 168
in treatment for strangury, XXXIII: 458
treatments offered in Poor Richard, VI: 320, 321, 337–9; VII: 350
Medina del Campo, Spain, lost industry, IX: 85
"Meditation on a Quart Mugg" attributed to bf, I: 328
Mediterranean
\[\text{Barbeu-Dubourg and Coder's plan for operations in, XXVII: 406n}\]
\[\text{French naval operations in, XXVII: 213–14; XXVIII: 103, 105–6}\]
\[\text{French privateers in, XXIX: 582}\]
\[\text{naval activity in, XXXI: 281}\]
\[\text{prisoners taken in, exchanged, XXXI: 145}\]
\[\text{proposed attack on English in, XXXII: 8}\]
\[\text{successes of French privateers in, XXVIII: 450}\]
on trade routes, IX: 82
"Medius" (bf pseud.), on the laboring poor, XV: 103–7
Medmenham Abbey, XX: 438n
Médoc
\[\text{Bondfield sends wine from, XXVII: 493}\]
Medows, Capt. Edward, XXVIII: 576n
Medulla Medicinae Universae, dispensatory offered for sale by bf, III: 322n
Medway River, XIII: 383n
Meed, Catherine
\[\text{announces herself as bf's niece, XXII: 279–80, 304}\]
\[\text{letters from, XXII: 278–80, 304}\]
Meese & Caldwell, Philadelphia merchants, XXIV: 471
Meeting House. See New Building
Megee (Magee), Paul
\[\text{asks financial assistance, XXXI: 21–2}\]
\[\text{letter from, et al., XXXI: 21–2}\]
Meggot, Sir George, involved in English election fraud, VII: 38
Mégré de Sérilly, Antoine-Jean-François (Treasurer General for War), XXXIV: 37, 154n
Mehaney (Mahony), Thomas (prisoner)
\[\text{asks assistance, XXXIII: 189–90}\]
\[\text{letter from, XXXIII: 189–90}\]
Mehegan, Father John, XXVIII: 211n
Mehelm, John (xxi, 261n)
\[\text{on N.J. Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 260, 262, 335}\]
Mehl, —
\[\text{letter from, XXIV: 252}\]
\[\text{wishes to emigrate, XXIV: 252}\]
Meigs, Return Jonathan, U.S. Lieut. Col., XXIV: 393
Mein & Fleming, print Boston Chron., XVI: 75
Mein, John
\[\text{and attribution to bf, XVI: 62n, 210n}\]
\[\text{author of "Sagittarius" letters, XXI: 136n}\]
\[\text{prints Sermons for Asses, XVI: 62, 210n}\]
Meinert & Cie., merchants
\[\text{letter from, XXVI: 603}\]
\[\text{relay request from Brest prisoner, XXVI: 603}\]
Meinières. See Durey de Meinières
Meister, Albrecht Ludwig Friedrich, article on armonica, XIV: 210–11
Mélange d’opuscules mathématiques... (de Lorthe), XXVI: 409n
Mélanges de philosophie et de mathématique de la Société royale de Turin, sentto
APS, XXII: 308n
Melchior, Leonard, pay order for, VI: 440
Melfort, James Drummond, 3rd duc de, XXV: 718–19
Melfort, James Lewis Drummond, 4th duc de, and family’s American land claims, XXV:
718
Melfort, John Drummond, 1st duc de, and family’s American land claims, XXV: 718
Melfort, Marie de Berenger, duchesse douairière de, XXVII: 91, 599
asks for appointment about family’s American land claim, XXV: 718–19
letter from, XXV: 718–19
Méliand, Angélique-Adélaïde, friend of comtesse de Conway, XXIV: 486
Melin Dutartre. See Dutartre
Mellin, Arthur (British prisoner), XXX: 156n
Melling, Capt. —, encounters waterspout, IV: 490
Melliquette, Hannah Newman, marriage, XVIII: 265n
Melliquette, John
marriage, XVIII: 265n
recommended to bf, XVIII: 265
Mellish (ship), XXVII: 577–8
Melme, —, & Co., letter to, XXIV: 523
Melmoth, — (C. Melmoth’s wife)
greetings from, XXV: 569, 693
poem by, XXV: 533–4
Melmoth, Courtney (Samuel Jackson Pratt, xxv, 249n)
and Barbeu-Dubourg, XXVI: 198–9, 330, 531n
and Deane, XXV: 726
and Dubourg, XXV: 249, 265, 430, 453, 466, 702
financial troubles of, XXV: 544–6, 569n, 580–1, 693, 726
introduces Monié, XXVI: 114–15
and Le Jeuneux, XXV: 430, 453, 466
letters from, XXV: 265, 430, 453, 466, 532–4, 544–6, 568–9, 580–1, 693, 725–6;
XXVI: 36–37, 114–15, 118, 131–2, 198–9, 310, 330, 434, 671–2
letters to, XXV: 534–5; XXVI: 434–435
offers saltpetre expert, XXV: 725–6
pamphlet by, XXVI: 131–2, 198–9, 330, 531n
requests, receives loan, XXVI: 434–5, 671
and saltpetre, XXV: 36–7, 118
sends wife's poem, XXV: 533–4
unable to come to Passy, XXVI: 310
undertakes secret trip to England, XXVI: 434, 435, 671
wants to meet bf, XXV: 249, 265
wishes to see Deane, XXVI: 37
works of, XXV: 249, 265, 430, 532, 535
Melmoth, William, Of Active and Retired Life, quoted, VII: 87
Melody, relation to harmony, XII: 163–4
Meltié, — (physician), XXXV: 289
Memmius, cited, XI: 372
"Memoir and Supplemental Observations" (bf?), XXIV: 177–91
circulating in Netherlands, XXIV: 465–6
Pownall discusses in Commons, XXIV: 182n, 546
"Memoir on the State of the Former Colonies" (bf), XXIII: 117–20
Mémoire à la défense d'un plan d'acte de parlement... (Maseres), sent to Raynal, XX: 447

"Memoir concerning Useless Expenses that many States put themselves to" (Maillebois?), XXIII: 287n

Mémoire contenant le précis des faits... publication and contents of, VII: 220n

Washington's "journal" distorted in, VII: 220n

Mémoire des avantages que procurera la géométrie sublime... (Fyot), XXVII: 209n

Mémoire instructif, concernant les natifs (Bérenger), XXVI: 7n

Mémoire pour la loge des Neuf Sours (La Dixmerie), XXIX: 529

Mémoire pour servir de suite aux "Recherches sur la préparation que les Romains donnaient à la chaux... " (La Faye), to send to America, XXVI: 514

Mémoire sur la découverte du magnétisme animal (Mesmer), XXXVI: 340

"Mémoire sur la forme des barres ou des conducteurs métalliques..." (LeRoy) described to bf, XX: 486, 487

read to French Academy, XX: 168n, 329

Mémoire sur la manière d'armer d'un conducteur la cathédrale de Strasbourg et sa tour (Barbier de Tinan), XXXII: 374n

Mémoire sur la meilleure manière de mesurer le temps en mer... (LeRoy) for bf, XVII: 126, 236

Mémoire sur le passage par le nord... (Croÿ), author discusses with bf, XXV: 391

Mémoire sur les nouveaux systèmes d'artillerie (Saint-Auban), XXXVI: 335

Mémoire sur l'usage des huiles... (Dumas trans. of Lelyveld), XXI: 519–20n

Mémoire sur un nouveau moyen de se préserver de la foudre... (Bertholon), author sends to bf, XXV: 669n

Mémoires concernant les impositions et droits en Europe (Beaumont), XXXV: 484–5n

Mémoires concernant l'histoire... des Chinois (Amiot et al.), XXXIII: 5

Mémoires de la cour d'Auguste (Feutry), XXXV: 234–5

sent to bf, XXXII: 598

Mémoires de l'Académie... des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles, XXXII: 397n, 398

Mémoires de mathématique et de physique... (de la Hire) for Priestley, XVII: 289n

Mémoires d'un Américain (Delacroix), XXX: 81n

Mémoires et plaidoyers... pour la mémoire du général Thomas Arthur, comte de Lally, son père (Lally-Tollendal), XXXII: 324

Mémoires historiques et politiques du règne de Louis XVI... (Soulavie), XXXV: 355n

Memoires pour l'histoire des sciences et des beaux-arts, pieces in, XIV: 260

Mémoires secrets (Bachaumont), XXIX: 323n, 529; XXX: Ixvn, 80n, 238n; XXXI: Ixi, 141n, 229n–230n, 237n; XXXII: 65n, 297n, 323n, 330n, 341n, 436n; XXXV: 575–6n; XXXVI: 231n, 285n

discusses La Blancherie, XXVIII: 400n

discusses Masonic ceremony commemorating Voltaire, XXVIII: 286

reports on Vicq d'Azyr controversy, XXVIII: 573n

Mémoires sur différentes parties d'histoire naturelle et de physique (Lamanon), XXXVI: 342

Memoires sur l'éducation des vers à soie... (Sauvages), sent to Evans, XVI: 200n, 201–2, 240

Mémoires sur l'éducation des vers à soie..., for bf, XVII: 211

Mémoires sur les travaux qui ont rapport à l'exploitation de la mâture dans les Pyrénées (J.D. Le Roy), XXIX: 634n

Mémoires touchant les ambassadeurs et les ministres publics (Wiquefort), XXIX: 227
Memoirs. See Autobiography

Memoirs (American Academy of Arts and Sciences), XXXIV: 264n
Memoirs and Travels of Mauritius Augustus Count de Benyowsky, XXXVI: 291n
Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland... (Dalrymple), XXII: 81n
    for Lib. Co., XX: 317, 318, 517
Memoirs of John Fothergill, M.D. &c. (Lettosom), XXXV: 479n
Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIII: 469n, 470n
Memoirs of the Court of Augustus (Blackwell), XXXV: 235n
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Benjamin Franklin... (wtf ed.), XIX: 256n; XXXI: 57n, 309n, 323 prints bf's notes, XX: 516n, 529n
Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the Last War..., quoted, VIII: 346, 347, 349
"Memorandum on the Use of Pikes" (bf), XXII: 181–2
Memorial, Most Humbly Addressed to the Sovereigns of Europe..., A (Pownall), XXXII: 218
Memorial of Peter Livius..., The, sent to wtf, XX: 325n
Memorial of the Honourable Thomas Walpole..., The, for prompt action on Vandalia, XXI: 288n
Memorias de la Sociedad Económica, XXXIV: 406, 531
Men, Mme Brillon's views on, XXXIV: 400
Menc, Paul-Pierre-Joseph de, XXXV: 373n
Mendip, Baron. See Ellis, Welbore
Menedrieu de Barci. See Barci
Menen, Austrian Netherlands, XXXI: 205
Mengaud, —, asks help for son, XXVI: 146
Mengaud, Nicolas-Joseph-Antoine (xxvi, 146n), and Penet, XXVI: 146
Mengel, Sophie Mitler, XXXVI: 309
Mengs, George, XXXIV: 69
Mennes, Sir John, and James Smith, Wits Recreations, bf's use of, I: 282
Mennonites
    contribute to Indian relief, VIII: 213
    and mode of taking oaths, XIX: 356
Menon, — (author), XXXVI: 4n
Ménonville, François-Louis-Arthur Thibault (Thibaut), comte de (French army officer), XXXV: 301–2
Mental illness, pill used to treat, XI: 202n
Mentelle, Edme, XXXVI: 285n, 338n
Mentges, Francis, recommended as adjutant, XXII: 543
Mentrik(?), Dr — (physician), XIX: 151
Mérault de Monneron, Paul (xxvi, 274n), bf promises letter of recommendation to, XXVI: 274

Mercantilism
    attitudes toward colonies under, IX: 48–52
    British view of, XVII: 319
    economic doctrine of, XVIII: 273
    of European colonial powers, XVII: 373
    injustices of, XVII: 319
Mercenaries, American, Carroll proposes recruiting, XXIV: 420
Mercenaries, British. See also Hessians
    American hopes for obstructing passage of, XXIII: 469, 478, 499–500, 504, 591–2
    from Anspach, XXIV: 9
    from Anspach, Brunswick, Hanover, Württemberg, XXIII: 150, 196, 203, 474
in Canada, XXIII: 397–8
efforts to recruit, XXIII: 98n
France to be asked to prevent recruiting of, XXII: 628
and Germany, XXIII: 196, 287, 416–17, 440
in Russia, XXIII: 180, 288, 440
threaten Va. and Md., XXIII: 260, 286–7, 340, 440, 469
Mercer, — (L. Grove's father-in-law), XXVII: 198n
Mercer (merchantman), crew of, mutinies, XXVI: 399
Mercer, Archibald, XXIV: 351n
Mercer, Gen. Hugh (vi, 445n; xii, 526n), XXXIII: 185n
accounts questioned, VI: 445
asks pay for men, VI: 445n
commands in N.J., XXII: 526–8, 555n, 562, 577, 597
Croghen delivers tools to, VI: 439
death of, XXIII: 143
defeated at Fort Machault, VIII: 409n
pay order for, VII: 3
Mercer, George (xii, 99n)
agent for Ohio Co. of Va., XVII: 136; XXXI: 531–2
asks bf's advice on Stamp Act, XII: 99–100
forced to resign as stamp distributor, XII: 257n
letter from, XII: 99–100
mentioned, XXIV: 29
and merger of Ohio Co. of Va. and Walpole Co., XX: 145n
as possible surveyor, governor of Vandalia, XX: 145, 146n
Mercer, James (congressional delegate), XXXVI: 9
Mercer, John (G. Mercer's father), XII: 99n
Mercer, John Francis (congressional delegate), XXXVI: 9
Mercer, William (iv, 378n)
bf sends his waterspout letter to Perkins, IV: 431
letter from, IV: 378–9
Merchant Corps of Volunteers (Irish), XXXIII: 275n, 316
Merchant ships, American, identification of, XXVII: 518–19, 525–6 (see also Merchants, ships)

Merchants. See also Ships, merchant
Barbeu-Dubourg on, XIX: 434
bf wishes spared from hostilities, XXXV: 134–5
make peace with farmers, says Lovell, XXXII: 354–5
Pa., need bills of credit, IX: 358, 370
rights of, in draft Dutch-American treaty, XXXI: 44n

Merchants, American
are attached to their country, says bf, XXXIII: 368
proposals by, to pay for tea destroyed, XXI: 238–9n, 287n
and Temple's proposal for private mail system, XXI: 118

Merchants, Boston
address to, reply from Gambier, XVIII: 212–13n
circulate bf's letter, XVI: 182
and efforts to repeal Townshend duties, XVI: 272–3
investigate N. Rogers, XVI: 66n
letter from, XVI: 272–3
nonimportation movement, XVI: 272–3 (see also Boston, nonimportation)
praise Gambier, XVIII: 212
Merchants, British

and Anglo-American dispute, XX: 456–7, 462
and benefits from French war, XVII: 361
bf to meet with, XV: 49
bf to meet with committee of, XIII: 538
clause in currency bill to satisfy, XIII: 206n, 238
colonial agents attend meetings of, XIV: 108
colonial debts to, XIV: 113; XV: 207–10, 255; XVII: 54, 374, 376–7
colonial ingratitude to, XIV: 183
and colonial insolvent acts, XVIII: 76, 78
and colonial trade with Portugal, XV: 9–10, 107–10
considers answer to Board of Trade, XIV: 94–5
and Currency Act of 1764, XIV: 39n, 77, 94n, 108, 181–3, 185, 331; XV: 10; XVI: 1–2; XX: 341
dining club of, XVIII: 59n
and East India Co. plan to ship tea to America, XX: 410, 504
effect on, of colonial paper money, XIV: 77, 80–1, 87
and efforts to repeal parliamentary acts, XV: 48, 267n
jw on exorbitant charges by, XXI: 28, 30
letters printed, XIII: 255, 419n, 448n
letters to, from Phila. merchants, XVI: 115n, 174, 237
London, petition for monopoly on Labrador trade, IV: 381–2
meet with Hillsborough, XVI: 115n
memorial from Lisbon, XV: 108, 109
and nonimportation, XVI: 118; XVII: 62, 74–5, 266–7, 391
oppose colonial imports from Spain, Portugal, XIV: 184, 287
oppose Quartering bill, XV: 6
Pa. Assembly thanks, XIV: 333
Pa. memorial to, XVI: 7, 14, 22
and Parliamentary regulation of colonial trade, XX: 394
petitions from, XIII: 236n; XVII: 112, 271, 383; XXII: 12, 658 (see also Petitions and remonstrances)
petitions from, against Coercive Acts,
Phila. merchants’ memorial to, XV: 265–8
possible indemnification, XVII: 215
relations with Ministry, XVII: 26, 271
report of, sent to Galloway, XIV: 95n, 163
report on paper money printed, XIV: 163–4n
report on paper money sent to Ministry, XIV: 88, 108n
and slave trade, XV: 282; XVII: 39; XX: 156
and Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 121n, 168, 170, 239; XVII: 376; XIV: 183, 333n
support for colonies among, XX: 283
support Illinois, Detroit settlements, XIV: 303
text, XIV: 164–5
and Va. act on quarantining convicts, XX: 156
views on regulating Indian trade, XIV: 303
wealth of, XVI: 209, 295; XVII: 28, 110
Merchants’ Club (Boston), XVI: 272n
Merchants, colonial
and debts to Britain, XV: 255; XVII: 374, 376–7
and East India Co. plan to ship tea to America, XX: 293n, 400, 496, 511
and nonimportation, XVII: 117
and shortage of specie, XX: 176n
and wheat transaction, XIV: 160n

Merchants, Philadelphia
in 1772 Pa. elections, XIX: 331n
address sent to agents, XII: 388–9
boycott British goods, XII: 357–8, 372, 377
efforts to repeal Townshend duties, XV: 265–6; XVI: 115–116
letters from, XV: 266–8; XVI: 115–116, 174–5; XVII: 111n (printed)
letters to, from London merchants, XVI: 115n, 174, 237
meeting of, XVI: 39n
memorial of, XV: 265–6, 14, 22
and nonimportation, XVI: 116n; XVII: 143n, 166n, 219; XVIII: 249 (see also Philadelphia, nonimportation)
petition King, IV: 380–4
and possible Schuylkill-Susquehanna canal, XIX: 158n
reduce orders before boycott agreement, XII: 420n
and support Labrador expedition, IV: 381

Mercier, — (gunsmith), XXVII: 35n, 63n; XXIX: 131; XXX: 152; XXXI: 233, 236, 359n; XXXII: 284n, 285, 336n
commissioners' contract with, for repairing arms, XXIV: 100–1
contracts for arms repair, XXVI: 206–7, 283
Deane calls, a trifler, XXVIII: 497n
and jw, XXVIII: 497–9, 557, 596–7
letter from, XXVIII: 497–9
to repair arms, XXIII: 423n
repairs arms, XXVIII: 497–9, 596–7

Mercier de la Rivière, Paul-Pierre le
introduces viticulture in Anjou, XXI: 310
letter from, XXI: 308–11
proposes exchange of Pa. flour for French wine, XXI: 308–11

Mercier, Louis-Sébastien (xxvi, 147n), XXXVI: 351n
and La Blancherie, XXVI: 147
sends petitions, XXVI: 147

Mercier, Nicolas (author, grammarian), XXX: 587

Merck, Johann Heinrich, XVII: 102

Merckle (Merkle), John Philip (purchasing agent, xxii, 534-5n), XXX: 435n
and arms purchases, XXVI: 167–8, 364
bad reputation of, XXIII: 195, 340, 357–8, 421–2
at Bordeaux, in Netherlands, XXIV: 59n, 108–9
commissioners' bad relations with, XXIV: 104n
commissioners refuse further dealings with, XXVI: 281
commissioners through with, XXV: 188–9
commissioners are warned against, XXVI: 364
and Deane, ja, XXVI: 167–8n
depts, investigation of, XXV: 41, 52–3
description of, XXVI: 167n
difficulties of, XXVI: 20n, 167–8
on Dispatch, XXII: 534–6
disputes with Horneca, Fizeaux & Co., XXVI: 135, 167–8
and Dumas, XXVI: 19–20, 105, 364
and G. Grand, XXV: 52, 188–9
gives unauthorized commission, XXIII: 340–1, 602
letter from, XXIV: 104–5; XXV: 137; XXVI: 167–168
letters to, XXV: 52–3, 188–9; XXVI: 281
mentioned, XXIII: 417
and Yorke, XXVI: 135, 167n
Mercure (merchantman), XXVIII: 524
cargo, provisions for, XXIII: 187, 199–200, 219, 225–6, 253–4, 399, 534, 546
to carry jw's goods, XXVI: 115
description of, XXIII: 199, 207
inquiry about, XXV: 42
loading of, XXV: 139–40, 194, 294
mentioned, XXIII: 417, 521; XXIV: 110, 152, 165, 391
passage wanted, refused, secured on, XXIII: 190, 207, 219, 225, 228, 239–40, 247, 252–3, 273, 534n
possible fines for, XXVI: 690n
return of, XXIV: 234, 245
sails, arrives, XXIII: 248, 277, 287, 534n
voyage of, to America, XXIV: 15, 152, 516
Mercure de France (journal), XXVIII: 176n; XXIX: XXXII: 33, 407n; 353; XXXV: 557, 583; XXXVI: 4, 494n
bf subscribes to, XXX: 3; XXXI: 4; XXXIV: 3
mentioned, XXV: 158n
prints Dubourg's "Code," XV: 115
publishes Morellet's song, XXX: 48n
reprints Bonvouloir letter, XXVII: 189n
reprints item from Pa. Gazette, XXXIV: 68
Mercure historique et politique (journal), XXVI: 132
The Hague, extract from, XXV: 203
Mercurius, in Sole Visus et Venus Invisa (Gassendi), XVII: 70n
Mercury (brigantine), XXXII: 416n; XXXV: 305n
Mercury (element)
compressibility of, XI: 246
as conductor of electricity, V: 523
in electrical experiment, X: 26
freezing experiments with, X: 202
medicinal uses of, XXV: 79n, 580
in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 202
proved to be a metal, X: 265–6
Stiles experiments with, XII: 72–6, 194–5
used for inoculation of smallpox, XI: 183n, 356; XXVII: 131n
in Walsh's experiment with conductivity of a vacuum, XXI: 148–50
Mercury (merchant ship?) XXXVI: 187n
Mercury (packet), XXVIII: 458n; XXXI: 86, 254–5
Mercury (packet boat), XXXII: 293, 416n; XXXIV: 111n; XXXV: 190n, 305n. See also Mars
ballast for, XXX: 324
bf describes, XXX: 359
capture of, XXXIII: 352n, 363, 397, 466
dispatches to be carried on, XXX: 324, 354, 359, 392, 400, 496–7, 586n, 618
earlier voyage of, XXXIII: 175
passengers aboard, XXX: 169n, 187, 329, 608
planned departure of, XXX: 323, 324, 359, 392, 420–1, 473, 484, 545, 608
return voyage of, XXX: 171, 505, 545, 608, 618
sails from Philadelphia, XXXIII: 25n, 352, 355, 357, 379
sent to France by Eastern Navy Board, XXX: 170–1, 239–40, 323, 545

Mercury (planet).  See also Planets
Alexander letter on, sent to Bowdoin, IV: 446
bf prepares to observe, IV: 446, 448
Bowdoin approves observation, IV: 461–2
Burr unable to observe, IV: 514–15
calculated in Poor Richard, IV: 406–8
Colden gives hints on observation of, IV: 464
Collinson commends bf's zeal to observe, V: 20
instructions for observations, IV: 418–22
observation of, prevented by clouds, V: 14n
observations in Antigua, IV: 416, 508–10
observations of transits (1743, 1769), XVI: 257, 270; XVII: 11–12, 69, 96, 159, 159;
XVIII: 31
preparations to observe, IV: 415, 416

Mercury (ship)
captured by French, retaken, VIII: 90n
carries letter to bf, VII: 357
carries mail, VIII: 133
Mercury (ship), carries letters, XXI: 187, 369n
Mercury (ship), Hall arrives on, II: 387n
Mercury (H.M.S.), Hamilton arrives on, VIII: 442n
Mercury (packet), leaves London, XX: 108n
carries mail, XX: 294
Mercury (ship), leaves London, arrives N.Y., XIX: 135n, 230n
Mercury Trismegistus, added five days to year, IV: 243
Mercy & Lacaze & fils (Cadiz merchant firm), XXX: 88n
Mercy, and bravery, XI: 69
Mercy-Argenteau, Florimond-Claude-Charles, comte de (imperial ambassador to France), XXXV: 549; XXXVI: 448n
letter to, XXIII: 590–1

Mère Bobie (packetboat)
capture of, XXIV: 103, 111–12, 120
cargo of, XXIV: 133
goods sent to Langdon aboard, XXVI: 413n
mentioned, XXIV: 120
as packetboat, XXIV: 3n, 5n, 103, 153
papers aboard, lost, XXV: 59, 69, 210
repairs of, XXVIII: 3
returns from America, XXV: 59, 68–9
Meredith, —, Parker buys saw from, III: 175
Meredith, Charles, signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Meredith, Elizabeth (xii, 152n), marries G. Clymer, XII: 152
Meredith, Hugh (i, 175n)
with bf, buys Keimer's newspaper, I: 114, 157
and bf, printing firm, I: 140, 280
bf's loan to, II: 234
decides to start newspaper with \textit{bf}, I: 113
dissolution of partnership with \textit{bf}, I: 175; III: 330n
quarrels with Keimer, I: 139n
writes account of North Carolina, I: 216n

Meredith, Joseph
- asks for \textit{Serapis}, XXXII: 199–200
- letter from, \textit{et al.}, XXXII: 199–200

Meredith, Mr., XVII: 181

Meredith, Reese (merchant, ii, 376n)
- bill of exchange on, XI: 427n
- on committee to buy provisions for Mass., VI: 57
- on committee to disburse funds, VI: 6
- and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
- daughter marries, XII: 152n
- disowned by Quakers for supporting privateer, III: 215n
- family of, XXIII: 362
- as lottery assistant, III: 223, 296
- mentioned, XII: 64n; XIII: 249
- offers reward for return of stolen nozzles, II: 455
- Philadelphia merchant, learns secrets of Congress, XXII: 637
- signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376
- signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n

Meredith, Samuel (xii, 64n)
- delivers letters, XII: 64
- possible address of, XII: 13

Meredith, Simon (Hugh's father)
- letter from, II: 234
- sets son up in business with \textit{bf}, I: 175n

Meredith, Sir William, XXIX: 668; XXX: 548–9n; XXXVI: 333n
- supports repeal, XIII: 170

Meric de Rieux, —
- signs letter from Commandeurs du Temple masonic lodge, XXXIII: 306

Merkel, John Philip. See Merkle, John Philip

\textit{Merkwürdige Briefe und Schriften der berühmsten Generäle}... (Zinner), XXVII: 646n

Merlet, — de (maréchal de camp, xxvii, 523n)
- inquires about nephews, XXVII: 523–4
- letter from, XXVII: 523–4
- recommends Laneuville, XXIII: 501

\textit{Merlin}, H.M.S. (sloop of war), explosion of, XXVI: 485

\textit{Mermaid} (ship), \textit{bf} sends letter via, III: 126

Merrell, Thomas (sailor), XXXII: 262

Merrewether, James, dies, II: 359

Merrick, Henry (currier), XXXVI: 568

Merrick, Rebecca (B. Vaughan's sister), XXIX: 293n

Merrick, Tilly, XXVIII: 511

Merry, Anthony (xxxi, 277n)
- letters from, XXXI: 277–9, 495–6
- reminisces about old London friends, XXXI: 277–8, 496
- sends letter for forwarding, seeks release of friend, XXXI: 277–8, 495–6

"Merry Song about Murder, A," XXXII: 119–20n

Merten, —, XXVII: 239

Merville, comte de La
letter from, XXIV: 495
resents valet's entering bf's service, XXIV: 495
Meschinet de Richemond. See Richemond
"Mesdames" (Louis XV's daughter), bf invited to meet, XXVI: 165
Meservy, Francis
asks for assistance, XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
bf asks, Sartine grants release of, XXXI: 118, 145, 169–70, 230–1, 266, 383–4
escape of, XXXI: 118, 230–1
expenses of, XXXI: 511–12n
letters from, et al., XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
letters to, et al., XXXI: 169, 266
reports escape of Conyngham, others, XXXI: 83, 139
Mesmer, Franz (Friedrich) Anton (xxvii, 506n), XXXV: 634; XXXVI: 340, 626n
and animal magnetism, XXXI: lxi, 5–6
bf, Mme Brillon to visit, XXXI: lxi, 5, 8
and electricity, XXXI: 8
and glass armonica, X: 123; XXVII: 506n; XXXI: 5, 8
invites bf to meet patients, and dine, XXXI: 186–7
letters from, XXXI: 5–6, 186–7
meets bf (1779), XXVII: 506n
scientific theories of, criticized by Ingenhousz, defended by Le Roy, XXVII: 506
Mesmon, Germain-Hyacinthe de Romance, marquis de, XXXVI: 342n
Mesnard, Capt. —, commands Lady Gage, XXI: 240
Mesnard, Capt. Stephen
arrives without letters from Smith, V: 263
bf sends letter by, V: 335
carries books for Lib. Co., IV: 334
carries letter to Lib. Co., III: 164
carries letters between bf and Collinson, III: 141, 171; IV: 341, 357, 412, 456; VI: 458
carries letters to bf, III: 82, 141, 156; IV: 77
carries letters to Strahan, III: 22, 46, 50, 107, 141, 166; IV: 196, 338, 503; V: 83
carries pamphlets to bf, III: 392
carries parcels for bf, IV: 323, 415
carries Smith's Brief State to Phila., VI: 52
ships of, II: 376–8
taken by the French, III: 275, 284
Mesnard, Capt. Thomas, commands Mary and Elizabeth, XX: 195n
Mesnard, William, ship captain, II: 377
Mesny, —
forwards Ponteney letter, XXVI: 619–20
letter to, XXVI: 514
letters from, XXVI: 514, 619–20
sends books by de la Faye, XXVI: 514
Mesplets, Fleury (printer)
goes to Montreal for Congress, XXII: 383–4n
imprisoned by British, XXII: 655–6
Messanges (near Bayonne)
Espérance shipwrecked at, XXVIII: 261
"Messiah," bf attends performance of, VIII: 338–9
Messier, Charles (astronomer), XXIX: 285n
discovers comet (1769), XVI: 186n
Meston, William, commands Dickinson, XXII: 333, 408
Metal
  in Anglo-American trade, XVII: 379
  **bf**'s, Ingenhousz's work on conductivity of, XXXV: 545–6
  conductivity of, VII: 185–7; X: 106; XXXII: lvii, 344
  as electrical conductor, XX: 138, 168, 171
  hot fusion of, by lightning, XI: 244
  Ingenhousz' research on conductivity of, XXXIV: 121–3, 353, 521
  magnetism of, XI: 254
  in manufacture of glass, XX: 127, 159
  melted by electric charge, IV: 21–2
  in Priestley's experiments on air, XIX: 173
  rendered luminous by great heat, VII: 239–41

**Méthaphysique de Neuton...** (Voltaire), XX: 76n

Metastasio, Pietro (A.D.B. Trapassi), composes wedding ode, X: 120–1

Meteorology. See also Clouds; Lightning; Meteors; "Physical and Meteorological Observations"; Storms; Weather

Beccaria's theories on, XIII: 469; XIV: 48–9, 57
**bf** answers Colden on, V: 145–7
**bf** comments on Todd's observations on, IV: 472–4
**bf**'s theories and experiments on, IV: 465–6; XIII: 248–250, 469
Colden expects **bf** to add to knowledge of, V: 123
Colden replies to **bf**, V: 256–8
Colden's paper on, V: 124–6
Condorcet on, XX: 490
journal on, desired, X: 228
Moffatt records on, XI: 191
movement of hot and cold air, V: 477
Ronayne's theories on, XIII: 469–70

Meteors
  **bf**, Condorcet on, XX: 427, 490
  **bf** curious about, IV: 388
  **bf** theory of, IV: 488
  explosion reported, XI: 263
  papers on, IX: 300, 385
  Perkins sends **bf** account of, IV: 449–50

**Métérographie ou Art d'observer d'une manière commodre et utile les phénomènes de l'atmosphère** (Changeux), XXXVI: 333n, 334

Methane. See Marsh gas

Metheglin, described, XII: 9

*Method of Breaking Horses, A* (Pembroke), XXXVI: 335

*Method of Dividing Astronomical Instruments, The* (Bird), sent to Winthrop, XV: 166

"Method of Humbling Rebellious American Vassals, A" (**bf**?)
  attribution of, to **bf**, XXI: 183n, 220n
  text of, XXI: 220–2

Methodists
  buy Phila. church, XI: 201n
  mentioned, XVI: 191n; XVIII: 53
  origins of, XVIII: 53n
  pamphlet attack on, XIII: 194n

Metomkin, Md.
  arrival of sloop from, XXIX: 533

Métria, François (journalist), XXXV: 343n, 345–6n
Metz. See also Mauger & Cie.
   characterized as lifeless, XXXVI: 220n
   plan to send to U.S. cloth from, XXXV: 390, 448–9, 459, 518, 637
Meulan (family), XXVIII: 280n
Meulan (privateer), XXXI: 12
Meulan, (ship), captured, XXIV: 238
Meunier, — (avocat)
   as intermediary for Risteau in Isabelle case, XXVIII: 181
   letter from, XXVIII: 181
Meunier, —, Mme, XXXII: 312n
Meuris, Mathias, signs receipt for bf, II: 351
Meuse, Admiralty of the, XXIX: 7, 651; XXXII: 303
Meusnier de La Place, Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Charles, XXXIV: 239
Mexborough, John Savile, Earl of, XXVII: 26
Mexico
   bf doubts civilization in, XIII: 350
   Ingenhousz foresees American conquest of, XXV: 289
   threatened by Britain, XXXIV: 552
Meyer (Meijer, Meyrs), Jean (volunteer on Ranger), XXVII: 84–5, 255
   appeals to Jones, XXX: 566n
   and de Baër, XXX: 508
   letter from, XXX: 508–9
   letter to, XXX: 566
   Riou, XXX: 508
   Schweighauser, XXX: 508, 566
   wishes prize money, XXX: 508–9, 566
Meyer, Edward (boatswains mate), XXVII: 255
Meyer, Elias (vi, 501n)
   on frontier inspection trip, VII: 9n
   to plan strengthening Ft. Niagara, VI: 501–2n
Meyer, Jeremiah
   letter to, XVIII: 73–4
   and miniatures of wf, XVIII: 73–4, 76
Meyer, Pierre Prothais (Gérard's nephew), XXXII: 175–6, 337; XXXIII: 368n
Meyrick (Myrick, Mirick), Capt.
   carries mail, XIX: 25, 35
   commands Neptune, XIX: 103n
Meyrick & Porter, XIX: 398n
Meyrick, James, XXXIV: 517n; XXXV: 65n
Meyrick, James, bill of exchange on, XIX: 397
Mézandré, —, XXIX: 242n. See also Brault & Demezandré; Demezandré
Mezentius (Medzentius), bf compares British with, XXI: 509
Mézières, —, chevalier de, XXVII: 209
Mézieres, — La Coste, chevalier de
   bf knows nothing about, XXVI: 382n
   Martin inquires about, XXVI: 382
Mézières, military, engineering school at, XXIII: 93, 337n, 581n; XXVI: 148
Mezzotint print, of bf, XI: 89n, 230n, 247
M'Gee, Francis, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357
Miami Indians. See also Indian nations, affairs
   advantage of trade with, for new colonies, V: 461
   English friendship with, V: 458
Micault d'Harvelay. See Harvelay
Mice, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 201, 215n
Michaelis, Christian Friedrich (Johann David's son), XXXIII: 274
Michaelis, Johann David (theologian, xix, 446n), XXXIII: 274
   bf, Pringle meet, XIX: 446n
   letter from, XIX: 446–7
   and transactions of the Göttingen Society, XIX: 446–7
Micheaux, André, XXXIV: 549
Michel, Capt. —, XXVI: 507
Michelbourne, Sir Edward, XXXI: 264n
Michell (Mitchel), Cary, bill of exchange by, XVI: 215
Michell, John (astronomer and geologist, vii, 357n; xi, 480n)
   advises on Sheffield plate, XIV: 247
   asks bf to dine, XIV: 20
   bf returns paper of, to Pringle, VII: 357
   bf to give Raspe's book to, XIII: 407
   and Harrison chronometer prize, XI: 481
   letters from, XIV: 20, 247–8; XIX: 105
   and marriage and retirement, XI: 481
   move to Thornhill, XIV: 247–8
   not to be astronomer royal, XI: 480–1
   and political subserviency, XI: 481
   on possible bf visit to Yorkshire, XIX: 105
   returns book, Winthrop paper to bf, XIX: 105
   theory of earthquakes, bf on, VII: 357
Michilimachinac, Fort, to be retained by British, XV: 81n
Michilimackinac
   fur trade in, XVII: 135
   plan for provincial government, XVII: 135
   Rogers commands fort at, XVII: 134
Mickle, Hannah (S. Mickle's daughter), to marry J. Morris, XII: 317
Mickle, Samuel (H. Mickle's father)
   daughter to marry, XII: 317
   death of, XII: 46
Mickle, William (poet, xvii, 70)
   letter to, XVII: 70–1
Mico, Joseph (viii, 51n)
   Hubbard gets apparatus from, VIII: 51
Micrometer
   for Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 228n; XVI: 10n, 154
   for Bowdoin's telescope, XI: 22, 245, 452–3
Microscope
   exhibited in Phila., II: 452
   given to Lib. Co., II: 312
   for H. Marshall, XVI: 173n; XVII: 110
   of Hermippus, described, VII: 395n
   observations with, from Poor Richard, IV: 90–4
Microscope solaire. See Fire, XXX: 253n
Microscopes, de Monchy buys, XIV: 4
Middelburg, Netherlands. See also Turing; Van de Perre & Meÿners
   shortage of sailors in, XXXII: 70
Middle Bay Island, S.C., lighthouse on, XV: 201
Middle colonies. See also individual colonies by name
   bf praises, XIV: 176n
   and bounty on silk, XVI: 179
   paper currency in, XIV: 78, 81, 84–5, 87, 235
   settlement of, XIII: 352
Middle Navy Board, XXXIV: 255
Middlebrook, N.J., XXX: 185n
   as winter headquarters for Washington's army, XXIX: 224
Middlesex (English county)
   elects Wilkes, XV: xxiii, 98–9; XVI: xxiii, 40n
   excessive gin drinking in, III: 10
   general election in, X XI: 327–8, 333
   and Luttrell declared M.P., XVII: 16n
   mentioned, XVII: 19, 45
   out-parish burials in, XVI: 94–5
   petitions from, XVI: 176–7; XXXVI: 223–224
   sheriff of, and bf's "Wagon Affair" accounts, XIX: 74
   and Wilkes election and expulsion, XVII: 16, 74
Middlesex (Massachusetts county), and call for provincial congress, XXI: 297–8
Middlesex Horse, escort w f, X: 200n
Middleton, Arthur (congressional delegate, xxvii, 47n), XXVIII: 141n; XXXV: 646; XXXVI: 18
   introduces Gillon, XXIX: 676–7
   letter from, XXVII: 47
   letter to, XXIX: 676–7
   recommends Gillon, XXVII: 47
Middleton, Capt. Christopher
   account of, X: 94
   account of climate and life on Churchill River, III: 245–8
   disputed voyage of, X: 85
   leads expedition in search of Northwest Passage, III: 245–6n
   mentioned, III: 13
   quarrel with Dobbs, II: 410
Middleton, Capt. William (xxxvi, 598n), XXXVI: 598, 599n
Middleton Cheney, Eng., XV: 143n
Middleton, Conyers, The Miscellaneous Works, IV: 333n, 334
Middleton, Henry (xxi, 339n), XXVIII: 141n
   letter from, as president of Congress, to bf et al., XXI: 338–9
Middleton, John, XXXII: 9n
Middleton, Mrs.— (iv, 225n), mentioned, IV: 225
Middleton, Thomas (H. Middleton's son, xxviii, 141n)
   asks bf not to cash bills of exchange, XXVIII: 141
   letter from, XXVIII: 141
Middleton Tyas, Eng., copper mines in, XVI: 159n
Middleton, William and William, Jr., sign petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157–8, 216
Middletown, Conn.
   hires post rider, XIII: 16
   Nathaniel Otis moves to, XXII: 168n, 172
   Phila. mail to, XI: 400
   post office in, X: 418; XIII: 16n
   postal route to, XIV: 346n
postrider for, XVI: 260
Middletown, Mr. —, XVII: 181
Midnight, Mary, pseud. See Smart, Christopher
Midwifery, Bond's demonstrations of, in Pa. Hospital, XXX: 395; XXXII: 116
Mieger, Theodor (tailor), XXXVI: 309
Mifflin, —, IV: 221
Mifflin, —, bf forwards Swaine's letter to, V: 439
Mifflin & Saunders, endorse protested bill, VIII: 98
Mifflin, Gen. Thomas (xxvi, 480-1n)
   in 1777 campaign, XXVI: 480–1
   mentioned, XXIV: 192; XXV: 217
Mifflin, George, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Mifflin, John (i, 373n). See also Provincial commissioners
   account with Franklin and Hall, III: 270
   admitted to Lib. Co., I: 373
   on committee to buy provisions for Mass. expedition against French, VI: 57
   on committee to disburse funds, VI: 6
   at conference on quartering, VII: 54
   and contributes to, V: 329
   death of, VIII: 308
   director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
   to draft objections to supply bill, VII: 121
   lottery assistant, III: 223, 296
   mentioned, XI: 78n
   prov. commr. under £30,000 Act, VII: 3
   prov. commr. under £60,000 Act, VI: 284, 290
   signs commrs. letter to Denny, VII: 104
   signs constabulary order, IV: 332
   signs letter to Morris, VI: 456
   signs pay orders, VII: 154, 156
   signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
   signs petition to King, IV: 384
   signs remonstrance on quartering, VII: 44
   subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
   subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 72n
   supports Shirley, VI: 390n
   trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Mifflin, Jonathan, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Mifflin, Samuel (xxvii, 27n)
   contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
   and La Blancherie, XXVII: 27
   pay order for, VI: 440; VII: 4
   to receive subscriptions for Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
   and subscribes to, V: 237
   subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Mifflin, Sarah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Mifflin, Thomas (xi, 78n)
   and books for Lib. Co., XVI: 27–8
   introduced to Jackson, XI: 78
   letter from, XV: 257–8; XVI: 125–126
   letters to, XVI: 8–9, 27–8, 171–2
   mentioned, I: 373n
Pa. Hospital manager, XIX: 366n
Philadelphia Assemblyman, XXII: 367n
sec. of Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 262
signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Wayne's correspondent, XXII: 539n
Miggins, James, Moylan attempts to obtain release of, XXVI: 305, 392
*Mignonette* (French frigate), XXVII: 214; XXIX: 14
Miguel, — (Nancy *rentier*), XXVIII: 182
Milan, Italy
  lost industry, IX: 84
  St. Alexander's College, Frisi connected with, VII: 12
Milchdeberger, Michael, punished for reckless driving, II: 453, 454
Mildred & Roberts (*xiv, 267n*)
  and compensation of traders, XIV: 266–7
  and Falconer's payment to Walpole Co., XIX: 292
  gifts for *bf* sent to, XII: 100–1
Mildred, Daniel (*x, 108n*)
  *bf* confers with, XVI: 169
  books sent in care of, X: 275
  and Falconer's share in Walpole Co., XIX: 371
  mentioned, XIX: 292n
Miles, Emanuel (prisoner)
  asks for assistance, XXXVI: 352–3
  letter from Oliver and, XXXVI: 352–3
Miles, Henry, account of lightning striking molding, IV: 21
Miles, Nathaniel, pay order for, VII: 28
Miles, Samuel, Col. (*xxii, 319n*), sponsors Samuel Atlee, XXII: 319
Milestones, legends of *bf*'s establishing, X: 276–7n
*Milford* (cartel ship)
  arrives at Loire, XXIX: 244, 254n, 268, 276, 282, 353n
  arrives at Nantes, XXX: 127n, 139–40, 163, 212n
  arrives at Portsmouth, XXIX: 732n
  *bf* inquires about, XXX: 324
  delays to, XXIX: 175–6, 233–4, 530
  embarks with American prisoners, XXIX: 23n, 732n
  in England, XXX: 29n, 59, 370, 376, 379–80, 526
  first voyage of, XXX: 29n, 41–2n
  mistakenly expected to sail to St. Malo, XXIX: 254
  passport for, XXIX: 20, 469, 577
  at Plymouth, XXIX: 23n, 98, 119, 254
  returns to Britain with exchanged prisoners, XXIX: 337, 353n, 427–8, 547, 573n, 666–7
  sails from Plymouth, XXIX: 233–4, 248
  Schweighauser to attend to needs of captain of, XXIX: 282–3
  to use Morlaix, XXX: 559
Milford, England
  transport arrives in, XXX: 209
Milford Haven, Eng., smuggling in, XVII: 342n
*Milford*, H.M.S., off Boston, XXII: 609n
Milgum, — (captain of *Hase*), XXXI: 17
Milhas le jeune, —
  *bf* answers financial questions of, XXXII: 426
letter to, XXXII: 426
requests financial information, XXXI: 10–11
Military. See also Army, British
American Secretary's authority over, XVI: 303n
and colonial assemblies, governors’ authority over, XVI: 302–3, 303n
Crown as supreme commander, XVI: 302–3
legal authority over, in colonies, XVII: 122
Military habits, effect of, on population, VI: 80
Militia. See also Association; Associators; Independent companies; Officers; Phila. City
Regiment; Phila. County Regiment; Troops, Pa.
Academy trustees discuss commissions for, VI: 384–5
to be superseded, XI: 78
bf distinguishes from provincial troops, VI: 296n; VII: 52
bf elected colonel of City Regiment, VI: 400n
bf reports on utility of, VI: 219
bills to regulate, IV: 167, 171, 178
British troops may be preferable to, XI: 169
certificates of election needed for commissions, VI: 385
commissions approved for, VI: 442n
controversy over commissions for, VI: 383–90
Council advises Morris to accept officers' elections, VI: 387n
criteria for officers of, XI: 364–5
dispute over control of, VI: 415
election of officers for City Regt., VI: 383n
escorts bf on departure for Va., VII: 72–3
in French-Indian war, XVII: 372, 376
frontier people desire, VII: 9n
governor asks Assembly to establish, VI: 138n
necessity of strengthening in Mass., XVIII: 125–6
N.J., turn out briskly, XXVII: 13
non-compulsory feature discussed, VI: 303–5
pay of, XVII: 339
Phila. companies forming, VI: 312
provisions of Mutiny Act not applicable to, VI: 437
in Rowan Co., N.C., XVIII: 49
Sabbath drill in Eng., IX: 402
withdrawn from Castle William, XVII: 277–8
Militia Act (Pa., 1755). See also Mutiny Bill
Assembly invites amendment, VI: 442
Assembly postpones until after election, VI: 165
Association independent of, VI: 417
bf author of, XI: 76n
bf defends, VI: 422–3; VII: 51
bf praises German participation in, VI: 423
bf reports passage of, VI: 290
bf writes bill for, VI: 267
British Act quoted in support of, VI: 300
charges against bf on, XI: 512–13
company independent of, VI: 384n
comparison with 1747 Association, VI: 297–8
departures from Mutiny Act, VI: 301
difficulty in evaluating, VI: 296
disallowance of, VI: 269n
dispute over implementation of, VI: 415–16
enacted, VI: 267
fear of Quaker manipulation discussed, VI: 303–4
frontiersmen march on Phila., as stimulus for passage, VI: 267–8n
Gent. Mag. prints, VI: 278n
list of officers and companies under, VII: 51
Morris asks Assembly intentions concerning, VI: 165
Morris assents unwillingly, VI: 267
Morris justifies assent to, VI: 282
Morris obstructs, VI: 383, 387n
Morris predicts inadequacy of, VI: 267
Morris presses Assembly for, VI: 140, 140n, 238, 266–7
Morris’ reason for signing, VI: 419n
Morris tries to obstruct with fear of military discipline, VI: 388
naming of officers in, XI: 362n, 513
no provision for paying men, VI: 302–3
Peters recommends disallowance of, VI: 410
Philadelphians petition for, VI: 245–6
provides for elected officers, VI: 268
provides legislative sanction for military units, VI: 268–9
provision for electing officers, discussed, VI: 298–9
provisions for fines and trials, XI: 362n
Quaker exemption discussed, VI: 301–2
ridiculed, VI: 268n, 282, 295–6n
strict Quakers dissent, VI: 267
text of, VI: 269–73
usefulness of, despite disallowance, VI: 269
voluntary aspect stressed, VI: 303
X, Y, Z Dialogue explains and defends, VI: 295–306

Militia Act (Pa., 1757)
Assembly considers, VII: 61
bf overconfident about passage of, VII: 52n
Jackson predicts Assembly defeat on, VIII: 25
new law sought to replace one disallowed, VII: 5

Militia, American
apparently performs well at Battle of Eutaw Springs, XXXVI: 268
arming of, with pikes, XXII: 181
behaves disgracefully at Battle of Camden, XXXIII: 281, 396
Bowdoin’s plan for drafting, XXII: 570–1
command of, in Va., XXII: 294
commanded by Lafayette, XXVIII: 288
difficulties with, in N.J., XXII: 516, 576
Gen. Lee on recruiting army from, XXII: 293
Kermorvan on advantages of, XXII: 561
mentioned, XXV: 674
Moravian attitude toward service in, XXII: 56–8
in N.J. campaign, XXIII: 142, 268–9; XXIV: 191, 193, 203, 224–5, 253
organization of, in Pa., XXII: 36n, 141n, 142, 188–9, 201–2
pay of, in Mass., XXII: 245–6
praised, XXV: 105–6, 128–9
Wayne on weakness of, XXII: 540
Militia Bill (Pa., 1764)
   Assembly Resolves on, XI: 130–1, 141–2, 513
   as election issue, XI: 76n, 360–1, 365
   paper on, XI: 513
   passed, XI: 75n, 77–8
   Penn demands amendments to, XI: 76n, 106, 122
   Penn requests, XI: 69–75, 104, 360
   Penn uses mob to get, XI: 107
Militia, English, XXIX: 186, 654
Militia, in colonies, XIII: 375
Militia, Irish, XXIX: 654
Militia, Mass., XXXIII: 119, 263–4
Militia, N.J., XXXIII: 120
Militia, Pa., XXXIII: 216n; XXXIV: 34, 271
Militia, Pa., "colonel house" for, XV: 41
Militia, S.C., XXXIV: 157
Militia, Swiss, XXV: 228
   claimed to be best in Europe, XXVIII: 80
Militia, Va., XXIX: 238n; XXX: 185; XXXIV: 248n, 500
   responsibility of, for loss of Elégante, XXXV: 327–8
Mill, Grist
   illustrated, XXXIII: xxix
   invented by Kelsy, Stiles describes, XXXIII: 404–6
Mill, Hand
   Soc. of Arts prize for, XVI: 61n
   for wf, XVI: 61, 178
Mill Prison (Plymouth, Eng.), XXIX: 550, 670n. See also Heath, Robert; Milford;
   Plymouth
   accounting of prisoners at, XXXI: 364, 418
   American prisoners escape from, XXXI: 26n, 28n, 30n, 61–2, 79–80, 82–3, 97–8,
      117–20, 127, 139, 183, 206, 364
   American prisoners from, exchanged, XXX: 29n
   Americans in, XXIV: 131, 457n, 505n; XXX: 493, 620
   Arnold imprisoned at, XXXV: 325n
   Barker, others escape, XXVIII: 553
   bf sends funds for relief of prisoners at, XXXI: 551
   Burnell imprisoned at, XXVI: 298
   Capt. Myrick confined to, released from, XXXII: 616n
   Collins brothers committed to, XXXV: 416n
   conditions in, XXVI: 526; XXX: 526; XXXIII: 125n; XXXV: 509
   Conyngham confined in, XXX: 245n, 301, 376, 414, 491, 596, 622; XXXII: 251n
   Conyngham escapes from, XXXV: 170n, 175
   Conyngham reports mistreatment at, XXXIII: 134n
   escaped prisoners from, sign promissory notes, XXXVI: 7
   escaped prisoners from, supposedly mistreated by Coffyn, XXXVI: 668
   escapes from, XXVI: 13, 148n, 179, 382–3, 658
   exchange of prisoners from, XXXI: 265–6, 383; XXXIII: lvii, 189
   Green writes from, XXXV: 519–20
   Heath assists prisoners at, XXXIII: 209n
   imprisonment at, of Bartram, XXXVI: 81–2
   imprisonment at, of Dorlay, XXXVI: 265–6
imprisonment at, of Hubbart, XXXVI: 567
imprisonment at, of Nazro, XXXVI: 177–9
imprisonment at, of Pope, XXXVI: 279n
imprisonment at, of Simon (Simmons), XXXVI: 571
imprisonment at, of W. Cooper, XXXVI: 660
ja in, XXX: 491
Landers exchanged from, XXXVI: 183
Macnemara escapes from, XXXV: 325
Manley confined to, released from, XXXV: 7n, 121–2, 508, 519–20
Manley imprisoned in, XXXI: 434–5; XXXIII: 80n
Manley released from, XXXVI: 178
Manley reports on number of prisoners in, XXXV: 121–2
number of prisoners in, XXXII: 80; XXXVI: 440n; XXXIII: 208, 231, 525–6
P. Hancock aids prisoners of, XXVII: 30, 339–41
poor treatment of prisoners at, XXXV: 122, 154, 182; XXXVI: 265, 428–9
prisoners at, ask assistance, XXXI: 21–2, 29–30
prisoners formerly in, sign promissory notes, XXXV: 7
prisoners from, cartel ship on way to receive, XXVIII: 598n
prisoners in, XXV: 171n, 255n, 571
proposed prisoner exchange from, XXVI: 626; XXVII: 87–8, 94, 577; XXVIII: 218n, 245
Rousseaux escapes, XXVIII: 515n
S. Harris imprisoned at, XXXV: 153–5
Saurey assists prisoners at, XXXV: 198, 233, 381, 520n, 673–4; XXXVI: 64, 440n
sufferings of American prisoners at, XXXI: 21–2, 27–30, 183
Talbot imprisoned at, XXXV: 122–3, 237
Welsh escapes, XXVII: 23
Williams committed to, XXXV: 519n
Millar, Andrew (bookseller, xiv, 146n, 297n)
  bf forwards Smith letter to, IV: 476
  inquiry on Rivington, XIV: 297
  issues Universal History, III: 146n
  letters from, XIV: 146–7, 297
  prints Hume’s works, XIV: 146n
  prints Principles of Equity, XIV: 70n
  to see bf, Hume, XIV: 147
  to send book to Kames, IX: 10
  sends package for Galloway, XIV: 146–7
Mille et un jours, contes persans, Les (Pétis de La Croix), XXXI: 308, 361–2n
Mille et une nuits, Les (Galland), XXXI: 308
Milledge, John, on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 135; XVII: 80
Millener, William
  capture, release of, XXV: 360–1
  letter from, XXV: 360–1
Miller, —, XXIX: 637
Miller, — (engraver), XXXIV: 3n
Miller, Aaron (xiii, 482n)
  improves surveying compass, XIII: 482
  sends letter, compass to bf, XIII: 481–2
Miller, Caleb (prisoner), XXXVI: 63
Miller, Capt. —, carries Infante’s gift to bf, XXII: 298n
Miller, Capt. —, carries mail, goods, XXI: 237
Miller, Capt. —, N.Y. merchant captain, mentioned, XXIII: 324
Miller, Capt. Robert, commands Connolly, XIX: 45n
Miller, Capt. Thomas (xiv, 284n)
   carries Post-Office accounts, XVI: 215
   leaves N.Y., XIV: 320n
   witnesses, carries Parker's power of attorney, XIV: 284, 295, 320, 346; XV: 27, 32, 131
Miller, E., Mrs. Stevenson's purchases at, XII: 324
Miller, Ebenezer, degree for, XIV: 245
Miller, Ebenezer, on N.J. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 256; XVII: 120, 174
Miller, Heinrich (Henrich, Henry), XXXII: 609n
   German newspapers for, XIV: 301n
   mentioned, XIV: 239n
   pays bf, XIV: 301n
   prints bf pieces, XIII: 126, 429n
   prints German newspaper, XIV: 343
   prints German paper, XIII: 191n
   prints letters praising bf, XIII: 296
   seeks advice on printing in stamp crisis, XII: 320n
Miller, Henry, co-printer of Die Lancastersche Zeitung, IV: 260n
Miller, James Still, New London postmaster, XVI: 258, 259
Miller, Jeremiah (xii, 238n)
   letter from, XII: 238; XVI: 258–9
   and son as New London postmaster, XVI: 258
   and Susquehannah pamphlets for Johnson, XVI: 258
   wants customs post for son, XII: 238
Miller, John (justice of peace), XXXV: 588n
Miller, John (printer), wants to publish letter from bf, XXIV: 45
Miller, John (engraver, xxix, 489n), works on botany by, sent by Magellan, XXIX: 488–9
Miller, John Henry (printer and publisher, viii, 99n), XXXII: 609; XXXIII: 369, 474; XXXV: 547n
   opens printing house in London, VIII: 99
   publishes bf Remarks, XI: 457
Miller, John Peter (minister, ix, 323n)
   letters from, IX: 323–6; XVIII: 130–132
   sends Ephrata Codex, XVIII: 130–1; XIX: 42
   translates Biessel's works, XVIII: 130n
Miller, John Still (Jeremiah Miller's son), customs office for, XII: 238
   New London postmaster, XIV: 246n
Miller, Joseph
   letter from, XXX: 167–8
   recounts capture, asks aid to return to England, XXX: 167–8
Miller, Molly (nursemaid), XVIII: 63n
Miller, Peter, XXXVI: 610n
Miller, Philip (ship master), XXXV: 526n
Miller, Philip, The Gardener's Dictionary, df to deliver to Parker, VII: 219
Miller, Robert (judge)
   to collect saltpetre, XXII: 331
   on Cumberland Co. committee of correspondence, XXII: 318–19
   letter from, et al., XXII: 318–19
   and Stump prosecution, escape, XV: 40n, 72
Miller, Thomas, houses of, sold, XII: 15
Millet, American, exported to Spain, XXVIII: 44
Milleville. See Demilleville
Milligan, —, XXX: 622
Milligan, David (David Milligan & Co.)
  bill of exchange on, XVI: 215; XVII: 55, 76, 133
  bill of exchange on, protested, XIX: 375, 398
Milligan, Jacob (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Milligan, James (continental treasurer), XXVIII: 511
Milligan, Joseph (former prisoner), XXXV: 7
Milliken, —, leaves horses with, VI: 428
Millin, Arthur (British prisoner), XXX: 144
Millin de La Brosse. See La Brosse
Millinery goods, bought for J. Mecom, X: 358
Millon, Charles-Blaise-Léon (xxxii, 370n), XXVII: 210; XXXV: 42
  critiques Pa. constitution, XXXII: 370n
  discusses Pa. constitution, sends disquisition on law, XXV: 301–2
  on electricity, Mt. Aetna geysers, XXXII: 370–1
  letters from, XXXII: 370–1; XXV: 301–302
  thanks bf for article on weights and measures, XXXII: 371
Millot, abbé Claude-François-Xavier, XXXVI: 336
Mills, John (x, 205n; xi, 257n). See also New and Complete System of Practical
  Husbandry
  book of, sent to bf and Eliot, X: 205
  book on husbandry published, XI: 258; XVI: 60, 128
  letter from, X: 205–6; XI: 257–258
  nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 357
  thanks bf for list of booksellers, XI: 258
Mills, plan to erect, by Walpole Co., XVII: 97
Millstone River, XV: 122
Milly, Nicholas-Christiern de Thy, comte de (scientist, xxiii, 128n), XXX: 238n; XXXVI: 460, 461
  and Brongniard to see bf, XXVI: 358
  dinner invitations from, XXIII: 128; XXV: 395
  as father of P. Le Roy, XXVI: 27, 358n
  informs bf of election as Vénérable, XXIX: 528–30
  letter from, XXIII: 128; XXIX: 528–30
  letter to, XXVI: 358
  mentioned, XIX: 111n; XXIX: 285n
  recommends Doujon, XXVI: 27
Milly, Nicolas de (French officer)
  with Brétigney, XXIV: 206
  mentioned, XXV: 541
Milne, Edward, bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
Milne, James (mechanic, xxxii, 395-6n)
  letter from, XXXII: 395–6
  meets Holker and Necker, XXXII: 396n
  requests audience, XXXII: 395–6
Milne, John (James's brother), XXXII: 396n
Milne, John, Sr. (inventor) (James's father), XXXII: 396n
Milne Square, Edinburgh, bf lodges in, VIII: 435
Milner, Lady Diana Sturt, XXXIV: 410
Milner, Sir William Mordaunt, XXXIV: 410
Milton, John (poet)
- Baskerville edition of, VIII: 157, 230, 307; IX: 258
- **bf** sends *Tractate* to Logan, III: 434
- Logan asks **bf** to send *Tractate*, III: 434
- Norris owns two editions of works, XII: 131–2
- pamphlets on alleged plagiarism by, IV: 335
- *Paradise Lost*, allusion to, XVII: 54
- *Paradise Lost*, quoted, I: 106–7; II: 25; IV: 486; XXXIII: 180
- *Tractate of Education*, quoted, III: 397, 399, 402, 413, 416–17, 419
- works recommended for Academy curriculum, IV: 75, 79, 107

Milton, Mass., Suffolk resolves formulated at, XXI: 342

Mimerill, — (notary at Guadeloupe), XXXVI: 239–40

Minard de Saleux, —, XXXII: 618

Mindanao (Pacific Island), XXXIII: 494

Minden, Battle of (1759), XXIV: 399n
- and Germain's court-martial, XXI: 185n

Minehead, Eng., election fraud in, VII: 36

Minehead, Joseph (British prisoner), XXX: 144

Mineral water
- Nicolas' research on, XXVIII: 393–4
- *Mineralogical History of Bohemia* (Ferber), XXIX: 430n
- *Minéralogie* (Valmont de Bomare), XXVIII: 142n

Minerals. *See also* Ores
- American, catalogue of, XI: 97
- **bf** visits Leschevin's collection of, XXXII: 411
- brought over by J. Gridley, XXVIII: 239n, 608n; XXIX: 141
- Hazard catalogues, X: 273
- R. Gridley sends samples of, XXVII: 658–9
- Sage's experiments on, XXVII: 239
- Whitehurst sends book to researcher on, XXXII: 379–80n

Minerva
- France portrayed as, in **bf** medal design, XXXVI: lviii–lix, 644

Minerva (brig)
- carries text of Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 169n, 273n

Minerva (brigantine), XXVII: 578

Minerva (New Hampshire armed ship), XXXV: 305n, 307–8, 315, 340, 342, 669n

Minerva (prize), XXXV: 15–16

Minerva (ship)
- arrives Boston, XX: 237n
- clears Boston, arrives Falmouth, XX: 74n

Minerva (ship), mentioned, XXIV: 130n

Minerve (French frigate), XXX: 496n

Mines, XXXII: 314. *See also* Coal mines
- inquiry on possibility of, in Ohio, X: 263
- Morand's work on, XXXIV: 240
- Pa., value of, omitted in Estimate, VIII: 367, 371
- regulations on "royal," X: 301n
- silver, discovered in N.Y., X: 301

Minet & Fector, and books for **bf**, XX: 491–2

Minet, William, XX: 492n

Ming, Francis, XXXVI: 379

Mingo Indians. *See also* Indian nations, affairs
Bouquet makes peace with, XI: 446n, 485–6
hostages escape, XI: 528n
in uprising, X: 297n
want peace confirmed, XI: 529

Miniature of bf, sent to J. Mecom, VII: 365, 369 (and frontispiece); VIII: 152
Minisink Indians, Bernard discusses problems with, VIII: 202n. See also Indian nations, affairs

Minisinks, Pa.
located, VI: 309
troops at, VI: 408

Minister of state, French, distinguished from secretary, XXII: 311n
Ministry, British. See also Board of Trade; Grenville, George; Instructions, royal; North, Frederick, Lord; Parliament; Privy Council; Secretary of State for the American Colonies
and agents' petition on Townshend Acts, XVI: 63
agents to oppose, XI: 406
and Albany Plan of Union, XX: 207–8
and alleged Pa. slitting mill, XVIII: 218
and American paper money, XVII: 54, 179
anecdote on, XVI: 40
anger against, in colonies, XII: 218
and Anglo-American dispute, XVII: 60
and appointment of colonial agents, XIX: 3, 51, 104, 210n
and appointment of customs commissioners, XV: 242–3
and appointment of governors, officials, XV: 222
and appointment of Va. agents, XVIII: 242
and approval of colonial assemblies' speakers by governors, XIX: 96n
xxxiii, 8–9n, 66, 113–14, 121, 124, 147, 224n, 239n, 252–3, 256, 275, 278, 283, 288–9, 388–99, 402–3, 462, 495n, 496, 504, 510, 521–2
and attitude toward bf, XVIII: 5, 24, 65, 119
and attitude toward bf, wf, XIX: 59, 59n, 362
and attitude toward Mass., XVIII: 5, 10, 27, 148
attitude toward R.I. charter, XI: 460
Bedfordites in, XV: xxiii, 50n, 164; XVI: 10–11; XVII: 115
Bernard, Gage, Hood, Commissioners' letters to, XVI: 43, 222, 247, 278
and bf as Mass. agent, XIX: 210n
bf considers Rockingham ministry sympathetic to, XII: 207
bf on, XIX: 219–20
bf on prewar policies of, XXIII: 238, 283, 310
bf presents paper-currency scheme to, XII: 47–50
bf sends letters on Stamp Act to, XII: 263, 269n, 276n, 278n
bf to influence, on taxation, XI: 451–2
and bf's letters on nonimportation, XVII: 229, 314
and Boston Declaration, XX: 109, 385
Bromfield on determination of, XXII: 161–2
Burke's resolutions censuring (1770), XVII: 170n
and Carib war, XX: 63n
change in, delays Pa. petition, XII: 202, 206–7, 210
change of, celebrated in Pa., XII: 266, 280n, 315
changes in, XIII: 298, 384, 415, 448, 478; XIV: 331n; XVII: xxv, 78, 97, 115
Chatham ministry, XV: xxiii, xxiii, xxv, xxvi, 14–16, 18n, 55, 74, 81, 129, 164, 190n
Chatham, Shelburne resign from, XVI: 11n
Coder on, XXIII: 442–3
and colonial claims, XVI: 305
colonial dependence on, XII: 280
and colonial governors' salaries, XVII: 310
and colonial lotteries, XIX: 358
and colonial officials' salaries, XVIII: 174
and colonial petitions, XVII: 346
and colonial purchase of Indian lands, XX: 304
and colonial trade, XV: 50
colonial view of, XVI: 32, 184, 237, 239, 240; XVII: 47, 154, 382
commends wfi's speech to N.J. Assembly, XIX: 417
commissioners on negotiations with, XXIII: xlix, 123, 504–5
cconciliatory disposition, firmness of, XXIII: 282–4
ccontrol of Pa. under royal government, XI: 313
deludes its people, distorts American news, XXIII: 264, 341, 349, 467
disunity in, XVI: 10–11
and Dunmore's patenting of Va. grants, XX: 186n
and East India Co. affairs, XX: 63–6, 176n, 226–8
and East India tea plan, XIX: xxxii, 420
and efforts against slave trade, XX: 156
and efforts to amend Quartering Act, XVI: 69, 80
and efforts to repeal Currency Act, XIV: 164, 180; XV: 49, 124
and efforts to repeal Stamp Act, XVII: 314–15
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 11, 54, 63, 115–16, 151, 174, 233–4, 253;
XVII: 63, 75, 111, 116, 154, 166
erroneous reports to, on colonies, XVI: 248
European views of, XXIII: 262, 442–3
fall of, expected by Arthur Lee, XXII: 90
fall of, expected by Bancroft, XXII: 153–4
fall of, not expected by Strahan, XXII: 145
false reports to, on Boston, XVII: xxvii, 111, 186–9, 275, 280
and fixed boundary with Indians, XV: xxvi, 43, 124, 278
and government for Newfoundland, XIX: 20n
Grafton in, XV: xxiii; XVI: xxiii, 11n, 233
Granville resigns from, XIX: 11n
Grenville in, XVII: 6
Grenville may return to, XV: xxvi, 163–5
and Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, address to king, XVI: 13–14, 29–30
and Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 408; XX: xxxii, 234, 244n, 323
Hutchinson's letters to, XVII: 189n
influence in Commons, XVI: 30
influence in Parliament, XVII: 25, 116
insistence on internal taxation, XI: 404n
instability of, XIV: 88, 116–17, 121, 124–5, 167, 184, 223, 228–9, 243, 326, 331, 333, 336
intends destruction of New England, XXIII: 288
irresolution on American affairs, XVII: 115, 152
Jackson's influence on, XI: 234n, 314n
and legality of British troops in Boston, XVII: 169–70
and Lochaber treaty, XIX: 5n
London out of favor with, XVII: 118, 271
Mass. attitude toward, XIX: xxxii, 217, 423
and Mass. officials' salaries, XVII: 281–2
and Mass. petition for removal of Hutchinson and Oliver, XX: 457
mentioned, XVII: 91, 309, 317; XIX: 3, 218
merchants' report sent to, XIV: 108n
and Middlesex, London petitions, XVI: 177n
monetary principles of, XI: 282
need for action on Indian Affairs, XII: 398–9
negotiations with East India Co., XIV: 115–16n
and nonimportation, XVI: 118, 183; XVII: 117, 157
North as head of, XIX: 10, 406
North heads (1770), XVI: xxiii
North in, XVII: xxv, 79n, 97n
Pa. in disfavor of, XI: 130, 374
and Pa. Indian murders, XV: 128
and Pa. petition for royal government, XV: 231; XVIII: 128
Pa. substitute plan for, XI: 350
and Parliamentary bloc votes, XVI: 280–1
and Parliamentary legislation, taxation for colonies, XVII: 53, 68
and partial repeal of Townshend Acts, XIX: 420
party gains, XI: 317
and passage of 1764 Currency Act, XVI: 2
and passage of Tea Act, XX: 10n, 99n, 226–8, 495, 504
and payment of colonial agents, XX: 284
and payment of royal officials, XIX: 208, 361n
peace offer to U.S. (1778), XX: 83
perplexed by Stamp Act problem, XII: 364–5
Pitt, Grafton administration, XIX: 405
plan to abandon colonial forts, XV: 124
and Platt case, XXIII: 447–8
and possible boundary with Indians, XIX: 124
and possible prosecution of bf, XX: 277, 279, 516n
and possible redress of colonial grievances, XX: 494–5, 500, 510, 521
power over Mass. government, XVII: 307
printed attacks on, XIV: 326
probable reaction to Pa. petition, XI: 463
and proposed ban on emigration to America, XX: 523, 524
and proposed Indian boundary, XIV: 336
against proprietary government, XI: 324
proprietorships as buffer between colonies and, XI: 124–5n
Quincy's, Cooper's views of, XXII: 4, 7, 12
and reaction to bf's satires, other writings, XX: xxxiii, 390, 401, 458, 461
and reaction to Boston Tea Party, XX: 500, 504
and reaction to Mass. constitutional debate, XX: 112, 172, 199–203, 268, 333n, 439
reaction to Pa. Resolves, XI: 375
and regulation of Indian trade, XIV: 303
relations of, with France, XXIII: 261, 409–10
relations of, with Netherlands, XXIII: 460, 475, 510
relations with British merchants, XVII: 26, 215, 271
relations with Hillsborough, XIX: 243, 276
and removal of Mass. General Court to Cambridge, XIX: 17n
report on Indian Affairs plan to be sent to, XII: 97
Rockingham in, XVIII: 129
Rockingham may return to, XVI: 14, 30
and royal requisitions, XVII: 327–8
and royal salaries for colonial judges, XX: 407
and rumored change in Mass. charter, XVII: 302; XVIII: 241–2
secret instructions to Hutchinson, XVII: xxvii
sends no Stamp Act instructions to wf, XII: 261
Seymour, Shelburne, Hillsborough resign from, XV: xxvi, 279n
Shelburne's, Clare's responsibility for colonial affairs in, XX: 403
and size of colonial land grants, XIX: 335n
support in, for Pa. royal government, XIV: 117
and unconstitutional use of royal prerogative, XIX: 18n, 223–4
view of colonial agents, XVIII: 10n
and view of governors as links to colonial assemblies, XVIII: 28
and view of Hillsborough, XVIII: 25, 122
and view of possible colonial congress, XX: 273
and Walpole Co. affairs, XX: 305
and Walpole grant, XIX: 70
wants colonial goodwill, XI: 242
and western settlements in colonies, XVII: xxviii; XX: 38
willing to consult colonies on taxes, XI: 349
Minnesota, Carver's travels in, XVI: 117n
Minnick, Christian (xxv, 554n), XXVII: 556; XXVIII: 270
  rb to forward letter to, XXV: 554
  Valltravers writes to, XXVI: 293
Minorca
  Britain offers, to Russia, XXXIV: 350n
  expulsion of Jews from, XXXVI: 121–2
  French capture, VII: 13
  inhabitants of, petition for naval force, XXIX: 582n
  Olivar wishes ecclesiastical position at, XXXVI: 632–3
  Small a leading surgeon at, XXIII: 486, 498; XXXIII: 98n, 282; XXXV: 33n, 283
  Spanish attack, XXXV: 191n, 259n, 385–6
Minos (Greek mythology), XIX: 344
Minot and Hatton, paper shipped to, IV: 513
Mint
  Morris wishes to establish, XXXV: 263
  Mint, Garret Sprit de & Co. (St. Thomas merchant firm), XXXI: 561
  Mint, in Priestley's experiments on air, XIX: 200, 214, 215; XX: 192
Minutemen
  in army before Boston, XXII: 225, 230
  formation of, in Pa., XXII: 188–9, 202
  at Fort Constitution, XXII: 398
Minutes of the Proceedings of the Convention of the State of Pennsylvania..., La
  Rochefoucauld wants to borrow, XXIII: 375–6
Miquelon. See St. Pierre and Miquelon
Miquelon Island, mentioned, XVII: 343n
Miquelon, to be French, X: 200n
Mirabeau, Gabriel-Honoré Riquetti, comte de (marquis’ son), XXVII: lxiv, 546n
father’s troubles with, XXIV: 335n
reputed author of Avis aux Hessois, XXIV: 135n
Mirabeau, Victor de Riquetti, marquis de (xv, 114n, 182n), XXVI: 131; XXXVI: 340n
bf and Dubourg call on, XXIII: 497n
edits Ephémérides, XV: 114n; XVIII: 111; XIX: 236n
fails to meet bf, XXIV: 221, 335
letter from, XXIV: 335–6
mentioned, XV: 182; XX: 81; XXIII: 497–8; XXV: 702
troubles of, with son, XXIV: 335n
Miralles, don Juan de (Spanish agent in Philadelphia), XXVIII: 105n; XXX: 185; XXXIII: 371n; XXXV: 191
Mirepoix, Duc de, treasonable letters addressed to, VI: 497n
Miromesnil, Armand-Thomas Hue de (garde des sceaux), XXI: 536n; XXXV: 258n
Miron, —, III: 44
Mirodout, — (bishop of Babylon), XXVIII: 84n
Mirrell, William, engages in Van Etten’s co., VI: 356
Mirror
Archimedes’ experiment with, XX: 138
for Dalibard, XX: 245, 485
destroyed in transit from Eng., IV: 322
Mirrors, for df, XVIII: 205
Misanthrope, Le (Molière), quoted, XXXIII: 531
Miscellaneous Observations relating to Education (Priestley), XXVIII: 178n; XXIX: 453
Miscellany, bf’s proposed scientific magazine, III: 92
Mischateau, — (first lt. of Pallas), XXX: 458
Mischief, bf inclined toward, XI: 173n
Mísica, La (Iriarte), XXXVI: 82
Misprints. See Printer’s errors
Missa, Henri-Michel, XX: 23n, 104n
Missa, Michel (xxvi, 683n)
and Barbeu-Dubourg, XXVI: 683
letter from, XXVI: 683
Missisquoi River
located, XI: 428n
scheme for land grant at, XI: 428
Mississippi Company of Virginia, XXXI: 531
A. Lee agent for, XVII: 135
Cumming agent for, X: 346n; XIV: 351n
western land claim, XVII: 135
Mississippi River
in 1761 peace negotiations, XXXVI: 394n
as American border with Spanish Empire, XXV: 284n
American military operations along, XXVI: 377–8, 700
bf expects to be Spanish-American boundary, XXII: 298n
bf, Jay oppose giving up rights to navigation of, XXXIV: 315, 405
bf opposes giving up rights to navigation of, XXXIII: 357
British trade on, XXIX: 304
commercial importance of, XXXVI: 395
commitee wants map of, XXV: 35
distance from London lessened by seapower, IX: 91
expeditions to, XII: 395, 403–4
as factor in Jay's negotiations with Spain, XXXIII: lli, 269, 357, 471n
Gordon to chart course, XIII: 541n
issue of navigation of, XXXV: 94n, 191n
mentioned, XIX: 4n; XX: 118
navigation of, XXVII: 633
navigation rights to Britain, X: 200n
offers British access to Louisiana, V: 458
passage to, obtained in treaty, XII: 208–9
possible Lyman grant on, XX: 146n
project for settling on, XI: 176
proposals for settlement on, X: 208, 225, 231, 255
proposed American use of, XXIII: 97, 562
proposed colony on, XV: 74, 81n
as source of possible French attack, V: 462
troops unable to ascend, XI: 217
Va. land grants on, XIX: 334
water fresh as far as the sea, IX: 248
as western border of U.S., XXXVI: 391n, 392
Willing's operations along, XXVII: 43, 151
Mistral, — (commissaire des classes at Le Havre), XXXII: 257
Mistral, Jean-Louis-Roch (commissaire général of Le Havre), XXXVI: 91, 183–4, 210
Mistresses. See "Old Mistresses" Apologue
Mitchel (Mitchell), Abraham
and compensation of traders, XVI: 228–9n
deposition by, XVI: 228–9n
petition for, XVI: 169
Mitchel (Mitchell), Henry, XXXVI: 380
Mitchell, —, XXXIV: 466
Mitchell, Abraham, bf letter of credit for, XIII: 541–2
Mitchell, Abraham, bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
Mitchell, Abraham, bond, suit against, XV: 231
Mitchell, Abraham, debt to Brown & Collinson, XIV: 190
Mitchell, Capt. Henry (shipowner, xxviii, 581n; xxxi, 365n), XXXI: 365–6, 418, 469–70, 470; XXXII: 22n, 23–4, 28, 103, 123–4, 503; XXXIII: 247, 267, 303, 527; XXXIV: 119
Durif de Cazaneuve commands ship for, tries to cash letter of exchange from, XXVIII: 581
Mitchell, Capt. James
carries letters, V: 20
carries payment to Strahan, V: 134
disobeys Collinson's instructions, V: 192, 230, 331
leaves Phila., V: 230n
Mitchell, Capt. James (George's father), XXXI: 42
Mitchell, Dr. John (physician, naturalist, and mapmaker, ii, 415n)
applies for post of deputy postmaster general, IV: 134n
assists with new edition of Colden's Five Nations, III: 170n
Bartram corresponds with, II: 378
Bartram's opinion of, II: 415n
bf identifies, as mapmaker, VI: 173
bf sends fireplace to, for Argyll, III: 327
will try to sell map of, VI: 88
and 's idea for tile printing, XX: 459–60
's theory of thundergusts addressed to, III: 365, 482; IV: 125; IX: 112n
book ascribed to, XIV: 59n, 313n
corresponds with Colden, III: 41n
exchanges views with Colden on yaws, III: 48n
friend of Argyll, III: 327n
hoping for colonial appointment, IV: 319n
ill health of, IV: 67
illness of wife, III: 284
letters from, III: 17–21, 41–4
letters to, III: 365–76; IV: 303 (cited), 361 (mentioned); X: 65n (mentioned)
Map of the British and French Dominions in North America, II: 415n; IV: 319, 334
meets Adam Spencer, II: 450n
mentioned, IV: 113; V: 192; VII: 357n; XIII: 408n
plundered of observations, III: 92
publishes map, V: 448
recommends Kalm to , III: 319, 323
to report to Royal Society, IV: 414
returns to Eng., III: 81
seeds ordered by, V: 3
shows Collinson Evans’ map, IV: 319
visits , II: 415
 sends his Contest in America to Norris, VII: 281n
writes on yellow fever, II: 415n, 418; III: 17–21, 41–3, 48
Mitchell, Edward (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Mitchell, Gen. John (deputy quartermaster general of Continental Army), XXXI: 46;
 XXXII: 512n, 513
bill of exchange by, XXI: 10, 104
Mitchell, George
asks for assistance, XXXI: 42
letter from, XXXI: 42
Mitchell, George (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600n
Mitchell, James (c. 1704-72, iv, 495n)
letter from, IV: 495
sells Pa. fireplaces, II: 420
Mitchell, Joseph
bill of exchange to, XX: 25
Pa. Hospital mortgage to, XX: 25n
Mitchell, Maria, XII: 248n
Mitchell, William (Philadelphia shipowner), bills of exchange from, XXI: 388, 468
Mitchell, William, Scottish pastor in Netherlands, XXI: 520
Mitony, Thomas, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Mitre Tavern, XIX: 37
Mix, Samuel (schoolmaster, v, 109n), abstract of deed for land sold by, V: 110
Mízquiz, Miguel de (Spanish finance minister), XXXIV: 352
Mobile (West Florida), XXXIV: 255, 373n
mentioned, XIII: 447n
Spanish capture, XXXIII: 12–13
Mobs
 on compensation for damage by, XXI: 76–7
on differing British attitude toward, at home and in America, XXI: 137–8
"Models of a Letter of Recommendation of a Person You Are Unacquainted with" (bf), XXIII: 549–50
Modena, Bishop of, XIV: 48, 57

Modern History
- sent to Lib. Co. Phila., X: 275, 306
- vol. xv, sent to bf, XI: 478

Modest Enquiry into the Nature and Necessity of a Paper-Currency (bf), I: 139–57
bf publishes, XIII: 204
Modesty, usefulness of, VIII: 456–7
Moe, Irenaeus (xiii, 446n), fire insurance articles to be sent to, XIII: 446
Möeballe, Nicholas George (xxxii, 271n)
- asks for restitution of Berkenbosch, XXXII: 271–2
- letter from, XXXII: 271–2

Moffatt, Thomas (loyalist, xi, 191n)
- authorship of letter on R.I. politics, XI: 186n
- comments on bf letters, XVIII: 120n
- demonstration against, XII: 130n, 331
- efforts to revoke R.I. Charter, XX: 407n
- letters from, XI: 191–2, 356–7
- letters to Whately from, returned to Boston, XIX: 399n, 403n
- mentioned, XX: 239n
- notations on bf's letters, XIX: 24n, 399n; XX: 11n, 139n, 229n, 273n, 322n, 419n, 457n
- receives inoculation instructions, VIII: 285n
- sends Letter from Halifax to bf, XII: 129
- text of letters to Whately and others from, XX: 566–72
- wants royal government in R.I., XI: 192n
- wants stamp-distributor post for Howard, XII: 130
- writings on royal government, XI: 459n

Moffett (Moufet), Thomas, Health's Improvement, bf orders, III: 107
Moffett, David (prisoner)
- letter from, XXX: 32–3
- recounts capture, seeks pass, XXX: 32–3

Moffett, Thomas, minuteman officer at Fort Constitution, XXII: 398
Mohammed, on treatment of captives, XI: 58–9, 65
Mohammedanism
- hospitality, XI: 59–60, 66
- liberty to preach, II: 32

Mohawk Indians. See also Indian nations, affairs; Six Nations
- at Albany Congress, V: 348
- chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
- converted to Catholicism, III: 194
- honor, XI: 63
- keep Indians awed, VII: 267
Mohawk River, Indians to be sent to, XI: 28
Moheau, M., XXXVI: 341n
Mohican (Moheagan). See also Indian nations, affairs
- chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
- Indians, land titles of, in Conn., XXII: 151
Mohock, John (Indian), dead, VI: 312
Mohongala, Va., Indians forbid fort at, V: 65
Mois de Novembre (Roucher), XXX: 238
Mois, Les (Roucher), XXVIII: 287
Moissonneur (merchantman), XXVII: 56n
Moisture
in breath, as conductor of electricity, III: 128, 129n
and catching of colds, XX: 405, 444, 531–2, 534, 537–8
as conductor of lightning, V: 5
in London air, XX: 533
Moivre (Demoivre), Abraham de
Annuities on Lives..., XVI: 84n
The Doctrine of Chances..., XVI: 101
on life expectancy, XVI: 82, 83–5n, 106
Moland, John (Pa. lawyer), XXII: 237n
Moland, Joseph (British ensign), seeks parole, XXII: 237–8
Molasses
in article of treaty of amity and commerce, XXVII: 137–8
article on, in treaty of commerce, XXVI: 194n, 448, 462, 662n
bf's views on duty, XI: 76, 235
corn more wholesome than, XII: 8
duty lowered by Sugar Act, XI: 19n, 34n, 182n, 215n
duty on, as issue in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 535–8, 548–9, 551, 559–61, 563–4, 584, 605, 668n
duty on, to be voted, X: 371
duty still too high, XI: 235
French duties on, XXIX: 48
French duty on, despite article in commerce treaty eliminating, XXVIII: 475–6
Jackson's views on rate, X: 371
medicinal use of, II: 414
Molasses, duty on, XIII: 78, 237; XVIII: 26n
slovenliness in manufacture of, XII: 9
Molasses Act of 1733, stricter enforcement of, XI: 108
Molé, Louis-Matthieu, comte, XXXV: 105n
Molen, Jaeme, engages in Van Etten's company, VI: 356
Moleres, — de (commission seeker), XXV: 18
Molesworth, Robert, on advantages of warm stoves, II: 436
Molewater, Bastion & Son (Rotterdam firm), XXVIII: 148; XXIX: 307
Molière (pen name of Jean-Baptiste Poquelin), XXXIII: 321n, 403n, 531
dit, XXX: 605n
Moliére, —, XXX: 481
Molina, Luis, theologian, XXV: 25n
Molinare, — (consul), XXVII: 436
Molineux, William, on Boston Town Committee, XVII: 193
Molini, Jean-Claude, XV: 33, 35, 140
Molitor, Niklas-Karl (translator of Ingenhousz), XXXV: 549n, 550n
Molleson, Robert
letter from, XXI: 394
letter to, XXI: 394–5
Molleson, William (merchant), XXXII: 133
bills of exchange on, XIX: 318; XX: 19, 153
Dartmouth's informant, XXI: 394n, 405n
letter from, XXI: 394
letter to, XXI: 394–5
and protested, XIX: 341n, 359, 397n, 398; XX: 19
Mollien, Nicolas-François (xxvii, 18n), wishes to emigrate, XXVII: 17–18
Molloney. See Malony
Molloy, Richard (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Molly (former prize)
    pass asked for, sent, XXVIII: 413, 441, 495–6
Molly (ship), carried into Londonderry, XXIII: 294n
Molly (brig), mentioned, XXV: 434
Molony (Malony), Capt. Thomas, XXX: 361
Molyneux, Thomas, quoted, I: 253
Molyneux, William, Case of Ireland's Being Bound, XVII: 124
Momentum. See Motion
Mompesson, Roger, signs Council opinion on proprietary instruction, VI: 134, 135
Monchanin fils, P. de, asks to dedicate work to bf, XXXI: 13
Monchy, François Willem de (Solomon's son, xiii, 484n)
    bf and Pringle visit, XXXV: 423
    bf introduces Foulke to, XXXV: 423
    bf, Pringle meet, XIII: 484n
    bf sends writings to, XXXV: 423–4
friend of Sowden, XXIII: 599
iceboat drawings for bf, XIV: 3, 149–50
information on steam engines sent to, XIV: 149
inquiries on steam engine, XIII: 485
letter to, XXXV: 423–4
letters from, XIII: 484–5; XIV: 3–5, 149–50
mentioned, XXV: 319
microscopes for, XIV: 4, 149
sends greetings, XIV: 150
Monchy, Solomon de (François' father, xiv, 4n; xxviii, 156n), XXXV: 424n
    asks for freeing of Mounier's ship, XXVIII: 156–7, 238
    and asks for Ingenhousz's address, XXVIII: 157
    director of Batavian Society of Experimental Sciences, XXVIII: 156
    does scientific work on smallpox, XXVIII: 157
    as father-in-law of Mounier, XXVIII: 134n
    letter from, XXVIII: 156–7
    and Pringle, XXVIII: 156
    sends greetings, XIV: 4
Monck, George, fought in naval battle (1653), III: 443n
Monckton, Gen. Robert (x, 290n)
    appointed governor of N.Y., IX: 252n
    bf and Foxcroft visit, X: 277, 290
    bf dines with, XV: 78
    sails to Eng., X: 301n
    speaks for paper money, XI: 177
    takes Fts. Beauséjour and Gaspéreau, VI: 448; VIII: 343–4n
    takes samples of silver ore, X: 301
    wf buys furniture from, XIX: 194
Monckton, Nova Scotia, land grant to Philadelphians at, XII: 348n, 350n
Moncrief, John, master of Amsterdam, XXVI: 100
"Monday Club"
    bf attends, XVI: 158n
    bf possibly at, XVII: 223n
described, X: 250n
greetings to members of, X: 249–50, 341; XI: 234n

Monde primitif, analysé et comparé avec le monde moderne..., Le (Court de Gébélin),
XXVIII: 475n; XXXI: 24; XXXIV: 259n, 260; XXXV: 29n

advance notices of, sent to bf, XIX: 342, 343, 345–6; XXX: 51n

author at work on, XXIII: 580

author sends fifth volume to bf, XXVI: 131

publishing history of, XXVI: 131n

volume sent to bf, Rush, as subscribers, XXIII: 581

Mondrecourt, — Hocquet Delalain de (commission seeker), XXV: 18

Money. See also Currency; Depreciation

bf’s remarks on a tradesman’s proper use of, III: 306–8

circulation of, discussed by jw, XXXI: 320–2

coin as medium of commerce, V: 243–4

effect of excess, X: 415

Money and bullion, bf’s views on circulation of, XXI: 173–5. See also Currency

Money bills. See also Supply Acts, Supply Bills individually

1753, V: 22–3, 29

Assembly asks to see Denny’s instructions on (1756), VI: 496

in bf’s record of Assembly service, IV: 156, 160–2, 166–8

controversy between governor and Assembly over powers involving, V: 281

Denny complies, VI: 496–7n, 515

dispute over governor’s amendment of (1755), VI: 83, 251–2, 256, 260n

Jackson predicts Assembly defeat on, VIII: 25

rejected by Assembly for suspending clause, V: 34–5

rights of governor and Assembly in allowing, VI: 159–60

Money, congressional

Borel copies from, for engraving, XXVIII: 52n, 464

Money, paper. See also Bills of credit; Currency

Assembly efforts to increase amount in circulation, V: 193–5

Assembly votes on issuance of, V: 195n

bf asks Jackson for paper on, V: 148

deficiency supplied during war by silver, gold, V: 194

formerly accepted in preference to gold, silver, says jw, XXXI: 322

value of, in Europe, XXXI: 503

Monge, Gaspard (xxiii, 582-3n), forwards letter to bf, XXIII: 582–3

Mongin, François (prisoner)

asks for assistance, XXVII: 487–8

letter from, et al., XXVII: 487–8

Mongomary, John (prisoner)

asks for release, XXVIII: 37

letter from, et al., XXVIII: 37

Monié, —

makes portrait of bf, XXVI: 114–15n

Melmoth introduces, XXVI: 114–15

Monier, John

Albany postmaster, XVI: 131

writes to Parker, XVI: 131n

Monin de Champigny. See Champigny

Monin de Marnay. See Marnay

Monis, Judah (ix, 385n)

Hebrew grammar of, III: 153n

Winthrop consults, on Hebrew mss, IX: 385–6
Monistros (Monistrol?), — Manal (postmaster at Lorient), XXXVI: 654
  letter from, XXXV: 261
  sends packet concerning Good Intent, XXXV: 261
Monk, Capt. Charles, carries mail, IX: 10, 25, 122
Monmouth (brig), XXX: 255, 362
Monmouth (sloop), wrecked en route to Boston, XXII: 250n
Monmouth, Battle of. See also Braddock, Gen. Edward
  Braddock defeated in, VI: 109
  Johnston saves military chest and papers after, VI: 224n
Monongahela, Battle of. See also Braddock, Gen. Edward
  Braddock defeated in, VI: 109
  Johnston saves military chest and papers after, VI: 224n
Monongahela River
  Braddock's defeat at (1755), XXII: 275, 277n
  mentioned, XIII: 398n
Monopolizing in Pa., rb on, XXIII: 281
Monotheism, in bf's religious views, XXXIV: 562
Monplaisir. See Montigny de Monplaisir
Monplaisir (Montplaisir), Pierre-André Montigny de. See also Gourlade, Bérard frères &
  Monplaisir
  and Amphitrite, XXV: 467, 502, 504–5
  Gourlade's partner, XXIV: 278
  letters from, et al., XXV: 37, 367–8, 504–5
  letters to, et al., XXV: 63, 467, 502
  and Moylan, XXV: 396
  and Raleigh, Alfred, XXV: 84n, 347–8, 467, 502, 504–5
Monregard, — and —
  letter from, XXVIII: 489
  and their son, accept bf's dinner invitation, XXVIII: 489
Monro, George, surrenders Fort William Henry, VIII: 345n
Monroe, Alexander (ix, 230n), bf sends greetings to, IX: 230
Monroe, Capt., commands Liberty, XXI: 400n
Monroe, Col. James (American officer), XXXV: 568
Mons, Samuel Stanley, baron and —, baroness de, XXIX: 154–5
"Monsieur." See Provence
Monsieur (French privateer), XXIX: 494; XXX: 24, 146n, 284n, 296–7, 309, 339, 444,
  474–5; XXXI: 16, 245; XXXII: 266; XXXIV: 460–1
"Monsieur François"
  as alias for bf, XXXI: 316
Montagne, —, XXX: 238
Montago, Mourete, marquise de
  asks bf to act on behalf of P. Colomb, XXXI: 39–40
Montagu, —, traces M. Hopkinson's forbears at Lacock, XII: 289
Montagu, Adm. John (xviii, 89n; xxvi, 179n), XIX: 102n, 380n
  commands North American squadron, XVIII: 89n, 212n
  M. Francklin to travel with, XVIII: 88
  mentioned, XXVI: 179
Montagu, Capt. George, XXVIII: 576n
Montagu, Edward
  agent for Va. House of Burgesses, XIX: 12
  reports Grenville statement to Commons, XI: 348n
  and Va.'s western land claims, XVII: 135
Montagu, Edward (Elizabeth's husband)
  attends merchants' meetings, XIV: 108
  mentioned, XIV: 70n
Montagu, Elizabeth (Edward's wife, xiv, 70n), XXXII: 209
  acquaintance with bf, XIX: 38n
    bf meets, XIV: 70n
    bf to visit, XIV: 70–1
    invites bf to dine to meet J. Bolton, XIX: 38
    letter from, XIX: 38
    quoted, XIV: 70n
Montagu, John Montagu, 2nd Duke of, claim to St. Vincent and St. Lucia, X: 414
Montagu, Lord Charles Grenville, and S.C. Assembly's gift to Wilkes' defense fund, XVIII: 234n
Montague ("Montgomery"), Jean (Robeson's slave), XXXIV: 298n
  escape, imprisonment of, XXXIII: Ivii, 96–7, 121–2
  final escape, disappearance of, XXXV: 489n
  leaves Robeson, takes refuge at Passy, XXXV: 435, 454, 456, 464–5, 488–9
  letter from, XXXIII: 121–2
  and Robeson arrive in Passy, XXXV: 348n
  and Robeson captured, arrive at Ostend, XXXV: 347n
Montague, Mary Wortley, X: 268n; XXXII: 383n
Montaigne, — (maître d'hôtel), XXVII: 3; XXXIV: 279n
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, XXXIV: 21
Montaigu, —, XXVIII: 354n
Montalembert, Marc-René, marquis de, XXXI: 314
Montaran fils, — de (intendant de commerce), XXXI: 49
Montaran père, — de (intendant de commerce), XXXI: 49n
Montarchet (Montarché), Jean-François de (intendant of St.-Domingue), XXVIII: 281n
  friend of Alexander, XXIII: 565, 569
Montarchet, Perrine-Françoise Paperel de (Jean-François' wife), XXVIII: 281n
Montargis, France
  bf invited to visit papermaking manufactory at, XXXV: lxii, 458–9
Montaudoüin, — (Jean-Gabriel's nephew)
  aided by bf, XXVI: 150
  mentioned, XXV: 215
  as possible partner for jw, XXV: 214
Montaudoüin, — (Jean-Gabriel's son), sends verse about bf, XXIII: 60–1
Montaudoüin & frères (Nantes firm), XXX: 274
  and trade in war supplies, XXII: 332–3, 408
Montaudoüin, Arthur (Jean-Gabriel's brother), XXVII: 466
  advises jw, XXIV: 386
  commissioners' transactions with brother and, XXIV: 268, 297, 370
  mentioned, XXIII: 60n, 68, 130, 350
  Nantes merchant, XXII: 332n
Montaudoüin de La Touche, Catherine-Olive Hay de Slade (Jean-Gabriel's wife, xxvii, 467n), XXIX: 43, 143
recovery from death of premature infant, XXVII: 467
sends greetings, XXVI: 149
Montaudouin de La Touche, Jean-Gabriel (Arthur's brother, xxii, 332n), XXVIII: 294n; XXXII: 47n
asks bf to relay commercial offer to W. Lee, XXVI: 150
Chaumont invites, to Passy, XXIV: 41
congratulates bf, XXIX: 42, 143
criticizes Francy, XXIII: 247
and Droüet, XXVI: 687n
and Du Coudray, XXIII: 143–4, 247, 318–19
friend of Perret, XXIII: 350, 380
goes to Paris, XXIV: 247, 249
influence and status of, XXIII: I, 195n
introduces David, XXIX: 43, 143
and jw, XXIII: 188, 190–1, 247–8, 389, 401, 416; XXIV: 4n, 41; XXV: 214, 259, 377; XXVI: 150; XXVII: 384, 466–7
and jw-Chaumont dispute, XXXIV: 10n, 85, 146–51, 153–4, 161–2
jw draws on, XXIV: 173–4
and Kermorvan, XXIII: 68
letter to, XXIII: 232; XXIX: 143
letters from, XXIII: 60–1, 224, 246–8, 319–21; XXIV: 40–41; XXVI: 149–150; XXVII: 466–467; XXIX: 42–43
mentioned, XXIII: 257, 279, 336–7; XXIV: 176; XXV: 215; XXIX: lxiv
recommendation from, XXIII: 224
recommends Blanchet, XXVII: 466
recommends Tardiveau, XXIV: 41
reports British privateers provision at Bilbao, XXVII: 384, 466–7
sends son’s verse to bf, XXIII: 60–1
thanks mayor, aldermen of Nantes for reducing tobacco duty, XXIII: 232, 319–20
as Vergennes' agent, XXII: 333n
Montaut, —, wants commission, XXIV: 26
Montazeau, — Duler de (widow of Capt. Montazeau, xxviii, 275n), XXVI: 677n
asks assistance for herself, son, XXVIII: 275–7
letter from, XXVIII: 275–7
Montazeau, Capt. —, XXVIII: 275
killed, widow writes to bf, XXVI: 677n
Montbarey, Alexandre-Marie-Léonard de St. Maurice, prince de (French war minister, xxv, 317n), XXVII: 205n, 327n, 362; XXIX: 231, 247, 517, 549n, 661, 677, 688, 749; XXX: 24, 83, 276n, 400–1, 424; XXXIII: 31, 47, 107; XXXIV: 173; XXXVI: 313n
anonymous work sent to, XXXII: 33
bf recommends de Noirmont to, XXXI: 391
Chavannes works on staff of, XXXII: 50
commissioners presented to, XXVI: 139
congratulates bf on news of Saratoga, XXV: 316
Du Plessis to be presented to, XXVIII: 562
Flaghac asks permission of, to join American army, XXXII: 144
Fontallard wishes bf to recommend son to, XXXII: 45
issues marching orders to troops at Le Havre, XXXI: 62–3n
Kermorvan asks recommendation to, XXVIII: 133
Lafayette, military supplies, XXXI: 358–9, 565
and leave extension for Duportail, XXVIII: 237
letter to, XXXI: 391; XXXII: 602
letters from, XXXII: 594, 618
memorandum sent to, XXXI: 40
mentioned, XXV: 486, 506, 680n; XXVI: 145n
and military supplies for America, XXXII: 9n, 17n, 203, 594, 602, 613, 616, 618
and military supplies for Va., XXVIII: 414
orders hemostatic powder for hospitals, XXXII: 153n
and quartering of troops, XXXI: 292n
Montboissier, Philippe-Claude de Beaufort-Canillac, comte de (xxvii, 82n)
  recommends Baillivy, XXXII: 145
  recommends Fleuriot de Langle, XXVIII: 82
Montcalm de St.-Veran, Louis Joseph, Marquis de
  arrives in St. Lawrence, VI: 483n
  captures forts, VIII: 345n
  defeat of, VIII: 408n
  stops massacre, VIII: 345n
Montécler, —, comte de, XXV: 471
Montécot, —, offers metal for coinage, XXVI: 170n, 172
Montecuccoli, Raimondo, memoirs of, quoted, XXIV: 168
Montée, —, chevalier, wants commission for son, XXIII: 171
Monteil, François-Louis, chevalier de, XXV: 471
Montell, John, offers to produce saltpetre, XXVI: 83
Montels, — Laroque de (commission seeker), XXV: 13
Montereau, France
  pottery made at, XXXII: xxx, 469
Montesquieu, Charles-Louis, baron de La Brède et de (Charles' grandfather)
    mentioned, XX: 424
    Spirit of the Laws, IV: 76
Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat, baron de (Charles' grandson), XXXIV: 331
Montestay, —, marquise de, XXXVI: 89
Montet & Henry (Bordeaux trading house)
  letter from, XXXV: 26–7
  requests bf to pay bill, XXXV: 26–7
Monteynard, Louis-François, marquis de, XXVIII: 81
Montezuma II, anecdote about, XXI: 354
Montfaucon, Bernard de, L'Antiquité expliquée et représentée en figures, mentioned, III: 411
Montfort de Prat, "Comte" Julius de (Jean-Antoine-Justin Prat, xxviii, 481n), XXXI: 52
  accepts invitation for Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n, 782
  arrested, asks for ambassadorial certificate, XXXIII: 214–16
  asks for comments on his plan on education, XXX: 564–5
  attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
  bf lends book to, XXVIII: 178
  bf lends Priestley's work on education to, XXX: 565n
carries Bache letter, XXVIII: 552
  cites Deane, Roberdeau, Foulke as character witnesses, XXXIII: 216
Deane recommends, XXVIII: 481
invites wtf, Foulke to dine, XXXIII: 216
   letters from, XXIX: 782; XXX: 564–5; XXXIII: 214–216
  mentioned, XXIX: 453n
military career of, XXXIII: 215–16
writes to wtf about plan on education, XXX: 565n
Montfort, Lt. —, XXXIII: 33n
writes on behalf of Duplessÿ, XXXIII: 33
Montgardé, — de, XXXII: 146
Montgolfier, Jacques-Etienne (Maurice-Augustin's brother), XXXVI: 384, 486n
Montgolfier, Maurice-Augustin (xxxvi, 486n)
asks bf to forward letter to Montreal, XXXVI: 486–7, 534
letter from, XXXVI: 486–7
letter to, XXXVI: 533–4
sends paper samples to bf, jw, XXXVI: 486–7, 533–4
Montgolfier paper mills, XXXVI: lxii, 384–5, 486–7
Montgomery (Bondfield's sloop), XXIV: 403
Montgomery (sloop)
British attempt to burn, XXIV: 207–8
crew of, XXIV: 212, 282, 307, 395
prizes of (See also Burnell; Douglas; Prizes, by Burnell)
Montgomery (Pa. armed vessel), attempts to attack Roebuck, XXII: 416n
Montgomery (ship), captured, XXIV: 117
Montgomery, Archibald
action against Cherokee, XI: 94
arrives in Phila., VIII: 78n
commands Highlanders against Fort Duquesne, VIII: 107
troops of, disorderly in Lancaster, IX: 11n
Montgomery, Capt. James, XXVI: 243; XXXII: 389–90
Montgomery, Dorcas Armitage (Robert's mother)
arrives with son in Geneva, XXXVI: 85, 356n, 476n
bf forwards letters to, XXXVI: 477, 481
and bbf, XXXVI: 23, 58, 80–1, 476n, 477, 481
and Cramers, XXXVI: 58, 81, 233
death, burial of husband, XVII: 167, 253
expresses gratitude, XXXVI: 23, 58
and gift for bf, XVIII: 92
gift for df, XVII: 253
and Johonnot, XXXVI: 481
letters from, XXXV: 481–2, 601; XXXVI: 23, 58
and Marignac, XXXVI: 233
Mediterranean trip, XVIII: 92n
mentioned, XVIII: 91; XIX: 44, 395
and Pigott, XXXVI: 92, 322n
plans trip to Geneva, XXXV: 601n, 674
to return to Phila., XVII: 167
and sb, XXXV: 481n, 482n
seeks residence in Geneva, XXXVI: 12, 58, 81, 85–6, 233
sends greetings to wtf, H. Grand, XXXVI: 92, 481
and son, introduced to Marignac, XXXV: 674
and son's education, XXXV: 481–2; XXXVI: 12, 58, 86, 481
uses bankers Beaumont & fils as address, XXXVI: 481
wishes to introduce son, XXXV: 601
Montgomery, Gen. Richard, XXVII: 296; XXIX: 411; XXXII: 32
bf to obtain monument for, XXII: 376n
commands in Canada, XXII: 350–1, 385n, 582n
death of, XXII: 350, 376, 426n
Gates's encomium on, XXII: 285
Gen. Lee on successor for, XXII: 356–7
mentioned, XXIV: 35; XXV: 556
monument to, XXIII: 522n; XXIV: 160–1, 491n; XXV: 200, 213; XXVI: 674; XXX: 464, 472–3; XXXV: 255n
William Smith's funeral oration for, XXII: 376–8

Montgomery, John (1722-1808, xii, 94n; xxii, 331n)
address printed, XIV: 18
on Carlisle committee of correspondence, XXII: 331
carries letter to Carlisle, XXII: 342
on committee for petition to King, XI: 193
Congress appoints, commissioner of Indian affairs, XXII: 501
letter from, XI: 297n
letter from, et al., XXII: 331
letter to, XXII: 501
opposes Indian trading, XII: 94
pay order for, XI: 224
signs Assembly report, XI: 93
signs protest on bf's appointment, XI: 412
signs protest on petition, XI: 491n
votes against Assembly petition, XI: 161n, 193n, 198, 291n
votes against bf's appointment as agent, XI: 407n

Montgomery, Robert (American merchant, xxvi, 242n; xxix, 746n), XXVII: 414; XXXII: 561n; XXXV: 12
asks for orders to execute for bf, XXX: 262
bf intercedes with Aranda for, through Grand, XXX: 602–3
bf to write Montmorin on his behalf, XXX: 427
claims friendship with Dunant, Mace, XXX: 262
commissioners grant passport to, XXIX: 746
encloses correspondence of Floridablanca, Dunant, XXXI: 32, 135
expects plenipotentiary from Congress to court of Madrid, XXXI: 281
goes to Madrid, San Ildefonso, XXXI: 135
has certificate, passport from American ministers, XXX: 64–5, 216–17, 603
has heard d'Estaing repulsed at Savannah, XXXI: 281
and ja, XXIX: 371n, 746n; XXX: 216, 217n, 426, 603
letter to, XXX: 602–3; XXXI: 152
letters from, XXVI: 242–3; XXIX: 746–747; XXX: 64–65, 216–17, 261–2, 426–7;
 XXXI: 32–33, 135–6, 281–2
lists references, XXXI: 136
offers services, asks for citizenship certificate, XXVI: 242–3
ordered to remove inland, XXX: 217, 261–2, 426–7
reports on British privateers out of Port Mahon, XXXI: 33
reports on Gibraltar blockade, activity in Mediterranean, XXXI: 281
resolution of his difficulties, XXXI: 32, 152
signs oath of allegiance, XXVI: 242–3n; XXX: 217n
thanks bf for help, XXXI: 32, 135, 281
treated badly by Spanish officials at Alicante, needs bf's help, XXX: 64–5, 216–17,
261–2, 426–7, 602–3
visits bf, meets J. Wharton, XXXI: 136

Montgomery, Robert (bfb's friend, xxxv, 481n), XXXV: 481–2, 601, 674
and bfb, XXXVI: 80, 476n, 481
birth of, XVII: 167n
education of, XXXVI: 12, 58, 85–6, 481
and Johonnot, XXXVI: 356, 481
and Marignac, XXXVI: 85–6
and mother arrive in Geneva, XXXVI: 85, 356n, 476n
mother plans to take, to Geneva, XXXVI: 12
sends greetings, XXXVI: 23, 58, 481
Montgomery, Robert (Dorcas' late husband), XXXV: 481n, 674n
death, burial of, XVII: 167, 253
Montgomery, Thomas (Dorcas' son), XXXV: 674n
death of, XVII: 253n
Montgomery, Thomas G., XXXI: 51
Montgomery, Thomas, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315n
Montgomery's Highlanders (77th Regt.)
   atrocities at Lancaster, IX: 11
   bf commends, XI: 68
   Cherokee remember, XI: 94
   escorts friendly Indians, XI: 28, 68
   at Ft. Duquesne, VIII: 353–4
Montly Miscellany, The
   on Gibbons' identification, X: 97n
   publishes de Fonte "travels," X: 86
Monthly Review, The, XXVII: 481n; XXXVI: 632n
   account of whirlwind in, IV: 432–3
   American circulation promoted, XI: 189
   Bancroft contributes to, XXII: 373n
   criticizes Canton's experiments, XI: 245n
   prints Bancroft's review, XXIII: 424–5n
   and reviews Beccaria book, XX: 356n, 362, 366
   reviews Galloway and Dickinson pamphlets, XI: 332n
   and reviews Raspe's work, XIII: 406–7n
Monthuley, —, offers uniforms, XXVIII: 14
Montieu (Monthieu), Jean-Joseph (Josef) Carié de (merchant, xxii, 464n; xxiii, 200n; 
   xxvii, 40n; xxix, 133n), XXXII: 403; XXXIV: 319–20; XXXV: 54; XXXVI: 522
   accounts of, XXVIII: 282, 283, 305–6, 329–30, 332, 407–8, 419; XXIX: 133, 135, 
   166–7, 177, 218, 225n, 283
   and Amphitrite, XXV: 222
  arms ceded to, XXIX: 135
   and Beaumarchais, Chaumont select Foligné for command, XXX: 201
   and Beaumarchais, prepare convoy, volunteer escort to American ships, XXVIII: 283
   and Beaumarchais, Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXIX: 133n, 146n
   bf honors bills of, XXIX: 177
   and Brétigney, XXIV: 97, 215–16
   commercial activities of, XXIII: 200–1, 207, 239n
   commissioners' contract with, for uniforms, XXIV: 123–6, 202n
   commissioners contract with, for uniforms, war materiel, XXVIII: 282–3n, 305–6, 329– 
   30, 332, 407–8
   congratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXIX: 134–5, 177
   Congress pays, XXVIII: 419n
   and Deane, Landais, XXVIII: 622
   demands payment for goods, XXIX: 133
   difficulties of, with farmers general, XXVI: 689–90
   and Du Coudray, XXIII: 239
   Dubourg recommends, XXII: 463–4, 471
and Duchesse de Grammont, XXV: 733–4
frigate Franklin, XXIX: 161
goods from arms magazine delivered to, XXVIII: 414
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
involved in Bellegarde affair (1773), XXII: 464
Landais, XXIX: 146n
Lee's accusations against, XXIX: 133, 166–7, 225n, 284
letters from, XXVI: 689–90; XXIX: 134–136
letters to, XXVIII: 152; XXIX: 177
makes uniforms, XXIX: 166–7, 225n
mentioned, XXIII: 521; XXIV: 100n, 172n, 220, 225, 350, 359, 391, 402n; XXV: 136; XXVI: 114
offers to procure armorers to go to America, XXIII: 380
passengers on Comte de Vergennes, XXIII: 546–7
and Peltier-Dudoyer, XXIII: 336, 380, 423; XXV: 159, 194, 222, 705, 734; XXIV: 40, 175, 350; XXVI: 206, 690n; XXVII: 259n; XXVIII: 41–2, 305n, 407–8; XXX: 140n
provides arms to U.S., XXVIII: 312n
provides uniforms, XXVII: 63n
reports military supplies in Cap-Français warehouse, XXX: 472
requests anchors, XXVIII: 152, 283
and Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXIII: 200n; XXVII: 381n; XXVIII: 126n; XXX: 201n
and Schweighauser, XXX: 140
sells arms, XXIII: 351n, 354, 379, 423–4, 450, 545–6, 552
sent memora by, XXII: 464
sent ships to U.S., XXVI: 689–90, 694
to ship jw's goods, XXVI: 115, 205–6, 282
ship owned by, destroyed, XXVIII: 105, 371, 373, 523n
and shipment of goods to U.S., XXV: 159, 194, 294–5, 337
storehouse of, at Nantes, XXIII: 545, 623
supplies copper, tin, XXIX: 135, 166, 177, 198
and Thérèse, XXVII: 381; XXIX: 135, 177
trial of (1773), XXIII: 450n
visits Nantes, XXVIII: 283, 329
and W. Lee, supplies for Va., XXIX: 232n; XXX: 72–3, 92–3
Montigny, — de, witnesses Nollet’s experiments, IV: 428
Montigny, Claude, XXVII: 613–14
Montigny de Monplaisir, Pierre-André (merchant, xxiv, 278n), XXXIII: 15, 66, 156–7, 217, 220, 292n; XXXIV: 24n, 453; XXXVI: 306–7
accompanies Jones to Paris, XXXII: 260–1
and Chaumont, XXXII: 203–4, 213–14n, 507n, 560
crew of Alliance, XXXII: 203–4, 213–14n, 507
reports on Landais’ seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 560
Montigny de Timeur. See Timeur
Montigny, Etienne Mignot de (trésorier de France, xxix, 105n), XXVIII: 173n
on committee to investigate Marat's theories, XXIX: 105–7, 626; XXX: 253
letter from, et al., XXIX: 209–11
and others investigate powder magazine construction, XXIX: 209–11
Montigny, Françoise Morellet Lerein de (Morellet's sister), XXXIV: 559
Montigny, Trudaine de. See Trudaine
Montleger, —, XXIX: 76–7
Montluisant, Dominique-Louis de, XXXII: 48
Montmorency, Anne-Léon (?), marquis de, XXXVI: 662n
Montmorency-Luxembourg, Anne-Paul-Emmanuel-Sigismund, chevalier de (xxxiii, 306n), and Gillon, XXXV: 653n
letter to, XXV: 282–5
Vergennes discusses treaty negotiations with, XXV: 282–5, 306n, 583–4
Monton, Eng., deaths and health hazards in, compared with Manchester, XX: 443
Montory, —, XXXI: 328
Montour, Andrew (v, 64n)
advises against building Ohio River fort, IV: 182, 183n; VI: 259
bringing Indian scalp, VI: 233
commissioners confer with, V: 84–5
confirms report of Indians in Ohio Valley, IV: 501
distributes arms to Ohio Indians, V: 89
informs commissioners of Scaroyady's commitment, V: 105
interprets at Carlisle treaty sessions, V: 64, 85, 91
interprets for Twightwees, V: 99
made counselor of Six Nations, V: 106–7
mentioned, VII: 97n
Patten accompanies, V: 227n
reports Indian defection, VI: 406n
return and report on Indian treaty, VI: 406
testifies on Pa. boundary, V: 224, 227
warns of Indian attack, VI: 233n
Montour, Lewis (vii, 97n), on mission to Indian country, VII: 97
Montpellier, France, Walpole tract compared to, XXII: 15
Montpezat, Jean-Joseph-Paul-Antoine Trémolet, duc et marquis de, recommends commission-seeker, XXV: 9
Montreal, Que.
American capture of, XXII: 283n, 312, 350, 385n, 417n, 582n; XXXV: 255n
American military government in, XXII: 384n
American prisoners at, XXII: 494
bad news from, XXII: 399n, 420n
to be on Quebec-N.Y. postal route, X: 223
bf promises Montgolfier to forward letter to, XXXVI: 486–7
bf's return from, XXII: 375, 475, 480, 560n, 580
capitulates, IX: 226n
commissioners at, XXII: xlii, 413, 415, 419, 423–5
Congress plans to occupy, XXII: 159n
contribution from, for Boston poor, XXI: 275n
French remain in, VIII: 452
French retreat to, IX: 182n
Gage military governor of, XI: 7n
gets regular postal service, XI: 41
John Fraser's return to, XXII: 417, 418, 658n
merchants of, trade with Indians, XXII: 385n
Mesplets' press in, XXII: 383n, 655n
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
Pitt orders attack on, VIII: 408n
planned attack on, XXVII: 639
portmanteaus for post office, XVI: 131
post office in, X: 418; XIII: 412, 456
and postal rates to N.Y., X: 280n
rates reduced to N.Y., XI: 41n
Montresor, Capt. John (military engineer), XXIX: 532, 560
map of N.Y. by, sent to \textbf{bf}, XXIII: 242, 243n
Montresor, Francis
fits out ships, XXVI: 677–8
letter from, XXVI: 677–8
"Montresor, Jacques," as character in \textbf{bf}'s "A Tale," XXVIII: 308
Montrose, Scotland
medical report from, XXXV: 294–5
Monts, Pierre de Guast de (\textit{xxvi}, 82n), mentioned, XXVI: 82
Monts, Pierre-Joseph-Hyacinthe, chevalier de (\textit{xxvi}, 82n), offers secret of invisible ink, XXVI: 82
Montserrat (island), XXX: 120
British imports from, XV: 280
exports to, XV: 281
supposed French capture of, XXVIII: 178
Montressuy, D., offers naval stores, XXVI: 171
Montucla, Jean-Etienne (mathematician), \textbf{bf} to dine with, XXIV: 214n
Montyon, Antoine-Jean-Baptiste Auget, baron de, XXXVI: 341n
Monument to the Great Fire, Henly on, as lightning conductor, XX: 166, 167
Moode, William, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Moodey, Capt. —, XXVIII: 263
Moodie, Thomas
arrested, XVIII: 51n, 168
certifies Ga. ordinance, XVII: 79n, 139
and charges against Shruder, XVIII: 51n
Moody (Monday), Baltzer, manufactures saltpetre in Pa., XXII: 207
Moody, J.
letter from, XXI: 271
sends perpetual calendar(?) to \textbf{bf}, XXI: 271
Moody, Samuel (\textit{xxvii}, 257n), XXIX: 724
accompanies Louisbourg expedition, III: 26
mentioned, XXVII: 257
supporter of Great Awakening, III: 27n
Moody, William
letter from Crawford and, XXX: 211–12
recounts capture, asks release, XXX: 211–12
Moon
\textbf{bf} orders book on, XI: 334
Cassini map of, XX: 119n
district of "Louisiana" on, XX: 119
eclipse of (1769), XVI: 270
effect on tides in rivers, IX: 195
Moor, George
  allowed to serve aboard Fearnot, XXXI: 486–7
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 486–7
Moor, John, signs report, X: 197; XI: 439
Moor, —, XXXIII: 378
Moor, — (Baldwin's friend), XXVIII: 243
Moor, Alexander
  letter from, et al., XXXII: 241–2
  letter to, et al., XXXII: 363–4
  repatriated from Bergen, XXXII: 241–2, 363–4
Moor, Alexander (prisoner)
  exchange of, asked, XXVII: 93n
Moor, Alexander (prize crew member)
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 340–1
  letter to, et al., XXXI: 507
  stranded in Bergen, XXXI: 340–1, 507
Moor, Alexander, replaces Rundle as militia officer, VI: 389n
Moor, Almanack. See American Country Almanack
Moor, Anne (xiv, 137n)
  attends sb's party, XIV: 137
  mentioned, XX: 144
Moor, Capt. Francis, commands Pitt, VIII: 112n
Moor, Capt. Thomas, commanding Duc de Choiseul, conjecturally identified, XXIV: 119n, 121
Moor, Capt. William, XXVIII: 210n
Moor, Capt. William (merchant captain), mentioned, XXIII: 512
Moor, Daniel (British M.P., viii, 62n)
  presents brother's petition to Paris, VIII: 149n
  in Smith affair, VIII: 62–3
  solicits opinion from Pratt and Yorke, VIII: 87n
Moor, Dr. Charles (clerk and physician, x, 244n)
  appointed physician at Pa. Hospital, XX: 451
  certifies £55,000 Supply Bill, XI: 111
  certifies Assembly resolves on appointing bf, XI: 408n
  as correspondent for Assembly, X: 404
  letter from, XXII: 215
  letter to, XXI: 471
  mentioned, X: 372
  sends bf Pa. petitions, XXII: 215
  sends manifest of forces, X: 244–5
  signs bf's reappointment as agent, XXI: 335
  as Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246
Moor, Dr. John, XXIX: 640
Moor, Dr. John, entry for, in bf account book, I: 172
Moor, Edward, and Brooke, Henry, Fables for the Female Sex, bf orders, III: 107
Moor, Fanny (xiv, 137n)
  attends sb's party, XIV: 137
  mentioned, XX: 144
Moor, Gen. James, XXVIII: 115
Moor, George, XXXIII: 340–1; XXXVI: 639–640
Moore, George, Jr.
  asks for *Serapis*, XXXII: 199–200

Moore, Hannah Hill
  *bf* takes letters for, VII: 232
  deeds lands to *bf*, IV: 295–6
  gifts for, VIII: 323n
  property inherited, IX: 271–2n; XII: 284
  writing materials sent to, VIII: 91

Moore, John (archbishop of Canterbury), XXXVI: 670n

Moore, John, bill for relief of, IV: 179n

Moore, John, pay order for widow of, VII: 5

Moore, John, West Indies campaigns of, VIII: 355n

Moore, Mary, marriage to S. F. Parker, XI: 416n; XVI: 73n

Moore, Mrs. (of N.Y.), XVI: 180

Moore, Philip (George's father), XXXIII: 340, 341n

Moore, Philip (merchant), mentioned, XXIV: 351n

Moore, Rebecca, Smith courts in jail, marries, VIII: 47n

Moore, Robert, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329

Moore, Samuel Preston (*iv*, 295n; *xiii*, 102n)
  in *bf*-Hall accounts, XIII: 102; XVII: 99
  in *bf*'s 1757 will, VII: 201
  bill for, IX: 340–1
  builds house, IX: 182
  *df* to apply to, for cash, VI: 360
  letters to, IX: 278, 333, 341
  pay order to, for *bf*, VI: 537
  private act for, IX: 271, 278–9, 333, 341
  sells land to *bf*, IV: 209n, 295–6; XII: 284
  signs stock certificates, XI: 315, 316
  subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315

Moore, Sir Henry (N.Y. governor)
  arrives in N.Y., deposits stamped paper with Corporation, XII: 376n, 379
  to assent to currency bills, XIII: 497
  and bill to repeal Currency Act, XIV: 39n
  and Croghan land purchase, XIV: 269n
  death of, XVI: 202, 203
  dissolves N.Y. Assembly, XVI: 72n
  Hillsborough writes, XVI: 133n
  letter read in Lords, XV: 6n
  meets with *wf*, XV: 125
  mentioned, XVII: 122
  and Parker's customs salary, XIV: 239n
  writes Board of Trade, XIV: 101n, 177
  writes Conway, Shelburne, XV: 6–7n

Moore, Thomas, XXXIII: 139n

Moore, William
  letter from, XXVI: 662
  and oath of allegiance, XXVII: 414
  requests, receives passport, XXVI: 662

Moore, William (judge, *vi*, 246n). *See also* Smith-Moore case
alleged libel of Assembly, XI: 468n
Allen releases, after Assembly adjourns, VIII: 38n
appointed chief justice, XI: 468, 472–3, 485, 523, 531
Armbürster publishes "libel" on Assembly, VIII: 93n
Assembly's malice against, VIII: 88
complaints on conduct of, VII: 141n
as defendant in libel case, VI: 246–7n
Hall involved in printing libel of, VIII: 97–8
Hamilton and removal of, XI: 472–3
hearings on affair of, reported, VIII: 63
his attack on Assembly published, VII: 385n
informs Morris of intended march on Phila., VI: 280n
law case of (1758-59), XVIII: 78n
libelous address on Assembly, VIII: 30
no excuse for printing address, VIII: 51
petition not presented, VIII: 149
and petition rejected as improper, VI: 246
petitions Assembly, IV: 166n; VI: 245
publication of address approved, VIII: 36–7
recommitted, VIII: 88n
release reported, VIII: 88n
Roberts on jailing of, VIII: 81
Smith has his address translated, VIII: 32
uncertain outcome of petition, VIII: 149n
Moore, William (president of Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council), XXXVI: 316n
Moore, William (Anne and Fanny's father), mentioned, XIV: 137n
Moore, William (of Lancaster), pay order for, VII: 27
Moore, William, land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Moore, William, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
Moors, hospitality and honor, XI: 56, 60, 66
Moose
bf sees as a boy, III: 324n
Kalm reports bf's information about, IV: 57
Moral Virtue delineated, XX: 459
Morality
  to be taught in English School, IV: 106
  as important as knowledge, IX: 121
  may be taught through history, III: 412
  mottos on coins used to teach, XXX: 430
  preaching of, II: 28–31
  public, corrupted by licensing abuse, XI: 128, 139, 522
"Morals of Chess, The" (bf), XXIX: lxiv, 750–7, 757; XXX: 18, 19–20, 165, 277n
  forged, IV: 196n
Moran, William (escaped prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379, 409–10
  describes capture, escape, need for help, XXV: 258, 303–4
  letters from, XXV: 258, 303–4
Morand, Dr. Jean-François-Clément (anatomist, xxvii, 506n), XXVIII: 173n; XXIX: 285n; XXXV: 8n
  Art d'exploiter les mines de charbon de terre, XX: 380
  asks question about mine, XXXIV: 240
bf aids, XXV: 457n
Blakey writes to, XXV: 457
drawings of mining equipment for, XX: 335n, 380
letter from, XXIV: 404–5; XXVII: 506–507; XXXIV: 240
sends bf work on coal-mining, asks for engraving, XXIV: 404–5
wishes engraving of Franklin stove for book, XXVII: 506–7
Morande, Charles Théveneau de, bf warned against, XXIII: 49
Morandière, Etienne Rober de la (iv, 47n), measures height of Niagara Falls, IV: 47
Moratey, Thomas (former prisoner), XXXVI: 7, 330
Moravian Indians. See also Indians -- refugees; Moravians
ask for safety, XI: 25, 28
attempt to emigrate, XI: 19, 28, 67, 69–70
charges against, XI: 25, 64n, 74n
sent to Phila., XI: 25–6
Moravians, XXIX: lxii, 308–9, 320–1, 324; XXXII: 280–2, 609n; XXXIII: 369. See also
Bethlehem; Moravian Indians
and accounts for refugees, VI: 415n
accounts of, for refugee aid, VII: 31n
ammunition for, VI: 291, 439
care for Indians at Bethlehem, VII: 31–2
defense plan modeled after communes of, VII: 71
did not aid German settlers, XI: 44n
difficulties of, as conscientious objectors, XXII: 56–8
disapprove of scalp bounties, VII: 34n
distribute supplies to refugees, VI: 362n, 424n
Dumas discusses, XXVII: 317
fear suspension of hostilities, VII: 34n
and Hutton, XXVII: 266–7, 296, 316–17
Hutton and d’Aguiton with, in Switzerland, XXVI: 278n
Hutton asks bf’s help for, XXV: 401–3, 506, 529
James Hutton head of, XXII: 463
Labrador mission of, XXVI: 278, 468–9, 667–8, 674; XXVII: 265, 296; XXXVI: 683n
and mode of taking oaths, XIX: 356
in need of help with refugees, VI: 377n
Presbyterian and Lutheran animosity toward, XI: 44
and relations with Indians, XI: 25, 44
Seidel bishop of, XXV: 412n
send party to Bethlehem, Pa., XXVII: 266–7, 296n
storm damage to church, XIV: 207
Mordaunt, Sir John, at Bevis Mount, XIX: 301n
Moré de Pontgibaud. See Pontgibaud
More, Samuel
  recommends Caiger, XVI: 128
  Soc. of Arts secretary, XVII: 296n
More, Thomas, almanac of, in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 97, 114. (see also American
  Country Almanack)
Moreau, —, XXVI: 87
Moreau, — (merchant)
  offers tableware made from new alloy, XXX: 81
  seeks bf’s recommendation for razors, XXX: 81
Moreau, Charles-Hubert (Vergennes' secretary, xxvii, 507n)
  forwards letters, XXVII: 507–8
letter from, XXVII: 507–8
Moreau, Jean-Baptiste (dit le jeune) (engraver), XXXVI: xxxii
Moreau, Nicolas
letter from, XXVII: 170–2
wishes return of property seized on Fortune, XXVII: 170–2
Morel, —
letter from, XXIX: 511–12
letter to, XXIX: 664
sends list of French army, navy forces, XXIX: 511–12, 664
Morel, — (deceased son of D. Morel), XXVIII: 88
Morel, — (Masonic lodge member), XXXIV: 469–70
Morel, Dominique, and purchase of Surprize, XXIV: 303n
Morel Dufaux, Benjamin (son of D. Morel), XXVIII: 88
Morel, Gaspard, forwards letter, offers wine, XXV: 73n
Morel, Veuve Dominique & fils (Dunkirk merchant firm), XXXV: 653n
assists Americans, volunteers further services, XXVIII: 87–8
assists Conyngham, XXXI: 338n
cites Conyngham, Hodge, Deane, Grand, Bancroft as references, XXVIII: 88
letters from, XXVIII: 87–8; XXXI: 338–339
reports arrival of Serapis, other ships at Dunkirk, XXXI: 338
speculates on location of Alliance, XXXI: 338–9
wishes consulship for B. Morel, XXVIII: 88
Moreland, Mr. —, XVII: 181
Moreland, Pa., Duffield home at, XXII: 491n, 492n
Morellet, Abbé André (writer, political economist, xix, 177n; xxix, 534n), XXVII: 590n;
XXXII: 5, 117n, 300n, 625
acquaintance with bf, XIX: 177n
and Ana, III: 122
announces birth of grandnephew, XXXVI: 266
and armonica, XXXI: 311
asks assistance for Mme Blondel, XXXV: 19–20
asks bf to forward letter, XXXIV: 297
bf reimburses for Arts et Métiers, XXXI: 4
and Cabanis, XXX: 192n
carries bf's letter, XIX: 294n, 306
as character in "The Elysian Fields," XXXI: 324–7
collaborates on Encyclopédie, XIX: 177n
complains he has not seen bf for three months, XXXIV: 296–7
composes songs in honor of bf, XXX: lxiii, 47–50
directs Caslon, Woodmason to bf, XXX: 610
and engraving machines, XXXIII: 117–18n
friend of Véri, XXIV: 85n
greetings to, XXXV: 615
handles return of copy press sent to Turgot, XXXIV: 573, 574
hopes to meet with bf, XIX: 195–6
inquires about C.-F. Bedaulx, XXXIII: 439–40
invited to bf dinner party, XXXVI: 602n
invites bf, wtf to dinner, XXXVI: 430, 442–3
jw sends tea, cheese to, XXXVI: 430–1
XXXV: 19–20, 569–70; XXXVI: 266, 430–1, 442–3
letter to, XXX: 50–3
and M. Helvétius, XXXIV: 497
mentioned, XXIII: 40n; XIX: 189; XXIX: lxii–lxiii; XXX: 279
and Mme Brillon, XXXVI: 46, 242, 299, 458
and Mme de La Briche, XXXX: 105n
and Mme Helvétius, XXIX: 534–5; XXX: 47–48; XXXIV: 227n, 297, 497, 559; XXXV:
570, 585, 615; XXXVI: 242n, 430, 443
plays cello, XXXV: 585
quotes first version of "The Elysian Fields" in Mémoires..., XXXI: 323
recommends d'Honne, XXIV: 115n
relatives of, desire to meet bf, XXXIV: 559
sends books, XXXIV: 575
and Shelburne, XIX: 196; XXIX: 534n; XXX: 47, 609–10; XXXIII: 118n
and sister, niece decline dinner invitation, XXXV: 569–70
toasts bf with "chanson à boire," XXX: 48–53
translates bf piece, XIII: 510
translates Cooper letter, XXXV: 69
translates Ruston letter, XXXIII: 275n, 390
translates, sings bf's favorite Scottish songs, XXX: lxiii, 47
to visit Boulton's iron works, XIX: 177n
will not need a ride to bf's, XXX: 192
writes about new printing press, XXX: 610n
writings of, XXXIV: 227n, 297n, 450n
and wtf, XXXIV: 574n, 575n; XXXVI: 266, 430–1
wtf dines with, XXXVI: 5
Mores, Edward Rowe (xiii, 544n)
book on type founders, XIII: 544n
and disposal of James type foundry, XX: 231–2
A Dissertation upon English Typographical Founders and Founderies, XX: 231n
letter forwarded to bf, XIII: 544
letter from, XX: 231–2
Moresby, Miss —
asks to be introduced to West, XXI: 190
bf receives drawing by, secures acceptance of, as student of B. West, XXI: 71
Moresby, Mr. —, to bring daughter to London, XXI: 71
Moreton, Charles, encourages Gébélin, XIX: 343
Morgan, Benjamin
mentioned, XIX: 373n
on Phila. Silk Filature committee, XX: 43, 108, 297; XXI: 106
Phila. Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246; XIX: 374
Morgan, Capt. —, co. victualed, VII: 5
Morgan, Capt. Jeremiah, XXXIII: 381
Morgan, Charles and Francis, capture Chester, XXV: 122
Morgan, Dr. John (physician, ix, 374n; 126), XXVII: 222
advised by Fothergill, IV: 126n
appointed director general of hospitals, XXII: 236n
appointed physician at Pa. Hospital, XX: 451
awarded Academy medal, X: 144n
bf pays Royal Soc. fees for, XII: 307–8
bf praises, XII: 156
curator of Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 262
Dick's kindness to, XII: 156
elected professor of medicine, XII: 308
elected to Royal Soc. and Royal College of Physicians, XII: 203

greetings to, XIII: 272

introduced to Cullen, IX: 373–4

introduced to Kames, IX: 377

leaves for America, XII: 70n

letter from, XII: 307–8

letter sent through bf to, XII: 70

letter to, X: 146; XII: 203; XIX: 65

marries M. Hopkinson, XII: 126, 308

medicine and instruments for, VI: 439

meets Dick, X: 13

mentioned, XIII: 400n; XV: 291

plans medical school at Phila. College, XII: 153, 203n; XIV: 304n

publishes A Discourse on Medical Schools in America, XII: 308

received by Kames, X: 29

receives, sells fossils, XIV: 28n

sends dissertations, other papers, XIX: 65

on sunflower seed oil, XX: 483

wins essay medal, XIII: 280

witness to trust agreement, V: 357

witness to will, V: 357n

Morgan, Evan (1709-63, vi, 285n). See also Provincial commissioners

appointed to see that Great Seal was affixed to laws, IV: 158n

on Assembly committees, IV: 344, 496, 498, 501; VI: 6, 39, 41, 64, 73, 229n

on committee to reply to governor's message, V: 29, 533

on committee to report on governor's message, V: 34

and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329

elected a manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 290, 319

"infected" by bf, VI: 457n

Masters replaces, as prov. commr., VII: 3

member of committee on suspending clause, V: 22

mentioned, VI: 373n; XIV: 282n

Morris transmits Braddock letter to, VI: 51

offers to sign bills of credit for Pa. Hosp., V: 320

on Pa. Hosp. committee to address Denny, VI: 498

pay orders for, VI: 393, 396

prov. commr. under £60,000 Act, VI: 284, 290

and rum transportation, VI: 373

signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347

signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348

signs address to Proprietors, V: 292

signs Assembly report on trade, V: 195

signs committee report, V: 41

signs committee reports, IV: 350, 500

signs letters to Morris, VI: 447, 456


signs pay order, VI: 393

and signs report on, V: 29

signs report on laws, V: 202

signs report on Proprietors' answer, V: 57

submits accounts of supply committee, VI: 235n

Morgan, Evan, Jr., lottery manager, III: 296
Morgan, Gen. Daniel, XXVIII: 134n; XXXIV: 29, 302, 501n; XXXV: 22, 23–4
Morgan, George (Dr. John's brother, xiii, 400n), XXVII: 222; XXXI: 527n
  accompanies Croghan, XIV: 25
  collects fossils, XIV: 25
  dismisses Irwin, XIV: 272n
  in formation of Illinois Co., XIII: 257n
  gives fossils to brother, XIV: 28n
  letter to, XX: 314
  letters from, XX: 198, 294–5
  partnership in Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, XIV: 256n
  and quarrel with S. Wharton over Walpole Co. shares, XX: 198, 294–5, 305, 314
  "Remarks" on Walpole grant, sent to bf, XIX: 363; XX: 38
  trip to Illinois, XIV: 256
Morgan, George, and sale of land ceded by Indians, XXII: 169
Morgan, Jacob
  pay for troops of, VI: 439
  pay order for, VI: 440
Morgan, Joseph (minister, ii, 35-6n)
  bf publishes his The Temporal Interest of N. America, II: 35, 36n
  letters from, II: 35–6, 208
  and The Nature of Riches, II: 36n
  paper by, I: 191n
Morgan, Mary Hopkinson (F. Hopkinson's sister), XXIX: 623
  marries J. Morgan, XII: 125n, 126, 308
  mentioned, XIX: 65
Morgan, William (R. Price's nephew, xxvi, 91-2n), XXXII: 380n
  and M. Hewson, XXVI: 90
Morgann, Maurice (xiii, 430n)
  appointed N.J. secretary, XIV: 141n, 217n, 339n; XV: 120n
  in Canada, XVI: 128
  essay on Falstaff, XIII: 430n
  Hopkinson letter forwarded to, XIV: 339
  and N.J. act on recovery of debts, XVII: 173
  and N.J. deputy-secretary job, XIV: 140–1
  as N.J. secretary, XVII: 173n; XX: 196
  possible N.J. agency for, XX: 307
  and possible N.J. post for J. Davenport, XX: 307
  returns to Britain, XIV: 339n
  supports Illinois scheme, XIII: 430
  trip to North America, XIV: 339
  to visit N.J., XVI: 128
Morgarten (Switzerland)
  battle of, XXVII: 369
Moriac, — de (Bordeaux merchant), XXVII: 217n
Morice (Morris?), —, XXIII: 200
"Morice, Augustin" (alias of — Benard?), XXXV: 441–2, 480–1, 522–3
Morin, Capt. — (captain of Seine), Bingham on conduct of, XXIII: 560–1, 616–17
Morin, Jean, work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Morison, John (St. Andrews official), VIII: 439
Morisot(?), —, owns privateer, XXX: 558
Morisse, Alexandre, solicits bf's sponsorship for privateer, XXXII: 31
Morlaix. See also Morris
American prisoners at, XXXII: 46
American privateers use, XXXI: 67–8
arrival, handling of Morris at, XXVIII: 284, 413n
arrival of American ship at, XXIX: 395, 510
Barry's difficulties in procuring crewmen at, XXXVI: 629
bf receives packet from, sends on to Holker, XXX: 602
Black Prince at, XXIX: 718–22, 783; XXX: 16, 144, 254–5
Black Prince, Black Princess at, XXXII: 210, 259, 461–2, 505–6, 562
Black Prince, Black Princess prizes at, XXXII: 386, 434, 500, 561–2
Black Prince, Black Princess send prizes to, XXXI: 287, 378, 386, 429
Black Princess at, XXXI: 348n, 378–9
Black Princess prisoners imprisoned at, XXXIII: 130, 142–4
Black Princess returns to, XXXIII: 41
Black Princess sails from, XXXIII: 155–6
Blackit imprisoned at, XXXII: 181
British prisoners at, XXXI: 379, 387, 392, 412, 554n
commissary of, bf asked to write on behalf of McCraken, XXX: 166–7
Cornic & fils wishes to handle American business at, XXVIII: 284
disposal of Papillon’s cargo at, XXVIII: 456
Gillon wishes to recruit sailors in, XXXII: 509
high demand for timber, provisions at, XXXI: 378
intelligence from, XXVIII: 108; XXIX: 12–13; XXXI: 67–68; XXX: 23–25
Kindall writes from, XXIX: 199n
Lexington at, XXXIV: 216
linen from, XXXI: 329, 388
merchant from, calls on bf, XXIX: 43n
Pitot American agent at, XXIX: 90
prisoners at, XXX: 16, 29, 155–6, 204, 254–5, 440
prizes at, XXX: 24–5, 272–3, 328–9, 362, 389–90, 575; XXXII: 233
Schweighauser appoints agent at, XXVII: 113
as site for prisoner exchange, XXXII: 12–13, 100–1, 104, 168, 237–8, 305–6, 428, 453, 457, 556
as site for prisoner exchanges, XXXIII: 108–9, 125, 130–1, 142–4, 155, 158–9, 198–9, 234, 248, 312, 372n, 387; XXXIV: 462; XXXV: 253
Victoria at, XXIX: 90, 262, 496n
Watson & Cossoul buy Emelia at, XXXVI: 528, 577
Morlaix, Admiralty of, XXIX: 61, 150–1, 215, 220, 368, 496n; XXXI: 400–1, 464, 465n; XXXIII: 41, 87n, 182, 191; XXXVI: 30n
Black Prince prizes at, XXX: 225, 272, 358–9, 362, 368, 411, 500, 575–6
communicates with Dunkirk Admiralty on prize cases, XXXII: 500
petitioned to permit sale of prize goods, XXXII: 461
prize judgments from, XXXII: 386, 412
prize judgments sent to, XXXII: 211–12
sends bill of lading, XXXII: 434
and Victoria case, XXX: 224
Morning and Evening Meditation (Letchworth), in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 97
Morning Star (merchant ship), XXXV: 570
Morocco
American prisoners supposedly sold in, XXV: 67
American relations with, XXXIV: 84
Barclay consul in, XXXV: 346n
Caille offers to serve Americans with sultan of, XXVI: 272–3, 285–6
Dutch hostilities with, XXIV: 355–6
peace settlement in, XXVI: 66n
trade policy of sultan of, XXI: 172
in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 602
and Zaffarin Islands project, XXIII: 146n
Moroney, — (Bilbao merchant)
Emery praises, XXVI: 240
lawsuit against, XXVI: 240
Morris, — (Bilbao merchant)
Morris (Morrill), Mary (d. 1704). See Folger, Mary Morrils
Morris (brigantine), XXIX: 263, 496, 632–3
Bondfield reports arrival at Morlaix of, XXVIII: 413n
cargo of, to be delivered to farmers general, XXVIII: 327
carries tobacco, XXVIII: 284
and Cornic & fils, XXVIII: 284, 326–7
Gunnison reports arrival of, asks instructions for, XXVIII: 226
Ross to handle affairs of, load for return voyage, XXVIII: 226n
Schweighauser to handle affairs of, XXVIII: 326, 327, 380–1
Morris (frigate), XXXIV: 255
Morris (sloop), XXIX: 304; XXXIV: 111
Morris (tender), XXXIV: 255
Morris & Co., XXXVI: 37
representation of, XVI: 254; XVII: 122, 295
Morris & Inglis, Jamaica firm, XXIV: 129
Morris and Wallace (merchant ship), XXVIII: 57n
Morris, Anthony
addresses Assembly, IV: 166n
notarizes deed, IV: 296
Morris, Anthony (Joseph's father), XXXV: 246n
Morris, Anthony, customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
Morris, Anthony, Jr.
and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Morris, Anthony, Jr., grants land to Hill, IV: 295
Morris, Anthony, petition from, rejected, VI: 247
and contributes to, V: 329
Morris, Cadwalader (?), XXIV: 129
Morris, Capt.—
brings copy of Poor Richard to N.Y., VII: 328
commands Earl of Leicester, VII: 371; VIII: 420
commands Halifax, VII: 133n
Hall sends letter with, VII: 384
leaves N.Y. without bf, VII: 133n
Morris, Corbyn
approaches J. Quincy, Jr., for terms of conciliation, XXI: 513
on London population, XVI: 94
Morris, Debby, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Morris, Deborah (Dr. Benjamin's sister), gives book for Pa. medical library, XIV: 223n
Morris, Dr. Benjamin (Deborah's brother), XIV: 223n
Morris, Eleanor (bf's first cousin, viii, 13n; xiii, 417n)
  bf gives inheritance to, XIII: 418n
  bf visits, VIII: 135
  celebrates bf's birthday, XV: 20
  described, VIII: 135n
genealogy, I: liii
greetings from, XII: 339; XIII: 509
health of, XIII: 419; XV: 92
heir to M. Fisher's estate, VIII: 221n, 224, 288, 302, 325n, 414
kinship with bf, Samuel Franklin, XIV: 216
letter from, XV: 20
letter of, forwarded to M. Fisher, VIII: 325
mentioned, XIII: 417; XV: 142; XVI: 136
Mrs. Stevenson visits, XIII: 508–9
Morris, Elizabeth, death of, XIV: 338n
Morris, George, Phila. china factory of, XVIII: 254n; XIX: 43n
Morris, Gouverneur (congressional delegate), XXX: 183n, 226n; XXXV: 384n, 417, 605n; XXVII: 596n, 633, 637n, 640n, 642n, 644n
Morris, Hannah (bf's first cousin), genealogy, I: liii
Morris, Hannah Franklin (bf's aunt)
  daughter of, heir to M. Fisher's estate, VIII: 325n
  in Ecton register, VIII: 115
genealogy, I: li, liii
  kept house for brother, VIII: 238
  mentioned, II: 231
Morris, Israel (?), certifies copy of bill of exchange, IX: 12
Morris, James (assemblyman and trustee of Loan Office, ii, 153n)
  member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
  views road, III: 24, 25
  witnesses document on road agreement, III: 25
Morris, Jane (bf's first cousin), genealogy, I: liii
Morris, John (?) attacked in N.J. as Loyalist, XXII: 339
Morris, John (d. 1695), genealogy, I: liii
Morris, John C., Jr., secretary of Pa. convention, XXII: 526, 557
Morris, John, Jr., oration on charter displeases Penn, V: 213
Morris, John, mentioned, XV: 26
Morris, Joseph (Anthony's father, viii, 324n; ix, 274n; xxxv, 246n)
  and bf-Lib. Co. accounts, XIX: 117
  and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
has bill of lading for trunk, VIII: 324
letter from, XXXV: 246–7
letter to, IX: 274–7
to marry H. Mickle, XII: 317
as Pa. Hospital manager, V: 290, 315, 319; XIX: 340; XX: 151
pay order for, VI: 438
recommends S. Griffitts, XXXV: 246–7
signs address to Proprietors, V: 292
signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
wishes news of Austro-Russian peace conference, XXXV: 247

Morris, Joshua
  on committee to report on governor's message, V: 34
  signs committee report, V: 41

Morris, Lewis
  apple scions for bf, XIV: 58, 140n
  Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
  letter from, XIV: 58
  sends apple cuttings to bf, XIII: 525n

Morris, Lewis (Robert Hunter's nephew)
  letter of, mentioned, VI: 58n
  supports Shirley, VI: 390n

Morris, Lewis (Robert Hunter's father), appoints son to office, V: 527n

Morris, Lewis, N.Y. Assembly expels, XVI: 129

Morris, Luke (businessman, ii, 376n), XXX: 394; XXXII: 116
  signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n

Morris, Mary White (Robert's wife), XXXVI: 230

Morris, Michael (physician, xiii, 403n), mentioned, XIII: 403

Morris, Morris, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329

Morris, Mr. —
  df gives bond to, XIV: 6
  proprietary efforts for, XIV: 178

Morris, Phoebe, grants land to Hill, IV: 295

Morris, Polley, VII: 370

Morris, Richard, marriage, XIV: 135n

Morris, Robert (financier of the American Revolution, xii, 301n; xviii, 96n; xxii, 186n),
  XXXI: 14; XXXIV: 99n, 110, 255, 364, 455n
  announces intention to draw for funds on bf, XXXV: 301–3, 419–20, 467
  apologizes to bf, Deane in T. Morris affair, XXVIII: 572n
  asked not to draw on bf until he has more funds, XXXV: 313
  asked to send tobacco, XXV: 95–6
  asks bf to send accounts, XXXV: 265–6
  asks Ross to forward letter to, XXXII: 285
  attacked by Pa. radical party, XXX: 372n
  attempts to draw money from Havana, XXXVI: 148–9
  attempts to reestablish American credit, XXXVI: 19–20, 136–40, 490
  authorized to appoint persons to receive money from states, XXXVI: 404n
  authorizes bf to inspect goods at Amsterdam, XXXVI: 676n
  Barry carries bf letter to, XXXVI: 651–2, 692
  believes preference should be shown for French goods, XXXVI: 190
  Bell stays with, XXVIII: 32
  bf describes commissioners' dissensions to, XXV: 330–1
  bf informs, of decision to return gunpowder, XXII: 186–7
  bf leaves Dumas' cipher with, XXXIII: 170
  bf praises financial administration of, XXXVI: 467, 490, 647
  bf receives apology from, XXV: 361–2
  bf recommends Benyowzky to, XXXVI: 230
  bf recommends Lafreć to, XXVIII: 572n
  bf requests news from, sends news to, XXXII: 466
  bf sends accounts to, XXXVI: 649, 651, 672
  bf sends dispatch to, on Mercury, XXX: 619n
bf warns that his funds are almost exhausted, XXXVI: 411–12, 563
bf writes on behalf of Mme Brillon, XXXII: 78n
Billon des Gayeres recommended to, XXXII: 79
and bills of exchange drawn on bf, XXXVI: 144–7, 155, 264n
and Bingham, XXXVI: 660
Bingham sends extract of letter from, XXIII: 560, 614
Cerono entrusts son to, XXXIII: 359
and Chaumont, XXXV: 112–13
ciphers used by, XXXV: 266, 268; XXXVI: 23, 262, 676
claims there is too much reliance on paper money, XXXV: 263
on committee of secret correspondence, XXII: xliii, 186n, 370
complains of not hearing from bf, XXXVI: 403
complains to bf, Deane, XXVI: 308, 645–6
consigns cargoes to Amsterdam firms, XXIX: 585, 631
contract of et al., with secret committee, XXII: 335–6
 correspondence of, with T. Morris, XXVI: 78–9
and Deane, XXV: 361–2, 542n; XXXII: 194–5; XXXIII: 135; XXXV: 129n; XXXVI: 512
delays paying bills, XXXVI: 403
delegated to demand Hughes' resignation, XII: 301n
devises plan to help N.C., S.C., Ga. pay taxes, XXXVI: 404
directs bf to take charge of money from Dutch loan, XXXVI: 502–3, 550
discusses American attachment to France, XXXVI: 191
discusses American inactivity, XXXVI: 156–7
discusses American trade with British, XXXVI: 158–9
discusses American trade with French, XXXVI: 158–9, 191
discusses ideas on limiting hostilities with Eng., XXII: 466–7
discusses impost as possible source of revenue, XXXVI: 137–41, 403
and disposal of Dutch loan, XXXVI: 145–7, 190–1, 281, 317–18, 347, 355, 405, 496,
502–3, 533, 550, 563, 579–80, 595–6, 650, 652
and dispute over Victorieux cargo, XXX: 88n
and Duff, XXX: 233n
and Dumas, XXXII: 143, 466
encloses copies of correspondence, congressional resolutions, XXXVI: 136–56, 403
enemies of, XXXII: 194–5
entrusted with management of French loans, XXXVI: 128n, 148–55, 164, 192n, 496,
502
entrusted with management of naval affairs, XXXVI: 161, 245n
establishes Bank of North America, XXXV: 263, 268–9; XXXVI: 21, 23, 405–6, 674
estimates amount of bills drawn on bf, XXXVI: 145–7, 155, 466n
estimates Congress' 1782 income, expenditures, XXXVI: 649n
expects attack on Philadelphia, XXIII: 529–30
F. and G. Grand recommended to, XXXV: 313
and F. Grand, XXXVI: 190, 195, 405, 491, 660, 676n
finds Baches lodgings in Manheim, XXV: 552
and Fizeaux, Grand, & Cie., XXXVI: 190–1
and Franks, XXXV: 255n, 266, 268, 282, 460, 465, 484, 554; XXXVI: 23n
friendship between bf and, XXXV: lx, 129
G. Johnstone writes to, XXVI: 488
Gates's regards to, XXII: 286
gives orders to Barry, XXXVI: 160–1, 444, 498, 557–8, 630, 650–2
Grand submits accounts to (1783), XXXII: 4
and Greig, XXXV: 405n
and Hanson, XXXVI: 161n, 649n, 676n
health of, XXXV: 405n
and Holker, Lafreté's property, XXX: 372, 571
hopes currency will appreciate in value, XXXV: 300–2
hopes for European war to distract British navy, XXIII: 528
influence of, through committees, XXII: 637–8
informed of bf's difficulties in sending military supplies, XXXVI: 650–2
informed of Chaumont's refusal to pay bf, XXXVI: 673–4
instructs bf to pay Beaumarchais, XXXVI: 147, 155, 650
instructs bf to pay Frey, XXXVI: 196–7
instructs bf to pay McCallister, XXXVI: 366
instructs bf to pay Ross's bills, XXXVI: 194–5, 652, 673
instructs bf to pay Schreiber, XXXVI: 197n
instructs bf to pay W. Lee, XXXVI: 155
introduces G. Harrison, XXXV: 183–4
introduces Hazelhurst, XXXIII: 462–3
and invoice of supplies for American army, XXXVI: 154–5, 191, 281, 405
is "common, worthy friend" of bf, Ross, XXXII: 285
and J. Laurens, XXXV: 282
J. Vaughan recommended to, XXXVI: 450n
and Jay, XXXV: 255n, 262–4, 266, 460, 484, 553–4
and Jean Holker, XXXV: 112–13
and Jones, XXIX: 63; XXXII: 64; XXXVI: 245–6
and La Luzerne, XXXV: 137, 303, 420
and La Luzerne discuss past, future French financial assistance, XXXVI: 142–59, 200n, 281n, 405, 595
and La Luzerne dispute about French advances to Va., Md., XXXVI: 154n, 673n
La Luzerne introduced to, XXIX: 609–10
and Lacaze, XXXV: 484
and Lafayette, XXXVI: 155, 490–1, 650–2
and Lafreté, XXXII: 193, 454, 466
and Landais, XXXVI: 161n
and Le Couteulx & Cie., XXXV: 136–7, 301–3, 312–13, 420; XXXVI: 149, 151–5, 190, 580, 660
letter from committee of secret correspondence signed by, et al., XXIII: 367–9
letters from bf and, XXII: 502–4, 615–20, 639–45, 648–50, 661–2
letters signed by, et al., XXV: 23, 29–37
letters to, et al., XXII: 304–5, 332, 488–90
and Livingston, XXXVI: 570n, 647, 675–6
Mason requests letter of introduction to, XXIX: 224n
Mauger & Cie. wishes to ship uniforms to, XXXVI: 219, 220n, 229–30, 445
mentioned, XXIV: 23n, 77, 413, 480, 490; XXV: 81n, 553; XVIII: 96n; XXIX: 468; XXXVI: 33
and N. Greene, XXXVI: 404
name of, to replace bf's on loan certificates, XXXVI: 595–6
and Nesbitt, XXXV: 449n, 457n, 485
and Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 676n
offers advice on shipping specie, XXXV: 282–3
opposes 1776 Pa. constitution, parties in Congress, XXX: 372
ordered to report on Post Office finances, XXXV: 560–1n
orders T. Morris to stop conducting firm's business, XXIV: 333n
orders that Barclay, Ridley supervise shipping of military supplies, XXXVI: 154–5, 533
and Pa. Assembly, XXXV: 300–1
on Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 73n, 140, 305, 322n
as part owner of Black Prince, XXVIII: 67n
as part-owner of Nonsuch, XXXVI: 412n
as partner in Willing & Morris, XXXV: 374n
pays Bingham, Holker, XXXVI: 195, 673n
Peale paints, XXXVI: 3xxi
and plan to provide provisions for Rochambeau's army, XXXV: 301–2
plans to ask Spain for loan, XXXV: 264
praises Gérard, XXXII: 108n
praises Gérard, welcomes La Luzerne, XXX: 372
prohibits further emission of loan office certificates, XXXVI: 140, 146, 155, 561, 673
proposes national bank, XXXIII: 277n
and rb, XXXIII: 280
rb power of attorney to, XV: 23n
recommends Mrs. Brodeau, XXII: 302–3
reforms congressional finances, XXXVI: 126, 135–42, 490
reports war news, XXXV: 420–2
requests bf to purchase books, XXXV: 484–5
requests certificate from La Luzerne, XXXVI: 463n
requests greater French financial assistance, XXXVI: lx, 155–60, 191–2, 281n, 491–2, 570n, 676n
returns to Philadelphia, XXVII: 604–5
and Ridley, XXXV: 592–3, 609
and Rochambeau, provisions for Rochambeau's army, XXXVI: 139n, 149–50
and Ross, XXV: 542; XXVI: 78–9, 183, 281; XXX: 318; XXXV: 404n; XXXVI: 194–5, 652, 673
Ross representative of, XXVII: 273
Ruston believes copy of his letter sent to, XXXIII: 391n
says Congress not responsible for state debts, XXXVI: 673n
on secret committee, XXII: 204n
seeks loan to aid S.C. refugees, XXXV: 273n
sends copy of Létombe certificate about newly arrived military supplies, XXXVI: 463–4
sends intelligence, dispatches from secret committee, committee of secret correspondence, XXIII: 182–3, 342, 395n, 437–8, 527–9
sends sons to Europe with Ridley, XXXVI: 80, 230, 674
sends word of T. Morris' appointment, XXIV: 162n
sent copies of Deane letters, XXXVI: 468n
and Shaffer, XXXV: 440
and signed by, XXIII: 519–20
signs committee certificate, instructions, memorandum, XXII: 369, 374, 447, 638
signs committee license, contracts, charter parties, XXII: 323–4, 327, 334, 353n
signs Phila. merchants' letters, XVI: 116
sons of, at College of Geneva, XXXII: 561n; XXXV: lx, 560, 592–3, 609
submits plan for adjusting public accounts, XXXVI: 403–4
as Superintendent of Finance, XXXIII: 277n; XXXV: lx, 128–9, 136–7, 262–6, 300–3,
311–13, 349, 419–20, 460–1, 467
supports Deane in 1779 congressional debates, XXX: 372n
supposedly contracts with Mauger & Cie. for cloth, etc., XXXV: 390, 448, 459
and T. Bell, XXVII: 408n
and T. Morris, XXIII: 195n; XXV: 361–2, 542
and T. Morris' papers, XXVIII: 35n
takes responsibility for navy, XXXV: 516n
Tucker's negotiations with, over Bermuda, XXII: 166
urges American self-reliance, economy in government, XXXVI: 19–20, 143, 404
uses All as captain of Virginia, XXXIII: 280n
and Vergennes, XXXVI: 154n, 317–18, 347, 355, 550
votes for bf as minister plenipotentiaiy, XXVII: 601
as warden of port of Philadelphia, XXII: 140
warned against excessive financial demands, XXXVI: lvii, 19–22, 563, 650, 672
warns bf about his enemies in Philadelphia, XXXIII: 463
warns that U.S. would make separate peace, XXXVI: 159
was owner of Chevalier de La Luzerne, XXXV: 535
wishes to retire loan office certificates, XXXV: 265, 283
writes Joly de Fleury, XXXVI: 192
writes to W. Lee about T. Morris papers, XXVII: 220
Morris, Robert Hunter (N.J. chief justice, Pa. governor, ii, 407n; v, 527-8n; x, 152n; xi, 96n). See also Proprietary estates
accused of violating commission, VI: 132–3, 145–8, 195
accuses Assembly of concealment, V: 529
accuses Assembly of Quaker influence, VI: 265
accuses Assemblymen of sowing sedition, VI: 281
agrees to submit tax dispute to King, VI: 249
agrees to truce with Indians, VI: 450
angered at attention to bf, VI: 425n
announces Braddock's arrival in Va., V: 532
anti-Quakerism of, VI: 247n
approves Articles of Association, VI: 418
approves embargo, VI: 443n
approves Phila. City Regt., VI: 409–12
approves rates for quartering, VII: 97
arrives in Eng., VII: 292
asked to protect officers recruiting servants, VI: 399n
asks Assembly for aid for Braddock, VI: 50
asks Assembly to end impasse, VI: 257n
asks Assembly's advice on attending N.Y. conference, VI: 289
asks for arms from Eng., VI: 446n
asks for emergency defense funds, VI: 255
asks for men and supplies, VI: 444n
asks for Militia Act, VI: 138n, 140–0n, 238, 433n
asks for Mutiny Act, VI: 255
asks for new appropriations and other measures, VI: 484–5
asks for present for Indians, VI: 405
asks prov. commrs. for expenditures, VI: 480
asks Shirley for British regulars, VI: 360n
Assembly asks, for facts about Shawnee allegation of fraud, VI: 254–5
Assembly charges, with weakening frontier defense, VI: 242
Assembly replies to, V: 527, 532
Assembly threatens to ask King to remove, VI: 249
assents to Militia Act unwillingly, VI: 267
attacked in *Historical Review*, XI: 515n
attends council in N.Y., VI: 290n, 307
bf attacks as author of *Brief State*, VI: 169
bf blames for disapproval of money bill, VI: 219
bf brings mutiny bill to, VI: 434
bf calls, "half a madman," VI: 273
bf reports to, on troops, VI: 409
bf's difference with, XI: 507
on bf's part in tax issue, VI: 129–30
bypassed in raising money, VI: 4, 7
at Carlisle treaty, VI: 360
changes article in College charter, VI: 28
Collinson assails, VI: 216
commissions bf, VI: 342–3, 411–12
compared with Pharoah, VI: 265
compared with predecessor, VI: 265
complains of Assembly infringements, VI: 229n
conflict with Assembly over submitting letters, VI: 73–4
and continued impasse over money bill, VI: 485
and control of militia, VI: 388n
criticizes Assembly, VI: 42, 193–210, 238
criticizes supply committee, VI: 234n
criticizes Thomas, VI: 215
death of, XI: 96, 464n
declares war on Delaware Indians, VI: 406n, 449
delays passage of emergency money bill, VI: 480n
demands minutes of Assembly, V: 530
demands suspending clause restriction, VIII: 401n
demands tenure "during good behavior," IX: 161n
Denny less unpopular than, VIII: 57
departs for Newcastle, VI: 451n
disapproves Kittanning expedition, VII: 262n
dispute with St. Clair over roads, VI: 22n, 60
and disputes with Assembly discussed, VII: 256–8
discusses with Assembly on health control of German immigrants, VI: 38
does not attend review of bf's regiment, VI: 411n
does not visit frontier, VI: 242n
on Dunbar's proposed move to Phila., VI: 112, 128n
embarrassed at bf's success with money bill, VI: 53
escorts Denny from Bristol, VI: 490
exempts friendly Indians from declaration of war, VI: 449n
fails to get governorship of N.J., VII: 292n
fears plot between bf and Pownall, VI: 486n
follows bf's advice, VI: 50
Franklin and Hall reply to, V: 534–5
on frontier during May, VI: 447n
frontiersmen demand action for defense by, VI: 257n
to go to frontier, VI: 238
to go to Reading, VI: 371n
goes to Alexandria to confer with Braddock, VI: 7n, 12n
goes to Phila. from Reading, VI: 371n
on governor's expenses, VIII: 95
Hamilton explains defense plan to, VI: 307
hanged in effigy, pilloried, VI: 384
at Harris’s Ferry, VI: 441
has lost all confidence, VI: 219
ignores City Regt. in war declaration ceremonies, VI: 492n
and implementation of Militia Act, VI: 415–16
imposes conditions for approving £50,000 bill, VI: 165
informs Assembly of Penn's gift, VI: 257n
instructions give, control over expenditures, VI: 482n
invokes Royal Charter, VI: 263–4
Kearsley letter to, quoted, VII: 110n
lays embargo on Phila. and Newcastle, VI: 164n
leaves Amboy, returns to Phila., VI: 456n
letter to Franklin and Hall, V: 529, 532
letter to Penn forwarded to Robinson, VI: 279
letters from, V: 532; VI: 279–84, 295n (quoted), 371 (mentioned), 470n (quoted)
letters to, V: 534; VI: 49–51, 57 (extract), 113n (mentioned), 340–2, 357–60, 369–71,
399n (quoted), 444–7, 455–6, 480
letters to Robinson (mentioned), V: 534n
makes concession in mutiny bill, VI: 434–5
manipulates Council, VI: 388
may not attend military conference in N.Y., VI: 228
meets Delaware Assembly, VI: 227
meets with prov. commrs. at Reading, VI: 319n, 342
as member of APS, II: 407
mentioned, XII: 152n
message called "malicious," VI: 55
and militia commissions, VI: 384–7
and money for road building, VI: 65, 66–7
new governor of Pa., V: 432
not kept informed by Peters, VII: 388–9n
objects to publication of Robinson's letters, V: 528–9
obstructs Militia Act, VI: 383, 387n, 388
and officers accompany departure for Reading, VI: 387–8
opposes taxation of proprietary estates, asks for embargo, VI: 164, 441
orders advertisement for road builders, VI: 61
orders arms sent to Burd, VI: 68n
orders Wayne to promise rewards for scalps, VI: 349n
and Pa. Assembly, IV: 161–8
and Pa. money bill in French and Indian War, XX: 208
Pemberton conference with, VI: 64
Penn's Creek disaster reported to, VI: 229n
Peters blames in commissions dispute, VI: 388n
petitioned for power to grant College degrees, VI: 32–3
as possible troublemaker, X: 151
Pownall rumored successor of, VI: 456n
on precedents for amending money bills, VI: 256, 260n
predicts victory at Louisbourg, VI: 164
prefers Western to Northern troops, VI: 371n
proclaims fast (1756), III: 227n
promises aid to soldiers' wives, VI: 215n
promises Indian treaty at Easton, VII: 6
proposes land grants to enlistees, VI: 131–2, 145–8
proposes tax bill, VI: 249n
promises unacceptable amendments to money bill, VI: 83, 90–1
prov. commrs. fulfill requests, VI: 444–6
Quincy appeals for aid to, V: 520n
and reason for signing Militia Act, VI: 419n
receives copy of address to King, VI: 86n
receives news of Braddock's defeat, VI: 109
receives report of Gnadenhütten defeat, VI: 340–2
rehearses charges against Assembly, VI: 262
rejects bill with no suspending clause, V: 528
rejects Peter's advice, VI: 410
relations with bf and Assembly, VI: 169n
replies to abusive Assembly message, VI: 193
report of conduct by, approved by King, VI: 389n
reports on bf to Paris, VII: 247–8n
reports success at Louisbourg, VI: 102n
requests advance from receiver general for frontier defense, VI: 283n
and responsibility for legislative impasse, VI: 247n
ridicules Militia Act, VI: 268n, 441
says Assembly delayed aid to Braddock, VI: 206–9
says Assembly has infringed prerogatives, VI: 237n
says he bought arms at own expense, VI: 283
sends Assembly Braddock's complaints, VII: 74n
sends emissaries to Indians, VI: 450
sends Peters to assist Braddock, VI: 49, 63n
sets date for sending wagons and forage for Braddock, VI: 57
Shirley commiserates, VI: 289n
Shirley promises paper to, V: 438n
Shirley will ask to appoint men to settle wagon account, VI: 190
signs College charter, VI: 37
suggests Quincy appeal to Assembly, VI: 3
suppresses Loudoun letters, VI: 502
tries to get bf removed from post office, VI: 477
unpopular in N.J., VI: 212
unpredictable behavior of, VI: 86–7
and unwilling assent to Militia Act, XI: 512
upsets Johnson's negotiations, VI: 449–50
urges attention to Indian needs, VI: 243
urges defense against French, V: 527, 533
violates instructions, VI: 482n
wants Indian conference, VI: 284–5
warns against smallpox, VI: 452–3n
Weiser reports to, VI: 191n
will dispose of arms and ammunition, VI: 237
witnesses oaths for College, VI: 72
writes Dinwiddie about defense, VI: 285n
Morris, Robert, Jr., XXXII: 561n; XXXV: lx, 165n, 230, 481, 597, 674
Morris, Samuel (merchant, lawyer, ii, 376n)
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
  signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348
  signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376
Morris, Samuel Cadwalader (Phila. merchant, politician), XXX: 38
Morris, Sarah (J. Richardson’s daughter), marriage and death, XI: 526n
Morris, Sarah Rush (B. Rush’s mother)
  marriage of, XIV: 135n, 195n
  mentioned, XIV: 135, 195
Morris, Theodore (Theophilus?) (Loyalist), XXIX: 532, 561
Morris, Thomas (prisoner), XXIX: 320
  asks release, XXIX: 190n
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Morris, Thomas (Robert’s brother, xxii, 544n), XXX: 139n; XXXII: 139, 309; XXXVI: 376
  as agent of secret committee, XXIII: li, 27n, 56, 103, 130, 182–3n, 276, 345, 386, 625
  as American agent in France, XXII: 544, 555, 644–5, 650–1
  arrives in Nantes, XXIII: 183, 186–7
  business dealings of, XXV: 90, 224, 254, 337–8, 541–2, 734
  character and reputation of, XXIII: li, 195, 340, 357–8
  as co-agent with W. Lee, XXIV: lii, 161n, 377–8
  commercial activities of, XXIV: 5, 249, 352n, 490
  commission charged by, XXV: 454
  commissioners’ difficulties with, XXIV: lii–liii, 4, 246n, 263–4, 332, 348–9, 377, 451–3; XXV: 42, 90n, 207n, 210, 333n, 481
  death of, XXV: lixii, 568, 574–6, 629, 685n, 729; XXVI: 57, 60, 266, 346
  and disagreement over Lynch’s cargo, XXIII: 608–9
  and disposal of prizes, XXIII: 184, 275, 356, 359–60, 402–4, 436, 464, 622n
  dispute over papers of, XXV: 541–3, 574, 629, 648, 708–9, 716n, 717–18n, 729, 731
  goes to Bordeaux, XXIV: 246, 248–9, 257
  goes to Paimboeuf, XXIV: 298, 305
  and Gruel, Penet, XXV: 90, 254, 542
J. Ross attempts to solve problem posed by, XXIV: 104n, 162n, 298, 313, 328–9, 333, 377n
  and jw, XXIII: 187, 195n; XXV: 254, 295, 337–8n, 733–4
  jw’s relations with, XXIV: lii, 146n, 246, 248, 257–8, 269, 281, 305–6, 313, 328–9
  learns of bf’s arrival, XXIII: 27–8
  letter to W. Lee and, XXIV: 451–3
  letters from, XXIII: 183–4, 275–7, 344–5, 462–3, 507; XXIV: 21, 348–9
  letters to, XXIII: 27–8, 233, 257; XXIV: 377–8
  mentioned, XXIII: 22, 103, 190, 207, 279, 356, 386, 402; XXIV: 23, 59, 144n, 146n; XXV: 6n, 338n, 426, 459n, 639; XXVI: 242, 308
  mishandles prize money, XXVI: 265, 307, 645–6
  mourning for, XXV: 685n
packet for, XXVIII: 469
papers, trunk of, XXVI: 11, 15–16, 40–1, 61–2, 78–9, 92–4, 97–8, 182–3, 260n, 281, 308, 346–8; XXVII: 220, 249, 273, 520; XXVIII: 35–7, 289–90, 322, 572n
to pay Wickes's crew, XXIII: 617–18
and Penet, XXIII: 44–5, 572, 622n; XXVI: 346
to provide Bingham with newspapers, XXII: 617
and R. Morris, XXIII: 195n
R. Morris disowns, XXV: 361–2
refuses to resign business of Willing & Morris, XXIV: 333n
reluctance of, to make payments, XXIV: 374–5n, 451–3
sells Jones's prize, XXVI: 579
supposedly vests jw with powers, XXVI: 57–8, 266n, 311
tobacco negotiations of, XXIII: 130, 133, 183, 319, 329–30, 340, 344, 416
and W. Lee, XXII: 345n, 537n
Wilk supposedly secretary of, XXVII: 153
Morris, Thomas (Robert's son), XXXV: lx, 560, 592–3, 609; XXXVI: 80, 165n, 230, 481, 597, 674
at College of Geneva, XXXII: 561n
Morris, William, XXVI: 606 (N.J. merchant, landowner, xi, 525n)
relation to Dickinson, XI: 525n
urges Dickinson not to answer bf, XI: 525
Morris, William (prisoner), XXX: 392
captured with Burnell, XXIV: 223–4
as escaped prisoner, XXV: 171, 262–3; XXVI: 606
Morris, William (shipowner), XXXVI: 209
Morris, William, Jr., subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315n
Morris, William, stock sold to, IX: 392; X: 34
Morrisson, Capt. James, XXVII: 493
Morrissy, Luke (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Morristown, N.J., XXXII: liv
American army at, XXXIV: 156
Morstead, Eng., XVIII: 138n
Mortality statistics
in Christ Church parish, IV: 357–8, 414, 456
in Phila., IV: 346
Mortar. See "Congress."
Mortar, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXXV: 491
Mortemart, Anne-Catherine-Gabrielle, duchesse de, dinner invitation from, XXV: 424, 460
Mortemart, Charlotte-Nathalie de Manneville, duchesse douairière de, dinner invitation from, XXV: 424, 460
Mortemart, Victurnien-Jean-Baptiste-Marie de Rochechouart, duc de, mentioned, XXV: 424n
Mortgages
in America, Carié inquires about, XXXVI: 471, 501
Mortimer, Cromwell, receives report from Winkler, III: 284n
Mortimer, Thomas, book by, ordered, X: 394
Morton, Alexander (professor at St. Andrews), VIII: 278, 280
Morton, Dr. Charles (physician and librarian, x, 71n; xiv, 327n)
   Beccaria sends reports to, XII: 453n
   bf forwards letter to, X: 71
to call on bf, X: 185
forwards Whitehurst letter, XIV: 41n
invites Jackson to Royal Soc. Club, XIX: 37n
letter from, X: 185
letter to, XII: 342
may dine with Jackson, bf, XIX: 37
mentioned, XII: 341n
and proposed award of Copley Medal to Priestley, XIV: 327
and recommendation of Ackland, XVIII: 6
sends Royal Soc. resolutions to Mason and Dixon, XII: 341–2
Morton, James Douglas, 14th Earl of (1702-68, ix, 272n)
  bf to advise on lightning rods, XIV: 32n, 119–20
  bf to dine with, XIII: 509–10, 518–19; XIV: 120, 165, 314; IX: 272
  death of, XIV: 119n
  letter to, XIV: 311
  mentioned, XIV: 32n
  opposes Short, XI: 482
  supports Priestley for Copley Medal, XIV: 327n
  visiting card of, VII: 325
Morton, John (of Chester Co.)
  appointed sheriff, XIII: 496n
  as delegate to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191n, 258n, 266, 292
  instructions for Stamp Act Congress, XII: 323n
  letter to, XXII: 367–8
  not reappointed J.P., XI: 468n, 485, 523, 531; XII: 68
  signs Assembly reports, X: 197; XI: 86, 439
  as speaker of Pa. Assembly, XXII: 36, 481
  as trustee of Loan Office, XII: 18
  votes on appointing bf agent, XI: 407
Morton, John, carries letter, XIII: 496
Morton, Lord
  electrical machine of, XV: 93n
  escorts Danish king and interprets for bf, XV: 225
  letter from, XV: 93
Morton, Lord, Symmer electrical machine for, XIX: 126
Morton, Perez, deputy secretary of Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Morton, Thomas, Lib. Co. gets book of, VI: 84n
Morton, William
  brings letter to J. Mecom, VI: 452
  pay order for, VI: 440
Morveau, Louis-Bernard de Guyton de (French chemist, xxvii, 464n), XXVII: 464
  Alexander sends bf book by, XXIII: 415, 440, 569
Morwick, Capt., commands Britannia, XXI: 340n
Moselle River, XIII: 384n
Moses
  bf compared to, XXXV: 598
Moses, Books of, allusion to, XIX: 31
Moses, Jaques, XXXI: 221
"Moses, Mr."
  as alias for bf, XXVII: 86
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von, XXXIV: 234n
Mosneron l'Ainé, J.
family of, XXIII: 102n
letter from, XXIII: 102
mentioned, XXIV: 112
requests advice, XXIII: 102
Mosny, — (fencing master), XXXVI: 258n
Mosquito (American armed brig), XXV: 415n; XXVII: 92n, 93, 278n; XXX: 59n
Mosquito Coast (Nicaragua)
  dispute over, XI: 236, 313
  prospects for British settlement in, XII: 81n
  as source for sugar, XI: 236
  Terry's plans for, XXIII: 125–6n
Mosquito Point (Jamaica), fort on, exploded by lightning, XIX: 106
Mosquitoes, described, III: 257
"Most Gracious Address of Admiral Collier and General Tryon..., The" (Hopkinson), XXXV: 279n
Mostowski, Paul Michael (Pawel Michal), "prince" (xxv, 575n)
  asks for interview, XXV: 681
  bf to see, XXV: 575
  letter from, XXV: 681
  letter to, XXV: 575
Mostyn, John (governor of Minorca), XXXVI: 632
Moth, Capt., carries mail, XX: 255
Moth Mullein, medicinal use of, XI: 537n
"Mother Country, The" (song), possibly written by bf, XII: 431–2
Mothers. See also Housewives; Women
to be addressed on the importance of female education, XXVIII: 96
Motion
  Baxter, bf, Vaughan study, XXIX: 292–4, 401–2, 437, 588
  bf, Vaughan study, XXXV: 573–4n
  C. Colden's essay on, XIX: 94; XX: 33n, 220–1
  of matter, bf comments on, III: 85–8
Motte d'Aubigné, chevalier de la, XXIV: 370
Motte, Isaac (xxi, 158n)
  signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216
Motte, Picquet de la (Motte-Picquet). See La Motte
Mottin de la Balme. See La Balme
Mottos (mottoes), XXXI: 129–30, 423
  bf's interest in, XXX: 430
  for frontispiece of Vaughan edition, XXX: 175
Mottraye, Aubrey de la, calls on Breintnall, I: 344n
Moucherel, —, new criminal code of, XXVI: 177
"Mouches à Madame Helvétius, Les" (bf)
  bf's notation used to date, XXXIV: 211, 226
  composition, text of, XXXIV: 226–7
"Mouches, qu'on appelle Ephémères" (Réaumur), XXVII: 432n
Mouchy, Anne-Claudine-Louise d'Arpajon, duchesse de (xxvii, 336n), XXXVI: 550
Mouchy, Philippe de Noailles, maréchal-duc de (xxvi, 327n; xxvii, 336n)
  aids de Longchamps, XXVI: 209
  arranges marriage of Lentillac-Sédières, vicomte de Vergennes, XXXVI: 590n
  invites bf to dinner for his nephew, Lafayette, XXXVI: 550–1
invites bf, wtf, ja to dine, XXVI: 327
letter from, XXVI: 327; XXXVI: 550–1
mentioned, XXV: 47; XXVII: 103
praised by Bondfield, XXVII: 336
Moüézy, F.
  asks bf's good offices, XXV: 365–6
  letter from, XXV: 365–6
Moufet, Thomas. See Moffett
Moulder, Joseph
  lightning strikes house of, XVII: 249; XVIII: 181
  Phila. house of, protected by lightning rods, XIX: 254
Moulières. See Baptestin de Moulières
Moulin (Meuly), Jean, seeks help reaching Lorient, XXXIV: 63
Moulin-Joli (Watelet estate), XXVII: 431–5; XXVIII: 521n; XXXI: 192n; XXXII: 409, 543
  bf to visit English garden at, XXIV: 170, 171n
Moultrie, Gen. William, XXIX: 367; XXX: 96
Mounier & Denis (Dutch merchant firm)
  asks for help to free ship, XXVIII: 134–5
  letters from, XXVIII: 134–5, 237–8
  Monchy appeals for freeing of ship of, XXVIII: 156–7, 238
  reports ship freed, asks help in recovering cargo, XXVIII: 237–8
Mounier, Jacob (partner in Mounier & Denis), XXVIII: 134n, 156
Mounsey, Dr. James, XVII: 22n
Mount Desert Island, Me., granted to Bernard, XI: 32n; XVIII: 139
Mount Holly, witch trial. See Witchcraft
Mount Pond, bf's experiment with oil on, XX: 463, 466
Mountains
  and calculations of earth's density, XX: 76–8
  Deluc's work on altitude of, XX: 77–8
Mountayne (Mountaine), Teunis la
  commands Dispatch, XIX: 106
  on height of waves at Canso, N.S., XIX: 109
  witnesses explosion of fort by lightning, XIX: 106
Mount's Bay, Eng.
  brigands of, XXVIII: 462–3n
  mentioned, XXVIII: 488
  as scene of bf allegory, XXVIII: 462–4
Mouret, Jonathan (escaped prisoner)
  describes sufferings, asks assistance, XXXIV: 110–11, 254–6
  letters from, XXXIV: 110–11, 254–6
Mourier, — de, royal officer at Cherbourg, XXVI: 298
Mourning, Americans give up, XIII: 8, 143
Mousac (Moussac, Maussac, Moissac) de la Marquisie. See Marquisie
Moutard, Nicolas Léger (printer), XXXII: 4; XXXIV: 575n
Mouth organ, confused with armonica, X: 118n
Mouzon (Mouzen), Henry, Jr. (cartographer), XXXIV: 473n
Mowat, Capt. Henry, XXXII: 414
Moyamensing, Pa.
  Association co. from, III: 308
  deserters from, XXII: 555
Moyens d'adoucir la rigueur des Lois pénales en France..., Les (Brissot de Warville),
  XXXVI: 285n, 664
Moylan, James (merchant, American agent at Lorient, **xxv**, 214-15n), **xxix**: 28, 56, 130, 197, 244, 367; **xxx**: 11, 557–8, 616n; **xxxv**: 110–11, 368n, 633n. See also
Gourlade and Moylan
and A. Lee, **xxv**: 547n
and Ariel, **xxxiii**: 75, 487
asks about prisoner exchange, **xxvii**: 305, 323
attempts to deliver **bf** letters to **Alliance**, **xxxiii**: 28–9
and Bancroft assist former prisoners, **xxxi**: 532
and Barclay, **xxxvi**: 266–7, 359, 574, 613
and Bargum, **xxxvi**: 432
and Bell, **xxvii**: 582
and Bersolle, **xxvi**: 319n, 320, 392
and Betsey, **xxxvi**: 556
and Bingham, **xxvii**: 143
and Blodget, **xxxi**: 584–5n, 595n
brig of, **xxxi**: 568
and Chaumont, **xxvii**: 62n, 544
as commercial agent in Lorient, **xxv**: 215n, 223, 396–7, 433–4, 479, 505, 512, 547
deals with prisoners at Lorient, **xxxi**: 478n, 551n
delivers letters to **Alliance**, **xxxi**: 488, 566, 594–5
and disbursements on **Alliance**, **xxxvi**: 613
excluded by W. Lee, **xxvi**: 60n
fails to assist W. Smith, **xxxi**: 339
forwards address for Folger, **xxv**: 89
forwards intelligence, **xxvii**: 243–4, 268, 286
forwards news from Va., **xxvi**: 394
and Galatheau, *Marquis de Lafayette*, **xxxiv**: 467–8n
goods for **Alliance** to be sent to, **xxxi**: 374n
and Gourlade, **xxvii**: 62n; **xxxiv**: 32–3
has deserters from **Alliance** arrested, **xxxi**: 584
has sailors recruited by Gillon arrested, **xxxi**: 531–3, 602
and Jones, **xxvi**: 319n, 392; **xxviii**: 159; **xxxi**: 377n, 531–3
and Jones, *Ariel*, **xxxiv**: 56–7
and **jw**, **xxxi**: 498, 568, 595; **xxxvi**: 266–7, 359, 556
**jw**, Gourlade as proposed business associates of, **xxv**: 214, 396–7
**jw** introduces Barry to, **xxxiv**: 495n
and Landais, **xxxiii**: 29, 54
Lee accuses of trying to starve **Alliance** sailors, **xxxi**: 511n
letters from, **xxv**: 368–9, 396–7, 433–4, 512, 547; **xxvi**: 197–8, 305, 359, 383–4,
394, 433, 441–2, 614, 696; **xxvii**: 33, 62–3, 143, 193, 243–4, 268, 305, 544–5,
582–3; **xxxi**: 531–533, 594–6; **xxxvi**: 425–426
letters from, *et al.*, **xxxi**: 199–200, 607–8
letters in hand of, **xxviii**: 563; **xxxi**: 485–6; **xxxi**: 377; **xxxiii**: 179n; **xxxiv**: 115n,
328n, 433n
letters to, **xxvi**: 320, 392; **xxvii**: 286, 323–4, 649; **xxxiii**: 28–9
and M. Livingston, **xxvii**: 33
and McNeill, **xxvii**: 544, 583, 649
and Mease, **xxxiii**: 532
mentioned, **xxvii**: 46n; **xxviii**: 209n; **xxxi**: 525, 601; **xxxiv**: 141
and Ogden, **xxvii**: 59, 193
and others ask for **Serapis**, **xxxi**: 199–200
pays jw for shot, XXXIII: 511
and prisoners, XXVII: 62n, 305, 323–4, 544, 583, 649
and Puchelberg, XXVII: 59, 62n, 649
recommends new prize policy, XXVI: 383–4
requests help for Miggins, XXVI: 305, 392
and Schweighauser, XXVII: 33, 59, 62
send memorial protesting Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 607–8
sends recaptured prisoners to Brest, XXVI: 696
and shipping of supplies from Amsterdam, XXXVI: 574
and Tucker, Boston, XXVII: 33, 193
volunteers to freight goods, XXVII: 193
Moylan, Stephen (James's brother), XXV: 214n
Moyriac de Mailla, Joseph-Anne-Marie de, XXXV: 305n
Moysant, François (xxvi, 84n), delivers La Pleyngière pamphlets, XXVI: 83–4
Mozambron (East Indian topical remedy), XXXII: 311
Mozan, James, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Mozart, Leopold (Wolfgang's father)
  admires armonica, X: 123
  loses taste for armonica, X: 125
  wants son to meet bf, XXVI: lxxn
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (musician), XXVI: lx
  anniversary celebration for, X: 126n
  composes for armonica, X: 123
Mozet, Claude (typefounder), XXXIII: xxviii, 102n
Muchmore, Jacob, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Muckelno, John, master of captured British merchantman, XXII: 511
Mud Fort. See Fort Mifflin
Mud Island (Fort Island). See Fort Mifflin
Mugford, Capt. Francis, XXVI: 468–9, 667; XXIX: 308, 309, 320–1; XXXII: 280
Mugridge, Donald H., on bf ballad, I: 6n
Muhammad (Muhammed) I (sultan of Morocco), Caille offers to negotiate with, XXVI: 272–3, 285–6
Muhammad (Muhammed) II (sultan of Morocco), XXXV: 346n
Muhammad (Muhammed) III (sultan of Morocco), XXIX: 558; XXXIV: 84
Mühlenberg, Frederick Augustus Conrad (Henry's son), XXXI: 282n; XXXV: 11–12
Mühlenberg, Gen. John Peter Gabriel (Henry's son), XXXV: 11–12
Mühlenberg, Gotthilf Henry Ernest (Henry's son), XXXV: 11–12
Mühlenberg, Henrich (Henry) Melchior (minister, v, 418n), II: 232–3; XXXV: 12n
denies attacking bf, XII: 240n; XIII: 192
departs for America, III: 468n
journals quoted and cited, XI: 26n, 44n, 69n, 72–4n, 185n
letters from, V: 418–21; XXXI: 282–283
offers to direct press for German Society, V: 418–19
proposals for press accepted, V: 421–2n
sends letter for forwarding to Saxony, XXXI: 282–3
Muiden, Holland, XII: 154
Muilman & fils (Amsterdam banking house), XXXI: 136; XXXII: 352
Muirson, Dr. George (physician, xxvii, 131n)
  mentioned, XIII: 432n; XXVII: 131
and method for inoculating, XI: 356n
Muirson, Heathcote (prisoner, xxvii, 131n)
   letter from, XXVII: 131–3
   relates experiences, asks assistance, XXVII: 131–3
Mulberry trees
   possibility of growing, in Britain, XVII: 365
   possibility of transplanting, XVII: 297
   and silk culture in China, XVIII: 188
   treatise on, XVI: 240
Mulbraght, C. J. van, wants commission, XXIV: 26
Mules
   used by jw to transport uniforms, XXXII: 161
Mulet, François (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Mullens, Lt. Col. Thomas, XXIX: 188, 206–7, 221–2
   mentioned, XXIV: 397
Müller de la Piolotte, —, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 45
Muller, Gerhard Andreas, work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Müller, Gerhard F., Voyages translated and published, X: 88
Muller, John (author), XXXI: 267
Mullin, James
   letter from, XXXI: 497–8
   signs promissory note, XXXI: xxx, 228n, 498
Mullryne, John, on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95, 136; XVII: 80
Mumford, Benjamin (postrider)
   captured and detained by British, XXII: 167, 171, 197n
   establishes Newport post office, XXII: 171n
   mentioned, XVIII: 219
   in Philadelphia(?), XXII: 273
Mumford, David (Gurdon's father), XXXIII: 4n
   asks bf to watch over his son, XXXIV: 449–50, 452
   corresponds with Jones, Deane, XXXIV: 452
   letter from, XXXIV: 452–3
Mumford, Gurdon Saltonstall (bf's secretary, xxxiii, 4n), XXXII: 614n
   becomes clerk for jw, XXXVI: 331, 677n
   and bf's library, XXXVI: lxii, 330
   can testify to good qualities of Whim, XXXIV: 299
   and Conkling, XXXV: 204–5
   and Deane, XXXIV: 449, 452; XXXVI: 331n, 507–8
   and family, XXXIV: 449–50, 452
   letters, documents, notations, postscripts in hand of, XXXIII: 383n; XXXIV: 49n, 97n,
   106n, 139n, 148n, 384n, 397n, 440n, 459n; XXXV: 6, 16n, 23n, 28n, 53n, 60n,
   67n, 74n, 145n, 292n, 329n, 351n, 365n, 377n, 406n, 429n, 441n, 456n, 477n,
   512n, 518n, 537n, 554n, 562n, 565n, 582n–583n, 595n, 599n, 628n; XXXVI:
   xxxi, 24n, 33n, 72n, 100n, 113n, 229n, 330, 378n, 421n, 447n, 451n
   and wtf, XXXV: 406n
Mumford, Peter
   establishes Newport post office, XXII: 171n
   in Philadelphia(?), XXII: 273
Mumford, Rebecca Saltonstall (Gurdon's mother), XXXIII: 4n; XXXIV: 449n
Mumford, Thomas (Gurdon's uncle, xxii, 277n), XXXVI: 468n
   contract of, with secret committee, XXII: 277–8
   letter from, XXXIV: 449–50
   thanks bf for employing his nephew, XXXIV: 449–50
Mummies may still be infectious, XXXV: 293

Münchhausen, Baron Gerlach Adolph von (xiii, 408-9n), greetings to, XIII: 408

Münchhausen, Baron Hieronymus Karl Friedrich von, as inspiration for Raspe book, XIII: 408–9n

Münchhausen, Mr. (Baron Gerlach’s nephew), greetings to, XIII: 409

Munds, Capt., XVII: 57, 76, 92, 129

Mungo (pet squirrel), XXI: 397n; XXIX: 408n

bf’s epitaph for, XIX: 44n, 301–2; XX: 59

mentioned, XX: 449n, 453

Munich, XXXI: 316

Munro, Capt. Nathl., XXXI: 33

Munro, Dr. Alexander, greetings to, X: 385

Munro, Gen. Hector, XXXIV: 532n

Munro, John (iii, 43n), advises printing Mitchell's essay, III: 43

Munro, Peter Jay (John Jay’s nephew), XXX: 556n

Munro, Thomas (former prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379

Munrowe, Thomas, XXXVI: 380

Münschhausen, Gerlach Adolph, freiherr von

meets bf (1766), XXVI: 212n

as reference for Holtzmann, XXVI: 212

Munsey Hill, soldier wounded at, XI: 223

Munsey Indians. See also Indian nations, affairs

Bernard discusses problems with, VIII: 202n

and chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200

join Teedyuscung, VIII: 208

to settle in Wyoming, VIII: 74

Munster

Prussian army encamped nearby, XXXII: 91

Munster, Bishopric of, XXXIII: 42, 222n

Munster, Treaty of, XXXIII: 106

Murdoch (Murdock), William (vii, 319n; ix, 389n)

bf advises about possible litigation (?), VII: 319–20

letter to, IX: 388–91

Murdoch, John (viii, 436n), lord provost of Glasgow, VIII: 436

Murdoch, Robert, XXVI: 151

Mure, —, White visits, IX: 382

Mure, Hutchinson (xxii, 301n; xxvi, 360n)

army contract of, helps to feed fish, XXII: 301

and M. Hewson’s legacy from Tickell, XXIII: 235n; XXVI: 359–60, 657

Mary Hewson negotiates with, about inheritance, XXII: 63, 300–1, 589–90

Mure, Son, & Atkinson, army contractors, and Mary Hewson’s legacy, XXII: 301

Mure, William (x, 308n), develops hemp machine, X: 308–9

Murfey (Murphy), Capt. John (xxviii, 389n), XXVII: 523

commands Swallow, XXX: 330

escapes prison, asks assistance, XXVII: 239

letter from, XXVII: 239

Leveux aids, XXVII: 306–7

as reference for Watson, Swain, XXVIII: 389

Murison, James, professor at St. Andrews, VIII: 278, 280

Murmansk (Russia)

ship taken by McNeill arrives at, XXVII: 304n
Murow, —, XXXVI: 379
Murphy & d'Haveloose (Nantes merchant firm), XXXI: 562
Murphy, Arthur, playwright of The Upholsterer, XV: 19n
Murphy, John, advertises messenger service, III: 235
Murquia, P.M. de, XXIX: 744
Murray, Alexander, sedition trial cited, VIII: 49
Murray, Capt. Alexander, XXVII: 34
Murray, Gen. James (x, 223-4n; xi, 188n)
   asks for Quebec postal service, X: 223
   complains of high postal rates to Quebec, X: 252–3
   complains of Quebec postal service and rates, XI: 41
   defeated, retires to Quebec, IX: 124n
   favoritism to French, XII: 392n
   as gov. of Minorca, XXVIII: 449; XXXI: 146; XXXVI: 632–3
   levies high tax on liquor, XII: 392
   may nullify Quebec plan, XI: 188
   mentioned, IX: 182n
   recall requested, XII: 392n
   and tax protested, XII: 392–4
Murray, Humphrey, elected Masonic Grand Master, I: 345
Murray, James
   Bostonians mistrust, XVII: 191n
   and Greenwood deposition, XVII: 191
Murray, James, Sermons for Asses, attributed to bf, XVI: 62n, 210n
Murray, John (merchant), XXXIV: 329
Murray, Joseph
   at Albany Congress, V: 347
   follower of DeLancey, V: 376n
Murray, Joseph, executor of Byerly, X: 157
Murray, Lord John, commands Highland regiment sent to America, XXII: 89
Murray, Mungo, Treatise on Ship-Building and Navigation, A sent to Lib. Co., VI: 89n
Murray, William (Alliance "conspirator"), XXVIII: 489n
Murray, William (later Lord Mansfield). See Mansfield, William Murray
Murray, William (2nd mate), protected in Africa, XI: 61–2
Murray, William, Army captain
   Croghan tells of Indian attack, XII: 399n
   ordered to Lancaster, XI: 70
Murry, —
   bills of exchange by, XXX: 513
Musca Borealis, XIII: 236n
"Muse of America" (Melmouth)
   author wants to borrow, XXV: 430
   sent to bf, XXV: 249n
Musée de Monsieur, XXXV: 32n
Musée de Paris, XXXVII: 514. See also Société apollonienne
Musée français (Laurent), XXXV: 17n
Museum of Physics and Natural History (Florence), XXXI: 97n
Mushrooms
   models of, XV: 115n
   named for Mlle Biheron, XV: 115n
Music. See also Armonica; Glass armonica; Musical glasses; Songs
   Antes and, XXX: 89–90, 92
Barbeu-Dubourg, bf on, XX: 32, 430  
bf and Sally play, X: 385  
bf invited to hear, XXIX: 170; XXXIII: 228, 248  
bf praises Oswald's playing, XII: 164  
bf praises Scottish songs, X: 385  
bf sends American sample to Eng., X: 233  
bf will get, for Sally, IX: 395  
bf's harpsichord criticised, XII: 401–2  
bf's views on, XI: 538–43  
chamber, first American composition of, XXX: 92n  
composed for harp, XII: 164  
discussed in Kames' *Elements*, XII: 162  
in Ephrata Community, XVIII: 131n  
German, used in American army, XXXI: lvii, 267  
at Independence Day banquet, XXX: lv, 45  
J. Steele's extension of notation of, to speech, XX: 312n  
at masonic ceremony, XXX: 238n  
Mme Brillon plans, for reunion with bf, XXXI: 113  
old Scottish tunes contrasted with "modern" compositions, XII: 162–3  
ordered from Collinson, VII: 15  
at Pa. Hospital, X: 249  
relation between melody and harmony, XII: 162–4  
Scottish airs, XXXI: 8  
sent to Sally, VII: 382  
Stanley revises, for Hopkinson, X: 333  
Musical glasses. See also Armonica; Glass armonica  
development of, before bf, X: 116–18  
Pockrich and Gluck play, professionally, X: 117  
*Musical Lady* (play), at Phila. theatre, XVI: 231n  
Musicians  
defection of, from Neuf Sours Lodge, XXXIII: 17  
Musin-Pushkin, Count Aleksei Semenovich, XXIX: 630n  
"Musing near a Cool Spring" (poem praising bf)  
problem of dating, VII: 72  
text, VII: 73–4  
Musket barrels  
aboard *Mars*, provided by jw, XXXIII: 119n, 429–30  
to be sent aboard *Breton*, XXXIII: 297, 336, 351  
generally lack stocks, reports Schweighauser, XXXIII: 134  
jw's recommendations on disposal, packing of, XXXIII: 148n  
might be sent aboard *Ariel*, XXXIII: 132  
Schweighauser instructed on how to pack, XXXIII: 87–8, 133–4, 227  
Muskets. See also Fusils  
aboard *Active*, XXXIV: 380n  
aboard *Alliance*, XXXIV: 474  
aboard *Ariel*, XXXIV: 57, 57n, 183, 352, 474; XXXV: 338, 368  
aboard *Mars*, XXXIV: 100–1, 155, 474  
bf recommends France send, to American army, XXXIV: 441  
captured aboard *Marquis de Lafayette*, XXXVI: 42n  
jw and repair of, XXIX: 35n, 131n, 135, 263, 632; XXXIV: 40–1, 50–1, 104, 576
contracts with Mercier to repair, XXXIII: 284–5
offers, XXXV: 375–6
sends Gourlade & Moylan papers concerning, XXXIV: 468
Lafayette hopes for arrival of, XXXIII: 395
Liège as center for manufacture of, XXIX: 35n
needed by American army, XXXIV: 339
not sent aboard Active, XXXV: 27n
offered by d’Acosta frères, XXIX: 249–50, 365, 749–50
Ph. Velart offers, XXXIV: 127
provided by Fizeaux, Grand & Cie., XXX: 435
of Schweighauser, XXXIV: 87n, 100–1, 104, 114, 155, 380n, 414–15, 428–9, 431
W. Lee predicts shortage of, XXIX: 749–50
Muskingum River
Bouquet ascends, XI: 446n
Indians capitulate at, XI: 326n, 485
Muskit Fort (Jamaica). See Augusta, Fort
Muslins, drawback on, XI: 235n
Musschenbroek bottle. See Leyden jar
Musschenbroek, Pieter van (viii, 329n)
bf and wf visit, IX: 366
bottle of (see Leyden jar)
death of, IX: 367
Elements of Natural Philosophy, IV: 412
letter from, VIII: 329–33
mentioned, XIII: 422n
Mustapha Kodja (Khodja) (xxvi, 589n), gives Barry news, XXVI: 589
Mutel, Charles-Pierre, chevalier de, XXXIII: 49
Mutel de Boucheville, Jacques-François, seeks commission for son, XXXIII: 49
Mutiny
British government encourages, XXIX: 388–9
Mutiny Act, British (1765). See also Quartering Act, 1765
Assembly asks to see, VII: 40
court-martial provisions of, VII: 8n
discussed in X, Y, Z Dialogue, VI: 436n
instance of departure of Pa. Militia Act from, VI: 300–1
militia exempt from provisions of, VI: 437n
as model for Pa. Mutiny Act, VI: 437
as model for Pa. Quartering Act, VII: 38–9
Morris recommends, as model, VI: 300
Pa. bill said to conform to, VII: 41
proposed amendments for quartering in America, XII: 106–7
provisions of, VI: 436n
quartering provisions of, extended to Pa., IV: 164n; VI: 112
quoted in support of Militia Act, VI: 300
Mutiny Act, Pa. (1755)
bf authors, XVI: 123
bf brings, to Morris, VI: 434
bf in Va. during negotiations of, VI: 434
change in courtmartial membership proposed but not adopted in, VII: 8–9n
changes and compromises during passage of, VI: 434–5
compared with British Mutiny Act, VI: 436
debated and passed, VI: 433–5
does not extend to militia, VI: 437
effectiveness of, discussed, VI: 436n
expired, IX: 168, 210
Morris asks for, VI: 255
opposition to, VI: 434n
provincial troops subject to, VI: 471
renewal of, VI: 437n
renewed, Jan. 1757, VII: 8–9n
renewed, Nov. 1756, with addition, VII: 8
text of, VI: 435–7
Mutiny bill, Ireland, XXXII: 27
Mutrie, W. M.
  letter from, XXVIII: 442
  letter of exchange of, XXVIII: 442
Mutzenstein, Frederick, bf issues pass to, VI: 66
Myer (Myrs), Edward, letters from, et al., XXVI: 476–8, 621–3
Myers, Moses (merchant), XXXIV: 238
Myers, Samuel, XXXVI: 379
Myers, Samuel and Moses (merchant firm), XXXIV: 238n
Myfeld, John, bf issues pass to, VI: 66
Mylius, Professor (of Berlin), letter printed in Phil. Trans., IV: 467n
Mynne, Robert, on lightning rod committee for St. Paul's, XVI: 146
Mynde, James, engraver of plate in Phil. Trans., VII: 302n
Myrick, Joseph (capt. of American Union), XXXIII: 26n, 44–5, 52
  and crew detained at St. Malo, seek bf's assistance, XXXII: 616–17
  letter from, XXXII: 616–17
  serve on Black Prince, XXXII: 616–17
Myrtilla (ship)
  arrives in Phila., VIII: 22n, 78n
  Bolitho commands, VIII: 291n
  carries bf-Hall letters, VII: 270, 390
  carries letter for bf, IV: 380
  carries mail, VIII: 232; IX: 180, 245n, 294n; XII: 270n, 276n
  carries mail, pickled sturgeon, XI: 334n
  carries Strahan's letter to bf, V: 263
  Collinson's letter arrives on, V: 330
  delayed by ice, VIII: 226n
  expected arrival of, V: 263
  mail for bf arrives in, V: 269n
Mysore. See Hyder Ali
"Mysterious Magnum: or an Explanation of Genesis" (Böhme), for J. Williams, Sr., XX: 334

N
"N.A." ("North America?") , bf signs himself, XXVII: 630; XXVIII: 589
Nadere aanmerkingen over den aart en de waarde der burgerlyke vryheid... (Vander Capellen), translation of Price's work, XXVI: 351–2n
Naghel, — (ship outfitter), XXXI: 51
Naglee, John (iii, 324n), Kalm to leave package with, III: 324
Nail, James (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Nailer, Ralph, and pack train destroyed, XII: 92–3n

Nails
   brass, df pays for, XII: 194
   colonies manufacture, XVII: 33
   prov. comr. send, to Morris, VI: 446
   Soller offers, XXVIII: 372n

Nairac, Jean-Baptiste (xxvii, 318n), prize consigned to, XXVII: 318
   asks for help, XXX: 244–5
   letter to, XXX: 244–5
   and son, at Aix, XXX: 244–5
Nairne, Edward (scientist, x, 171n; xiv, 145n), XXIX: 157, 545, 636n, 716; XXX: 244, 299; XXXI: 185; XXXII: 06n, 433; XXXVI: 407n
   batteries of, and Henly's electrometer, XIX: 119–20
   bf to forward letter to, X: 351
   bill from, XII: 259
   builds Henly's conductor, XIX: 348, 383, 387
   defends bf's work on lightning rods, XXVI: 69–70, 625n
   Directions for Using the Electrical Machine, XX: 434n
   electrical experiments and theories of, XIX: 129, 441
   electrical machine of, XX: 78, 433
   experiments on salt water, XVII: 113–14
   greetings to, XIV: 90
   and Henly's experiment on flame and electricity, XIX: 182
   invents chain conductors, XIX: 325
   letter from, XVII: 113–14
   letter to, X: 171; XXXIII: 518–23
   and Leyden jar breakage, XVIII: 181n
   makes artificial magnets for bf, XXXIII: 520–3
   makes pulse glasses, XV: 170
   mentioned, XII: 259n; XIV: 90n; XIX: 128
   and pocket telescope for bf, XXXIII: 521–2
   supplies bf with instruments, X: 171
   and telescope for Harvard, XVI: 66
   and telescope, micrometer for APS, XVI: 10n
   and thermometer for Kinnersley, XVII: 249
   unknowingly makes hygrometer for bf, XXXIII: 518–23
   to visit bf, friends, XIV: 145
   and work on Bowdoin's telescope, XI: 22n, 99, 244–5
Nairne, Mrs. Edward, XXIX: 157
Nancy (brig), XXX: 525
Nancy (brigantine), XXVII: 109n, 493
Nancy (prize)
   goods from, offered bf, XXVIII: 12
Nancy (ship), XXV: 262
Nancy (ship), bf sends letter by, VI: 274n
Nancy (snow), carries mail, XII: 259
Nancy (tea ship), does not land tea in N.Y., XX: 504n
Nancy (letter of marque), encounters Providence, XXVI: 556
Nancy (snow), wrecked, XIII: 254n, 315n
Nancy and Sukey (ship), arrives Phila., XVI: 189n
Nandos Coffee House, XXXI: 353; XXXII: 66
as address for Digges, XXX: 377–8, 493, 621
Nanfan, John, Indians make treaty with, VIII: 387
Nanny (snow), captured, XXIV: 567
Nantes. See also Arsenal; Loire River; Schweighauser, Jean-Daniel; Williams, Jonathan, Jr.
16-gun ship being built at, XXXVI: 574
accusations against bf at, XXXVI: 41
Alliance as escort for American ships at, XXIX: 19, 25–6, 60–2, 90–1, 97, 370–2, 412–14, 440–1, 443, 501, 549, 616–17
Alliance to provide convoy for American ships at, XXVIII: 507n, 512, 589–90, 601n, 607
American captians at, request convoy, XXVI: 261–2, 265, 290, 314
American merchants at, wish information about commerce treaty, XXVIII: lxv, 357, 374, 406, 430
American merchants in, express confidence in Schweighauser, XXVII: 424
American prisoners at, XXXI: 33, 170, 180–1
American privateer Vengeance built at, XXXV: 329
American residents of, to speak English with Genet fils, XXX: 71
American seamen at, XXXVI: 7
American ships from La Rochelle, to be escorted to, XXVIII: 144
Americans among British prisoners at, XXX: 211
Anglo-American prisoner exchange at, XXXI: 56n, 98
Anglo-French prisoner exchange at, XXXI: 67
arrival of Baltimore ship in, XXX: 605–6
arrival of courier from, XXXIV: 89
arrival of Gibbs in, XXXV: 555n
arrival of ships from America at, XXXII: 293, 519, 526; XXXV: 158n, 384
arrival of Somerset at, XXXV: 253, 660
authorities of, and Tessier-Darrell dispute, XXVIII: 424–5
authorities of, sell T. Morris’ effects, XXVII: 273
bf bound for, XXII: 667
bf declines offer of ship from, XXXIV: 151
bf seeks ships from, to carry supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 533, 539n, 546, 650, 677, 556588
bf’s journey to, reception in, XXIII: l, 23–4, 26, 28–9, 31, 33–4
bf’s plans to revisit, XXIV: 357, 375
British naval surveillance of, XXV: 296, 333n, 338, 374
British prisoners at, XXVII: 237; XXXV: 274
British spies in, XXIII: 293
celebrations at, for birth of dauphin, XXXVI: 253
celebrations at, for victory at Yorktown, XXXVI: lx, 75
as center for shipping American supplies, XXII: 314n, 332, 334, 408, 535, 543–6
Chaumont’s cloth at, XXXIII: 88; XXXIV: 74
command of privateer at, offered to Conygham, XXXV: 182n
concern in, over rumored loss of American ships, XXVI: 494–5
consignment to Schweighauser at, XXII: 314
convoy to be provided with military supplies assembled at, XXXI: 566
convoy will be provided for ships from, XXVIII: 362, 374, 418, 476–7, 506–7, 512–13
Conygham has funds in, XXX: 376
Conyngham offered command of privateer being built at, XXXVI: 545n
Crèvecoeur wishes to ship grain to America from, XXXV: 525–6
crewmen for Bonhomme Richard recruited at, XXX: 172n
customs duties at, XXIX: 142n, 223, 334
de Guio hopes to find passage from, XXX: 344
difficulty of shipping goods from, XXXVI: 556
dispatches sent via, XXII: 455n, 501n
escaped American prisoners in, have board paid, XXXII: 158
escaped prisoners at, XXXVI: 196
failure of Gruel firm at, XXXII: 404
farmers general in, XXVI: 689–90n, 690
fitness of, for American trade, XXII: 546
Folger's reputation among American captains at, XXXV: 217n
French authorities, admiralty court in, XXV: 117, 151–2, 354, 377, 426
French commissary at, and American merchants, XXVIII: 434
French escort for American ships at, XXIX: 19n, 60–1, 196n, 370–1, 414, 434n, 440–1, 443, 450, 549, 616–17
French privateer at, XXXIV: 451
*Furet* at, XXX: 21
Gentleman of, ask commissioners to appoint consuls, XXVIII: 434, 454–5, 460–1
Gentlemen of, ask about free ports, XXVIII: 406, 430, 467
Gentlemen of, ask about French assistance with Barbary states, XXVIII: 406, 430
Gillon departs from, tells Rayber to await orders at, XXXI: 401
Gillon wishes to recruit sailors in, XXXII: 509
Gruel accused of dishonoring business community at, XXXII: 256
Guild purchases *Count de Noailles* at, XXXVI: 653–4
Hamelin's pension for Americans at, XXVIII: 584
Hoops meets *jw*, Franks at, XXXVI: 99n
hunger in, for American news, XXIII: 468
importance, difficulties of agency at, XXV: iii
intelligence reports from, XXIX: 13–14; XXXI: 67
J. Thompson sails for, XXX: 126
Johonnot wishes introduction to merchants of, XXXV: 490
*jw* believes Lloyd wishes consulship at, XXVIII: 460–1
*jw* decides to live in, XXIII: 300, 401, 416, 426–7
*jw* lists American merchants of, who could examine his accounts, XXVIII: 445
*jw* offers to let merchants of, arbitrate dispute with Schweighauser, XXVII: 538
*jw* purchases *Spry* at, XXXVI: 676
*jw* receives condolences from merchants of, XXVI: 265
*jw* repairs arms at, XXVII: 21n, 35, 63n, 68, 449, 455–6, 463, 649
*jw* wishes deputy consulship at, XXXVI: 267, 359
*jw*'s uniforms collected at, XXXII: 161, 198, 520, 526
Kinnier at, XXXVI: 38–40, 377
ladies' headdresses in, XXIII: 232, 236
Le Maire inspects arms at, XXVII: 386–7, 429–30n, 559
Livingston offers to carry American goods from, XXVII: 439
Malony only British prisoner in, XXXII: 368–9
manufacture of cloth goods in, XXXI: 268, 289–90
many distressed Americans at, XXVII: 308
Mason in tobacco trade at, XXXII: 62n
masts from the Netherlands arrive at, XXXIII: 283n
mayor of, attends bw, Mariamne Alexander’s wedding, XXX: 315
mentioned, XXVIII: 423, 514
merchants from, to meet with bf, XXXVI: 526, 539
merchants of, and bw-Chaumont dispute, XXXIV: 10n, 85, 87, 146–51, 153–4, 161–3, 172
merchants of, ask for copy of treaty of commerce, XXXII: 445n
merchants of, criticized by bw, XXIX: 94, 131, 196
merchants of, to examine bw’s accounts, XXIX: 85n, 108, 112, 130–1, 166–7, 195–7, 219, 244, 280–1, 284, 318, 409, 445, 564, 779
Mercury at, XXX: 323, 324, 359, 392, 420–1, 473, 484, 545, 608
message for Wickes to be left at, XXII: 668
military supplies to be collected at, XXXI: 504
Montague returns to, XXXV: 489n
Montieu’s ships arrive at, from Rhode Island, XXXIV: 319–20
more advantageous than Bordeaux for American trade, XXXI: 427
municipal duty on tobacco in, XXIII: 232n, 319–20
news from America arrives at, XXX: 177–8; XXXI: 47, 187–8, 224, 236, 261, 517–18, 556
news of Lafayette’s arrival in Boston reaches, XXXII: 568
Paine, Waton at, XXXIV: 530n
paper for copy press unavailable at, XXXIV: 349
Penet, Boisbertrand at, XXII: 456, 459, 464n, 465, 469n
Penet, d’Acosta frères send ship to America from, XXXI: 461
pharmaceuticals, textiles to be brought to, XXX: 264
plan to build privateer at, XXXV: 303–4
port news from, XXIX: 228n, 244–5, 371n, 407, 470, 500, 510
possible American consulship at, XXIX: 141, 445–6
as possible location for prisoner exchange, XXVII: 381, 395, 399; XXVIII: 245, 321
as possible shipment point for Mauger & Cie.’s goods, XXXV: 390
prices of various items at, XXXI: 290, 329
procureur du roi at, and Mark Anthony, XXXIV: 362–3, 408
proposal to outfit privateer at, XXVIII: 11n
provisions convoy from, expected at Brest, XXVIII: 99
purchases at, to be paid for by bf, XXXIII: 330n
repair of arms at, XXVIII: 414, 497–9, 557
repair of muskets at, XXIX: 35n, 131n, 135, 263, 632; XXXIV: 41, 104
Robeson returns to, XXXV: 454n, 464–5, 487–8
Robeson, Spry sail from, XXXV: 489n
rumored as future free port, XXVII: 470
Sartine asked for advice on difficulties of American merchants at, XXVIII: 454–5
Sartine promises convoy for American ships at, XXVIII: 506, 513
Sartine recommends Americans appoint agent at, in lieu of consul, XXVIII: 616
Schweighauser assists Americans at, XXXI: 255
Schweighauser responsible for needs of Americans at, XXXII: 190
Scot stranded at, XXX: 428
ship from, to rendezvous at Paimboeuf, XXVIII: 413n
shipping news from, XXXIV: 85
and shipping of military supplies from Amsterdam, XXXVI: 574
shipping regulations at, XXVII: 259
ships at, to sail for America, XXX: 12
ships sail from, arrive at, XXXVI: 431, 456, 497
shortage of wagons in, XXXII: 161
as site of prisoner exchange, XXIX: 119, 254n, 337, 353n, 367, 475, 666, 732; XXX:
41–2, 59, 94, 139–40, 154, 160, 371, 410
supposedly mourns T. Morris, XXV: 685n
Thomas Morris agent at, XXII: 544
Trumbull arrives at, XXXII: 308n
Va. supplies assembled at, XXVIII: 291
various persons given passports to, XXXVI: 378–80
weather at, XXVIII: 387, 406, 467
Wells's ship to sail from, XXXV: 156

Nantes (brig)
arrives from America, XXVI: 25
convoy requested for, XXVI: 261–2, 290
Nantes, Admiralty of, XXX: 103–4; XXXI: 236, 269n; XXXII: 256; XXXIII: 378
seizes Dolphin, XXVI: 142
Nantes, Edict of, XXX: 35
revocation of, disperses French industry, IX: 85
Nanteuville, — de
discusses Montague, XXXV: 454
letter from, XXXV: 454
Nanticoke Indians, and chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
Nantucket, Mass., XXVIII: 189n
Congress limits imports to, XXII: 106n
Folger customs collector of, XIX: 402
Folger family in, X: 398n
Folger's customs job in, XVI: 207n
gunpowder reportedly en route to, XXI: 412n
inhabitants of, remove property from England, XXXVI: 41, 67
Jane Mecom invited to, XXII: 106
natives of, tried for collaboration, XXXV: 217n
news arrives from, XXV: 645n, 649, 673–4
oil for export bought at, XXII: 327
organization of whale fleet from, XXX: 606
people attracted to St. John, X: 429
Seth Jenkins's odyssey in returning to, XXII: 657
shipmasters from, go to London, XXVII: 515n
whaling in, XIII: 364; XV: 246
whaling ships from, XXVII: 653–4, 660n, 666–7; XXIX: 338

Nantucket whalers
Quebec tracts for, XI: 187–8
refused settlement on St. John, XI: 187

Napier, James Lenox (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190

Napier, Robert, Braddock praises bf to, VI: 14n

Naples, Italy, XXXI: 422
Italy, colonial trade with, XIII: 370
life in, G. Scott describes, XXXII: 277–8

Napper, —, involved in English election fraud, VII: 35

Narbonne
cesspool accident in, XXXIV: 245n
Narragansett, R.I., Stiles at, XII: 334
Narragansett Road, R.I., as postal route, XXII: 168, 172

Narrative of the Horrid Massacre in Boston... See Short Narrative...

Narrative of the Late Massacres, A... (bf)

as bf's pamphlet, XI: 42–69
Bowdoin comments on, XI: 246–7
copy of, sent to Kames, XII: 160
mentioned, XVI: 124
praised, XI: 202n, 202–3
printed in Eng., XI: 331n
and publication date, XI: 45
purpose of, XI: 77, 103
reply to, XI: 52–3n, 64n, 66n
Scotch-Irish bitter over, XI: 332
sent to friends, XI: 77, 91n, 190n, 331
and tone, XI: 45

Narrows of Hudson River, in campaign of 1776, XXII: 338, 568
Nartus, —, seeks commission, XXXII: 146

Nash, Abner
and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 44–5
sues Husband, XVIII: 45n

Nash, Gen. Francis, mortally wounded at Germantown, XXVI: 482

Nassau-Siegen, Charles-Henri-Othon, prince de (xxvi, 558n; xxviii, 102n), XXVII: 297, 360, 401, 458; XXXII: 8; XXXIV: 127n
and Jones make plans for Indien, XXVI: 558, 596, 608
raises volunteers, XXVIII: 102

Natchez (British post), XXXI: 419n
captured from, reoccupied by British, XXX: 65–6

Nathaniel (Delaware Indian, vii, 32n)
at Indian conferences, VII: 32n
insists on remaining in Bethlehem, VII: 31–2

Nathaniel Voogdt & Co., bills paid to, VI: 220, 467

National Archives, bf papers in, I: xxiii

National Assembly, French
mourns bf's death (1790), XXVII: lxiv–lxv

Natural and Political Observations (Graunt), contribution to statistics, XVI: 96n

Natural history
bf wishes to have, taught in Academy, III: 415–17; IV: 113
should be an object of public attention, says T. Bond, XXXII: 314

Natural History (Pliny the Elder)
on use of oil to calm water, XX: 30–1, 464–5, 466n, 470
on use of vinegar to calm storm, XX: 31, 464

Natural law. See Law, natural

Natural rights. See Rights, natural

Natural state
freedom of man in, XVI: 304, 305
Indians in, XVI: 305–6

Naturalization
of foreign Protestants, Pa. act on (1743), XIX: 280n
of Germans, in colonies, XVI: 324
and land ownership, in N.J., N.Y., XVIII: 270

Naturalization Act, American, XXI: 461
Naturalization Bill (Pa., 1743), passage of, XI: 273
Nature and Necessity of a Paper-Currency. See Modest Enquiry into...Paper-Currency
Naudé, Gabriel, XXXVI: 339n
Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris..., The, XXXI: 468n
   for 1775, bf sends to Marshall, XXI: 520
   for Winthrop, XVII: 264; XVIII: 30
Naval Committee, of congress, XXIX: 312n
Naval officer, position of, in S.C., XIX: 284n
Naval stores
   American, British dependence on, XXI: 255
   Baltic convoy expected to carry, XXXIII: 10–11
   to be produced in Carolinas, V: 466
   commissioners send, XXIX: 553
   convoy protection for Dutch, XXIX: 6n, 15, 32, 204, 229–30, 255–6, 385n, 421, 458–9, 463, 467–8, 509, 515, 520, 526, 630, 645n, 651, 673n, 684, 729–30, 780n
   Dutch, seized by British, XXIX: 521n
   not listed as contraband in 1674 treaty, XXIX: 229–30n
   as suggested gift for emperor of Morocco, XXIX: 558
   for West Indies, XXXIII: 300
Naval Stores Act (British, 1722), provisions of, XVII: 33n
Navarette, Domingo Fernandez, work on China, XVII: 23
Navarre, Hevin de. See Hevin
Navarro (brig), XXXV: 564
Navigation Act (1672), in bf's "Edict," XX: 414n, 415, 418
Navigation Act, 1673, provisions of, XII: 185n
Navigation Act of 1663 (Staple Act)
   provisions, XI: 91n, 216n; XII: 185–6n
   ship seized under, XI: 91
   alleged American aim to abolish, XXII: 115, 119
   as American grievance, XXI: 549, 555
   application of, XIV: 105n
   in bf's "Dialogue," XXI: 602
   bf's proposal to abolish, XXII: xlv, 126
   Chatham's query about, XXI: 322n, 549
   control colonial trade, XI: 35n
   Cromwellian, XXI: 407n
   enforcement of, XI: 108, 215
   as external taxation, XIII: 53
   and Mercier's proposal about wine, XXI: 308
   N.Y. petition on, XIV: 71n, 101, 104, 107, 129n, 133n
   passed (1651), XVI: 244n
   in peace negotiations (1774-75), XXII: 114n
   proposed payment of duties under, to colonies, XXI: 366–7, 381, 383–5, 467, 494, 510, 554–5, 562
   proposed re-enactment of, by colonies, XXI: 366, 466, 468n, 509–10, 381 383–5; XXII: 119
   provisions of, XIX: 220
   threats to, XIII: 219–20
   trials for violation of, XIII: 47n
Navigation, use of timekeepers, VII: 208–9 XII: 327
Navy, American. See also Frigates, American; names of individual ships; Privateers; Ships of the line; Warships, American

asked to give safe conduct to Capt. Cook, XXIX: lxii, 5n, 8, 60, 86–7, 146, 424–5, 468, 568

bf asks to send no more warships to his care, XXXIII: 161, 167
bf criticizes extravagance of captains of, XXVIII: 602
bf on inadequacy of, XXIII: 178–9
bf, others lament lack of, XXII: 184–5, 312, 401, 609
bf urges prohibition of capture of neutral vessels by, XXXIV: 108
bf wishes, would not use French ports for refitting, XXIX: 618
bf’s advice on proper conduct for officers of, XXIX: 96
blank commissions in, sent by jw, XXIX: 500
Board of Admiralty sends list of warships of, XXXII: 162–3
Board of Admiralty takes over administration of, XXXI: 520–1n
Boux's plans for, XXIII: 307
can overpower British with Sayre's ships, says Coffin, XXIX: 758
can replace ship losses, believes bf, XXXIII: 127
at Charleston, XXXII: 319
commissioners grant commissions in, XXVII: 414
commissioners on European offensive by, XXIV: 76, 79–80, 107
commissioners volunteer help of, for attack on British West Indies, XXVIII: 606
commissions in, requested by, sent to Jones, XXIX: 494, 519
Congress requests supplies for, XXX: 110n
Congress wishes France to supply ships to, XXXI: 267
construction for, XXVIII: 137
construction of warships for, XXIII: liii, 57, 197–8, 306–8
Contour claims to be in service of, XXXII: 49
difficulties in recruiting for, XXVIII: 621
in discredit, Jones claims, XXVIII: 159
in European waters, supervised by bf, XXX: lix
fever powders can benefit, claims Allaire, XXIX: 459–60
Floberg's bombs may be useful to, XXXII: 64
France to render honors to warships of, XXVI: 308–9
France to treat warships of, like those of other nations, XXVI: 442, 493, 594
frigates of, supposedly fitting out at Bordeaux, XXX: 108–9
and Good Intent, XXIX: lxii, 308–9, 320–1, 324
has no ship named General Lee, XXXI: 415
hope for, XXII: 289, 644
importance of, for survival of U.S., XXIV: 555
intelligence report describes, XXVIII: 100–1
is at maximum strength, XXX: 235n
is reduced to two frigates, XXXVI: 161n, 630
J. P. Jones’s plan for reorganizing of, XXV: 247
Jones recommends acquiring Serapis for, XXXI: 173–4, 482, 499
Jones suggests operations for, XXVII: 45
Jones's ideas for best use of, XXVI: 567
Jones's paper on administration of, XXIV: 480–1
Landais appointed captain in, XXXII: 539n
loses four frigates at Charleston, XXXIII: 119
Morris entrusted with management of, XXXV: 516n; XXXVI: 161, 245n
and Norton, XXIX: 513
nourished by privateering, XXIV: 516
offer to supply, with peas, XXXI: 48, 52–4
and Oliver, XXIX: 43–4, 95, 121
ordered to conform to principles of League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIV: 244n
Pa. delegates to press for creation of, XXII: 525
Palfrey to direct European operations of, XXXIV: 83n
paper money and fitting out of ships for, XXXIV: 229
regulations of, XXIX: 42n, 312n, 405
regulations of, support Landais' claim to command Alliance, XXXII: 509–11
rights of captains in, XXXI: 382
and Riotto, XXIX: 39, 40
ships of the line requested for, XXIV: 562–3
should be augmented, says ja, XXXIII: 202
strength, manning of, XXIII: 54, 118–19, 343
suggested European operations by, XXV: 227–8
supplies for, in warehouse at Cap-Français, XXX: 546
Navy Board. See Eastern Navy Board
Navy Board, American, for Eastern Department
— established, XXII: 493; XXV: 572n
— letter from, XXV: 572–3
— mentioned, XXV: 399, 641
Navy Board, Eastern. See Eastern Navy Board
Navy Board for Eastern Department. See Eastern Navy Board
Navy Board, Pa., XXXV: 346n
Navy Boards, regional, XXXVI: 161n
Navy, British. See also Blockade; Byron; Convoys; Frigates; Graves; Howe, Adm.
— Richard; Impressment; Kempenfelt; Keppel; Penobscot Bay; Reinforcements;
— Rodney; Ushant
— abandons cruise off Texel, XXXII: 39
— abandons Mediterranean, XXVIII: 450
— advantage conferred on, by use of copper bottoming, XXVIII: 621
— American prisoners coerced into serving in, XXXI: 443
— American prisoners enter service of, XXXV: 154, 175, 182, 238
— American prisoners in, XXVIII: 296
— in American Revolution, XV: 240n
— American stores for, XXIII: 74–5
— assists Gen. Howe, XXIX: 669
— assists Louisbourg expedition, III: 15
— attempts to intercept military supplies to colonies, XXI: 412n
— augmentation of, XXV: 213n
— at Battle of Cape Henry, XXXIV: 504–5
— at Battle of Dogger Bank, XXXV: 366, 371, 374–5, 410, 425, 503n
— being built up, XI: 317
— benefits to, from colonies, XVII: 273
— bf on superiority of, XXIII: 178–9
— blockade by, in European waters, XXIV: 38n, 194, 302–3, 322–3, 483
— blockades American coast, XXV: 36, 131n, 226; XXVI: 35, 262, 394, 475; XXIX: 490, 509, 602, 749
— blockades American ports, XXIII: 130, 182, 267–8, 346–7, 625
— blockades Delaware, XXXVI: 422n
blockades French coast, XXXIV: 189n
blockades Texel, XXXVI: 34
blockades West Indian ports in expectation of d'Estaing's arrival, XXVIII: 413
at Boston, XIX: 297
captures American, Dutch, French ships, XXIX: 242, 373, 404, 440, 521
captures Tuscan ship, XXX: 15
in colonies, XVIII: 147–8, 212–13; XX: 121, 208, 278n
conduct of, worse than French, XXVIII: 304
controls American waters, XXII: 640, 653
convoy of, damaged by storm, XXVIII: 104
cruises off Channel islands, XXVII: 125
in customs inspection, XI: 108n, 215
defeated (1739-46), III: 253n
disrupts American trade, XXVIII: lxvi
disunion in, XXIX: 403, 698
effect of Keppel trial on, XXVIII: 251
and efforts to control colonial smuggling, XVII: 75; XIX: xxxi; XX: 9, 86, 397
and electrical conductors, XXIII: 335
encourages or forces Americans into service, XXX: 215, 289, 311, 526, 620–2
esorts supply convoy to Gibraltar, XXXIV: 500n
estimates for expenses of, XXXI: 153
in European waters, XXIX: 12, 433, 476, 509, 514–15, 540n, 559–60n, 582n, 610, 703, 712, 719–20, 760, 783n; XXX: 24–6, 57, 99, 106, 134, 145n, 221, 379, 467, 606n
expected to attempt to intercept Jones on return voyage to France, XXX: 549
fails to intercept d'Estaing's fleet, XXXIV: 174n, 177n
George III praises, XXXI: 153
Halifax, Newport, N.Y., used for refitting of, XXVIII: 604
harassment along coast by, XXII: 167–8, 171–2, 196, 199–200, 609
in home waters, XXXIII: 10, 62, 246–7, 481, 495
hospitals for, XXXI: 443
impresses sailors, XXX: 57
inflicts harm on American economy, XXXVI: 125
intelligence reports discuss, XXVI: 71–2
intercepts Dutch convoy, XXXI: 65–6, 275, 369, 405n, 412, 430–1, 492, 569
intercepts supplies from Congress, XXIX: 340, 552
interrupts entrance to American ports, XXX: 5
is able to use English seamen released on parole, XXXI: 397
is disaffected, says Fox, XXXII: 583
is put to heavy expense by French fleet in American waters, XXXVI: 127
J. P. Jones on sailors in, XXV: 645
loss of superiority in American waters would endanger supply of sailors, XXVIII: 360
manning of, XXVI: 66n, 545n; XXXV: 491–502
may soon return to Dutch coast, XXXV: 654
mentioned, XVII: 28; XX: 130, 526
must be withdrawn during truce, insists bf, XXIX: 426
Navigation Acts are designed to assist, XXXIII: 239n
near Brittany, XXVI: 290
at Newport, R.I., XIX: 380
in North Sea, XXXVI: 37–8
not off Bordeaux, XXVI: 285, 436
not off French coast, XXXIV: 570
at N.Y., XXX: lvi, 15
at N.Y., proposal to attack, XXVIII: 10
off Europe, XXV: 175–6, 296, 333n, 338, 366, 374, 675
off Lisbon, XXVIII: 545–8
off Texel, XXXI: 93–4, 139, 241, 389
operations of, described by Digges, XXVIII: 448–50, 482–3
operations of, near English Channel, XXXVI: 52
ordered to seize Dutch ships, XXXIV: 206
ordered to seize neutral ships carrying naval materiel to France, XXVIII: 242
and outbreak of hostilities, XXVII: lxii, 31–2, 72, 128, 141
outnumbers French, XXIX: 265, 559n
in Pa. campaign, XXV: 107–8, 126, 134–5, 201, 224, 236, 328
patrols off Spain, XXVI: 246
places restrictions on sailors' pay, XXXII: 489n
and possible protection of Boston tea ships, XX: 503, 511
potential effect of European war on, XXIII: 528
prepares to relieve Gibraltar, XXXV: 503
protects trade, XXXI: 63n
pursues Jones, XXX: 309, 440–1, 441n, 505
readiness, manning of, XXIII: 17, 64, 114, 196, 474–5
regulations of, XXIX: 312n
reinforces squadron at New York, XXXVI: 52n, 74, 565n
reinforces West Indies, XXVIII: 251
relieves Gibraltar, XXXI: 66n, 68, 174, 275, 367, 407n, 409, 419, 473, 480n
reportedly off St. Malo, XXXII: 71
Ridley sends book on, XXVII: 471, 598; XXVIII: 56
Ryan wishes rank in, XXX: 500
to seize ships without documents, XII: 374–5
seizes St. Eustatius, XXXIV: 465
sends reinforcements to America, XXVI: 499
shortage of sailors in, XXVIII: 101–2
solicits American prisoners, XXXVI: 428
and subduing of colonies, XVI: 25
supposed plot to obtain masts for, XXXV: 428–9, 566–7, 579
supposedly hoping to intercept South Carolina, XXXV: 124
and suppression of smuggling, XV: xxiv
as threat to Dutch shipping, XXIX: 6–7, 15, 526
as threat to Spanish treasure fleet, XXVI: 629
threatens American coastal towns, XXX: 116
tries to intercept Jones's squadron, XXXIV: 462
uncertain movement of, VII: 223–4
watches for Jones to leave Holland, XXX: 598
will become more powerful if U.S. conquered, warns bf, XXXIV: 373
during Yorktown campaign, XXXVI: 51–2, 74–6, 100
Navy, Danish, XXXIII: 11n
and defense of St. Thomas, XXVIII: 378
proposed joint operations with Russian navy, XXVII: 304n
Navy, Dutch, XXXIII: 23–4. See also Convoys
   Amsterdam favors strengthening of, XXVI: 224–5
   assembles fleet at Texel, XXXV: 55n
   Bergeon & Co. ask Jones to command fleet in, XXXIV: 129–30
   debate over augmentation of, XXIX: 204, 421, 457–8, 463, 509; XXX: 337n
   debate over strengthening of, XXVIII: lxvii–lxviii
   and delayed convoy, XXVII: 613
   expansion of, resolved by States of Holland, XXVII: 396
   fits out fleet for coming campaign, XXXVI: 354
   has fewer warships ready than it should, XXXIV: 267n
   increased to meet British threat, XXIII: 394, 475, 510
   manning of, XXVII: 70, 351, 394, 417–18, 438
   memorial criticizes inactivity of, XXXV: 103n
   outfitting of, XXXIV: 328, 408
   planned expansion of, XXXI: 430, 524
   poor condition of, XXVIII: 109, 182n
   pressure to strengthen, XXIV: 355–6
   purchases frigate, XXXI: 184n
   reported convoying merchantmen, XXIV: 105
   and Russian Navy, XXXIV: 300–1
   sails from Texel, XXXV: 198n
   sends new squadron to sea, XXXV: 402
   sends warships to Guinea, XXXI: 32
   unable to prevent British seizure of convoy, XXXI: 369, 405n, 412, 430–1
   volunteers join, XXXV: 383
   warships ordered for, XXXIV: 177
   weakness of, XXXIV: 421

Navy, French. See also Brest; Castries; Chaffault; Chesapeake Bay; Convoys; Estaing,
   Louis Guillouet, comte d'; Frigates; Grasse; Guichen; La Motte; Orvilliers;
   Prisoners, French; Rochefort; Sartine; Ternay; Toulon; Ushant
   in American waters, XXX: 26, 244, 265–6, 271, 281–2, 424, 496n, 527, 619, 632
   appearance of, at N.Y. hoped for, XXII: 620, 640
   appoints consuls in Philadelphia, Boston, XXXVI: 539–40
   Ariel returned to, XXXV: 590n
   asked for support in American waters, XXXVI: 123–4n, 127–8, 164
   asked to convoy, XXIV: 288, 328, 339
   asked to provide passage for Franks, XXXVI: 32, 36, 234, 258, 286
   asked to provide warship to carry supplies, XXXII: 197–8
   in attack on England, XXIX: 369n, 436n, 610, 691n, 703, 714
   and attack on Jersey, XXIX: 12
   and attempted invasion of England, XXX: Ixi, 22–6, 186, 236, 262, 276n, 292, 305,
      378, 381n, 467, 566, 583–4; XXXI: 352n
   attempts to send victuaders to St. Pierre, Miquelon, XXVII: 87
   auxiliary officers in, XXVI: 71–3; XXXII: 88n
   at Battle of Cape Henry, XXXIV: 504–5
   and Black Prince, XXX: 16
   Board of Admiralty asks for ship plans of, XXXII: 163
   Board of Admiralty wishes warship plans from, XXXIII: 168n, 169
   at Brest, infected with disease, XXX: 603n
   brings convoys to Bordeaux, XXVI: 284
   British predict destruction of fleet of, XXXIV: 23
British should not try to ruin, warns Bedford, XXXVI: 397n
and British whale fishery, XXVII: 660
at Cadiz, XXXI: 68
captures British privateers, XXVIII: 39
captures Jersey privateers, XXVI: 696
Carroll's suggestions for expedition of, XXXI: 201–2
commissaire of, furnishes money to escaped American prisoners, XXXII: 255n
conduct of, said to be better than English, XXVIII: 304
conscription for, XXIX: 267n
convoy for American military supplies, XXXI: 566
and convoy for American ships, XXIX: 19n, 60–1, 196n, 371, 396n, 414, 434n, 440–2, 450, 549, 617
and convoy protection for Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 375, 397, 467–8n
convoys ships to West Indies, XXVIII: 403n, 477; XXIX: 46, 407; XXXI: 66, 407; XXXIV: 244n, 434n, 479n
criticized by Bondfield for exposing shipping to capture, XXXV: 349
cruises with Spanish off English coast, XXXV: 259n, 487n
cutters to Texel, XXXI: 94
debts incurred by, at Boston, XXVIII: 543–4
detains American Union, XXXIII: 26
disposition of forces of, XXIX: 436n, 552
Dowlin discharged from, XXXII: 211n
Dutch naval supplies for, XXVIII: lxviii
encouraged to obtain superiority in American waters, XXXIV: 82, 84, 126, 189, 244n, 281, 350, 372, 434n
to escort Ranger, XXVI: 236
escorts American supply ships, XXV: 297n, 308–9, 374, 469–70n, 494n, 568, 630, 644–5, 656, 675, 688, 716, 720, 730–3
in European waters, XXX: 108, 566
exchanges fire with Keppel's fleet, XXVI: 680n, 691
expenses of, XXXII: 186n
fails to bring uniforms, XXXIV: 74
fails to intercept West Indies convoy, XXIX: 539
fails to protect convoys, XXVII: 318, 325, 337
finds it inconvenient to take passengers on warships, XXXV: 602
frigate requested from, XXVI: 472–4, 580
frigates of, at Lorient, XXXII: 581
furnishes anchor, cable to Alliance, XXXV: 633
Gillon asks, to sell or loan frigates to S.C., XXIX: 191n
helps capture large convoy, XXXIV: 311
helps capture West Indies convoy, XXXIII: 11, 165, 187n, 230, 240, 258–9
hemostatic powder ordered for, XXXII: 153n
hope of relief by, at Charleston, XXXII: 292, 319
huge sums spent on, XXIX: 551n
importance of Newfoundland to, XXVII: 640
impresses American sailors, XXXV: 326
initiates mandatory convoying, XXVIII: 403n
institutes changes in convoy system, XXVII: 318n
intelligence reports concerning, XXVII: 211–14
intelligence reports on, XXVI: 71–3
intercepts St. Eustatius convoy, XXXV: 52, 63
investigates American trade competition, XXIX: 242n
issues new regulations on privateering, XXVII: 178, 238, 248–9, 260, 272, 323, 562, 648
and ja, XXXIII: 419
ja criticizes efforts of, XXXIII: 52n
ja wishes to obtain superiority in W.I., American waters, XXXVI: 119
Jay expresses disappointment with, XXXV: 385
Jones submits plan of combined operations with, XXXII: 579n
Jones's reputation in, XXVII: 572
jw wishes bf to borrow frigate from, to escort Breton, XXXIII: 232–3
Kéralio feels is not to blame for merchants' losses, XXVIII: 160
and Lafayette, XXX: 395
Lanblin invents compass for, XXXIV: 129
Landais' service in, XXII: xxix, 91, 551
leaves three frigates in North America, XXXVI: 403n
loans Ariel, XXXIII: 75–6, 160, 324
manpower needs of, XVII: 545
and Marquise de Lafayette, XXX: 134–5n
masts for, XVII: 582; XVIII: 278, 316–17n, 357–8
and McNeill's prisoners, XVII: 543–4
in Mediterranean, XVII: 213–14
mistakenly thought to have sent reinforcements to Martinico, XXXIII: 333n
Morel's list of forces of, XXIX: 511–12, 664
Morris wishes to provide convoy for goods in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 190
Morris wishes to provide warships to carry specie, XXXVI: 191
needs adequate clothing in order to conduct winter operations, XVIII: 91
needs naval stores, timber from Amsterdam, XXX: 300n
needs provisions, XXX: 429
needs superiority in American waters, argues Cooper, XXXIII: 120, 264
new regulations of, on prizes, prisoners, XVIII: lxvi, 261–2, 356
number of higher flag officers in, XXXI: 230n
off Guernsey, Jersey, XVII: 125
off Newfoundland, XXXIII: 364
officers from, serve with Jones, XXIX: 494, 519
operations of, described in intelligence reports, XVIII: 99–108
ordinances of, requested by Livingston, XXXVI: 402
and outbreak of hostilities, XVII: lxii, 31–2, 72, 128, 141
outnumbered by British, XXIX: 265, 559
participates in attack on Minorca, XXXV: 259n
patrols off St. Malo, XXVI: 255
permits large ship movement to North America, XXXIV: 244n
Pickerin complains of ill-treatment by, XVIII: 301
plan to provide provisions for, XXXV: 62
in planned invasion of England, XVIII: 105n, 358
plans, cancels convoy to Va., XXXVI: 546n, 557–8, 564
politeness of officers, men of, praised by Quincy, XXIX: 358
ports of, are hurried, XXIX: 41
possible attack on Newfoundland by, XXX: 572
potential value of, to U.S., XXV: 226
preparations of, XXV: 470–2, 547
prepares for campaign, XXII: 55
prepares response to Chaumont memoir on Three Friends, XXX: 137n
preparing for war, XXII: 454, 488, 502
prize regulations of, XXX: 312n, 358n, 360, 362–3, 367–8, 389, 410, 439, 506, 509; XXXIII: 114–15, 183, 190–1, 224, 261
in proposed attack on Canada, XXVII: 641–2
in proposed attack on Ga., XXIX: 191n, 241, 436
in proposed attack on Quebec, Halifax, Newfoundland, XXVIII: 603–6
proposed convoy by, of American ships, XXIII: 122–3, 182
to protect U.S. shipping, XXIV: 38n, 39n, 294n
to provide escort for Rochambeau, XXXI: 371n, 502n
provides convoy for West Indies, XXVIII: 99–100, 104, 360, 507
provides convoys for American ships, XXV: lxiv, 50, 261–2, 265, 269, 290, 307, 314, 316–17, 376, 668
provides escort for Boston, XXVI: 614, 615
provides part of Jones's squadron, XXIX: 493n, 548, 561
provides ships to carry supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 685–6
readiness, manning of, XXIII: 33, 114n, 165, 196, 475, 621
receives masts from the Netherlands via canals, XXXIII: 283n
receives naval supplies from Netherlands, XXXI: 369n, 406
regulations of, concerning prisoners, XXXI: 412, 413
regulations of, concerning privateers, XXIX: 215, 220
reported off Irish coast, XXXI: 99n
requested by commissioners to establish naval superiority in American waters,

XXVIII: lxvii, 90, 358, 361–2
rumored devastation of, XXX: 320
Sartine removed as minister for, XXXIII: 417n
Sayre inquires about possible use of, for Irish expedition, XXIX: 654
seizes Terrible, XXXIV: 369
sends convoy to North America, XXXIV: 375, 467n, 479n
sends fleet to North America, XXXVI: 451
sends frigates to accompany Córdoba, XXXI: 62–3n
sends inadequate force to America, lament Lafayette, bf, XXXIV: 142
sends passport for prisoner exchange, XXVII: 395, 399
sends squadron to Cadiz, XXXV: 259
sends squadrons to Martinique, Cadiz, India, XXXVI: 234n, 470n, 533n, 565, 641n
in Senegal expedition, XXIX: 172n, 180
sent warning of British naval reinforcements for America, XXVI: 499
Serapis does not serve with, XXXII: 578n
service in, required for French merchant captains, XXVIII: 222
Shaffer claims his property can furnish masts for, XXXV: 533
ships to Le Havre, Nantes, Dunkirk, XXXI: 67
squadron of, cruises in North Sea, XXVII: 402n
squadron of, raids Chesapeake Bay, XXXIV: 554
supposed British success against, XXXI: 419
supposedly captures British frigate, XXVII: 130
supposedly sending frigate to R.I., XXXIV: 299, 318
supposedly sends fleet to Carolina, XXXIV: 302
supposedly sends fleet to Ga., XXXIV: 248n
survivors' benefits in, XXVIII: 276
to take over America's British prisoners escaped from England, XXVIII: 327, 375–6
takes crewmen from American Union, XXXIII: 44
takes military supplies to U.S., XXXVI: 588
takes prizes, XXVII: 212–14, 421, 442, 542n, 551, 566, 592, 608, 659
timber for, accumulates at Amsterdam, Hamburg, XXIX: 673n, 780n
toast to, at Independence Day banquet, XXX: 46
trésorier of, will reimburse Stevenson, XXIX: 649, 681
units of, expected to winter at Cadiz, XXXIII: 11n
use of, to attack British whaling fleet, XXVIII: 43, 111
warships of, serve with Jones squadron, XXXIV: 460
in Yorktown campaign, XXXIV: 434n
Navy, Mass. See Mars
Navy, Pa.
choice of commodore for, XXII: 213, 252
officers commissioned in, XXII: 135
Potts officer in, XXXV: 22n
Navy, Russian, XXIX: 746n; XXXII: 593; XXXIII: 11n, 367; XXXIV: 330–1
proposed joint operations with Danish navy, XXVII: 304n
supposedly sends squadron to England, XXVI: 700–1
Navy, S.C., XXVIII: 398n; XXXI: 184n, 401, 450n. See also Notre Dame; South Carolina
Gillon commodore of, seeks ships for, XXVII: 47, 67, 98–9, 118–19
Gillon to procure frigates for, XXIX: 169, 191n, 351–2, 542, 548n, 568–9, 675–7, 765–6
Joyner, McQueen, Robertson captains in, XXVII: 119n
Navy, Spanish. See also Cadiz; Convoys; Córdoba y Córdoba; Ferrol; La Coruña and attempted invasion of England, XXVIII: 105n, 106; XXX: lxi, 22–6, 262, 292, 305, 378, 381n, 467, 566, 583–4
blockades Gibraltar, XXX: 22, 25–6
at Brest, infected with disease, XXX: 603n
cannon for, XXV: 131
Carroll's suggestion for expedition of, XXXI: 201
contingents of, return from Brest, XXXI: 62–3n, 66, 480n
cruises with French off English coast, XXXV: 259n, 487n
defeated by Rodney, XXXII: 55, 123
detachment of, accompanies d'Estaing to sea, XXXIII: 498n
embargo supposedly instituted to aid manning of, XXIX: 433
in European waters, XXXII: 70
French-born sailors serve in, XXXII: 306n
French wish help of, XXVIII: lxvii
helps capture large convoy, XXXIV: 311
hope of relief by, at Charleston, XXXII: 292
importance of, argued by Vergennes, XXIX: 559n
ja hopes will send ships to American seas, XXXIV: 126
off Gibraltar, XXXIV: 500n, 565–6, 582
operations of, XXIX: 14, 264, 369n, 500, 687, 691, 703, 713–14, 719, 742, 764
potential value of, to U.S., XXV: 226
preparation, strength of, discussed in intelligence reports, XXVIII: 108–10
readiness of, XXIII: 33, 114, 196, 475, 621
reinforces West Indies, XXXII: 93n
reportedly well prepared, XXVI: 71
Rodney menaces, XXXIII: 62
and Rodney's relief of Gibraltar, XXXI: 68, 480
strength of, XXIX: 252, 559
supposedly sends fleet to Ga., XXXIV: 248n
supposedly sends fleet to join Guichen, XXXIII: 125
toast to, at Independence Day banquet, XXX: 46
Navy, Swedish, XXXIII: 11n, 367
Navy, Va., XXVII: 404n
Nawab of Bengal, XIV: 115–16n
Nazareth, Pa.
  bf sends supplies to, and threatens inhabitants, VI: 358
  Indians moved to, XI: 25n
  refugees at, VI: 412–13; VII: 33
  Wayne posted at, VI: 358
  Wayne's co. convoys supplies from, VI: 358
Nazro, Jno. (Nathaniel's brother), XXXVI: 177
Nazro, Nathaniel (prisoner)
  asks to be exchanged, XXXVI: 177–9
  and Hodgson, XXXVI: 178
  letter from, XXXVI: 177–9
Neale, James, Fordyce & Downes, XIX: 315n
Neale, John, Directions for Gentlemen, who have Electrical Machines, bf sends to Logan, III: 433
Neale, Richard (xxviii, 512n), bf gives money, pass to, XXVIII: 512
Neate & Neave (mercantile firm, x, 108n)
  damask sent care of, V: 191
  mentioned, VII: 350n
  parcels sent through, IV: 115, 334, 412, 455, 458
  receive books for bf, VII: 24
Neate & Pigou, bill of exchange on, XV: 258
Neate, C. (William's widow)
  asks advice about W. Neate's debts, XXVI: 552–3
  letter from, XXVI: 552–3
Neate, Samuel, IV: 115
Neate, William (merchant, iv, 115n; xi, 192n; xvi, 552n)
  bf to visit, XII: 192–3
  to collect bloodhounds, XI: 240
  death of, XXI: 405n
  estate of, XXVI: 552–3
  to forward parcel to df, VII: 278
  letter from, XII: 192–3; XIX: 87; XXI: 405
  mentioned, IV: 115; XVIII: 132
  and rumored settlement of colonial dispute, XXI: 405, 565
  sends apples to bf, XIX: 87
  sends news to df, XII: 101
  ships boxes for bf, VIII: 306, 324, 423
Neave, Oliver
  bf comments on paper of, X: 130–2
  and bf's letter on swimming, XX: 46, 51, 430n
  letter to, X: 130–2; XV: 295–298
Neave, Richard (merchant, xii, 151n; xiv, 12n)
  books and papers of, seized, XXX: 291, 302, 377
  business affairs with Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, XIV: 12
  financial difficulties with Baynton, Wharton and Morgan, XII: 151
  gift to Phila. church, XII: 151n
  intends to sign oath to U.S., XXX: 198
letter from, XXXII: 58–9; XXXIV: 487–490
letter to, XIV: 12; XXXIV: 535
mentioned, IV: 115; XV: 44
Phila. partner has trunk of books, VIII: 324
seeks \textsc{bf}'s help in getting money from S. Wharton, XXXIV: 487–90, 535
signs oath of allegiance, plans to emigrate, XXXII: 58n
writes to \textsc{wtf}, XXXIV: 490n
\textsc{wtf} writes to, XXXIV: 535n

\textbf{Neave, Richard and Richard, Jr. (mercantile firm, xii, 151n; xiv, 256n; xxix, 575n),}
XXXII: 58
and Baynton, Wharton & Morgan financial affairs, XX: 331–2n
discuss their finances, XXXV: 678–9
goods of, seized at Dieppe, XXIX: 574–6, 681
insures trade expedition, XIII: 401n
letter from, XXXV: 678–9
mentioned, XIV: 256
and Wharton, XXXV: 678–9
wish to immigrate to Pennsylvania, XXIX: 575

\textbf{Neave, Richard, Jr. (merchant, xii, 151n), XXX: 198}
letter from, XXXII: 58–9; XXXIV: 487–490
letter to, XXXIV: 535
seeks \textsc{bf}'s help in getting money from S. Wharton, XXXIV: 487–90, 535
signs oath of allegiance, plans to emigrate, XXXII: 58n
writes to \textsc{wtf}, XXXIV: 490n
\textsc{wtf} writes to, XXXIV: 535n

\textbf{Neave, Samuel (ii, 376n; xii, 136n; xiv, 206n, 279n)}
carries \textsc{bf}'s letters, XIV: 206, 279
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
delivers letter, XII: 201
greetings to, XII: 388
leaves for Eng., XII: 136
mentioned, IV: 115; XII: 151n; XIII: 178
pay order for, VI: 440; VII: 4, 26
Roberts recommends to \textsc{bf}, XII: 136, 314
signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376

\textbf{Nebal (Kniver), Godfried, \textsc{bf} issues pass to, VI: 66}

\textbf{Nebuchadnezzar, XVII: 8n}

\textbf{Necessity}
\textsc{bf}, Collins, Price, Priestley discuss, XXIX: 453–4

\textbf{Necker, Anne-Louise-Germaine (Suzanne and Jacques's daughter), XXXIV: 480n}

\textbf{Necker, Jacques (director general of finances, xxviii, 51n), XXIX: lx, 404, 551, 594;}
\ XXX: 83; XXXV: 90, 92, 107–8, 137, 168–9, 211–13, 223, 248n, 265, 343n, 420, 655; XXXVI: 22, 339
American trade with West Indies, XXXIII: 444
\textsc{bf} asked to use his influence with, XXXIV: 68
\textsc{bf} introduces McCarty to, XXXIV: 429
and \textsc{bf}'s tool order, XXXI: 509–10
and Bondfield, Haywood & Co., XXXII: 445–6, 605–6
and Castrics, Séguur, Marie-Antoinette, XXXIV: 173n
Chaumont needs assistance from, XXXIII: 445n
discusses request for waiver of customs duties, XXVII: 455, 461–2
and F. Grand, XXXIV: 36–7, 119–20
Fairholme & Luther's difficulties with, XXVII: 662
family bank of, XXVII: 359n
and farmers general dispute with Boston, XXVI: 493n
gives Ross permission to ship cloth, XXXII: 284n
Hoker introduces Milne to, XXXII: 396n
invites J. Rousseau to dinner, XXXIV: 480
J. Rousseau sends copies of memoir to, XXXII: 152n
Jw writes about Aurora to, XXXIV: 341–2, 348, 407–8, 512n, 526
and Le Luerne, XXXIV: 429
Le Roux wishes memoir forwarded to, XXVIII: 609–10
letter from Suzanne Necker and, XXXIV: 480
letters from, XXVII: 548; XXVIII: 168–9; XXXI: 509–510; XXXII: 605–606
letters to, XXVII: 526; XXXIV: 429, 526
mentioned, XXIV: 401n; XXV: 346; XXVI: 23, 77, 210, 418, 504; XXXII: 310; XXXIII: 38
Nutile's difficulties with, XXVII: 615–16
orders freeing of Douglass, XXVIII: 168–9
and passport for Schweighauser's muskets, XXXIV: 87
and plan to guarantee payment for Chaumont's uniforms, XXXIV: 36–7
and plan to guarantee payment for Chaumont's uniforms by American provisions for
Rochambeau's army, XXXIV: 98, 119–20
prepares to raise loan, XXXIII: 434
and prison reform, XXXIII: 121n
and Queen are rivals of Vergennes, Maurepas, XXXIII: 444n
recommends Harriman, XXVIII: 51
reforms of, XXXIV: 239n
for return of Collas' goods, XXVII: 526, 548
said to commission work on tobacco, XXXI: 457n
saltpetre for Breton, XXXIII: 446
and Sartine, XXXII: 606; XXXIII: 417n
Schweighauser receives list of duties from, XXVII: 323
and Schweighauser's naval stores, XXXIV: 569
and supplies for American army, XXXIV: 426n
and treatment of Protestants, XXXIII: 123
and V. & P. French & Nephew, XXXII: 497, 606
Necker, Louis, de Germany. See Germany
Necker, Messrs., XXV: 122
Necker, Suzanne (Jacques's wife, XXXIV, 480n)
invites J. Rousseau to dinner, XXXIV: 480
letter from Jacques Necker and, XXXIV: 480
regards Caracciolo highly, XXXIV: 44n
"Necklace of Resolves." See "Resolves upon the Present Circumstances"
Ned Type, Jw pseudonym, III: 137
Nederburgh (Nederburg), Herman van (Pensionary of Rotterdam), XXIX: 400
Née, François-Denis (engraver), XXXIV: xxxi, 4, 418–20; XXXV: 4n
Needham, Turbervill, reports electrical experiments to Royal Soc., III: 111n
Needham's Fort (Barbados), XIX: 335–6
Needle, magnetic, American observations on variations of, XXI: 151
Needles, magnetized and polarized by electricity, IV: 144, 202, 221, 256, 270
Neef (Neif), Capt. Ary (Ary) de (captain of Berken bosch), XXXI: 389n; XXXII: 221, 295–6, 298, 352, 430n, 464; XXXV: 54n; XXXVI: 15n, 246
Neerlants Welvaart (merchant ship), XXVIII: 134–5, 157, 237–8
Neff, Jan Van, XXV: 191
Negotiations, bf's in London. See Peace negotiations
Négresse (armed merchant ship), XXXII: 71, 245n, 308n, 519, 541
Negroes. See also Act on Slaves (Ga.); Associates of Dr. Bray; Education of Negroes; Jemima; King; Othello; Peter; Slave trade; Slavery; Slaves
advertised for sale, II: 389–90
bf advises on opening schools for, IX: 20–1
bf answers Condorcet's query about, XXI: 151
bf deplores importation of, IV: 234; V: 197n
bf on justice and honor of, XI: 56, 61–2, 66
bf praises mental capacity of, X: 395–6
bf wants duty on, XI: 76
bf wants importation of, checked, XI: 76
bf's views on, XVII: 41; XIX: 113
Bray missionary work among, VII: 100–1
breeches for, X: 392
and C. Winters' mission, XVII: 299; XVIII: 53
in colonies, XIII: 355
df letter on school for, IX: 174
df visits classes for children, VIII: 425
education of, VII: 100n, 377–8; XVIII: 53n
excluded from American army, XXII: 237
no duty on, in Sugar Act, XI: 76n
number of, in British colonies, XIX: 115
observations on reaction to heat and cold, VIII: 111
Phila. school for, XV: 30, 47n, 87
promised support of schools for, XIV: 340
proposed support of schools for, XIII: 442, 516n
purchase of, XVII: 238
school for, proposed by Whitefield, II: 291
schools to be opened for, IX: 12
Sturgeon and school for, X: 298–9
Sturgeon recommends school for, VII: 252–3
taxation of, in Pa., XIII: 355
Negroni, Thomas
tutors wtf in Italian, XXIII: 35n
Ubezio, Beccaria recommend, XXIII: 35
Negus, Capt. J. Bennet (prisoner, commander of Franklin), XXX: 155; XXXIV: 185n;
XXXV: 126, 267
defends Torris, XXXI: 218–19
letter from, et al., XXXI: 218–19
Neigh (Nye), Peter. See Nijgh, Peter
Neigh, Anna. See Farquhar, Anna
Neil (Neal), William
asks for assistance, XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
bf asks, Sartine grants relief to, XXXI: 118, 145, 169–70, 230–1, 266, 383–4
escape of, XXXI: 118, 230–1
expenses of, XXXI: 511–12n
letters from, et al., XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
letters to, et al., XXXI: 169, 266
Neil, Hugh, land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
Neisser, Augustine, clockmaker of Phila., VII: 208n
Nelly (ship), mail for bf from Smith not on, V: 269n
Nelson, Horatio, XXXIII: 80n
    mentioned, XVIII: 84n
Nelson, John (money agent, vi, 223n)
    and bill of exchange paid, VIII: 91
    contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
df to give money to, for Hunter, VI: 428
    endorses bill, VII: 254n
    letter to (mentioned), VI: 223
    mentioned, VIII: 231
    pay order for, XI: 223
Nelson, Margaret (xiv, 283n)
    charge for passage of, in bf-wf accounts, XIX: 193
df's difficulties with, XV: 46
    mentioned, XIII: 34; XIV: 283
    payments for care of bf grandson, XIII: 443n
    visits df, XIII: 30
Nelson, Mr.— (of London), XX: 220
Nelson, Thomas (Va. gov., xxxiv, 248n), XXXIV: 247–8; XXXVI: 139
    letter to Hillsborough (1770), XIX: 349n
    and Va. objections to Walpole Co., XVIII: 75n
Nelson, William, The Office and Authority of a Justice of the Peace, bf orders, III: 107
Nelumbium luteum (botanical)
    defined, XVI: 250n
    for king, XVI: 250
Nemesis, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXVI: 37n, 183
Nepenose (Indian), reports on enemy near Fort Duquesne, VIII: 71–2
Nepos, Cornelius, XXXII: 355
Neptune (French ship of the line), XXVII: 212–13
Neptune (ship)
    arrives Boston, XX: 237n
    arrives Gravesend, XX: 369n
Neptune (British brigantine), captured, XXII: 615n
Neptune (ship), carries mail, XIX: 103n
Neptune (H.M.S.), flagship of squadron against Quebec, VIII: 318n
Neptune (ship), leaves Bilbao, XXIV: 291, 439
Néréide (French frigate), XXX: 25
Nero (Roman emperor), XXXVI: 624n
Nérot, Pierre, wants commission, XXIV: 34–5
Nesbit & Vaughan (bankers), XXIX: 469
    bf gives Hartley bill on, XXVI: 526, 539–40
Nesbit, Albert (Arnold's uncle), XXVII: 215n
Nesbit, Arnold and John (London bankers, xxvii, 215n), hold Parsons' funds, XXVII: 215–16, 247–8, 343
Nesbit, Drummond & Franks, bill of exchange on, XVII: 130, 140, 156
Nesbitt (brig), XXXIII: 438n, 440–1
Nesbitt (brigantine), XXIX: 737
Nesbitt & Colebrook, bill drawn on, IX: 39
Nesbitt, James (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
Nesbitt, John M.
founds Phila. firm, VIII: 424n
mentioned, XX: 220n
as treasurer of Pa. council of safety, XXII: 557–8

Nesbitt, John M. & Co., XXIX: 737n
Nesbitt, Jonathan (merchant, xxvi, 12-13n; xxix, 281n)
aids prisoners, requests repayment, XXVI: 241
asked to send tea to rb, XXXV: 483, 588
asks bf to accept bills of exchange, XXXII: 235–6
asks bf to forward letter to Foulke, XXXIV: 436
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
Barry takes goods aboard Alliance for, XXXVI: 653n
and Bell, XXXV: 588, 675
and Benyowzky, XXXVI: 430n
can recommend Ewing, XXVI: 152
Chevalier de La Luzerne in care of, XXXII: 522, 545
and Conyngham, XXX: 386–7, 414–15; XXXI: 47; XXXIII: 135n
draws on bf for money he is owed, XXXV: 587–8
Durieux de Beaurepaire inquires about, XXXVI: 312n
forwards letters, XXXIII: 281; XXXV: 449, 453n, 457n, 483, 485, 566, 587–8
forwards letters for H. Laurens, XXXIV: 143
and Grinnell, XXVII: 64
inquires about Trent's bills of exchange, XXXVI: 538–9, 566
introduces Willson, XXXV: 506
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXIX: 280, 410, 564n, 779n; XXX: 9, 17–18, 70, 123, 128, 151–3, 263, 413–14
and Jay, XXXII: 390
and J.J. Bérard, Antonia, XXXVI: 426–7
letters from, et al., XXXII: 199–200, 607–8
letters to, et al., XXIX: 280–1; XXX: 413–414
mentioned, XXVI: 284; XXVII: 64n; XXXII: 525, 601; XXXVI: 312n
and Morris, XXXV: 449, 457n, 485
and protested bill of exchange, XXXV: 438
recommends Cheston, XXXIII: 440–1, 485, 516–17
reimbursed for travel expenses, XXX: 263n
relays Coffyn letter, XXVI: 12
relays packets, news from America, XXXIV: 178n, 248–9
reports arrival of Alliance, XXXIV: 436
reports Landais has seized Alliance, XXXII: 522, 545
sends bond, asks commission for Kirk, XXXI: 47
sends extract from Lyons letter, XXXVI: 377
sends memorial protesting Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 607–8
sends ships to America, XXXIV: 143
and shipping of supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 546, 560, 588
ships tea to Baches, XXXVI: 422
urges exchange of Bell, Kinnier, XXXVI: 377, 426, 441–2, 459, 538
urges Hacker not to release prisoners, XXXV: 588
visits Nantes, leaving Rucker behind, XXXVI: 560
volunteers to forward bf's dispatches, XXXV: 449, 483
Nescopeck, Pa., attack on, planned, VI: 370n

Nestor

age of, bf's compared to, XXX: 356

Netherclift, Thomas, on Ga. Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 147

Netherlands. See also Adams, John; Amsterdam; Boux; Convoyds, Dutch; Currency, Dutch; Deane, Simeon; Dumas, Charles; Great Britain; Holland; Laurens, Henry; League of Armed Neutrality; Loans; Navy, Dutch; Newspapers, Dutch; Russia; Searle; South Carolina; St. Eustatius; States General of the Netherlands; States of the Province of Holland; Texel; Trade; Treaty of Alliance, Dutch-American; Treaty of Alliance, Dutch-French; Treaty of Amity and Commerce, American-Dutch; United Provinces; Zeeland

A. and W. Lee discouraged from visiting, XXVIII: 383
A. Lee's memorial to, XXVI: 193n, 199–203, 220n, 252, 270–1, 364
affords little financial aid to U.S., XXXVI: 411
American agents in, XXII: xliii
American credit in, XXVI: 47; XXIX: 468, 507–8, 532–3, 587, 603–4; XXXVI: 419, 497
American-French commercial treaty communicated to political leaders in, XXVII: 31, 116, 129n, 150, 168, 214n, 381n, 511, 660–1
American loans in, XXV: 3, 558
American material disseminated in, XXIII: 393–4, 461, 481n, 539n
American prisoners escape to, XXIX: 140, 271
American salvation not dependent on, says bf, XXVIII: 203
American supplies purchased in, XXVIII: 504
American supporters in, discussed by Dumas, XXIX: 705
Americans seize ships of, XXVIII: 134, 156–7, 237, 242, 263, 387
arming vigorously, says bf, XXXII: 518
arrival of post from, XXXV: 77
asks help of Denmark, Russia, Sweden, XXXIV: 301
on augmentation of army, XXVIII: 182, 205, 241
Austin procures military supplies in, XXXV: 297n
Austria, Russia as mediators between Britain and, XXXV: 408–9, 629–30
"Batavian Flegm & Patience" of inhabitants of, XXXIV: 96
benefits from free trade, says bf, XXXV: 83
bf and wf travel in, IX: 337, 356, 364–8
bf cites, as state with little taxable land, XXIV: 262
bf considers mission to, XXXVI: 500n
bf, party visit, XIV: 284n
bf refuses 1778 mission to, XXXIII: 513n
bf sends news items to, XXXII: 389–90n, 545
bf unacquainted with parties, interests in, XXIX: 152, 204
bf wishes to avoid misunderstanding with, in Berkenbosch case, XXXII: 451
bf's doubts about American mission to, XXXIV: 519
bf's popularity in, XXVII: 563–4
bf's prior visits to (1761, 1766), XXVII: 448n
bf's proposed mission to, XXVII: 448, 563–4, 576, 593
blocks use of Indien, XXVI: 558n
borrows to meet war expenses, XXXVI: 19
boundary with Fr., IX: 64
break with Spain, IX: 91, 92
Britain obtains loans in, XXXIV: 552
Britain opens hostilities against, XXXIII: 366n
Britain opens war on (1780), XXVII: 344n
Britain supposedly losing grip on, XXVI: 602
British and German loans in, XXIX: 256, 404, 554, 676
British colliers violate neutrality of, XXXII: 483n
British credit in, falters a little, XXXIII: 449
British request troops from, XXIV: 355, 367–8
British ships use flag of, XXXI: 389–90
British supporters in, XXIX: 192, 204–5, 401, 515, 606, 610, 651–2, 673
British trade harmed by war with, XXXVI: 159
British treaty with (1674), XXIII: 368
cannon from, XXV: 132n; XXVII: 284
Carmichael's mission to (1776), XXV: 478
Catherine II's mediation between Britain and, XXXIV: 306n
citizens of, seek Jones's command of a fleet, XXXII: 129–30
as commercial rival of America, XXXIII: 20n
commercial treaty favorable to, XXVI: 610n
commissioners consider going to, XXXVI: 675–6
commissioners expect, eventually to join war, XXVIII: 56
commissioners suggest minister to, XXXIII: 473
concern in, over American war effort, XXVII: 368–9
Congress considers sending envoy to, XXVI: 267–8, 663
congressional credit suffers in, XXXII: 534
coordination of military operations between France and, XXXVI: 119, 370, 538n, 543, 574
courts of, must respond to requests of part-owners of ships, XXXVI: 213
danger of British blockade of, XXXV: 654
Deane as possible minister to, XXVI: 470; XXVII: 136
Deane visits, XXXIV: 288–9, 314, 317, 350
Deane's suggested visit to, XXII: 373
debate in, about convoys, XXVIII: lxviii, 30–1, 70–1, 97–8, 110, 140, 241, 324, 369–70, 396–7, 431, 550; XXIX: 6n, 15, 32, 204, 229–30, 255–6, 385n, 421, 458–9, 463, 467–8, 509, 515, 520, 526, 630, 645n, 651, 673n, 684, 729–30, 780n
debate over strengthening of armed forces of, XXVI: 224–5, 251–2, 270, 328, 518
defensive treaty with British, XXV: 522n
does not intervene in Munster election, XXXIII: 222
does not protest seizure of American goods on Dutch ships, XXXII: 552–3
Dumas reports discontent in, XXXIV: 408
Dumas wishes appointment as American chargé d'affaires in, XXXIII: 178–9
Dumas wishes title of chargé d'affaires to, XXIX: 421–2
effects of dissensions among commissioners on public opinion in, XXVIII: 617
employment opportunities in, XXXV: 392
encourages privateering, XXXIV: 181
expect alliance with, XXV: 727
explore possibility of loans in, XXIII: 469–70, 477
and exportation of arms and ammunition, XXI: 412n; XXII: 96–7n, 165n
France seizes ships of, XXVIII: 107, 594n
Frederick II's claim to part of, XX: 413
French decrees against, put into effect, XXVIII: 594n
French exclude coastal shipping of, XXVII: 353
French influence in, XXXII: 335
French loan attempts in, XXIX: 404
French trade with, XXIX: 6n, 15, 84–5n, 226, 256n, 396, 400, 463, 520, 644, 684–5, 729n
frigates constructed in, XXVII: 410, 452
George II claims to be guarantor of constitution of, XXXIV: 158
George III promises military efforts until peace with, XXXVI: 639–40, 672
Gillon's mission to, XXIX: 351n, 352, 541–2, 766
Gustavus III visits, XXXIII: 238, 283, 316, 334, 345, 367
has principles, sentiments of a shopkeeper, says bf, XXXV: 341, 353, 401
hospitals of, praised by bf, XXXX: 423
implicitly recognizes American independence, claims Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 370
interest rates in, XXXV: 82
interests of, in Spice Islands, said to conflict with American, XXXII: 218
investors in, refuse to loan to British, XXVIII: 109
is not anxious for American success, warns La Luzerne, XXXVI: 569
is treated unjustly by British, says bf, XXXV: 134
issues letters of marque against British shipping, XXXIV: 267
issues regulations for foreign warships, prizes, XXX: 556
J. Laurens purchases supplies in, XXXV: 28n, 84, 103n, 110, 119, 124, 138–9, 141–2, 222–3, 243, 312, 426, 437, 589, 631, 655
ja arrives in, XXXIV: 8n
ja describes political speculations in, XXXIII: 201–2
ja prospective minister to, XXXV: 24, 52, 83–4
ja receives commission, instructions to negotiate treaty with, XXXIV: 533, 577
ja recommends against filing suit in courts of, XXXVI: 69–70, 95, 218
Jay wishes American, French, Spanish alliance with, XXXV: 384–5
Jones to convoy timber from, XXIX: 780n
lack of union within, IX: 92
large purchases in, on commissioners' account, XXVIII: 491
Laurens elected to negotiate loan in, XXX: 170n, 402n
Laurens' mission to, XXVII: 344n, 366n; XXVII: 192–3, 483, 534, 569, 571
laws in, concerning bills of exchange, XXXIII: 70
and League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: 20–1, 70, 94–5, 192, 227, 229n, 240, 246, 264, 295, 303, 335, 351, 452, 466, 482
lethargy in, criticized by Dumas, XXXIV: 498
loan from, promoted by Erkelens, Dircks, XXVIII: 224n, 334; XXIX: 605n, 729
masts from, sent to France via canals, XXXIII: 283
merchants encourage American mission to, XXVI: 117
Merkle in, XXIV: 108–9
muskets from, XXXIII: 134
naval supplies from, reach French ports, XXXI: 369n, 406
Neufville hopes for connections between U.S. and, XXXII: 335
news of Boston Tea Party reaches, XXI: 34n
North government conducts secret negotiations with, XXXVI: 102n, 537n
not censured for sending representatives abroad during their struggle for
independence, XXXIII: 420
not safe to trade with, argues bf, XXXVI: 249
peace between Britain and, is impossible, believes ja, XXXIV: 376
Penet in, XXII: 455, 547
pharmaceuticals, textiles to be purchased in, XXX: 264
plan to obtain loan in, XXVI: 174–5, 338, 353, 364, 499n
plans to borrow money, obtain foreign sailors for navy, XXXI: 524
political factions in, XXVIII: 71n, 109–10, 182n, 205
political instability in, XXXV: 581
politics in, XXVII: 31, 116–17, 129–30, 186, 344, 353, 380–1, 388, 396, 563, 612,
651, 660–1
as possible ally of U.S., XXVIII: 31, 268
possibly to seek sailors from Denmark, XXXII: 417
printing of Bibles in, XXV: 74–6, 317–18
pro-British party in, XXXII: 95, 246, 303, 352, 416–18, 429, 452, 464, 575; XXXIII: 24,
166, 177–8, 291, 307, 334, 342, 367, 402; XXXIV: 93, 107, 178, 193, 409, 432–3, 527
probably will ask French military assistance, XXXIV: 328
proposal to send Legion of Luxembourg to help defend colony of, XXXV: 654n
proposed American loan in, XXVII: lxiii, 128, 284, 310n, 322, 367, 375, 388–9, 413,
415–16, 484, 487
proposed missions of bf, Deane to, XXIII: 288, 394n, 473
proposed treaty between United States and, XXVIII: 149–50n, 551, 595
proposed Va. loan in, XXVII: lxiii, 344–7, 376–7, 388–90
public opinion in, XXXV: 95, 382–3
publication of American newspaper items in, XXXIV: 90, 125, 138
publishes anti-British manifesto, XXXIV: 267, 327
purchase of supplies in, criticized by Morris, XXXVI: 190
reaction in, to news of Saratoga, XXV: 315n
reaction in, to revolt in American army, XXXIV: 409
and recognition of American flag, XXVI: 251
and relations with Baltic powers, XXXI: 68
and relations with Britain, XXIII: 394, 460, 475, 510; XXVIII: lxvii–lxviii, 21–2, 30–1,
and relations with Denmark, XXXI: 32
and relations with France, XXXII: 246n, 351n, 353
and relations with U.S., XXIX: 101
reputation of people of, XXIX: 359
revolt, independence from Spain, XVII: 270, 380
roof drains in, XVII: 98
rumors in, about bf’s reputed cure for dropsy, XXIX: 155n
and Russia, as possible mediators of peace, XXX: 378, 549, 598
Russia, Austria as mediators between Great Britain and, XXXII: 498
and Russia, League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 23–4, 93, 146–7, 166, 210, 237,
283, 334, 342, 365–6, 385, 401–2, 435, 491
Russian mediation of war between Britain and, XXXVI: 119, 260–1, 368, 537–8n,
542–3, 574, 592
Ruston discusses public credit in, XXXIII: 276, 278
sale of English government bonds in, XXVIII: 205, 233–4
seeks assistance from Russia, XXXV: 55n, 62, 95, 408–9
shipbuilding for U.S. in, XXIV: 51n, 81–2, 94, 107, 273
ships of, liable to seizure by French privateers, XXIX: 6n, 15, 85n
shipyard workers in, want work, XXXV: 603
shortage of sailors in, XXXII: 70, 351, 417–18
Soller sells iron products in, XXVIII: 372
Story sent to, XXII: 290n, 636n
Stürler's mission in, XXIX: 336n, 392, 461–2
subscribers in, to British loan, XXIV: 508n, 517n
superiority of papermaking in, XXXVI: 384
supposedly wishes alliance with France, U.S., XXXVI: 537–8
taxes, budget of, XXIX: 230
taxes in, XXX: 337n
threatened by loss of St. Eustatius, XXX: 120
trade advantages for, in Neufville proposal, XXVIII: 630n
treated with contempt by English writers, says bf, XXXI: 286
urged to arrest Jones as pirate, XXX: 520n
U.S. wishes commerce with, says bf, XXXII: 299
use of and experiments with oil in, to clam waves, XXI: 374, 449
vegetables exported to Eng., XII: 11
war for independence of, XXV: 279; XXXIV: 124–5
war news affects public opinion in, XXIX: 193, 204, 226, 587
weakness of American credit in, XXXIV: 527
Netherlands, Austrian. See Austrian Netherlands
Neuchâtel
   as publishing center, XXXIV: 575n
theological dispute in, X: 81, 83
Neue Erdbeschreibung von Amerika (Schlözer), mentioned by Bérenger, XXVI: 7
Neuf Sours (Masonic lodge), XXXIV: 66, 164, 240, 469–70; XXXV: xxxii, 32, 67n, 88;
   XXXVI: 112–13, 113n, 460–1
   also called loge de St. Jean de Jerusalem, XXXIII: 304n
Bancroft, others, inducted into, XXXII: 331n
bf as Vénérable of, XXXII: 330n
bf joins, XXV: 387n
bf member of, XXIII: 580n; XXVII: lxvi, 75, 479n; XXVIII: 286–8, 474–5
bf member, Vénérable of, XXX: lxxiii, 231, 238n; XXXI: lxii
bf, Voltaire members of, XXVI: 697–8
commissions bust of J.P. Jones, XXXII: 330n
Court de Gébelin, secretary of, XXVIII: 474n
defection of musicians from, XXXIII: 17
d'Ussieux secretary of, XXXII: 331n
eulogizes Voltaire, XXVII: 479n
exhibits recording barometer at fête académique, XXXI: 372n
founding of, XXVI: 697
Gaucher inducted into, XXXIII: xxvii
honors Voltaire, XXVIII: lxx, 213n, 286–8
Houdon bust of bf exhibited at meeting of, XXX: 231, 238n
informs bf of election as Vénérable, XXIX: 528–30
invitations to meetings of, XXX: 231n, 231–2, 237–9
invites bf to meetings and induction ceremonies, XXXII: 330–1
invites bf to meetings, fêtes, XXXIII: lviii, 17–18
invites bf to public meeting, XXXI: 371–2
Jones inducted into, XXXII: lix, 330–1
Lalande member of, XXXI: 142n
Lalande regrets will not have fête at Passy, XXX: 133
letter from, XXVIII: 474–5; XXIX: 528–530; XXXI: 371–372
mentioned, XXIX: lxiv, 594n
Rouzeau secretary of, XXX: 231–2, 237–9
women attend meeting of, XXX: 238–9
wtf a member of, XXX: 231n
Neufchâteau, Nicolas-Louis François. See François, Nicolas-Louis , dit François de Neufchâteau
Neuville & fils (merchant firm), XXVIII: 631n
accounts of, XXXI: 260, 370, 374, 415; XXXVI: 445
as address for Rainey, XXXII: 535
aids escaped American prisoners, XXXI: 127–8, 569
American ship consigned to, XXXII: 353
announces Dutch break with Britain, XXXIV: 220
asked to present bf's congratulations and respects to Laurens, XXXIII: 352–3, 398
asks advice about paying bill, XXXI: 399, 415
asks bf to forward letter, XXXII: 335–6
asks for recommendation, XXIX: 587
assists Landais, XXXI: 18
attempts to raise American loan, XXX: 27–8, 37n, 465–6, 540, 589–90
and Barclay, XXXVI: 294, 320, 369–70, 419, 445, 530–1, 534, 620
and bills of exchange, XXXIV: 529–30, 567, 576
and Brailsford, XXXV: 135
and Brown, XXXV: 370–1
and Chaumont, XXX: 481–2; XXXI: 260, 374, 415
claims States General implicitly recognizes American independence, XXXVI: 370
and Conyngham, XXXI: 127, 170
criticizes Danish government, XXXI: 19
and Dana, XXXV: 232
and Diggès, XXXIII: 306–7
discusses Dutch politics, XXXI: 151–2, 374–5
Dumas gives Bache & Shee circular to, XXX: 435
expresses hope for successful campaign, peace, XXXII: 335–6
and Fizeaux, Grand, & Cie., XXXVI: 251
forwards dispatches, XXXV: 307–8, 342
forwards letters, XXXI: 126, 127–8, 170, 232
forwards letters brought by Trowbridge, XXXV: 564
forwards Washington medallion, XXXIII: 242, 306
and Gillon, XXXVI: 44n, 214–15, 451, 530–1
Grand pays, XXXVI: 294n, 417–19, 534, 562
has representative at Den Helder, XXXI: 19
and Hopes, XXXI: 399
introduces Grinnell, XXXI: 144
and J. Laurens, XXXVI: 214
and Jackson, XXXVI: 49–50, 214, 294n, 320
and Jackson, Laurens, XXXV: 140
and Jay, XXXIII: 70, 199–200n, XXXIV: 387, 494
and Jones, XXXII: 335–6
and Luxembourg, XXXIII: 306–7
mentioned, XXIX: 633, 696; XXX: 474
and Morris, XXXVI: 676n
presents bills of exchange to ja, XXXIII: 465, 492, 496, 518, 523
proposes new attempt to raise loan, XXXIII: 70–2, 94, 127, 241–2
proposes to raise loan for bf, XXXVI: 249–52
receives remittances from Leverer, XXXIII: 328, 353, 398
recommends Robinson, Grinnell, XXX: 570
reports Dutch accession to League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIV: 298
requests title from Congress, XXIX: 694, 704; XXX: 27–8, 466
risks credit by investing in U.S., XXXVI: 418–19
and S. Bradford, XXXIII: 466
Sayre requests his commission be sent to, XXXI: 137
and Searle, XXXIII: 413–14
and Sears, XXX: 570, 613–14
sends American news, XXXV: 564
sends congratulations on anniversary of American independence, XXX: 27
sends intelligence, XXXIII: 240, 242
sends port news, XXXV: 371
ships, cargoes, consigned to, XXIX: 651–2, 662, 730, 759–61, 763, 781
and South Carolina, Aurora, Liberty, XXXV: 342, 371, 426–7, 437–8, 510–11
title of "Commissioners for Trade..." asked for, XXXVI: 251–2
tobacco consigned to, XXXII: 590
and Van Arp & Co., XXXVI: 214–16, 236–7, 293–4, 369–70, 419, 530
volunteers assistance to Laurens, XXXIII: 397–8
volunteers services, XXIX: 655
warns of captured loan office certificates, XXXIV: 383–4
warns of intercepted bills of exchange, XXX: 568–9, 613–14
and Watson, XXXII: 535n
wishes news from America, XXXIII: 328
wishes to forward letter to Bretigney, XXXV: 564
and Wulffen, XXXIII: 242
Wulffen presents bill to, XXXII: 111n
Neufville Banking House, failure of, X: 380n
Neufville, Jean de (Amsterdam banker, xxvii, 344n)
Amsterdam procurator reads resolution to, XXIX: 421
asks bf to forward enclosure, XXIX: 762, XXVIII: 277
attempts to raise loan, XXIX: lx, 101–3, 144–5, 151, 154, 192–3, 202, 204, 256–7,
   404, 461–3, 552, 586–7, 655, 662, 692–5, 759, 781; XXXI: 18n; XXXII: 166n;
   XXXVI: 181
and Barclay, XXXVI: 290–1, 612
and baron, baronne de Mons, XXIX: 154–5
bf agrees to more modest loan proposal by, XXVIII: 630
bf calls "a Jew," XXXVI: 114, 252
bf calls a shark, XXXVI: 197
bf recounts to ja his meeting with, XXXVI: 249–52
and burgomasters' declaration, XXVII: 510
and Capt. Martin, XXIX: 585
and Chaumont, XXVIII: 629–31; XXIX: 144–145; XXX: 540, 589
clerk of, suspected of writing anonymous letters attacking ja, XXXVI: 499
and Dumas, XXIX: 101, 126, 151, 192, 202, 204, 256–7, 335–6, 392, 421, 469, 566–7,
   585, 587, 630, 690–5, 704, 728, 730, 781; XXX: 27–8, 284, 383n, 523–4,
   540, 569–70, 574, 589, 604–5; XXXI: 22–23, 35, 45, 404–5; XXXII: 263–264,
   438, 477
Dumas' code name for, XXVII: 31n; XXXI: 460n
Dumas praises, XXVIII: 353
Dumas warns against, XXVIII: 149–51
and G. Grand, XXIX: 204, 461; XXXII: 166
and Gillon, XXXI: 183n, 450; XXXVI: 218, 383
greetings to, XXXI: 45
helps draft American-Dutch commercial treaty, XXVII: lxiii, 31n, 344n, 416n, 454n;
   XXX: 27n
and Izard, XXX: 634
and J. Laurens, XXXV: 139, 201n
J. White asks, to forward letter, XXXI: 88, 90
and ja, XXXIV: 52, 533; XXXV: 43; XXXVI: 95, 113–16, 180–1, 197, 199–200, 218–19,
   290–1
and Jackson, XXXV: 201n
and Jay, XXXVI: 497
and Jones, XXX: 284, 486–7, 517, 524, 540, 574, 614; XXXI: 35, 474
and La Vauguyon, XXIX: 126
and Landais, XXX: 506–7, 580
letter from, XXVIII: 277
letter to, XXVIII: 629–31; XXIX: 154–155
letters, documents in hand of, XXXII: 335n; XXXIII: 69n, 71n; XXXIV: 298n; XXXVI:
   49n, 293n, 320n, 369n, 417n, 459n
meets with bf, XXIX: 101, 126, 151, 154, 391, 693
meets with bf to discuss loan proposal, XXVIII: 353n, 513, 570n, 619, 629–31
meets with W. Lee, XXVII: 344–6, 376–7, 388–9, 416n
mentioned, XXXIV: 39n
and military supplies detained in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 113–16, 180, 197, 199–200, 218–19, 290–1, 383, 497, 612, 651
parcel forwarded care of, XXXIII: 207, 302
Parish forwards inquiry to, XXXI: 405n
as part-owner of *Aurora, Liberty*, XXXVI: 95, 199–200, 218–19, 290–1
political views of, XXIX: 192
recommends Robinson, XXX: 604–5; XXXI: 417n
requests title for firm, XXVIII: 630; XXIX: 694, 704; XXXIII: 71n
and Sayre, XXIX: 567, 586, 630, 655, 662, 690–1, 692n
sends greetings, XXXII: 264
sends intelligence, XXIX: 404n, 730, 761–3
sends letter to Ross via Grand, XXXI: 35
sends respects via his son, XXXIV: 360
signs Dutch-American commercial treaty, XXIX: 100n, 762
and *South Carolina*, XXXV: 201n
and Stockton speculate on Spanish declaration, XXIX: 391
and Stürler, XXVIII: 353, 570n, 619; XXIX: 126n, 392, 461–2
and Van Arp & Co., XXXVI: 199, 218–19, 290–1, 383
and van Berckel, XXVII: 344n, 388–90; XXVIII: 149–150n; XXIX: 126, 728
and van der Capellen, XXIX: 662, 692, 694
visits Den Helder, warns against British spies, XXXI: 22–3
visits Paris, meets with *bf*, XXXV: 139n
visits The Hague, XXXI: 126
volunteers services, XXVIII: 277
and W. Lee draft American-Dutch commercial treaty, XXVIII: 149–51, 211n; XXXI: 44n; XXXII: 553n; XXXIII: 363n, 366n, 448, 456–7, 490n, 513–14; XXXIV: 8n, 105, 137
W. Lee falsely links Dumas with, XXXIII: 457
warned against Davis, XXIX: 469
*Neufville, Leendert de* (*Jean’s son*), XXIX: 566n; XXX: 27n; XXXII: 263–4, 464; XXXIII: 397, 468, 507; XXXV: 135n, 139n, 426–7, 630–1; XXXVI: 180, 200n, 210, 215, 264, 268, 620
*bf, wtf* visit, XXXIV: 578
and Brailsford, XXXIV: 578
carries letter of introduction for Dashkova, XXXIV: 196, 291
and Deane, XXXIV: 360
and Digges, XXXIV: 39, 196, 291, 359, 399n
and Dumas, XXXIV: 193, 206
letter to, XXXIV: 291
letters from, XXXIV: 196, 359–60, 578
reports arrests of Trumbull, Warren, Brailsford, XXXIV: 359
sends respects from his father, XXXIV: 360
and Temple, XXXIV: 360
and Trumbull’s portrait of Washington, XXXIV: 222n
visits London, XXXIV: 39, 196
visits Paris, XXXIV: 578
writes on behalf of *Neufville & fils*, XXXIV: 383–4
Neutrality
  Congressional prize regulations respect rights of, XXXVI: 638
Neutrals
  rights of, respected by American warships, privateers, XXVIII: 20
*Neuville, Marie-Joseph-Charles Frey de*
recommended by duc de Chaulnes, XXXIV: 78–9
Neva R., on trade route, IX: 83
Neversink, N.J., gunpowder landed at, XXII: 186, 187n
Neveu-Sevestre, Lieut. Col., imprisoned by Wooster, XXII: 384
Nevill, Samuel (judge, politician, xi, 96n; xii, 157n)
  death of, XI: 464n
  disabled, XI: 96, 464n
  disposal of land in N.J., XII: 156–7, 197
Neville, Maj. Presley (Lafayette’s aide), XXIX: 563n
Nevis, W.I., XXXIII: 186n, 436n
  British imports from, XV: 280
  exports to, XV: 281
  and joint government with Antigua, St. Kitts, XVII: 238n
New Adventure (British privateer), XXXVI: 51–2, 88n
New American Magazine, The
  published by Parker, II: 341n
  sent to Jackson, X: 214
New and Accurate Account of the Provinces of South-Carolina and Georgia, A, quoted,
  XI: 162–3
New and Accurate Description of all the Direct and Principal Cross Roads in Great
  Britain (Paterson), XXVIII: 597n; XXXVI: 334n
New and Complete System of Practical Husbandry (Mills)
  bf may own, XVI: 60
  draft of plough in, XVI: 128
  wf uses, XVI: 60
New Atlas of the Mundane System (Dunn), sent to APS, XX: 67n
New Bedford, Mass.
  Boisbertrand lands at, XXII: 469n
  British raid, XXVII: 408, 577–8; XXVIII: 151n; XXIX: 591
  post office in, XXII: 389
  ships arrive at, XXII: 39
New Bern, N.C.
  distance from Rowan Co., XVIII: 41
  founding of, XXVIII: 66n
  Laurens at, XXXII: 569
  mentioned, XVIII: 39
  and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 49
  news from, XXVI: 197–8
  post office and committee of safety of, XXII: 163n
New Blessing (prize), XXX: 432n
New Book of Roads (Owen), XXVIII: 597n
New Bordeaux (S.C.), Vauquelin de Boisroger may acquire, XXVII: 437–8
"New Britain," as proposed replacement for "America," XXIX: 775–6
New Brunswick, Canada, XIV: 203n
  bf’s claims to land in, XIII: 123
New Brunswick, N.J.
  bf and wf spend night at, X: 200, 201n
  commissioners to Canada, Woedtke at, XXII: 392n
  committee of conference at, en route to Staten Island, XXII: 590
  consignment of gunpowder at, XXII: 186–7, 344–5
  letter to committee of, et al., XXII: 344–5
  post office in, X: 418
stage to Trenton established, II: 209

New Building
Charity School opened in, IV: 326n
cost of purchasing and remodeling, III: 462; IV: 35
errection and uses of, II: 290n
remodeled for Academy, III: 383, 435–6, 466, 472
New Castle, N.H. fort at, attacked, XXI: 413

New Discourse of Trade..., A (Child), XXXVI: 402n
New Dutch Church, N.Y., steeple struck by lightning, IV: 271

New England. See also and individual colonies by name; Charters; Dominion of New England; Land; New England Restraining Act; New Haven (colony); Northern colonies; Toleration
ability of British troops to quell mob in, XVII: 395
account of Pa. aid to, VIII: 335
alleged lack of gentility, education in, XVII: 389–90
in Anglo-American dispute, XVII: 345–6
attitude toward Britain, XIX: xxxi, 380n
to be conquered, XXI: 522

bf fond of, XVI: 124
bf-Foxcroft postal trip to, XI: 249n
bf plans trip to, X: 191, 262
bf's accident in, XI: 21n
British imports from, XV: 236n, 254
character of life in, VIII: 341–3
chronology of trip to, X: 277–9
churches, farms in, XIV: 78
climate, soil, compared to Britain, XVI: 291
Commons' resolution on trade with (1643), XXI: 603
cmpared with Scotland, XIII: 45
confederation (1643) as source of bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 120
decline of hat industry in, IX: 89; XV: 10n
delegates from, fight for fishing rights, XXX: 226–7
discontents in, XX: 139, 147
discrimination against, XIII: 21–2
dissenters in, XVI: 296–7
distillation of rum in, XIV: 214n; XV: 51
E. Randolph's answers to queries on (1676), XIX: 13
economic conditions in, contrasted to Ireland, Scotland, XIX: 7, 22
and efforts to repeal Townshend duties, XVI: 15
exports to, XV: 252
false statements about, refuted, VIII: 341–56
few prizes for, in French war, XVI: 288
fishing in, XIII: 364
forces not complete, VI: 466
helps defeat Dieskau, VIII: 344n
increase of churches in, X: 248
Indians original owners of land in, XX: 119
lands may be sold for non-payment of taxes, VI: 524
life expectancy, population in, XVI: 99–100, 104–5n
and Long Parliament, XVI: 244
and Louisbourg, III: 15; XVII: 46
men not needed for Pa. defense, VI: 382
mentioned, XVI: 325; XVII: 19; XIX: 409; XX: 270, 287–8
meteor in, IX: 300
migration from, to Pa., XX: 209
militia in, XI: 362n; XIII: 375–6
minister, free school for each township in, XIX: 164–5
mode of taking oaths in, XIX: 355
new postal system in, XXII: 132–3
no test act in, XIX: 166
observance of Sabbath in, IX: 402
Pa. cooperation in defense of, V: 533; VI: 3, 45
paper currency regulation in, IX: 149; XI: 35, 282
paper money in, XIV: 36, 77–8, 80–1, 86
petitions king, not Parliament, XVI: 15
plantations in (1642), XXII: 116n
Puritans of, XII: 414
Randolph mission to (1676), XVIII: 23–4n, 241
reaction in, to Shipley's Sermon, XX: 257
religious immigrants to, XIX: 164
reported British plan to attack, XXIII: 288, 535
representatives of, at Cambridge conference, XXII: 224, 226n
restrictions on manufactures in, XIII: 64
and restrictions under Currency Act (1751), XV: 49, 100n
and settlement of Nova Scotia, XVII: 398
severe winter in, XII: 76
slaves, and laws on murder in, XVII: 38, 41n
smallpox inoculations in, XI: 356
some militia officers elected, not appointed, VI: 268n
supplies livestock for army before Boston, XXII: 229
support of government in, XXI: 135n
supports Shirley, VI: 390n
suspicion of governors, officials, XVII: 389
town settlement and representation in, XIII: 354–5
trade laws of, searched, VIII: 400
and trade with England (1643), XVI: 244n
troops from, should serve elsewhere, XXII: 292
troops gather for attack on Crown Point, VI: 466n
view of British-colonial relationship, XV: 75
wealth of, XVI: 287–8
Wedderburn on Hutchinson's and Oliver's love of, XXI: 67
white pines in, XVII: 34
Whitefield visits, X: 383n
wine making suggested for, IX: 400
"New-England" (bf's pseudonym), on candidacy of Barlow Trecothick, XV: 63–7
New England Chronology, identifies Gibbons, X: 97
New England Co., XIX: 290n
New England Coffeehouse (London), XIX: 232, 337
New-England Courant
account of, I: 8, 9
Byles contributes to, XII: 199n
in inoculation controversy, VIII: 281n
publication ordered suspended, I: 47
published by bf, I: 48
"New-England Man, A" (bf's pseudonym)
on claims to the soil of America, XX: 98n, 115–22, 139n, 140–1, 235
copy sent to Schuyler, VIII: 411
letter from, published, VIII: 340–56
Maseres reads, XIX: 185
"On Toleration in Old and New England," XIX: 163–8; XX: 286
ten sent to Priestley, XIX: 173

*New England Primer, The*
in *bf*-Hall accounts, XIII: 95, 96, 114
*Enlarged, XIII: 95n*
verses quoted from, XI: 303, 381n

*New-England Psalter,* in "Observations" on *bf*-Hall accounts, XIII: 114

New England Restraining Act
*bf* attends Lords debate on, XXI: 526
*bf* protests to Dartmouth against, XXI: 527–8
introduction and passage of, XXI: 490, 506, 521
provisions of, extended to other colonies, XXI: 521

*New Enterprises* (whaling ship), XXVII: 515–16

*New Experiments and Observations on Electricity, Part III.* See also *Experiments and Observations; Supplemental Experiments and Observations*
*bf* sends to Birkett, V: 500
publication and contents of, V: 432–5
"New Experiments in Electricity" (D. Colden), published, VIII: 172n

*New French Grammar, A* (Boyer), XXXVI: 336

*New Geographical, Historical, and Commercial Grammar, A* (Guthrie), XXXVI: 332

*New Grace* (ship), carries mail, X: 80

*New Guide to the English Tongue* (Dilworth), in *bf*-Hall accounts, XIII: 96, 114
New Hampshire. See also Assembly, N.H.; Provincial convention, N.H.
and Albany delegates exchange courtesy calls, V: 382
Arthur Lee's dispatches opened in, XXII: 346
becomes royal colony, XI: 168
*bf* postal trip to, XI: 249
British fort in, attacked, XXI: 412n, 413
changing congressional delegation of, XXXIV: 404
colonial government in, XIII: 357–8
delegates from, to Congress, XXI: 275
dissenters privileges in, XI: 168
expects repeal of Stamp Act, XII: 380
first president of, V: 359n
forgotten in scheme for union, V: 465n
French encroachments in, V: 370
G. Francklyn wants governorship of, XX: 326
governor of, XIV: 159n
governor of, directed to treat with Indians, V: 276
importance of fisheries to, XXXVI: 398
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
issues loan certificates, XXIX: 49; XXX: 299n; XXXII: 63n; XXXIII: 110n
land grants in, XIV: 113n
Parliament restricts bills of credit to, IV: 273n
post office in, XXII: 134n
Quakers support aid to, VIII: 41
to report on manufactures, XV: 77
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 377, 388, 405
represented at Albany Congress, V: 345–6
settlement in, XIV: 111
suffers from Indian attacks, IX: 63
tract in, as possible grant to Mass., XX: 285
travel time from, to Phila., V: 406
Trescothick agent for, XV: 63n
troops from, in army before Boston, XXII: 235, 284n
urges adoption of Articles of Confederation, sends delegates to meet, XXXIII: 396n
votes for bf as peace commissioner, XXXV: 162
William Temple in, XXII: 394n
New Haven, Conn.
B. Mecom at, XII: 24, 88, 233, 410
B. Mecom postmaster in, XI: 241n
bf at, XXII: 253
bf buys land for printing office in, V: 109
bf travels through, V: 475n
bf visits, III: 109n; X: 279, 362
bf visits Stiles in, VI: 116
British raid, XXX: lxi, 96, 110n
equipment for printing office arrives, V: 422n, 439–40
equipment for printing office delayed, V: 422
equipment for printing office not received, V: 268n
equipment for printing office to be shipped from London, V: 263
Firebrand sails from, XXXV: 564
Greens at, XXII: 646
James Parker appointed postmaster at, V: 441n; VI: 113n
Kilby succeeds Babcock as postmaster, XVI: 141, 214, 261n
L. Babcock postmaster in, XIV: 61n, 97
laws of, XVII: 353n
and makes plans for, V: 187n, 188–9
Mecom resigns as postmaster in, XIV: 61, 97, 187n; XVI: 76
newspaper in, XIV: 347
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
post office in, X: 418; XXII: 134n, 157–8
post office started in, XIII: 16
postal route to, XIV: 346n
postmasters in, XIII: 265n, 341n
postrider ended, restored in, XV: 27n, 32
postrider for, XIII: 17
postrider from, XVI: 260
press in, XI: 241, 413–14
printing of Conn. Gaz. at, XII: 24n, 233
printing office for, V: 82, 115, 121
rock formations near, III: 150
Stamp Act demonstrations at, XII: 256–7
work on Turtle at, XXII: 156
New Holland, XVIII: 210
New Jersey, XXXI: 176. See also Assembly, N.J.; Assembly, West Jersey; Board of East Jersey Proprietors; Charter, N.J.; College of N.J.; Committee of
correspondence, N.J.; Council, N.J.; Provincial congress, N.J.; Standing committee of correspondence and inquiry, N.J.; Treasurer of East Jersey; West Jersey Society
agent for, XIII: 498
American army in, XXXIV: 156, 189
American army in, is inactive, complains Washington, XXXIII: 398
Assembly doors closed in, XI: 93
Barker land in, XI: 34
bf crosses, to see wf, XXII: 186n
bf named agent for, XIII: 498n
bf on population increase in, V: 148, 182–3
bf visits, X: 367
in bf's "Remarks," XIV: 176
and Bill of East Jersey Proprietors, XI: 415n
bills of, counterfeited, II: 454
British army enters, XXVII: 13, 185n, 268, 606
British prisoners in, XXII: 417n
British troops in, XIX: 313
and C. Read's claim to office, XIV: 217, 249–50; XV: 123
census figures for, III: 438–40; XX: 148
changes to royal government, XI: 165–7
Clinton prevented by Rochambeau's arrival from attacking, XXXIII: 395
Collinson thanks bf for account of population, V: 230
colonial government in, XIII: 357–8
as commercial advantage to Pa., XIII: 369
commission on boundary with N.Y., XV: 258–9
copper mine in, III: 465
Coxe appointed stamp distributor of, XII: 146n
currency exchange in, XIV: 34
currency expansion in, X: 209
debt for war expenses, XVIII: 135
deployment of troops in, XV: 74
does not attend Albany Congress, V: 337n, 345
Duquesne success will render, secure, VIII: 192–3
economic activity of, V: 466
experiments with marsh gas in, XXI: 188–9
fails to support Clegg, XXXVI: 105n
families migrating west, X: 215n
frontier inhabitants flee to, VI: 311
German immigrants landing in, VI: 41
governor of, directed to treat with Indians, V: 276
Hardy removed from government in, XI: 512
Hayne "estate" in, XIX: 321–2; XX: 64–65, 186, 313
Hughes wants to buy land in, X: 156–8
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
Indian ravages in, VIII: 274
Indian refugees sent to, XI: 19, 28
inflation in, X: 209n
ironmaking in, XVIII: 217n; XXIX: 374n
islands in Delaware R. petition for government by, XII: 219n
issues loan certificates, XXIX: 49; XXX: 299n; XXXII: 63; XXXIII: 110n
judges appointed in, XI: 96–7, 464
judicial tenure in, IX: 161n
Knyphausen’s raid into, XXXIII: 119–20, 284
L. Morris governor of, V: 527n
Ladies Association established in, XXXIII: 100
Lafayette’s light troops encamped in, XXXIII: 395–6
land values in, XVIII: 134
Livingston state governor of, XV: 101n
loan office bills emitted by, XXVIII: 69
map being prepared of, XI: 38n
marriage licenses, other public fees in, XIV: 236, 236n
as member of proposed union, V: 464n, 465n
mentioned, XIX: 87, 210n; XX: 339n
mercuric inoculation used in, XI: 356n
militia of, XXVII: 13
Morgann, Reed, Pettit, secretary, deputy-secretaries, XVI: 128, 129n
Morgann secretary of, XVII: 173n; XX: 196
murder of Indians in, XIII: 333; XV: 279
N. Jones appointed chief justice (1759), XX: 146n
needs paper money, VI: 323–4
New England Restraining Act extended to, XXI: 521; XXII: 24
and N.J. Gaz. established (1777), XVI: 35n
and nonimportation against N.Y., XVII: 272
not contributing to frontier defense, VII: 141, 262–3; VIII: 334
officials' salaries, XIV: 235
and ownership of Delaware islands, XX: 13n, 14n
and paper currency, XIV: 79, 80; XVIII: 135–6, 270n
Parker prints Laws and Votes of Assembly, XII: 230
percentage of mail to, XI: 400
and petition for paper money denied, VI: 323n
plan to continue business without stamped paper, XII: 369
plans for Loyalist revolt in, XXIX: 540, 668
population, vital statistics, XVI: 103–4, 106n
possible emigration from, to southern colonies, XX: 148
possible post in, for J. Davenport, XX: 307
possible silk culture in, XIX: 132
post offices in, X: 418
post route through, IX: 303–7
proposed petition on paper currency, XV: 49
proprietary estates taxed in, VI: 523
Quakers flee to, XI: 102
R. H. Morris proposed as governor, VII: 292n
raise quota of soldiers, VIII: 79
Reed deputy secretary of, XVIII: 76–7, 261n
refuses Amherst requisition, X: 405n, 409; XI: 7
religious liberty in, XI: 166–7
to report on manufactures, XV: 77, 124–5
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 388, 405
represented at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 276, 277
and right of governor to share of prize, XI: 91, 178
riots in, XVI: 254n
and role in partial colonial union, V: 401
and rumored change of governor, XIV: 293–4
secretary, deputy appointed, XIV: 141n, 339n; XV: 120n
settlement of, XIV: 111
severe winter in, XII: 21, 23–4, 89, 113
Sherwood as agent, XIV: 217n
Shirley solicits aid from, VI: 3
slavery in, XVII: 38
Smith's History of, XII: 87
Sonmans' proprietorship in, XII: 156n–7n
Stamp Act demonstrations in, XII: 368
stamp distributor resigns, XII: 256, 260–1, 264–5
stamped paper for, held by Hawker, XII: 374–5n
supply of gunpowder arrives in, XXII: 178
Swinton claims land in, XII: 156–7n, 197
Swinton land claims in, XV: 196n
T. Wharton to buy land, XIV: 308
title to ungranted land in, XIV: 236–7
troops for Indian campaign, XI: 217n, 218, 335
troops sent to, for defense of N.Y., XXII: 516–17, 554–5n, 557n, 585
Washington's army in winter quarters in, XXVIII: 470n
wf governor of, IX: 161n; X: 146–7n, 154, 200–1n; XI: 371n, 386; XVIII: 128
wf maintains authority during stamp crisis, XII: 367–9
wf reports from, X: 331n
wf well received in, X: 236, 286; XII: 159–60
wf's, C. Skinner's salaries from, XX: 12
wf's record as governor of, XIX: 360
woodlice in, XIII: 364
New Jersey Almanack
advertised, II: 330
sold by bf, II: 364
New Jersey, College of (Princeton)
Berrien trustee of, XV: 122n
efforts to Anglicanize, XVI: 125n
J. Shippen graduate of, XVI: 145n
mentioned, XVII: 389
president chosen for, XIV: 281n, 282
Rush graduates from, XIII: 471n
wf to attend commencement of, XVII: 227
Witherspoon president, XVII: 227n
Witherspoon president, Rodgers trustee of, XVI: 125n
New-Jersey Gazette, The (Trenton paper), XXIX: 725n; XXX: 178
established (1777), XVI: 35n
New Light movement, II: 288n
New Lloyd's Coffee House, XXIX: 582, 669
Alexander sends information to, XXIII: 415
lists prizes taken, XXIII: 63–4
New-Lloyd's List, XXXII: 434; XXXV: 199
reports Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: 441–2, 502
New London, Conn. See also Fort Griswold
arrival of Alliance at, XXXVI: 692n
bf visits, X: 278, 362
British prisoners sent to New York from, XXXV: 411
British threat to, XXII: 167–8
customs post open, XI: 109
as home port of Whim, XXXIII: 196, 288
J. Chew postmaster in, VI: 114n; XIV: 246n
J. Chew replaced by Miller, XIV: 246n; XVI: 160, 160n, 258–9
letters reach Nantes from, XXXII: 519
Négresse sails from, XXXII: 245n, 308n, 541
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
post office in, X: 418; XII: 16; XXII: 157, 171, 205
and post-office salary, expenses, XVI: 258
postal rates in, XI: 536
postrider from, XVI: 260
postriders for, XIV: 346; XXII: 157, 171, 205
privateering business in, XXII: 277n
ships, Loyalists from N.Y. headed for, XXX: 221
Stamp Act demonstration at, XII: 256
Whim to return to, XXXIV: 299

New London Gazette (Conn.)
  bf pieces in, XVII: 14n
  Green prints, XIII: 311n
New London, Pa., Dunlap land in, XI: 419n
New Map of the Western Parts of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and North Carolina
  (Hutchins), bf to subscribe to, XIX: 72
New Netherland, Dutch cede to Eng., IX: 65–6
New News from Robinson Crusoe's Island, bf's possible use of, XI: 184
New North Church, Boston, building of, IV: 42
New Observations on Town and Country Bills of Mortality (Short), mentioned, XVI: 96n
New Orleans. See also Pollock, Oliver
  advantages of Spanish rule, XIII: 376
  Americans sell British cargo in, XXVI: 378n, 700
  bf receives bill from, XXXV: 23
  British trade with, XXIX: 304
cession to Spain, XIII: 401
clothing, gunpowder for Americans at, XXIII: 470, 499
Croghan, Gordon sail to, XIII: 541n
flour needed at, XXX: 124
fur trade in, XIV: 13, 15, 326
intelligence from, forwarded to bf, XXVII: 43, 151
mentioned, XIV: 8
Pollock American agent in, XXVI: 377; XXXIV: 255
Sargét arrives from, XXX: 65
troops arrive at, XI: 217n
New Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages, The (Nugent), XXXVI: 332
New Poland, Mostowski's plan for, XXV: 681n
New Printing-Office, business conducted by, II: 127–8
New River, and Walpole Co. grant, XIX: 123n
New Rochelle, N.Y., Greenes at, XXII: 646
New South Church, Boston, building of, IV: 42
New Street, Strahan moves to, IX: 255n
New Style calendar
first day of, IV: 355
omitted days in Sept. shown in Almanac, IV: 251n
Poor Richard conforms to, IV: 403
New System, or, an Analysis of Ancient Mythology... (Bryant)
for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
mentioned, XIX: 343n
New Testament, quoted, IV: 147–9
New Voyage round the World (Dampier, 4th ed.), bf cites, XX: 535
New Wales
Collinson wants "work" on, X: 275
projected settlement fails at, X: 400
settlement scheme proposed, X: 256n
New Windsor (Berkshire)
Keppel defeated in, XXXIII: 320
New-Year's Gift (miniature almanac), introduction to, II: 300–1
New York (city). See also Assembly, N.Y.
Allen prisoner at, XXXV: 570
American attack on, foiled, XXXIV: 372
arrival of provisions for Mass. for re-shipment, VI: 58
benefits to, of Indian boundary, XV: 279
Bernard, Jr. rides to, XI: 31n
bf awaits and meets Loudoun in, VI: 472
bf calls off trip to, VI: 223n
bf departing for, X: 274
bf sells lottery tickets of, III: 94n, 96
bf sets out for, VI: 457
bf travels through, V: 475n
bf visits, X: 277, 279, 354, 367
bf will recommend Gent. Mag. in, VI: 278
British army at, XXXIV: 189
British exports to, XV: 236n, 252
British packet runs to, from England, XV: 246
British privateers outfitted at, XXXV: 609n
British send to England prisoners from, XXXV: 62
cartels bring British prisoners to, XXXV: 411
church steeple struck by lightning, IV: 271
commission on boundary with N.J., XV: 258–9
conference at, VI: 288n, 289
could be captured through French sea power, believes Jay, XXXV: 385
d'Estaing blockades, XXVII: lxii, 350n, 375, 378–9n, 404, 614n
detachment sails from, to attack St. Lucia, XXVII: 374n, 408n, 620n
Dunbar's troops move to, VI: 112
Dutch settlement at, attacked, III: 470
E. Holland sought in, X: 341; XI: 232–3
economic situation in, XV: 270
Evans lectures at, III: 48n
ferry difficult in hard winter, XII: 21
grows rich from troops, VI: 466
to have Negro school, IX: 20–1
imports from, XV: 254
Jay pessimistic about allied capture of, XXXV: 385
Kinnersley lectures on electricity at, IV: 216n
living accommodation scarce in, XII: 229
mail service to Boston and Phila., improved, XI: 20–1, 399
mentioned, XV: 179
merchants boycott British goods, XII: 357n
Moore deposits stamped paper, XII: 376n, 379
Negro school in, X: 299
nonimportation abandoned in, XVIII: 8, 9n
as objective of de Grasse’s fleet, XXXV: 617n
packet arrives in, VI: 277–8n
packetboat captured en route to, XXXV: 60
packets to Falmouth, XI: 38
Parker dislikes moving to, XII: 90, 111
Parker negotiates customs post at, XII: 228–9
Peters meets Denny in, VI: 490
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Phila. mails, speed of, XI: 21
port closed at, XII: 422
post-office building for, X: 323
as post office headquarters, X: 221, 282–3
post office in, X: 418
post office receipts from, XI: 251
postal officers to reside at, XII: 89–90
in postal rate table, X: 417
postal rates in, XI: 343–5, 536
and postal rate to Phila., IX: 303–7
and postal service to Canada, X: 223–4, 279; XI: 41
and postrider schedule, route to Boston, XV: 27n
privateering at, XXXIV: 270
proposals for attack on, XXXV: 142–3, 188–9, 565, 617
and proposed petition on paper currency, XV: 49
R. Howe returns to, XXVII: 551
relief force for Yorktown sails from, XXXV: 618
report on manufactures, XV: 77
report on postal office in, XI: 38
rumored evacuation of, XXVII: 408, 619, 621, 636n
rumors about, XXV: 225, 496–7, 512, 524, 649, 655
shipping delays in winter, XII: 25n
smallpox epidemics in, III: 173, 175, 302
Smith plans college for, IV: 475
Stamp Act Congress held at, XII: 191
Stamp Act demonstrations at, XII: 261, 352–3n, 358
Stamp Act riots in, XVIII: 58n
stamped paper given to Corporation of, XII: 353n, 358–9, 376n, 379
Swallow supposedly sailing to, XXXV: 306, 308, 340, 342
travel time from, to Phila., V: 406
troops arrive at, VI: 465–6
western land claims, XV: 30n
Whitefield visits, X: 383
winter navigation at, III: 392n
New York (province, state). See also Army, British; Assembly, N.Y.; Committee of safety, N.Y.; Council, N.Y.; Long Island; Provincial congress, N.Y.; Provincial convention, N.Y.; St. Paul's Church
in 1779 campaign plans, XXIX: 288n
A. Colden postmaster in, XIII: 266n; XIV: 98n
abandoned, XVII: 178n, 196, 211, 230n, 272
account of Pa. aid to, VIII: 336
agrarian conflict in, XIII: 325, 334
alliance with Six Nations, IV: 502
American commanders at, XXII: 343–4, 391n, 397n–398n
American prisoners taken to Providence from, XXXI: 436
arrival of victualling convoy at, XXVIII: 485
artillery from, for siege of Boston, XXII: 238
Assembly doors closed in, XI: 93
attitude of representatives at Albany to Plan of Union, V: 375–6
bf a stranger to, XXII: 391
bf defends, XIV: 102–7
bf defends hospitality, XIII: 38–9
bf hopes for French ships to help retake, XXX: 244
bf returns from Canada via, XXII: 440n, 442
bf to sail to, XXI: 9
bf's trip to, XI: 249n
bloodhounds to be kept by, XI: 240n
Bondfield hopes for capture of, XXXVI: 170
breach of privilege case cited, VIII: 29
British acquisition of, XIV: 111n
British army at, XXX: 11n, 178, 378
British army in, XIV: 111n; XVI: 70n
British arrive at, prepare to attack, XXII: 154, 495, 539–40, 554, 568, 576–7, 584
British arrive at, prepare to attack, overrun and occupy, XXII: 613n, 617, 637, 640–2, 648, 653–4
British convoys for, XXVIII: 449–50, 482; XXXII: 27; XXXIII: 481
British fear d'Estaing en route to, XXX: 266, 281–2
British fire on, XXII: 196n, 200n
British fleet sails from, XXVIII: 183, 186, 347, 448
British garrison at, is vulnerable to French navy, XXXVI: 127
British garrison at, potential threat to West Indies, XXXVI: 474n
British naval forces at, XXXVI: 52n, 74, 565n
British occupation of, XXXIII: 127
British privateers from, XXIX: 441, 442, 450
British reinforcements for, XXX: 266
British reinforcements from, to be sent to Charleston, XXX: 494
British reportedly ready to evacuate, XXXVI: 672
British supposedly receive discouraging news from, XXIX: 582
British troops supposedly to be stationed at, XXII: 24
business slows down in, XIII: 341
in Canadian campaign, XXII: 385–6
cartels from, exchange naval prisoners, XXXIII: 150n
as choice of meeting place for Congress, in scheme of union, V: 465
Clinton forced to concentrate troops in, XXXIII: 395
Colden acting governor, Dunmore governor, Horsmanden chief justice of, XVI: 202, 202n
Colden, Antill postmasters of, XIX: 333n
Colden plans to uphold Stamp Act, XII: 261
colonial government in, XIII: 357–9
and commerce with Boston, XIV: 347
commissioners to Canada at, XXII: 391–2, 397n
committee of, and consignment of gunpowder, XXII: 344–5
comparison of, to Pa., XX: 209
conquest of, from Dutch (1667), XXII: 116
conveyance of land by patent in, XX: 14
convoy for Ga. sent from, XXIX: 687
cost of living in, XVI: 45, 75, 138
counterfeiting of loan office certificates in, XXXI: 131
Croghan buys land in, XIV: 269n
Croghan goes to, XIV: 8, 121n
currency exchange rate in, XIV: 34, 85; XVII: 4, 140n; XXIX: 374n
currency expansion in, X: 209
Deane letters published in, XXXVI: 453
detachment to Chesapeake sent from, XXIX: 670, 703
Dunmore governor of, XVII: 121n, 217n, 287n
economic conditions in, XIV: 347
election (1769), XVI: 72n
enlistment of servants in, VIII: 79
exemption of, from Restraining Act, XXII: 24
expected British attack on, from Boston, XXII: 98, 177n, 179, 237, 344–5n, 362, 387n, 391n
expedition into N.J. mounted from, XXXIII: 119–20, 284
Falmouth packet to, XIX: 135
financial support of government in, XXI: 135n
former Dutch New Netherland, IX: 66
fortification of, XXII: 387n, 394, 554, 576
frontier defense of, endangers Quebec expedition, VIII: 409
Gaine prints for, XIII: 344n
Gen. Lee advises fortifying or abandoning, XXII: 292
government's action on French encroachment, V: 231
governorship suggested for bf, XVI: 202–3
Graves expected to arrive at, XXXII: 623
growth, living costs in, XIII: 368, 393–4, 458
headquarters of colonial post office in, XIX: 375n
Hope brought to, XXXVI: 422
Howe's fleet at, XXX: lvi
immigrants to, XX: 513
and impost, XXXVI: 138
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
independent cos. in, IX: 70
independent cos. of, winter in Pa., VI: 360n, 436n
Indian attacks on frontiers of, XXXII: 284
and Indian trade, XIII: 369; XIV: 15
indifferent to guard ships, VIII: 315
industry of, V: 466
intelligence received via, XXXI: 207
is ready to support Articles of Confederation, XXXIII: 396
issues loan certificates, XXIX: 49n; XXX: 299n; XXXI: 131; XXXIII: 110n
J. Foxcroft may move to, XIX: 374, 415
J. Walton represents, Livingston defeated, XVI: 129n
Jews in, XLI: 362
Lafayette hopes for capture of, XXX: 532
Lafayette memoir asks for help in attacking, XXXVI: 615n
land grants in, XIV: 111n, 113n
land leases in, XIII: 354
lends guns to Pa., III: 221–2, 312
letter of marque captured en route to, XXX: 339
letter to committee of, et al., XXII: 344–5
loan office bills emitted by, XXVIII: 68n
Loudoun's proposal for quartering troops in, XII: 410, 412
Loyalist party defeated on frontier of, XXXVI: 124
Loyalist propaganda in, XXII: 352
Loyalists in, XXXVI: 172n
loyalty of, to American cause, XXII: 24, 30–1, 34, 49
luxury tax in, VII: 129
and mail delivery from ships, XIII: 265–6, 308, 325, 344, 410–11; XVI: 132–133, 133n; XX: 58n, 73, 538
makes appropriations for Indian gifts, XXXVI: 393
map of, requested, IV: 318n
as member of proposed union, V: 464n
menaced by British warships, XXII: 335, 337
mentioned, XVI: 2; XVII: 362
merchants' petition from, XIV: 71n, 101n, 104, 107, 129, 133n
mercuric inoculation used in, XI: 356n
military news from, XXX: 209
militia law in, VII: 51
mob said to burn stamped paper, XIII: 59
needs provisions, supplies, XXVIII: 449, 485; XXX: 378
news arrives in London from, XXX: 112, 220
news reports from, XXXIII: 364
newspapers print Boston’s "Journal of Occurrences,” XVI: 59n
nonimportation against, XVII: 196n, 272
nonimportation in, XVI: 33n, 237, 272; XVII: 113n, 116–17n, 140n, 166n, 178, 180
not contributing to Pa. frontier defense, VIII: 334
not immune to scalpings, VII: 259
opposition to landing tea at, XX: 400, 496, 499–501, 504, 510, 521
Pa. embargo law conforms to act of, VI: 442
Pa. supplies recruits for independent cos. of, VI: 397
packet schedules from, XVI: 49
and paper currency, XIII: 497n; XIV: 79, 80, 85
Parker moves to, XII: 262, 309, 475, 494
physicians from, found first medical society in U.S., XXXII: 366
plans to ship Loyalist wives and children to, XXX: 395n
political quarrels in, V: 231n
port of, reportedly closed, XXII: 166
possible blockade of, XXXIII: 301
possible British evacuation of, XXIX: 702
possible effect of Pa. Assembly action on, VI: 163n
possible evacuation of British from, XXX: 632
possible French or American attack on, XXVIII: 603–6
possible meeting place for Howe and Congressional committee, XXII: 593–4, 596
possible transfer of land from, to Mass., XX: 285n
post-office receipts, XVII: 4
post-office violations in, XIV: 233
post offices in, X: 418
postal route to Boston, XIII: 16n; XIV: 346n
postal route to, post office at, XXII: 15, 134n, 205–6
prerogative office in, given to Fanning, XX: 196n
prize sent to, XXXIII: 113
proposed attack on British fleet at, XXVIII: 10
proposed parliamentary taxation of, XIII: 138–9, 159
proposes alteration in Plan of Union, V: 403
Quakers support aid to, VIII: 41
questionable loyalty of, to American cause, XXI: 521–2
Ray Greene’s relatives in, XXII: 550–1
reaction to Townshend Acts, XIV: 322–3, 347
records of, sent to Britain, XXXVI: 400
refuses Amherst requisition, X: 405n, 409; XI: 7
reinforcements for, XXVIII: 482; XXIX: 288, 476, 514–15, 540n, 559, 712n
reinforcements for Canada sail from, XXII: 416, 430n
reported British evacuation of, XXVIII: 183, 184
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 388, 405
represented at Albany Congress, V: 345
role in partial colonial union, V: 401
settlement of, XIV: 111
Shipley’s Sermon reprinted in, XX: 140n
ships from, arrive in Cork, XXX: 378
ships return to, in ballast, XVII: 113n, 116
Shirley solicits aid from, VI: 3
should be attacked so troops won’t be sent to West Indies, says ja, XXXVI: 679
slaves, and laws on murder in, XVII: 38, 41n
Sons of Liberty in, XIII: 264, 265–6
stamp distributor resigns, XII: 256
support for nonintercourse in, XXI: 235n
surrenders western land claims, XXXIII: 260
theatre in, XIV: 30
threatened American attack on, XXXIII: 236, 343, 347
transports from, sent to Penobscot, XXXI: 556
transports, warships, Loyalists to depart from, XXX: 221
troops embarking at, XXVIII: 469–70
troops from, for Boston, XXI: 275n, 301
troops in Indian war, XI: 217–18n, 335
troops of, should be sent to New England, XXII: 292
Tryon appointed governor, XVIII: 40n, 197
used for refitting British Navy, XXVIII: 604
Vaughan, Livingston captured, taken to, XXXVI: 450n
violates treaties with Indians, V: 275
Washington’s army in winter quarters in, XXVIII: 470n
western land grants of, XXXVI: 391
wf in, XXX: 281n

*New York* (ship), arrives in N.Y., XIV: 142n, 145n

**New York Assembly**

  - bad temper of, III: 273
  - quarrels with Clinton, III: 212n

**New York Barracks Act, 1767**

  - disallowed, XIV: 67n
  - passed, XIV: 307n

**New York Bay, free from ship worms, III: 329n**

**New York Chronicle**

  - ceases publication, XVII: 56
  - Robertsons print, XVI: 75, 139–40

**New York Clergy Convention, protests Spencer appointment, XV: 200n**

**New York Coffee House, XVII: 17**

**New York Daily Advertiser**

  - publishes *bf*s letter to Mme Brillon, XXXI: 70

**New York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury (Loyalist newspaper), XXX: 234n**

**New York Gazette, or Weekly Post Boy**

  - "American Whig" series in, XV: 101; XVI: 140
  - *bf*s advertisement for E. Holland in, XI: 232
  - contains attack on colonial agents, XIII: 498–9n
  - Gaine, Parker, Bradford print, XVI: 12n, 72n, 140–0n
  - Gaine prints, XV: 27n
  - Hillsborough's Mass. resolves in, XVI: 12n
  - Inslee, Carr print, XX: 37n
  - J. Holt prints, V: 441n; XII: 230n; XIII: 264n
  - notice of ship-sailing in, II: 377
  - Parker prints, II: 341n; XIII: 264n, 306n, 454, 472n, 492, 505; XIV: 10n, 61, 97, 143, 169, 239, 266, 296, 321, 347; XV: 27, 60, 101, 289
  - Parker wants to exchange, XIV: 10n
  - prints *bf*s statement on Stamp Act, XII: 206n
  - prints Galloway's "Americanus" article, XII: 269n
  - prints obituaries of long-lived colonists, XIV: 337–8
  - prints Polly Baker speech, III: 120
  - prints story on Cape Breton, III: 55n
  - quoted, XI: 233n
  - Va. capitol speeches printed in, III: 136
  - W. Weyman manager of, VI: 374n
  - Weyman ceases publication of, XIV: 296n, 322n, 348n; XV: 27
  - Weyman prints, XIII: 265n

**New York Hospital, S. Bard a founder of, XII: 158n**


**New-York Mercury**

  - Gaine prints, XIII: 344n; XV: 27n; XVI: 140
  - and Morris-Evans dispute, VI: 389–90n
  - prints *North Briton* piece, X: 293n
  - prints reports on Holburne and fleet, VII: 199n
  - publishes text of declaration of war, VI: 449n
  - supplies news for *London Chron.*, VII: 359n

**New York Pacquet, B. Mecom publishes, fails with, X: 153n; XI: 240n; XII: 409n**

**New York Public Library, owns copy of "Parable against Persecution," VI: 119**
New York Restraining Act (1767)
  * bf on, XIV: 184
  * colonial views on, XV: 7, 9; XVI: 237
  * Conway's views on, XIV: 164
  * effect of, on colonial assemblies, XIV: 67n
  * mentioned, XIV: 234
  * passed, XIV: 67n, 71n, 164n, 234n, 307n, 321n; XVII: 36

**New York Times**
  * reports on Pa. Hosp. cornerstone inscription, VI: 62

**New-York Weekly Journal**
  * prints Polly Baker speech, III: 120
  * reports ship-sailing, II: 376

**New-York Weekly Post-Boy. See New York Gazette**

New Zealand
  * Cook voyage to, XVIII: 214
  * French translation of plan to benefit, XX: 431–2
  * people of, XVIII: 210
  * plan for benefiting, XVIII: 214–17; XIX: 369–370

Newark, N.J.
  * celebrates Prevost's defeat, XXX: 204
  * commissioners to Canada at, XXII: 391
  * committee of, to forward gunpowder, XXII: 172, 187
  * Evans lectures at, III: 48n
  * Phila. mail to, XI: 401
  * smallpox in, VII: 275
  * wf and Sally visit, XIII: 325

Newberry, John (publisher, vi, 279n)
  * bf sends respects to, VI: 279
  * mentioned, X: 108n

Newbery, Francis, XXIX: 459

Newbold, Michael, pay order for, VI: 440

**Newbury (schooner), XXVII: 180**

Newburyport (Newbury), Mass., XXXI: 235; XXXV: 306, 329n
  * arrival of ship, intelligence from, XXVII: 513
  * church steeple struck by lightning in, V: 500; VI: 99–101
  * continental frigate built at, XXII: 609
  * difficulties of sailor from, XXVII: 517
  * exploits of privateer from, XXVIII: 550
  * Phila. mail to, XI: 400
  * post office in, X: 418
  * testimony at, concerning *Fair Play*, XXIX: 486n
  * trades with Bilbao, XXXVI: 48n

Newby, —, XXVII: 343n

Newcastle, Capt. (Indian)
  * conducted to Ft. Allen, VI: 438
  * pay order for, VII: 26
  * Weiser pays for courrier service, VI: 440

Newcastle, Del.
  * Assembly of lower counties at, VI: 227
  * bf and Morris in, VI: 434
  * bf and wf part at, VI: 425n
  * bf's friends leave ship at, XI: 448, 449
built by Dutch, III: 470
Denny escorted to, VI: 492n
Finney family in, XXI: 128–30
mentioned, XVIII: 94
Morris goes to, VI: 451n
Morris lays embargo on, VI: 164n
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
pickling salmon at, XI: 32
post office in, X: 418
Read seeks post at, XIII: 246, 405n
Newcastle, Eng.
and attack by Jones, XXVII: 45; XXX: 450n
and coal mines, XII: 11; XX: 335–6; XXVII: 507n; XXXIV: 240
petition from, XXII: 261, 366n
as potential target for ransom, XXIX: 186
quarters volunteered in, VII: 56
Newcastle, Kent, and Sussex Counties. See Delaware Counties
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, Duke of (v, 242n)
and Canada expedition, IX: 228–9
chancellor of Cambridge, VIII: 134n
Clinton complains to, VIII: 348n
and French war, XVII: 46
a friend of Hanbury, VII: 249n
influence in J. Johnson appointment, XII: 124n
Letter addressed to, IX: 52n
mentioned, XXV: 128
Penn informs of Pa. Assembly actions in N.Y., VI: 163n
resigns, X: 214
vote in Lords recorded, X: 162n
Newcomb, Ebenezer
asks for assistance, XXXI: 459–60
letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
Newcomen engine, used in coal mines, XX: 336
Newell, Capt. Thomas, XXXI: 561–2
Newenham (brig), XXXIII: 338n, 369, 377–8
Newenham, — (Sir Edward's nephew), XXXIV: 417
Newenham, Edward, Jr. (Sir Edward's son), XXXIII: 504
father recommends, XXXIV: 417
forwards account of Irish volunteers, XXXIV: 256
letter from, XXXIV: 256
Newenham, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas, Sr.), XXXIV: 417n
Newenham, Lady Grace Anna (Sir Edward's wife), XXXIV: 417
Newenham, Sir Edward (xxviii, 330n), XXXI: 25n, 168
asks passport to send supplies to W.I. hurricane victims, XXXIV: 268–9, 355n, 416–17
assists Allen, XXVIII: 330
assists prisoners, XXIX: 739–40
criticizes Irish Parliament, XXXIII: 275, 503–4
declines presenting memorial of prospective Irish emigrants, XXVIII: 147
describes plans for sons' education, XXXIII: 504
introduces Collins, XXXIII: 274, 338, 378n
letter to, XXIX: 565–6

to meet Bancroft at Ostend, XXIX: 472n, 580n
as member of Irish Parliament, XXIX: 471
as possible participant in scheme to ship contraband goods, XXXIV: 417n
procures release of American prisoners, XXXIII: 503
recommends Hornbostel for consulship, XXIX: 471n
recommends nephew, forwards books, XXXIV: 340–1
reports Collins' return from Paris, XXXIII: 502
requests permit to remain in Paris with sons, XXVIII: 331
requests, receives passport, XXIX: 471, 565, 739
sends bf account of Irish volunteers, XXXIV: 256
unable to immigrate to America, XXIX: 472
and would-be Irish emigrants, XXIX: 158, 305, 565–6, 740

Newenham, Thomas (Sir Edward's nephew)
  forwards books, introduction from uncle, XXXIV: 340–1
  letter from, XXXIV: 340–1
  plans to visit Paris, XXXIV: 417

Newenham, Thomas, Sr., XXXIV: 417n

Newfoundland, XXXI: 78. See also Fisheries; Fishery, Newfoundland
  advantages of fisheries at, IX: 51
    Alliance sends prisoners to, XXXV: 400
    American privateers ruin fisheries off coast of, Digges says, XXXIII: 363–4
    brig from, captured, XXX: 339
    British convoy captured off, XXXIII: 236–7, 259, 301, 344, 347
    fisheries in, V: 466; XII: 364; XVII: 343n, 378; XXXVI: 396–7
    fishery of, as possible objective for Providence, XXVI: 674
    fishery of, as possible objective for Ranger, XXVI: 627
    fishing rights to French, X: 200n
    French ships for cod fishery, XII: 123n
    Generous Friends captured returning from, XXIX: 717
    government, settlers in, XIX: 20n
    Jamaica convoy intercepted off, XXX: 146n
    lacks roads, XIII: 131
    Laurens captured off, sent to, XXXIII: 466
    letter from, forwarded to Dumas, XXX: 614
    as member of proposed union, V: 465n
    mentioned, XV: 247n
    Morris discusses future of, XXVII: 633
    possible French attack on, XXX: 572
    possible government for, XIX: 20, 49
    proposed Franco-American expedition against, XXIII: 97, 503; XXVII: 636, 640, 642; XXVIII: 603–6
    ship from, captured by Jones's squadron, XXX: 308n, 339n, 360, 445, 475, 572n
    Warren at, XXXIV: 516n

Newfoundland (dog)
  wtf owns, XXVI: 435n; XXXVI: 179n

Newgate (prison), XXXII: 546; XXXV: 651
  E. Platt prisoner in, XXIII: 322, 445
  E. Platt released from, XXVI: 190n
  rumor of bf's impending imprisonment in, XXI: 90

Newhaven College. See Yale College
Newhouse, Anthony, signs receipt for bf, II: 351
Newland, John (British prisoner), XXX: 156n, 254
Newland, Mehetable (Mrs. Trevor)
  appeals for news of her husband, XXII: 562
  letter from, XXII: 562
Newland, Trevor (xxii, 334-5n)
  bf introduces, to Gen. Lee, XXII: 343
  departs for Quebec, XXII: 335n, 562
  Gates's good opinion of, XXII: 343
  inquiry for M. Hopkinson's English relatives, XII: 105, 124n–5n
  letter from, XII: 105; XXII: 334–41
  offers services and gives military advice, XXII: 335–40
Newman, Capt. —, carries letter, XXII: 162
Newman, Hannah, marriage of, XVIII: 265n
Newman, Henry (nephew of T. Cushing, Sr.)
  in France with T. Cushing, Jr., XXIII: 540
  mentioned, XXIV: 90; XXV: 494n; XVIII: 265n
  travels of, XXIV: 438–9
Newman, Joseph (captain of Gates), XXXIV: 456–7
Newman, Margaret, mentioned, XVIII: 265n
Newman, Samuel, XIX: 440n
Newmarket, England, XXIX: 299, 588
Newport, —, gives false report concerning Parker, III: 301
Newport, Isle of Wight, bf visits, I: 75–6, 81
Newport Mercury
  letter in, XI: 186n, 459n
  printed by Ann Franklin, II: 262n
  prints request of Stiles, XII: 72n
  prints Va. Resolves, XII: 213–14
  reprints "William Pym" letter, XII: 244n
Newport, R.I., XXXI: 78. See also Army, British; Redwood Library; Rhode Island
  Amazone sails from, XXXIV: 60n, 117
  American-French evacuation of, XXX: 260
  Americans abandon siege of, XXVII: lxii, 337–8, 408, 513–14, 574, 598, 619n, 666n, 672n; XXVIII: 46
  Americans besiege, XXVII: lxii, 250n, 256, 550–1; XXVIII: 288–289
  arrival of Emeraude at, XXXVI: 487n
  arrival of French reinforcements at, XXXV: 337n
  arrival of news of Yorktown in, XXXVI: 71n
  Barras sails from, XXXV: 618
  Bernard, Jr. returns via, XI: 31n, 78–9
  bf travels through, V: 475n
  bf visits, X: 278
  bf visits brother in, I: 346n
  British evacuate, XXXII: 160
  British fleet and army menace, XXXIII: 120, 263–4, 343, 347
  British navy in, XIX: 380; XXVI: 262n
  British occupy, abandon, XXXIII: 127, 154
  British threat to, XXII: 167
d'Estaing's failure to take, XXX: lvi

d'Estaing's fleet attacks, XXVIII: 17n, 101n, 339–40, 603n

Dumas inquires about reported capture of, XXVII: 563, 591

French army beloved by inhabitants of, XXXV: 571


French army leaves, XXXV: 188n, 306n, 571

French convoys for, XXXIV: 375

French dispatches from, carried by Joy, XXXV: 306

French squadron at, XXXVI: 48

French transport sails from, XXXIV: 218

frigates supposedly ready to sail to, XXXIV: 299, 318

General Washington sails from, XXXV: 196

harbor water of, smoothed by whale oil, XX: 468

to have Negro school, IX: 20–1; X: 299–300

Izard at, accuses bf, XXXIV: 201

James Franklin remains in, V: 82n, 441

Lafayette, Failly at, XXXIII: 90n

London ships sail to, XV: 246

mentioned, XIX: 31

nonimportation in, XVII: 178n

P. Franklin moves from, XI: 253n

Phila. mail to, XI: 400

as possible base for British operations, XXIII: 535

post office in, X: 418; XXII: 52, 168, 171–2

post office receipts from, XVII: 4

postal rates in, XI: 536

proposal to send supplies to French squadron at, XXXV: 206

proposed expedition against, XXV: 503

proposed French expedition against, XXVII: 619n, 634n

reported British evacuation of, XXVIII: 185

Rochambeau's army at, XXXVI: 512n

rumored British advance toward, XXXIV: 235n

Shipley's Sermon reprinted in, XX: 140n

smallpox in, XIX: 378n

Stamp Act demonstrations at, XII: 331

Stiles blamed for riots at, XII: 331, 333–7

Stiles leaves regretfully, VI: 192n

Stiles pastor at, XII: 80

Stiles removes to, VI: 192

Stiles reports on lightning at, VI: 178

Stiles visits, XXXIII: 406

Stiles's calculation of longitude at, VII: 396n

T. Vernon postmaster in, XVI: 130n, 162; XVII: 204n

temperature extremes at, XI: 191

unsuccessful 1778 American siege of, XXXIV: 337

used for refitting British Navy, XXVIII: 604

Vernon commissioned postmaster at, V: 451–2

News-Letter (Boston), on Capt. Teach, I: 7

"News-Writers' Nonsense," mentioned, XV: 114n

Newsham, — (British agent at Forton Prison, xxvi, 165n), XXXI: 442–3

and prisoners, XXVI: 165

Newspapers. See also Gazette de Leyde, etc.
accumulation of bf's, in London, XXII: 264
from America, bf sends Genet, XXVIII: 310, 500
American and English, provide bf with more information than does Congress, XXXV: 378
American, bf loans to Le Roy, XXXV: 633–4
American, bf sends Ingenhousz, XXXV: 547
American, bf sends to Dumas, XXXVI: 268
American, bf sends to Gérard de Rayneval, XXXV: 457, 459
American, carry praises of Gérard, XXXII: 108
American, forwarded by Cuming, XXXIV: 414, 436
American gazettes, sent to bf, XXXII: 407
American, Lovell sends to bf, XXXV: 477
American, rb sends to bf, XXXV: 58, 177, 183, 276, 471, 547n
American, report capture of Jefferson, XXXV: 557, 583
American, requested by Hodgson, XXXIII: 150
American, requested by Ingenhousz, XXXIV: 354
American, sent by Livingston, XXXVI: 263
American, sent by Lovell, XXXIV: 504
American, sent by rb, XXXIV: 188, 491; XXXVI: 422
are source of supposed secrets of state, observes bf, XXXIII: 169
to be sent in care of Potts, VIII: 99
bf asks Strahan to send, II: 418
bf has ja insert extracts in, XXXIII: 353–4, 418
bf receives, irregularly, VII: 390; VIII: 99
bf sends, to Congress, XXXII: 452; XXXIV: 172
bf sends, to Hodgson, XXXIII: 388
bf sends, with dispatches, XXXIV: 141
from Boston, bf sends Vergennes, XXVIII: 180
from Boston, forwarded by Jay, XXXIV: 554
from Boston, reach Spain, XXXIV: 407
British, report news of Charleston, XXXII: lx
carried by Gérard, XXXII: 611
claim American, French troops disagree, XXXIII: 354, 355
colonial, copy Snake Cartoon, V: 272
committee for foreign affairs sends bf, XXVIII: 492
Digges forwards, XXXIII: 528
Digges forwards, for ja, XXXIII: 514
Digges requests, XXXII: 220; XXXIII: 299
Digges sends, XXXII: 26, 217, 219, 500–1
Dumas on choice of, XXIII: 381
Dumas places items in, XXXII: 476–7
Dumas sends, XXXIII: 284, 291, 307, 345, 402
Dutch, American news in, XXIII: 394, 461, 539
Dutch and German, bf wishes Dumas to submit items to, XXXVI: 268
Dutch, bf sends news items for, XXXV: 80
Dutch, Dumas inserts items in, XXXIII: 222, 222, 291, 385, 402; XXXIV: 90, 125, 138; XXXV: 22
Dutch, Dumas requests items for, XXXII: 431
Dutch, ja asked to insert items in, XXXV: 84
Dutch, ja sends American newspapers to, XXXV: 93–4
Dutch, ja submits articles to, XXXV: 334n
Dutch, report Russian news, XXXIV: 306
in English and German, desired by bf, XXXIII: 368
English, attack bf, XXXV: 319
English, bf sends to Livingston, XXXVI: 671
English, bf sends to M. Laurens, XXXVI: 427
English, claim Curson, Gouverneur correspond with ja, XXXV: 393
English, express concern over war developments, XXXV: 531–2
English, forwarded by Bowens, XXXVI: 637
English, French, and Dutch, say ja succeeds in loan attempt, XXXIV: 551
English, kill bf in their prints, XXXV: 270
English, report Battle of Chesapeake Capes, XXXV: lxiv, 639n
English, report naval engagement in West Indies, XXXV: 260
English, report war news, XXXV: 24
English, say bf preparing to return to America, XXXIII: 242
English, sent by Hodgson, XXXVI: 278–9
European, requested by committee of secret correspondence, XXIII: 57
French, bf sends to Congress, XXXV: 477
French, ja suggests publishing news of peace commission in, XXXV: 557, 583
French, requested by Livingston, XXXVI: 263
German, bf sends to Golowkin for translation, XXXIV: 331, 332, 344
German, Kéralio sends news to, XXXIII: 10n
in German language, XXXII: 609
German language, rb sends, XXXIV: 188, 282, 491
in German, rb sends, XXXIII: 474
instruction on postal carriage of, VII: 195
Jackson displeased with praise in, XI: 313–14
Laurens' seized papers published in, XXXIII: 527
Livingston, bf exchange, XXXVI: 644–5, 674
from London, Thompson provides bf, Jefferson, XXVIII: 187n
from London, Wharton sends Bancroft, bf, XXVIII: 271
Lovell sends, XXVIII: 438; XXXIII: 169
new post office regulations for handling, VII: 390–2
payment to Bancroft for sending, XXXII: 4
Petrie sends, XXXIII: 352
from Philadelphia, bf quotes to Golowkin, XXXIV: 331
Potts provides, XXXIII: 287n
publicize APS notice, XXXII: 314n
publishers' delivery and payment problems, VII: 390–2
Read brings, XXXIII: 270
sent by Bache, XXXII: 336
sent by Eastern Navy Board, XXVIII: 256
Spanish, and pamphlets requested by bf, XXXIV: 313
Spanish, Carmichael sends, XXXV: 190, 259, 487, 641
Spanish, sent by Carmichael, XXXIV: 564, 582
and Stamp Act situation makes publication illegal, XII: 319–20
Truxtun brings, XXXIII: 265
from Virginia, report war news, XXXIV: 248
Wharton sends bf, XXX: 205

Newspapers, American
arrive in France, XXIX: 395, 397, 470, 510
bf asks for, XXXI: 489
bf loans to S. Wharton, XXIX: 589
bf sends Dumas, XXX: 405, 442
brought by ja, XXXI: 226
brought by jw, XXXI: 261n
carried by Gérard, XXXI: 96n
forwarded by Palmer, XXXI: 87
packet for bf thought to contain, XXX: 318
received by Digges, XXXI: 175, 191, 196
reprint London papers' story about bf and Marie-Antoinette, XXIX: 722–3n
S. Wharton returns, XXXI: 317
sent by Bingham, XXX: 462
sent by Eastern Navy Board, XXX: 546
sent by Johnson, XXX: 606
sent or loaned to bf, XXIX: 276, 395, 397, 409, 458, 470, 607, 638, 683
vicomte de Sarsfield wishes to see, XXIX: 635
Newspapers, British. See also General Advertiser; London Chronicle; London Evening Post; London Gazette; Public Advertiser
Bancroft sends, XXVII: 479
bf suggests Bancroft compose items for, XXIX: 580
publish stories about bf without foundation, XXX: 583
sent from England, XXV: 27, 180, 404
sent from England by bf, XXV: 553
Stockton cites, XXVII: 591
various items in, XXIX: 18, 350, 393n, 672
war news in, XXV: 473, 475
Wharton sends, XXIX: 711, 717, 760
Newspapers, Dutch
Dumas places American news in, XXIX: 468n, 515
print bf's passport for Cook, XXIX: 568
Newspapers, European, XXX: 421, 618
Newspapers, French, XXX: 399
Newswriters, bf satire on, XII: 123–4, 132–5
Newton Butler, Battle of, III: 203n
Newton, Simon, Stiles discusses inscriptions with, VII: 397n
Newton, Sir Isaac, XXIX: 105–6; XXX: 253n, 382; XXXII: 400; XXXIV: 420; XXXVI: 205
bf compared with, IX: 293
birth noted, III: 348
calculations by, of earth’s density, XX: 77n
Chatham ranks bf with, XXI: 582
cited, III: 345; IV: 84
Colden linked with, IV: 314
controversy over proposition of, VII: 12
epitaph in Poor Richard, VI: 327–8
on heat as fluid, V: 256
hypothesis of aether, IV: 374n, 375; VIII: 239, 241n
Maclaurin on, IV: 420
made possible theory of earth, X: 229
mentioned, I: 54n, 57n; II: 208n; V: 498; XVI: 82n; XVII: 290; XVIII: 146; XIX: 328
mentioned in poem praising bf, VII: 74
mentioned in Stiles’ Latin oration, V: 496
Optics, cited, IV: 313, 354
quoted by Hoadly and Wilson, VIII: 262, 263
on resistance to light, VIII: 256–7
Stiles discusses theory of comets, VII: 241–2
theory on the nature of light, XIX: 327n
used in analogy by bf and Jefferson, IV: 68n
verses on death of, III: 250–1
Voltaire on theories of, XX: 76
Winthrop on Castillon’s life of, XX: 92
Newton, Thomas (viii, 157n)
book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
publishes Milton, VIII: 157
speech in Lords against relieving dissenters, XIX: 164n
Newton, Wilson, alderman of Norfolk, VI: 432
Newtown, Md., Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Newtown, N.Y., Battle of, XXXI: 261n
Newtown pippins. See Apple trees
Neýdecker, Capt. — (commission seeker), XXIX: 114
Neyle, Philip (xxi, 158n), signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216
Niagara Falls
described, III: 261–2
Kalm views, III: 483n
Kalm’s account of, IV: 43–53
other early accounts of, IV: 43n
Niagara, Fort. See Fort Niagara
Nicaragua
Dalling’s expedition against, XXXIII: 80
Niccoli, Raimondi, abbé, (Tuscan diplomat, xxiv, 84–5n), XXVII: 439, 534, 587–8;
XXXV: 102
advises Izard, XXVI: 648
friend of Ingenhousz, XXIV: 279
invites bf to lunch, XXIV: 84
letters from, XXIV: 84, 279
recommended to bf, XXIV: 503
reputed author of "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 180
Nice
British colony at, XXXVI: 456–8
carnival at, XXXVI: 506
Mme Brillon describes beauties of, XXXVI: 408–9
Nicholas (Nichols), Anthony (i, 210n)
director of Lib. Co., I: 209
entry for, in bf account book, I: 174
house of, II: 14
party to Lib. Co. agreement, I: 360
receipt of, recorded, III: 93
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252
Nicholas (ship), carries mail, goods, XX: 230, 334n; XXI: 326n
Nicholas, John, signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252
Nicholas, Robert Carter, reports on Negro school, X: 299
Nicholas, Samuel, signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
Nicholl, Capt. —, Hall sends letter by, VII: 384
Nicholls, Mrs. Richard (vii, 233n)
mentioned, XIX: 399
praises Sally, VII: 233
Nicholls, Richard (ii, 407n; iii, 178n; xii, 229n)
asked to post letter abroad for df, IV: 225
assists in forming APS, II: 407
bf spends evening with, VII: 220
mentioned, XVIII: 158; XIX: 399; XX: 294n
Parker succeeds as landwaiter, XII: 228–9, 409n
to read bf letters on electrical experiments, III: 169
to receive runaway servant, III: 178
Nichols (Nicols), Capt. John (xxvi, 262n)
arrives from Baltimore, intends to go to England, XXV: 481–2
letter from, et al., XXVI: 261–2
and others request convoy, XXVI: 261–2
Nichols (Nicholass), John (prisoner), XXVIII: 114n
asks for assistance, XXVII: 547–8, 558, 581
freed (?), XXVII: 581n
letters from, et al., XXVII: 547–8, 581–2
mentioned, XXVII: 542n
Nichols (Nicholls), William, recommended for ensigncy, XXII: 304, 305n
Nichols, Anthony. See Nicholas, Anthony
Nichols, Capt.—, XXIII: 44, 45n
Nicholson, Capt. George, commands Rebecca and Susanna, VIII: 305, 317
Nicholson, Capt. John, XXVII: 238, 307; XXXVI: 687n
captured, imprisoned, escapes, XXV: 258n, 415n, 418, 649
commanding Hornet, XXIV: 505
mentioned, XXVI: 256
as pilot for d'Estaing's squadron, XXVI: 256n
Nicholson, Capt. Samuel (John's brother, xxiii, 183n), XXIX: 30n, 738; XXXII: 138; XXXIII: 408
appeals for prisoners of war, XXIV: 505–6
arrives safely, XXVI: 400
commands Dolphin for Wickes's second cruise, XXIII: 438, 472, 584, 609
commissioners, Wickes recommend, XXIII: 377n, 429
and convoy of American merchantmen, XXV: 309–10, 494n, 528, 630, 648–9, 656
commission of, XXIV: 10, 104, 230–4, 257, 327, 338
dealings of, with Desegray, Beaugeard fils, XXIV: 255n, 315–16
and Dolphin, XXIV: 231–2, 269, 286, 436, 536, 549
and Duc de Chartres, XXIV: 350, 385
inspects ship at Paimboeuf, XXIV: 334
inspects ship, purchases cutter, XXIII: 183, 233–4, 392
and jw, XXIII: 623; XXV: 69, 152, 159, 325, 337–8, 425–8, 657, 688–9, 705
letter from Wickes and, XXIV: 505–6
letter to, XXIII: 233–4
and Lion (Deane), XXIV: 387n, 409, 549; XXV: 159, 309–10, 337, 374, 425–8, 494n, 656–7, 688–9
and Lt. Boux, XXV: 399, 705, 714–15
mentioned, XXIII: 188–9, 577; XXIV: 112, 133, 246, 249, 263, 308, 346; XXV: 68, 325, 343, 656–7, 688–9; XXVI: 81
prizes of, XXIV: 257
seeks delay in returning home, XXIV: 315–16
and Tonneys, XXV: 426
travels to London, XXIII: 392
travels to Nantes, XXIII: 576
travels to Paris, XXIII: 183–5, 206, 379, 419, 438
and Wickes, XXIII: 183n, 184–5
Nicholson, Capt. William, commands *William and Mary*, VIII: 406, 426; IX: 12
Nicholson, Content, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Nicholson, Grace, XXIV: 364
Nicholson, John (British prisoner), XXX: 254
Nicholson, Robert (xxvii, 236n), Sharp recommends, XXVII: 235–6
Nicholson, William (translator), XXXVI: 291n
Nichos (Mohawk Indian)
    Croghan uses, to prejudice Indians, VIII: 206
    speaks at Easton, VIII: 206
Nickells, Capt. William, commands *Gregg*, VII: 371
Nickels, James (escaped prisoner), XXIV: 358
Nickerson, Ansell, trial for piracy, XIX: 380n
Nickleson, Elizabeth Growden, XIX: 69n
Nickleson, Thomas, and Galloway share in Walpole Co., XIX: 69
Nicodemus (Nickodames) (vii, 31n)
    at Indian conferences, VII: 32n
    insists on remaining in Bethlehem, VII: 31–2
    sells house to Peepy, VII: 97–8
Nicola, Maj. Lewis, curator of Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 262
Nicolas, Pierre-François (xxviii, 393n)
    discovers black dye, XXVIII: 394
    letter from, XXVIII: 393–4
    sends work on mineral water, XXVIII: 393–5
Nicole, Pierre, *bf* indebted to work of, I: 58
Nicoll, W., sells Galloway's *Speech*, XI: 332n
Nicoud, J.J.S. (would-be emigrant), XXX: 34
Niehaus, Alexandre
    letter from, XXVII: 535
    offers goods, asks name of commercial agent, XXVII: 535
Nierhausen, —, offers to send survey on postal situation throughout Europe, XXVIII: 9
Nieuhof, Johan, *An Embassy from the East India Company...*, XVIII: 188n
Niggins, James (prisoner), XXVII: 99, 133
Night glasses. *See Telescopes*
*Night-Thoughts* (Young). *See Complaint, The*
Night-walkers, essay on, I: 41–2
*Nightingale* (tender), XXXIII: 311
*Nightingale* (ship), brings Loudoun, VI: 459n
*Nightingale*, H.M.S., convos ships to America, X: 152n
Nijgh (Neigh, Nygh, Nye), Peter
    contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
    marries Anna Crell, IV: 77n
    marries Mary Crell (error), III: 479n
*Nile* (merchantman), XXVII: 439, 571
Niles, Capt. Robert (xxvi, 539n; xxvii, 134n; xxviii, 21n), XXIX: 111n, 347n
    aids Watson, Strong, XXVI: 547n
    to ask Bondfield for assistance, XXVII: 652–3
Bondfield ordered to assist, XXVIII: 21
brings invoices, contract, XXVII: 137
captured, XXVII: 405, 652; XXVIII: 21n, 409
commissioners asked to assist, XXVI: 539
commissioners promise to provide lead, money for, XXVII: 134
and Dobrée family, XXVIII: 409–10
letter to, XXVIII: 21
letters from, XXVII: 227–8, 652–3; XXVIII: 409–410
mentioned, XXVII: 121
purchases type fonts, prepares for return voyage, XXVII: 227–8
related to Belton, XXVIII: 404n
reports on Dobrée's father, XXVII: 241n
Simpson may return with, XXVII: 34
and type, print shop, XXVIII: 314n, 505n
wishes lead, XXVII: 134
Niles, Tabitha. See Belton, Tabitha
Nine Sisters (Masonic lodge). See Neuf Sours
"Ninety Nine Mystical Sentences" (Beissel), XVIII: 130n
Ninety-Six (S.C.)
British occupation of, XXXV: 383
Nini, Jean-Baptiste, XXIV: 23n; XXV: 273n, 534–5, 553–4; XXVI: 115n, 149, 466; XXIX: 613n; XXX: 299n
makes medallions, XXXVI: xxxii
medallion of by, XXVII: 603, 613
Ninnin, Jean-Baptiste (commissaire-enquêteur), XXXIII: 215
Nithard, —, XXVII: 18
Nitric ("Nitrous") acid
in J. Ingenhousz's experiments, XXXIV: 121
in mercury experiments, XII: 73
in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 173, 202; XXII: 349
Nitric oxide ("Nitrous air"), in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 173, 201–2; XX: 422; XXII: 349
Nitrogen, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 202n
"Nitrous acid." See Nitric acid
"Nitrous air." See Nitric oxide
Niverd, Nicolas, goes to America, XXIII: 252n
Nivernois, Duc de (xiv, 248n), Baskerville offers printing press, XIV: 248
Nivert, —
  invents stove, XXXV: 9n
Nixon, Col. Thomas, XXVIII: 614
Nixon, Gen. John, mentioned, XXV: 119
Nixon, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Nixon, John, mentioned, XXIII: 547n
Nixon, John, rb power of attorney to, XV: 23n
Nixon, Patrick, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Nixon, Richard
captain of Association company, III: 309
lottery manager, III: 296
Nixon, Richard, subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Nixon, William (scholar, xxxv, 412n), XXXVI: 341n
  bf provides financial assistance to, XXXV: 445, 507
captured by French privateer, XXXV: 412–14
and Carey, XXXV: 445n
and du Mourier, XXXV: 507–8
letter from, XXXV: 412–14
letter to, XXXV: 445
sends copy of his book, XXXV: 414, 445
Nixon, William, presented for improper regulation of cooper's shop, III: 12
"N.M.C.N.P.C.H." (bf's pseudonym), "Queries" on vigorous measures against the
Americans, XV: 187–9
"N.N." (bf's pseudonym)
on civil war, XV: 191–3
correspondence on slavery, XVII: 37–44; XX: 155
on Gov. Pownall and the Mass. Assembly, XVII: 57n, 61, 164
newspaper pieces signed by, XIII: 18–22, 26–8, 63–6; XIV: 129–134
preface to Letters from a Farmer, XV: 110–12
on the rise and present state of Anglo-American misunderstanding, XVII: 268–73
Noah, XXX: 50–1
as preacher of righteousness, XII: 4
Noailles (family), XXXVI: 590n
Noailles, Emmanuel-Marie-Louis, marquis de (French Ambassador to St. James),
XXVII: 170–1; XXVIII: 187–188
aids de Longchamp, XXVI: 209
aids de St. Germain, XXVI: 701
announces treaty of commerce to British, XXVI: 120n, 155, 509, 563
mentioned, XXV: 308, 496n, 643
recalled to France, XXVI: 120n, 188, 224n, 421, 701n
Noailles, Jean de, duc d'Ayen, XXIV: 57
Noailles, Louis, duc de. See Ayen, Louis de
Noailles, Louise de Noailles, vicomtesse de (xxvii, 336n), praised by Bondfield, XXVII: 336
Noarth, George, pay order for, VII: 28
Nobility
hereditary, de Valazé warns against, XXXI: 234–5
Irish, unfit for revolutions, believes Lafayette, XXXI: 26
Noble, Samuel
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
gift to Pa. Hospital, XVIII: 247n
leather soles for bf, XVIII: 247–8; XXI: 85
letter from, XVIII: 247–8
letter to, XXI: 85
Noble, Thomas (ii, 291n), mentioned, II: 291
Nocake
described, XIV: 140n
sent to bf, XIV: 139, 224
Noël, — (Briqueville de La Luzerne's servant), XXXII: 51n
Noel & Hazard, publishing firm, XXII: 146n
Noël de la Morinière, S. B. J., quotes bf on value of fish, I: 138n
Nöel, Dr. Nicolas (xxvii, 387n), mentioned, XXVII: 387
Noel, Garrat (bookseller, xiii, 395n)
book stock of, XVII: 56
mentioned, XIII: 394, 458; XIV: 186
Noel, I., XXVIII: 466
Noëlperron, Marie, asks for assistance, XXV: 387
Noemer, Pieter (Petrus) van (Dutch physician, xxx, 531n), XXIX: 53–4
  Lafayette, Ayen recommend, XXX: 531
  Méchain, Lafayette write on behalf of, XXX: 624
  wishes to emigrate, XXX: 624; XXXI: 6, 7n
Noetica; Or the Principles of Human Knowledge
  in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 90, 112
  copies sent to Johnson, V: 81
  slow sales of, V: 157, 260
Noeufville de Brunaubois-Montador, Jean-Florent-Joseph, chevalier de (xxviii, 161n)
  inquires about Jeannin, XXVIII: 163
  letter from, XXVIII: 161–3
  letter to, XXVIII: 368
  sends poem, receives bf's thanks, XXVIII: 161–3, 368
  and Vergennes, XXVIII: 368
Nogaret, — (Francois-Félix's daughter), XXXV: 576
Nogaret, Elisabeth Guillochin (Francois-Félix's wife), XXXVI: 201, 231
Nogaret, François-Félix (poet, xxxiv, 418n)
  bf apologizes for failing to write, visit, XXXVI: 230–1
  bf sending his own works to, XXXIV: 525, 555
  book by, in bf's library, XXXVI: 341n
  comments on poetry of Gay, XXXIV: 422, 430, 505–7
  inquires about bf's health, XXXVI: 201
  invites bf to visit him, XXXIV: 555–6
  letters to, XXXIV: 429–30, 525; XXXVI: 230–1
  and Née's engraving, XXXIV: xxxi, 418–20
  sends copy of his allegorical print, XXXV: 575–6
  sends poetry to bf, XXXIV: 421–2, 429–30, 514, 525, 555
  sends print, XXXVI: 201, 231
  and Turgot's epigram about bf, XXXIV: xxxi, 419–20, 430
  and Vergennes, XXXV: 576
Noguères, Clément (curé of Passy, xxx, 295n), XXVIII: 50; XXXIII: 373
  letter from Mme Le Veillard and, XXX: 295–6
  sponsors charity sermon, XXX: lxii, 295–6
Noirmont, René-Hippolyte Penot Lombard de (Laneuville's brother, xxiii, 500n)
  goes to America, XXIII: 500n; XXIX: 57; XXXI: 271n; XXXII: 175n
  uncle inquires about, XXVII: 523–4
Noirmoutier
  Alliance to embark cloth at, XXXII: 100, 129, 136, 168
  cloth to be moved to Lorient from, XXXII: 284n
Nokhehock, in American diet, XIII: 7
Nolcken, Baron Gustaf Adam von (Swedish envoy), XXIX: 315
Noldforth, Richard (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 338–9
  wishes liberty to serve on American ship, XXIX: 338–9
Nolin, abbé — (xxx, 285n)
  letter from, XXX: 285–6
  requests bf help in locating plants sent from America, XXX: 285
Nollet, Abbé Jean-Antoine (scientist, iv, 423n), XXXIV: 4; XXXV: 550n
  article on electricity, III: 472n
  asks Lotbinière to inform him of bf's new experiments, V: 505
  attacked and defended, X: 61–2
attacks bf's electrical theories, IV: 374n, 423–8
Beccaria refutes attack on bf, V: 395n, 428; VI: 98n
bf acknowledges D. Colden's remarks on, V: 185
bf cites, as example of pride and stubbornness, IV: 428
bf comments on, IV: 463–4
bf declines reply to, IX: 109
bf does not answer, V: 186n
bf intends to answer, V: 266
bf sends book of, to Colden, V: 80
bf tests experiments of, IV: 428
book of, sent to D. Colden, IX: 252–3
books sent for bf, XIV: 285n
C. Colden excoriates, V: 255
calls bf Quaker, V: 255n
Colden receives letters from, to bf, V: 123
Collinson sends letters to bf, IV: 454
controversy recalled, VIII: 171n; X: 46, 311n
criticism of bf's theories, attacked, VII: 263n
Dalibard prepares answer to, V: 155–6
David Colden's remarks on letters of, V: 135–44, 432, 435
and dispute with bf on electrical theories, IX: 252; X: 266; XIX: 127, 260; XX: 169, 329–30n
electrical machine of, XIX: 126–7
and electrical theories and experiments, XIV: 49n
electrometer of, XVII: 261
Essai sur l'Electricité des Corps, IV: 423, 426
investigates electrical experiments with odors, III: 476, 483; IV: 8
jealous of bf, V: 254
letter printed in Phil. Trans., IV: 467n
letters addressed to bf, summarized, IV: 426–8
Lettres sur L'Electricité, IV: 457–8
Lotbinière studies under, V: 505
memorial on controversy with bf lost at sea, V: 191
mentioned, XIII: 245; XXIII: 581–2n
new edition of Lettres sur l'électricité, X: 62n
performs bf's experiments with intent to fail, V: 13–14
Priestley cites, XIII: 245n
Recherches sur les causes particulières des phénomènes électriques, IV: 424, 426
replies to D. Colden, X: 205
suggests identity of lightning and electricity, IV: 360
theory of effluent and affluent electricity, IV: 423–4, 426
theory of permeability of glass questioned, IX: 284
and translation of Priestley book, XIX: 126
views on lightning rods, XV: 168–70
work on electricity listed, VIII: 331
Nomey (brigantine), XXXI: 462
Non-electrics. See Electricity
Nonassociators (in Pa.)
arms confiscated from, XXII: 523
fined for refusal to perform military service, XXX: 91n
listed, in York Co., XXII: 201
problem of, XXII: 147, 178, 180, 210–13
taxing of, XXII: 141, 209, 211–13, 513n

Nonconductors
  *bfi*’s terminology, XIX: 205n
  and tests on torpedo fish, XIX: 234

Nonconsumption
  considered, XXI: 235n
  endorsed by Congress, XXI: 275, 275–6n, 337
  opposition to, in Boston, XXI: 238–9n

*None but Christ* (anon. book), sent to J. Franklin, VIII: 153

Nonexportation
  as concomitant of nonimportation, XXI: 252, 255–6
  considered, XXI: 235n
  endorsed by Congress, XXI: 275–6n, 337

Nonexportation agreement. *See also* Continental Association
  effectiveness of, XXII: 23, 25, 50
  goes into effect, XXII: 199
  modification of, XXII: 103–4, 126, 204, 323
  as obstacle to utilizing American grain crop, XXII: 194

Nonimportation. *See also* Continental Association
  abandoned, XIX: 101n, 267
  abandoned in Boston, XVIII: 3
  abandoned in colonies, XVII: 178n, 196, 211, 230n, 230–2, 272; XVIII: xxv, 254
  abandoned in N.Y., XVIII: 8, 9n
  in Annapolis, XVII: 178n
  apprehended by British manufacturers, XXI: 182, 546
  in Baltimore, XVI: 154n
  **bf** supports, XIX: 23
  and British manufacturers, XVII: 215, 271
  in British West Indies, XVII: 63
  in Charleston, XV: 201n
  Chatham on, XVII: 25n
  and colonial assemblies, XVII: 393
  and colonial merchants, XVII: 271
  as concomitant of nonexportation, XXI: 252, 255–6
  endorsed by Congress, XXI: 275, 275–6n, 337
  Galloway supports, XVII: 115
  Hillsborough, British view of, XVI: 14, 118
  in Mass., XVII: 112n
in Md., XVI: 33n, 154; XVII: 155, 178, 230
Ministerial views on, XVII: 117, 157
against N.Y., XVII: 196n, 272
in N.Y., XVI: 237, 272; XVII: 113n, 116–17n, 140n, 166n, 178, 180
in Pa., XVI: 7–8, 14, 33n; XVII: 196
and partial Townshend Act repeal, XVII: xxvi
59, 81, 129, 248–9
possible law against, XVII: xxv, 24–5, 168–9, 272–3
in Providence, Newport, XVII: 178n
in R.I., XVII: 178, 272
Samuel Wharton on, XXII: 25
support for, in Parliament, XVII: 25
supported by abundant harvest, XXII: 184
of tea, XVII: 230; XVIII: 3n; XX: 64–5, 85–6, 400, 462
in Va., XVI: 154
Nonintercourse. See also Continental Association
effect of, on Bermuda, XXII: 163–4
endorsed by Congress, XXI: 275–6n
in Mass., XXI: 321n
rising support for, XXI: 235n
Nonpareil type, described, XVIII: 68n
Nonsuch (ship), XXXVI: 123n, 262n, 412n, 668
Nonsuch, Spooners visit Whatelys at, XXI: 50
Noodt, Gerard, Dumas sends his treatise by, XXII: 75
Noordingh de Witt, Pier. Casimir (Danish consul for La Rochelle, Nantes), XXXV: 670
Noordwyk, — de, XXIX: 226
Nooth, Dr. John Mervin (physician, scientist, xx, 177n)
apparatus of, for making Pyrmont water, XXI: 248–9, 250n
on improving electrical machines, XX: 177–82
letter from, XX: 177–82
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
Tentamen... de rachitide, XX: 177n
"The Description of an Apparatus for Impregnating Water with Fixed Air," XX: 177n
Nooth, John Mervin (d. 1821), mentioned, XX: 178n
Norcom, —, XXXVI: 379
"Nord, Comte de." See Paul, Grand Duke of Russia
Nordell, Philip G., analyzes scheme for insuring first lottery tickets, III: 274n
Norden, Friderik L., Travels in Egypt, sent to J. Wright, VIII: 306, 411
Norfolk (ship), XXXVI: 610n, 638
Norfolk, Charles Howard, Duke of, XXIX: 76n
Duke of, buys American seeds and plants, III: 116n
Norfolk, Eng.
agricultural experiments made in, IV: 214, 215, 265–6n, 511n
election campaign, XI: 177
emigrants from, to America (see Foulger)
skill of farmers in, XXI: 302
tour of, postponed, VIII: 132
workhouse at, destroyed by lightning, XXXVI: 407–8
Norfolk, Va., XXIX: 326, 591, 761n; XXXI: 556
British burn, XXII: 393
English men of war at, XXX: 107
honors bf, VI: 432–3
Phila. mail to, XI: 402
Phoenix sails from, XXX: 38
post office in, X: 418; XI: 250n
Norgrove, Nathaniel (xx, 321n)
emigrates to Philadelphia (1773), XXII: 146n
recommended by bf, XX: 321
Norman, Stephen, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Normandy, XXXI: 292n
Lecavelier fils wishes position as American consul in, XXXVI: 303–4
Sartine suggests appointing agent in, to help escaped prisoners, XXVIII: 375
Normandy, Duke of, XIV: 69n
Norrintown, Pa., Associator cos. reviewed at, III: 315
Norris, —, XXVIII: 395
Norris, Charles (merchant, ii, 376n). See also Loan Office, Pa. General
Allen asks about letters, IX: 222
Assembly meets in house of, IX: 44n; XI: 70, 218
bf buys books for, VIII: 169
bf sends gardener for, X: 70
bf’s report to, IV: 175n
bill and receipt, X: 139
and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
corresponds with Susanna Wright, IV: 210n
death of, X: 207n; XIII: 33
df to draw on, for funds, VI: 425
elected a manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 290, 315
elected treasurer of Pa. Hosp., V: 319
endorses pay order, VI: 537n
handles brother’s mail, VIII: 297n, 425; IX: 183, 193, 333, 336, 381
has copy of 1728 treaty, VII: 266
involved in Phila. land transaction, IV: 295
letter from, IX: 362
letters to, VI: 72; VII: 165–6; VIII: 155–156; IX: 383–384; X: 5–6, 8–9, 113–15
mentioned, XX: 186n
pay order for, VII: 28
pays orders of prov. commrs., VI: 392–3
reimburses Sargent Aufrere, X: 113–14
reports on finances, VIII: 102
to send money to Wright, VI: 72
sends wine to R. Charles, VIII: 114
signs address to Proprietors, V: 292
signs bill of exchange, IX: 373
signs Fire Co. articles, II: 376
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
to supply money for road builders, VI: 65
as trustee of Loan Office, XII: 18
Norris, Debby, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Norris, Deborah (viii, 156n; xiv, 158n)
bf sends cauliflower seed to, VIII: 156
death of, XIV: 158, 224
Norris, Elizabeth (xiv, 158n), df to visit, XIV: 158
Norris, Isaac (1671-1735, ii, 133n)
  death of son, I: 346
dies, II: 133
  Logan letter to (mentioned), VII: 267
  mentioned, I: 200n
Norris, Isaac (1701-66, iii, 90n). See also Provincial commissioners in 1765 election, XIII: 448n
  accompanies bf, V: 392
  accompanies Denny to Easton, VII: 15
  account with Osborne, XI: 479n
  addresses petitioners, VI: 282n
  advances credit for T. Lloyd, IX: 239, 337, 349, 371
  advises Hall on printing Moore address, VIII: 37
  altercation with Croghan, VIII: 204–5
  approves act protecting heirs of aliens, IX: 163n
  approves law for Pa. Hosp., V: 310
  asked to be agent to Eng., VII: 109, 110, 117
  asks bf to pay S. Lloyd, IX: 46
  on Assembly committee of corresp., VII: 360n
  attitude to Plan of Union, V: 375–6
  bf answers letter for, VI: 57
  bf reports Granville’s views to, VII: 250n
  bf sends Baskerville Virgil to, IX: 257
  bf stock investments for, IX: 26n, 239, 371, 381
  bf to write to, VIII: 308
  in bf’s accounts, VII: 165
  and book account with Osborne, VIII: 158
  and book transactions with bf, VIII: 57, 169
  books and thermometer sent to, VIII: 324
  on both tickets, XI: 377n, 390–1
  in Brown account, X: 381n
  can’t understand Colden’s First Causes, III: 90
  Cato Major notes added for benefit of, II: 404
  certifies agency expense account, VII: 365
  commissioner for Carlisle treaties, V: 63–4; VI: 254n, 288n
  commissioner to Albany Congress, IV: 160n; V: 259, 277–80, 346
  on Committee of Correspondence, VI: 218, 230n; XI: 422n
  on committee to disburse funds, VI: 6
  on committee to provision Braddock, VI: 64
  on committee to provision Braddock, offers private funds, VI: 51
  on committees for £60,000 excise bill, VI: 504–5
  concurs in bf proposal to Loudoun, VI: 488
  confers with Denny on supply bill, VIII: 326–7
  confers with Hamilton on Allegheny fort, VII: 72n
  consulted on 1757 supply bill, IV: 174n
  and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
  copies of deeds sent to, VIII: 382
  correspondence with bf, XI: 439
  customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
  death of, X: 207n
  declines appointment to go to Eng., IV: 173n
denies leaking letters, VII: 364n; VIII: 421
denies participation in Wyoming land purchase, VIII: 204
df to apply to, for cash, VI: 361
df to deliver parcel to, IX: 183
and difficult role in Quaker politics, VIII: 100n
disapproves of Atkin and Johnson, VIII: 104n
discusses bf's instructions and conduct of agency, VII: 171–2
documents in files of, X: 3n
documents on Heads of Complaint sent to, VIII: 179
drafts agency bill, IX: 225n
elected speaker, XI: 395n, 402
elected to Assembly, XI: 392, 394
forwards glassware to Ephrata, IX: 323n
as founder and trustee of Academy, III: 428; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
funeral, XIII: 337
has no part in Re-emitting Act, IX: 147n
ill-health, XII: 132
ill health of, VII: 110n; VIII: 58, 96, 158, 436, 441; IX: 44n, 237, 310; XI: 29, 70, 196, 218, 296, 310, 403
illness, death of, XIII: 33, 33n, 336n, 447n
illness prevents presiding at Smith trial, VII: 385; VIII: 60n
initials bf letter, X: 35n
involved in McCall land sale, VIII: 429
Leech replaces, as speaker, VII: 360n; VIII: 60n
letter to, falls into Penn's hands, XIII: 480n
mentioned, V: 112n, 423n, 427n; X: 302n; XIV: 158n; XX: 186n
Morris transmits Braddock letter to, VI: 51
on necessity for Warrants and Surveys Act, IX: 153–4n
no part in parliamentary-grant act, IX: 359
not informed about stocks in Eng., XII: 131
obstinacy of, VIII: 418n
offers bf Assembly's thanks, X: 238
orders telescope from Eng., VII: 284
pamphlets, Baskerville Milton sent to, VIII: 306–7
pamphlets sent to, VII: 382
papers turned over to, IX: 241n, 313n, 335, 362n, 383n, 392n, 393
pay order for, VII: 5
pays road cutters, VI: 438
and Penn Estimate, VIII: 362
Peters sends Burd's letter to, VI: 68n
position on petitions to King, XI: 195–6, 218–19n, 390–1, 402–3 (quoted)
prejudiced account of Denny-Assembly dispute, VIII: 55n
present at Carlisle treaty sessions, V: 91
proposed for Academy committee, X: 144
proprietary opinion of, reversed, XI: 295–6
prov. commr. under £30,000 Act, VII: 3n
prov. commr. under £60,000 Act, VI: 284, 290
prov. commr. under £100,000 Act, VII: 157n
purchases books for Assembly, IV: 158n
quotes Collinson letter, VI: 215
receives agency money, VIII: 405
receives bf accounts, IX: 331
receives Denny message through Peters, VI: 513n
receives pamphlet, XII: 130–1
reelected to Assembly, VIII: 441n
refers Burd's request for arms to bf, VI: 68n
remittances to bf, VIII: 147–8, 177, 290, 303, 327–8, 389–90, 405n, 421–2, 426, 428, 437–8, 441, 442; IX: 12, 29–30, 46, 182, 184–5, 193, 224, 227, 233–4, 239, 244, 332, 337, 349, 360, 372, 380–3
replies to supply bill objections, VII: 148
reports on Carlisle treaty, V: 84
reports on Croghan talk, VII: 67n
resigns as Assembly speaker, IV: 180n; IX: 202; XI: 196, 205, 218, 393, 403, 425; XII: 132n
seeks retirement, VIII: 441; IX: 310
sends Milton volumes for binding, XII: 131–2
sends power of attorney to bf, IX: 30–2
sends respects to Colden, V: 393
signs agency account, X: 207
signs appeal to Proprietors, IV: 191
signs Carlisle treaty report, V: 107
signs certificate for payment to bf, IX: 299n
signs message to governor, VI: 166
signs messages, XI: 30, 116, 122
signs messages on public houses, VII: 43, 47
signs pay orders, VI: 536, 537–7n
Spangenberg letter to, cited, VI: 487
speaks against Louisbourg expedition, III: 15–16
subscribes to Baskerville Milton, VIII: 157n
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
suggests bf endorsement on requests for relief, VI: 377n
takes over Read's book stock, VIII: 170n
telescope for, VIII: 158
urges meeting with Seneca, VIII: 104n
use of Dickinson, XI: 527
wants sentiments recorded, XI: 195, 295n
wins election, XII: 290
Norris, Joseph, death of, I: 346
Norris, Lt. —, XXXIII: 426
Norris, Mary (1740-1804)
  heir of James Logan, executes deed of trust for library, V: 423n, 425
  mentioned, VIII: 176–7n
Norris, Mary or Sarah, bill purchased from, IX: 360
Norris, Mr., XX: 186
Norris, Samuel, signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Norris, Sarah (1715-44), V: 423n
Norris, Sarah (1744-69)
  heir of James Logan, executes deed of trust for library, V: 423n, 425
Norriton, Pa.

meridian of, XVI: 257n, 269
Venus' transit observed from, XVI: 154, 156, 178, 257, 269
Norsemen, and early discovery of America, XX: 287–8
North, —, Cambridge chaplain, aids Bérenger, XXVI: 6
North America. See Colonies, North American
North-American and West-Indian Gazeteer..., Bérenger inquires about, XXVI: 6
North American Continent, absurdity of Britain as ruler, XVII: 375
North Briton. See also Wilkes, John
Pa. Gaz. does not print piece from, X: 293
Wilkes prints "No. 45" in, XV: 99n, 224; XVI: 5
North Briton (sloop), captured by Americans, XXII: 250n
North Cape (Norway)
McNeill captures ships off, XXVII: 304n
Russian trade passes around, IX: 82, 83
North, Capt. — (prisoner), XXXI: 220
North Carolina, XXXI: 152. See also Assembly, N.C.; Carolinas; Regulator movement;
Rowan County, N.C.; Salisbury, N.C.; Southern colonies; Wilmington
acknowledges Dubuysson's services, XXXVI: 88, 167
Anglican church in, XVIII: 38–9
attitude toward Britain, XVII: 390, 391
Bartram journal on, XVI: 110, 249
Bartram's botanical studies in, XII: 61n
bf to inquire about Coxe lands in, X: 255
boundaries of, XXXVI: 392
British expedition against, XXII: 510n, 553
British exports to, XV: 252
British hopes for loyalty of, XXI: 521
British troops in, XVII: 390
change to royal government, XI: 328
cheap lands in, attract immigration, XI: 129, 140
colonial government in, XIII: 357–8
confiscates Bridgen's property, XXXVI: 244
courts of, closed, XXII: 162, 163n
currency depreciation in, XI: 176n
danger to, from slaves, Indians, Spanish, XVII: 390
and death of governor Dobbs, XII: 110n, 121n
d'Estaing off coast of, XXX: 619
Digges sends various reports on, XXXIII: 62, 81, 211
does not join Stamp Act Congress, XII: 378n
election of vestrymen in, XVI: 71
emigration to, a problem, VIII: 56
Favorite from, wishes to sail to French West Indies, XXXIII: 381
funds voted in, for postal service, XII: 121–2
helps Va. against French, V: 399n
Howard chief justice of, XXII: 162n
imports from, XV: 254
and impost, XXXVI: 138
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
Indian incursions in, XXII: 642–3
Irish and Scots Irish in, XVIII: 40, 41
issues loan office certificates, XXXII: 63n
land leases in, XIII: 354
laws on murders of slaves, XVII: 41n
Le Rouge’s map of, XXXIV: xxxi–xxxii, 473
many French vessels at, XXVII: 492–3
mentioned, XXVII: 368
merchants of, send tobacco aboard Wolf, XXXV: 540
military operations in, XXXIV: 29, 178n, 500–1, 505; XXXV: lxiii; XXXVI: 124
Morris devises plan for easier payment of taxes by, XXXVI: 404
naval stores in, XXIII: 99
need for protection of coast of, XXXII: 623
Negroes in, XIII: 355
in new postal district, XI: 39n, 260n
no postal service for, XII: 121n
not represented at Albany Congress, XX: 208
official corruption in, XVIII: 39
Pa. migrants to, XVIII: 40–1
paper currency in, XIV: 80
Peggy brings tobacco from, XXXII: 606n
pilots of, cause losses by misconduct, XXVII: 43, 48
plan to reduce boundaries of, V: 377
population in, XVIII: 38
Presbyterians in, XVIII: 39
price of tobacco at, XXVIII: 360
property laws of, waived for P. Clear, XXVII: 197n
proposed regiment of Frenchmen in, XXVIII: 66n
quitrents and paper currency in, IX: 151
report on manufactures in, XV: 77
reports of Cornwallis in, XXXIII: 302
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 388, 405
river configuration in, XVIII: 41n
rumors of submission of, in London, XXXII: 622
settlement in, XIV: 111
settlement of, and Coxe grant, XI: 175–6
ship from, arrives at Amsterdam, XXX: 204
shipping from France to, XXVI: 197–8, 235
slavery in, XVII: 38, 390
Spencer goes to, XIII: 483n
strength of Loyalists in, XXXVI: 262
test oath in, XVIII: 48
tobacco from, captured, XXXIII: 302, 310
use of quitrents in, XI: 139n
North Carolina Gazette, Steuart prints, XIII: 412n
North, Dudley (Frederick’s son), XXIX: 703
North, Elizabeth. See Benezet, Elizabeth; Wilkinson, Elizabeth
North family, XIV: 140n
North, Frederick, Lord (x, 330n), XXVII: 26n, 231, 371; XXX: 39n, 319; XXXII: 26, 302n, 310; XXXIII: lvi, 246n, 254n, 301, 506n; XXXV: 201, 270n, 315–17, 552, 669n.
See also Conciliatory Bills; Great Britain
A. Ray’s letter to, XXVIII: 95
administration of, XIX: 10, 406; XXI: xxxvi, xxxviii, 20n, 72–3, 76, 102
approves Hartley mission, XXVI: 334
attempts to make separate peace with French, Dutch, or Americans, XXXVI: lxiv, 102n, 537n, 684n
and Beckford motion in Commons, XV: 287
Bedfordites oppose, XIX: 227n, 243n
bf continues to expect fall of, XXI: 326, 471, 507, 522, 545
bf meets with, XV: 160–1
on bf's honesty, XXIX: 403
and bf's paper on smuggling, XIV: 315
bf's relationship with, XX: 307
bf's scorn for, XXI: 510, 594–5
bf's supposed attack on, in "Journal of Negotiations," XXI: 541n
Burgoyne criticizes government of, XXXVI: 24n
and Burgoyne's return on leave, XXII: 204n
and cabinet wish Burgoyne ill, XXXVI: 371
Cavendish's motion censures conduct of war by, XXXVI: 670
challenges to ministry of, XXIX: 295n, 402, 477–8
as Chancellor of Exchequer, XVI: 15n
and coercive measures against Mass., XXI: 75n, 156n, 183n, 192n
commissioners approach, about prisoners, XXV: lxii, 27, 269–71, 273–6, 299n, 308, 350, 415, 628, 677; XXVI: 593
on commissioners' stockjobbing, XXV: 417, 691n
conciliatory resolution of, XXI: xl, 366n, 482n, 511, 522n, 534, 536, 592–3, 595; XXII: xlii, 41–2, 44, 81n, 86, 131–2, 191, 221n, 258–9, 396
discourages Bancroft mission, XXIX: 23–4
Dubourg's opinion of, XXI: 194
and East India Co. financial crisis, XIX: 420n
efforts of, to avoid Anglo-American war (1775), XX: 253
and election of Parliament (1774), XX: 456n
and Falkland Islands crisis, XVII: 243n
followers of, XXI: 380
Forth as emissary of, XXIII: 50n
and Forth, Maurepas, XXIV: 295n
forwards intelligence, XXV: 50n
on Gambier, XVIII: 212n
and George III, XXXVI: 525–6n
Germain resigns from cabinet of, XXXVI: 372n
Hartley allowed to tell about appointment of peace commissioners, XXXVI: 436, 685
Hartley, Strahan believe is anxious for peace, XXVI: 33, 109
and his father, Guilford, XXXVI: 360–2
inquires about powers of bf, ja, XXXVI: 362–3, 436
installed as Oxford University Chancellor, XX: xxxi, 268, 307
intends to raise loan, XXVIII: 483
intends vigorous prosecution of war, XXXI: 191
and issue of Townshend tea duty, XX: 66n, 176n, 227–8
and ja's appointment, XXXI: 367
and job for Hopkinson, XVII: 128
John Williams accuses Wharton of dealings with, XXVI: 387–8n, 575
John Williams' contacts with, XXVIII: 129n
letter to, XXV: 273–6; XXVI: 593
and Loyalist refugees, XXIX: 514n
majority in Commons of, threatened, XXXVI: lxiv, 360–1n
meets with Hartley, XXIX: 23–4, 176n, 299n, 361n, 403n, 476, 493n, 514, 530, 538, 543, 576, 583, 673, 767–8
mentioned, XIX: 132; XX: 57, 197; XXI: 110, 191; XXIV: 178n, 197, 295n, 347, 470; XXV: 557n, 692n; XXVI: lxiv, 249n, 412, 420, 443–4, 453, 551, 630n, 651; XXVIII: 462; XXIX: 432, 592n
ministry of, XVI: xxiii; XVII: xxv, 79n, 97n
moves repeal of Boston Port Act, XXII: 267–8
offends Lord Howe, XXII: 306
open letter to, by bf(?), XXI: 183–6, 220n
opposes repeal of acts passed since 1763, XXII: 255
optimistic about 1779 campaign, XXVIII: 483n
overtures from, to commissioners, XXV: lx, 306n, 402n, 420, 662n, 663, 689, 703
and Pa. petition on Townshend Acts, XV: 287; XVI: 15
Parliamentary attacks on government of, XXXVI: 360–1n
and peace negotiations, XXI: 361, 377n, 409n, 542, 563, 589n
permits Hartley-bf correspondence, XXIX: 153n
and possible direct shipment of tea to America, from China, XX: 176n
Pownall, Howe on conciliatory attitude of, XXI: 568, 571
praises bf pieces, XV: 162
presents American papers in Commons, XV: 287
and Printers' case, XVIII: 77n
at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39, 41
procures loan, XXXVI: 19, 127, 640, 648
promises exchange of prisoners, XXXI: 274, 366
and proposed changes in government, XXVIII: 484n
pushes new budget through, XXIX: 295n
related to Dartmouth, XII: 362n
and relationship to Hillsborough, XIX: 276n
reports Spanish memorandum to House of Commons, XXIX: 702
reshuffles ministry, XXXVI: 645
resigns from office, XXXVI: lvii
responds ambiguously to inquiry about government's intentions, XXXVI: 645n
and retention of tea tax, XVII: 154
and Royal Marriage Bill, XIX: 103n
and rumored alliance with France, XX: 149n
rumored peace settlement by, to be procured through bf, XXI: 405, 565
rumored resignation of Sandwich from cabinet of, XXXVI: 372
sees J. Quincy, Jr., XXI: 513
sends Digges to meet ja, bf, XXXVI: lxiv, 684–5, 689
sends Forth to meet with Vergennes, XXXVI: 684n
Strahan a supporter of, XXXVI: 627n
suggests cabinet reshuffle, XXIX: 402n
suggests idea of federal alliance between Britain, U.S., XXXVI: 525–6n
and supposed high regard for bf, XXV: 691
supposedly receives intelligence from Dr. Moore, XXIX: 640
and Townshend Act repeal, XVII: xxv, 111–12, 162, 168
unpopularity of, XXVIII: 509n
visits Le Despencer, XX: 307
and Walpole Co. petition, XVII: 8
and Walpole Co.'s petition, XXXI: 529
and Wilkes' expulsion from Commons, X: 366n; XVI: xxiii
wishes to resign office, XXIX: 583, 698n
North, George, commissioned, VI: 387n
North Haven, Conn., lightning strikes house in, XX: 93n
North Holston River, in Lochaber treaty, XIX: 4n
North, John (viii, 141, E.2.6)
brings df letter, VIII: 308
mentioned, V: 514n; VIII: 146; XIV: 161, 282n; XVIII: 90n
suicide of granddaughter, XIV: 208n
unfriendly with Bolitho, VIII: 308
North, John (viii, 141, E.2.5.1), follows and visits bf, V: 514n; VIII: 146
North, John (viii, 141, E.2), remembered in Eng., VIII: 143
North, Joshua (viii, 141, E.2.7)
nephew angry with, VIII: 146
visits bf with family, V: 514n; VIII: 138, 143
North Kingston, R.I., XV: 283n
North, Lady Anne Speke, conversation with bf, XX: 307
North, Lady Mary Amelia
marriage of, XX: 310n
mentioned, XVII: 129n; VIII: 146
North Pole
Phipps search for, XX: 130, 169, 435
Priestley proposes expedition to discover, XXIX: 289–90
North River. See Hudson River
North, Sarah Merryweather (xiv, 161n)
df to visit, XIV: 161
mentioned, XIV: 282n
suicide of granddaughter, XIV: 161, 208n
North Sea
Alliance to cruise in, XXX: 155
British navy in, XXXVI: 37–8
French squadron cruises in, XXVII: 402n
Jones squadron to cruise in, XXX: 69n
Marquis de Lafayette hopes for convoy through, XXXV: 199
North, Thomas, VIII: 146
North, William, VIII: 146
Northampton (brig), XXXIV: 367–8, 378n–379n, 395–6, 481
Northampton, Charles Compton, Earl of (x, 330n)
Northampton Co., Pa. See also Frontier defense
act for election of inspectors in, IX: 169, 209; X: 189n
Allen elected from, XI: 494n
Assembly representation from, XI: 81–2, 379n
associators in, XXII: 135n
atrocity in, XI: 173–4
bf orders Arndt to, VI: 359
bf placed in command of, VI: 342–3, 347–8; VII: 71
cattle bought for troops in, VI: 395
Clapham in command of, VI: 409n
Clapham will report on, VI: 409
continuing Indian attacks in, VI: 414n
distressing conditions in, VI: 294
election contest in, VII: 35
election dispute occupies Assembly, VII: 43n
election results of, XI: 393
excepted in tax bill, VII: 106
frontier of, exposed, VI: 342
grievances of, XI: 81–3
Indian refugees from, XI: 67
Indians suspected of murders in, XI: 25
inhabitants of, without morale, VI: 342
Parsons major of troops in, VI: 313n
petition for royal government from, XI: 146
petitions Assembly against sheriff, IV: 498
prov. commrs. to go to, VI: 307
recruiting in, X: 364
refugee problems in, VI: 414–15n
represented on committee on frontier grievances, XI: 83
represented on petition committee, XI: 193
roll of troops in, VI: 408–9
Northampton, Eng.
academy in, XV: 149n
bf, party visit, XVIII: 114
Northeast Passage, attempted exploration, XII: 71n
Northeast storms
bf on course of, III: 149, 392n, 463–5; IX: 110–111
bf's theory of, III: 392–3n
prevents view of eclipse, IX: 111–12
Northern colonies
Anglican view of dissenting clergy in, XVIII: 54
and British troops, XVII: 395
produce of, XVII: 389
Northern Liberties, Pa.
guns at barracks spiked, XII: 116n
road viewed in, III: 23–5
Northfield, Mass., maple sugar production in, XII: 10
Northington, Robert Henley, Earl of (xiv, 124n)
ilness, XIV: 124
leaves Privy Council, XV: 15
mentioned, X: 330n
at Privy Council (Lord Keeper), VIII: 432
succeeded on Privy Council, XIV: 331n
suffers from gout, XIV: 124n
Northkill, Berks Co., blockhouse built at, VI: 440
Northumberland (French ship of the line), XXXII: 72; XXXIII: 10n
Northumberland Court, London, Mrs. Stevenson moves to, XXII: 263
Northumberland, Elizabeth Seymour Percy, Countess of, card to party of, IX: 365
Northumberland, Eng.
pronunciation in, XIX: 211
Wallis' work on, XVIII: 208n
Northumberland, Hugh Percy (Smithson), Earl of (1715-86, x, 330n)
aids Bartram, XI: 353n
possible **bf** acquaintance, IX: 365n
Northwest Ordinance of 1787, foreshadowed by Plan of Union, V: 378
Northwest Passage. *See also Argo; Swaine, Charles*

- attribution of work on, XVI: 71
- **bf** writes of search for, V: 148
- **bf's** interest in, X: 85–6; XIX: 111
- de Fonte search, X: 268n
- Dobbs-Middleton controversy over, II: 410–11n; X: 85
- Drage book on, XVIII: 75n
- Middleton attempts to find, X: 85
- and proposed French voyage to Arctic, XIX: 111
- purported voyage to discover, X: 85–100
- Rogers' search for, XIX: 80
- search for, IV: 380–4, 389, 413, 448, 466
- Swaine's book on, III: 325, 329
- Swaine's fruitless expeditions to find, VI: 89

Northwick, Eng., **bf** at salt mines in, IX: 107
Norton, George Flowerdewe (xxix, 513n)
- assists prisoners, XXIX: 513
- passport for, XXIX: 513
- and Pollard, XXX: 130
- visits Passy, issued passport, XXX: 130n
Norton, John (George's father), XXIX: 513n
Norton, John & Sons, XXIX: 513n
Norton, Sir Fletcher (Speaker of Commons), XXXII: 252, 301–2; XXXIII: 482
- hears from Fothergill **bf's** terms of conciliation, XXI: 575
Norton, William, British envoy to Switzerland, XXIV: 551
Norton, William, pay order for, XI: 223
Norwalk, Conn.
- burned, XXX: 110n, 116, 183
- Phila. mail to, XI: 400
- post office in, X: 418; XIII: 16
Norway. *See also Bergen; Denmark*
- Danes will not examine American vessels in waters of, XXXI: 261
- Jones to cruise off, XXIX: 780
- marines from, XXXII: 21n
- and masts for British Navy, XVII: 34
- as part of Danish monarchy, XXXI: 19n
- as possible destination for Jones, XXX: 440
- proposed Danish trade with America via, XXVIII: 60
- ships from, encounter Jones squadron, XXX: 475–6

"Norway, Richard" (prisoner)
- letter from, XXXI: 219–20
- volunteers services, XXXI: 219–20
Norwich (H.M.S.), convoys merchantmen, VIII: 323n
Norwich, Conn.
- *Confederacy* built at, XXX: 357n
- Shipley's *Sermon* reprinted in, XX: 140n
- Stamp Act demonstration at, XII: 256n
Norwich, Eng.
- Barclay's propaganda activities in, XXI: 376, 391n
- life expectancy in, XVI: 99
manufactures in, XV: 240
population, no. of houses in, XVI: 91
protection of weavers' commerce a national concern in, IX: 75
Norwood, Thomas, XXXII: 138
prisoner in England, XXIV: 505
Noseda, — (scientific instrument dealer), XXXIV: 4
Nossa Senhora do Livramento e Senhor do Bomfim (prize), XXXIII: 289, 337, 351, 377, 430; XXXIV: 108, 173
Notes, bf's
on Britain's Intention to Enslave America, XXI: 608
for a Conversation with Lord Chatham, XXI: 459–62
Notes on Reading a Travel Account, X: 182–3
"Notes on the Pennsylvania Constitution" (bf), XXIII: 375–6
Notes on the State of Virginia, quoted, XIV: 27n
Notes, promissory. See also Loans
printed for Dutch loan, XXIX: 22n, 88n
signed by various escaped prisoners, XXIX: 311, 541
"Notice sur Benjamin Franklin" (Cabanis), XXXIV: 42
Noticias americanas... (Ulloa), for bf, XXIV: 79
Notitia historica de Colonis Foederatis in America (Zinner), XXVII: 646
"Notre Ami." See Berckel
Notre Dame (S.C. brig), XXXIII: 495; XXXIV: 109
mentioned, XXIII: 38n
Notre Dame Cathedral, bf visits, XIV: 254
"Notre Dame d'Auteuil"
bf calls Mme Helvétius, XXVIII: 203
bf's name for Mme Helvétius, XXVII: 670n
Notre-Dame-de-Grâce (Passy parish church), XXX: 295–6
burial of B. Le Roy at, XXVII: 411
Notre Dame de Paris (cathedral), XXXVI: 313n, 442n
Te Deum sung in, XXXV: 648
Notté, Claude-Jacques (artist), XXXVI: 461; XXXI: xxix–xxx
Nottingham, Capt. —, captures Espérance, XXVI: 676
Nottingham, Eng., election fraud in, VII: 35
Nouaille, —, bankruptcy of, XXVI: 104
Nourse, John (bookseller, vii, 358n)
letter to, VII: 358
Nourse, John, and English ed. of Beccaria's Treatise upon Artificial Electricity, XX: 355n; XXI: 150; XXII: 676
Nourse, Joseph (Register of the Treasury), XXXVI: 195
Nouveau dictionnaire... de médecine, XXVIII: 393n
Nouveau dictionnaire françois-italien (Alberti di Villanova), XXXVI: 337
Nouveau système typographique... (Barletti de Saint-Paul), XXXIV: 324n
"Nouveau traité de la colonne" (Schérer), author sends bf, XXIV: 537
Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale... (Robin), XXXIV: 164–5n
Nouveaux Contes Orientaux (Caylus), XXXI: 308
Nouveaux mémoires de l'Académie royale des sciences et belles-lettres, for APS, XXI: 258
Nouveaux opuscules... (Feutry), XXXII: 518; XXXVI: 335n
fable in, XXIV: 379n
Nouvelle construction d'alambic (Magellan), XXXVI: 342
Nouvelle Héloïse, La (Rousseau), XXX: 192; XXXIV: 508n
Nouvelle histoire générale d'Angleterre... (Champigny), XXVII: 149
  author sends \textbf{bf}, XXVI: 248, 501
  \textbf{bf} asked to subscribe to, XXIV: 399
  second volume of, sent to \textbf{bf}, XXV: 84
Nouvelle méthode plus claire et plus détaillée, à l'usage des collèges de l'université de Paris (Tricot), XXXVI: 337
Nouvelles de la république des lettres et des arts (La Blancherie), XXVIII: 400n; XXXI: 141n; XXXVI: 357n, 358n, 386n
  académie des sciences reports on, XXVI: 520
  publication of, XXVI: 379n
Nouvelles expériences et observations sur divers objets de physique.. (Ingenhousz), XXXV: 548–50
Nouvelles preuves de l'efficacité des paratonnerres (Bertholon), mentioned, XXV: 669n
Nouvelles récréations physiques et mathématiques (Guyot), XXXVI: 338
Nova Scotia. \textit{See also} Acadians; Cape Breton; Halifax; Louisbourg
  Acadia ceded to Britain, XIV: 112n
  Anglo-American conquest of, XXI: 483
  \textbf{bf} and Jackson interested in grant in, XI: 186–7, 358–9
  \textbf{bf} assists immigrant, XII: 109
  \textbf{bf} petitions for grant in, XIII: 123
  \textbf{bf} will encourage settlement of, XI: 187, 359
  \textbf{bf}'s, Hughes' land grants in, XIV: 202–4, 291–3; XIX: 397n
  \textbf{bf}'s land in, XV: 121; XVIII: 263n
  \textbf{bf}'s land speculations in, XXI: 140
  in \textbf{bf}'s proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
  boundary as cause of French war, XIII: 151; XIV: 112
  British exports to, XV: 252
  colonial government in, XIII: 357–8
  conquest, settlement of, at British expense, XI: 349n; XXII: 116, 117
  \textbf{df} handles affairs concerning, XIII: 32
  disunity of colonial and British troops in, VI: 473
  early government of, military, VIII: 294n
  encroachments in, first cause of war, VI: 449
  as a fishery, V: 466; XIII: 364
  Francklin governor of, XVIII: 88n
  French encroachment in, V: 369–70; VI: 447
  French in, XVII: 350
  and French war, XV: 192n, 240
  German Protestants settled in, IV: 479n; V: 19n
  Halifax and colonization of, VIII: 294n
  in Hartley discussions, XXVI: 334
  Hillegas’ interest in, XVI: 8n
  ignored in Plan of Union, V: 376
  imports from, XV: 254
  J. Belcher, Jr., lieut. gov. of, VI: 103n
  La Rochefoucauld discusses, XXII: 421
  lacks wealth, XVI: 287
  land grants in, XIV: 113n
  land grants issued, XI: 358n
  land grants to Philadelphians in, XII: 345–50
  McNutt land schemes in, XI: 470n
  as member of proposed union, V: 465n
New England's part in settlement of, XVII: 398
Pa. has supplied recruits for independent cos. of, VI: 397
and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
as "parliamentary" colony, XIII: 229n, 361; XVII: 377, 386, 398
possession and boundaries of, V: 369
possible annexation of Maine land to, XVIII: 142n, 143n
proposed cession of, to U.S., XXII: 631; XXIII: 97, 503; XXV: 563
quarries in, XVIII: 34
sends Acadians to Pa., VIII: 337
sentiment toward war in, XXVIII: 605
settlement in, XIV: 68, 110; XV: 121; XVI: 111, 235
Shelburne claims Americans ask for, XXVI: 368
strategic importance of, XXXVI: 394
terms for land grants in, XI: 358
troops from, to Boston, XXI: 275
unreliable postal service of, VII: 196
Novae species insectorum... (Forster), for APS, XVIII: 275
"Novanglus" (ja), letters of, XXII: 4n
Novi commentarii... Gottingensis, for bf, XIX: 446–7
Nowell, Thomas (x, 77n)
   degree of "distinction" of, X: 76n
   in Oxford ceremony, X: 78
Nox, Lt. —, XXIX: 254
"Noxious air," in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 133, 200–1, 215n
Noya, Duke of. See Carafa, Giovanni
Noyes, Abigail, marries Thomas Darling, III: 108
Noyes, Paul
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Noyes, Rev. Joseph (iii, 108n)
   mentioned, III: 108, 110, 115
   ordained in New Haven, VII: 396
Nozières, comte de, gov. and commandant of Martinique, XXII: 444n
Nuestra Señora de la Merced (merchant ship), XXIX: 744n; XXX: 70n, 470n
Nugent, Richard (vi, 492-3n; vii, 206n)
   bf reports on, VII: 206
   Parsons tries to collect debt from, VI: 492–3
Nugent, Robert. See Clare, Lord
Nugent, Thomas (translator), XXXIV: 278; XXXVI: 332
Numa Pompilius (Roman lawgiver), XXXIV: 542n
   corrects length of Roman year, IV: 245
"Nun," the, bf recalls, VII: 370
Nuns, wf describes, in Flanders, IX: 366
Nuove sperienze secondo la teoria del Sig. Franklin... (Barletti), mentioned, XIX: 126n
Nussman, Adolph, N.C. Lutheran minister, XVIII: 50n
Nutimus (Delaware chief)
   Penns confirm deed with, VIII: 268n
   and signature on 1754 deed, VIII: 209
Nuts
   for bf, XV: 45, 47, 137; XVI: 57; XX: 58
   bf hopes to receive from rb, XXXV: 471
"Keskatomas," defined, XVI: 57n
rb sends, XXXIII: 474; XXXIV: 187–8, 209, 282
sent to Dubourg, XV: 114–15
sent to Lord, Lady Bathurst, XV: 45, 46
Nutt, Anna. See Potts, Anna Nutt
Nutt, John (merchant), XXXVI: 53n, 372
Nutt, Rebecca. See Grace, Rebecca Nutt
Nutter (Rutter), Henry (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7, 600n
Nutter, Jacob
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Nuttle, Capt. Samuel (xxvii, 615-16n)
   applies to bf for captain’s post, XXXII: 483–4
   captured by French, VIII: 231
   carries bills from Hall, VII: 254
   commands Industry, VIII: 231
   commands Success, XIV: 23n
   letter from, XXVII: 615–16; XXXII: 483–484
   repossesses guns to arm ship, wishes to load ammunition, XXVII: 615–16
Nutton Island. See Governor’s Island
Nuzen (?), Thomas, pay order for, VII: 26
Nye, Anna. See Farquhar, Anna
Nye, Peter. See Nijgh, Peter
Nygh, Peter. See Nijgh, Peter
Nympha (brig), XXXV: 484n
Nympe (French frigate), XXVII: 57n
   arrives at Brest, XXVI: 654–5, 661
   carries Courter, treaties to Boston, XXVI: 106n, 400, 443
   departs Boston, XXVI: 654n
   returns to France with letters for bf, XXVI: 442, 450, 453, 457, 654–5
   voyage of, to America, XXV: 634n, 682n–683n
Nyon, —, aîné (bookseller), XXXIII: 5
O
O Donnoghue, —, XXXV: 14
O Donnoghue, Jean, XXXV: 14
Oak, white, in Lake Champlain area, XI: 428
Oakey (Ouke), Catherine (m. 1765). See Mecom, Catherine Ouke
Oakman, John, XXXVI: 661n
Oar, Christin invents new type of, XXVII: 425
Oarkney (Orkney), Alexander, XXXIII: 177n
Oaths
   by British sovereign (after 1707), XIX: 355
   mode of taking: by Quakers and others, XIX: 280n, 356
   N.J. Quakers exempted from, XI: 166–7
   not required in Mass., XXXIII: 460
   Pa. act on taking (1772), XIX: 280n, 354, 356; XX: 71–2
   Quakers make affirmation instead of, VI: 34, 70n
   required of trustees and officers of College, VI: 34
   Rush opposes, XIX: 280n
   in Scotland, Holland, Germany, and New England, XIX: 354, 355
   taken, VI: 70–2
Oaths of allegiance. See United States
   Mass. Act on (1692), XVIII: 123–4
under Mass. Charter, XVIII: 124n
Parliamentary act on, XVIII: 124n

Oats
for Braddock, VI: 64
and seeds sent to df, Bartram, XVI: 10, 111
sent to bf, XV: 248
sent to df, XV: 248n, 292–3

Ob River, not an aid to communication, IX: 92
"Obadiah Honesty," Smith pseudonym, VIII: 35n
Obdam. See Wassenaer-Obdam
O'Beirne, Thomas L., book of, XXXI: 358
Oberleithner, Jakob, Viennese doctor
letter from, XXV: 460–1
offers services, XXV: 460–1

Objectors, conscientious. See Conscientious objectors
Oblinger. See Uplinger

Obrey, Capt. —, XXX: 71
O'Brien, Daniel (vi, 374n), df to send paper by, VI: 374
O'Brien (O'Bryen), William (son of former), reported imprisoned, XXVI: 124–5
O'Brien (O'Bryen), William (xxvi, 124n), son of, reported imprisoned, XXVI: 124–5
O'Brien, Capt. Jeremiah, XXXVI: 177
Observateur, L' (Chanson's periodical), XXXV: 414n
"Observations at Sea on Temperatures of Air and Water" (bf), XXII: 17–18
"Observations by Mr. Hartley," XXIX: 361n, 426–7
"Observations Concerning the Increase of Mankind" (bf), IV: 225–34, 341–2, 479
Barbeu-Dubourg comments on, XIX: 430
bf offers to Shirley, V: 456
bf sends Colden copy of, V: 145, 186–7
bf sends to Dutch host, XIII: 387n
bf sends to Hume, IX: 228n
bf sends to Jackson, IV: 388; VI: 217
bf sends to Kames, IX: 5
bf sends to Shipley, VI: 276
bf sends to Strahan, VI: 220n
bf to transcribe for Eliot and Todd, IV: 474
bf's objections to slavery in, XIX: 112n
cited, XIII: 352
Colden wishes to see, V: 122
Colden's remarks on, V: 197
Collinson urges bf to print, IV: 358
Gent. Mag. prints excerpts from, VI: 278n
influence of, on T. Viny, XXI: 159n
Jackson and Collinson entertained by, IV: 319–20, 333–4
Jackson comments on, VI: 75
mentioned, XVI: 294n; XX: 428
Poor Richard foreshadows, III: 440n
printed with Clarke's pamphlet, V: 250n, 492n
relevant to settling western territories, V: 457
reprinted with Canada Pamphlet, IX: 58, 98
revision of, XIX: 113n
Shirley persuades bf to publish, VI: 217
slur on Germans in, V: 205; XI: 370, 375, 382, 385, 397, 434n, 505
Strahan prepares London edition of, VI: 220n

*Observations et mémoires sur la physique*... (Rozier), XXXVI: 341n, 342

*Observations Made during a Voyage Round the World*... (Forster), XXVII: 181, 328–9

*Observations Medical and Political, on the Small Pox* (Black), XXXVI: 340

"Observations of the Transit of Venus..." (Biddle and Bayley), printed, XVII: 211n

*Observations on a Late State of the Nation*... (Burke), XVI: 120n

*Observations on a Series of Electrical Experiments* (Hoadly and Wilson)
  - *bf* asks for copy of, VII: 25
  - *bf* receives copy of, VII: 49n
  - *bf*’s marked copy of, VII: 25n
  - modification in 2nd edit. of, VIII: 241
  - text of, summarized with *bf* comments, VIII: 239–63
  - use of, in Priestley’s book, XIII: 201

*Observations on Certain Commercial Transactions*... (A. Lee), XXVIII: 443n; XXXIV: 312, 404

"Observations on Different Kinds of Air" (Priestley)
  - mentioned, XVIII: 206n
  - Paine comments on, XXI: 516
  - read to Royal Soc., XIX: 214
  - sent to D. Colden, XX: 96
  - sent to Rush, XX: 44n, 72, 96n, 192, 315

*Observations on... Fistula Lachrymalis* (Potts), XIX: 118n

*Observations on Husbandry* (Lisle)
  - bill for, VIII: 169
  - sent to C. Norris, VII: 176n; X: 139

"Observations on my Reading History in Library," I: 192–3

*Observations on North America. See "Some Observations on North America"

"Observations on Respiration, and the Use of the Blood" (Priestley), described to *bf*, XXII: 349

*Observations on Reversionary Payments*... (Price)
  - editions of, XIX: 77n
  - mentioned, XVI: 81; XIX: 179, 417n
  - possibly sent to *bf*, XIX: 77n

*Observations on Several Acts of Parliament*... (Boston Merchants), Almon prints, XVI: 273n

*Observations on... the Boston Port-Bill...* (Quincy), XXI: 283n, 301

*Observations on the Diseases of the Army* (Pringle)
  - on dangers of marsh air, XX: 444n
  - mentioned, XXIII: 487
  - translated by Bicker, XXI: 279n


"Observations on the finances of America." See "Finances of America, Observations on the."

*Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty*... (Price), XXXIII: 276n; XXXVI: 334, 402n

Bérenger receives copy of, XXVI: 6
  - by *bf* to Gates, XXII: 583–4
  - by Bingham to committee of secret correspondence(?), XXII: 617n
  - mentioned, XXIII: 151n
  - popularity of, XXII: 348
  - sent by Priestley to *bf*, XXII: 348
  - Van der Capellen translates, XXVI: 351

*Observations on the Proceedings against The rev. Mr. Hemphill...*, II: 37–65
"Observations on the Solar Spots," (Wilson), XX: 70n
Observations on the State of Population in Manchester... (Percival), sent to bf, XX: 442; XXI: 233n
"Observations on the State of Population in Manchester... Concluded" (Percival), XXI: 233n
Observations on the Structure and Draft of Wheel-Carriages (Jacob), mentioned, XX: 158n
Observations sur la musique (Chabanon), XXXVI: 340
Observations sur la physique... See Journal de Physique
Observations sur le gouvernement et les lois des Etats-Unis d'Amérique (Mably), XXVII: 388n
"Observations sur le Mémoire..." (Gérard de Rayneval), XXXII: 123n
Observations sur les poètes italiens (Bassi?), XXXIII: 35n
Observations upon Lightning (Wilson)
  bf plans to answer, but does not, XX: 122–3, 129–30
  bf's marginalia in, XX: 122–3
  controversy over, XXI: 222–3, 224n
  mentioned, XIX: 429; XX: 434
  published, XX: 166
Observatory, for Phila., XVII: 12, 212
O'Cahill, —, wants commission, XXIV: 32
Ocean, motion of earth and speed of ships on, III: 67–71
Oceanography. See Animalculae; Gulf stream; Sea water; Tides; Waterspouts
Ochard, Charle (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
O'Connel (Conal), —, French capt., XXIV: 62
O'Connell, Robert
  seeks consulship in Spain, XXX: 79
Oconomical Society. See Real Sociedad Económica de Madrid
Octavia (Seneca), XXXVI: 624n
Octavius (son of George III and Charlotte Sophia), XXIX: 32n
Octorara River, XVI: 217, 218
Odea, — (xxvii, 153n)
  helps outfit Ranger, XXVII: 153n
  mentioned, XXVII: 153–4
O'Dea, J., XXXII: 43
Odell, Jonathan (Tory clergyman, xiii, 508n), XXXV: 159
  arrives in N.Y., XIV: 167n
  at B. F. Bache's christening, XVI: 188
  bf recommends, XIII: 508
  bill of exchange from, XVI: 189–90
  carries bf's letter, XIV: 166, 234
  mentioned, XVII: 176; XX: 63
  poem on liberty, sent to bf, XVI: 62
  and publication of silkworm treatise, XVI: 240
  salary of, XIX: 131
  verse satire of, XVI: 62n
  and W. T. Franklin's education, XVI: 5
Odes (Horace), XXXVI: 473
  quoted, XXI: 507; XXVI: 370; XXVII: 434; XXIX: 43, 301, 696–7n; XXX: 175n; XXXV: 555
Odiham, home of Sir Charles Blunt, XXI: 613n
Odingsall, Charles, on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 80
Odiorne, Saml., letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
   wishes commission, XXVI: 32
Odolant-Desnos, Pierre-Joseph (Latuin-Louis-Gaspard's father, xxvii, 314n)
   inquires about son, XXVII: 314–15
   letter from, XXVII: 314–15
O'Donnell, Joseph, Graf, wants commission, XXIV: 27
Odor, caused by electricity, VIII: 258
O'Doüin (O'Dunne), Thadée-Humphrey(?)
   asks to transfer bf's recommendation, XXIV: 543–4
   claims acquaintance with bf and family in Philadelphia, XXV: 164–5
   letter from, XXIV: 543–4; XXV: 163–165
   previous acquaintance of, with bf's family, XXIV: 544n
   recommends Poullin brothers, XXV: 163–4
O'Doyer, Capt. Richard, XXVIII: 576
O'Dunne, Capt. —, XXXIV: 65
O'Dunne, Jacques-Bernard (French minister to Munich), XXXI: 316n
Odysseus, hospitality toward, XI: 56–8
Oeconomicus (Xenophon), G. Shipley on, XXIII: 305
Oedipe chez Admète (Ducis), XXXI: 52n
"Oeil du Maître..." (Berny), XXV: 735n
Oeiras, Sebastiao José de Carvalho e Mello, Count of, XV: 110n
Oellers, James (shipowner), XXXVI: 412n
"Of Certain Natural Appearances on the Ground on the Hill of Arthur's Seat" (Hutton), XXXV: 621
Of Civil Government (Locke), on taxation without representation, XVII: 6n
Of the Electric Property of the Torpedo (Walsh), XX: 258n
"Of the Meane of Disposing the Enemie to Peace," bf publishes, IX: 342–7
"Of the Paper Money of America" (bf), XXXIV: 228–32
O'Farrel. See Ferrell
Offenburg, baron — von
   accused of misleading Raspe, XXX: 293–4, 305
Offer of Congress to Parliament. See "Intended Vindication and Offer."
Office for Sick and Hurt Seamen. See Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen
Officer, French (commission seeker), XXXI: 39
Officers, Austrian (commission seekers), XXXI: 37–8
Officers, British, lodging allowances for, VII: 65
Officers, foreign, bf expects surfeit of, in America, XXIII: 530, 551
Officers, French, difficulties of employing, in American army, XXII: 618
Officers, militia
   dispute over right to appoint, XI: 130–1, 141–2, 302, 361–2, 512–14
   elected, not appointed, VI: 268, 270–1
   election of, XI: 362n, 512–13
   instructions on criteria for, XI: 364–5
Officers, naval
different types of, XXIX: 37n
Officers of colonial union, appointment of, V: 360, 363, 392, 415–16
*Offices de Cicéron, Les*, XXXVI: 338
Offices, political, value of, omitted in Estimate, VIII: 367, 372
O’Folivey, Dermond, petition of, II: 147–9
Ogant, Mlle —
  inquires about brother, XXXIV: 69
Ogden, Bernard
  inquires for Cookson heirs, XII: 17
  letter from, XII: 17–18
Ogden, Capt. Titus (xxvii, 59n)
  *bf* advances money to, XXVII: 193
  letter from, XXVII: 59
  protests Moylan’s replacement as agent at Lorient, XXVII: 59
Ogden, David (xii, 368n)
  operates slitting mill, XVIII: 217
  requests special session of Assembly, XII: 368
Ogden, Hannah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Ogden, James, XXXIV: 271
Ogden, Robert
  mentioned, XIII: 335n
  public resentment against, XII: 368
  refuses to attend Stamp Act Congress, XII: 260n
  refuses to sign Congress petitions, XII: 368n, 378n
  resigns as speaker, XII: 369n
Ogden, Samuel, operates slitting mill, XVIII: 217n
Ogilby, John, translator, *An Embassy from the East India Company...*, XVIII: 188n
Ogilvie, Charles (xxviii, 57n)
  and examination of *jw’s* accounts, XXVIII: 445–6, 460–1; XXIX: 108, 196n, 281n
  letters from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1, 357, 406, 434
  letters to, *et al.*, XXVIII: 76, 166, 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 590; XXIX: 108
Ogilvie family, XXVII: 302
Ogilvie, John, *Poems on Several Subjects...,* XIX: 118
Ogle (Ogles), Benjamin
  bill of exchange by, XX: 225
  bill of exchange by, protested, XX: 225n, 338
Ogle, Anne Tasker, XXXI: 238
Ogle, Newton (Dean of Winchester cathedral), XXXV: 241, 318
Ogle, Samuel (v, 161n), XXXI: 238n
  sanctions exploration of Labrador, IV: 381
  on use of onion pottage in illness, V: 160
Oglethorpe, James
  authorship of pamphlet on S.C., XI: 163n
  plans for Georgia, IV: 253n
  in War of Jenkins’ Ear, II: 367n
O’Gorman, Thomas, chevalier (winegrower, xix, 86-7n), XXXII: 5
  asks *bf* to back request to Sartine, XXX: 632
  and chevalier d’Eon, invite *bf, wtf* to visit, XXX: 633
  as d’Eon’s brother-in-law, XXIII: 49n
  and Droüet, XXVI: 87n, 686n
  gifts of wine from, XXII: 28
and meeting of bf, Nantes merchants, XXXVI: 526, 539
mentioned, XXV: 515
offers wine, sends intelligence, XXX: 631–3
plan for colonial viticulture, XX: 7n; XXI: 231
plans for viticulture in colonies, XIX: 86–7, 295
plans to leave for England, wants to dispose of wine, XXX: 632
recommended to bf and Lord Clare, XIX: 86
sends invitation to bf, jw, XXVII: 199
and wine for bf, XX: 6; XXVI: 87–8, 168n
wishes for consulship, XXVI: 471n
wishes for French consular post, XXXVI: 539–40
Ohasse(?), William
allowed to serve aboard Fearnot, XXXI: 486–7
letter from, et al., XXXI: 486–7
O'Heguerty, Peter Charles Daniel, Count (xxviii, 82-3), seeks commission, XXVIII: 82–3
O'hickey d'Arundel. See Arundel
Ohio. See also Fort Duquesne; Ohio Indians
appropriations for defense against French in, V: 258–9
to be British, X: 200n
bf interested in lands in, X: 160n
bf's wish to colonize with Whitefield, VI: 468–9
Collinson's concern over French expedition to, V: 19
French advance into renewed, V: 62
French occupation of, IV: 485n, 501; V: 222
French settlers supply ammunition to Indians in, XII: 395
included in Evans' map, V: 448
Loudoun proposes road to, VI: 486
natural advantages of, for new settlement, V: 462
possibility of mining in, X: 263
prehistoric find in, X: 165
roads to, as defense measure, V: 533
Ohio Co. of Va., XXXI: 531–4. See also Walpole Co.
agreement admitting as co-purchasers, XVII: 135–6
considers settling German Protestants, IV: 479n
fort of, at Ohio, taken by French, VI: 448
Ft. Duquesne taken from, XVII: 350
Mercer's association with, XII: 99n
merges with Walpole Co., XX: 145n
Walpole Co. absorbs, XVII: xxviii
Ohio grant. See Walpole Company
Ohio Indians. See also Delaware Indians; Huron; Mingo; Shawnee
Amherst plans offensive against, XI: 96n, 105n
to be sounded out on friendliness, VII: 67
campaign against, XI: 217n
complaints of, VIII: 210, 230
hostilities may be renewed, XI: 523
make peace with Bouquet, XI: 446n, 458, 483, 485–6, 523, 530
Post writes journal of mission to, VIII: 199
refuse Johnson treaty, XI: 329, 335
to sign treaty, XI: 476, 529
supplied by French, XI: 523, 528, 530
and uprising, XI: 63

Ohio River
advertisement for land on, XX: 319–20
bf anxious for news of, VIII: 156
bf scheme for colony on, XI: 325n
and boundary of Quebec, XXI: 140n
Bouquet to march down, XI: 217
Braddock's order for expedition to, VI: 190
colony on, desired by Va. and Md., VIII: 75
communication with settlements on, XXI: 138–9
distance from London lessened by seapower, IX: 91
and Donelson line, XIX: 5n
expedition to, proposed, to drive out French, VI: 145, 191
French encroachments on, not stopped, VIII: 207
French must be kept from, VIII: 312
in Ft. Stanwix treaty, XIX: 4n
Gordon to chart course of, XIII: 541n
Indian cession on, XV: 279
Indians at Adeeky on, VI: 191n
Indians cede land south of, XXII: 15n, 20
Indians on shores of, V: 63
Indians oppose building fort on, VI: 258–9
Indians promise to surrender land on, XII: 397–9, 405
mastodons fossils found near, XIV: 25; XV: 34; XXI: 151
mentioned, XIX: 350n, 351; XX: 38
offers British access to Louisiana, V: 458
Penn's proposal to build strong house on, VI: 258–9
possible purchase of land beyond, by Wharton and others, XX: 306n
proposed colony on, XV: 29n, 74, 81n; XXXI: 525–48
Quakers accused of settling on, XI: 101n, 180n
road cutters to, paid, VI: 438
and Va. grants (1740-54), XIX: 335n
Wabash fort guards, V: 462
and Walpole Co. grant, XIX: 123n

Ohlenschlager, —, XXIX: 344n

Oil
bf's theory of air and, IV: 237–8
calming effects of, on water, X: 158–9, 269; XVIII: 199n; XIX: xxix, 170n; XX: 30, 463–74; XXI: 278, 330–1, 373–5, 446, 448–9, 519; XXIV: 379–80; XXVI: 451–452; XXVII: 176n; XXVIII: 243n; XXIX: 51
cargo of, captured by Marchant, XXX: 143, 255
as conductor of electricity, V: 523
Dumas translates pamphlet on effect of, in calming waves, XXII: 76
experiment on water, bf performs for Smeaton, VI: 172n
French, America future market for, XXXV: 229
gives light when fired, VII: 241
Julien offers, XXVI: 354
poor conductor of heat, X: 106
use of, in experiment on conductivity of metals, XXXV: 546

Oil, fish
cargo of, captured by Jones, XXX: 308
Oilcloth of rectitude, bf's simile about, XXIV: 259
Oisant, Thos. (prisoner)
asks for release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Oiseau (French frigate), XXVII: 213, 384; XXVIII: 104; XXXI: 42, 192
accompanies Boston, XXVI: 614
brings prize into Lorient, XXVI: 197, 305
Old Age, introduction to Cicero's work on, XXVIII: 311
"Old Courtier of the Queen's" (ballad), bf's parody of, XXII: 274–7
"Old England" (bf's pseudonym), mentioned, XVII: 225
"Old England in its Senses" (bf's pseudonym)
on the new office of Sec. of State for the Colonies, XV: 17–19
on railing and reviling, XV: 13–14
"Old Hermit of Buxueil," sends poem, XXVI: 23
"Old Mistresses" Apologue
publication of, III: 28–9
reputation of, III: 28–9
sales of holograph of, III: 27–8
text of, III: 30–1
three versions of, III: 27
Old Sarum, as rotten borough, XXI: 222n
Old Slaughter's (coffee house), XXX: 54; XXXI: 143–4; XXXII: 379
Club of Thirteen at, XXII: 173
Old South Church (Boston)
bf hears I. Mather preach in, XX: 286
tea meetings held in, XX: 503, 505, 511
Old State House (Boston), British troops in, XVII: 270n
Old Style calendar, change to New Style shown in Almanac, IV: 251n
Old Town, N.C. See Bethabara
Oldman, Joseph
petitioner in road case, III: 23n
witnesses document on road agreement, III: 25
Olearius, on Russian endurance of heat and cold, II: 441
Olhoff, Capt. Jan, XXXV: 134n
Olimpe (French supply ship), XXXV: 91, 107, 111n, 140n, 421
Oliphant, Mr., and W. Alexander's payment to bf, XX: 342
Olivar, Don Gabriel, XXXVI: 632–3, 643
Olive Branch Petition. See Petitions to crown
Olive, Nicolas-Marie-Pierre-Toussaint, XXXVI: 581
Olive oil
compressibility of, XI: 246
as potential product of southern America, IX: 81
Oliver, —, bf loans money to, XXXV: 308
Oliver, Andrew (Mass. governor, xii, 256n). See also Hutchinson-Oliver letters
death of, XXI: 167, 299n
demonstration against, XII: 256, 262
depositions of, XVII: 283n, 308n; XVIII: 5n
friendship of, with Whatelys, XXI: 50
and his office, house attacked (1765), XX: 552n
I. Mauduit represents, XVI: 296n
manages Thompson family lands in Mass., XIX: 401
and Mass. petition for removal as lieutenant-governor, XX: xxxii, 368–9, 372–4, 376, 382, 390, 457, 540–1
on mission to colonial assemblies, VI: 3
and positions in Mass. government, XIX: 401
Privy Council holds blameless, XXI: 68–70
Privy Council praises, XXI: 92
relationship of, to P. Oliver and Hutchinson, XXI: 165
resigns as stamp distributor, XII: 256
W. Whately's letter to, XXI: 14n
Wedderburn quotes letters of, XXI: 52–3
Oliver, Andrew, Jr. (Andrew's son, xiii, 431n)
  bf sends book on comets to, XXII: 569
  Mass. Assembly rejects, XIII: 334n
  mentioned, XIII: 431n
  suffers from gout, XIII: 431–2
  supposed relative of, XXV: 516
Oliver, bill on, III: 141
*Oliver Cromwell* (American privateer), XXVIII: 114
*Oliver Cromwell* (Mass. armed ship), XXXIII: 393n
*Oliver Cromwell* (Mass. armed vessel), XXV: 682n
*Oliver Cromwell* (privateer), XXVII: 318; XXIX: 259
Oliver, John (prisoner)
  asks for assistance, XXXVI: 352–3
  letter from Miles and, XXXVI: 352–3
Oliver, Mary (Thomas’ sister), XXX: 498n
Oliver, Peter (Mass. chief justice)
  attempt to impeach, XXI: 162, 164
  and closing of Superior Court, XXI: 298
  on Gaspee Commission, XIX: 379n
  Mass. Assembly rejects, XIII: 334n
  relationship to A. Oliver and Hutchinson, XXI: 165
  royal salary of, as Mass. judge, XX: 408n
Oliver, Richard (M.P., xxii, 13n; xxix, 43-4n), XXXI: 55
  and B. Vaughan, XXX: 503, 511
  and gifts from Constitutional Soc., XXII: 13, 52
  Grenada, St. Vincents properties of, XXX: lvii, 503, 511
  letter from, XXII: 52–3; XXIX: 43–44
  letter to, XXIX: 121
  mentioned, XXX: 498n
  Petrie forwards letter to, XXIX: 121n
  relation of L. Lovell, XXX: 384
  requests, receives passport, XXIX: 44, 95, 121
  and Vaughan, XXIX: 44
Oliver, Thomas (merchant, Richard's cousin, brother-in-law, xxx, 498n), XXXI: 55
  asks for help with properties captured in Grenada, XXX: 384n, 498–9, 511
  letter from, XXX: 498–9
Oliver, Thomas (xxi, 299n)
  forced to resign from Council, XXI: 299
  succeeds A. Oliver as Mass. lieut. governor, XXI: 276
Olivet, Pierre-Joseph Thoulier d', abbé, XXXIII: 383n; XXXVI: 337
Olivier, —, XXIX: 734; XXXVI: 432
reference for Farley, XXVIII: 188
Ollive, Louis Michel (Marseilles merchant), XXX: 89n, 92
Ollivier, —, mentioned, XXXVII: 203n
Olney, Capt. Joseph, XXIX: 687n, 730, 762
Olry, — (Toul official), XXXII: 50
"Olry," Gouvion's alias, XXIII: 435
Olympique de la Parfaite Estime, L', XXXV: 42n
O'Meara, —, XXXII: 196n
wants commission, XXIV: 26, 29n
Omoa, Honduras, XXXIII: 81
British capture, Spanish retake, XXXII: 81
"On some new Methods of suspending Magnetical Needles" (Ingenhousz), XXIX: 545n
On the Art of Making Common Salt. See Brownrigg, William
"On the Causes and Cure of Smoky Chimneys" (bf essay), sliding plate described in,
VIII: 195
"On the Effect of the Aberration of Light on the Time of a Transit of Venus over the Sun"
(Price), XVII: 304–7
Winthrop uses, XX: 95
"On the Noxious Quality of the Effluvia of Putrid Marshes..." (Priestley), mentioned, XX:
444n
"On the Price of Corn, and Management of the Poor" (bf), XXXI: 209n, 211n
"On the Providence of God in the Government of the World" (bf), XXXI: 59n
On the Stilling of Waves by Means of Oil... (bf)
sent to Allamand, Mecom, XXI: 278, 346
translation of, into Dutch, XXI: 373–5, 519–20
translation of, into French, XXI: 330–1, 373–4
Oneida Co., N.Y., lands granted to Coxe family, X: 213n
Oneida Indians. See also Six Nations
chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
chiefs visit Boston, XXIII: 397n
Onondaga, Council of
commissioners will send, V: 103
Indians ask that Carlisle treaty be sent to, V: 99
neglects Ohio Indians, V: 66
votes return of land to Indians, VIII: 374
Onondaga Indians. See also Six Nations
chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
enticed by French, V: 371
Onondaga, N.Y.
Evans at, III: 48n
Indian great council at, XXII: 124, 418–19
Indian treaty at, VI: 450
Johnson calls conference at, VIII: 76
Six Nations at, alarmed by French, IV: 501
Onrazat, Antoine, XXIII: 577n
Onslow, Arthur
"friend to Liberty," VIII: 294
Hist. Rev. dedicated to, VIII: 292
mentioned, X: 164n, XIV: 349n
quoted, XVI: 303–4
Onslow, George (xiv, 349n), satirical exchange with Grenville, XIV: 349
Onslow, Richard, X: 164n
Oosterdijk (Osterdyke), Dr. Nicolaas George, XXXV: 630
"Open Letter to Lord Buckinghamshire" (bf)
   first, XXI: 130–4
   second, XXI: 177–80
"Open Letter to Lord North" (bf?), XXI: 183–6
Opéra (Académie royale de musique). See also Palais Royal
   building of new hall for, XXXV: 131n, 639n; XXXVI: lxiii, 255–6n
Opera, contrasted with old Scottish songs, XII: 164
Opera houses
   Hartley’s plan for protection from fires in, XXXV: 528–9
Opera, Paris, XXXII: 330n, 543
Opine Indians. See Wappinger
"Opinions and Conjectures" (bf)
   Collinson communicates to Royal Soc., IV: 136
   suggestion of lightning experiment in, IV: 302
   text of, IV: 9–34
Opium. See Pharmaceuticals
Oplinger. See Uplinger
Oporto. See Porto
Opposition, Parliamentary
   Chatham on, XXI: 548–9
   divergences within, XXI: 459n, 577n
   effect of dissolution of Parliament upon, XXI: 326n
   possible coalition of groups in, XXI: xxxvi–vii, 306–7, 319, 321n, 545
Optics
   Priestley studies, XVII: 290
   Vitello work on, XVII: 289n
Opuscules poëtiques et philologiques (Feutry), XXXVI: 335
Orange Co., N.C., Regulators in, XVIII: 49
Orange Tree (brig), XXIX: 722
Orange Tree (prize), XXX: 390
Oranges, grown in Madeira, XII: 159
Oratio de re medica cognoscenda... (Hulme), extract of, sent bf, XXIV: 326n
Oration... before the American Philosophical Society... (Rush), bf withholds publication
   of, in London, XXI: 247–8
Oration Delivered March 16, 1780, An (Matlack), XXXVI: 332n, 333
Oration in Memory of General Montgomery and of the Officers & Soldiers, Who Fell with
   Him... (Smith), XXII: 377n
Oration, Stiles will send copy to bf, VI: 192–3
Oration... to Commemorate the Bloody Tragedy of the Fifth of March, 1770 (Warren),
   sent to bf, XXII: 14n
Oratoire, Eglise de l’, XXXVI: 112
Oratorios, bf criticizes, XI: 540–3
Oratory (religious order), prays for bf’s success, XXVI: 26n
Oratory, recommended for Academy curriculum, III: 412–13
Orbray (Orbrais), — d’, XXXII: 195–6
Orchan (Orkhan), Ottoman Sultan, XVIII: 146
Ord, Capt. John (George’s brother), XXXIV: 255
Ord, Col. Thomas, XIX: 132
Ord, George (part-owner of Retaliation), XXXIV: 110, 255
Ord, John, pay order for, VI: 439
Ord, Jonathan, J.P., witnesses deed, XXII: 302
Ord, Miss —, XX: 193
Ord, Morris (George's brother), XXXIV: 255n
Ord, Rebecca Lindmeyer (George's wife), XXXIV: 255n
Ordan, Cot d'. See Cot d'Ordan
Orde, Sir John, XXVI: 684n
Orders in Council. See Privy Council
Ordinary Boards, and Post Office appointments, XIX: 359n
Ordre de Mérite Militaire, XXXIV: 416
O'Reilly (ship), XXXVI: 468n, 569n
O'Reilly de Quane. See Quane
O'Reilly, Dr. Ed. letter from, XXVIII: 12–15
offers stockings, XXVIII: 14–15
O'Reilly, Gen. Alexander (Spanish commander, xxvi, 466n), XXIX: 332
Hodge intercedes with, for American sailors, XXVI: 466
Ores. See also Minerals
American, catalogue of, XI: 97
Oreste (?), —, XXVIII: 182
Organ
for Foxcrofts, XX: 247, 333
for J. Williams, Jr., XX: 247, 333, 439, 498
Orient (French ship of the line), XXVIII: 102; XXXI: 168
Orient de la Cour (Masonic lodge), XXV: 387n
Origine & progrès de la civilisation, L' (La Croix), XXXVI: 4
Origine et des progrés d'une science nouvelle, sent to bf, XV: 119
Orinoco River, water fresh as far as the sea, IX: 248
Oriskany, Battle of, XXV: 32–3, 105
Orissa, India, financial administration of, XIV: 115–16n
Orkneys, Jones squadron to cruise off, XXX: 114
Orlando Furioso (Ariosto), bf cites, XXV: 562
Orléans, Louis-Philippe de Bourbon, duc d', XXVII: 37n, 124; XXVIII: 341n; XXX: 191n;
XXXIII: 452n; XXXIV: 236n, 344–5n; XXXV: 458
Gastellier physician to, XXVI: 169n
mentioned, XXV: 381n
Orléans, Philippe, duc d', mentioned, XX: 483n; XXV: 279
Orm (monk), and phonetic spelling, XV: 173
Ormathwaite (Brownrigg's country home), bf, Pringle visit, XIX: 170n; XX: 463, 467
Orme, Capt. Robert
bf forwards Johnson's letter to, VI: 139
Coder claims friendship with, XXIII: 442–3
describes Braddock's defeat, VI: 113n
praises bf, VI: 22n
wounded at Battle of Monongahela, VI: 109
Ormonde, James Butler, Duke of, victor at Vigo, III: 259
Ormston, Rev., dies, I: 220–1
Orndt, Jacob. See Arndt, Jacob
Ornesan, — d' (commission seeker), XXV: 18
Ornithology. See Birds
Orphan-House. See Bethesda Orphanage
Orphée (Gluck), XXXV: 131n
Orpheus, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXVI: 687n
Orr, Alexander (escaped prisoner)
given passport, XXXVI: 379
and others, ask, receive assistance, XXXVI: 8, 63, 409–10
Orr, John
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Orrey
mentioned, XIX: 345n
Rittenhouse’s, reported destroyed, XXIII: 477
Orrey, Earl of, trans., The Letters of Pliny the Younger, bf orders, IV: 224
Orry,
proposes to award medallions, XXXVI: 306
Orset, d’. See Dorset
Orthography, to be taught in Academy, IV: 102
Orves. See Broves
Orvilliers, Adm. Louis Guillouet, comte d’, XXVIII: 100, 211; XXIX: 97, 146, 269–70, 369–70
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, comte d’ (French admiral, xxv, 470n; xxvi, 236n), XXX: lxii, 23–4n, 25, 108, 186, 262, 276n, 292, 305, 330; XXXI: 352; XXXII: 8
advises Jones, XXVI: 237
at Battle of Ushant, XXVII: 188, 212, 214
commands Brest squadron, XXV: 470
and Jones, XXVII: 297, 313, 360, 401n, 457–8
La Prévalaye relieves, at Brest, XXVII: 294n, 313
movements of fleet of, XXVII: 32n, 128n, 174, 177, 188, 212–13, 286, 413, 421
sends ships with Ranger, XXVI: 236–8
Simpson writes, XXVI: 527
supposedly fails to intercept Jamaica convoy, XXVII: 325
Osborn (Osbourn), —, Collinson pays, V: 19, 21
Osborn, Capt., commands the America, XIII: 175
Osborn, Jeremiah, III: 166–7, 177
Osborn, John, issues Universal History, III: 146n
Osborn, Sir Danvers
succeeds Clinton, V: 123n
suicide of, V: 196n, 339n
Osborn, Sir George, XXIX: 532n
Osborne, —, XXVIII: 69
Osborne, Capt. Peter
bf returns to America with, in 1775, VII: 168; XXI: 521, 545
bf’s friendship with, XXII: 138
carries Gilpin pump, XVI: 175
carries mail, XVIII: 82, 90, 180; XX: 299, 316–17, 320, 325
carries mail, goods, food, XIX: 132n, 138, 169, 313, 395, 416
commands Keely, XVI: 132
commands Pa. Packet, XXII: 16, 17, XVII: 285n; XVIII: 32n, 205n; XIX: 58, 83n, 138n, 203n, 204n; XX: 186n
mentioned, XVI: 189; XVII: 212, 285; XVIII: 32; XIX: 90, 131, 163, 207; XX: 43, 314
Osborne, Charles, pay orders for, VII: 28, 105n
Osborne, Robert, subscribes to Freemasons’ Hall, V: 236
Osborne, Thomas (xi, 478n)
asks about Smith’s credit, VIII: 319–20
asks estimate of colonial book market, XIII: 546
bf buys books from, VIII: 57n
bf's accounts with, II: 234; VIII: 169
Colden recommends bf to, III: 318
distrusted for high prices, VII: 176n
and edition of Colden's Five Nations, III: 170n, 175n–176n, 177–8, 272n, 318
issues Universal History, III: 146n
letter from, XI: 478–9; XIII: 545–546
Norris' account with, VIII: 158, 228–9; XI: 479; IX: 336–337
Norris orders books from, VII: 176
paid for Commons Journals, X: 195
prices too high for American sale of books, III: 322
promotes New Biographical Dictionary, III: 47n
and relations with William Smith, IX: 100, 101
sends catalogues, book to bf, XI: 478
wants to publish Purver's Bible, XIII: 546

Osgood, Judith
- marriage to J. Foxcroft, XVI: 158n; XVII: xxviii, 253
- myth of, as bf's daughter, XVII: xxviii

Osmond, Marie-Joseph-Eustache (René-Eustache's brother), XXIII: 334n
Osmond, René-Eustache, marquis d' (xxiii, 334n)
- letter from, XXIII: 334–5
- wants to see bf, XXIII: 334–5

Osnabrück, tapestries of, XVII: 535
Osnaburg (cloth), defined, XVI: 131n
Osorio, Jerome, The History of the Portuguese during the reign of Emmanuel, IV: 333n, 335

Osservazioni intorno alle torpedini... (Lorenzini)
- English translation of, XIX: 162n
- engravings in, of torpedo fish, XX: 258n

Osservazioni sopra la ruggine del grano... (Fontana), bf hopes to see, XX: 433

Ossian. See Macpherson

Ossun, Charles-Pierre-Hyacinthe, comte d', XXV: 87; XXVII: 427, 443–4
Ossun, Pierre-Paul, marquis d', XXV: 87–8, 282

Ostend, XXXV: 170n, 347–8, 392–3, 514, 664–5. See also Bowens
- Bancroft to meet Newenham at, XXIX: 472n, 580n
- British merchants make fraudulent use of, XXXVI: 448
- Burdy receives passport to, on way to England, XXX: 182
- Chaumont puts packets on corvette sailing from, XXXIII: 293
- copying machines to be shipped via, XXXIII: 331, 488
- Den Eersten from, captured by American privateer, XXXVI: 446–8, 644
- Digges asks for bf's address at, writes via, XXX: 106, 220, 292–3, 378, 485
- French privateer seeks repairs at, XXXII: 71
- intelligence report from, XXIX: 15
- Johnson's furniture sent to, XXVIII: 596
- Jones to send prizes to, XXIX: 780
- Marchant to take command of Countess of Berigin at, XXX: 417–18
- Newenham receives passports at, XXIX: 739
- packet boat from, wrecked, XXXVI: 255n, 256
- papers sent by, intercepted, XXX: 257
- Peisley en route to, XXX: 291n
- possible opening to American ships, XXVI: 661
- refugees from Gordon riots supposedly arrive at, XXXII: 531
- as rival to Amsterdam, XXVI: 270
Robeson writes from, XXXIV: 298n
ship at Lorient sails for, XXXIII: 438–40, 442
ships offered for sale at, XXXVI: 573, 612, 617n, 621
surrender of (1604), anniversary noted, III: 345
Tyler flees to, XXXIV: 516
various persons given passports to, XXXVI: 378–80, 678n
Walmez proposes entrepôt at, XXXIV: 129

Oster, — (Martin’s wife)
inquires of Chaumont, bf about her husband, XXVII: 334–5
letter from, XXVII: 334–5

Oster, Martin (French vice-consul in Philadelphia, xxvii, 334n), XXXII: 230n
wife inquires about, XXVII: 334–5
Osterman, Count Ivan Andreevich (Russian vice chancellor), XXXV: 53; XXXVI: 259–60
Ostervald & Bosset de Luze (publishing house), XXXIII: 439n
Ostervald, Frédéric-Samuel (director of Société typographique de Neuchâtel, xxxii, 300n), XXXIII: 440n
and Bosset Deluze offer their typographic services, XXXII: lviiin, 300, 328–9
letters from Bosset Deluze and, XXXII: 300, 328–9

Ostrich, H.M.S. (sloop), XXVIII: 576
O’Sullivan —, seeks commission, XXXIII: 48–9
Oswald, Eleazer, marriage, XI: 416n
Oswald, James (M.P., 1715-69, vi, 212n)
opposes colonial taxation, XI: 509–10n
signs Board of Trade report, VIII: 389
Smith letter to, quoted, VI: 212
Oswald, James (musician, d. 1769, xii, 164n), bf praises, XII: 164
Oswald, John (iii, 14n), mentioned, III: 14
Oswald, Margaret (xiv, 137n)
calls on sb, XIV: 137
marriage of, XIV: 137n
Oswald, Richard, helps pay Laurens’ bail, XXXVI: 373n
Oswego, Fort, mentioned, XV: 74
Oswego, N.Y.
additional fortification at, V: 462
Bradstreet’s victory near, VI: 473
and council of war minutes on postponement of Niagara expedition sent to Morris, VI: 227n
falls to French, VI: 493n, 496n; VII: 13
Ferrell in military service near, VI: 497–8
harbor inferior to Niagara, VIII: 192
Indians continue scalpings at, VI: 466
J. Shirley in campaign at, VI: 226n
in N.Y.-Indian trade, XIII: 369
settlement at, V: 463
as staging point for attack on Quebec, XXVII: 638–9
victory at, VIII: 344
W. Shirley moves from, VI: 190n
Oshitee. See Tahiti
Othello (df’s servant)
death of, IX: 38
to go to school, VIII: 425
Othello, quoted, XXV: 331
Otis, Abigail, marriage of, XIII: 235n
Otis family, XII: 13n
Otis, James (xiv, 177n)
  in Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 24
  and appointment of Mass. agent, XVII: 257
  on Boston Town Committee, XVI: 223
  at Cambridge conference, XXII: 226
  changes mind on representation, XIII: 3
  as delegate to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 379n
  elected Mass. speaker, XIII: 334n
  illness of, XVII: 301
  influence of, in Mass. Assembly, XIII: 334
  on Mass. Committee of Correspondence, XVIII: 102n, 180
  on Mass. Council, XXII: 226, 244
  mentioned, XIV: 177; XVII: 21n
  opposes bf as Mass. agent, XVIII: 127
  pamphlets by, XIII: 3n
  pamphlets for, XVII: 301
  pamphlets of, XVII: 300
  replies to M. Howard pamphlet, XII: 129n
  *The Rights of the British Colonies Asserted...,* XV: 75n; XVI: 17n
  Robinson assaults on, XVII: 186
  Robinson's apology for attack on, XIX: 378
Otis, Jonathan, moves to Middletown, XXII: 168n
Otis, Nathaniel, appointed Newport postmaster, XXII: 168, 172
Otsinango, N.Y., Indians at, VII: 67
Ottawa Indians
  attacked Twightwees, V: 95
  capture Eckerlings, XI: 443n
  Delaware join, X: 342
  join French, V: 274
  sue for peace, X: 404
  in uprising, X: 297, 304
Ottelenghe, Joseph, and Pa. silk culture, XVIII: 97
Ottendorf, Nicholas Dietrich, baron d', XXXI: 48
Otter (man-of-war)
  activity of, III: 316
  arrives in Phila., III: 313
  to patrol Delaware R. and Bay, III: 280
Otter (brig), G. Rankin commands, VII: 23n
Otto, Dr. John Frederic (vi, 369n), mentioned, VI: 369n
Otto, Dr. John Matthew (vi, 369n), mentioned, VI: 369n
Otto, Dr. John Matthew, on sunflower seed oil, XX: 483
Ottoman Empire, XXIX: 15; XXXII: 65n
  Rulhière's research on, XXVII: 38
  Russia prepares for war with, XXXVI: 19n
  threatened crisis between Russian and, XXVI: 102, 162, 224n
  traditional way of declaring war by, XXVI: 162n
  war predicted between Russia and, XXV: 192, 527; XXVII: 185n
Ottomans, Kermorvan, Tott serve with, XXII: 390, 467n
Otway, Thomas, *Venice Preserv'd...,* XVII: 303n
Oublerjest (?), Mme Laurence, XXVIII: 389
Ouchterlony, Capt. Patrick, carries letters for *bf*, III: 156; IV: 66n, 112
Oudermeulen, Cornelis van der (xxxii, 418n)

*bf* assesses commercial plan of, XXXII: 572–3
*bf* calls "a man of Abilities," XXXII: 568
*bf* suggests should communicate with *ja*, XXXIII: 114
and Dumas, XXII: 418–19, 530, 568, 593; XXXIII: 21n, 22–3, 25
letter from, XXXII: 536–7
letter to, XXXII: 572–3; XXXIII: 113–114
proposes privileged commercial companies in America, XXXIII: 19–22, 113–14
requests that their correspondence be kept secret, XXXII: 537
sends memoir on commerce, XXXII: 536–7
sends plan for privileged commercial companies in America, XXXII: 536–7
uses code, XXXIII: 21

to visit Paris, XXXII: 418–19
writes *bf* via Teissier (Texier?), XXXII: 593

Oudet, — (*avocat au Parlement*), XXXV: 258n

Oukey (Oakey), Catherine (m. 1765). See Mecom, Catherine Ouke

Oulton Park, Cheshire, waterworks at, XXI: 524–5

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony (snow), XXVII: 554n

Ourry, Capt. Lewis (vii, 62-3n; xii, 298n)

*bf* recommends, XVI: 56
dines with *bf*, XIV: 224
document in hand of, VII: 63n
fossils owned by, described, XIV: 29
given funds for Bouquet, XI: 317n
greetings to, XIII: 33; XIV: 143, 159, 224n
letter from, VII: 62–3
mentioned, XIV: 226; XV: 26; XVI: 188; XVII: 128, 208; XX: 152, 318
pay orders for, VII: 97n, 156
reports quarters inadequate, VII: 62–3
returns to Eng., XII: 298n; XIV: 29n
sends greetings, XIV: 224
takes *sb*'s gown for repairs, XII: 298, 318
trip to Paris, XVI: 56n
tutors Galway's son, XVII: 167; XVIII: 162
visits *df*, XII: 15, 46

Outram, William

and armonica for Dunlap, XIX: 38
letter from, XIX: 38–9

Œuvres de Bernard Palissy..., dedicated to *bf*, XXIV: 115n

Œuvres de M. Franklin, XXXII: 160n

Barbeu-Dubourg edits, XIX: xxxi, 159, 233–4, 245–6, 329, 345–7, 349n, 368n, 384,
422n, 429n, 430, 437–8, 439; XX: xxxiv, 22–3, 32, 46, 79, 102, 105, 126–7n,
32, 434

Barbeu-Dubourg's letters and prefaces in, XX: xxxiv, 213, 423–32, 520
*bf* pieces omitted from, listed, XX: 432n
copies for *bf*, XX: 485

Dubourg sends *bf* copies of, XXI: 194n
effect of, on *bf*'s international reputation, XX: xxxii, xxxiv–xxxv, 423
and *Exper. and Observ.*, XIX: xxxin
extract of Rush letter in, XX: 193n
illustrations for, XIX: 347
l'Écuy translates, XVII: 237n; XIX: 329
LeRoy to check, XVII: 236–7
Martinet engraving of bf in, XX: xvii, 384
possible price of, XX: 250
presented to Harvard, XXI: 124, 226, 274, 301
printed, XV: 112; XVII: 127n
proofs and corrections for, XX: 80, 160–1, 248–50
reception of, XX: 484, 520
reviewed, XX: 423n
for Rush, Beccaria and learned societies, XX: 315, 485
verse for bf's portrait in, XXI: 100–1, 193–4
Overall, James and Ann
    assignment from, IX: 328–30
    impose on bf in land sale, X: 72–3
    property of, mortgaged, IX: 329n, 395n
Overall, John, in land indenture, IX: 328
Overpack, George (vi, 291n), arms sent in care of, VI: 291
Overseers of the Poor
    letter to, VI: 214–15
    Plumsted seeks aid from, for war widows, VI: 214–15
Overysseel (Dutch province)
    Capellen excluded from government of, XXIX: 728
    supports accession to League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 491
Ovid, XXXII: 355
    Metamorphoses, quoted, IV: 314, 449
    quoted, I: 48; XXII: 222; XXIII: 598; XXIV: 188
Owen, Griffith, signs Council opinion on proprietary instruction, VI: 135
Owen, John, The Youth's Instructor, bf orders, III: 83
Owen, Mary
    bill and receipt from, XIII: 443–4
    cares for bf's grandson, XIII: 444
Owen, Owen, displays a camel, II: 286
Owen, Richard, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Owen, Robert, lieutenant of Association company, III: 309
Owen, Robert, pay order for, VII: 27
Owen, William, XXVIII: 598n; XXXVI: 334n
Owen, William (British prisoner), XXX: 144
Owendaet Indians. See Wyandot Indians
Owens, David
    desertion of, XI: 173–4
    and incident with hostages, XI: 528, 530
    made interpreter for Bouquet, XI: 174n
    scalps Indian party, XI: 174
Owens, John, trading losses, XIV: 268
Owen's New Book of Roads..., XXXVI: 334n
Owner's Adventure (prize), XXXI: 429; XXXII: 196
Oxen
    Kames' work on, for farm use, XVI: 46
    more economical than horses, VI: 316–18
    Poor Richard's advice on, followed, VII: 75
Packetboat
British, captured by Conyngham, XXIV: 5–6, 48–50, 240
from Ostend, wrecked, XXXVI: 255n, 256
Packetboats. See also Dolphin; Mercury; Mère Bobie Prince of Orange; Sandwich
American, XXX: 268–9, 349
American, commissioners' arrangements for, XXIV: 3–5
to be encouraged, X: 218–19
to become self-sustaining, XI: 38
bf recommends to Lovell use of, XXIX: 609
British, XXX: 143, 247, 358, 386, 415
British, fail to arrive, XXIX: 631
British, intercepted, XXXV: 21, 60, 63
captured by American privateer, XVII: 551
commissioners negotiate for cutters as, XXIII: 233, 286, 392, 422, 467
to continue carrying newspapers, IX: 380
contract with Chaumont for, XXIII: 474, 541, 543–5
convert to warships, XXIII: 472, 541n
disrupted, VIII: 69–70
between Dover, Calais, Black Prince refused permission to capture, XXIX: 572, 648–9, 690, 700–1, 783
between England, France stopped, XXIX: 690, 735–6n explained, VIII: 423
between France, Britain, XXXI: 116n
France, U.S., proposed, XXXI: 426–7, 446, 466
between Holland and Harwich, XXXII: 508
increase in use of, XI: 21
from Jamaica, XXVIII: 449
Lafayette inquires about arrival of, XXIX: 563
from Lisbon, captured by French frigate, XXVII: 551
need for regularity, X: 253–4, 292
new plan established for, X: 217–20; XI: 38n
to Ostend, carry copying machines, XXXIII: 331
post office establishes, VI: 277n
postal charges for, XI: 257
proposal for regulation approved, X: 323
regulations concerning, X: 218
sent to jw, secret committee, XXIII: 555
service to S.C. planned, XI: 39
suggestions for, X: 280–1
used to carry dispatches, XXV: 31, 43, 49, 59, 68–9, 145, 210, 227

Packets (mail). See also Dispatches
to America discontinued, XXII: 60n, 220
for bf, XXII: 354–5
of bf, carried by Wulffen, XXXIII: 131
of bf, Castries provides passage for, XXXVI: 487, 488–9
forwarded to Sartine by bf, XXXIII: 151
of Gérard de Rayneval, Jones volunteers to carry, XXXII: 292
of Lovell, for ja, XXXII: 354n
to N.Y., XX: 58n, 73, 538
N.Y. schedules, XVI: 49
postage rates on letters sent by, XIX: 273n
regulation on letters sent by, XX: 89
regulations on letters sent by, XIX: 272–3, 374–5
slowness of, to America, XXII: 55
Packwood, Joseph (owner of Whim), XXXIII: 196n, 218; XXXV: 205–7
"Pacotille," defined, XXIV: 35n
Pacte de Famille. See France, relations with Spain; Spain, relations with France
Paddack (Paddock), Seth
advice from, on emigrating to America, XX: 513
arrives in France, wants commission, XXIV: 388–9
brings cod for bf, XVI: 250
commands Yarmouth, XVI: 251n
debt to bf, XX: 512n
jw sends news of, XXIII: 465
letters from, XX: 512–13; XVI: 250–251
mentioned, XXI: 267n
suggests as pilot for Comte de Vergennes, XXIII: 533–4
visits bf, XX: 74n, 290, 512n
visits Foulgers, XX: 512, 513
wants recommendation from bf, XX: 513
Paddock (Bunker Folger), Deborah (d. 1750), genealogy, I: lv
Paddock (Folger), Susan Goreham (d. 1777), genealogy, I: lv
Paddock, Seth. See Paddack, Seth
Padlock, The (play), in Phila., XVII: 206n
Padmore (prize), XXXIII: 41, 87, 108, 155
Padua. See Academy of Sciences, Letters and Arts, Padua
Page, Jane Franklin (d. c. 1757)
death of, VIII: 118, 153
genealogy of, I: lii
letter to, quoted, VIII: 153
marriage of, VIII: 118
Page, R., bill of exchange on, III: 82
Page, Robert
bf visits, VIII: 223n
genealogy of, I: lii
gives bf old letters, VIII: 153
marriage of, VIII: 118
Pagin, — (relative of A.-N. Pagin)
bf sends love to, XXXVI: 382
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 293
signs Brillon petition, XXXVI: 293
Pagin, André-Noël (violinist, xxxiv, 145n), XXXI: 141; XXXIV: 145; XXXV: 533, 544, 585, 672
bf sends love to, XXXVI: 382
in bf's paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 293
in Mme Brillon's circle, XXIII: 543
signs Brillon petition, XXXVI: 293
Pahin. See La Blancherie
Paice, Nathaniel, member of German Soc., V: 238
Paimboeuf (Paimbeuf)
American seamen recruited at, XXIII: 584
authorities of, complain about American captains, XXXV: 391
Berwick regiment stationed near, XXVIII: 576, 613
commissary, commandant of, XXV: 425, 494
and Du Coudray, XXIII: 247n, 273
*General Mifflin* at, XXX: 284n
ja, jw visit, XXIX: 161, 310n
jw’s vessel sinks off, XXXII: 157n
jw’s visits to, XXIII: 199, 224n, 228, 239, 243, 247, 252, 336, 350, 623–4; XXV: 294, 325, 425–6, 568
*Mercure* sails from, XXIII: 277
privateer at, takes sailors from *Polly*, XXVIII: 424
ships to rendezvous at, XXVIII: 413n
some American merchants from Nantes are at, XXIX: 195
and T. Morris, XXIII: 335
uniforms landed at, XXXII: 68n
Pain, Joseph (British prisoner)
asks to be exchanged, XXVIII: 49n
Paine (Payne), Thomas, XXXII: 195n; XXXIII: 472, 499; XXXVI: 343n. See also *Common Sense*
accompanies J. Laurens to France, XXXIV: 272, 282, 336n, 434n
and Alexander, XXXV: 57
ambition of, to establish Philadelphia academy, XXI: 326n
as author of *Common Sense*, XXVII: 466
and Bache, XXIX: 46
bf introduces, to Gen. Lee, XXII: 357
bf introduces, to rb, XXI: 325–6, 515–16
bf sends dispatch to, on *Mercury*, XXX: 619n
on bf’s analogue of a wagon, XXII: 515
*Common Sense*, quoted, XVII: 375n
on crossbow and fire arrows, XXIV: 292–3
and Deane, XXIX: 45–7, 395n, 439; XXXIV: 272, 557
describes 1777 military events, XXVI: 479–87
describes voyage, welcome and employment in Philadelphia, XXI: 516–17
introduced to bf, Gen. Lee, XXII: 26n, 357
and Izard, XXXIV: 557
and jw, XXXV: 57
and Laurens, XXXV: 57
letter to, XXV: 45
mentioned, XXIX: 418n
at Nantes, XXXIV: 530n
offers services, asks bf to forward letter, XXXV: 109
plans history of American Revolution, XXIV: 205, 293; XXVI: 487, 489
preparing to sail with Laurens, XXXV: 109
professes no attachment to A. Lee, XXXIV: 557–8
proposes history of Revolution, sends war news, XXVII: 618–20
publishes issues of *The Crisis*, XXVI: 486
puts scientific queries to bf, Priestley, XXI: 516–17
resigns as secretary of committee for foreign affairs, XXIX: 47
returns to America, XXXV: 57n
and sb, XXXIV: 272
as secretary of committee for foreign affairs, XXVII: 619n
as secretary to committee for foreign affairs, XXVI: 481n
sends information about **bf**'s family, friends, XXVI: 487–9
signs himself "Common Sense," XXIX: 45n, 439
suggested recipient of letter, VII: 293
Thetford is birthplace of, XXXV: 109n
travels with **jw**, XXXIV: 557–8
writings of, XXXIV: 272, 282
and **wtf**, XXXV: 57n, 58n

**Paine family**
mentioned, X: 398, 399
Paine, Joseph, T. Paine promises letter to, XXI: 517
Paine, Mrs. —, E. Thompson's friend, XXIII: 292
  **bf**'s greeting to, XXIII: 298
Paine, Robert Treat, XXVIII: 362
  on joint committee to write Dartmouth, XX: 252n
Mass. delegate to Congress, XXI: 275n
Pajot de Marcheval, François, XXXIV: 59n

**Palais Royal**, XXXIII: 452
  **bf** pays courtesy call at, XXVII: 37
  fire in Opera Hall at, XXXV: 131, 155, 528n; XXXVI: lxiii, 255n
  prostitutes of, XXVIII: 259
  Sykes's shop in, XXVIII: 431; XXX: 249n
Palatinate (German principality), XXIX: 203; XXXIII: 206. See also Karl Theodor
  emigration to America from, XXV: 242; XXVII: 457
  lightning rods in, XXVII: 457
  Sickingen represents, XXV: 464
  von Sickingen represents, at French court, XXV: 149, 241–2, 463; XXVII: 391n
Palatine Academy of Sciences, XXXIII: 206n
  *Transactions* of, sent to **bf**, XXVII: 457
"Palatine Boors," **bf** remark used in election campaign, XI: 370, 375, 382, 385, 397, 434n, 505

**Palatine immigrants.** See Germans in Pa.

Paleontology, bones discovered in Ohio area, X: 165

Palermo, Italy, XXX: 34
Palfrey, Maj. William (consul designate, **xxxiv**, 83n), XXXIII: 161n; XXXV: 36n, 62, 148n, 346n, 433, 505n, 511, 527; XXXVI: 507n
  **bf** hopes will audit his accounts, XXXIV: 448
  **bf** leaves responsibility for paying Schweighauser to, XXXIV: 381
  Lovell introduces, XXXIV: 195
  sails on *Shelala*, lost at sea, XXXIV: 187n, 320, 472
  Schweighauser acts in place of, XXXIV: 471
  selected as American consul in France, XXXIV: 83, 376, 382, 391
  worry expressed at delayed arrival of, XXXIV: 437, 445, 448, 464, 472
Palissy, Bernard, XXIV: 115n
Palissy, Bernard, XXIV: 115n
Pallard, Capt. —, **bf** promises letter of recommendation to, XXVI: 274

**Pallas** (brigantine), XXXIII: 77, 121
*Pallas* (French frigate), XXVI: 72; XXVII: 32n, 60–1; XXIX: 493, 561, 709n; XXXII: 372, 373n; XXXIV: 453, 460; XXXV: 15; XXXVI: 307, 482
  accepts prisoners from *Alliance*, XXX: 447n
  arrives at Dunkirk, XXXI: 330, 338, 369–70, 374
during Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: 443, 453n, 460, 627
captured from British, XXX: 94n
Cottineau vacates command of, XXXI: 45n, 146
during cruise, Battle off Flamborough Head, XXXI: 148, 156, 158, 160–1, 294n, 298
Jones to send prisoners to, XXXI: 202, 203–4
July cruise of, XXX: 87, 97–8
June cruise of, XXX: 6–7, 12–13
listed as part of Jones's squadron, XXX: 284n
mentioned, XXV: 471
outfits at Lorient, XXX: 12
prizes of, XXX: 12–13, 30, 451
sailing qualities of, XXX: 8
sails from Texel, XXXI: 347
sale of, XXXI: 330n
sends boat to intercept deserters, XXX: 573n
at Texel, XXX: 442n, 482
use of troops aboard, XXX: 31
Pallet, Marie (Manell's mother), XXXV: 15
dispute with Keppel, XXVIII: 251n, 450n
and lieutenant colonelcy of marines, XXII: 306
Palma (Canary Islands)
governor of, seizes prize, XXVII: 184–5
Palmer, Anthony
father-in-law of Alexander Keith, II: 329
prophesies attack by privateers, III: 183
signs proclamation for fast, III: 229
Palmer, Charles, A Collection of Select Aphorisms and Maxims
bf's use of, I: 282; III: 381; VII: 77, 78n
quoted in Poor Richard, VI: 319, 320–1, 325–6, 328, 330–1
Palmer, John
settles bf's accounts, XI: 455
works at lighthouse, XII: 300
Palmer, John (prisoner, xxvii, 615n)
D. Hopkins asks help for, XXVII: 615
Palmer, John (viii, 137n)
family marriages with Whalleys, VIII: 114n
mentioned, VIII: 137
Palmer, John, Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
Palmer, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Palmer, John, recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
Palmer, Joseph, XXXI: 86–7; XXXVI: 334n
letter from, XXXI: 86–7
sends news, inquires about nephew, XXXI: 86–7
Palmer, Joseph (Joseph's nephew, xxx, 187n)
death of, XXX: 187n
described by bf as amiable, XXX: 599
father of, XXX: 187–8, 599
letter from, XXX: 187–8
letter to, XXX: 599–600
recommends nephew to bf, XXX: 187–8, 599
reports ja's arrival in Boston, news of Penobscot expedition, XXX: 187
visits France en route to England, XXX: 187–8, 599
Palmer, Joseph, takes over glass works, V: 119n
Palmer, Mary Cranch (Joseph's wife), XXX: 187n
Palmer, Mr., candles by, XVII: 210
Palmer, Samuel (xiii, 302n)
mentioned, XIII: 544n
Palmer, Samuel, bf in printing house of, I: 57
Palmer, Thomas, merchant capt., carries, jettisons Deane dispatches, XXII: 488
Palmerton, Uplinger's inn at site of, VI: 366n
Palmes, Capt. Richard (xxvi, 217n; xxvii, 387n)
to carry orders to Tucker, XXVI: 296
mentioned, XXVI: 254, 276; XXVII: 387
sent to request commissioners' orders, XXVII: 217
Palomba, —, bill drawn for, IX: 380
Palsy, electrical therapy for, IV: 197, 198n, 205, 209–10, 212, 216, 255–6, 262, 455n
Palteau de Veimerange, —
authorized to purchase clothing from Chaumont, XXXV: 612–13
and Ethis de Corny, Bertier, XXXV: 524
Grand sends address of, XXXV: 93
and Laurens, XXXV: 92, 107, 172, 220, 226–7
letters from, XXXV: 244–5, 524
letters to, XXXV: 509–10, 612–13
and military supplies, XXXV: 92, 107, 172, 220, 226–7, 244–5, 509–10, 524, 612–13
reports loss of Rusé, XXXV: 509n, 510, 518–19
sent request for howitzers, XXXV: 449n
Palteau de Veimerange, — (intendant général des armées, xxxv, 92n)
and Castries, XXXVI: 563–4, 652
and Lafayette, XXXVI: 566
letter from, XXXVI: 685–6
letters to, XXXVI: 588, 652
and shipping of supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 563–4, 566, 588, 615n, 652, 673n, 685–6
and Vergennes, XXXVI: 652
Pamela; or Virtue Rewarded
bf prints, XIII: 114n
in "Observations" on bf-Hall account, XIII: 114
turned over to Hall, XIII: 115n
Pamela, sent to Sally, VII: 276
Pamfili (Pamphili), Prince Giuseppe Doria (papal nuncio), XXXIV: 174, 181; XXXVI: 189n
Pamphlets
Lovell sends, XXIX: 683
Pamphlets, bf asks Strahan to send, II: 418
Pañca-tantra (Pilpais), XXVIII: 161n
Panchaud, Isaac (banker), XXIX: 581, 584, 666, 701
Panchaud, Isaac (banker, xxvii, 37n), XXXI: 44; XXXV: 556n
Panchaud, Isaac and Jean-François (bankers, xxvii, 37n), XXVIII: 187
mentioned, XXVII: 37
Panchaud, Isaac, mentioned, XXV: 424
Panckoucke, André-Joseph, XXXVI: 334n, 336n
Panckoucke, Charles-Joseph (publisher), XXXVI: 4n
Panckoucke, Charles-Joseph (xx, 492n)
sends books for bf, XX: 492
Panckoucke, Joseph (publisher), XXXIII: 383n
Pancoucke, Charles-Joseph (publisher), XXVII: 200n
Panebeuf, Anne-Joseph de, XXVII: 27
Pange, Jean-Baptiste Thomas de, treasurer general, as reference for Gellée, XXVI: 401
Panier (Pagnier?), — (maker of printing presses)
  wishes to emigrate, recommended by Cochin, XXVIII: 568n
Panin, Count Nikita Ivanovich, XXXVI: 259–60
Panin, Count Nikita Ivanovich (Russian foreign minister), XXXIV: 301n
Pankoucke, Charles-Joseph (printer), XXXIV: 575n
Panopticon, for Winthrop, XV: 167
Pantaléon, François, chevalier d'Argoeuvres, wants commission, XXIV: 32
Pantheon (concert hall), Agujari at, XXI: 377
Pantin
  hunting preserve of, XXXVI: 57
Panton, Francis, and J. Parker's estate, XXI: 286
Paoli, Pasquale
  Benbridge portrait of, XVI: 38n
  and Corsican resistance to France, XVI: 18
Paoli, Pasquale, Corsican forces under, XV: 37n
Paoli, Pasquale, English assistance to, XXI: 601n
Paoli, Pasquale, reported in America, XXIII: 397
Paoli, Pasquali, Benbridge portrait of, XVII: 195n
Pap (sloop)
  captain of, to carry letter for Lovell, XXX: 556
Papal States, XXX: 413
  encourage visits of American ships, XXXIV: 181
Papelard, —, XXVIII: 209
Paper
  of Baches is used by Hopkinson, XXXVI: 166, 171, 187
  for Beaumarchais edition of Voltaire's writings, XXXIII: 487–8
  bf gives Defay information concerning, XXXV: lxii, 459n
  bf orders for various customers, V: 463
  bf purchases, XXXIV: 4
  bf seeks passport for shipment of, XXXII: 304n
  bf sends double demy to Hall, XII: 66, 188
  bf sends molds to Hall, XII: 66, 171
  bf sends to Leveretts, V: 514
  bf sends to Williams, VI: 226, 452, 454
  for copy press, XXXIV: 349, 385, 568, 573, 574n; XXXV: 250–1, 308–9n, 575
  Defay sends samples of, XXXVI: lxii, 547
  df to send to Kneeland, VII: 218
  electrical conductivity of, X: 41
  English, of inferior quality, XII: 171, 190
  F.F. Eckhardt's patent for methods of preparing and printing designs on, XXXII: 248n
  Franklin & Hall account to paper makers, XII: 178
  how to be stamped, XII: 65n
  J. Laurens requests from bf, XXXIV: 468–9
  of linen rags, invented, XII: 11
  manufacturing business ruined by Stamp Act, XII: 186
  marbled, for French loan certificates, XXXI: 270n, 563n; XXXII: 441–2
  marbled, ordered from London for bf's Passy press, XXX: lx, 345–6, 609–12
  Montgolfier sends samples of, XXXVI: lxii, 385, 486–7, 533–4
new techniques devised for manufacture of, XXXV: 458n
price of, in New York, III: 172
purchased from Cabaret, XXXVI: 4
scarcity of, in Philadelphia, XXXII: 315
Strahan sends to Hall, VIII: 99
W. Weyman orders from df, VI: 374
William Daniell orders from bf, V: 355, 364, 440
Woodmason sells to bf, XXXIII: Iviii, 116, 118, 286, 320, 330–1, 487–8
Woodmason supplies, XXXI: 284–5, 341, 363
wove, invention of, XXX: 610
wove, sent to Pierres, XXXV: 635
writing, requested by sb, XXX: 351
Paper, Chinese, sent to bf, XX: 375, 410
   act restraining in N.E., IX: 149
   issue of, I: 140–1, 322–4.
   London merchants favor Pa. acts for, IX: 190
   Pa. expenditures for, VIII: 338
   payment of quitrents in, IX: 144, 150–1
   purposes of, IX: 147
Paper mills, Logan asks information on, III: 393
Paper money. See also Bills of credit; Currency; Supply Acts; Supply bills
   bf’s views on, XXXIV: 228–32
   dispute avoided, VI: 166
   instability of, in R.I., VII: 214
   lack of in N.J., VI: 323–4
Paper Money Act, 1739, model for bf’s scheme, XII: 51–4
Paper money, Pa. See Currency, Pa.; Supply Acts; Supply bills
Paper, Pa. manufacture, XVI: 210
Papermaking
   bf’s contribution to, XVIII: 82
   in France, reformed by Desmarest, XXXVI: lxii, 384–5
   Parks’s Williamsburg mill, XVIII: 82n
Papillon (prize), XXVIII: 456; XXXII: 211
Papillon (Butterfly?) (prize), XXIX: 61–2, 150–1, 215, 220, 368
Papin, Denis (x, 316n)
   machine for making glue, X: 316
Papists. See Roman Catholics
Paquin, Michel (convict)
   asks favors, XXXI: 9n, 16
"Parable against Persecution"
   alleged plagiarism in, VI: 121–2
   bibliographical history of, VI: 114–21
   Kames and Small have copies of, XI: 354
   sent to Kames, IX: 104, 232
   sent to Lady Dick, IX: 220
   sent to Small, IX: 111n
   source of, VI: 121
   Strahan prints, XI: 354
   text, VI: 122–4
"Parable Against Persecution" (bf), XXXI: 58, 570
"Parable on Brotherly Love"
- *bf* discusses writing of, VI: 124
- source of, VI: 125–6
- Stevenson *ms* copy of, VI: 124
- text, VI: 126–8
- *wtf*'s printing of, VI: 124

"Parabole Contre La Persécution" (*bf*)
- history of, stylistic revisions to, XXXI: 570–1
- mentioned, XXXI: lx, 58n
- text of, XXXI: 572–3

Paradis, Nicolas-Hyacinthe (*xxiv*, 196n), XXVI: 599n
- invites *bf* to join Société patriotique de Hesse-Hambourg, XXIV: 196–8
- letter from, XXIV: 196–8

Paradise
- *bf*, Mme Brillon fantasize about, XXVIII: 212–16, 231–2, 253
- *bf* on entry into, in "A Tale," XXVIII: 308–9

Paradise, John (scholar, *xxix*, 524n), XXXI: 448; XXXII: 27, 80, 126, 176; XXXV: 26, 46, 504; XXXVI: 655
- invites *bf*, Searle, others to dine, XXXIII: 361–2
- letter from, XXXIII: 361–2
- and Price, XXXIII: 389
- and Royal Society medal for *bf*, XXXIII: 61
- signs oath of allegiance, XXXIII: 362n
- and W. Jones visit Passy, XXXIII: 298–9, 384, 389, 451

Paradise, John (*xxix*, 524n, 596n)
- *bf* writes Jefferson on behalf of, XXIX: 571n
- brings books, letters from Price, Priestley, XXIX: 524–5, 570–1n
- carries letter to Price, XXX: 532
- letters from Jones and, XXIX: 524–5, 596–7
- requests, receives passports, XXIX: 596, 596–7

*Paradise Lost. See Milton, John*

*Paradise Lost (Milton), XXXVI: 334*
- quoted, XXXIII: 180

*Paradise Lost, allusion to, XVII: 54*

Paradise, Lucy Ludwell (John's wife), XXIX: 524n, 571n; XXXV: 26

Paradise, Peter and — Ludvill (John's parents), XXIX: 596n

*Paradise Regained (Milton), XXXVI: 334*

*Paradiso, II (Dante), quoted, XXVII: 342*

Paradoxes, on Sabbath observance, in *Poor Richard*, VII: 85–6

"Paragraph on the Treatment of Massachusetts" (*bf*), XXI: 141–2

Parallax, of sun, XV: 168n; XVI: 195; XVII: 13

Parallax, solar
- determined by transits of Venus, IV: 415, 419–20
- importance of determining, IV: 419

Paralysis
- observations on electric treatment for, reported, VII: 298–300
- reported cures of, VII: 299
- reported relieved by electric therapy, IV: 504

Paramaribo (Dutch Guayana), XXVII: 317

*Parapilla: poème en cinq chants (Bordes), XXXVI: 332*

"Paratonnerre," designed by Barbeu-Dubourg as lightning rod, XX: 135–8, 218

Paraut, — (merchant), XXVII: 436
Pardieu, Elisabeth d'Arquistade de Saint-Fulgent, marquise de
sends greetings to wtf, XXVIII: 176
Pardieu, Louis-Elisabeth, marquis de, XXVIII: 176n
Pare, John
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Parementier, —, XXXIII: 399
Parent, — (French government official), XXX: 162
Parent, —, invites bf, Chaumont to dinner, XXIII: 619
Partfait Boulangier..., Le (Parmentier), XXVII: 578n; XXXVI: 335
Paris
art, theatres in, XIV: 254
bankers of, as possible recipients of money from Md. bank stock sale, XXXII: 401
bf asked to converse with bankers of, concerning Bank of North America, XXXV:
268–9
bf on politeness in, XV: 82
bf plans to visit (1768), XV: 141
bf recommends inn, XVIII: 107
bf visits, XIV: 252
bf's trip to, XVII: 102–3n
bf's trip to (1767), XV: 33, 35, 82, 115n, 118–19
bf's trip to (1769), XVI: xxiii, 171n, 178, 186, 206
bf's trips to (1767, 1769), XIX: 190, 285n
card games in, XIV: 255
celebrates birth of dauphin, XXXV: 628, 634, 648, 671
celebrates capture of Grenada, XXX: lvii
celebrations, Te Deums in, for birth of dauphin, Yorktown, XXXVI: lix, xxxii, 5, 75,
112–13, 313n, 443n, 463n
comet sighted (1769), XVI: 186, 206–7
described, XIV: 253–4
Dubourg's comparison of, with Philadelphia, XXI: 312, 450
electrical experiments in, XIX: 190
feminine makeup in, described, XIV: 252
fireproof buildings in, XVIII: 33–4
high cost of living in, XXIX: 432
intelligence from, XXVII: 212–13
intelligence reports from, XXXI: 65–6; XXXII: 71–73; XXXIII: 11–13
Jones's bravery discussed in, XXX: 537
Joseph Il visits, XXXV: 344
life expectancy in, XVI: 102–3n
"line" (unit of measurement), XX: 366n
mail service between Geneva and, XXXIV: 204n
material used for houses, XVII: 182–3
Mercier wishes bf to visit, XI: 310–11
mild weather in, XXXVI: 297, 382
musical disputes at, XXVII: 431–2
Ourry trip, XVI: 56n
partisans of Gluck, Piccinni dispute in, XXXII: 543
as possible meeting place between Jay, bf, XXXV: 436, 553–4
postal officials of, suspected of opening letters, XXXV: 98
printing of city plan of, XXXV: 335, 446
public diversions at, XXXII: 55–6
public swimming area suggested for, XX: 55
sciences in, more advanced than Leipzig, XXXV: 586
treaty of (1763), XX: 119, 301, 413
vital statistics, XVI: 102n
Paris, 1763 Treaty of, XXXVI: 391n, 584n
mentioned, XVII: 342; XXV: 284n, 588, 605n
provisions for government of Quebec, XIX: 185n
terms of, XVII: 343n
Paris, Faculté de médecine de. See Faculté de médecine
Paris, Ferdinand John (vii, 247n). See also Agents, colonial; Agents, Pa.
Allen letters to, quoted, VI: 268n; VII: 363n; VIII: 38n
Allen sends instructions to, VI: 232n
answer to Heads of Complaint ends bf-Penn negotiations, VIII: 233
answers Heads of Complaint, VII: 252n; VIII: 179–83
arranges disposal of "Heads of Complaint," VII: 252n
arranges meeting, VII: 250
bf declines to deal with, VII: 281
at Board of Trade hearing, VIII: 379, 397
clarification of answer asked, VIII: 178–9, 186–8
criticism of Hist. Rev. from office of, VIII: 362n
death, IX: 16, 46, 126
delivers message to bf, VIII: 179, 193–4
does to endorse copy of petition, VIII: 264n
engages counsel for Smith, VIII: 60
executrix of, retains Eyre, IX: 22n
helping Smith in London, VIII: 295
letters from, quoted, VIII: 63n, 67n, 87n, 149n
London agent for Pa., II: 159n
mentioned, VIII: 432n
Norris letter to, quoted, VII: 388n
postpones bf-Penn meeting, VII: 248
presents brief in Smith case, VIII: 41n
presents Indian Trade Act, VIII: 399n
replies to charges, IV: 174
represents Hockley at hearings, VIII: 64
threatens to appeal Smith case, VIII: 88n
will urge Pratt-Yorke report, VIII: 311
Wilmot succeeds, IX: 126, 314n
writes on Smith petition, VIII: 28
Paris, Parlement of, XXVI: 132n; XXIX: 686; XXXII: 51n, 323; XXXIV: 563n; XXXV:
258n, 343, 515–16, 521, 533; XXXVI: 283n
Paris, University of. See Faculté de médecine
Paris, University of, Missa member of medical faculty of, XXVI: 683n
Parish & Thomson (Hamburg business firm)
forward packet, letters, XXXV: 405
letter from, XXXV: 404–5
presented bills of exchange drawn on Laurens, XXXV: 404–5, 436; XXXVI: 575, 602–3, 680–1, 686
Parish, John, XXXI: 405n, 431
Parish, John, & Co. (Hamburg business firm), XXXV: 404n
Parish, John, quarry, XI: 455
Park (Parke), Thomas, wf's steward, XXII: 621
Parke, Matthew (capt. of marines on *Alliance*)
  letter to, XXXVI: 529–30
  letters from, XXXVI: 481–3, 636
  praises Barry, XXXVI: 482
  and prize money from earlier cruise, XXXVI: 481–2, 529–30, 636
Parke, Matthew (captain of marines)
  appeals for prize money for officers, crew of *Alliance*, XXXIV: 543–4
  letter from, XXXIV: 543–4
Parke, Matthew (captain of marines aboard *Alliance*), XXXI: 157
  attestation of, XXX: 631
  certifies accuracy of copy, XXXII: 538n
  and Jones, XXXII: 487n, 506n, 566
  Landais arrests, XXXII: 566n
  letter from, *et al.*, XXX: 625–31
  letter to, *et al.*, XXXII: 488–91
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–91
Parke, Matthew (captain's mate of *Alliance*)
  letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 24–6
  letter to, *et al.*, XXIX: 96–7
Parke, Matthew (xxviii, 478n)
  letter from, *et al.*, XVIII: 478
  and other *Alliance* officers ask financial support, XVIII: 478
Parke, Mr., Phila. silk from, XIX: 68
Parke, Thomas
  recommended to *bf* and Fothergill, XVIII: 189
  trip to England, XVIII: 98
Parker, Adm. Hyde, XXXI: 66, 407n
  assumes command from Byron, XXX: 527n
Parker, Adm. Peter, XXXI: 407
Parker, Alexander, XVIII: 262
Parker, Capt. —, XXXVI: 209
Parker, Capt. T.
  carries J. Mecom's letter, XIV: 279
  commands *Three Friends*, XIV: 278n
Parker, Dr. Benjamin, XXXVI: 378
Parker, Elisha (brother of James), XVI: 73n
Parker, George, XXIX: 242n
Parker, Henry, records Orphanage audit, III: 72–4
Parker, Hyde, Capt., R.N., in operations off N.Y., XXII: 335
Parker, James, XXXV: 472n
  and A. Colden Post-Office debt, XVI: 269
  account with *bf*, XIV: 97n, 151n, 238n
  accounts with *bf*, XIX: 267, 315; XX: 35–7, 153–7
  accused of printing *Constitutional Courant*, XIII: 12n
  on actions of American Customs Board, XV: 214–15, 269–70
  advises B. Mecom, XIV: 347
  advises *df* on business, XIII: 31
  appointed New Haven postmaster, XIII: 341n
  appoints New Haven postmaster, XIV: 97, 238n
  asks *bf*'s advice, XIII: 476
and auction of B. Mecom’s books, XVII: 55–6, 76–7, 92; XX: 36
auctions books, XV: 289
and B. Mecom’s books, XVI: 133–4
and bf electrical machine, XIII: 203, 265, 307, 342, 394, 410, 457, 475
bf gives power of attorney to, XIII: 87–8
and bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 87–99, 104; XIV: 18, 20; XVII: 99, 172; XX: 154
bills of exchange for bf, XIV: 98, 142, 145, 169, 186
bills of exchange from, protested, XIX: 375, 398, 415
birthplace, home, brothers of, XVI: 72n, 73n
bond to bf, XIV: 151–2, 168, 186; XX: 35–6, 154
bonds, debt to bf, XIX: 81–2
books for, XIII: 457–8
business affairs with Hamilton & Balfour, XIII: 10, 393, 474, 527; XIV: 186, 233; XV: 59, 144, 289; XVI: 43, 67–8, 77
business affairs with J. Chew, XIII: 328
business affairs with Weyman, XIII: 264–5, 527
cares for brother’s family, granddaughter, XVI: 73–4, 78
and Chace Post-Office accounts, XVI: 181
and Chew Post-Office debt, XVI: 260
on collection of postage, XIV: 98–9
comment on bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 341–2
customs bond, certificate for, XIV: 239
on customs officials, XVII: 76
death of, XIII: 101; XVII: xxviii, 141n, 172n, 204, 208; XIX: 58
delivers customs certificate and bond, XIII: 300, 325
and desirability of Post-Office surveyor, XVI: 138–9
and Dunlap land transaction, XIII: 31n
and electrical machine for Hughes, XVII: 93
estate of, XVII: 204n; XIX: 52, 143
financial affairs with bf, XIII: 13n, 342, 457n, 474
financial difficulties, XVII: 57
friendship with bf, XIII: 534–5; XVII: xxviii, 184; XX: 153
gives bond to df, XIII: 13n
goes to Phila., XIII: 12n
Green takes over New Haven shop, XVI: 76n
health of, XIV: 98, 169
health of family, XIV: 98, 187, 233
illness, death, XVII: 55, 175, 185
illness in family, XIII: 312, 455, 472–3, 491
J. Foxcroft writes, XIV: 98
and L. Jones, XIII: 476, 493; XVII: 130–2, 141
London Chron. for, XX: 37
may print for N.Y. Assembly, XV: 28
may print N.J. money, XVII: 57
and Mecom bankruptcy, XVII: 56n
and Mecom printing equipment, XIII: 12, 107, 109–10, 392n
memo on Holt sent to, XV: 144
mentioned, XIII: 193, 379n, 500n, 545n; XVII: 209; XIX: 83n
Monier, A. Colden write, XVI: 131n, 264n
moves to N.Y., XIII: 12, 203, 262, 309
nephew named for bf, XVI: 74
on New Haven post-office affairs, XIII: 301, 341
N.Y. customs job of, XIII: 12, 262, 307–8, 325–6, 343
N.Y. post-office duties, XIII: 458, 475
orders Post-Office equipment, XVI: 42, 130–1, 141
payment to S. Potts, XV: 32
pays, writes df, XIV: 151n, 152
in Phila., XVI: 111
and possible job for Robinson, XVI: 181, 252
post office accounts, XX: 36–7
Post Office accounts, comptroller’s books, XVII: 143, 204, 240
Post Office job, salary, XVII: 209n, 240n
Post Office receipts from, XVII: 4, 74n, 143
post-office salary, XIII: 328, 394, 456, 473, 525–6; XX: 36–37, 155
power of attorney, certificate to bf, XIV: 239, 246, 265, 283–4, 295, 320, 346
power of attorney to bf, XV: 27, 32, 269; XVI: 215n, 252, 264, 269; XVII: 13, 55
printing of N.Y. Gazette, XIII: 264n, 306n, 454, 472n, 492, 505
prints almanac, XIII: 393n, 410, 473n, 492
prints "American Whig" series, XV: 101; XVI: 140
prints bf's Examination, XIII: 126
prints broadside against Holt, XIII: 306n
prints Connecticut Gazette, XIII: 301n
prints New York Gazette, XIV: 61, 97, 143, 169, 239, 266, 296, 321, 347; XV: 27, 60, 101, 289; XVI: 72n, 140
prints N.J. Laws and Votes, XIII: 345, 393n, 493n
prints N.J. Laws, Votes, XVI: 74n, 269; XVII: 13, 55
prints psalms for Dutch Church, XIV: 60–1
prints, sends broadside, XV: 102
prints Smith's N.J. Hist., XIII: 12n
protested, XVII: 55n
questions need for N.Y. move, XIII: 475, 494
receives, answers bf's "Notes of Enquiry," XIV: 97, 143
receives bf's books, XIII: 203
receives, pays for London Chron., XIV: 238; XVI: 133
recommends Falck, XIV: 179
and reinstatement of Hartford postrider, XV: 59
relationship to Colden in N.Y. offices, XIII: 475n
rents type to Green, XV: 102
resigns customs job, XVII: 14, 55, 76, 140
S. Potts writes, XV: 32
to send newspapers to bf, others, XIV: 61, 186, 239–40
sends almanacs and newspapers to bf, XIII: 505, 526
sends greetings, XIV: 240; XVI: 78, 143; XVII: 57, 77, 93, 141
sends nuts, newspapers, XVI: 57, 58
sends Post-Office accounts, XVI: 215
sends Quebec Gaz., XVII: 14n, 130
and settlement of bf-Hall account, XV: 83
on slow business in N.Y., XIII: 341
on son's misbehavior, XV: 233; XVI: 72–3, 142
stationery for, XIII: 457, 474, 476n; XIV: 11, 97, 146, 168
suffers from gout, XIV: 61, 239, 246, 321; XV: 232–3; XVII: 77, 140
takes goods sent to Hughes, XIII: 107, 265
trouble with son, XIII: 491, 505–6
type for, XIII: 343–4, 491n, 528; XIV: 10, 60, 96, 142, 151n
valuation of bf-Hall printing office, XIII: 60–3, 105
to value bf's press, type, XIV: 177
visits df, XIII: 117; XVI: 232, 252
wants exchange of newspapers, XIV: 10, 61, 97, 168, 186, 233
wants post horns, XVII: 130
wants to exchange newspapers, XIII: 476–7
Weyman attacks, XIV: 322n
writes Balfour, XVI: 43n
writes Ingersoll, XIV: 61
writes Strahan, XV: 270
writes, visits df, XVII: 132n, 175
Parker, James (1714-70)
business affairs with Holt, XVIII: 225n, 240
death, XVIII: 240
debt to Balfour, XVIII: 240
estate of, XXI: 286
Post office accounts, XVIII: 157
Parker, James (agent, 1725-94, x, 157n)
sells Barker land, X: 157
Parker, James (printer), XXXIII: 287n
Parker, James (printer, c. 1714-70, ii, 341n; v, 441n; vi, 426n; xi, 240n)
appointed postmaster at New Haven, VI: 113n
asks advice about Mecom's equipment, XII: 409
asks Customs post be given to son, XII: 230–1, 275–6
attacked for printing deist essay, IV: 310–12

audits Franklin & Hall books, III: 270

Benjamin Mecom apprenticed to, III: 301–4; IV: 64n

Benjamin Mecom sent to, as apprentice, II: 448

bf acknowledges letter, XII: 360

bf buys book for son of, IV: 77

bf directs bills care of, V: 83

bf does not write to, XII: 112, 150

bf gets Customs post for, XII: 90n

bf pays debt to Strahan, X: 406; XII: 21n, 24

bf receives accounting from, VI: 426

bf sends books from Balfour, IX: 295n

bf sends extract of letter to ministry, XII: 263, 276n

bf sends paper to, V: 463

bf to write, IV: 65

bf visits, X: 277, 362

bf writes, on map of N.J., III: 32

bf wrote (1751) on colonial union, V: 336

bf’s accounts with, II: 234; VII: 165; VIII: 320

bond to bf, X: 374–5

business relations with Holt, XI: 413n; XII: 24, 88, 232

buys bf’s land in New Haven, V: 110

children of, in 1757 will, VII: 203

completes Smith’s History, XII: 409

copies of Hist. Rev. sent to, VIII: 292n

debt to bf, XII: 112, 174–5, 226–7

debt to J. Balfour, XII: 252, 383

debt to Strahan, XI: 241n, 414, 470, 520

debts to bf, XI: 251, 414, 470–1

def not to visit, XI: 470

def to send books to, VII: 219

discusses joint ownership of materials with bf, III: 174–5

to distribute post office books, XI: 414

doubts advantage of Customs post, XII: 409

in Dunlap accounts, VII: 163n

on Dunlap’s deed and McCleave’s land, XII: 20, 22–3

on effect of Stamp Act on printers, XII: 112, 230

estate account with bf, X: 257–60

executor of 1757 will, VII: 204

expects changes in post office, XII: 175–6

forwards bf letter to Chew, VI: 114

franking privilege, XI: 254

gets type for music notes, XII: 402n

given additional post office titles, XI: 251–2n

gives slave as part-payment of post office debt, XII: 45n

greetings to df, X: 291

and H. Hughes’ financial troubles, XII: 232, 355

handles Mecom bankruptcy, XI: 240–1, 332

health, XI: 471

holding book for Yale, IV: 213

on Hunter-bf accounts, IX: 363n
and Hunter estate, XI: 415–17
on illness of son, XII: 409
income, XI: 414
in J. Franklin account, X: 239n
Jones apprenticed to, X: 344n, 347n
letters to, IV: 117–21; V: 381n (mentioned); VI: 113–114
makes new postal rate tables, XII: 274–5, 308–9
on Mecom's affairs, XII: 24, 87–8, 233, 409–10
mentioned, III: 147; V: 500n; VI: 374n; XI: 418; XII: 167n, 265n
needs new font of long-primer type, III: 173
negotiates N.Y. Customs Post, XII: 227–31, 310, 409
offers to measure miles for postal rates, XII: 309
opens New Haven printing office, V: 82n, 188n, 441
on opposition to Stamp Act, XII: 276–7, 310
Osborne sends books to, III: 322
partnership agreement with bf, II: 341–5
permits Benjamin Mecom to go to Antigua, IV: 356
plans move to N.Y., XII: 229–32, 275, 310, 409
post office achievements, XI: 37–8n
post office receipts, XI: 251
post office salary paid, XI: 250
post office seal left with, VII: 275
postal system prospers under, VII: 192
power of attorney to, XI: 441–3
prints American Country Almanack, XII: 181n
prints and sells Alexander's Bill in the Chancery of N.J., III: 144n, 173n
prints essay of Eliot, IV: 387n, 472
prints Hopkinson's Psalms, XII: 402n
prints Laws and Votes of N.J. Assembly, XII: 230
prints map of Louisbourg, III: 55n
prints Snake Cartoon, V: 272n
prints Va. capitol speeches in N.Y. Gaz., III: 136
protests move to N.Y. as comptroller, XII: 89–90, 111
receipt from, quoted, XI: 332
to sell goods bf sent Hughes, XII: 355, 407–8
sells Pa. fireplaces, II: 420
to send bf History of the Popes, V: 108
to send post through Burlington, XII: 112
sends newspapers to bf, XII: 22
sends printing equipment to New Haven, V: 439
on severe winter, XII: 13n, 21, 23–4, 91, 113
signs postal notice, XI: 341n
starts Conn. Gaz., XII: 24n
succeeds wf as comptroller of post office, VII: 192
suffers from gout, XII: 89, 355, 407–9
teaches Holt printing, V: 441n
text of commissions to, VII: 192–4; XI: 251–253
text of instructions to, VII: 194–8
thought to have printed *Constitutional Courant*, XII: 287–8
unable to proceed with Franklin & Hall accounts, XII: 408–9
the *Universal History* ordered for, III: 165
uses Mecom's printing equipment, XII: 78n, 87, 111, 175
uses *Pocket Almanack* as model for own almanacs, III: 173n
visits *df*, XII: 271
visits New Haven, V: 439n
Whiting pays bill to, III: 172
witnesses Holland bond, IV: 508
Woodbridge post office unprofitable, XII: 90–1
Parker, James (1725-97), on N.J. Council, XVIII: 262
Parker, James, mayor of Perth Amboy
  inquires about settlement of N.J.-N.Y. boundary dispute, XXI: 239–40, 290–1
    letter from, XXI: 239–40
    letter to, XXI: 290–1
Parker, Jane. See Bedford, Jane Parker
Parker, Jeremiah, signature on *bf* draft, XI: 429n
Parker, John, XXIX: 242n
Parker, John (prisoner), XXXVI: 63
Parker, John (brother of James), mentioned, XVI: 73n
Parker, Joseph (xxvi, 517n), XXVIII: 467; XXIX: 439; XXX: 554
  commissioners ask General Court to return property of, XXVI: 517
    forwards letter to Hartley, XXVI: 526, 539
    and Gordon, XXVI: 517n
  requests *bf*'s help, sends papers, XXXI: 314n, 316
Parker, Joseph, London merchant, seeks restitution of seized vessel, XXIV: 311n
Parker, Lord, and *bf*'s election to Royal Soc., XIV: 342
Parker, Mary
  illness of, III: 173, 302
  and Parker-*bf* account, X: 257
  stays with *df*, XII: 271, 303
Parker, Mary Ballareau
  and estate of J. Parker, XX: 35–7, 153–4
  greetings from, XIII: 459
  health of, XIX: 81n
  and J. Parker's accounts with *bf*, XIX: 81, 143; XXI: 286
  and J. Parker's estate, XVII: 204n
  letters from, XVII: 204–5, 240
  mentioned, XV: 290n; XVII: 208; XX: 155
  move to Woodbridge, XVII: 252
  and Post Office books, XVII: 240
Parker, Moses, dies in prison, XXV: 274, 275n
Parker, Peter, master of *Dispatch*
  captured, XXII: 503n, 553n
  letter to, XXII: 506–8
  voyage to France, XXII: 504–8, 535n, 553
Parker, Samuel (nephew of James)
  absconds to West Indies, XIII: 302n
  debt to J. Parker, XIII: 10n
  in Parker-Holt dispute, XIII: 301–3
Parker, Samuel (brother of James), mentioned, XVI: 73n
Parker, Samuel and Hannah, deed to bf, XVIII: 262–3
Parker, Samuel, deed to bf, in bf-Hall accounts, XIX: 58
Parker, Samuel Franklin (xii, 231n)
  in 1757 will, VII: 203
  accused of ticket counterfeiting, XVII: 131
  arrives N.Y., XVI: 72
  attempts to swindle bf, Cumming, XV: 241
  bf buys prayer book for, IV: 77
  carries on father's business at Woodbridge, XII: 88n
  character, XI: 416
  death of wife, remarriage, XVI: 72, 73
  death rumored, XIII: 412–13, 491
  enrolled by bf in Academy, IV: 77n
  escorts sister, XI: 470
  father comments on behavior, XIV: 143
  father on behavior, XVI: 72–3, 142
  father requests Customs post for, XII: 230–1, 275–6
  father's death, XVII: 184–5
  illness, XIII: 11, 12, 14, 32, 117n, 203, 312, 345, 392, 455, 472–3; XIV: 233, 239
  letter from, XV: 159; XVII: 184–5
  lived with bf, II: 341n
  marriages, XI: 416n
  mentioned, XIII: 11n; XV: 203, 270; XVI: 139
  to move to N.Y., XIV: 10, 98
  Parker gets letter, XIII: 505–6
  returns to N.Y., XIII: 491n, 505n, 528, 536; XV: 290n
  trip to England, XVII: 131
  trip to London, XV: 131, 132, 144, 159
  trips to England, N.C., XVI: 72n, 73n
  uncertain future of, XI: 416
  visits df, XVI: 232
  voyage to N.C., XIII: 392n, 392–3, 412, 455, 473, 491, 505n
  wife dies, XV: 233
Parker, Samuel Franklin, mentioned, XX: 37n
Parker, Samuel, grandson of Christopher Thompson, II: 311n
Parker, Sarah Ford (Foord), death, XV: 233; XVI: 72
Parker, Sarah, inheritance of, XVIII: 262
Parker, Thomas Parker, Lord (vi, 376n)
  signs bf nomination to Royal Soc., VI: 376
Parker, Vice Adm. Hyde, XXXV: 503
Parker, William, XXIX: 242n
Parker, William (S.C. loan office commissioner), XXXII: 588
Parker, William, mentioned, XXV: 39
Parkin, Richard
  dines with bf, XVI: 159
  letter forwarded to bf, XVI: 159
Parkinson, John, book of, sent to C. Norris, X: 139
Parkman, Francis, quoted, XI: 335n
Parks, John, Wickes's prize master, XXII: 508
Parks, Nat., XXIX: 739
Parks, William (iii, 59n, 213n)
advertises for person to build paper mill, II: 363
bf’s accounts with, II: 234; III: 276
and bill of Guildart, III: 213
offers reward for runaway servant, III: 59
Osborne sends books to, III: 322
publisher, V: 18n
signs receipt for bf, II: 351
Parks, William, paper mill of, XVIII: 82n
Parlement, XXX: 549n
Parlement of Paris, remonstrance of (1771), XXI: 397, 443
Parlement, Paris
crisis of, XVIII: 112–13
and king’s supremacy, XVIII: 112–13
Parlements. See Aix, Parlement of; Paris, Parlement of; Rennes, Parlement of
Parlements, French, suppression of (1771), XIX: 298n
Parliament. See also Bounties; Civil War; Commons; Commons, British House of;
Commons, House of; Conciliatory Bills; Constitution, imperial; Declaratory Act;
Dispensations Act (1534); Elections; Great Rebellion; Habeas corpus; Long
Parliament; Lords; Lords, British House of; Lords, House of; Parliamentary grants;
Petitions and remonstrances; Petitions and remonstrances: Representation,
Parliamentary; Prerogative, royal; Representation, Parliamentary; Representation,
parliamentary; Rump Parliament; Sovereignty; Stamp Act; Taxation,
Parliamentary; Taxation, parliamentary; Taxation without representation;
Townshend Acts; Townshend Duty Act
act on improving navigation of Calder, Aire rivers (1699), XVIII: 94n
act on Pa. Land Co. (1760), XVIII: 92n; XX: 69n
act on paper currency (1764), XIX: 67
acts of, and colonial acts, XX: 208–9
acts of, in bf’s “Edict,” XX: 413, 418
acts on lotteries, XIX: 358
acts on oath of allegiance, XVIII: 123–4
acts on turnpikes and highways, XX: 157n
addresses to king, printed, XIII: 39
adjournment of, XXXVI: 360–1n, 364, 441, 621n
adjourns, convenes, XIV: 349n, 350n
amends Currency Act of 1764, XX: 341n
American distrust of, XXII: 224
and American postal regulations, XXI: 83, 95, 118
American relationship with, discussed by Deane, XXXVI: 509–10, 514–15, 523–4
and Anglo-American common interests, XVI: 282
in Anglo-American dispute, XVII: 323
attempts to reform, XXXVI: 224
attitude, policies on colonies, XVII: 5, 163–4
attitude toward colonies, XIV: 331; XV: 190; XVI: 32
authority of, disputed, XIII: 308
authority of, over colonies, XVIII: xxvi
authority over colonies defended, XIV: 22, 109
bf, Coder on, XXIII: 441–2
bf distrusts, XXVII: 4, 6–10
bf hopes for charter of American liberties from, XXI: 280
bf on, XVI: 11–12, 118–19, 243–4
bf on corruption in, XVIII: 78
bf on taxation by, vs. trade regulation, XV: 75–6
bf on venality of, XXI: 334
bill in, to repeal Declaratory Act, XXVII: 371
in Board of Trade plan for colonial union, XX: 207
and bounty on linens, XXI: 236n
and British city charters, XVII: 398
in British constitution, XV: 36
and British officials’ salaries, XVIII: 173
and British troops in colonies, XVII: 169
and Carib war on St. Vincent’s, XX: 63
as cause of emigration to colonies, XVI: 318
and Coercive Acts, XXI: xxxvi, 152, 307n, 457, 459n, 460, 472, 567n
colonial attitude to, after Stamp Act, XIII: 136
and colonial charters, XVI: 297, 301, 319; XVII: 161, 400
and colonial settlement, XVII: 354, 384–5
colonial view of, XVII: 17, 21, 382–3, 387
colonial views on right to regulate trade, commerce, XIII: 142, 161; XIV: 69
compensates colonies, XIII: 76; XV: 221
compensates Stamp riot sufferers, XVIII: 224
compensation by, of sufferers from riots, XXI: 77
constitutional role, XVII: xxvi, 19, 161–2, 169, 233, 320, 344, 350, 384–7, 396, 398, 400; XVIII: 26, 147
Continental Congress’ memorial to (1775), XVI: 244n
convenes, XV: 99, 127, 286; XIX: 17, 27, 56, 67, 72, 95, 293n
crown as colonial security against, XVII: 161, 163, 310
and Crown Settlement, Succession, XVI: 300
crown’s financial dependence on, XX: 280
and disallowance of colonial acts, XVII: 121, 321
discusses loan, XXV: 557n
in domestic crisis over wheat shortage, XIII: 511–12
and East India Co.’s financial affairs, XX: 149, 200n, 279
and efforts to make royal instructions "law of the land" (1744), XIX: 11, 11n
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 33–4, 118–19, 234, 243, 273n
and efforts to revive Treason Act, XVI: 238
election, XIV: 230
Enabling Act gives King power to revoke legislation of, XXXVI: 688n
and encouragement of silk culture, XVI: 179, 200n
enmity to bf, XVI: 35
and erroneous reports on Boston, XVII: 187, 280
and establishment of Georgia, Nova Scotia, XIII: 361
and Falkland Islands crisis, XVIII: 77, 104n, 128n
franking privilege of members, XVI: 185n
and French in America, XVII: 372
gives prize for chronometer, XX: 170n
grant to Ga. from (1771), XVIII: 84n
grant to Lind, XIX: 75n
gunpowder acts (1771–72), XIX: 153–4
ignorance in, of colonies, XVII: 18, 20, 367, 389
ignores American petitions, XXIII: 284, 613–14
impeaches Suffolk (1386) and Clarendon (1667), XIX: 17–18, 224
ineffectiveness of petitions to, XXI: 337, 353–5
and Isles of Jersey, Guernsey, and Hanover, XVI: 285
King's address at opening of, XXXVI: 16, 260
King's financial independence of, XVII: 312
king's speech to, XVI: 233n; XXIII: 346; XXV: 198, 212
Laurens petitions, XXXVI: 327
as legislators for colonies, XVI: 277, 278, 282, 284, 326; XVII: 54, 330, 356
loan to East India Co., XIX: 420n
Londoners' economic dependence on members of, XIX: 225
and Maine white pines, XVIII: 142, 143
and Mass. constitutional debate, XX: 199, 200–2, 279
and Mass. petition on governor's salary, XIX: 409
to meet, adjourned, XVII: 5, 168, 308
meeting, XVI: 29, 216
meets, XX: 148, 149, 462
meets after elections, XXI: 503, 567
members of, captured with Burgoyne, XXV: 237
mentioned, XVI: 212, 237; XVII: 257, 302, 361, 385; XVIII: 207, 267; XIX: 26; XX:
173, 273n, 279, 327, 374, 390, 429; XXV: 109, 351, 421, 677
must ratify peace as part of Hartley plan, XXXVI: 365
no aid to colonies against Indians, XIV: 111
and nonimportation movement, XVII: 272–3
opposition in, XXV: 270n
opposition to ministry in, XXIII: 62–3
passes Currency Act (1764), XVI: 2
passes Dockyards Act, XX: 275
passes Felony and Dockyards Acts, XIX: 104n
passes N.Y. Restraining Act, XIV: 71n; XV: 7; XVI: 237
passes Regulating and Tea Acts, XX: 149n, 494–5, 510
passes, repeals Stamp Act, XIX: 220; XX: 85, 389
passes Royal Marriage Bill, XIX: 103
passes Stamp Act, XVI: 278
passes Tea and Regulating Acts (1773), XIX: 420n
policies and attitude on colonies, XVIII: xxv, 77
policies, attitude toward colonies, XIX: 18, 27, 103n
and possible Anglo-American union, XX: 386–7
and possible redress of colonial grievances, XX: 495, 509–10, 521
private acts by, XVII: 332
proposed act on annuities for laboring poor, XIX: 182–4
and proposed ban on emigration, XX: 522, 523, 528
proposed relaxation by, of legislative control over colonies: see Peace negotiations,
relevant issues in; see also Commons, British House of; General election,
British; Lords, British House of; Opposition, Parliamentary; Taxation, by
Parliament of colonies
proposed suspension of North American legislation of, XXXVI: 361, 364–5
prorogued, XVI: xxiv, 118n, 151; XVIII: 104; XX: 200n, 279
prorogued, dissolved, XV: 79n
and quartering of non-British royal troops in England, XVI: 303
and quartering of non-British troops in Britain, XVII: 162, 169
recessed, prorogued, XIX: 67, 103n, 132
regulation of British trade, XVII: 374
and regulation of colonial manufacture, XVIII: 218
and regulation of colonial manufactures and trade, XX: 82, 390, 394–5
and regulation of colonial manufacturing, XIX: 19
regulation of colonial trade by, XVIII: 7–8, 103–4, 178
and regulation of Irish manufactures, XVI: 282
regulation of Irish trade, manufactures, XIX: 19, 22, 48–9, 71
regulations on colonial manufactures, XVII: 219, 366–7
regulatory acts on trade, commerce, XVI: 1, 34
relationship of colonies, assemblies to, XIII: 22, 211
relationship to colonial assemblies, XIX: 8
relationship to Hanover, XVII: 233
relationship to Ireland, XVII: 320, 384
relationship to Mass. General Court, XIX: 10
relationship to Scotland (before 1707), XVII: 164, 320, 344
reopening of, XXVII: 503n
repeal of acts, not dishonorable, XX: 389, 403
and reports on Boston riots, XVI: 222n
and requisitions on colonies, XVII: 326
responds to king's message, XXVII: 141
and revocation, amendment of colonial charters, XIX: 8
as security against arbitrary power, XVI: 282
and see Declaratory Act; recesses, reconvenes, is prorogued and dissolved, XXI: 9, 183n, 280n, 307n, 308, 318–19, 454
in session, XIII: 448n
and settlement of Ga., Nova Scotia, XVII: 377, 386, 398
and slave trade, XIX: 114, 269
smuggling by members, XVII: 373–4
sovereignty in colonies denied, XVI: xxiv, 21, 234, 244, 278, 284–5, 297, 300–1, 304, 317, 319, 325
sovereignty of, XV: xxiv
sovereignty of crown in, XVII: 163n
sovereignty taxing power of, XXV: 689–90, 712–13, 720
and support of Georgia, Nova Scotia, XIV: 68
supremacy of, XXI: xliii, xxxvii, 60, 62–3, 132, 137n, 166–7, 205n
and threat of American embargo, XXI: 355–9
and threatened change of Mass. charter, XVII: 307, 308, 310, 311; XVIII: 128n, 242
usurpation of power, XIV: 68
validity of acts, XVI: 320
Vaughan expects dissensio in, XXVII: 372
views on right to regulate colonial trade, commerce, XVI: 13, 17n, 244, 246–7, 282;
Wilkes elected to, XV: xxiii
Parliament, British. See also Coercive Acts; Commons; Commons, British House of;
 Commons, House of; George III; Lords; Lords, British House of; Lords, House of;
 Ministry; Molasses Act; Parliamentary grants; Prohibitory Act; Restraining Acts;
 Stamp Act; Sugar Act; Taxation, parliamentary
1759 budget presented to, VIII: 214n
accepts bf and Pownall's amendment of Quartering Bill, XII: 106
accused of violation of American rights and liberty, XII: 184, 245–6, 253–5, 278–80, 416
acknowledged American support for war, XII: 411–12
acts of, to be suspended during truce, proposes Hartley, XXIX: 361n, 426
acts unjustly to seamen, laborers, says *bf*, XXXV: 498–501
America misrepresented in, XXII: 114–15
American desire for independence provoked by injustice of, XII: 278–80, 376, 416
and American war, XXXII: 622
authority of, in America, XXII: 85n, 152, 193–4, 348n
to be asked to deny Assembly seats to Quakers and Germans, VI: 249n
to be prorogued, XXVI: 545
*bf* comments on, XII: 19
*bf* criticizes proposed colonial taxation by, V: 443, 445
*bf* hopes will establish colonial union, VI: 231–2
*bf* on advisability of applying to, VIII: 295
*bf* on taxation without representation in, XI: 186
*bf* proposes representation of colonies in, V: 449
*bf* urges member of as patron or agent for Pa., VIII: 297, 309
*bf*’s friends and acquaintances in, XXII: 632
*bf*’s intended offer of Congress to, XXII: 112–20
bill on paper currency, XI: 35
can only be reformed by limiting wealth of King, says *bf*, XXXIII: 389
Carlisle commission manifesto defended in, XXX: 183
Carlisle commission manifesto endorsed by, XXVIII: 257, 259
cited in assessment dispute, VI: 251
colonial grievances in acts of, to be reconsidered on restoration of peace, XXII: 396, 602, 607
colonial representation opposed in colonies, XII: 116–17
colonial taxation acts objected to, XI: 242–3
colonial trade and manufacturing restrictions protested, XII: 185–7
colonies not represented in, XI: 347, 350
contains "Plunderers of Publick," says *bf*, XXXII: 546
control of American trade by, XXII: 113–14, 119, 126, 348n
debates of, known in U.S., XXVI: 160
Digges says new session of will consider American independence, XXXIII: 299
dissolution of, XXXIII: lvi, 246, 319
efforts to shorten duration of, XXXII: 302n
elections for, XXXIII: 267, 303
fiction of "virtual" colonial representation attacked, XII: 184, 415
financial aid hoped from, VIII: 56
first urban representation in, XII: 10
George III’s address to, XXXI: 152–4, 208, 224
during Gordon riots, XXXII: 502
Hartley still hopes for peace initiative by, XXIX: 344, 362
Hartley’s circumspection as member of, XXII: 31
Hartley’s peace proposals, XXXI: 333, 342
has sole power to change Pa. constitution, VIII: 26
honors D. Hartley for model fireproof house, XXXV: 528n
influence of member of, VIII: 62, 63
intention to use Germans, VI: 402
and initial American settlements, XXII: 115–16
and Ireland, XXXI: 100
in Ireland, XXII: 259n
is ready to seek accommodation, XXXIII: 311
Jackson elected to, X: 212, 241–2, 285
Jackson praised for efforts in, XI: 234
Jackson returned to, VIII: 309n
Jackson to work against taxation by, XI: 347–51
Jebb urges reform of, XXXIII: 410–13
lack of material business in, XXXI: 176–7
legislation in, XXVI: 543–4
legislative authority of, attacked, defended, XXII: 4–6, 194
Long, establishes control of colonial trade, XI: 35
majority in, dooms America to destruction, XXII: 85
meeting of, XXX: 429
meets to discuss American crisis, XII: 400n
members' franking privilege, XI: 257n
members' prejudice against colonies, VIII: 295
mentioned, XXVIII: 412
ministry corrupts, XXII: 90n
ministry of, will not abandon American war, XXXI: 191n
new session of, convenes, XXXIII: 320
no role in colonial settlement, XI: 349n
North's majority in, XXXII: 26
North's strength in, XXIX: 295n
not able to tax colonies justly, XI: 397n
not to meddle with royal prerogative, VIII: 296
offers prize for discovery of Northwest Passage, IV: 380
offers prize for method of finding longitude, VII: 208–9
opening of new session, XXXI: 207n
orders colonies to compensate riot victims, XII: 340n
party supposedly opposes, XXVIII: 509
passes act on colonial recruiting, VI: 400n
passes act on franking, XI: 39n
passes act using Navy for customs service, XI: 215n
passes bill to pay troops of Canadian expedition, III: 479
passes Currency Act, XI: 176n, 282
passes legislation against American colonists, XXXV: 471
passes Quartering Act, XII: 106
passes Quebec Act, XXXV: 39
passes Stamp Act, XII: 47, 65n
peace moves in, XXIX: 583; XXX: 39n
petitions presented to, XXXII: 218–19
Petrie defeated in elections to, XXXIII: 303
plans for reform of, XXXI: 469n
plea for colonial representation in, XII: 269n, 304–5, 375–6
political factions in, XXVIII: 146n
possible motion in, on H. Laurens' treatment, XXXIII: 515
possible sale price of Pa., XI: 327
power of, to alter colonial charters, XXII: 126n, 128, 132, 396
power over colonies not unlimited, XII: 40, 254–5, 280
and power to legislate for Ireland, XXXII: 319n
precedents for colonial representation in, XII: 32–7
prisoner paroles, XXXI: 114
privileges compared with Pa. Assembly, VII: 361
proposed censure of ministry in, XXXI: 176n
proroguing of, XXIX: 344n, 636
public-spirited cooperation about war supplies, IX: 60
public will prefer representatives of Associated Counties Movement over, believes **bf**, XXXII: 123
purported strength of opposition in, XXII: 548–9nn
puts off discussion of Irish affairs, XXIX: 636
query on authority to lay taxes for colonial union, V: 363
question of establishment of colonial union by, V: 270, 270–1n, 337–8, 348, 363–6, 387, 400, 402, 454
Quincy's, Bancroft's view of, XXII: 4–6, 152–3
ratifies Isle of Man purchase, XII: 216–17n
reconvening of, XXXI: 114n
recruiting act of, criticized, VI: 474
rejects bill to enforce royal instructions in America, V: 28, 32, 449n
rejects Burke's resolutions on conciliation, XXXV: 362n
remains pliant to ministry's wishes, XXVIII: 249
remonstrance to, on taxation, XI: 350–1
reopening of, XXVIII: 417n
repeal of Stamp Act will embarrass, XII: 364–5
repeals Stamp Act, XI: 386n
restrains issuance of bills of credit in New England, IV: 273–4
returns from Christmas recess, XXXI: 342n
right to tax colonies, XI: 347, 348–9n, 396n, 425, 444–5n, 452n
right to tax without representation questioned, XII: 38–40, 244–6, 416
rumored action to end proprietorships, XII: 84n
sets postage rates, X: 253
Stamp Act Congress petition not received by, XII: 363n
Stamp Act Congress petitions, XII: 191–2
taxation of colonists by, XXII: 52–3, 132
Temple socializes with opposition members of, XXXIV: 291n
Temple to approach Opposition in, XXIX: 760n
traders ask compensation from, XI: 476
treatment of proprietary colonies, XI: 125n
triennial, proposed, XXXII: 218
turbulence of fall 1779 session, XXXI: 154n
Va. Resolves deny right of taxation, XII: 212, 214n
voluntary union preferable to one imposed by, IV: 118
votes money for Royal Amer. Regt., VI: 402
votes prize for chronometer, X: 180n
votes to defray Pa. war expenses, VIII: 333
Wilkes affair in, X: 326–7, 365, 371
will hear Pa. dispute, VI: 214
will insist on colonial tax, XI: 20n, 34–5, 169–70, 181
Parliament, Irish, XXVIII: 330n; XXIX: 471; XXXII: 27
adjourns after accepting sugar tariff, XXXIII: 316
demands for dissolution of, XXXIII: 316
Newenham criticizes, XXXIII: 276, 503–4
Parliament, Irish, Chapman member of, XXVI: 336n
Parliamentary grant (1758-1761), as compensation for colonial war support, XIV: 112–13
Parliamentary grants
  -- 1758 (See also Agency Act (1759))
    Agency Act for, passed, VIII: 441–2
Assembly actions concerning, IX: 236–7n
Assembly fears for investment of, IX: 310
Assembly order on, IX: 236
Assembly satisfied with investment, IX: 357–8
Assembly to consider disposition, IX: 185–6
accused of mishandling, XI: 370, 411, 484, 498–501
defense of charges on, XI: 438–41, 473
invests, in stocks, IX: 253–4, 313, 331–2, 335; X: 10n
loans part to Ingersoll, IX: 254n
receives and deposits in Bank of Eng., IX: 241–2, 244–6
to administer Pa. share, IX: 233
to have bills of exchange printed for, IX: 237–8, 254
bills on, heavily subscribed, IX: 362n, 370–1
in Brown account, X: 381n
element of bill of exchange on funds of, IX: 372–3
Loan Office will draw funds from, IX: 358, 362
loss on investment of, IX: 383–4; X: 34–35n
Norris plans investment, IX: 223
Norris wants to know amount, IX: 28
Pitt sanguine about, VIII: 311
sale of stock bought with funds of, IX: 392
use of, for troops urged, IX: 310n
voted to colonies, VIII: 333, 403

-- 1759
act concerning, IX: 358–9
apportioned, IX: 223n, 348
applies for, IX: 245
persons appointed to receive, X: 3n
proposal to use, to cover bills for 1758 grant, X: 3n, 8n–9n
received by bankers, X: 32–3

-- 1760
distribution problem, X: 244n
Pa. passes bill to repay, XI: 19, 108
voted, X: 114

-- 1761
Pa. does not share in, X: 244n, 372
directed to receive, XI: 500n
deposited in Bank, XI: 499–500
Parliamentary grants (1758-1761), amount of, XV: 221n
Parliamentary grants (1758-60), to colonies for war expenses, XVII: 46
Parliamentary Register, B. Vaughan sends set of, XXIII: 242
Parliamentary Register, The, XXXI: 317, 358
Parliamentary Register, Wharton sends, XXVI: 37
Parma, Duke of, comments on defeat of Spanish Armada (1588), III: 255
Parma, Ferdinand, Duke of
armonica played at wedding of, X: 120–1
mentioned, XXV: 693n
Parmentier, Antoine-Augustin (xxvii, 521n, 578n), XXXIV: 245n; XXXVI: 335n
begins association with, XXVII: lxvi
and Cadet de Vaux open Ecole de boulangerie, XXXII: 482
and Cadet de Vaux, work on potatoes, XXVII: lxvi, 520–1, 578
collaborates with and Cadet de Vaux, XXXII: 481n
Lenoir, *bf* to meet with, XXVII: 578
and potato bread, XXVIII: lxx
Parmentiers, —
  de Fonte's interpreter, X: 86
  river named for, X: 86, 93
Parmesan cheese
  *bf* sends to Greenes, XXII: 37n
  *bf* wants recipe for, XVI: 172
  recipe for, sent to *bf*, XX: xxxi, 506–8
  recipe sent to C. Greene, XIX: 25
  sent by *bf* to Catherine Greene, Mrs. Brownrigg, XX: 464, 464n, 506n
  sent to *df*, VIII: 306, 306, 324
Parnasse, Société du (Marseilles), XXVIII: 227, 369
Parny des Falines, - de (xxviii, 407n)
  letter from, XXVIII: 407
  wishes to cash bill on S.C. treasury, XXVIII: 407
Parny des Falines, — de (xxviii, 407n)
Paroles. See Prisoners, American
  for prisoner exchange, *bf* lauds, XXX: 468
Parr, Samuel, petitioner in road case, III: 23n, 24
Parr, Thomas, long life of, IV: 99
Parr, William (xxvii, 535n)
  Rieger asks *bf* to forward letters to, XXVII: 535
Parr, William, attests discharge of Pitts's mortgage, XXII: 657
Parr, William, elected sheriff, XI: 394
Parroch, James, signs road agreement, III: 25
Parry, David, signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
Parsis, XIX: 30
Parson, James, *Philosophical Observations*, IV: 333n, 334
Parsons, — (William's wife), wants loan from *bf*, XXV: 693n
Parsons and Alston (American firm in Martinique), XXXIII: 375
Parsons, Gen. Samuel, XXIX: 57n
Parsons, Grace
  letter from (mentioned), VI: 378
  refugee in Phila., VI: 291n
Parsons, James (vi, 85n)
  interest of, in Indian language, VI: 85
  limitations of, as translator, VII: 301
  *Remains of Japhet* (London, 1767), VI: 85n
  signs *bf* nomination to Royal Soc., VI: 376
  translates Beccaria letter, VII: 300
Parsons, John, sailor, letter from, *et al.*, XXVI: 476–8
Parsons, Laurence (William's brother), XXV: 694
Parsons, R.
  asks assistance, XXVIII: 15–16
  letter from, XXVIII: 15–16
  plans departure for England, XXVIII: 16
  uses Mac-Mahon as intermediary, XXVIII: 16
Parsons, R. (William's wife)
  *bf* plans to give guinea to, XXVII: 246n, 248
  difficulties of, XXVII: 215–16, 244–6, 248, 269–71, 489–90
  letter to, XXVII: 246–8
letters from, XXVII: 244–6, 269–71, 489–90
Parsons, Sir William (William’s cousin), XXVII: 215
Parsons, Sir William, mentioned, XXV: 694
Parsons, William (husband of R. Parsons), XXVIII: 16n
Parsons, William (i, 359n; iv, 410n; xxvi, 540n)
  absent from Lib. Co. meeting, II: 205, 206
  accounts to be settled, VII: 136
  agreement between Lib. Co. and, I: 359–61
  asks assistance, XXVII: 215–17
  asks help in locating Nugent, VI: 493
  attempts to raise money on Irish property, XXVII: 489
  gets checks about proposed fort, VI: 359
  curious about will of, VIII: 160
  gives money to, XXVII: 247–8, 343
  loan to, XXVI: 539–40
  suggests, to review claims, VII: 227n
characterized, VIII: 159–60
chides prov. commrs. for neglect of frontier, VI: 294
commissioned major, VI: 313n
on committee to visit Pa. Hosp., V: 320n
congratulates on degree, VI: 461
death and legacies of, VIII: 83–4
death of, VII: 136n, 380
director of Lib. Co., I: 209
to distribute arms, VI: 291, 292n
elected councilman, II: 329
engaged as librarian, I: 250n
to forward instructions to Martin and Craig, VI: 314
guard reduced, VI: 409
has protested bill of Nugent’s, VI: 492–3
Hickey brings letter of, XXVII: 215–16, 244, 246
inspects and reports on forts, VI: 460–1
instructions from prov. commrs., VI: 313–14
involved in election scandal, VII: 37n
leaves Phila., VII: 37n
letter from, XXV: 693–5; XXVII: 215–217
letters from, IV: 410–11; VI: 293–294, 373, 460–1, 492–3
lists provisions left at Easton, VI: 373
map of, projected, II: 392
member of APS, II: 406
member of Fire Co., II: 152n, 153, 376
military service of, VI: 345
offers services, XXVII: 215–16, 244–8
papers of, contain ms version of “Parable against Persecution,” VI: 121n
party to Lib. Co. agreement, I: 251
pretended illness of, XXVII: 269
reports on Ft. Allen, VII: 135
reports on Indians, VII: 179n
rum not to be sent to, VI: 413
sells oil, II: 210
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 322
supports proprietary party, VI: 290n
threatened by wife's landlord, XXVII: 489–90
trusted by proprietary party, VI: 314n
volunteers services, wants appointment, XX: 693–5
Partition Treaty of 1700, terms of, IX: 65n
Partnership agreement with James Parker, articles of, II: 341–5
Partnership, The, Goddard writes, XIV: 9n
Parton, James, on Dogood papers, I: 8
Partridge, Capt. Samuel
  marriage to E. Hubbart, XIX: 30n
Partridge, Elizabeth
  letter from, XXV: 119–20; XXVII: 620–622
  sends family news, XXV: 119–20
  sends petition, war news, family news, asks for portrait, XXVII: 620–2
Partridge, Elizabeth Hubbart
  asks bf's help in Congress, XXII: 610
    bf's correspondence with, XIX: 30
  letter from, XXII: 610–11
  letter to, XIX: 30
  regards from, XXI: 161, 501
  regards to, XXI: 320
  takes refuge with Greenes, XXII: 38
Partridge, Elizabeth Hubbart (1728-1814)
  accompanies bf and Catharine Ray, V: 520n
    bf and df interpret seal for, VI: 222
    bf comments on story by, VII: 95
    bf consoles for death of stepfather, VI: 406–7
    bf print for, XI: 90
genealogy, I: lix
  letters from, VI: 285–6, 402–4, 407n (quoted); VII: 69–71, 323–4
  letters to, VI: 222, 406–7, 407n (quoted), 421–2, 424; VII: 95
  offers bf books, XI: 89
Partridge, Elizabeth Hubbart (bf's stepniece, i, lix), XXXIV: 219
  bf sends china head to, XXX: 515
  bf sends medallion to, XXXVI: 202–3
  congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 202
  introduces Vermonnet, XXXVI: 203–4
  letter from, XXXV: 663–4; XXXVI: 202–204
  letter to, XXX: 514–15
  reports health improved, XXXV: 663
  sends family news, congratulations on Yorktown victory, XXXV: 663–4
  sends news of family, friends, XXXVI: 202–4
Partridge, George (congressional delegate), XXXV: 664
Partridge, Oliver, at Albany Congress, V: 346
  absent one session, V: 351
Partridge, Oliver, delegate to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 379n
Partridge, Rebecca (Elizabeth and Samuel's daughter, xxii, 38n), XXXVI: 203–4
Partridge, Rebecca (Elizabeth's stepdaughter), XXVII: 621
Partridge, Rebecca (Samuel's daughter, xxii, 38n), XXX: 515; XXXV: 664
Partridge, Rebecca, mentioned, XXV: 119
Partridge, Rebecca, takes refuge with Greenes, XXII: 38
Partridge, Richard (1681-1759, v, 11-12n). See also Agents, colonial; Agents, Pa.

appointment sent to, VII: 118
Assembly names as agent, VI: 230
bf attends funeral of, VIII: 296–7
bf reports to, on £50,000 bill, VI: 169
bf sends Votes to, VI: 273
bill drawn on, VIII: 328, 390, 422, 437–8
client of Brown, X: 379
co-author of Charles letter, VI: 481n
death of, VIII: 309, 390n
expenses repaid to, X: 195
former salary assigned to Jackson, X: 247
letter from (mentioned), V: 11
letters to, V: 272–5; VI: 217–219, 229 (mentioned), 230–2, 273–4, 402n (cited); VII:

mentions Shirley as possible governor, VIII: 146, 227
misinformed about Snead sailing, VIII: 90
Norris advises bf on relations with, VII: 171–2
Norris letter to, quoted, VIII: 105n
Norris thanks wf in letter to, VII: 281
opposes move to bar Quakers from Assembly service, VI: 218
Pa. agent in Eng., III: 217
Pemberton sends documents to, VI: 55
Penn tries to alienate from bf, VII: 248
presents Assembly case to King, VI: 274n
private letter to Pemberton resented by Assembly, VII: 269
reappointed agent, VII: 116, 269
receipt from, VIII: 4
reports on Pa. acts before Privy Council, VIII: 59
salary ordered for, VIII: 176–7
settlement of estate of, IX: 312, 359–60, 370
successor not necessary, VIII: 297
Partridge, Richard, R.I. agent, XXI: 97, 98n
Partridge, Samuel (Elizabeth’s husband), XXVII: 621
Partridge, Samuel (Elizabeth’s husband, i, lix), XXXVI: 204
Partridge, Samuel (Elizabeth’s husband, ix, 30n), XXX: 515; XXXV: 664
Partridge, Samuel (m. 1768), genealogy, I: lix
Partridge, Samuel, mentioned, XXV: 119
Partridge, Stephen, appeals to Congress to recover property, XXII: 610
Partridge, Thomas (Elizabeth’s brother), XXXV: 664
Partridge, Tuthill (Elizabeth’s brother), XXXV: 664
Partridgess, Spanish, sent to bf, XII: 100–1
Pascal, — and — (cousins, Marseilles merchants), XXVII: 217n
Paschal, Ann Chandler, mentioned, XXV: 129
Paschal, —, Whitehurst asks bf to advise, XII: 109
Paschall, Ann Chandler
    and B. F. Bache’s christening, XVII: 251
    mentioned, XVII: 183
Paschall, Ann Chandler, mentioned, XVIII: 95
Paschall, Beulah, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Paschall, Elizabeth, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Paschall, Isaac, bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
Paschall, John, signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Paschall, John, witness to trust agreement, V: 357
Paschall, Joseph (ii, 153n)
   member of Fire Co., II: 153
Paschall, Thomas, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Paschall, Thomas, mentioned, XVII: 251n
Paschen, Jno. B., Ross introduces, XXVI: 186–7
Paschke, Frederic (xxvii, 25n)
   father wishes blessings sent to, XXVII: 25
Paschke, Martin (Frederic's father), XXVII: 25
Pass, John
   Association payments to, III: 297, 298
   casts shot for battery, III: 287
   estimates cost of casting cannon, III: 279
   mounts battery guns, III: 222
Passaic Falls, bf sees, III: 465
Passerat, Jean, quoted, I: 325–6
Passmone, J., XXXIV: 365
Passow, Christian Albrecht von, XV: 226n
Passports. See also Prisoners, American; Prisoners, British
   A. Izard, XXXI: 501n
   Adventure, XXXI: 365n
   Allaire requests, is denied, XXXII: 387
   Americans at Lorient, XXXIII: 484–6, 502n, 516
   for Amity (Labrador ship), XXXVI: 683, 691
   Andrews and Shaw, XXXII: 232
   B. Joy, XXXIII: 524–5
   for B. Joy, XXXIV: 119, 222
   Barber, XXXI: 354n
   Belt, Johnston, XXX: 394n
   for Benjamin Joy, XXXV: 305–6, 340, 342
   Bergen sailors, XXXII: 413n
   bf, XXVIII: 537–8
   bf asked to issue, XXX: 422
   bf drafts, XXXII: xxx, liv
   bf establishes policy for, XXXI: 354n
   bf gives, to Merrick, XXVIII: 511
   bf prints, XXXIV: xxxii, 3
   bf's courier to Jay, XXXIII: 422
   for Bondfield, Haywood & Co., XXXII: 606
   Bowman, XXXIII: 230–1, 311, 332, 428, 508
   Bradford, XXXIII: 394n
   Brig, XXX: 108
   Bromfield and others, XXXIII: 388n
   for Burdy, XXX: lx, 181–2
   Burne, XXXII: 109–10, 126–7, 423, 437
   Capt. Cook, XXXI: 448n, 487
   for Capt. Cook, XXIX: liii, 5, 8, 60, 86–7, 146, 424–5, 468, 568
   Carpenter, XXXIII: 302–3, 527
   for Carpenter, XXXII: 23, 103
   for Carson, Gray, XXXI: 20–1
cartel ship bound for Morlaix, sent by Sartine, XXX: 371, 410, 488, 518, 553, 559, 562, 595
commissioners’ follow French format, XXIX: 79n
commissioners', for Montgomery, XXIX: 746
for Conti's groom, XXVIII: 514, 633
Dana, XXXIII: 287n
for Dana, XXXIV: xxxii, 515n
delivered to Barclay, XXXVI: 198
differentiated from "letters recommendatory," XXXVI: 66–7
Digges, XXIX: 434–5
drafted, by ja, XXVIII: 537n
Dumas, from Vergennes and bf, XXX: 284n, 308n
Evans, XXXI: 168
Flora, XXXII: 576
for Folger, XXXV: 217n
forbidden for private trade with Britain, XXXV: 362, 391
for four English ships, wished by Sartine, XXVIII: 153, 174–5, 180
French, for Capt. Cook, XXIX: 5
French, for cartel ship, XXXI: 116, 265–6, 383, 438
French, for uniforms, requested by Mauger & Cie., XXXVI: 219n, 280–1, 445
French, Newenham requests help in obtaining, XXXIV: 269, 417
French, requested by Mauger & Cie., XXXV: 390, 448–9, 457, 459, 518, 637
French, requested for courier to Jay, XXXV: 595
French, wished by Gillon for sailors, XXXII: 509, 511
G. Scott, XXXI: 422, 453
Gillon, Joyner, XXIX: 351, 352
Good Intent, XXIX: lxii, 308–9, 320–1, 324
granted by bf, list of, XXXVI: 378–80
granted to Cheever, XXXVI: 323n
granted to Folger, XXXVI: 57rn–58n, 41, 67
granted to Young, XXXVI: 379, 678n
Green, XXXI: 168
Gridley, XXXII: 167
for H. Mitchell, XXXIV: 119
for Hartley, requested, denied, XXXV: 169, 201, 270
Hartwell, XXXI: 276
Henderson and Smith, XXX: 297
Hervey, Bellew, and French, XXX: 319–20
Hutton, XXXII: 280–2
Irish emigrants, XXXIII: 338n, 369, 377–8
Irish gentlemen returning home, XXX: 125–6
J. Cazneau, XXXII: 220
J. Rainey, XXXII: 513
J. Smith, XXXI: 417
J. Smith, Sterry, XXX: 303n, 393–4, 485
for J. Vaughan, XXXV: 86n, 115
ja and family, XXXIII: 128n
to Jenings, XXVIII: 513
jw requests from d'Arlincourt, XXXVI: 313n
for Lambesc's grooms, XXVIII: 376
Le Beillard, XXX: 422
Le Grand requests, XXXIV: 70
Lee, XXXII: 521, 578
Locke requests, XXXI: 180
*London Packet*, XXIX: 175, 185, 208
Mary Hewson, XXXI: 361
McCraken, XXX: 167
Md. bank stock trustees, XXXI: 336n
*Milford*, XXIX: 20, 469, 577
Mitchell, XXXII: 23, 103
Montgomery, XXX: 65, 217
Mrs. Shrowdy, XXXIII: 60, 68
to Neale, XXVIII: 512
needed by A. Blake and family, XXXIII: 237
Newenham, XXIX: 472, 565, 739
Norton, XXIX: 513
Oliver, XXIX: 44, 95, 121
for Ostend, requested by Kinnier, XXXVI: 442
Paradise and Jones, XXXIII: 362n
Paradise, Jones, XXIX: 596, 596–7
Petrie, XXX: 180–1
Potts party, XXXIII: 287n
printed on Passy press, XXX: lx, 181–2
printing history of, XXXII: lviii, 413n
for prisoner exchange, sent by commissioners, XXVIII: 587
promised to Lloyd by Eden, XXIX: 302
purposes of, explained by Bondfield, XXXVI: 503–4
R. Temple's, XXXIII: 247, 266
Raggi, XXX: 164
Rainey, XXXI: 46
for *Recovery* requested from, issued by *bf*, XXXIV: 268–9, 354–5, 416
requested by Blake and Kennedy, XXXV: 361–2
requested by Hunter, XXIX: 253, 253–4
requested by J. Vaughan, XXXIV: 273n
requested by Johonnot, XXXV: 490
requested by M. Laurens, XXXVI: 52–3
requested by Searle, XXXIV: 442
requested by Speakman, XXX: 101
requested, by Taylor, fellow Irishmen, XXVIII: 147–8
requested by Temple, denied, XXXV: 241, 270
requested for *Count de Noailles*, XXXVI: 653–4
requested for Destours, XXXIV: 382–3
requested for *Emelia*, XXXVI: 528, 558, 577
requested for F. Penny, XXXV: 581–2
requested for Hill, XXXIV: 277
requested for J. Deane, XXXV: 90
requested for James Laurens, Jr., XXXIV: 579
requested for Maniford, Weems, XXXVI: 669
requested for prisoners at Coutances, XXXI: 118
requested for Schweighauser's muskets, XXXIV: 104
requested for *Yorktown*, XXXVI: 170, 269, 439, 483, 503–4
Riotto, XXIX: 39, 40
sailors recruited by Gillon, XXXII: 532–3
for salt ships, XXVII: 463–4
saltpetre, XXXIII: 337, 376, 378, 433, 446–7, 464, 483, 486, 489, 510, 516
Sartine promises for St. Omer prisoners, XXXIII: 417
for Schweighauser's muskets, XXXIV: 87, 114, 414–15, 428–9, 431
Scott, XXXII: 446–7, 503, 591, 620
sent to Little and companions, XXXV: 418
Sheridans and Macabe, XXXII: 478–9
ship to China, XXX: 173n
Spanish, Newenham asks help in obtaining, XXXIV: 269, 417
Sterry, XXXI: 81n, 130
T. Smith requests, XXXIII: 438n
for Taylor, XXXI: 146
Thomas Burdy, XXIX: 575n
Three Friends, XXX: 13, 69, 101, 137–8, 141
for Three Friends, XXXII: 585
type, XXXII: 294n, 304n
type used for, XXX: 346n
U. Scott, XXXIII: 230
use of, advocated, XXXII: 33n
validity of, under French prize regulations, XXX: 507n
W. Johnson, XXXI: 81n
for W. Williams and H. Scott, XXXIII: 50
for W. Williams and H. Scott, bf refuses, XXXIV: 51–2
Walter Belt, XXXI: 417, 462
will be needed if Hodgson used in peace negotiations, XXXVI: 278
to Windship, XXVIII: 512
would-be Irish emigrants, XXIX: 304–7, 565, 580n; XXX: 5n, 62
to York and Cumings, XXVIII: 512
Passy. See also Dumas
bf describes, XXXIV: 348
bf distributes alms to poor of, XXXVI: lix, 79n
bfb, wtf, Deane move to, XXIII: 112n, 244–5
bf's Independence Day celebration in, XXX: lvi, 44–5
bf's move to, XXIII: lvi, 67n, 85n, 100, 244–6, 408n, 418, 525n
bf's neighbors in, XXXII: 542, 626–7
bf's press at, XXXI: 3, 4, 497
celebrates capture of Grenada, XXX: lvii
described by bf, XXIX: 357
d'Estaing has country estate in, XXXI: 393n
d'Estaing's country house in, XXXII: 98n; XXXVI: 261n
d'Estaing's estate in, XXXIV: 178n
Dumas visits, XXX: 27n, 60, 284, 308n, 337–8, 405, 463, 540
Galattheau visits, XXXIV: 396
household in, XXIII: 16, 245
hunting preserve in, XXXVI: 57
ja, Cochran, bfb attend Pension Le Coeur in, XXXII: 444n
Jones arrives in, XXXII: 265n
jw visits, XXXIV: 556–7, 570
Le Roy hopes to settle in, XXXII: 50
Noguères curé of church of, XXXIII: 373n
O'Gorman offers to deliver wine to, XXX: 632
parish church of, presents charity sermon, XXX: lxii, 295–6
Péchigny boarding school at, XXXII: 46, 117, 150n
plan to bring hostages to, XXXII: 8
print shop at, XXX: 611
Protestant chapel, school proposed for, XXXI: 315
Sayre visits, XXX: 511
village of, described by bf, XXXI: 360–1
Passy, France, LeRoy lives in, XX: 219n
"Passy, Mlle de." See Clermont-Tonnerre
Pasta. See Vermicelli
Pasteboard, Logan seeks supply of, III: 393
Patapsco, Md., post office at, X: 418
Pataski. See Pulaski
Patch, Elizabeth, death, XIV: 338
Patent Graduated Measures, creation of, XIII: 459n
Paterson, Daniel, XXVIII: 598n; XXXVI: 334n
Paterson, Gen. John, XXXI: 245
Paterson, John, Col., commands regiment in Canada, XXII: 432
Patience (brig), XXX: 42–3, 122
Patience (prize), XXIX: 19, 20, 97, 176, 254, 268, 572–4
mentioned, XXVIII: 210n
prisoners aboard, protest mistreatment, XXVIII: 210, 554–6, 602n
Schweighauser wishes instructions about, XXVIII: 602
Patience (Ranger's prize), XXVII: 277n, 293–4, 313. See also Ranger
Patience (concoction of rhubarb), medicinal use of, XXV: 79n
Paton (Patten), Andrew, commission wanted for, XXV: 95
Patrat, Joseph (playwright), XXXV: 584n
Patricians, The (Delamayne), possibly sent to Coombe, XX: 143n
Patricio Joyes & Cie. (bankers), XXXI: 136
Patriot (brig), XXIX: 763
Patriote (brig), XXXII: 256
Patriote (privateer), XXXII: 40, 121n, 459
Patriotism
bf discusses, XXXIII: 368
Patronage, royal influence through, in House of Lords, XXI: 464n, 577
Patten (Pattin), John (1726-54, v, 227n)
  Clarke asks bf about reports by, V: 250–1
  journal of, not found, V: 252n
  map of road to Shannopin's Town, V: 227
  testifies on Pa. boundary, V: 224, 227
  trip to Ohio, V: 270n
Patten, John (prizemaster), XXXI: 83
Patterson, —, X: 246
Patterson (Paterson), Mr., and Pa. silk, XVIII: 159–60, 188
Patterson, Arthur
  on committee to draft message to governor, IV: 496
  on committee to reply to governor, VI: 42
  signs report on Proprietors' answer, V: 57
Patterson, Capt. James, pay order for, VII: 28
Patterson, Capt. John
  and Fairholme & Luther, XXVIII: 293
  letter from, XXVIII: 293–4
  wishes to enlist English prisoners on General Lee, XXVIII: 293
Patterson, John (Loyalist), XXIX: 532, 561
Patterson, Mr., and Phila. Silk Filature, XIX: 68, 137n
Patterson, Thomas, XXXIV: 427n
Patterson, William
  apprehends Stump, XV: 39–40, 72
  threats against, XV: 40
Patterson's, stockade at, VI: 294–5
Pattison, Maj. Gen. James, XXXIV: 22
Patton, Capt. Robert, commands *Cornelia*, VIII: 174, 411n
Patton, John, certifies *bf*'s power of attorney, XV: 228
Patton, Thomas
  captured, XXII: 447n
  master of *Peggy*, XXII: 447–8, 450
Pattullo, Henry (xxvii, 549n)
  letter from, XXVII: 549
  offers proposals for American land cultivation, XXVII: 549
*Patty* (brig), XXXIII: 265, 270
*Patty* (ship), carries mail, X: 80
Paul, —
  asks *bf* to subscribe to print honoring Rousseau, XXXI: 9
*Paul et Virginie* (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre), XXIV: 448n; XXXIV: 241n
Paul, Grand Duke of Russia, XXXV: 551n; XXXVI: 221
Paul, St., XXX: 52
Paulding, John, XXXIV: 31
Paulet, Sir Amias, XX: 170n
Paulmy, Antoine-René de Voyer, marquis de (xxvi, 362n), XXXI: 315
  mentioned, XXVI: 362
Paulmy d'Argenson, Marc-Antoine-René de Voyer, marquis de, XXVIII: 173n
Paul's Head Tavern, Revolution Society meets at, XXI: 341
Paulus, Father —
  wishes to emigrate, XXXII: 14
Paulus Hook, N.J., XXXI: 191, 196, 490; XXXVI: 366n
  Lee's attack on, XXX: 413, 416n
Paulus Hook, N.J., mentioned, XV: 125n
Pauly, Jh. Dl. (Joseph Daniel?), XXVII: 177n, 251
Paulze, Jacques
  and *bf*'s visit to Bibliothèque du Roi, XXIII: lvi, 241
  with commissioners, XXIII: 132, 133n, 328n, 493, 516–17
  letters from, XXIII: 210, 241, 493
  tobacco negotiations with Deane, Dubourg, XXIII: 130–1, 220n, 414n
Paulze, Jacques (farmer general, xxiii, 130n), XXXI: 376, 506; XXXIII: lv, 446
  duties on *jw*'s uniforms, XXXII: 183–4, 190, 222
  and *jw*, XXXII: 69, 158, 162
  Prost de Royer, XXXII: 275
Paulze, Jacques (farmer general, xxvii, 259n; xxviii, 457n)
  asked on behalf of Peltier to waive requirement, XXVII: 259
  letter from, XXVIII: 628
  letter to, XXVII: 259; XXVIII: 613
  notified about arrival of tobacco shipment, XXVIII: 513, 613, 628
  on tobacco sales committee of farmers general, XXVIII: 457–8, 613n
Paulze, Jacques, farmer general
  asks about a ship, XXIV: 330–1
  letter to, XXIV: 506–7
letters from, XXIV: 50–1, 330–1, 501–2
mentioned, XXIV: 151n
and tobacco shipments, duties, XXIV: 501–2, 507
wants A. Lee’s letter verified, XXIV: 50–1
Pautinel (?), L. Duran de, recommends would-be emigrants, XXVI: 45
Pauw, Cornelius de
Recherches philosophiques..., XIX: 197n
thesis of degeneracy of American people, animals, XIX: 197n
Pauw, Cornelius de, thesis of degeneracy of American Indians, animals, XX: 447n
Pavara, — de
bf returns book to, XXXIII: 213
letter to, XXXIII: 213
Paving, of Chancery Lane, XIII: 9
Pawling, Henry
Assembly voting record, XI: 393, 468n, 523
dismissed as justice, XI: 393n, 468, 484, 523, 531; XII: 68
elected on "New Ticket," XI: 390, 394
wins election, XII: 290
Pawling, Henry, builds Indian houses at Wyoming, VIII: 74n
Paxson, Henry (xxi, 261n)
on N.J. Assembly committees, XXI: 260, 262, 335
Paxson, Henry, on N.J. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 256
Paxtang. See Paxton
Paxton Boys
accused of spiking guns, XII: 116
alleged proprietary encouragement of, XI: 107, 121, 305, 378
allegedly used to "awe Assembly," XI: 103, 107, 121
bf describes massacre, XII: 160–1
bf pamphlet on, XI: 45–69
bf’s opposition to, used against him, XI: 434
bf’s pamphlet against, XVI: 124
defended, XI: 52n, 55–6, 305
factor in supply bill dispute, XI: 207
fear of, in Lancaster, XI: 55
government unable to protect people against, XI: 160–1
inspect Indian refugees, XI: 74
Irish Presbyterians said to side with, XI: 327
leaders confer privately with Penn, XI: 104, 107
march on Phila., XI: 45, 69–75, 77, 102, 160–1, 199–200, 287
massacre Indians, march on Phila., XVI: 124
militia bill asked to curb, XI: 107, 122n, 360
new attack rumored, XI: 304
pamphlets on, XI: 43, 52–3n, 305
Pemberton flees, XI: 83n
plan to kill Indians in Phila., XI: 42n, 44, 70, 304
Presbyterians justify, XI: 239
present grievances and disband, XI: 73–4, 77, 80–1
public expenses caused by march, XI: 222
public opinion on, XI: 27, 43–5, 103
reward for conviction of, XI: 53–4
stop at Germantown, XI: 72–4, 77
and tax bill passage, IX: 202
threaten Phila. Quakers, XI: 102
unpunished, XI: 160, 304–6
Paxton Boys, attack Indians, XIII: 181n
Paxton boys, mentioned, XVIII: 262n
Paxton, Charles (xiv, 120n)
  acquaintance with Townshend, XIV: 120n
  and American Customs Board, XIV: 120n, 324n
  Crafton, bf appointment with, XIV: 120
Paxton, Charles, letter of, to Whately printed in Boston, XIX: 403n
Paxton, Charles, text of letter to Whately, XX: 564
Paxton, Pa. See also Paxton Boys
  land transactions in, VIII: 375–7
  petitions Assembly, IV: 179n
  prepares against raids, VI: 232–3
  raiders from, XI: 66
Paxton volunteers, entertainment of, XI: 224
Payés, Pierre
  asks bf, to protect, assist his relative, Bentalou, XXVIII: 298–9
  letter from, XXVIII: 298–300
  to recommend an American wine merchant, XXVIII: 299–300
Paymaster General, British, and bf's "Wagon Affair" accounts, XIX: 75n
Payn, Anthony, XXVIII: 113, 123
Payne, Capt. Benjamin, XXVII: 223n
Payne, Edward, on Boston merchant committee, XVI: 273
Payne, James
  advises on new house for Walkers, XIV: 195–6
  letter from, XIV: 195–6
  sends greetings, XIV: 196
Payne, James, and new house for Walkers, XV: 144; XVI: 136, 179n
Payne, Mr., XXI: 615
Payne, Ralph (?), friend of Mrs. French, XXI: 615n
Payne, Robert Treat, XXXIV: 362
Payson, Rev. Phillips, XXXIV: 362
Peace. See also Great Britain; United States
  abortive efforts in 1761, IX: 358n
  bf hoax on forcing enemy to, IX: 342–6
British commission for negotiating, see Commissioners, British; bf's proposals for,
  see "Intended Vindication and Offer," "Sketch of Propositions for a Peace."
British terms for, expected, XXII: 344, 388
hopes for, after Havana capture, X: 172
negotiations broken off, IX: 397, 401
no hopes for, immediately, IX: 311
possible terms discussed, VIII: 449–52
rumors of negotiation for, XXX: 378, 598
selfish motivation for, VIII: 446–7
talk of, affects stock prices and exchange rates, IX: 26, 254, 348, 358, 370, 383–4, 394, 398; X: 35
Peace, —, bf orders money paid to, II: 36
Peace and Plenty (privateer), captures Dolphin, XXVI: 441
Peace commission. See Commissioner to negotiate peace
Peace commissioners. See Commissioners, British peace
Peace commissioners, American. See also Franklin, Benjamin, peace commissioner commissions for, XXXV: 161–5, 173, 365–6, 407–8, 474, 557, 566, 582–3
Dana selected as secretary to, XXXV: 298n, 299, 566n
disregard instructions, make separate peace, XXXV: 162, 167n
Dumas offers congratulations on selection of, XXXV: 402
given discretion in using French guarantee of American independence, XXXVI: 468–9
Grand submits accounts of, XXXII: 4
Hartley, North inquire about powers of, XXXVI: 362–3, 436, 685, 689
instructions for, XXXV: lxii, 166–7, 173, 382, 474–5
Livingston's advice to, concerning war objectives, XXXVI: 390–401
naming of, XXXVI: 274
ordered to contest for fishing rights, extensive borders, XXXVI: 469n
powers of, instructions for, XXXVI: 119n, 645
urged to secure American share of Newfoundland fishery, XXXV: 321, 657–8
Vergennes hopes bf's influence will predominate among, XXXV: 557n
will be reasonable and equitable, says bf, XXXVI: 585
wtf proposed as secretary for, XXXVI: 497

Peace commissioners, British (Carlisle commission), XXIX: 300, 361n, 426, 540n, 584;
XXX: 116, 183; XXXII: 133n; XXXIII: 503n; XXXIV: 580; XXXV: 316n; XXXVI: 295, 509. See also Carlisle, Frederick; Eden, William; Johnstone, George
American commissioners respond to allegations of, XXVII: 616–18, 623–7
appointment and instructions for, XXVI: 33–4n, 108, 190
appointment and limited powers of, XXV: 689–91, 701–4, 713, 720
bf criticizes, XXVII: 623–7, 629–30
bf denies approving mission of, XXVI: 296n, 299
commissioners asked to rebut, XXVIII: 58n
declaration of, ridiculed by Deane, XXVII: 409
depart for, arrive in America, XXVI: 371n, 630
Drayton rebuts, XXVIII: 58, 58n
Drayton's response to, XXVII: 617
Dumas predicts failure of, XXVII: 168
"exterminating proclamation" of, XXVIII: 257, 259, 359, 420
J. Temple accompanies, XXIV: 300n
Johnstone asserts bf endorses proposals of, XXVIII: 58n
make overtures to Congress, XXVII: lxii, 12–13, 242, 252–3, 627, 629–30
mentioned, XXI: 409; XXVI: lxiv–lxv, 100, 167n, 412, 432, 466n, 486n, 508–9, 518, 610; XXVII: 8, 185n, 368n, 453–4, 620; XXVIII: 485n
present proposals, XXVI: 666
propose coming to Paris, XXVI: 9
return to England, XXVIII: 250n, 324
Shelburne opposes sending, XXVI: 369

Peace Commissioners, British, 1776, XXIII: 51, 56
appointment and instructions of, XXII: 395–6
authorization of, XXII: 268n, 270
Hartley ignorant of instructions of, XXII: 452
negotiations of (see Howe, Richard)

Peace congresses
over Bavarian issue, predicted by W. Lee, XXVIII: 212, 230
proposal to hold at Vienna, XXXVI: 200

Peace negotiations, Anglo-American
commissioners deny, XXIII: 327
depend on French consent, XXIII: 504–5
Gibbes and bf on possibility of, XXIII: 282–5
Peace negotiations in London. See also "Journal of Negotiations."
in Barclay's "Hints" and answers, XXI: 379–86
in Barclay's plan and bf's responses, XXI: 480–2, 492, 495–7, 531, 542n, 587–8
in bf's dealings with Howe, Hyde, XXI: 410, 593–6
bf's offer of payment, XXI: 480, 482, 542n, 574, 586, 596
bf's proposal in, to abrogate Navigation Acts in return for peacetime aids, XXI: 368, 562
bf's supposed authority to bargain in, XXI: 543, 574, 584, 595–6
course of, XXI: xxxviii–xl, 360–9, 378–86, 408–11, 465–9, 479–82, 491–9, 531–4
issue in, of Admiralty jurisdiction, XXI: 368, 379, 385–6, 460, 468, 494, 562
issue in, of amending colonial charters, XXI: 493n, 498–9, 531, 534, 543–4, 560, 584, 595
issue in, of Castle William and other fortresses, XXI: 367, 379, 382, 384, 445, 467, 493, 559
issue in, of colonies' legislative autonomy, XXI: 368, 379–80, 385–6, 407, 460, 462, 465, 468, 543–4
issue in, of officials' appointments and salaries, XXI: 367–8, 383, 385–6, 411, 467, 494, 498–9, 560–1
issue in, of paying for tea destroyed, XXI: 366, 381, 383, 385, 444–5, 466, 492–3, 553–4
issue in, of quartering troops, XXI: 367, 382, 384, 460–1, 467, 499, 557–8
issue in, of reimbursing colonies for tea duties, XXI: 366, 379, 381, 383, 466, 554
issue in, of repealing Coercive Acts, in bf's "Hints" and answers, XXI: 366–8, 467, 543–4, 559–60
issue in, of repealing Quebec Act, in bf's "Hints" and answers, XXI: 367, 467, 559–60
issue in, of requisitions, in bf's "Hints" and answers, XXI: 367–8, 467, 556–9, 562
issue in, of restraints on colonial manufactures, XXI: 366, 381, 384, 466, 494, 498, 509, 555
issue in, of Treasons Act, XXI: 368, 383, 411, 460, 467, 494, 562
in later manoeuvreings, XXI: 494, 574, 411 444–5
proposal in, to re-examine Navigation Acts, XXI: 494
in subsequent manoeuvring, XXI: 410, 480, 493, 499
Peace negotiations in London (1774-75), Barclay, bf, Lord Howe in, XXII: 254, 395, 518, 520–1, 575
Peace, perpetual
Gargaz plan for, XXVIII: 540
Peace treaty, definitive, 1763
bf approves, X: 236–7, 261, 302
Bute's unpopularity over, X: 324, 326n
possible effects of, X: 407–8
signed in Paris, X: 199n
Peace treaty, preliminary, 1762
approved as advantageous to Britain, X: 199, 200, 208
terms of, X: 200n
Peacemakers
will be cursed in this world, not blessed, says bf, XXXV: lxiv, 582
Peach, Joseph, escaped prisoner, XXIV: 402
Peaches, for bf, XIX: 44
Peaches, grown in Madeira, XII: 159
Peaches, sent to bf, XV: 293
Peacock, William
   as "Job Prince," XXVIII: 130n
Peak (Peack), Philip, XXX: 362
Peak Bay (ship), carries books for Lib. Co., IV: 351
Peak Cavern, Eng., bf and party visit, XVIII: 114
Peale, Charles, Jr., death, XVIII: 80n
Peale, Charles W.
   on the arts in America, XVIII: 81
      bf advises, XVIII: 163
      diary quoted, XVIII: 163n
      friendship with bf, XVIII: 80
      letter from, XVIII: 80–1
      letter to, XVIII: 162–3
      studies in London, XVIII: 80n
Peale, Charles Willson, XXXIV: xxxi; XXXVI: xxxi
         draws fossils, XIV: 28n
         and founding of American Museum, XIV: 28n
Peale, Charles Willson (artist), XXXV: xxxiv
Pearce, — (captain of Indian Prince), XXXIII: 234
Pearce, Capt., commands Friendship, XIII: 445n
Pearce, Charles, and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 81–7, 90, 232, 237–9
Pearce, James
   Dorothea Blunt's loan to, XXII: 595
   marriage to Sally Franklin, XX: 145n, 277, 382n
   mentioned, XX: 505
   Mrs. Stevenson visits, XXII: 590
Pearce, James (m. 1773), genealogy, I: lii
Pearce, James and Sally Franklin, XXIX: 579
Pearce, James, marriage to Sally Franklin, XIX: 395n
Pearce, Sarah Franklin (Mrs. James, i, lii)
   daughter born to, XXII: 590n, 595
   genealogy, XVIII: 186, 187
   greetings from, XIV: 167, 216; XVII: 165, 198; XVIII: 162, 176, 186, 239; XIX: 25, 29,
      46, 131, 268, 271, 321, 395; XX: 34
   greetings to, XIV: 89, 135, 139–40, 154, 159, 161, 173, 208, 280; XVI: 232; XVII: 202;
      XVIII: 100, 108, 245; XIX: 141, 372, 373; XX: 206, 449, 505
   health, illness, XIII: 446, 454; XIV: 135, 154
   and J. Viny's call on bf, XIX: 39
   kinship with bf, Samuel Franklin, XIV: 216
   lives with bf in London, VIII: 238n
   marriage to James Pearce, XIX: 395; XX: 145, 205n, 277, 382n
   mentioned, II: 231n; XIV: 6; XV: 26, 31, 46–7, 272
   mother of, XIV: 135
   Mrs. Stevenson visits, XX: 382; XXII: 590
   in Mrs. Stevenson's care, XII: 28n
   proposed move to America, XIV: 225; XV: 45–6
   reported well, XIII: 509; XVIII: 238; XIX: 112
returns home, XIII: 508n
stays at Craven St., XIII: 446, 548n; XIV: 89n, 135n; XV: 291; XVII: 165
travels with Mrs. Stevenson, XVII: 194, 220
visit to Rochester, XII: 222n
visits Bromley, XVI: 194
witnesses bf's power of attorney, XIX: 79
Pearn, Richard, signs report on governor's message, VI: 261
Pearne, Richard, named collector of revenue, VIII: 55n
Pearson & Baillie, bills of exchange on, XVII: 132, 140, 156
Pearson, Ann
  marriage to J. Sparks, XVII: 254n
  trip to London, XVII: 254n
Pearson, Capt. Richard, XXX: 453, 455, 457, 477, 520; XXXI: 30, 111n, 127, 260, 475; XXXIV: 462
Pearson, Isaac
  on Committee of Correspondence, XI: 422n; XII: 323
  on petition committee, XI: 193
  signs report, X: 197; XI: 439
  supports petition, XI: 193n
Pearson, Isaac, on Pa. Comm. of Correspondence, XV: 22, 57, 82
Pearson, Isaac, on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 220; XVII: 256; XVIII: 233; XIX: 339; XX: 19
Pearson, James
  bills of exchange to, XIX: 366
  Pa. Hospital mortgage to, XIX: 366n, 367n
Pearson, James, Israel Pemberton sells lot to (1760), XXII: 302
Pearson, James, sells lot to bf, XVII: 255n
Pearson, James, sells property to bf, XI: 319–21
Peas, XXXI: 48, 52–4
  for D. Colden, XX: 97
  sent to Bartram, XX: 40
  sent to wf, XX: 39, 90
Peas, bought for Niagara expedition, VI: 58
Peas, sent to Bartram, XVII: 23
Peas, sent to df, XV: 293
Pease (Folger), Sarah (d. 1783), genealogy, I: lv
Pease, Capt. Paul, XXVII: 608, 660n
Pease, Mr., and bond from Samuel Hall, XVIII: 16
Pease, Paul, XXVIII: 260n
Peat (Peet), Thomas
  complaints about, as post rider, VII: 197n
  postal accounts to be questioned, VII: 197
Peat, C. Ray sends to bf, VI: 184
Peauc, Capt. Henry, XXXV: 215
Pechigny, —, XXXVI: 80–1n
Péchigny, — (Johonnot's schoolmaster), XXXIII: 449n
Péchigny, — Devillier, XXXII: 46, 117
Péchigny, — Devillier, Mme, XXXII: 46, 117
Péchigny, M. and Mme — ( S. Johonnot's schoolmasters), XXXIV: 96n
Pechigny, Mme F.
  defends her and her husband's pension, XXXV: 51–2
  letter from, XXXV: 51–2
wtf's flirtation with, XXXV: 51n
Pecholier, Frères
    letter from, XXIII: 210
    mentioned, XXIII: 191
Pecholier, Thomas (merchant), XXXIV: 152
Peck, Capt. William Augustus, and books for Stiles, XVI: 271
Peck, Francis (author), XXXI: 445
Peckstang, Pa. See Paxton
Pecquet, Jean-Baptiste, XXXVI: 628n, 661n
Pedro III, King of Portugal, XXIII: 612n
Peel, Oswald and Lydia Robinson, mentioned, XVI: 157n
Peele, Oswald, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Peepy, Joseph (vii, 97n)
    on mission to Indian country, VII: 97
Peerage, Barbeu-Dubourg's work on, XVII: 292
Péès, Bernard
    bf refuses to exchange Ga. money for, XXIX: 164–5
    letter to, XXIX: 164–5
Peggy (brig), XXXII: 606
Peggy (Chee-na-wan; Conestoga Indian)
    character, XI: 49
    gives Hay list of names, XI: 49n
    massacred, XI: 49
Peggy (prize), XXX: 440n
Peggy (sloop), carries provisions to Martinique, XXII: 447–8, 450
Peggy (ship), in convoy for Louisbourg, VII: 235n
Peggy (brig), Wickes captures, XXIV: 233
Peggy Stewart (brig), tea ship, burned at Annapolis, XX: 479n
Peirce, Jeremiah
    signs promissory note, XXXII: 7
Peirce, Jeremiah and Margaret (Jeremiah Jr.'s parents), XXIX: 646n
Peirce, Jeremiah, Jr. (prisoner, xxix, 646n)
    letter from, XXIX: 646–8
    relates travails, asks exchange, XXIX: 646–8
Peirce, John (crewman of Bonhomme Richard), XXIX: 647n
Peirce, Mary Gorton (Jeremiah, Jr.'s wife), XXIX: 648
Peisley, James
    accused of spying, turns informer, released, XXX: 291, 302, 377
Pekin, electrical work of Jesuits in, XX: 362, 365
Pekin priests, electrical theories and experiments, XIV: 42, 48–9, 56
Peking, trade with Russia, IX: 82
Pelham, Henry (v, 19n)
    copy of bf's letter on Germans made for, IV: 477n
    death of, V: 234, 242
Pelham, Peter, engraves portraits of Shirley and Pepperrell, IV: 65n
Pelham's River Plantation, proposed sale of, XVII: 81–90, 232, 237–9
Pelican, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 548
Pelissier, — (Christophe's brother), XXVIII: 441
Pelissier, Christophe (xxviii, 440n)
    letter from, XXVIII: 440–1
    promised repayment for goods supplied to American army in Canada, XXVIII: 440
Pellegrini de Coli et Luciani, Dr. Joseph (would-be emigrant), XXX: 34
Pellerin, —, XXXI: 385
Pelletier, —
   letter from, XXVII: 179–80
   sends memoir on taxation, indigents, XXVII: 179–80
Pelletier, — (artist), XXXI: xxix
Pellevée, —, recommended as agent for American prisoners, XXV: 514
Pellion, Louis Gioanetti, requests commission, XXIII: 169
Pellizer-Garcia, Joseph-Emmanuel de, abbé
   asks patronage (xxvii, 28n), XXVII: 28
Peltier-Dudoyer, Jean
   Amphitrite, XXV: 196, 222–3, 251n
   Anonyme, XXIV: 175, 225, 249–50, 258
   Beaumarchais' agent, XXIII: 38n, 239n, 252, 277
   Dolphin, XXIV: 111, 133, 549
   Du Coudray, XXIII: 239–40, 247, 253
   Duc de Chartres, XXIV: 384, 386–7
   and jw, XXIII: 187–90, 199–200, 207–8, 254, 321, 336, 350, 380, 423–4, 546; XXIV:
      10, 111, 133, 282, 350, 384, 474; XXV: 117, 131, 145, 159–60, 194, 295, 705
   letter from, XXV: 222–3
   marriage of (1758), XXIII: 188n
   mentioned, XXV: 253
   Montieu, XXIII: 239, 336, 380, 546; XXIV: 40, 175, 350
   as Montieu's agent, XXV: 159–60, 194, 705, 734
Peltier-Dudoyer, Jean (Beaumarchais and Montieu's agent), XXVIII: 41–2, 305n, 407–8, 523–4, 532n
Peltier-Dudoyer, Jean (Beaumarchais' agent), XXIX: 124, 125, 144n, 166–8, 198; XXX: 140
Peltier-Dudoyer, Jean (Beaumarchais', Montieu's agent), XXVII: 259, 454, 463
Peltier-Dudoyer, Jean, as Montieu's agent, XXVI: 206, 690n
Pemaquid River, Me., fort on, XVIII: 141
Pemberton, Ebenezer (ii, 47n)
   moderator at Hemphill trial, II: 46–7
   sermon of, II: 46–7, 93
Pemberton, Ebenezer, mentioned, XX: 286
Pemberton, Henry
   The Dispensatory of the Royal College of Physicians, received by bf, III: 156
   View of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy, IV: 196n
Pemberton, Henry, bf introduced to, I: 57n
Pemberton, Isaac, on Pa. Comm. of Correspondence, XV: 229n
Pemberton, Israel
   and Amelia Barry's property, XXX: 489
   bf's debt to, XVII: 255
   death of, XXX: 395
   letter from, XVII: 255
   mentioned, XVIII: 247n; XIX: 290, 366
   Pa. Hospital manager, XVIII: 93; XIX: 340
Pemberton, Israel (1685-1754, vii, 322n)
   buys copies of General Magazine, II: 301n
   contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
   helps draft memorial to Proprietors on Pa. Hosp., IV: 145
   postal debts of, II: 180
   power of attorney to be revoked, VII: 322
signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
Pemberton, Israel, **bf** purchases ground rent from, XXII: 282, 302
Pemberton, Israel, Jr., XXXV: 272n
Pemberton, Israel, Jr. (1715-79, v, 424n)
on 1718 deed secrecy, VII: 267
assesses effect of *Brief State*, VI: 52–3
attacked by anti-proprietary party, XII: 137–8
character, XI: 528
and contributes to, V: 329
denied access to Easton minutes, VII: 112n
Dickinson feels ill-used by, XI: 527–8
director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
drafts address, with **bf**, to Proprietors, V: 291n
elected manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 290, 315, 319
executes deed of trust, IX: 36–7
flees Phila., XI: 83n, 102n
greetings to, X: 350
hated for supporting Indians, XI: 83n
hopes Morris' behavior will confirm **bf**'s opposition, VI: 53
on importance of Seneca, VII: 389n
influences Forbes in Indian affairs, VIII: 108n
joins Allen in opposing **bf**, VI: 410
letter from, appended to *Enquiry*, VIII: 199
letters from, VI: 52; VII: 173; VIII: 211–13
letters from and to, quoted, VIII: 95n, 99n, 100–1n, 108n
letters to, VIII: 99–101, 297–300
and Mary, ground rent on **bf** property, XI: 320, 321
meets Denny in Princeton, VI: 490
on Pa. Hosp. committee to address Denny, VI: 498
Partridge letter to, resented, VII: 269
pays for goods for Indian trade, VIII: 213n
preferences for governorship, VIII: 95n
prepares, with **bf**, refusal of Proprietors' land grant, V: 300n
on Quaker help to **bf**, VII: 173n
Robinson's failure to arrest, VIII: 83n
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs address, V: 292
signs deed of trust, V: 426
signs offer for, V: 320
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
signs report of, V: 323
signs report on Indian expenses, IV: 186
sold to **bf**, XI: 320n
succeeds to father's enterprises, VII: 322n
Thomson's *Enquiry* sent to, VIII: 199, 297–8, 322
"treasonable" activity in land-fraud charges, VII: 18n
trustee of Loganian Library, V: 424–5
Pemberton, Israel, mentioned, XIII: 260n
Pemberton, Israel, Pa. Hospital manager, XX: 3, 69, 151
Pemberton, James (1723-1809)
  bill drawn by, received, VIII: 320
carries pamphlets to **bf**, III: 392
on committee for Indian affairs, VI: 9
on committee to draft message, VI: 39
on committee to provision Braddock, VI: 51, 64
on committee to reply to governor, VI: 287
and contributes to, V: 329
dissents from Assembly report on Quakers, VI: 246
letters to, quoted, VII: 249n, 377n; X: 170
offers private funds to provision Braddock, VI: 51
to procure money for road builders, VI: 65
to procure provisions for wagons, VI: 64
reports on meeting with Morris, VI: 64
sails for America, III: 391n
seeks to defend bf's reputation, XII: 328
signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
wins special city election, XII: 292, 313, 356–7
witnesses deed of trust, V: 426
Pemberton, James (xiii, 260n; xxi, 531n), XXXIV: 290; XXXV: 272
in 1766 election, XIII: 447n
advises bf on reporting to Committee of Correspondence, XIII: 260
asks bf to forward letter to Fothergill, XXXIII: 414
defends bf, XIII: 295
describes life, morals in Philadelphia, XXXIII: 414–15
Fothergill asks bf to carry message to, XXI: 537–8
letter from, XIII: 260–2; XXXIII: 414–415
letter to, from Barclay, XXI: 532–4
mentioned, XIII: 177n, 262n, 314
Pemberton, James, on Pa. Comm. of Correspondence, XV: 22, 57, 82
Pemberton, James, on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 114, 220
Pemberton, James, Pa. Hospital manager, XVIII: 93, 117; XIX: 146, 271, 290n, 366n; XX: 3, 151
Pemberton, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Pemberton, Joseph, Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246
Pemberton, Mary, signs deed, XXII: 302
Pemberton, Rachel, letter to, quoted, VII: 377n
Pemberton, Samuel, Boston Selectman, XVI: 45
Pemberton, Sarah, marriage, XI: 454n
Pembroke, Henry Herbert, Earl of, XXXVI: 335n
Pembroke, Mass., resolves of town meeting of, XXI: 63
Pembroke Prison (Wales), XXX: 71–2, 376; XXXV: 416n
Pembroke Prison, Wales, XXXII: 179
Pembroke, Wales, XXXI: 425–6
Penal laws, not identified with taxation, XII: 40
"Pendant," jw on translation of, XXIII: 521
Pendennis Castle, XXIX: 670n; XXXI: 182–3
Pendennis Castle (prison)
  Conyngham imprisoned in, removed from, XXX: 245n, 301, 375–6, 414, 596
Pendergrass, in N.Y. riots, XIII: 334
Pendleton, Edmund, XXIX: 770n; XXXI: 473n
Penelope (cartel ship). See Bob
Penelope's suitors, death of, XI: 58
Penet (brigantine)
  arrives, XXIII: 452, 454
returns to Boston, XXIII: 507, 547
Penet (snow), convoy requested for, XX: 261–2, 290
Penet (brigantine), mentioned, XXV: 97, 120n
Penet, D'Acosta frères, & Cie., XXII: 256, 440n. See also Pliarne, Penet & Cie.
  A. Lee contracts with, XXVII: 362–3, 386n; XXVIII: 220n, 612
  A. Lee purchases arms from
  and A. Lee, W. Lee contract for Va. military supplies, XXIX: 246, 247, 249–50, 281–2,
  365, 442, 688–9, 749–50
  asks bf to forward packet to Mazzei, XXXIII: 147–8
Bauchot wishes letter of recommendation to, XXIX: 125
formation of, XXVII: 29n, 343n
forwards letter, offers services, XXVII: 343
and Le Maire, XXVIII: 220n
letter to, XXXV: 345
letters from, XXVII: 343; XXVIII: 220–1; XXIX: 246
might supply arms to Johnson for Md., XXIX: 250, 281–2, 365
and packet for Mazzei, XXXV: 101n, 330, 345, 369
sells military supplies to Va., XXVIII: 220n; XXXIII: 147–8; XXXV: 330
volunteer use of Courier de l'Europe, XXIX: 246n
W. Lee has animosity toward, XXVII: 363
Penet, D'Acosta frères & Cie. (Nantes firm), XXXVI: 431, 566n
Penet, d'Acosta frères & Cie. (Nantes merchant firm, xxvii, 343n), XXX: 92–3n, 312n
asks commission for Kensington, offers to forward dispatches, XXXI: 461
forwards letters to bf, Chaumont, XXXI: 188
jw sends commission to, XXXI: 461n
letters from, XXXI: 188, 461
  and Mazzei, XXXI: 248–9, 285, 414–15
owns Committee, XXXI: 187, 188, 236
tobacco consigned to, XXXI: 481n, 517n
Penet, Pierre (xxvii, 36n), XXII: 256, 475n; XXXVI: 104. See also Pliarne, Penet & Cie.
  A. Lee, Deane on, XXIII: 195n, 357n
advances money, XXVI: 80
appears before Congress, XXII: 333
asks bf to legalize bonds for Va. loan, XXXV: 667–8, 674–5
association of, with Gruel, Sollier, T. Morris, XXIII: i–li, 44n, 86n, 187, 190, 357, 572
and Blondel, at arms manufactory at Fredericksburg, XXXV: 20
and Boisbertrand, XXVII: 251, 356
cited as witness to Rayber's plight, XXXI: 402n
claims to be bf's emissary, XXII: 455–7
and Collyer ask commission for privateer Vengeance, XXXV: 329
commission charged by, XXVII: 454
and commissioners, XXIV: 4–5, 23–4, 284–5, 361–2
commissioners distrust, XXVIII: 281n
commissioners' growing distrust of, XXIII: li, 187, 195, 225, 357n
contact with Nicholas Brown & Co., XXII: 326n
Couleaux, Pliarne partners of, XXIII: 386, 438n, 454n
criticized, XXV: 142n
and disposal of prizes, XXIII: 359–60, 464
establishes arms firm in Va., XXXI: 307n
financial limitations of, XXII: 466
flees creditors, XXXV: 668n
forms partnership with d'Acosta frères, XXVII: 29n, 343n
forwards Pliarne letter, XXIV: 361
forwards request for convoy, XXVI: 261n, 290
Gruel, XXVIII: 281n
Hutchinson, XXIII: 36
Jay, XXXI: 409
and jw, XXVI: 80, 261n, 290
jw investigates, XXIII: li, 187, 189, 208, 225, 548
La Vigne case, XXIII: 87, 360
lauds his own, T. Morris' services, XXIII: 464, 548
letters to, XXIII: 519; XXXV: 674–5
and Mazzei, XXXI: 248–9
meets bf in Nantes, accompanies to Paris, XXIII: l, 30, 85n
and Mengaud, XXVI: 146
missing credentials of, XXII: 455, 457, 464, 468–9, 547
and Morris' papers, XXVI: 346; XXVIII: 36
ordered not to settle with W. Lee, XXV: 709n
in Philadelphia, XXII: 311, 316, 353
plans German trip, offers services, XXVI: 290–1
reports loss of American ships, XXVI: 494–5
returns to Europe on Confederacy, XXXI: 188n, 248n, 409n
returns to Nantes, XXIII: 183, 186, 188
and Rumsey, XXIII: 34n
Schweighauser, XXIII: 187, 451
with secret committee, XXII: 333, 459
ships of, XXVI: 290
T. Morris recommends, gives business to, XXV: 90, 254
takes to France list of American requirements, XXII: 311–12, 333, 454
via Du Pont de Nemours, XXIV: 382
and W. Lee, XXVI: 80, 346
Penington, Edward (1726–96, ix, 315n; xi, 533n; xii, 370n)
advises S. Penn, XI: 533
advises S. Penn against selling Pennsbury, XII: 370–1
elected to Assembly, X: 6
to investigate S. Penn's land claims, IX: 316–17
investigates acreage of Pennsbury, XII: 371–2
letter from, XII: 370–2
letters to, IX: 315–17; X: 6
mentioned, XII: 237n
on T. Penn, IX: 261
T. Penn turns S. Penn against, XII: 371
Penington, Edward (xiii, 507n)
to advise S. Penn on Pennsbury Manor, XIII: 177
forwards letter to S. Penn, XIII: 177
handles estate of S. Penn, XIV: 99–100, 226–7
letter from, XIV: 99–100
letter to, XIII: 177; XIV: 226–7
mentioned, XIII: 495
replies to bf, XIII: 507n
S. Penn’s will to be sent to, XIII: 506–7
sends account of N.J. land, XIII: 333
Penington, Edward, Silk Filature manager, XVIII: 246
Penington, Isaac (i, 210n)
director of Lib. Co., I: 209
Penington, Thomas (xii, 237n)
plea for Mrs. Bigelow, XII: 237
Penmanship
Elphinstone teaches, V: 431–2
taught by bf in *The American Instructor*, III: 305
Penn, Ann (xiii, 417n)
bf advises, XIII: 507
changes mind on Pa. land sale, XIII: 507n
condolences to, XIII: 506
death, XIV: 100n, 226
and estate of S. Penn, XIV: 100, 226–7
greetings from, XIII: 124, 417
letter from, XIII: 417
letter to, XIII: 506–7
marriage, XIII: 507n; XIV: 100n, 226n
mentioned, XIII: 124n
will of, XIV: 226n
Penn, Ann Allen, Phila. silk for, XVIII: 247; XIX: 68, 139
Penn, Ann, marriage, XV: 93n
Penn, Ann Vaux
greetings from, XI: 532
letter to, IX: 260–2
marriages, IX: 261
mentioned, XI: 151n
relations with Thomas and Springett, IX: 261
will not let son leave Britain, IX: 316
Penn, Christiana Gulielma. See Gaskell, Christiana
Penn family
divested of lands, XXXI: 440
gifts to Lib. Co. Phila., X: 376n
as hereditary proprietors, XIII: 358
and Md.-Pa. boundary dispute, XVIII: 35
mentioned, XIII: 352; XVI: 293n; XIX: 57n, 169n
Pa. revenues of, XV: 230
quarrels within, IX: 260–1
Smith offers to write propaganda for, VI: 213
and Susquehannah Co., XVI: 259n
Penn, Gov. John
and Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 260
and apprehension, prosecution of Stump, XV: 25n, 39–41, 72–3, 79–80, 88–9, 91
confirms Galloway as speaker, XIV: 285n
and fixed Indian boundary, XV: 39
at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 232, 265
Gage writes, XV: 21n
mentioned, XIV: 137n; XVIII: 247n
message to Assembly printed, XIV: 122n
and Pa. act on circuit riders, XIV: 8
and Pa. scheme to pay public debts, XIV: 123n
and Phila. theatre, XIV: 29–30
salary of, XIV: 31
signs Pa. act on public debts, XIV: 330n
trip to England, XVIII: 79, 92n, 97–8, 218n, 232n
and troop escort for Croghan, XV: 90n
Penn, Hannah Callowhill (1664-1726)
disputes with settlers, XI: 158
marries W. Penn, IX: 260–1
picture of, in Phila., IX: 8
Penn, Hannah Lardner, Phila. silk for, XVIII: 247; XIX: 68, 139
Penn, John, XXIX: 56, 771n
answer sent to, on Pa. petition, XVI: 14
assents to Assembly acts, XIII: 467n
and counter-petition on Pa. royal government, XVI: 124
inquiry about whereabouts of, XXIII: 339, 492
issues proclamation on squatters, XIII: 398n
mentioned, XIII: 466n
and Pa. constitutional convention, XXIII: 492n
and Pa. stamp demonstrations, XIII: 294–5n, 294–5
protection for, in change of government, XIII: 540
quoted, XIII: 292–3n, 396n, 521n
reappointed governor, XIII: 496
reports building of Bettering House, XIII: 495–6
sends Pa. laws to proprietors, XVI: 114
Penn, John (1700-46, ii, 33n). See also Proprietors, Pa.
arrival in Pa., IV: 185
arrives in London after illness, VII: 291
and for charter, II: 347–8
lands at Chester, I: 381
letter to, II: 207
Lib. Co. solicits favor of, II: 33–5
Lib. Co. thanks for gift of microscope, II: 312
mentioned, IX: 261
presents air pump to Lib. Co., II: 207, 210, 309
replies, II: 35
reply, II: 349
sells Delaware land, VII: 268
sets sail for London (1735), II: 134
Penn, John (1729-95, iv, 458n). See also Proprietors, Pa.
accused of self-interest, XI: 119–20
accused of using Paxton Boys to awe Assembly, XI: 103, 107, 121, 305
adamant on supply bill, XI: 203–4, 207, 217
at Albany Congress, V: 346
alienates Assembly and people, XI: 7, 11, 104–7, 117, 148, 150, 220, 286–8
alienates Council, XI: 287–8
appointed governor, VIII: 421; XI: 50, 184
approves bill against arming Indians, XI: 25n
asks for Riot Act, XI: 47, 104
asks for Supply Act amendment, XI: 214n, 503n
and Assembly, IV: 180
Assembly present to, XI: 103n, 104
Assembly relations with, X: 405
Assembly yields to, XI: 204, 206–13, 217
bf describes defeat by, XII: 161
bf relations with, X: 401
on bf's "black heart" and effect on Pa. politics, XI: 173n
on bf's involvement in Md. politics, XI: 108n
Bouquet requests more troops from, XI: 266–7
as commander-in-chief, XI: 260–1
commissioner to Albany Congress, V: 259, 277–9
commissions election winners, XI: 395n
commr. for Albany treaty, IV: 160n
confers on frontier grievances, XI: 83–6
confirms bf's election as speaker, XI: 196, 205
to consider rioters' grievances, XI: 74
Croghan's Indian treaty sent to, XII: 209n
date of arrival at Albany, V: 344n
delayed confirmation of Fox as speaker, XI: 403–4
delays approving Pa. bill on parliamentary grant (1760), XI: 19n
demands new supply bill amendments, XI: 204–7
in dispute over taxes, IX: 201–3
dispute with Assembly over supply bill, XI: 7–8, 10–11, 18n, 119–20, 181n, 224n,
  286–7, 356n, 483
"disregards" Assembly abuse, XI: 203, 211–12, 220n
does not want payment stipulation quoted, XI: 143n
drops Indian massacre inquiry, XI: 104, 306
drops new demands, XI: 205n
enacts £55,000 Supply Bill, XI: 207
fails to apprehend "Black Boys," XII: 143, 173
fails to tell Council of instructions, XII: 97–8
first visit to Pa., XI: 184
gifts to poor during hard winter, XII: 45
grants Bouquet's request for more troops, XI: 316–17, 322
grants dogs for Bouquet, XI: 226n
Hamilton instructs to buy Indian land, V: 349n
house on Third St., XII: 84n
Hughes writes resignation to, XII: 305n, 306
inquiry into Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 94
instructions to, XI: 142
legal difficulties in crisis, XII: 359n, 373
letters from or to, quoted or cited, XI: 42n, 44, 103n, 123n, 150n, 173n, 213n–214n,
  224–6, 266n, 328n, 483n, 485–6; XII: 143n, 173n
on lighthouse bill, XI: 104n, 302
marries daughter of William Allen, III: 297n
meets privately with Paxton leaders, XI: 104, 107
messages to Assembly quoted, XI: 29, 75, 112, 119, 121, 127, 203–6, 209–12, 278,
  360n
not to admit weakness of government, XII: 143n
opinion of C. Evans, XII: 82n
on opposition to proprietary government, XI: 150n
orders Hawker to take stamped paper, XII: 306, 376n, 421
orders Indians back to Phila., XI: 70
orders investigation of Indian murders, XI: 27
orders Phila. defenses against Paxton Boys, XI: 70–2
partisan judicial appointments, XI: 393n, 468, 472–3, 484–5, 522–3, 531–2
passes supplement to Del. Reemitting Act, XI: 466, 474–5
personality as campaign issue, XI: 369
policy in opposing Stamp Act, XII: 146n
position on taxation of town lots, XI: 96n, 280–1n, 286–7
proclaims end to Indian war, XI: 483n, 486, 530
proclamations on massacres, XI: 26n, 43, 51–5, 160, 306
Quaker entertainment for, in London, X: 331
recall possible, XI: 473
receives Paxton grievances, XI: 80–1
refuses amendment, XI: 214n
refuses responsibility for delay in frontier defense, XI: 116, 121
refuses to present proposals to Assembly, XI: 529
rejects proposal on questioning officials, XI: 31n, 306
rejects proposed joint hearing, XI: 85–6, 104, 107
rejects requested Assembly bills, XI: 104, 106–7
rejects supply bills, XI: 95, 105–6, 111–12, 117, 150, 203–6
relies on bf in Paxton crisis, XI: 72, 77, 103–4; XII: 160
replies to address, X: 376
report to Proprietors on Paxton crisis, XI: 74n
reports celebration of bf's London arrival, XII: 82n
reports linen-company failure, XI: 316n
reports on Indian safety and massacres, XI: 27, 42, 50n
reports on land purchase, V: 350n
requests Assembly advice on Indian safety, XI: 29
requests militia law, XI: 74–5, 104
says Assembly violates royal prerogatives, XI: 104, 106–7, 302
says order in council is clear, XI: 112, 115, 118, 211
seeks change in taxation of proprietary estates, XII: 25–6
sends delegation to Paxton Boys, XI: 73, 77
sends Indian refugees to N.J., XI: 19
sends instructions on supply bills, XI: 8
sends Owens to Bouquet, XI: 174n
signs pay order, XII: 18
signs Riot Act, XI: 71
silence on proprietary concessions, XI: 213–14n, 312n, 317n, 327n, 340n, 352n; XII: 25n
transmits request for troops, XI: 7
use of Privy Council statement, XI: 278n
voice in expenditures, XI: 221–2, 514
wants order in council directly quoted in supply bill, XI: 112–16, 118–19, 208–10, 287
weak abilities, X: 332
welcomed as governor, X: 376; XI: 50, 103, 106, 184
on wf appointment to N.J., X: 147n
will protect Indians on Province Island, XI: 51–2
youth of advisors, XI: 288n
Penn, John, and Pa. paper money bill (1770), XVII: 179
Penn, John and Richard, as Pa. lieut. govs., XX: 462n
Penn, John, Pa. Proprietor, Governor, XIX: 337n
Penn, John, presents statue of W. Penn to Pa. Hospital, XXI: 471n
Penn, Lady Juliana Fermor (vii, 335n)
    an Anglican, XI: 279n
    in "Father Abraham" bibliographical history, VII: 335n
    marries T. Penn, IV: 320n; XII: 84n
    mentioned, VI: 214
    son dies, IV: 455
Penn, Lady Juliana Fermor, mentioned, XIII: 448n
Penn, Lady Juliana Fermor, Phila. silk for, XVIII: 247; XIX: 68
Penn, Mary Masters (Richard's wife, xxvii, 579n)
    mentioned, XXVII: 579
Penn, Richard (1706-71). See also Proprietary estates; Proprietors, Pa.
    advisor to brother, XI: 288n
    bf's epitaph on, XI: 298–9
    directs J. Penn to yield to Assembly, XI: 213n
    grants new charter to College, VI: 29
    inactive as Proprietor, VII: 248
    letter from, quoted, XI: 213n
    mentioned, IX: 261
    owns quarter interest in Pa., VIII: 3n
    Paris arranges meeting with bf, VII: 247–8
    relations with Thomas Penn, XI: 165n
    religion, XI: 279n
    reply, II: 349
    signs land grant instructions, V: 300
    signs message to Assembly, VIII: 186
    signs Proprietors’ answer, V: 56
    thanked by Lib. Co. for charter, II: 347–8
Penn, Richard (father of John Penn), XXIX: 56n, 581
Penn, Richard (xiv, 137n; xxvii, 579n), XXXII: 310n
    asks assistance in obtaining money from America, XXVII: 579–80
    inquiry about whereabouts of, XXIII: 275
    letter from, XXVII: 579–80
    mentioned, XXIII: 339n
    offers to escort sb, XIV: 137
    and Olive Branch Petition (1775), XXIII: 275n
    as possible Pa. governor, XV: 91
    and punishment of Stump, XV: 91
Penn, Richard, carries, presents, publishes Olive Branch Petition, XXII: 280–1
Penn, Richard Jr., XXXIII: 427
    and assent on Pa. acts (1771, 1772), XIX: 276n
    Pa. Assembly address to, XIX: 70
    Pa. Lt.-Gov., XIX: 70, 337n
    and possible abandonment of Ft. Pitt, XIX: 363–4
    wf dines with, XIX: 336–7
Penn, Richard, Jr. (c. 1734-1811, v, 213n; xii, 94n)
inquiry into Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 94
serves as governor of Pa., VIII: 421n
Penn, Richard, Jr., Pa. governor, XVIII: 79, 97, 232n
Penn, Richard, Sr.
  death, XVIII: 98n
  mentioned, XVIII: 247n
Penn, Sir William (1621-1670, admiral)
  fought in naval battle (1653), III: 443
Penn, Springett (1739-66, xii, 370n)
  advised against selling Pennsbury, XII: 370–1
  asks bf’s advice on claim to Pa., XI: 533
  bf pleased with, IX: 315
  claim to Pa. proprietorship, X: 6n; XII: 370n
  controversy over property, IX: 261
  death of, XII: 370n
  letter from, XI: 532–3
  letter to, IX: 326
  mentioned, XII: 237n
  Penington letter delivered to, X: 6
  reluctant to dispose of Pa. property, IX: 317
  T. Penn guardian of, IX: 261
  treatment by T. Penn, IX: 316
  willingness to sell Pa. rights, XI: 151
Penn, Springett (xiii, 123n, 283n)
  bf advises on estate of, XIII: 507
  bf encourages proprietorship claim, XIII: 123n
  bf on death of, XIII: 506
  bf’s letter forwarded to, XIII: 177
  estate of, XIV: 99–100, 226–7
  illness, death, XIII: 283n, 417–17n, 506n
  letter from, XIII: 123–4
  may sell Pennsbury Manor, XIII: 177, 333
  mentioned, XIII: 495; XIV: 226n
  receives Penington letter, XIII: 123
  stays in Ireland, XIII: 177
  T. Penn feared taking advantage of, XIII: 333n
  T. Wharton asks about Pa. property of, XIII: 283–4
  terms of will, XIII: 506n
  wants loan for lottery ticket, XIII: 124
  will to go to Penington, XIII: 506–7
Penn, Springett (1701-31), manor surveyed for, IX: 316
Penn Square, Phila., horse racing held at, XII: 102–3n
Penn, Thomas
  account of N.J. land sent to, XIII: 333
  attacks bf, XIV: 306
  on bf’s obeying Whitehall (1764), XXI: 94n
  claim to part of Pennsbury Manor, XIII: 284
  and controversy over S. Penn’s estate, XIV: 100n
  Examination sent to, XIII: 396n
  extract of letter sent to bf, XIII: 179, 190
  feared taking advantage of S. Penn, XIII: 333n
  Hillsborough’s bias toward, XV: 189
is assured against change of Pa. government, XIII: 190
and kinship to Shelburne, XIII: 448, 448n, 478–9, 539
mentioned, XIII: 324n, 448n, 480n, 496n, 498n, 521n, 540n; XIV: 8n, 178, 227; XVIII:
   247n, 260n
and Pa. Indian murders, XV: 79, 80
purported return to Pa., XV: 194, 195
and quitrent, land sales in Pa., XIII: 359–60
quoted, XIII: 179–80n, 466n
and R. Penn, Jr.’s commission, XVIII: 97
satirical view of death of, XIV: 310; XV: 54
seeks to prevent bf’s meeting Pitt, XXI: 546n
views on bf, Pa. elections, XV: 55
views on Quakers, XIV: 306
will protect friends if government is changed, XIII: 540
writes W. Allen, XV: 55n

Penn, Thomas (1702-75). See also "Estimate of the Province"; Instructions, proprietary;
   Proprietary estates; Proprietors, Pa.
accuses Norris of faking illness, VII: 386n
address of Lib. Co. to, I: 320–1
admits tax is fair, IX: 181n
Allen explains part in petition to, VI: 232n
Anglicanism, XI: 158, 279n
annotates Thomson’s Enquiry, VIII: 324n
answers to "Heads of Complaint" evasive, VIII: 310
and appointment of Shirley as governor, VIII: 147n
approves Hamilton’s passing Supply Act, IX: 181n
approves land grant to enlists, VI: 146n
Archbishop of Canterbury writes to, V: 212–13
arrival in Pa., IV: 185
asks about bf and Coxe land grant, X: 331
asks about J. Penn’s present, XI: 103n
asks for arms, VI: 446n
benefits Academy in will, V: 190
bf account with, I: 371
bf attacks indirectly, VIII: 162
bf contempt for, VII: 362; VIII: 269, 292–3, 313, 421n
bf reviews relations with, X: 401
bf willing to embarrass, X: 421
on bf’s aid to J. Penn, XI: 103n
on bf’s delay in presenting papers, VIII: 276
bf’s epitaph on, XI: 298–9
on bf’s interest in musical glasses, X: 119n
bf’s jibes at, XI: 271
birth of son, VI: 211n
buys copies of General Magazine, II: 301n
buys crown soap from bf, II: 127
by-passes bf, VIII: 187n
calls Assembly Address to King a "very silly Performance," VI: 86n
claims family useful as "buffer," XI: 124–5n
collaborates with bf against French privateering, VIII: 221
Collinson has not seen, X: 306
Collinson recommends Smith to, V: 59
compared with father, VIII: 313
complains about bf to Hyde and Halifax, XI: 318n
complains of Cumberland Co. assessment, IX: 192
confers with bf, VII: 279
confident about Board of Trade hearings, IX: 130
controversy with Springett, IX: 261
criticizes bf, VII: 373n
criticizes Morris for seeking bf's cooperation, VI: 146n
deals with "Heads of Complaint," VII: 279
delayed in London by chancery suit, V: 190–1n
departure from father's interpretation of charters, VII: 362
directs J. Penn to yield to Assembly, XI: 213–14n, 280n
discounts bf's influence, VII: 111
dislikes bf's primitiveness, XII: 48n
on disputed stipulation, XI: 327n
dissatisfied with Board of Trade report, IX: 171n
effect of money gift on passage of tax bill, VI: 280
to endow education of poor English and German youths, V: 216
enraged at Hist. Rev., VIII: 402
equivocation in Indian affairs, VIII: 67, 313–14
estimates value of Pa. holdings, VIII: 362–7
gift of £5000 in lieu of tax, VI: 257n; IX: 199
gifts to Lib. Co., IV: 3n
to give land to schoolmasters, V: 212
gives £500 to Academy, IV: 413; V: 190n
gives electrical apparatus to Lib. Co., III: 164; IV: 9
gives orders to Denny on defense, VII: 279
gives Phila. square to German Church, XI: 496n
gives telescope and books to Lib. Co., III: 351
grants charter to Lib. Co., II: 345–6
grants new charter to College, VI: 29
greets John, arriving at Chester, I: 381
guardian of Christiana and Springett, IX: 261
Hamilton letter to, quoted, X: 155n
Hamilton's letter to (mentioned), V: 300n
on Hamilton's not being Pa. Hosp. officer, V: 291n
at hearing on paper money, XI: 177n
his opinion of bf, V: 334n, 335, 453
Hockley reports bf's influence on Collinson to, VI: 216n
hopes to bypass bf on parliamentary grant, IX: 186n
hostile to Association and Plain Truth, III: 186–8
informed of Association activities, III: 279
on Jackson's appointment to agency, X: 247n
letter from (quoted), VI: 410; VII: 285; XII: 236
letter to, quoted, VIII: 65n; XII: 82n
letters from, cited or quoted, VIII: 4n, 23n, 62–3n, 89n, 95n, 100n, 178n, 187n, 234n, 362
letters from Morris (mentioned), V: 534n
letters from or to, cited or quoted, XI: 103n, 108n, 123n, 150n, 173n, 213-14n, 219n,
280n, 295n, 318n, 327n-328n, 358n, 402n, 404n, 429-30n, 432n, 465n, 492n,
533n
letters from Pa. to, quoted or cited, VII: 7n, 10n, 13n, 41n-42n, 45n, 48n-50n, 57n,
61n-62n, 64n, 72-3, 107n, 110-11n, 117n, 119n, 133n, 135n, 146n, 148n,
149, 152n, 178n
letters from, quoted or cited, IX: 16n, 22n, 127n, 129n, 171n, 181n, 186n, 191n,
196n-197n, 198-9n, 200-2n, 233n, 283n, 315n, 318n
letters to, V: 334-5; VI: 112n (mentioned), 210-14, 279-84, 296n (quoted), 314n
(quoted), 360n (cited), 397n (quoted), 486n (quoted), 513n (quoted)
letters to Pa. quoted or cited, VII: 14n, 111n, 153n, 239n, 248n, 251n, 279, 285n,
362n, 362-3n, 373n, 386n
Lib. Co. letters to, III: 164-5, 351-2
on liquor licenses, XI: 128n
Logan writes, praising bf, III: 185n
London Quakers negotiate with, XII: 67-8
may send nephew to Academy, V: 213
mentioned, V: 206, 241
message on importation of convicts, IV: 155
and Moore act, IX: 278
Morris complains of Assembly committee infringements to, VI: 229n
negotiates with Pownall for governorship, XII: 217n
objects to Smith's clerical habit, V: 193
obstructs bf agency, VII: 248-9; VIII: 67n
offended by Douglass, IV: 414
offers governorship to Graves, VIII: 95n
offers to build fort on Ohio River, IV: 182n; VI: 258-9
offers unfair price for Pennsbury, XII: 370-1
opinion on paper money bill, XI: 177
opposes Dyer land purchase, X: 319
opposes Stamp Bill, XII: 146n
orders Barclay not to cover bills, X: 3n, 7-8
orders payment of bf bill, VII: 157
owns three-quarters of Pa., VIII: 3n
Paris arranges meeting with bf, VII: 247-8, 250
to "pay off" Thomson and Quakers, VIII: 324
pays fees for S. P. Moore, IX: 340
Peters reports to, VI: 409
Peters writes of Academy plans, IV: 35
Peters writes of New Building alterations, III: 436n
petitions Admiralty for guard ship, VIII: 221n
policy on Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 143n
postpones action on Supply Act, IX: 202n
presents plot of ground to Lib. Co., II: 207, 210, 309
proposes Evans and Bartram for surveying party, IV: 6
proposes trustees for German Society, V: 204
Quakers resent desertion of, VIII: 299
qualified approval for Academy, IV: 5
questions agency accounts, X: 210
reads "low jockey" letter to Fothergill, VIII: 312-13
receives Brief State from Morris, VI: 169n
receives copy of bf report, VII: 361n
receives letter on Battle of Lake George, VI: 218n
recommends bf for post office, VII: 14n
refusal to give up proprietorship, XII: 115, 206
refuses guns for battery, III: 283n
rejects private negotiations on proprietorship, XII: 173n
relation to Pomfrets, XII: 84n, 115n
relations with bf, XI: 103, 412n, 507n
relations with Fothergill, XI: 412n
relations with Quakers, XI: 158
relations with R. Penn, XI: 165n
reply, II: 349
reports German Soc. meeting, VIII: 68n
reports Pa. income to Peters, IV: 455n
reports petition postponed indefinitely, XII: 420
revises Paris' letter to bf, VII: 280n
rumored sale of Pa. to Crown, XII: 84
sails for Eng., II: 329
satisfied with compromise on Supply Act, IX: 201
says father exceeded authority, IX: 129n
seeks ministerial support in taxation dispute, VI: 163n
self-interest as campaign issue, XI: 369
sends documents to Pa. supporters, VIII: 179
sends Morris letter to Robinson, VI: 279
sends Peters "Heads of Complaint," VII: 248n
shows Halifax bf report, VII: 364n
shows Smith orations on charter, V: 213
signs land grant instructions, V: 300
signs message to Assembly, VIII: 186
signs Proprietors' answer, V: 56
Smith persuades of usefulness of higher schools in infant country, V: 207
Smith reports bf conversations to, VI: 211–12
Smith reports to, on Brief State, VI: 52n
Smith sends Pa. Gaz. to, VI: 211n
Smith's scheme for Germans of Pa. laid before, V: 214
son dies, IV: 455
son's death postpones hearing, IX: 127
and Springett's Pa. lands, IX: 316–17
Springettsbury not to be sold to, X: 6n
supports Jackson on parliamentary grant, X: 372
supports Phila.'s bid to explore for Northwest Passage, IV: 382
surprised at Loudoun's trust in bf, VII: 153n
tells J. Penn not to admit weakness of government, XII: 143n
thanked for charter, II: 347–8
thinks professor for Academy necessary, V: 231–2
thinks yellow fever brought from West Indies, III: 277n
treatment of Springett, IX: 316
tries to get opinion from Pratt and Yorke, VIII: 87
tries to turn S. Penn against Penington, XII: 371
trying to repeal Pa. laws, IX: 26, 185
urged to oppose colonial taxation, XI: 509n
venality of, compared with father's goodness, VII: 19n
"very civil" to Jackson, X: 242
victim of divided counsels, VIII: 100n
wants bf removed from post office, XI: 318n, 367n
well disposed to Academy, V: 230
on wf appointment to N.J., X: 147n
wife expecting child, IV: 320
will influence the governor, X: 332
willing to compromise on taxation, VIII: 23–4
Wilmot represents, IX: 26n, 314
writes on Smith petition, VIII: 28
Penn, Thomas, and American observations on Venus' transit, XVI: 199, 241
Penn, Thomas, Jr., birth of, VI: 214n
Penn, Thomas, Pa. Proprietor, XIX: 337n
Penn, William, XXIX: 56n; XXXI: 440; XXXIV: 560; XXXVI: 345
    founder of Pa., XX: 424
    mentioned, XIX: 356; XX: 209
    portrait of, sent to bf, XIX: 6
Penn, William (1644-1718)
    annual acknowledgment for Pa., XI: 129n
    Assembly gratitude to, XI: 268, 297–8
    birth of, noted, III: 259
    charter of, XII: 255n
    Charter of Privileges quoted, VI: 301–2
    claim to Del., XI: 172n, 465
    claim to legislative assent, XI: 136
    deeds and grants to be sought, IX: 317
    defends colonists' right to Magna Carta, VI: 521
    dishonored by son, VIII: 292, 313
    disposition of property, IX: 260–1
    disputes with settlers, XI: 158
    epitaph on, XI: 298n
    extent of grant to, VIII: 370
    fair treatment of Indians, VI: 253; VIII: 266
    father of, III: 443n
    financial difficulties, XI: 293n
    gift of Phila. squares, XI: 435, 495–7
    goodness of, compared with sons' venality, VII: 19n
    grandson becomes governor, XI: 184
    grant of land from, I: 362
    grants land to James Logan, V: 424
    grants land to T. Holme, X: 187
    grants Pa. privileges, XI: 510–11
    interprets Charter of Privileges, VII: 361–2
    James Logan secretary of, I: 191n
    land grant of royal charter unsurveyed, V: 223
    legislative powers of, V: 26–7
    No Cross, no Crown, bf parodies, I: 51–2
    personal uses of quitrents, XI: 138–9
    plan for Phila. squares abandoned, VIII: 368–9
    proposed surrender of Pa. to Crown, VIII: 18n, 366n
    questionable portrait of, IX: 7–9
    receives quitrent roll, VIII: 364n
scheme for colonial union, V: 464n
terms of royal grant to, and Charter of Privileges by, VIII: 7–14, 180n; XI: 135–6n
treaties with Conestoga Indians, XI: 48
treatment of, in Hist. Rev., VIII: 402, 448
"unreasonable bounty" of, IX: 129
whimsical charters of, IV: 414n
will, provisions for sale of Pa. government, XI: 151n, 293–4
Penn, William (1756-60), death of, IX: 127, 261
Penn, William 3d (1703-47)
  inherits Penn lands, IX: 260
  marriage and family connections, IX: 261
Penn, William, 3d, mentioned, XIII: 417n
Penn, William, and Frames of Government, XVI: 320n
Penn, William (1752-3) birth, IV: 320n
  death, IV: 455
Penn, William, Jr. (1681-1720), signs Council opinion on proprietary instruction, VI: 134, 135
Penn, William, Le Despencer’s statue of, XXI: 190, 471
Penn, William, mentioned, XIV: 100n, 226n
Penn, William, portrait of, XVIII: 251–2
Pennant, Thomas
  author of British Zoology, XV: 258n; XX: 31
  works by, for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
Pennery, Polly, XXX: 351
Pennington, Edward
  and contributes to, V: 329
  signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
Pennock, Ann, payment to, in postal accounts, XXI: 227
Pennock, Joseph, speaks on Louisbourg expedition, III: 16
Penn’s Creek, Pa., Indian attacks at, VI: 229n, 231–2, 238
Pennsbury Manor
  acreage uncertain, XII: 371–2
  claims to, XIII: 284
  controversy over sale of, XIV: 100n
  entail to be barred, XI: 533
Pennington to advise on, XIII: 177
  proposed sale of, XIII: 177, 333–3n
S. Penn advised against selling, XII: 370–1
T. Penn wishes to buy, IX: 317
T. Wharton’s interest in buying, XIII: 284
Pennsylvania. See also Admiralty, Pa. Court of; Agency, bf’s; Agents, Pa.; Assembly, Pa.; Assembly, Pa., Charter, Pa.; Charter of Privileges; Charter, Pa.; Committee of Correspondence, Pa.; Committee of safety, Pa.; Constitution, Pa.; Council of safety, Pa.; Council, Pa.; Courts, Pa.; Elections; Elections, Pa.; frontier counties (by name); Frontier defense; Frontier, Pa.; Governors, Pa.; Loan Office, Pa.; Militia, Pa.; Navy Board, Pa.; Navy, Pa.; Northampton Co.; Parliamentary grants; Paxton; Petition for royal government, Pa.; Petitions for royal gov. (Pa. Assembly and inhabitants); Philadelphia; Privileges, Pa.; Proprietary estates, Pa.; Proprietary government, Pa.; Proprietors, Pa.; Provincial conference, Pa.; Provincial Convention, Pa.; Provincial convention, Pa.; Royal government; Royal government, change to, Pa.; Royal government, Pa. change to; Silk Filature,
Phila; Supreme Court, Pa.; Supreme Executive Council, Pa.; Taxation, Pa.;
Troops, Pa.
1765 election in, XII: 215, 290–2, 305–6, 311, 313, 356–7, 387
1770 election, XVII: 228
1777 militia law of, XXX: 91
affairs well covered in Gent. Mag., VI: 278n
agency to receive money for, VIII: 442
agriculture in, III: 148
air in, full of electricity, VIII: 329
Albany delegates exchange courtesy calls, V: 382n
allegiance to, treason against, defined, XXII: 513n
as "American Hanover," XVIII: 133n
apprentices in, XX: 420
area of, VIII: 370–1n
article on, in Encyclopédie, XX: 424n
assigned quota of money, military supplies by Congress, XXXV: 300n
attitude toward Britain, XV: 231
bank proposed for, V: 247–50
to be proud of conduct in Indian affairs, VIII: 312
benefits to, of Indian boundary, XV: 279
bf and Jackson reappointed agents of, XII: 321–3
bf describes activities in 1763-4, XII: 159–61
bf drafts petition to king (1764), XVI: 124
bf recommends cider industry for, VIII: 156
bf said to aspire to governorship, XIII: 501n
bf's involvement in affairs of, XXII: xliii
bf's paper-currency scheme based on acts of, XII: 49, 51–4
bf's preference for, VI: 217
Board of Trade seems to favor royal government for, IX: 238
borrows guns from N.Y., III: 221–2
boundaries to be checked, III: 483n
boundary a factor in action against French, V: 222–3
boundary dispute, line with Md., XIV: 319–20, 329; XVIII: 35
in Bouquet's army, XIII: 152
Braddock compares favorably with Va. and Md., VI: 66n
British exports to, XV: 252; XVII: 28–9
British imports from, XV: 254
British threats to, XXX: 99–100
Buffon requests ornithological specimens from, XX: 320
Burdys, Neaves plan to immigrate to, XXIX: 575
captives of Indians returned, XI: 529n
celebrates news of bf's London arrival, XII: 82
change of governor for, VIII: 146, 150, 403
chaotic condition of, VI: 296
charged for Jackson's postage, XI: 257
coal deposits in, XXII: 320–1
commissioners at Albany Congress, V: 346
compared to N.Y., XX: 209
compared with other colonies, VII: 259
compensates R. Penn, XXVII: 579n
complies with Amherst requisition, XI: 7, 96n, 105, 113, 218, 295
conflict between old and new counties, XI: 81–2
congressional delegation of, votes against as minister plenipotentiary, XXVII: lxvii, 600–1; XXVIII: 517–518
constitution and political system of, XIII: 358–61
constitution compared with Eng.’s, VI: 264
constitution of, XXXI: 6, 20n
constitution of (1776), opposed by Morris, XXX: 372
courts and commerce paralyzed in crisis, XII: 306, 359, 376–7, 391
currency expansion in, X: 209
currency problems in, V: 245–7
d’Amblé wishes to establish colony of Catholics in, XXVIII: 127
debauchery in, XI: 522
dele gat es from, address inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 130–1
deployment of troops in, XV: 74
desire for royal government, XIII: 181–2, 479–80
determination of western boundary, V: 222–9
disadvantages in fighting Indians in, XIII: 355
in disfavor of Crown, XI: 130, 141, 211–12
dispute between Va. and, XXII: 130n
dispute over Conn. settlement of lands, X: 112–13
disputes in, reviewed in Citizen, VII: 259–63
disputes over constitution of, subside, XXXII: 134
distribution, XI: 124n
disturbed condition of, XI: 105, 150, 160–1, 181, 185–6, 189, 199–200, 239, 271, 304–6, 357n, 367–8n, 431, 462, 467–8, 492
does not receive military aid, XI: 167
Dumas’ translation to be dedicated to, XXII: 76
Duquesne success renders secure, VIII: 192–3
economic conditions in, XIV: 307–8
economy strengthened by Quakers, VIII: 41
education in, XIII: 363
effect of charter privileges on settlement of, XI: 197, 200, 294, 301–2
and efforts to repeal Currency Act, XIV: 182–3
electors of, XXVII: 368n
emigration talked of, XI: 107, 181
encroachment of French in, V: 458
Eng. misinformed about, VIII: 156
Evans’ 1749 map of, IV: 318–19
exchange rate in, XIII: 111n, 134, 353n; XVII: 4, 74n
exchange rates in, XXIX: 374n
expense of supporting Indians, XI: 25, 27, 44, 51–2, 67, 82, 87n, 102n, 222
expenses of, in French war, XIII: 134
exports and imports, V: 193–4
Ferrell recruits for Shirley in, VI: 497
fertility of, XVIII: 133n
first militia act, XII: 161n
fiscal policies of, XXXVI: 139
flax exports, XI: 315
forces in Duquesne expedition, VIII: 163
Frames of Government, XVI: 320n
frontier defense of, endangers Quebec expedition, VIII: 409
frontier unrest in, XV: 88–91, 99, 128
frugality and industry in, VI: 82
Germans in, XIII: 132, 353; XVIII: 133n
good harvest in, XII: 225
goods for, from Becker & Saltzmann, XXX: 321
government, constitution of, XXIII: 65, 365–6, 375–6
governor compared with King, VI: 264
governor of, directed to treat with Indians, V: 276
governor's failure to support Indians, VIII: 207n
governors', judges' salaries in, XV: 212n, 230
hard times in, prevent lavish gifts to Indians, VII: 22
hardship entailed in disallowance of Supply Act, IX: 145
harmed by disputes between Proprietors and Assembly, XI: 146–7, 158, 161
harvest, sheep in, XVI: 154
heavy taxation begins in, VIII: 17n
imprisons, exiles Quakers (1777), XVI: 32
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
inclusion of, in Restraining Acts, XXII: 24
income to Penns from, IV: 455
indebtedness to Quakers, VIII: 41–8
independence of officials in, XIV: 277
Indian and Quakers problems in, VII: 259–60
Indian attacks on frontiers of, XXXII: 284
Indian ravages in, VIII: 274
Indian war feared, XII: 142, 239
Indians murdered in, XV: 21, 25, 39–40, 43, 71–2, 128
industry and frugality in, and "luxury" tax, VII: 129
inquiries about, XXV: 85–6, 474, 532
intercolonial relations, XIII: 376
issues loan certificates, XXIX: 49n; XXX: 299n
issues loan office certificates, XXXII: 63; XXXIII: 109, 110n
issues, redeems bills of credit, XXXV: 300
J. and R. Penn lieut. govs. of, XX: 462n
J. Hughes appointed stamp distributor for, XII: 145
J. Penn reappointed governor, XIII: 496
judges in, XIV: Pa.), 122 (see also Act on C
judicial tenure in, IX: 160–2
justified against Amherst's complaints, X: 414–15
lacks aristocracy, XI: 324
Lamb report on laws, XV: 128
land system of, XIII: 352–5, 358–60
Laurence reports unanimity in, XXVIII: 458
lawlessness in, XII: 84, 92n–3n, 114–15, 139, 144, 187–8, 215, 239, 397
Le Rouge's map of, XXXIV: xxxi–xxxii, 477
leads colonies in recruiting, VI: 397
loan office bills emitted by, XXVIII: 68n
London Quakers fear Presbyterian domination of, XII: 67–8
loss of parliamentary grant for 1758, XI: 411
lotteries in, law and practice of, V: 436n
Lukens surveyor general, XVI: 156n
Manchester textile workers wish to immigrate to, XXXVI: 105–7, 354, 367, 374–5, 567–8
manufactures in, XVI: 154, 210
many slaves freed in, XX: 156
map of (illustrated), VI: 15
map of, in Thomson's *Enquiry*, VIII: 199
marriage laws of, XXVII: 350–1, 383–4, 412–13
Mason & Dixon survey, XVII: 13
Mason and Dixon run boundary line, XII: 341
Mass. asks provisions of, IV: 165n; VI: 390–1
as member of proposed union, V: 464n
mentioned, XVI: 2; XVII: 151; XVIII: 34; XX: 532 (*See also* Assembly, Pa.; Charter; Council; Elections; Petition for royal government; Proprietary government; Royal government, change to)
merchants boycott British goods, XII: 357–8, 372, 377–8, 388–9
migrants to N.C., XVIII: 40–1
militia in, during French and Indian War, XX: 208
Moravians in, XXV: 403
need for manufacturing in, XIV: 313–14
needs to keep its servants, VI: 397
Negroes in, XIII: 355
New England Restraining Act extended to, XXI: 521
new map projected, II: 392
new maps of, V: 447–8
newspapers from, XXXI: 175, 261n
and N.J. commerce, XIII: 369
nonimportation movement, XIV: 350–1; XVI: 7–8, 14, 33n; XVII: 196
North's regard for, XVI: 15
occupations, XIII: 365–6
only Parliament can change constitution of, VIII: 26
and ownership of Delaware islands, XX: 13n
paper money as legal tender, XIV: 37–8, 40; XV: 100
paper money in, XIII: 262, 374; XIV: 78–80, 85–6, 231–2, 286, 330–1
parliamentary grant received for, IX: 241–2, 245–6
party politics in, XXXII: 283n
peace with Indians, XII: 208–9, 403
peaceful Indians massacred in, XI: 42–3
Penns anxious to cooperate in defense of, VII: 280, 366
people favor Susquehanna purchase, X: 319
petition to repeal Currency Act, XIV: 185
petitions for royal government being signed, XI: 185
plan to do business without stamped paper, XII: 372–3, 391
political bunglers and low morale, VIII: 175
political controversy and weak government in, XII: 83–4, 136–9, 142–3, 143n, 206, 311, 315, 373
population, XI: 290
population growth, XIII: 368
population growth in, IX: 88–9
possibilities of silk culture in, XII: 12
and possible Chesapeake-Delaware Canal, XVI: 218
possible emigrants to, XXX: 5, 95, 166
post office in, X: 418
Pownall refuses governorship, XII: 217, 222n
problem of Germans in, IV: 477–85
procedure for buying land in, VIII: 374–5n
proclamation money, XXI: 9–10
produce of, not inferior to that of Mass., VI: 57–8
proposed economic activities of, V: 466
proposed French purchase of flour in, XXI: 308–11
proposed manufacture of pins and needles in, XXII: 466
proposed petition on paper currency, XV: 49
proposed royal government for, VIII: 18n, 20, 157–8, 228, 236, 299–300, 366n
proposed tax on dogs, XVI: 179
proprietary system obsolete, XI: 124, 325n
proprietor, inhabitants welcome immigration, land purchases, XXIX: 55–6
Proprietors of, and judicial tenure, XXI: 8n
protected by Dutch cession of New Netherland, IX: 66
protects non-contributing colonies, VIII: 334
protects other non-contributing colonies, VII: 262
provisioning of Shirley, XI: 319
purported return of proprietor, XV: 194, 195
Quakers defended, VII: 260
quartering provisions of Mutiny Act extended to, VI: 112
R. Penn governor of, XVIII: 79, 97
rate of exchange in, VII: 270; VIII: 290n
regulates prices, XXX: 307
rejects Mass. plea for help against Louisbourg, III: 14, 17
religious freedom in, XIII: 362
religious groups in, XII: 132, 251, 362–3
reluctance in, to invest in loan office certificates, XXIII: 280–1
reported dissension in, XXIII: 340
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 388, 405
represented at Albany Congress, V: 345
represented at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 276, 277
requisitions for frontier, X: 373
resolutions against Stamp Act, XII: 258n
retires paper money, XXXVI: 139–40
rifle companies from, XXII: 101, 428n, 516–17
right to self-taxation, XI: 347–50
rights will not change under Crown, XI: 170–1
riots prevented in by political split, XII: 359
role in partial colonial union, V: 401
rumor about Pownall as governor of, VI: 453n
S. Penn's claim to, XI: 533
Searle attempts to procure loan for, XXXIV: 8n, 33n, 35n, 305n, 442–3n, 455n
seeds from, sent to Edinburgh, XII: 85–6
selection of ministers in, XIII: 360
sends clothing to troops, VI: 503
sends delegates to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191–2
sends Searle to Europe to procure loan, XXXIII: 63, 287n, 354
settlement of, XIV: 111
severe winter in, XII: 21, 23–4, 45, 77, 89, 91n
share of parliamentary grant, IX: 28n, 164–5, 185–6
silk culture in, XVI: 179, 200n, 201; XVII: 151, 211n; XVIII: 31, 96–7, 159–60, 188
slaves, and laws on murder of, XVII: 38, 41n
Stamp Act demonstrations in, XII: 264–6, 270–2, 306, 315–16, 353, 373–4, 390–1,
stamped paper arrives in, XII: 291
standard of living in, XIII: 366
state of currency and trade in, IV: 344–50
statistics on exports to, IX: 88
stones and fossil sea shells in, XXI: 151
and supplies for Forbes, VIII: 352
supply bill does not violate charter of, VI: 44
T. Wharton to buy land in, XIV: 308
Taylor's land claims in, XXXI: 439–41
temperature in, XX: 194n
tenure of, XIII: 19n
terms of Royal Charter and Charter of Privileges, V: 391n; VIII: 7–14
Test Act in, XXXII: 317
textile industry started, XI: 314–15
and Townshend Acts, XIV: 277
trade will not suffer from protested bills, X: 36
trade with Britain, XIII: 132, 136; XVII: 24
trade with French prohibited, VI: 164
troops from, mutiny, III: 142; XXXIV: 271–2, 407n, 409n, 427n, 449
troops paid by act of Parliament, III: 381n
use of cedar wood, XV: 148
value of British imports, XIII: 368
Vaughan inquires about laws of, XXXVI: 657
Voltaire on happiness of, XI: 367
votes for bf as peace commissioner, XXXV: 162, 221n
W. Whately's land claim in, XXI: 13
war comes to, VI: 229n
war expense account submitted, VIII: 333
weakened by emigration, XI: 129
western postal route started, XI: 399
white inhabitants of, XIII: 132
willingness to respond to royal requisitions, XIII: 154–5
wish for royal government, XI: 172–3, 181; XII: 26
woodlice in, XIII: 364
yellow fever epidemic in, III: 179, 227–8

Pennsylvania (ship)
   brings letter to bf, VII: 238
   captured, VII: 238n, 246n
   peregrinations of, VII: 238–9n
Pennsylvania (frigate), commrs. buy to protect shipping, VII: 262n
Pennsylvania, Admiralty Court of, XXX: 299
Pennsylvania Almanacks
   advertised, I: 188, 190–1
   issued by bf, I: 280
   published, IX: 40n
Pennsylvania Assembly. See Assembly, Pa.
Pennsylvania Chronicle
   articles of partnership, XIII: 500n
   attacks on Galloway in, XIX: 331n
   bf denies role in, XIV: 126–8
   bf pieces in, XIII: 4, 7, 18, 38, 44, 182; XIV: 21n, 76, 87, 101n–102n, 107–8, 110, 163n, 175n, 228, 331n, 341, 348; XV: 63, 121, 191, 193, 195, 224; XVI: 5
bf's role in questioned, XIV: 17–18  
Galloway, Wharton, Goddard partnership in, XIX: 266n  
Goddard-Galloway partnership, XVIII: 196n  
Goddard prints, XIV: 9, 17, 31, 126n; XVI: 6n, 75; XVIII: 196n  
history of, printed, XIV: 9n  
printed, XIII: 500n  
printing office of, XIII: 501n  
prints Crowley plan, XVI: 35n  
prints debates on Phila. theatre, XIV: 30n  
prints Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, address to king, XVI: 12n, 30n  
prints introduction to bf's Examination, XIV: 294  
prints king's speech, Parliamentary addresses to (1769), XVI: 32n  
prints letter praising bf, XVIII: 119n  
prints "Letters from a Farmer," XV: 75n, 110  
prints letters on American fossils, XIV: 26n  
prints "Lex Talionis" letter, XIV: 156n  
prints "Lover of Justice" letter, XIV: 31n  
prints news of Boston fire, XIV: 289n  
prints obituaries of long-lived colonists, XIV: 337n  
prints papers on currency, XIV: 33, 77, 163–4n  
prints Pownall speeches, XVI: 64n  
prints Townshend Acts, XIV: 277n  
reports effort to revive Treason Act, XVI: 238n  
reports Phila. storm, XIV: 207n  
reprints Case of Great Britain and America..., XVI: 17n  
sent to bf, XIV: 31, 306; XV: 88; XVI: 35  
use of Mecom's press suggested, XIII: 389n  
wf, Whartons in establishing, XIV: 18  

Pennsylvania Chronicle and Universal Advertiser  
reprints bf's letters to English press, XII: 244, 406, 410, 413  
Pennsylvania Coffee House (London), mentioned, XIX: 203  
Pennsylvania Coffee House, London  
  bf uses as mail address, VII: 191, 217, 397n  
  described, XII: 19n  
    M. Stevenson collects bf mail at, VIII: 457  
  requests colonial papers, XII: 19  
Pennsylvania Coffeeshouse, bf receives mail at, XXI: 240  
Pennsylvania Coffeehouse, mentioned, XIV: 239n  
Pennsylvania Evening Post, B. Towne prints, XIII: 289n  
Pennsylvania Farmer (brig), XXVIII: 115  
Pennsylvania fireplace, XXXI: 250n. See also Account of the New Invented  
    Pennsylvania Fire-Places  
  advantages of, II: 435–8  
  advertised, II: 331, 355, 364; III: 58  
  agents for, II: 420  
  becomes popular in Eng., II: 420  
  bf advises on, XV: 62  
  bf declines to recommend "improved" model, VIII: 195n  
  bf helps Mazzei obtain, XXII: 308n  
  bf inquires about Harris' improvements on, VI: 89  
  bf invents, II: 419; XX: 26n, 428
bf notes Short's improvement on, V: 333
bf on, XX: 25–6, 250
in bf-wf accounts, XIX: 193
bf's invention of, VIII: 194
description of, II: 430–3
diagrams and plates for pamphlet on, III: 144n
directions for installing, II: 442–5
in Exper. and Obser., 4th ed., XVI: 3n
Hawesworth wants, XVI: 226
Kalm reports on bf's method of cleaning, IV: 61–2
Kames may adopt, XV: 51
Kames requests, bf declines to recommend, IX: 5n
mentioned, XXI: 207–8
method of using, II: 433–5
Morand wishes engraving of, XXVII: 506–7
objections to, answered, II: 438–42
principles of operation, II: 420–1
Roberts to seek for bf, XII: 236, 354, 386–7
sold by Evans, III: 58
verses on, II: 445–6
Pennsylvania Gazette, XXVII: 272n; XXIX: 751; XXXII: 154n; XXXIII: 99n, 281n
account of crimes in, IV: 131n
account of Indian treaty, XI: 336n
account of Paxton Boys' march, XI: 69n
on acting of Douglass, IX: 4
advertisement for Ohio land in, XX: 319
advertises almanacs, IX: 40n
advertises lottery tickets, VI: 404n
advertises post office carriage of papers and magazines, VI: 278n
advertises publication of Votes, VIII: 107n (1758); IX: 46n (1759–60)
advice on drinking water quoted, XI: 256n
agents appointed to receive payments for, V: 202
announces bf move to Grace house, III: 51
announces publication of Poor Richard, XII: 3
announces publication of Smith's History, XII: 87n
announces publication of Stamp Act, XII: 184n
Bache advertisement in, XX: 151n
bf and Meredith buy, I: 157
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 92, 93–5, 102–3, 113–14, 115; XIX: 57
bf pieces in, XIV: 21, 76, 87, 163n
bf prints economic advice in, XII: 3–4
bf prints notice of kite experiment, IV: 362, 364, 366–7
bf tries to reduce stamp duty on, XII: 66, 171
bf's rights in, XIII: 100–1, 115–16n
copies distributed, XI: 148n, 149–50, 174, 181n
copies sent to bf, XII: 21, 22
criticized for news of Indian attacks, X: 293
Dumas wants copies, XVIII: 62
Elphinstonke advertises in, V: 431n
exhorts Quakers to defend Phila. against privateers, III: 183–4
extracts from, I: 164–8 (1729), 184–9 (1730), 213–21 (1731), 271–80 (1732), 342–9 (1733), 376–83 (1734); II: 131–135 (1735), 158–62 (1736), 185–90 (1737),
in Franklin & Hall accounts, XII: 179–80, 182, 242
Franklin & Hall order type for, VI: 219–20
fulsome tribute to Logan printed in, III: 286, 287
Hall brothers print, XX: 88n
Hall discusses operation under Stamp Act, XII: 319–20
Hall to continue printing, XII: 110n
income from, XII: 180n
instructions on payment and delivery, VII: 237–8
letter on meteor explosion, quoted, XI: 263n
lists commissioned officers, VI: 389n
lottery prizes to be published in, V: 437
on March blizzard, XII: 91n
measures against non-paying subscribers to, VIII: 318
mentioned, XIX: 419
Neave obituary in, XII: 136n
news of Louisbourg expedition in, III: 26n
notes on the Association from, III: 308–16
operation of under Stamp Act, XII: 241n, 320n, 357n
ordered by Belcher, IV: 210
other contents cited as printed are not indexed here
Pa. Hosp. accounts to be published in, V: 290, 299
Pa. Hosp. rules printed in, V: 310n
Penns advertised in, VII: 157
printed in new Caslon type, VI: 477n
prints account of Battle of Culloden Moor, III: 83n
prints account of Dalibard's and Delor's experiments, IV: 362
prints account of Gnadenhütten disaster, VI: 340n
prints account of Pa. Hosp. cornerstone laying, VI: 62
prints account of Richmann's death, V: 219
prints addresses of governor and General Assembly of Va. on occasion of capitol fire,
III: 136
prints appeal to observe transit of Mercury, IV: 416
prints article on gaol fever from Phil. Trans., VI: 179
prints Assembly message to governor, VI: 163n
prints bf letters and pieces, XIII: 119, 240, 242, 427n, 499n
prints bf's reports from frontier, VI: 311n
prints boycott resolution, XII: 357n
prints currency papers, XIV: 33, 77, 163–4n
prints debates on Phila. theatre, XIV: 30n
prints defense of bf, XII: 328
prints excerpts from bf's letter, VII: 288n
prints exchanges between Assembly and Morris, VI: 193
prints Franklin & Hall appeal to subscribers for payment, V: 158
prints Franklin & Hall notice to debtors, XII: 110
prints Goddard's advertisement, XIV: 127n
prints international news, XI: 317n
prints introduction to bf's Examination, XIV: 294
prints Kinnersley letter about bf, VIII: 189–90
prints letter praising bf, XVIII: 119
prints letters on Pa.-Del. assemblies dispute, VII: 282n
prints list of militia officers and companies, VII: 51n
prints list of unclaimed mail, IX: 4
prints message to Phila. merchants, XV: 132n
prints messages of Assembly, governor, XIV: 122n
prints Montgomery address, XIV: 18
prints Moore libel, VIII: 32
prints news of Sugar Act, XI: 215n
prints news report and Snake Cartoon, V: 272–5
prints obituaries of long-lived colonists, XIV: 337
prints plan to organize farmers for frontier defense, VII: 71
prints plea for harmony, reports Militia Act and money bill, VI: 273
prints political documents, XI: 133n, 134, 148n, 149, 289n, 487–8
prints propaganda material favoring Association, III: 216
prints proposals for Universal History, III: 146n
prints report and messages on quartering dispute, VII: 53n, 61n, 116n
prints request for information on lightning, IV: 510
prints Robinson's letters, V: 529
prints Shirley letter, VI: 392n
prints Smith's history of German Soc., V: 418n
prints statute on servants, VIII: 334n
prints Strahan letter, VII: 376n
prints Townshend duties, XIV: 277n
prints wfs denial of proprietary charges, XII: 367n
prints winning lottery numbers, VI: 88n, 361n
prints X, Y, Z Dialogue, VI: 296n
to publish news and information on first lottery, III: 224
publishes letter from Bordeaux hostages, IX: 177n
publishes proclamation on Indian peace, XI: 530
publishes "schemes" of two lotteries, III: 220–4, 288–96
publishes text of declaration of war, VI: 449n
quoted on bf's appointment, XI: 451n
report on St. John grant, XI: 187n
reports arrival of stamped paper and Hughes's resignation, XII: 291–2n, 301n
reports bf's arrival in London, XII: 82n
reports bf's embarkation, XI: 459
reports birth of Penn's son, VI: 214n
reports Boston fire, IX: 175n
reports Boston town meeting, XIV: 306n
reports commencement of College of Phila., XII: 153n
reports departure of supplies to Wills Creek, VI: 64n
reports Indian affairs, X: 402n
reports Indian murders, XII: 187n
reports Indian peace moves, X: 409n
reports Morris' departure, VI: 388n
reports on Louisbourg expedition, VIII: 105n, 151n
reports on military affairs, IX: 182n
reports Phila. storm, XIV: 207n
reports Phila. temperatures, XIV: 9n
reports resignation of N.J. speaker, XII: 369n
reports review of bf's regiment, VI: 411n
reports ship arrivals and departures, V: 342n
reports special election results, XII: 292n
reports stamp distributor appointments, XII: 235n
reports state of Pa. Hosp. affairs, V: 305
reports Stump apprehension, escape, XV: 39n
reports wagons, horses, forage collected for Braddock, VI: 23n
reprints bf letter on Stamp Act and Thomson’s reply, XII: 206n
reprints excerpt from bf letter, VIII: 321n
reprintswf account of Assembly-governor dispute, VII: 255
reprints wf letter to Citizen, VII: 291n
selective printing of English news, X: 293
sent to Dick and Drummond, IX: 3
sent to Penn, VI: 211n
silence on massacres of Indians, XI: 26n, 53n
silence on Stamp Act news, XII: 258
Stamp Act causes drop in sales, XII: 189, 190, 256
statement of editorial policy, I: 157–9, 161
withdraws from polemics, VI: 420–1n
Pennsylvania Gazette, and Weekly Advertiser, XXXI: 261n
articles in, XXXIV: 68, 188n, 314n, 331n, 580n
Pennsylvania Gazette, in bf-Hall accounts, XVII: 99
Pennsylvania Gazette, mentioned, XXV: 490n, 553n
Pennsylvania Gazette, prints bf’s satires, XXI: 3n
Pennsylvania Gazette, prints London merchants’ letter, XVI: 115n
Pennsylvania Gazette, prints response to Carlisle commission, XXVI: 666
Pennsylvania Grate. See Pennsylvania fireplace
Pennsylvania Hospital, XXVIII: 343–4; XXX: 394n, 395n; XXXII: 283n; XXXV: 246n, 276n
abstract of accounts, V: 317–18, 322
account of cases admitted, V: 324–5
account with Franklin & Hall, III: 271
accounts to be published annually, V: 290
act to encourage establishment of, IV: 133 (cited); V: 287–90 (text)
address of welcome to Denny, VI: 498–9
Allen a manager of, III: 297n
annuities sold by, XX: 450n
barracks foundations on lot once proposed for, VII: 283
to benefit from act suppressing lotteries, IX: 158
bf asks for seal impression, VIII: 161
bf bequest to, II: 179n
bf prepares history of, V: 283
bf president of, VI: 431n
bf reports accounts of, IV: 171
bf sends wafers for, IX: 113–14
bf to send seal for, XIII: 178
bf’s appeal for, IV: 147–54
bill to issue bills of credit for, miscarry, V: 320
bills of exchange from, XX: 3, 3–4, 25, 68, 150–1, 450–1
bills of exchange from and for, XIX: 339–40, 366
C. Evans in charge of, XII: 83
cash subscribed for, IV: 110
catalog of books sent to bf, XIV: 223, 313
charity boxes for, V: 316–17
chart of doctors' times of service, V: 315
chronology of events to 1755, IV: 110–11
contributors incorporated, V: 289
cornerstone for, laid, VI: 62
cornerstone inscription, VI: 62
could use Beard song, X: 249
Denny's reply to, VI: 499
def makes wafers for seal of, VIII: 82
donations to, proposed, XI: 487
dropsy treatment in, XVIII: 166
duty and accountability of treasurer, V: 308–9
English funds sought for, VIII: 161n; IX: 114, 255, 280
ercation of, VI: 61–2
fees from observing students to be used for medicines, V: 313
financial state of, XX: 450–1
form for contribution by will, V: 327
Fothergill gives anatomical drawings to, IV: 126n
founding of, IV: 108–10
grant of incorporation from Proprietors, V: 296–7
hires house and accepts patients, V: 303, 310
instructional materials sent to, X: 170
investment in mortgages, XX: 4n, 25n, 151n
investments in mortgages by, XIX: 366–7n
invites more subscriptions, V: 326–7
Israel Pemberton, Jr., a first manager of, V: 424n
James Turner designs seal for, III: 145n; IV: 206; V: 321
Land Co. money for, XVIII: 92–5, 117
land given to, by Koplin, IV: 196–7
land grant not to be sold, V: 298
law for regulating elections of managers and treasurers, IV: 255
letter from managers of, IX: 255
letter to managers of, XX: 68–9
letters from, XIX: 145–6, 339–40, 365–6
letters from Managers of, XVIII: 92–3, 117; XX: 3, 3–4, 25, 150–1, 450–1
letters to, XIX: 271, 289–90
lines of verse referring to, IV: 248
list of contributors, V: 327–30
Ludwell makes gift to, VI: 532n; VII: 135n
managers elected, XIII: 274
managers of, XVIII: 93, 117; XIX: 146, 340; XX: 3, 151
managers to serve free, V: 307
medical library for, XIV: 223
memorial to the Proprietors, cited, IV: 145–6
mentioned in poem praising bf, VII: 73
money for, from London land trust, XIX: 271, 289–90, 339–40; XX: 3–4, 25, 68–9, 150–1, 450–1
new officials and physicians appointed, XX: 451
new seal for, XII: 138, 202, 236, 314, 386
patient admitted to, IV: 502
patronized by Assembly leaders, IX: 158–9
petition for, IV: 108–11
petition to Assembly for, V: 285–6
pious books available in, V: 325
power of attorney to bf, Barclay, Fothergill, XIX: 145
power of attorney to bf, others, XVIII: 92, 117
powers and duties of managers, V: 306–9
Proprietors' land and charter refused, V: 300–2
prospering, IV: 389; VIII: 160
quarters for troops sought in, refused, VII: 41n
to receive money from London Land Co., XIII: 274
receives shipment of drugs, IV: 389
Redman an original staff member of, V: 356n
relies on charitable donations, XII: 386
remarks on the Proprietors' instructions to the governor, IV: 324
report on operations, XIII: 274
report on patients, V: 318, 320–1
reports of the Weekly Committee, IV: 320; V: 116–17
reversion of land to Proprietors under grant of, V: 299–300
Roberts on finances of, VIII: 82
Roberts orders wafers for, VIII: 82–3
rules for admission and discharge, V: 310–12
rules for choice, admission, and conduct of physicians, V: 313–14
S. Noble's gift to, XVIII: 247n
site petitioned for, V: 294
subscribers offer to sign bills of credit for, V: 319–20
subscriptions to, IV: 152–3
wafers sent for, VIII: 160
will admit paying patients only after poor are accommodated, V: 311–12
women subscribe money for medicines, IV: 389n; V: 316, 323
Pennsylvania Hospital, mentioned, XVI: 154
Pennsylvania Hospital, receives statue of W. Penn, XXI: 471n

_Pennsylvania Journal_

account of Paxton Boys' march, XI: 69n
announces publication of _Answer_ to, XI: 486n
attacks Galloway and bf on military issue, XI: 361
bf pieces in, XIV: 129n, 163n; XVI: 35, 35n
Bradford attacks Thomson in, IV: 80, 81
Bradford prints, XVI: 35
cited on bf's degree from Havard, V: 17n
continues Militia-Association controversy, VI: 421n
does not print Assembly documents, XI: 133n, 289n
established by William Bradford, II: 315n
Hughes sues printers, XII: 263n
"Humphry Scourge" in, VI: 421n
letter on meteor explosion, quoted, XI: 263n
letters on Jackson, quoted, XI: 234n, 314n
mentioned, XIV: 21n
notes bf honors at Norfolk, VI: 432n
"Pennsylvanus" in, VI: 421n
printing of Moore libel, VIII: 32
prints account of bf degree, VI: 430n
prints address to, reply from I. Saunders, XIV: 18n
prints arguments on Indian policy, VIII: 77n
prints bf's _Remarks_, XI: 457n
prints Cool Thoughts, XI: 153n
prints Galloway's "Americanus" paper, XII: 219n, 268n, 305n
prints Hughes's challenges on, XI: 487, 488
prints Hughes's Stamp Act letters, XII: 263n
prints merchants' reports, XIV: 163–4n
prints protest against bf's appointment as agent, XI: 407, 408
prints satirical letters about Smith, VIII: 46n
prints Townshend Acts, XIV: 277n
printswf statement, XII: 367n
reports arrival of stamped paper and Hughes's statement, XII: 291–2n
reports celebration on ministerial change, XII: 280n
reports Phila. storm, XIV: 207n
reports resignation of N.J. speaker, XII: 369n
reprints King's approval of Morris, VI: 389n
ridicules bf, VI: 421n
sent to bf, XVI: 35
silence on massacre of Indians, XI: 26n, 53n
Supplement, remarks on royal government in, XI: 510
taunts bf's regiment, VI: 411n
Pennsylvania Journal, attacks J. Hughes, XVIII: 226n
Pennsylvania Journal, Bradford prints, XIX: 147n
Pennsylvania, jury system in constitution of, XXVI: 611
Pennsylvania Land Co., XXXI: 337n
distribution of unclaimed funds, XIII: 274–5n
endows Pennsylvania Hospital, XXVIII: 343–4
land trust for Pa. Hospital, XX: 3–4, 25, 68–9, 150–1
Parliamentary act on (1760), XVIII: 92n; XX: 69n
trustees of, send minutes to bf, XXVIII: 342–4
Pennsylvania Magazine, or American Monthly Museum, Paine works on, sends bf and
Scott copies of, asks bf for material for, XXI: 517
Pennsylvania Mercury, E. Story helps found, XV: 45n
Pennsylvania Mercury, Story co-founder of, III: 153n
Pennsylvania Packet, XXVII: 543n
arrives in Phila., XIV: 172–3n, 227n, 306n, 309n, 339n
carries books, mail, XVI: 27n, 144n
carries Hopkinson, others, XIV: 173n, 227n, 306n, 339n
Deane's address published in, XXVIII: 303n, 468n, 470n, 617n
Foxcroft sails on, XVI: 144n, 158n
leaves Phila., XIV: 138n, 309n–310n
Pennsylvania Packet (newspaper), XXIX: 45n, 395n, 622n; XXXII: 119n, 389; XXXV:
279n; XXXVI: 171n, 175n–176n
articles in, XXX: 195n, 298
Pennsylvania Packet (ship)
arrives Deal, XVII: 17n
arrives London, XVIII: 205n
arrives Phila., XX: 206n
carries mail, XIX: 58
leaves London, arrives Phila., XVII: 153n; XVIII: 161n
leaves Phila., XVII: 285n
mentioned, XX: 186n
Osborne replaces Falconer as master of, XVIII: 32n
Phila.-London voyages, XIX: 83n, 138n, 203n–204n, 395

*Pennsylvania Packet* (ship), *bf* returns to Philadelphia on, XXI: 521, 545

*Pennsylvania Packet*, *bf*'s observations during voyage on, XXII: 16–18, 54–5

*Pennsylvania Packet*, carries mail, IX: 399n

*Pennsylvania Packet*, mentioned, XXV: 553n

*Pennsylvania Packet*, voyages between Phila. and London, XV: 47n, 172n, 267n


— convention meet in, XXII: xxvi, 512

— lightning rod on, IV: 364, 365

— raising of, inscription on bell of, noted, V: 20n

— Venus' transit observed from, XVI: 154n

Pennsylvania Supreme Court. See Supreme Court, Pa.

Pennsylvania, University of. See Philadelphia, College of

Pennsylvania, University of the State of, XXXV: 246n

"Pennsylvanian" (possibly *bf*'s pseudonym), XXI: 74n

*Pennsylvanische Staats-Courier*, XXXII: 609n

*Pennsylvanischer Staatsbote* (newspaper), XXXV: 547n

"Pennsylvanus"

— authorship of articles by, discussed, VI: 421–2n

— propagandizes in *Pa. Jour.*, VI: 421n

Penny, Capt. —, XXIX: 333

Penny, Foster March, XXXV: 581–2

Penny, Timothy (Foster's father), XXXV: 581

Pennsylvania. See also Assembly, Pa.; Charter, Pa.; Elections.; Land Office, Pa.;

— Philadelphia; Philadelphia County; Proprietors, Pa.; Provincials, Pa.; Silk Filature, Phila.

— claims of, and Walpole grants, XIX: 123

— earthquake, weather in, XIX: 368

— liberty of conscience in, XIX: 355

— mentioned, XIX: 28, 83, 87

— original land sales in, XIX: 98n, 170–2

— R. and J. Penn governors of, XIX: 70, 337n

— western boundary of, XIX: 351–2, 363

Penobscot (Indian tribe), offers services through chief, XXII: 239

Penobscot Bay, XXXI: 87, 556; XXXII: 73, 308n, 340, 414

— British defeat American expedition at, XXX: 187n, 282, 388, 424, 483, 546, 632

— solar eclipse viewed from, XXXIII: 469–70

Penobscot expedition (1779), d'Abadie serves in, XXVI: 184n

Penobscot River, Me.

— fort on, XVIII: 141

— mentioned, XVIII: 138, 139

— possible fishery in, XI: 31

— settled, XI: 31–2n

Penobscot River, mentioned, XIX: 26

Penrose family (Phila., xiii, 166n)

Penrose, Francis, *A Treatise on Electricity*, IV: 333n, 334

Penrose, Mr., carries letter to *df*, XIII: 166, 176

Pens, steel

— as novelties, XII: 166n

— for Strahan, XII: 166

Pensacola
British army heading toward, to garrison against Spaniards, XXX: 619
British post at, XXXI: 419
expedition expected against, XXXI: 467
G lvez attacks, XXXIII: 498
reported capture of, XXXI: 66–7
Spanish attack on, postponed, XXXIII: 12–13
Spanish attacks on, XXXIV: 311–12
Spanish capture, XXXV: 24, 259
Pensacola, Fla., mentioned, XIV: 9n
Pensacola, Fla., troops return to, XI: 217n
Pensacola, free port proposed in, XIII: 237
Pensacola, in American offer to Spain, XXIII: 97, 562
Pensées anti-philosophiques (Allamand), XXVIII: 251n
Pensées, maximes et reflexions morales, Les (La Rochefoucauld), XXXVI: 336
Pensées philosophiques (Diderot), XXVIII: 251n
Pensées sur l'interprétation de la nature (Diderot), XXVIII: 309
Penshurst, Eng., wf to visit, VIII: 133
Pensioners, nonresidence of Irish, XIX: 22
Pennsylvaniaische Berichte
  Saur takes over, XII: 329n
  Saur's German paper, IV: 484n; V: 204
  widely read in Pa., V: 419
Pentateuch, mentioned, XIX: 31n, 356
Pentateuch, ms in all synagogues, IX: 385
Penthes (Pigott's estate), XXXVI: 321n, 322n
  sends memoir to Sartine, XXX: 534
Penthièvre, Louis-Jean-Marie de Bourbon, duc de, Admiral of France, bf asked to intercede with, XXIV: 21
Penthouses, defined, XIII: 380n
Pepperell, William, XVI: 66
Peppermint water, for Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 435
Pepperrell, Andrew (iii, 301n)
  letter to Warren via bf, III: 301
Pepperrell, Sir William (1696-1759)
  commands Louisbourg expedition, III: 26n
  daughter marries Nathaniel Sparhawk, III: 301n
  engraving of head, IV: 65
  health drunk in Phila., III: 57
  Pa. has supplied troops for regiment of, VI: 397
  regiment disgraced at Oswego, VI: 493n
  supporter of Great Awakening, III: 27n
Perch Creek, XVI: 217
Percin la Roche, — (French gov. of St. Vincent), XXXI: 55
Percin la Roche, — (French governor of St. Vincent), XXX: 503
Percival, Thomas, XXXVI: 288
  on American affairs, population of Manchester, XXI: 232–3
  letter from, XVIII: 104–5
  letter to, XVIII: 154–7; XX: 442–445
  letters from, XXI: 232–3, 446
Observations on the State of Population in Manchester, Essays Medical and Experimental, XX: 442n

**Philosophical, Medical and Experimental Essays, XVIII:** 154n

sends extract from Bede, reports on experiment, XXI: 446

theories, experiments, and paper on rain, XVIII: 104–5, 154–5

Percival, Thomas, interest in hospitals, XIX: 189n

Percy, Hugh, XXXII: 383n

Percy, Hugh, Lord, anecdote about, XXVI: 564

Percy, Hugh, Lord, British commander at Newport, XXIII: 535

Percy, Hugh, Lord, on retreat from Concord, XXII: 276, 277n

Percy, Hugh Smithson, Lord (xxi, 333-334n)
in Westminster election, XXI: 333

"Perfect" numbers, defined, III: 344

Pericles, quoted, XXII: 377n

Perier, Augustin, XXXV: 633

Périer, Augustin-Charles, XXXVI: 352n

Perier, Claude (Augustin's brother), XXXV: 633n

Périer, Jacques-Constantin, XXXIV: Iviii, 175; XXXVI: 352n

Perin, —, recommends commission-seeker, XXV: 17

Perkins, Buchanan & Brown, bill of exchange on, protested, XX: 15

Perkins, Buchanan & Browne

  bill of exchange on, XIX: 398
  mentioned, XIX: 397n

Perkins, Christopher, alderman of Norfolk, VI: 432

Perkins, Dr. John, mentioned, XIX: 346n

Perkins, John (iv, 267n), XXVIII: 212n

  **bf** corresponds with, on epidemics, VIII: 281n
  **bf** letter to, cited, IX: 297n, 319n
  **bf** print for, XI: 90
  **bf** sends Collinson papers of, V: 115n
  **bf** sends Mercer's letter on waterspouts to, IV: 431
  **bf** sends meteorological essay to, IV: 235, 258, 272
  **bf** sends population essay to, IV: 226
  **bf** thanks for waterspout criticism, IV: 429
  **bf** to send Narrative to, XI: 91n
  **bf's** gifts to, XVII: 94
  delivers **bf** papers to John Franklin, IV: 409n
discusses waterspouts, IX: 308


letters to, IV: 340–1, 429–42

paper on waterspouts, IV: 489–95

praises **bf's** "Observations on the Increase of Mankind," IV: 358

praises **bf's** writings, IV: 337

reads Plain Truth and "Idea of the English School," IV: 267

on sea, pit coal, XVII: 94–5

sends account of meteor, IV: 449–50

sends tracts, XVII: 94

"Some Particulars of the purging method," IV: 341n

son takes J. Mecom letter, VIII: 172

work on comets, XVII: 94n

Perkins, John (scientist, iv, 267n), XXX: 251

Perkins, John, and **bf's** meteorological theories (1752-53), XX: 428
Pernan, Charlotte-Emilie-Olympe Savalette de Magnanville de, XXXIV: 543
Pernan, Marc-Antoine-Charles Dupleix de, XXXIV: 543n
Peronnet, Jean-Rodolphe (xxvii, 249n)
  letter from, XXVII: 249
  as reference for Henry, XXVII: 17n
  sends plan of Ushant, XXVII: 249
Perpigna, — de, XXVII: 218n
Perreau (Perrau), Pierre-Joseph
  bf discourages brother of, from going to U.S., XXIII: 602
  letter to, XXIII: 601–2
Perrée, Capt. —, XXVI: 612
Perregaux, (Jean-Frédéric?)
  forwards letters, XXXV: 556
  letter from, XXXV: 556
Perregaux, Jean-Frédéric (banker), XXVIII: 440
Perret, —
  bf acknowledges receipt of papers, inventory of Betsy sent by, XXX: 213
  letter to, XXX: 213
Perret (Perrit), —, merchant at Lorient
  incites British prisoners in Nantes, XXIII: 349–50, 356, 380
Perret, François, XXXII: 396n
Perricaud, —, XXXIV: 490
Perron, —, XXXIII: 5
Perroneau, John (xxi, 158n)
  signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 157, 216
Perronnet, Jean-Rodolphe (engineer, xxix, 209n)
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 209–11
  and others investigate powder magazine construction, XXIX: 209–11
Perronnet, Jean-Rodolphe, XXXIV: 239n
Perrot, —, le jeune, & Boyer, —
  letter from, XXVII: 37–8
  offer wine as gift, XXVII: 37–8
Perrot, George (viii, 61n)
  counsel for Pa. agents, VIII: 61
  presents Sharpe's revised brief, VIII: 29
Perrouteau, Jean-Pierre (xxv, 206n)
Perroy, —, asks assistance, XXV: 387
Perr, Frances Sergeant (1817-1903), genealogy, I: lxv
Perry, William, operates Penshurst, VIII: 133n
Persan, — de (procureur général), XXVIII: 265n
Persecution. See "Parable against Persecution"
Persecution, religious, bf on, XIX: 164
Persée, tragédie-lyrique (Quinault), XXXVI: 333
Perseus, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXI: 561n
Perseverance (brigantine), XXXVI: 37n
Persia, XXXIV: 237n
  duty on fabrics from, XI: 235n
  reason for Greece’s superiority over, VI: 79
  silk in, XII: 11–12
Persian Tales, XXXI: 362n
Persius
  Baskerville edition of, IX: 258
Satires, quoted, IV: 451
Person de Grandchamp, Charles (?), XXVII: 105
Person de Grandchamp, Claude-Nicolas, XXVII: 105
"Personne Honnest" letter from, XXIII: 88
requests interview, XXIII: 88
Perspective glass, wtf's, wtf's, XXII: 65
Perspiration
B. Rush on, XX: 192
bf's theories on, XX: 103, 241–2, 431, 530–1, 533, 536–7
book on, III: 417
cooling effect of evaporation of, VIII: 110–11
dew as, VII: 395
Santorio's work on, XX: 103n
in Stark's experiments, XX: 103, 195, 241, 431
theory of, III: 33–4
unpleasant to breathe, II: 419
Perth Amboy, N.J.
Assembly meets in, IX: 303n
bf and wf at, X: 202
bf, Jane Mecom, visit wf at, XXII: xliiv, 171, 186n, 203
in campaign of 1776, XXII: 528, 568, 576, 578n, 581n
difficult postal delivery to, XII: 90–1
Dutch ship taken at, XI: 91, 178
Indians escorted to, XI: 28, 68n
J. Parker mayor of, XXI: 239n
Jane Mecom invited to, XXII: 67
Morris leaves, VI: 456n
post office in, X: 418
post office unprofitable in, XI: 416
postal rates, XI: 343, 536
postal service for, IX: 303, 305–6
residence of governors in, IX: 303n
suggested site of conference with Lord Howe, XXII: 593, 596–8
wf unwilling to summon Assembly to, XII: 368
wf's residence in, XXI: 108, 517
wtf at, XXII: 33n, 100, 566n, 612
Perth, James Drummond, 10th Earl of, American land claims of, XXV: 718–19
Perth, Scot., bf visits, VIII: 431
Peru, XXVIII: 108; XXX: 250n
threatened by Britain, XXXIV: 552
Peru, variety of weather in, V: 468
Peruvian bark. See Quinine
Peruvian bark (medicinal agent), XXIX: 3
Pery, Edmond Sexton
and admission of bf to floor of Irish Parliament, XIX: 50
dines with bf, others, XIX: 48
Perygnon, — de
inquires about marriage, XXVII: 350–2, 383–4, 412–13
letter to, XXVII: 383–4
letters from, XXVII: 350–2, 412–13
Pescecola (Poisson), Nicolas, diving feats of, XX: 48
Petekoff, Philip, bf issues pass to, VI: 66
Peter (bf's servant, vi, 425n)
  bf frees in 1757 will, VI: 425n; VII: 203
  bf reports on, VII: 369, 380; IX: 174
  helps bf in illness, VII: 274
  illness of, VI: 425, 427
  lodges with Mrs. Stevenson, VII: 273n
  mentioned, IX: 327, 338
  recovered, VI: 427
  scours gravestones, VIII: 137
  traveling with bf, VIII: 431, 432
Peter (prize), XXXII: 197, 212, 307, 386, 402, 412, 434–5n, 461, 493, 500, 561–2, 602; XXXIII: 42
Peter (British schooner), captured, XXII: 511, 615n
Peter (Hy-ye-naes; Conestoga Indian boy), massacre of, XI: 49
Peter, Czar of Russia, mentioned, XIV: 249
Peter, Czar of Russia, visit to England (1698), XXI: 314n
Peter, Hugh (x, 398n)
  Mary Morills bond servant of, I: liii
  mentioned, X: 398
Peter I (the Great), Czar of Russia, XXX: 248n
Peter, St.
  as character in Mme Brillon, bf's paradise fantasies, bf's bagatelle, XXVIII: 213–14, 308–9
Peter the Great, plan of cited, for training skilled laborers, V: 467
Peterborough, Lady, wants news of Haliburton descendents, XIII: 235
Peterborough, Lord, XIX: 301n
Peters, Isaac, sends Burd's letter to Norris, VI: 68n
Peters, Mr., and Pa. land originally purchased by R. Thompson, XIX: 172
Peters, Mrs. Richard, greetings to, XXIII: 433
Peters, Ralph (Richard's half-brother), XXVI: 554
Peters, Richard (c. 1704-76, iii, 187n)
  absent from Lib. Co. meeting, II: 205, 206
  Academy subscriber, III: 429
  accompanies bf, V: 392
  account of Easton conference edited, corrected, VII: 114n
  acquires Smith's writings, IV: 475
  to act for German Soc., V: 394
  addresses Associators, III: 225
  at Albany Congress, V: 346
  alluded to, XI: 296
  angered at attention to bf, VI: 425n
  approves Smith's scheme of education, IV: 475
  Armstrong estimates road cost to, VI: 200n
  asks for patience with Teedyuscung, VIII: 203–4
  asks to have swamp cleaned, III: 277
  assesses bf and Quaker roles, VI: 457n
  attends Academy trustees meeting, VII: 286
  attends conference at Aughwick, VI: 60
  attributes Gov. Thomas' ill health to his drinking no wine, III: 82n
  bf asks, to have Morris letter withdrawn, V: 534
  bf reply to Penns sent to, VIII: 186n
bf sends letter of, to Fox, VI: 68
buys presents for Indians, V: 335
calls chiefs for final conference at Easton, VIII: 210
at Carlisle treaty sessions, V: 91
in charge of Latin and Greek School, IV: 222, 325
claims bf negligent on petition, XII: 420
commr. for Albany Treaty, IV: 160n
commr. for Carlisle treaty, V: 63–4
commr. to Albany Congress, V: 259, 277–80
compiles list of companies after disallowance of Militia Act, VII: 52n
compiles prayers for Academy, IV: 146
at conference on quartering, VII: 54
and contributes to, V: 329
conveys Denny message to Norris, VI: 513n
on Council committee to amend excise bill, VI: 506n
criticizes Denny, VI: 515n; VII: 107n, 386n
on date of arrival at Albany, V: 344n
decides to head proposed academy, III: 385
delays bf's oath as colonel, VI: 419n
delivers message, IX: 45
denies land fraud, VII: 19
describes formation of the Association, III: 215–18
describes Indians' behavior at Carlisle, VI: 288n
designated to draft proclamation for fast, III: 227n
disapproves Morris' commission to bf, VI: 410
distrusts Pownall, VII: 7n
doubts bf's veracity when angered, VII: 133n
to draft statement on 1757 supply bill, IV: 174n
drafts Easton minutes, VII: 16n
elected a manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 290
endorsement in hand of, VI: 501n
executes Cookson will, XII: 18
executes deed of trust, IX: 36–7
executor of Sarah Sober's last will, V: 357n
to facilitate change in proprietary instructions, VII: 372–3n
finds them correct, V: 353
first approves Association, then becomes hostile, III: 187–8
forgot Carlisle transaction, VI: 288
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
gets "Heads of Complaint" from Penn, VII: 248n
gives Assembly verbal reply from governor, VI: 165
gives publication date of Plain Truth, III: 184n
Hamilton instructs to buy Indian land, V: 349n
handwriting could be improved, V: 431–2
"Heads of Complaint" reply sent to, VIII: 193
informs Penn of Association activities, III: 279
instructs road commrs., VI: 60n
keeps deeds secret, VII: 266n
to lay out accommodations for Phila. Indians, IV: 171n
letter from Chandler on German Soc., V: 237–40
letter from Smith, V: 203–14
letter to, describing Battle of Lake George, VI: 218n
letter to Johnson, IV: 40
letters from, III: 214–18; VI: 237; VII: 61–62
letters from Penn, quoted or cited, III: 186–8; VII: 14n, 111n, 153n, 239n, 248n–251n, 279–80n, 285n, 362–3n, 363, 373n; VIII: 62–3, 68n, 89n, 95n, 100n, 187n, 234n, 361; IX: 22n, 181n, 186n, 202n, 233n, 315n, 318n
letters to, V: 203–14, 237–40, 269, 431–2; VI: 63 (?), 68, 128–9, 218n (cited), 236–7
letters to Penn quoted or cited, III: 187–8, 436n; IV: 35; V: 112n; VI: 288n, 314n, 360n, 486n, 515n; VII: 7n, 10n, 13n, 41n, 45n, 50n, 57n, 61n–62n, 64n, 72–3n, 107n, 110–11n, 117n, 119n, 133n, 146n, 148n, 178n, 248–9n
manager of Academy lotteries, V: 437, 513
meets Denny in N.Y., VI: 490
mentioned, IV: 6n, 63, 72, 75n, 261–2, 318; V: 213n, 291n, 334, 339
and militia officers' election, VI: 385, 388n
misleads governor on land fraud, VII: 112
Morris sends to confer with Braddock, VI: 49, 63n
notes on debate at Albany Congress, V: 364–6
notes on Plan of Union differ from bf's, V: 400n
objects to exclusion from Indian negotiations, VII: 7n
objects to making documents public, VIII: 272n
offers commission to Lawrence, VI: 384
offers concessions on supply bill, VII: 147
ordered by Penn to give £500 to Academy, IV: 413
outraged by Assembly language, VII: 133n
owns copy of Universal History, III: 146, 147
pay orders for, VI: 395, 439; VII: 5, 28
to pay salary to rector of Academy, V: 190
Penn advises on instructions to Council, VIII: 234n
Penn advises on taxing and assessing, VIII: 23n
Penn grants land to, VIII: 103n
Penn instructs on Proprietors' contribution, VII: 370–1n
Penn reports to, on bypassing bf, VIII: 187n
Penn reports to, on conference with bf, VII: 370n
Penn tells extent of Pa. income, IV: 455n
plan for colonial union, V: 336n, 358
politically inactive, XI: 288n
possible target of Thomson insinuation, VIII: 200n
preaches at Martin's funeral, IV: 222
presents request for militia law, XI: 75
"prevarication" about Easton treaty, VII: 112n; VIII: 158
proposed trustee of German Soc., V: 204, 209
proposes to have charter drafted for Lib. Co., II: 345
questionable behavior toward Morris over Indian lands, VII: 389n
recommends disallowing Militia Act, VI: 410
records of, lost at sea, VII: 239n
relations with W. Smith, XI: 388n
relieved by agreement on quartering, VII: 64
replaces bf as Academy president, IX: 159n
replaces bf as president of Academy trustees, VII: 12n; VIII: 416n
reports on Albany Congress minutes, V: 345
reports on Assembly elections, VII: 10n
reports on Carlisle treaty, V: 84
reports on frontier, VI: 68n
reports on land purchase, V: 350
reports on Pa. boundary, V: 223

to revise Albany Congress minutes, V: 352
sails to Phila., XII: 240n, 420n
seeks Denny's removal, VIII: 57n
sends copy of bf report to Penn, VII: 361n
sends respects to Colden, V: 393

A Sermon on Education, IV: 101, 108n, 112, 212, 342, 358; V: 12n
A Sermon on Education, preached at Academy opening, III: 435n

serves on Academy committee, IV: 3n
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
signs appeal to Berks Co. farmers, VI: 64n
signs Carlisle treaty report, V: 107
signs deed of trust, V: 426
signs Lib. Co. agreement, II: 205
signs Lib. Co. letter to John Penn, II: 207

signs order restricting river traffic, III: 313
signs proclamation for fast, III: 229
signs report to German Soc., VI: 535

Smith meets with, VI: 212
Smith reports on bf to, VI: 211
Smith thanks for letter to Penn, V: 207
and Sturgeon affair, X: 299n

subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
subscribes to oaths and declarations for College, VI: 71, 72
to suggest topics for prize competition, X: 144n

supposed to deal with Shawnee complaint, VI: 288
suspicious of bf's intimacy with Pownall, VI: 486n
talks to Alexander on colonial union, V: 340
on taxation in Cumberland Co., IX: 192–3n, 233–4
tells trustees of Penns' assent to Academy charter, V: 7

thanked for sermon, V: 347
thinks Montour stupid, V: 64n

trust agreement from Sarah Sober, V: 356–7
trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9
trustee of Loganian Library, V: 424–5

trustee under College charter, VI: 30

wary of bf's popularity, VII: 110n
witnesses bf oaths as militia colonel, VI: 412
writes Penn about Academy, IV: 35
writes Penn of New Building alterations, III: 436n
writes Proprietors on regulation of Indian trade, V: 112n
writes to persuade Penn to accept Association, III: 214–18

Peters, Richard (clergyman's nephew, xxiii, 274n)

bf introduces L. Garanger to, XXIII: 432–3
inquires about whereabouts of father, Penns, XXIII: 275
letter from, XXIII: 274–5

letter to, XXIII: 432–3

Peters, Richard (secretary of continental board of war, xxiii, 274n), XXX: 352n; XXXI: 356; XXXV: 272n; XXXVI: 88

bf recommends Angély to, XXII: 225

bf's draft on, payable to Carné de Trécesson, XXX: 585n
father's letter forwarded to, XXX: 485
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 166n
letter from, XXXIV: 165–6
letter to, XXXII: 225
letters from, XXXII: 169–71, 322–3
letters to, XXX: 95, 584–5
recommends Foulke, XXXII: 322n
recounts difficulties in repaying money advanced to his father, XXXIV: 165–6
recounts financial difficulties, XXXII: 169–71, 322
and sb, XXX: 352
seeks aid for father, XXX: lviii, 95, 218, 584
Vatteville recommended to, XXX: 95
Peters, Richard (xxviii, 33n), XXIX: 189, 207, 569n
arrives Phila., XIII: 30n
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 96
christens B. F. Bache, XVI: 188
and commission seekers, XXVI: 52
debt to Shippen, XVI: 232
at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 265, 276n
letter from, XXVII: 250–1; XXVIII: 33–34
letters from, XXVI: 52–3, 553–5
marriage of, XXVI: 554
mentioned, XIII: 30; XV: 91n
and proposed Indian boundary, XV: 39
recommends du Plessis, XXVIII: 33, 562n, 577n
seeks father, XXVIII: 33
sends intelligence, asks bf to forward letter to, assist W. Peters, XXVII: 250
sends news of bf's family, XXVIII: 34
Sermon printed, XIII: 96n
thanks bf for his public and private services, XXVI: 554–5
wishes information about his father, XXVI: 52–3, 553–5
Peters, Richard, bf recommends Gérard to, XXIV: 527–8
letter to, XXIV: 527–8
Peters, Richard, calls on sb, XIV: 137
Peters, Richard, clergyman, mentioned, XXIII: 274n
Peters, Richard, mentioned, XIX: 172n
Peters, Sarah Robinson (Richard's wife, xxvi, 554n), XXXII: 322; XXXIV: 166
gives birth to son, XXX: 352–3
greetings to, XXX: 95, 352–3, 584–5
marriage of, XXVI: 554
Peters, the Rev. Richard, mentioned, XVII: 251
Peters, William, XXXIII: 138, 207
Peters, William (1702-89, ix, 316n)
  Denny ignores socially, VII: 107n
doubts Norris' sincerity, XI: 295n
on enlistment of servants, VI: 397n
letters from, quoted and cited, VI: 296n, 397n, 409; XI: 219n, 295n
power of attorney to, IX: 316
ridicules Militia Act, VI: 296n
signs (by proxy) acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
Peters, William (Richard's father), XXVIII: 33; XXXII: 169–70, 322; XXXIV: 165–6
and Digges, XXX: 57, 106, 208, 220, 290–1, 301, 485, 584
found by Digges, XXVII: 250n
letter from, XXX: 217–19
search for, XXIX: 189n, 492, 530, 576–7, 581, 666, 736; XXX: lviii, 57n, 95, 485, 584
sends news, encloses letter, XXX: 217–19
son asks bf to forward money to, assist, XXVII: 250
wishes to, draws on bf, XXX: lviii, 57, 95, 106, 208, 220, 290–1, 301, 584
Peters, William (Richard's father), sought by son, XXVI: 52–3, 553–5
Peters, William, mentioned, XIX: 172n
Peters, William, removed from land office, XIII: 192
Peters, William, son seeks, XXIII: 275n
Petersburg. See St. Petersburg
Petersburg, Va.
Arnold's army at, XXXV: 260
Petersburg, Va., mail for, XIV: 148
Petersham, Mass., resolves of town meeting of (1773), XXI: 63–4
Pétis de La Croix, François (translator), XXXI: 308, 362n
Petit, —, XXXVI: 307
Petit Châtelet (Paris prison)
R. Haines held at, XXXII: 46
Petit Châtelet (prison), XXXIII: 96, 121
Petit code de la raison humaine (Barbeu-Dubourg), XXXIII: 14n; XXXIV: 324n; XXXVI: 332n, 333. See also "Code de l'humanité..."
for A. Pitt, XVII: 291–2
Bouillon edit. of, XVIII: 111n
copies to go to France, XIX: 435
dedicated to bf, XIX: 442–3; XX: 41n
London publication, XIX: 329, 348, 358, 384–5
London publication of, and errata, XX: 41n, 160–1, 226n
Polly Hewson translates, XX: 41n, 160, 226n
Polly Stevenson translates, XVII: 185–6, 291; XIX: 442n
progress of work on, XVIII: 111
sent to Benezet and S. Cooper, XX: 41n, 226n
Strahan's printing bill for, XX: 41n
Petit code de la raison humaine (Dubourg), XXXI: 361n
Petit code de la raison humaine (Barbeu-Dubourg), Strahan's printing of, XXI: 304
Petit Cousin (transport), XXXII: 360n; XXXIV: 142n
Petit, Jacques (judicial official), XXVIII: 502
Petit, Jacques (Martinique admiralty judge), XXIX: 388
"Petit Romain." See Type
Petit Trianon, XXXIII: 331n
Petitcodiac R., New Brunswick, land grant on, XII: 347, 350
Petite Adelaide (merchantman), XXVII: 540
"Petite mère, la." See Caillot, Blanchette
Petition for royal government, Md., XI: 108–9
Petition for royal government, Pa.
agents instructed on, XIII: 52, 292, 465–6, 497n; XV: 56, 73, 229
bf, Hillsborough confer on, XV: 189
bf to report on, XIV: 184
Galloway asks about, XIII: 182, 479
Galloway on, XV: 230–1
presented, XIII: 35, 35n
Privy Council action, XIII: 466n


progress on, XIV: 243
rejection of, XIII: 179–80n, 180–1n, 191n, 317, 479
reputed bf-Conway meeting on, XIII: 479n

Petition for royal government, Pa. Assembly. See also Counter-petitions; Royal
government, change to
address to counteract, XI: 465
advises delaying, XI: 313
agents instructed on procedure, XII: 321–3
agents should not present without Assembly orders, XI: 403, 405, 412
Allen and Jackson discuss, XI: 312
approved text, XI: 199–200
Assembly Resolves on, XI: 132–3, 144, 358n, 424
attempts at recall fail, XI: 339–40, 357, 397–8n, 403, 424
audience with Conway on, XII: 235–6, 356
to be discussed with British officials, XII: 173–4
to be drafted, XI: 149
to be suspended if privileges are endangered, XI: 198, 220n, 398n, 403, 423–4
bf asks Jackson's advice on presenting, XI: 219
bf draft, XI: 199
bf may be asked to present, XI: 149
bf takes to Eng., XII: 161
bf's Preface supports, XI: 271
bitterness leading to, XI: 207
claim to Pa. privileges in, XI: 197, 198–200, 302
compared to Petition of Right, XI: 302
debate on further instructions to Jackson on, XI: 402–3
delayed, XII: 202, 206–7, 210
Dickinson's speech against, XI: 267, 308–10
effect of bf appointment on, XI: 409
effect of elections, XI: 393
fear of loss of privileges from, XI: 340n
financing of, XI: 198n
future depends on election, XI: 327
and instructions for, sent to R. Jackson, XI: 218–20
Jackson optimistic about chances of, XI: 312
Jackson to proceed with caution on, XI: 198, 220n, 398n, 403, 422n, 424
large majority against asserted, XI: 406
move for change of government opposed, XI: 185n
new ministry thought sympathetic to, XII: 207
Norris' position on, XI: 195–6, 295–6, 402–3
not printed in minutes, XI: 197n
not published, XI: 268, 300
passage of, XI: 193–8, 291–2
Presbyterian clergy oppose, XI: 387
presented, XII: 420–1
Privy Council postpones consideration, XII: 235–6n, 420–1n
protest against, XI: 489–90
resolution to prosecute, XI: 446
and S. Penn's claim, XI: 533
Saunders' opposition to, criticized, XI: 340n
strong support for, XI: 218, 290–2; XII: 26
two versions compared, XI: 197–8
votes on, XI: 161n, 196–7, 218, 291n, 308, 310, 393–4, 403
Petition for royal government, Pa. inhabitants. See also Counter-petitions; Royal government, change to
Assembly prepares petition to accompany, XI: 193–8
being circulated and signed, XI: 185
bf drafts, XI: 145, 148
caracter of signers, XI: 290–1
conditions for presenting, XI: 423–4
German Calvinists regret signing, XI: 327n
German translation of, XI: 145, 146
number of signers, XI: 218, 290, 406
presented to Assembly, XI: 146, 193–4, 290
read in Assembly, XI: 193, 204
sent to Collinson, XI: 181n
sent to Jackson, XI: 145, 148, 150–1, 218, 229, 239, 423–4
text, XI: 146–7
Petition for royal government, Pa. Quakers
influence on wording of Assembly petition, XI: 197
presented to Assembly, XI: 146
printed and circulated, XI: 145–6
read in Assembly, XI: 204
stresses liberties, XI: 145–6
Petition for royal government, R.I.
bf asked to aid, XI: 459–60
conservatives want, XI: 186n, 192n
controversy over, XII: 129
Stiles opposes, XII: 330–1
Petition of Right
extension to colonies, XVI: 302
and Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 310
Petition of Right (1628), questionable relevance of, to colonies, XXI: 461, 569
Petition of Right, 1628
Assembly petition compared to, XI: 302
quartering on private houses unlawful, XII: 119
Petition of Right, mentioned, XVII: 382
"Petition of the Cats to Mme Helvétius"(Morellet), XXXIV: 227n
"Petition of the Flies." See "Mouches à Madame Helvétius, Les"
"Petition of the Flies" (bf), XXXI: 324
"Petition of the Letter Z, The" (bf)
composition, dating, text of, XXVIII: 517–21
mentioned, XXVIII: lxix
"Petition of Z" (anonymous)
appears in Gentleman's Magazine, XXVIII: 521n
Petition to the King, inhabitants', in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 91
Petitions
from British merchants (1774-75) mentioned, XXIII: 281n
from Congress to crown and Parliament ignored, XXIII: 117, 613
Petitions and remonstrances
of A. Buell, XVI: 259n
from Anglican clergy to Parliament, XIX: 163n
answer to, XX: 222, 222–4, 228, 244n, 279–80
on Baker's Ga. land claims, XVII: 139, 149; XIX: 95, 226–7, 257n–258n
in Barclay's plan of reconciliation, XXI: 493, 586
of Bergen freeholders, XVI: 266
for Bernard's recall, XVI: 222n; XVII: 35
bf et al. petition Commons to be heard on, XXI: 473, 476, 521
from bf for commissioner, proposed and abandoned, XXI: 495–6, 586–8
bf on, XXI: 476, 497–8, 521
bf on danger of government's refusal to hear, XIX: 222, 410
bf(?) on expected nature of, XXI: 254–5
bf's concern with, XXI: 458, 470, 472, 477, 489, 521, 597–8
from Boston, XVI: 44
from British manufacturing towns, XVI: 30
from British merchants, XVII: 74, 112, 271, 383
from Burlington Free School and Rochford on Delaware islands, XX: 13, 18n
Calef memorial on Maine eastern lands, XX: 284–5
of Chester, Eng., XVI: 313
against Coercive Acts, from Americans in London, XXI: 155, 181–2, 214–16, 228
colonial acts as, XVIII: 64n
from colonial agents, XVI: 54–5, 62–4
from colonial assemblies, XVI: 238, 322; XVII: 36, 329, 370
colonial right of, XX: 124
from colonies, XVI: xxiii, 15, 20, 32, 245, 247, 278, 279; XVII: 269, 270, 310
from colonies to Parliament on Townshend tea and other duties, XX: 86, 494
on Commons' expulsion of Wilkes, XVI: xxiii, 176–7
on Commons' money bills, XVI: 311
constitutional right of, XIX: 9–10, 217–18, 221
from Continental Congress, XXI: xxxviii–ix
to crown, XVII: 35, 145n, 269, 281, 310
delivery of, XXI: 392–5, 397–9, 442, 475, 564, 568–9, 574
from Dissenters, XX: 286
for dissolution of Parliament, XVII: 383
from East India Co., XVII: 24n
from East India Co. on land tenure in India (1757), XX: 300
from East India Co. on tea tax, XX: 65, 66n, 84, 90, 98–9n
from Folger, XVII: 124n
Ga. address to king, XVI: 78–9
to Ga. Assembly from Zubly, Frink, XVIII: 54n
from Ga. for protection against Indians, XXI: 146
from Ga. to Board of Trade, XVIII: 84n
of Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 163, 164, 166–9, 176n, 228n–229n, 240n
ineffectiveness of, in securing redress, XXI: 337, 353–5
to King in Council, XVIII: 22, 28–9, 66, 158
from London, XVI: 176–7
from Mass., XVI: 19n, 222n
to Mass. General Court, on Maine grants, XVIII: 139
from Mass. House against Bernard, XXI: 38n, 90n
from Mass. House against Hutchinson and Oliver, preliminary handling of, XXI: 6, 18–23, 37–8, 79–80, 86–9, 124, 428–30, 434
from Mass. House for removal of Hutchinson and Oliver, XX: xxxii, 199, 239n, 243–4, 368–9, 372–4, 376, 379, 382, 390, 457, 540–1
from Mass. House on governor's salary, XX: 82, 124, 174, 221–2, 229n, 244, 377
from Mass. House on judges' salaries, XX: 124, 125, 221–2, 229n, 244, 279–80
from Mass. to crown, on governor's salary, XIX: xxxii, 208–9, 219, 221, 293, 361n, 364, 400–1, 408–11
from Mass. to crown on Townshend Acts, XIX: 217, 218, 221
from Mass., Va., XVII: 35, 145n, 281
from Md., XVI: 16n
from Md. Quakers on slave trade, XIX: 115–16
mentioned, XVIII: 173; XXI: 361, 413n, 435n, 454
from merchants, etc., Barclay's concern with, XXI: 364, 391n, 395, 445n, 446–7
from Middlesex, XVI: xxiii, 176–7; XVII: 74
ministerial attitude toward, treatment of, XX: 124, 239n, 244n, 393–4, 494, 521
to N.C. Assembly from Drage, Regulators, dissenters, XVIII: 39, 48
from N.J., XVI: 253n
from N.Y., XVI: 79
from Pa., XVI: 7, 14–17, 19n, 79
from Pa. against Townshend Acts, XIX: 53, 257n
to Pa. Assembly, against slave trade, XX: 193
to Pa. Assembly from APS on Pa. silk culture, XVIII: 31
to Pa. Assembly, on mode of taking oaths, XIX: 354
to Parliament, XVII: 24n, 269, 328; XVIII: 28, 66n, 129
presentation of, in Britain, XVI: 14
Privy Council hearing on, XXI: 39, 42, 68–70
publication of, XXI: 443, 450–3
from Quakers, against bloodshed, XXI: 597n, 598
reception of, in England, XXI: 448, 454, 457, 543, 569, 571
rejected, XVII: 328, 336, 346, 383
by Rochford, on Delaware islands, XIX: 276
Rogers' to Privy Council, XIX: 80
sent to London, XXI: 337–8, 340, 344–5n, 380n, 392, 475, 552, 563n
on Sir W. Baker's Ga. land claims, XX: 478
from Spitalfields weavers to crown, XX: 203
on Stamp Act, XVI: 278, 279
from Stamp Act Congress, XVII: 269; XXI: 451
of T. Truck, XVI: 276
terms of, XXI: 337, 568
against Townshend Acts, XXI: 163, 226n
from Va., New England, XVI: 15–16, 19n
from Va., on law to prevent slave importation, XX: 296n
from Walpole Co., XVII: xxviii, 135; XIX: 124, 227n, 243–4n, 322, 335; XX: xxxi, 7, 39, 62n, 110, 148, 298n, 303, 310, 328n, 338–9, 419–20
of Warder, Mitchel, XVI: 169
on Wilkes affair, XVII: 16n, 74, 383
Petitions, Pa.
to Assembly from Chester Co., from Quakers, and from Phila., on defense measures, VI: 245–8
to Assembly, regarding fairs, I: 211–12
Assembly tries to suppress, VI: 245
doorkeeper dismissed for leaking, VI: 245
freemen's right of, VI: 246
to governor on behalf of German immigrants, VI: 38n
to King by anti-Quaker party, VI: 231, 231–2n, 274n
to King by Phila. merchants, IV: 380–4

Petitions to Congress
from bf and Wharton (1780), XXII: 103
from Canadian, American merchants, XXII: 385n, 388
from Measam, XXII: 582

Petitions to crown. See also Addresses, British
   bf on, XXII: 72, 91, 95, 126, 217, 603
   from British boroughs and counties, XXII: 260–1, 365–6n, 451
   from British merchants and manufacturers, XXII: 12, 119, 658
   from City of London, XXII: 90n, 129–30, 137n, 203, 366n, 481
copies of colonial, to be sent to England, XXII: 90, 138, 196, 215
   from first Congress, XXII: 9n, 11, 49, 53, 99, 125
   fruitlessness of colonial, XXII: 6, 99, 575, 607
   Hartley on, XXII: 255, 258–9, 452
   Lord Howe on, XXII: 565, 600
   from Mass. (1773-74), XXII: 243
   from N.J., XXII: 8–9n, 110–11, 197–8
   from N.Y. Assembly and Quebec Protestants, XXII: 49
   Olive Branch Petition (1775), mentioned, XXIII: 275n; XXXVI: 509n, 515
   rejection of, XXII: 251, 480
   Rutledge on, XXII: 603–4
   from second Congress (Olive Branch Petition), sending and delivery of, XXII: 53, 113, 280–1
   Strahan on, XXII: 145, 195–6
   from Walpole Co., XXII: 20
   Whitehall supposedly eager for, from colonies, XXII: 80
   William Knox on, XXII: 99

Petiver, James (1663-1718, x, 87n)
   as author of de Fonte hoax, X: 87

Petrarch, quoted, XIV: 102

Petre, Lord, buys American seeds and plants, III: 116n

Petrie, — (Alexander's son?), XXVII: 469

Petrie, Alexander, XXVII: 469n

Petrie, Samuel (merchant, xxiv, 543n), XXXI: 44, 314n, 317
   accused of stockjobbing, XXX: 180n
   attends Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
   called one of "Council at Passy," XXX: 181n
   and Digges, XXXIII: 303
   Hodgson, XXXIII: 314
   letter from, XXX: 180–1; XXXIII: 319–320
   and proposed duel with W. Lee, XXX: 180–1n
   requests passport, XXX: 180–1
   runs unsuccessfully for House of Commons, XXXIII: 303, 319–20
   uses Chalmer as forwarding address, XXXIII: 320
   Woodmason, XXXIII: 320
   Woulfe forwards letters, newspapers from, XXXIII: 352
   writes Vergennes, XXX: 181n

Petrie, Samuel (xxiv, 543n; xxviii, 47n)
accepts invitation to Independence Day celebration, XXIX: 727n, 747
asks bf to forward letter, XXVIII: 47
brings parcel from J. Wilkes, XXIV: 543
forwards, carries letters, XXIX: 121n, 138
letter from, XXIV: 543; XXIX: 747
mentioned, XXVIII: 365

Petrie, Samuel, carries items to bf, wtf from M. Stevenson, XXVI: 90

Petry, —
  letter from, XXXV: 597
  sends news from his brother, XXXV: 597

Petry, — (Jean-Baptiste's brother), XXXII: 330n

Petry, Jean-Baptiste, XXXII: 329–30

Petry, Jean-Baptiste (vice-consul), XXXV: 597n
Pets
  of Mme Helvétius, XXXII: 625

Petterelley, Lt. Col. — de (father of commission seeker), XXIX: 115

Pettice, Capt. —, XXXII: 262

Pettick’s Island, Mass., raided, XXII: 110

Petticoats, satirized, I: 22–3

Pettit, Charles (xi, 391n)
  letter on elections, quoted, XI: 391n
  mentioned, XIII: 430n
  N.J. deputy-secretary, XVI: 129n
  signs bf's appointment as N.J. agent, XVIII: 261, 262
  wtf's aide, XXII: 552

Petty, Sir William, and labor theory of value, XVI: 47n

Petty, Sir William, cited, I: 35
  cited by Jackson, V: 243
  Treatise of Taxes and Contributions, bf's use of, I: 140–1, 149n, 153n

Peuch, Claude-Isaac
  letter from, XXV: 291–3
  solicits news, XXV: 291–3

Peurien & La Fitte (Salem merchant firm), XXXIV: 485

Pewter Platter Alley, bf buys property on, XI: 319–21

Pewter Platter Alley, Philadelphia
  bf's ground rent in, XVII: 255
  bf's lot on, XXII: 302

Peynier, — de (intendant at Guadeloupe), XXIX: 486n
  sends letter about Fair Play, XXVIII: 350

Peyrelongue, — Dauber de, mentioned, XXV: 199n

PeyreLongue, — de, mentioned, XXV: 199n

Peyriere, — de La, and sugar duties, XXIV: 458

Peyton, —, mentioned, X: 341

Peyton, Sir John (xiv, 206n)
  carries df letter, XIV: 206, 241
  French coin from, XVIII: 162n
  has tea with bf, Mrs. Stevenson, XIV: 241n
  mentioned, XV: 26; XVIII: 162
  sends greetings, XIV: 242n
  writes df, XIV: 241n

Pezay, Alexandre-Frédéric-Jacques de Masson, marquis de, English tour of, XIX: 344

Pezerat, —, ainé, XXVII: 15
Pfeffel, Christian-Frédéric, XXXVI: 81n
Pfeffel, Conrad (Alsatian poet), XXXI: 38n
Pfister, —, XXXVI: 206n
Pfortzheim, Major — de
  seeks protection, commission, XXXIII: 48
Phaedrus, XXXVI: 337
Phaedrus (Phèdre), XXX: 587
Phaedrus, quoted, XXII: 411
Pharaoh
  Morris called, VI: 265
  practices compared with French, VIII: 450
Pharmaceuticals. See also Quinine
  purchased in Netherlands for bf, XXX: 264
  training in, thought to be useful to U.S., XXXIV: 66
Pharsalia (Lucan), XXXIV: 559n
Pharsalia (Lucan), quoted, XXVI: 663n
Phelps, Charles
  presents scheme to aid citizens of Charlestown, Mass., XXX: 81
Philadelphia, XXIX: 638, 737–8. See also Academy of Philadelphia; Carpenters' Hall;
  College of Philadelphia; Committee of inspection and observation; Committee of
  Tradesmen; Confederacy; Library Co. of Philadelphia; Light Horse; Mechanics,
  Phila.; Merchants, Phila.; Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania State House; Post Office,
  Phila.; Silk Filature, Phila; Silk Filature, Phila.
1766 elections, XIII: 447n
1770 elections, XVII: 228n
A. Lee plans to reside in, XXXIV: 404
abandoned, XVII: 232, 288n; XVIII: 59, 81, 249
admiralty court in, XXII: 657
All plans his return to, XXXIV: 258
All wishes to build ship to trade between Lorient and, XXXV: 338
American, French army officers visit, XXXIV: 158, 283
American independence, XXX: 44
Amiable Elizabeth, Duke of Leinster sail from, XXXIV: 426–7
Amiable Elizabeth sails for, XXXIV: 414n
Anne, Chevalier de La Luzerne sail from, XXXIV: 248n
Anne sails to, XXXIV: 415
Arnold military commander at, XXXIV: 34n
arrival of Ariel at, XXXIV: 183n, 435, 491
arrival of Duke of Leinster at, XXXIV: 107n, 182n, 320
arrival of Morris at, XXXIV: 255
arrival of news from, XXXV: 351, 352
arrival of news of Yorktown at, XXXVI: 71n
arrival of ships from, XXXV: 52, 114, 259–60, 384, 488
aurora borealis visible in, XVI: 110; XIX: 368
Baches leave, return to, XXIV: 64n, 251
Beaulieu on parole at, XXXII: 335n
Becker & Saltzmann urged to send cargo to, XXX: 321
Berkenbosch ordered to, XXXIV: 160
bf contemplates capture of, XXII: 242–3
bf on fortification of, XXII: 491
bf refuses as destination for Alliance, XXXII: 130, 613
bf represents, in Pa. convention, XXII: 512
bfb's print shop at, XXX: 347
bfb's arrival in, XXII: 27
bfb's departure from, XXIII: 24, 52, 286, 466
bfb's early life in, XXI: 269
bfb's enemies in, are reported busy, XXXIII: 463
bfb's houses in, XIXI: 584n
bfb's real-estate holdings, XIV: 193n
bfb's tax assessment in, XV: 84n
Board of Admiralty wishes Alliance sent to, XXXII: 163, 458, 523–4
Bond comments on social revolution in, XXX: lxiii, 395
Bonvouloir in, XXII: 310–11
bountiful harvest at, XXXII: 198
Bray's Associates to buy land, XV: 30
brig from, arrives at Nantes, XXXII: 526
brig from, brings tobacco to Cadiz, XXXI: 300
British capture (1777), XVI: 32
British evacuate, XXVII: 13, 88–9, 122, 191–2, 255
British evacuation of, XXVI: lxv, 555, 563, 590, 662, 666
British imports, XV: 236n
British occupation of, XXVII: 606; XXXIV: 266n; XXXV: 278, 346n, 559n, 609; XXXVI: 295
British occupation of (1777–78), XXII: 660
British occupy, abandon, XXXIII: 127, 154
British occupy, leave, XXX: lxiii, 364
British officers confined in jail at, XXX: 596
British prisoners sent to New York from, XXXV: 411
British threat to, XXIV: i, 16, 55, 150, 159, 168, 192, 203, 556
British threat to, after Trenton, XXIII: 96, 404–5, 437, 528–9, 535
British threat to, before Trenton, XXIII: 41n, 52, 54, 96, 143, 183, 279–80
British troops in, XIX: 364n
British vessels redirected from Quebec to, XXXI: 191, 196
canals proposed, XVIII: 94
celebrates capture of Grenada, XXX: lvi–lvii, 194
celebrates King's birthday, XIII: 313–14n
canal to port of, XXI: 213n
city and founding of, XX: 423–4
Chastellux visits, XXXIV: 331, 332n–333n
Chaumont's bills of exchange negotiable in, XXXIV: 49
Chevalier de La Luzerne sails to, XXXIV: 415
china factory in, XVIII: 254; XX: 460
city plan, XIII: 368
"colonel house" to be built, XV: 41
comet sighted (1769), XVI: 186n, 189
compared with Paris by Dubourg, XXI: 312, 450
Congress leaves, XXIII: 56, 96, 98, 452
Congress returns to, XXIII: 348, 437, 452, 456, 562; XXIV: 15, 119
convoy from St. Domingue to, intercepted by British, XXXVI: 687
Crisis over landing East India Co. tea, XX: 400, 488–9, 496, 499–501, 519n, 521, 504510
crowding of schools in, XXXV: 185
danger of fire in, XVI: 236n; XVII: 182, 183
Deane cruises out of, XXX: 235n
Deane leaves for, XXX: 541
Den Eersten taken to, XXXVI: 447n
departure of ships for, XXXV: 19n, 156–7, 383, 449, 483
depressed state of trade in, XX: 175
as destination of Alliance, Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 482n, 490
difficulty of manning ships at, XXX: 235
dinner for Washington held at, XXXVI: 110n
discontent of associators in, XXII: 208–10
effigies burned in, XXI: 207, 210
emigrants to, XXXIII: 36
entertains Congress delegates, XXI: 343
exchange rates, inflation in, XXXIII: 73–4
expense of congressional delegates living in, XXX: 422
fortification of, XIII: 375
Franklin sails from, XXXIV: 209, 320, 371n
Galloway loses seat, XVII: 229n
General Mercer insured for trip to, XXX: 108
Gérard sends plants for Nolin from, XXX: 285–6
German language newspapers in, XXXII: 609n
German-language press in, XXXV: 547
German printer wishes to establish shop in, XXXI: 88
Germanic society proposed for, XXVII: 457
glass factories in, XVIII: 254; XIX: 43n, 282
hardship of wartime life in, XXX: lxiii–lxiv, 333–5, 351–2
high prices in, XXVII: 603–4
Hope captured en route to, XXXVI: 422
Howe’s campaign against, XXX: 303n
Hughes stamp distributor, XVI: 38n, 124
ill treatment of Quaker in, by British, XXXII: 556–7
incoming mail, XIV: 147–8, 1767–8
Inglis writes from, XXX: 233n
inhabitants of, petition Congress for Conyngham, XXX: 415n
is destination of Duke of Leinster, Luke, XXXIII: 371
is open to shipping, XXXVI: 422
J. Hughes stamp distributor (1765), XVIII: 225
Jones elected mayor, XIV: 307n
jw requested to send bust to, XXXIV: 398
La Luzerne proceeds to, XXX: 199n, 281n, 299, 350, 372, 479n
Ladies Association founded at, XXXIII: 99–100, 271–2, 368, 423
libraries in, XV: 258n
lightning damages houses, sloop, XVII: 249–50
Loyalist plot against, XXII: 241
mail from, captured by British, XXXIII: 466
manners changed in, reports sb, XXXIV: 271
manufacturing in, XVII: 394
Marbois French consul at, XXXVI: 540n
maritime affairs in, XXVIII: 458
McCraiken wishes to immigrate to, XXX: 166
measles, other diseases in, XIX: 368
mentioned, XV: 179; XIX: 50, 254, 266; XX: 432, 489
merchants in, XXI: 488
merchants' plan to alter nonimportation agreement, XVII: 219
Mercier proposes purchase of flour from, XXI: 308
Mercury's transit (1769) observed, XVI: 257, 270
meridian of, XVI: 269
Miralles is Spanish representative in, XXXIII: 371n
missionary society in, XXII: 360
Negro school in, XV: 47n, 87
news from, arrives at Bordeaux, XXVIII: 549
news from, makes favorable impression in Netherlands, XXXIII: 239
newspapers of, and rumor about wf, XXI: 315n
newspapers print Boston's "Journal of Occurrences," XVI: 59n
nonimportation in, XVIII: 129, 248
objections to theatre in, XIV: 29–30
occupation of, XXVI: 268, 462, 480–1, 484–7, 575
opposition to Assembly in, XXII: 479–80
original land purchases for, XIX: 98n
paper money formerly preferred in, says jw, XXXI: 322
paved streets in, XIV: 304
Paxton Boys march on, XVI: 124
Peale success in, XVIII: 81
Pemberton describes life, morals in, XXXIII: 414–15
people, authorities of, are reportedly optimistic about Charleston, XXXII: 390
plan to load tobacco in, XXXII: 445
population of, XIII: 368
port is more convenient but less safe than Boston, XXXV: 510
and possible Chesapeake-Delaware Canal, XVI: 218
as possible destination for military supplies in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 531
as possible destination for Spry, XXXVI: 678
as possible destination of Antonia, XXXVI: 344, 420–1n, 423, 427
possible future eclipse of London by, XIX: 434
possible observatory for, XVII: 12, 176–7, 212
post office of, XXII: 134n, 149, 205
Post Office receipts, XVII: 4
price of gold in, XXXI: 199
price of wheat in, compared to N.Y., XX: 209
price of wood in, XXXII: 390
prices in, XXVIII: 390, 458
prominence of Wharton family in, XXXIV: 269–70
property in, suffers from depreciation, XXXII: 170
proposed road, bridge improvements, XIV: 122
proposed ship from China to, XXXVI: 355
Radical Party seizes of control of, XXX: 395
Rattlesnake sails from, XXXIV: 458
reaction to Townshend duties, XV: 231
receives news of Stamp Act repeal, XIII: 199n, 250
regulation of prices in, XXX: lxiii, 307, 395
representation in Assembly, XIII: 360n
representation of, in Assembly reapportioned, XXII: 479
reputation of Hazelhurst in, XXXIV: 455
Revenge sails from, XXXIV: 466
riot in, XVI: 113–14
Ross to represent, XIV: 335
rumor of insurrection in, XXXII: 622
sale of lottery tickets in, XXIII: 513
severe winter in, XXXII: 390
Shaffer owns houses in, XXXV: 539, 588–9
Shelala sails from, XXXIV: 187–8, 209, 282, 320, 428
shelters refugees from Charleston, XXXV: 272
shift of political power in (1772), XIX: 421n
ship departures from, XXXI: 19, 67, 187–8
ship from, taken to Lisbon, XXX: 286n
Shipley's Sermon reprinted in, XX: 140n
ships from, XXXIII: 25n, 240, 259, 265n, 270, 280, 352, 355, 357, 363, 379, 397, 466
ships from France arrive in, XXX: 193
ships sail from, to, XXXVI: 37, 88, 99n, 110n, 246, 456, 538, 556, 569n
shortage of tin in, XXII: 524
should not be only American city with learned society, believes ja, XXXIV: 264n
sickly summer in, is deadly to children, XXXIII: 271
silk culture in, XVII: 219; XVIII: 254
Small visits hospital at, XXXV: 283
store of gunpowder in, XXII: 160, 161n, 186–7
sugar shipped to, XXXIV: 64, 428
support for nonintercourse in, XXI: 235n
supposed plot to burn during British evacuation, XXXVI: 665–6
supposed resentment of Bermuda in, XXII: 166
surplus of lawyers in, XVIII: 248
T. Foxcroft postmaster of, XVI: 49n, 262n; XVII: 7n
Tathwell paroled in, XXX: 280
temperatures in, XIV: 9
in Temple's proposed private mail system, XXI: 117–18
theatre in, XVI: 231n; XVII: 206n
threats of British attack on, XXII: 179, 554
Three Brothers captured en route to, XXXVI: 209
thunderstorms in, XIV: 207; XVI: 110
trade in, XVIII: 94
trade of, threatened by Baltimore, XIX: 158
treatment of Arnold's effigies in, XXXV: 547
troops raised in, XXII: 94, 146
unhealthy climate of, XXXV: 278
Venus' transit observed, XVI: 154, 155, 178, 257, 269–70
vessel from, sails to Cadiz, XXXIV: 448–9
vessels in port, XIV: 307
W. Cole's estate in, XX: 401
wardens of port of, XXII: 140
Washington in, XXII: 485
Washington spends winter at, XXXVI: 110n, 133
Washington's army marches through, XXXVI: 52
weather in, XVIII: 63
wft's visit to, XXII: 33
will devote itself to arts of peace, says Embser, XXXVI: 388
wishes to send military supplies to, XXXII: 197–8
Philadelphia (brig), XXXVI: 675n
Philadelphia (ship), brings Hall mail to bf, VII: 254, 270
Philadelphia (ship), cleared for Liverpool, VIII: 80n
Philadelphia, Academy of. See Academy of Philadelphia
Philadelphia Almshouse and House of Employment, mentioned, XIX: 374n
"Philadelphia Chess Society," purported rules of, IV: 196n
Philadelphia City Regiment
  address of welcome to Denny, VI: 491
  bf elected colonel in, VI: 400n
  and celebration of war declaration, VI: 492n
  Denny compliments, VI: 492, 492n
  greets Denny, VI: 490
  marches to Academy meeting, VI: 416
  Morris commissions officers of, VI: 409
  Morris does not attend review of, VI: 411n
  number of Germans in, VI: 423
  officers escort bf from Phila., VI: 425n
  petition for more effective militia act, VI: 442n
  reports on reviews of, VI: 411n
  salutes bf's house, VI: 411n
Philadelphia, College of. See College of Philadelphia
Philadelphia Common Council
  appealed to, for support of Academy, IV: 35
  to appoint lottery managers, III: 218
  bf a member, III: 327
  eleven members trustees of Academy, IV: 35, 39
  petitions Assembly for constabulary law, IV: 327
  purchases Academy lottery tickets, V: 437n
  refuses action to clean swamp, III: 277
Philadelphia Contributionship, XXXV: 246n, 276n
  claim on Maugridge estate, XIX: 395n
  contributes to lottery, III: 221
  contributions to losses, IV: 290
  copy of articles to go to Moe, XIII: 446
  deed of settlement, IV: 281–95
  directors, IV: 290–4
  general meeting, IV: 291–2
  holds Maugridge mortgage, XIV: 135n
  and insurance on bf's houses, XX: 5
  insurance rates and premiums, IV: 286–7
  to insure bf's home, XIII: 379
  limits of liability, IV: 284–5
  officers, IV: 284–95
  profits, IV: 289
Philadelphia Corporation
  addresses proprietors on defense, III: 218, 221
  asks Proprietors to keep Pa., XI: 467, 471–2
  charter, preservation of, XI: 467
  gives dinner for Governor Denny, IV: 169n
Philadelphia County
  in 1772 Pa. elections, XIX: 331
  Allen elected from, XI: 493–4
assessors cannot comply with Penn, XI: 214n
bf never elected from, XI: 484, 493–4
bill to hold trial of Lancaster massacrers in, XI: 82
commission for justices in, XI: 523, 531–2
compromise on Assembly slate for, VII: 10n
Dickinson at court in, XI: 268
election defeat of bf and Galloway in, XI: 391, 394, 397
election results, XI: 390–4, 397, 433, 468n, 493–4
mentioned, XIX: 356
petition for royal government from, XI: 146
representation, XI: 81, 123, 379
represented on petition committee, XI: 193
Stringfellow land in, XIX: 98n
Philadelphia County Regiment
  escorts Denny to city, VI: 490
reviewed, VI: 442n
"Philadelphia experiment." See Kite experiment
Philadelphia Friends' Monthly Meeting. See also Quakers
  bf pays rent to, IV: 296n
disclaims Tit for Tat libel, VI: 390n
"Philadelphia grate." See Pennsylvania fireplace
Philadelphia Linen Manufactory
  articles of association, XI: 315
  failure of, XI: 315n
  stock certificate, XI: 314–16
  subscribers to, XI: 315
Philadelphia Lottery Accounts, pamphlet (1752), III: 297n
Philadelphia, occupation of. See Howe, Sir William
Philadelphia, Pa. See also Barracks, Phila.; Indians -- refugees; Post Office, Phila.;
  Town lots
  1765 election, XII: 292, 313, 356–7, 387
  account of 1764 election in, XI: 391–2; XII: 161
  act regulating wagoners, etc., expired, X: 189
  acts for watch and street lighting expire, X: 189
  appoints Galloway to seek improved (city) charter, VIII: 97
  arms against privateers, III: 184–5
  Assembly representation, XI: 81, 123, 379n
  attitude toward Penn, XI: 105
  bakers petition to change size of bread loaf, IV: 156n
  barracks built in, VII: 283
  beginnings of Negro education in, VII: 100n
  bf concern with streets and lighting in, VII: 316–17
  bf elected colonel of City Regiment, VI: 400n
  bf militia colonel in, XII: 161n
  bf represents, on petition committee, XI: 193
  bf's plans to return to, VI: 361
  bill for streets of, IV: 176n
  Bouquet in, XI: 217n, 224n
  British occupation (1777-8), III: 153n
  brotherly love in, Voltaire on, XI: 367–8
  can afford hospital for troops, VII: 58
  can support new printing offices, VIII: 319
as center for learned society, II: 381

city government not elected by or responsible to people, XI: 379–80
clergy meet Paxton Boys, XI: 72–3

controversy over militia commissions in, VI: 383–90
corporation of, entertains for Denny, VI: 490
defenseless against attacks by privateers, III: 180, 183

Douglass acted in, IX: 4

Dunlap prints and preaches in, XI: 421n
duties of city watch and constabulary, IV: 327–32
election for Assembly from, V: 438n
election results, XI: 397, 493–4
election riots (1742), XI: 377n
Elphinstone visits, V: 432
Engs considers settling in, X: 335
Evans lectures at, III: 48n
excessive heat in, XI: 256
frontier inhabitants march on, VI: 236n, 280–2
growth of, X: 209
health problems in, created by German immigrants, VI: 38
high cost of wood and rents in, IX: 39
high price of labor, XI: 316n
high water in river at, IX: 214
highest temperature in, XI: 191n
horse racing in, XII: 102
house at, protected by lightning rod, X: 20–2
increase in taxable persons, IV: 346
Indian treaty at, VIII: 113
Indians brought to, XI: 25–6
Indians decline treaty at, VII: 7
Indians in, IV: 171n; VII: 6
Indians returned to, XI: 28–9, 67, 70
inflation in, X: 209
inhabitants petition Assembly for militia law and defense, VI: 245–6
inhabitants' remonstrance against bf appointment, XI: 402–6, 433n
inoculations, IV: 340
jails in, VIII: 46–7

Johnston describes, VI: 224n
Lancaster officials not summoned to, XI: 30–1n
linen manufactory started, fails, XI: 314–15, 316n
liquor license fees, XI: 522n
lottery for College of N.J. held in, V: 436n
mayor and aldermen remonstrate on quartering burden, VII: 44
meeting at State House, XI: 71–2
merchants' boycott, XII: 357–8, 372, 377–8, 388–9
meteor explodes over, XI: 263n
Morris arrives at, VI: 371n
Morris lays embargo on, VI: 164n
Morris to assume office at, V: 432n
mortality statistics, III: 439; IV: 346, 357–8, 414, 456
in need of arms, VI: 446
Negro school in, IX: 20; X: 299, 395–6
Negro school proposed for, VII: 377
newspapers fail to report attacks on Indians, XI: 26n, 53n
number of dwellings, III: 440
number of Germans arriving in, V: 19n
objections to theater in, IX: 158n
outfits privateers, III: 215
outgoing mail, 1764-67, XI: 398–402
Paxton Boys march on, XI: 47, 71–4, 77, 103, 304n, 305, 360, 378
Paxton Boys plan raid on, XI: 27, 30, 42n, 44
petition of merchants to King, IV: 380–4
petition rejected, VI: 248
petitions for open Assembly debates from, XI: 91–2
place of first meeting, in Plan of Union, V: 388, 406
Plumstead mayor of, XII: 45n
policy on lots in, VIII: 368–9
port closed, XII: 359
Presbyterian clergy in, oppose change of government, XI: 290
presentment of Grand Jury of, III: 9–12
proposal that situation of powder house be changed, V: 200
proposed by bf as location for a general post office, IV: 135
proposed site of trial of Indian murderers, XI: 27–8
Proprietors concede squares to, XI: 410, 435, 494–7
provisions collected at, for Braddock, VI: 50
public opinion on massacre of Indians, XI: 43–4
quartering in suburbs discussed, VII: 55
quartering of British troops in, IV: 172n; VII: 38–49, 53–66; XI: 319, 322, 378n
quarters for officers in, VII: 96–7
quarters for troops inadequate, VII: 62–3
receives news of Braddock's defeat, VI: 109
repair and cleaning of dock, X: 192
reputed unhealthiness of, XI: 232
requests Assembly to consider defensive measures, IV: 166n
riot during election in, II: 363–4
robbers abound in, XI: 530
royal charter for, rumored, VIII: 97
Scull and Heap's map of, IV: 342, 357
severe winter in, XII: 13–14, 21, 45, 77
shipping delays at, XII: 25n
ships clear before Nov. 1, XII: 366–7n
Shoemaker mayor of, XII: 344n
smallpox epidemic in, VII: 203n; VIII: 283–4n
smallpox in, IV: 63, 64, 71, 346, 358n; VI: 452
society described, XI: 324n
sponsors voyages of Argo to Labrador, IV: 381–2, 389, 448, 466
squares used as burying grounds, XI: 496
stamped paper reaches, XII: 291, 421
street-paving act supplemented, X: 192–3n
success of inoculation in, VIII: 283
tax commrs.' complaints in, VII: 106
taxes on lots in, XI: 280
unemployment in, XI: 314, 316n
value of Penn land in, VIII: 365–6
weather in (summer 1752), IV: 336
Whitefield visits, X: 383n
winter navigation stopped by ice, III: 392n; IX: 37n, 274
yellow fever in, XI: 191–2

*Philadelphia Packet*

- brings Allen, mail, XI: 263–4n, 317n–318n
- brings *wf* to America, X: 152n
- carries goods, XII: 351
- carries mail, VIII: 438n; IX: 173–4n, 235, 239n, 330, 332n, 349; X: 402n; XI: 340n; XII: 236n, 246n, 250n, 394n
- mentioned, X: 305
- Powell commands, XII: 394n, 406n
- sailing date, XI: 265n; XII: 303n

*Philadelphia Packet*, Hall returns paper on, XIII: 259

*Philadelphia Synod*, quarrel with Hemphill and *bf*, II: 27–33, 37–126

*Philadelphia-Winchester post*
- account of Pa. aid to, VIII: 336
- Quaker support for, VIII: 44

*Philadelphier Teutsche Fama*, published by *bf* and Boehm, III: 474n; IV: 259–60

*Philadelphische Zeitung*
- *bf* and Armbruster partners in, X: 289n; XII: 342n
- ceases publication, V: 206
- German Society publication, V: 421n
- mentioned, I: 230–1, 233–4, 274
- prints translation of Moore libel, VII: 385n; VIII: 32
- publishes *bf* reply to Association charges, VI: 422

*Philadephisches Staatsregister*, XXXII: 609n

*Philadephisches Staatsregister* (newspaper), XXXIII: 474; XXXV: 547n

"Philantropos"
- letter from, XXIX: 263–6
- proposes Franco-Spanish attack on Ireland, XXIX: 263–6

*Philidor, A.D.*, *bf* buys chess book of, VIII: 169, 170n

*Philidor, François Danican*, XXXVI: 335

*Philip* (prize), XXXII: 197, 212, 307; XXXIII: 234

*Philip, Capt.* —
- and Abercromby, XXVIII: 220, 223, 272n
- letter from, XXVIII: 222–3
- letter to, XXVIII: 236
- needs Sartine's permission to command merchantman, asks *bf*’s intercession, XXVIII: 222–3, 236

*Philip II, King of Spain*, XXVI: 370; XXXIV: 124–5, 405n

*Philip II, King of Spain*, English aid Netherlands against, XXI: 601

*Philip II, King of Spain*, mentioned, XXV: 279, 665

*Philip II, revolt against*, IX: 91n

*Philip, Joseph* (dean of Faculté de médecine)
- invites *bf* to meeting, XXXIV: 215–16
- letter from, XXXIV: 215–16

*Philip V, King of Spain*, mentioned, XXV: 693n

*Philipa* (ship), mentioned, XXIII: 323n

*Philippe-Egalité*. See Chartres, duc de


*Philips, Mr.*, and land title for Phila. Silk Filature, XIX: 98

*Philips, Mr.*, *bf* visits, XVIII: 266
Philips, Mrs. (jeweler), mentioned, XVI: 253
Philipse, Frederick, seeks rights to mines, X: 301n
Philistines, mentioned, XVII: 33n
Phillip, Etienne, Launens & Cie., XXVIII: 129
Phillips, Capt. John, affidavits, XVII: 278n
Phillips, Francis (d. 1769, x, 263n)
    interested in Ohio settlement, X: 263
Phillips, Gen. William, XXXI: 176
Phillips, George (prisoner), XXXI: 16
Phillips, John (1701-63, i, 53n)
    bf's promissory note to, I: 53
Phillips, John, deed witnessed before, V: 67
Phillips, John, Manchester manufacturer, XXI: 241–3
Phillips, John, pay order for, VI: 396
Phillips, William
    on Boston merchants' committee, XVI: 273
    on Boston Town Committee, XVII: 193
    on Mass. committee of correspondence, XX: 512
    on Mass. House committee of correspondence, XXI: 77, 168
    opposes circulating Boston Declaration, XX: 112
    reelected Boston representative, XX: 204n
"Philo Patriae" article attacking Stamp Act, XII: 287n
Philocles and Horatio, dialogue between, misattributed to bf, I: 170
"Philoleutherus," article attacking Stamp Act, XII: 287n
Philology, bf discusses Wilkins' work on, VI: 177
Philosopher's stone
    bf on danger of, XXIII: 238
    S. Danforth's search for, XX: 324
Philosophical Discourse, Addressed to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, A (Bowdoin), XXXIV: 264n
Philosophical, Medical and Experimental Essays (Percival), mentioned, XVIII: 154n; XXI: 233n
"Philosophical packet," bf sends to Collinson, VI: 83–4, 171
Philosophical societies. See Learned societies
Philosophical Society of Edinburgh
    bf's book for, XVI: 48
    Kames president, XVI: 47
Philosophical Transactions
    account of lightning bolt in, XVIII: 181
    for APS, XIX: 63
    articles printed in: Winn's observations, bf's conjectures on aurora borealis and storms, XX: 27n
    bf on calming water with oil, XX: 463n
    for C. Evans, XVII: 210–11
    cost of complete set of, XXI: 520
Darwin, Percival, Marshall, Whitehurst papers in, XXI: 25n, 233n, 234, 524–5
Derham, Wilson, Marshall on sunspots, XX: 70n, 194n
edition of, printed in Germany, XXI: 259
forwarded to APS, XXI: 258–9
Henly on new electrical experiments, XX: 166n
Henly paper in, XVIII: 229n
Henly papers in, XIX: 78n, 93n, 121n, 182n, 261n, 429n
illustration of Nooth's apparatus for making Pyrmont water in, XXI: 249n
Ingenhousz expects, XXIII: 256
Ingenhousz on torpedo fish and on magnetic needles, XX: 433n
Maskelyne on measuring the attractions of mountains, XX: 77n
mastodon bones described in, XXI: 151
mentioned, XVIII: 71, 72n; XX: 67, 434; XXI: 189, 278n
Nairne's description of electrical machine, XX: 433n
Nooth on improving electrical machines and on carbonating water, XX: 177n
Priestley on different kinds of air, XX: 44n, 96n
Priestley, Price on marsh air, XX: 444n
prints report on lightning rods for St. Paul's, XIX: 324–5
prints Walsh reports on torpedo fish, XIX: 162, 204n
prints Winn's paper, bf's conjectures on aurora borealis, XIX: 236n, 239n
Robertson on gravity, XX: 131
Ronayne paper in, XIX: 78n
S. Dunn pieces, XX: 67n
sent to bf, XXIII: 242
Triewald on diving bell, XX: 131
Walsh, Cavendish, Hunter on torpedo fish, XX: 257n, 258n, 262n
Wilson's papers, letter in, XIX: 260n, 424n
for Winthrop, XVII: 158, 263; XVIII: 30; XIX: 35; XX: 328–9
Winthrop on Castillon's life of Newton, XX: 92n

*Philosophical Transactions* (Royal Society), XXIX: 244, 428, 544; XXXI: 185–6n; XXXIV: 240

*Philosophical Transactions and Collections* (Lowthorp, ed.), mentioned, XVI: 87n
*Philosophical Transactions*, memoir in, XXV: 181–2

*Philosophical Transactions*, of Royal Society. *See also* Royal Society
  abridgment of, IV: 503
  article by Collinson in, V: 3n
  bf comments on Watson's paper in, V: 265
  bf orders, V: 264; X: 394; XI: 334
  bf papers in, IV: 235; V: 516n, 519; VI: 97
  bf pleased with electrical papers in, III: 472
  bf sends corrections for, VII: 24
  bf sends to Logan, III: 433
  bf's electrical experiments in, III: 482
  Collinson sends to bf, III: 141
  contains Geoffroy's remedies, VI: 338
  kite experiment printed in, IV: 365, 366
  letters on "Doctrine of Points" in, IV: 466–7
  *Pa. Gaz.* reprints article on gaol fever from, VI: 179
  papers on waterspouts in, IV: 370, 372, 430–1, 439
  prints *aurora borealis* paper, VII: 271n, 358n
  prints Beccaria letter, VII: 300n, 301
  prints Smeaton's suggestions for improving air pump, VI: 172
  publishes data on transit of Venus, IX: 369n
  publishes Eeles letter, VII: 24n
  publishes Steller piece, X: 90–1
  on transit of Mercury, IV: 417

*Philosophical Transactions*, sent to Winthrop, XVI: 66

*Philosophical Transactions*, Winthrop receives, orders, XXII: 9, 10
Philosophy
  Alison learned in, VI: 175
  studied at Academy, IV: 325, 468–9
Phippen, John (artist), XXXV: xxxiii
Phipping, Charles (escaped prisoner), XXVIII: 260n
Phipps, Constantine J., search for North Pole, XX: 130, 169, 435
Phipps, J. Warner, invites bf to Revolution Society dinner, XXI: 341
Phips, David
  forced from office, XXI: 299n
  Sheriff of Middlesex Co., XXI: 299
Phips, Sir William, mentioned, XII: 154n
Phips, Spencer (d. 1757, xii, 154n)
  communication with Luther, XII: 381–2
  Lawrence's letter to, mentioned, VI: 164
  Luther acts on recommendation of, XII: 154
  Morris withholds letter of, from Assembly, VI: 230n
Phips (Philip[s]?), Williams (ransomer), XXXIII: 154n
"Phlogisticated air." See Nitrogen
Phlogiston
  defined, XX: 422n
  Priestley supports theory of, XX: 242n, 422, 441
Phoenicians
  supposedly responsible for inscriptions on Dighton Rock, XXXV: 31, 35–6
Phoenix (brigantine), XXVIII: 85–6
Phoenix (Phianix) (sloop), XXX: 38, 39n
Phoenix, H.M.S., in operations off N.Y., XXII: 335n, 564n, 568
Phonetic alphabet, spelling. See Alphabet; Spelling
Phonetic spelling. See Spelling, phonetic
Phonetics, E. Darwin's study of, XIX: 211
Phosphorescence, absence of, as indication of Gulf Stream, XXII: 17–18, 54–5
Phosphorescence, of the sea, described, XIX: 108
Phosphorus, Beccaria on nature of, XXII: 675
Photosynthesis
  Ingenhousz discovers, XXXI: lxii, 140n; XXXII: 116, 120
  Ingenhousz' research on, XXXIV: 120, 123
Photosynthesis, Priestley's role in discovery of, XIX: xxx, 214; XX: 192
Photosynthesis, Priestley's work on, XVIII: 206n
Phripp, John, alderman of Norfolk, VI: 432
"Physical and Meteorological Observations, Conjectures, and Suppositions"
  bf explains, IV: 465
  possibly sent to M. Stevenson, IX: 297n
  read to Royal Society, IV: 235
  text, IV: 235–43, 359
  Todd discusses, IV: 452–4
"Physical and Meteorological Observations," copy sent to Ronayne, XIII: 250, 468n
Physicians
  bf has no orders to send to America, XXIX: 53
Physick, Edmund (1727-1804, vii, 158n)
  to pay Penn bill, VII: 158
  requests supply-bill changes, XI: 204–5
Physiocratie, ou constitution naturelle du government, sent to bf, XV: 119n, 181
Physiocrats, XXX: 384; XXXI: lxii, 60, 209n, 210
Physiocrats, and *bf*'s views, XVIII: 273n
Physiocrats, and free trade theory, XVI: 107
Physiocrats, *bf* on philosophy of, XV: 181–2
Physiocrats, mentioned, XIX: 236n
Plankashia (Piankeshaw) Indians
  at Carlisle treaty, V: 100
  king’s widow given presents, V: 104
  protection of strangers, XI: 64
  speech of king’s widow cited, V: 101
Piano
  to be used with harp, XXVIII: 316
  Mme Brillon plays, in *bf*'s paradise fantasy, XXVIII: 215
Piano, Mme Brillon plays, XXVII: lxv, 164–5
Pianoforte, *bf* lends to D. Blunt, XIX: 150
Picard, — (coachman), XXXIV: 5, 187n
Picardy, XXX: 425n; XXXI: 204, 222
Piccini (Piccinni), Niccol• (composer), XXXIV: 470n, 559n; XXXV: 639n; XXXVI: 460n, 461
Piccini (Piccinni), Niccol•, XXVII: 431–2
Piccini (Piccinni), Niccol• (composer), XXXII: 55, 543
Piccinni, Niccol•, XXVIII: 287
Pichler, Carl Joseph, baron von
  letter to, XXV: 369–72
  sent American news, XXV: 369–72
Pickard, Edward, recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
Pickawillany, Ohio (Indian town), attacked by French, IV: 501; V: 62
Pickerin, Capt. Thomas (xxviii, 148n), XXVII: 544, 610–11
  aids prisoners aboard *Patience*, XXVIII: 555
  of Brest Admiralty handling of other prizes, XXVIII: 387
  complains, of treatment by French, XXVIII: 300–1
  describes both cruises, subsequent difficulties, XXVIII: 435–7
  and Jones, XXVIII: 148
  leaves on cruise, XXVIII: 148, 264
  Lestume and Coquillon, XXVIII: 264–5
  letters from, XXVIII: 148–9, 263, 265, 300–1, 386–7, 435–7
  mentioned, XXVIII: lxvin, 494n
  other prizes, XXVIII: 263, 265, 300–1, 386–7, 435–6
  prepares for another cruise, XXVIII: 387
  returns from cruise, XXVIII: 263, 265, 300–1, 386–7, 435–6
  Riou, XXVIII: 263–5
  unable to depart Brest until affairs settled, XXVIII: 435–7
  Villesboisnet forwards memoirs of, XXVIII: 294–5
Pickering, Isaac(?), carries copies of *Œuvres* to *bf*, XXI: 194
Pickering, Mr., and copies of *Œuvres* for *bf*, XX: 485
Pickering, Thomas, XXXI: 268n; XXXIII: 163n
Pickesgill, Samuel (British prisoner), XXX: 143
Picket, William (prisoner, xxx, 526n)
  Digges writes on behalf of, XXX: 526
Picket, William, and mace for Ga. Assembly, XVII: 160n
Pickles, Capt. William, XXXV: 190
Pickles, William (captain of *Mercury*), XXXIV: 111
Pickling, salt for, XI: 87–8. *See also* Salmon; Salt; Sturgeon
Pickner (Bickner), John, pass issued to, VI: 66
*Pickwick Papers*, George and Vulture in, X: 250n
Pickworth, John
  asks assistance, XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
  *bf* asks, Sartine grants release of, XXXI: 118, 145, 169–70, 230–1, 266, 383–4
  escape of, XXXI: 118, 230–1
  expenses of, XXXI: 511–12n
  letters from, *et al.*, XXXI: 82–3, 230–1
  letters to, *et al.*, XXXI: 169, 266
  reports escape of Conyngham, others, XXXI: 83, 139
Picon, Capt. —, mentioned, XXV: 429
Picquet de la Motte. *See* La Motte
Picquigny, duc de. *See* Chaulnes, Yves-Marie
Pictet, Catherine (Gallatin’s adoptive mother), XXXVI: 555n
Picts, language, III: 389, 390, 393
Picture frames
  receipt for, XXXV: 256–7
Pictures, Greenwood announces exhibition, XI: 544
"Piece of Advice"
  *bf* reply to, II: 21–6
  reason for attribution to *bf*, II: 21n
Pierce, Benjamin
  as intermediary for *Alliance* crewmen, XXXII: 245n
  letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 37–9
  letter to, *et al.*, XXXII: 488–91
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93
Pierce, Dr. John Harvey
  wishes to emigrate, XXXII: 261
Piercy, Capt. Thomas, XXX: 477; XXXI: 26n, 111n
Pierel (Pieret), J.
  letter from, XXIX: 327–8
  renders services to Americans at Roscoff, XXIX: 327–8
  W. (?) Lee visits, XXIX: 328
Pierre. *See* Peter
Pierres, —, asks *bf*’s help in recovering debt, XXIV: 166n
Pierres, Philippe-Denis (printer), XXXIV: 431–2; XXXVI: 43n
  and Fournier, XXXV: 635
  letter from, XXXV: 635–6
  prints specimen of print type, paid in wove paper, XXXV: 635–6
Pierron, —, baron, XXVII: 205n
Piers, Jno. (prisoner)
  asks release, XXVIII: 67
  letter from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 67
Pierson, James, pay order for, VI: 439
Pietas et Gratulatio, addressed to George III, X: 176n
Pigalle, Jean-Baptiste, and Voltaire statue, XVII: 127
Pigault de Beýmont, — (commission seeker), XXX: 53
Pigault de Lepinoy, —, XXVII: 29
Pigeon cotes, bf describes experience with, IV: 42
Pigot, Gen. Robert, publishes Conciliatory Bills, XXVI: 557
Pigot, George, Baron, as gov. of Madras, XXII: 22n
Pigot, Richard, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Pigott, John, to confer on salt trade, XVI: 143
Pigott, Marguerite-Henriette Bontems, XXXVI: 322n
Pigott, Robert (xxxvi, 322n), XXXV: 481n
and bfb, XXXVI: 92
carries letters, XXXVI: 321–3
and D. Montgomery, XXXVI: 92
letter from, XXXVI: 322–3
visits Paris, XXXVI: 92
and Webb, XXXVI: 321–2
Pigou, —
letter from, XXV: 513
wishes interview about invention, XXV: 513
Pigou & Booth, drafts on, XXI: 217
Pike, Samuel (v, 123n)
A. Colden to send Philosophia Sacra to bf, V: 198
bf returns to Colden, V: 426
bf wants to see book of, V: 145
praises Colden's book for dubious reasons, V: 123
Pikes
bf agrees with Gen. Lee on usefulness of, XXII: 343
bf's memorandum on, XXII: 181–2
Pikes, offered for U.S. Army, XXIV: 464
Pilate, Pontius, books on, XVI: 271n
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean-François, XXXV: 32n
Pilé, — (cook), XXXIV: 279
Piles, medicine for, XI: 537–8n
Pilgrim (American privateer), XXXV: 261–2n, 672; XXXVI: 14
Pilgrim (privateer), XXXIII: 526; XXXIV: 119
Pilgrims, acquisition of land in New England, XX: 119
Pillat Delacoupe, —
wishes to cash bills of exchange, XXX: 77
Pilles, —, marquis de, XXIX: 471; XXXII: 62
Pillet, M., Mme, household accounts of, at Passy, XXIII: 20
Pilote Amériquain Septentrional, Le (Le Rouge), XXXIII: 298n
Pilots. See Jones, John Paul
Pilpais (Bidpays) (Indian poet), XXVIII: 161n
Pinckney, Charles C., XXXV: 273n
Pinckney, Thomas (Charles' brother), XXXV: 273n
Pinckney, Thomas (congressional delegate)
nominated as bf's secretary, XXXIV: 80–1n
Pinçon, Capt. —, XXVIII: 597n
Pindar (poet), XXXVI: 43n
Pine & Moor, mentioned, XIII: 544n
Pine, boards cut in N.C., XV: 77
Pine buds
as gout remedy, XIII: 49n, 517n
tea made from, XIII: 8
Pine, Capt. Joseph (prisoner)
  asks *bf's* help in obtaining release, XXVII: 442–3
  letter from, XXVII: 442–3
Pine timber, in Lake Champlain area, XI: 428
Pine trees. *See* White pines
Pinet, — (naval ministry official)
  forwards letter, XXXIV: 480
  letter from, XXXIV: 480
Pinfold, Charles, leaves Barbados for England, XIII: 336n
Pingré, Alexandre-Gui, tests P. LeRoy’s chronometer, XX: 170
Pingré, Alexandre-Guy (astronomer), XXIX: 777
Pinkerton, James (prisoner)
  asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
  letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 535–6
Pinkham, Abigail Folger Folger (1703-87)
  genealogy, I: liv, lv
  marries cousin, X: 400n
Pinkham, Daniel (m. 1748), genealogy, I: lvi
Pinkham, Lt. Sylvanus (?), XXXV: 205
Pinkham, Sylvanus, XXXIII: 393
Pinkney, Thomas (*xxi*, 158n)
  signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 156, 216
Pinon, —, XXIX: 348
Pins
  mentioned, XII: 11
  and needles, melted by electricity, IV: 202
  *sb* criticized for requesting, XXIX: 613
*Pintade* (ship), XXIII: 335n
Pintard, Lewis (*xxvi*, 701n)
  mentioned, XXVI: 701–2
Pinto, Isaac (*xxii*, 410n), XX XII: 531
  anti-American propaganda of, XXII: 410
Pinto, Isaac de, Dumas sends *bf* work by, XXI: 36
Pinto, Isaac, Dumas on, XXIII: 381
Pinto, Isaac, pamphlets by, mentioned, XXIV: 553n
Piper, John (*xi*, 248n)
  recommended for post office, XI: 248
Pippins. *See* Apples
Piquet (card game)
  compared to chess, XXX: 20
Piracy
  *bf* warns of danger privateers might represent, XXXII: 212
  Macatter, Ryan convicted of, XXXVI: 549n
Pirates
  *bf* compares British government to, XXXIV: 288, 315, 497
*Pirates of Penzance* (Gilbert and Sullivan), XXVIII: 463n
Pisa, Italy, lost industry, IX: 84
Piscataqua, N.H., *bf*’s journey to, prevented by Hunter’s illness, V: 438
  postal rates, XI: 536
Piscataqua region, mentioned, XVI: 212n
Pisquetumen, brings letter from Allegheny country to Easton, VIII: 203
Pissot, — (bookseller), XXVII: 181n, 355; XXXII: 5; XXXIV: 6; XXXVI: 3–4, 336n, 339n, 402n
Pissot, —, bookseller, mentioned, XXV: 91
Pissot fils, — (bookseller), XXXV: 367n
Pistoia, Italy, lost industry, IX: 84
Pistol, electric, properties of, XXV: 464–5
Pistole fee, controversy in Va. over, V: 430–1
Pistols, procurement, repair of, XXIV: 10, 74, 100, 463n, 560
Pit coal. See Coal
Pitcairne, Archibald, Dissertatio de curatione febrium, cited, III: 20
Pitch, Parliamentary bounty on, XVII: 365
Pitch, produced in Carolinas, V: 466
Pitches, Thomas, general accountant of Post Office, X: 220n
Pitfour, James Ferguson, Lord (xii, 224n)
letter to Lunan cited, XII: 224
Pitkin, William
absent one session, V: 352
at Albany Congress, V: 316
on committee to plan colonial union, V: 347, 357n
Pitot, — (American agent in Morlaix, xxix, 90n), XXX: 224; XXXI: 256
Pitot, — (Morlaix merchant)
as American agent, XXIX: 90
Pitt (merchantman), XXVII: 608
Pitt (packet)
carries mail, IX: 357n; X: 74, 254; XI: 461
in packet service, X: 218n
Pitt, — (friend of M. Hewson), family life of, XXVI: 91
Pitt (schooner), clears for Eng., VIII: 112n
Pitt (ship?), mentioned, XVI: 231
Pitt, Ann, Petit code...for, XVII: 291–2
Pitt, Fort
to be abandoned, XIX: 363; XX: 38
colonies may manage, XV: 74
and contract for supplying troops, XIV: 14
Croghan goes to, XIV: 259, 271
Croghan journey to, XV: 42, 44
Croghan’s conference in, XIII: 274, 324
mentioned, XIII: 541; XV: 89; XIX: 322n
Pa. provincial troops may garrison, XIX: 364n
rumored order to build houses in, XX: 387
Va. occupies, XX: 38n
Pitt, John, Lord
forwards Chatham’s thanks for bf’s praise, XXI: 519
letter to T. Walpole from, XXI: 519
Pitt, John, Lord, Sir Guy Carleton’s aide-de-camp, XXII: 285
Pitt, Lady Hester, marries Lord Mahon, XXI: 454n, 570
Pitt, Miss (viii, 340n)
arrives in Jamaica, X: 333, 378
at Bristol with Polly, IX: 194–5
gone to Jamaica, X: 216–17, 232
greetings to, VIII: 340, 457; IX: 118, 122, 297, 339, 354; X: 64n, 68, 79, 85, 235
mentioned, IX: 125n; X: 287
Polly longs for, X: 334
visiting in Draycot, IX: 217n
Pitt, Thomas, in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
Pitt, Thomas, mentioned, XXI: 32n
Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham, XXVIII: 59n; XXIX: 506; XXXV: lxiii
accepts peerage, XIII: 384n
administration of, XIX: 405
advice on arming Md. disregarded, VIII: 166
and Amherst resignation, XV: 190n
annual bounty to colonies, XII: 411
arrogance of, X: 325–6
asks for troops, IX: 311n
and attempt to repeal Quebec Act, XXII: 23
and attempt to unify opposition groups, XXI: 307n, 459n
Beckford's influence on, XVII: 181
bf does not rely on influence of, XXI: 254
bf on, VII: 375
bf on rejection, virtues of, XXI: 463–4, 470, 478–9, 490, 581–3
bf proposes thanks of Congress to, XXII: 53
bf sends text of, to America, XXI: 474, 478, 585
bf sends to colonial speakers, XXI: 474, 478
bf to present Md. address to, IX: 387
bf writes, on behalf of Pa. acts, IX: 189–90
bf's eulogies of, XXI: 456, 519
bf's first interview with, XXI: xxxviii, 307n, 319n, 322, 547–9
bf's respects to, compliments from, XXV: 272, 340
bust of, to Harvard, XVI: 4n, 6–7
called "America mad," VII: 376n
conciliatory proposals of, XXIII: 159, 264, 443
on Congress, XXI: 477, 569
daughter of, marries Mahon, XXI: 454n
debts of, partly paid by Commons, XXVI: 545n
denies parliamentary right to tax colonies, XIII: 41–2
Denny asks, to send Proprietor to Pa., VIII: 421
directs war, VIII: 294n
efforts of, to avoid Anglo-American war, XX: 253
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVII: 112
enemies try to undermine, VIII: 316
Fort Duquesne renamed for, VIII: 212n
Frederick II supposedly admires, XXV: 115n
"friend to Liberty," VIII: 294
on Galloway's plan of union, XXI: 469–70, 508
has gout, XXV: 687
health of, XXI: 228, 454n, 519, 576
health, political views of, XXIII: 63
high hopes for administration of, VIII: 106–7
illness, XIV: 40n, 167, 184; XV: 15n
illness, death of, XXV: 687n; XXVII: 40, 374
illness, last speech of, XXVI: 366–8, 371
"inaccessible" to, VIII: 67n; IX: 389–90
informed of progress of Duquesne expedition, VIII: 191
interment of, XXVI: 545n
leadership in French war, XVII: 46
Letter addressed to, IX: 52n
letter from, mentioned, VIII: 337
Louisbourg victory solidifies position, VIII: 151
members of ministry, XIII: 384n
mentioned, V: 339n; VIII: 352; XIII: 163n, 243n, 298n, 384, 427, 431, 448; XIV: 129n;
 XVI: 31n, 167n, 233; XVII: 29; XXI: xxxvii, 211n, 345n, 455n, 465, 477n, 518, 542, 544; XXVI: 7n, 250n, 291n, 370
ministry of, XIV: 88, 116–17, 121, 124–5, 167, 184, 223, 228–9, 243, 326, 331, 333, 336; XV: xxiii, xxv, xxvi, 15, 18n, 164, 165n; XVII: xxv
motion by, in Lords to remove troops from Boston, XXI: 454, 456–7, 472, 575–8
motion of, in Lords, for peace negotiations, XXIV: 116, 183, 545–6
moves for end of hostilities, XXV: 213n, 272, 339–40
N.E.'s confidence in, IX: 401–2
on nonimportation, XVII: 25n
orders reports sent from Pa., VIII: 291
on Parliamentary right to regulate manufactures, XIX: 19
on Parliamentary taxation, representation, XVII: 14, 15, 68
and peace treaty, X: 326n
pine buds sent to, XIII: 517n
political attacks on, XIII: 427n
popularity in colonies, XIV: 22n
possible succession to leadership, X: 326
praises bf, XXI: 548, 579
printed, XIII: 40
at Privy Council, VIII: 432
and reimbursement of colonial war expenses, VIII: 56n, 311, 333, 335
rejects office, XXVII: 40, 371
resignation of, IX: 390
resignation of, and the market, X: 35
resignation regretted, IX: 401; X: 31
resigns, XV: 190n
resigns Ministry, XVI: 11n
respects but does not meet bf (1757), XXI: 546–7
returns to London, XIV: 88
Richmond's supposed attack on, XXVII: 374
and Royal Soc. address to King, IX: 243n
rumored to have deserted American cause, XXI: 319
rumors about, XXV: 469, 687
and Sayre, XXV: 115n
Sharpe reports Forbes's impatience to, VIII: 101
Shelburne tries to put into office, X: 349
speech in Lords, XVII: 25
speech in Stamp Act debates, reported, XIII: 39–44, 43n, 250n
speech of, on motion to withdraw troops from Boston (1775), XXII: 401
speech of, on Quartering Act, XXI: 228–9, 547
speech on Parliamentary taxation of colonies, XIX: 48
spurious speeches of, XXI: 478
in Stamp Act debate, XVII: 14, 58
Stiles' enthusiasm for, IX: 403
Strahan distrusts, X: 327
succeeds Rockingham in ministry, XIII: 243n, 298n, 384n
suffers from gout, XII: 428n; XIII: 49n, 431n; XIV: 124, 223
supports colonial opposition to Stamp Act, XIII: 39
supports repeal, XIII: 170
terms of, XXI: 460
unable to form ministry, X: 326–7n
Vaughan's open letter to, XXIV: 302, 545–6
view of Parliamentary taxation, XVI: 278
view on parliamentary taxation, XV: xxiv
on "virtual representation," XIII: 42–3
war plans of, VIII: 54, 408
Pitt, William, the Younger, XXXV: lxiii
Pitt, William, the Younger, influence of R. Price on, XI: 100n
Pittenweem, Scotland, disenfranchised, XIV: 75n
Pitter, —, XXVII: 505
Pitts, —
gives mortgage on Phila. property, X: 250–1
involved in case at law, V: 16
Pitts, James, XXXV: 320
Pitts, James (v, 79n)
Pitts, James, to see Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XIX: 412
Pitts, Mary
claim against, XIV: 191n, 280
death, XIV: 191n
sends greetings, XIV: 280
Pitts, Mary, mortgage of, discharged, XXII: 657
Pitts, Mary (Polly) Yeldhall
bf's claim on estate of, XIX: 192n, 395
death of, XIX: 192, 275, 395
Pitts, Molly Yeldhall
wishes to sell Phila. property, X: 251
witnesses power of attorney, XI: 339
Pittsburgh. See also Fort Pitt
Fort Duquesne renamed, VIII: 212n
goods for Indians arrive at, VIII: 213n
Indians invest, X: 294
Jackson predicts recovery, X: 416
must not be left to French, VIII: 298, 312
state of troops in, IX: 10–11
Pittsburgh, Pa. See Fort Pitt
Pittsburgh, Pa., mentioned, XIV: 259
Pittsylvania, petition for colony at, X: 215n
Pittsylvania, proposed name of new colony, XX: 146n
Pius VI, Pope, XXXIV: 421
Place, Francis, bf's influence on, IV: 227
Place Vendôme, XXX: 250n; XXXI: 5n
Placeholders, American
bf defends, XVI: 20–2
listed, XVI: 20n, 22n
Plagiarism, bf charged with, in "Parable against Persecution," VI: 121–2
Plague
transmitted by cadavers, XXXV: 294–5
Plague, in London, XVI: 93n, 101
Plaigne. See La Plaigne
Plain Dealer pamphlets
- abuse of bf in, XI: 329n
- attack Quakers, XI: 102, 154, 157
- authorship, XI: 154, 157
- criticize Cool Thoughts, XI: 157, 158n–159n, 164–5n, 167n–168n, 171n–172n
- support proprietary government, XI: 154
Plain Facts: Being an Examination into the Rights of the Indian Nations of America to their Respective Countries... (S. Wharton), XXXV: 177n, 471; XXXVI: 341n, 342
Plain Path to Christian Perfection (Tauler), Benezet translates, XX: 40–1
Plain Truth, IV: 267
- bf flattered Germans in, V: 203
- bf sends to Collinson, III: 284
- text, III: 188–204
- title page, III: 189
- tone of, XI: 45
- translated into German, III: 184, 224
- widely read and discussed, III: 184
"Plain Truth" (Clarkson pseudonym), XXIX: 45n; XXX: 195n
Plaice, Capt. —, XXIX: 65–6
Plains of Abraham, Wolfe victory at, VIII: 408n, 449; IX: 7n, 10n
Plan d'Education (Montfort de Prat), XXX: 564–5
Plan d'imposition économique... (Desglanières), proposes tax reform, XXVI: 176–7n
Plan for Extending the Use of Artificial Water Baths... (Dominicetii), publication of, XXV: 178n
"Plan for Settling Two Western Colonies"
- bf's proposal, X: 208–9
- colony on Scioto River in, XI: 325n
- Hazard adapts and adopts, VI: 87n
"Plan for two Western Colonies in America" ("Albany Papers," bf), XXXI: 212
"Plan of a Proposed Union of Several Colonies..." (bf), XXXI: 212
"Plan of Conduct," I: 99–100
"Plan of the Siege of Charleston in S. Carolina" (Lewis), XXXII: xxx
Plan of treaties. See Treaties of commerce, plan of
Planets. See also Astrology; Astronomy; Mercury; Venus
- Colden's theory of motion of, V: 255
- heat of, III: 345
- recede from sun, V: 480
- rising, setting and conjunction of, III: 3–4
Planter, Mons., Mme, French refugees, Dumas recommends to bf, XXII: 46–7, 77
Plans. See Schemes
Plans of conciliation. See Conciliation, plans for
Plans of union. See Albany Congress; Albany Plan of Union; Davenant, Charles; Penn, William; "Short Hints towards a Scheme..." (bf's and Albany Congress's plans); Trumbull Plans; Union, colonial
Planta de Coire, Capt. — de, XXXIV: 216
Plantains, grown in Madeira, XII: 159
Plantation Office, fees at, IX: 24
Planters
- and purchase of British goods, XVI: 290
- and support of elderly, ill slaves, XVI: 290
supposed wealth, XVI: 295, 296
and Va. nonimportation, XVI: 154n
Planters, mentioned, XVII: 390
Plants, XXXII: 314. See also Vegetation
  Basseporte famous for paintings of, XXXIII: 231n
  of Cochin's garden, bf invited to view, XXX: 340
  Gérard sends to Nolin, have not arrived, XXX: 285–6
  for Hope, from Bartram, XIX: 41
  life mechanisms of, XX: 189–90
  in Priestley's experiments on airs, XX: 192
  in purification of "noxious" air, XIX: 201–2, 214–16, 295
Plants, experiments on, XXI: 217
Plants, for Fothergill, XVIII: 255
Plasket, Capt. —, rescues shipwrecked seamen, II: 411n
Plasket, Capt. J., commands Tryal, XIV: 20n
Plate
  of Lady Selkirk, XXIX: 66–7, 118–19
  of Lady Selkirk, Jones returns, XXVIII: 500, 513, 599
Platen, Dubislav Friedrich, XXIV: 31n
Platen, Philip von
  mother inquires about (1783), XXIV: 31n
  wants money for passage, XXIV: 31
Platinum
  von Sickingen's research on, XXVII: 391n
Platinum, Ledru's experiments with, XX: 519–20
Plato, XXXII: 68n
  Embser edition of, XXXVI: 387–8
Plato, on causes of colds, XVIII: 198
Plato, quoted, VI: 82
Platonis philosophi quae extant (Embser edition), XXXVI: 387n
Platonism, XXXIV: 400
Platt, — (E. Platt's father), death of, XXIII: 322
Platt, Ebenezer
  asks help in getting home, XXVI: 318
  assistance given to, XXV: 304–5, 340, 362–3
  Bayard assists, XXVI: 389
  letter from, XXV: 362–3; XXVI: 318
  marries E. Wright, XXVI: 190, 227
  mentioned, XXV: 150
  released from Newgate, XXVI: 190n, 227, 318
  Ridley recommends to commissioners, XXVI: 227
Platt, Ebenezer S.
  bf asked to intervene for, XXIV: 44
  confined in Newgate, XXIV: 37, 44
  letter from, XXIV: 37
  marriage of, XXIV: 37n
Platt, Ebenezer Smith (Elizabeth's husband), XXIX: 140n
Platt, Ebenezer Smith, American merchant
  letter from, XXIII: 456–7
  mentioned, XXIII: 450
  seizure, imprisonment of, XXIII: 322–6, 445, 447–8, 456–8
Platt, Elizabeth Wright, XXIX: 140
asks bf's intervention on Platt's behalf, XXIII: 322–6, 445, 447–8, 457–8
greetings from, XXIV: 44–5
letter from, XXV: 304–5
letters from, XXIII: 321–6, 457–9
marries Platt (1778), XXIII: 322n; XXVI: 190, 227
and Platt, XXIV: 37n
and Searle, Platt, XXV: 304–5
Platt, Zephaniah (E. Platt's uncle), XXIII: 322n, 326
Plautus, quoted, XXI: 49n
Play, bf quotes or fabricates, XXI: 72–3
Playdell, Mrs. —, gives E. Thompson news of bf, XXIII: 291
Playing cards
  invented, XII: 11
  stamp duties on, XII: 65n
Plays. See also Theater
  Act to Suppress (see Lotteries and Plays, Act)
Pleasant, Shore & Co., XXV: 508
Pleini, John (prisoner), XXIX: 541n
Pleurisy, cures for. See Seneca rattlesnake root; Tennent, John
Pliarne, Emanuel de, Penet's partner, mentioned, XXIII: 386, 453
Pliarne, Emmanuel de. See also Pliarne, Penet & Cie.
  appears before Congress, secret committee, XXII: 333
  contract of, with Nicholas Brown & Co., XXII: 326n
  describes preparations for N.Y. campaign, XXII: 575–7
  letter from, XXII: 575–7; XXIV: 54–55
  offers to supply arms, XXII: 311
  Penet forwards letter of, XXIV: 54n, 361
  Penet recommends to bf, XXII: 545
  with secret committee, XXII: 464–5
  trip to America, XXII: 311, 316
Pliarne, Emmanuel de, death of, XXV: 489–90
Pliarne, Penet & Cie.
  Austin's credit with, XXVII: 423
  contract of, with secret committee, XXII: 464–5
  will receive Wickes's prizes, XXII: 667
Pliarne, Penet & Cie., mentioned, XXIII: 386; XXV: 489–90, 542
Pliarne, Penet & Cie., ship sent to, XXVI: 25
Pliarne, Penet & Co., Nantes merchants, mentioned, XXIV: 452
Plinguet, —
  offers services, XXXVI: 304
Pliny
  on Egyptian year, IV: 244
  extract from Letters, as announcement of plan for academy, III: 385–8
    Letters quoted, III: 408
  water-and-oil story interests bf, X: 159n
Pliny, on use of vinegar to dissipate whirlwinds, XXI: 331
Pliny the Elder, Natural History, XX: 30–1, 464–5, 466n, 470
Plombard, —
  becomes French consul, XXVII: 170n
  is at Charleston, XXVII: 170
Plombard, — (French consul in Charleston), XXXI: 12
Plombard & Legris (merchants)
letter from, XXVII: 170
send draft for payment, XXVII: 170
Plombard, J. (French consul at Charleston), XXXII: 588
Plombard, Lory, & Co., XXV: 671
Plough
  - drill plough by Gale, XVII: 297
  - Eliot, Hillyer work on, XVII: 296n
Plough, drill, invented by D. Colden, XIX: xxx, 390–1
Plough, invented by D. Colden, XX: 95–6
Ploughed (Plowed) Hill, Mass., Americans seize, XXII: 218, 295
Ploughs
  - drafts of, printed, XVI: 128
  - inventors, XVI: 60n, 61n, 127n
    for wf, XVI: 61, 127–8
Plowman, Jonathan (vii, 162)
Pluche, Noël-Antoine, XXXIII: 383n
Pluche, Noël-Antoine, *Spectacle de la Nature*
  - copy sent to Lib. Co., IX: 276
  - discusses light, IX: 320
    - has chapter on insects, IX: 119n
    - mentioned, IV: 105, 224
      - recommended by bf, III: 417
        - sent to Polly Stevenson, IX: 102n
          - she reads, IX: 119, 269n, 320n
Pluckemin, N.J., XXIX: 725n
Plum cake, at Harvard commencements, I: 16n
Plum pudding, bf's anecdote about, XX: 464
Plummer, Joseph, XXXII: xxx, 413
Plumstead, Mary, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Plumstead, William (xiii, 319n)
Plumsted & Franks (x, 73n)
  - bill drawn by, X: 73
Plumsted, Clement (1680-1745, iii, 54n)
  - dies, III: 54
    - elected mayor, II: 329
      - inaction in 1742 election riots, XI: 377n
Plumsted family, staunch Anglicans, VI: 457n
Plumsted, William (1708-65, ii, 153n; vi, 214n; xii, 45n)
  - absent from Lib. Co. meeting, II: 205, 206
    - Academy subscriber, III: 429
      - Assembly charges with misbehavior, VI: 248
        - bills drawn by, IX: 33n, 39, 179
          - and contributes to, V: 329
            - death of, XII: 240
              - defeats Edmonds for Assembly, but denied seat, VII: 35
                - founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
                  - funeral described, XII: 240n
        - letter from, VI: 214–15
          - lottery manager, III: 296; V: 437, 513
            - member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
              - mentioned, XII: 272
                - partnership with Franks, X
petition rejected, VI: 248
petitions for defense action, VI: 245–6
reelected, VII: 37n
rescued from drowning, XII: 45
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs Lib. Co. letter to John Penn, II: 207
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
signs remonstrance on quartering, VII: 44
subscribes to donation in lieu of tax on proprietary estates, VI: 141
subscribes to Freemasons’ Hall, V: 237
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Plumsted, William, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Plunkett, Bishop Patrick Joseph, XXXII: 50n
Plunkett, David, XXXII: 291n, 301
Plunkett, Dr. —, XXXII: 258, 291, 301
Plutarch
  on Egyptian year, IV: 244
  mentioned, IV: 305
  quotes Plato, VI: 82
Plutarch’s Lives... (Langhorne and Langhorne), XXXVI: 336
Plutarch’s Lives, quoted, XII: 409
Plymouth (Plimouth) (American privateer)
  captures Spanish ships, XXX: 102
Plymouth, Eng., XXVII: 399; XXXI: 98, 550. See also Heath, Robert; Mill Prison
  British navy off, XXX: 134
  Byron’s fleet sails to, XXVI: 518n, 523n, 605
cartel ship sails from, XXXII: 80, 126
cartel ship takes prisoners from, XXIX: 23n, 98, 119, 233–4, 248, 254; XXX: 29n, 410
Conyngham moved to, XXX: 291
diversionary attack proposed on, XXIX: 549n
expected to return to, XXX: 59
French prisoner at, XXX: 533
Marchant takes brig Ann on its way to, XXX: 255
prisoners at, XXX: 16n, 220
projected attack on, XXXII: 8
ship movements in, XXXV: 502–3
Plymouth, Eng., wf vessel returns to, X: 152n
Plymouth, England, attempt to burn dockyard at, XXIII: 448n
Plymouth, Mass.
  arrival of Mercury at, XXXII: 293n
Pochard, Alexandre
  brings bf’s letters from Dumas, XXII: 287
go to England after imprisonment in Canada, XXII: 655–6
language difficulties of, XXII: 287, 409–10n
letter from, XXII: 655–6
subsists through new business, XXII: 375
translates Common Sense, XXII: 656
Pochard, Joseph (?)
  asks bf to forward letter, XXXIV: 67
Pochet, — (merchant), XXXV: 17
Pock, Capt. —, wants privateers commission, XXV: 385
Pocket Almanack
advertised, II: 331, 393, 455; III: 99, 237
annual sales, XII: 180n
copies sold by bf relatives, XII: 178n
in Franklin & Hall accounts, XII: 178, 181
printed by bf, II: 300, 364
sent to bf, VIII: 448
sent to Parker, III: 173
verses from, II: 400–1

Pocket Almanacks
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 90, 95, 97, 106, 111, 115
bf's rights in, XIII: 111–12, 115–16n

Pockrich (Puckridge), Richard
death of, X: 117n, 127
performer on musical glasses, X: 117, 127

Pocock, Sir George, victorious at Havana, X: 168n
Pocock, Thomas, I: 79n

Podmaniczky, Baron Joseph (xxxiii, 123n)
letter from, XXXIII: 125–6
Raspe introduces, XXXIII: 122–3
wishes to bring Walckiers de St. Amand to call on bf, XXXIII: 125–6

Poellnitz, Baron Friedrich Karl Hans Bruno von
announces departure for America, asks recommendation, XXXVI: 668–9
letter from, XXXVI: 668–9

Poellnitz, Friedrich Karl Hans Bruno, Baron von (xxxii, 383n)
bf sends greetings to, XXXII: 405
and Frederick II, XXXII: 383
letter from, XXXII: 383
letter to, XXXII: 405
plans to immigrate to Md. or N.C., XXXII: 383
and wife send New Year's greetings, XXXII: 383n

Poellnitz, Lady Anne Stuart, Baroness von, XXXII: 383, 405; XXXVI: 669
"Poème sur l'électricité" (Desprades), XXXVI: 313n

Poems. See also Anacreon; Franklin, Benjamin, books and reading
about bf, XXIX: 77, 77–8, 324n, 369n
Adamoli, XXVIII: 410, 437
anonymous authors send bf, XXXIV: 423, 450–1
to be recited at masonic ceremony, XXX: 238
bf and Hopkinson exchange, XXX: 298
bf satirized in, XXXI: lxi
bf sends Hopkinson, XXIX: 622
commemorate victory at Yorktown, XXXVI: 235n, 252
of Guyétand, XXXIV: 49
of Laneuville, praise bf, XXXIV: 210
Mailhe, XXVII: 285
Nogaret sends bf, XXXIV: 421–2, 429–30, 555
of Ossian, XXIX: 499
of Quillan, XXVII: 327
Sarsfield asks return of, XXVIII: 469
sent bf, XXX: 82
sent by A. Barry, XXXI: 304
sent by de Reine, XXVII: 80
sent by G. Shipley, XXIX: 409
sent by, Neufville-Montador, XXVIII: 161–3, 368
sent by Thibouzet, XXXV: 598
Sube, fellow members of Société du Parnasse, XXVIII: 227–8, 369
Poems (Gray), A. Wilson type for, XVIII: 67n
Poems on Several Occasions (Prior), bf quotes, XVIII: 272n
Poems on Several Subjects... (Ogilvie), ordered but not received by Lib. Co., XIX: 118
Poems, to bf and/or commissioners, collectively described, XXVI: 21–4
Poésies de M. Helvetius, XXXIV: 495n
Poetry, American
to be sent to Polly, X: 235
bf on setting music for, XI: 538–42
College of Pa. poems, X: 177, 179
compared with British, X: 177
Harvard "College Poems," X: 176, 179
sent to Eng. for sale, X: 167–8
sent to Kames, X: 386
sent to Whitefoord, X: 173
Poidras, Capt. —, XXV: 494n
Poincheval, — (lawyer), XXVII: 17–18
Poinsett, Joel, signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 158n
Point-No-Point, Pa., XXX: 394n
Pointed conductors of electricity. See also "Doctrine of points"; Electricity; Lightning
rods
bf experiments with, III: 127–8, 143; IV: 17–20, 23–4
bf letter on, printed in Gent. Mag., IV: 126
bf suggests use in lightning rods, IV: 361
Colden speculates on, IV: 201
principle of lightning rod, III: 473
Poirey, Joseph-Léonard (Lafayette’s secretary), XXXII: 9n; XXXVI: 444n
Poirier, — (avocat at Dunkirk)
  wishes consulship, not recommended by Dumas, XXVIII: 397–8
Poissonier, Pierre-Isaac, mentioned, XXIII: 171
Poissonier, Pierre-Isaac, nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
Poissonier, Pierre-Isaac (physician, chemist, xxix, 328n; xxvii, 559n)
  asks bf to return Mauduit’s memoir on electricity, XXXI: 316
  asks bf to speech at Collège royal, XXXV: 572–3
  letter from, XXXVI: 572–3
Poissonier, Pierre-Isaac (xix, 328n; xxvii, 559n), XXVI: 213n
  and bf-Dubourg mail system, XIX: 328
  invites bf to meeting of Société royale de médecine, XXVII: 559
  letter from, XXVII: 559
Poissonier, Pierre-Isaac, carries mail to Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 241, 248, 314
Poissy, France
turkey for bf mistakenly sent to, XXXVI: 300
Poitevin (Poithevin), —, opens baths, XXIV: 539
Poitou, France, Devonshire colic in, XIV: 312; XV: 51–2
Poirve, Françoise Robin de Livet (Pierre’s wife, xxxiii, 532n), XXXIII: 532
  asks commission for her brother, XXXIV: 306–7
  and Chalut, Arnoux, XXXIV: 306n
  letters from, XXXIV: 241, 306–7
  as model for "Virginie," XXXIV: 241n
  sends greetings from herself and husband, XXXIV: 241
Sonnerat dedicates book to, XXXIV: 484n
Poivre, Pierre (botanist, xxxiii, 532n), XXXIV: 241, 484n
Poivre, Pierre (xxxiii, 532n)
  Chalut and Arnoux send letter to, XXXIII: 532
Poix, Philippe-Louis-Marc-Antoine de Noailles de Mouchy, prince de (xxvi, 280n)
  calls on bf, ja, XXVI: 327n
  and duc de Mouchy, XXVI: 327n
  ja brings Lafayette letter for, XXVI: 280
  letter from, XXVI: 280
Pokeweed
  alleged cure for cancer, IV: 280, 301
  Barbeu-Dubourg’s interest in, XX: 160
  medicinal uses of, XX: 128–9, 183
  Phytolacca, not Mechoacan, IV: 314–15
  Solander’s botanical classification of, XX: 183
Pokeweed, mixture for J. Mecom, XVII: 253n
Poland, XXXII: 97
  bf aids abbé from, XXX: 3
  bf on elections, XI: 317–18
  contest for crown of, II: 144
  Frederick II’s actions in, XX: 413
  partition of, XX: 149n, 200n, 461n
  Rulhière work on, XXVII: 38
  Russians invade, XI: 318
Poland, partition of, XIX: 132
Poland, windmills in, XVII: 105
Polastron, Adélaïde, comtesse de, XXXI: 12n
Pole and Howell, bill drawn by, IV: 323
Pole, John
  and contributes to, V: 329
  signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
Polegreen, James, capt. of Association co., III: 309
Poliange, Mlle — de
  inquires about Vigeral, XXXIII: 212–13, 346–7
  letters from, XXXIII: 212–13, 346–7
Police de Paris dévoilée, La (Manuel), XXX: 157n
Polignac, Camille-Henri-Melchior, comte de, XXXV: 544n
Polignac, Jules, duc de, XXXV: 543n
Polignac, Louis-Héraclius-Melchior, vicomte de, XXVI: 495; XXVIII: 80n
Polignac, Yolande-Martine-Gabrielle de Polastron, duchesse de, XXXV: 543, 544n,
  584n; XXXVI: 182n
Polish Succession, War of
  events of, II: 144n
  leads to French control of Lorraine, IX: 64n
Political and Commercial Works of Charles D’Avenant..., The, XXXIII: 276n
Political Cabinet, bf subscribes to, III: 14
Political Disquisitions... (Burgh), XVII: 5n, 28n
Political Essays on the Nature and Operation of Money, Public Finances, and Other Subjects... (Webster), XXXII: 338n
Political, Miscellaneous and Philosophical Pieces, Vaughan edits, XIX: 245, 246; XXI: 169–70; XXII: 614; XXVIII: 520n; XXIX: 290–292, 401–2, 437, 544n, 587, 696–7,
A. Barry requests copy of, XXXI: 303
bf receives, comments on, XXXI: lxiii, 57–8, 98n, 458
errors in, XXXI: 58
Johnson publisher of, XXVII: 202n
motto for frontispiece of, XXX: 175
preface, table of contents for, XXXI: 213–18
publication notices, reviews of, XXXI: 211–12
Vaughan sends, comments on, XXXI: 208–11
Vaughan works on, XXX: 66n, 175–6, 379, 381, 504, 512, 623

Political Survey of Britain... (Campbell), for Lib. Co., XXI: 257

Politics
Hopkinson comments on party disputes in, XXX: 298
Steuben cautions against divisions in, XXX: 413

Politique Hollandais (Dutch journal), XXXV: 334

Politique hollandais, Le (journal), XXXVI: 500n

Poll tax, colonial, bf accused of proposing, XII: 312n
Poll tax, Pa., amount of, XIII: 145, 161

Pollard, Benjamin (iii, 145n)
press of, III: 145

Pollard, Capt. —, commands Two Sisters, VIII: 432

Pollard, Walter (xxviii, 5n)
and A. Lee, XXX: 181n
attempts to gather intelligence, XXVIII: 23–4n, 25–8
brother of, XXVIII: 23, 25–7
and Dumas, XXVIII: 5, 22–8
father, XXVIII: 23, 27
father of, XXX: 129–30
letter from, XXVIII: 25–8, XXX: 129–31
McNemara, W. Jones, XXVIII: 24
receives assistance from bf, XXX: 129n
recounts woes, seeks aid, XXX: 129–31
Stockton, XXVIII: 22–7
wishes to go to America, XXVIII: 23, 25, 27–8

Pollen, Thomas (ix, 21n)
to assist with Negro school, IX: 20–1
Browne succeeds as rector, X: 300n

Pollexfen, Sir Henry, cited, VI: 144

Pollock, James, member of Cumberland Co. committee of correspondence, letters from, et al., XXII: 318–19, 342

Pollock, Oliver
and Clark, XXIX: 304
draws on Delap firm, XXIX: 303
letter from, XXIX: 303–4

Pollock, Oliver (commercial agent at New Orleans, xxvi, 377n), XXX: 65–6, 124, 420n, 568; XXXIV: 255; XXXV: 23, 26–7

Pollock, Oliver, American agent at New Orleans (xxvi, 377n)
introduces Lackerfull, XXVI: 378
letter from, XXVI: 377–8
sends intelligence, XXVI: 377–8

Polly (brig), XXVIII: 57n, 424–6; XXXIII: 270n; XXXIV: 369. See also Darrell, Josiah
Polly (brigantine), XXXI: 462; XXXIII: 381, 444; XXXV: 22n, 477n, 488, 588
Polly (cartel ship), XXXII: 22–3, 25, 123, 238, 320, 453, 503; XXXIII: 150, 229n, 247n, 527; XXXV: 477n
arrives in England with prisoners from America, XXXI: 273, 365, 376, 397, 418, 469–70
Polly (prize), XXXI: 16
Polly (tea ship)
carries mail, XX: 518, 519n
prevented from landing tea in Phila., XX: 488n, 504n, 519n
Polly (schooner), Americans capture en route to Boston, XXII: 250n
Polly (brig), carries mail, XI: 240n
Polly (tea ship), returns to England, XXI: 107, 316
Polly and Nancy, Wicke's prize, XXIII: 335n
Polly Baker, Speech of. See "Speech of Miss Polly Baker"
Polly, Capt. — Heden de
captures Sally, XXX: 518, 526
Polock, Issacher (xvi, 215n)
Polybius
allegory based on, XXIX: 570
Polybius, translated by Thuillier, III: 394n
Polyp
analogy of, IV: 233
seen under microscope, IV: 93
Pombal, marques de, mentioned, XXIII: 612n
Pombal, Sebastiao José de Carvalho e Melo, marquês de, XXIX: 74
Pomeroy, Mr. (xiv, 218n)
and Edinburgh degree for Cooper, XIV: 218
letter to, XIV: 218
Pomeroy & Hodgkin (xiv, 92n)
letter from, XIV: 92
seeks degree for Cooper, XIV: 92
Pomfret family, urges Penn to sell Pa. to Crown, XII: 84
Pomfret, George Fermor, 2nd Earl of (xii, 115n)
gets assurance on proprietorship, XII: 115
vote in Lords recorded, X: 162n
Pomfret, Thomas, 1st Earl of, daughter marries T. Penn, XII: 84n
Pomier (Pommier) de l'Etang, —, XXXII: 6, 146
Pomlin(?), Gov., XIX: 80
Pommereuille, —, sieur de
asks bf to recommend Baillivy, XXXII: 145
seeks commission, XXVIII: 82
Pommereul de Martigny, François-René-Jean de, asks help for brother (xxvi, 146n), XXVI: 146
Pommereul de Martigny, Louis-François de (xxvi, 146n)
brother asks help for, XXVI: 146
Pomona (brig), XXX: 488; XXXI: 397
Pompadour, Jeanne-Antoinette Poisson, marquise de, XXVI: 165n
Pomponne Vincent. See Vincent
Poncet, —
asks Bondfield's address, XXXVI: 309
Ponchos (Indian), bf sends home, XX: 318
Pondicherry (India)
British capture, XXIX: 193, 202, 404
Pondicherry, India, XXXII: 311n, 323
Ponte do Lima, marquês de
  commissioners' memorial sent to, XXIV: 290n
  letter to, XXIV: 321–2
Ponteney, —, comtesse de, XXIV: 550
Ponteney, — de, XXVII: 56n
  La Faye, Boisroger remind bf of request by, XXVII: 55–6
  letter from, XXV: 47–8; XXVI: 581–582
  Mesny forwards letter from, XXVI: 619–20
  offers supplies, XXV: 47–8
  sends list of merchandise, XXVI: 581
  wishes to sell merchandise, XXVII: 56n
Ponteney, — de (husband of former), wishes to supply merchandise, XXVI: 581
Ponteney, —, sieur de, introduced to bf, XXIV: 550
Pontgibaud, Charles-Albert de Moré, chevalier de (Lafayette's aide), XXXII: 9n
Pontgibaud, Charles-Albert de Moré de (aide of Lafayette)
  brings bf news of his appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 509–10n
Pontgibaud, Charles-Albert de Moré de (xxvi, 277n)
  d'Alignac inquires about, XXVI: 277
Pontiac, Chief, Johnson confers, makes treaty with, XIII: 330, 401, 497
Pontiac, Chief, uprising, XV: 265n
Pontiac's Uprising. See also Indians
  details of, X: 257n, 273–4n, 286, 293–4, 340n
  Quakers blamed for, XI: 101n, 180n
  reasons for, X: 295–6, 303–4, 369
  responses to, XI: 96n
  and tax bill passage, IX: 202
  traders' losses from, XI: 187n, 476
Pontiac's War, use of requisitions during, XXI: 137n
Pontlevoy (Pont-Levoy) (collège), XXXVI: 693–4
Pontypool, Wales, bf and wf visit, IX: 219, 231n
Pool, Ambrosius & Co., XXIV: 104
Pool, Fitch, XXXIV: 453
  certifies accuracy of copies, XXXII: 487n, 506n, 537n–538n
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 37–9; XXXII: 243–244
  letter in hand of, XXIX: 37–9
  letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 488–91
Poole
  ship from, captured, XXIX: 333
Poole & Bickerton, XVII: 48
"Poop, Jonathan," defends Queyssat brothers, XXVI: 301n
Poor
  bf contributes to, XXXI: 4, 318
  bf on support of, XIX: 179n, 180–1
  in Britain, XVI: 289, 290, 293
  in cities, XVI: 295
  in civil society, XVII: 382
  English, XIX: 71
  Maseres' plan of annuities for, XIX: 179, 183
  and proposed homes for aged, in England, XIX: 180–1, 186
suggested fund for relief of, XIX: 179n
support of, XVII: 28
supposed lack of, in southern colonies, XVI: 289
Poor, *bf* on, XV: 65–7, 103–7, 158, 162, 165
Poor, *bf* on support of, XIII: 515–16
Poor houses
  in Philadelphia, Bond comments on, XXX: 395
Poor, James
  letter from, *et al.*, XXX: 576–8
*Poor Job's Almanack*, printed by Ann Franklin, II: 262n
Poor, John, patient in Pa. Hosp., IV: 320
Poor Laws, in Britain, colonies, XV: 104n
Poor relief and grain prices, *bf* on, XXI: 176–7
Poor, relief of the, IV: 176n, 178, 480–3
  cause for laziness of, IV: 479–80, 482
  improvement in law suggested, V: 201; X: 190
Overseers of, IV: 178n
  taught in Charity School, IV: 325
*Poor Richard*
  mentioned, XXI: 96
  quoted, XXI: 30
*Poor Richard* (*bf*), XXXI: lvi, 309n
*Poor Richard* (for 1758), XXX: 250n. **See also** *Way to Wealth*
*Poor Richard Improved*. **See also** "Father Abraham’s Speech"; *Poor Richard's Almanacks*
  1758 is *bf*'s last, VII: 326
  advertised, III: 236–7
  *bf* sends to Collinson, VII: 114
  errors corrected, IV: 326
  extracts from, III: 243–63 (1748), 331–50 (1749), 437–56 (1750); IV: 84–101 (1751),
    243–54 (1752), 403–9 (1753); V: 181–185 (1754), 467–75 (1755); VII: 74–93
    (1757), 350–5 (1758)
  "Father Abraham’s Speech" derived from series, VII: 327
  format and contents described, III: 243–4
  Hall neglects to send, VII: 287
  instructions for lightning rods printed in, IV: 363, 408–9
  printer’s errors in, III: 338n, 340n–341n, 437
  title page, III: 241
  transit of Mercury noticed in, IV: 416
*Poor Richard Improved*, proverb from, XVIII: 160n
*Poor Richard*, quoted, XIV: 300n
*Poor Richard's Almanac* (*bf*), quoted, XXVI: 116
*Poor Richard's Almanack*
  advice from, sent to J. Williams, Jr., XIX: 97
  in *bf*-Hall account, XIII: 90, 95, 97, 111, 115
  *bf*'s rights in, XIII: 111–12, 115–16n
  mentioned, XIX: 157, 173–4
  proverb from, XIX: 362
  rhymed epitaphs in, XIX: 328n
*Poor Richard's Almanack* (*bf*)
  paraphrased, XXIX: 464
*Poor Richard's Almanack* (*bf*), G. Shipley quotes, XXIII: 306
Poor Richard's Almanack, instructions of, recommended to sb, XX: 142

Poor Richard's Almanacks. See also Poor Richard Improved


anecdote of misprint told in, I: 169n

Ann Franklin buys, II: 233

annual sales, XII: 180n

apology for jokes and verses, III: 100–1

bf contributes to, XII: 3–4

bf to send copy for, VIII: 98

bf unable to send copy for, VIII: 319

bf uses figure of speech from, VI: 87n

circumstances attending first issue, I: 280–1

competes with others, IX: 39–40

contents, I: 281

copies sold by bf relatives, XII: 178n

copy of, contains fragment of Collinson letter, VI: 215

distances between cities in, XI: 536n

extant copies, I: 283

extracts from, I: 311–18 (1733), 349–59 (1734); II: 3–11 (1735), 136–45 (1736), 162–72 (1737), 190–8 (1738), 217–27 (1739), 245–56 (1740), 292–300 (1741), 331–40 (1742), 365–74 (1743), 393–400 (1744); III: 3–9 (1745), 60–7 (1746), 100–6 (1747); VI: 315–339 (1756); XII: 4–12 (1765)

facsimile pages, I: 287–310

in Franklin & Hall accounts, XII: 178, 180

Hall prepares, VIII: 98n

Hall sends to bf, VIII: 448

passages in, cited, X: 85–6, 131n, 183n

praised, XVIII: 37

printings of, XVIII: 37n

prints "Dr. Tennent's infallible Cure for the Pleurisy," II: 240n, 254–6

prints substance of Stamp Act, XII: 258n

in relation to other almanacs, I: 166n

Richard's way of life, III: 60–1

sales devices, I: 281

sold at New Printing-Office, II: 127, 135

sources for material, I: 281–2

suggests ways to avoid imports, XI: 359n

summary of contents of first issue, I: 283

tribute to Jacob Taylor in, III: 101

uses Burgh's writings, XI: 100n

wide circulation, III: 262n

Poor Richard's Almanacks, proverb in, XV: 184n

Poor Robin's Almanack, printed by Andrew Bradford, II: 331

Poor Robin's Almanacks, issued by James Franklin, I: 281

Poor Roger's American Country Almanack, Parker prints, XIII: 393n, 410, 473n, 492

Poor Roger's Universal Pocket Almanack, Parker prints, XIII: 393n, 473n

Poor Will's Almanack

comp. Birkett, II: 247n, 331

Pope, Alexander, XXXIV: 316; XXXV: 470

An Essay on Man, XIX: 370n

to be edited by Warburton, III: 13

bf quotes Odyssey translation by, XI: 57–8n
Epilogue to the Satires, quoted, VIII: 407, 456–7
Epistles to Several Persons, XX: 312n
Epitaph on Gay, quoted, VI: 328–9
epitaph on Newton, quoted, III: 251
Essay on Criticism, quoted, VI: 322; VII: 323; VIII: 456–7; XI: 292
Essay on Man, quoted, III: 262, 339, 348; VI: 174; VII: 73, 91
has Phila. admirers, III: 13
mentioned, XIX: 301n; XX: 142
quoted, XXIX: 66
works should be included in Academy curriculum, IV: 75, 79, 107
Pope, Alexander, Essay on Man, XVIII: 146n
Pope, Alexander, Mason hailed as successor of, XXI: 246n, 314
Pope, Alexander, quoted, XIII: 397; XXII: 24; XXVI: 352
Pope Alexander VI. See Alexander VI
Pope, as representing whole Christian Church, XVII: 362
Pope, Bathsheba (dau. of Bathsheba Folger Pope), I: lv
Pope, Bathsheba (Bethshua) Folger (m. c. 1676; aunt of bf)
in Coffin's genealogy, X: 398
genealogy, I: liii, iv
Pope, Jacob (prisoner)
asks exchange, XXXVI: 279–80
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 279–80
Pope, Joseph (d. 1712), genealogy, I: lv
Pope, Walter, The Life of Bishop of Salisbury, bf sends to Logan, III: 382
"Poplicola," letter on Answer by, XI: 487
Popolopen Kill, N.Y., fortification of, XXII: 397n, 398
Popple, Alured, mentioned, XII: 5n
Popple, Alured, widow of (iii, 288n)
sails for Eng., III: 288
Popple, Henry, A Map of the British Empire in America
  bf orders, III: 77, 214; IV: 323, 339
cited, III: 261
  price of, III: 77n
Popple, William (xii, 5n)
hears Whitefield preach, III: 288n
letter to, cited, XII: 5n, 7n
Population. See also "Observations Concerning the Increase of Mankind"
American rate of increase, III: 440–1
article on, in Poor Richard, V: 182–3
as basis for representation, in Pa., XI: 123–4, 378–9n
in Berlin, Dublin, Rome, XVI: 92n
bf estimates probable rise in, IV: 121
bf on, XX: 428, 522, 525–7
bf sends Jackson Poor Richard on, V: 148
bf's theory of growth, IV: 226–34
bf's views on, XXIX: 177
bf's work on, XVI: 81
Brakenridge on, XVI: 91, 92–3n, 94
in Britain, XVI: 104–5, 293; XVII: 7, 368
C. Morris on, XVI: 94
census of, in China, XX: 442–3
census of, in N.J., XX: 148
colonial markets as stimulus to growth in Britain, IX: 79
in colonies, XVI: xxv, 103–5, 285, 293; XVII: 7, 28, 29; XIX: 115n, 433–4
Dickinson on, XIX: 434
effect of cities on, XVI: 101–2
emigration does not drain, IX: 95
in England, XVII: 400
growth of, in America contrasted with England and Scotland, XXI: 483
growth of, in colonies, XX: 10n, 281, 283, 288, 330, 392
Halley on, XVI: 92n, 104n, 105–6n
Heberden on, XVI: 96–9, 103, 106n
increase of, in Pa., V: 194
Jackson on influence of habits and manners on, VI: 75–82
of London, XVI: 81–107
in Madeira, XVI: 96–9, 103–4, 106n
Maitland, Graunt on, XVI: 93n
of Manchester, XXI: 232–3
natural, economic and political influences on, XIX: 431–4
in New England, XVI: 104, 105n
in N.J., R.I., XVI: 103–4, 106n
in Norwich, Birmingham, Coventry, Oxford, Wolverhampton, XVI: 91, 91n
observations on, IX: 73–4
of Pa. compared to N.Y., XX: 209
Pa. heads of house-holds, XI: 290
Pa. total, XI: 290
Percival's book on, XX: 442
potential increase with retention of Canada, IX: 7, 77–8
Price on, XVI: 81–107
R. Jackson's essay on, XVI: 284n
reasons for decrease in, IV: 230–1
reasons for faster increase in America, IX: 77
satirical discussion of "checking" in colonies, IX: 93–5
of Scotland, Ireland, XVI: 91n
T. Short on, XVI: 91n
of U.S., growth of, XXXIII: 392
Population, American, bf on, XXIV: 6–7, 512
Population, American, bf on increase of, XX: 118
Population, in N.C., XVIII: 38
Porcelain
   bf invited to view, XXIX: 593–4
   from Sèvres, praised by bf, XXXVI: 354
Porcupine, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIII: 194; XXXIV: 214n
Poreau & Cie. (armateurs)
   ask exchange of captain, crew of Union Américaine, XXXV: 371–2
   letter from, XXXV: 371–2
Poreau, Mackenzie & Cie. (Dunkirk merchants), XXXII: 617
   accuse Coffyn, XXVII: 60, 61, 63–4, 69–70, 82n
   and Amiel's privateering scheme, XXVII: 61
   involved in dispute with Coffyn over privateer, XXVIII: 591n
   letter from, XXVII: 61
   as mailing address for Rousseaux, XXVIII: 637
   and Marchant, XXVIII: 591, 627
Poreau, Mackenzie & Cie., Dunkirk merchants
criticize Coffyn, XXVI: 693
letter from, XXVI: 693–4
letter of introduction for, XXVI: 456
and privateering scheme, XXVI: 672n, 693–4

**Pork**
- bought for Niagara expedition, VI: 57–8
dried, method of distributing to troops, VII: 103

**Pork, for** bf, J. Sargent, XX: 39n, 62, 186
**Pork, w**f's gifts of, XXI: 11

*Pornographe...*, Le (Restif de La Bretonne), XXXVI: 4

**Porpoise** (sloop), XXIX: 585

**Porquet, P. M.** (*commissaire* at Calais)
- forwards letters for America, XXXV: 542
- letter from, XXXV: 542

**Port au Prince, Conseil Supérieur du**
inquires about Philadelphia marriage, XXVII: 350–1, 412–13

**Port-au-Prince, St. Domingue**
destruction of American ship coming from, XXXV: 349
ship arrives from, XXXIV: 341

**Port Glasgow (Scotland)**
Jones suggests attack on, XXVII: 45

**Port Louis, XXXI: 565n. See also Lorient**
arrival of *Alliance* at, XXXVI: 444, 469
gunpowder at, XXXII: 190, 203n, 213, 594, 602, 613, 616, 618
Le Cordier wishes American consulship at, XXVII: 470–1
McNeill has difficulties with authorities of, XXVII: 382
mentioned, XXVII: 294–5
rumored as future free port, XXVII: 470

**Port Mahon. See Fort St. Philip; Minorca**

**Port Mahon (Minorca), XXXI: 33, 145–6n**

**Port Mahon, Spain**
exchange of prisoners between Marseilles and, XXX: 245, 564

**Port Royal (Jamaica)**
- fire at, XXII: 229

**Port Royal, Jamaica, description of 1692 earthquake scene, III: 447–8**

**Port Royal, S.C.**
- strategic importance of, XXX: 266

**Port Royal, S.C., Gros thinks of emigrating to, XXI: 231**

**Port Royal, Va., post office in, X: 418**

**Portal, Antoine (anatomist), XXIX: 285n**

**Porte, the. See Ottoman Empire**

**Porteous, John, murder of (1736), XXI: 118–19n**

**Porter**
- Jones attempts to send *bf, ja, jw*, Bancroft, XXVII: 298n
- Porter, —, XXVII: 307; XXXVI: 380
- Porter (beverage), gift to *bf*, XIX: 99
- Porter, Elias, XXVII: 515
- Porter, Elias (prisoner)
  - letter from, *et al.*, XXXIII: 495
  - signs certificate about fellow prisoner, XXXIII: 495
- Porter, English, fining of, IX: 400
- Porter, James
Portsmouth, Eng., naval activities at, XXVI: 427, 499, 701. See also Forton Prison
Portsmouth, England, XXIX: 178, 382n, 401, 712, 714n, 732. See also Forton Prison
accounts from, of invasion, XXX: 305
attempt to burn dockyard at, XXIII: 448n, 531
Byron arrives in, XXX: 527n
E. Platt imprisoned in, XXIII: 326
Fullarton's regiments at, XXXIII: 494
Leeward Island fleet arrives in, XXX: 208n
Locke carried prisoner into, XXX: 606
mentioned, XXX: 212n
Milford arrives at, to embark more American prisoners, XXX: 29n, 59, 379–80, 410
Nantucket whaling vessels brought into, XXX: 606n
number of prisoners at, XXX: 16n, 222
prisoners of war in, XXIII: 450
Portsmouth, England, bf leaves from, XXII: 40n
Portsmouth, John Wallop, Earl of, XXXV: 602
Portsmouth, New Hampshire, bf's trip to, XIII: 349n
Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Boston postrider to, XIX: 60
Portsmouth, New Hampshire, mentioned, XVI: 212n
Portsmouth, N.H.
America constructed at, XXXIV: 57n; XXXVI: 245
arrival of Deane at, XXIX: 738n
bf and Foxcroft visit, X: 278, 337, 338; XI: 249–50n
continental frigate built at, XXII: 609
Jones takes command of America building at, XXXV: 346n
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
post office in, X: 418
postal rates, XI: 536
prize court at, XXII: 610n
Portsmouth, Va.
British occupation of, XXXIV: 30, 157, 248n, 249, 283n
burned, XXX: 183n
captured, XXIX: 761n
Portsmouth, Va., no post office in, XI: 250n
Portues, James (d. 1737, iii, 93n)
bond of, ill: 93
Portugal, XXXI: 390. See also Lisbon
agitation for war with, XIV: 103–4
alliance with Spain, XXVI: 572n
American prisoners in, XXXIII: 517, 532–3
assists Americans, XXX: 467–8
British defense of, XVII: 47
British, French trade with, XIV: 103n
British government does not fear, XXIX: 703
British impressment off, XXVI: 66n
Castrioto unable to negotiate with government of, XXIX: 642–3
Castrioto's efforts on behalf of commissioners in, XXVI: 136–7, 572
Catherine II writes court of, XXXII: 21n
colonial trade with, XIV: 184, 287; XV: 9–10, 50, 107–10, 213, 255; XVII: 33, 272
colonies of, as potential producer of tobacco, XXXV: 83
commercial houses in, XXII: 544
commission seeker from, XXX: 54
commissioner possibly to be sent to, XXVI: 663
commissioners’ memorandum to, XXIV: 289–90, 321–2, 515
commissioners’ memorial to, XXV: 232–3; XXIX: 641n
commissioners protest to, XXIII: 537, 611–13, 621
Congress takes action about ship of, XXVII: 554n
Digges proposed as commissioner to, XXX: 58n
in dispute with Spain, XXII: 488
Dohrman congressional agent in, XXVI: 211n
embargo on colonial goods to, VIII: 334
excludes American ships, XXII: 645
forbids use of ports by privateers, prizes, XXXIII: 376–7
government of, values Dohrman, XXX: 10
independence, hatred of Spain, XVI: 23n, 249
interruption of trade by, Congressional resolution on, XXIII: 26n, 57, 97, 611–13, 621
J. Wharton wishes to ship salt from, XXVII: 463–4
joins League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 366n, 367
King of, builds aqueduct, IV: 211
King's Cabinet of Physics in, XXX: 79
as member of League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: 452n
officials of, treat Kendrick well, XXIX: 682
and papal demarcation line, XXII: 150n
plays little role in American revolution, XXXIII: 333n
possible opening of ports of, to American trade, XXVIII: 548
and precious metals, XXXIV: 230n
prize from, released, XXIX: 718
protected by America, XII: 159
relations of, with Spain, XXV: 307
relations with Britain, XXXIII: 311–12, 527
relations with U.S., XXXII: 298, 417, 430; XXXIV: 108
rumored Bourbon alliance with, XXIV: 187n, 515, 551
ship from, captured by Jones’s squadron, XXX: 475
ship of, captured by American privateer, XXIX: 468n
ship owned in, captured by privateer, XXVIII: 21n
Spain, XXXIII: 333
Spanish conflict with, XXIII: 33, 621
trade with, as cause of French war, XV: 240
trade with, would not help Fr., VII: 373n
U.S. military aid offered Spain against, XXIII: 504, 509, 562–3
war of independence of (1640), XXIII: 612n
will open ports to Americans, predicts bf, XXX: 468
wines, new duty on, XI: 183n
Portugal, colonial trade with, XIII: 238, 364, 370, 467
Portugal, legislation by, to retain gold and silver, XXI: 174–5
Portugal merchants. See Merchants, British
"Positions to be Examined," sent to Kames, XVI: 4
French translation, XVI: 107n
mentioned, XVI: 26n, 47n
Positive and negative electrical charge. See Electricity
Possum
Chastellux sends to Buffon, XXXVI: 412n
Post, Christian Frederick
accompanies Indians to Wyoming, VIII: 114
contribution ignored, VIII: 352
journals of, VIII: 199, 230–0n, 297–8, 453
misdirects Indian message, VIII: 203
on missions to Indians, VIII: 77n, 104n, 199
Norris on importance of journal, VIII: 230
Post, Christian Frederick, journals, in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 113n
Post, established to carry Braddock's dispatches, IV: 162n, 163
Post horns
  charge for, XVII: 130n
  for postriders, XVII: 130
Post horns, General Post Office does not supply, XX: 74
Post horns, in bf's accounts, XXI: 104n, 227
Post horns, in bf's attempted settlement of accounts, XXII: 660
Post Office Act, 1765, provisions of, XVI: 139n
Post Office Act, 1765, provisions on ship mail, XV: 222n
Post Office Act of 1710
  rates compared to 1765 act, XI: 535–6
  ship letter rates and regulations, XI: 39–40, 342
Post Office Act of 1764
  bf's execution of, used in election campaign, XI: 434
  gives M.P.'s franking privileges, XI: 257n
  restricts franking privileges, XI: 33n, 254, 262
  sets comptroller salary, XI: 414n
Post Office Act of 1765
  bf obtains reduction of rates, XII: 268
  bf reads before enactment, XII: 12
  bf to see clauses for, XI: 534
  lowers postal rates, uses bf-Foxcroft mileage-rate scheme, XI: 41n, 344n, 535
  mentioned, XII: 175n
  new colonial rate tables made, XII: 274–5
  recommendations on ship's letters for, XI: 41n, 343, 534n
Post Office, American
  absorbs Mass. post office, XXII: 248
  in bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 123
  comptroller of, XXII: 133–4, 183–4, 186
  Congress considers reforms for, XXXV: 560
  and delivery of mail to Ticonderoga, XXII: 539n
  establishment of, XXII: xlii, 132–4, 143
  rb complains about salary of, XXXV: 178
  surveyor general of, XXII: 134, 183, 205–6, 241, 248
Post Office, British, Parliamentary franking privilege, XVI: 185n
Post Office, British. See General Post Office, British, XXXIII: 287n
  B. Mecom's debt to, XV: 28n
  Bessborough and Grantham returned by Rockingham, XII: 220
  bf calls at London office, X: 108
  bf congratulates Bessborough, XII: 208
  bf's debt to, XV: 291
  bf's possible dismissal from, XV: 159
  bill of exchange to, XV: 173
  creates southern postal district, XI: 39n, 260n; XII: 280
  and delivery of ship letters, XV: 222–3
Hunter deputy postmaster, XV: 58n
names of postmasters general and officers, X: 217n, 222n, 291n, 365n
N.Y.-Boston mail schedule, route, XV: 27n, 58
Post Office, North American: Hartford postrider ended, restored, XV: 27, 32, 58–9, 101
prints chart of Gulf Stream, XV: 247–8n
Sandwich postmaster general, XV: 15
suit against Holt, XV: 28n, 58–9, 101
Timothy as Charleston postmaster, XV: 201

Post Office, New York
bf’s business with, XXI: 9
and the Coldens, XXI: 10n, 103–4n, 187
and Temple’s proposed private mail system, XXI: 117–18

Post Office, North American, XVII: 143. See also Accounts, bf’s; cities by name;
   Comptroller; Foxcroft, John; Franklin, Benjamin; Hunter, William; Packet boats;
   Post Office Acts by date; Post Office, Phila; Postal Act
A. Colden comptroller, XX: 37n
A. Colden N.Y. postmaster, XVI: 59n
A. Stewart Annapolis postmaster, XX: 401n, 479n
A. Todd and, XXI: 10n, 73–4, 284–5, 350, 375–6, 530–1
abuses by post riders, V: 118; VII: 390–1
accounts owed to, XI: 251, 338, 417n, 418–22, 469–70
accounts sent to bf, XVI: 215
accounts to be sent, X: 222
act lists routes for, IX: 303
attempts to remove bf from post in, VI: 472n, 477
B. Mecom debt to, XVI: 77
B. Mecom heads New Haven office, XIII: 265n
B. Mecom’s debt to, XIII: 327
in Barbados, XVI: 180
Bard recommended as comptroller, XVII: 208–9
Barons appointed to new Southern District, XII: 121n, 280
bf and Foxcroft accounts, XI: 248–51
bf and Foxcroft inspection journeys, X: 199, 252, 255, 260, 262, 271, 276–9, 286
bf and Foxcroft make changes in system, X: 270–1
bf and Foxcroft proposals approved, X: 322
bf and Foxcroft recommissioned, XII: 280–2
bf and Hunter appointed joint deputy postmasters general, V: 18
bf and Hunter direct deputy postmasters in accounting, V: 169–70
bf applies for post of deputy postmaster general, IV: 134–6
bf correspondence on, satisfactory, X: 291
bf discourages rb from interest in, XXI: 101
bf, Foxcroft salary, XVII: 4
bf-Hunter account settled, VII: 253–4
bf inspection trip to Va. (1763), XIX: 194n
bf joint postmaster general, XVIII: 9n, 128–9n
bf obtains reduction of rates, XII: 268
bf seeks support for post in, VI: 478–9, 488–9
bf settles business with Hunter, VI: 431–2
bf urges proofs for prosecution of carrier in, V: 520
bf wants sole charge of, IX: 378–9
bf’s accounts examined, X: 220
bf’s commission renewed, XIV: 96, 238
bf’s contribution to, XVII: 200, 314
bf’s dismissal from, anticipated, XXI: 90, 161, 434
bf’s job threatened, XVII: xxvii, 200, 228, 314
bf’s “Notes of Enquiry” on, XIV: 97, 143
bf’s reaction to, XXI: 73, 82–3, 94, 101, 115, 140, 148
bf’s salary from, XIX: 415; XX: 299, 337n
bf’s table of revised rates for, XI: 535–7
bf’s tour of inspection, XII: 160
Canadian offices, XIII: 412, 456, 526
captains to deliver all letters to, XI: 40
Chace, Goddard Providence postmaster, XVI: 181, 263n
Charleston-Williamsburg post plans, VIII: 413
Chew resigns New London, XVI: 258
chief office to be in N.Y., X: 221
circular letter from, XVII: 133
Colden, Antill postmasters in N.Y., XIX: 333n
Colden as N.Y. postmaster, XIII: 266n
Colden debt, in N.Y., XVI: 214, 252, 269
collection of postage, XIV: 98–9
colonial accounts criticized, X: 220–1
colonial development, XI: 399
colonists threaten to replace, XXI: 74, 95n, 160–1, 207, 229
commision to Hunt, XI: 3–6
commission to Parker, XI: 251–3
commissions for postmasters, XI: 3–6, 259–60
comptroller to move to N.Y., XII: 89, 229
comptroller’s remuneration, XI: 252–3, 414n
Courtenay Baltimore postmaster, XVI: 134n, 141
debt to be collected for, X: 402–3
and debts to T. Foxcroft, XVIII: 7n
defective accounts explained, X: 281–2
desirability of a surveyor, X: 221
desirability of riding surveyor, XVI: 138–9
directions, V: 174, 176–7
and distribution of stamped paper, XIII: 131
Dixon postmaster of Williamsburg, XIX: 319n
E. Brown temporary manager, Phila., XIII: 234
effect of, on bf’s finances, XXI: 229, 265
effect of packets on, XI: 38
effected, XXI: 73–5, 82, 103, 105, 107, 109
equipment for, XVI: 42, 130–1, 131n, 141
establishes packet service, VI: 277n
Finlay appointed riding surveyor, XX: 89n, 299n
Finlay appointed to Quebec, X: 284–5
Finlay Quebec postmaster, XIX: 273n, 415
form for mail records, XI: 398
forms for, XIV: 147
forms used, V: 171–5
Foxcroft and bf report on, expected, XI: 36–8
Foxcroft to move to N.Y., XII: 89
franking privilege, XI: 33n, 39, 253–4, 257n, 262, 416
Franklin family quarrels over appointment to Boston office, VII: 223n
full information required, X: 221–2
general accounts, (1768-69), XVII: 4, 74n
goals of, XI: 37
Halifax postmaster appointed, XVI: 142
Hartford postrider paid, XIII: 14, 265
Hartford rider paid in Conn., XII: 410
headquarters in N.Y., XIX: 375n
his instructions, VII: 194–8
Holt debt to, XVIII: 225n
Hubbart Boston postmaster, XVI: 42n, 162, 212n; XIX: 60n
Hubbart heads Boston office, XIV: 169n
Hubbart made attorney for, XI: 337–9
Hunter to settle accounts with Fawkener, VI: 475
Hunter's expenses disapproved, X: 221
Huske's Boston accounts, XVI: 181
incoming Phila. mail, XIV: 147–8, 1767–8
information and data to be sent to Todd, X: 283
Ingersoll handles legal work, XIV: 61n
instructions and orders, XI: 80, 341n, 414
instructions on newspaper service discussed, VIII: 318
instructions to Finlay, XX: 299
as internal tax, Xll: 53, 144, 154, 161
J. Babcock heads Westerly, R.I., office, XIV: 97n
J. Foxcroft in charge, XVII: 185
J. Foxcroft leave-of-absence, XVI: 48
J. Foxcroft salary increased, XIX: 374, 415
J. Green Annapolis postmaster, XVII: 4n
J. Temple on, XXI: 117
J. Williamson postmaster of Hobbs Hole, Va., XX: 20n
Kilby succeeds Babcock in New Haven, XVI: 141, 214, 261n
L. Babcock heads New Haven office, XIV: 61n, 97, 238
lawyers paid for, XI: 250
list of offices, X: 418
local accounts to go to Parker, VII: 194–5
made riding surveyor, XIX: 273n, 359n, 374, 415
maps of post roads to be sent, X: 221–2; XI: 38
measurement of post roads, XVI: 138–9
Mecom resigns in New Haven, XVI: 76
Mecom resigns New Haven office, XIV: 61, 97, 187n
Mecom's debt to, XIV: 61, 97, 187, 296, 347
mentioned, XVI: 226; XXI: 122n, 207
mileage of bf travel for, X: 320n
Miller heads New London office, XIV: 246n
Miller New London postmaster, XVI: 160, 258–9
money sent to bf, XIV: 98
Monier Albany postmaster, XVI: 131
need for clerk in N.Y., XVI: 142
new instructions regarding fees, VII: 390–2
New London salary, expenses, XVI: 258
new mileage-rate scheme, XI: 41, 343–6, 535–7
new offices established in Md., XII: 309
new tables of rates made, XII: 274–5, 308–9
Newport-Boston postrider, XVIII: 219n
no free postage allowed to governors, X: 222, 283–4
N.Y.-Conn. routes, XIII: 16
N.Y. packet schedules, XVI: 49
officers to support proprietary government, XI: 318n
and opening of wf-bf letters, XIX: 333
packet letter postage rates, XIX: 273n
packet service improved, XI: 38
Parker appointed New Haven postmaster, XIII: 341n
Parker comptroller, secretary, XVI: 59n
Parker named comptroller of, VII: 191–4
Parker wants instructions in N.Y., XIII: 475
Parker's accounts for, XVIII: 157
Parker's comptroller's books, XVII: 204, 240
Parker's salary from, XX: 36–7, 155
Parker's salary in, XIII: 328, 394, 456, 473, 525–6
parliamentary authority necessary, XII: 40
as Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 20
payment for ship letters, XI: 40–1, 342
personnel suggested for new offices, XI: 248
Phila. proposed as better location than Va., IV: 135
Phila.-Shippensburg route set up, XI: 248
possible job for J. Davenport, XX: 56, 57
post horns for, XVII: 130; XX: 74
postal routes, schedules, XIV: 346–7n
postmaster general places on new financial basis, V: 161
and proposed Boston-Hartford road, XVI: 50n
proposed rules for, XI: 40n, 41n, 343–5
protested, XVII: 55n; XIX: 359, 374, 398, 415; XX: 15, 19, 338
Quebec-N.Y. service, X: 223–4, 252–3, 279, 280n; XI: 41
rates ascertained by measured miles, XII: 309
record of Phila. outgoing mail, XI: 398–402
reforms by bf and Hunter, V: 161
regulations on packet letters, XX: 89
and regulations on packet letters, XIX: 272–3, 374–5
remittance of income received in Eng., X: 322
report on, XI: 36–41
revenue from, as taxation, XXI: 74n, 82, 117, 161
revenues improving, XI: 37–8
routes of, in N.J., IX: 303–7
S.C. postmastership, IX: 314
seal left with Parker, VII: 275
sends first remittance, XI: 37
sent, XI: 341
service for Burlington planned, XII: 88, 112
service for N.C. requested, XII: 121
service to Albany discussed, VII: 228n
service to Amboy difficult, XII: 90–1
service to be increased, XI: 20–1
ship letters to be regulated, XI: 39–41, 341n
as source of patronage, XXI: 72, 82–3, 94–5, 284
southern district planned, XI: 38–9, 260n
Stavers as Boston-Portsmouth postrider, XIX: 60
Stewart Annapolis postmaster, XVI: 185
surveyor proposed for, X: 221, 282
T. Foxcroft Phila. postmaster, XVI: 49n, 262n; XVII: 204n
T. Vernon Newport postmaster, XVII: 204n; XX: 294n
table of rates for, X: 417–20
Temple proposes replacement of, XXI: 117–18
their achievements with, XI: 37–9
threat to bf's job in, XIX: 259
Trenton, N.J., receipts, XIX: 195
in Upper Marlboro, Md., XVI: 181
in Va., XVI: 37n
Va.-Md. postrider, XVI: 48
Vernon account with, X: 312
Vernon Newport postmaster, XVI: 162
violations of law, in N.Y., XIII: 266, 308, 325, 344, 410–11
Walker Hartford postmaster, XVI: 181
western route to Annapolis proposed, XI: 248
Weyman attacks, XIV: 322n
wf comptroller (before 1757), XIX: 194n
wf improves roads for Burlington service, XII: 112n
wf's accounts with, XIX: 194
Winchester-Phila. service, V: 533; VI: 12, 13, 488, 536–7; VIII: 336
Woodbridge-Amboy post unprofitable, XI: 416; XII: 90–1, 111–12
Woodbridge, N.J. northern headquarters, XVI: 72n
Post Office, Phila.
accounts for, XI: 418–22
accounts receivable of, XX: 299n
bf's record books, II: 178–83
dispute over handling Mercury, II: 275–81
Dunlap's accounts of, VII: 158–62
Dunlap's balance sheet, VII: 161–2
Hughes suggests move to Dunlap's house, VII: 169n
lists unclaimed mail, IX: 4
located in Market St., II: 189
moved to Dunlap's house, VIII: 92–3
new route to Shippensburg, XI: 248n
new schedule announced, II: 390, 393
operation of, II: 178–83
P. Franklin postmaster at, XI: 230n, 253n, 398, 418–19
payments from, to df, XX: 299, 337n
Phila.--N.Y. mails, speed of, XI: 21
post office in, X: 418
postal rates, XI: 344, 345, 536
receipts, XI: 251
route to N.Y., IX: 303–7
service, 1757-64, described, VII: 159–60
service with Winchester, Va., VI: 12, 13, 488, 536–7
unclaimed letters in, XX: 45n
wf assumes postmastership of, IV: 513
Post Office, Phila., payments to df from, XIX: 415
Post Office, Philadelphia, payments from, to df, XXI: 3–4, 102, 107, 227
Post offices, French. See Paris
Post offices, local American
New Bedford, Mass., XXII: 389
New Bern, N.C., XXII: 163n
New Haven, Conn., XXII: 134n, 157–8
New London, Conn., XXII: 157
New York, XXII: 134n, 205–6
Newport, R.I., XXII: 52, 168, 171–2
Philadelphia, XXII: 134n, 149, 205
Trenton, N.J., XXII: 134n
Warren, R.I., XXII: 134n, 168
Post offices, provincial American
Mass., XXII: 248, 539n
N.H., XXII: 134n
Pa., XXII: 539n
Post paper, defined, XIII: 115n
Post roads
maps to be sent, XI: 38
survey of, XI: 37–8
Postage rates, on packet letters, XIX: 273n
Postal Act, 1710, Conn. post offices in, XIII: 16n
Postal Act, 1764, passed, XIV: 318n
Postal Act, 1765, implementation of, XVII: 133
Postal Act, 1765, N.Y. violations of, XIV: 233
Postal Act, 1765, violations in N.Y., XIII: 266n, 308, 325, 344, 410–11
Postal Act of 1711
on opening of letters, XXI: 83, 95
possible evasion of, XXI: 118
Postal service
Nierhausen offers to send survey on, XXVIII: 9
Postal service, colonial, XXIX: lviii
Postal service, routes of. See also Postriders
Portland-Savannah, XXII: 133
St. Augustine-N.Y., XXII: 15
Postmaster General, American
bf's appointment, salary as, XXII: 133, 143n, 148–9, 157, 206, 219, 221
Hazard's appointment as, XXII: 146n
Postmaster general, deputy, office of (colonial). See also Foxcroft, John; Franklin, Benjamin; Hunter, William; Post Office, N. American
Allen's role in bf appointment to, XI: 506, 507n
a bar to independence, XI: 406, 432–3
bf and Foxcroft commissioned to northern district, XII: 280–2
bf and Hunter appointed, V: 18
bf applies for post, IV: 134–6
bf threatened with loss of, XI: 318n, 328n, 367n, 492n
memo on North American posts, XI: 36–41
Mitchell and Colden hope for appointment as, IV: 319n
pay regulated by number of letters, V: 118
Penn recommends bf for, VII: 14n
as reason for bf mission to Eng., VII: 110n
said to be in danger for, VI: 472n; VII: 110n
Postmaster General, rb replaces bf as, XXIII: 280
Postmasters
bf to, on Braddock's defeat, VI: 114
bf will order, to furnish horses and riders, VI: 462
to handle Gent. Mag. subscription and distribution, VI: 278, 468
Postmasters General
American patronage of (see Post Office, North American)
and bf's dismissal from office, XXI: xxxv, 73–5, 94, 115
mode of referring to, XXI: 94n
Postmasters General Board, British, and Post Office appointments, XIX: 359n
Postriders
under American Post Office, XXII: 133n
Baltimore-Philadelphia, XXII: 149
in Conn., XXII: 157n, 158
under General Post Office, XXII: 15
under Mass. post office, to northern army, XXII: 539n
Newport-New London, Providence, XXII: 167–8, 171–2
Philadelphia-Albany, New London, XXII: 205, 206n
prevalence of illegal, XXII: 132
route of, N.Y.-Boston, XXII: 15n
Posts, to be ceded by Indians, XI: 330, 336
Pot, copper
for roasting fowl, XXXI: 360
for roasting fowls, XXIX: 136, 289, 544, 578
for roasting fowls, wished by bf, XXVIII: 421
Pot, earthen, proverb about, XVIII: 25n
Pot, silver
bf's, for milk, XXIX: 137; XXXI: xxix, 124, 360
Potash
industry established in Mass., IX: 298n
manufacture of, V: 466
potential product of inland America, IX: 81
Willard's new method for, X: 321
Potash, Lewis' paper on, sent to Galloway, XIV: 124
Potash, production in colonies, XIII: 365
Potato
Cadet de Vaux, Parmentier publicize, send bread made from, XXVII: lxvi, 520–1, 578
Potato bread
of Cadet de Vaux, Parmentier, bf samples, XXVIII: lxx
Potawatomi Indians, in uprising, X: 297n
Poteins, —, chevalier de
asks help cashing continental dollars, XXXIII: 32
Potemkin, Prince Grigorii Aleksandrovich, XXXVI: 259, 260n
Poterat, — de
  inquires about stove, XXXV: 576–7
  letter from, XXXV: 576–7
Poterat, Pierre-Claude, marquis de, XXV: 516; XXXV: 576n
Potherye d'Andilly, — vicomte de la
  asks for money to get out of jail, XXX: 80
Pothonnier, —
  and Gourlade & Moylan, XXXV: 149
  letter from, XXXV: 149–50
Pothonnier & Cie.
  bill from, XXXIV: 10–11
  and Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIII: 179n; XXXIV: 570; XXXV: 89, 100–1
  letter from, XXXIII: 468–9; XXXIV: 143–144
  letter to, XXXV: 100–1
  outfitting of Ariel, XXXIII: 468–9
  reports arrival of merchandise for bf, XXXIII: 469
  reports impending departure of Gourlade, XXXIV: 143–4
Potier de Baldivia. See Baldivia
Potière, La. See La Potière
Potomac River, IX: 249
Potomack (sloop), XXVIII: 435n
Potot, — de
  seeks commission, XXXII: 147
Pott, Dr. Percivall, XXXII: 301–2
Pott, Percival
  Observations on... Fistula Lachrymalis, XIX: 118
  Remarks on... a Fistula in Ano, XIX: 118
Pottar (Potter?), Thomas (prisoner, xxvii, 653), XXX: 607n
  describes misfortunes, asks assistance, XXVII: 653–4
  letter from, XXVII: 653–4
Potter, —, bf recalls talks with, VIII: 67n
Potter, Capt. James (T. Pottar's father?), XXVII: 653n
Potter, Dr. James (president, First Medical Society)
  letter from, XXXII: 366–7
  organizes earlier medical society (1767), XXXII: 366n
  seeks to correspond with Société royale de médecine, XXXII: 366–7
Potter, Israel (xxiii, 332-333)
  escapes, receives money from bf in Paris, XXIII: 333
  fails to arrive in Nantes, XXIII: 573
Potter, James C., XXVII: 653n
Potter, John (vi, 445n)
  co. to be supplied with arms, VI: 445, 446
Potter, Joseph W., XXVII: 653n
Potter, Midshipman Thomas, XXXIII: 421n
Potter, Thomas. See Pottar, Thomas
Potter, Thomas (midshipman of Bonhomme Richard)
  attestation of, XXX: 630
  letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
Potter, Thomas, paymaster of forces and intermediary between bf and Pitt, XXI: 547
Pottery. See Delftware
Pottery, bf visits Derby factory, XVIII: 116
Potts, Anna, mentioned, XIX: 44
Potts, Anna Nutt
  Anna, witnesses power of attorney, VI: 222
  greetings to, XII: 168n
  marriage of, XIV: 281n
  stays with df, XII: 304
Potts, Anna Nutt, mentioned, XXI: 268
Potts, Capt. William, XXXV: 21, 22n
Potts, David (xiv, 135n)
  bill of exchange for bf, XIV: 135, 139, 143, 158, 224
Potts, Grace Richardson (xiii, 404n)
Potts, H., franks bf letter, VI: 468
Potts, Henry
  bf, Foxcroft pay, XIV: 96n
  letter from, XIV: 96
  mentioned, XIV: 92n, 220n
  sends bf's post office commission, XIV: 96
Potts, Henry (d. 1768, ix, 179n)
  bf dines with, IX: 179
  death of, XII: 427n
  invites bf to dinner, XII: 427
  letter to, IX: 302–7
  letters from, IX: 314; XII: 427
  to receive newspapers for bf, VIII: 99
  signs commission, XII: 282
Potts, Henry, mentioned, XIII: 529n
Potts, J., XXXIII: 287n
Potts, James, XX: 454n; XXI: 268n
Potts, John (1710–68)
  displaced as justice, XI: 484, 523, 531; XII: 68
  has Pa. fireplaces for sale, XII: 387
  identified, XI: 484n
  mentioned, XII: 354
Potts, John (xiii, 388n)
  in 1766 election, XIII: 447n
  death, will of, XIV: 140n
  illness, XIV: 140, 257, 281
  mentioned, XIII: 404, 445n, 468; XIV: 135n
  replaced in Pa. Assembly, XIV: 257n, 276n
Potts, John, mentioned, XV: 26; XX: 454; XXI: 268n
Potts, Jonathan (xiii, 388n, 404n; xiv, 135n)
  bf advises, recommends, XIII: 530, 531–3
  bf recommends, XIV: 135
  carries df's letter, XIII: 445
  letter to, XIII: 530–1
  letters from, XIII: 468, 517–18
  recommendation to bf, XIII: 404–5, 468
  to travel with B. Rush, XIII: 388
  trip to England, XIII: 445n, 468n, 517n
  wants letters of introduction, XIII: 471, 517
Potts, Jonathan, mentioned, XX: 454n; XXI: 268n
Potts, Joseph, marriage, XV: 26
Potts, Joseph, marriage to Mary Morris, VII: 370n
Potts, Mary Morris, marriage, XV: 26n
Potts, Richard (congressional delegate), XXXIV: 404n
Potts, Ruth Savage (xii, 63n)
  greetings from, XII: 103
  greetings to, XII: 63
Potts, Samuel (of London)
  bf pays, XIV: 97n, 186n, 238n
  bf to pay, XVI: 133
  invites bf to dine, XIV: 220
  letter from, XIV: 220; XX: 73–4
  and London Chron. for J. Parker, XX: 37, 154–5
  mentioned, XIV: 92n
  and newspapers for Parker, XVI: 134n
  Parker to send newspapers to, XIV: 239
  on postal matters, XX: 73–4
  sends London newspapers to Parker, XIV: 186, 238
Potts, Samuel (x, 149n; xiii, 529n)
  bf pays for newspapers, XIII: 258n
  and family, provided passports to return to England, XXXIII: 287–8n
  franks letter, X: 149
  invites bf to dine, XIII: 529
  issues dinner invitation, XXXIII: 287
  letter from, XIII: 529; XXXIII: 287
  mentioned, XII: 427n
Potts, Samuel (of Phila.), in Pa. Assembly, XIV: 257n
Potts, Samuel, and affairs of N.Y. post office, XXI: 104
Potts, Samuel, Parker pays, XV: 32
Potts, Stephen (ii, 209n)
  bears letter to Corin, II: 209
  characterized, VIII: 159–60
  death of, VIII: 84
Potts, Stephen, witnesses document, I: 332
Potts, Thomas (xiv, 135n)
  buys iron works, XII: 168n, 304n
  letter from, XXI: 268–9
  marriage, XIV: 281n
  marries A. Nutt, XII: 168n
  mentioned, XIV: 135
  recommends B. Duffield, J. Brewer, XXI: 268–9
Potts, Thomas, mentioned, XX: 454n
Potts, William (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7
Pottstown (Pottsgrove), Pa., XXI: 268–9
Poujens, Marie-Charles-Joseph, chevalier de (xxxii, 275n)
  letter from, XXXII: 361–2
  presents prospectus for his Bibliographie encyclopédique, XXXII: 275–6, 362
  and Prost de Royer, XXXII: 274n, 275–6, 361–2
  publishes Lettres Philosophiques..., quotes bf, XXXII: 362n
  requests interview, XXXII: 362n
wtf, XXXII: 362n
Pouget, — (lt. of admiralty), XXVIII: 128
Pouilluin de Fleins, Henri-Simon-Thibault, XXV: 164
Pouilllin de la Foucaudiere, —, O'Doüin recommends, XXV: 163–4
Pouilllin, Lt. —, XXV: 163–4
Poulain de Ceintré, Henri-Louis Florimont
  seeks commission, XXXIV: 77
Poulett, John Pouleatt, Earl, Pa. left in trust to, XI: 293n
Poullard, — (Morellet's secretary), XXXIII: 439n
Poultry
  for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44
Poupard, Michael, XXIX: 303
"Poupon" (Mme Helvétius' pet), XXX: 373
"Pour la gloire du Roy..." (anonymous), XXXII: 33
Poussin, — (tapissier), XXXVI: 6
Poverty, severe winter causes, XII: 89
Powder. See Gunpowder
Powder horns, bought, X: 364
Powder magazines. See also Brescia; Purfleet powder magazine
  Académie royale des sciences studies of, XXXIV: 239
  *bf* asked to propose, proposes method for protecting, XXXII: 343–4, 349
  *bf*, Lavoisier, Le Roy advise on, XXVII: 236–7n
  directions for protection from lightning, X: 183–4
  at Ft. George, X: 183n
  at Nantes, XXV: 73–4, 117, 145, 295
  report to Académie des sciences on safe construction of, XXIX: 209–11
  Toderini lightning rods for, XIX: 242
Powel, Lt. — (British prisoner), XXXI: 376–7
Powel, Mary Morris (Samuel's wife), XXXV: 246n, 269n
Powel, Samuel (1739-93, xii, 203n)
  G. Roberts travels with, IX: 116n
  J. Penn rents house of, XII: 84n
  pays Morgan's Royal Soc. fees, XII: 203, 308
Powel, Samuel (former mayor of Philada.), XXXVI: 166
Powel, Samuel (mayor of Philadelphia), XXVIII: 391
Powel, Samuel (xiv, 172n), XXXV: 246n
  arrives in Phila., XIV: 306n
  on committee to view swamp, III: 277, 279
  may travel with Hopkinson, XIV: 172
  mentioned, XV: 26
  presented for improper regulation of cooper's shop, III: 11
  vice-president of Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 262
Powel, Samuel, Jr. (1705-59, ii, 154n)
  member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
  wharf of, II: 210
Powel, Sarah, marriage, XV: 26
Powell, Anthony(?)
  English seed merchant, III: 391
  The Royal Gardner, III: 391n
Powell, Capt.
  commands *Phila. Packet*, XII: 394n, 406n
  commands *Philadelphia Packet*, XIII: 259
  Hopkinson sends goods with, XII: 402–3
  mentioned, XIII: 318n
Powell, James Edward, on Ga. Comm. of Correspondence, XV: 95
Powell, James Edward, on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 80, 142
Powell, Jephne
  seeks bf's protection, XXXII: 47
Powell, Jeremiah (president of Mass. Council), XXVIII: 351
Powell, Jeremiah Dummer, and prior knowledge of Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 236n
Powell, John, studies with West, Reynolds, XVII: 31, 31n
Powell, Joseph (1710-74, vi, 368n)
  letter from, VI: 368–9
Powell, Mary, gives money for medicines, V: 316
Powell, Samuel, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Powell, Samuel, pay order for, VI: 439
Powell, Thomas, XXX: 607
  co-owner of G. Williams' ship, XXVII: 653–4
Power
  arbitrary, colonists suspect ministerial plan of, XVI: 237, 239
  arbitrary, Parliament and Crown as security against, XVI: 282
  of colonies, British Empire, XVI: 239
  limitation of government, XVI: 307–9
  as "might makes right," XVI: 316, 320–1
  and natural law, XVI: 309
Power and freedom, XVIII: 149
Power, bf on abuse of, XIII: 55–6
Power, Capt. William, XXX: 389
Power, Capt. William (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Power, dangers of uniting wealth with, XI: 132, 143–4
Power of attorney
  to bf, Barclay, Fothergill, by Pa. Hospital, XIX: 145
  bf's, to df, rb, XIX: 79, 80, 141
  bf's to J. Williams, Sr., XIX: 200
  given bf by Strahan, III: 316–17
  given df by bf, I: 331–2
  given Strahan by bf, III: 394
  Norris gives to bf, IX: 30–2
  sought from bf, IX: 392–3
Power of attorney, bf's to wf, rb, XX: 35, 154
Power of attorney, Parker to bf, XVII: 13, 55
Power of attorney, Parker's to bf, XVI: 215n, 264, 269
Power of attorney, to bf, Fothergill, Barclay, XVIII: 92, 94, 117
Power, William (prisoner), XXXI: 138n, 218, 222–3
Powers, Pierce, midshipman (xxvi, 670n)
  letter from, XXVI: 669–70
  requests passage to America, XXVI: 669–70
Pownall, Fort, Me., mentioned, XVIII: 141
Pownall, Gov. Thomas, XXXI: 212, 302–3
Pownall, John (viii, 315n; xiii, 522n; xiv, 74n)
  and agents' credentials, XVIII: 14
  and appointment of colonial agents, XIX: 361
  asks bf about Dimsdale, XIV: 74
  at bf-Dartmouth meeting, XIX: 360
  in bf-Hillsborough meeting, XVII: 12, 13, 15
  bf report sent to, XI: 20n
  on bf's contact with Continental Congress, XXI: 252–3n
co-chairman of Soc. of Arts committee, IX: 322
influence on Hillsborough's and Dartmouth's American policies, XVIII: 12n
and Johnson's letters on Indian boundary, XIV: 332n
letter from, XIV: 74; XVI: 143–4; XVII: 193; XVIII: 101
letter to, XVIII: 101; XXI: 203
letters from, XXI: 202, 204
mentioned, V: 339n; XVI: 66n, 221n, 228n; XVII: 120n, 209; XIX: 351n; XXI: 404
and petition for removal of Hutchinson and Oliver, XXI: 20
receives complaint on postal route, IX: 302–3
requests bf appear before Board, XVII: 193
rumored resignation from Board of Trade, XIII: 522
secretary, Board of Trade, XVI: 67n
secretary of Board of Trade, XVII: 97n
Pownall, John, mentioned, XX: 309n, 400
Pownall, Mrs. Thomas. See Fawkener, Lady
Pownall, Thomas (v, 339-40n), XXXII: 218, 331–2; XXXIII: 243–244; XXXIV: 477
and Almon, Barry, Evans map, XXXV: 331–2; XXXVI: 101–102, 208
and bf work to avert break between Britain and her colonies, XXXV: 333n
claims to have no connection with British government, XXXV: 333
and Germain, XXXV: 332
Hobart carries letter of, XXXV: 332, 627
Hobart carries letters from, to, XXXVI: 93, 101–2
letter from, XXXV: 331–3
letter to, XXXVI: 101–2
plans trip to Antwerp, Brussels, XXXV: 333
reports bf authorized to discuss peace, proposes truce, XXXVI: lx, 102n
requests meeting with bf to discuss war, XXXV: 332–3, 627n
sends book to bf via Hobart, XXXV: 627
Pownall, Thomas (v, 339n; xxi, 568n)
addresses to, of Mass. Assembly, Council, XVII: 61, 164
Administration, bf attributes to Jackson, X: 164n
The Administration of the British Colonies, V: 358n
Administration of the Colonies, 4th ed., XVI: 37
Administration, published, XI: 216; XII: 33, 47n, 49
affection, support for Mass., XVII: 61n
and amendment of Quartering Act, XVI: 70
asks bf to meet Loudoun, VI: 472
assists Loudoun in hunt for traitor, VI: 497n
attends signing of deed for Pa. land purchase, V: 349n
bf gives memorial to, VI: 463n
bf gives paper on Albany Plan to, V: 454–5n
bf gives plan for two western colonies to, V: 457
bf revenue scheme in, XI: 238n; XII: 49
bf sends paper to, XII: 47
bf to forward packet from, XIII: 507
and bf's letters to America, XVIII: 3
and bf's paper-currency scheme, XIV: 180–1n
Boston "Remarks" sent to, XVI: 223
cites precedents for colonial representation, XII: 33
close association with bf in 1765, XII: 428n
Commons resolution, XIV: 237–8
Considerations toward a General Plan of Measures for the English Provinces, V: 358
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 64n, 80n, 119; XVII: 116, 122, 160n, 169
elected M.P., XIII: 507n; XIV: 71n
and Evans’ map, XXI: 539
expected in N.Y., VI: 453
forwards bf’s paper on Plan of Union to Halifax, V: 397–8
gets amendment to Quartering Bill accepted, XII: 106–7, 205n, 280n
goes to N.Y. to coordinate resistance to Fr., V: 520n; VI: 3, 139
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168, 228n
and Hillsborough’s Mass. resolves, XVI: 30n, 64, 67, 79n
and Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 405
and Ingenhousz, XXVI: 68, 70, 458
intimacy with bf causes concern, VI: 486n
invites bf to dinner, XII: 166
invites bf to visit, XIV: 278
joins bf in presenting currency scheme to Grenville, XIII: 204
joins bf in presenting paper-currency scheme to Grenville, XII: 47n, 50, 60–1
land grant in Nova Scotia, XII: 154n
letter from, XIII: 507; XIV: 71–2, 278
of letter from bf(?), XXIV: 546n
letter to, XII: 47
letters from, XII: 60–1, 166, 428
letters from Hutchinson, Cooper to, XXI: 39–40n, 297n
letters to, VI: 191, 486–8, 497–8, 502–3
letters to S. Cooper, XVII: 123n
marriage, XIII: 507n
mentioned, VIII: 315n; XIII: 522n; XIV: 74n; XVI: 66n, 143n, 221n; XVII: 24n, 278n
models quartering plan on Mass. act, XII: 106
and modification of Quartering Act, XIV: 71n
Peters distrusts, VII: 7
and plates of Evans map, XX: 57n
as possible mediator with colonies, XX: 374n
as possible peace commissioner, accompanied by bf, XXI: 567–8
proposals at Albany Congress, V: 352–3, 358
proposes armed vessels on Lake Ontario, V: 339, 462–3
publishes Evans’ map, XIII: 165n
quoted, XVI: 298n, 302–3n
quoted on Plan of Union, V: 375–6
reads in Commons extract of "Memoir," XXIV: 182n
recommends Gambier, XVIII: 212n
refuses Pa. governorship, XII: 217
reports to Halifax on Albany Congress, V: 397
returns from Eng., VI: 453n
revises Admin. of the Colonies, XIV: 278
revisions of currency scheme, XII: 51–5n
role in proposed stamp act, XI: 445n
rumors concerning governorship for, VI: 453n, 456n
S. Adams’ accusations against, XX: 481
S. Powell writes, XVI: 119n
sends book, compliments to bf, XXVI: 68, 70, 458
solicits donations for Boston, IX: 175n
speech in Commons, XIV: 71n


supports Johnson, VI: 390n
unable to breakfast with bf, XII: 428
urges moderation on Bostonians, XX: 481n
and Va. claims, XIX: 351
Vaughan's comment on plan of, vs. Tucker's, V: 411n
to visit bf, XIV: 71–2, 278
visiting card of, VII: 325
in Walpole Co., XVII: 136; XIX: 59n
writes Hutchinson, XVI: 67n

Poyning's Law, XXXII: 27
Poyntz, Louisa, Shippen attends as physician, X: 60–1n
Prade, Richard de La. See La Prade
Pradel, Marguerite-Adélaïde de Cacqueray, marquise de, XXXIV: 64
Prades. See La Prade, Raynard, chevalier de
Prague, XXXIV: 316n, 380
Prairie. See La Prairie
Praise, love of, IV: 194–5

*Praise of Folly*, The. See *Eloge de la folie*
Prat. See Montfort de Prat
Prat, Antoine-François, offers services, XXVI: 147
Prat, Jean-Antoine-Justin. See Montfort de Prat
Pratchell, James, attempts to repossess La Vigne, XXIII: 187, 360
Pratt, Dorcas Folger (m. 1674/5; aunt of bf)
in Coffin's genealogy, X: 398
genealogy, I: liii, liv
Pratt, Henry
appointed riding postmaster, II: 189
moves tavern, III: 97
party to Lib. Co. agreement, I: 251
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 322, 360–1
signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
Pratt, Honoretta, sanity hearing on, XVIII: 6
death of, XVIII: 6n
Pratt, John, XVIII: 6n
Pratt, Joseph (d. 1712), genealogy, I: liv
Pratt, Robert, Master in Chancery, and Whately's suit against bf, XXI: 198n, 200–1n, 351n
Pratt, Samuel Jackson. See Melmoth
Pratt, Sir Charles (1714-94, viii, 3n)
angry at Privy Council and Smith, VIII: 295–6
away from London on holiday, VIII: 69
debates Warrants and Surveys Act, IX: 130
decision in Smith case due, VIII: 403
defends Md. tax bill defeat, VIII: 166n
delays opinion on Heads of Complaint, VIII: 178n, 234–5
delays opinion on supply bill, VII: 366
delays report on Smith petition, VIII: 87, 149, 295–6, 311
delivers opinion, VIII: 88n, 403n
hearings on Smith petition, VIII: 40–1, 51n, 60–2, 87
inclined to favor colonies, VIII: 294
judge in "messengers" case, X: 326
legal opinion on partial disallowance, IX: 189, 196–7, 236
Penns ask opinion on Heads of Complaint, VIII: 3
at Privy Council hearing, IX: 197
represents both Proprietors and Crown at Board of Trade, IX: 131
represents Penns at Board of Trade hearing, VIII: 396n; IX: 26n, 127–8, 197
Pratt-Yorke opinion
  bf on, XX: 300, 302–4
doctored version of, struck down by Chief Justice Marshall, XX: 301n
and land bought from American Indians, XX: 300–4
Pratt-Yorke opinion, Walpole Co. utilizes, XXII: 102n
Prault, Louis Laurent, XXXVI: 335n
Prayer
  of bf, I: 104
  bf ruse for soldiers' attendance, VI: 363n
Preaching, bf on purpose of, XXI: 246
Preamble to Congressional resolution. See Proposed preamble
Précieuse (French frigate), XXVII: 214
"Precis des differents survenus entre la Grande Bretagne et ses colonies," Dumassens
  bf, XXII: 76n, 288, 410
Précis des recherches... pour la détermination des longitudes en mer pour la mesure
  artisticielle du tems... (P. LeRoy), sent to bf, XX: 487n
Précis historique des faits relatifs au magnétisme-animal... (Mesmer), XXXV: 634n
Précis historique et expérimental des phénomènes électriques (Sigaud de La Fond),
  XXXV: 4
Précis sur les longitudes... (Fyot), XXVII: 209n
Précy, Jean-Pierre du Prat, baron de, XXIV: 34n
Preface (bf s) to Boston pamphlet. See Declaration of Boston town meeting
"Preface to Joseph Galloway's Speech" (bf), B. Vaughan reprints, XXIII: 241n
Preface to The Speech of Joseph Galloway
  English reviews of, XI: 332n
  headnote and text, XI: 267–311
  praised, XI: 477
  sent to friends, XI: 319n, 329, 332
  tone of, defended, XI: 329
  use of epitaph copied, XI: 372
  use of Primer verses, copied, XI: 381n
Première introduction à la philosophie économique (Baudeau), printed, XIX: 236n
Prémion, Gellée de. See Gellée
Premium Society. See Society of Arts
Premonstratensians, XXIV: 45
Prentice, Dr. —, XXXV: 656
Prerogative, royal
  and approval of Commons Speaker, XIX: 96
  Assembly committee denies interference with, V: 40
  attacked in Boston Declaration, XX: 82
  bf on, as applied to colonial land tenure, XX: xxxiii–xxxiv, 98n, 115–21, 302–4
constitutional role of, XIX: 223–4
discussed in relation to legislation, IX: 132–8
of dissolving Parliaments, XIX: 96, 223
endangered by proprietary power and wealth, XI: 132, 144
of governing by instructions, XIX: 8, 9, 11–12
legislative council would support, XI: 485
and meeting places of parliaments, assemblies, XIX: 18n
mentioned, XX: 389
not involved in taxation dispute, XI: 119
Parliament not to meddle with, VIII: 296
Penns adamant on, VIII: 185
proprietary misuse of, XI: 301–2
Proprietors criticized for not upholding, XI: 126n, 466–7, 474–5
violated by not presenting Del. laws, XI: 466, 474–5
Prerogative, royal, bf on limitation of, by Pa. charter, XXI: 212–13
Presbyterianism
as factor in choice of bfb's schooling, XXIX: 351, 358, 614; XXXIV: 140
Presbyterians. See also Alison, Francis; Dissenters; Hemphill, Samuel; Philadelphia Synod
and 1767 Pa. elections, XIV: 307
in 1770 Pa. election, XVII: 228
as advocates of "Republican Principles," XIII: 37n
animosities against Quakers, XI: 44, 107, 150, 327
antagonism toward Moravians, XI: 44
to be made justices, XI: 468, 472
against bf, XI: 327n, 386n, 505
bf alludes to, as "religious bigots," XI: 434, 457, 505
bf's involvement with, II: 27
bf's ridicules theology of, XII: 360–1
bitter about Narrative, XI: 332
Boston, to be solicited for new Phila. church, XI: 201
as campaign issue, XI: 369
clergy, oppose change of government, XI: 290, 387, 389
Congregational doctrine similar to, XII: 199–200
df attends meeting, XVI: 231
"Dialogue between Two Presbyterians," II: 27–33
and efforts to replace Pa. proprietary government, XVI: 123, 124
as "established" religion in New England, XIX: 165
fear loss of religious liberties under royal government, XI: 150, 467
growing political strength feared, XI: 485
held responsible for R.I. Stamp Act riots, XII: 333
Hemphill controversy in, II: 27–33, 37–126
hostile to bf, in Pa., XVI: 125, 231n
increased colonial membership, XIII: 251
of Ireland, possible French help to, XXX: 484
Irish, possible uprising of, XXIX: 580n
lack charity, IX: 17–18
Lafayette praises, XXXI: 26
large numbers in colonies, XIII: 362
move to unite with Congregationalists, XIII: 320n
in N.C., XVIII: 39
in N.J. government, XI: 167
no promotion for priests of, X: 288
and nonimportation, XVII: 229n
oppose Phila. theater, IX: 4n, 158n
opposition to bf, XVII: 227n
organized opposition to Stamp Act, XII: 262, 264–5
Pa. Scottish Congregation, and mode of taking oaths, XIX: 357
and Pa. stamp demonstrations, XIII: 294
petition Proprietors against changing government, XI: 467, 472, 524, 526n
plans of, for charity fund in N.J., XIX: 312, 417
political activity of, VII: 385–6
proposed union with Congregationalists, XIV: 238n
Quakers condemn for riots, XI: 327
Quakers fear domination by in Pa., XII: 67–8, 116n
quarrel with Anglicans in Savannah, XVIII: 54n, 167, 171–2
in Salisbury, N.C., vestry, XVI: 71
schism in, II: 313n, 324
support of Paxton Boys, XI: 44, 239
support proprietary party, XI: 125n, 327, 485n
and taxation of Anglican colonists, XIX: 163
university degrees for, XVI: 123
urged to sign counter-petition, XI: 256
validity of ordination of, doubted, I: 43–4; III: 477n
views on parliamentary representation for colonies, XIV: 238
Presbyterians, Scottish in Pa., and mode of taking oaths, XX: 71–2
Prescott, Gen. Richard, capture, exchange of, XXV: 77n, 141, 649, 674
Prescott, Gen. Richard, capture of, XXIV: 312, 393, 467, 475
Prescott, George (xiii, 137n)
in bf's Examination, XIII: 137n, 155n
Prescott, James, on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Prescott, Richard, Brig. Gen., Americans capture and imprison, XXII: 328
Present Method of Inoculation for the Small-Pox, printed, XV: 113n
Present State of Great Britain and North America
 attribution, XIV: 313n
 printed, XIV: 59n
Present State of the Nation
 Particularly with Respect to its Trade, Finances, &c. (Knox), mentioned, XX: 561n
Present State of the Nation... (Knox), mentioned, XVI: 120n
President general
 in plans of colonial union, V: 360, 361–3, 384, 387, 389, 402–4, 409
 succession, V: 386n, 391, 415
Presle de Saintemarie, —, XXIX: 72
Presqu'Isle. See Fort Presqu'Isle
Press. See Franklin, Benjamin -- printer; Printers and printing; Printing equipment
Press censorship, in France, XIX: 160
Press, freedom of, in France, XXI: 312
Press, freedom of the, in London, Phila., XV: 115
Press, Passy. See Franklin, Benjamin, printer; Franklin, Benjamin: printer
Press, printing
 Baskerville's offered for sale, XIV: 248
 bf's not to be sold, XIV: 177
Parker to value, XIV: 177

Presses, printing
- \textit{bf} considers sending to America, will discuss with Charpentier, XXVIII: 314
- \textit{bf}'s at Passy, printing of Gargaz work on, XXVIII: 540n
- \textit{bf}'s, fonts for, XXVIII: 505, 586n
- makers of, needed in America, believes Panier, XXVIII: 568–9
- St.-Non discusses, XXVIII: 314n

Preston, Capt. Thomas
- report on Boston Massacre, XVII: 186, 190–2
- trial, XVII: 192, 303

Preston, Capt. Thomas, acquitted in Boston Massacre trial, XVIII: 3

Preston, Capt. Thomas, trial and acquittal of (1770), XXI: 156

Preston, Eng., \textit{bf} visits, XVIII: 252, 258; XIX: 29, 40n, 43, 46, 200n, 207, 313

Preston, Henry (of Ga.), XVII: 133

\textit{Preston}, H.M.S. (British ship of the line), XXXIII: 300–1

\textit{Preston}, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 114

Preston, Rev. W., presents \textit{bf} for degree, VI: 431n

Preston, Samuel (surveyor, fl. 1787), journal account of building Ft. Norris, VI: 368n

Preston, Samuel (d. 1743) dies, II: 392

grants land to Hill, IV: 295

Prestonfield House (country home of Sir A. Dick), XIX: 5

Prestonfield, Scot.
- \textit{bf} and \textit{wf} recall visit, X: 384–5
- \textit{bf} and \textit{wf} visit, VIII: 431, 440–1

Prestonpans, Battle of (1745), XXII: 274, 277n

Prestonpans, Scot., battle of, VIII: 354

Prestreau, —, XXXIII: 253

Prettyjohn, Capt. —, XXXII: 197, 386, 401–2, 434, 562

Preudhomme de Borre, Philippe-Hubert, chevalier de (former officer in American army, xxi, 15n; xxx, 470n)
- claims Americans do not love French, XXX: 469–70
- Le Roy's recommendation of, Deane's agreement with, XXIII: 14–15, 239, 252
- mentioned, XXIII: 253
- sails on \textit{Mercure}, serves in America, XXIII: 239n, 252, 534n

Preudhomme de Borre, Philippe-Hubert, chevalier de, makes trouble in U.S., XXIV: 266–7

Préville, Louis-Claude de, wants commission, XXIV: 26

Prevon, —, XXXI: 3–4n

Prevost, Anne (Augustine's wife), XXIX: 193n

Prevost, Benoît (engraver), XXXV: 4


Prevost, Lt. Col. Mark, XXIX: 393n, 449

Prevost, Pierre (xxviii, 128n)
- possibly is would-be emigrant recommended by Barbeu-Dubourg, XXVIII: 127–8

Prevost, Sir George (Augustine's son), XXIX: 193n

Preysing, —, comtesse de, XXXIV: 66

Price, Capt. —, unfriendly with \textit{bf}, XII: 100–1

Price, George (xi, 93n)
- letter from, XI: 93–5

Price, Henry (xi, 93n)
- \textit{bf} writes, I: 375–6
prominent Mason, I: 374
Price, James (Montreal merchant, xxii, 360-361n)
as American deputy commissary gen., XXII: 361n, 419, 425
forwards information, XXII: 431–2
mission of, to Congress, XXII: 360, 361n
Price, James (xxviii, 413n), XXXV: 338–9, 488, 548n
and Bondfield, Haywood outfit ships, XXIX: 330
passes asked for ships owned by Bondfield, Haywood and, XXVIII: 413
Price, Joseph, XXV: 255
Price, Mrs. Richard, greetings to, XIV: 220
Price, Mrs. Richard, mentioned, XIX: 303, 311
Price, Peter (former prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379
Price, Richard (clergyman, xi, 100n; xxviii, 200n), XXXII: 380, 397, 529; XXXV: 34, 241, 318
and A. Lee, XXXI: 452
advises Priestley on book, XIII: 421n
An Appeal to the Public, on the... National Debt, XIX: 77n
asks political news, sends news of English friends, XXVI: 432
assists Radcliffe, XIV: 219n
authorship of religious works, XIV: 290n
and Bancroft, XXXVI: 407
Bérenger receives copy of book by, XXVI: 6
bf comments to, on improvements in science, XXXI: lxii–lxiii, 453
bf discusses politics, religion with, XXXIII: 389–90
bf praises writings of, XXXI: 452
bf, Pringle may hear preach, XIX: 303, 309
bf quotes Bible to, XXXIV: 223n
bf sends Priestley's letter, XIX: 303, 309
bf sends statistics of casualties to, XXII: 215, 218
bf visits, XVIII: 31
as bf's confidant, XXI: xl
and bf's "Intended Vindication and Offer" (1777), XXII: 114
book by, in bf's library, XXXVI: 334
book by, wished by Livingston, XXXVI: 402
book for bf from, XIX: 77
book review sent to, XIV: 290
Bridgen mentions(?), XXXI: 129
and Club of Honest Whigs, XXXVI: 407
in Club of Honest Whigs, XIX: 311
to comment on Vaughan's work on motion, XXIX: 293
to committee of secret correspondence by Bingham, XXII: 617
Congress asks for help with its finances, XXVIII: 200
correspondence with Priestley published, XXVI: 372, 545
corresponds with Priestley on philosophical matters, XXIX: 453, 524
and Dana, XXXIII: 389
delays to help Congress with finances, XXIX: 552
degree from Aberdeen University, XVIII: 30n
to dine with bf, Curtis, XVI: 224
discusses controversy about lightning rods, XXXVI: 407–8
discusses paper money, XXXIII: 276–7
and Essex House Chapel, XXI: 196
"Farther Proofs of the Insalubrity of Marshy Situations," XX: 444n
to Gates by bf, XXII: 583–4
and Glasgow degree for Eliot, XIV: 219
Gordon communicates with, via bf, XXIII: 391n, 512–13
greetings from, XI: 246
greetings to, XI: 100
and Hamilton, XXXIV: 198
health of, XXXIII: 389
health of, improves, XXXIV: 80
in Honest Whigs Club, XI: 98n
interest in mathematical probability, annuities, XVI: 81
introduces Courtauld, XXXVI: 406, 415–16
introduces Norris, XXVIII: 395
invites bf, friends to dine, XIV: 152–3
is threatened for taking America's part, XXXIV: 198–9
and Jones, Paradise, XXXIII: 61
letters from, XXIV: 168–9, 285; XXVIII: 393, 395
letters to, XIX: 77, 303–4
letters to, from, forwarded, XXIII: 407, 599
on life expectancy, XVI: 82–7
and Maseres' pamphlet on annuities, XIX: 179n
mentioned, XX: 421; XXIV: 33, 135–6, 200–1, 412; XXVI: 91n; XXVIII: 371n; XXIX: 139, 667; XXX: 53
and N.J. census from wf, XX: 148
and N.J. plan for Presbyterian charity fund, XIX: 312, 417
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 357
nominates Henly for Royal Soc., XX: 165n
Observations on Reversionary Payments..., XVI: 81; XIX: 77n, 179, 417n
offends Royal Soc., XVI: 104n
offered citizenship by Congress, declines, XXVIII: 200, 393
"On the Effect of the Aberration of Light on the Time of a Transit of Venus over the Sun," XVII: 304–7; XX: 95
opposes war with America, XXXVI: 238n
pamphlet by, sent to bf, XXII: 348
and Pemberton, XXXIV: 290
on population, XVI: 87–107
possible Harvard degree for, XVII: 264–5
preaches at Hackney and Newington, XIX: 309–10
precarious position of, XXIV: 8–9, 168n
and Priestley, XXX: 532; XXXIV: 80, 197, 199, XXXVI: 238
Priestley meets, XIII: 185n
Priestley paper for, XVIII: 205
Priestley paper sent to, XV: 85
Priestley sends manuscript, writes, XIII: 201, 421
and Pringle, XXXVI: 407
publications of, XXIII: 242
quoted, on growing Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 104n
recommends London dissenting preachers, XIX: 310, 311
relationship with Priestley, XIX: 175n
reports Laurens' release, XXXVI: 407
reports plan for American episcopacy, XXIV: 169
revolutionary views, XI: 100n
S. Wharton consults, XXIII: 150–1
and science of vital statistics, XVI: 81
sends book, letter via Ingenhousz, XXXI: 123
sends news, letter for Arthur Lee, XXX: 532–3
sends pamphlets, XXXIV: 79–80
and Shelburne, XXXIV: 197
and Shelburne's offer to Priestley, XIX: 303n, 309
Shipley family, XXX: 533
and Shipley family, XXIX: 408–9, 636
Sowden invites to Rotterdam if exiled, XXIII: 599
transmits Percival papers to Royal Soc., XXI: 232–3
Van der Capellen translates works by, XXVI: 351–2
via Paradise and Jones, corresponds with bf, XXIX: 570–1
and Webb, XXXVI: 321
Willard asks bf to forward letters to, XXXIV: 361, 411
Winthrop letter circulated to, XX: 95
Winthrop paper for, XVIII: 31
Winthrop paper sent to, XVII: 264, 304; XIX: 35, 105n
writes A. Lee, XXVIII: 393n
Price, Robert Friend (xxi, 261)
on N.J. Assembly committees, XXI: 260, 262, 335
Price, William, merchant capt., carries letters to bf, XXII: 28
Prices. See also Rice; Tobacco
in Bayonne for fish, rope from wrecked prize, XXVIII: 261–2
Becker & Saltzmann's goods, XXX: 321
in Boston, XXX: 525
in Charleston, XXIX: 659
of commodities, Webster sends list of, XXXII: 339
controls on, to stabilize currency, XXX: 307
of goods in Philadelphia, XXX: lxiii, 334–5, 351–2, 422
of goods in U.S., XXIX: 450, 614–15
imports, compared to exports, XXX: 365
land in U.S., compared to Europe, XXX: 264
in Philadelphia, XXVIII: 390, 458
regulation of, XXXI: 200
R.I., Mass. fail to regulate, XXVI: 550n
in U.S., XXVI: 122–3, 451; XXVIII: 159, 360, 468, 485
Prichard (coachman?), fails to deliver wtf's possessions, XXII: 612
Prichard, John
letter from, XXIV: 62
offers services, XXIV: 62
Prichard, William, XXVII: 605
Prichard, William, Philadelphia printer
asks bf to lend type, press, XXII: 472–3
letter from, XXII: 472–3
Pride
Poor Richard on, III: 343–4
Priestley, Joseph (1733-1804)

account of bf's kite experiment, IV: 367–9
aided by Fothergill, IV: 126n
compliments bf's Exper. and Obser., IV: 127
compliments Watson, III: 457n
experiments with tourmalines, VIII: 393
explains bf delay in performing kite experiment, IV: 361
History of Electricity quoted, IV: 127; VIII: 240n
letter to, IV: 428n (cited)
may have used bf list, VIII: 330n
mentioned, V: 155n
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 358
Watson, bf, and Canton supply information for History, IV: 366

Priestley, Joseph (scientist, xiii, 185n)
books written by, XXXVI: lxii, 176, 237–8
experiments of, on air, minerals, XXXVI: 237
health of, XXXVI: 237
letter from, XXXVI: 237–9
and Price, XXXVI: 238
Vaughan brothers board with, XXXVI: 415n
and Warrington Academy, XXXVI: 288n
and Wilkinson, XXXVI: 237, 411n

Priestley, Joseph (xiii, 185n), XXVII: 394n; XXXV: 34, 99, 549–50, 551n
1774 visit to Paris by, XXIX: 453n
acknowledges sermon, XXII: 190
An Essay on a Course of Liberal Education, XVIII: 242n
asks for books, XIII: 246, 421–2, 529
asks to publish bf's experiments, XIII: 422
asks whether bf wrote pamphlet, XXXI: 58
and Austin, XXV: 235n
author of Hist. of Electricity, XV: 68n, 85, 140–1, 255–6
authorship of History of Electricity, XIII: 421n
B. Vaughan studies with, XXI: 441
B. Vaughan, Vaughan family, XXXII: 381
Beccaria, XXXI: 246n
and Beccaria's work, XXI: 150
becomes Shelburne's librarian, XIX: 299, 303n, 309; XX: 91n, 329
bf and party visit, XVIII: 115
bf comments to, on improvements in science, XXXI: lxii–lxiii, 455–6
bf, friends to advise on book, XIII: 185n, 421n
bf, Pringle visit, XIX: xxix, 173, 176n, 200, 214
bf spends last day in London with, XXII: 40n
bf to see letters of, XIII: 547
bf wishes copy of "To the Royal Academy..." sent to, XXXII: 397
bf writes letters of introduction for, XXI: 277–9
and bf's aurora borealis paper, XXIX: 428–9, 437, 544
as bf's confidant, XXI: xl, xli, 42n, 526n
bf's précis on experiments, XIV: 311n
and bf's "prudential algebra," XIX: 299–300, 303; XX: 336, 337
biographical chart, XV: 114
book sent to Dalibard, XV: 35
books sent to, XIII: 243, 244, 246n, 422–3; XV: 85
Bridgen mentions(?), XXXI: 129
Canton asks return of book from, XIII: 544
cites Nollet, XIII: 245n
conducts experiments on air, XXX: 532
continental tour, XXI: 277, 330, 448–9n
correspondence with Price published, XXVI: 372, 545
cost estimate from, on scientific journals, XVIII: 69–72
criticism of, XXXI: 434
dedication, inscription, XVI: 56
describes Lane's experiment, XIII: 288n
Directions for Impregnating Water with Fixed Air..., XIX: 126n, 173, 211, 281n, 308n;
XX: 44n, 90, 192n, 329
electrical experiments printed, XIV: 311n
electrical machine of, XIX: 126; XX: 434n
electrical machines, XIII: 244, 547n
electrical theories and experiments, XIII: 200–1, 244–6, 422–4, 424n, 546n, 546–7, 547n; XVIII: 181n, 182n, 230
Essay on First Principles of Government, XVI: 205
essay on government, printed, XV: 85n
and Essex House Chapel, XXI: 196
experimental batteries, XVIII: 182n
Experiments and Observations on Different Kinds of Air, XIX: 174n; XX: 177n, 421n–422n, 440n
Experiments and Observations Relating to Various Branches of Natural Philosophy, XX: 421n
experiments on "air" (gases), XVIII: 115
experiments on airs, XIX: xxix, xxx, 91n, 133, 173–4, 200–2, 210n, 214–15n, 295, 308; XX: 44n, 192, 421–2, 440–1
experiments on charcoal, XXVI: 439, 523
extract from letter to, sent to Cushing, XXI: 182
friendship with J. Lee, Vaughan, XXI: 38n, 441
G. Scott, XXXI: 422n, 433–4
and G. Scott, XXXII: 61n, 278, 384
greetings to, XXXII: 529
and Henly, XXIX: 139
Henly writes, XIX: 129
on Henly's electrometer, XVII: 259; XX: 363, 366
and Henly's experiment on flame and electricity, XIX: 171
Hist. of Electricity, XVII: 155, 259
Histoire de l'électricité, XIX: 126, 174
History and Present State of Discoveries Relating to Vision, Light, and Colours, XX:
91–2, 101, 421
History and Present State of Electricity, XVI: 60, 112; XX: 356, 359
History... of Discoveries Relating to Vision, Light, and Colours, XVIII: 72; XIX: 91, 97, 156–7, 178, 200
History... of Electricity, XVIII: 31; XIX: 248
illness of, XXXII: 381, 433, 607
Ingenhousz, XXIX: 289–90, 429, 437, 544
and Ingenhousz, XXXI: 123
and Ingenhousz's, Ramsden's electrical machines, XIX: 190n
introduces Boscovich, XXIX: 453
introduces Hamilton, XXIX: 99
introduces J. Lee, XV: 255
invites bfi, Pringle to visit, XX: 422, 441
Jones, Paradise bring books, letter from, XXIX: 524–5, 570n
Lavoisier repeats experiments of, XXIV: 142
Lavoisier's interest in experiments of, XIX: 308n
and learned society journals for Lib. Co., XIX: 117n
leaves Warrington Academy for Leeds, XIX: 10
in Leeds, XVIII: 242n
letter, manuscript sent to bfi, XIII: 484, 529
letter of, forwarded to Price, XIX: 303, 309
letter to, XXI: 188–9; XXII: 237–238; XXXI: 455–457
on liberty, XVI: 41–2
librarian for Shelburne, XXIX: 99n
and lightning rods, XXIV: 163n
Magellan, XXIX: 453, 488
"Manière d'imprégnner l'eau d'air fixe...", XIX: 189n
meets bfi, others, XIII: 185n
mentioned, XIV: 93n, 153n; XVI: 225n; XVIII: 105; XIX: 438n; XX: 364, 367; XXIII: 480n; XXIV: 412
method of carbonating water, XIX: 125
moral algebra recommended to, XXIX: 284n
moves to Birmingham, XXXIV: 199
on Nollet's electrical machine, XIX: 127n
nominated Fellow of Royal Society, XIII: 185n
nominates Henly for Royal Soc., XX: 165n
"Observations on Different Kinds of Air," XVIII: 206n; XIX: 214; XX: 44n, 72, 96, 192, 315
"On the Noxious Quality of the Effluvia of Putrid Marshes," XX: 444n
Paine comments on work of, XXI: 516
paper read at Royal Soc., XVII: 259n
paper read to Royal Soc., XV: 68n, 256, 273
philosophical disagreements with Bryant, XXXII: 433
and phlogiston theory, XX: 242n
on plate vs. cylinder in electrical machines, XIX: 174–5
possible academic post in America for, XXXI: 457
possible move to America, XIX: 299
possible royal patronage for, XVIII: 73
Price, XXXI: 453
and Price, XXX: 532; XXXIV: 80, 197, 199
Price, dine with Shipley, drink bfi's health, XXIX: 408
at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39, 42n, 114n
promises, begins to describe maritime discovery to, XXII: 44, 55, 349
quoted, XIII: 244n
reads Gralath's book, XV: 85
receives **bf**'s "A New-England-Man," XIX: 173
receives Copley Medal, XXI: 148
receives invitation to preach, XXXIV: 198
recommended for Copley Medal, XIV: 311, 326–8; XV: 68n
recommends Berington, XXV: 285
recommends moral algebra to, XXXI: 456–7
recovers from illness, XXXIV: 198, 199
refers to philosopher's stone, XXIII: 238
relations with Shelburne, XXXI: 123, 454–5
relationship with Price, XIX: 175n
reports on scientific experiments, XXX: 407–8
recovery of, on air, XXIII: 9, 238
to reside at Birmingham, pursue experiments, XXXII: 607
residence in Calne, XX: 420n
returns book to **bf**, XVIII: 69
returns to Birmingham, XXXI: 456n; XXXIV: 197–8
scientific interests of, XXIX: 99–100n, 289–90, 453, 488, 524n, 544, 636n
and Scott, XXXIII: 325
sends Beccaria work, XVII: 155
sends **bf** publications, news of his experiments, XXII: 347–50
sends manuscript to Price, XIII: 201
sends news to, XXII: 44, 91–3, 217–18
sends news, views, XXV: 281
sends publications to **bf**, XXIX: 99, 453, 488, 524n
Shelburne, XXXIII: 325
and story of lightning striking house in Jamaica, XIX: 129
studies light, optics, XVII: 290
theories and experiments on magnetism, XV: 273
Vaughan, XXIX: 293, 437
Vaughan's edition of **bf**'s writings, XXXI: 209, 210
visits Ingenhousz, XXVI: 69
wants books, XVII: 289
at Warrington Academy, XXXIII: 426n
wins Copley Medal, XIV: 311n, 328n; XVIII: 206n
Winthrop letter circulated to, XX: 95, 420
Winthrop on character and religion of, XX: 90, 91
work leading to discovery of oxygen, XIX: 201n, 202n
work leading to discovery of photosynthesis, XX: 192
and work leading to discovery of photosynthesis, XIX: xxx, 214
work on education by, XXVIII: 178; XXX: 565n
work on gases published, XXI: 148, 248–9n, 270n, 278
work on photosynthesis, XVIII: 206n
writes J. Johnson via **bf**, XX: 440
Priestley, Joseph, Jr., XXXVI: 238
mentioned, XXV: 272n
Priestley, Mary (Joseph's wife), XXXVI: 237n
Priestley, Mary Wilkinson (Joseph's wife), XIX: 260
Primate of Ireland. See Robinson, Richard
**Prince de Condé (Conte, ship)**, XXIV: 346, 365
**Prince Edward (frigate)**, privateering on Del. coast, VIII: 220n
Prince Edward Island. See St. John's Island
Prince Edward Island, Francklin governor of, XVIII: 88n
Prince Emmanuel (merchantman), XXVII: 540
Prince Frederick (Prince Ferdinand, brig), XXIX: 763

Prince George (ship)
- arrives Phila., XIII: 10n, 30n, 315n
- becalmed, XII: 167n, 174n, 216n
- brings stamped paper to Pa., XII: 420–1
- carries mail, IX: 33n; XII: 62n, 189, 214n, 250n
- carries package for df, XII: 289n
- Finglass commands, IX: 395n
- leaves, XIII: 190n, 277n
- Ourry sails on, XII: 298n

Prince George (ship), burning of, VII: 393n

Prince Indien (Indian Prince?) (packetboat), XXXV: 118, 215
"Prince, Job," XXX: 275n
- asks bf's instructions, XXVIII: 132
- is really William Peacock, XXVIII: 130n
- and Le Baron, XXVIII: 130–2, 136, 138–40, 143, 154, 176
- letter from, XXVIII: 131–3
- letter to, XXVIII: 139–40
- Leveux warned against, XXVIII: 154
- wtf visits Dieppe to investigate, XXVIII: lxviii, 136–40, 143, 154, 176–7

Prince of Orange (brig)
- captured by French, VII: 243
- carries Stiles-bf mail, VII: 243, 394

Prince of Orange (packet), XXXI: 181–2

Prince of Orange (packetboat), XXVI: 13; XXXIII: 508n

Prince of Orange (privateer), XXVII: 405, 412, 415, 512

Prince of Orange (Harwich packet), captured, XXIV: 48
Prince, Thomas (1687-1758, x, 96n)
- bf writes to, X: 96
  - A Chronological History of New-England in the form of Annals, IV: 514
  - reports smallpox, IV: 337n
  - warns against lightning rods in controversy over earthquakes, VI: 404n

Princess Amelia, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXX: 330

Princess Royal (prize), XXVIII: 49n

Princess Royal, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427

Princesse Amélie (prison ship), XXV: 216n, 217

Princesse de Robecq (French privateer), XXXIII: 40, 127n, 177n

Princesse Noire (French privateer), XXXVI: 549

Princeton, battle of, XXIII: liii, 141–2, 312, 396, 416–17, 452, 454; XXIX: 447n
- college, supposedly pillaged, XXIII: 477

Princeton, N.J.
- appearance of rebellious American soldiers at, XXXIV: 270
- bf and wf at, X: 201n
- Pemberton and Quakers meet Denny in, VI: 490
- Phila. mail to, XI: 401
- post office in, X: 418
- Whitefield visits, X: 383

Princeton University. See College of New Jersey

Principe, Il (Machiavelli), XXXVI: 402n

Principes d'éloquence, XXXVI: 4

Principes généraux et particuliers de la langue française (Wailly), XXXVI: 336
**Principes généraux et raisonnés de la grammaire française...** (Restaut), XXXIII: 383n; XXXVI: 336n, 337

**Principia medicinae** (Home), XXXVI: 548n

**Principles of Electricity** (Stanhope), XXIX: 294; XXXII: 405–6; XXXIII: 508

**Principles of Equity**
- *bf* comments on 2nd ed., XIV: 70
- Millar prints, XIV: 70n

**Principles of Mr. Harrison’s Time-Keeper...**, XVII: 126n

**Principles of Trade...** (Whatley)
- *bf*’s contribution to, XXI: 169–77
- copy sent to *bf*, XXI: 197

**Pringle, Capt. Thomas**, XXVII: 93

**Pringle, Hugh**, Liverpool merchant, XXI: 242–3

**Pringle, John** (physician, vi, 178n; x, 85n), XXXVI: 222, 407
- asks and receives *bf* opinion on de Fonte account, X: 88–100
- to assist Bartram, XI: 352
- to be offered share of grant, X: 214
- *bf* to give *mss* on Northwest Passage to, X: 99
- cited on health, VII: 74–5
- declines land speculation, X: 214n, 416
- greetings from, XII: 198
- influence on Bute in *wf* appointment, X: 147n
- introduction to paper on gaol fever, VI: 178–9
- letter from, X: 267–70
- letters to, VII: 298–300, 357; X: (mentioned), 85–100, 158–60
- map sent to, X: 100
- mentioned, X: 169n

**Observations on the Diseases of the Army**, quoted in support of bill to regulate immigrant ship conditions, VI: 179n
- papers on meteors, IX: 300, 385; XI: 262
- possible addressee of letter, X: 198–9n
- to procure frank, XII: 108
- reads *bf* letter to friends, X: 159n
- remedy for piles from, XI: 537–8n
- shocked by Michell's behavior, XI: 481
- signs Royal Soc. nomination, VIII: 358n
- suggests amber experiment, X: 111
- visits Germany with *bf*, XII: 154n
- to write *bf*, XI: 483

**Pringle, John** (d. 1740), mentioned, XIII: 34n

**Pringle, John Julius** (Izard’s secretary, xxvi, 207n, 347n, 355n; xxviii, 496n), XXVII: 589; XXIX: 525, 716, 731
- and affair of Morris’ trunk, XXVI: 347
- interview between *bf* and, XXVI: 355–8, 640–1, 648
- and Izard, XXVIII: 496n
- Lee recommends for mission to England to expedite prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 496n, 497, 516
- letter from, XXVI: 355–8, XXVIII: 496
- letter to, XXVIII: 516
- as possible bearer of Wharton letter, XXVI: 574

**Pringle, Robert** (xiii, 34n)
- mentioned, XIII: 50n
Pringle, Sir John, XXIX: 545; XXXI: 122–3; XXXII: 381; XXXIV: 125, 277–8; XXXV: 33–34, 99, 287, 423, 549, 551
accompanies bf to Germany, XIII: 314, 315–16
acquaintance with Beveridge, XIII: 50n
admitted to Göttingen Royal Academy, XIII: 315
to advise T. Bond, XVIII: 166
advises bf to answer Mauduit pamphlet, XXI: 93n, 113n
advises df, XVI: 230, 262; XVII: 208, 255n
arnica to be sent to, XXI: 336
asks bf's help in shock treatment, XIV: 95–6
and B. F. Bache's inoculation, XVII: 153, 166, 255n
Bassue recommended to, XIX: 84
Beccaria sends his pamphlet to, XXII: 674n, 675–6
Beveridge sends books to, XIII: 50
bf, friends dine with, XVI: 33n, 228
bf recommends for APS, XX: 67
bf refrains from writing, XXIII: 614
and bf's experiments with oil on Derwent Water, XX: 30, 463, 468
as bf's physician, XXVII: 496–9
Bond wants portrait of, XVIII: 166
Bowman letter to, forwarded to bf, wf, XIX: 52
Browne attacks, XIX: 382–3n, 443
character of, XXVII: 505
created baronet, XIII: 312n, 315n, 547n
criticizes bf's conduct, XXI: 113n
d'Arcy recommended to, XVII: 235
to dine with bf, Lord Morton, XIV: 165
to dine with Strahan, bf, XIX: 341
A Discourse on the Different Kinds of Air, XX: 529
A Discourse upon the Attraction of Mountains, XX: 77n
dried apples for, XXI: 11
Dubourg recommends Macquart to, XXI: 193
elected president of Royal Soc., XIX: 213n, 381–2, 418, 443
elected to académie des sciences, XXVI: 33
European tour of, with bf (1766), XXII: 611
forwards pamphlets to bf, XXI: 277–8
Fothergill asks bf about views of, on America, XXI: 538
on G. Cooper's character, XV: 162
gives G. Shipley engraving of bf, XXIII: 304
greetings to, XII: 485; XIV: 4, 90–1, 150, 304; XXI: 313, 331–2, 438
health of, XXIII: 227, 311; XXVI: 68, 302; XXVII: 98, 267, 505
to hear R. Price preach, XIX: 303, 309
and Hewson's anatomical exhibits, XIX: 304
Hope family entertains, XIII: 386
hopes for letter from bf, XXII: 27
Hume invites to visit, XIX: 76
and Ingenhousz, XXVII: 497, 504–5
Ingenhousz consults on bf's health, XXVI: 67–8, 439
and Ingenhousz pieces on torpedo fish, XX: 433n, 529
Ingenhousz questions on, XXI: 122n
Ingenhousz reports is well, sends greetings, XXVIII: 112
Ingenhousz sends account of experiments to, XXI: 217
interest in "Rational Christianity," XIX: 303, 309
interest in Stark's experiments, XX: 195
invites bf and others to dine, XVIII: 209, 259, 267
invites bf, Ingenhousz to dine, XIX: 84n
invites bf to call, XIII: 547
invites bf to dine, XV: 295
Le Roy forwards news of, XXVI: 302
letter from, XIII: 547; XIV: 95–6; XV: 295; XVI: 162; XIX: 304; XX: 528–529
letter to, XIV: 352; XV: 115–18
letters from, XVIII: 259, 267
letters to, XIX: 139, 429–30
and lightning rods, XXIV: 163n
London dissenting clergy recommended to, XIX: 310, 311
medical opinion from, for wf, XXI: 11
medical opinion sought, XIII: 503
and medical schools for R. Bond, XIX: 62
meets de Monchy, XIII: 484n
meets Hartmann, XIV: 264n
meets Luthers, XIV: 89n
meets Taglieri, XV: 205
and Monchy, XXVIII: 156
*Observations on the Diseases of the Army*, XX: 444n
observations on ventilation by, XXIII: 487
and Pa. silk for Queen, XIX: 139
and Phila. medical school, XIV: 304
physician to Queen, XIX: 139n
to play chess with bf, XX: 529
and possible trip to Switzerland with bf, XIX: 132
presented at French court, XIV: 252, 253
Priestley invites to visit, XX: 422, 441
Raspe affair, XXIV: 434, 435n
and Raspe's proposed trip to Britain, XIV: 209
re-elected president of Royal Soc., XXI: 369
recommends Bowman, XVIII: 74
recommends Stark, XVI: 162
resigns presidency of Royal Society, XXVII: 505n
in Scotland, XX: 306, 435, 468
to see report on Siamese twins, XIV: 304
sends greetings, XXVII: 98
sends his pamphlet to Winthrop, XXII: 9
sends Ingenhouz to Austria, XIV: 4n
on Shipley's *Sermon*, XX: 147
by Small, sent to, XXIII: 498
speeches on presentation of Copley Medal to Priestley, Walsh, XXI: 148, 195, 537, 551n
travels with bf, XVI: xxiii, 175, 190n, 206; XIX: xxix, 170, 173, 176n, 200, 446n; XX: 30n, 306n, 337n
trip to France and Holland with bf (1767), XV: 35n, 115–16, 178n
trip to France with \textbf{bf}, XIV: 225n, 227n, 241, 244, 248, 250
trips to France with \textbf{bf} (1767, 1769), XVIII: 107
Pringle, Sir John, to be consulted, on \textbf{bf}'s skin trouble, XXV: 77, 287
Pringle, William
  appointed Masonic officer, I: 275
  signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
Printed forms. See Forms, printed
Printer, \textbf{bf}'s trade as, in affair of Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XXI: 16–17, 198, 432–3
"Printer to the Reader," I: 47–50 (1723), 157–9 (Oct. 2 1729), 161 (Oct. 23 1729)
Printers, American, Baskerville type specimens to be sent to, XX: 375, 410
Printers and printing. See also Baskerville, John; Caslon, William (elder and younger);
  Franklin & Hall; Franklin, Benjamin -- printer; Mecom, Benjamin; New Haven;
  Printing equipment; Type
  account with Thomas Penn, I: 371
  B. Mecom in Antigua, VI: 463–5, 467
  B. Mecom to set up in Boston, VII: 94
  \textbf{bf} establishes in Antigua, III: 322
  \textbf{bf} establishes in New Haven, V: 82–3, 115, 121, 187
  \textbf{bf}'s apology for, I: 194–9
  colonial, restricted, XII: 279
effect of Stamp Act on, XII: 65–6, 68, 112, 171, 175, 186, 189, 230
  first printing of music in America, XII: 402n
  freedom of, not threatened in "messengers" case, X: 326
  great differences, if ancients had, VI: 276
  income from, III: 263
  offices numerous in Phila., VIII: 319
  report of Franklin & Hall accounts, XII: 176–82, 242–3
  shortage of workers for, VIII: 6
  valuation of stock, III: 264n, 271
  verses on freedom of, VII: 84–5
  young, abandoned to liquor, XI: 416
Printers' arts
  \textbf{bf} present at Morellet, Caslon discussions of, XXX: 610
Printers' Case, controversy between City of London and House of Commons over,
  XVIII: xxv, 55n, 76–8, 104n, 128n
Printer's errors, \textbf{bf} on, I: 169–70; III: 438
Printing. See Franklin, Benjamin, printer
Printing equipment. See also Printers and printing; Type
  \textbf{bf} orders, for New Haven, V: 82–3, 115, 121, 187
  \textbf{bf}'s, to be sold to Hall, XI: 442
  for Hall, XII: 19
  Mecom's, given for debts, XI: 241, 332
  no large press available, XII: 309
  purchased for German Society, VI: 534–5
  sent to B. Mecom, VIII: 152n
  sold \textbf{bf} by Armbruster, XII: 344–5
Printing, J. Parker's contribution to, XVII: 185
Printing, logographic process for, XVIII: 85. See also Type, printing
Printing, of calico and linen, XX: 321
Printing office, valuation of Franklin & Hall's, XIII: 60–3, 105
Printing press
  of \textbf{bf}, sold to Va., XXIX: 598–9
bf suggests idea for, Rochon invents, XXX: 610n
bf’s, sold to Va., XXX: 363–4
Goddard buys, XVI: 75
inventory of B. Mecom equipment, XVI: 263n
operation of, at Passy, XXXI: 3, 4
Printing press, bf’s at Passy, XXIV: 500n
Printing press, Mecom’s
  Goddard uses, XIII: 500–1
  sent to Phila., XIII: 109, 110
Printing presses. See Franklin, Benjamin, printer
  France forbids importation of, XXXIV: 552n
Printing presses, in J. Parker’s estate, XVII: 204n
Printing supplies
  of Britain, superior to French, XXX: 609
Prints
  of bf, sent to friends, XI: 89–90, 230–1, 247
  of Bute, bf orders, XI: 334
  Chinese, on silk culture, XI: 230
Prints, for wf, XVIII: 75
Prior, Matthew, Poems on Several Occasions, XVIII: 272n
Prior, Norton, presented for having piles of faggots dangerously situated, III: 12
Prior, William, recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
"Prise d’Yorck & de Glocester, La" (ode), XXXVI: 252n
Prises, Bureau des, XXX: 140, 354
Prison
  bf threatened with, XXI: xxxv, 90, 192, 201, 334
  in Simsbury, Conn., XXI: 98
Prisoner, Irish
  seeks assistance, XXXII: 42–3
Prisoners, American. See also Aix; Angers; Bell; Black Prince; Cherbourg; Clerkenwell
  Prison; Conyngham, Gustavus; Coutances; Deal; Dinan Prison; Dunkirk; Forton
  Prison; Fougères; France; Hartley, David; Kinsale; Lisbon; Lorient; Meaux en
  Brie; Mill Prison; Morlaix; names of individual prisoners; Nantes; Pembroke;
  Pembroke Prison; Prisoners, British; Vitré; Weymouth
advised not to attempt escape, XXVII: 423
Alliance conspirators might be exchanged for, XXIX: 550
allowed by British to die, XXIX: 593
among British captured at Senegal, XXIX: 411, 448–9, 456, 517
among British in France, XXX: 211, 247, 428
appeals for exchange of, XXVIII: 362–3
appointment of agent at Cherbourg to assist, XXIX: 354
approves relief of, exchanged in cartels, XXX: 392
are often unemployed, XXXII: 199, 199
arrive in England from West Indies, XXXVI: 279–80
assisted by Bauchot, XXIX: 125
assisted by Beer, XXXV: 392, 603
assisted by Bondfield, XXXIV: 423; XXXV: 326; XXXVI: 599n
assisted by Coffyn, XXIX: 18, 311; XXXIV: 270, 345, 438; XXXV: 7, 325, 352, 381, 393, 567, 599–601, 603
assisted by Deshayes, XXIX: 354, 381, 385
assisted by Digges, XXIX: 530, 577, 584, 666; XXXIV: 39n, 118, 222–3
assisted by Dulongprey, Coney & fils, XXIX: 354n
assisted by Fitzgerald, XXIX: 18n
assisted by G. Grand, XXIX: 141
assisted by Hill, XXXIV: 277
assisted by *ja*, XXXV: 604
assisted by *jw*, XXXVI: 599n
assisted by Schweighauser, XXIX: 353
assisted by Wren, Digges, XXXI: 418–19, 551, 553–4
assisted by Wren, Saurey, XXXV: 198, 233, 381, 520, 673–4
Bancroft's abortive mission on behalf of, XXIX: 9n, 23–4, 68, 119, 176
barbarous treatment of, XXXII: 538
Barry wishes to assist release of, XXXVI: 444, 470
to be exchanged by certificates at sea, XXX: 370, 488, 517–18, 595
to be provided passage from Netherlands to French ports, XXIX: 140–1
*bf* accepts drafts of, XXVIII: 600
*bf* and, XXIX: 4, 18, 140–1, 271n, 311, 340, 350, 354, 385, 484, 541, 550, 553, 648n
*bf* assists, XXVIII: 76n, 219n, 510–12, 514, 522; XXXII: 81–2; XXXIII: 3, 209, 231, 401, 508
*bf* attempts to send money to, XXVII: 216n, 246, 343
*bf* cannot give orders to, XXIX: 279
*bf* desires berths be found on *Alliance, Bonhomme Richard, or General Mifflin* for, XXX: 140
*bf* hoped could be exchanged in Holland, XXXI: 56, 143, 397, 438, 484, 553; XXXII: 237–8, 378, 556, 591
*bf* hopes Gillon will not try to recruit, XXXII: 584
*bf* hopes to capture prisoners to exchange for, XXIX: 371, 372, 387, 395, 406, 549, 617
*bf* intercedes for, XXIX: 211–12, 267, 335, 422, 448–9, 456, 517
*bf* issues instructions concerning, XXX: 140, 162–3, 415–16
*bf* wishes to avoid British retaliation against, XXIX: 387
Black Princess prisoners to be charged against, XXXIII: 143, 144
Blyth hides, XXVIII: 260
board in Nantes paid, XXXII: 158
Bondfield, XXXI: 239–40, 522–3
Bondfield assists, XXVIII: 361, 600n
in Bordeaux, bft's help sought for, XXXV: 120–1
at Brest, XXXV: 514–15
British subscription for, XXVII: 190
British try to seduce into service, XXIX: 176
can be used on warship requested from France, XXXII: 198
cannot settle claims of, exchange paper money for, XXX: 163
care of, XXIX: 277–8, 350
carousel brings to Morlaix, XXXII: 100–1, 305, 428
celebrate Yorktown victory, XXXVI: lix, 188
charitable efforts on behalf of, XXVIII: 169, 219
Coffyn aids, XXVI: 13, 156, 284
Coffyn assists, XXVIII: 89, 120, 510, 522
Coffyn fails to aid, XXVIII: 576–7
commissioners assist, XXVI: 415n
committee to assist, aids Platt, XXVI: 318
compelled to fight against fellow countrymen, XXVIII: 359
conditions of, XXVI: 166, 179, 265, 526
consulship sought at Morlaix to assist, XXXII: 46
deaths among, XXIX: 248n
defections among, XXXIII: 125, 525–6
despairing of exchange, may serve in British navy, XXVIII: 296
Digges, XXXI: 119, 468
Digges aids, XXXI: 5, 6n, 24, 80–1, 251, 620
Digges and, XXVIII: 251
Digges misappropriates money for, XXXV: 44–6, 182, 198, 274, 319–20, 340, 342, 381; XXVI: 278n, 376n, 545–6
in Dover, XXVIII: 404n
du Bois assists at Amsterdam, XXX: 594
effected or forced to enter on British ships, XXX: 215, 289, 311, 526, 620–2
in England, ask assistance, XXXIV: 374–5
in England, no official policy on, XXVIII: 35
in England, numbers grow, XXXV: 509
in England, relief efforts on behalf of, XXX: 72, 246, 376, 380, 492–3, 622
in England, subscription for, XXXV: 198, 297n
in England, weekly allowance for, XXXV: 153–5
in England, wish funds to help in escape, XXIX: 340
enter British service, XXXI: 554
enter service of British Navy, XXXV: 154, 175, 182, 238
escape, Forton Prison, XXVIII: 69–70, 362n, 388–9, 511n
escape from Cork, XXXV: 514
escape from Forton, XXIX: 647
escape from Gibraltar, XXVI: 468
escaped, ask assistance, XXXIV: 109–11, 160, 466–7, 483
escaped, assisted by bf, XXXI: xxx, lv–lvi, 117, 137n, 155, 228, 355n, 414, 416–17, 463, 497–8, 551–4
escaped, assisted by Coffyn, XXXVI: 7–8, 329–30, 409–10, 637
escaped, assisted by Crèvecour, XXXVI: 196
escaped, assisted by Lecavelier fils, XXXVI: 303
escaped, assisted by Leveux, XXIX: 4
escaped, at Caen, XXXV: 410–11, 415–16, 418, 433
escaped, at Cherbourg, XXXVI: 51–2
escaped, at Lorient, XXXVI: 470
escaped, cause heavy expense, XXXII: 40
escaped, Coffyn accused of mistreating, XXXVI: 666–8
escaped, commissioners assist, XXVIII: lxiv, 35, 56–7n, 68–9n, 70, 75, 89, 260n, 322, 327, 336, 375, 428n, 471n, 579n
escaped, furnish intelligence, XXXV: 124n
escaped, given passage in Amsterdam, XXXV: 604
escaped, incur expenses at Coutances, XXXIII: 392
escaped or exchanged, sign promissory notes, XXXV: 6–8; XXXVI: xxxii, 6–8
escaped, passports given to, XXXVI: 378–80
escaped, promissory notes for, printed on Passy press, XXX: lx
escaped, should go to Amsterdam, recommends bf, XXXVI: 25
escaped, should not be sent to Amsterdam, advices ja, XXXV: 600
exchanged, Marchant and, XXX: 16, 29
exchanged, Schweighauser and, XXIX: 98, 282–3
exchanged, serve aboard Alliance, XXXIII: 172
exchanged, wish assistance, XXXII: 137–9, 309, 457, 503–4
fill ships returning to America, XXVIII: 609
in France, ask assistance, XXXIV: 457–8
French policy towards, XXVIII: 111, 121, 356
Frenchmen among, XXVIII: 34, 35
G. Williams assists, XXVIII: 189n
hardships of, XXVII: 190–1, 278–9, 492, 624–5; XXXVI: 428–429, 647
have difficulty finding return passage to America, XXXV: 238–9
held by British army in N.Y., XXXI: 201
Hodgson aids, XXIX: 5, 81–2, 236–7
imprisoned at Dunkirk, XXXV: 15
imprisoned falsely in Calais, XXVIII: 388–9n
imprisoned for refusal to serve on French privateer, XXIX: 338–9
imprisoned in Kinsale, XXXV: 655–6
in Ireland, XXXI: 21–2
in Ireland, Newenham procures release of, XXXIII: 503
ja and, XXX: 140, 163, 212–13
ja encouraged to assist, XXXVI: 25–6
join Bonhomme Richard, Alliance, XXIX: 268n, 314, 414, 550
Jones expresses concern for, XXXI: 94–5
jw, XXXI: 233
jw aids, asks instructions about, XXVI: 286, 405
jw inquires about exchange of, XXXIV: 342
 languish for want of British prisoners for exchange, XXXV: 303–4, 477
letters from, forwarded to bf, XXVII: 50–1
letters to, XXVII: 422–3, 576–7
Leveux assists, XXVIII: 68, 513
at Lisbon, aided by Dohrman, XXVIII: 545n
at Lisbon, aided by Mazaret, Pecquet, XXXVI: 628, 661n
listed by Leveux, XXIX: 172–3
Livingston asked to assist, XXXVI: 647
Livingston urges bf to assist, XXXVI: 571
lose turn for exchange if attempt escape, XXXV: 154
make extravagant demands, XXX: 392
might serve on Alliance, Bonhomme Richard, XXIX: 119, 238, 277, 367, 372
Mill Prison, XXVIII: 553
from Mill Prison, cartel ship coming for, XXVIII: 598n
mistreatment of, XXXV: 122, 154, 182
Morlaix to be site for exchange of, XXX: 94, 247, 371, 410–11n, 488, 518, 553–4, 559, 562, 595, 620
need agent in Normandy to assist, XXVIII: 375
needed aboard Ariel, XXVII: 584
Neufville, XXXI: 569
not treated as well as French, Spanish prisoners, XXXVI: lvii, 14
number of, XXXV: 122, 154, 509; XXXVI: 14, 278, 280, 440, 571, 605n, 606, 647
number of, in British prisons, reported by Digges, XXXI: 364–5, 479
outnumbered by British held by Americans, says bf, XXX: 559–60
passage on Alliance for, XXIX: 341
payments for, XXXII: 4
payments to, suspended, XXXVI: 6, 8, 446, 455
in Portugal, XXXIII: 517, 532–3
proposals to exchange, XXVI: 448, 524, 526, 534, 539, 558, 592–3, 600, 605–7, 626, 628–9, 673
R. Temple asks for release of, XXXIII: 311
reach London, secretly aided, XXVIII: 295–6
refuse to serve on British ships, XXVIII: 102
released, XXVIII: 168
released to serve in British navy, XXXII: 40, 428, 616n
relief efforts on behalf of, XXIX: 360, 428, 469–70, 513, 739–40; XXXI: 27, 142n, 143, 418, 442–3, 551, 553; XXXII: 81–2, 103–4
from Revenge, XXX: 188–9, 214–15, 274, 409, 438–9, 561
Ridley instructed to assist, XXXVI: 302
rumored sent to Senegal, XXVI: 593
Sartine volunteers to assist, XXVIII: 262, 327, 375–6
Schweighauser, XXXI: 169, 254–5
Schweighauser aids, XXX: 136, 137n, 140, 162–3, 212–13, 324–5, 354–5, 391–2, 414–16
Seegar, Denward recommended Robertson as London agent for, XXVIII: 295–6
seek b's aid, XXXV: 120–3, 153–5
seize British privateer, XXX: 369
send letters to New England with captain of cartel ship, XXXIII: 455–6, 479
sent from New York to England, XXXV: 62
sent to East Indies, Senegal, XXIX: 448, 592
serve aboard Alliance, XXXII: 309, 532, 584, 586
serve in British whale fishery, XXX: 607
to serve with Jones, XXIX: 422, 548
should be left at liberty, agree b, ja, XXIX: 314
should be treated with humanity, say American commissioners to Stormont, XXXVI: 585
solicited to join Bri
sign promissory notes, XXIX: 311, 541; XXXII: 6–7
at St. Malo, aided by Desegray & Co., XXXVI: 458–9, 581
taken en route from Baltimore, XXXIII: 332
taken in British service, XXX: 250n
Thornton and, XXVI: 165–7
treatment of, XXX: 558, 596
used aboard Jones's squadron, XXX: 24, 140, 154, 160, 182–3, 577
wages for, XXVI: 286
wish to return to America to fight, XXXII: 503, 538
wished well by English in Gosport, XXX: 59
Wren, others aid, XXVI: 165–7, 539
write jw for assistance, XXXIV: 342

Prisoners, British. See also Black Prince; Bob; Bonhomme Richard; Bonhomme Richard, and squadron, prisoners of; Cartel ships; Dinan Prison; Lorient; Morlaix; Nantes; Polly; Prisoners, American; Prisoners, American, exchange of; Prisoners, American, Morlaix to be site for exchange of; Saumur; St. Omer; Texel and (see Aix; Angers; Brest; Dunkirk; Morlaix; Tours) aboard Espérance, few survive shipwreck, XXVIII: 261
aboard Patience, protest mistreatment by Riou, XXVIII: 210, 554–6
accounts of numbers of, XXIX: 282
Admiralty rejects exchange by paroles at sea for, XXXII: 13, 82–3
Alliance, XXX: 295n, 447, 478
Alliance conspirators to be treated as, XXIX: 42, 58, 83, 97
America, XXX: 221, 282
in America, b hopes to exchange for French, XXIX: 448
in America, exchanged with French, XXVIII: 256, 581
in America, good treatment of, XXVII: 625
Americans confined among, XXXII: 181, 204, 232, 390–1
ask assistance, XXVII: 288
ask for help, XXX: 42–3, 71–2, 167–8, 244–5, 288–9, 529–30, 572–3
ask to be exchanged, XXVIII: 49
asked to assist, assists, XXXIII: 60, 165, 312–13, 387
to be assembled at Morlaix, XXXII: 12–13, 104, 237–8
to be exchanged by certificates at sea, XXX: 370, 517–18
to be released for service aboard *Good Intent*, XXIX: 321
Berubé de Costentin asks help, instructions about, XXVII: 293–5, 352
hopes to capture for exchange, XXIX: 371, 372, 387, 395, 406, 549, 617
hopes to obtain for exchanging for Americans, XXXIV: 460–2
orders end to paroles at sea for, XXXI: lvi, 111, 396–7, 438, 446–7, 452, 463–4, 548, 551, 553–4
provides care for, XXIX: 19–21, 165, 535–6, 548, 572–4
reluctant to use volunteers among, aboard *Alliance*, XXIX: 216
requests Sartine to renew orders for better treatment of, XXVIII: 514
will exchange for Americans brought to France, XXXI: 548
wishes captured for exchange, XXXI: 94–5, 241, 416, 447, 464, 479
wishes to capture, XXXIII: 42n, 143, 192
wishes to capture for exchange, XXX: lviii, 16n, 29–30, 69, 411, 469, 509
orders to Jones concerning, XXIX: 387
at Bilbao, released, XXVIII: 85–6
Bordeaux, XXVII: 376
*Boston*, XXVII: 34, 62, 87–8, 288
Brest, XXVII: 293–4, 313, 319–20
at Brest, care of, XXIX: 19, 20–1, 80, 83, 97, 176, 268, 535–6, 572–4
at Brest, dangers of mingling *Alliance* conspirators with, XXVIII: 637
of *Buckskin* given parole, XXIX: 221, 261
captured at Yorktown, summary of, XXXV: 638
captured by *Black Prince*, XXIX: 720–2, 783
carried to Nantes by *Alliance*, XXIX: 268–9, 337, 353n, 367, 372
commissioners ask, receive permission to confine in French jails, XXVII: 107, 108, 323–4, 422–3
dangers of escape of, if sent to Calais, XXVII: 399
difficulties of guarding, XXVII: 294n, 313, 319–20, 360
at Dinan, epidemic among, XXIX: 80
Diot wishes to recruit for privateers among, XXXII: 463n
of *Drake*, BF writes, XXVIII: 514
from *Drake*, listed, XXVI: 605–6n
exchanged for French, XXXII: 20, 39, 237, 305–6, 427, 453
exchanged for French prisoners, XXXI: lv, 67, 120n, 145–6, 202n, 240n, 349, 418, 421, 425–6, 444n, 477–8, 484, 511, 551
exchanged in America, XXXI: 176n
in France, Americans among, XXVIII: lxiv, 37, 39, 71–2, 74–5, 388–9; XXXIV: 257–258
in France, commissioners for sick and wounded seamen inquire about, XXXV: 672
in France, complain of neglect, XXVIII: 587
French regulations concerning, XXX: 370, 410, 439; XXXI: 412, 413
General Mifflin, XXVII: 304n, 305, 323, 399n, 543–4, 574–5, 583, 648–9; XXX: 103–104, 127–8, 140, 211n
Hacker urged not to release on parole, XXXV: 588
held by Jones, XXVI: 424, 448, 459, 476, 500, 524, 526, 533, 558, 600, 605–7, 626
held in America, XXXIV: 320
held in Spain, XXIX: 373, 667, 733
hope for exchange, XXVIII: 556
imprisoned at La Rochelle, XXIX: 611
insufficient numbers to exchange, say British, XXXII: 82
Jones, Schweighauser inquire about, XXVIII: 602n
jw wishes to build privateer to capture, XXXV: 303–4
La Coruña, XXVII: 551, 575
of Landais, XXIX: 91
lists of, XXVII: 83, 87, 399n, 574
in Lorient, XXXVI: 63
at Lorient, Moylan deals with, XXVII: 62n, 305, 323–4, 544, 583, 649
made by Alliance, XXXV: 400
made by American privateers, turned over to French, XXXII: 215, 306, 427
misery of, confined on ships, XXX: 489
at Nantes, XXXV: 274
in Netherlands, spies among, XXXI: 23
number of, held in France, Spain, XXXI: 255, 553
outnumber Americans held by British, says bf, XXX: 559–60
on parole, sail on Temple, XXXIII: 428
on parole, told to return to America, XXXIII: 301–2
Patterson wishes to enlist for crew, XXVIII: 293
plan to capture for exchange, XXVIII: 471n
possible use of, on American ships, XXVII: 167, 633–4
privateers fail to bring in, complains bf, XXXII: 603
properties of, returned to, says bf, XXXIII: 508
proposal to exchange with French, XXVII: 482n, 542n
proposals to exchange, XXVI: 448, 524, 526, 534, 539, 558, 592–3, 600, 605–7, 626, 628–9, 673
of Providence, XXVII: 21, 108–9, 187
put aboard French fishing vessel, XXVI: 597–8
put aboard French ship, XXVIII: 352, 583
put in irons in reprisal, XXX: 582
ransomed by Babcock and others, XXX: 29, 140, 142–4, 246, 255, 468, 513n
refuse to honor paroles, says *bf*, XXXII: 556
released on parole, XXXV: 477
reportedly 8,000 in France, XXVIII: 106
reportedly sent by Jones to French prisons, XXX: 24
*Revenge*, XXVII: 197–8
rumored to be in Spanish ports, XXXIII: 386–8
Sartine expects to become less of a problem to Americans, XXVII: 178
Sartine promises to issue orders concerning, XXVII: 648n
Sartine unable to turn over to *bf*, XXXII: 305–6, 428
Sartine volunteers to hold at American expense, according to new French regulations, XXVIII: 262, 327, 375–6
from Senegal, XXIX: 411–12, 448–9, 456, 517
sent to Amsterdam, XXXV: 306n
serve aboard *Fearnot*, XXXI: 392, 427–8, 447, 451–2, 486–7
shortage of American-captured, in France, XXX: 493
should be sent from America to France, XXXV: 344–5
should be treated with humanity, say American commissioners to Stormont, XXXVI: 585
See also Kinnier
Spain, XXX: 94, 140, 355, 380
in Spain, XXXVI: 63, 278
in Spain, released, XXXV: 509
supposedly plot to kill Jones, XXXI: 35
taken by Americans, French assume care of, XXIX: 19–21, 80, 82–3
taken by Americans to Martinique, XXXIII: 375, 417–18
taken by Babcock, XXXIV: 200
Torris wishes to recruit for privateers among, XXXII: 506
transferred to Fougères, XXIX: 80
treatment of, XXIX: 282
Tucker encouraged to take, XXVI: 282
*Vengeance*, XXX: 131
Whipple asks orders about, XXVI: 623

**Prisoners, Canadian**

escape from Winchester, ask help, XXX: 343
exchanged, passage on *Mercury* sought for, XXX: 329

**Prisoners, French**, XXIX: 321, 349–50, 422, 448, 666, 726, 733; XXXI: 11, 13, 145;
XXXIII: 3, 108–9, 142n, 455–6. *See also* Prisoners, British; Texel
in America, exchanged with British, XXVIII: 256, 581
among American, XXVIII: 34, 35
*bf* aids, XXVII: 489n
*bf* asked to intercede in exchange of, XXX: 533
in Britain, difficulties of, XXVII: 488
British reluctant to accept in lieu of American, XXXII: 378, 591
Charretié volunteers to visit, XXXIV: 101, 152
from crew of *Revenge*, XXX: 188–9, 214–15, 274, 409, 438–9, 464n, 470, 561–2
escaped, treatment of, XXVIII: 262
exchange of, XXX: 213; XXXIV: 109, 375; XXXV: 296–7, 542; XXXVI: 37, 183–4n, 265–6, 429n, 571n, 598
held by British in America, XXVIII: 93
Prisoners of Indians
- arrive at Lancaster, XI: 529
- Bouquet demands, XI: 458
- Bouquet recovers, XI: 326n, 475–6, 483, 485–6, 523
- Bradstreet’s terms for return of, XI: 326n, 330, 336
- effect of Indian massacre on, XI: 66
- measures for forcing return of, XI: 82
- recovered by Owens, XI: 174
- taken, XI: 22

Prisoners of war, British
- on contrasting treatment of, by British and Americans, XXII: 393
- taken by Americans, XXII: 175–6, 236–7, 321–2, 328–30, 417n
- taken by British at Quebec, XXII: 648

Prisoners of war, American. See also Forton Prison; Mill Prison
- British subscription for, XXV: lxii, 350, 578, 652, 677
- British treatment of, XXIII: 338n, 475–7, 548–9
- commissioners’ aid to, XXIV: 313–14, 518–19
- commissioners attempt relief of, XXV: lx–ii, 27, 66–8, 210, 256n, 269–71, 275, 308, 350, 415, 578
- D. Hartley and, XXV: 64–8, 269–70, 276n, 350, 578, 581–2, 650, 652, 690
- escape, XXIV: 245, 402
- escape from England, XXV: 4, 171n, 187, 210, 258, 262, 495n, 571
- exchange of, XXV: 150, 216, 269, 273–6, 363, 628, 677, 690
- Hood interviews, XXIII: 424n
- mistreatment of, XXV: 64, 272, 274–5, 417–19, 571
- proposed exchange of, XXIII: 330–1, 349, 360–1, 377–8, 418, 548–9
- relief of, in England, XXIII: 333–4, 450
- treatment, condition of, XXIV: 68n, 72, 117

Prisoners of war, British
- are released, XXV: lx–ii, 67, 190, 275
- commissioners threaten retaliation against, XXV: 275
- good treatment of, XXV: 66, 271, 274
- proposed exchange of (see Prisoners of war, American)
- taken or to be taken by Wickes, XXIII: 348–9, 355, 360–1, 378, 402, 429, 595

Prisoners, Spanish
- Charretié volunteers to visit, XXXIV: 101, 152
- exchange of, XXXVI: 265–6
- sickness among, XXXIV: 101n
- treated better than American prisoners, XXXVI: lvii, 14

Prisoners, Swedish
- of Alliance, Landais’ treatment of protested, XXX: 295n

Prisons
- bf’s visits to, XXX: 79–80
Pritchard, Capt. William (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Private judgment in religious questions, II: 76–83, 86–8
Privateering
  causes Franco-American friction, XXV: lix, 207, 211
  in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 611–17
Privateering, American. See also Prizes, American
to be expanded to English Channel, XXII: 619n
bf on potential of, XXII: 670
bf's preamble to resolution on, XXII: 322, 388–9
Congressional sanction of, XXII: 322, 388
Daymon engaged in, XXII: 313n
development of, XXII: 554, 609
litigation arising from, XXII: 610, 657
regulation of, discussed at Cambridge conference, XXII: 234, 236
relationship of, to naval strength, XXII: 644
Privateering, by colonies, XVII: 371
Privateers. See also names of individual ships
American, arrives at Coruña after taking packets, XXVII: 550–1
American, commissions of, XXVII: 525
Amiel's abortive scheme to outfit, XXVII: 60, 61
Barnard commands, XXVII: 551n
from Belfast, XXVI: 441
Bondfield relays requests to commissioners for, XXVI: 317, 415, 435–6
British, XXVII: 99, 109, 141, 213–14, 318, 384, 466–7, 551
capture Chester, XXVII: 482–3
Congress regulates, XXVII: 553–4
Congress takes action to restrain, XXVI: 448–9
French, XXVII: 43, 141, 178, 654, 659, 666
harm planters of British West Indies, XXVII: 570
J. Wharton fears, XXVII: 464
from Jersey, Guernsey, XXVI: 284, 290, 436, 455, 534, 556, 566, 628, 688, 696;
  XXVII: 49, 125, 187, 382, 384, 405, 412, 415, 449, 474, 512, 519, 611, 631,
  652
new French regulations about, XXVII: 178, 238, 248–9, 260, 272, 323, 562, 648
other regulations about, XXVII: 412, 415
prisoners of, XXVII: 376, 395
proposals to fit out in Dunkirk, XXVII: 284, 577, 672n, 685n
R.I., take Boisbertrand, XXVII: 356
Sargeant commands, XXVII: 120
Privateers (American)
  Warren fitted out in Phila., III: 215
Privateers (British)
  arrive in N.Y. with prizes, VII: 218
Privateers (French)
  1748 activity of, III: 279–80
  concern over bf being taken by, VII: 254
  expected to attack Phila., III: 214–18
  operating in Del. Bay and R., III: 180, 183, 197–8, 308, 313
Privateers (Spanish)
  1748 activity of, III: 279–80
  expected to attack Phila., III: 214–18
  G. Proctor escapes from, III: 314
Privateers, American. See also American Union; Angelica; Black Eagle; Black Prince; Black Princess; Buccaneer; Cicero; Comet; Count d'Estaing; Deane; Fair Play; Fanny; Fearnot; Flora; General Glover; General Mercer; General Mifflin; General Pickering; General Sullivan; Hampden; Hancock; Hercules; Hope; Jack; Jason; Lion; Pilgrim; Prizes; Rambler; Rattlesnake; Revenge; Sally and Becky; Somersett; Stark; Surprize; Ulysses; Vengeance; Wexford

activities of, XXIV: l–Ii
admiralty court cases concerning, XXXVI: 173–5
aided by arrival of French at Newport, XXXIII: 395
are not obligated to honor "letters recommendatory," XXXVI: 67
are shackled, says Morris, XXXVI: 159
asked to give free passage to Destours, XXXIV: 384n
asked to give free passage to Recovery, XXXIV: 354–5
asked to honor passports, XXIX: 95, 308–9, 513
Bauchot promised position aboard, XXIX: 125
bf awaits congressional orders before giving commissions for, XXVIII: 628
bf on usefulness of, XXIV: 9, 64
bf sends Livingston various protests concerning, XXXVI: 644
bf suspects of seizing neutral ships, XXXII: 212, 412, 435, 550n, 602–3
bf urges prohibition of capture of neutral vessels by, XXXIV: 108
bf volunteers to recall commissions for, XXXII: 554
bf wishes to be treated like French, XXIX: 215, 220
bf withdraws commissions from, XXXIII: lvii, 111–12, 114–15, 183, 190–2, 221, 223–4
bf withdraws commissions of, XXXV: 134n
Bilbao, other Spanish ports, XXVIII: 109
bond, instructions for, printed at Passy, XXXVI: 61rmn
Bonhomme Richard called, Gillon falsely claims, XXXIII: 157, 184
bring prisoners into France, XXXI: 554
British ships masquerade as, XXX: 70, 102, 127, 470–1
built at Nantes, XXXV: 329
can be manned with exchanged prisoners, XXXI: 479
capture British convoy, XXXIII: 236–7, 259, 344, 347
capture British mail packet, XXX: 114
capture Elizabelle, XXXI: 15
capture H. Mitchell, XXXIV: 119n
capture Portuguese ship, XXVIII: 21n
capture Quebec convoy, XXXV: 143
captured near Sandy Hook, XXXIII: 344
captures by, XXIII: lii, 63–4, 203, 287, 387, 609–10, 622–3
carry prisoners into Spain, XXX: 94n
commissioners lack authority over, XXVIII: 122
commissioners praise captains of, XXIV: 517–18
commissioners wish to restrain from attacking neutral shipping, XXVIII: lxvii
commissions for, XXIX: 28, 93, 120n, 131, 215n
commissions requested for, XXIV: 194, 370, 389, 403, 405, 410–11, 422
compete with navy for seamen, XXIII: 119n, 347
congressional instructions to, XXXII: 603
congressional resolution concerning, XXIX: 424
congressional resolution on, XXVIII: 20
create shortage of seamen for Landais, XXVIII: 486
crews of, are extravagant in expenses, claims Torris, XXXII: 385
criticized by Sartine, XXXII: 550n, 553
Danish authorities supposedly will welcome, XXXI: 405n
Davis volunteers for service on, XXIX: 420
Diot wishes to recruit British prisoners for, XXXII: 463n
dispute over rules concerning, XXVIII: lxvi, 263n, 265, 294n, 435–7
engage in combat off St. Pierre, Miquelon, XXVIII: 45
enthusiasm in Nantes for fitting out, XXIII: 453–4
fail to bring in prisoners, complains bf, XXXII: 603
fail to bring in prisoners for exchange, XXXVI: 14, 647
force French ship to carry prisoners, XXVIII: 351–2, 583
frequently capture prisoners, claims Nazro, XXXVI: 178
intercept St. Eustatius convoy, XXXV: 65, 84
Irish crewmen serve aboard, XXXIII: 26
issued instructions about prizes, XXXVI: 638n
letters of marque, commissions for, XXIII: 50, 57, 103n, 195, 453
manned in France, XXX: 179
Martin wishes to handle business at Cherbourg of, XXXV: 216n
at Martinique, XXV: 92, 201–2
Mary Fearon bonded as, XXVIII: 578n
mentioned, XXIII: 466n, 573, 578; XXV: 48, 92, 392n, 413, 460; XXIX: 332n, 468n,
      566n, 744n
might retaliate for burning of Fairfield, XXX: 110
misconduct of, XXV: 69–71, 174–5, 211
must submit prizes to French courts, XXXIII: 190, 191, 386
from Newburyport, XXVIII: 550
not presently active in French waters, XXXV: 134
off Delaware River, XXX: 304
ordered not to interfere with Capt. Cook, XXXI: 487, 549
ordered to leave French ports with prizes, sequestered, expelled, XXIV: l–li, 287–8,
      323–5, 350–1, 414, 472–4
and prisoners for exchange, XXXIII: 526
prisoners made by, turned over to French, XXXII: 215n, 306, 427
prize of, shipwrecked near Bayonne, XXVIII: 261–2
recapture Goude Roos from British, XXXII: 321
refused Prussian ports, XXIV: 167
release prisoners on parole, XXXV: 477
reportedly capture Spanish merchant ships, XXX: 70n, 102, 127, 470–1
said to ruin fisheries off Newfoundland, XXXIII: 363
Sartine wishes passport to protect ships from, XXVIII: 153, 174–5, 180, 376
Sayre's interest in, XXVIII: 59n
seize Dutch ships, XXVIII: 134, 156–7, 237–8, 242, 263, 386–7
send prize into Bilbao, XXXV: 349
successful in taking prisoners, XXX: lviii–lix
supposedly capture Goude Roos, XXXIII: 113
take prisoners to Martinique, XXXIII: 375, 417
Temple is safe from, says Digges, XXXIII: 266
and those of other nations, forbidden use of Portuguese ports, XXXIII: 376–7
threatened by fraudulent ships' papers, XXXVI: 448
threatens to withdraw commissions of, XXXII: 603
use Alicante, XXVIII: 44
use of, to attack British whaling fleet, XXVIII: 43, 111, 121–2
vessels at Dunkirk used as, XXVIII: 591, 628
Vigeral captured aboard, XXXIII: 212, 346

Privateers, Barbary
French assistance with, promised in commerce treaty, XXVIII: 406

Privateers, British, XXXI: 22, 42, 68n, 168, 248n, 294, 354n; XXXII: 72, 321, 461–2; XXXIII: 155, 209, 310–11. See also Achilles; Admiral Edwards; Albert; Alert; Alexander; Alligator; Brutus; Dartmouth; David; Defiance; Dolphin; Golden Eagle; Goodrich; Gypsey; Hawk; Hibernia; Hussar; Ladies Resolution; Liverpool; New Adventure; Prizes; Rosebud; Tamer; Terrible; Trace; Unicorn

activities of, reported, XXIX: 13
Alliance might capture, XXX: 69
American coast, XXIX: 440–2, 450, 738, 765n
authorized to capture Dutch ships, XXXIV: 207
Birch and crew, XXVIII: 69–70
Bonhomme Richard squadron unfit to cruise after, XXX: 30
from Bristol, XXX: 143–4, 179, 439
Capt. Green, XXIX: 742
capture Chasseur, XXX: 268n
capture Dr. Dubosc, XXXVI: 314
capture Gérard portrait, XXVIII: 4–5n
capture Mullens, XXIX: 188n, 206–7
captured, XXVIII: 39
captured by Alliance, XXXV: 400
captured by Courageuse, XXVIII: 625
captured by Hermione, XXIX: 13, 611
captured during Chesapeake Bay raid, XXXIV: 554n
chase American ships, reports Brown, XXIX: 652
convoys protect shipping from, XXVIII: 403n
Courageuse, XXIX: 95
cruise off Nantes, XXIV: 289
destroyed on coast of Spain by d'Orvilliers' frigates, XXX: 108
do not menace ships north of Scotland, XXXVI: 69
encouraged by government, XXIV: 38
engage General Arnold, XXIX: 779n
engage St. James, XXXVI: 55n
from Falmouth, XXVIII: 70
French navy to protect American shipping from, XXVIII: 362, 476–7
impersonate American privateers, XXX: 70, 102, 127, 470–1
intercept tobacco shipments, XXIX: 674n
intimidate Breslau merchants, XXIX: 376
Jersey, XXX: 179, 502
Jersey, Guernsey, XXVIII: 85–6, 148n, 409–10, 458, 488
from Jersey, Guernsey, XXIX: 61, 76, 233n, 302, 738
Jones retakes prize from, XXX: 444
Jones squadron ordered to intercept, XXIX: 617n
Liverpool, Bristol take Protée, XXVIII: 442
Liverpool, capture American snow off Lisbon, XXVIII: 545–8
Liverpool, capture Spanish ship, XXX: 474
from London, XXIX: 190
at New York, XXXIV: 270
off Bordeaux, XXVIII: 458
off French coast, XXIX: 412, 617n, 737
operations of, described in intelligence reports, XXVIII: 101n, 102–3, 105
outfitted in Bermuda, XXXV: 579
in previous war, XXIV: 102
recapture Anne Louise, XXX: 295n
use Flushing, XXVIII: 397–8
Privateers, Dutch, XXXII: 530
are not ready, reports ja, XXXIV: 267n
are supposedly given encouragement, XXXIV: 181
Bergeon's plan to equip ships for, XXXIV: 130n
threatened by fraudulent ships' papers, XXXVI: 448
Privateers, French, XXXI: 12, 16–17, 40, 62, 66–7, 118, 235, 245, 386, 549; XXXIII: 26, 40, 127n, 177n, 221, 261, 475n. See also Alliance; Amérique; Audacieux; Baron Montmorency; Black Prince; Black Princess; Brave Normand; Calonne; Comte de Maurepas; Comte d'Hector; Dunkirk; Franklin; Grandville; Hazard; Jeune Dunkerquoise; Josephine; Marquise de Lafayette; Monsieur; Ostend; Princesse Noire; Raccrocheuse; Renard; Scanderberg; Stanislas; Union Américaine; Vengeance
activities of, reported, XXIX: 12–14
American prisoners, XXVIII: 86–7
are active in Mediterranean, XXIX: 582
authorized to seize Dutch goods, XXIX: 6n, 15, 85n
to be treated same as American, XXVIII: 264n, 294n
bf attempts to find investors for, XXIX: 341–2
bf invited to subscribe to armament of, XXVIII: 9–11
bf refuses American commissions to, XXXII: 554
Bordeaux, XXIX: 84
of Brutiere, idled, XXVIII: 352
Byrne captured by, XXIX: 678–9
capture Andrews' ship, XXXVI: 65n
capture British packetboat, XXXV: 21, 60, 63
capture Irish beef, XXIX: 34
capture Nancy, Birmingham, XXVIII: 12
capture prizes off Wexford, XXXV: 413n
capture Rawdon, XXXVI: 163n
capture Sally, XXX: 371, 518, 526
capture whaling ship, XXX: 338
command of, offered Conyngham, XXXV: 182
commissions easily available for, XXIX: 120–1
commissions for, XXX: 134
construction of, XXVIII: 99, 102, 104, 107
D. Stuart serves on, XXX: 558
Davis volunteers for service on, XXIX: 420
described in intelligence reports, XXXII: 71–2
Dunkirk, XXVIII: 106, 471, 591, 627, 628; XXIX: 13, 631
from Dunkirk, XXXVI: 352–3
at Dunkirk, commanded by Arnold, XXXV: 325n
Gardner captured by, XXIX: 178
have great success in Mediterranean, XXVIII: 450
intercept St. Eustatius convoy, XXXV: 84, 134n
jw and associates wish to build, XXXV: 303–4
from La Rochelle, XXIX: 13
Le Havre, XXIX: 338
lure American sailors, XXXV: 392
Martineque, capture Dutch ship, XXIX: 84
at Nantes, XXXIV: 451
not submitted to same laws as Americans, XXXII: 553
operate in Spanish waters, XXIX: 13
operations of, described in intelligence reports, XXVIII: 103–4, 106–7
outfitted, at Calais, Boulogne, XXVIII: 106
outfitted at Dunkirk, XXXIV: 53, 55–6, 94, 102–3, 118, 185
regulations concerning, XXIX: 215, 220
sail in company with Jones, XXIX: 494n
Scot cruises on, XXX: 428
seize Dutch ships, XXVIII: 107, 595n
Steward and others imprisoned for refusing continued service aboard, XXIX: 338–9
supposedly fitted out by Coffyn, XXXVI: 667
take crewmen from American ship, XXVIII: 424–6
take Kitty, XXVIII: 503
threatened by fraudulent ships' papers, XXXVI: 448
will fly American flag if abuses by American privateers tolerated, XXXII: 550n
Privateers, Spanish
threatened by fraudulent ships' papers, XXXVI: 448
Privet hedges, in Southold, L.I., bf inquires directions for making, IV: 70–1
Privilege, parliamentary
breach of, not tried in regular courts, VIII: 33
cases from other colonies involving, VIII: 29, 88
ill-timed attack on Assembly's, VIII: 47
legal application in Smith case, VIII: 38–9
right of governor to interfere in breach of, VIII: 39–40
Smith-Moore libel a breach of, VIII: 61
Privileges, Pa., civil and religious. See also Charter of Privileges; Charter, Pa.
Assembly instructions concerning, XI: 198, 220n, 398, 403, 423–4
bf accused of selling, XI: 375
important in settlement, XI: 197, 200, 294, 301–2, 511
Jackson's views on, XI: 313, 464
legislative council would support, XI: 484–5
loss under royal government feared, XI: 150, 161n, 194–5, 264, 292, 327, 405, 432n, 508–12
petitions to King stress keeping, XI: 145–7, 197–200
possible loss denied, XI: 162–8, 293–5, 532
proprietary campaign paper on, XI: 372–6
proprietary encroachment on, XI: 127–8, 139, 159n, 294–5, 301–3, 384
Privy Council, XXXI: 526, 535, 544; XXXII: 502; XXXVI: 436. See also Cockpit;
Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs; Petitions and remonstrances
-- order of Sept. 2, 1760
confirms principle of taxing proprietary lands, XI: 277
decisions appraised, IX: 198–203
disputed stipulations an election issue, XI: 375
disputed stipulations on taxing Proprietors' located, uncultivated lands and town
lots, XI: 18n, 95–6n, 105–6, 111–16, 118–21, 129–32, 203–4, 207–12, 217,
220–1, 279–81, 286–7
forbids taxing unlocated, unoccupied proprietary lands, XI: 239n
order on Pa. acts, IX: 196–8, 203–11
on payments to Proprietors, XI: 8, 142
proprietary concession on disputed stipulations, XI: 213–14n, 280n, 312n, 317n,
327n, 340n, 410n, 424n, 435–7, 494, 502–4
ratifies agreement on taxing proprietary estates, XI: 8, 96n
whole order reviewed, XI: 268, 277–85
1760 Supply Act presented to, IX: 314
to act on Board of Trade report, IX: 131
action on N.Y. Barracks Act, XIV: 67n
action on Pa. acts, XIII: 267n, 467n
and acts on Bergen common lands, XVI: 265n
Agency Act presented to, IX: 126, 225n
appoints boundary commrs., XI: 432n
approves Nova Scotia land grants, XII: 348, 349
approves opinion condemning Assembly, VIII: 88n
and Archbishop Laud's efforts to curb emigration, XX: 525
and assemblies' power to imprison for contempt, XVIII: 78n
Assembly finances petition before, XI: 198n
and Baker's Ga. land claims, XVII: 149
bf petition to, on Indian complaints, VIII: 264–76, 276n, 299
bf's application for land grant, XIII: 123
bf's help sought in appeal to (1774), XXXV: 245–6n
and Board of Trade report on Walpole Co., XIX: 124
Board of Trade reports to, on Indian case, VIII: 434n
colonial court appeals to, XV: 235
on colonial import of arms and ammunition, XXI: 412
and colonial laws, XVII: 42, 286
court appeals to, XIV: 69n
debated 1759 Supply Act, XI: 138
decision on Cardigan claim, XI: 175
Del. Islands petition sent to, XII: 219n
Del. laws not sent to, XI: 465–6, 474–5; XII: 207n
disallows Re-emitting Act, XI: 466n, 474
in domestic crisis over corn shortage, XIII: 512
and establishment of Vandalia colony, XX: 298n, 299n
examines bf (1774), XXVII: 665n; XXVIII: 302n
and Ga. slave act (1765), XVII: 145
Gower president of, XIV: 331n
and Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 163, 229n
hearing on Livius' charges against Wentworth, XX: 325, 339n, 375
Hutchinson, Oliver represented at (1774), XVI: 296n
inquiry on Boston Massacre, XVII: 188n
Jackson searches at office for Coxe grant, X: 370
and Jersey, Guernsey, XVII: 320
lets Penn appoint governor for Pa. and Del., XI: 465n
lists defects of Militia Act, VI: 269n
and Mass. title to Maine lands, XVIII: 141n
Md. contests with, XIV: 9n
mentioned, XVII: 282, 328; XIX: 11
and Mt. Desert and other Maine grants, XVIII: 140n
Norris awaits news of hearing before, IX: 236
Nova Scotia land grant to bf, XIV: 202–4
and N.Y., N.J. paper money bills, XVII: 178
order on bf petition, VIII: 432–3
orders hearings on Smith petition, VIII: 28
and ownership of Delaware islands, XIX: 277n
and Pa. act on mode of taking oaths, XX: 72
and Pa. act on taking oaths, XIX: 356
and Pa. acts (1771, 1772), XX: 19n, 67
Pa. acts laid before, VIII: 59; IX: 127
and Pa. bill on House of Employment, XVII: 179
and Pa. currency acts, XVIII: 23
and Pa. paper money act (1773), XX: 340n
and Pa. petition for royal government, XIII: 180n, 466n
and Pa. support bills, XVII: 179
Paris threatens to take Smith case to, VIII: 88n
and passage of Currency Act, XVI: 2
on petition for Hutchinson's and Oliver's removal, XXI: 79n, 82n
petitions for royal government submitted to, XI: 146
plan, paper on new settlements submitted to, XIV: 325
pleadings before, to be published, XI: 141
postpones consideration of Pa. petition, XII: 236n, 420–1n
and procedure for Gaspee commission, XX: 111n
and proposed compromise on Maine eastern lands, white pines, XIX: 26
and proposed Illinois colony, XIV: 302
refers Moore Act, IX: 271
refuses Egmont grant of St. John, XI: 325n
reimburses colonies for Louisbourg expenses, III: 155n
repeals act benefiting Croghan, VIII: 66n
repeals Mass. Indemnity Act, XIV: 109n
right to approve laws, XI: 466, 475
Rogers' petitions to, XIX: 80
and "royal mines" application, X: 301n
and royal salaries for judges, XX: 407
ruling on judicial tenure, XI: 130n
and S.C. gift to Wilkes' defense, XVIII: 234n
and settlement of N.Y.-N.J. boundary dispute, XIV: 197
silk bounty to Ga., XX: 476n
and Sir W. Baker's land claims, XX: 477, 478n
and squatters on Indian lands, XV: 80
temporarily forbids further colonial land grants, XX: 186n
too late to disallow Agency Act, IX: 186n
and W. Baker's land claims, XIX: 226–7
and Walpole Co. petition, XVII: 8; XIX: xxx, 124, 227n, 244n, 276, 292n, 322n, 335, 360n, 361; XX: 62n, 298n–299n, 305n, 327–8n, 339n
wants report on Quebec government, XIX: 185
and Warder, Mitchel petition, XVI: 169
Privy Council, bf appears before (1774), XXVI: 551n, 642n
Privy Council, British
Bonvouloir considers committee of secret correspondence equivalent of, XXII: xlvi, 312–13, 315–17
and Indian land titles, XXII: 20, 151
and Mass. petition (1774), XXII: 243
Privy Council, British, bf's appearance before (1774), XXIII: 312
Privy Council Committee for Plantation Affairs. See Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs
Privy Council hearing (1774), on Mass. petition for removal of Hutchinson and Oliver, XX: 84, 244n, 372n, 374, 390, 515, 540

Privy Council Office. See Cockpit

Privy Seal
- disallowance of Pa. law must be under, IX: 133–4
- Office of, Jackson searches for Coxe grant, X: 369–70
- order of importance of, IX: 134n; X: 370n

Prizes. See also Alliance; Black Prince; Bonhomme Richard; Drake; Pallas; Privateers; Ranger; Revenge; Vengeance
- Alliance, XXVIII: 488, 558, 563, 632; XXIX: 18, 90, 215, 262, 368
- American, at Barfleur, XXXI: 568
- American, British do not recognize legitimacy of, XXXII: 569
- American, brought into Alicante, XXVIII: 44
- American, congressional instructions concerning, XXXVI: 61rmn, 421n, 638
- American, congressional regulations concerning, XXIX: 215, 220
- American, Danish authorities will tolerate entry of, XXXI: 261n
- American, duties on goods from, XXXVI: 263
- American frigates, privateers have troubles with selling, XXVII: 107, 121, 178
- American laws concerning, XXXI: 382
- American laws on, still undefined, XXXVIII: lxvi
- American, lawsuits concerning, XXIX: 17, 104, 215, 220
- American, revenue from, is subjected to impost, XXXVI: 137
- American, to be submitted to local admiralty courts, XXVIII: 632
- article in commerce treaty eliminates duty on sale of, XXVIII: 475–6
- Babson, XXVII: 426; XXVIII: 85–6, 323n
- by Babson and Kendrick, XXIV: 443–4
- of Babson, Kendrick, XXVI: 38n, 57, 80, 89, 100, 114, 154, 238–9, 449, 699n
- by Babson, see Babson; jw and, XXV: 54–6, 83, 142, 151–2, 253–5, 374
- at Bergen, returned to British, XXXVI: 639
- Bersolle handles, XXVIII: 29
- Berubé de Costentin handles, XXVII: 121, 254n, 293, 298n
- bf has not hitherto handled, XXVIII: 637
- bf willing to intervene in cases concerning, XXIX: 151
- Black Prince, XXIX: 571–2, 718–22, 783
- Boston, XXVII: 33, 34, 59, 62, 87–8, 121, 174, 193, 213, 291–2, 323; XXX: 401, 424, 470
- of Boston, XXVI: 217, 267, 269
- Boston, Providence, Ranger, XXVIII: 186, 211
- British, French, laws concerning, XXIX: 84n
- British privateers, XXX: 143, 179, 268n, 295n, 439, 444, 474, 502
- brought into Bilbao, other Spanish ports, XXVIII: 85–6
- brought into Charleston, XXVIII: 242
- brought into English ports, XXX: 415
- Buckskin, XXIX: 221
- of Burnell, XXVI: 298, 327
- captured by Conyngham, XXIV: 6n, 48, 64n, 73–4, 414
- Chaumont agent for payments for, XXXIV: 54n, 113, 366n
- commissioners ask Vergennes, Sartine for help in handling cases of, XXVIII: lxvi, 494, 551–2, 607
commissioners' regulation of, XXV: 142, 174–5, 184–7, 189–91, 211, 253, 354–5, 479–81, 487, 528, 676
commissioners, Sartine discuss regulations on, XXVIII: 55, 356
condemnation forms for, printed on Passy press, XXX: lx, 360–1
confiscated by France, jw compensated for, XXVIII: 43n
Congressional resolutions on, XXVIII: 29
of Conyngham, XXVI: 98n, 312–13, 627–8
D. Stuart seeks payment for, XXX: 558
by Day, XXIV: 350
Denmark returns to Britain, XXX: 591–4
d'Estaing, XXVII: 404, 467
disposal of money from, XXVI: 57–8, 265, 312–13, 372–3, 568, 579, 608, 678n
Dumas offers advice on legitimacy of, XXXII: 352–3, 476
duties on goods from, XXVII: 248, 291, 323, 662–3
formula for dividing money from joint capture of, XXXI: 525
French and American, Kéralio plans to publicize, XXVIII: 160–1
French corporals claim share in, XXX: 424
in French ports, XXIV: l–li, 8, 64
French, regulated by Penthièvre, XXXV: 416n
French regulations on, XXVII: 178, 238, 248–9, 260, 272, 323, 440, 562, 610, 648
General Mifflin, XXVII: 291, 304–5, 318, 382, 405, 412, 415, 440, 467, 512, 537, 543–4, 611; XXX: 103, 104n, 127n, 213, 360–1, 437–8, 510
of General Mifflin, XXVIII: 181n, 413n, 494; XXIX: 17, 104, 164
Grandville, XXX: 447
Hampden, XXVII: 544, 610–11
Hancock, XXX: 401n
Hawk, XXV: 430–1
by J. P. Jones, XXV: 84n, 239–40, 479–81, 487, 528
Jones hopes to capture, XXX: 86, 98
Jones to send to Dunkirk, Ostend, or Bergen, XXIX: 780
jw handles, XXVIII: 40
jw's dispute with T. Morris over disposition of (see J. Williams, Jr; Privateers) at La Rochelle, XXVIII: 40
Lexington, XXVI: 265; XXVII: 58
made by American privateers, will be treated the same as French, XXXIII: 190, 191, 386
made by French navy, XXVII: 212–14, 421, 442, 542n, 551, 566, 592, 608, 659
Marquise de Lafayette, XXVIII: 456; XXIX: 61–2, 150–1, 215, 220, 368, 533
Mass., British regulations on, XXVII: 440
of McNeill, XXVIII: lxvin
Monsieur, XXX: 296–7, 309, 444, 474–5
Moylan recommends new policy on, XXVI: 383–4
new French regulations on, XXVIII: lxvi, 261–2
off Bordeaux, XXV: 155–7, 175–6, 184, 211
of Phoenix, XXX: 38–9n
Pickerin, XXVIII: lxvin, 148n, 149, 263–5, 294–5, 300–1, 356, 386–7, 435–7, 494n
"Prince" inquires about disposition of, answered by bf, XXVIII: 132, 140
privateer Franklin, XXVIII: 261–2
Providence, XXVI: 556, 591, 594, 606, 623, 665; XXVII: 36, 213, 358, 661–3
Puchelberg handles, XXVII: 62n, 291
purchased by Bondfield, XXVIII: 413n
*Ranger*, XXIX: 19, 20–1; XXX: 508, 566
of *Ranger*, XXVII: 32, 84, 112n, 121, 167, 197, 213, 237–8, 277, 293, 298n, 536–9, 610
recapture of, XXVIII: 55
refused Prussian ports, XXIV: 167
*Reprisal*, XXVII: 419
*Revenge*, XXVII: 71–2, 184, 552–4
Salem privateer *Black Prince*, XXIX: 327–8
*Saucy Jack*, XXIX: 332
Schweighauser and, XXVIII: 29–30
Schweighauser handles, XXVI: 577, 606, 623, 665, 673
sent into Gibraltar by British, XXVIII: 413, 550
should be sent to America, XXVI: 282
sold too cheaply, commissioners complain, XXVI: 621
taken by *Alfred, Raleigh*, XXV: 37, 58, 63, 83, 89–90, 197, 213
taken from Jamaica convoy, XXX: 146n, 282, 358, 546
taking of, described in intelligence reports, XXVIII: 99–109
by Thompson, XXIV: 8, 270, 281
*Tourterelle, Dolphin* judged, XXVIII: 502
in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 612–13
unjustly made by American privateers, XXVIII: 19–20
usefulness of, XXIV: 9, 53, 79–80
*Vengeance*, XXVIII: 550
Whipple ordered to take, XXVI: 673–4
Wickes, XXIX: 473
by Wickes, XXV: 177n
by Wickes's squadron, XXIV: 231, 233–4, 246, 249–50, 257, 278, 289; XXV: 177n
Prizes, American. *See also* Admiralty Court; Alexander, William; Privateering; Privateers to be cleared under French colors, XXIII: 438
*bf* on value of, XXII: 583, 670
captured by *Reprisal* while crossing, XXIII: liv, 24, 27, 31–2, 46, 86, 148, 186–7, 360, 376n
captures of, XXII: 249–50, 284, 440–1, 508–9, 511, 609–10, 615–17, 657
commissioners want free port for sale of, XXIII: 473, 621
Congressional regulations for, XXII: 234, 667–8
on first cruise, XXIII: 331, 335–6, 348–9, 351, 354, 376–9, 393, 418, 472, 618
France to be asked to protect, XXII: 667–9
instructions about, for *Reprisal's* second cruise, XXIII: 594, 618
and see T. Morris, Penet; reception of, in French and Spanish ports, XXIII: liv, 90n, 184–7, 275, 376, 410, 468, 509–10
value of, XXIII: 57, 63–4, 99, 178, 203
Prizes, British, under Prohibitory Act, XXII: 268, 271, 609
*Pro Ligario* (Cicero), quoted, XXIII: 498
*Pro Marcello* (Cicero)
quoted, XXVII: 435n
Probability, mathematical, Price's interest in, XVI: 81
Problem-solving, bf on, XVIII: 36n
Problem-solving, bf's use of "prudential algebra" for, XIX: 299–300, 303
Problemata Physiologica (Gandini), XXVIII: 10n
Problème de mecanique, XXXVI: 343
Probst, Valentine, asks for help against Indians, VI: 412n
Procédé sur la manière de teindre le coton... (Nicolas), XXVIII: 394n
Proceedings of a Court-Martial, Held at Cambridge..., XXXI: 358
Proceedings of a General Court Martial...For the Trial of Major General Arnold..., XXXIV: 35n
Proceedings of the Council... Relative to the... Keeping the General Assemblyat Harvard-College..., sent to bf, XVII: 302n, 308
Procès des trois rois..., Le, XXXV: 410n
"Proclamation for a General Fast," III: 226–9
translated into German, III: 227
Proclamation money, explained, XI: 413n
Proclamation of 1754, promises land to Va. veterans, XIX: 4n
Proclamation of 1763, XXXVI: 391–2
and land grants west of Alleghenies, XIX: 3
mentioned, XIX: 349
and private purchase of Indian lands, XX: 302n
reaffirmation called for, by Board of Trade, XIX: 124
and Va. land claims, XX: 61
Proclamation of 1763, repealed by Quebec Act, XXI: 139n
Proclamation of rebellion, XXII: xlv, 251, 281
Procopius, epistle to, quoted, II: 90n
Procrastination, Poor Richard quotes Young on, VI: 332
Proctor, Charles, land grant in Nova Scotia, XII: 350
Proctor, Col. Thomas, XXIX: 729
Proctor, George, escapes from Spanish privateer, III: 314
Produce
increase, in Mass., XVI: 288–9
from land, as only tax source, XVI: 314–15
scarcity, price, in Britain, XVI: 293
supposed abundance, in colonies, XVI: 285
value, to colonies, XVI: 290
Produce, British restraint of colonial trade in, V: 446
Produce, of colonies, XVII: 34, 118, 389, 392
Proef van letteren... (Enschedé), XXXII: 128n
Professors
appointment of, at College of Phila., VI: 33
oaths required of, VI: 34
powers of, VI: 104–5
Prognostications for 1739, II: 225–7
Prohibitory Act
bf on privateering as response to, XXII: 388–9
as colonial grievance, XXII: xlv, 322, 370, 388, 480–1, 603, 608
copy of, reaches America, XXII: 307
introduced in Commons, XXII: 267–8
peace commission authorized by, XXII: 395–6, 519, 569–70, 608
terms of, XXII: 270, 271
Prohibitory Act (1775), XXVII: 569n
Prohibitory Act, in Platt case, XXIII: 325, 447n
Prohibitory Act, repeal of, XXV: 689n, 720n
"Project for allaying the present ferment in North America" ("Weissenstein"), sent bf, XXVI: 637–8n
"Project for the future Government of North America" ("Weissenstein"), sent bf, XXVI: 637–8n
Prole, Capt. John, XXXV: 275, 276n, 277
Prometheus, bf as, XX: 489n, 490
Promissory Notes, XXXIII: 33n; XXXIV: 6–7, 171n, 345n; XXXV: 6–9, 218n
  Arendt, XXXII: 393n
  to be signed by prisoners, payable to President of Congress, XXX: 416
  bf prints forms for, XXXI: xxx, 228n, 497n, 497–8; XXXII: 6
  headnote on, XXXVI: 6–8
  J. Mullin signs, XXXI: xxx, 228n, 497–8
  mentioned, XXXII: 112n
  signed by Gregory, XXXVI: 42n
  signed by prisoners, XXXII: 6–7
  signed by prisoners for Grand, XXXVI: xxxii
  signed by prisoners, payable to President of Congress, XXXI: 228
  signed by Talbot, XXXVI: 277n
  Tillee, Foster, XXXII: 413n
Promoter (London literary periodical), essay in Pa. Gaz. from, II: 149
Property
  danger of uniting power with, XI: 132, 143–4
  Locke on, XVII: 6
  natural right of disposal, XVII: 7
  suits on, in Lords, XVII: 67
Property, as natural right, XVI: 305
Property, natural right to dispose of, XVIII: 149
Proposal for Establishing Life-Annuities in Parishes for the Benefit of the Industrious Poor (Maseres)
  draft in, of proposed Parliamentary act, XIX: 182–4
  Price comments on, XIX: 179n
  sent to bf, XIX: 179
"Proposal for Measuring the Attraction of Some Hill in This Kingdom by Astronomical Observation" (Maskelyne), XX: 77n
Proposal for Promoting Useful Knowledge, bf broadside, II: 378–83
  bf sends to Collinson, IV: 135
Proposals. See also Schemes
  for communications among Associator cos., III: 279–81
  for preparing the Academy building, III: 435–6
  sent to bf, collectively described, XXVIII: 9–11
Proposals for conscientious objectors (bf), XXII: 209–10
"Proposals for Observing the Transit of Venus, June 3, 1769" (Ewing), printed, XVII: 176n
Proposals for the Security of Spectators in any Public Theatre against Fire (D. Hartley), XXXV: 528n
Proposals Relating to the Education of Youth, IV: 470
  sent to Penn, III: 471
  text, III: 397–421
  title page, III: 395
  uses Logan's list of books, III: 390n, 401–2
Proposed alterations in William Smith's funeral oration (bf), XXII: 376–8
Proposed Articles of Confederation (bf), XXII: 120–5
Proposed Plan or Frame of Government for... Pennsylvania, XXIII: 365n
Proposed preamble to Congressional resolution (bf), XXII: 322–3, 388–9
Proposed resolution by Congress (bf), XXII: 139
Proposed resolution of thanks (bf), XXII: 53–4
Proprietary estates, Pa., efforts to tax, XVI: 293n
Proprietary estates, taxation of. See also Charter, Pa.; "Estimate of the Province";
Instructions (proprietary and royal); Taxation, Pa.
in 1764 supply bill, XI: 95–6, 105
under £100,000 supply bill, VII: 106
Assembly considers exemption unjust, VII: 251
assessment issue before Privy Council committee, VI: 251n
background of exemption, discussed, VI: 520–1
becomes key issue, VI: 129–30
bf established principle of, XI: 441
categories of, in relation to taxation, IX: 140
Charles's resignation related to dispute over, IX: 332n
Collinson wants paper on, X: 152
complaints of in Cumberland Co., IX: 192, 234, 238, 201 233
composition and value of, discussed, VI: 525–6
concession informally reported to House, XI: 410, 424n, 435–7, 494–5, 502–4
concessions on, VII: 107n; VIII: 178, 186–8
Denny offers compromise, VII: 50n
dispute over, VI: 131–8, 140–63, 195–6, 198–9, 238–41, 485
dispute over assessment, VI: 136–7, 158–9, 197–8, 524–5; VII: 371n
dispute over, in Pa. and Md., VIII: 101–3, 163–4, 228
dispute over rate for located, uncultivated lands, XI: 11, 18n, 104n, 105–6, 111–16,
118–21, 129–32, 194, 203–4, 206–13, 217, 220–1, 239, 275, 277, 279–80,
286–7, 312, 327, 375
dispute over separate assessors for, VI: 250–2
dispute over ungranted town lots assessment, XI: 95–6, 105, 111, 116n, 207
exemption defended, VI: 520n
exemption in view of Penn gift, VI: 257n, 273
friends offer to pay, XI: 378
governor insists on exemption, VI: 165, 283
history of disputes over, VII: 139–40, 256–7; IX: 15n, 43, 139, 199–200; XI: 378, 497n
injustice in favoring, XI: 11–12, 18, 106, 119–20
issue submitted to King, VI: 239–41, 249
J. Penn seeks change in, XII: 25–6
Jackson on, VIII: 23–5
litigation over taxation, IX: 220, 231
method of assessment for, VIII: 234n, 310n, 392
Morris' argument ridiculed, VI: 262–3
Morris presents bill for, with suspending clause, VI: 249
Morris proposes arrangement for assessment, VI: 249
new supply bill exempts, VII: 109
Norris hints at, IV: 190–1
Pa. benefits from end of dispute over, IX: 203
pay proportionately small taxes, IX: 181, 185
Penns exempt quitrents from, VIII: 182
Penns on valuation for, VII: 372
problems in reports for, XI: 204–5
proposal for, threatens 1755 supply bill, VI: 140
proposed exemptions vitiate, VII: 107
Proprietors' attempts to avoid, XI: 129, 137, 278, 285
Proprietors' attitude on changing, IX: 199–200
Proprietors instruct Penn to yield on, XI: 213–14n, 312n, 317n, 327n, 331n, 497, 529n
refusal of, injurious and tyrannical, VII: 108
right to, confirmed, XI: 278, 284–5, 414
right to exemption attacked, VI: 520–3
in Supply Act (March, 1757), VII: 121
Supply Act of 1759 and, VIII: 302–5, 326–7, 352n, 396
supply bills of 1758 and, VIII: 54–5
taxed in N.J. and Md., VI: 523
"unsurveyed waste land" exempted from, XI: 114, 239n, 278–80
Proprietary government. See also Governors, Pa.; Proprietary rights and powers;

Proprietors
abolished in other colonies, XI: 147, 158, 162, 289
Assembly grievances against, XI: 123–33, 199–200
Assembly wants end of, XI: 125, 132–3, 144, 193–200, 213; XII: 26
attitude toward Quakers, XI: 181
authority, Penn's attempts to expand, XI: 122
"bargain and sale" proceedings in legislation, XI: 271–7, 304
bf hopes for abolition, XI: 105, 125, 148, 150, 189
bf's Explanatory Remarks on, XI: 134–44
blamed for delay in defense, XI: 154, 312
conflict of interests in, XI: 124–5, 199–200
desirability debated in Eng., XI: 175n
disadvantages of, XI: 288–306
dispute irreconcilable, XI: 329
disputes inherent in, XI: 147, 150, 158–60, 186, 189, 288, 293, 303–4
effects of changing from, XI: 154
extortionary tactics, XI: 121
fails to apprehend "Black Boys," XII: 94n, 114–15, 117, 139, 143, 187
injustice in, XI: 431
laws of Three Lower Counties not submitted to Privy Council, XII: 207
legal difficulties in Stamp Act crisis, XII: 359n, 373
legislative-executive relations, XI: 207
loyalty of officials, XI: 161–2, 433
loyalty to Crown and, XI: 468
in Md., efforts to abolish, XI: 152
ministry against, XI: 324
nature and frequency of disputes in, XI: 199, 200, 303–4
necessity of enquiry into, VIII: 167–8
need for change, IX: 191
no hope for happiness under, XI: 132, 144
not likely to alter, XI: 324, 529
opposes Stamp Act, XII: 217–18
pamphlets supporting, XI: 154, 157
Paxton Boys' massacres an attack on, XI: 44
powers over militia, XI: 78
precedent for sale to Crown, XII: 216–17n
Proprietary government, Md., efforts to replace, XVI: 124

Proprietary government, Pa.
- abuses under, XV: 71, 73, 88, 91, 99, 128–9
- and appointment of governor, judges, XV: 212
- and appointment of judges, in Pa., XIII: 361
- constitution of colonies under, XIII: 358
- efforts to replace, XVI: 123, 124
- Galloway on abuses under, XIII: 180–1
- modified, XV: 230n
- quitrents, land purchase under, XIII: 358
- R. Penn seeks control, XV: 91
- revenues of, XV: 230
- supporters in APS, XVI: 199n

Proprietary grants, end of, XI: 325n

Proprietary party
- alleged immorality among, XI: 386
- Answer will rebound on, XI: 527
- attempt to calumniate bf in election, XII: 316–17
- bf answers, XI: 329
- bf describes defeat by, XII: 160–1
- bf papers deject, XI: 134, 457, 473–4
- bf's attitude to, XII: 267–8
- celebrates news of new ministry, XII: 315–16
- charges against leaders, XI: 377–80
- circulates counter-petition, XI: 264
- on civil rights in trials, XI: 364
- and control of militia, VI: 415
- criticism of Pa. constitution, XI: 294–5, 301
- defeated in 1765 election, XII: 290–2, 305–6, 311, 313, 356–7, 387
- demands Hughes' formal resignation, XII: 373
- demonstrates against Stamp Act, XII: 372–4
- denounces Indian massacres, XI: 44
- Dickinson's support of, XI: 10n, 296, 527–8
- doubts authenticity of bf's Examination, XIII: 396–7
doubts election outcome, XI: 339
election paper against, XI: 384–90
election results elsewhere, XI: 392–4, 434
electoral defeat, XIII: 481
expects support from new ministry, XII: 315, 367
factions for, XI: 125, 327, 360, 387, 389, 485n
gain assemblymen in Phila. Co., XI: 391–2, 397
German support, XII: 240, 357
in high spirits, XI: 529
Hughes's stamp appointment an advantage to, XII: 145–6n
loyalty to Chew, XI: 526
members made justices, XI: 472
minority in Assembly, XI: 124n, 161–2
mortified by bf's appointment as agent, XI: 451
"New Ticket," XI: 390
Norris' opposition to, XI: 195
opinion of Norris, XI: 295–6
opposes Pa. resolve on King's requisitions, XIII: 293–4
opposes Stamp Act, XII: 217–18
and Pa. stamp demonstrations, XIII: 294
pamphlet war following 1764 election, XII: 44, 83–4, 136–7, 142
panegyrics on Dickinson, XI: 296
paper against ticket of, XI: 376–80
plan for increased support, XII: 311
plans to do business without stamped paper, XII: 372–3
political use of militia-bill dispute, XI: 360–1, 365
and proposed change to royal government, XIII: 318–19, 324
and Proprietors' concessions to Assembly, XI: 352
publishes broadside against bf and wf, XII: 312–13
rumored use of Paxton Boys, XI: 107, 378
Shelburne expected to be partial to, XIII: 448n, 539
Smith spokesman for, VI: 422n
strengthened by Hughes's opposition to Stamp Act Congress, XII: 265n
strengthened by rumored rejection of Pa. petition, XIII: 190
support frontier demands, XI: 378–9
support in west Pa., XII: 138–9
sympathetic to "Black Boys," XII: 94
tries to implicate opponents in spiking of guns, XII: 116
use Assembly petition as campaign issue, XI: 327
Proprietary party, Pa.
influence on judges, XIV: 122
praises bf, XIV: 176
and Walker's appointment, XIV: 178
Proprietary party, Pa., in 1770 election, XVII: 228
Proprietary party, Pa., in 1772 elections, XIX: 331
Proprietary rights and powers. See also Governors, Pa.; Instructions, proprietary

as absentee governors, XI: 126, 135–8
additions to, XI: 302
to appoint governors, XI: 293–4, 297, 300–2
Assembly will not add to, XI: 130–1, 141–2
consent to laws, XI: 274–7
consent to money, XI: 281
dangers in, XI: 132, 143–4
in Del., XI: 465n, 475n
to govern Pa., XI: 289
hereditary, XI: 135n
instructions not part of, XI: 136–8
Jackson on, VIII: 22–7
in judicial tenure, XI: 130, 140–1, 147, 170, 301, 358, 514
legislative assent excluded from, XI: 136
to taxation, XI: 349n
Proprietors, East Jersey. See Board of East Jersey Proprietors
Proprietors, Md. See Baltimore, Lord; Calvert, Cecilius
Proprietors of East Jersey. See Board of East Jersey Proprietors
Proprietors of the Pennsylvania Land Company in London. See London Land Company
Proprietors, Pa. See also "Estimate of the Province"; Instructions, proprietary; Penn, John; Penn, Richard; Penn, Thomas; Penn, William; Proprietary estates;
Proprietary government; Proprietary rights and powers
1686 deed forced on Delawares, VII: 268
£5000 gift in lieu of tax, VIII: 182n, 235, 304
£5000 gift still unpaid, VII: 124n, 269, 387
accuse Quakers of responsibility for Indian trouble, VIII: 100
accused of cheating Indians, XI: 102n
accused of land fraud on Indians, IX: 125–6
act for Pa. Hosp. by authority of, V: 288
agents accused of cheating Indians, VII: 389n
agents' effrontery at Easton treaty, VIII: 58
agents of, accused at Easton, VIII: 201n
agents prevent peaceable negotiations with Indians, VIII: 211–12
agents to settle difficulties with, VII: 118
agreement with agents on bills of credit, XI: 8, 18n, 238
aid needed on tax measures, XI: 406
Anglicanism, XI: 278
annoyance with bf, VII: 13–14
appoint John Penn governor, VIII: 421n
arrange journey to check boundaries, III: 483n
Assembly attempt to limit prerogatives, VI: 253
Assembly leaves responsibility to, in placating Indians, VII: 21n
Assembly lists grievances against, VII: 137–42
Assembly prefers King to, as landlord, VI: 197
Assembly regard for, abused, XI: 127–8
Assembly representations to, IV: 158, 161
Assembly tries to cut agents of, out of Indian trade, VII: 175n
attack bf personally, VIII: 178, 179, 183–5, 235–6
attack Supply Act (1759), VIII: 327n; XI: 278–9, 378
bad faith of, VII: 374
Bartram flora not channeled through, XI: 352
bf anxious to avoid dispute with, XI: 18
bf asks for sentiments on getting rid of, VIII: 157–8
bf confers with, on governors' prerogatives, VII: 360–1
bf conversations with, VIII: 58
bf has interviews with, VII: 291
bf hopes ministry will restrain, VI: 274
bf losing patience with, VII: 374
bf mock epitaph on, XI: 298–9
bf no longer deals with, VIII: 150, 193, 233
bf on mismanagement of, VII: 14–15
bf petition on Indian complaints against, VIII: 264–76, 432–3
bf receives account due from, VIII: 91
bf renders bill to, VII: 157–8
bf reports anger with, VI: 532
bf wants papers on Council's defense of, VIII: 151
bf wishes help for Academy from, V: 120
bill to, I: 324
at Board of Trade hearings on Indian petition, VIII: 379, 397–8
boundaries of Pa. land bought for, V: 349n
as "buffer" between colonies and ministry, XI: 124–5n
bungle Indian affairs, VIII: 108, 113
but urged to bear portion of expenses, IV: 184–91
categories of lands in relation to taxation, IX: 140
character not vindicated by J. Penn, XI: 208, 212
charged with responsibility for supply-bill delay, XI: 127, 132, 137–8, 172
Collinson believes estate of, in danger, V: 19
comrs. to Albany Congress instructed to buy Indian land for, V: 349n
compared to S.C. proprietors, XI: 165n
compensation for sale of Pa., XI: 147, 172, 199–200, 313n, 327, 464
concede Phila. squares, XI: 410, 435, 494–7
concern over Pownall rumor, VI: 453n
concessions on taxation, XI: 213–14n, 220, 312n, 327n, 331, 340, 352, 405, 409–10, 424n, 494–7, 502–4
confirm deed with Delaware chiefs, VIII: 268n
costant disputes with, XI: 158–62
correspondence hoped for, IV: 512
and Coxe claim, XI: 175–6n
criticized by Board of Trade, XI: 126n, 466–7, 474–5
decide not to sell Pa., XI: 172n
defy Assembly to produce charters, VI: 483n
Del. supports, XI: 465n
Denny urges Pa. residence of, VIII: 421
difficulty with Hamilton, IX: 15n
dispute over method of reserving land to, VI: 196–7
dispute with over renewal of Paper Money Act, XII: 53
disputes with Assembly harm Pa., XI: 146–7
do not oppose Moore Act, IX: 279
donate £5000 for defense, VI: 130
duty to provide for defense, XI: 167
efforts to avoid taxation, XI: 129, 137, 278, 285
end direct dealings with bf, IX: 125
equated with Rehoboam, XI: 288n, 299
estimate of estate in Pa., VIII: 362–79
evasive on tax issue, VIII: 102
exorbitant land prices, XI: 129, 140
expected to honor commrs.' commitment to Indians, VII: 113
explain delay in answering Heads of Complaint, VIII: 179, 184–5, 233
fail to uphold prerogatives, IX: 171–2
finally reply to "Heads of Complaint," VII: 252n
forbid Land Office’s arbitrary opening, XI: 380n
Fothergill and Jackson negotiate with, XII: 173n
friends donate £500 in lieu of tax on estates of, VI: 141
Galloway suspects good faith of, VIII: 106
gift in lieu of taxes, IX: 139
gift of £5000 delayed, VI: 529–30
gift of £5000 largely unpaid, VI: 485
give electrical apparatus to Lib. Co., III: 141, 156, 164
as governor and as landowner, VI: 149–51
harmful land policies, XI: 128–9, 140
have advantage of Crown counsel, IX: 128n
hazards of absentee control of, over local affairs, VII: 151
"Heads of Complaint" addressed to, VII: 248–52
hope for accommodation with, gone, VIII: 99
ignore facts about Heads of Complaint, VIII: 184n
income from Pa., IV: 455
income from quitrents, XI: 138–9
Indians allege fraud in land payments, VI: 254
infringing on Charter privileges, XI: 127–8, 139, 384
interpret Royal Charter, VIII: 180
J. Penn's "duty" to, XI: 119–20
land exchange with Peters, XIX: 172
lands of alien decedents escheat to, IX: 163
letter to, VIII: 186–8
letters from, VII: 366, 370, 372; VIII: 3–4, 184–6
London Quakers negotiate with, XII: 67
make concession on taxation, VIII: 178
mentioned, V: 112n, 279
message on Assembly adjournment, XI: 158
message to Assembly, IV: 174
message to Assembly on Heads of Complaint, VIII: 184–6
method of paying quitrents to, IX: 150–1
misuse of crises, XI: 130, 138, 147
and Mulberry St. lot, VII: 284n
no voice in naming tax officers or disbursing money, IX: 142–4
Norris hopes for agreement with, VIII: 420–1
object to Pa. acts, VIII: 63–4
offended by bf letter, VIII: 151
offer governorship to Graves, VIII: 94–5
offer to contribute toward expenses of Ohio R. fort, IV: 183
oppose bill for enforcement of royal instructions, V: 32–3
order Denny to refer Teedyuscung charges to Johnson, VIII: 264
owe Crown rents, XI: 148, 151, 172
and ownership of Delaware islands, XIX: 276
Pa. Assembly expects no help from, in meeting Indian expenses, V: 277
against paper currency, XI: 378
partiality in judicial tenure under, XI: 130, 358
patronize Academy, IV: 325; V: 7–8; IX: 158–159
permit renewal of £80,000 bills of credit with addition, VI: 519–20
petitions against royal government to, XI: 467, 471–2
Pitt a good damper for, VIII: 106–7
power dangerous to Crown and people, XI: 132, 143–4
preferential treatment of Del., XI: 466–7, 474–5
preferred to loss of privileges, XI: 424
present at Smith hearing, VIII: 62
problem of assessing lands of, IX: 141
problem of default for nonpayment of taxes, IX: 141
propaganda against Assembly in Eng., XI: 354
proportionate holdings of land in Pa., VIII: 373, 391–2
propose fort in Allegheny country, VII: 72n
publish "Delaware" address, VII: 374
and purchase of Stringfellow's right for Phila. silk filature, XIX: 168, 169
purchases of lands discussed, VII: 267–8
reduce land price, XI: 129n
refuse money for Indian expenses, XI: 274n, 275
refuse to acknowledge right of Assembly to tax, VI: 273–4
refuse to pay for Indian affairs, IV: 181; V: 42–7, 49, 51–6
refuse to share expense of gifts to Indians, VI: 522–3
refuse to supply Association with cannon, III: 272n
relation to father, XI: 297–8
relation to legislation, XI: 274–5
relations with bf, XI: 103, 217–18, 247, 404n, 406, 409, 412n, 436–7, 497–8
relations with people, XI: 106, 147, 150, 160, 184, 207, 287
reluctantly consent to supply bill, VII: 370
require sterling for all payments, XI: 142–3, 282–4
right to financial aids questioned, VI: 521
right to Pa. government, XI: 151, 289
rights in legislation discussed, IX: 132, 136–8
rights of, injured by suspending clause, V: 23, 28–9
royal prerogatives entrusted to, IX: 169
rumored sale of lands to Crown, XII: 84n
secret agreement with Thomas, XI: 127n, 274
secure copies of bf letters, VIII: 292–3, 312–13
seek disallowance of Pa. acts, IX: 126, 127, 180
seek law officers' opinion on Heads of Complaint, VIII: 178
share of taxes, XI: 138
Shawnee claim of land fraud to be laid before, VI: 288
should conclude W. Penn's sale agreement, XI: 172
Smith defends, VI: 255n
sole purchasers of Pa. land, by Indian deed, V: 350n
status of governor under, VI: 515
to support bf's application for aid in defense, VII: 280
support Shirley, VI: 390n
Teedyuscung on venality of, compared with W. Penn, VII: 19n
tired of hearing about father, XI: 297–8
title to Pa. questioned, IX: 317, 326n
unrelenting about taxation, XI: 11
want new governor for Pa., VIII: 89, 94–5
wealth, XI: 159, 175n
wf counteracts "falsehoods" of, VII: 255
wf on malice and cunning of, VII: 290–1
will not approve charter for Phila., VIII: 97
Proprietors, Pa., and judicial tenure, XXI: 8n
Proprietors, Pa., and presentation of Pa. laws, XVI: 114
Proprietors, Pa., and western land claims, XVII: 135–6
Proprietors, West New Jersey. See West Jersey Society
Proprietorship, Pa., S. Penn's claim to, XII: 370n
Prosit and Marcus, hoax of, I: 271n, 273n
Prosody Made Easy (Nixon), XXXV: 414n, 445n; XXXVI: 341
Prospectus de la fourniture et distribution des eaux de la Seine... (Périer), XXXVI: 340–1n
Prospectus d'un armement de huit frégates..., XXVIII: 11n
Prospérita (merchant ship), XXX: 15
Prospérité (merchant ship), XXVIII: 473–4; XXIX: 156n
Prost de Royer, Antoine-François (jurist, xxxii, 274n)
calls on bf with memoir on commerce with U.S., XXXII: 274–5
Elie de Beaumont, XXXII: 275
letter from, XXXII: 274–7
Paulze, XXXII: 275
and Pougens, XXXII: 274n, 275–6, 361–2
sends prospectus, requests critique of U.S. state constitutions, XXXII: 276
Prostitutes
British employment of, in bf's satire, XXVIII: 259
"Protection of Towns from Fire," bf paper, II: 12–15
Protector (Mass. frigate), XXXV: 411, 519n
Protée (snow), XXVIII: 442
Protest against appointment of bf as agent
bf's Remarks on, XI: 429–41
not recorded in minutes, XI: 407, 408, 430–1
published, XI: 407, 408, 457n
signers defended, XI: 505–6
signers offer to pay for agent, XI: 504
Smith defends charges in, XI: 486–504
text, XI: 408–12
Protest against draft of Articles of Confederation (bf), XXII: 571–5
Protest against petition to King
Assembly refuses to record, XI: 197, 198n, 307–8, 430
made public, XI: 489–90
Protestant Association, XXXII: 502n
Protestantism. See Presbyterianism
as proposed requirement for holding Mass. office, XXXIII: 390n
Protestants, XXX: 81. See also Presbyterians
are welcome at Ecully boarding school, XXXVI: 289
of Belfast, wish to emigrate, XXVIII: 147n
foreign, settlement in N. America, V: 19n
in France, insurrections among, XXXV: 357–61
need school, chapel at Passy, XXXI: 315
Pa. act on naturalizing (1743), XIX: 280n
as persecuted and persecutor, XIX: 164
poor, vs. Catholic poor, IV: 480
treatment of, in France, Austrian empire, XXXIII: 123
Protestants, ineligible for Order of St.-Louis, XXIII: 513n
Protester, edited by James Ralph, I: 58n
Protests against Stamp Act repeal
   \textbf{bf} sends to Pa., XIII: 240
   \textbf{bf}'s marginalia in, XIII: 207–32
   imprint of, XIII: 208n
   printed, XIII: 207–8

Protests against Stamp Act Repeal, \textbf{bf}'s marginalia in, XVI: 276–7

\textit{Proteus} (snow), XXIX: 274n; XXX: 193

\textit{Prothee}, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXV: 503

Provence, Louis-Stanislas-Xavier, comte de (future Louis XVIII), XXVIII: 133n; XXXI: 52n

Provence, Louis-Stanislas-Xavier de France, comte de ("Monsieur"; brother of Louis XVI), commissioners presented to, XXVI: 139; XXVII: 56n, 385–6n, 392; XXX: 191n; XXXIV: 130; XXXVI: 357n

Provence, Marie-Joséphine-Louise de Savoie, comtesse de ("Madame"; sister-in-law of Louis XVI), commissioners presented to, XXVI: 139

Proverb, \textbf{bf} quotes, XLI: 127

\textit{Proverbs} (Heywood), XXXII: 68n

Providence
   \textbf{bf} on disease and, XI: 101
   \textbf{bf} piece on, I: 264–9
   \textbf{bf}'s ironic reference to, XI: 183

\textit{Providence} (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVIII: 388; XXIX: 553; XXX: 146n, 178, 282, 491, 546n; XXXII: 162n, 163n, 222
   arrives, XXVI: 555, 594, 596
   arrives with prizes, XXVIII: 186, 211
   \textbf{bf} proposes should cruise with \textit{Indien}, XXVI: 607
   cargo of, XXVII: 21, 69n, 111–12, 187
   carries gazettes, XXVI: 262, 557
   to carry cannon, XXVI: 609
   crew of, XXVII: 187, 295n, 358
   to cruise with \textit{Boston, Ranger}, XXVII: 34, 78, 82–3, 87–8, 108–9, 131, 167, 186–7, 277
   Ford as possible chaplain for, XXVI: 615, 685
   Jones proposes joint cruise with, XXVI: 596–7
   large disbursements by Schweighauser for, XXVIII: 602
   mentioned, XXVIII: 138, 487, 580
   passage aboard, offered various people, XXVII: 34, 121–2, 126, 167, 276, 358, 130–130n
   possible cargo for, XXVI: 623, 692
   prepares for sailing, XXVII: 87–8, 111–12, 186–7, 277–8
   prisoners of, XXVII: 21, 108–9, 187
   prize made by, XXVI: 556, 591, 594, 606, 623, 665
   prizes of, XXVII: 36, 213, 358, 661–3
   repairs to, XXVI: 623, 692; XXVII: 21
   return voyage of, XXVII: 213n, 293, 325, 358
   sailing orders for, XXVI: 673–4; XXVII: 21, 83, 108–9, 186
   sails to Brest, XXVII: 255, 277
   Schweighauser to supply, XXVI: 594, 673
   travels to France, XXVI: 262n, 549n, 556–7, 606
   wishes to stay with, XXVI: 701

\textit{Providence} (sloop of war, U.S.N.), XXXI: 29, 252n, 429, 464

\textit{Providence} (packet), \textbf{bf} and party sail on, X: 277n
Providence, divine
  in bf's religious views, XXXIV: 562

*Providence Gazette*
  bf pieces in, XVII: 14n
  mentioned, XVII: 35

*Providence Gazette; and Country Journal, XXIX: 762*

*Providence Gazette; and Country Journal, The, XXXV: 158n*

*Providence Gazette*, Goddard prints, XIII: 306n

*Providence Gazette*, printed by W. Goddard, XII: 287n


Providence, R.I., XXXI: 436
  defense of, prepared, XXII: 169
  Goforth sees bf in (1763?), XXII: 359, 361
  Greenes deliver money at, XXII: 646
  news of Yorktown reaches, XXXV: 666n–7n
  Phila. mail to, XI: 400
  post office in, X: 418
  and postal route, XXII: 172
  Rochambeau's army marches through, XXXV: 188n, 306n
  ship from, supposed to carry letters, XXXIV: 203, 242, 424
  solar eclipse viewed from, XXXIII: 470n

Providence, R.I., Chace, Goddard postmasters, XVI: 181, 263n

Providence, R.I., nonimportation in, XVII: 178n

Providence River, British blockade of, XXVI: 262, 549, 556, 607

Provin, —, XXXIII: 35

Province Island
  guilty Indians alleged on, XI: 74n
  Indians escorted from, XI: 68n
  Indians on, to be protected and supported, XI: 51–2
  Indians quartered at, XI: 26
  massacre of Indians on, planned, XI: 27, 42n, 44
  rents to finance Assembly petition, XI: 198n

Provinces
  colonies as, XVI: 323–4
  defined, XVI: 323, 323n
  in Roman history, XVI: 323n

*Provinces of New York, and New Jersey...,* map by Holland, B. Vaughan sends bf, XXIII: 242

Provincial commissioners. See also Fox, Joseph; Franklin, Benjamin; Hamilton, James; Hughes, John; Mifflin, John; Morgan, Evan; Norris, Isaac; Supply Act, 1755
  accounts of, printed in *Votes*, VI: 482n
  accounts sent to Charles, VII: 116
  advise Denny on Indian land-fraud charges, VII: 19
  advise Morris on Indian affairs, VI: 455–6
  allow Arndt to exchange inferior arms, VI: 461–2
  allowance for quartering officers, VII: 96–7
  allowance to, VIII: 338
  arrive at Reading, VI: 315
  ask bf to endorse relief requests, VI: 377n
  asked to cope with Indians at Bethlehem, VII: 31
  Assembly asks for hospital, VII: 47
  attend Treaty at Carlisle, VI: 360, 360n
bf draws up queries for, VII: 71
bf receives address to, on refugees, VI: 379
bf secures Bouquet's request to, XI: 319, 322–3
bf to intercede with, for refugees, VI: 377
Board of Trade commends, VI: 481n
consider Croghan extravagant, VI: 295n
cooporate in hospital for troops, VII: 58n
defend themselves against Armstrong's complaints, VII: 103–4
defended against Denny's charges, VIII: 149–50
disagree with Morris on use of rangers, VII: 262n
dispute over control of Supply Act funds, VI: 481n
duties, XI: 260, 281–2
final agreement on quartering, VII: 62n
friction with military commanders, VII: 104n
fulfill Morris' requests for supplies, VI: 444–6
governor's control over, XI: 281
grant Bouquet more troops, XI: 316–17, 322
Horsfield reports to, from Bethlehem, VII: 97–8
"intersect" in Indian affairs, VIII: 382–3
letter from, VII: 102–5
letter to, XI: 224–6
letters from, VI: 294–5, 444–7, 455–6, 480
meeting with Morris at Reading, VI: 312n, 342
minutes on strategy and appointments, XI: 260–2
on mollifying Teedyuscung, VII: 22
Morris asks cooperation in Indian conference, VI: 284–5
named, VI: 284, 290; XI: 261
nearly exhaust funds, VIII: 102
order to pay Norris, VIII: 405
organize frontier defense, VI: 307
pay orders described, VI: 392–4
powers in militia bill, XI: 513
purchase and outfit frigate, VII: 262n
receive report of Gnadenhütten defeat, VI: 340–2
relations with Forbes, VIII: 107
report funds are exhausted, VI: 480
report on Indians, XI: 25
report Paxton Boys' plans, XI: 71
report to Denny on ammunition and supplies, VII: 102–5
salaries, XI: 373n
send instructions to Parsons, VI: 313–14
send rifles to bf and wf, VI: 375
to settle innkeepers' claims for quartering, VII: 120n
to settle Parsons' account, VII: 136
sign pay orders, VII: 3, 25
to supply Armstrong, VI: 456n
unable to supply money to Denny, VII: 67n
usual powers of, under supply bills, VII: 131–2
will reward brave men, VI: 349
Provincial conference, Pa.
calls for popular convention, XXII: 479–80, 512
for troops, XXII: 519

Provincial Congress, Ga.
E. Platt's service to, XXIII: 323–5
mentioned, XXIII: 457

Provincial congress, Ga., establishes new government, XXII: 510n
Provincial Congress, Ga., members of, XV: 95n, 201n

Provincial congress, Mass., XXI: 298–9, 343, 371n, 412n; XXVII: 615n; XXVIII: 72n;
       XXXV: 664n
       arranges settlement of refugees from Boston, XXII: 69n
       establishes post office, XXII: 248n
       letter from, XXII: 30
       regulates soldiers' pay, XXII: 245
       sends to England account of Lexington and Concord, address to British people, XXII:
       29–30
       Winthrop serves in, XXII: 93n

Provincial congress, N.J., and deportation of w, XXII: 551

Provincial congress, N.Y.
       and arrest of w, XXII: 551
       letters from, XXII: 172, 177
       letters to, XXII: 178–9, 181
       recommends Hazard as postmaster, XXII: 146
       and threat of British attack, XXII: 172, 177–9, 187n

Provincial convention, N.H., president of, at Cambridge conference, XXII: 226, 228

Provincial convention, N.Y.
       elects delegates to Congress, XXII: 12n, 31n, 159n
       and fortification of Highlands, XXII: 398n
       and quarrel over Dubois, XXII: 560n

Provincial convention, Pa.
       and associators, XXII: 516–17, 523–4, 555–6
       bf as president of, XXII: xliii, 35, 493, 512–15
       bf drafts protest from, XXII: 538, 571–5
       and Col. Bull, XXII: 581
       creation of, and establishment of government by, XXII: 480, 493, 512–17, 529–33,
       585
       documents relating to, XXII: xlvi
       elects bf delegate to Congress, XXII: 35, 512
       instructs Pa. delegates, XXII: 524–6
       letter from, XXII: 516–17
       letters to, XXII: 523–4, 555–6, 623
       and N.J. flying camp, XXII: 557, 568n

Provincial Convention, Pa. (1776)
       bf's role in, XXIII: 365–6
       minutes of, XXIII: 375–6

Provincial convention, recommended to Canadians, XXII: 382

Provincial convention, Va., and Henry as commander of militia, XXII: 294n

Provincial conventions
       in bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 122, 125
       Congress recommends officers be appointed by, XXII: 136
       to fix price of arms, punish harboring deserters, XXII: 229

Provincials
       land grants to, in Va., XX: 60n, 185
troops in French and Indian War, XX: 207, 406
Provincials, Pa., and garrisoning of Ft. Pitt, XIX: 364n
Provincials, Va., land promised to, XIX: 4n, 123, 334–5n
Provisions. See also Crown Point; Rochambeau
    are plentiful in R.I., XXXIV: 243
    arrive in U.S. from everywhere, XXVIII: 101
  bf defends quality, VI: 57–8
  bf recalls part in obtaining, VI: 478, 479
    at Boston, XXVIII: 137
    British convoy carries, XXXIII: 62–3
    collected at Phila., VI: 50
    Congress draws on states for, XXXIV: 82, 98, 372
  df sends to bf, VI: 364–5, 378–9
    exported from Phila., account of, in Gen. Mag., II: 302–4
    listed, VI: 353, 355
    MacCreery wishes to send to French West Indies, XXXIII: 195
    Mitchell to carry, XXXII: 23
    for Rochambeau's army, proposal to furnish, XXXIII: 329–30, 356–7
    states provide to American, French armies, XXXVI: 139
    supplied to Braddock, VI: 54
    supplied to Leslie, VI: 50
    taken from Robert, XXX: 38n
Provisions, bf's view of price of, in relation to idleness, XXI: 174
Provoy, Charles (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Prowl. See Prole
Prowse, Thomas, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
  Prudent (French merchantman), seizure of, XXXVI: 396, 464, 505–6, 516
  Prudent, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIII: 11
  Prudente (French frigate), XXVIII: 102, 104
"Prudential Algebra," bf's, XX: 336–8, 381n
Prunes, Les (Grouvelle opera), XXXIV: 470n
Prussia, XXXI: 68. See also A. Lee; Army, Prussian; Berlin; Frederick II; Goertz; Goltz; Silesia
  A. Lee's 1777 mission to, XXVI: 181n, 233; XXVIII: 59n
  A. Lee’s mission to, XXV: 115, 227, 566
  accepts proposal for peace conference, IX: 358n
  Arendt visits, XXXII: 372n
  arms manufactory in, XXV: 564
  and Bavarian crisis, hostilities with Austria, XXIX: 15n, 128, 152n, 202, 255–6, 343, 376–7, 526
  and Bavarian succession crisis, XXVI: 102–4, 224n, 250n, 416
  bf’s doubts about American mission to, XXXIV: 519
  borrows money, XXVII: 413–14
  Carmichael inquires if bf corresponds with court of, XXXIII: 189
  Carmichael's, A. Lee's missions to, XXXII: 218n, 381n, 473–4, 621
  Carmichael's mission to (1776), XXV: 478
  commissioners' interest in commercial relations with, XXIV: i–iii, 73, 515, 523
  in crisis over Bavarian succession, XXV: 522n, 526n, 643n
  denies passage to British mercenaries, XXV: 191–2, 509–10
  does not intervene in Munster election, XXXIII: 222
establishment of trade between America and, XXX: 321
fosters trade between U.S. and, XXXII: 618n
has consul in Bordeaux, XXXIII: 279n
hostilities between Austria and, XXVII: 116, 123, 128, 167–8, 174, 212, 511n, 536
importance of, to U.S., XXV: 35–6, 227
joins League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 366
Lee commissioner designate to, XXIX: 81n, 202, 235, 399, 555
negotiates commercial treaties with Russia, Saxony, XXVIII: 325
negotiates with Austria over Bavarian question, XXVIII: 103, 212, 230, 324–5n, 380
and partition of Poland, XX: 149n
proposed American commissioner to, XXIII: 97–8, 473–4, 508, 591–2, 621
proposed commercial relations with, XXIII: 327, 495–6, 591–2, 621
proposes commercial company, XXV: 43
prosperity in, X: 329
rejects treaty, recognition of U.S., XXVI: 415–16
relations between Britain and, XXXV: 384
relations with Britain, XXX: 467
rumor of British war against, XX: 149
and Russia, League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIV: 137, 498n
W. Lee accredited to, XXVII: ixiii
W. Lee commissioner-designate to, XXVIII: 149–50n, 211n, 382
W. Lee commissioner to, XXV: 43n, 148, 167, 254n, 497–8, 573, 639, 675, 709
W. Lee recalled as commissioner to, XXX: 111n, 283n
W. Lee's proposed mission to, XXVI: 51n, 129–30, 181n, 263, 415–16
war supplies available in, XXIV: 229, 274
Prussia, and partition of Poland, XIX: 132n
Prussia, and Russo-Turkish war, XVIII: 159n
Pryer, a messenger(?), XXI: 24
Pryer, Mr., XIV: 214
Pryme, Abraham de la
"...in Hatfield," IV: 430
"Part of a Letter...concerning a Spout...in York-shire," IV: 430
Pryor (Prior), Thomas, observes Venus' transit, XVI: 156
Psalms, in Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer, XX: 348–9
Psoriasis
bf describes his symptoms of, XXVII: 496–9
Psoriasis, bf apparently suffers from, XXII: 442n
Psoriasis, bf's symptoms indicate, XXV: 77–8n
Ptolemaic and Copernican systems compared, III: 248–9
Public Advertiser, XXVII: 42n, 591n
A. Lee's(?) "Bostonian" letters, XXI: 121n
announces publication of British budget, XXVI: 363n
bf defended in (1774), XXVI: 642n
bf pieces in, XVI: xxiv, 7, 18–19, 22, 233n, 243n; XIX: 217–18n; XX: 115, 139n, 380, 388, 390, 402, 405, 412–13, 437, 454, 456n, 461n, 513n
bf's unpublished letters to, XXI: 72–3, 604–5
bf's(?) open letter to North, XXI: 73–4
bf's(?) request for a printing, XXI: 115–16
controversy in, over Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 380, 513–14, 515n
Cooper letter, XXVI: 443n
Crowley plan in, XVI: 35n
Maseres pamphlet in, XIX: 179n
mentioned, XIX: 185; XX: 244n, 455, 522
prints A. Lee letters, XX: 140n, 244n
prints extract of bf's letter to Cushing, XXI: 7
prints Hutchinson's speech, XX: 84n, 99n, 116
prints naval information, XXVI: 427n
"Reply of Homo Trium Literarum," XXI: 99–100
sent to Cushing, XX: 139n
Public Advertiser (British newspaper), XXX: 175; XXXI: 26n
Public Advertiser (London paper), XXIX: 91n, 350–1n, 393n, 539n, 702n, 740–1n, 776n
Public Advertiser, bf pieces in, XIII: 4, 54, 382; XV: 191, 193, 195–6, 238; XVII: 3, 5, 14, 18, 28, 33, 37, 45, 52, 61, 66, 73, 91, 266
Public Advertiser, jw orders for Congress, XXIII: 573
Public Advertiser, mentioned, XXV: 327n, 473n, 687n
Public Advertiser, The (London)
announces "Messiah" performance, VIII: 339n
prints article on taxation in Md., VIII: 163–4
prints bf's attacks on news writers, XII: 123–4, 132–5
Public debt, recently increased by wars, XII: 4
Public Good: Being an Examination into the Claim of Virginia to the Vacant Western Territory... (Paine), XXXIV: 272; XXXVI: 343
Public houses
increased number of, XI: 128, 139
license rates under Stamp Act, XII: 50n
licensing of, VI: 511n; XI: 128, 139–40
Public Ledger, a Daily Register of Commerce and Intelligence, XXX: 145
Public Ledger, bf (?) letter to, XXI: 351–9
Public Ledger, Parker wants, XIV: 10n
Public life, bf on, XIX: 419
Public notice by bf and Robert Morris, XXII: 282–3
Public opinion, bf on, XX: 250n, 392–3
Publications. See also Newspapers by name
to be in English, proposed law for, XI: 295n
bf's on politics, listed, XI: 371n
for election campaign, XI: 369–90
scurrilous pamphlets attacking bf, XI: 329, 332, 372–6, 380–4
"Publick, The" (bf's pseudonym), on Mass. petition on Townshend duties, XV: 196–9
Publishers, to be abolished by Literary Soc., XII: 40–1n
Pucelle, La (Voltaire), XXVII: 398n
Puchelberg, —
asks bf to forward letter, XXXIII: 37
Puchelberg, —, XXX: 173n
commissioners warned of, XXVII: 59, 62n
and McNeill's prisoners, XXVII: 543, 544, 649
as Schweighauser's representative in Lorient, XXVII: 59, 62n, 291–2, 323n, 543n, 544, 649
Puchelberg, — (American agent in Lorient, xxvii, 62n), XXXI: 478n, 559; XXXII: 585n; XXXVI: 636n
and Landais, XXXIII: 54n, 261
Schweighauser, XXXIII: 77n, 227
Puchelberg & Cie. (Lorient firm), XXXVI: 636
Puchelberg & Cie. (Lorient merchant firm)
Alliance, XXXII: 215–16, 618–19
and *Alliance*, XXXIII: 18, 18–19, 55–6, 77, 132, 171–3, 227, 261
and British prisoners, XXXII: 215, 237
Chaumont, XXXIII: 55
letter from, XXXIII: 55–6
letter to, XXXIII: 18–19
letters from, XXXII: 215–16, 618–19
Schweighauser, XXXIII: 56, 77, 132, 171–3, 261
Puchelberg & Cie. (merchant firm)
  - forwards letter, offers services, XXVII: 292
  - letters from, XXVII: 292, 305
  - reports arrival of *General Mifflin*, asks instructions about sale of her prize, XXVII: 305
Puchelberg & Co. (Lorient merchant firm)
  - and clothing for prisoners at Lorient, XXXI: 551
  - letter to, XXXI: 478
  - ordered to turn over prisoners to French, XXXI: 478, 511
Puech fils & Cie., XXXIII: 149, 336
Puerto Rico
  - Sweden supposedly interested in acquiring, XXIX: 315
Pufendorf, Samuel, baron von, XXXVI: 401
Pufendorf, Samuel von, mentioned, III: 414
Pulaski, Antoni (Casimir's brother), XXXII: 96n
Pulaski, Casimir, comte, XXXI: 103n
Pulaski, Casimir, comte, in high repute, XXVI: 452
Pulaski, Casimir, count, XXVII: 10n, 25n; XXIX: 706, 782n; XXXII: 97–8, 387n, 474. See also Regiments, American
  - and Bentalou, XXVIII: 298–9
  - and Benyowski, XXIV: 563–4n
  - **bf**, Deane recommend, XXIV: 98
  - **bf** declines, agrees to recommend, XXIII: 419
    - in Charleston, S.C., XXX: 210
    - mentioned, XXIV: 157n
    - Montfort serves with, XXVIII: 481
    - news accounts about, XXX: 234n
    - passage for, with companions, XXIV: 111–12, 120, 133
    - recruits Bedaulx, XXIII: 40
Pulaski, Count Casimir, mentioned, XXV: 193, 244
Pulaski (Pulaski), —
  - inquires about Count Pulaski's estate, XXXII: 96–8
  - letter from, XXXII: 96–8
Pulaski, Casimir, Count, XXXI: 37
Pulford, Joseph (escaped prisoner), XXVII: 353; XXVIII: 260n
Pullen (Pullein), Samuel
  - **bf**'s acquaintance with, XVIII: 189
    *The Culture of Silk*, XVIII: 160n
    silk reel of, XVIII: 160
Pullen (Pullein), Samuel, silk reel of, XIX: 138
Pulley, mechanical
  - Fyot's, to be demonstrated, XXVII: 209–10
Pulling Point, Mass., fishery begun at, V: 79n
Pulloss, Capt. John, XXXI: 465n
Pulse glass
  - **bf** experiments with and theories on, XV: 170–1
defined, XV: 170n
Nairne makes, XV: 170
pictures of, XV: 171n
Pulse glasses, for Coombes, XVI: 112
Pultava (Poltava, Russia), Charles XII of Sweden defeated at, III: 254
Pulteney, William Johnstone (xxvi, 94), XXXII: 131–4; XXXV: 323
and Alexander, XXVI: 94–5, 173–4, 189, 238, 250n
bf comments on pamphlet by, XXVI: 94–7
bf falsely rumored to accept terms of, XXVI: 173n, 190, 299n
and British government, XXVI: 94–5, 188–90, 195–6, 238n, 249–50
Deane burns copy of proposal by, XXVI: 189, 249n
letter from, XXVI: 188–90
letters to, XXVI: 173–4, 195–6
retains hope for negotiation, XXVI: 249–50n
speaks in Commons, XXVI: 250n
"Williams" as alias for, XXVI: 173n, 190, 250n
Pump
Gilpin's to be shown, XVII: 104
LeRoy sends, XVII: 236
Pump, Aldgate, XXXV: 202, 261, 430n
Pump, Gilpin invents, XVI: 32
Pumps, XXXII: 370
Le Roy, Bossut report to académie royale des sciences on, XXXVI: 352n
use of, for fire protection, XXXVI: lxiii, 255n
Pumps, nozzles stolen, II: 455
Pumpshire, John, pay order for, VII: 26
Punch
Garden expert in making, VII: 182
milk, recipe sent to Bowdoin, X: 352
Punctis, Constance (Lavoisier's aunt), XXXIV: 318–19
Punctis, Marie-Thérèse (Lavoisier's grandmother), XXXIV: 319n
Puns
Mme Chaumont suggests, bf makes, XXVIII: 320n
Püppele, August
asks bf to forward letter, XXXI: 13
Purdy (Purdie), Alexander, prints Va. Gaz., XIII: 108n; XIX: 319n
Purfleet powder magazine, XXIII: 256, 311–12; XXVI: 310n, 625n
bf's experiments supporting pointed rods for, XX: 75–6, 129, 434
bf's experiments supporting use of pointed rods for, XIX: 244–55, 261
bf's recommendations for, XIX: 153–6
bf's sketches and explanation of, XX: 213–16
committee's report to Royal Soc. on, XIX: 245, 260–5, 326, 424–30
described, XIX: 248n, 262–3
Henly's support for rods for, XIX: 261–2n, 426, 429, 445n
lightning rods for, XX: 329; XXXII: 375n
lightning strikes, provokes controversy, XXIV: 163, 325, 487–9; XXV: 26; XXVII: 41n;
XXXVI: 407
Royal Soc. committee on lightning rods for, X: 51; XIX: xxx–xxxi, 207–8, 213, 228, 232–3, 242n, 260n, 265, 427n, 430
Royal Soc. committee report on lightning rods for, XX: 213, 215–16, 434, 482
Wilson dissent, XX: 122–3, 129, 434
Wilson's dissent, XIX: 233, 245, 261, 429
Wilson's report on, XIX: 128, 129

Purification de l'air croupissant dans les hôpitaux... (Genneté), mentioned, XIX: 189n

Puritans (New England)
   - flee from Archbishop Laud, VIII: 341, 350
   - nobility of, XII: 414

Puritans, as persecuted and persecutor, XIX: 164

Puritans, on rights and obligations carried by, to America, XXI: 417–18

Puritans, Laud's efforts to curb emigration of, XX: 525, 526

Puritans, mentioned, XVII: 352

Purmerend (Netherlands)
   - political activities of, XXIX: 229

Purney, — de, mentioned, XXV: 146, 256

Purse
   - asbestos, bf presents to Sloane, IV: 58
   - Lady Dick sends to bf, VIII: 443

Pursers
   - duties of, XXIX: 26n

Purchaires, —
   - letter from, XXV: 500
   - wants to emigrate, XXV: 500

Purver, Anthony, translates Bible, XIII: 545n

Purviance, Samuel, Baltimore merchant, to receive gunpowder, XXII: 606

Purviance, Samuel, Jr., letter from, cited, XII: 265n

Puryburg, S.C., Swiss colony in, XVII: 299n

Pusey, Caleb, signs Council opinion on proprietary instruction, VI: 135

Putnam, Benjamin, XXXV: 78, 477
   - asks bf's help for American captors of Terrible, XXXIV: 369–70
   - Barry forwards letter from, XXXVI: 240
   - and legal proceedings concerning seizure of prize Terrible, XXXVI: 239–40
   - letter from, XXXIV: 369–70; XXXVI: 239–40
   - and Lovell, XXXVI: 239
   - plans trip to France, XXXVI: 240

Putnam, Gen. Isaac, XXIII: 477

Putnam, Gen. Israel, XXVI: 208–9; XXVII: 647

Putnam, Gen. Israel, mentioned, XXIV: 253, 319, 400; XXV: 82, 674

Putnam, Israel, Maj. Gen.
   - at Cambridge council of officers, XXII: 227n
   - commands at N.Y., forwards commissioners' letter, XXII: 397n, 398n

Putnam, James, exchanges houses with Jonathan Williams, Sr., XXII: 197

Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, XXXIV: 369n, 370

Putnam, Rufus, Lieut. Col., recommended commissioning of, as engineer, XXII: 238

Puy de Lauron. See Lauron

Puységur, Antoine-Hyacinthe-Anne de Chastenet de (son of marquis de Puységur)
   - and brothers, report death of their father, XXXVI: 626
   - letter from, et al., XXXVI: 626

Puységur, Armand-Marc-Jacques de Chastenet de (son of marquis de Puységur)
   - and brothers, report death of their father, XXXVI: 626
   - Feutry quatrain dedicated to, XXXVI: 675n
   - letter from, et al., XXXVI: 626

Puységur, Jacques-François-Maxime de Chastenet, marquis de, XXIV: 35
death of, XXXVI: 626, 675
Puységur, Jacques-Maxime-Paul de Chastenet de (son of marquis de Puységur) and brothers, report death of their father, XXXVI: 626
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 626
Pye, Rich & Wilkiesons, Dutch merchants, mentioned, XXV: 375
Pye Rich & Wilkinson (banking firm), XXXI: 23
Pye Rich & Wilkinson (London banking firm), XXX: 523
Pyewell, William, pay order for, VI: 438
"Pym, Mr.," bf replies to, XII: 243–6
Pyrites, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 173n
Pyrrites, white-iron, in Conn., XVII: 297n
Pyraeus, John Christopher, and Mohawk grammar, XIII: 407n
Pyrmont water
  bf's description of apparatus for making, XXI: 248–50
  home manufacture of, among English gentry, XXI: 248
Pyrmont water, mentioned, XIX: 133
Pyron, —, XXXVI: 341
Pythagoras
  and in Autobiog., VIII: 123–4
  Golden Verses quoted by Father Abraham, VIII: 123–6
"Pythagoras" (pen-name). See Williamson, John, of Moffat
Pythian Odes (Pindar), XXXVI: 43n
Q
"Q.E.D." (bf's pseudonym), "Rules by which a Great Empire May be Reduced to a Small One" mentioned, XIX: 217; XX: xxxiii, 389–99, 405, 412, 414, 437, 454–6, 461, 483
Quadrant
  built by Bird, III: 484n
  mural, bf requests account of Macclesfield's, IV: 448
  receives account, IV: 463, 464
Quahanaquesie, Teedyuscung sends mission to, VIII: 70–1
Quaker Indians. See Indians -- relations with Pa.
Quaker meetinghouse, bf's disparagement of, XI: 375–6
Quakers, XXX: 395; XXXII: 317, 556–7. See also Anti-proprietary party; "Friendly Association"; Petition for royal government, Pa. Quakers; Philadelphia Friends’
  Monthly Meeting; Society of Free Quakers
  absent from Board of Trade hearings, IX: 128
  accept calendar reform, IV: 246
  accuse proprietary party of bungling, VIII: 108n
  accused by Penns in Indian impasse, VIII: 100
  accused of arousing Indians, XI: 101–2, 305
  accused of causing Pontiac’s Uprising, XI: 101n
  accused of hiding Indians, XI: 74n
  activity in Assembly election, VII: 10n
  address Assembly, IV: 166n
  alleged antipathy against, III: 217
  Allen "abuses" bf to, XI: 328
  allowed by Mass. to affirm rather than swear, XXXIII: 460n
  asked to assist bf, VII: 173
Assembly not dominated by, VI: 247n, 265–6
  assist Moravians in refugee relief, VI: 362n, 377n, 424n
attached to Galloway, XI: 526
attacked by Smith counsel, VIII: 29
attacked in British and Pa. press, XI: 180–1
attempt to discredit in Iroquois dealing, VII: 389n
attitude toward bf, XI: 505
attitude toward schools and clergy, V: 427–8
avoid bf in interest of harmony, VIII: 100n
Barclay's and Fothergill's influence among, XXI: 361
bf and calendar of, IX: 279
bf called Quaker by Nollet, V: 255
bf charged with trying to destroy, XI: 376, 382
bf compared to, XXIX: 9
bf criticizes for opposition to Revolution, XXV: 101
bf defends, VI: 170; VIII: 29, 41–8
bf fears will have to pay support for Mass. clergy, XXXV: 68
bf intentions towards, VI: 211
bf sarcasm on, VIII: 450
bf's exposure to, XX: 426
bf's proposal for military assistance from, XXII: 209–10
birth, burial records, XVI: 90n
blamed for contentions, XI: 154, 158
Braddock's reputed prejudice against, VI: 13
British persecution of, in bf satire, XXVIII: 259
celebrate news of bf's London arrival, XII: 82n
complicate hospital problems, VII: 58n
condemn portrait making, IX: 7
contribution ignored, VIII: 352
control of Assembly, VII: 10n; XI: 125n, 161–2, 327, 385
control Pa. Assembly (1764), XVI: 123
cooperate with Ladies Association, XXXIV: 250
criticized for stand against physical force, III: 215–16
Croghan's contempt for, VII: 389n
D. Wister read out of Phila. Meeting, XX: 187n
decreasing political strength of, in Pa., XXII: 208
defended against charge of responsibility for scalpings, VII: 259
defended in Pa. Jour., VI: 421n
deny accusation about message to Seneca, VII: 388
did not prevent aid to Braddock and Shirley, VI: 171
differentiated from Quakerism, VI: 171
in dispute over Syddons lot, XIII: 445n
dispute with Presbyterians, XI: 44, 107, 150, 327
dissent from Militia Act, VI: 267
effort to bar from Pa. Assembly, XI: 294n
and efforts to replace Pa. proprietary government, XVI: 124
euphemism of, in voting defense money, VIII: 41n, 42
excluded from Parliament, VIII: 400n
excused from swearing in N.J., XI: 166–7
exemption under Militia Act discussed, VI: 269, 301–2
expel Clifford, Jr., in Phila., XVI: 221n
failure to aid settlers, XI: 44n, 66n
favor legislative council, XII: 166n
fear loss of liberties, VI: 52–3
fear loss of religious liberties, XI: 150, 195
fear of manipulation of Militia Act by, discussed, VI: 303–4
few in Del., XI: 466n
Forbes "manages," VIII: 352
Fothergill advises to withdraw from Pa. Assembly, IV: 126n
Fothergill's relations with, XI: 412n
free slaves, XVII: 65
and "Friendly Association" for Indian rights, VII: 18n; VIII: 213
frontier sentiment against, XI: 44n, 66n, 185n
G. Fox founder of, XX: 424
German, Lutheran animosity toward, XI: 44
held responsible for Assembly failure to provide defense, VI: 232n
imprisoned, exiled (1777), XVI: 32
and Indian charges of land fraud, VII: 19, 264–5n; VIII: 158–159n
and Indian policy, IX: 114n
Indians friendly to, to be protected, VI: 234n
industry and frugality of, VI: 77
influence on Teedyuscung, VII: 19n, 114n
insist on fair play with Indians, VI: 253
as intermediaries between bef and Penns, VII: 249
internment of, XXXIII: 414n
Israel Pemberton, Jr., a leader of, V: 424n
and J. Potts' marriage, XV: 26n
Lauraguais joins, XIX: 309
Logan urges support for defense of Phila. among, III: 219
in London, mediate Pa. dispute, XII: 67–8
and London merchants' efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVIII: 129
lose power in Pennsylvania, XXIII: 65
may make affirmation in place of oaths at College, VI: 34, 70n
meet with Indians at Easton, VIII: 202
mentioned, XVI: 187; XXV: 199n, 532
a minority in Pa., III: 196
in N.C., XVIII: 41
on nonimportation, XVII: 229n
not excluded from Assembly, VIII: 400n
not to blame for obstructionism, VIII: 107–8
not unanimous on taxes for defense, VI: 247n
offer to relinquish offices, VI: 55n
open school at Ackworth, XXXIII: 460–1
oppose Phila. theater, IX: 158n
oppose salve trade, XIX: 112, 114
opposed to defending Phila. against privateers, III: 183–4
overconfident about Croghan, VIII: 101
in Pa., XIII: 132
and Pa. elections, XIV: 306
Pa. Germans support, V: 203
pacifism debated, III: 200–1
and passage of Mutiny Act, VI: 433–4
Pemberton answers Smith attack on, VI: 52–3
Pemberton out of favor with, XI: 528
Penn will "pay off," VIII: 324
Penns abandon faith of, XI: 279
Penns seek to conciliate, VII: 376n
"persecute" Smith, VIII: 311
persecuted in Mass. (17th cent.), XX: 209
Peters assesses role of, VI: 457n
petition Assembly against taxes for war, VI: 245
petition from, XXI: 597n, 598
petition Md. Assembly, against, XIX: 115–16
petition rejected, VI: 247
Phila. Meeting for Sufferings organized, VII: 173n
Phila. Meeting informs London of difficulties, VI: 55n
Phila. school of, XX: 518
play leading role in Pa. Land Co., XXVIII: 342–4
political activity in Smith case, VII: 385–6
possible malice toward bf, VIII: 48
pride, XI: 324n
proposal to bar from Assembly service, VI: 218, 249n
protest Denny's vagueness, VIII: 114n
quarrel over contributions to privateer, III: 215
raise companies of associators in Philadelphia, XXII: 34n
and reception of Charleston refugees in Philadelphia, XXXV: 272
refuse to take official stand on changing government, XI: 376
relations with Indians, XI: 25, 44, 82, 101–2, 305
religious tolerance of, VIII: 42
report on petition of, not unanimous, VI: 246
resign seats in Assembly, VII: 10n, 37n; VIII: 42
Saur persuades people to Quakerism, V: 421
scruples against making war, III: 15; V: 401
"seduced" by bf, VIII: 48n; XI: 376, 515
seek to regain friendship of Indians, VI: 238
send defense to governor, XI: 102n
on Shirley as governor, VIII: 147n
Smith attacks in Advertiser, VIII: 35n
Smith attacks leadership, V: 205
strict members quit Assembly, VI: 456, 456n
support aid to other colonies, VIII: 41
support aid to Queen Anne's War, VIII: 42
support sought for colonial independence, XIII: 37
take arms against Paxton Boys, XI: 72
and the taking of oaths, XIX: 280n, 356
and taxation in New England, XIX: 165
taxed for defense, VI: 284
Teedyuscung relies on, VIII: 382
threatened by Paxton Boys, XI: 70, 102
unwilling to share credit with bf, VII: 377n
use only their own manufactures, reports Logan, XXXIII: 315
and Va. address to crown against, XIX: 116
very few remain in Assembly, VII: 9
Voltaire on, XI: 367–8
Waln as preacher, XII: 311n
will pass military legislation, VI: 218
Quane, Mlle — de, XXIV: 362n
Quane, O'Reilly de, wants to dedicate translation to \textbf{bf}, XXIV: 362
letter from, XXIV: 362
Quarries, in Nova Scotia, XVIII: 34
Quarter Sessions, Court of
decision on road appealed from, III: 23n
James Read clerk of, III: 39n
justices of, restrictions on, VI: 511n
Quartering. See also Army, British; Loudoun; Quartering Acts
Assembly asks for conference on, VII: 49
barracks finally built, VII: 283n
\textbf{bf} and Bouquet reach agreement on, VII: 64
\textbf{bf} on committee to bring in bill on, VII: 5
bickering ended, VII: 62n
colonial provisions for, left vague, VII: 39, 41, 48
Denny asks Assembly action on, VII: 5
Denny's confused demand, VII: 59
distinction between, in war and peace, too vague, VII: 60
final action demanded, VII: 61
inadequacy of, VII: 62–3
inadequate payment to innkeepers, VII: 118–19
issue dealt with in Declaration of Independence and Constitution, VII: 39
Loudoun suggests new site for, VII: 283n
of officers, Norris approves plan for, VII: 97
of officers, pay order and scale of allowances for, VII: 156
\textit{Pa. Gaz.} prints documents on, VII: 116n
Parliament and, VII: 56
practices and provisions in various places compared, VII: 38–9, 56
in private houses, VII: 46
reports conference, VII: 53–8
of sick soldiers, VII: 57–8
stages leading to crisis reviewed, VII: 39–49
sufficiency of Phila. public houses for, VII: 42–3, 46, 54, 62–3
tax on liquor to help finance, VII: 118–20
Quartering Act, 1765, XIX: 226
amendments to, XVI: 126
application of, XIV: 105n
bill protested, XII: 118–20
colonial accommodation to, XV: 6
colonial views of, XIV: 66–7, 106
and deployment of troops, XV: 74n
effect on colonial assemblies, XIV: 105–6
efforts to amend, XVI: 69, 80
efforts to repeal, XV: xxvi
as internal tax, XIV: 66
modification of bill, XIV: 66, 71n
N.J. action on, XIV: 176–7, 234
N.Y., N.J. action on, XV: 6, 125
Pa. action on, XIV: 66, 67, 106
Pa., N.J. action on, XVI: 15, 126–7
Pownall and \textbf{bf} get bill modified, XII: 106–7, 267, 428n
provisions of, XIV: 66, 67, 105, 155
terms of, XII: 106, 280n
Quartering Act, 1774
  bf on, as political instrument, XXI: 461
  Chatham in debate on, XXI: 228–9, 547
  provisions of, XXI: 234n
  revision of (1774), XXI: 234n
Quartering Act, Pa., 1756
  Assembly passes, Denny rejects, VII: 41n
  criticized by Murray, VII: 38–9
  Denny accepts, VII: 42n
  passed in emergency but disallowed, VII: 38
Quartering Act, Pa., passed, VIII: 57
Quasi-War, XXXII: 387n
"Quatre Saisons, Les" (Mme Brillon), XXXIV: lix, 356–9, 377–8
Quatrefages, Louis (Lorient merchant), XXXIII: 255
Quatrième Lettre de M. Gerbier..., XXXVI: 333
Quebec, XXIX: 411, 448, 551; XXXII: 27, 623. See also Canada; Union
  arrival of news from, XXXIV: 320
  British convoy for, XXVI: 337
  British convoy to, captured off Newfoundland, XXXIII: 236–7, 259, 301, 344, 347
  British troops reinforce, XXX: 619
  Congress attempts to rescind plans to attack, XXVIII: 206n, 334–5, 492n
  constitution of, as model for America, XXXIV: 580
  convoy from, captured, XXXV: 143
  fall of, XXXIII: 33
  in French war, XV: 192
  interruption of supplies to, XXXI: 191, 196
  mentioned, XVIII: 30
  Morgann studies laws, XIV: 339n
  and parliamentary acts, XIV: 105n
  plan for attack on, XXVII: 596n, 619n, 633–42
  plan for attack on, carried by Lafayette, XXVIII: 340n
  portmanteaus for Post Office, XVI: 131
  Post Office bills of exchange, XVII: 55, 76, 130, 140, 285
  post office in, XIII: 412, 456, 494
  proposed Franco-American expedition against, XXVIII: 603–6
  reinforcements sent to, to quell possible uprising, XXVIII: 482
  rumored in American hands, XXVI: 300
Quebec (province). See also Canada; Canadians; Quebec Act
  alleged shortage of barracks in, XII: 119, 120
  anxiety about, IX: 124
  attack on, VIII: 422, 426
  Bancroft suggests detaching Indian lands from, XXII: 153
  bf favors expedition against, VII: 13
  bf interest in land in, XI: 187–8
  in bf's proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
  boundaries of, XXI: 139n
  campaign against, organized, VIII: 318, 408n
  Carleton governor, Maseres attorney general of, XIX: 185n
  as check on colonial ambitions, XI: 482
  conquest of, reported, XXII: 283
contributions from, for Boston, XXI: 275n, 302
df sends plan of, to bf, IX: 174
draft of act for settling laws of, XIX: 185; XX: 447
exempt from foreign-language double tax, XII: 316n
fall of, reported, expected, XXII: 283, 312, 348n
Finlay postmaster at, X: 223–4, 253, 279, 284–5
French defeat at, IX: 10
French fail to capture, IX: 182n
funeral oration on dead at, XXII: 376–8
gets regular postal service, XI: 41
Gov. Carleton escapes to, XXII: 328n
land grant terms in, XI: 358n
letter from Congress to inhabitants of, XXI: 337
Maseres meets with Dartmouth on, XIX: 361
Maseres pamphlets on, for wf, XX: 63, 90
Maseres pamphlets on, for wf, Galloway, XIX: 445–6
Murray imposes high liquor tax, XII: 293
Murray retires to, IX: 124n
news awaited from, VIII: 427
pamphlet on toleration of Catholics in, XIX: 445
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
plans for defense of, V: 504n
post office in, X: 418
in postal rate table, X: 417
postal rates to be reduced, XI: 41
postal rates to N.Y., X: 280n
postal service for, X: 223–4, 252–3, 279
postal service to, from N.Y., XXII: 15
prisoners taken at, XXII: 648
proposed cession of, to U.S., XXII: 631
Protestants in, petition against Quebec Act, XXII: 49n
raised, XXII: 421n, 422–3, 437–8, 442, 495
retreat from, XXII: 421–3, 426–8
siege of, XXII: 350–1, 353, 359, 361, 414–15, 420, 503
as site for Nantucket whalers, XI: 187–8
tax protested, XII: 392–4
troops from, for Boston, XXI: 301
victory at, and peace talk, VIII: 449
Wolfe killed at, VIII: 451n
Quebec (city), Finlay postmaster of, XIX: 273n, 415
Quebec Act, 1774, XXXV: 39; XXXVI: 392
in Barclay's "Hints," 382, 385
in Barclay's plan and bf's response, XXI: 480, 493, 499
bf on, XXI: 462
Bowdoin on impact of, XXI: 283
Carleton to implement, XXI: 256
Chatham opposes, XXI: 454n
Congress on, to Canadians, XXII: 382–3
as declaration of war, XXI: 254
discussion of, forbidden to British peace commissioners, XXII: 396
move to repeal, defeated, XXII: 23
negotiations preliminary to, XIX: 185n
petition for amendment of, XXII: 49
preliminary drafts of, XXI: 139–40
Quincy, Bancroft on, XXII: 5, 152–3
repeal of, in bf's peace negotiations, XXI: 367, 410, 467, 559–60
sent to Cushing, XXI: 234n
in Suffolk resolves, XXI: 343n
terms of, XXI: 228n
as threat to New England, XXI: 522
Thurlow on, XXI: 608
Quebec, F. Arnold at, XXV: 474
Quebec Gazette, bf pieces in, XVII: 14n, 130
sent to bf, XVII: 14n, 130
Quebec, H.M.S. (frigate), XXIX: 720n; XXX: 203, 527; XXXII: 40
Quebec Revenue Act
  American merchants' grievance against varying duties in, XXI: 236
  introduced in Commons, XXI: 228
  sent to Cushing, XXI: 234n
Queen Anne's War, Quakers support aid to, VIII: 42
Queen Charlotte (ship), XXXVI: 484n, 569n
Queen Charlotte Islands, X: 86
Queen of France (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVII: 520n; XXIX: 670, 686–7, 711n, 730, 737, 762;
  XXX: 146n, 178, 282, 546n; XXXI: 109n, 252n; XXXII: 162n, 163n, XXXV: 325n
arrives in Boston, XXVI: 450–1n, 537
cargo of, XXVI: 450n
commissioners purchase, refit, XXV: 494n, 629–30, 648–9, 716
  La Brune renamed, XXV: 309n, 494n, 716
  ordered to accompany Deane, XXV: 309
  at Paimbeuf, XXV: 344
  Ross sells to commissioners, XXVI: 320
  separates from convoy, XXVI: 164
  sold by Ross to commissioners, XXVIII: 19
Queen's House. See Buckingham Palace
Queen's House (Greenwich, Eng.), lightning rods for, XIX: 325
Queen's Ware. See also Tableware
  on sale in Balkans, XXI: 139
  sb wants, XX: 453
Queenstown, Md., Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Quemizet, —, dyer
  letter from, XXV: 555
  wants to emigrate, XXV: 555
Quenault des Vallées, — (Admiralty official), XXXI: 512n
Quentin frères & Cie., XXXI: 409
Queries, bf's, for a Conversation with Lord Camden, XXI: 406–7
Queries for Junto. See Junto
Queries on Townshend Act Repeal
  bf answers, XVI: xxiv, 243–9, 251
  mentioned, XVI: 229n
  printed, XVI: 233n, 243
  S. Cooper on, XVII: 274
sent to America, Grafton, Bollan, others, XVI: 233, 233n, 235n
from Strahan, XVI: xxiv, 233–5, 242n, 251n
Queries on Vigorous Measures Against the Americans, XV: 187–9
    answered, XV: 206
    mentioned, XVI: 26n
Quero (schooner), carries to England news of Lexington and Concord, XXII: 29n
Quesnay de Saint-Germain, Robert-François-Joseph (xxv, 302n)
    forwards dinner invitation, XXV: 302
    identified, XXV: 302n
Quesnay, François, XXX: 384n
    books by, sent to bf, XV: 119
    mentioned, XV: 118, 182, XXI: 308
Quesnel, — (commissaire at Dunkirk), XXX: 215
Quesnel, — (commissaire de la marine), XXXV: 15
"Question Discussed..."
    question of bf's authorship, XXI: 351–3
    text of, XXI: 353–9
Question, James, owes money to Thomas Hancock, II: 313
Questions sur l'édit du mois de juin 1771... (Corail de Sainte-Foy), XXXI: 37n
Questions sur l'Encyclopédie par des amateurs... (Voltaire)
    bf reads, XVIII: 272
    refers to bf, lightning rods, XX: 76n
Quétant, Antoine-François, XXXVI: 336n
    and Feutry, XXVI: 414
    invites bf, wtf to dine, XXVI: 414
    letters from, XXVI: 414–15, 497
    offers to do translation, XXVI: 497n
    Steele play, XXVI: 414–15
    translates bf's "Way to Wealth," XXV: lxiii, 63n, 158n, 380, 381n; XXVI: 7, 32n
    translates "Father Abraham's Speech," XXIII: 587
    and wtf, XXVI: 414–15, 497
Queyssat, Jean, Gabriel and Jacques (?) (xxvi, 301n)
    Le Roy recommends, XXVI: 301
Quiberon, Brittany
    jw at, XXV: 657, 688–9
    sail from, XXV: 645n, 733
    U.S. ships, French escort assemble at, XXV: 296n, 377n, 494, 575, 630, 644–5, 656
Quicksilver. See Mercury
Quillan, —, XXVII: 327
Quills, Shippen orders from bf, V: 195, 198–9
Quimper
    Admiralty of, XXXI: 471
    prize judgments sent to, XXXII: 196
Quimper (Brittany)
    British prisoners confined at, XXVIII: 49
Quin, Matthew, XXXVI: 332n, 333
Quinault, Philippe, XXXVI: 333n
Quincy, Ann Huske, death, XI: 444
Quincy, Edmund (1703-88, ix, 399n)
    letter to, IX: 399–401
Quincy, Edmund (1733-68, vi, 275n; ix, 298n)
    brings letter to bf, IX: 298
    letter sent by, IX: 380
Quincy, Edmund, Jr. (1726-82, xi, 444n)
Quincy, Elizabeth Waldron (ix, 300n)
Quincy, Hannah. See Storer, Hannah Quincy
Quincy, Hannah (vi, 275n)
Quincy, Hannah Sturgis, death of, VI: 275n
Quincy, John, leases land for glass works, V: 119n
Quincy, Josiah (1710-84, vi, 3n)
  appeals to Morris for help against French, V: 520n
    bf recalls advice to, VI: 478
    bf writes memorial for, VI: 4
  happy second marriage, IX: 299–300
letter to, VI: 275; IX: 298–300
on mission to Pa. Assembly, VI: 3
praised for successful mission, VI: 7
thanks Assembly for help, VI: 3–4
Quincy, Josiah (xxviii, 301n)
  introduces S. Bradford, XXVIII: 304
letter from, XXVIII: 301–5
sends Boston news, XXVIII: 301–5
Quincy, Josiah, Jr. (vi, 275n, xxi, 283n)
  attends debate on Chatham's motion to withdraw troops, XXI: 577n
    bf's praise of, XXI: 507, 514
  Bowdoin recommends to bf, XXI: 283
  carries Bowdoin's letter, XXI: 506
  carries gift for Bostonians, XXII: 13n
  Cushing's correspondence with, XXI: 412n 413n
  English mission, death of, XXII: 3, 12–13n, 37, 161n, 162, 401
  illness of, XXI: 283, 507, 514
letter from bf, XXII: 37
mentioned, XXV: 128–9
pamphlet by, on Boston Port Act, XXI: 283n, 301
and Petersham resolves, XXI: 64n
visits England, XXI: 283n, 301, 345n–346n, 371, 442n, 513–14
visits S., recommends B. Vaughan, XXI: 442n
visits S. Vaughan with bf, XXI: 551n
Quincy, Josiah, Sr.
  bf answers inquiry from, about imminence of independence, XXII: 401
  bf bids farewell to, XXII: 400
  bf discusses American prodigality with, XXIX: 359
    and bf praise French politeness, XXIX: 358–9
  greetings to, XXIV: 7, XXIX: 356
  letter from, XXII: 3–8
  letters to, XXI: 513–14, XXII: 400–2; XXIX: 358–359
  mentioned, XXV: 128–9
  views of, on Anglo-American controversy, XXII: 3–7
Quincy, Katherine, joins Hancocks in Philadelphia, XXII: 472n
Quincy, Norton, establishes glass works, IV: 65n; V: 119n
Quincy, Quincy & Jackson, Boston mercantile firm, VI: 3n
Quincy, Samuel (vi, 275n)
Quinine. See also Cinchona
  bf, ja use, XXXV: 583, 630
  bf recommends use of, XXVI: 86
bf's recipe for bark containing, XI: 537
Norris orders, VIII: 437n, 441
Pringle recommends for bf, XXVI: 68
purchased in Netherlands for bf, XXX: 264
sent from Bordeaux via Chalut de Vérin, XXX: 250
sent via Grand, XXX: 517, 559
Sir Tabor experiments with, III: 346–7

Quinn, Thomas
asks assistance, XXXI: 459–60
letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
Quin's Rudiments of Book-Keeping (Quin), XXXVI: 332n, 333

Quintin (Brittany)
intelligence reports from, XXXI: 67

Quinton, Richard
letter from, VIII: 221–3

Quinton, Richard (viii, 221n)

Quinzaine d'Anglais... La (Rutlidge), XXVII: 589

Quitrents
as acknowledgment of royal proprietary rights, XXII: 19n, 153
arrearages estimated, VIII: 363–4
Assembly claims for government, XI: 138–9n, 272n
bf proposes withholding, XXII: 139
bills of credit not legal tender for, XI: 8, 10–11, 18n, 137, 142–3n, 282–4
collection of, XIV: 237
on colonial land, XVII: 338
in colonies, XIII: 374; XIV: 236–7
controversy over payment in sterling value, IX: 144, 150–1; XI: 18n
crown's right to, in colonies, XX: 120
Del., owed to Crown, XI: 148, 151, 172
effect of disputes over, XI: 160
exemption from taxation, VII: 107, 127; VIII: 182; XI: 129
in Pa., XIII: 358, 359–60
Pa. rates compared with southern colonies, XI: 129n, 140
payable in sterling, VI: 519
Proprietors do not pay to Crown, XI: 128
Proprietors' income from, XI: 272, 277
Proprietors' not to be rated, XI: 137
reporting of, XI: 204–5
roll of, sent to W. Penn, VIII: 364n
taxation of, discussed, VI: 528–9
use of, XI: 138–9
in Va., XIII: 374
value of Penn receipts, VIII: 363–4, 371, 373, 379
in Walpole grant, XXI: 33

Quotas
as alternative to stamp tax, XI: 237
bill for county levies, IX: 29, 181, 263

R
Rabbit Rock, Montowese, Conn., columnar formation cited, III: 150n
Rabelais, Pantagruel, cited, IV: 202
Rabier de La Baume. See La Baume
Rabies
   discussed by Société royale de médecine, XXXV: 291n
   prevalence and cure, III: 95
Rabiqueau, Charles (xxxiv, 130n)
   sends prospectus, hopes it will find favor, XXXIV: 130
Raby du Moreau, —
   inquires about Prevost attack on Charleston, XXX: 399
   letter from, XXX: 399
Raccocheneuse (privateer), XXIX: 646n
Racehorse, H.M.S. (schooner), XXXII: 461n, 494
Rachel (Charming Rachel) (snow), arrives in Phila., XIV: 205n
Rachel (ship), carries mail, IX: 30n, 35
Racine, Jean-Baptiste, quoted, XXI: 194
Rack rents
   in Scotland, as impetus to emigration, XX: 522, 523–4
   in Scotland, Ireland, XIX: 7
Racklyeft (Rackyeft), Joseph, sailor, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Radcliffe (Radcliff), Ebenezer, Two Letters, Addressed to... Prelates, Who a Second
   Time Rejected the Dissenters’ Bill (2nd ed.), XX: 286n
Radcliffe, Ebenezer
   bf receives sermon by, XXIII: 242
Radcliffe, Ebenezer (xiv, 219n)
   in Club of Honest Whigs, XIX: 311n
   and Glasgow degree for Eliot, XIV: 219
   recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
Radcliffe, Edmund, Manchester manufacturer, XXI: 241–3
Radford (Ratford), Capt.
   carries bf’s bills of exchange, VII: 218
   death, VII: 221
Radical Party (Pa.)
   seizes political control of Philadelphia, XXX: 395
Radière. See La Radière, Louis-Guillaume Servais des Hayes de
Radière, La. See La Radière
Radix, abbé — (xxvii, 192n)
Radix, abbé - (xxvii, 192n)
   relays American news, XXVII: 192
Radnor, William Pleydell-Bouverie, Earl of, in Lords debate, XXVI: 55
Raggi, — des (would-be emigrant), XXX: 132–3, 164
Ragusa, Republic of, XXXIII: 214n
Raimondis, —, chevalier de (xxviii, 184n), XXIX: 604, 623
   arrives in Brest aboard Alliance, XXVIII: 486, 490n
   forwards letter by Laneuville, XXVIII: 490
   Gates recommends, XXVIII: 184, 490
   given return passage on Alliance, XXVIII: 256
   letter from, XXVIII: 490
   wounded, honored by Mass., returns to France, XXVIII: 184, 490
Rain
   bf’s theory on, XVIII: 154–7
   Heberden’s and Cavendish’s experiments on, XVIII: 154–5
   lack of salt in, IX: 319
   later investigations of, XVIII: 154n
   Percival's experiments and theory on, XVIII: 104–5, 154–5
storage tubs for, XII: 250, 298
theory of causes, III: 369–70
*Rainbow*, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 581n; XXXII: 422
mentioned, XXIV: 524
Rainey, John, XXXI: 46
carries letter for Digges, XXXII: 436
letter to, XXXII: 571–2
letters from, XXXII: 512–14, 535–6
passport for, XXXII: 513
seeks *bf*’s advice on American funds, XXXII: 512–14, 535, 571–2
Raisins, potential product of southern America, IX: 81
*Raisonable*, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXII: 623n
*Raisonnable*, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXI: 182
Rake, Roberts sends to Eliot, VI: 173
Rakeshaw (Rakeshall), Ann
mentioned, XIV: 282
moves to Burlington, XIV: 209
Rakestraw, William, receipt of, recorded, III: 93
*Raleigh* (frigate, U.S.N.), XXIX: 59, 553
captured, XXVIII: 209, 211
expenses of, XXVI: 372–3
fails to support *Alfred*, XXVI: 538
mentioned, XXV: 64, 68, 205, 347; XXVIII: 138, 620
prizes of, XXV: 37, 58, 63, 83, 89–90, 197, 213
and *Ranger*’s supplies, XXIV: 480
refitting of, XXV: 38, 58, 63, 90, 130, 213, 230–1, 347, 467, 504–5
sailing orders, departure of, XXV: 189–91, 209, 366n, 367–8, 396
voyage, arrival of, XXV: 37–8, 56–8
voyage of, to France, XXIV: 566–70
*Raleigh* (brig), difficulties in fitting out, XXIII: 624–5
*Raleigh* (continental frigate), launched, XXII: 609n
Raleigh, Sir Walter, beheading noted, III: 259
Rall, Johann Gottlieb, accepts rebel hospitality, XI: 3n
Ralph, —, misfortunes of, X: 234
Ralph, James (c. 1705-62, i, 58-59n), XXIX: 454n; XXXI: 59
addressed, I: 58–9
*The Astrologer*, II: 228n
*bf* buys books of, X: 186n
*bf* delivers letter to, VII: 274
*bf* mentions report on, VII: 383
*bf* visits, IX: 404
delicate situation of, VII: 274
Garrigues asks about affairs of, X: 186–7
last illness and death of, IX: 404
mentioned, IX: 25n, XVIII: 21n; XXI: 608
Rose friend of, XI: 100n
Ralph, Lieut. James, possible identification, X: 234n
Ralph, Miss
death of, IX: 404n
letter from, IX: 404
Ralph, Thomas (prisoner)
asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
letter from, et al., XXIX: 535–6

*Rambler* (American merchant ship?), XXXV: 519n

*Rambler* (American privateer), XXXV: 519n, 561, 672; XXXVI: 14

*Rambler* (brigantine), XXXII: 234

*Rambler* (Salem merchant ship), XXXIII: 77, 121

Rambo, Andrew, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329

Rameau, Jean-Philippe, XXVIII: 287

Ramel, Malte, Baron von, XXXIII: 189

Ramier. See Raudière

*Ramillies*, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXV: 15n

Rampart fusils, procurement of, XXIV: 299

Ramsay, Allan (xvi, 304)

*Thoughts on the Origin and Nature of Government*, bf's marginalia in, XVI: 304–26

Ramsay, Allen, bf buys engravings of portrait by, XII: 296n

Ramsay, Andrew Michael

*The Philosophical Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion*, V: 268n

*The Travels of Cyrus*, Johnson recommends, IV: 75, 79, 107

*Voyages de Cyrus*, bf orders, III: 22

Ramsden, Jesse, XXIX: 117

electrical machine of, described, XIX: 190n

Ramsey, John, of Ochtertyre, describes J. Williamson, VIII: 445n

Ramsey, William (d. 1785, xiii, 92-93n)

in bf-Hall account, XIII: 92, 113

possible debt to bf, XIII: 92–3n

Ranconnet, — de

letter from, XXIV: 527

offers shoes, XXIV: 527

Randell, — Leschevin, XXXII: 411n

invites bf to Sage's experiment, XXVIII: 239–40

letter from, XXVIII: 239–40

Randerath, - de Bermans, baronne, XXVIII: 44

asks help for husband, XXVIII: 44

Randle, Nicholas (prisoner), XXX: 273n

*Randolph* (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVIII: 634; XXIX: 59n

commissioned, XXIII: 343

destruction of, XXVI: 513, 537–8

lost (1778), XXIII: 604n

Randolph, Capt. —, Hunter sails with, VI: 475

Randolph, Edmund (congressional delegate), XXXV: 620n; XXXVI: 144n

as Washington's aide-de-camp, XXII: 224n, 245

Randolph, Edward

answer to queries on New England (1676), XIX: 13

mission to New England (1676), XVIII: 23–4n

papers sent to Bowdoin, XVIII: 23, 241

Randolph, John, appointed Va. attorney general, XIII: 321n

Randolph, Peyton, XXVII: 497

elected Va. speaker, XIII: 321n

letter to, about Bermuda, XXII: 165

mentioned, XXV: 78n

President of Congress, correspondence with Gage, XXI: 371

and reversal of Dinwiddie's action, V: 430n

Va. Speaker, XX: 173
Ranelagh (amusement gardens)
  amusement grounds, XXVI: 697
  meeting of Masonic lodge at, XXVII: 409–10
Rânes, Charles-Pierre-François d'Argouges, comte de, recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 35

Ranger (American privateer), XXXV: 561

Ranger (frigate, U.S.N.)
  jw and, XXV: 240, 253–4, 295, 734
  mentioned, XXV: 129–30, 556, 644–5
  orders for, XXV: 247, 479–81
  prizes of, XXV: 239, 240, 479–81
  refitting, loading of, XXV: 239, 247, 254, 295, 336, 461n, 528n, 734
  voyage, arrival of, XXV: 239, 240

Ranger (sloop of war, U.S.N.), XXIX: 553, 670, 686–7, 711n, 730, 737, 762; XXX: 43n, 122, 146n, 178, 282, 508, 546n, 566; XXXI: 252n; XXXII: 29, 30n, 162n, 163n; XXXIV: 459. See also Jones; Simpson

arrives at Boston, XXVIII: 186, 211
Bersolle refuses supplies for, XXVII: 287n
Bersolle supplies, XXVI: 319n, 320, 391–2, 476, 524, 535, 595, 620–1
bf suggests Jones hand over to another captain, XXVI: 606
at Brest, XXVI: 180n, 236–8, 419, 421, 424, 433, 459, 490
British captains aboard, appeal for release, XXVI: 500
burns shipping at Whitehaven, XXVI: 422n, 502, 535
captures Drake, XXVII: 84n
commissioners’ payments for, XXVI: 621
crew of, and prize money, XXVIII: 29–30
crew of, lacks provisions, XXVI: 535, 578, 620
crew of, pillages Lord Chatham, XXVI: 595, 621
to cruise with Boston, Providence, XXVII: 109, 167, 186–7, 277
Delap and, XXVII: 112
and Drake, XXVI: 417, 421, 427, 433, 459, 476–8, 535, 546, 568, 669, 673
encountered at sea, XXVII: 213
expenses of, XXVIII: 29–30
financial accounts of, XXVI: 74, 319n, 320, 391–2, 476, 524, 535, 579, 595, 620–1
Hall acting commander of, XXVII: 287n
handles prizes of, XXVI: 321–2, 337, 500
is ready to sail, XXVI: 236–8
Jones compensates officers, crew of, for their share of Selkirk plate, XXVIII: 500n
Jones criticizes officers, crew, sailing qualities of, XXVI: 566–7, 596–7, 606, 665
Jones proposes Hinman as captain for, XXVII: 255
Jones proposes should cruise with Boston, Providence, XXVI: 596–7
Jones wishes personal property from, XXVII: 224, 237, 277n
jw and, XXVII: 112, 153n
jw avoids business of, XXVI: 532
Livingston prospective captain of, XXVII: 110n, 167
M. Livingston temporarily appointed to command, XXVI: 256n
Marblehead seamen to be sent to, XXVI: 696
mentioned, XXVIII: 138
Odea helps outfit, XXVII: 153n
officers, crew of, XXVII: 32, 44, 167, 224, 237, 277, 313
officers, petty officers, crew of, criticize Jones, defend Simpson, XXVI: 546, 576–9, 621–3
prepares for sailing, XXVII: 167
prize money for officers, crew of, XXVI: 476, 568, 579, 608, 678n
prizes of, XXVII: 32, 84, 112n, 121, 167, 197, 213, 237–8, 277, 293, 298n, 536–9, 610; XXVIII: 29–30, 167n, 186, 211, 264, 337n, 554–5, 602n
raids St. Mary’s Isle, XXVI: 502n, 535
raids Whitehaven, XXVII: 84n, 224n, 237
return voyage of, XXVII: 213, 293, 325, 358
Riou agent for crew of, XXVI: 397, 419n
sailing orders for, XXVI: 627, 665, 673
salties French flag, XXVI: 237
Sartine suggests new captain be named for, XXVII: 48
Schweighauser provides money, supplies for, XXVII: 108, 167, 287
Simpson appeals to officers of, XXVI: 527
Simpson replaces Jones as commander of, XXVIII: 499
Whipple attempts to settle affairs of, XXVII: 277
wounded midshipman from, requests passage to America, XXVI: 669–70
*Ranger* (frigate, U.S.N.), and J. P. Jones, XXIV: 110n, 480–1
*Ranger* (schooner), arrives in N.Y., VI: 431n
*Ranger* (sloop), Durfee commands, X: 389
*Rangler* (tender), Montresor fits out, XXVI: 677
Rankin, George, brings *bf* apparatus, VII: 23
Rankin, James, trading losses, XIV: 268
Rankin, Moses, commands *Prince George*, IX: 33
Rankin, William, Lieut. Col. of Pa. troops, XXII: 220
Ransoming
   - of cities, proposed by *bf*, XXIX: 186, 387
Ransoms. See also Prisoners, British; Prizes
   - if forfeited, should be paid to United States, argues *bf*, XXX: 509
ten taken by Jones, XXXIII: 29
Rant, Mr., emigrates with Foulgers, XXI: 462–3, 504–5n
Rape. winter (ravizzoni), *bf* asks how to use seeds of, XXII: 308–9
Raper, Matthew, F.R.S., introduces *bf* to Mrs. Howe, XXI: 550
Raper, Robert, S.C. naval officer, XIX: 284
Rapin, —, XII: 135
Rappahanock River, IX: 249, XXXI: 516n
Raredon, Bartholomew
   - letter from, XXX: 330
   - recounts captures, asks release, XXX: 330
Raritan (Brunswick) River
   - closed in severe winter, XII: 21
   - ferry service over, IX: 305
   - Kermorvan on fortifying mouth of, XXII: 528
Raspe, Rudolph Erich (Eric) (xiii, 345n; xiv, 209n; xxix, 214n), XXXV: 341–2, 402n, XXII: 173
   - advised on proposed emigration, XIV: 209–10
   - advised on proposed move to America, XIII: 408
   - asks *bf*s protection, offers services, XXX: 150–1
authorship of Baron Munchausen's Travels, XIII: 408–9n

bf offers hospitality to, Raspe declines, XXX: 485, 623

bf's Examination sent to, XIV: 211

Canton, Knight letters forwarded to, XIV: 211

conducts research at Cambridge, XXXVI: 631–2

describes Graham as prince of quacks, XXXIII: 123–4

and Digges, XXXIII: 124; XXXVI: 631

Exper. and Obser. to be sent, XIII: 408

Exper. and Observ. to be sent to, XIV: 210

handles correction, payment of bf's bill, XIII: 345, 407

introduces Podmaniczky, XXXIII: 122–3

introduces Waitz, Eschen, XXIX: 214, 430

letter, books from, forwarded by Digges, XXX: 220, 623


letter, goods sent to, XIII: 407, 408

letter to, XIV: 209–11; XXIX: 430

letters from, XXX: 150–1, 293–4

letters to, XIII: 345, 406–9

misfortunes, misconduct of, XXIV: 434–5

plans trip to Egypt, research in Coptic Library, XXXVI: 632

publishes book on fossils, XIII: 407n

recommends Lichtenberg, XVII: 102

recommends Olivar, XXXVI: 632–3, 643

recommends Whitchurch (1777), XXVI: 17

reports ruin, asks bf's protection, XXX: 293–4, 305


sends Andreä book to bf, XIV: 76n, 210

sends piece for Monthly Review, XIII: 406

translates works by Born, Ferber, XXIX: 430

wishes to immigrate to U.S., XXX: 294

writes article on armonica, XIV: 210–11

Rasquin, Gérard (businessman, xxxiii 284n)

disputes with jw about repair of arms, XXXIV: 40–1, 50–1, 575–6, XXXIII: 284–6, 336

letter from, XXXIII: 284–6, XXXIV: 575–6

Rasquin, Gérard (Mercier's father-in-law, xxvi, 207n)

arrest of, XXVI: 207

Rasselas (Johnson), XXXII: 297n

Rathborn, Capt. John Pick, XXXI: 29

Rathbun, Valentine, XXXVI: 343n

Rathburn, Capt. John Peck, XXXV: 655

"Rational Christianity" (Unitarianism). See also Dissenters

J. Pringle's interest in, XIX: 309

Price exponent of, XIX: 303

Ratisbon

diplomatic dispatches from, XXVII: 167n

Ratisbon, Ingenhousz travels to, XXIII: 116, 256

Rattier, — (commissaire des prisonniers)

letter from, XXX: 274–5

writes on behalf of paroled prisoners, XXX: 274–5

Rattlesnake (privateer), XXIX: 367, 392; XXXIV: 458

Rattlesnake root. See Snakeroot; Virginia snakeroot

Rattlesnakes
bf satire on, VIII: 351n
cures for bite, II: 156, 164, 214
proposed transportation to England, XIII: 240
transportation to Eng. proposed, IV: 132–3
Raudrière, J.-D. Ramier de (xxvi, 21n)
letter from, XXVI: 21–5
sends poems, XXVI: 21–2, 24–5
Raulet, — (Prior of Marly), reports on lightning experiment, IV: 306–7
Raup de Baptestin de Moulières. See Baptestin
Raup de Batistin, —, XXIX: 324n
Raux, Capt. —, XXXV: 205
Ravanel, — (Camissard leader), XXXV: 360
Raven, John
house protected by lightning rod, X: 19, 53–4
S.C. house of, protected by lightning rods, XIX: 254
Ravizzone, Mazzei on, XXIV: 502, 520
Ravizzoni. See Rape, winter
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis (general, xxxv, 422n), XXXV: 422, 657, XXXVI: 162–3
Rawle, William, XXXVI: 379
Rawle, William (d. 1741, ii, 153n)
approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
elected councilman, II: 329
member of Fire Co., II: 152n, 153
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 322, 360–1
Rawle, William (1759–1836), copies part of bf Plan of Conduct, I: 99
Rawlings, Daniel, to carry paper to Green for bf, III: 154
Rawlins, Henry and Ann, XVII: 82n
Rawlins, Joseph
mentioned, XVII: 82n
and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 84–5, 237
Rawlins, Stedman
mentioned, XVII: 84
and sale of Roberdeau's estate, XVII: 82, 88
Rawlins, Thomas, tentatively identified, XXIII: 34n
Rawlinson, Henry, Liverpool merchant, hospitality to J. Williams, Jr., XXI: 243, 244n
Ray (Reay, Wray), Martha, XXIX: 295
Ray, A.
cites Carra as reference, XXVIII: 96–7encloses letter to North, XXVIII: 95
letter from, XXVIII: 95–7
plans publishing American letters, wishes bf's assistance, XXVIII: 95–7
visits America, France, XXVIII: 95–6
Ray, Capt. William, XXVII: 660n. See also Wray, Capt. William
Ray, Catharine. See Greene, Catharine Ray
Ray, Cornelius (merchant), XXXV: 160, 183, 548n
Ray, David, XXXVI: 610n
Ray, Deborah Greene (d. 1763, x, 313n)
bf bids farewell, VII: 143n
death of, XI: 79
greetings to, V: 203; X: 313, 339
mentioned, V: 502n
Ray, Judith. See Hubbart, Judith R.
Ray, Judith, mentioned, XXV: 119
Ray, Nicholas, XIII: 499n
Ray, Richard (Cornelius' father), XXXV: 160n
Ray, Simon, death of, V: 502n, 536n
Rayber, —, chevalier de
inquires if Americans need immigrants, XXXV: 452
Rayber, — de
complains against Gillon, XXXI: 401–2
letter from, XXXI: 401–2
repeats requests for help, bf unable to oblige, XXXI: 402–3n
Raymond, —, XXXV: 435, 489
Raymond, — de
requests, receives aid, XXXII: 43–4
Raymond, Samuel, minuteman officer at Fort Constitution, XXII: 398
Raynal, abbé Guillaume-Thomas-François (writer, xx, 447n; xxviii, 459n), XXX: 166n;
XXXI: lxix; XXXIV: 96–7; XXXV: 6, 258n, 343; XXXVI: 205
bf’s connection with, XXIII: 201n
described by ja, XXVIII: 459n
hears bf confess authorship of the speech, III: 122
Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements, et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes, XX: 447
inquiries from, on colonies, XX: 448, 489n
invites bf, ja to tea, XXVIII: 459
letter from, XXVIII: 459, XXXII: 216
mentioned, XXV: 638n
new edition of Histoire des deux Indes by, announced, XXXII: 216n
prints Polly Baker speech in Histoire Philosophique et Politique, III: 121
requests return of books and papers, XXXII: 216
as sponsor of d'Anmours, XXIII: 201, 626
uses Polly Baker speech as weapon for revolution and reform, III: 123
Rayne-Epinne, marquis de, XXIV: 532
Rayneval. See Gérard de Rayneval
Raystown (Bedford), Pa.
  Bouquet and forces marching to, VIII: 107
depot for supplies, VIII: 175, 213
  on westward route, V: 224
Razelti, —, baron de
seeks commission, XXVIII: 80–1
Razor (dramatic character, xv, 19n)
Razor, Peter
  accepted, VIII: 437, 438
  bills drawn by, VIII: 327–8, 390, 422
  protested, VIII: 390
Razor, Peter, estate of, XVII: 196
Razors, for Chew, XVI: 261
Re-emitting Act (1759)
bf to receive, XI: 467, 474
Board of Trade reports adversely on, IX: 147–53
but secretly opposes, IX: 193n
committee recommends disallowance, IX: 204–5
controversy over, IX: 226
debated before Board of Trade, IX: 130
disallowed, VIII: 420n; IX: 210; XI: 514n
Galloway's alleged office under, XI: 373
legislative history, VIII: 419n
Norris fears repeal, IX: 43
Norris not concerned in, VIII: 420
objections to, XI: 514
Penn opposes, IX: 16, 180
Proprietors object to Pa. but not Del., XI: 466, 474–5
Stanwix will support in Eng., IX: 193
terms and effect of, IX: 148–9
violates royal prerogative, XI: 466, 474–5, 514
Re-emitting Act (1746), expiration of, IX: 44
Re-emitting Act, Supplement (1759)
clarifies original act, IX: 147n
committee recommends disallowance, IX: 205
disallowed, IX: 210; XI: 514n
objections to, XI: 514
supplement passed to Del., XI: 466, 474–5
violates royal prerogative, XI: 466, 474–5, 514
Ré, Ile de. See Ile de Ré
advantages of, described, XXIII: 512
military depot at, XXVI: 341
Rea, Matthew, pay order for, VII: 27
Read, Alice Thibou, death, XVI: 242
Read, Arthur, XXX: 73
Read, Charles (1715-74, x, 313n; xi, 97n.; xiii, 198n)
advises of goods sent to Sally, XIII: 198–9
and bf's N.J. salary, XVIII: 218–19
iron works of, XVII: 217
letter to bf copied by, X: 313
letter to Eliot, misattributed to bf, III: 436
on N.J. Council, XVIII: 262
and N.J. deputy-secretary job, XIV: 140–1, 249–50
and N.J. deputy-secretaryship, XV: 123
and office of registrar of N.J., XVIII: 76–7
presents wooden shoes to Parker, XII: 112
reappointed second judge, XI: 97n, 464n
recommended as chief justice, XI: 97
secretary of N.J., IV: 7
wife dies, XVI: 242
Read, Charles (c. 1687-1737)
customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
father of James, III: 39n
marriage, I: 346
notice of death, II: 186
Sarah Harwood Read the widow of, III: 51n
sheriff of Phila., I: 363n
Read, Charles and Jacob, and possible Burlington customs post for J. Davenport, XX: 196–7
Read, Deborah (1708-74). See Franklin, Deborah
Read, Dr. John Kearsley, XXIX: 64
Read, Franklin
  in 1757 will, VII: 203
  entered in Phila. Academy, VII: 203n
Read, George (xiii, 32n)
  advises df on Dunlap’s land, XIII: 32
  bf seeks appointment for, XIV: 178n
  bf seeks job for, XIII: 313, 405
  letter to, XIII: 313
  letters from, XIII: 246–7, 405
  marriage, XIII: 246n
  mentioned, XIII: 379n, XIX: 83n
  seeks job as port collector, XIII: 246–7, 257
Read, Isaac, Va. col., J. K. Read introduces to bf, XXII: 567
Read, Jacob, signs petition against Coercive Acts, XXI: 216
Read, James
  on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 139, 147n
  notarizes bf’s power of attorney, XV: 228
Read, James (ii, 384n; iii, 39n, 145n; vi, 234n, 312n)
  account with Strahan, IV: 142
  Ainsworth’s dictionary delivered to, III: 321
  applies for clerkship of Assembly, IV: 155n
  appointed prothonotary, IV: 343n
  bf advises on dogs and scouting methods, VI: 234–6
  bf delivers book to, III: 83
  bf to be addressed in care of, VI: 312
  bf’s power of attorney to collect debt from, III: 316–17
  bill sent to, V: 191
  considers declining to sell Five Nations, III: 178–9
  debt to Strahan, III: 316, 329–30, 350, 377–9, 381, 394; VII: 115; XVIII: 194
  delays advertising it, III: 272
  draft of bf letter to, III: 329–30, 378
  gives up bookselling, III: 175n, 322
  James Turner sends seal to, III: 144–6
  letter to, XVIII: 194
  mentioned, II: 383; III: 84, 108
  obtains judgment against Grace, III: 330, 378
  in Osborne book affair, VIII: 170n; IX: 336n
  Osborne sends books to, III: 318
  owner of pamphlet on courtship, III: 74
  payment to, II: 410
  to sell Colden’s Five Nations, III: 170n, 175
  threatens march on Phila., VI: 236n
  Whitefield letter to, mentioned, IV: 343
Read, John (1677-1724; father of df)
  buys land, I: 362
  buys land in High Street, III: 93n
  genealogy, I: lxii
  mentioned, VIII: 143
  owned land in Phila., III: 45
  property acquired by bf, XII: 284
Read, John (xxi, 348-349n)
J. Collas boards with, XXI: 348
Read, John and Martha, condolence to, X: 69
Read, John, Jr. (brother of df, vi, 221n; vii, 367n; xii, 103n), XXXII: 424
  appointed wagonmaster by Braddock, VI: 19n
  bf acknowledges letter, XII: 360
  conveys lot to bf, IV: 208–9, 296n
goes to Pittsburgh, XII: 103, 304
  greetings to, XII: 63
guards df’s home, XII: 271, 274
  his apprentice runs away, II: 391
  journal of, sent to bf, VII: 276
  letter from, XIII: 319–21
  makes sketch of bf property, XII: 250n
  mentioned, VII: 214n
  mentioned in 1757 will, VII: 201
  owns land in Phila., IV: 295, 296
  power of attorney to bf, VI: 221–2
  receives title to land, I: 363
  returned from N.Y., XII: 226
  seeks commissary post, XIII: 319
  sells property to bf, XII: 284
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
  witnesses wagon contract, VI: 26
Read, John Kearsley (1746-1805, df’s nephew)
  in 1757 will, VII: 203
  bf receives letter from, X: 70
  condolence to, X: 69
  entered in Phila. Academy, VII: 203n
  introduces Col. Read and Dr. Skinner, XXII: 567
  introduces J. Mayo, XXXII: 424
  letter from, XXII: 567–8, XXXII: 424
Read, Martha
  greetings to, XII: 63
  sells property to bf, IV: 208–9; XII: 284
Read, Mary Howell, greetings to, from, XIII: 313, 405
Read, Mary, marriage, XIII: 379n
Read, Mr. (instrument maker), builds electrometer, XIII: 459
Read, Sarah (bf’s mother-in-law), legacy to df from, XXII: 279
Read, Sarah Harwood (Mrs. Charles)
  in business with son, III: 39n
  land as boundary, IX: 329
  owner of Market St. lot, III: 51
Read, Sarah White (1675-1761, Mrs. John)
  in 1757 will, VII: 201
  advertises ointment, I: 219
  bf greetings to, VI: 340, 426, 429; VII: 360
  customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
  death of, X: 69
  deeds land to daughters, III: 45n
  genealogy, I: lxii
  in good health, IX: 25
  mentioned, III: 383; VIII: 143; XI: 383n
in possession of High St. house, III: 481
property acquired by bf, IV: 208–9; XI: 320n; XII: 284
real estate documents of, I: 362–70
receipt to, III: 93
sells slave, I: 186
Read, Susanna, wife of James, III: 40
Read, Thomas, XXXII: 130n
Read, Thomas (merchant and naval capt., xxvii, 159n), XXVI: 537; XXXIV: 270, 282
arrives at Lorient, XXXIII: 265, 270
arrives in France, XXVII: 159, 172
asked to provide passage for Fowler, wife, XXVII: 286–7
as bf's, Hartley's friend, XXII: 138, 260
brings packet from rb, XXXIII: 270
carries mail, books, etc., XXII: 128, 149, 271
joins American navy, XXII: 128n
letter from, XXVII: 300–1; XXXIII: 270
letters to, XXVII: 175, 286–7
nominated as Pa. commodore, XXII: 213n
ordered to attack Roebuck, XXII: 416n
requests permission for Mediterranean cruise, XXVII: 300–1
sailing orders for, XXVII: 175, 395
Schweighauser to provide cargo for, XXVII: 175
Reade, Lawrence (x, 270n)
forwards Pringle letter, X: 270
Reade, Lawrence, business affairs, XVI: 153
Reader, communication of, to the printer of the Pa. Gaz. (1734), I: 370
Reading glass, sent to df, VIII: 307
Reading, Pa.
arrive at, VI: 315n
bf and prov. commrs. meet Morris at, VI: 312n, 342, 383
bf arrives at, VI: 339
bf leaves, for Bethlehem, VI: 343
bf mail to be sent to, VI: 313
British Regulars in, VI: 360n, 436n
citizens threaten march on Phila., VI: 236n
James Read prothonotary of, III: 39n
John Fraser imprisoned at, XXII: 418n
Johnson's detachment at, VI: 439
prov. commrs. set out for, VI: 315
scalps brought to, VI: 349
school for Germans proposed for, V: 239, 418n
stores carried to, XI: 223
troops to be sent to, VI: 424n
Reading, teaching of, in English School, IV: 103–4
"Ready money plan." See Credit
"Ready Way of Lighting a Candle, by a very moderate Electrical Spark" (Ingenhousz),
XXIX: 244n
submitted to Royal Society, XXVI: 439n
Réal, —
helps escaped prisoners, XXIV: 402
letter from, XXIV: 402
Real Sociedad Económica de Madrid, XXXIV: 406, 531, 564–5; XXXV: 190, 399, 487, 641
Reallon, Joachim (exchanged prisoner)
letter from, XXXII: 431–2
seeks bf’s assistance, XXXII: 431–2
Reason, bf on use of, XVI: 210
"Reasons and Motives" for Albany Plan of Union, V: 397–417
Réaumur, Réne-Antoine Ferchault de
Art de faire éclorre... des oiseaux domestiques, XX: 483n
ovens for hatching chicks, XX: 483
thermometer of, XXX: 91
treatise of, XXVII: 432n
Réaumur, Réne-Antoine Ferchault de (v, 77n)
Réaumur, René-Antoine Ferchault de, theory on torpedo fish, XIX: 161
Réaux. See Taboureau des Réaux
Rebecca. See Morris
Rebecca (sloop), XXX: 143, 255, 273–4n, 362
Rebecca (ship), brings remittance to bf, VII: 237
Rebecca (privateer), captured by Willing, XXVI: 378n
Rebecca and Susanna (ship)
carries mail, VIII: 305
delayed in passage to Phila., VIII: 317
Jacobite victories in, VIII: 354n
quartering practices during, VII: 56n
Rebellion of 1745
thanksgiving for suppression of, III: 97
Rebellion, possibility of, in colonies, XVII: 347
"Rebellion to Tyrants Is Obedience to God," XXII: 303–4, 563
Reboul, (B. L.?), carries books, letters, XV: 119–20
Reboul, Guillaume (captain of Louise-Marie), XXXIV: 536n
Receipt Book, rent payments recorded in, IV: 296n
Received printing bill, I: 324
Receivers general, request supply-bill amendments, XI: 204–5
Recherches et calculs sur la vraie orbite elliptique de la comète de l'an 1769(Lexell), bf sends to Andrew Oliver, XXII: 569n
Recherches et considérations sur la population de la France (Moheau and Montyon), XXXVI: 341
Recherches et considérations sur les finances de France... (Forbonnais), XXXV: 484–5n
Recherches historiques et géographique sur le nouveau-monde (Schérer), XXXV: 29n
Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains... (Pauw), bf comments on, XIX: 197n
Recherches physiques sur le feu (Marat), XXXIV: 27n
Recherches physiques sur l'électricité (Marat), XXXIV: 27n; XXXVI: 576n
Recherches sur la durée de la grossesse (Barbeu-Dubourg), XXXVI: 333
Recherches sur la préparation que les Romains donnent à la chaux... (La Faye), XXXVI: 333
bf to send to America, XXVI: 514
Recherches sur le Commerce... (Oudermeulen), XXXII: 418
Recherches sur les finances, XXXVI: 4
Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphere... (Deluc), XX: 78n
Recherches sur les volcans éteints du Vivarais et du Velay... (Faujas)
bf purchases, XXVIII: 341
Recicourt de Ganot. See Ganot

Recipes
  cured ham, V: 183
  milk punch, X: 352
  parched corn, VI: 336–7
  pickled sturgeon, XI: 31–2, 87, 133
  raisin wine, IX: 400n
  soup and rice, VI: 332–6
  succotash, VII: 89–90

Recolin, M., recipes of, in Poor Richard, VI: 332–7

Recommendations, unacknowledged, collectively described, XXVI: 454–6

Record Office, Pa., to be searched, IX: 317

Recording Act (1759)
  disallowed, VIII: 420n
  Hughes recorder under, XI: 374
  legislative history, VIII: 419n
  Norris approves, VIII: 420
  repealed, VIII: 428; XI: 374

Records, Capt. —, encounter with waterspout, IV: 444

Recovery (brig), XXXVI: 37n
Recovery (merchant ship), XXXIV: 268–9, 354–5, 416
Recovery (brig), mentioned, XXI: 129
Recovery, H.M.S. (frigate), XXV: 655
Recovery, H.M.S. (sloop of war?), XXXVI: 567n

Recruiting, in Europe preferable to colonies, VI: 475. See also Servants, enlisted

Recruiting officers, mistreated for enlisting servants, VI: 399n

Recueil de bons mots des anciens et des modernes (Callière), XXXVI: 334
Recueil de mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique (Rochon), XXXII: 120n; XXXIII: 117
Recueil de poésies Italiennes (Bassi), XXXIII: 35

Recueil des loix constitutives des colonies angloises... (Regnier), dedicatory epistle to,
  XXVI: 529–30
  publishing history of, XXVI: 529n

Reculès de Basmarein & Raimbaux (Bordeaux merchant firm, xxi 47n), XXIX: lix, 178,
  XXX: 134–6, 372n, 571n, XXVII: 304, 404n; XXVIII: 275n, 550, 566–7n
  in American trade, XXIII: 47n
  bankruptcy of, XXVI: 186n, 677n
  commissioners decline their offer of packetboats, XXVI: 118–19
  congratulates bf, XXVI: 186
  discusses complaints against U.S. capts., XXIV: 319
  and Lafreté, XXVI: 290n
  letter from, XXV: 172–3
  letters from, XXIV: 116–17, 319–20, XXVI: 186, 472–4
  mentioned, XXIV: 531n; XXV: 737, XXVI: 213n
  outfit Vengeance, XXVI: 472–4, 677–8
  packetboat service, XXV: 172
  recommended by Penet, XXII: 546
  recommends saltpetre-maker, XXIV: 116–17
  request use of frigate, XXVI: 472–4, 580
  Roulaud as correspondent of, XXVI: 532
  sends false news, XXIV: 319–20

Reculès de Poulouzat, Pierre-Martial, Gruel introduces to bf, XXIII: 47, 58
Red Bank. See Fort Mercer
Red Cow (inn at Plymouth), XXIX: 267
Red Lion Square, XIII: 538n
"Red precipitate." See Mercury oxides
Red Sea, on trade route, IX: 82
Redaway, John (American prisoner)  
asks to be released, XXVIII: 49n
Redcliff Church, Bristol, Polly visits, IX: 195
Redhead, George (xiii, 387n)  
and affair of Morris' trunk, XXVI: 98, 260n  
**jw** introduces, XXVI: 260
Redi, Francisco, *Experimenta circa res diversas naturales*, XX: 258n
Redman, Dr. John (v, 356n; xiii, 387n), XXVI: 484  
attends J. Davenport, VIII: 300
Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
chosen to serve at Pa. Hosp., V: 315
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
mentioned, XV: 46n, 291, VII: 369; XII: 168n
Mitchell's essay in papers of, III: 42n
Morgan apprenticed to, IX: 374n
pay order for, VI: 439
and re-chosen, V: 319
recommends Rush, XIII: 387
Rush apprenticed to, XIII: 471n
Redman, John, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315n
Redman, Joseph (sheriff), XXXIV: 263
Redman, Joseph, bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
Redman, Joseph, lieut. of Association co., III: 309
Redman, Joseph, subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Redman, Mary Sober  
executor of Sarah Sober's will, V: 357n
greetings to, XII: 168
legatee of Sarah Sober, V: 356
mentioned, XV: 46
Redman, Sarah, marriage to Coxe, XV: 46n
Redman's Millinery, Eliza, Mrs. Stevenson's purchases at, XII: 324
Redmond, Joseph, XXXIII: 36
Redmond, Joseph (ship captain), XXXIV: 263
Redstone Creek (xiii, 398n)  
settlers on, XIII: 398–9
Redwood Library, Newport, R.I.  
Stiles librarian of, V: 492n
Thomas Vernon secretary for, V: 451n
Reed, — (shipwright), XXXI: 134
Reed, Capt. John (xxiii, 437n), XXVII: 290  
carries dispatches, XXIII: 437, 560; XXIV: 514, 515n  
carries mail, XVI: 40
mentioned, XXI: 470
recommended to **jw**, XXIV: 217
Reed, Esther DeBerdt (Joseph's wife), XXXIII: lv, 99–100n
Reed, John (ransomer), XXXIII: 154n
Reed, Joseph (xi, 391; xxii, 206n; xxxi, 6n), XXVII: 627n; XXVIII: 30; XXXIV: 35n, 271n, 283n, 305n, 333n, 442–3n, 455n
A. Lee accuses, XXV: 530–1n
C., W. Deux-Ponts recommended to, XXXII: 137
letter from, XXII: 206–7
letter to, XXXI: 6–7, XXXII: 132–5
letter to, quoted, XI: 391
marriage to E. DeBerdt, XVI: 128
marries E. DeBerdt, XVII: 85n
mentioned, XIII: 430n, XXIII: 437n, XXIV: 217n
N.J. deputy-secretary, XIV: 141n, 217n, 339n; XV: 120n; XVIII: 261n, XVI: 128
as president of Pa., XXXII: 134
recommends J. White, XXXI: 88
and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 85, 89
van Noemer recommended to, XXXI: 6–7
as Washington’s secretary, XXII: 206–7, 224n, 241
Reed, Lt. Benjamin, XXVII: 73–4, 77–8, 88n, 121
Reed, Mr., mentioned, XIX: 83
Reed, Samuel, presented for improper regulation of bakehouse, III: 12
Reed, William, Jr. and Sr. (prisoners), XXIX: 721
Reedy Island
bf’s ship stops at, XI: 448, 450
Reel, for silk, sent to Phila., XIX: 138
Rees, Daniel, killed in burlesque masonic ceremony, II: 198–202
Reeve, Mrs. Johanna, marries William Dunlap, XXII: 556–7
Reeve, Peter, promissory note to, XXII: 140
Reeves, Capt. —
bf sends letters by, V: 264, 267, 535
carries books to bf, V: 14
carries letters for bf, IV: 136, 502
to sail for London, VI: 8
Reeves, Peter, subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Reeves, Thomas (x, 108n)
Réfléchi (French ship of the line), XXIX: 440n
Reflections Moral and Political on Great Britain and Her Colonies (Wheelock), bf’s marginalia in, XVII: 380–400
Reflections on Courtship and Marriage
conjecturally sent to Darling, III: 109
not by bf, III: 74
Reflections on Inland Navigations… (Gray), ordered but not received by Lib.Co., XIX: 118
Reflections d’un étranger désinteressé (Beaumont)
English transl. printed, XVII: 123n
sent to S. Cooper, XVII: 123
Réflexions impartiales sur l’Amérique, traduit de l’angloise (Galloway), XXXVI: 340n, 341
Reformation, comment on, II: 32
Reformed Church, in Phila., row over pastorship, IV: 484n
Refugees. See also Moravians; Quakers; Spangenberg, Augustus
bf sends money to buy food for, VI: 293
cowardice of, VI: 414–15
Edmands to report on relief supplies, VI: 424
flee from Easton area, VI: 293, 311
Moravians provide for, VI: 377–8n, 377–8, 412–13, 415n
Phila. and Bucks Co. Quakers aid, VI: 424n
Spangenberg asks help for, VI: 377–8
Regency Act, controversy over, XII: 173n
*Régie des poudres*, XXVII: 15, 207n, 236n
*Régie*, French governmental, XXIII: 364
*Régie générale*, XXXI: 4n
Regiments, American, XXXI: 13, 49n. See also Army, American
  1st New Hampshire, XXVIII: 614
  1st Rhode Island, XXXV: 514
  1st South Carolina, XXXV: 590
  4th Continental Artillery, XXVII: 25n
  4th Georgia, XXVIII: 45
  5th Maryland, XXXV: 502n
  6th Mass., XXXVI: 611n
  6th Massachusetts, XXVIII: 614
  12th Continental, XXVIII: 614
  15th Mass., XXXVI: 177n
  44th Foot, XXXIII: 528n
  Armand's legion, XXXIV: 266n; XXXV: 452–3
  Capt. von Heer's Provost Troop of Light Dragoons, XXXII: 111n, 457
  Fifteenth Mass., XXXII: 145n
  First Canadian, XXX: 344n
  First Continental Light Dragoons, XXX: 613n
  First S.C., XXXII: 48
  Glover's Marblehead regiment, XXXIV: 336
  Grayson's, XXX: 612
  Kentish Guards (R.I.), XXXV: 482n
  of La Rouërie (Col. Armand), XXX: 585n
  Pulaski Legion, XXX: 78
  Pulaski's legion, XXVII: 25n; XXVIII: 298–9, 481n; XXXII: 228n, 387n; XXXIII: 6, 278;
    XXXIV: 68n, 70n; XXXVI: 311n, 413n
  Va. State Garrison Regiment, XXXII: 271n
  Virginia State Regiment, XXXV: 156n
Regiments, Austrian, XXXI: 36; XXXIII: 50
  Harrach, XXIX: 115
Regiments, British
  22nd Foot, XXXV: 508
  23rd (Howe's), XXXVI: 552
  Brandenburg-Anspach, XXXVI: 493
  Coldstream Guards, XXIX: 27n
  Seventeenth, XXXIII: 165
  Twentieth, XXXIII: 165; XXXIV: 67
Regiments, Dutch, XXXIII: 50
  Orange Nassau, XXIX: 115
Regiments, French
  Agénois, XXXVI: 552
  Alsace, XXIII: 513n
  Anduse, XXVI: 354
  Anhalt, XXIX: 203, 569n; XXXI: 133n; XXXII: 71n, 72, 155n; XXXIV: 76, 78; XXXVI: 312
Anjou, XXXIII: 90n
Armagnac, XXX: 585n; XXXII: 170n; XXXIV: 166
Armand, XXXIV: 68n
Artois' garde du corps, XXVI: 146
Austrasie, XXV: 10n; XXX: 24
Auvergne, XXV: 16n; XXVI: 32
Auxonne, XXXV: 13
Barrois, XXXIV: 77
Beauce, XXXIV: 59n
Belgioioso, XXX: 78
Belsunce, XXIV: 34–5n
Belsunce Dragoons, XXXVI: 189n
Bercheny, XXXIII: 47n
Berry, XXV: 679; XXVI: 29
Berwick, XXIV: 62, 397; XXVIII: 45, 576–7, 613; XXXV: 451
Bouillon, XXV: 19
Boulonnais, XXXIII: 32n
Boulonnais, XXXII: 72
Bourbon, XXV: 17, 18
Bourbonnais, XXXII: 71n, 72; XXXIII: 32n; XXXIV: 331n
Bourbonnois, XXVI: 573–4
Bourges, XXV: 17
Bourgogne, XXXV: 452
Breton grenadiers, XXIII: 168n
Brie, XXXVI: 309
Brissac (now Vivarais), XXXI: 41
Cambresis, XXVI: 489n
Cap, XXVII: 190
Champagne, XXIV: 278, 445n; XXXIV: 78n, 79n
Châteauroux, XXIV: 114–15n
chevaux-légers, XXXIV: 64
Chevaux légers de la garde du roi, XXVII: 438
Clare, XXIV: 332n; XXXV: 451
Coigny Dragoons, XXXVI: 306n
Colmar, XXIII: 518
Compagnie des Suisses de M. le comte d'Artois, XXXV: 452
Condé, XXIV: 497n
Conflians hussards, XXVII: 103
Conti, XXXIV: 77
Deux-Ponts, XXIV: 148n
Diesbach, XXXIV: 216
Dillon, XXIX: 269; XXXIII: 48–9; XXXIV: 332n
Dragons de Penthièvre, XXXI: 315
Dragons du Roi, XXIX: 77–8n, 562–3, 601, 623; XXXIII: 37n
du Roi, XXV: 9
Enghien, XXIV: 495n
Erlach, XXVIII: 80
Esterhazy's hussards, XXXII: 148n
Foix, XXIII: 168
garde-du-corps of M. le comte d'Artois, XXIX: 105
Gardes-du-corps du comte d'Artois, XXVIII: 81
Gardes-du-Corps du Roi, XXXV: 306
Gardes-Suisses, XXXV: 451
Gâtinais, XXXVI: 315, 548
Gâtinois, XXVI: 32
Grenoble, XXIX: 114
Guadeloupe, XXX: 104–5n
Hainault, XXVI: 32
Irish Brigades, XXIV: 26
Irish Dillon, XXXII: 323
La Fère, XXVI: 77n
La Marck, XXV: 16; XXXVI: 56
La Reine, XXIV: 342n
La Rochefoucauld, XXIII: 525
La Rochefoucauld dragoons, XXX: 202n
La Sarre, XXIII: 523
Lally, XXVIII: 83n
Languedoc, XXIII: 170
Lauzun’s Legion, XXX: 99
Legion of Conflans, XXVII: 103
Legion of Lauzun, XXVIII: 102
Legion of Lorraine, XXVII: 104
Légion royale, XXXVI: 306n
Light Cavalry of the King’s Guard, XXXII: 146
Limousin, XXV: 314
Luxembourg legion, XXXVI: 320–1, 325, 613
Mailly, XXVII: 104n
Maine, XXIII: 167n
Médoc, XXVI: 694n
Metz artillery, XXVII: 438
Monsieur’s dragoons, XXV: 17
Monsieur’s garde du corps, XXVII: 79n
Nassau-Siegen, XXXIV: 127, 131
Neustrie, XXXII: 71n, 72, 212–13n
Nivernaise, XXVI: 27
Noailles dragoons, XXVI: 208n
Normandy, XXXII: 486
Orléans, XXV: 516; XXXI: 457n
Orléans dragoons, XXIX: 16n
Piedmont, XXV: 18
Port-au-Prince, XXIV: 37n; XXVIII: 28n
Régiment étranger de Dunkerque, XXXI: 11n
Rohan-Soubise, XXIV: 27
Rouergue, XXIV: 277; XXVI: 329
Royal-Allemand, XXXV: 450
Royal Bavière, XXVII: 310
Royal Comtois, XXIV: 341; XXXI: 391n
Royal Corse, XXXII: 72
Royal Deux-Ponts, XXIX: 114; XXXII: 71n, 72; XXXV: 13–14, 178n; XXXVI: 78n, 315
Royal grenadiers, XXVII: 105n; XXVIII: 81
Royal Lorraine, XXXIII: 32, 32n
Saintonge, XXXII: 71n, 72, 200, 201n; XXXVI: 582n
second company of Musketeers, XXXII: 145, 146n
Soissonnais, XXXII: 71n, 72; XXXIV: 164n; XXXVI: 160n
Soissonnois, XXIX: 113–14
Soissons, XXV: 17
Soubise legion, XXV: 18
Strasbourg, XXV: 16
Swiss guards, XXXVI: 206, 233n
Toul (artillery), XXIX: 512n
Touraine, XXV: 474n; XXXVI: 315
Valence, XXV: 18
Viennois, XXV: 495
Vivarais, XXV: 13
Vivarais infantry, XXXI: 12
volontaires d'Austrasie, XXXVI: 314n
Volontaires de Luxembourg, XXXV: 562n, 653n
Walsh, XXIX: 127n, 406n, 517; XXXIV: 65n
Regiments, Hessian, XXXII: 47
Knyphausen, XXXIV: 77
Regiments, Imperial, XXXIII: 6
Regiments, Swiss, XXXI: 40
De Meuron, XXXVI: 614
Erlach, XXVI: 26, 29n
Régisseurs, Coder's problems with, criticisms of, XXIV: 201–2
Régisseurs des poudres, XXIX: 209–11
Régisseurs généraux des Poudres, XXXIII: 144, 433, 473
Register of the Premiums and Bounties Bestowed..., A (Society of Arts), XXVII: 568–9
Register, of W. Henry, XVI: 199
Regnier, — (xxvi, 529n), XXXIV: 283; XXXV: 178n, 276
dedicates book to bf, XXVI: 529–30
letter from, XXV: 532; XXVI: 529–30
mentioned, XXV: 659
translates constitution, XXVII: 200
wants to immigrate to U.S., XXV: 532
Regnier, Claude-François-Louis. See Guerchy, Comte de.
Regnier, Lt. Col. —, XXXIII: 33n
Regulating Act
mentioned, XX: 227
passed, XX: 149n
Regulating Act (1773), mentioned, XIX: 420n
Regulations for the Order and Discipline of the Troops of the United States (Steuben), XXX: 412
Regulations Lately Made Concerning the Colonies... (T. Whately), XXI: 117n
Regulator movement, in N.C., XVIII: 39, 39n, 41–4, 45n, 48–9, 197n. See also Petitions and remonstrances
Regulators, agitation in S.C., XV: 202
Regulus, Roman general, XXIV: 197
Rehearsal, The (George Villiers)
mentioned, XV: 189n
quoted, VI: 420
Rehoboam, King of Israel
Penns compared to, XI: 288n, 299
used in figure of speech to imply rebellion, V: 57
Reiche, Rev. Paul Christopher
wishes to emigrate, XXVIII: 126–7
Reichel, John Frederick, XXVII: 266
Reichelsderfer, Frederick, Indian killings at farm of, VI: 412n
Reilly, James, eviction of, X: 357
Reilly, James, remiss in rent of Mecom house, XX: 368
Reilly, John (xii, 352n)
  death of, XII: 352
Reilly, witnesses deed of trust, V: 426
Reimers, Nicholas Barth
  wishes to emigrate, XXXII: 15
Reine, — de
  letter from, XXVI: 386; XXXII: 311–12
  sees bf, gives beans, sends recipe, rice, XXXII: 311–12
  sees bf, sends news, various items, XXVI: 386
  sends raki and offer of more, XXXII: 312n
Reinforcements, American
  for Canada, XXII: 353, 385, 399, 403, 414–16, 427–8, 430–2, 438, 475, 485n
  sent too late, XXII: 503
  for Ticonderoga, XXII: 541n, 586
Reinforcements, British
  for American colonies, XXII: 144, 153, 161
  for Canada, XXII: 347n, 421n, 422–3, 426–9, 475
Reinforcements, French, for West Indies, XXII: 357, 444, 619–20
Reinforcements, naval and military, for Boston
  from Britain (1774), XXI: 185n, 329, 334, 361, 457, 472, 522, 586
  from elsewhere in America, XXI: 275n, 301
Reinhold, Lappenberg & Schmieman (merchants), XXVII: 23
Reise durch Siberien... (Gmelin), XXVIII: 309n
Relacion historica de viage a la América Meridional... (Ulloa), XXX: 512n
Reland, Adriaan
  Antiquitates... sent to Stiles, XVII: 232
  works by, XVI: 271n
Relation de deux voyages dans les mers australes et des Indes... (Kerguélen), XXIV: 280n
Relation de la dernière éruption de Vésuve... (Torcia), XXXVI: 333n, 334
Relfe, —, Foxcroft writes to, XII: 15
Relfe, James, Pa. Insolvent Act on, XVIII: 79
Relfe, John
  land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 348–50
  mentioned, XVI: 67n
Relfe, John (xiv, 279n, 305n)
  carries bf-df letters, VII: 276, 360, 365, 379
  carries df letter, XIV: 279
  carries Wharton letter, XIV: 305
  possible identification, X: 234n
Relfe, Mr., debt to Bird, XVI: 77
Religion. See also Atonement; Calvinists; Catholics; Christianity; Church of Eng.;
  Congregational Church; Death; Faith; Hemphill, Samuel; Lutherans; Methodists;
  Moravians; Philadelphia Synod; Prayer; Presbyterians; Protestants; Providence;
  Puritans; Quakers; Sabbath observance; Salvation; Sin; Society for the
  Propagation of the Gospel; Soul; Whitefield, George
  advice to Sarah F. on, XI: 449–50
  bf charged with lacking, XI: 505
bf discusses, XXXIII: 389–90
bf on, XVI: 50–1, 192–3
bf on bigots of, XI: 434, 457, 505
bf on value of, VII: 294–5
bf’s beliefs, XI: 79, 231–2, 241, 253
bf’s, Mme Brillon’s views on, XXVIII: 212–16, 253
bf’s views on, XVIII: 184–5
as cause of Mass. settlement, XVII: 397
in colonies, XIII: 362n, 362–3
in colonies, and Declaratory Act, XX: 288, 395
disputes on, in Boston, XVI: 50–1
effect of bishops on freedom of, XI: 150, 168–9
essay on Indian beliefs, IV: 311
established, XVI: 309
freedom of, Englishmen seek in colonies, VIII: 350
freedom of, guaranteed in Penn’s Charter, VI: 301–2; XI: 161n
and Halley’s comet, VII: 91
Humphrey Ditton on duties of, IX: 264–5
importance of good works in, VII: 89
increase of churches, in N.E., X: 248
liberty of conscience preserved in Crown colonies, XI: 162–8
may be taught through history, III: 413
ms against, bf discourages publishing, VII: 294–5
Pa. denominational strife, XI: 107, 150, 327, 367, 405
Pa. privileges, important for immigration, XI: 197, 200
and political alignments, XI: 125n, 161
Polly Stevenson on, XVI: 191
Polly Stevenson on temptation of Jesus, IX: 266
Poor Richard quotations on, VI: 320–1
Protestantism in colonies, XVI: 239
royal instructions on, quoted, XI: 166–7
safety of Pa. privileges for, XI: 161n
sb asks whether to teach, to son, XXVIII: 391
in Scotland and America, XIII: 47
submission in, extolled, VII: 78
tolerance in England, America, XIII: 48
Voltaire on Quaker tolerance in, XI: 367–8
"Religion of the Indian Natives of America," IV: 311
Religions, Stiles’ interest in eastern, XIX: 31
Reliquiae Bodleianae, Logan reads, III: 350–1
"Remarks and Facts Relative to the American Paper Money" (bf), 76–87
B. Vaughan reprints, XXIII: 241n
to be submitted to Board of Trade, XIV: 108
Hillsborough on, XV: 49
merchants use, XIV: 94n
printed, XIV: 176
sent to Conway, XIV: 243
sent to Galloway, XIV: 123
sent to Kames, XVI: 2, 4
Remarks concerning the Savages of North-America
corn myth in, XV: 146
mentioned, XV: 149n
Indian legend, XIII: 349
"Remarks," in Mauduit's pamphlet, XXI: 6n, 113n, 121
Remarks on a Late Protest. See also Answer to Mr. Franklin's Remarks
answer to, forthcoming, XI: 484
bf sends to Kames, XII: 162n
bf's self-defense, XI: 429–41
Collinson praises, XI: 543
not reprinted in Eng., XI: 474n
proprietary reaction to, XI: 457, 473–4
published in German and Pa. Jour., XI: 457
reprinting advised, XI: 543
sent to Bowdoin, XI: 453n
"Remarks on a Plan for Regulating Indian Affairs" (bf), XIII: 433–41, XXXI: 212
Remarks on Dr. Gale's Letter to J.W., Esq.... (Dyer), mentioned, XVI: 258n
Remarks on Governor Johnstone's Speech in Parliament... (Reed), XXXII: 132–3
Remarks on the Disease Commonly Called a Fistula in Ano (Potts), mentioned, XIX: 118n
Remarks on the Letter Address'd to Two Great Men
authorship of, IX: 53, 122–3
bf replies to, IX: 59–99
bf's rebuttal summarized, IX: 108
in Canada-Guadeloupe debate, IX: 53
Galloway to lend to Norris, IX: 124
Norris receives, IX: 226–7
Remarks on the Principal Acts of the Thirteenth Parliament... (Lind), Shipley criticizes, XXII: 80–1
Remarks upon a Message Sent by the Upper to the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland
authorship, XI: 108n
sent to Jackson, XI: 108, 152
Remarques sur la langue française (Olivet), XXXIII: 383n; XXXVI: 337
Remarques sur les avantages et les désavantages de la France et de la Gr. Bretagne par rapport au commerce... (Dangeul), XXIII: 125n
Remedia Amoris (Ovid), quoted, XXIV: 188
Remedies. See Medecine
Remembrancer..., The, XXXVI: 343
edited by James Ralph, I: 58n
mentioned, XXV: 278n
Remembrancer..., The (Almon), XXIX: 577, 667; XXX: 221; XXXI: 155, 358; XXXII: 221
B. Vaughan sends bf, XXIII: 242
La Rochefoucauld translates bf piece from, XXVI: 52
mentioned, XXIII: 523, 599
Wharton sends, XXVI: 37
Remington, John, participant in Daniel Rees affair, II: 198, 199–202
Remis, —, XXV: 131n
"Remonstrance" (Pa. Assembly)
copy sent to Charles, VII: 116n
Denny rejects, VII: 109n
text, VII: 106–9
"Remonstrance" (Smith and Gibson)
Assembly inaction on, XI: 87n
Assembly report on, XI: 86–7n
conference on, XI: 83–6
grievances cited, XI: 81–3, 102, 379
Penn refuses joint hearing on, XI: 83–6, 104, 107
public wants to hear debates on, XI: 92n
sent to Penn and Assembly, XI: 81
Remonstrance on bf's appointment. See Philadelphia
Remy, Jean
asks bf to forward letter, XXXV: 11
Renard (French privateer), XXXVI: 209–10
"Rendez-vous de la République des Lettres" (name for La Blancherie meetings). See also "Agence générale de correspondance pour les sciences et les arts."
described, XXVI: lxix–lx, 520–1 (See also La Blancherie)
Rendon, Francisco (Spanish observer in Philadelphia), XXXV: 191–2n
Reni, Guido, IX: 191–2n
Rennells, —, attends Taunton's illness, IX: 268
Rennes
intelligence report from, XXVIII: 105; XXXI: 67
Rennes, Brittany, grass seed sent to society in, XI: 258
Rennes, Parlement of
complains of American ship captains, XXXV: 391
Rennet, use of, XVII: 23
Renommée (French frigate), XXVII: 402; XXXI: 377
Renouard de Vallière, —, XXVIII: 433
Renown, H.M.S. (50-gun ship), XXXII: 623n
Renshaw, Richard, lieut. of Association company, III: 309
Rents. See also Quitrents
on British, Irish land, XVI: 292, 293
few on American land, XVI: 284, 292–3, 296
payable in sterling, VI: 519
Reparations
from Indians, XI: 187n, 331, 337, 476
Repertory of Arts and Manufactures..., The, XXXV: 251–2
Réplique générale pour le présent et l'avenir... (Turgot), replies to Desglanières, XXVI: 177n
Reply of bf to a complaining reader, I: 249–50
"Reply of Homo Trium Literarum" (bf?), XXI: 99–101
Repnin, Prince Nikolai Vasil'evich, XXVIII: 324
Réponse à toutes les objections principales qu'on a faites en France contre la philosophie de Neuton (Voltaire), XX: 76n
Report of some Proceedings..., A (Foster), XXXV: 491–2n
Report of swamp viewers, III: 276–9
Report of the Lords Commissioners... (S. Wharton), bf sends to Shipley, XXI: 138, 139n
Report of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations on the Petition... (S. Wharton), XXXII: 534–5n
Report of the Lords Committees... on troubles in Mass., bf sends to Cushing, XXI: 204
Repository, The. See De Re Rustica
Repository, The (London magazine), XXXV: 493, 500n
Repository, The, points out parallel between "Parable against Persecution" and Gentius, VI: 121
Representation. See also Assembly, Pa.
in 18th century, XI: 124
bf on, in proposed confederation, XXII: 121, 123, 536–8, 571–5
of colonies in Grand Council of Union (see Union, colonial)
Quincy on, as prerequisite for valid legislation, XXII: 5
Richard Oliver on, as prerequisite for taxation, XXII: 52–3

Representation of Governor Hutchinson and Others...
contents of, XIX: 403n
text of, XX: 541–80

Representation of the Injustice... of Tolerating Slavery (Sharpe), mentioned, XVII: 38n
"Representation of the Present State of the Colonies" (Albany Congress)
agreed to, V: 352
authorship, V: 367
bf sends to Collinson, V: 453
Colden approves, V: 428
committee to prepare, V: 348
debated, V: 351
presented, V: 350
text, V: 368–74

Representation, Parliamentary. See also Taxation without representation; Voting
bf on, XVI: 280–1
bf's thoughts on, V: 449
bf's views on, for colonies, XIII: 65n, 268–9
of Britain, XVII: 7, 15, 69, 331, 359, 361, 381
in British constitution, XV: 36–7
under British Constitution, XVI: 315–16
British statutory limits, XVI: 313
British view of, XVI: 280, 310–12, 314
British views on, XVII: 280, 310–12, 314
Chatham on, XVII: 14
of Chester, Durham, XVII: 15, 387–8
for colonies, XVII: 280, 281, 270, 301n, 318, 322, 326, 331–3, 337, 344, 357, 360–1, 387
opposed, XVIII: 232–3
rumored proposal for, XVIII: 233n
for colonies, not favored in America, XIII: 3, 65–6, 84
for colonies, views on, XIV: 65, 238
colonies "virtually" represented, XVI: 280, 281, 312, 314–16
colonists' lack of, XX: 82, 98–9n, 391, 394 (See also Taxation without representation)
in Commons, XVI: 312–13
Crowley plan for colonies, XVII: 301n
East India Co. lacks, XVII: 359
effect of bloc, on Ministry, XVI: 280–1
of England, XVII: 387
of freeholders, XVI: 312
inequities in, XIII: 42–3
of Ireland, XVII: 15, 386
Irish attitude toward, XIV: 65
and land tenure, XVII: 69, 359
of London, XVII: 20
original basis for, XIII: 42–3
plan for, XIV: 335n
proposed for colonies, XV: 207
of Scotland, XVI: 280; XVII: 337, 387
of Scotland, satire on, XIII: 46
and taxation of British, XVI: 280
"virtual" representation of colonies, XV: 37, 63–4; XVII: 14, 330, 345, 348, 357, 362, 381
"Representative, The." See Marat
Repression, bf on, XVI: 243
Reprisal (brig, U.S.N.), XXVII: 418–19; XXIX: 77; XXXII: 137–139, 309; XXXIII: 34n
loss of, XXV: 205, 210
mentioned, XXV: 127, 695
Reprisal (continental sloop)
  attempts to attack Roebuck, XXII: 416n
carries bf to France, XXII: 649n, 666n, 667–9
conversion of, XXII: 482n
goes to Martinique, XXII: 443n, 615n–616n, 617
Reprisal (frigate, U.S.N.). See also Prizes; Wickes
  bf and officers, crew of, XXIII: 31, 59n, 86
careened, XXIII: 378n, 389–90, 402–3, 420, 438
carries indigo, XXIII: 22n, 26, 86, 258, 276, 357n
commissioners' ostensible instructions for, XXIII: 376–7
crew of, mutinous, XXIII: 617–18
crosses to France, XXIII: liv, 16, 23, 26–7, 46
cruise of, XXIV: I–I, 5, 327, 338–9
first cruise of, casualties suffered during, XXIII: 330, 344, 349–51
Frenchmen in crew of, arrested, XXIV: 346n
loss of, XXIV: li, 514n
mentioned, XXIII: 3n, 419, 429
ordered home, sails, XXIV: 473, 549
ordered to leave Lorient, XXIII: 355, 378n, 389n, 402n, 484–5, 496, 510, 609
Pulaski to sail on, XXIII: 419
repairs to, after, XXIII: 389–90, 402–3, 485
second cruise of, proposed, ordered, XXIII: 429, 472, 583–4, 593–4, 609–10
"Reprise"
  explanation of translation of, XXVII: 544n
Republica Helvetorium... (Simler), XXVIII: 179n
Republican Society (Pa.), XXXI: 20n
Republicanism
  as factor in choice of bfb's schooling, XXIX: 351, 358, 614; XXXIV: 140
Repubs
  accused of lacking gratitude, XXXIV: 554n
Repulsion (electrical). See Attraction and repulsion
Reputation, bf on his, XI: 438
Request for a Printing
  of bf on conduct of Hillsborough, XXI: 607
  of Strahan's queries and bf's answers, XXI: 115–16
Request for a Reprinting
  of bf's "Rules," XXI: 191
  of Strahan's queries and bf's answers, XXI: 125
Requin. See Shark
Requisitions. See also Peace negotiations in London, issue in, of requisitions
  American willingness to respond to, XXI: 136–7
bf on, XXII: 118, 126n, 574, 602
formal procedures for, XXI: 136–7n, 512
Hartley, Crafton on, XXII: 130, 254–5, 258n, 259–60, 266–7
Hartley's proposal for, XXI: 511
Marshall, bf on, XXI: 219, 233–4
proposed systematizing of, in war and peace, XXI: 137n
Shipley on value of, XXII: 81

Requisitions, royal
colonial willingness to answer, XIII: 143–4
colonial willingness to meet, XV: 3–5, 12, 38, 251; XVII: 6, 52–3, 64, 163, 233, 269, 326–7, 344, 348, 369, 382, 400; XIV: 114, 181; XVI: 246, 291, 294; XX: 120–1, 393–4, XIX: 220
and lack of colonial legal tender, XIV: 38
as means of colonial financial support, XIII: 25
mentioned, XVI: 17
prompt Mass. response to, under Bernard, XX: 406

Rescues
commissioners, Sartine discuss, XXVIII: 55
Resistance (brig), XXXII: 179
Resistance (brig, U.S.N.), XXX: 72n
Resistance (electrical), theory of, XVIII: 230
Resistance, electrical
of bodies in vacuum, VIII: 262
to change in charge, VIII: 241–2
effect on course of electrical fluid, VIII: 260–1
and electrical equilibrium, VIII: 249
experiments involving, VIII: 251–5
where exerted and how caused, VIII: 256–8
Résolue (French frigate), XXXV: 91, 107–11, 140–1, 420–1, 620n
Resolution (American privateer), XXX: 102, 254, 432n
Resolution (Cook's vessel), XXIX: 5n, 472, XXXII: 281n
Resolution of thanks to British friends of America
from first Congress, XXII: 53
from second Congress, proposed by bf, XXII: 53–4
Resolutions of the House of Commons upon the Report...of the Health of the Prisoners...at Winchester, XXXIV: 101n, 152

Resolutions on trade (bf)
drafting of, XXII: 112–13n, 126
and plan of treaties, XXII: 474
text of, XXII: 127–8
"Resolves upon the Present Circumstances"
background and text, XI: 123–33
bf comments on, XI: 149
bf on committee to draft, IV: 179
bf's Remarks on, XI: 134–44
Collinson praises, XI: 181n
deal with militia bill, XI: 360, 513
Halifax calls "rebellion," XI: 328
instructions on petition similar to, XI: 358n
Jackson to heed, XI: 424
mentioned, XI: 247, 477
ministers' reaction to, XI: 375
pamphlets on, XI: 153–4, 157
propaganda against, XI: 354
published, XI: 133n, 289
Strahan (*London Chron.* prints), XI: 354
unanimity on, XI: 148, 151, 289
Restaut, Pierre, XXXIII: 383n; XXXVI: 332, 336n, 337
Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas-Edme, XXXVI: 4
Restoration, XVII: 162, 356
Restraining Acts. See New England Restraining Act
in Bermuda, XXII: 166n
in *bf*'s proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
effect of, in Philadelphia, XXII: 113, 126
repeal of, in Prohibitory Act, XXII: 267–8
resolutions on trade, XXII: 126–8
Seth Jenkins examined in debate on first of, XXII: 658n
Trent carries to America, XXII: 24
Resuscitation, possibilities of, for humans, animals, insects, XX: 162–4, 189–90
Retaliation (brig), XXX: 200, 386
Retaliation (brigantine), XXXIV: 110–11, 255
Retaliation (letter of marque), XXXVI: 37
Retaliation, *a Poem...* (Goldsmith), *bf* sends to Coombe, XXI: 245, 314
Retirement, *bf* on joys of, XI: 101
"Retort, Jack" (pen-name)
account of controversy, XII: 83
*A Humble Attempt at Scurrility*, XII: 83n
identity, XII: 83n
*wf* accused of writing, XIII: 500
"Retribution grant." See Indiana Company
Réunion. See Bourbon
Reuschenberg, baron —, XXVII: 183–4
Revanche (prize), XXVIII: 13
Reveaux de St. Varan, — de (commission seeker), XXV: 8
Revelation, discussed, II: 50, 60–1, 106
Revell, John
signs promissory note, XXXI: 498n
Revellat frères, offer services, XXIV: 479
Revenge (20-gun ship), XXXIV: 466
Revenge (American privateer), XXVIII: 88n; XXXV: 176, 218, 353–4n
former crewmen of, press claims, XXX: 188–9, 214–15, 274, 409, 438–9, 464n, 470, 561–2, 582
mentioned, XXX: 385, 386
outfitting of, XXX: 188
prizes of, XXX: 131–2, 188n, 470, 534, 561–2, 582
Revenge (cutter). See also Conyngham
at Bilbao, XXVI: 106, 285n
Cadiz, XXVI: 273, 466–8
captures *Gracieuse*, XXVI: 127n, 498–9
Conyngham's commission for, XXIV: 243n
Deane's orders concerning, XXVI: 312n
difficulties in Spain of, XXVII: 71
dispute over prize money of, XXVI: 98n, 127–8, 312–14
*Greyhound* renamed, XXIV: 243n
Hodge and Ross claim ownership of, XXVII: 70–1
Hodge follows Deane's orders concerning, XXVII: 520
Hodge in charge of, intercedes for crewmen of, XXVI: 285n, 312n, 466–8
at La Coruña, XXVI: 128n, 627–8
ownership of, XXVI: 98, 313–14
prisoner taken by, XXVII: 197–8
prizes of, XXVII: 71–2, 184, 552–4
purchased in Dunkirk, sails, XXIV: 243
rumored mutiny aboard, XXVI: 128
Spanish protest seizure of ship by, XXVII: 552–4
*Revenge* (privateer), XXIX: 670; XXXI: 139, 181, 328n, 406n, 567–8; XXXIV: 367–368, 378–9, 394–6, 438–40, 481
Revenue cutters. *See also Gaspee* (schooner)
and efforts to control colonial smuggling, XIX: 420n
harassment by, in R.I., XIX: 380
mentioned, XIX: 297n
and Nickerson piracy affair, XIX: 380n
Revere, Paul, brings Suffolk resolves to Congress, XXI: 316n
Reverié, —, XXXV: 4n
*Reveries* (Dalrymple). *See "Anecdote Historique"
Reversions, computing of, XVI: 106
Revett, Nicholas, and Le Despencer's country house, XVII: 182n
Revisions of Pa. Declaration of Rights *(bf)*, XXII: 529–33
Revolution, American
and burning of colonial towns, XV: 240n
described by *(bf)* as work of many able and brave men, XXXIV: 430
Dubourg aid in, XV: 113
mentioned, XX: xxxi
propaganda, *(bf)*'s contribution 10, XV: 3
*Révolution de l'Amérique* (Raynal), XXXV: 343n; XXXVI: 205
Revolution, French, XXX: 157; XXXI: 11, 101n, 234n; XXXII: 51n, 340n, 387n, 628n
Revolution, Glorious
*(bf)* on principles of, XX: 392
mentioned, XVII: 17, 163n; XIX: 166n
Revolution Society, *(bf)* invited to meeting of, XXI: 341
Revolutionaries
described by Chaumont, XXIX: 492
Revolutions
in political world, compared to geological change, XXXV: lxix–lxii, 357
*Reward* (brig), XXX: 254, 432n
Rey, — (bookseller), XXX: 588
Rey & Brandenbourgh, Cadiz merchants, XXV: 95
Rey de Morande, —, contracts to provide cannon, XXV: 131–3
Rey, Henri (merchant), XXVIII: 15
Rey, Marc-Michel *(xxi, 34n)*
brings *(bf)* letter (1774), XXII: 46
Dumas' friendship with, XXI: 34–5
letters to Dumas addressed to, XXII: 408, 412, 436
as printer and translator, XXI: 34n, 36–7
Reycends, frères (Turin booksellers), XXXIV: 276
Reÿer, Capt. —, XXXVI: 431
Reyhermann, —
seeks support to publish work, XXXII: 34
Reynall, John, Pa. Hospital manager, XIX: 146, 271, 290, 340
Reynard, Mons., invents new musket, XXII: 468–9
Reynaud, — de
congratulates bf on Saratoga, XXV: 317
letter from, XXV: 317
Reynell, John (1708-84, ix, 372n)
   bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
   Bland apprenticed to, III: 141
   and contributes to, V: 329
   elected manager of, V: 315, 319
   elected treasurer of, V: 290
   Logan's son apprenticed to, III: 390n
   mentioned, V: 500n
   order for payment to, IX: 371–2
   Pa. Hospital manager, XVIII: 93, 117; XX: 3, 151
   on Phila. merchants' committee, XV: 267
   reports on patients, V: 321
   signs offer for, V: 320
   signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
   signs report of, V: 318
Reynolds, Dr. Henry Revell, XXXIV: 261
Reynolds, George, pay orders for self and co., VI: 396; VII: 26
Reynolds, Gov. John, and Sir W. Baker's land claims, XX: 477
Reynolds, John (xxvi, 291n)
   letter from, XXVI: 291
   visits bf, XXVI: 291
Reynolds, John, and sb's picture, VII: 278
Reynolds, Joshua, XXXIV: 118n
Reynolds, Lawrence, signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
Reynolds, Patrick, pay order for, VI: 438
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, XXIX: 635n; XXXII: 432
   Georgiana Shipley studies with, XVIII: 200n
   J. Powell studies with, XVII: 31n
Reynolds, William (prisoner)
   asks release, XXVIII: 37
   letter from, et al., XXVIII: 37
Reynst, Vice Adm. Pieter Hendrik (xxxi, 178n)
   and Jones's squadron, XXXI: 151n, 178, 197, 258n, 259–60
Rhé, Isle of (France), and Walsh's experiments on torpedo fish, XIX: 206, 286
Rhea (Ray), David, Maj., at Trois Rivières, XXII: 477
Rhea, John, signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Rhetoric, to be taught in English School, IV: 104–5
Rheumatism
   bf anecdote on, XIX: 46
   reported cured by electrical therapy, IV: 455
Rhine river, bf travels on, XIII: 315, 384n
Rhoads, Elizabeth Chandler, XVII: 183, 251; XVIII: 95
Rhoads, Hannah (xiii, 117n)
   visits df, XIII: 117
Rhoads, Hannah, mentioned, XII: 205n; XVII: 183, 253
Rhoads, Mary
marries T. Franklin, XII: 103n, 205n
mentioned, XVII: 183
Rhoads, Samuel (carpenter and builder, ii, 406n; xi, 527n), XXX: 394–5; XXXII: 116, 327, XXXIII: 315
account with df, XII: 354
advice on vaults for bf's house, XII: 299, 300
advises df on vaults, XIII: 176n
bf sends pamphlets to, XXI: 237
bf to get materials for, X: 291
bf wants information on new house, XII: 205
and bf's Pa. salary, XX: 16
and bf's salary as Pa. agent, XIX: 339n
builds bf's house, XIII: 31n
on committee to view swamp, III: 277, 279
of Congress, XXI: 316n
and contributes to, V: 329
and copper roofing, XVII: 182
df entertains, XII: 351
df gives money to, XIII: 117
df pays, XII: 194
df visits, XVII: 207, 251
director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
draft of paragraph in hand of, V: 293n
drafts plans for Pa. Hosp. building, VI: 62
elected a manager of, V: 290, 315, 319
elected councilman, II: 329
elected mayor of Philadelphia, XXI: 316n
election defeat, XI: 468n
Exper. and Observ. for, XVII: 207, 239
family of, XII: 205n
and fireproofing of buildings, XVIII: 33
grain for, XV: 292
grand-daughter born, XII: 102
guards df's house, XII: 274
health, vivacity of, XXI: 316
letter from, XVIII: 93–5; XIX: 157–158; XX: 452, XXXV: 269
letter from (mentioned), VII: 365
letter to, cited, XII: 107, 239n
letters to, XXI: 9–10, 237, VI: 372; XII: 204–5
of Lib. Co. committee, XXI: 188, 257
on Lib. Co. committee, X: 375, 386
and Logan, XXXV: 271
loses seat in Assembly, XII: 204
member of APS, II: 406
member of Pa. Assembly, XXI: 77n, 212n, 237
in N.Y., XVII: 253
on "Old Ticket," XI: 390
on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 256; XVIII: 233; XIX: 339; XX: 16n, 19, 452n
on Pa. Hosp. committee to address Denny, VI: 498
Pa. Hospital manager, XVIII: 93, 117; XIX: 271, 290, 340; XX: 151
papers, pamphlets on canals sent to, XIX: 157, 278
and payment on bf’s house, XIV: 138n
payment to, for bf’s house, VII: 168
and possible Susquehanna-Schuylkill canal, XIX: 157, 279
recommends S. Griffitts, XXXV: 269
reported well, XXXV: 271
 sends Pa. Votes and Proc., XX: 452
shows Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348
signs address to Proprietors, V: 292
signs Assembly reports, XI: 86, 286, 439
signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
signs committee report, X: 190, 197
signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
supervises building of bf’s house, VIII: 160n; XI: 453–4
 tardy at Lib. Co. meeting, II: 206
visits df, XII: 224
 Westminster Hosp. account sent to, VIII: 82n
witnesses 1750 will, III: 482
Rhoads, Samuel, Jr. (xii, 205n)
 family, XI: 454n
 illness, XII: 354
 marriage, XIII: 117n
 mentioned, XVII: 183
Rhoads, Sarah Pemberton (xiii, 117n)
 visits df, X: 117
Rhode Island, XXIX: 288n, 439, 441–2, 702. See also Assembly, R.I.; Charter, R.I.;
 Gaspee (schooner); New England; Newport; Providence
 aids Crown Point expedition, VI: 5
 Anglicans in, dislike Stiles, XII: 333, 335–6
 arrival of newspaper from, XXXV: 352
 Bernard, Jr., goes by packet to, XI: 87
 bf asks for French help in recapturing, XXVIII: 603–6
 bf hopes for French ships to defeat British in, XXX: 244
 bf’s fondness of, and alleged desire to be governor, XVI: 124, 125
 British army raids, XXX: 583
 British debt to, for Crown Point expedition (1756), XIX: 212–13
 British fort in, attacked, XXI: 413n
 British occupy, XXIII: 54
 British predict will be retaken, XXXIV: 23
 charter a model for new colonies, V: 459
 charter of, V: 391n, 416
 charter of, to be altered on restoration of peace, XXII: 396
 as chartered company, XIV: 115n
 colonial government in, XIII: 358
commission for Albany Congress, V: 275n
commissioners at Albany Congress, V: 344–6
conditions in, described, XXVI: 548–51
Crown Point expedition (1759), XVIII: 145n
derep.gov.of, at Cambridge conference, XXII: 225, 235, 246
does not abuse powers vested in, V: 445
draw reinforcements from, XXIII: 343, 404, 417, 477, 508
embargo on tea, sympathy for Bostonians in, XXI: 97n
enlistment of armed vessels in, XXII: 185n
enlists slaves, XXVI: 549
expects repeal of Stamp Act, XII: 380
fails to regulate prices, XXVI: 548n
French army at, XXXIII: 343
French occupy (1780–1), XXIII: 332n
has not consented to impost, XXXVI: 138n, 403
Howard wants stamp distributor post in, XII: 129–30
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
industry of, V: 466
influences final form of Plan of Union, V: 379
instability of paper money in, VII: 214
issues loan certificates, XXX: 299n
issues loan office certificates, XXXI: 131; XXXII: 63n; XXXIII: 110
Jane Mecom escapes to, XXII: 51
Johnson appointed stamp distributor, XII: 130n
Kalm reports **bf** on sale of, to English, IV: 59
low winter temperatures in, XII: 76
as member of proposed union, V: 464n
mentioned, XIX: 25n; XXI: 96n; XXIII: 397n
militia officers appointed by Assembly after election, VI: 299n
ministers in, XIII: 359
Montieu's ships bring news from, XXXIV: 319–20
move for royal government, XVI: 124
nonimportation in, XVII: 178, 272
Parliament restricts bills of credit, IV: 273n
Penet and Pliarne in, XXII: 311
political upheaval in, XXII: 171n
politics, XI: 192n
population growth statistics in, IX: 87–8
population in, XVI: 104
possible evacuation of British from, XXX: 378–9, 632
post offices in, X: 418
postal route in, XIII: 16n
prisoners taken off coast of, XXX: 71
provisions are plentiful in, XXXIV: 243
Quakers support aid to, VIII: 41
receives books from **bf**, XXX: 375, 479
report on manufactures, XV: 77
reportedly withdraw from, XXIII: 269
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 377, 388, 405
retains royal charter, XI: 348
riots in, XVI: 322
royal government wanted in, XI: 186, 192, 459–60, 478; XII: 129
rumored recaptured, XXV: 512
settlement of, XIV: 111
Sherwood as agent, XIV: 217n
Stamp Act demonstrations in, XII: 130n, 256n, 331
Stamp Act disturbances, XVIII: 220n
stamp distributor forced to resign, XII: 256, 331
Stiles accused of promoting riots, XII: 331–7
Stiles opposes royal government for, XII: 330–1
suggests joint action on taxation, XI: 395–6
support for nonintercourse in, XXI: 235n
taken into continental service, XXII: 550n
thanks British merchants, XIV: 183
and Townshend Acts, XIV: 277
travel time to N.Y. from, V: 406
troops from, before Boston, XXII: 235
vessels from, to Nantes, XXII: 545
Ward elected governor, XII: 130
windmills in, XVII: 105
in winter quarters in, XXIII: 535
Rhode Island, College of. See Brown University
Rhode Island, Moffatt, Rome letters "malicious slanders" on administration of, XX: 239n.
   See also Charter, R.I.; Gaspee (schooner); Gaspee commission; House
   ofDeputies, R.I., New England
Rhodes, Lt. William, XXXI: 525; XXXII: 9
Rhodes, Samuel. See Rhoads, Samuel
Rhubarb
   for Bartram, bf, XVI: 173n, 261
   in China, XIX: 268
   cultivation of, in colonies and Scotland, XIX: 317
   seed of, for Bartram, XIX: 268, 367
   tartarian, seed sent to Babcock, IX: 398
Rhubarb seeds
   for Bartram, XVII: 23, XX: 40
Ribbon
   worn by Gillon, XXXII: 560
Ribeau court, — de (French tax official), XXXIV: 68
Ricard, — de (commission seeker), XXV: 14
Ricard, Jean (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Ricard, Jean (former prisoner), XXX: 188n
Ricard, Nicolas-Xavier, chevalier de
   requests meeting, XXXI: 9n, 15–16
Rice
   bought for Niagara expedition, VI: 58
   change in law on exportation of, X: 243
   cloth offered in exchange for, XXXII: 31
   commerce committee to send to France, XXVI: 475
crop in S.C., XV: 202
cultivation of, in colonies, XIX: 324
de Reine sends seeds for, XXVII: 80–1
in demand in France, XXII: 545
embargo on, XXVII: 492
in exchange for goods from Flanders, XXXIV: 129
exempted from nonexportation agreement, XXII: 103, 127n, 199n
exported to purchase cloth, XXII: 633
Garden writes on machine for pounding, VI: 187n
for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 45
for J. Bryan, XIX: 324
not grown in Britain, XVII: 365
price of, XXV: 170, 188, 262
price of, in Charleston, XXIX: 659
prices at Amsterdam for, XXVI: 67
produced in America, V: 466; IX: 85
proposal to trade for Danish goods, XXVIII: 60
purchased for bf's larder, XXVIII: 4n
recipe for in Poor Richard, VI: 334–7
sample of, sent by de Reine, XXVI: 386; XXXII: 312
in S.C., XVIII: 235
S.C., Ga. export, XVI: 81
S.C. granted right of direct export, XI: 164
sent from S.C., XXVII: 454
sent to Bartram, XIX: 317
sent to N. W. Jones, XIX: 323–4
sent to N. W. Jones, J. Bryan, XX: 24
shipments of, XXIX: 144n, 178n, 552
transshipped from Silesia, XXIX: 376
Rice, Capt. —, carries letter to bf, III: 391, 392
Rice, James ("Dillon"), hanged as murderer, IV: 471n
Rice, John (ix, 313n)
  buys stocks for bf, IX: 313
  letter from, IX: 313
Rice, John, extradition and execution of (1762-63), XXIII: 531
Rice, Jos. (former prisoner), XXXV: 7n
Rice, Samuel (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXXVI: 428–9
  urges prisoner exchange, XXXVI: 428–9
Rich, — (merchant in Amsterdam), XXIX: 193, 461
Rich, Henry Pye (banker), XXX: 523n
Rich, Mary (xiii, 548n; xiv, 5n)
  asks bf to call, XIV: 5
  concerned over delivery of money, receipt, XIII: 548
  considers handle for armonica, XIII: 548
  death, XIII: 548n; XIV: 5n
  letter from, XIII: 548
  letters from, XIV: 5, 204
  wants instruction on armonica, XIV: 204
Rich, O., sends bf letter to Gilmor, XI: 88n
Rich, Paul, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Rich, Sir Robert (father and son), XIII: 548n; XIV: 5n
Richard, —
  asks news, XXVII: 29
  letter from, XXIV: 275; XXVII: 25–9
  offers to train gunsmiths, make muskets in U.S., XXIV: 275
Richard, Capt. Jacques (xxvii, 414n)
  letter to, XXVII: 414
ordered to turn over Thérèse’s cargo to Schweighauser, XXVII: 414
Richard de La Prade. See La Prade
Richard II
  mentioned, XIX: 18n
  policies, XI: 141
Richard, Jean-François
  letter from, XXXVI: 324–5
  and others wounded in recapture of Alexander, XXXVI: 324–5
Richard, John H. (Howland?), XXXVI: 528
Richard le jeune, —, XXXIII: 399n
Richard, Paul, XIV: 174n
Richard Penn (ship)
  arrives, leaves London, XX: 224n, 306n
  arrives, leaves Phila., XX: 108n, 184n, 206n, 224n
Richard Penn (ship), mentioned, XIX: 394n; XXIV: 531n
Richard, Pierre (Martinique editor, printer, postmaster, xxxii, 112n)
  asks bf to forward letter to Bingham, XXXII: 112, 113n
  describes military operations in Martinique Gazette, XXXII: 113
  letter from, XXXII: 112–13
  sends military supplies, salt, rum to America, XXXII: 112–13n
Richards, — (employee of Johnson and jw), XXIX: 380, 650, 779
Richards, Mlle —, XXXVI: 380
Richards, William, to demand Hughes’s resignation, XII: 301n
Richardson & Clark, reprint Galloway’s speech, XI: 332n
Richardson, Anthony (Mary’s father), XXIX: 266–7
Richardson, Col. William, XXXV: 502, 600
Richardson, Francis
  approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Richardson, Francis, Jr. (xv, 138n)
  bf sees, XV: 138
Richardson, Joseph
  in 1766 election, XIII: 447–8n
  bill of exchange for bf, XIV: 170
  on both tickets, XI: 377n, 390–1, 409
  on Committee of Corresp., XI: 422n; XII: 323
  does not sign protest against bf, XI: 408–9, 526n
  elected, XI: 392, 394
  land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
  on Pa. Comm. of Correspondence, XV: 22, 57, 82, 229
  on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 114
  pay order for, VI: 438
  relation to Dickinson, XI: 526n
  signs Assembly instructions, XI: 426
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
  and contributes to, V: 329
  subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
  urges Dickinson not to answer bf, XI: 526
  votes against bf appointment as agent, XI: 407n, 408, 526
  votes on Assembly petition, XI: 198n, 291n, 391
  voting record, XI: 393, 409, 526
wins election, XII: 290
Richardson, Mary, XXIX: 266
asks assistance in obtaining passage to America, XXIX: 266–7
letter from, XXIX: 266–7
Richardson, Samuel
appendix to *Clarissa*, bf’s use of, I: 281
*Pamela* in bf–Hall accounts, XIII: 114
Richardson, Samuel, mentioned, XII: 422n
Richardson, Samuel or William, bf orders book printed by, X: 394; XI: 334
Richardson, William, XXXVI: 330, 355–6
Richelet, —
extends invitation to visit, XXVII: 123–4, 154n
letter from, XXVII: 123–4
Richelieu, Armand-Jean du Plessis, cardinal-duc de, XXXVI: 693n
Richelieu, Louis-François-Armand de Vignerot, maréchal duc de, XXXII: 55–6
Richelieu (Sorel) River, Que.
fortifications on, XXII: 414n
in retreat from Canada, XXII: 423, 426, 428, 431
Richelot, Capt. —
recounts woes, seeks help, XXXIII: 34
Richemond, Meschinet de, —, fils (xxvii, 291n)
extols commercial advantages of La Rochelle, XXIII: 186
letters from, XXIII: 186; XXVII: 291
reports arrival of prize, XXVII: 291
wants list of Philadelphia firms, XXIII: 186n
Richemont, —, comte de
inquires about gun carriage model, XXXIV: 69
Richey, Capt. —
bf sends money by, V: 134
carries journals for bf, IV: 115, 122
takes bf letter to Strahan, V: 121
Richland Manor, value of, VIII: 365, 368
Richmann, Georg Wilhelm (1711-53, v, 155n)
autopsy on, V: 220–1
electrical experiments of, XX: 356, 357, 359–60, 362, 365
electrometer of, XVII: 261
killed by lightning in St. Petersburg, V: 112, 155, 219–21
killed in lightning experiment, XX: 23
work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Richmond
raided by Arnold, XXXIV: 283, 329
*Richmond* (brig), litigation over voyage and capture of, XXII: 290n, 657
Richmond, Charles Lennox, Duke of, XXVII: 302, 374; XXVIII: 451n; XXIX: 583n, 698n, 702
advises Whitchurch, XXVI: 17
appointed secretary of state for Southern Dept., XIII: 298n
buys American seeds and plants, III: 116n
and Hillsborough’s Mass. resolves, address to king, XVI: 12
inquires after John Penn, IV: 458
in Lords debates, XXVI: 55, 367, 370–1
mentioned, XXV: 270n, 687
motion on troops, XXI: 577n
opposes Boston Port Bill, XXI: 181n
praises Shelburne, XXVI: 368
supports American independence, XXVI: 17n
supports Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 478, 581
Richmond, Jonathan, sells fish, XI: 334n
Richmond, Pa., Roberts builds house at, XII: 314
Richmond Street (Phila.), XIX: 282n
Richmond, Va., XXXIII: 524n
Phila. mail to, XI: 402
Richoufftz, Jean-Laurent-César, chevalier de (xxiv, 316n)

letter to (?), XXIV: 316–17
refused commission, passage money, XXIV: 316–17
Richy, Capt. John, commands Grace, VIII: 174
Rick, John

letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Rickard (Richard), John Howland (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 8, 600
Ricker, John, sergeant, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Rickets, John (prisoner)

asks assistance, XXIX: 535–6
letter from, et al., XXIX: 535–6
Rickets, Mrs., XVIII: 204n, 207
Ricla, Ambrosio Funes de Villapando, marqués de (Spanish war minister), XXIX: 746;

XXX: 65, 261–2, 426–7; XXXI: 135
Ricole, Josua (?) (prisoner), XXXIII: 314
Ricot, —

letter from, XXXII: 241
reports grounding of Black Prince, XXXII: 241
Ricot, Capt. Pierre, XXVII: 27
Ricot, Lt. de vaisseau Philippe-Nicolas, XXIX: 494; XXX: 13, 284n, 449–50, 460, 482,

625n; XXXI: 330, 432; XXXII: 601
Riddel, Capt. —, captured with Lydia, VII: 232
Ridicule, criticism of, I: 117–18
Ridley, Anne Richardson (Matthew's wife), XXXVI: 300, 302
Ridley, Matthew (merchant, xxvi, 227n; xxvii, 232n), XXXII: 379; XXXIII: 332

arrives at Brest, XXXVI: 80n
assists Collas, XXVII: 192n
and Barclay, XXXVI: 154–5, 165n, 198n, 201, 533, 573, 602
carries letters for sb, XXXV: 609
Carroll introduces, XXXV: 37–8
clerk of, XXXI: 189, 194
congratulates bf, XXIX: 47
decrees carrying letters to England regarding Laurens-Burgoyne exchange, XXXVI:

300–3
and Digges, XXXI: 177n
Digges cites as reference, XXVII: 421
dines with bf, XXXVI: 165n, 201
dines with Grubb, Hazelhurst, XXXVI: 618n
escorts Morris' sons to Europe, XXXV: 592–3, 609
and examination of jw's accounts, XXVIII: 445–6
given passport for Amsterdam, XXXVI: 379
inquires about Thornton, XXVII: 232
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXIX: 108, 280–1
and Johnson give command of brig to Collas, XXVIII: 78
Johnson recommends, XXXV: 354
and jw, XXVIII: 557, XXXV: 37n
keeps journal, XXXVI: 165n, 300
letter from, XXVI: 227; XXVII: 471; XXVIII: 151–2; XXIX: 47–48
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
letter to, XXVII: 598, XXXVI: 300–2
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 76, 166; XXIX: 108, 280–1
marries C. Livingston, XXXV: 611n
as Md. agent, XXVIII: 57n
meets various people at Passy, XXXVI: 165n
mentioned, XXVII: 19n
and military supplies, XXXVI: 154–5, 533, 602
and Norton, XXIX: 513n
organizes subscription for American prisoners, XXXI: 142n
plans return to America, offers to carry dispatches, XXVIII: 557
presented to Vergennes, XXXVI: 198n
proposes visiting wife, XXXVI: 300, 302
and R., T. Morris, XXXVI: 80n, 165n
recommended by jw as courier, XXIX: 47n
recommends Platt, XXVI: 227
reports news from England, XXVIII: 151
returns to America, XXVII: 142n; XXVIII: 248n; XXIX: 47, 132
and Richardson, XXXVI: 355–6
seeks loan for Md., XXXV: 37–8, 354
sends book on British navy, XXVII: 471, 598; XXVIII: 56
suspected of writing anonymous letters attacking ja, XXXVI: 499
unable to acquire Massie manuscripts, XXVIII: 151
visits Holker family at Rouen, XXXVI: 618
writes Bancroft of ja's appointment, XXXI: 280

Ridou, —
   inquires about cure for dropsy, XXIX: 155
   letter to, XXIX: 155

Ridout, John (xxxi, 238n)
   gives news of Carroll, XXXI: 238
   letter from, XXXI: 238–9
   seeks introduction for brother, XXXI: 198, 238

Ridout, Mary Ogle (John's wife), XXXI: 238n

Ridout, Thomas, XXXI: 198, 238
   carries letter from C. Carroll, arrives in Bordeaux, XXXII: 214
   letter from, XXXII: 214

Riedesel, Gen. Baron Friedrich von, XXXI: 176
Riedý, Jean-Georges (xxvi, 425n). See also Deucher, Riedý & Co.

Rieger, —
   bf thanks Shirley for discharge of, VI: 228
   Capt. Shirley discharges, VI: 226n

Rieger (Riegner), Jacob (xxvi, 384n; xxvii, 535n)
   introduced by rb, XXVI: 384
   letter from, XXVII: 535–6
   recommended by T. Bond, XXVI: 384n, 589–90
   reports on German public opinion, XXVII: 535–6

Riemersma, Capt. —, XXXI: 178
Riflemen
organization of, in Pa., XXII: 101, 189
at siege of Boston, XXII: 238, 428n
at Trois Rivières, XXII: 476

Rifles. See also Arms and ammunition; Gunpowder
Paxton Boys armed with, XI: 77
prov. commrs. send to bf and wf, VI: 375

Rigale, Miss, bf recommended to, XIX: 40n
Rigaud, — (engraver), XXXIII: xxvii
Rigby, Richard, notorious placeman, XXII: 81
Rigge, George
  bill of exchange on, III: 82
  Strahan bill on, III: 321–2

Right, Petition of. See Petition of Right
"Right, Wrong and Reasonable," XIV: 129–34
  mentioned, XV: 114n

Rights
bf urges colonists to uphold, XX: 10, 33n, 281–3, 330–1, 385, 437
of British, extended to colonies, XVII: 7, 36, 69, 161, 163, 277, 352, 382, 393, 395–6
of British subjects, Crown, XVI: 246
in colonies, XVI: 50
of colonies threatened, XVI: 238, 239, 245
of crown, XVII: xxvi, 163, 354
extension of British, to colonies, XVI: 2, 299–302, 316–18
of habeas corpus and trial by jury, in bf’s "Rules," XX: 395
to Ireland, XVII: 384
threat to, of colonies, colonial assemblies, XVII: xxvi, 36, 265, 322, 395–6

Rights, colonial
bf on need for maintaining, XVIII: 122–3
British precedents for defense of, XIII: 56
  compared to British, XI: 347, 349
internal taxes as violation of, XI: 396, 405, 509–10
Mass. petitions on, XI: 452
Mass. urges joint remonstrance on, XI: 242–3, 452
Parliament as protector of, XIII: 136
R.I. anxious to protect, XI: 395–6
settlers’ "purchase” of, XI: 349–50
threats in Mass. to, XVIII: 147, 149–50
violated by parliamentary taxation, XIII: 25, 40–2

Rights, natural
in Boston Declaration, XX: 82
and civil authority, XVI: 307–8
of colonies, XVI: 279
of emigration, XVII: 399–400
emigration as, XX: 303, 522, 527–8
of liberty, XVII: 329
of liberty, property, XVI: 305
in Mass. Council answer to Hutchinson, XX: 113n
and private property, XVII: 7

Rights of Colonies Examined, The, controversy following publication, XII: 129n
Rights of the British Colonies Asserted and Proved (Otis), XVI: 17n, XVII: 300n
view on parliamentary taxation, XV: 75n
Rihm, — (commission seeker), XXV: 12–13
Rilliet & Cie. (banking firm), XXXV: 6, 74
Rilliet, Lullin & Cie. (Paris banking firm), XXXI: 364; XXXIV: 6
Rind, William (xiii, 108n)
and Williamsburg printing office, XIII: 108
Rind's Virginia Gazette, begins publication, XIII: 108n
Ringgold, Thomas (1715-72, iv, 471; ix, 386n; xiv, 139n)
to be edited and distributed, XI: 108, 152
bf advises on Agency dispute, IX: 388
debt collector for Pa. Gaz., V: 202
letter forwarded to bf, XIV: 139
letter from, IV: 471–2
letters to, IX: 386–91
Md. pamphlet attributed to, XI: 108n
mentioned, VI: 173n
Rinquin, — (greffier of Morlaix Admiralty)
letter from, XXXI: 400–1
letter to, XXXI: 464; XXXII: 211–12; XXXIII: 87
requests, receives condemnation of prizes, XXXIII: 87
requests, receives condemnations, XXXI: 400–1, 464; XXXII: 211–12
signs extract of Macatter declaration, XXXII: 463n
Rintleman, Christopher
recommended to bf, XVIII: 49–50
trip to England and Germany, XVIII: 49–50
Riondet, — (wine merchant), XXXIV: 4
Riot Act, British
described, XI: 71n
extended to Pa. by Assembly, XI: 70–1
Riot Act, Pa.
Assembly passes, XI: 70–1, 104, 306
Penn asks Assembly for, XI: 47, 104
Riots and disturbances. See also "Black Boys"; Paxton Boys
act against, disallowed, IX: 159n
attributed to all colonies, XVI: 317, 321–2; XVII: 370
averted by peaceful demonstration in Boston, XII: 380n
averted in Pa. by political split, XII: 359
bf on nature of, XIII: 63–4
bf urges colonists to refrain from, XX: 10, 99
in Boston, XVI: 11, 12, 33, 36, 43, 182, 222n, 321–2; XVII: 191; XX: 540, 552n
in Britain, XVI: 12, 317
in Britain, Ireland, XVII: 268, 341–2, 344, 370
Colden prepares N.Y. fort for, XII: 261
colonial sufferers compensated, XVI: 323
demonstration against Hughes and bf, XII: 373–4
demonstration at Phila. wharf, XII: 421
demonstrations against Ogden in N.J., XII: 368
in England, XIII: 511–12
by English silk weavers, XII: 134n
force authorized in quelling, colonial, XIII: 59
general comment on, XII: 276–7, 310
Hutchinson seeks compensation for losses from, XII: 339–40, 382
legal liability in, XIII: 64n
_London Chron._ skit on Stamp Act resistance, XII: 421n
Mass. compensates victims, XIII: 188n, 489–9n
may occur in English cities over Irish free trade, says Digges, XXXI: 100
mob demands Hughes's resignation, XII: 291–2n, 301–2, 373–4
in N.J., XVI: 254n
in N.Y., XIII: 325, 334
N.Y. fort attacked, stamped paper given to corporation, XII: 352–3n, 358–9
over Wilkes affair, XVII: 342
in Pa., XI: 304
Pa. to pass defense law against, XI: 75
pamphlets encouraging, XI: 305
in Phila., XVI: 113–14; XVII: 288
at Philadelphia election, II: 363–4
prevented by citizens in Phila., XII: 270, 316, 353, 374
punishment for stamp protesters demanded, XII: 358n, 406
punishment for stamp protesters supported, XIII: 149
Quakers accuse Irish Presbyterians of, XI: 327
in R.I., XVI: 322
in Scotland, XVI: 321–2
against Stamp Act, XVII: 370
Stamp Act demonstrations in R.I., XII: 130n, 256n, 331
stamp distributors forced to resign, XII: 256–7n
stamp protest in N.Y., XII: 421n
stamp protests in Boston, XII: 262, 339n–40n, 380, 421n
stamp protests in Conn., XII: 256–7, 334n, 421n
stamp protests in Md., XII: 257, 278, 421n
stamp protests in Pa., XIII: 294
stamp protests in Va., XII: 257
Stiles accused of promoting, XII: 331–7
threat against _df's_ house, XII: 270–2, 274, 315
threats against Hughes's house, XII: 264, 266, 270, 291, 315, 374
Vaughan sends paper on, XXXVI: 414
Riots and disturbances, colonial
in Boston, XVIII: 224
in Boston, reported by Hutchinson, Oliver, XIX: 402
over colonial customs officials, XVIII: 103
over Stamp Act: in N.Y., XVIII: 58n
Riotto, Augustin Badrin (Conti's huntsman)
passport for, XXVIII: 633; XXIX: 39, 40
Riou, Pierre (interpreter at Brest, **xxvii**, 610n; **xxviii**, 210n), XXX: 42–3, 508, XXIX: 254–5, 573
advises on Pickerin's prize, XXVII: 610–12
becomes agent for _Ranger's_ crew, XXVI: 397, 419n
informs _bf_ of Jones's arrival, XXVI: 419
Jones criticizes, XXVI: 419n
and Jones, _Ranger_, Jones's prisoners, XXVIII: 210, 555–6
letter from, XXVI: 419; XXVII: 610–12, XXVIII: 435
letter from, _et al._, XXVIII: 263–5
supplies Lord Chatham, XXVI: 397
Ripley, Capt. Eliphalet, XXXIII: 381
Rippee (Rippie), William, American capt., captured and escapes, XXII: 494
Ripper (Ripner), William (prizemaster), XXXIII: 41, 155
Rippon (ship), Bernard sails on, XVI: 182
Risdel, John
   letter from, XXV: 695–6
   wants help, XXV: 695–6
"Rise of F:2m's J:2ml" (Hopkinson), XXXVI: 175n
Rising Empire (sloop), Low serves aboard, XXVI: 383
Rising States
   captured, XXIV: 270n
   mentioned, XXIV: 409n
   prize captured by, XXIV: 8, 270
Rising States (American privateer), XXX: 59n
Rising States (privateer), XXVII: 491n, 592; XXIX: 656n
Rising States (privateer), mentioned, XXV: 419
Rising States (brig), takes prize, is captured, XXIII: 609–10, 622–3
Ristieau, Jacques, XXVIII: 181n
Ristieau, Jacques & fils
   Meunier as intermediary for, in Isabelle case, XXVIII: 181
Ritchie, Archibald, bill of exchange by, XX: 20, 88
Ritchie, Juliana (xxiii, 162n)
   asks bf to forward letters, XXXIV: 566–7
   bf promises to inquire after husband of, XXXII: 215, 266
   congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 226
   entrusts Shaffer with letters, XXXVI: 225–6
   letter from, XXIII: 162–3; XXXIV: 566–567; XXXVI: 225–226
   letter to, XXIII: 211–12; XXXII: 215
   letters from, XXXII: 59–61, 266–8
   recounts woes, seeks help, XXXII: 59–61, 266–7
   warns bf of spies, thanked for warning, XXIII: 162, 211
Ritchie, William, XXXII: 59–60, 215, 266–8
Ritchie, William (Juliana's husband), XXXIV: 566–7; XXXVI: 225–226
   disappears, XXIII: 163n
   in good health, XXIII: 212
   writes wife, XXIII: 163
Rittenhouse, David (xvi, 154n), XXXIII: 54–5
   bf leaves papers with, XXII: 659n
   experiments on electric eel, XIX: 162n
   explains mechanics of micrometer to bf, XXXII: 121n
   introduces J. Laurens, XXXIV: 225–6
   letter from, XXXII: 325–6; XXXIV: 224–226
   Ludlam letter forwarded to, XIX: 63n
   mentioned, XXIV: 128, 293, IV: 469n
   observes Venus' transit, XVI: 154n, 156, 178
   orrery of, reported destroyed, XXIII: 477
   and possible Susquehanna-Schuylkill canal, XIX: 157–8
   replaces bf in Pa. Assembly, XXII: 367n
   reports freak storm near Carlisle, Pa., XXXII: 325–6; XXXIV: 225
   reports on comet, XXXIV: lix, 224–5
   urged to resume scientific studies, IV: 68n
to write Ludlam, XIX: 148
Rittermaster, John, residuary legatee in Wheatley will, VII: 99–100
Rivals, bf's nonsense about, XVIII: 252
Rivaud, Jacques, XXVIII: 44
  mother wants letter forwarded to, XXV: 315
Rivaud, veuve Pageant (Jacques's mother)
  letter from, XXV: 315
  wants letter forwarded to son, XXV: 315
  wishes letter forwarded to her son, XXVIII: 44
River Indians. See Stockbridge Indians
Riverdel, Elie-Salomon-François, Bérenger sends bf translation by, XXVI: 7
Rivers
  electricity passed from bank to bank of, III: 364
  salt water in, IX: 247–50
  tides in, IX: 195, 213–16, 296–7
  use of locks in, XIX: 279
Rivers, George Pitt, Baron, XXVIII: 243n; XXXVI: 457n
Rivers, Penelope Atkins Pitt, Lady (xxviii, 243n), XXIX: 50; XXXVI: 457
  proposes calling on bf, XXVIII: 243
Riviere, —, l'aîné, XXXI: 256
Rivière aux Boeufs (French Creek), French build fort at, V: 222; VI: 448
Rivington and Fletcher
  bankruptcy, XI: 240n
  Mecom debt to, XI: 240, 332
Rivington, James (1724-1802, xi, 240n)
  undermines Strahan's business, V: 342n
Rivington, James (newspaper editor, xiii, 395n), XXXVI: 129, 171, 176, 468, XXXIV: 250, 407, 504
  financial difficulties, XIV: 297n
  inquiry on, XIV: 297
  marriage, XVII: 56
  mentioned, XIII: 10n, 394, 458; XIV: 186
  moves to America, XIV: 297n
  in Revolution, XVII: 56n
  Robertsons work for, XVII: 56
Rivington, John, prints Defoe book, XVIII: 67
Rixdall, —, XXV: 165n
Rizzi-Zannoni, Giovanni Antonio (xx, 485n)
  carries bf's Œuvres to Königliche Gesellschaft, XX: 485
  mentioned, XX: 486
Roach, —, cannot draw bill for bf, VI: 286
Roach (Rotche), Isaac, commissioned lieut. in Pa. navy, XXII: 135n
Roach, Capt. Edward, XXX: 173
Roach, Walter
  allowed to serve aboard Fearnot, XXXI: 486–7
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 486–7
Roads. See also Post roads
  -- Cumberland Co.
    Assembly to pay for, VI: 42, 63
    bf issues passes to work on, VI: 66
    bf reports on progress of supply bill for, VI: 90–1
    builders appeal to Morris for pay, VI: 66
building of, VI: 60–1
difficulties in building, VI: 22n
dispute over cost of, VI: 155, 199–202
laborers on, unpaid, VI: 67
Morris' and Croghan's imbroglio with St. Clair over, VI: 22n
pay for laborers on, sent to Shippen, VI: 65
wf copies documents relating to, VI: 200n
laws relating to, require amendment, V: 200–1
Loudoun proposes, to Ohio, VI: 486n
opening of, as defense measure, V: 533
viewing, bf assists with, III: 23–5
Roads, Benjamin, servant of, enlists, X: 364
Robbers, in Phila., XI: 530
Robbins, —, order in favor of, X: 359
Robecq (Robecque), Anne-Louis-Alexandre de Montmorency, prince de (xxvi, 693n; xxvii, 61n)
mentioned, XXVI: 693, XXVII: 61
Roberdeau, — (Jacques-Dominique's father), XXXIII: 47
Roberdeau, Daniel (1727-95, xiii, 274; xxviii, 28n), XXIX: 72; XXXII: 195n; XXXIII: 47, 216
in 1776 campaign as brig. gen. of associators, XXII: 526, 577
advises Hall on printing Moore libel, VIII: 37n
asked to report on borrowed gunpowder, XXII: 378–9
asks bf to forward letter, XXVIII: 354
attacked by Smith, VI: 457n
bf forwards letter for, XXX: 604
bf forwards letter from, XXVI: 258
bf recommends d'Abzac to, XXVII: 54
bill of exchange by, XIX: 330, 418
on conference committee, VI: 505n
confers with Paxton leaders, XI: 73
death of son, XVII: 231n
deposes against Smith, VIII: 35
elected to assembly, VI: 457n
election as hospital manager, XIII: 274
French relative of, XXV: 672
good character of, VIII: 35n
helps get Du Plessis commissioned, loses wife, XXIV: 11
for himself, V: 237
letter from, XXIV: 11
letter to, XXII: 378–9; XXVII: 54; XXX: 604
letters from, XVII: 81–90, 231–2, 237–9, XXVIII: 28–9, 354–5
mentioned, XIX: 145; XXV: 75n
opposes bf's election as minister plenipotentiary, XXVII: 600–1
on Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 378n
Pa. Hospital manager, XIX: 340, XX: 151
and Phila. nonimportation, XVII: 232
recommends du Plessis, XXVIII: 28–9, 562n, 577n
resigns from Congress, XXX: 604n
and sale of estate, XVII: 81–90, 231–2, 237–9
sells his estate, XIX: 145n
to serve Denny with ultimatum, VII: 132n
signs subscription to Freemasons' Hall for Mather, V: 236
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315n
Roberdeau, Jacques-Dominique de, XXX: 604
  asks bf to forward letter, XXIX: 72, 78
  D. Roberdeau corresponds with, XXVIII: 354
letter from, XXV: 672, XXVI: 258–9
  letters from, XXIX: 72, 78
  recommends son to fight in America, XXXIII: 47
thanks bf for forwarding letter, sends congratulations, XXVI: 258–9
wants help in genealogical inquiries, XXV: 672
Roberdeau, James, XXV: 672
Roberdeau, Lt. — (Jacques-Dominique’s son)
  visits bf, seeks commission, XXXIII: 47
Roberdeau, Mary Bostwick (Daniel's wife)
  death of, XXIV: 11
  illness, XVII: 231
  and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 84
Robert (brig), XXX: 38n
Robert, — de, asks assistance, XXV: 387
Roberts (Robarts), John, merchant capt., and McMaster, XXIV: 21, 146
Roberts, —, W. Peters' landlady, XXVI: 53, 554
Roberts' Coffee House, Association meeting at, III: 238
Roberts, Edward (1680-1741, ii, 153n)
  drafts and witnesses bf agreement with Whitmarsh, I: 208
  father of Hugh, V: 11n
  member of Fire Co., II: 153
Roberts, George
  bf praises, IX: 280
  bf to befriend, IX: 116
  brings letter to bf, IX: 280
  letter from, cited, XII: 84n
  letter from, quoted, XI: 370–1n
  recovery from illness, VIII: 84, 160
  visits bf in Eng., VIII: 84n
  on wf’s mother, XI: 370–1n
Roberts, George, signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Roberts, Hugh (merchant, ii, 153n; v, 11n), XXX: 394; XXXV: 271, 610
  in 1766 elections, XIII: 481
  absent from Lib. Co. meeting, II: 205, 206
  advertises goods for sale, II: 237, 361
  to advise df on sending apple trees, XIII: 525
  advisor to executors of 1757 will, VII: 204
  approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
  attacks Pemberton, XII: 137–8
  attends Junto, IX: 114–15
  Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
  bf on friendship with, XII: 201, 202
  bf sends directions for new oven to, XII: 167n, 211
  bf to buy books for, VIII: 160
  bf to procure seal for hospital, XII: 138, 202, 236, 314
  in bf's account book (1747-67), III: 276
  and building bf house, VIII: 160
builds house at Richmond, Pa., XII: 314
celebrates bf's London arrival, XII: 82
on committees to draft messages to governor, IV: 496; V: 29, 34
contributes to, V: 329
df gives nocake to, XIV: 140
director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
drafts Pa. Hosp. law, IV: 255; V: 306n
ectourages Goddard newspaper, XIII: 501
fails to raise insurance fund, IV: 281
to find Pa. fireplaces for bf, XII: 236, 354, 386–7
gives news of bf's family, friends, XXXII: 327
grain for, XV: 292
greetings to, XII: 63
on Indian affairs, IX: 114
inquires after bf, XII: 46
inspects accounts of Overseers of the Poor, IV: 156n
to install oven in bf's house, VIII: 160n
introduces Fox, XXXII: 327
introduces son, IX: 116
letter from, XIV: 58, XXXII: 326–7
letter to, XIII: 177–8
letters to, V: 11; VIII: 159–61; IX: 279–281; XII: 201–202, 236
member of Assembly Grievance Committee, IV: 498
member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
mentioned, XI: 370n; XII: 151n, XIII: 223n; XV: 291, XVI: 57
pallbearer at df's funeral, XXI: 403
petitioner in road case, III: 23n
promises husbandry observations for Eliot, IV: 214
recommends Neave, XII: 136, 314
and report of, V: 323
reports on election, XII: 312–13, 387
reports on political controversy, XII: 136–8
to send Bowdoin agricultural information, IV: 193
sends apple scions to bf, XIV: 58, 140n
sends fork and rake to Eliot, VI: 173
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348
signs address to Proprietors, V: 292
signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
signs constabulary order, IV: 332
signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 252, 322
signs Lib. Co. letter to John Penn, II: 207
signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
signs report on paper currency, IV: 500
signs reports on suspending clause, V: 29, 41
and stationery for bf, XIX: 143
on suspending clause committee, V: 22
testifies on election riots, XI: 377n
visits bf's family, VIII: 159
visits df, XII: 136, 168n, 236, 314
visits Junto, XII: 137, 202, 314
on W. Smith, IX: 115–16
wants bf medallion, XIV: 140, 159, 194, 225n
warns bf of disloyalty among friends, XII: 387–8
witnesses document on road agreement, III: 25

Roberts, John (xii, 351n)
  df entertains, XII: 351
  Fire Co. meets at house of, II: 152n
  Lib. Co. meets at house of, II: 132
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
  signs Lib. Co. agreement, I: 361

Roberts, Jonathan (xii, 351n)
  df entertains, XII: 351

Roberts, Jonathan, & Co., Liverpool manufacturers, XXI: 243

Roberts, Martha, gives money for medicine, V: 316

Roberts, Mrs. — (Peters' landlady), XXIX: 581, 666, 736

Roberts, Mrs. Hugh, greetings to, XIII: 178

Roberts, R., stock sold to, IX: 392

Roberts, T., stock sold to, IX: 392

Roberts, William
  asks assistance, XXXI: 459–60
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60

Roberts, William, *Hist. of Florida* sent to bf, X: 274

Robertson, — (John's son, prisoner), XXX: 488

Robertson (Robinson), — (John's son), XXXI: 416–17

Robertson (Robinson), Capt. John
  bf aids, XXXI: 57, 228n, 397n, 416–17
  letter to, XXXI: 416–17

Robertson, Alexander and James
  cease printing *N.-Y. Chron.*, XVII: 56
  L. Jones works for, XVI: 75; XVII: 130
  print *N.Y. Chron.*, XVI: 45, 139–40
  in Revolution, XVII: 56n
  work for Rivington, XVII: 56

Robertson, Alexander, in brother's printing shop, XV: 270n

Robertson, Arthur
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 37–9
  letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
  letters from, et al., XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 492–3
  requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93

Robertson, Capt. John (prisoner), XXX: 488

Robertson, Capt. Moses
  recommended as agent in London for prisoners, XXVIII: 295–6

Robertson, Capt. William, XXVII: 119n

Robertson, Gov. James, XXIX: 297, 669

Robertson, James
  sets up printing shop, XV: 270

Robertson, James (printer)
  given bf's printing presses, XXIX: 598n
  takes bf's mahogany presses, XXX: 363–4

Robertson, James (1717-88), proposes to quarter troops on private houses, XII: 106
Robertson, James, bf commends for guarding Indians, XI: 47, 68
Robertson, James, St. Andrews official, VIII: 439
Robertson, John
"An Essay towards Ascertaining the Specific Gravity of Living Men," XX: 131n
authorship of Elements of Navigation, XIV: 351n
letter from, XIX: 207–8
on Purtfleet Committee, XIX: 265, 430; XX: 434, 482
succeeds Da Costa at Royal Soc., XIV: 23n, 351n
Robertson, John, bailie of Glasgow, VIII: 436
Robertson, Patrick, and degree for Haven, XVII: 48
Robertson, William (ix, 220n; xiii, 532n). See Robeson, William
    bf recommends Stiles for doctorate, XII: 80–1, 195–6
    and degree for Haven, XVII: 48
    and Edinburgh degree for Cooper, XIV: 218
    and Edinburgh degree for Rodgers, XV: 290
    favors degree for Stiles, XII: 69–70
    historiographer to King, X: 328; XII: 165n
    History of the Reign of Charles V, XII: 165–6
    letter from, XV: 290; XVII: 48
    letter to, XIII: 532
    letters from, XII: 69–70, 98–9
    letters to, XII: 80–1, 165–6
    mentioned, XII: 135; XIV: 146n
    praises Blacklock's student lodgings, XII: 197–8
    principal of Edinburgh Univ., XII: 80, 196
    queries Brooke on American Indians, VI: 94n
    questions bf's theological soundness, XII: 69–70
    regard for bf, XII: 99
    Rush, Potts recommended to, XIII: 532
    Stiles' doctorate approved, XII: 98–9
    Stiles sends sermon to, XII: 385n
    Strahan publisher of, II: 384n
    tells bf of Dick family health, IX: 220
    thanked for Stiles' doctorate, XII: 165, 384–5
Robertson, William (Scottish historian)
    bf sent work of, XXIV: 116n
    Dumas on historical works of, XXI: 37
    History of... Charles V, XVIII: 67
    History of... Charles V, for Lib. Co., XVI: 126, 171n
Robertson, William, mentioned, XIX: 50
Robeson, Andrew, Lib. Co. letter enclosed in letter from, XXI: 518
Robeson, Capt. Rudiman
    character of, V: 341
    Timothy sends money by, V: 342
Robeson, Jonathan, attests bf bond, II: 409
Robeson, William (captain in S.C. navy, xxviii, 435n), XXXVI: 676–7
    and Fottrell, XXXV: 348, 664
    and his slave Montague, XXXIII: lvi, 96–7, 121–2
    ja, XXXIII: 96
    and jw, XXXV: 407, 465
    letter from, XXXIV: 298–9
    letters from, XXXV: 347–8, 464–5, 488–9
letters to, XXXV: 435, 456
and Mason, XXXV: 465, 488–9
and Montague, XXXV: 347n, 348n, 435, 454, 456, 464–5, 488–9
passenger on *Marquis de Lafayette*, XXXIV: 298
at Passy, XXXV: 348n
and Raymond, XXXV: 489
reports arrival in Ostend after capture, XXXV: 347–8
requests passage on French frigate, XXXIV: 299, 318
returns to America on *Spry*, XXXV: 489n
returns to Nantes, XXXV: 454n, 464–5, 487–8
and slave are captured, XXXIV: 298n
writes *wtf*, XXXIV: 298n
*wtf*, XXXIII: lvii, 96
Robeson, William (xxviii, 435n), XXXI: 401–2
letter from, *et al.*, XXVIII: 434
letters to, *et al.*, XXVIII: 454, 492–3, 590
Robespierre, Maximilien-François-Marie-Isidore de, XXXIV: 581n
Robin, Jean-Baptiste-Claude, XXXIV: 164–5, 172
Robineau (?), —, XXXVI: 588
Robineau de Beaunoir, Alexandre-Louis-Bertrand (masonic official)
invites *bf* to Te Deum, XXXVI: 112–13
letter from, XXXVI: 112–13
Robinot, — Lalande (merchant, xxvii, 56n)
Baudouin de Guémaudec recommends, Le Roy asks *bf* for recommendation for,
XXVII: 56, 305–6
Robins, Francis
and others ask for *Serapis*, XXXII: 199–200
signs promissory note, XXXII: 6
Robinson, —, does not see Foxcroft, XII: 15
Robinson, —, rumored to be deputy postmaster general with *bf*, V: 192
Robinson, Capt. —, XXIX: 632
Robinson, Capt. — (John Robertson?), XXX: 570, 604–5
Robinson, Capt. —, commands *Harriot*, X: 218n, 292n
Robinson, Capt. Anthony
captured but retaken, IX: 336n
carries mail, VIII: 90
commands *Indian Trader*, IX: 294, 336n
commands *Speedwell*, VII: 358, 371; VIII: 90n
Robinson, Capt. Isaiah
arrives at Bordeaux, bringing letters, XXIX: 449, 473
and Bondfield, XXIX: 221, 261, 373, 628
introduces Crénis, XXIX: 473
letter from, XXIX: 473–4
plans return voyage, XXIX: 474, 534, 714
and Wickes agree to share prize money, XXIX: 473–4
Robinson, Capt. James
*bf* esteems, XII: 167
*bf* sails with, XI: 418n, 427n, 447, 521n
breakfasts with *df*, XIII: 30
brings reduced cargo from Britain, XII: 420
brings stamped paper, XII: 421; XIII: 30n
carries goods, XII: 42, 62
carries goods to df, XIII: 315
carries mail, XII: 189, 191, 214, 216, 250n, 408
commands Harriot, XIII: 191n
commands Prince George, XIII: 10n, 30n, 190n, 277n, 315n
Evans does not sail with, XII: 289
long passage, XII: 167n, 174, 210
missing at sea, XII: 167
Orry sails with, XII: 298n
solicitous of bf, XI: 517
Robinson, Capt. Joseph, XXXIII: 526; XXXV: 261n
Robinson, Capt. Thomas
  carries letter to bf, VII: 380
  commands Mercury, VII: 357; VIII: 90n, 133
Robinson, Capt. Thomas, commands General Wall, IX: 361n
Robinson, Captain James, XXXII: 358–9
Robinson Crusoé
  bf cites, X: 303
Robinson Crusoé, nouvelle imitation de l'anglois (Feutry), XXXVI: 334
  sent to bf, XXIII: 574n
Robinson, Isaiah, commands Andrew Doria, XII: 662
Robinson, James, commands Sachem, XXII: 662
Robinson, John (customs commissioner)
  on American Customs Board, XIV: 324n
  assaults Otis, XVII: 186, 301n
  attacks Otis, XIX: 378
  and false reports on Boston Massacre, XVII: 191
  mentioned, XVII: 197, 201n
  sails for London, XVII: 186
Robinson, John (xxvi, 200n), XXXII: 134n
  and memorandum to Dutch, XXVI: 200n
Robinson, John Read (prisoner), XXXI: 366
Robinson, John, sec. of Treasury, XVII: 97n
Robinson, Matthew. See Rokeby
Robinson, Matthew, mentioned, XIV: 70n
Robinson, Midshipman Arthur, XXXIII: 421n
Robinson, Mor[gan?], Chancery clerk, XXI: 15n
Robinson-Morris, William, pamphlet by, XXI: 237n, 263n
Robinson, Mr., mentioned, XVII: 76
Robinson, Mr., trip to England, XVI: 134, 138, 141, 181
  mentioned, XVI: 130
  possible customs job for, XVI: 142, 160, 181, 215, 252
Robinson, Richard, Primate of Ireland
  bf recommended to, XVIII: 266
  Shipley letter to, XVIII: 203, 206
Robinson, Robert (lt. of Bonhomme Richard), XXX: 86, 159, 223n; XXXI: 156
Robinson, Sarah. See Peters, Sarah
Robinson, Septimus
  connivance with Allen, VIII: 83n
  death, XIV: 5
  endorses bills of exchange, XIV: 5
Roberts' pun on, VIII: 83
Robinson, Septimus, capt. of Association co., III: 309
Robinson, Sir Thomas (1695-1770, ix, 313n)
  anti-Quaker petitions sent to, VI: 232n
  Braddock praises bf to, VI: 14
  letter to (mentioned), VI: 112n
  mentioned, V: 242n, XVII: 201
Morris forwards letter of, to other governments, VI: 284
Morris wants recommendation of, adopted, V: 533
packet from, sent by Penn, received by Morris, VI: 284
Penn calls attention of, to Pa. Assembly message on taxation, VI: 163n
Penn sends Morris letter to, VI: 279
printing of letters to governor, IV: 162n
quarrel over publication of letters from, V: 527–32, 534–5; VI: 48, 73, 93
Shirley quotes bf to, V: 403n
Shirley sends account of Maine visit to, V: 438n
Robinson, Thomas
  in bf-Williams accounts, XI: 178
  pay order for, XI: 222
Robinson, Thomas, American capt., at Trois Rivières, XXII: 478–9
Robottom, George, bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
Robson, Capt., and despatches on Boston Massacre, XVII: 186, 188
Robson, Joseph, An Account of Six Years Residence in Hudson’s-Bay, IV: 333n, 335
Robust, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXII: 623n
Robuste (French ship of the line), XXV: 470, 471n
Rocart, Capt. — de, XXXVI: 240
Roch, —, XXXII: 578n
Rochambeau, Donatien-Marie-Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de (son of the comte de
  Rochambeau)
  arrives with dispatches, XXXIV: 59n, 78n, 79, 126n
  grandmother inquires about, XXXIV: 59–60
  informs bf that Vauban can carry his dispatches, XXXIV: 205
  letter from, XXXIV: 205
  returns to America, XXXIV: 205n
  sails on Amazone, XXXIV: 60n
Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, comte de (French general, xxxi,
  371n), XXVI: 86n, 529n, 573n, 609n; XXVIII: 28n; XXXI: 371n, 402n
  accompanied by du Plessis, XXXIV: 332n
  accompanied by Montesquieu, XXXIV: 331n
  acts as check on Clinton, XXXIII: 395
American army needs funds to cooperate with army of, XXXIV: 28
Americans plan to cooperate with, XXXIII: 113n, 145
army of, at Newport, XXXIV: 31–2, 218, 234, 243, 272–3, 320, 339; XXXVI: 512n
army of, during Yorktown campaign, XXXV: 306n, 421–2n, 617–18, 639, 643
army of, fails to receive reinforcements, XXXV: 142–3
army of, hindered by lack of specie, XXXIII: 101n
army of, leaves Newport, XXXV: 188n, 306n, 571
army of, poses threat to American independence, warns Deane, XXXVI: 511–12
army of, praised by Greene, XXXV: 188, 571
army of, receives 400 recruits, XXXV: 337
army of, sent specie, XXXV: 111n
army of, sent to North America, XXXVI: 451
arrives in America, XXXV: 347n
and attempt to invade England, XXX: 99
bf hopes for safe arrival of, XXXIII: 165
bf praises harmonious relations between army of, and American army, XXXVI: 646
bf proposes provisioning army of, to repay advance, XXXIII: 329–30, 356–7
bf wishes Alliance to sail with, XXXII: 130–1, 189
bf wishes for success of, XXXII: 569
brings expeditionary corps to America, XXXII: lx–lxi, 17n, 71n, 72–3, 130, 144, 150n, 201n, 224, 269n, 388
cannon presented to, XXXVI: 10n
Chastellux, d'Oyré sail with, XXXII: 135n
Chastellux on staff of, XXXIV: lviii, 234
Chastellux serves with, XXXIII: 406
congressional committee for arranging supplies for, XXXIV: 98n
Corny prepares for arrival of army of, XXXIV: 343n
Ethis de Corny on staff of, XXXV: 390n
French noblemen anxious to join, XXXVI: 646
good understanding between American army and army of, XXXIII: 299, 353–5, 357
Hermione carries dispatches of, XXXVI: 403
impressed by efforts of Mass., XXXIII: 263
informs French court of news of Yorktown, XXXV: 662
inspires Mutel, XXXIII: 49
La Pérouse brings money for army of, XXXIV: 205n
and Lauzun, Charles, XXXVI: 133n
Lescase wishes to serve with, XXXIV: 77
meets with Washington at Hartford, XXXIV: 205n
Ménonville on staff of, XXXV: 301n
mentioned, XXXII: 329; XXXVI: 307, 308, 582n, 601n, XXXIII: 273n, XXV: 12
and Morris, XXXV: 139n, 150
officers from army of, visit Philadelphia, XXXIV: 158
officers of, praise Americans, XXXVI: 646
plan to provide American provisions for army of, XXXIV: 36–8, 40, 48–9, 62n, 89, 97–100, 107–8, 119–20, 153–4; XXXV: 62, 301–2
and planned attack on New York, XXXV: 188–9
portrait of, at Yorktown, XXXV: xxxiv
provisions for, XXXII: 414n
provisions for army of, XXXVI: 22, 139, 149–50, 451–2
reinforcements for army of, XXXIV: 76, 78n, 79, 126, 172, 189, 434n; XXXVI: 123–4n, 312n
Robin to serve as chaplain to, XXXIV: 164
rumored attack on, XXXIV: 235
rumored battle between Clinton and, XXXV: 345, 347
second division fails to reach, XXXIII: 120, 263, 289, 347, 501
second division of troops for, XXXII: 71, 155n, 213n, 403
sends Deux-Ponts with dispatches, XXXVI: 77n
sends son with dispatches, XXXIV: 59n, 78n, 79, 126n
toasted by Brillon party, XXXVI: 241
and uniforms, military supplies for American army, XXXII: 74n, 269, 360, 364
urges de Grasse to come to Chesapeake, XXXV: 306n
Vauban serves on staff of, XXXV: 205n
and Washington, XXXV: 306n, 617n
and Washington, menace N.Y., XXXIII: 301
will be aided by convoy capture, believes Dumas, XXXIII: 259
during Yorktown campaign, XXXVI: 48, 66, 71, 74–6
Rochambeau, Jean-Charles de Vimeur, marquis de (Jean-Baptiste-Donatien’s father),
XXXIII: 452n
Rochambeau, Jeanne-Thérèse de Telles d’Acosta, comtesse de (Jean-Baptist-
Donatien’s wife), XXXIII: 451n
Rochambeau, Marie-Claire-Thérèse Begon, marquise de (Jean-Baptiste-Donatien’s
mother)
invites **bf** to visit her, wishes to visit him, XXXIII: 451–2
letter from, XXXIII: 451–2
Roche. See La Roche
Roche, —, chevalier, XXXI: 410
Roche d’Avoin, Indian victory at, XI: 217n
Rochechouart, comte de, XXIII: 518
Rochefermoy. See La Rochefermoy
Rochefort, — de, XXIX: 451n; XXX: 252
Rochefort, Fr., XXIX: 13, 611n
**bf** asks for warship at, XXXII: 198
Conkling wishes cargo from, XXXIV: 299
disgrace at, VIII: 354
expedition organized by Pitt, VII: 375n
*Fier Roderigue* and convoy assemble at, XXVIII: 167
intelligence from, XXVII: 213
intelligence reports from, XXXI: 66
Mme Lavau given passport to, XXXVI: 380
naval supplies from Netherlands sent to, XXXI: 406
ship construction at, XXVIII: 99, 106
ship from, arrives at Brest, XXXII: 71
ship movements at, XXVIII: 100
uniforms can be embarked at, XXXI: 519
Rochefoucauld. See La Rochefoucauld
Rochel (Rochell), Capt. —, captured by American privateer, XXVI: 464
Rochelle, Fr., Eckerlings taken to, XI: 443
Rochemure, —, abbé de, asks appointment, XXVI: 143
Rocher, Joseph du, chevalier, XXX: 202
Roches de Condormes, —, asks help, XXVI: 145–6
Rochester, Eng., Polly visits, XII: 222–3
Rochette, —, XXIV: 497
Rochette, Beroard, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 46
Rochford, Lord
mentioned, XVII: 97n
petition for Delaware islands, XX: 13, 18n
petition on Delaware islands, XIX: 276
Rochford, William Henry Nassau de Zuylestein, Earl of, XXIX: 567
Rochon, Alexis-Marie, abbé (astronomer, **xxvi**, 471–472n; **xxx**, 277n; **xxi**, 318n), XXIX:
118–19, 534–5; XXXI: 318–320, XXXII: 120–1n; XXXVI: 385n
disputes with Le Roy over lightning rods, XXX: lxii, 277n
experiment of, described, XXXI: 318–20
inquires about solar eclipse, XXXIII: 469–70
invents engraving machine, XXXIII: lviii–lix, 117–18
invents new printing press, presents it to académie des sciences, XXX: 610n
letter from, XXXIII: 469–70
visits bf, XXVI: 471–2n
Rockhall (Roccall), Valltravers' estate, XXV: 149n, 463
Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of (1730-82, xii, 362n), XXVI:
576; XXIX: 477, 580n, 583n; XXXI: 154n, 176n, 469; XXXII: 302, 381; XXXVI:
624n. See also Ministry, British
bf dines with, XII: 362
bf hopes for support from ministry, XII: 222
and Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 459
consults Stockton, XII: 79n
followers of, and Pa. petition, XV: 287
followers of, and Palliser-Keppel dispute, XXVIII: 450n
followers of, claim Washington ready to treat, XXVIII: 146
mentioned, XIV: 349n, XXI: 525n
ministry does not adopt bf's currency scheme, XII: 49
motion on troops, XXI: 577n
opposes Boston Port Bill, XXI: 181n
political views, popularity of followers of, XXVIII: 146n
pro-American policy, XII: 362n
and Shelburne, XXVIII: 451n
succeeds Grenville, XII: 202n, 207n, 210n
vote in Lords recorded, X: 162n
Rockingham, Lord, mentioned, XIX: 56n, 183n
Rockingham, Lord, ministry of, XX: 385
Rockingham, Marquis of (xiii, 175n). See also Ministry, British
colonial trade restrictions under, XIII: 369n
country home of, XVIII: 115
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 30
and Hillsborough's Mass, resolves, XVI: 14
may return to Ministry, XVI: 14, 30
mentioned, XIII: 324n; XVI: 17
in ministry, XVIII: 129
ministry ends, XIII: 243n, 384n
ministry praised, XIII: 169, 243, 316–17, 317n
party of, and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVII: 112
and Stamp Act repeal, XVII: xxv, xxvi
Rockinghamites (British political faction)
and Chatham's illness, XXVII: 374
and repeal of Quebec Act, XXII: 23
role of, in opposition, XXI: 306–7n, 380, 459n, 577n
Rocks, Kalm reports on bf's collection of, IV: 60–1
Rocque (Roque, Rocq), —
salary of, for running foundry, XXXII: 5
Rocque (Roque, Rocq), — (foundry worker), XXXIII: 3
Rocque, Bartholomew (x, 306n)
develops burnet, X: 306–7
Mills sends seed, XI: 258
Rocque, Jefferys & Faden, map of St. John's, XVII: 124n
Rocque, John (surveyor), XXXI: 356n, 357
Rocquencourt (estate), XXVII: 56
Rocquencourt, château de, XXX: 191n
Rocquette, Hector, XXXI: 221
Rocquette, J. and P. Th., & Elsevier, A., Rotterdam merchant firm
  aids escaped prisoners, offers services, XXV: 170–1, 188, 373
  letter from, XXV: 170–1
  letters to, XXV: 188, 373
Rocquette, J., Elsevier, T.A. & frères Rocquette (Rotterdam merchant firm)
  inquires about American loan certificates, XXIX: 537, 638, 679–80
  letter to, XXIX: 679–80
  letters from, XXIX: 536–7, 637–8
  sends packet via Vandenyver frères, XXIX: 536, 637–8
Rocquette, J., Elsevier, T.A., & Rocquette P.Th. (Rotterdam merchant firm, xxv, 170n)
  asked to cash bill of exchange, XXXI: 220–1
  asked to forward letter, XXXV: 181n
  and Curson, Gouverneur, XXXV: 181n
  forwards letters, parcels, XXXI: 220
  forwards letters, parcels for bf, A. Lee, XXX: 147, 380–1, 474
  letter from, XXXI: 220–2; XXXV: 181
  letter to, XXX: 474
  letters from, XXX: 147, 380–1
  send list of bills of exchange, XXXV: 181
  sends handwriting samples of partners, XXXI: 221–2
Rocquette, Jacques, Elsevier, T. A., & Rocquette, Pieter T., Amsterdam merchants
  letters from, XXVI: 66–7, 135–6
  offer services, report price of commodities, XXVI: 66–7, 135–6
Rocquette, Js., XXXI: 221
Rocquette, P. Th., XXXI: 221
Rodehan, Alexander de, pay order for, VI: 440
Rodenberg, Hendrik (captain of Flora), XXXII: 259, 385, 401–2, 425, 434
Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXX: 201n
Rodgers, John, Edinburgh degree for, XV: 286, 290; XVI: 125
Rodman, William
  on Pa. Comm. of Correspondence, XV: 22
  on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 220n; XVIII: 233; XIX: 339; XX: 19
  signs Assembly report, XI: 86
Rodney, Sir George Brydges (British admiral, xxx, 620n), XXXII: 26, 55, 71–3, 123, 535n, 621; XXXIII: 62, 258, 300, 333, 375n, 396, 402n, 499, 528; XXXIV: 465n, 466; XXXV: 52n, 122, 349, 459; XXXVI: 93n, 381–2
  escorts and dines with Danish King, XV: 225
  resupplies Gibraltar, XXXI: 66n, 68, 174n, 275, 367n, 407n, 409, 419, 473, 480n
  sails to W.I., XXXI: 99, 503
  sent to Gibraltar, XXX: 26, 620
Rodney, Thomas (congressional delegate), XXXV: 167n
Rodur, James (British prisoner)
  asks to be exchanged, XXVIII: 49n
Roe and Kershaw (printworks), XXXVI: 105n
Roebuck (ship), brings no letters from bf, XII: 215
Roebuck (ship), carries mail, IX: 40–1, 100
Roebuck, Dr. John, recommended to bf, XVI: 221
Roebuck, H.M.S.
  in action off Wilmington, XXII: 437
  runs aground in Delaware, XXII: 416, 424
Roebuck, H.M.S. (frigate), XXIX: 532n; XXXV: 411; XXXVI: 687n
Roeloffs, Capt. Christiaan, XXIX: 667, 701
Roffey, Samuel (xiv, 219n)
  bf pays, XIV: 219n
Roger, —, XXVIII: 220
Roger, — (artisan), XXXIII: 6
Roger, — (painter), XXIX: 3; XXXVI: 4
Roger, — (worker), XXXV: 3
Roger, King of Sicily, XII: 12
Rogers, — (house painter), XXXI: 4
Rogers, Deborah (1708-74). See Franklin, Deborah
Rogers, Gamaliel (iv, 206n)
  publishing partner of Fowle, IV: 206
Rogers, John (m. 1745/6), genealogy, I: lx
Rogers, John, Jr. (b. 1748), genealogy, I: lx
Rogers, Major Robert, XXIII: 103, 240, 459
Rogers, Mary Davenport (b. 1725/6; niece of bf)
  bf print for, XI: 90
  genealogy of, I: lx
Rogers, Mrs., greetings to, XIV: 154
Rogers, Nathaniel (xvi, 66n)
  bill of exchange by, XVI: 62
  and books for Winthrop, XVI: 66
  letter of, to Whately printed in Boston, XIX: 403n
  mentioned, XVII: 264
  text of letter to Whately, XX: 564–6
Rogers, Nicholas, aide to Du Coudray
  mentioned, XXIII: 252, 319
  and Mercure, XXIII: 252
  and return of Amphitrite, XXIII: 188
  sails with Du Coudray, XXIII: 228n
Rogers' Rangers, XVII: 134
Rogers, Rev. John (1500?-55)
  martyrdom, XI: 303n
  Primer verses attributed to, XI: 303, 381n
Rogers, Robert (viii, 345n; xvii, 134-135)
  activity in Canada, VIII: 344–5
  bf asked to aid, XVII: 135; XIX: 80
  letter from, XVII: 134–5; XIX: 80
  petitions to Privy Council, XIX: 80
  and search for Northwest Passage, XIX: 80
Rogers, Robert, Maj. (xxii, 214n)
  letter from, XXII: 214
  loses parole and requires copy, XXII: 214
Rogers, Thomas
  death of, XVIII: 161
  house burns, XVIII: 161n
Roget, Thesaurus, Wilkins' effort at language classification anticipates, VI: 177n
Rogler, Johann Bartholomäus
  introduced, XXV: 353, 500
  letter from, XXV: 500–1
  wants to introduce companion, XXV: 500–1
Rognes, Nicolas-Jean-Baptiste Balthazar Raphelis d’Agout, marquis de, wants commission, XXIV: 32
Rohan-Chabot, Alexandre-Louis-Auguste, mentioned, XXIV: 141n
Rohan-Chabot, Armand-Charles-Just, XXIV: 141n
Rohan-Chabot, Louis-Antoine-Auguste de, comte de Chabot, XXIV: 141n
Rohan, Charles de. See Soubise
Rohan-Guéméné, Louis-René-Édouard, prince de (Grand Almoner), XXVIII: 96–7
   NOTE: Rohan, Louis-René-Édouard, above, is probably the same person
Rohan, Louis-René-Édouard, prince de, XXXII: 148–9
   ambassador in Vienna, XXIII: 255n, 575
   Georgel secretary, chargé d'affaires for, XXIII: 255n, 574
   NOTE: Rohan-Guéméné, below, is probably the same person
   offers Ingenhousz Paris appointment, XXIII: 116
Rohrt, Maj.-Gen. — de, XXXII: 457
Roi, J.J. (pastor)
   wishes to emigrate, XXXVI: 314
Rokeby, Matthew Robinson, Lord, work of, translated, XXIV: 362
Roland (French ship of the line), XXV: 470, 471n
Roland (Piccinni), XXVII: 432n
Roland & Brothers (Marseilles firm), XXXV: 541
Rolandeau, Louis-François (xxvii, 307n)
   asks appointment, XXVII: 443–4
   bf criticizes, XXVII: 444–5
   bf declines to finance voyage of, XXV: 409–10
   commissioners assist, XXVII: 443n
   letter from, XXV: 87–8; XXVII: 443–444
   letter to, XXV: 409–10
   Leveux assists, XXVII: 307
   Ossun, marquise de Lafayette recommend, XXVII: 427, 443–5
   wants, gets from bf certificate of service, XXV: 87–8, 279–80
Rolf, Enoch, XXXII: 263
Rolland, —, lawyer
   letter from, XXIV: 462–3
   recommends would-be immigrants to Pa., XXIV: 462–3
Rolles, Mr., and rights to ore duties, XIII: 403n
Rollin, Charles
   The Ancient History of the Egyptians, IV: 105
   The Method of Studying and Teaching the Belles Lettres, quoted, III: 398, 399–400,
   406, 411, 415–16, 420
   The Roman History from the Foundation of Rome, IV: 105
Romain. See Amélie
Roman Catholic Church. See Catholic Church
Roman Empire
   mentioned, XVII: 7–8, 320, XVIII: 125
   provinces under, XVI: 323n
   tax on Jews, XVIII: 152
Romand de l'Isle, Charles-Noël-François, XXV: 19n
Romand du Rozan, Baltazard (commission seeker), XXV: 18–19
Romaneix, —, chevalier de
   captured with La Plaigne, XXVII: 540–1
   letter from, et al., XXVII: 539–42
Romas, —, asks help for nephew, XXVI: 148–9
Romas, — Moursan de (Jacques' widow)
  letter from, XXV: 491–3
  offers late husband's invention, XXV: 491–3
Romas, Jacques de (v, 396n)
  electrical experiments of, XIX: 247–8
  letter to, V: 396–7
  Mémoires de mathématique et de physique, V: 396n
  widow offers naval invention of, XXV: 491–3, XXVI: 148n
Romayne, Nicholas (physician), XXXIV: lviii, 175–6n, XXXVI: 335n
Romberg, Frédéric & fils (Ostend bankers)
  Digges directs letters through, XXX: 293, 485
Romberg, Frédéric, & fils, Ostend merchant firm, mentioned, XXIV: 265
Rombiusson, — de, XXV: 16n
Romé de l'Isle, Jean-Baptiste de (mineralogist), XXXII: 411
Rome, George (xx, 407n)
  in affair of Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XXI: 56–8, 420
  and efforts to revoke R.I. charter, XX: 407n
  letter of, to Whately printed in Boston, XIX: 403n
  letter to Moffatt, in Mass. House resolutions, XX: 239n
  text of, XX: 572–80
  wanted by R.I. House, XX: 407, 497–8
Rome, Italy
  damaged by whirlwind, IV: 432
  population, vital statistics, XVI: 92n
Rome, Romans, ancient
  conquers Greece, V: 466
  corruption of manners in, VI: 79–80
  grants privileges to mothers of three children, IV: 231n
  policy toward subordinate states, IX: 92, 93
  restoration of liberty to Greece by, VI: 79
Romeo and Juliet, at Phila. theatre, XVI: 231n
Romero, Lorenzo Novente(?), XXIV: 542
Romney, H.M.S. (50-gun ship), XXXIII: 11n
  Johnstone prisoner aboard, XXVI: 179
Romulus (mythological founder of Rome), XXXIV: 542n
Romulus, credited with fixing Roman year, IV: 244
Romulius, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIV: 554, 569
Ronayne, Thomas (ix, 350n; xiii, 247n)
  bf's paper sent to, XIII: 250, 468
  electrical experiments, IX: 350–1
  electrical theories and experiments of, XIII: 469–70
  electrometer, of, XIX: 306n
  experiments and theories on atmospheric electricity, XIX: xxx, 78–9
  and Henly's paper on effect of lightning on Whitefield's Tabernacle, XIX: 93
  letter from, IX: 350–2; XIII: 468–470
  letter to, XIII: 247–50
  letters from, XIX: 78–9, 93
  queries on thunder, IX: 352
  reads bf's paper on Canton experiments, XIII: 469
Roncalli-Parolino, Francesco, invents catheter, IV: 386n
Ronquet, — de, XXXVI: 60, 94
Ronquillo, Strait and Sea of, purportedly in Canada, X: 87, 93, 95
Ronsard, Pierre de, I: 325n
Roofs
  of copper, XVI: 236
  copper used on, XVII: 98, 182
  fireproofing of, XVIII: 33
Rooke, Admiral Sir George, victor at Vigo, III: 259
Rooke, Henry (x, 370n)
Rooke, Mrs. (xi, 110n)
  greetings to and from, VIII: 457; IX: 22, 297; X: 64, 68, 79, 85, 235, 298; XI: 110, 202; XII: 15
  health, X: 334, 378; XI: 110, 202; XII: 15
  Polly lives with, XII: 22n
  to visit bf and Mrs. Stevenson, XII: 183n
Rooke, Mrs., Elizabeth Hewson resembles, XXII: 300
Rooke, Mrs., mentioned, XIV: 94n
Rooney, Bryan (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Ropart, Jacob, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Rope
  aboard wrecked Espérance, XXVIII: 262
  prov. commrs. send to Morris, VI: 444
Ropemakers
  in Netherlands, want work, XXXV: 603
Roper, Francis, bill of exchange on, XX: 381; XXI: 102, 209
Roque, — (foundry worker), XXXI: 3
Roques, —
  signs letter from Commandeurs du Temple masonic lodge, XXXIII: 306
Roscoff
  Morris at, XXVIII: 226
  use of, for prizes, XXIX: 327–8
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of, quoted, XVIII: 272
Rose, Aquila (ii, 238-239n)
  operates Schuylkill Ferry, IV: 181n
    Poems on several Occasions, II: 239n
  writings of, collected by son, II: 238, 239n
Rose, Charles (iv, 509n)
  in Antigua during transit of Mercury, IV: 509
Rose, David, paid for bricks, XI: 455, 456
Rose, Dr. and Mrs. William, possible identification, IX: 404n
Rose, Duncan (Va. Board of Trade), XXXIII: 524
Rose, H.M.S.
  in operations of 1776, XXII: 564n, 568
    Wallace commands, XXII: 167n, 171
Rose, John (shipowner), XXXI: 561
Rose, Joseph (ii, 239n)
  collecting writings of his father, II: 238
Rose, Robert (iii, 81n)
  bf sends Colden's First Causes to, III: 81
    hears Colden's essay on fluxions well received, III: 169
Rose, William (xi, 100n)
  in Club of Honest Whigs, XI: 98n
  greetings to and from, XI: 100, 246
Rosebud (British privateer), XXIX: 433
Rosenbach, Dr. A. S. W.
   buys "Old Mistresses" holograph, III: 28
   purchases and returns to Pa. Hosp. cornerstone inscription, VI: 62
Rosencrans, Piter, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357
Rosewell, Benjamin, XV: 187n
Rosicrucianism
   J. H. Beissel influenced by, IX: 323n
   no evidence of belief in, IX: 323n
Rosier, Abbé François, XXV: 198
Roslin, — (physician), XXVII: 478
Roslin, Hector-Edmé, and French import duties, XXIII: 44–5
Rosnarho, —, XXIX: 77
Ross (Rous), John (1714-76, vi, 384n; xi, 531n)
   on Assembly committees, XI: 193, 422n
   reports to, on petition, XII: 173–4
   sends pamphlet to, XII: 69
   on changes in Pa. magistracy, XII: 68
   on Cumberland Co. disturbances, XII: 138–9
   elected major in militia, VI: 409
   letter to, mentioned, XII: 170n
   letters from, XI: 531–2; XII: 138–139, 390–1
   letters to, XII: 67–9, 172–4
   loses in 1765 election, XII: 290
   mentioned, XII: 271n
   messenger in commission dispute, VI: 384, 386
   opposes continuing business without stamped paper, XII: 391
   praises Hughes, XII: 390
   reports Smith's attacks on, XII: 274
   Sarah F. dines with, XII: 225
   signs Assembly instructions, XI: 426
   signs committee reports, X: 190, 197; XI: 439
   and Sturgeon affair, X: 299n
   suffers from gout, XII: 172
   supports petition to King, XI: 193n
   on weak Pa. government, XII: 138–9
Ross & Mill, bill of exchange on, XX: 230
Ross, Adm. John Lockhart, XXX: 379
Ross, Capt. —, XXIX: 682
Ross, Capt. James, XXVIII: 575
Ross, Capt. John, carries paper to Sinclair, V: 342
Ross, Capt., mentioned, XV: 185
Ross, Catherine (Kitty, xiv, 137n)
   attends sb's party, XIV: 137
   marriage, XV: 130
   mentioned, XIV: 159n
Ross, Elizabeth (vii, 18n)
   approval of, VII: 216
   marriage, VII: 216
   to marry B. Mecom, VII: 18n
Ross, Elizabeth Morgan, mentioned, XVII: 251n
Ross, George (1730-79, xi, 248n)
   letter to, answered, XI: 248
Ross, George (xxii, 84-85n), XXXVI: 173
  chairman, XXII: 376
  has gout, XXII: 296, 319–20
  joins army in N.Y., XXII: 568n, 578
  letters from, XXII: 277, 295–6, 307, 319–20, 375–6, 568
  letters from, et al., XXII: 84, 101, 130–1
  on Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 85n, 320
  payment to, et al., for N.J. flying camp, XXII: 557–8
  recommends Lancaster Co. officer, XXII: 295–6, 307, 319
  sends information about Hessians, XXII: 578
  signs address to inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 131

Ross, James
  father recommends, for majority, XXII: 307
  raises rifle company, XXII: 101, 307
  subsequent military career, XXII: 307n

Ross, John (1729-1800)
  identified, XI: 531n

Ross, John (d. 1754)
  identified, VII: 216n

  accounts of, XXX: 197–8, 318, 464; XXXII: 285, 448, 592
  Ariel, XXXIII: 297
  bf accepts bills of, XXXIII: 296–7
  bf refuses money to, XXXII: 136, 285–6, 448
  carries letters for Gallweys, XXXII: 479
  cloth shipment of, XXXII: 17–18, 41, 100, 129, 136, 168, 284–6, 364–5, 448, 497–8, 547; XXXIII: 75–6, 89, 161, 337
  commissioners assist, XXXII: 286, 448
  Congress fails to pay, XXXII: 285
  contacts American Board of Admiralty, XXXIII: 416n
  desires passage on Alliance, XXXII: 9n
  Dumas, XXX: 382, 383n
  forwards letters, XXXII: 286n, 516
  Green, XXXII: 256n
  greetings to, XXXIII: 185
  Hopkinson, XXXII: 284n, 286n
  and Jay, XXXIII: 83
  and Jones, XXXII: 17, 100, 129, 136, 168, 612
  jw, XXXII: 364–5, 404, 479–80, 497–8, 547; XXXIII: 235
  letter from, XXXIII: 89–90
  letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
  letters to, XXXII: 136, 284–6; XXXIII: 75–76, 234–5, 296–7
  at Lorient, XXXII: 404
  Morris, XXXII: 285
  Necker, XXXII: 284n
  offers ship to carry goods, XXXIII: 234–5
  presses bf for money owed by Congress, XXX: 197n, 466
  proposed ship purchase, XXXII: 479–80
  proposes borrowing Ariel, XXXII: 612
  purchases goods for Congress, XXXII: 448
R. Morris, XXX: 318
reports discontents aboard Alliance, XXXII: 285
requests convoy escort from Jones, XXXIII: 89–90
returns to America on Duke of Leinster, XXXIII: 90, 416n, 421
sails for America, XXXII: 74n
Schweighauser, XXX: 318
Secret Committee, XXX: 318
Serapis, XXXII: 199–200, 284n, 285–6n
ships goods for Congress, XXXIII: 296, 297, 337
visits Netherlands, XXX: 382–3n
volunteers services, XXXIII: 90
volunteers to carry dispatches, XXXII: 284n, 285
wtf, XXXII: 284n, 286n, 480n
and wtf, XXX: 188n, 383n
Ross, John (xiv, 159n; xxvi, 11n; xxviii, 18n)
in 1766 elections, XIII: 447n
A. Lee, XXVII: 520
and A. Lee, XXVI: 98, 129n, 229
A., W. Lee, XXV: 696n, 708–9, 716n
accounts of, XXVIII: 18–19, 226n, 290, 321–2
as agent of R. Morris, secret committee, XXVI: 78–9, 183, 281, 320
as agent of Willing & Morris, XXVIII: 35–7
as agent of Willing & Morris purchases goods for commerce committee, XXIX: 378n
asks commissioners’ instructions for shipping goods, XXVII: 520
asks, denied funds from commissioners, XXVI: 183–4, 281, 320–1
chariot for, XIV: 117, 189n
on Cleveland’s difficulties, XXIV: 59n
and commissioners, XXV: 41, 229–30, 309–10, 343–4, 399–401, 716
commissioners advance money to, XXIX: 553
commissioners promise to consign cargoes to, XXVIII: 18n
condolences to, XIV: 117
copy in hand of, XXVIII: 289n
criticizes W. Lee, accuses him of opening papers, XXVI: 15n, 78–9, 97–8, 346–7
Deane, XXV: 709, 716n; XXVII: 520
denied passports, XXVI: 281
Duncombe letter forwarded to, XV: 130
and examination of jw's accounts, XXVIII: 445–6
finances of, XXVII: 273, 380, 475–6, 493, 520
Gunnison, XXVIII: 226n
Henrietta, XXV: 229–30, 343–4, 494n
and Hodge, Revenge, XXVII: 71, 520
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXIX: 108, 196n, 280–1
jw, XXV: 159–60, 254; XXVII: 476, 520
and jw, T. Morris, XXIV: 104n, 109, 162n, 246, 248–9, 264, 313, 328–9, 333n, 377n
knows J. and W. Castle, XXVI: 669
and lawsuit against Hamburg, XXVI: 187
letter to, XV: 28–30
letters from, XXV: 229–30, 343–4, 399–401, 541–3, 629–31, 716; XXVI: 78–9, 97–9,
182–4, 186–7; XXVII: 273, 520; XXIX: 378, 638
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 357, 406, 434
XXVII: 380, 475–6; XXVIII: 18–19, 35–7, 290, 321–2
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 590; XXIX: 108, 280–1
mentioned, XIII: 33, 246n, 338n, 497; XIV: 92n, 137n; XXIV: 141, 314; XXV: 159, 209, 462, 730; XXVII: 462–3; XXIX: 711
and Morris’ papers, XXVI: 11, 16, 78–9, 93, 97–8, 182–3, 281, 346–8; XXVIII: 35, 35–7, 289n, 322
offers passage to Ford, XXVI: 685, 701
opinion of Anonyme, XXIV: 216
on Pa. Comm. of Correspondence, XV: 22, 57, 82, 229
pays bf, XIV: 117n
in Phila. religious controversies, XV: 130n
predicts ruin unless reimbursed as Congress has ordered, XXIX: lix, 378
Queen of France, XXV: 494n, 629–30, 648–9, 716
R. Morris, XXV: 542
as R. Morris’ agent, XXVII: 273
on rb’s financial difficulties, XIV: 174
reelected, XIV: 335
refused tobacco shipments, XXVIII: 322
and Revenge, XXVI: 98, 312–13
ring in memory of daughter, XIV: 159
S. Nicholson accuses, XXV: 656
sb dines with, XIV: 137
Schweighauser, XXVII: 111, 380
and Schweighauser, XXVI: 281
sells Queen of France, XXVII: 520n
sells Queen of France (Brune) to commissioners, XXVIII: 19n
sends American newspapers, XXIX: 638
sends congressional resolution to commissioners, XXVIII: 18–19
ships of, XXVI: 25, 98, 320, 450, 685, 701
ships powder on Providence, XXVII: 111
T. Morris’ effects, XXV: 541–3, 629, 708–9, 716n
Thornton, XXV: 696n
visits Bordeaux, XXIV: 298, 313
W. Lee, XXVIII: 35–6
W. Lee, T. Morris’ papers, XXVII: 220, 249, 273, 520
wants passports, commission, XXV: 399–400, 630, 648, 716
writes Deane, XXVI: 346n
Ross, John, and lightning rod on Phila. home, XX: 4
Ross, John, capt. of Association co., III: 309
Ross, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Ross, John Lockhart (British admiral, xxx, 379n), XXXI: 367
Ross, John, mentioned, XVII: 251n
Ross, John, on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 220
Ross, John, Philadelphia merchant
letter to, XXII: 633
on purchasing mission to France, XXII: 633
Ross, Lieut. John, negotiates with Illinois, XII: 396
Ross, Margaret (Peggy, xli, 271n)
bf on death of, XIII: 445
death, XIV: 117n
epitaph for, XIV: 92n, 117–18
illness, death, XIII: 338, 338n
purported engagement to rb, XIV: 174n
rings in memory of, XIV: 159, 160
Sally visits, XIII: 33n
Sarah F. visits, XII: 271
Ross, Mrs. John, greetings to, XII: 68, 173
Ross, Samuel
  letter from, et al., XXXII: 137–9
  letter to, XXXII: 309
  seeks prize money, wages, XXXII: 137–9
  wishes assistance, XXXII: 137–9, 309
"Ross, William"
  as alias for Digges, XXXI: 174–7; XXXII: 249–252
"Ross, William S."
  as alias for Digges, XXXIII: 451
Ross, William, witnesses signature on power of attorney, XXII: 21
Rossard de Villié, — (Rossard des Naudins’ son), mother wants letter to, delivered, XXXIV: 58
Rossard des Naudins, Mme Roger
  letter from, XXIV: 58
  wants letter delivered, XXIV: 58
Rossbach, Battle of, XXVII: 83n; XXXIII: 203n
Rossbach, Prussian victory at, VII: 288
Rossiter, Robert (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Rostaing, Philippe-Joseph, comte de, experiments with Greek fire, XXV: 363
  Alexander recommends, XXV: 363–4
Rostaing, Philippe-Joseph, comte de, method of, for destroying ships, XXIV: 71, 200
Rosweyde, Heribert, preface to *Imitatio Christi*, III: 39n
Rotation, laws of, X: 230
Rotation of earth, and speed of ships, XXII: 16
Rotch, Francis, XXX: 606
Rotch, Francis, in Boston tea crisis, XX: 499, 500, 502–3, 505
Rothe, Edmond, comte de, XXXII: 56n
Rothe, Jeanne-Catherine-Josèphe de Lavaux de Sommerécourt, comtesse de, XXXII: 56n
Rothenbuehler, Rev. Frederick (xi, 201n; xiii, 338n)
  collecting money for church, recommended to Williams, XI: 201
Rotherham, Eng., bf and party visit factories in, XVIII: 115
Rotherham plough. See Ploughs
Rothschild, House of (bankers), XXVII: 656n
Rotterdam, Admiralty of. See Meuse, Admiralty of
Rotterdam, Netherlands
  appeals for new Dutch squadron, XXXV: 402
  bf and Pringle visit, XXXV: 423
  bf’s, Pringle’s visit to (1766), XXII: 611
  Charlotte arrives at, XXIX: 763
  Dubois sends port news from, XXVIII: 608
  effects of French trade ordinances on, XXIX: 400, 467–8, 520–1
  escaped prisoners in, XXV: 171, 187, 262, 571
  insurance costs in, XXIX: 6–7
  La Vauguyon meets with Pensionary of, XXVIII: 385n
  news from America at, XXX: 234n
  owners of Flora are from, XXXII: 359n, 435
Penet leaves credentials in, XXII: 455, 469
petitions sent from, XXVII: 396
political activities of, XXIX: 5–7, 32, 229, 467–8, 520–1, 630, 644, 684, 730; XXX: 60, 338n; XXXI: 172, 178, 347n, 369; XXXIV: 432
prices at, XXVI: 67, 136
prices current in, XXV: 170–1, 188, 262
proposes ways to man Dutch navy, XXXII: 417n
public of, expects British recognition of American independence, XXVI: 224n
public opinion at, XXVI: 64, 163
Rotterdamsche Courant, American news items solicited for, XXIII: 539
Roubaud, Pierre-Joseph-André, Histoire générale de l'Asie, de l'Afrique et de l'Amérique..., XIX: 197n
Roucher, Jean-Antoine (poet, xxviii, 287n), XXX: 238n; XXXVI: 461
invites bf to masonic ceremony, XXXI: 371–2
letter from, et al., XXXI: 371–2
reads work at Masonic ceremony, XXVIII: 287
Rouelle, Guillaume-François, XXIX: 287n
Rouelle, Hilaire-Marin, XXIX: 287
Rouen
"Bernard" at, XXXV: 443–4n
bf instructs type be forwarded via, XXX: 612
bf's printing type sent to, XXXII: 297
bills of exchange sent to bf from, XXXIII: 318
consulship requested for, XXXI: 14
Hazelhurst, Grubb visit Holker at, XXXVI: 618–19
Holker asks wtf to call at, XXX: 436
Holkers invite bf to visit, XXXI: 179; XXXII: 143
intelligence report from, XXVIII: 107
intelligence reports from, XXIX: 14
jw visits, XXXV: 133n
paper for bf sent to, XXXIII: 118
paper from Woodmason in, XXXII: 442n
Parlement of, XXXII: 324
privateers constructed at, XXVIII: 107
quinine sent via, XXX: 517, 559
Rouen, — de, asks assistance, XXV: 387
Rougemont, — (Geollot or Joseph Claudius?)
offers to purchase uniforms, XXXVI: 305
Rougemont & Comp. (Amsterdam firm), XXIX: 113
Rougeolle, Robert (Jay's courier), XXXI: 511n
Rouillé d'Orfeuil, Gaspard-Louis, intendant of Champagne, as reference for Gellée, XXVI: 401
Roulhac, — (representative of Lafreté), XXII: 193
Roulhac, — (representative of Reculès de Basmarein & Raimbaux), XXVIII: 566n; XXX: 571
Roulhac, —, fils
bf introduces, XXVI: 559, 597
as correspondent of Reculès de Basmarein, XXVI: 532
Francy's comment on, XXVI: 532n
Turgot intercedes for, XXVI: 531–2
Roulhac, —, Limoges magistrate, Turgot praises, recommends son of, XXV: 737
Roulhac, Grégoire de (Charleston merchant), XXXVI: 618n
Roulhac, Joseph-Grégoire de, magistrate (xxvi, 531n)  
mentioned, XXVI: 531, 559
Roumallard, — Perdriel  
inquires about mail, XXVIII: 46
Rouse, Emanuel  
 buys Denny property, XV: 232
Rouse, Emmanuel  
mentioned, XXIV: 364
Rousseau, Jean (merchant, xxxii, 152n)  
encloses memoir on advantages of American independence to European powers,  
XXXII: 152
letter from, XXXII: 152–3  
seeks position as diplomatic secretary, XXXII: 152–3
Rousseau, Jean (prisoner)  
letter from, XXXVI: 586–7  
recounts travels, asks assistance, XXXVI: 586–7
Rousseau, Jean-François-Xavier (diplomat; cousin of Jean-Jacques), XXXIV: 237
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (philosopher), XXVI: lxx, 153; XXVII: lxvi, 200n; XXVIII: 8n,  
212–13n; XXIX: 123n; XXXII: 152n, 153, 213n, 276; XXXIII: 231n;  
XXXIV: 234n, 237, 508n, 544n, 546; XXXVI: 322n  
acquainted with Valltravers, XXIII: 610  
book by, XXX: 192  
Graffenried's services to, XXV: 484  
mentioned, XXI: 34n; XXIV: 162n  
"noble savage" concept attacked, XIX: 197n  
Social Contract, quoted, XVI: 311n
Rousseaux, Jean, XXIX: 4, 173  
asks bf's assistance in his exchange, XXX: 533–4  
father asks prize money for, XXVI: 147–8  
letter from, XXX: 533–4  
at Mill Prison, XXVI: 148n
Rousseaux, Jean (escaped prisoner, xxviii, 514n)  
asks assistance, XXVIII: 514–15, 636–7  
 bf advises to consult jw, XXVIII: 637  
escapes Mill Prison, XXVIII: 636  
letters from, XXVIII: 514–15, 636–7
Roussel, — (innkeeper)  
wishes reimbursement for money owed by seamen, XXXVI: 307
Roussel, Capt. —, XXIX: 659
Roussel, M., mentioned, XXI: 232
Roussille, Pierre (former prizemaster)  
 bf gives money to, XXXII: 183  
describes illness, seeks additional money, XXXII: 182–3  
seeks share of Boston's prize money, XXXII: 182n  
wishes prize money, XXXIV: 213–15
Roussille, Pierre (?), introduced to bf, XXIII: 128
Roux de Corse, —, and proposal for attacks on British shipping, XXVI: 655
Rouzel, Claude, commands Escarboucle, XXIV: 305
Rouzel, François, master of Prudent (xxvi, 396n)  
protests seizure of his ship, XXVI: 396
Rouzeau, abbé Thomas du
invites **bf** to masonic ceremony, XXX: 231–2, 237–9
letters from, XXX: 231–2, 237–9
as secretary of Neuf Sours, XXX: 231n
Row, Capt. Henry, XXX: 362
Row(se?), G., letter from, III: 153
Row, Thomas, XXX: 362
Rowan, Charles, supplies wagon, VI: 18
Rowan County, N.C.
  Anglicans and vestries in, XVIII: 41–2
county seat of, XVIII: 40
distance from New Bern, XVIII: 41
Irish and Scots Irish in, XVIII: 41
judges in, XVIII: 42
militia in, XVIII: 49
official corruption in, XVIII: 41–2, 46–8
Quakers and dissenters in, XVIII: 41
Regulators in, XVIII: 41–2, 49
topography, climate, XVIII: 40
Rowbotham, John (textile worker, **xxxvi**, 105n)
  letter from, *et al.*, XXXVI: 105–7
  letter to, *et al.*, XXXVI: 374–5
  wishes to immigrate to America, XXXVI: 105–7
Rowe, Elizabeth, *Miscellaneous Works in Prose and Verse*, **bf** orders, III: 107
Rowe, Henry (British prisoner), XXX: 143, 255
Rowe, Nicholas, translator of Pythagoras, VIII: 124
Rowland, John
  issue over, causes schism of Presbyterians, II: 288n
  preaches, II: 287
Rowley, Adm. Joshua, XXVIII: 448
Rowning, John, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
Rowntree, Capt. —, XXVII: 268
Roxburghe, Duke of. See Ker, Earl of
Roxbury, Mass.
  British lines in, XXII: 107, 207
  Jane Collas takes refuge in, XXII: 39
taxes customs commissioners, XVIII: 190
  **bf**, Coombe portraits exhibited, XVII: 195n
  Göttingen, **bf**, Pringle admitted to, XIII: 315
Royal Academy of Brussels
  announces contest, XXXII: 397
  letter to, XXXII: 396–400
Royal Academy of Sciences, Stockholm, Kalm a member of, III: 351n
Royal Academy of Surgery, XXIX: 34
Royal Academy of Sweden, XXXI: 242
Royal Academy, Strange excluded from, XXIII: 226n
*Royal American Gazette*, XXVII: 616, 623
Royal American Regiment
  allowances for officers' quarters, VII: 96
  to be called from barracks guard, XI: 75
  to be raised, VI: 402
  **bf** helped quarter, XI: 319, 322, 378
on Bouquet expedition, XI: 224n, 225n
escorts and guards Indians, XI: 28, 29, 68–70
few Germans enlist in, VI: 402–3n
founding of, VI: 401n
in Ft. Duquesne action, VIII: 107
to include Germans, VI: 402, 459n
Loudoun asks to be filled, VI: 496n
Morris asks for barracks for, VI: 485
ordered to Albany for Lake George campaign, VI: 487n
papers on, sent to Charles, VII: 116
Price commissioned in, XI: 93
report on quarters of, VII: 62–3
Royal Catherine (ship), successful privateering voyage of, III: 303
Royal Charlotte (ship), carries stamped paper, XII: 235n, 291n, 376n
Royal College. See Collège royal
Royal College of Physicians, XXXI: 167n
   APS Trans. for, XVIII: 95
   Morgan elected to, XII: 203
Royal colonies, constitution, government in, XIII: 357–8
Royal Corps of Artillery, French, XXX: 401
Royal Exchange Assurance, XXVII: 198n
Royal Gazette
   publishes Deane letter, XXVIII: 470
Royal Gazette (New York newspaper), XXXVI: 129n
Royal Gazette (Rivington), XXXIV: 250, 504
Royal government, change to, Pa., XVIII: 128. See also Petitions for royal government
   (Pa. Assembly, inhabitants and Quakers)
   addresses to Proprieters against, XI: 467, 471–2, 524, 526n
   advocated for all colonies, XI: 478
   agents instructed on, XV: 100; XVI: 219
   Allen does not support, XV: 230
   Allen’s remarks against, XI: 432, 457n, 488, 508–12
   Assembly wants, XI: 122, 125–6, 132–3, 144, 213, 289
   bf answers objections to, XI: 154, 162–71, 292–307
   bf confers on, XV: 49
   bf expected to gain governorship by, XII: 219
   bf expects support from new ministry for, XII: 207
   bf on advantages of, XI: 154, 164, 171–2, 303
   bf on mission to Eng. for, XII: 161
   bf on prospects for, XI: 367
   bf optimistic on, XIII: 181n, 269
   bf optimistic on petition, XII: 68, 142, 205, 210, 219, 420
   bf supports, XI: 105, 153–73, 173n, 185–6, 267–311, 409, 431–2, 491–2, 511
   bf to push for settlement of, XIII: 448
   Board of Trade seems to favor, IX: 238
   Bowdoin approves of, XI: 247
   British political unrest delays progress on, XII: 173, 202, 206–7, 210
   campaign papers on, XI: 372–6, 384–5
   change of other colonies, as precedent for, XI: 162–8
   continued support for, XIII: 181–2, 293
   delay feared in Pa., XII: 378
desire for, necessity of, XV: xxvi, 40–1, 54, 56, 73, 88, 91, 99, 129, 229–30
Dickinson opposes, XI: 10n, 256n
expense of, XI: 313, 327–8, 375, 464
feared loss of privileges from, XI: 424
Galloway on denial of, XV: 230–1
Hillsborough view of, XV: 189
instructions to agents from new Assembly, XII: 321–3
Jackson's opinion on, XI: 151, 170n, 313, 462–4
letter for, quoted, XI: 356n
London Quakers negotiate with proprietors for, XII: 67–8
major campaign issue, XI: 327, 329, 369
Mansfield's alleged remarks on, XI: 328
necessity of, XIII: 296; XIV: 8, 277
not thought likely, XI: 529
obstructions to, XIV: 230–1
Pa. lawlessness thought to promote cause, XII: 84, 206
Pa. opinion on, XI: 532
Penn assured of royal support, XII: 115
Penn receives assurances against, XIII: 190
petition against, XI: 256
petition to be forwarded to British officials, XII: 174
petition to be presented to Conway, XII: 235–6
petitions for, XI: 145–6, 153–4, 157, 213n
petitions on, XVI: 124
political controversy over, XII: 83–4, 116, 130, 136–8, 142
preferable to proprietary, IX: 171n
private negotiations with proprietors for, XII: 173n
Privy Council postpones consideration of, XII: 236n, 420n–1n
proprietary conditions on, XIII: 318–19, 540
of proprietary governments, XI: 126n
proprietary plans defeated in election, XII: 311
proprietors expect support from new ministry, XII: 315
Quaker position on, XI: 376
recourse of proprietary colonies to, XI: 289
rejected, XIII: 179–81n, 191n
renewed consideration of, XIV: 29
rumored sale of proprietorship to Crown, XII: 84
Shelburne supports, XIII: 448
strong support in Assembly, XII: 26
support for, XIV: 117, 276, 286, 309–10
traders want offices after, XI: 476–7
W. Penn’s agreement with Crown for, XII: 255n
ways of securing change, XI: 151, 533n
will not change Pa. rights, XI: 170–1
wished for, XI: 107, 150, 181, 484, 523, 529; XII: 26, 142, 378, 421
Royal government, change to, still desired in Pa., XVII: 26
Royal government, Md. change to
petition for, XI: 152
Royal government, R.I. change to. See Petition for royal government, R.I.
Royal Highlanders. See Montgomery's Highlanders
Royal Irish Academy, XXIX: 99n
Royal Irish (18th) Regiment
Fowler's difficulties in, XXVII: 221–2

Royal-Louis (French ship of the line), XXVIII: 99n; XXXIII: 10n

Royal Marriage Bill
Parliament passes, XIX: 103
provisions of, XIX: 103n

Royal Oak, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVIII: 576

Royal Observatory
Danish King visits, XV: 225
Greenwich, XXXIV: 411
quadrant built for, III: 484n

Royal Porcelain Factory, Sèvres, Macquer directs, XVII: 109n

Royal prerogative. See Prerogative, royal

Royal Society Club
bf, Jackson may attend, XIX: 37n
meeting place, rules of, XIX: 37n
mentioned, XXI: 550n
Sarsfield entertained in, XIV: 205n

Royal Society, London, XXX: 244n, 572n; XXXVI: 238n, 407. See also Philosophical Transactions; Purfleet powder magazine
account of bf's kite experiment read to, IV: 364, 365
addresses George III, IX: 243
advised to experiment with lightning, IV: 316
Alexander's proposal and bf's reply read in, V: 178n
appeals for observation of transit of Mercury, IV: 416
applies for royal assistance, XV: 82
APS to correspond with, II: 382
APS Trans. for, XVIII: 95
Arthur Lee hears paper at, XXII: 91n
astronomical instruments for, XV: 166
awards Copley Medal to bf, V: 126n, 130
awards prize for dye, XXVIII: 394n
Beccaria letter read to, VII: 300
Beccaria thanks, XIII: 451
Beccaria's paper read, XIII: 287n, 451n–452n
Bertier member of, XXVII: 481n
bf and Canton to meet at, IX: 243, 247
bf communicates letter to, X: 71
bf elected auditor of, XIII: 509
bf elected to, VI: 375–6, 449; VII: 11
bf elected to Council, XIX: 382n, 418
bf letter to Eliot read to, IV: 472n
bf meets Raper at, XXI: 550
bf nominates Poissonnier for, XXVII: 559n
bf on committee on calculation of earth's density, XX: 77n
bf on Council, XIV: 351n
bf paper read to, XV: 68n
bf papers read to, IV: 235, 364–5, 472n, 488n
bf pays Morgan's fees, XII: 307–8
bf reads aurora borealis paper to, VII: 271n, 358n
bf sends results of Mercury observation to, IV: 416
bf serves on Council, attends meetings, XIII: 518n
bf supports membership of A.G. Eckhardt in, XXXII: 247n
bf to audit accounts, XIV: 314, 342
bf to show Canton paper to, X: 26
bf’s association with, XXIX: lxii, 86, 428, 544
bf’s election to, XIV: 342
bf’s electrical experiments reported to, III: 135n, 283, 320, 457–8, 460
bf’s paper read to, V: 516n, 519; VI: 84n
bf’s précis read to, XIV: 311n
Biddle report read, XVI: 257n
Bliss, Hornsby, Winthrop papers printed, XVI: 196n
Bowdoin letter read to, V: 113n
Bridgen fellow of, XII: 422n
Burrow vice president of, XII: 124n
C. LeRoy in, XVII: 127–8
C. Morris, Mylne in, XVI: 94n, 146
C. Wren founder, XVI: 147n
candidate for librarian of, XIV: 351
Canton’s experiments awarded by, XII: 220n
charges waived, VII: 11n
Chaulnes, Bertier members of, XXVIII: 312n
Colden’s paper read before, V: 256n
Collinson gives bf’s electrical letters to, V: 432
Collinson gives papers of bf and others to, V: 116n
Collinson to attend meeting, X: 340
committee advises on chronometer test, X: 179–80n
committee to verify Canton experiments, XI: 245n; XII: 220, 247
considers Priestley for Copley Medal, XIV: 311n, 326–8; XV: 68n
and controversy over lightning rods, XXXII: 375n
and controversy over Wilson pamphlet, XXI: 222–3, 224n
council of, XII: 341
da Costa clerk of, XII: 220n
Dampier’s waterspout description read to, IV: 443n
and debate over lightning rods, XXIV: 163, 325n; XXVI: 69–70, 625, 663n
debates Purfleet incident, XXVII: 41
dismisses da Costa, XIV: 351n
dispute on lightning rods, XVI: 199n
distributes thermometers in Europe and Asia, XII: 72
E. Darwin’s papers for, XXI: 24–5
election feast of, XXI: 550
elects Bertier, Forster, Winthrop, XV: 33, 148, 283
elects Hewson, Bancroft, Bennet, XVI: 191n, 225n, 274n
elects J. Walsh, XIX: 160
elects Poissonnier, XIX: 328n
Erskine elected to, XXII: 563n
expels Raspe, XIII: 345n; XXIV: 435n
funds embezzled, XIV: 314n, 341–2; XV: 82
Gale’s paper read to, XIII: 504n
gives Copley Medal to Priestley, XVIII: 206n
Grosley member of, XXXIV: 277n
Grosley prepares memoir for, XXXIV: 278
hears Todd’s meteorological conjectures, IV: 451n
Henly, XX: 165n
Henly, Wilson papers on giant metal ring read to, XX: 166
Henly's paper presented to, XXII: 10n
Hunter's observations on torpedo fish read to, XX: 264n
Ingenhousz papers read to, XXIX: 244n, 289n
Ingenhousz submits invention to, XXVI: 439n
J. West president, XVII: 197n
J. West President of, XIX: 85, 111
Le Roy holds publication of, for bf, XXIV: 84
letter from Fr. to, commending bf, IV: 466
letter to, V: 334; XIX: 424–9
letter to members of, XIX: 381–2
letters on telescopes presented to, VII: 12n
and lightning rods for St. Paul's, XVII: 158
Marshall's observations for, XXI: 234
Marshall's observations on sunspots sent to, XX: 69, 195
Marshall's observations to go to, XVIII: 255–6
and Mason & Dixon survey, XVII: 13
Mather reports on Taunton rocks to, VII: 397n
Mead member of, XII: 426n
and medal honoring bf for aiding Capt. Cook, XXXIII: 61n
and medals for assisting Capt. Cook, XXXII: 27n, 80, 176–7, 320n
meeting of, XIV: 22–3
meeting place, XIV: 152n
mentioned, V: 330; XV: 225; XVIII: 30, 100n; XIX: 45n, 237, 438n; XX: 93, 335; XXI: 150; XXIX: 118n, 524n, 717
mercury experiments reported to, X: 202
Michell paper read to, VII: 357n
Mitchell to report to, IV: 414
Morgan elected to, XII: 126, 203
new members elected to, LeRoy, XX: 130n, 169, 241
N.J. experiments with marsh gas communicated to (1765), XXI: 189
no political division in, XVI: 199
nominations, elections to, XXIII: 94n, 125n, 408n
Nooth, XX: 177n
Nooth's Pyrmont water apparatus described to, XXI: 249
not involved in chronometer award, VII: 210n
and observations of Venus' transit, XV: 82
and observations on Venus' transit, XVI: 199, 257, 270, XVII: 158
papers on earthquakes, IV: 317n
papers on fossils presented to, XIV: 26, 27–8n
papers on lightning for, XI: 544n
papers read to, X: 71n, 74n, 179n
Percival in, XVIII: 105n
Percival's papers on population sent to, XXI: 232, 233n
Perkins letter read to, IV: 488n
Perkins paper on waterspout read to, IV: 489–94
and Phipps search for North Pole, XX: 130
pleased with bf's reports, III: 476; IV: 125; V: 453
Podmaniczky elected to, XXXIII: 123
president of, usually chosen member of French Academy, XX: 67
Price comment offends, XVI: 104n
Price paper sent to, read, printed, XVI: 81, 104n
Priestley nominated for, XIII: 185n
Priestley papers read, printed, XV: 68, 256, 273
Priestley sends paper to, XXII: 349
Priestley’s air experiments read to, XIX: 214
Pringle addresses, XXI: 148, 537
Pringle elected president of, XIX: 213n, 382n, 418, 443
Pringle re-elected president of, XXI: 369
Pringle resigns presidency of, XXVII: 505n
prints Burrow’s papers on earthquakes, XII: 124n
prints Gale article on inoculation, XIV: 60
project for determining earth’s density, XX: 76–8
published transactions of, XXXI: lxii, 186n
publishes *Philosophical Transactions*, XXXIV: 240n
raises fees, XXXIII: 123
receives report of Bianchi experiment, III: 284n
report on paralysis read to, VII: 300
report to, on lightning rods for St. Paul’s, XVI: 145–51
to review data on transit of Venus, IX: 369
and Rogers’ petition to Privy Council, XIX: 80n
Ronayne’s, Henly’s electrical observations sent to, XIX: 78n, 93n
rules for admission to, VI: 375
Rush’s candidacy for, XXI: 247–8
sends instructions and equipment to Mason and Dixon, XII: 341–2
sent act of incorporation of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 361
sent exhibit, report on Siamese twins, XIV: 148–9, 304
Shervington letter on transit of Mercury read to, IV: 509n
Solander elected, XIV: 215n
Solander member of, XXVII: 580n
Stiles lacks periodicals of, XII: 74
in Stiles’ Latin oration, V: 495–6
Stiles recommends election of Winthrop, XII: 77
Stiles wants thermometers from, XII: 72
text of note to Beccaria, XIII: 286
*Three Tracts Concerning the Torpedo*, XX: 258n
Tissington elected, XIV: 11n
Tissington nominated to, IX: 42n
Valltravers elected, XIV: 24n
visited by J. Quincy, Jr., XXI: 513
votes commemorative medals for Capt. Cook, XXXI: 448–9, 487, 549
W. Jones member of, XXVIII: 24n
W. Lewis elected to, XIII: 189n
Walker elected, XIV: 93n
Walsh reports to, on torpedo fish, XIX: 204n, 287n, 295n
Walsh’s letter on experiments on torpedo fish sent to, XX: 79n, 257–8
Watson letter to, IV: 390–2
Watson presents Nollet’s defense to, IV: 428
Watson reads paper to (1752), V: 108
Watson’s report to (1751), V: 435n
Watson’s review of *Exper. and Obser.* for, IV: 136–42
Whitehurst letter sent to, XIV: 41n
Winn, Priestley, Price papers read, XVII: 49n, 259n, 304n
Winthrop elected to, XII: 196
Winthrop note on Newton biography sent to, XX: 92, 329
Winthrop paper sent to, XVII: 158n, 159
Winthrop papers sent to, XVIII: 31
Winthrop recommended for membership in, X: 30
and Winthrop's paper on transit of Venus, XIX: 35
Wren, West presidents, XVI: 145n, 147n
Royal Society of Arts. See Society of Arts
gives prize for standard of weights and measures, XXIX: 741–2
mentioned, XXIII: 451n
Royal Society of Medicine (London), XXXI: 242
Royale Loge des Neuf Sours. See Neuf Sours
Royall, Abigail Tailer (Mrs. Jacob), flees from Boston, settles in Worcester, XXII: 38–9, 106
Royden, William, Pa., N.J. land rights, XIV: 308, 309
Royer, Jean-Baptiste-Charles (captain of Commandant-de-Dunkerque), XXX: 390
Royer, Jean-Baptiste-Charles (privateer captain, xxx, 390n), XXXI: 386, 427
Royle, Henry (textile worker, xxxvi, 105n)
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 105–7
letter to, et al., XXXVI: 374–5
wishes to immigrate to America, XXXVI: 105–7, 299n, 367n, 374–5
Royle, Joseph (d. 1766, xi, 251n; xii, 232n; xiii, 108n)
death, XI: 417n
to go to Phila., XII: 232–3
illness, XI: 415, 417
illness, death, XIII: 108, 108n, 203, 289–9n, 305n
manages Hunter's business for heir, XI: 251n, 415, 417
mentioned, XIII: 304, 305, XIX: 319n
opposition to, in Va., XIII: 108
post office accounts for, XI: 251
printer, V: 18n
prints Va. Gazette, XIII: 108n, 305n
Royle, Joseph (William's father), XXXI: 394n
Royle, Rosanna Hunter (William's mother), XXXI: 394n
Royle, William, XXXI: 394
Rozan. See Romand du Rozan
Rozée, Pierre (Nantes merchant), XXXIV: 10n, 85, 146–51, 153–4, 161–2
Rozier, abbé François (editor of Journal de Physique, xx, 27n; xxix, 353n), XXXI: 128, 247, 372n; XXXIII: 382; XXXV: 32n, XXX: 624; XXXII: 62, 277; XXXVI: Peter Paul, 341n, 342Rubens, XXVIII: 341n
APS elects, XX: 28n
edits Observations, XX: 27–9
and Le Roy, XXIX: 393, 436
letter from, XX: 27–9, XXIX: 353–4
letter to, XX: 242–3, XXIX: 393
publishes paper on aurora borealis, XXIX: 353–4, 393, 436
sends copies to APS, XX: 28, 29, 242
Rozier, Jean, abbé, sends bf parcel, XXV: 475
Ruault, —, XXX: 4
Ruault, Nicolas (xxiv, 115n: xxvi, 504n)
letter from, XXIV: 115, XXV: 62–3; XXVI: 504
sends bf copies of, publishes Bonhomme Richard, XXV: 62–3, 158n
sends books, XXIV: 115, XXVI: 504
Rucelle, — (cabinetmaker), XXXV: 483n
Rucker, John (clerk of Nesbitt)
  copy of letter from, sent to Palteau de Veimerange, XXXVI: 588
  letter from, XXXVI: 560–1
  reports sailing of *Alliance, Antonia*, XXXVI: 560
Ruddell, J., stock sold to, IX: 392
Ruddiman, Thomas, XXXVI: 337n
Ruddock, John, Boston Selectman, XVI: 45
*Rudiments of the Latin Tongue* (Ruddiman), XXXVI: 337
Rudolph, Carl (v, 420n)
  Muhlenberg denounces, V: 420
Rufane, Lt. Gen., death, XVIII: 202n
Ruffhead, Owen
  *bf* wants book, XIV: 156
  edits British statutes, XVIII: 94n
  edits *Statutes at Large*, XIV: 156n
Ruffles
  for *bf*, XVI: 274
  Sally F. sends to *wf*, IX: 365
*Rufina. See Santa Rufina*
Ruggles, Capt. — (prisoner), XXXI: 355
Ruggles, Nathaniel (vi, 174n)
Ruggles, Rev. Thomas, Jr. (1704–70, vi, 174n)
  *bf* sends greetings to, VI: 174
Ruggles, Timothy, refuses to sign Stamp Act Congress petitions, XII: 378n, 379–80
"Rules by Which a Great Empire May Be Reduced to a Small One" (*bf*)
  *bf* paraphrases portions of, for Chatham, XXI: 548
  *bf*’s comments on, XX: 389–90, 402, 419, 437, 456–8, 461
  British reaction to, XX: 390, 402, 405, 454, 456, 458, 461
  as cause of *bf*’s humiliation, XXI: 115
  "D.E.Q." answers, XX: 454, 455–6
  mentioned, XX: xxxiii, 84, 414
  opinions on authorship of, XXI: 3
  reprinted, XX: 390, 402, 454, 456, 461
  request for reprinting of, XXI: 191
  sent to Cushing, XX: 401, 456
  sent to *wf*, J. Mecom, Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 437, 439, 483
  text of, XX: 389–99
  typography of, XX: 412
"Rules by Which a Great Empire May be Reduced to a Small One" (*bf*)
  La Rochefoucauld translates, XXVI: 52
  mentioned, XIX: 217
"Rules for Making Oneself a Disagreeable Companion," IV: 73–4
"Rules of Health and long Life," II: 339–40
"Rules of Law," verses on, VII: 78–9
"Rules...of Meat and Drink," II: 340–1
Rulhière, Claude-Carloman de (writer, xxiii, 419; xxviii, 412n), XXX: 166n
  asks return of manuscript, XXVII: 38–9
  dines with *bf*, XXVI: 290n
  letter from, XXVII: 38–9; XXVIII: 412–413
  letter to, XXIII: 420
  sees *bf*, recommends Pulaski, XXIII: 419
  sends book, XXVIII: 412
Rullecourt, Phillipe-Charles-Félix Macquart, baron de (xxiii, 112-113n), XXXV: 653n
Chaumont introduces to bf, XXIII: 112–13
plan of, to capture Zaffarin Islands, XXIII: 146, 319

Rum
  to be distributed after prayers instead of before, VI: 363n
  in bf's wine cellar, XXVIII: 455
  bought for Niagara expedition, VI: 58
  colonies to supply troops with, XII: 106
  corn spirits better than, XII: 5, 8
  death from drinking, II: 133
df leaves uninsured, VII: 277
  difficulty in supplying to troops, VI: 373
  distillation of, in New England, XIV: 214n, XV: 51
  French W.I., as issue in treaty negotiations, XXV: 535, 537, 560
  Indian addiction to, XIII: 351
  Indians complain of lack of, X: 295, 304
  Jamaican, XXXII: 112n, 436–7, 500, 590; XXXIII: 60, 208
  Lemire offers to procure, XXVIII: 12
  needed in water during hot spell, XI: 256n
  possible tax on, XI: 237
  price of, in Charleston, XXIX: 659
  sale of, to Indians, X: 339n
  sent by Gamba & Archdeacon, XXVI: 324–5
  traded between Cap Français and America, XXVI: 561
  West Indian, XXXII: 339
  in West Indies-Ireland trade, XV: 282
Rump Parliament, passes Navigation Act, XVI: 244n
Rumsey, Benjamin (Nathan's uncle), XXIII: 34n
Rumsey, Nathan (xxiii, 34n)
  carries letters, XXIII: 464, 519
  defends himself to bf, XXIII: 586
  forwards bf's luggage, XXIII: 87
  friend of Sowden, XXIII: 600
  goes to Paris as Hammond's interpreter, XXIII: 462–4, 466
  loses commissioners' favor, returns to America, XXIII: li, 34n, 586, 600, 622
  meets bf in Nantes, XXIII: I, 34–5
  mentioned, XXIII: 46, 59, 86, 279, 454
  reported capture of, XXIV: 466–7
  returns, XXIII: 537
  sells prizes, cargoes, XXIII: 46, 59, 86, 186–7
  Sowden sends packets for, XXIV: 134, 492, 564
Rumsey, William (Nathan's father), death of, XXIII: 34n, 600
Rundle (Rundall), Daniel (d. 1795, vi, 386n)
  Moore replaces as militia officer, VI: 389n
  Morris refuses commission to, VI: 386, 389
  opposition of, to Morris, VI: 389
  on Phila. merchants' committee, XV: 267
Runkin, Capt. —, VII: 13
Rusé (merchant ship), XXXV: 111n, 420, 509n, 510, 518–19
Rush, Benjamin (xiii, 387n), XXVII: 364n; XXXII: 322n; XXXIII: lv
  Account of the Bilious remitting Yellow Fever, III: 41n
Address... upon Slave-Keeping, XX: 193, 296, 314
asks bf to forward letter, XXXIV: 302–3
asks bf to forward letter to Coxe, XXVIII: 240
attack on bf, quoted, XIII: 471n
Barbeu-Dubourg writes, XIX: 357
bf advises, XIII: 530
bf asked for letters recommending, XIII: 471
bf introduces B. Vaughan to, XXI: 442
bf recommends, XIII: 531–3; XIV: 135–136
bf recommends Archer, Teissier to, XXVI: 639–40, 699–700
bf writes, on colds, XVIII: 203n
bf's Œuvres to be sent to, XX: 315
bf's remark to, on going to France, XXII: 625
book for Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 328
book sent to, XXIII: 581
calls Rawdon a "noble Butcher," XXXVI: 162n
candidacy of, for Royal Soc., XXI: 247–8
on causes of colds, other diseases, XX: 403–5
on Congressional committee, XXII: 524
curses bf and Quakers, XII: 353n
debt to bf, XVI: 232
dedicates dissertation to bf, XV: 86
describes R. Montgomery, XXXV: 481n
Dubourg hears from, XXI: 449
Æphémérides for, XVIII: 111; XIX: 357–8
extract of letter printed in bf's Œuvres, XX: 193n
friendship with Blacklock, XII: 197n
graduates, XIII: 471n
Hazard's friendship with, XXII: 146n
initials misattributed to courtship pamphlet, III: 74
introduced to, XXII: 490n, 491–2n
introduces Griffitts, XXXV: 281–2
introduces Stockton, XXII: 198n
Jonathan Potts to travel with, XIII: 388
Kermorvan praised to, by Dubourg, XXII: 390
letter of credit for, XVI: 41
letter to, XIII: 530–1; XV: 86; XIX: 280–281; XXII: 491
letters from, XX: 402–3, 403–5
and Mauduit du Plessis, XXVIII: 562
medical degree, XVI: 41n
medical journals for, XX: 519
meets Barbeu-Dubourg and Du Pont, XIX: 281n
mentioned, XIII: 517; XIV: 195; XV: 121n; XVI: 180, 181; XVII: 245, 248; XX: 506n;
    XXI: 157n, 257
notation on copy of bf Huey letter, IV: 503n
offer to, to settle in Charleston, XX: 404n
opposes statutory oaths, XIX: 280n
oration by, sent to bf, XXI: 247–8
outing with bf, friends, XV: 238
pamphlet on slavery by, XXI: 250n
presents and inquiries for APS sent to, XXI: 258–9
Priestley pamphlet sent to, XX: 44n, 72, 96n
on Priestley's experiments on airs, XX: 192
reads Mitchell's essay, III: 41n
recommended to bf, XIII: 387, 404n, 468
recommends brother, XVII: 255
recommends Stockton, XXVI: 582n
reports demonstration against Hughes, XII: 373n
reports toasts to Louis XVI, XXII: 455n
returns to N.Y., XVI: 180n
sends copies of bf's letters to Pa., XIII: 530n
sends pamphlet, newspapers for Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 193, 241n, 314
Sermons to Gentlemen upon Temperance and Exercise, XIX: 280, 328n
studies medicine in Edinburgh (1766), XX: 454n
tries to dissociate bf from Pa. constitution, XXII: 513n
trip to England, XIII: 445n, 468n, 517n
trip to Paris, XIX: 281n
trip to Paris, London, XVI: 41, 41n
undelivered letter from, to Dubourg, XXII: 464
visits London, Paris, XV: 238n
Rush, Elizabeth, marriage to Ayres, XV: 47n
Rush, Jacob (xvii, 245n)
mentioned, XIX: 203
recommended to bf, XVII: 245–6, 248, 255
recommended to bf (1771), XX: 73n
Rush, John, death, XIV: 135n
Rush, William, ensign of Association co., III: 309
Rush, William, paid, XI: 455
Rush, William, pay orders for, VI: 395, 438
Russel, —, in service of Hyder Ali, XXIV: 219
Russell, —, XXXIV: 346
Russell, Adm. Edward, victory over French (1692), III: 252
Russell, Alexander (x, 107n)
Russell, Charles (1738-80, xi, 461n)
recommended to bf, XI: 461
Russell, Frederick, bill of exchange on, XIX: 318
Russell, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427; XXVII: 304n; XXXII: 318
Russell, James, XXXI: 337
bills of exchange on, XIX: 318
decides to serve as trustee for Md., XXXIII: 8n, 175–6, 205, 254–5, 295–6
dletter from, XXXII: 523
dletter from, et al., XXXIII: 254–5
dletter to, XXXIII: 205
dletter to, et al., XXXII: 401
dmentioned, XIX: 50
das trustee for Md., XXXII: 401, 523, 570
Russell, James (of Edinburgh, x, 22n)
don bf's lightning-rod instructions, X: 22–3
dexpert on chimneys, X: 28
greetings to, X: 84, 146, 385
Russell, James (of Va., 1715-98, xi, 461n)
mentioned, XI: 461
Russell, James, mentioned, XVI: 3
Russell, Joseph (xxi, 28n), XXXIV: 329n
    arrangement with J. Williams, Jr., Xxi: 28–30
Russell, Mary. See Collinson, Mary
Russell, Phillips, includes "Old Mistresses" Apologue in biography, III: 29
Russell, T., bill drawn by, X: 358, 359
Russell, Thomas (Boston merchant), XXXV: 113n, 133n; XXXVI: 160n
Russell, Thomas, bill of exchange by, XX: 230n
Russell, Thomas, merchant capt., brings Dumas letter from St. Eustatius, XXII: 577
Russell, William, XXXIV: 329n
Russell, William (x, 107n)
Russell, William, audits Orphanage books, III: 73–4
Russell, William Russell, Lord (iii, 455n)
    executed, III: 455
Russet, —, XXV: 304
Russia. See also Catherine II; Dana; Kamchatka Peninsula; League of Armed Neutrality; Navy, Russian; Netherlands; St. Petersburg; Ukraine
    ancient tombs in, XIV: 213
    astronomical instruments for, XV: 166
    Bariatinskii wishes to send Clinton letter to, XXXII: 465
    Britain, XXIX: 630–1n, 643–4; XXXIII: 237
    Britain attempts to procure troops from, XXIII: 180, 288, 440, 474
    Britain complains to, about States General of the Netherlands, XXXIV: 177
    Britain offers Minorca to, XXXIV: 350n
    Buckinghamshire minister to, Xxi: 130n
    commercial routes, IX: 81–3
    commissioners suggest sending minister to, XXIII: 473
    Dana appointed minister to, XXXIV: 188–9, 351n, 514–15, 517–19, 532–3
    defeated at Zorndorf, VIII: 156n
    defeats Wedel, IX: 13n
    Digges writes by chaplain to embassy of, XXX: 301, 375
    Dutch ask for help against British, XXXIV: 301
    Dutch negotiations with, XXXIII: 93, 146–7, 283, 334, 365–6, 385, 401–2, 435, 491;
        XXXIV: 8, 92, 95–6, 107, 137, 267, 289, 298, 300–1, 305–6, 327, 351, 408, 455
    endurance of heat and cold, II: 440–1
    envoy of, reports bff's arrival, XXIII: xlix
    exports fish glue, IX: 400
    France, XXXIII: 300
    Frederick's progress against, VIII: 404
    Gallitzin minister of, XXIII: 248n, 252
    hemp from, XVII: 365
    intercepts Sayre letter, XXXIV: 519n
    invades Poland, XI: 318
    Jackson possible author of account of trade, IX: 58
    Joseph II's visit to, XXXIII: 166, 366n
    mediates Austro-Prussian hostilities, XXIX: 15n
    as mediator between Britain, France, XXXIV: 350n, 442, 445–6, 449, 476, 498n, 508, 533
as mediator between Britain, Netherlands, XXXIV: 306n, 498
as mediator between Britain, Spain, XXXIV: 498n
as mediator of Anglo-French hostilities, XXVIII: 212
as mediator of British-French war, XXXVI: 15–16, 260, 394, 593
as mediator of Dutch-British war, XXXVI: 119, 260–1, 368, 537–8n, 542–3, 574, 592
mentioned, XIX: 344; XXXII: 65n, 97
mercury experiments in, XII: 72–3, 195
Moravians tolerated in, XXII: 57
negotiates with Denmark, Sweden about defense of neutral rights, XXVIII: 378n
Netherlands seeks assistance of, XXXV: 55n, 62, 95, 408–9
news from, may affect Dutch convoying, XXXII: 417
and partition of Poland, XIX: 132n, XX: 149n
peace talk, IX: 40n
polar exploration, XII: 71, 195
in Polish and Turkish wars, II: 144n
as possible armed mediator of peace, XXX: 378, 549, 598
as potential alliance partner, XXXV: 95
prepares for war with Turks, XXXVI: 19n
proposed operations between Danish fleet and fleet of, XXVII: 304n
proposes peace conference, IX: 358n
Prussians negotiate commercial treaty with, XXVIII: 325
rejects alliance with Britain, XXVIII: 212n
relations between Denmark and, XXXIV: 301, 351
relations between Prussia and, XXXIV: 137n, 498n
relations between Sweden and, XXXIV: 301, 351n
relations with Austria, XXXIII: 166n
relations with Britain, XXX: 467; XXXII: 122, 164n
relations with Netherlands, XXXI: 68
relations with Ottoman Empire, XXIX: 15
remains neutral, XXV: 290
role of, in Austro-Prussian dispute, XXVIII: 212, 230, 324–5
Rulhière’s unpublished history of, XXVI: 290n
Sayre in, XXV: 348n
Sayre travels to, XXXI: 137n
size and unity, IX: 91
Stiles wants correspondence with scientists, XII: 71–2
suppresses Confederates of Bar, XXXVI: 355
Sweden, XXIX: 91–2
Swedish, Danish agreements with, XXXIII: 93n, 364–5n, 435n
threatened crisis between Ottoman Empire and, XXXVI: 102, 162, 224n
tin roofing in, XVII: 98
travel descriptions by, X: 90–1, 94
U.S., XXIX: 91–2
war expected between Ottoman Empire and, XXV: 192, 527
war with Turks predicted, XXVII: 185n
will benefit from American trade, argues Dumas, XXXIII: 222, 238, 300
Russian Academy, XXXIV: 196n
Russian Academy of Sciences. See Academiiia scientiarum imperialis Petropolitana
Russians
    supposed British plans to use in army, XXVIII: 257
Russo-Turkish War (1768-74)
    Henry Clinton observes, XXII: 347n
Kermorvan serves in, XXII: 390, 490
mentioned, XVII: 215; XX: 200n, 461
possible conclusion of, XVIII: 159
possible end of, XIX: 56, 72, 132
Ruston, Thomas (physician, xxxiii, 275n), XXXIV: 228n
Ruston, Thomas (xxi, 157n)
letter to, XXXIII: 390–2
letters from, XXXIII: 275–8, 347–8
recommends means of establishing American credit, XXXIII: 275–8, 348, 390–1
sends news of England, America, XXXIII: 347–8
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 156, 216
Washington praises, XXXIII: 275n
Ruthardt, Christian Wilhelm, XXXIII: 36
Ruthardt, Gottlob Friedrich (merchant)
seeks news of brother, sends letters for forwarding, XXXIII: 36
Ruthfaud, —, curé
letter from, XXV: 569
wants cure for edema, XXV: 569
Rutherford, —, post office incident, V: 438
Rutherfurd, John (1712-58, iii, 90n)
mentioned, III: 90
Rutland, Charles Manners, Duke of, XXXV: 318
Rutland, Edmond, master of Elizabeth (sloop), VI: 431n
Rutledge, Edward, XXXV: 273n
on committee to confer with Lord Howe, XXII: 592–3, 597–8
at conference, XXII: 599, 601, 603–4
S.C. legal case won by, XXII: 604n
Rutledge, Edward, mentioned, XXIV: 411n
Rutledge, John (gov. of S.C., xxvii, 67n), XXX: 265n; XXXV: 646, XXXVI: 614n
directs defense of Charleston, XXIX: 658
introduces Gillon, XXIX: 677
letter from, XXV: 62–3, XXVII: 67
letter to, XXIX: 677, XXVI: 597, XXXI: 118n
mentioned, XXIV: 411, 412n; XXV: 428, XXVII: 118n
recommends Gillon, XXVII: 67
Roulhac recommended to, XXVI: 597
Savarit recommended to, XXXI: 307
sends bf copies of, publishes Bonhomme Richard, XXV: 62–3, 158n
Rutledge, Sir James
interested in British would-be emigrants, XXV: 501
letter from, XXV: 501
Rutledge, J., XXXVI: 333n
Rutledge, Jean-Jacques, XXVII: 589n
Rutt, G., stock sold to, X: 34
Rutter. See Nutter
Rutter, Martha Potts, mentioned, XIV: 135n
Rutter, Thomas (xiv, 135n)
executor of Maugridge estate, XIV: 135
Ryal, George and Mary, XII: 271n
Ryal, Jane, sb visits, XII: 271n
Ryalls, Samuel and Elizabeth, XII: 271n
Ryalls, Sarah, sb visits, XII: 271n
Ryan, John, house burned, II: 389
Ryan, Luke, XXXVI: 549n
Ryan, Luke (captain of Fearnott), XXXII: 494, 603; XXXIII: lvii, 115n, 224
given command of Fearnott, XXXI: 386, 392, 427–8
letter from, XXXI: 427–8
letter to, XXXI: 452
ordered not to accept paroles, XXXI: 452
requests, receives commission, XXXI: 427–8, 446–7, 452
wishes to use British prisoners, XXXI: 392, 447, 451–2, 486
Ryan, Luke (first officer of Black Prince, xxx, 155n), XXIX: 571n
asks for American commission, XXX: 499–500
as captain of Fearnott, XXX: 499n
Diot praises, XXX: 155
letter from, XXX: 499–500
letter to, XXX: 431
mentioned, XXX: 156, 273n
new vessel planned for, XXX: 499–502
recommends Dowlin to replace him on Black Prince, XXX: 499–501
sent telescope, XXX: 374n, 390, 411, 431, 499
and Torris, XXX: 390, 499–502
treated as captain of Black Prince, XXX: 390, 431, 499–500
Ryan, Luke (privateer captain), XXXIV: 63
Rybot, Charles
letter from, XXIII: 571–2
letter to, XXIII: 573–4
reimbursement of loan from, XXIII: 571–4
Rybot, Francis, XXIII: 571n
Ryder, Nathaniel (xiii, 129n)
mentioned, XIII: 168n
notes of bf's Examination, XIII: 128–9, 159–62
Rye House Plot, III: 455
Ryland, Richard
asks assistance, XXXI: 459–60
letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
Ryland, William Wynne (x, 395n)
bf buys print of Bute portrait, X: 395; XI: 334; XII: 296n
Ryles, Thomas, property of, adjoins bf's, XXII: 302
Ryley, William, XXXII: 138n
Rymmer, David, St. Andrews official, VIII: 439
Rymmer, Thomas, authorship of Foedera, XIV: 278
Rymsdyck, Jan van, medical drawings by, sent to Pa. Hosp., X: 170

S
Se Melo, — Aires de, Portuguese minister, XXIV: 290
Se Melo, J. Aires de, Portuguese minister, Castrioto meets with, XXVI: 137
Sa é Melo, J. Aires de, Portuguese minister, sends response to commissioners'
memorial, XXV: 232–3
Saba, W.I., XXXIII: 436n, 512, 514; XXXIV: 137, 301
Sabardin,—, baron de (commission seeker), XXX: 53
Sabatier de Cabre, Auguste, abbé, French diplomat, XXVI: 207n
Sabatier fils & Després (clothiers), XXXIV: 177; XXXV: 108, 227, 244
contracts for uniforms, XXIV: 122–3
form syndicate, XXV: 300n
make uniforms, XXV: 3, 295
supply clothing, XXX: 152
Sabatier, Raphaël-Bienvenue (surgeon), XXIX: 285n
Sabbath observance
  in Ct. compared with Flanders, X: 175–6
  and militia exercise, IX: 402–3
  in N.E., IX: 402
  paradox on, in Poor Richard, VII: 85–6
Sabers, ordered from Hennet, XXIV: 463–4
Sabin, Joseph, attributes courtship pamphlet to bf, III: 74
Sabine, —, baron de (Mason)
  seeks aid, XXX: 74–5
Sable, Cape, Folgers move to, X: 398
Sachem (continental sloop), carries dispatches, XXII: 662, 663
Sacheverell (blower), use in chimneys, VIII: 456
Sacheverell, Henry, chimney blower named after, VIII: 456n
Sacheverell, Robert, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Sachse, Julius, attribution of essay to bf questioned, II: 126–7
Sachsen-Gotha, XXXI: 398
Saddle
  sent to wtf, XXVI: 90
  for wtf, XXVIII: 365, 421
Saddles
  and other cavalry supplies needed by Va., XXIX: 417
  procurement of, XXIV: 74, 112, 121, 152, 268, 283
Sa'di, Bustan, contains story of Abraham, VI: 121
Sage & Turner, mentioned, XIV: 73n
Sage and Turner, Mrs. Stevenson's purchases at, XII: 324, 325
Sage, Balthazar-Georges (mineralogist, xxv, 678n; xxix, 105n), XXVII: 658n; XXVIII: 239, XXXV: 470
  on committee to investigate Marat's theories, XXIX: 105–7, 626; XXX: 253
  completed Leschevin's mineral cabinet, XXXII: 411
  intercedes with bf, XXV: 678
  and Lacepède's experiments, XXV: 356
  letter from, XXXII: 411, XXXIV: 310
  letter to, XXV: 678
  reports on Gridley's mineral samples, XXIX: 141
  sends book, XXXIV: 310n
  sends packet, XXXIV: 310
  and Steinsky, XXXIV: xxxi, 310, 316n
"Sage et La Goutte, Le" (Mme Brillon), XXXIII: lix, 529–31, 531; XXXIV: 11, 20–1; XXXV: 210n
Sagittaire (French 50-gun ship), XXXIV: 479n; XXXV: 306, 337
"Sagittarius" (Mein's pseudonym), bf answers charges by, XXI: 136–8
Sagittarius's Letters and Political Speculations... (Mein), XXI: 136n
Sahin Giray II, Khan of Crimea, insurrection against, XXVI: 102
Sailcloth
  to be purchased in Netherlands for bf, XXX: 264
  ordered by Board of Admiralty, XXXV: 74n
  as part of Folger's cargo, XXXV: 217
  Phila. factory for, XI: 316n
Simeon Deane's, used by Providence, XXVIII: 580
Saile, Mr., XVII: 181
Sailings, from Phila., IV: 347
Saillans, François-Louis, chevalier de (commission seeker), XXV: 19
Saillot, René, XXXV: 15
Sailor, French (former prisoner) seeks help, XXXI: 10
Sailors
  riot during 1742 elections, II: 363–4; XI: 377n
  rope-hauling method, XI: 480
  shortage of, caused by American privateers, XXVIII: 486
Sailors, American
  at Bordeaux, XXXIV: 53, 397–8
  enter French service, XXXIV: 376
Sails
  cloth for, Mitchell to carry, XXXII: 23
Saillan, Barran & Sons (Bordeaux merchant firm), XXXIV: 485
Sainneville. See Senneville
St. Albans, H.M.S. (ship of the line), captures Vicomte de Vaux, XXVI: 507n
St. Ambrose, XXXII: 341
St. Andrews, Scotland
  bf visits, VIII: 431
  freedom of burgh to bf, VIII: 439; IX: 386n
St. Andrew's Society
  account with Franklin & Hall, III: 271
  McCall an original member of, III: 298n
St. Andrews, University of, XXIX: 105
  APS Trans. for, XIX: 147
  bf visits (1759), XXI: 203n
  grants bf LL.D. degree, VIII: 80n, 277–80; IX: 386n; X: 113n, 311
St. Asaph. See Shipley, Jonathan, Bishop of
  Shipley never translated from, XXI: 314n
St. Asaph, Wales
  bf visits, XVIII: 267n
Saint-Auban, —, comte de, XXXV: 5n
  engravés bf's portrait, XXVIII: 569n
  forwards La Plaigne memoir, XXVIII: 433n
  and Mme Le Roy, XXVIII: 433n
Saint-Auban, Geneviève Gruyn, marquise de
  and husband dine with duc de Biron, XXXVI: 282
  invites bf, wtf to dinner, XXXVI: 257–8, 282
  letter from, XXXVI: 257–8
Saint-Auban, Jacques-Antoine Baratier, marquis de
  books by, in bf's library, XXXVI: 333n, 335n
  forwards memoir concerning La Plaigne, XXXVI: 541
  letter from, XXXVI: 540–1
  and wife invite bf, wtf to dinner, XXXVI: 257–8, 282, 540–1
  wtf dines with, procures swords for, XXXVI: 5, 258, 541
St.-Auban, M. and Mme, mentioned, XXIV: 214n
St.-Auben, Augustin de (engraver, xxiii, 620n), XXX: 473n, 497n; XXXI: 5; XXXII: 517–18n
  engraving of bf by, XXIII: 620n; XXV: 553–4, XXIV: 172n
and Feutry's portrait, XXIV: 379
St. Augustine, Florida, XXXI: 467
abortive American attack on, XXVI: 561n
Brétigney party imprisoned at, XXVI: 339, 430n, 560–1
British privateers from, XXIX: 442
exile of South Carolinians to, XXXV: 230
Fleury reportedly imprisoned at, XXVIII: 93
force from, enters Ga., XXVIII: 438n
lightning strikes, XIX: 106
news arrives in London via, XXX: 220
postal service to, from N.Y., XXII: 15
threat to Ga. from, XXII: 510
St. Augustine, quoted, XIX: 384
St. Barbe, Wyatt, XXIX: 332
St. Bride's Church, London
lightning damages, XV: 14
observations on lightning striking, XI: 544–5
St. Cas, Fr., British defeat at, VIII: 168, 354
Saint-Cézaire, Capt. — de, XXXII: 358n
St. Christopher (St. Kitts), W.I., XXIX: 531; XXX: 119–20, 122, 204, 208, 265, 504,
XXXII: 72, 250, 526; XXXIII: 333, 438, 443, XXXV: 67n. See also Leeward Islands
effect of French expulsion, IX: 97
French part ceded to Britain, IX: 64
mentioned, XII: 198
resists Stamp Act, XII: 421n
Thomas governor of, XII: 198n
St. Clair, Capt., commands the Amelia, XIII: 536
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, XXXV: 657; XXXVI: 116n, 124n, 401, XXVI: 574n
and loss of Ticonderoga, XXIV: 310–11, 393, 524
mentioned, XXV: 99, 106, XXIII: 13, XXIV: 504
promotion of, XXII: 501n, 585
regiment of, joins northern army, XXII: 427
at Ticonderoga, XXII: 540, 586
at Trois Rivières, XXII: 476–8
Woedtke on, XXII: 501
St. Clair, James, and Canada expedition, IX: 228n
St. Clair, Sir John (d. 1767, vi, 22n)
asks Morris to appoint road commissioner, VI: 60
bf activity in "Wagon Affair" forestalls reprisals of, VI: 54
complaints of, VI: 60n
Denny confers with, VIII: 352n
"insults" df, VIII: 70n
lends chariot for bf, X: 200–1
threatens to seize wagons, VI: 22
St. Clement Danes, London, lightning misses, XI: 545
St. Cloud
bf invited to fête apollonienne at, XXXII: 577
Chalut de Vérin's estate at, XXXIV: 342n
Saint-Cristau, Adam-François, de (farmer general), XXVII: 661–2
St. Croix River, Me., XVIII: 144
St. Croix, W.I., XXVIII: 60, 378, XXIX: 183; XXXI: 569n, XXXII: 536n
St. Cydoin, Madame, XIX: 299
St. David Street (Glasgow), XIX: 76n
St. David's Parish (Ga.)
   representation of, XVII: 138, 146
St. Denis
   military supplies at, XXXVI: 652
Saint-Denis, —, marquis de, XXXVI: 590n
St. Domingo
   free port in, XIII: 370
   French share of, not dangerous, IX: 98
St. Domingue, W.I., XXXIII: 187, 375; XXXIV: 248, 302, 341, 569–70; XXXV: 78n, XXIII: 207, XXXI: 354n. See also Cap-Français; Port-au-Prince; West Indies, French
American agent in, XXII: 550, 664
American trade with, XXIX: 242n
arrival of convoy from, XXXII: 71
bills of exchange from, XXX: 77
Bonvouloir, Penet, Pliarne, Arundel in, XXII: 310n, 311, 342n
Conseil de guerre of vindicates Coderc, XXX: 341, 552n
convoy for, XXVIII: 104n
convoy from, reaches Brest, XXXVI: 234n
convoy to Philadelphia from, intercepted by British, XXXVI: 687
d'Argout transferred to, XXIV: 406–7
as destination of Comte de Vergennes, XXIII: 380, 546
Dubosc captured en route to, XXXVI: 314
Flora brings sugar to Bordeaux from, XXXVI: 240n
Foligné sent to, XXX: 202n
French fleet at, XXX: 120n, 265n, 527, 620n
Gruel landholder in, XXII: 545n
Gruels, others from, XXIII: 47n, 224, 581n
memoir on, XXVI: 143n
mentioned, XXIII: 207, 293; XXVIII: 494n
as port of call for passengers to America, XXIII: 89n, 93n, 179, 330, 358, 435, 441n, 572–3
   supplies to come via, XXII: 315
Three Brothers sails from, XXXVI: 209
Vermontet at, XXXVI: 203n
verse praising inhabitants of, XXIV: 380
St. Elmo's fire
   bf's and other theories of, XIX: 108, 109n
   defined by bf, III: 473
   described, XIX: 108
   as good omen, XIX: 109n
   and sea luminescence, XIX: 108–9n
St. Esprit (French ship of the line), XXV: 470; XXVIII: 99; XXXIII: 10n
St. Esprit, soeur Marie du
   ask for continuation of bf's generosity, XXXVI: 353
   letter from, XXXVI: 353
   thanks bf for generosity to poor, XXXI: 318
St.-Etienne, French arsenal at, XXII: 459n, 463–4
St. Eustache (Paris church), XXXVI: 313n
St. Eustatius, W.I., XXXIII: 13, 402; XXXIV: 137, 138n, 238, 465, XXXI: 569
   Alexander at, XXXV: 314n
   Alrick's bill of exchange at, XXXV: 438
Anglo-Dutch dispute over American ships at, XXIII: 394n, 460–1, 475, 510
Austin at, XXVII: 650n
Austin returns to America via, XXIX: 656
bills of exchange returned to, XXIX: 468, 518
Bingham to visit, XXII: 446, 618
booty from, sent to England, captured, XXXV: 48n, 52, 63, 65, 84, 97, 134n, 181n
British capture, XXXV: 40, 48, 344
captured by Bouillé, XXXVI: 381–2, 401, 456
de Boy captured en route to, XXXV: 67n
Dutch trade with, XXVI: 513
free port in, XIII: 370
gunpowder to be purchased in, XXII: 277–8, 443
intelligence from, XXX: 267–8
intelligence reports from, XXIX: 11n, 14
as Izard's prospective destination, XXX: 634n
Kennedy travels via, XXXV: 362
letters sent via, XXIII: 12, 43; XXIX: 391, 536, 560, 605, 607
menaced by St. Christopher, XXX: 120
mentioned, XXIII: 147, 401, 495; XXIX: 183, XXVII: 117
newspapers for bf sent via, XXVIII: 492
parcel from, XXX: 147, 380–1
reported entrepôt for artillery for America, XXI: 412n
Rodney captures ships at, XXXVI: 93n, 270
seizure of ship carrying blacks and drygoods from, XXXV: 168n
ship from, brings intelligence, XXXII: 417
shipment of supplies to America via, XXX: 304
supplies from Europe to be transshipped at, XXII: 618, 620, 633, 638, 661, 663
Va. ship for, captured by French privateer, XXVIII: 503
Van der Oudermeulen proposes trade with America via, XXXII: 536n
Wagner hopes for passage to, XXIX: 74
St. Evremond, "Of Study and Conversation," quoted, III: 258
Saint-Far, Jean-Baptiste-Eustache de, XXXVI: 460, 461n
St. Favre, —, abbé de, XXXII: 49n
St. Firmin, — de
volunteers on Brave Normand, asks bf's aid, XXX: 75–6
St. Francis (Indian tribe), offers services through chief, XXII: 239
St. George (ship)
arrives in Phila., VII: 232n
brings letters to N.Y., VII: 245n
St. George, Bermuda, gunpowder in, seized for colonies, XXII: 164
St. George, bf quotes rhyme on sign of, VI: 86–7
St. George, Capt. —, XXXIII: 528
Saint George, Lady —, XXXIV: 382
St. George River, Me., fort on, XVIII: 141
St. George, Sir Richard, XXV: 694
St. George's Church, Phila., sold to Methodists, XI: 201n
St.-Georges Dupré. See Dupré
St. George's Fields, massacre, XVII: 44
St. George's Hospital, London, XVI: 163n
St. Germain
jw and family visit, XXXIV: 557, 570
St. Germain, — de
  asks assistance, XXVI: 701–2
  letter from, XXVI: 701–2
St.-Germain, Claude-Louis, comte de (former French war minister, xxii, 453n), XXV: 112n, XXXVI: 431
  believes Americans need artillerymen more than engineers, XXII: 461
  Bissy's memorandum to, XXIV: 532
  Du Coudray in favor with, XXII: 468
  Duportail to meet with, XXIII: 218
  mentioned, XXIII: 511n; XXIV: 500
  reforms of, XXIII: 93, 167
St. Germain, Claude-Louis, comte de (former war minister), XXVI: 666, XXX: 55; XXXII: 147

Saint-Germain-en-Laye
  Alexanders' home in, XXX: 153, 263n, 315–17, 331
St. Germain-en-Laye, Château de, XXXII: 324n
St. Germain-en-Laye, Fr., bf's electrical experiments repeated at, IV: 424
St. Gobain (glass factory), XXXI: 142n
St. Helena (ship), XXXVI: 412n
St. Helena, Maskelyne makes observations at, XII: 341
St. Helen's, Isle of Wight
  British fleet sails from, XXIX: 712
  Keppel's fleet at, XXVI: 518, 523
St. Hubert, Dominiq e d'O — de (xxix, 390n)
  letter from, XXIX: 390
  wishes bf to subscribe to his dictionary of France, XXIX: 390
St. James (ship), XXXV: 609n; XXXVI: 55, 110, 265n, 318, 369
Saint James, Claude Baudard de (Trésorier Général de la Marine), XXXIII: 325
St. James's Chronicle, XIX: 185; XXX: 491, 494n; XXXII: 381n
St. James's Church (London), lightning rods for, XIX: 325
St. James's Coffee House, XXXI: 174
St. James's palace, XXVI: 427
St. Jean Baptiste (ship), XXIII: 423
St. Jean de Jerusalem (St. John of Jerusalem) (masonic lodge), XXXI: 89n
  is another title for Loges des Commandeurs du Temple, Neuf Sours, XXXIII: 304
St. Jean de Palestine (Masonic lodge), XXV: 387n
"St. Jean," Dumas' alias, XXIII: 383
St. John (ship)
  purchased, XXIII: 423
  renamed Comte de Maurepas, XXIII: 184n
  Wickes describes, suggests purchasing, wants inventory of, XXIII: 153, 184, 192, 206
St. John de Lons (St. Jean de Losne)
  siege of, XXVII: 369
St. John, Island of (Prince Edward Island)
  in bf's proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
  proposed cession of, to U.S., XXII: 631
  Egmont applies for grant of, XI: 175n, 187
  Francklin governor of, XVIII: 88n
  grants given for, XI: 325n
  Nantucket whalers refused, XI: 187
  petition for grant on, X: 429–31
  possible emigration from, to French Guiana, IX: 96
refused, XI: 324
suitable for fishing industry, X: 430
St. John R., New Brunswick
French building fort on, VI: 447
land grant on, XII: 347–8
St. John, W.I., XXVIII: 378n, XXXI: 569n
St. Johns (Prince Edward Island)
proposed Franco-American conquest of, XXIII: 504
St. Johns (Indian tribe), offers services through chief, XXII: 239
St. John's College, Cambridge, W. Ludlam at, XII: 327n
St. John's Island
Folger petition, interest in land, XVII: 124n, 210
Holland survey of, XVII: 124n
map of, sent to Folger, XVII: 124
minister for, XVI: 194n
renamed, XVI: 194n
St. John's Island, S.C.
Prevost retreats to, XXX: 210, 220
St. John's Lodge (Phila.)
accounts with bf-wf, XIX: 195
bf's account with, I: 202–4
by-laws, I: 231–3; II: 126–127
elections, I: 274–5, 345
St. John's Masonic Lodge, Philadelphia, mentioned, XXIV: 364
St. John's, Newfoundland, XXX: 572
observation of Venus (1761), XV: 167n
St. Johns, Que.
American retreat from, XXII: 497–8
Americans capture, XXII: 94n, 350
Arnold at, XXII: 285
bf, John Carroll meet at, returning home, XXII: 431, 432n
in British advance on Ticonderoga, XXII: 541–2
in Canadian campaign, XXII: 420, 421n, 428 430–1
commissioners at, XXII: 413
expected to advance on, XXII: 180
negligence in garrison of, XXII: 431
Wooster, Sullivan meet at, XXII: 475
St. Joseph (brig), XXX: 143–4, 148, 255
St. Joseph (prize), XXXIII: 198, 233
Saint Jure, J. B. de, An Extract of the Life of Monsieur de Renty, bf buys, III: 108
St. Juste, —
letter from, XXVI: 540
proposes to raise military corps, XXVI: 540
St. Katherine's by the Tower (xiv, 150n)
St. Kitts. See St. Christopher
St. Kitts (St. Christopher's)
British imports from, XV: 280
exports to, XV: 281
joint government with Antigua, Nevis, XVII: 238n
St. Lambert, Jean-François, marquis de (xxiv, 219-220n; xxix, 16n), XXXIV: 508n; XXXV: 350n
bf invited to accompany Mme Helvétius to party of, XXVII: 495
and comtesse d'Houdetot, XXVII: 495n
letter from, XXIX: 16
letter to, XXIX: 187–8
to recommend Tressan, XXIV: 219
and Tressan, ask permission for Febvet to accompany Villepré, XXIX: 16, 187–8

St. Lawrence, Gulf of
fishing success in, X: 430
Nantucket whalers want to settle, XI: 187

St. Lawrence River, XXXVI: 394–5
French forces arrive in, VI: 483
ice in, keeps British reinforcements from Quebec, XXII: 421n
loss of American boats on, XXII: 429

St. Lazarus Archipelago, purportedly off Canada, X: 90

St. Leger, Lt. Col. Barry, in Oriskany campaign, XXV: 32, 105, 166n
St. Leger, Mme —, XXXI: 227n

Saint-Louis, — (washerwoman), XXIX: 3
St. Louis, cross of
Landais supposedly refuses, XXXII: 551
St. Louis, Mme — (laundress), XXXV: 5
St.-Louis, order of, Protestants ineligible for, XXIII: 513n

St. Lucia Channel, Battle of, XXXII: 621

St. Lucia, W.I., XXX: Ivi, 119, 121, 208, XXIX: 16n, 193n, 404, 554; XXXI: 16n, XXXII: 72n, 250, 628n; XXXIII: 242; XXXIV: 160, 383
to be French, X: 200n
British attack, XXVII: 374n, 408n, 620n
British capture, XXVIII: 107, 183n, 348–50, 448n, 470n, 598, 601n
Byron at, XXVIII: 107
death from disease at, XXVIII: 107
decision on Cardigan claim to, X: 414n; XI: 175, 238
d'Estaing attacks, XXVIII: 349–50, 598
potential value as British colony, IX: 97


St. Luke's Parish, Rowan Co., N.C.
area of, XVIII: 41
number of parishioners, XVIII: 46
vestry elections in, XVIII: 42n

St. Maarten, W.I., XXXIII: 402; XXXIV: 137

St. Malo, Admiralty of
gives employment to Low, XXVI: 383
and Johnstone case, XXVI: 179, 218

St. Malo, Fr., XXIX: 12, 254, 326n, 338, 412, 509, 658, 714n
American Union detained at, XXXIII: 26, 44–5
Anglo-French prisoner exchange at, XXXI: 67
arrival of convoy at, XXXII: 71
British prisoners held in, XXX: 380
crewmen for Ariel from, XXXIII: 27, 66, 191, 195, 323
cutters fitting out at, XXX: 297
D. Stuart in prison at, XXX: 558
Desegray & Co. aids American seamen at, XXXVI: 458–9, 581
expedition against, VIII: 98
expeditions mounted from, XXVII: 212, 402
French privateers from, XXXV: 84
Gillon wishes to recruit sailors in, XXXII: 509
intelligence from, XXX: 23–4
intelligence report from, XXXII: 71
intelligence reports from, XXVIII: 103–5; XXXI: 67
proposal to outfit privateer at, XXVIII: 11n
role of, in attempt to invade England, XXX: 22n, 23–5, 99n
saltpetre at, XXXIII: 297, 351, 376, 433, 447, 472–3, 483, 486n, 489, 510, 516
Sartine orders American Union detained at, XXXII: 617
ship construction at, XXVIII: 102
ship from, offered, XXVII: 478–9
Smith seeks cruise from, XXXI: 339
St.-Marc, — Colin de, receiver general of royal farms, commissioners request payment from, XXIV: 99
St. Marie, Mlle Guion de, bf warned of, XX: 246
St. Martin (Ile de Ré). See Ile de Ré
    Boston sailors to be sent to, XXVI: 341
St. Martin, — de, XXVII: 102
St. Martin's, London, lightning misses, XI: 545
St. Mary-le-Strand, London, lightning misses, XI: 545
St. Mary's Isle, Eng., Jones's raid on, XXVI: 502n, 535
St. Mary's Parish (Ga.), representation of, XVII: 138, 146
St. Maur, congregation of, XXIV: 362n
St. Maurice, — de (mother of Desbois), XXXI: 244, 256
St. Médard, near Soissons, lightning strikes abbey of, V: 501
St. Méen le Grand (Brittany), XXXI: 42, 244–5
St. Michel (French ship of the line), in La Motte-Picquet's squadron, XXVI: 72–3
Saint Montant, — de, asks appointment, XXVI: 143
St. Nazaire, XXIX: 353n
Saint-Non, Jean-Claude Richard, abbé de (xxvi, 122n; xxviii, 314n)
And bf's idea of sending printing presses to America, XXVIII: 314n
makes engraving of bf, XXVI: 122n, 126
mentioned, XXVIII: 174
unable to attend Mme Brillon's tea for Charpentier, XXVIII: 314
St. Omer, France, XXX: 343
    Bell, others detained at, XXXIII: 152, 155, 183, 310, 313–14, 328–9, 372, 387, 417
St. Ouary, — baron, XXIX: 618–19
Saint-Ouen
    Necker's estate at, XXXIV: 480n
St. Pancras Church, London, foundling burials, XVI: 95
St. Patrick Society (Philadelphia), XXXI: 20–1n; XXXIII: 378n
    Isaac All a member of, XII: 31n
St. Patrick's Parish (Ga.), representation of, XVII: 138, 146
St. Paul
    bf quotes, VI: 225
    mentioned, XIX: 75
Saint-Paul, — de, XXVII: 103
Saint Paul, Coombe compares himself to, XXI: 316
St. Paul, Horace, Stormont's secretary, meets Carmichael, XXIII: 622n
St. Paul's Cathedral
    atmospheric experiments in, XIX: 441–2
    attempt to have Chatham interred in, XXVI: 545n
    lead roof of, XIX: 427, 428
and lightning protection, VIII: 360n
lightning rods for, XIX: 324–5, 426–7n, XVII: 158
Mylne surveyor, XVI: 146n
report on lightning rods for, XVI: xxiii, 145–51
reportedly struck by lightning, XIX: 426n
reportedly struck by lightning (1772), XXI: 224
St. Paul's Church (New York)
Montgomery memorial in, XXX: 472n
St. Paul's Church, Phila.
  Dunlap preaches at, XI: 421n
  founding of, IX: 182n
  gift from Neave, XII: 151n
St. Paul's Coffeehouse (London)
  Club of Honest Whigs meets at, XI: 98n
  mentioned, XIII: 529, XIV: 153n
St. Paul's, Wilson proposes giant metal ring for, XX: 166
St. Peter. See Peter, St.
St. Peter (merchant ship), XXX: 33
St. Peter's Church, Phila.
  founding and building of, IV: 38n; XII: 45n
  Hopkinson prepares psalms for, XII: 402n
  legacy paid to, XII: 353
  members immune to bf, VI: 457n
  mentioned, XIX: 56n, 153n
  White active in, XII: 353n
St. Petersburg
  ambassadors to, are pleased at Dutch response to armed neutrality, XXXII: 394
  British intrigues at, XXXIII: 24
  Dana arrives in, XXXV: 232n, 677–8; XXXVI: 35n
  Dana proposes traveling to, XXXIV: 514–15, 517–19, 532–3
  Dana travels to, XXXV: 232, 298n, 299, 566, 578–9
  Dana's mission to, XXXIV: 188–9, 351n; XXXVI: 259–60
  Dutch negotiations at, XXXIII: 146n, 283, 334, 365–6, 385, 401–2, 435n, 491; XXXIV:
  95, 137, 267, 298, 300–1, 305–6, 327, 408; XXXV: 55
  funds for Dana in, XXXV: 53–4, 62, 232–3
  letters take 24 days to reach, XXXVI: 36
  Russo-Dutch discussions in, XXXII: 303n, 482n
  Siberian communication with, difficult, IX: 91–2
  trade with Peking, IX: 82
St. Petersburg, University of
  bf's supposed correspondence with scientists, XII: 71–2n
  Braun at, XII: 71n–2n
  Lomonosov at, XII: 71n
  mercury experiments at, X: 202; XII: 72–3, 195
  Stiles sends thermometer paper to, X: 178n
  Stiles wants correspondence with scientists of, XII: 71–2
St. Pierre (Martinique), Admiralty of, XXXVI: 536
"St. Pierre, —," as alias for Bancroft, XXVI: 299n
St. Pierre and Miquelon (islands off Newfoundland), XXVIII: 45, 86, 466, 581; XXIX: 95n
  captured by British, XXVII: 87n
  Sartine asks, commissioners recommend help for, XXVII: 87, 106–7, 128, 177–8
St.-Pierre and Miquelon, as ostensible destination for supply ships, XXIII: 350, 379–80, 561, 616
Saint-Pierre des Vrais Frères (Masonic lodge)
   bf invited to meeting of, XXVII: 409–10
St.-Pierre Dutalliis, Joseph-Nicolas (Jacques-Henri’s brother, xxiv, 448-449n)
   bf’s help asked for, XXIV: 448–9
Saint-Pierre Dutalli (Dutaillis), Joseph-Nicolas (xxviii, 579n)
   letter from, XXVIII: 579–80
   sends bf copy of his memoir to Sartine, XXVIII: 579
St. Pierre Island, XVII: 343n
Saint-Pierre, Jacques-Henri Bernardin de. See Bernardin
St. Pierre, Legardeur de
   bf translates letter from, IV: 160
   Washington sends letter of, to Dinwiddie, VI: 448
St. Pierre, Martinique
   naval action off, XXII: 615n
   Wickes at, XXII: 455n
St. Pierre, to be French, X: 200n
St. Pol de Léon (France)
   prisoner at, XXIX: 475
Saint-Quentin, Mlle —, XXX: lviin
Saint-Réal, César Vischard, abbé de, XXXVI: 340n
St. Roch, Spain, XXXI: 68
St. Satyre
   Caffiéri sculpts statue of, XXXII: 340–1
Saint Sauveur, —, XXVII: 393n
Saint Sauveur, —, fils
   describes possible relationship to bf, XXVII: 393–4
   letter from, XXVII: 393–4
St. Seurin (parish church at Bordeaux), XXXV: 120
Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri, comte de, XXIX: 498n
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, XXIX: 498n
Saint-Simon, Maximilien-Henri, marquis de, XXX: 559 (xxix, 498n)
   discusses American war, XXIX: 499
   letter from, XXIX: 498–9
   translates “Temora,” XXIX: 499n
Saint-Simon-Montbléru, Claude-Anne de Rouvroy, marquis de (French general), XXXVI: 52
St. Suire, —
   admires bf, sends poem, XXX: 82
St. Thomas Parish (Ga.), representation of, XVII: 138, 146
St. Thomas, W.I., XXX: 208, 254, XXXI: 561, 569n; XXXII: 536n
   free port in, XIII: 370
   trade with America via, XXVIII: 60–1, 378
St. Thomas’s Hospital (London), XIX: 290
St. Valéry-sur-Somme
   official of, reports grounding of Black Prince, XXXII: 241
Saint-Valéry-sur-Somme, France
   prisoner at, XXIX: 298
St. Vincent's, W.I., XXX: 25, 121–2n, 204, 208, 503
   to be British, X: 200n
   British imports from, XV: 280
Carib war on, XX: 63, 118n
decision on Cardigan claim to, XI: 175
exports to, XV: 281
Montagu claims to, X: 414
Saint-Wast, Anne-Charles Modenx de, XXXVI: 131n
St. Wast, M. and Mme de, invite bf to dinner, XXIII: 270
letter from, XXIII: 270
Saint-Wast, Mme — Modenx de
  bf dines with, XXXVI: 5
  invites bf, wtf to dinner, XXXVI: 131
  letter from, XXXVI: 131
Saintclair, Capt. —, XXXI: 269n
Sainte-Foy, Claude-Pierre-Maximilien Radix de, XXXII: 145
Saintes, Battle of (1782), XXVIII: 423n
Saintes, France
  Lafayette's regiment at, XXIX: 562, 563
Saintmartin, —
  Ceronio's debt to, XXIV: 490
  letter to, XXIV: 490
Saintmartin, —, Bordeaux merchant, bf misinforms about Ceronio, XXVI: 219n
St. Albans Tavern (London), XXXII: 123n
Sake, John, seeds for, III: 391
Sal ammoniac. See Ammonium chloride
"Sal volatile." See Ammonium carbonate
Saladin, bf anecdote on, XI: 59
Salads, now in Eng., XII: 11
Salamanca, Spain, lost industry, IX: 85
Salaries, royal, of colonial officials
  bf on constitutional importance of, XXI: 560–1
  as grievance in Mass., XXI: 162–4
  issue of, in peace negotiations, XXI: 367–8, 383, 385–6, 411, 467, 494, 498–9
Salary of Mass. governor, bf paper on, I: 159–61
Salazar, Antonio Martínez, work by, for bf, XXIV: 78
Saldern, Friedrich Christoph von (Prussian general), XXXI: 38
Salem, Mass., XXXI: 556; XXXII: 563
  British regiments stationed at, XXI: 275, 299
  consignment of tea at, XXI: 301
  customs and seat of government transferred to, XXI: 274
  Gage attempts to arrest committee of correspondence of, XXI: 298–9
  government at, ceases to function, XXI: 298
  Perseverance, Hampden sail from, XXXVI: 37
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
post office in, X: 418
postal rates, XI: 536
recalled to Boston, XXI: 298, 301
returned to Boston from, XXI: 298, 301
ship from, reaches Bilbao, XXIX: 84
vessels for Boston unloaded at, XXI: 274–5n
Salern, Ignatius, recommends Grünberger, XXVI: 43n
Salgas, Claude de Narbonne Pelet (xxvii, 264n)
  Hutton visits, XXVII: 265, 316
  wedding of, XXVII: 264–5, 316
Salisbury, Eng.
“fairy rings” on plain of, XXXV: 623–5
Strahan visits, X: 324
Salisbury, Lord, marriage to Lady Mary North, XX: 310n
Salisbury, N.C.
Anglican church in, XVIII: 38–9
climate and topography of, XVIII: 40
Drage mission in, XVIII: 38–9
Presbyterians in, XVIII: 39
vestry in, XVIII: 38–9
Salisbury, N.C., Drage pastor in, XVI: 71
Saller, Capt. —, XXVIII: 548
Sallust (Roman historian), XXXVI: 193, 338
De Conjugatione Catilinae, quoted, III: 189, 202, 204n
Infante’s translation of, sent to bf, XXII: 62n, 298
quoted, XXII: 409, 550
Rulhière compared to, XXVI: 290n
Sally. See Mariana
Sally (Andrews’ ship), XXXVI: 65n, 536, 596
Sally (brig), XXX: 371, 518, 526; XXXI: 118, 145; XXXIV: 363
Sally (merchantman), XXVII: 59, 451
Sally (prize), XXXIII: 341n
Sally (R.I. brig), XXXV: 337
Sally (schooner), XXVIII: 187n, 210n
Sally (sloop), XXIX: 722
Sally (Wyanjoy or Tea-wonsha-i-ong; Conestoga Indian)
character, XI: 49
massacre of, XI: 49n
Sally (ship), enters Phila., V: 342n
Sally (ship), Hutchinson sails on, XXIII: 36
Sally and Becky (American privateer), XXVIII: 608; XXX: 569n; XXXI: 83n
Sally of Baltimore (prize), XXVII: 153n, 154
Salm (Salm-Salm), Emmanuel, Prince de, XXXIV: 78
Salm, Emmanuel, Prince de, XXXII: 155
Salmon, pickled
Bernard wants recipe for, XI: 32, 87
Berwick process for, suggested for sturgeon, XI: 479
Salomez l’aîné, Pierre (Dunkirk shipowner), XXXIV: 102–3, 185
Salon de la correspondance. See "Agence générale de correspondance...
Salon, French, of 1777, bf’s bust exhibited at, XXV: 267n
Salon of 1777, XXX: lxiv
Salon of 1779, XXX: lxiv–lxv; XXXII: xxix
Salon of 1781, XXXII: 436n
Salpêtrière, Hôpital de La, XXXV: 289
Salt. See also Saltworks
aboard Whim, XXXV: 206
action in water, IV: 236
amount for pickling fish, XI: 479
as ballast, cargo, XXIII: 450, 463, 499, 512, 547; XXIV: 133, 258, 282, 292, 298, 314, 531
to be sent by Chaumont in exchange for tobacco, XXV: 96
to be sent to America aboard Morris, XXVIII: 226n
to be sent to Virginia, XXV: 255
Bermuda trade in, XVI: 143
bf speculates on, in sea water and land, IX: 106–7
Brownrigg's book on, XIX: 170n
as cargo for Buckskin, XXIX: 71, 154
as cargo on Chasseur, XXXII: 49
chrystalline, bf sends to df, XII: 303
in colonial shipping trade, XIII: 370
as conductor of electricity, IV: 278, 299
distillation of, IX: 319, 338
dauty on, XXVII: 109n
effect of snow with, on thermometer, VII: 189
exempted from Staple Act, XI: 216n
French duties on, XXVIII: 626; XXIX: 71, 153–4
government monopoly of, in France, XXIII: 129
Guérin wishes to supply, XV: 177n
Harmanson studies making of, XXV: 455
how to recover for reuse, VII: 92
at île de Ré, Patterson wishes to load, XXVIII: 293
J. Wharton wishes to ship from Portugal, XXVII: 463–4
Johnson proposes to send, from Lisbon, XXV: 6
lacking in rain water, IX: 319
loaded by Governor Livingston, XXVIII: 615
Mante's method for purifying, XXVII: 349n
in manufacture of glass, XX: 127, 159, 218
not absorbed by humans or fish, IX: 339
P. Richard sends cargo of, XXXII: 112n
price of, in Philadelphia, XXVIII: 458
prices for, XXVI: 123
privateer cargo of, XXXII: 251
production of, XIII: 369
proposed duty on, XIV: 118–19n, 119, 125, 184
and sea water, Kalm reports bf on, IV: 57–8
sent to America by Burne, XXXII: 127
shortage of, in America, XXIV: 420–1
type needed for pickling fish, XI: 87–8
used in refrigeration experiments, XII: 73
Va. boats load, XXVII: 551
vessel carrying, to Va. requires passport, XXXII: 478n
Salt, Deborah
  greetings from, XII: 429
  mentioned, VIII: 144
Salt fish, XVIII: 66
Salt Office, bf supposedly offered post in, XXI: 72
Salt, Samuel (xii, 429n)
  letter from, XII: 429
  wife dies, XII: 429
Salt, Sarah Tiler
  bf gets news of, VIII: 143
  death of, XII: 429
described, VIII: 144
resembled df, XII: 429n
Salt water
   experiments on, XVII: 113–14
   and prevention of dehydration, XVI: 161–2
Saltar (Salter), Richard, and Haynes' N.J. "estate," XX: 64–5, 313n, XIX: 322n
Saltar, Richard, member of N.J. Council, IV: 7
Salter, Benjamin, Gloro's troubles with, XXIII: 147–8
Salter Brittain & Co., paid for boards, XI: 455
Salter, Elisha, pay order for, VII: 27
Salter, Henry, XX: 313n
Salton (prize), XXX: 254, 432n
Saltonstall, Gurdon (S. Deane's father-in-law), XXIV: 423n
   letter to, XXII: 186
   and quarrel over Clinton post office, XXII: 157n
   recommended, commissioned as New London postmaster, XXII: 157, 186
Saltpetre (saltpeter), XXX: 325, 542n
   aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 474; XXXV: 75, 245, 337–8
   bf involved in search for, XXII: xlii, 73, 92n
   Chaumont supplier of, XXIII: 85n, 140–1
   commissioners order, XXVII: 63
   Desegray provides, XXXIV: 200, 274
   Desegray supplies, XXXIII: liv–lv, 297n, 335–6, 350–1, 374–6, 433, 446–7, 472–3,
   486n, 489, 492, 510
   Dubourg's search for, in France, XXII: 458, 460, 467
   experts in manufacture of, XXIV: 14n
   farmers general promise passport for, XXXIII: lv, 337, 351, 376, 378, 433, 446–7,
   464, 472–3, 483, 486, 489, 492, 510
   importation of, XXII: 104n, 343, 505, 543
   Lavoisier assists in shipment of, XXXIV: 318
   maker of, recommended, XXIV: 116–17
   manufacture of, XXII: 207, 289, 324, 331, 375, V: 466
   Mars might take if Breton cannot, XXXIII: 429
   Melmoth's expert on, XXV: 725–6
   might be shipped in Jay, XXXIII: 376
   Montell offers to produce, XXVI: 83
   new method of producing, XXXIV: 75
   offered by Barbier, XXXVI: 305–6
   offered via Melmoth, XXVI: 36–7, 118
   orders to Schweighauser for the disposal of, XXVIII: 153, 458, 558–9, 632
   pamphlet on manufacture of, XXVII: 207n
   procurement of, XXIV: 472–3, 522, 560
   Schweighauser to dispose of, XXVII: 287
   shipped by jw, XXXVI: 313
   Vacquier's proposal for, XXV: 726n
Saltworks, French, bf's proposed visit to, XXIV: 334, 357, 375
Saltzm. See Becker & Saltzmann
Salucci, Antonio Francesco & fils (Tuscan merchant firm)
   asks bf to forward letters, XXIX: 251; XXX: 15
   letter from, XXIX: 250–1; XXX: 15–16, XXVIII: 472–4
   letter to, XXIX: 156
   sends ship to America, XXIX: 250–1
   wishes to establish trade between Tuscany, America, XXIX: 156; XXX: 15, XXVIII:
   472–4
and Woodford, XXVIII: 472–4
Saluzzo (Saluce), Count Giuseppe Angelo, on bf-Nollet controversy, X: 311
Salvation, discussed, II: 50–1, 120
Salvator, Antoine
letter from, XXVI: 629
reports on Spanish treasure fleet, XXVI: 629
sends poem, XXVI: 24
Salvioni (Salviony), — de, asks assistance, XXV: 387–8
Salzburger emigrants to Ga., Ziegenhagen aids, III: 468n
Sammis, Jarvis
Delleville, bf correspond about, XXXII: 233, 255
escapades from Forton Prison, asks for help, XXXII: 234–5
letter from, et al., XXXII: 234–5
Samp, in American diet, XIII: 7
Sampson, James, deposition of sent to bf, XII: 93
Samson, — and —
lose lawsuit, seek bf's help, XXX: 75
Samson (Bible), mentioned, XVIII: 175n
Samson and Son, lawyers, in de St. Germain case, XXVI: 702
Samson, Capt. Simeon (xxx, 170n), XXXI: 254; XXXII: 293; XXXIV: 474
arrives in France, XXX: 239–40, 323, 545
carries letters, XXXIII: 75, 100n, 119, 288–9
to carry dispatches, XXX: 354, 392, 400, 496–7, 586n, 618
Eastern Navy Board orders to, XXX: 170–1
has talked to bf about Mars, assumes jw, XXXIII: 428
health of, XXX: 324
is trusty, says bf, XXX: 359
and jw, XXXIII: 378
letter from, XXX: 608–9
list of dispatches sent by, XXX: 618–19n
offers passage to former American prisoners at Nantes, XXX: 608
prize of, XXXIII: 289, 337, 351, 377, 430
recommended to ja, Dana, Austin, XXXIII: 337
return voyage of, XXX: 171, 505, 545, 608, 618; XXXIII: 289n
and Schweighauser, XXX: 324, 329, 354, 618
visits Passy, returns to Nantes, XXXIII: 289, 337, 351
Samuel (brigantine), XXXI: 465
Samuel and John (prize), XXXI: 379
Samuel, John, XXXIII: 177n
Samuel, John, cloth for bf packed with goods of, IV: 412
San Domingo. See St. Domingue
San Francisco de Paula (prize), XXX: 470n
San Ildefonso (Spanish palace), XXXIII: lii, 187n, 199, 370
San Joseph (prize), XXX: 439
San Sebastian (Spain), XXX: 131; XXXI: 328, 424
American prize crew imprisoned at, XXVI: 239–40
capture of ship from, XXIX: 84
Conyngham prize case at, XXVI: 498
Revenge crewmen imprisoned at, XXVII: 71
Sanctorius. See Santorio
Sand
bf experiments with electricity and, III: 128
black sea, iron extraction from, XI: 352n
as blotting material, XVII: 221n
from earthquake, sent to bf, VI: 404

Sandby, Paul, and introduction of aquatint into England, XX: 372n

Sanderson, —, bf advises about possible litigation of, VII: 319–20
Sanderson, George, postal accounts of, XXI: 375–6
Sandiford, Ralph (i, 189n), prints Negroe Treatise, I: 189
Sandin, John (iii, 282n)
  brings package for Logan, III: 282
  death of, III: 324, 325
  settled at Raccoon Creek, III: 323
  widow marries Peter Kalm, III: 300n

Sandison, Lewis, XXXI: 379

Sands, James, and wife, long life of, IV: 99

Sandusky, Ohio. See also Hurons (Sandusky)
  Bradstreet at, XI: 330, 337
  French fort at, to be taken, V: 461
  Indians cut off at, X: 274n
  prisoners to be brought to, XI: 330, 336

Sandwell Park (Dartmouth’s country estate), XIX: 360n

Sandwich (British packet), XXXI: 252
  all parties angry with, XXVI: 576
  on American cowardice, XXIII: 362
  attacked in Lords, XXVI: 545
  bf satirizes, XXII: 276
  and bf’s possible dismissal, XV: 160
  Cambridge candidacy of, XI: 481
  in Lords’ debate, XIV: 108
  in Lords debates, attacks bf and Chatham’s plan of reconciliation, XXI: xxxix, 581
  in Lords debates, calls Bostonians poltroons, XXI: 526
  in Lords debates, opposes conciliation, XXI: 581n, 591n
  mentioned, XV: 182; XXV: 413
  in Ministry shuffle, X: 412
  as postmaster general, XV: 15
  praises Samuel Johnson’s pamphlet, XXII: 97
  Priestley’s work dedicated to, XIX: 173
  and search for North Pole, XX: 130n
  Shipley on views of, XXII: 81
  West Indian merchants complain to, XXIII: 203, 287

Sandy Hook, N.J. See also New York
  American privateers captured near, XXXIII: 344
  British fleet reported, arrives at, XXII: 398, 483
  Dutch ship taken at, XI: 91, 178

Sandys, Mr., bills of exchange, XIX: 398
Sanford, Grizell (T. Hutchinson’s sister), XXVII: 379–80n
Sanfort, Capt. —, XXVII: 251
Sang innocent vengé..., Le (Brissot de Warville), XXXVI: 285n, 664
Sanguszko, —, Princess (Janusz-Hieronym’s wife), XXV: 647, 659
Sanguszko, Janusz-Hieronym, Palatine of Volhynia, XXV: 647n
Sanlecque, Jean-Eustache-Louis de (type-founder), XXXI: 114n
Sanlecque, Marie Del de (xxxi, 14-15n)
   letter from, XXXI: 114–16
   offers type, XXXI: 114–15
Sannois (Sanoy)
   d'Houdetot's estate at, XXVIII: 52; XXXIV: 508, 541–5; XXXV: 349, 512
Sans, Abbé —, XXXVI: 341n
   Guérison de la paralysie..., XIX: 346n
   and medical use of electricity, XIX: 346
   mentioned, XIX: 327n
Sans Peur (cutter), XXXV: 15
Sansom, —
   aids American prisoners, XXX: 607
Sansom, Samuel
   and contributes to, V: 329
   signs offer for, V: 320
   signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Santa Cruz (St. Croix), possible emigration from, to French Guiana, IX: 96
Santa Lucia. See St. Lucia
Santa Rufina (Spanish frigate), XXXVI: 121–2
Santander (prize), XXX: 470n
Santander (Spain)
   Babson brings prize into, XXVIII: 86
   British prisoners reportedly held in, XXX: 380
Santerre de Beaumont, — (lawyer), XXXI: 50
Santon of Herat, XVIII: 146
Santorio (Sanctorius), Santorio (xx, 103n)
   balance of, for weighing, XX: 103n
   bf reads, III: 33
   bf recommends, III: 417
   and De Medicina Statica, III: 33n
Santoux, —, Swiss doctor
   discusses medical matters, XXV: 579
   letters from, XXV: 579
Sapet, Capt. —, XXX: 87n, 88n, 285
 Sapieha, Prince Alexandre (Grand Chancellor of Lithuania), mentioned, XXV: 647n
 Sapieha, Princess Madeleine (Alexandre's wife), XXV: 647, 659
 Saracens, hospitality, bf's examples of, XI: 56, 59–60, 66
Sarah (ship)
   Collinson sends letters by, V: 20
   mentioned, V: 230n
Sarah (Sally, brig), carries mail, IX: 361n, 362
Sarah and Katherine (ship), clears, IX: 362n
Sarah, Old, lives with J. Mecom, XII: 418
Saratoga (brig), XXVII: 34; XXIX: 274n; XXX: 193
Saratoga (brig, U.S.N.), XXVIII: 386
Saratoga (sloop of war, U.S.N.), XXXII: 162n; XXXV: 611; XXXVI: 687n
Saratoga, Battle of, XXVII: 230n, 423n, 446; XXVIII: 615; XXIX: 258n, 604, 656n; XXXI: 176n; XXXII: 54; XXXIII: 90n, 124n, 203, 280; XXXVI: 24n, 75, 180–1. See also Convention Army
Saratoga campaign (1777), mentioned, XVI: 131n
Saratoga, N.Y.
Burgoyne's capitulation at (See Burgoyne)
commissioners to Canada, Gen. Thomas at, XXII: 399n, 400, 415n
Convention of, XXXI: 277, 470; XXXII: 415
Convention of, translated, published, XXV: 30–11, 327n
Foulgers settle near, XXI: 302n
Walkers at, XXII: 429n, 439
wf in march to, VIII: 406
Sardine (ship), stamped paper put aboard, XIII: 30n, 294n
Sardine, H.M.S.
   escorts ship carrying stamped paper, XII: 291n
   holds N.J. stamped paper, XII: 374n
   holds Pa. stamped paper, XII: 376n, 421n
Sardinia, Kingdom of. See also Cagliari; Turin; Vittorio Amedeo II
corn trade with Carthage, XVII: 34
   King of, Beccaria's book dedicated to, V: 428
Sardoine (ship). See Sardine (ship)
Sargeant, Daniel, Jr. (sailor), letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Sargeant, William Hill (xxvii, 120n)
   and Delap, XXVII: 118, 120, 145, 424
   letter from, XXVII: 120
   letter to, XXVII: 147
   wishes, receives commission for letter of marque, XXVII: 118, 120, 145, 147, 424
Sargent (Sargeant, Sarjent), John (banker, vii, 322n; xiii, 415n; xiv, 74n, 170n), XXIX: 175n; XXXI: 545; XXXVI: 551n. See also Sargent Aufrere & Co.
asks bf to dine, XIV: 74, 191
bf and wf to meet, VII: 322
bf makes over balance of account to, XXII: 71, 72
bf visits, XIX: xxixn, 213n, 226n, 228n, 332, 416
bf visits and is taken to Chevening, XXI: 547
bf, wf meet, XX: 328n
bf's dealings with, XI: 176n
bill of exchange for bf, XIV: 170–1, 228
and colonizing plan, X: 209, 214, 366
consulted on Coxe grant, XI: 176
and Coxe commission to N.J. Council, XVIII: 101
donates medals for Academy, X: 143–4
gift of wine to wf from, XXI: 11, 71n
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 163, 164
has bf money for Coxe grant, XI: 20
invites bf to visit, XX: 312
letter to, XXII: 72
letters from, IX: 124; X: 143–4, 365–6; XIV: 74, 191
mentioned, XIII: 280; XVIII: 74; XXIII: 18n
pork for, XX: 39n, 62, 186; XXI: 11
power of attorney from, et al., XXII: 19–21
to receive parliamentary-grant funds, IX: 358–9
sends news, love to family of, XXII: 72
sends wine for wf, XX: 328
share in Illinois Co. to be offered to, XIII: 415
in Walpole Co., XVII: 9
writes bf about Walpole Co. affairs, XXII: 19, 170
Sargent Aufrere & Co. See also Aufrere, George; Sargent, Chambers and Co.; Sargent, John
and account with Pa. Loan Office, X: 134–5
agency draft on, X: 208
bf asks immediate reimbursement to, X: 12–13
bf’s gratitude to, X: 11–12
in Brown account, X: 382
and Coxe grant, X: 369
discharge overdrawn bills, X: 33
have received 1759 parliamentary grant, X: 32–3
letters from, X: 3–4, 7–8, 11, 32–3, 113–15, 144–5
letters to, X: 4–5, 9–12
manifest sent to, X: 244
mentioned, X: 108n
send bf letter of credit, X: 144–5
Trustees reimburse, X: 113–14
will cover drafts, X: 3–5, 11–13, 35
Sargent, Chambers & Co. (banking firm), XXIX: 175n. See also Sargent Aufrere & Co.
bf’s account withdrawn, XIX: 41
bill of exchange on, XVI: 67
defends bf, XIII: 295n
letter from, XIX: 41
Sargent, Daniel, XIX: 102n
Sargent, Epes, XIX: 102n
Sargent, George Arnold, at Eton, X: 365
Sargent, John, Jr. (John’s son), at Eton, X: 365
Sargent, Rosamond Chambers (John’s wife, vii, 322n; xxxvi, 551n)
asks assistance for three officers captured with Cornwallis, XXXVI: 551–2
asks bf to dine, XIV: 74
bf and wf to meet, VII: 322
introduces Vaux, XXXVI: 551–2
letters from, XIV: 74; XXXVI: 551–2
Sargent, Samuel, bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
Sargent, Samuel P., moderates Boston tea meeting, XX: 503n
Sargét, — (Petre’s wife), XXX: 66
Sargét, Petre
fears difficulties for Col. Clark, XXX: 66
letter from, XXX: 65–6
occupied with bills of exchange, XXX: 66
reports on military situation, XXX: 65–6
Saron, Jean-Baptiste-Gaspard Bochard de (xxvi, 664n), Magellan recommends, XXVI: 664
Sarsfield, Guy-Claude, comte de (French military officer, xiv, 205n; xxiv, 78n; xxviii, 40n)
asks commission for unnamed captain, XXXVI: 493–4, 502
asks return of verses, XXVIII: 469
asks whereabouts of d’Orbray, XXXII: 195–6
bf dines with, XXVIII: 469
bf meets, XIV: 205n
bf sends congressional resolutions to, XXVI: 291–2
and C. Macaulay, XXVI: 390n
carries packet from jw to bf, XXVII: 559; XXVIII: 40
declines dinner invitation, XXV: 632
duchesse d'Enville, XXIX: 725
entertained in London, XIV: 205n
inquires about bf, XXVIII: 611
invited to bf dinner, XXXVI: 602n
lends bf books, XXV: 143
letter to, XXXVI: 502
Macaulay sends books to, XXVII: 474
mentioned, XXIX: 635n
and Mrs. Macaulay, XXV: 203
postpones visit, XXVI: 390
presents his brother, XXIII: 231
recommends Spanish books to bf, XXIV: 78–9, 85–6
recommends Teissier, XXVI: 411; XXXVI: 494n, 502
relays Croÿ's request for passport for Cook, XXIX: 5
requests return of books, XXVI: 241
and Saint-Simon, XXIX: 498
sends dinner invitations, XXVI: 241, 254; XXIX: 725; XXXII: lix, 231
sends items to wtf, ja, Lee, XXVII: 475
to visit bf, XIV: 205
wishes news from bf, XXVI: 390–1, 411–12
writes A. Lee, XXVIII: 469n
Sarsfield, Jacques-Hyacinthe, vicomte de (Guy-Claude's brother, xxiii, 231n; xxix, 635n)
asks bf to send Yorke's memorial as promised, XXXI: 29
changes invitation, XXV: 702
forwards letter, asks for American newspapers, XXIX: 635
introduced to bf, XXIII: 231
invites bf to dinner, XXIV: 166
invites bf to Marly, XXVI: 303
letter from, XXIV: 166; XXV: 702; XXVI: 302–3; XXIX: 635; XXXI: 29; XXXV: 126
recommends job seeker, XXXV: 126
recommends Somers, XXVI: 302
Sarsfield, Marie de Levis de (Jacques-Hyacinthe's wife, xxvi, 303n), mentioned, XXVI: 303
Sartine (merchant ship), XXIX: 658
Sartine, Antoine-Raymond-Gualbert-Gabriel de (French naval minister, xxii, 453n), XXXIV: 1, 54n, 107, 129, 142, 169, 178, 378–9, 415, 460–1, 463; XXXV: 205; XXXVI: 103n, 212n, 313n
and Alexander case, XXX: 616, 634–5; XXXI: 242, 403
and Alliance, XXIX: lixi, 42, 58–9, 82–3, 97, 146, 345–6, 366–7, 370, 372, 382–3, 394, 549, 617
Alliance can carry dispatches for, XXVIII: 601
and American privateers, XXXII: 257n
and American prizes, XXXIII: 115, 182
and American trade with French West Indies, XXXII: 446n
and American warships, prizes, XXIV: 287–8, 315, 482–3
anonymous work sent to, XXXII: 33
answers Schweighauser's inquiry about prizes, XXVI: 665
approves use of Morlaix for prisoner exchange, XXX: 410–11n, 488, 553–4, 562, 595
asked, agrees to exchange, release various prisoners, XXXI: 118–19, 144–5, 169–71, 180–1, 266, 383–4, 511–12
asked for advice on difficulties of American merchants at Nantes, XXVIII: 454–5
asked for, gives advice about Alliance conspirators, XXVIII: 634, 637
asked for help in handling of prize cases, XXVIII: 494, 551–2
asked to recommend Roberdeau, XXXIII: 47
asked to regulate duties, supervise Jones’s prizes, XXVI: 577
asked to release Americans in Dinan castle, elsewhere, XXVIII: 39n, 72n, 111, 114n, 121, 356
asked to release Americans taken in British service, XXIX: 173, 335, 422, 448–9, 456n, 517, 548
asked to support de Boy’s petition to, XXXIII: 185–6, 203
asks assistance for French prisoners, XXVIII: 34, 35, 119
asks commissioners to recommend help for St. Pierre, Miquelon, XXVII: 87, 106–7, 128, 177–8
asks escort for ships from Netherlands, XXX: 300–1, 308–9
asks passport for Lambesc’s grooms, XXVIII: 376
assists Stevenson to recover debt, XXIX: 649–50, 680–1
assumes care of British prisoners taken by Americans, XXIX: 19–20, 80, 82–3, 97 and Barber’s mercantile business, XXXI: 354
and Baudouin, XXIX: 6n, 336n, 438, 461–2, 690, 700; XXXI: 525n
and Bell, others imprisoned at St. Omer, XXXIII: 152, 155, 328–9, 372, 387, 417
bf asked to intercede with, on behalf of prisoner, XXX: 533
bf asks, to deliver to cartel prisoners from Martinique taken by Americans, XXXIII: 375, 417–18
bf communicates Cooper’s recommendation of Chavagnes to, XXXII: 117
bf conveys statement of America’s needs to, XXXII: lv
bf forwards letters to, XXXIII: 151, 159
bf intervenes with, on behalf of Fautrel, XXVI: 580
bf praises, XXVII: 407n
bf requests to renew orders for better treatment of prisoners, XXVIII: 514
bf to intercede with, XXIII: 148n
bf volunteers to ask about additional crewmen for Alliance, XXVIII: 558
bf works closely with, XXX: lix
and bf’s recommendation of Marigny, XXVIII: 535, 601
Bingham forwards letter to, XXVIII: 350
and Black Prince, XXX: 16, 225, 272–3, 328, 358–9, 373, 404, 409, 411, 415
and Black Princess prisoners at Morlaix, XXXIII: 142–4
and Bondfield, Haywood & Co., XXXII: 597, 606
Bondfield petitions, concerning Marquise de Lafayette, XXX: 134n
and Castle's ship, XXVI: 672–3, 686
and Chamillard, XXX: 104–5
and Chaumont, XXVI: 499n; XXX: lix, 8, 68–9, 104–5, 153–4, 182–3, 284n, 459;
and Chaumont's offer of masts, XXVIII: 316–17n, 358
and Chezaulx, XXXII: 239
and Chezaulx, Landais prizes, XXX: 336
and claims of former Revenge crewmen, XXXI: 567–8
and Coder, XXXII: 7–8
and Coder brothers, XXX: 341, 551–2
comments on Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: 535
commissioners ask, for permission to confine prisoners in French jails, XXVII: 107, 108, 178, 323–4, 422–3, 648n
and commissioners, discuss handling of prisoners, XXVIII: 262, 327, 375–6
and commissioners, discuss prize regulations, XXVIII: lxvi, 55, 356
commissioners intercede with, for Americans taken on British ships, XXVII: 542, 558, 631, 659
commissioners petition, for compensation for captured ship, XXVI: 699
commissioners presented to, XXVI: 138, 355
commissioners send unnamed enclosure to, XXVIII: 396
communicates examinations of Morlaix admiralty judges, XXX: 362
complains of American privateers, XXXII: 553
and convoy for American ships, XXIX: 19n, 442
and Conyngham, XXIV: 64n
and Cottineau, XXX: 13
Dargent memorial forwarded to, XXXI: 204, 222
and Darrell's petition about deserters, XXVIII: 454, 616
and d'Arros, XXXIII: 31
and Deane, XXV: 117, 130, 253, 494
denies frigate to Reculès de Basmarein & Raimbaux, XXVI: 474, 580
and Deshayes, XXIX: 354, 381, 385
and d'Estaing, XXX: 424n, 496n; XXXIII: 12
dispute between Moylan, Gillon about sailors, XXXII: 533
dispute over Isabelle, XXVII: 382, 412, 415, 440, 467
does not wish Black Prince to intercept Dover-Calais packet boat, XXIX: 690, 700–1
draws up new regulations on prizes, XXVIII: 261n
Dubourg offers naval supplies to, writes memorandum for, XXII: 465
d and Dumas, XXX: 284n, 309
e and E.J. Jones, XXXIII: 204
explains why Boston not saluted, XXVI: 348–9
and Fagan, XXVII: 482, 485
fails to deliver French-held prisoners in exchange for Americans, XXXIII: 61
and Fair Play dispute, XXX: 544; XXXIII: 175
Flaghac to write to, for passage, XXXII: 144
and Flora dispute, XXXII: 550, 552
and Foligné, XXX: 170, 202n, 251, 309
and former crewmen of Revenge, XXX: 215
and Forsters Brothers send complaints to, XXX: 174
forwards letters, intelligence, XXVI: 296, 339n, 464, 499n, 661
forwards memoir from prisoner in England, XXIX: 726
forwards packets, XXX: 322n
forwards papers concerning American prize, XXXI: 568
forwards Vermeille’s claims, XXX: 534, 561–2
French public criticizes, XXVII: 591
and Gauthier, XXVII: 51–2, 289–90
and Genet, XXXII: 616
and Gérard, XXIX: 487
and Gillon, XXIX: 169, 191, 211, 241, 352, 542, 767; XXXII: 509, 511–12, 602
grants Mary permission to go to U.S., XXXI: 385
grants passport for London Packet, XXIX: 175, 185
grants passports, XXXI: 354n
grants release of three American prisoners, XXIX: 211–12, 267
has forgotten about second division for Rochambeau, fears jw, XXXIII: 289
and Hector, XXXIII: 10–11
and Holker, XXIX: 737
and honors rendered American warships, XXVI: 308–9
Hutton applies for passport from, XXXII: 281
impounded luggage, XXX: 113, 176
and Indien, XXX: 8n
inquires about handling of escaped American prisoners at Cherbourg, XXIX: 354, 385
inquires about supposed Americans among British prisoners, XXVII: 99, 133
intervenes on behalf of American Union, XXXIII: 44–5, 52
intervenes on behalf of Bersolle, owners of Lord Chatham, Simpson, XXVI: 595–6, 620–1
introduces Doumer, XXVIII: 89
investigates Locke, XXXI: 180–1, 244–5, 256
invites Bordeaux merchants to outfit privateers, XXVII: 43
issues passport for Cook, XXIX: 5
and Izard’s baggage, XXVII: 459–61, 513, 533–4, 542, 549–50, 571, 597
and J. P. Jones, XXVII: 32, 44–5, 48, 73, 203, 297, 360, 401–2, 421–2, 440–1, 457–9, 545, 547, 572; XXVIII: 6, 159–60n, 499; XXIX: 382, 411n, 422, 448–9, 458, 548, 709n, 780n; XXX: lix, 8–9, 30, 32, 68–9, 98n, 104–5, 114, 153–4, 182–3, 223, 284n, 296–7, 300–1, 308–9, 459, 494n, 535; XXXII: lix, 9, 20, 29, 96, 209–10, 265n, 287n, 457n, 467–8, 549, 616; XXXIII: 31, 297
ja’s suspicions of, XXVI: 595n
and Jones-Lafayette expedition, XXIX: 239–40, 346n, 382–3, 405, 411n, 549
Jones requests Indien from, XXVI: 237, 606–7
and Jones’s squadron, XXXI: 43, 45, 150, 173, 222
and jw, XXVIII: 40
and jw’s plan for exchanging saltpetre, XXXIII: 351
and La Grandville, XXXIII: 60, 68
and La Vauguyon, XXX: 8n, 300n, 494n; XXXI: 43n, 120n, 150, 202–4, 222, 479n, 511; XXXII: 550
and Lafayette, XXIX: 239–40, 346n; XXXI: 519, 565–6
and Landais, XXX: lix, 13, 137–8, 141, 153, 535, 537, 539, 580; XXXII: 507, XXXI: 35n, 111n, 156n, 380–2, 471
Landais wishes help of, in fitting of Alliance, XXVIII: 489, 635
and Langdon’s offer of masts, XXVIII: 278–9, 357–8
loans Ariel, XXXII: 442–3, 467–8, 558n
and Louis XVI, XXXII: 305–6
and Madame, XXXIII: 191, 195, 219
and manning of Breton, XXXIII: 233
masts offered to, XXVII: 582
and Maurepas, Necker, XXXIII: 417n
and McNeill case, XXIX: 104, 164n
meets with bf, XXXII: 49
meets with Hutton, XXIX: 321, 324
meets with ja, Dana, XXXI: 473n
meets with wtf, XXIX: 40n, 82, 411, 458
mentioned, XXIV: 178, 223n, 239, 414; XXV: 55, 230–1n, 296–7, 322, 348, 353, 366;
XXVI: 146, 171, 214–15, 224n, 292n, 305, 322, 471n, 504; XXVII: 60, 189n, 267, 393n, 407n, 452, 610–11, 616; XXVIII: 9, 176, 254n, 537n; XXIX: 48, 239, 388n, 771n, 783; XXX: 391, 404; XXXI: 13, 16, 42
and military supplies for America, XXXII: 74n, 201
and Montazeau's widow, son, XXVIII: 276
and Moravian Brethren ship, XXVI: 469
named comte d'Alby, XXXIII: 417n
and Necker, XXXII: 606
not unwilling for cartel ship to use Morlaix, XXIX: 577
notified of plot against Boston, XXVI: 583
and O'Gorman, XXX: 632
order from, needed for Alliance to enter Lorient, XXXI: 508, 515
orders American Union detained at St. Malo, XXXII: 617
orders from, XXIII: 389n
orders hemostatic powder for hospitals, XXXII: 153n
orders indemnity for sinking of Fair Play, XXIX: 393–4, 480, 486–8, 546, 664–5
orders Jones's prisoners placed under French control, XXXI: 120n, 202–4
orders use of auxiliary officers, XXVI: 71–3
and Papillon case, XXIX: 215
and passage for ja, La Luzerne on Sensible, XXIX: 345–6, 349, 394, 457–8
and passports, XXXIII: 60, 68, 369, 377–8, 417
Patterson appeals to, for permission to enlist English prisoners, XXVIII: 293
and Penthèvre, XXX: 534
Philip asks bf's intercession with, XXVIII: 222–3, 236
and plans to trade with French West Indies, XXXIII: 195, 218, 380–1, 444
and possible prisoner exchange, XXVI: 424, 448; XXVII: 271–2, 313, 319–20, 364, 395; XXVIII: 321
as possible reader of Lettres hollandoises, XXXI: 23
and prisoner exchange, XXX: 562; XXXI: 56n, 265–6, 383, 477–9, 511, 553–4; XXXII: 39, 168, 237–8, 305–6, 377–8, 427–8, 556
and prize judgments, XXXII: 197
prohibits shipments, shipping, XXV: 117, 130, 154n
promises to issue orders concerning prisoners, XXVII: 648n
and proposal to attack British whaling fleet, XXVII: 659–60; XXVIII: 43, 111, 121–2
to provide convoy for goods of Montieu, Chaumont, XXVIII: 40
and Ranger's prisoners, XXVIII: 632
receives letters from London, XXXII: 229
recommends commissioners appoint agent at Nantes, in lieu of consul, XXVIII: 616
relays Fleury's request for son's exchange, XXVIII: 93, 122
relays Hill's request for liberty, XXX: 41–2
relays offer of pilot, XXVI: 601, 621
removed as naval minister, XXXIII: lvii, 417n
replaced by Castries, XXX: 202n
reports France will indemnify owners of *Fair Play*, XXXII: 596, 614–15
reports on British prisoners at Nantes, cargo of *Ranger* prize, XXVII: 237–8
reports on expenses incurred by escaped American prisoners, XXXIII: 392
reprimands d'Argout, XXIII: 615n
and request for convoys, XXVI: 314, 376
and request for French good offices with Barbary states, XXVII: 468; XXVIII: 55
requests *Alliance* be added to *Bonhomme Richard* squadron, XXXII: 426–7
requests *Alliance* be used for Jones-Lafayette expedition, XXX: 37n
and Ricot, XXX: 13
Saint-Pierre sends memoir to, XXVIII: 579
says money loaned to Searle should be repaid to Saint James, XXXIII: 324–5
and Schweighauser, XXX: 391
sends manuscript, XXVIII: 207, 207–8
sends new regulations on prizes, asks reciprocity, XXVII: 178, 238, 248–9, 260, 272, 323, 440, 648
sent copies of letters praising d'Estaing, Lafayette, XXVIII: 536
sent intelligence about Newfoundland, XXX: 572
sent passports to protect arriving ships, XXVIII: 153, 174–5, 180
and Stack's petition, XXIX: 406n, 449, 456n, 517
and Stevenson, XXVII: 396–7
and Stürler, XXVIII: 353n; XXIX: 336n, 461–2; XXXII: 165n
suggests Americans use ships in common cause, XXVII: 121
suggests appointing agent in Normandy to assist escaped prisoners, XXVIII: 375
suggests possibility of separate cruise for *Alliance*, XXX: 153, 154
supposedly suspects G. Grand, XXIX: 461
and Thévenard, XXX: 154n
and *Three Friends* dispute, XXX: 13, 137–8, 141
and Torris, XXX: 272–3, 328, 373, 404
Torris wants *bf* to protest about Boucault to, XXXII: 260, 505
translation of Landais letter sent to, XXXII: 523n
and Tucker, XXVII: 120–1, 133
and Vergennes, XXIX: 17, 83, 97n, 104, 649–50, 680–1; XXX: 113, 176, 616, 635; XXXI: 202, 222; XXXII: 305n, 426n, 428n, 550; XXXIII: 111n, 192, 204, 417n
and *Whim* case, XXXIII: 196, 217–18, 288, 358
Wickes refuses to accept, XXIII: 618
will facilitate prize sale at Brest, XXVII: 121
wishes inquiry into Landais’ conduct, XXXII: 105, 140–1, 254–5, 601
would like Bordot named American consul at La Rochelle, XXVIII: 45

**Satire**

Barbeu-Dubourg on use of, XX: 483
by *bf*, of Carlisle commission manifesto, XXVIII: 256–9
*bfs* use of, XX: 390, 413–14, 419, 437–8

**Satires (Juvenal)**, XXXVI: 338
paraphrased, XXIII: 498
quoted, XXI: 45, 66, 134; XXXV: 574n

**Satires (Horace)**, quoted, XX: 483; XXIII: 586
Satires, bf's
  as cause of bf's humiliation, XXI: 115
  mentioned, XXI: 102
  opinions on authorship of, XXI: 3
Satisfaction of Christ. See Atonement
Satterthwaite, Ellen Duane (1816-46), genealogy of, I: lxv
Satterthwaite, William (iii, 126n), draws bill of exchange, III: 126
Saturn (planet), satellites of, in Priestley book, XX: 91–2
Sauceboats
  for J. Mecom, XVIII: 186
  sent to bf, XIX: 43
Saucepans, bf sends to df, IX: 25, 27
Saucy Jack (cutter), XXIX: 332
Saudrais Sebire, —, Wickes recommends, XXIV: 416
Sauer (Sower), Christopher, Jr. (publisher), XXXV: 547n
Sauer (Sower), Christopher, Sr. (publisher), XXXV: 547n
Saujon, Capt. —, XXVI: 425
Saul, Thomas, bills drawn by, VI: 458, 532
Saumur, France, XXXI: 554n
  British prisoners at, XXXII: 453
  Conner at, XXIX: 418
Saunders, Charles, in Quebec campaign, VIII: 318n, 409
Saunders, Dr. See Huck, Dr. Richard
Saunders, Isaac
  address to, reply from printed, XIV: 18n
  criticized by Assembly, XI: 340n
  defeated in election, XII: 305n, 313
  as justice of peace, XI: 438n
  letter by, XI: 297n
  signs protest on bf appointment, XI: 412, 491n
  votes against bf appointment, XI: 407n
  votes against petition for royal government, XI: 161n, 198, 291n
Saunders, Joseph, signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
Saunders, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 439
Saunders, Richard (pen-name of bf), comp. Poor Richard's Almanacks, I: 280
Saunders, Richard Huck. See Huck, Dr. Richard
Saunders, William
  invites bf to dinner, XV: 102n
  letter from, XV: 102–3
  seeks London Hospital post, XV: 102
Saur (Sower), Christopher, Jr. (printer), XXXII: 609n
  attacks bf, XII: 329
  pay order for, VII: 26
  prints German newspaper, XIII: 191n
  prints "Protest" and bf's Remarks, XI: 457n
  seeks advice on printing unstamped paper, XII: 320n
Saur (Sower), Christopher, Sr. (printer, ii, 358n; v, 419n)
  answers Plain Truth, III: 184
  bf's accounts with, II: 234
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
  mentioned, XII: 329n
one of two German printers in Pa., IV: 484n
opposes German Soc., V: 204, 419
opposes regular clergy, V: 421
dpaper of, more successful than German Soc.'s, V: 421n
proposal to print Bible in German, II: 358
publisher of Das Leben Gottes, suspects Smith of duplicity, VI: 535n
Saurey, Miles, XXXI: 551n; XXXII: 82; XXXIV: 475, 537–8; XXXV: 198, 233, 381, 520n, 673–4; XXXVI: 64, 605–6n
Saurin, Bernard-Joseph, XXXIV: 236n; XXXVI: 131n
Saurin, Philip (Dutch diplomat), dispatch from, XXVI: 104
Sauseuil, —, sends wife to appeal to bf, XXX: 76
Sausset & Masson (merchants)
letter from, XXVII: 669
offer wine, XXVII: 669
Saussure, Horace-Bénédict de (physician, scientist, xix, 324n), XXXII: 374n
\textbf{bf}'s experiments on pointed rods sent to, XIX: 245, 246, 326; XX: 75–6
and \textbf{bf}'s instructions on testing the torpedo fish, XX: 79n
Denormandie recommended to, XX: 78
erects lightning rod on home, XIX: 326n
and experiments and theories on volcanoes, XX: 78–9
and experiments on nature of light, XIX: 326
and experiments with electricity, XX: 76, 78–9
Exposition abrégée de l'utilité des conducteurs électriques, XIX: 326n; XX: 76
gives Aepinus book to Beccaria, XX: 356, 359
letter from, XX: 75–9
letter to, XIX: 324–7
lightning rod on house of, XX: 76
mentioned, XIX: 416n
and Royal Soc. project on density of the earth, XX: 76–8
Voltaire recommends, XX: 76n
and W. Hamilton's experiments with torpedo fish, XX: 79
Sauthom. See Salton
Sauvage, Laignel
letter from, XXIV: 397
offers shoes, XXIV: 397
Sauvages, Pierre Augustin Boissier de, treatise on silkworms, XVI: 200n, 201–2, 240
Sauvigny, Edme-Louis Billardon de (composer), XXXIV: 469–70; XXXVI: 461–462n
Savage, Blake, Russell, Greenwood & Co. (Charleston merchants), XXIV: 131
Savage, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXXIV: 160
Savage, James, on identity of Gibbons, X: 98n
Savage, John, XXVIII: 489n
Savage, Michael, Keeling introduces, XXVI: 455
Savage, Samuel (xxv, 99n)
as president of Mass. Board of War, XXVI: 420n, 449–50
signs letter, XXV: 99
Savannah, Battle of (1779), XXIII: 40, 168n; XXVII: 512n; XXXII: lix, 53, 88n, 97–8n, 230n, 334–5n, 387n, 628n; XXXIV: 68, 332n; XXXVI: 103n
mentioned, XXIII: 445
seizure of gunpowder in, XXIII: 323
Savannah, Ga., XXIX: 22n, 60n, 193n, 235, 658, 766
British army retreats to, XXXV: 351, 352, 383, 618
on use of pikes, XXII: 182

Saxe, Prince Charles Maximilien Marie Jean-Nepomucene Louis François-Xavier de, XXXV: 457

Saxe-Teschen, Albrecht Kasimir August, Duke of (governor of Austrian Netherlands), XXXVI: 446–7n

Saxey, Debrissac de. See Debrissac

Saxons, XXXIII: 198
  as immigrants to England, XX: 303, 415
  mentioned, XVI: 318

Saxony, XXIX: 203
  in bf's "Dialogue," XXI: 600, 604
  emigration to U.S. from, XXVIII: 13–14
  Prussian army screens, XXVII: 212
  Prussians negotiate commercial treaty with, XXVIII: 325
  ravaged by Prussians (1756), XXII: 119–20

Say, Thomas (physician, xi, 443n)
  bf to write care of, XI: 443
  and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
  house burned, II: 389
  signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320

Say, Thomas (Thomas' grandson, xi, 443n)

Saybrook, Conn., post rider hired for, XIII: 301

Sayde, Mr., XIV: 249

Sayer, Charles, bf's counsel in Chancery suit, XXI: 197, 200–1n, 351n

Sayn et Wittgenstein, Jean-Louis, comte de
  seeks help in collecting a debt, XXXI: 11

Sayre, James, brings bill of exchange for bf to pay, XXXIV: 106

Sayre, Stephen (merchant, xx, 308n; xxiii, 446n), XXVI: 291n; XXXIV: 518–19; XXXVI: 259
  as A. Lee's secretary, XXVIII: 59n; XXIX: 91n, 183–4, 619; XXXI: 31n
  bf approves plans of, XXVII: 279
  bf's suspicions of, XXIX: 619–20, 644, 690–1
  builds frigate, requests commission, XXXI: 44, 137, 178, 244
  and Chatham, XXVIII: 59n
  and Coffin, XXIX: 566–7, 639–40, 758–9
  complains that bf took too long to respond, XXVIII: 59, 377
  Congress rejects claims for compensation for services rendered by, XXVIII: 279n
  contemplates voyage to West Indies, XXIX: 183, 317, 512, 619, 639
  and Cordis, XXIX: 566n, 639, 758n
  and de Neufville, XXIX: 567, 586, 630, 655, 662, 690–1, 692n; XXXI: 137
  departs for Russia, XXXI: 137n
  designs ships, XXIX: 181–3, 566n, 639–40, 758–9
  and Dumas, XXIX: 533, 566–8, 585–6, 619–20, 630, 644, 690–1, 692; XXXI: 137, 178, 244
  elected London sheriff, XX: 308
  and F. Lewis, XXVIII: 61
  financial affairs of, XXIX: 619–20; XXXI: 44
  future plans of, XXV: 346–7
  and Gardner, XXIX: 182
  goes to Berlin with A. Lee, XXIV: 53
  has ship built at Amsterdam, requests letter of marque for it, XXX: 511n, 588–9, 634
health of, XXIX: 314
and Hopes, XXIX: 92, 181, 314, 655
and Hutchinson's letters, XVII: 189n
is willing to come to Paris, XXIX: 183, 640
letter to, XXV: 167–8; XXVIII: 279; XXIX: 235–236
letters from and to, forwarded, XXIV: 61, 251–2
lobbies for Danish treaty with America, XXVIII: 59n
and Mass. petition on Townshend Acts, XIX: 218n
mentioned, XXV: 43n, 151
offers new ship, XXVIII: 60–1
and P. Wright, XXIII: 446–7
and plans for Danish-American trade, XXVIII: 59–62, 279, 377–9
plans return to America, XXVIII: 59n; XXIX: 92, 183, 758
plans trip to Stockholm, XXVIII: 378
and privateering scheme, XXVIII: 59n
proposes Prussian-American trade, XXIX: 376
recommends F. Hodgson, M. Grinnell, XXXI: 137
and Sears, XXIX: 566–7, 630, 644
sends Dutch shipping, political news, XXIX: 654–5
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 156, 216
solicits command of Alliance, XXX: 511
uses Blome as intermediary, XXVIII: 59, 279
and various Danish merchants, XXVIII: 377–8
visits Berlin, XXIX: 92n, 184, 315, 376, 619
visits Passy, XXX: 511
visits Stockholm, Copenhagen, volunteers services, XXIX: 91–2, 181, 235, 526, 566–7, 619
wants to stay in Berlin, XXV: 115–16
warns against Moore, XXIX: 640
Sazérac l’aîné & fils, Louis (Angoulême merchant firm), XXIX: 221n, 628n; XXXI: 446n, 518n; XXXIV: 114n
and Bondfield, XXXVI: 300, 439
letter from, XXXVI: 300
mistakenly sends turkey for bf to Poissy, XXXVI: 300, 439n
Scales, bf to advise on, XVI: 162
Scalping, Indian method, XIII: 350–1
Scalping knives, discovered in trading goods, XII: 95
Scalps, Indian
bounties for, VI: 233n, 349n, 353–4, 354n, 360, 439, 445–5n, 456; XI: 82
brought to Reading, VI: 349
Lloyd determined to take, VI: 382
Moravians disapprove bounties for, VII: 34n
Owens takes, XI: 174
premium for, XI: 223
taken at Allemängel, VI: 352
Scalps, White, taken at Allemängel, VI: 352
Scandal, essay on, I: 243–9
Scanderberg (French privateer), XXXV: 16, 403n
Scandinavia
   colonial trade helps independence from, IX: 51
   observation of Venus' transit, XV: 82
Scarborough
   as potential target for ransom, XXIX: 186
Scarborough Castle, XXX: 452n
Scarborough, H.M.S.
   carries Dartmouth letter, Coercive Acts, list of Councilors, XXI: 276n
   convos Carolina, X: 115n, 166
   returns with Gage's dispatches, XXI: 329n, 370
Scarlet fever, pamphlet on, VI: 8n
Scarffiggi, Filippo Ottone Ponte, Count of (Sardinian Minister)
   and engravings for Beccaria book, XX: 355
   transferred from St. James's to Vienna, XXI: 150
Scaroyady (Oneida chief, v 65n). See also Indian nations, affairs; Oneida Indians
   arrives in Phila., VI: 243
   asks for gunsmith to mend guns, V: 103
   at Carlisle treaty, V: 85–6
   complains of "nakedness" and is supplied, VI: 8–9
   consents to withdraw from Shawnee mission and attend Indian consultations, V: 105–6
   demands straight answers from Assembly, VI: 254
   fears Delaware will defect, VI: 244n
   promises to remain loyal, VI: 244n
   report of, on Indian defection, VI: 406
   reports to commissioners on French-Indian exchanges, V: 86–8
   speaks at Carlisle treaty, V: 90, 92–3, 95–9, 101
   threatens defection of all Indians, VI: 254
Scaticook Indians, at Albany Congress, V: 351. See also Indian nations, affairs
Scelta di lettere e di opuscoli del Signor Beniamino Franklin... (Campi, trans.), sent to
   bf, XXI: 250n
Scelta di opuscoli interessanti tradotti... (Campi, trans.), bf's works published in, XXI: 251n
Schaeffer, David (J. Schaffer's father), XXXIV: 364n
Schaub, Jacob
   and arrival in Pa., debt to bf, XXI: 4
   bill of exchange by, XIX: 143
   and debt to bf, XIX: 143n, 144n, 315
   immigrates to America, XIX: 143n
Schaub, Sir Luke, as member of German Soc., V: 238
"Schaumberg." See "Chanmburg."
Schedel, — (manufacturer), XXVII: 623
Scheele, Carl Wilhelm, XXXV: 61rnn, lx, 50; XXXVI: 341n
Schehallien (mountain), and Royal Soc. project on earth's density, XX: 77n
Scheiniman (Shineman), —, (German Lieut.), gets assistance to embark, XXIV: 476
"Scheme for Supplying the Colonies with a Paper Currency"
   advantages of, XII: 50–1
   being considered, XII: 68
   introduction and text of, XII: 47–60
   not accepted, XII: 49–51
Pownall prints, in Administration, XII: 49–50
submitted to Grenville, XII: 60–1
as substitute for Stamp Act, XII: 47–8

[Scheme of a Voyage... to Convey the Conveniences of Life... to Those Remote Regions...] (Dalrymple)
  bf's introduction to, XVIII: 214–17
  French transl. of, XVIII: 214n, 215n

Schemes. See also Proposals
  brought to and described by bf, XXVIII: 224–6
  for U.S., collectively described, XXVI: 176–7

Schenectady, N.Y., R. Westley visits, settles near, XXI: 302n, 405

Schérer de Jouchery, Barthélémy-Louis-Joseph (xxiv, 537n)
  letter from, XXIV: 537–8
  wants interview, XXIV: 537

Scheveningen, fishermen of, calm waves with oil, XXI: 373, 449

Schiedam (Netherlands)
  political activities of, XXIX: 229; XXX: 338n; XXXI: 172, 178, 347n, 369

Schilling, Johann Jacob, work on electricity listed, VIII: 330

Schimmelman, —, XXXI: 432

Schimmelman, Baron Heinrich (xv, 226n)

Schlatter, Michael (1716-90, v, 203-4n)
  and activity in behalf of German Schools, VI: 534
  appeals in Holland for help for Pa. Germans, V: 203–4
  complains of Smith school policies, VIII: 68n
  to confer with Loudoun, VII: 146
  mentioned, V: 211
  opposes German clergy at Academy, V: 212
  proposed trustee of German Soc., V: 209
  quarrels over pastorship, IV: 484n
  resigns superintendency of schools, V: 206
  signs report to the German Soc., VI: 535
  Smith's view of, V: 208–9
  superintendent of churches, V: 209
  as supervisor in Pa. for German Soc., V: 239
  thermometer and watch sent to, VII: 278

Schlegel, Johann H., XXVII: 65, 149
  work by, mentioned, XXIV: 400n

Schlemm, Mr., XVIII: 62

Schlompf, Paul
  brother of, XXV: 173n
  changes name to Sellonf, XXV: 206n

Schlosser, Capt. J., escorts and guards Indian refugees, XI: 69n, 70–2

Schlözer, August Ludwig (xxvii, 281n)
  and Bérenger, XXVII: 281n
  Bérenger mentions book by, XXVI: 7

Schmitz, —, Berlin merchant firm, XXIV: 274

Schneider, Christian (xxx, 189), XXXV: 280
  bf advises to pay money from inheritance to rb, XXX: 190n

Schneider, Conrad Victor, Liber primus... de catarrhis, XVIII: 199n

Schofield, John (textile worker)
  letter from, et al., XXXVI: 105–7
  letter to, et al., XXXVI: 374–5
wishes to immigrate to America, XXXVI: 105–7
Scholtze, David (iii, 76n)
Scholtze, George
  bills bf for cloth, III: 76
  letter from, III: 76
Schomberg, —, comte de, XXVIII: 127
Schönbrunn, imperial gardens at, XXI: 336
Schönfeld, —, baron de, forwards letter, XXVI: 171
School for Lovers (play), bf and Stevensons to see, X: 67–8
Schools. See also Academy of Phila.; Education; Schools, English, for Pa. Germans
  English, to be encouraged where foreigners settle, V: 202
  Negro (see Education of Negroses)
  opened in Chester Co., II: 392
  spinning, in N.E., V: 233
Schools, English, for Pa. Germans. See also Education; German Society
  to be erected for Germans, V: 237–40
  to be non-sectarian, VI: 533–4
  establishment of free, encouraged, V: 158
  intention of German Soc. in building, V: 239
  progress and accounts reported, VI: 534
  Proprietor well disposed to, V: 230
  representative of German Soc. to visit yearly, V: 209
  Smith a trustee of, VIII: 32
  Whitefield's gift to, VI: 469
Schoonhoven (Netherlands), political activities of, XXIX: 229
Schorndorf, — (Schweighauser's clerk), XXX: 324, 392
Schorndorf, Jean-Rodolphe (Paris merchant), XXX: 324n
Schot (Schott), Richard Van der (imperial gardener in Vienna, xxi, 336n), requests
  American plants, XXI: 336
Schreiber, Capt. Jacob, XXXVI: 197n
Schrimshaw, Jane, long life of, IV: 99
Schulenburg (Schulenberg), Friedrich Wilhelm, baron von der (Prussian minister, xxiii, 327n), XXXIII: 188
  asked to receive American envoy, XXIII: 591–2
  commissioners' correspondence with, XXIV: 53, 167
  describes obstacles to, XXIII: 496
  letter from, XXIII: 495–6
  letters to, XXIII: 327–8, 591–2
  receives commissioners' overtures to Prussia, XXIII: 327, 473, 591–2
  as reference for Holtzmann, XXVI: 212
  sends price list of arms, XXV: 564
Schüler, A. C.
  asks bf to forward letter to brother, XXX: 78
  seeks assistance for his brother, XXXII: 47
Schuller, G. & Cie., Vienna banking house, as forwarding address for W. Lee, XXVI: 264
Schumacher, Andreas (xv, 226n)
Schütz, Johann (J. Conrad Schütz's brother), debt to bf, XIX: 144, 315
Schütz, Johann Conrad
  bf orders paper from, V: 15
  builds paper mill, II: 363n
death of, XIX: 144

debt to bf, XX: 5

signs receipt for bf, II: 351

Schuyler, Angelica, Elizabeth, Margaret (Philip's daughters), marriages of, XXV: 488n

Schuyler, Catherine (Mrs. Philip)

bf sends her husband message from, XXII: 402

commissioners' thanks to, XXII: 415

facilitates bf's return to N.Y., XXII: 441

Schuyler, Col. Peter (c. 1710-62, viii, 347n)

congratulated on return from Canada, VIII: 406

Dagworthy in regiment of, IV: 3n

in French-Indian War, VIII: 347–8

letters to, VIII: 340n, 406–11

mentioned, XIV: 293n

Schuyler, Gen. Philip John (xxii, 159n), XXVIII: 440n; XXXIV: 22; XXXVI: 515

asked, promises to send lead to Philadelphia, XXII: 161, 179–80

and Canadian invasion, XXII: 180, 342n, 350–2, 379–80, 400, 402–3, 430

and command of northern army, XXII: 490n

and commissioners to Canada, XXII: 379–80, 399–400, 415–16, 430

and duel with Walton, XVI: 129

entertains Burgoyne, XXV: 371

facilitates bf's return to N.Y., XXII: 441

and family, praised by Burgoyne, XXVI: 544

forwards provisions to Canada, XXII: 475n

and Gates, XXIV: 309–10, 417–18

ill health of, XXII: 402

letters from, XXII: 180, 399

letters to, XXII: 159–61, 379–80, 402, 415–17, 420–1, 427–30, 432, 441

loss of Ticonderoga, XXIV: 393

mentioned, XXIII: 13n, 397n; XXV: 106; XXVI: 624

money sent to, XXII: 418n, 438–9

needs gunpowder, XXII: 159–60, 176, 178–9

removed from command, XXV: 488

supposed promise by, to captured British officers, XXII: 330

Schuyler, John (d. 1773, iii, 465n)

copper mines visited, VII: 174, 213n

Newark friend of bf, VII: 275n

owner of copper mine, deer park, and banked meadow in N.J., III: 465; IV: 70

Schuylkill River, XXXII: 155n

bridge over, IV: 155, 180–1

mentioned, XVIII: 248n

Paxton Boys cross, XI: 72

possible canal to Susquehanna from, XIX: 157, 279

proposed bridge for, XIV: 122

proposed canal to Susquehannah from, XVIII: 94

survey of, XIX: 158n

Schwachhamer, Samuel, signs Palatine appeal, I: 229

Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Germany (xiv, 265n)

Schwediaur (Swediaur), Francis-Xavier, XXXII: 236–7n

Schweighauser, — (Jean-Daniel's daughter), XXIX: 318n; XXX: 314–15

Schweighauser & Dobrée (Nantes merchant firm), XXXIV: 214n; XXXV: 156, 535;

XXXVI: 31n, 267n
Schweighauser, Jean-Daniel (American agent at Nantes, xxii, 314-15n; xxvii, 4n; xxix, 19n), XXXVI: 31n, 267, 377
and A. Lee, XXVII: 429, 453; XXIX: 132–3, 212, XXVI: 265n, 532n
A. Lee leaves nephew with, as fellow Protestant, XXIII: 358
A. Lee on standing of, XXIII: 195n
accounts for money furnished prisoners, XXVIII: 602
accounts of, XXX: 139, 163, 318, 353; XXXIII: 295–6, 487, 510, XXVII: 112; XXVIII:
and Active, XXXIV: 379–82, 471–2
advances funds to officers of Alliance, XXX: 546
and Alliance, XXXIII: 56, 77, 132, 171–4, 225–7, 261
and Alliance’s prize, XXVIII: 632
and American prisoners, XXIX: 98, 282–3
appointed commercial agent, XXVII: 21n, 33, 49, 129
appointed secret committee agent in Nantes, XXVI: lxvi–lxvii, 62n, 255, 265–6, 308,
311, 500, 505, 525
appoints agent at Lorient, XXXI: 478n
appoints agent at Morlaix, XXXI: 256
appoints agent at Morlaix, drawing protest, XXVII: 113–14
appoints new agent at Morlaix, XXIX: 90n
approves assistance of prisoners from Lisbon by, XXX: 354
arsenal of, XXXIV: 57n, 380
asked, gives advice on freighting ships, XXVI: 606, 673
asked to help recover Gérard portraits, XXVIII: 4, 55
asked to provide passage for Guio, XXX: 329
asks, receives Sartine’s help about prizes, XXVII: 107, 121
asks to inquire about English prisoners in ports of Spain, XXX: 355
assists American captains, XXXV: 21–2, 190
assists Barnes, XXVII: 30
assists exchanged American prisoners, XXX: 136, 137n, 140, 162–3, 212–13, 324–5,
354–5, 391–2, 414–16
assists prisoners, XXXI: 169, 254–5
authorizes giving loan to Grinnell, XXXI: 414
and Autroche, XXX: 355
and Baltimore, XXVII: 395, 463
and Barnes, XXVII: 159–60, 173, 175
and Barnes, Laurens, Active, XXXV: 21–2, 27, 74
and Barry, Alliance, XXXIV: 462–3, 471–2
and Bergère, XXIX: 29, 152
and Bersolle, XXVII: 287, XXVIII: 29–30
and Berubé de Costentin, XXIX: 36, 146, 200, 236, 268
bf accepts bills of, XXVIII: 559, 602
bf examines accounts of, XXXI: 254–5
bf objects to disbursements of, commission charged by, XXXIII: 171–4, 225–7, 261
bf pays drafts of, XXXII: 587
bf queries commission charged by, XXX: lviii, 138–9, 325, 353, 617–18
bf sends Castries complaint to, XXXV: 391–2
bf unwilling to challenge authority of, XXXII: 190
bf wishes to settle maritime questions himself, XXIX: 496–7
bills bf for naval stores, XXXIV: 568–9
Blake, Lloyd testify confidence in, XXVII: 423–4
and Bondfield charter ships, XXVIII: 92, 578, 601
can ship goods on Breton, XXXIII: 89, 297, 336, 351
can ship goods on Mars, XXXIII: 464n, 483
can ship goods via Bondfield, Haywood, XXVII: 649–50
and Chew, XXXV: 148, 156
and commerce committee, XXVII: 159, 172
commerce committee consigns tobacco to, XXV: 537
commercial transactions of, XXIII: 59, 83, 103, 276
commissioners complain about commission charged by, XXVII: 395, 454
commissioners forward orders for saltpetre, other items, XXVII: 63
commissioners refuse to intervene in commerce committee dealings of, XXVIII: 493–4
commissioners wish to exercise sole power over maritime affairs in Nantes, XXVI: 525–6
committee of secret correspondence sends ship to, XXII: 314
committee of secret correspondence to write, XXIII: 422
complains about commission on tobacco charged by, XXIX: 497, 556–7, 628–9, 710–11
complains about jw, XXVI: 500, 505, 525–6, 532–3
congratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 632
copper of, XXXII: 169n, 189, 191, 222
Cornic & fils, XXVIII: 284n, 326–7
crewmen of shipwrecked Patriote ask assistance from, XXXI: 459
death of (1781), XXV: 330n; XXXV: 392n
to deliver tobacco from Bergère to farmers general, XXVIII: 602, 613
to deliver tobacco to farmers general, XXIX: 152
and delivery of tobacco to farmers general, XXVII: 159, 463, 649
denies porter to Jones, XXVII: 298n
Desegray, Beaugeard fils, XXXIII: 374, 376
and Desegray, Beaugeard fils, XXVI: 255
and disposal of saltpetre, XXVIII: 153, 458, 558–9, 632
and Dobrée, XXVIII: 405n
Dobrée son-in-law of, XXVIII: 49, 240–1, 405n, 424n
and Drake, XXVIII: 40n
draws on bf, XXXV: 148, 190
and Eastern Navy Board order for supplies, XXX: 324
Eastern Navy Board's orders to, XXXII: 585
and "entreposed" goods for Guinea, XXVIII: 153
finances of, XXXIII: 171–4
and fitting of Alliance, XXVIII: 511, 558–9, 602
forbids to sell American goods, XXIII: 227
forwards letters to bf, XXXIV: 379–80
funds for, XXIX: 263, 633, 710–11
and Gérard portraits, XXVII: 631
gives bill of exchange to Arlincourt, XXIX: 88–9
and Gourlade & Moylan, XXXIII: 172–3
handles prizes, XXVI: 577, 606, 623, 665, 673
handles tobacco transactions, XXXI: 255
has anchors, XXX: 140, 324
has copper, XXIX: 41; XXX: 324
has saltpeter, XXX: 325
and Haywood, XVIII: 578, 601
health of, XXVII: 241; XXIX: 196n, 318, 564n, 779n; XXX: 18
informed of Jones's intention to return Selkirk plate, XXVIII: 500
and investigation of jw's accounts, XXIX: 108, 112, 130–1, 196n, 280–1, 318, 564n, 779n
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 472n, 569
and J. Lee, XXXV: 148
and ja, XXIX: 20, 98, 165, 200, 236–7, 244n, 262, 279, 283, 313–14, 353
and ja's embarkation on Alliance, XXVIII: 514
and Jay, bill of exchange, XXXV: 24, 74
and Jones, XXIX: 67; XXX: 141; XXXII: 29
and Jones, Ranger, XXVI: 500, 524–5, 577, 579, 596, 627, 665, 673; XXVIII: 29–30
jw challenges powers of, XXVI: lxvii, 266n, 308, 311, 373, 505, 525–6
jw's connection with, XXIII: 278, 300–1, 416, 427, 465–6, 521–2, 525, 624
jw's hopes to marry daughter of, XXIII: 278, 353–4, 427
jw's proposed partnership with, marriage to daughter of, XXIV: 42, 136–7, 220, 248n, 477
and Kendrick, XXXII: 158
and Landais, XXX: 140n, 324n; XXXIII: 171–3, 226–7, 261; XXXI: 379
and lawsuit against Peltier, XXIX: 166
and Le Maire, XXVII: 429, 453
leases arsenal, XXXIII: 429–30, 453, 464, 483
and Leger, XXVII: 307–8
letters from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7, 230–1
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 76, 166; XXIX: 108, 280–1
meets bf, XXIII: l
mentioned, XXIII: 186, 257, 276, 337, 450, 506, 588n; XXV: 61; XXVI: 579, 603, 685; XXVII: 439, 492n, 532, 662n; XXVIII: 144; XXXII: 566
and Meÿer, XXX: 508, 566
and Mme Gérard's snuff box, XXIX: 263
and Montieu, Peltier, XXX: 140
and Morris, XXIX: 263, 496, 632–3
and Morris, Gunnison, XXVIII: 326, 327, 380
and Moylan, XXVII: 33, 59, 62
muskets of, XXXIV: 87n, 100–1, 104, 114, 380n, 414–15, 428–9, 431
ordered to communicate with bf instead of commissioners, XXVIII: 559
ordered to correspond with Commission for Wounded Seamen, XXX: 247
ordered to dispatch all American goods, dismiss workmen, XXVIII: 152–3
ordered to dispose of saltpetre, XXVII: 287
ordered to give advance notice of large expenditures, XXVI: 525, 606
ordered to pay Welsh, XXVII: 276
ordered to ship to America the goods in his arsenal, XXXII: 587
and others ask convoy for American vessels, XXVIII: 56–7, 76, 119, 166, 231, 337
and packing, sending of musket barrels, XXXIII: 87–8, 132–4, 227, 351
and passengers for Ariel, XXXIII: 132
pays for supplies, XXII: 543–4, 545n
Penet given address of, XXII: 333
and Penet, Gruel, XXIII: 187, 190–1, 451
places Berubé de Costentin in charge of American vessels, prizes at Brest, XXVII:
121n, 254n, 293, 298n
possibly to handle prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 321
"Prince" to direct prizes to, XXVIII: 140
and prisoner exchange, XXX: 94, 139–40, 220, 246–7, 324, XXIX: 577
and prisoner exchanges, XXXV: 253
and prizes, XXVIII: 29–30
procures list of duties from Necker, XXVII: 323
to provide sailors for Jones, Landais, XXVIII: 602
and Providence, XXVIII: 602
and Providence passengers, XXVII: 276–7n
provides goods for Providence, Boston, XXVII: 21, 82, 111–12
provides money, supplies to Ranger, XXVII: 108, 167, 287
Puchelberg represents, XXVII: 59, 62n, 291–2, 323n, 543n, 544, 649
and R. Morris, XXX: 318
and Ranger prisoners at Brest, XXVIII: 30, 602, 632
recommends his son-in-law, Dobrée, XXVI: 330–1
reduces commission on tobacco, XXIX: 629n
and Reed, XXVII: 159, 175
refers American merchants to commissioners, XXVIII: 434
refuses to put goods on Mars, XXXIII: 510
release of Malony, XXXII: 368
and repair of muskets, XXIX: 263, 633
and Ross, XXVI: 281; XXVII: 111, 380; XXX: 318
and saltpetre, XXXIII: 297n, 350, 374, 376, 464
and Samson, XXX: 324, 329, 354, 618
and Sartine, XXX: 391
and Schorndorff, XXX: 324, 392
to sell cargo of Thérèse, XXVII: 395, 414, 454, 463, 649
sends list of items wished by Eastern Navy Board, XXIX: 98, 165
sent commission, instructions for Mary Fearon, XXVIII: 633
sent copies or informed of commissioners' letters to jw, Jones, Whipple, XXVI: 525,
673
to ship goods to America, XXII: 505
to ship goods with Capt. Green, XXX: 163
ships blankets to America, XXVII: 21
ships goods on Mercury, XXXI: 254–5
ships Simeon Deane's goods by mistake, XXVIII: 221, 414, 495, 580
and Simeon Deane's goods, XXIX: 130, 131, 225, 339–40
and Simpson, XXVII: 167
supplies Gilbank, XXVIII: 229n, 337
to supply Niles, XXVII: 134
and T. Lee, XXVII: 292, 294n
takes over arms magazine, XXVIII: 414
and Thérèse, XXVIII: 337, 523n
and Thévenard, XXXIII: 172
Tucker prize purchased for, XXVII: 291–2
uses Berubé de Costentin as his agent in Brest, XXXV: 509n
and Victoria, XXIX: 262, 496–7
Victoria dispute, XXX: 140, 224n, 353–4
and W. Lee, XXX: 138–9, 353; XXXIV: 462
warned to observe economy, XXIX: 262
and Whipple, XXVII: 109, 187
and Whipple, Providence, XXVI: 594, 606, 623, 665, 673
will be notified when Breton reaches Lorient, XXXIII: 289
will furnish Deane's address, XXII: 651
and Windship, Solomon, XXIX: 245
wishes to dispose of beef, lumber, XXXIII: 134
wishes to draw on bf, XXXIV: 379–82

Schwenkfelders
contribute to Indian relief, VIII: 213
in Pa., III: 76n
Science. See also Franklin, Benjamin, science, scientific interests of
experimental versus abstract, XXX: 112n
study of, in Leipzig inferior to that in Paris, XXXV: 586

Science du Bonhomme Richard..., La, (bf). See "Father Abraham's Speech" ("Way to
Wealth")
Quétant translates, XXIV: 115n; XXVI: 414n
Science du gouvernement, La (Curban), XXXVI: 4, 339
Scientific instruments. See Apparatus
Scientific magazine, proposed by bf, III: 92
Scientific societies. See Learned societies
Scilly Is., narrow escape near, VII: 244

Scioto (Siotha) River
bf-Bouquet talk about settling, XI: 325
mentioned, XIX: 70, 244n
as seat for new colony, V: 461

Scipio Africanus (Roman general), XXXI: 304n
Scipio Nasica, invents water glass, IV: 86

Scissors
bf's metaphor for husband and wife, XXXVI: 204n
for Chew, XVI: 261
duchesse de Deux-Ponts sends, to bf, XXIX: 710, 743, 748
requested by sb, XXX: 351
Scolding wife, essay on, I: 325–7
Scot, Thomas, exploding gun kills, II: 318
Scot, William (prisoner)
imprisoned as English, asks help, XXX: 428
letter from, XXX: 428–9
Scotch-Irish (Scots-Irish) in N.C., XVIII: 41
Scotch-Irish (Scots-Irish) in Pa. See also Presbyterians
animosities against Quakers, XI: 327
attack German Lancaster sheriff, XI: 467–8
bitter about bf’s Narrative, XI: 332
have experienced oppression, XI: 173
political alignment of, XI: 125n, 327, 485n
Scotland, XXIX: 185, 359, 582. See also Edinburgh; Glasgow; Great Britain; Leith;
Montrose; Taxation, Parliamentary
annual value of trade with, XIII: 371
aristocracy, gentry in, XIX: 7, 71
army officers criticized, VIII: 352–5
banks in, XXXIII: 278
beauty of old songs of, XII: 163–4
bf and wf visit, VI: 116; VIII: 431
bf enjoyed, IX: 3, 9, 375–6; X: 191
bf hears of life in, III: 479
bf on character of, XVI: 319
bf on hostility towards, X: 168
bf plans to revisit, XII: 80
bf praises, XII: 80
bf sets out for, VIII: 424
bf shocked at poverty in, XX: 522
bf wants to visit, XV: 62
bf’s 1771 visit to, XXXIII: 248
bf’s attitude toward, XIII: 48n
bf’s petition against, XIII: 240–2, 450
bf’s satire on parliamentary representation, taxation of, XIII: 46
bf’s trip to, XVIII: xxvii, 195n, 207, 236, 238n, 239, 250–1, 257n, 258, 271n; XIX: 5, 7, 13, 16, 25–6, 28, 30n, 32, 35n, 44–6, 48–50, 53n, 56, 59, 61, 65, 67, 71, 75n, 82, 94n, 131, 213n, 239–40n, 257, 324
bill for transporting felons to America, XIII: 240
boycott on English goods in, XXI: 236
in British constitution, XV: 36
British troops in, XVI: 322
coal miners in, XVII: 43
Coder’s plan to raid, XXVIII: 225
colonial trade with, XV: 253, 255
commercial privileges of, XXI: 461, 556
commercial status of, in Act of Union, XXII: 113, 118–19
constitutional position of, before union, XXI: 418
constitutional role of, XVII: 385
contempt for America, VIII: 408
contrasting administrations of, X: 328
Court of Session in, rules in Alexanders’ case, XXXV: 373n
and credit crisis of 1772, XIX: 315n
as Crown dominion, XVI: 325
Denny serves in, during Rebellion of 1745, VII: 56n
emigration to America banned in (1775), XX: 522n
English relation to, XIII: 48
expectation in, of being swallowed after union, XXII: 537–8
"heritable jurisdictions in," XVII: 43n
Highlanders of, as enemies of Eng., IX: 74
industry and frugality in, as factors in population increase, VI: 77, 78
intelligentsia in, XXI: 20
Jones's squadron cruises off, XXX: 340, 442, 447–51, 469, 476, 545
life expectancy in, XVI: 94
linseed shipped to, from Pa., XII: 85
and Long Parliament, XVI: 244
Marchant, E. Church tour, XIX: 377n
mentioned, XIV: 69, 71; XV: 189, 250, 251; XVII: 281, 344, 394; XXI: 536; XXVIII: 462
mode of taking oaths in, XIX: 354, 355
and New England compared, XIII: 45
no support for poor in, XV: 104
parliamentary power over, XIV: 68
Parliamentary representation, XVI: 280
Parliamentary representation, taxation in, XVII: 337, 350, 386–7
pattern for governor's function in scheme of union, V: 465
population of, XVI: 91n
possible cruise for Alliance to north of, XXX: 153
proposed law to prohibit emigration from, XX: 522–4, 527–8
provisions from, exempted from Staple Act, XI: 216n
public opinion in, XXVII: 371
quartering in private homes in, VII: 39, 56
rebellions in, XV: 12
relationship to England, Parliament (before 1707), XVII: 163, 164, 320, 344
reported electrical cure of paralysis in, VII: 298n, 299
representative peers of, XXI: 464n, 577
revolt of, advocated, XXXII: 33n
rhubarb cultivated in, XIX: 317
riots in, XVI: 321–2; XVII: 268
royal placeholders in, XVI: 21
and sending felons to America, XV: 11
social, economic conditions in, XIX: 7, 71
"solemn paction" in law, XVI: 321
Vaughan's criticism of, XXXV: 573
visit delayed, IX: 231
Scotland Yard, XXX: 374

Scots
in the advancing of frontier settlement, XIII: 353–4
bf criticizes for opposition to Revolution, XXV: 100–1
supposed British plans to use in army, XXVIII: 257
Scots Brigade. See Army, Dutch
Scots-Irish. See Scotch-Irish

Scots Magazine, The
describes Elements of Criticism, X: 27n
first Scottish printing of "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 335n, 337
prints attack on slave trade, XIX: 269n
reprints "Parable against Persecution," VI: 118
Scott, —, XXXIV: 488
Scott & McMichael (Phila. firm)
bill of exchange on, VII: 166
bills drawn by, IX: 273, 294n
bills drawn by, protested, IX: 34n, 177–8, 235, 295n, 298, 302, 330, 349
mentioned, VII: 206n, 274n
Scott, —, robbery of, VII: 274
Scott, Capt.
  commands Lydia, XVII: 180n
  mentioned, XVII: 193
Scott, Capt., carries goods, XV: 268
Scott, Capt., commands Liberty, XXI: 400n
Scott, Capt. James
  carries mail, XX: 505
  commands Hayley, XIX: 377n; XX: 499
Scott, Capt. Robert, XXXIII: 310, 312–13, 387
Scott, David, pay order for, XI: 223
Scott, Dr. George Lewis (xiv, 6n), to visit \textit{bf}, XIV: 6
Scott, Edward (iii, 167n), owes money to Cheston, III: 166, 167, 177
Scott, George (merchant, xxvii, 394n; xxxi, 422n)
  arrives at Marseilles, plans departure for Naples, XXXII: 61–2
  asks help in obtaining passport, XXXI: 422, 433, 453
  consults Frin, XXXI: 422
  Crommelin & fils will forward letters to, XXXIII: 326
  departure delayed, XXXI: 453, 454n
  plans return to Leghorn, XXXIII: 325
  and Priestley, XXVII: 394n; XXXI: 422n, 433–4; XXXII: 61n, 278, 384; XXXIII: 325
  reports on travels in Italy, XXXII: 277–8, 383–4
  sends servant to collect passport from \textit{bf}, XXXI: 433–4, 453–4
  visits Passy, delivers messages, wishes favor, XXVII: 394–5
  and \textit{wtf}, XXXI: 454n
Scott, George Lewis
  brings Paine and \textit{bf} together, XXI: 325
  \textit{Pa. Mag.} for, XXI: 517
Scott, Helenus (xxxiii, 50n)
  \textit{bf} discourages voyage to America by Williams and, XXXIV: 173
  \textit{bf} refuses passport for, XXXIV: 51–2
  letter to Williams and, XXXIV: 51–2
  requests passport to embark for America, XXXIII: 50
Scott, J., stock sold to, IX: 392
Scott, John, and Co., debt to Crown, XII: 193n
Scott, John and Harriet, \textit{bf} indebted to, VIII: 91
Scott, Lt. George, XXXVI: 552
Scott, Lt. Thomas, XXXVI: 552
Scott, Lydia Franklin (\textit{bf}'s sister, i, 171n)
  in 1757 will, VII: 202, 203
  birth of, VIII: 455
  death of, IX: 18n
  genealogy of, I: lvii, lxi
  marriage of, I: 171, 201
Scott, Mr., post-office accounts of, XVI: 181
Scott, Mrs., \textit{bf} makes inquiry of, VIII: 435
Scott, Rev. James (xiii, 304n)
Scott, Robert (m. 1731)
  genealogy of, I: lxii
  Lydia Franklin's husband, VII: 202n
  marriage of, I: 171n, 201n
Scott, Sarah (Mrs. George), visit by(?), to Bath and Wales with Dorothea Blunt, XXII: 26n, 594n, 614n
Scott, Thomas, brings Braddock contracts to Albany, VI: 244
Scott, Upton (xxxii, 447n), passport for, XXXII: 446–7, 503, 591, 620; XXXIII: 230
Scott, William (viii, 435n)
Scoundrels, bf composes list of, XXXVI: lxii, 375–6
"Scourge, Humphry." See "Humphry Scourge"
Scouting
  bf advises on marching methods of, VI: 235–6
  with hounds, XI: 225–6
Scrafe, Capt. —, commands Vulture, VII: 392n
Script type. See Type
Scroop, Jacob. See Schaub, Jacob
Scrubb, Timothy, signs "advertisements" in Pa. Gaz., I: 273, 274
Scruiniyatha. See Tanacharison
Scull and Heap's Map
  Collinson grateful for, IV: 342, 357
  omits public squares, VIII: 369n; XI: 410n
  printed, IV: 342n
Scull, Jasper (vi, 293n), carries letter to Parsons, VI: 293
Scull, Nicholas (cartographer, ix, 222n). See also Scull and Heap's Map
  and account with Franklin & Hall, III: 270
  bf asks for maps by, VIII: 322
  certified statute miles, V: 224
  composes rhymed description of Junto meeting, I: 177n
  endorses Gordon's Tables, VII: 145
  fixing meridian for Evans' map, III: 463
  Lib. Co. meets at house of, I: 229, 271
  reports on Pa. boundary, V: 223–4
  and rumors about mail, IX: 184
  sends captured letters to Norris, IX: 221–2
  signs (by proxy) acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
  testifies on alleged land fraud, VII: 111
  and "Walking Purchase," IX: 222–3n
Scull, Peter (secretary of the Continental Board of War), XXXIV: 76n
  bills of exchange delivered to, XXXII: 235
  nominated as bf's secretary, XXXII: 235n
Scuole Pie (religious order), XXXI: 247n
Scurvy
  carbonated water as preventative of, XIX: 125–6n, 133; XX: 90
  conferva as remedy for, XXIV: 163–4
  discussed by Gmelin, XXVIII: 309–10
  lemon juice prevents, XI: 215–16
  Lind treatise on, XVI: 161n
Scyphus, XXX: 51n
Sea coal. See Coal
Sea level, differences in, X: 93
Sea Nymph (brig), XXX: 362
Sea, temperature of. See Temperatures
Sea water. See also Animalculae; Desalinization; Salt; Temperature; Tides; Water
  bf on luminosity, V: 435
  bf on source of salt in, XX: 429
  Bowdoin theories on luminescence of, XX: 428
  compressibility of, XI: 246
  criticized as electrical conductor, IV: 220
  desalinization of, IX: 319, 338
  as hypothetical source of lightning, III: 367–70; IV: 257–258
  investigation of luminosity of, V: 68, 113–14
  moisture of, absorbed through skin, IX: 339, 355
  phosphorescence of, XIX: 108
  salt from, not absorbed, IX: 339
  speculation on source of salt in, IX: 106–7
Seabury, Samuel, XVII: 246n
Seaford, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVII: 652
  captures privateer, XXVI: 50
  mistakenly reported as destroying Randolph, XXVI: 538
Seager, Capt. —, carries packets to Green, III: 154
Seagrace, Capt. —, account of voyage, XI: 61–2
Seal of United States, bf’s design for, XXII: 303, 562–3
Seals (for documents)
  for College of Phila., VI: 32
    E. Hubbart’s, bf and df interpret, VI: 222
  of Pa. Hosp., bf requests, VIII: 161
  of Pa., refused for Jackson appointment, X: 247n
  royal, order of authority, IX: 134n; X: 370n
Seamen. See also Dunkirk; Nantes; Prisoners, American
  American shortage of, XXII: 504–5, 507, 535, 644
  bf opposes impressment of, XIII: 239
  bill for preventing impressment of, in colonies, XIII: 238–9
  British urge, to mutiny, Congress retaliates, XXIX: 388–9
  difficulty of procuring, at Philadelphia, XXX: 235
  impressment of, XXXV: 491–502
  impressment of, in Britain, XVII: 44
  in Lisbon, need assistance, XXXV: 381
  most improvident of people, says bf, XXXV: 380–1
  prevention of dehydration in, XVI: 161–2
  procured for Bonhomme Richard by Gourlade & Moylan and Legrand, XXX: 601
Seaports, American
  bf urges fortification of some, XXII: 670
  British expected to burn, XXII: 72, 85, 91, 95–6, 199, 242, 322–3
Searle, George, recommended, introduced to bf, XXV: 304–5, 340
Searle, James (Pa. agent, xxxiii, 63n), XXIX: 652; XXXI: 520n
  accepts dinner invitation from bf, XXXV: 590n
  asks, receives introduction to Castries, XXXVI: 316, 325–6
  attempts to raise loan in Netherlands, XXXVI: 165n
  attends bf dinner, XXXVI: 165
  bf invites to dine, XXXIV: lviii, 182, 305, 309–10, 325–6, 455–6
bf recommends, XXXIII: 380, 385
bf sends ja copy of letter from, XXXV: 583, 628
bf suspects, of avoiding him, XXXIV: 455n, 520
bf to pay bills brought by, XXXIII: 308n
brings letter from Leiden, XXXIV: 305
carries letters, XXXIII: 55, 283, 287
and Dana, XXXIII: 287
and Deane, XXXIV: 288, 455n; XXXVI: 648
dines with Beaumarchais, XXXIV: 326
dinner invitations to, XXXIII: 287, 362
discusses treachery of Arnold, XXXIV: 34–5, 90
and Dumas, XXXIII: 293, 354, 385, 402, 435–6, 513; XXXIV: 8, 159, 193–4, 242,
266–7, 288, 520; XXXVI: 316n
d'Ussant asks news of, XXXV: 13
on Dutch politics, diplomacy, XXXIV: 8
expresses esteem for bf, cautions him to exercise vigilance, XXXIV: 33–6, 90–1
forwards letter, XXXIV: 262
and Gillon, XXXVI: 28, 34, 101
given passport for Nantes and Bordeaux, XXXVI: 379
has no congressional mission, XXXIII: 354
health of, XXXIV: 442–3n; XXXVI: 316
Huntington introduces, XXXIII: 63
and ja, XXXIII: 287n, 380, 402, 496; XXXIV: 90, 91–2, 125, 194, 242, 266–7, 288
Jay forwards letter from, XXXV: 599
and La Lande & Fynje, XXXV: 40
letters from, XXXIII: 283; XXXIV: 33–6, 309–10, 326, 442–3; XXXVI: 165, 316
letters to, XXXIII: 287; XXXIV: 90–1, 305, 325, 455–6
at Madeira, XXXIII: 316, 414
meets with La Vauguyon, XXXIV: 159, 350
and Moore, XXXVI: 316n
and Neufville & fils, XXXIII: 413–14
and Pa. loan, XXXIII: 63, 287n, 354; XXXIV: 8n, 33n, 35n, 305n, 442–3n, 455n
redress for Eagle affair, XXXIII: 436, 447–8, 512, 514
and Reed, XXXIV: 305n, 442–3n, 455n
reports American news, XXXIII: 356
reports on abundant American harvest, XXXIV: 36n
requests passport, XXXIV: 442
returns to America, XXXVI: 316n
returns to Paris, XXXIV: 181, 267, 305, 314, 325, 326; XXXV: 590n; XXXVI: 101n
sails aboard South Carolina, XXXV: 427n, 530, 554n, 562–3, 590
sails to France aboard Jay, XXXIII: 63n, 324, 352, 355, 357, 379
ships goods aboard South Carolina, XXXV: 563
and Souza Holstein, XXXIII: 385
travels to Netherlands, XXXIII: 293, 315–16, 385, 402, 435–6; XXXIV: 8n, 33, 35n,
106, 305, 442–3
urges importance of naval superiority, XXXIV: 350
visits Leiden, XXXIV: 242
visits Paris, XXXIII: 36, 283, 287, 324–5; XXXIV: 106
writes Jay criticizing Gillon, XXXV: 554n
Searle, James & Co., XXXIII: 436n
Searle, John & Co., XXXIII: 413n
Sears, Capt. Paul (ancestor of I., D. Sears), XXIX: 663n
Sears, David (merchant, xxviii, 465n; xxix, 566n), XXX: 570, 613–14
  bf sends treaty to, explains duty provisions to, XXVIII: 559–60
  and Cheever, XXVIII: 560
  correspondent of, at La Rochelle, asks about duty on furs, XXVIII: 559–60
  customs officers at La Rochelle prevent Noel selling furs of, XXVIII: 465–6
  and Dumas, Neufville, XXIX: 566–7, 630, 644, 663
  letter from, XXVIII: 465–7; XXIX: 662–664
  letter to, XXVIII: 559–60
  mentioned, XXVIII: 511
  and Stockton warn against Sayre, XXIX: 644
  volunteers to carry dispatches to America, XXIX: 663
Sears, Isaac, XXIX: 662n; XXXI: 144
Sears, Jacob (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 553–4
  and others seize Dolphin, XXVIII: 553–4
Sears, Mr., XIII: 253
Sears, Smith & Co., XXIX: 662, 681
Seasickness, wf experiences, IX: 368
Seasons, origin of concept, IV: 243
Seasons, The (Thomson)
  quoted, XXVIII: 588; XXIX: 64
Seaward, John (prizemaster, xxvi, 397n)
  letter from, XXVI: 397–8
  letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
  reports arrival of Lord Chatham at Brest, asks orders, XXVI: 397–8
Seaweed, as indication of Gulf Stream, XXII: 17, 54–5
Sebastian, —, Bernard stays with, X: 373
Secaucus, N.J. See Acts on Bergen Township
Seckendorff, —, baronesse de
  asks bf's protection for her son, XXXVI: 312
Secker, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, IX: 268n
Secleback, —, XXXII: 6
Second Presbyterian Church, Phila., building of, IV: 39n
Second sight, letter on, I: 128–9
Secrecy, in government, bf on, XX: 381
Secret committee (congressional), XXVII: 520; XXIX: 63n, 303–4, 419; XXX: 125n, 318; 
  XXXI: 225; XXXVI: 518. See also Committee for foreign affairs; Committee of 
  Commerce
  and arms from French arsenals, XXII: 459
  bf's attendance at, XXII: 204, 605n
  and Bingham, XXII: 617; XXIII: 561
  commissioners' letter to Jay intended for, XXIV: 106n
  consignments from, to, XXIII: 83, 386, 463
  copy of packetboat contract sent to, XXIII: 555
  creation and functioning of, XXII: xlii–xliii, 204–5
  and Deane, XXII: 370
  education furthered by, XXII: 205
  export license from, XXII: 323
  French agents of, XXIII: li, 25, 27n, 130, 182–3n, 233n, 276, 345n
  and Hodge, XXII: 650; XXIV: 414
  and J. P. Jones, XXIV: 46–7, 109–10, 480
...
J. Pownall and Knox undersecretaries to, XIX: 360n
Knox undersecretary to, XV: 94n
power to open mail, XIX: 416

Security
-of American colonies discussed, IX: 66–71
-as a vital issue of international treaties, IX: 65–6

Security (prison ship), XXXIV: 374

Sedgely and Daniel Cheston, Bristol (Eng. firm), III: 166n

Seed, Jeremiah, *The Posthumous Works*, V: 268n

Seeds
-of Anjou cabbage sent to Soc. of Arts, X: 308
Bartram sends, VII: 114n, 380
Bartram sends, to Edinburgh, XII: 61, 85, 108
Bartram sends, to England, XIX: 268n
to be sent to J. Hope, X: 16
for bf, XVII: 22, 290; XVIII: 60n, 82, 89, 180, 255; XIX: 88, 92; XX: 69
bf sends, to Bartram, N. W. Jones, XIX: 317, 323–4
bf sends, to Duffield, XXXIV: 381n
broom corn, bf sends to friends, VII: 134, 154–5
Buffon wants, X: 62–3
of burnet sent to bf, X: 306
for df, XX: 384
for df, bf, XVI: 10, 144, 173
Edinburgh society for importing, XVIII: 62n
for Fothergill, XVIII: 255
Hope orders, from colonies, XII: 85–6
for J. Bartram, XVII: 22–3; XVIII: 255; XX: 40, 97n
for J. Hope, XIX: 41n
list of, Le Roy sends, bf forwards to U.S., XXIV: 88–9
for Malesherbes, XXXII: 55
for Miss Jennings and Conway, XVIII: 38n, 59–60
for N. W. Jones, XVIII: 65; XX: 24, 341–2
orchard grass and burnet, distributed, XI: 258
rb purchases, from Bartram, sends to Passy, XXXVI: 186, 412, 554, 677
spoiled in passage, instructions for packing, XII: 85
sunflower, APS *Trans.* paper on, XX: 483
for wf, XX: 39, 62–3, 90, 97n

Seegar, Dr. George (escaped prisoner, xxviii, 295n)
Blyth hides, XXVIII: 260n
letter from, XXVIII: 295–6
-recommends M. Robertson as agent in London for prisoners, XXVIII: 295–6
as reference for Watson, Swain, XXVIII: 389

Seely, Jonas (vi, 315n)
letter to, VI: 315
pay order for, VII: 5

Segond de Sederon, Marie-Blaise-Jacques, chevalier de, XXXVI: 413
Segondat, — (naval architect), XXXI: 516
Segovia (Spain), lost industry, IX: 85
Seguenot, Mme de, XXIV: 28
Seguin, —, recommends, J.-J. Seguin, XXVI: 44–5
Seguin, Jean-Jérôme, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 44–5
Seguins, comtesse de
letter from, XXIV: 92
wants interview about her brother, XXIV: 92
Seguins de Vaissieux, Alexandre-Jean-Jacques-Bernard, comte de (comtesse's husband), XXIV: 92n
Ségur, —, marquise de, invitation from, XXIV: 214n
Ségur, Louis-Philippe, comte de, XXXVI: 601
Ségur, Philippe-Henri, marquis de (French war minister, xxxiv, 173n)
appointed minister of war, XXXIV: 173
assigns Bertier to work with Laurens, XXXV: 107n
bf visits, praises, XXXIV: 174, 176
Dubuysson recommended to, XXXVI: 88, 167, 182, 217
and Duportail, XXXVI: 527n
expresses readiness to help U.S., XXXVI: 354
forwards dispatch from America, XXXV: 189
informs Maurepas of Yorktown, XXXVI: 77
Lafayette to meet with Castries, Vergennes, and, XXXVI: 565
letter from, XXXV: 189
letter to, XXXVI: 217
mentioned, XXXVI: 306
and military supplies, XXXV: 92
and Vergennes, XXXVI: 527n
Seidel, Nathaniel (Moravian bishop, vi, 412n;xxii, 55-6n)
asks bf's support for conscientious objectors, XXII: 56–7
bf advises, XXII: 57–8
brings letter to bf, VI: 412
letter from, XXII: 55–7
letter to, XXII: 57–8
mentioned, XXV: 412
Seignette, Pierre-Henri, on Walsh's experiments on torpedo fish, XX: 259–60
Seine (merchant ship), XXIX: 419, 455
Seine (ship)
captured, carried into Dominica, condemned, XXIII: 560–1, 614–17
Davis on, XXIII: 289
reported at sea, XXIII: 287
Seine (Beaumarchais' ship), voyage and capture of, XXIV: 15n, 101, 108, 151, 271
Seine River, pumps and water distribution from, XXXII: 370n
Selby, John (prisoner), XXVII: 99, 133
Select Exercises for Young Proficients in the Mathematicks (Simpson), mentioned, XVI: 82
Select Fables of Aesop, Baskerville edition of, IX: 258
Select Letters on the Trade and Government of America (Bernard), XXI: 110n
Select Mechanical Exercises... (Ferguson), clock described in, XVIII: 195n
Select Tales and Fables, bf orders, IV: 224
Selectae Historiae, XXXVI: 338
Selectmen, Boston
and charges against Boston, XVI: 222n
dispute with Bernard, XVI: 43
letter from, XVI: 44–5
members, XVI: 45
suspect conspiracy against Boston, XVI: 43
"Self-Denial Not the Essence of Virtue," bf paper on, I: 170; II: 15, 19–21
Selkirk, Dunbar Douglas, Earl of, XXVIII: 599; XXIX: 66–7, 118–19
Selkirk, Lady Helen Hamilton, Countess of, XXVII: 237n; XXVIII: 500, 513, 599; XXIX: 66–7, 118–19; XXXII: 30
   at Jones’s request bf forwards letter to, XXVI: 502, 533
   mentioned, XXVI: 535n
   theft of silver of, XXVI: 502n
Selle, Mlles de la. See La Selle
Sellers, William, publishes Pa. Gaz., XXV: 553n
Sellers, William, witnesses bond, X: 374
Sellier, — (tradesman), XXXVI: 6
Sellman, Benjamin (prisoner)
   letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
   seeks bf’s aid, XXXV: 120–1
Sellonf & Cie. (Paris banking firm), XXXX: 40
   mentioned, XXIII: 512
Sellonf & Perrouteau (bankers, merchants, xxvi, 592n), XXIX: 532–3, 603
   asks advice, forwards letter, XXV: 206
   forward letter, XXVI: 592
   letter from, XXV: 206
Sellwood, Thomas, work by, for Lib. Co., XXI: 257n
Semiramis (mythical Assyrian queen), XIX: 344
Senas, Balthazar-Alexandre de Gérente, marquis de, et d’Orgeval, XXIII: 201n
Senate, United States, fails to mourn bf’s death (1790), XXVII: lxv
Senate, Va.
   and Elégante claims, XXXV: 327n
Senator’s Remembrancer, The (Stewart), XXVII: 336n; XXXV: 602n, 636; XXXVI: 410
   bf orders and pays for, XVIII: 37, 37n, 38
   dedicated to bf, XVIII: 36n
   described, XVII: 36n
   Margaret Stewart and, XXIII: 302
   mentioned, XXIII: 241
   sent to Cushing, XVIII: 127–8
   sent to Mass., XVIII: 36n, 127–8
   sent to N.J., XVIII: 36n, 271
   sent to Pa., XVIII: 36n
Senators, The (Delamayne), possibly sent to Coombe, XX: 142n
Senckenberg, Johann Christian, XXVII: 656n
Seneca Indians. See also Six Nations
   abuse of, as cause of war, VIII: 207n
   allegiance to English wavering, V: 352; VI: 405
   to be represented at conference, VIII: 76
   chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
   enticed by French, V: 371
   Forbes persuaded to negotiate with, VIII: 108n
   Forbes recommends invitation to, VIII: 104
   importance of, in peace plans, VII: 389n
   make peace with Bouquet, XI: 523
   need to be punished, X: 405
   Quakers accused of interference with, VII: 387–8
   in uprising, X: 297
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, XXXII: 541; XXXVI: 624n
Seneca rattlesnake root. See Snakeroot; Virginia snakeroot
Senegal
American prisoners rumored sent to, XXVI: 593
American prisoners sent to, XXIX: 411n, 448–9, 456, 517, 592
bf on health of garrison at, X: 268
British expedition to, X: 346n
French capture, XXVIII: 102n, 449; XXIX: 172, 180, 201, 411, 449, 517
Gover voyages to, XXIX: 298
mentioned, XIII: 369
rum from, XXVIII: 12

Senex, Mary (iv, 323n), bf buys globe from, IV: 323, 380

Senhouse, Humphrey (1706-70, xii, 27-28n)
Senhouse, Humphrey (1731-1814, xii, 27-8n)
asks bf's advice on deafness, XII: 27–8
bf informs, deafness incurable by electricity, XII: 29
letter from, XII: 27–8
letter to, XII: 29

Senna, sent to bf, XX: 45

Senneville.

Senneville (Sainneville), —, baron de (marquise de Senneville's husband and captain of Nympe)
aided by Mass. Board of War, XXVI: 449
to be paid by Mass. board of war, XXV: 683
bf thanks, XXVI: 674–5
carries Courter to America, XXVI: 106n, 400
entertained in Boston, XXVI: 443
letter from, XXVI: 654–5
letter to, XXVI: 674–5
mentioned, XXIII: 201n; XXV: 470
passage of, XXVI: 654n
praise for, XXVI: 400, 674–5
returns to Brest with packet for bf, XXVI: 654–5, 661, 668n, 674

Senneville (Sainneville), —, marquise de Gérente (Jarente) de (baron de Senneville's wife), XXV: 683n
letter from, XXIII: 626
letter to, XXIV: 127
recommendations from, XXIII: 201, 626
recommends commission-seeker, XXIV: 113n

Sense, man of. See "Man of Sense"

Sensible (French frigate), XXVIII: 535n; XXX: 96n, 199n–200n, 282, 322n, 516, 536n, 543; XXXI: 85, 87, 226, 274, 283, 367, 481n; XXXII: 113n, 114, 160, 415; XXXIV: 200n; XXXV: 650; XXXVI: 520
arrives at Lorient, XXIX: 493
arrives in Boston, XXIX: 490n, 547n
Browne serves as pilot aboard, XXIX: 485n
departs Brest, XXVI: 73
Marigny given command of, XXVI: 72
passage for Wuybert aboard, XXIX: 349–50
possible passage for Ford aboard, XXIX: 414
praise for captain, officers of, XXVI: 300
reaches America, XXVI: 300, 400, 450n
sails to America, XXV: 634n, 675n, 711, 723–4, 727
Simeon Deane sails on, XXVI: 8n, 72n

Sentier, François, escaped prisoner
  letter from, XXV: 556
  wants help, XXV: 556

Sentimental Journey (Sterne), XVIII: 107n; XXV: 533n
"Sentry box" experiment proposed, IV: 19–20

Separation of the Jewish Tribes... (Gordon), sent to bf, XXV: 38

Septennial Act (British), provisions of, XV: 15n; XXXIII: 411

Sepulchers. See Cadavers; Malta

Sequestration Act, XXIX: 524n

Séqueville, François-Pierre de (court official, xxix, 627n), XXXVI: 319
  informs bf King will not see ministers, XXIX: 627
  informs bf of details of mourning for Maria Theresa, XXXIV: 186–7
    letter from, XXIX: 627; XXXIV: 186–7; XXXV: 457
  sends details of mourning for Saxon prince, XXXV: 457

Serapis, H.M.S. (50-gun ship), XXXIII: 65n, 95; XXXIV: 54n, 63, 247, 453–4, 461, 463; XXXVI: 307, 482
  Alliance crewmen aboard, XXX: 578n
  alterations to, XXXII: 261
  casualties of, XXX: 521, 557n
  convoy escorted by, XXX: 440, 441–2, 451–2, 460, 469, 483, 545–6, 627
  Cottineau takes command of, XXXII: 45n, 146–7
  deserters from, XXX: 569, 573–4n, 609, 634
  destroyed during privateering voyage, XXXII: 578n
  does not have copper bottom, XXX: 471n
  filthy condition of, XXX: 557n
  former crew of, XXXI: 143, 397–8, 438 (see also Bonhomme Richard and squadron, prisoners of)
  Gillon wishes to purchase, XXXII: 511–12
  Jones aboard, XXXI: 93–4, 146–7, 150n, 293
  Jones as possible captain of, XXXII: 284n
  Jones recommends sheathing in copper, XXXI: 94
  Jones wishes purchase or loan of, XXXII: lvi, 199n, 579–80
  jw hopes French will provide, to carry uniforms, XXXII: 526
  jw recommends purchase of, XXXII: 403
  Landais claims to turn down command of, XXXII: 440n
  mentioned, XXXI: 370
  new crew of, XXXI: 44, 94, 147, 202n
  not to be turned over to the British, XXXI: 151n
  petition asks France to give, to American Navy, XXXII: 199–200
  poor condition of, XXXI: 146–8, 299n
  prisoners from, XXX: 595n
  purchase of, bf refuses, XXXI: 173, 482, 499
  reaches Lorient, XXXII: 36n
  reclaimed by Yorke, XXX: 528, 556–7, 574, 588, 604
  refitting of, XXX: 495
  Ross proposes to purchase, XXXII: 285, 286n
  sails to Dunkirk, XXXI: 330, 338, 347, 369–70, 374, 476
sails to Lorient, XXXI: 476
sale of, XXXI: 330n; XXXII: 130, 189, 265n, 287, 299, 392, 489–90, 507–8, 511–12, 526, 549, 558, 578, 580–1, 586, 619
strength of, compared to Bonhomme Richard, XXXI: 165
takes items from, XXXII: 36
at Texel, XXX: 442n, 482, 486–7, 495, 510, 549, 557, 569, 573–4n, 577n–578n, 609, 634
Sérent, Armand-Louis, marquis de, XXXI: 230
Serf. See Cerf
Serfass, John Philip
family of, dislocated by building of Ft. Norris and Indian raids, VI: 368n	party to build Ft. Norris at farm of, VI: 364, 368
Sergeant (Perry), Frances (1817-1903), genealogy of, I: lxv
Sergeant, Henry Jonathan (1815-58), I: lxv
Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson, XXXVI: 174–5
Sergeant, Sarah Bache. See Bache, Sarah, 1788-1863
Sergeant, Thomas (1782-1860), genealogy of, I: lxv
Sergeant, Thomas, Jr. (1819-78), genealogy of, I: lxv
Sergeant, William (1821-23), genealogy of, I: lxv
Series of Answers to Certain Popular Objections against Separating from the Rebellious Colonies (Tucker), XXI: 126n
Bancroft reviews, XXIII: 424–5n
bf's marginalia in, XXIII: 69–79
Series of Experiments Relating to Phosphori... (Wilson), sent to Beccaria, XXII: 675n
Sérilly. See Mégret de Sérilly
Serin (French corvette), XXVIII: 226
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life (Law), XX: 334n
Serjeants Inn, XXXVI: 373
Sermon, Delivered to a Congregation of Protestant Dissenters..., A (Price), XXIX: 524n
Sermon on Education, in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 96
Sermon on the Present Situation of American Affairs... (William Smith), XXII: 190n
Sermon Preached at Walthamstow... (Radcliffe), B. Vaughan sends bf, XXIII: 242
Sermon Preached before His Excellency John Hancock..., A (Cooper), XXXIV: 338, 501n, 520
Sermon Preached before His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson... (Turner), XXI: 5
Sermon preached before the Honorable Council and House of Representatives..., A (Stillman), XXXV: 158–9, 189, 667
Sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel... (Shipley)
bf believed to have influenced, XX: 385
bf on, XX: 142–3, 147, 149
bf sends to Coombe, XXI: 245, 316–17
reception of, in England and America, XX: 203, 257, 373, 493
reprinted in colonies, XX: 140n, 257n
sent to Coombe, XX: 140n, 142–3, 255n
sent to Cushing, XX: 140, 235
sent to Galloway, XX: 140n, 146, 149, 255n
Sermon Preached before the... Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, A, (Markham), XXIV: 169n
Sermons (Blair), XXXVI: 224n
Sermons, bf on value of, XI: 450
Sermons for Asses (Murray), attributed to bf, XVI: 62, 210
Sermons to Gentlemen upon Temperance and Exercise (Rush)

bf reads, XIX: 280
London reprint of, XIX: 280n, 328n

Serpent (French cutter), XXXI: 94

Serpents, armies of Burgoyne, Cornwallis compared to, XXXVI: lviii–lix, 115, 454, 644

Serre, Henri (xxxvi, 541n), XXII: 410, 420, 421; XXXVI: 555
  electrical inquiry of, XXVI: 541–2
  letter from, XXVI: 541–2

Serrier, —, asks about cure for dropsy, XXVI: 144

Serrurier, Lucien (typefounder), XXX: 347

Servandony, —, de, wishes to demonstrate his invention, XXXII: 34

Servants
  of bf, XXXII: 5–6
  bf's, wages, gratifications for, XXXI: 4, 5
  of Briqueville de La Luzerne, XXXII: 51n, 52
  classes of, in colonies, XIII: 355–6
  clothing ordered for, XXXI: 105n
  effect on German, of French triumph, V: 458
  exempted from Staple Act, XI: 216n
  G. Scott's, XXXI: 433–4, 453–4
  indentured, colonial laws on, XVII: 42
  indentured, payment of passage to America, X: 347n
  law needed to clarify indentures when under age, V: 201
  mentioned by Jones, XXXI: 240

Servants (and apprentices), enlisted
  Assembly explains objections to, VI: 397–8
  bf asks Loudoun to aid settlement of masters' claims of, VII: 214–15
  bf awaits information and lists of, VIII: 90, 291, 311–12
  bf awaits list of, VII: 179
  bf discusses, with Loudoun, VII: 198, 224–5
  bf explains objections to, VI: 474–5
  Braddock will discharge, VI: 207
  causes distress in Pa., VI: 487
  compensation for, VIII: 27, 56, 227, 312, 334
  controversies over, II: 288–9, 360; VI: 396–400
  difficulty of settling claims for, VII: 227
  dispute over, reviewed, VII: 141
  in Halket's regt., IV: 165n
  for Indian wars, XI: 378
  lists of, incomplete, VII: 227
  Loudoun brings Parliamentary Act on recruiting, VI: 400n
  Morris' aid sought in recovering, VI: 399
  Morris asks indemnity for masters of, VI: 485
  not permitted under Militia Act, VI: 272
  N.Y. laws regarding, VIII: 79
  Penn objects to clause in act on, VIII: 64
  in provincial and regular forces, VIII: 66
  recruiters of, jailed, VI: 399n
  Shirley and Dunbar orders on, VI: 190n
  Shirley forbids, VI: 226n, 227

Services, offers of, collectively described, XXVI: 82–3

Servières, —, baron de (xxxii, 457n)
commissioned to write treatise on tobacco, XXXI: 457n
letter to, XXXI: 457–8
Servoulles, — Richaud, chevalier de, XXVII: 103
Ses Fables... (Gay, trans. by Kéralio), XXXIV: 506n
Sète (Cette), France
Berail asks consulship at, XXIX: 77
generally cheaper than Marseilles, says Madier, XXXVI: 304
Martin wishes position as American consul in, XXXVI: 304
Settlement. See also Colonies; Coxe grant; Mississippi R.; New Wales
and bf and Jackson interest in Coxe scheme, X: 369–71; XI: 152, 175–6
bf-Bouquet plan for Scioto R., XI: 325
bf to use popularity to encourage, XI: 187
bf's advice on asked, X: 225
and bf's plan for new colonies, V: 456–63
bf's plans for Ohio R., XI: 325n
at colonial expense, XI: 349
colonial rights earned by, XI: 349
Croghhan's ideas for Ill., XI: 476n
and decision on Cardigan claims, XI: 175, 238
desirability of proprietorships for, XI: 175n, 325n
effect of Indian trouble on, X: 257n, 297
and effect of land price in Pa., XI: 129, 140, 380
end of age of proprietary grants for, XI: 325n
Friedenshütten (Indian village), founded, XI: 87n
and Hick interest in Webb proposal, X: 263
and Lyon scheme, X: 256–7
McNutt land schemes for Nova Scotia, XI: 470n
of Mosquito Coast, XI: 236
for Nantucket whalers, XI: 187–8
new, advantages of paper money for, XII: 52
not allowed west of Alleghenies, XI: 101n
of Nova Scotia, bf and Jackson interest in, XI: 186–7, 358–9, 470n
of Nova Scotia, Ga., at British expense, XI: 349n
of Pa., effect of charter privileges, XI: 197, 200, 294, 301–2, 511
on Penobsco R., XI: 31–2n
power of making, under plans of union, V: 338, 363, 378, 390, 411–12
proposed for Island of St. John, XI: 175n, 187, 324–5
and Quebec land scheme of bf and Baynton & Wharton, XI: 187–8, 427–8
scheme for at Bay of Chaleur, XI: 188, 428
scheme for Lake Champlain-Missisquoi R. tract, XI: 428
schemes sent to Jackson, XI: 97
stiffened terms for granting, XI: 358
and Vandalia claim, XI: 188n
western, bf drafts plan for, X: 420–2
western, bf's interest in, XI: 325n
western, growing interest in, X: 214–15, 255, 286
Wharton's schemes for, XI: 187–8n, 476n
Sevells, Mr., XIII: 402
Seven Years' War, XXX: 321n; XXXI: 15n, 37n, 38n; XXXII: 148n, 323
Anglo-American conquests in, XXII: 139
bf's concern with conscientious objectors during, XXII: 208
in bf's "Edict," XX: 415n
boundary negotiation during, XXII: 151n
bounty on Indian scalps during, XI: 82n
British troops in America during, XXI: 483–5
colonial money grants during, XX: 208, 406
colonial troops in, XX: 119, 207–8, 281, 406
devastation of Saxony in, XXII: 119–20
episodes in, XXI: 3n, 483–4, 566n, 604n
French expenses during, XXXVI: 570n
land promised to Va. veterans of, XIX: 4n, 123, 334–5n
mentioned, XIX: 220; XX: 378, 455, 528
Moravians during, XXII: 58
N.J. debt for, XVIII: 135
pay of Mass. soldiers in, XXII: 245
proprietary instructions during, XI: 127n, 137–8
qualification for officers during, XI: 364–5
use of requisitions during, XXI: 137n
veterans of, XXII: 189n, 319, 334n, 352n, 516n, 526n
Seventh Street (Phila.), Silk Filature on, XIX: 98n
Sever, William
  at Cambridge conference, XXII: 226
  on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Severn (ship), carries mail, VIII: 232; XXIX: 51, 481n, 594; XXXVI: 354
Severn (Severne), Lieut.-Gen. John, XXIV: 95n
Sèvres (porcelain manufactory), XXXI: 317
  bf invited to dine at, XXIII: 619
  bf's medallion manufactured at, XXVIII: 244n, 292n
  Volange's bust sculpted at, XXXII: 55n
Sewall, David, XXIII: 395n
Sewall, Jonathan
  flees from Cambridge to Boston, XXI: 299
  publishes letters defending Hutchinson, XX: 482
Sewall, Joseph, signs Harvard diploma, V: 17
Sewall, Stephen (professor), XXXIV: lix, 260, 362; XXXV: 32n, 41
Seward, Anna, "the Swan of Lichfield," II: 257n
Seward, William (1702-40, ii, 257n)
  attempts to close Phila. concert room, II: 257–8, 284
  death, II: 270n
Seward, William (1720-89, x, 76n)
  dispute over distinction of, X: 76n
  in Oxford ceremony, X: 77
Sewell, Richard (ii, 153n), member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
Sewell, William, Chancery clerk, XXI: 15n
Seyberth, Philipp H., nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 358
Seyffert, —, XXVII: 265
Seyffertitz, François-Antoine, baron de
  letter from Navarre and, XXV: 180–1
  letter to Navarre and, XXV: 237–8
  offer of, declined, XXV: 180–1, 237–8
Seymour, Capt. —, III: 108
Seymour, Sir Edward, removal as Commons Speaker (1669), XVIII: 169
Shackford, William
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Shadwell, Richard (xi, 257n), delivers mail, XI: 257
Shaffer (Schaffer, Schaeffer), John (xxxiv, 364n), XXXIV: 364, 566–7; XXXVI: 225–226, 376
Deane reports about, XXXV: 455n, 523n
fails to repay bf’s loan, XXXV: 620n
and G. Fox, XXXV: 539
and jw, XXXV: 440, 441n
letters from, XXXV: 454–5, 515–16, 531–4, 536–7, 539–40, 544, 565, 571, 577–8, 620–1
letters to, XXXV: 534
and Morris, XXXV: 440
uses property in Pa. as security, XXXV: 523, 531–4, 536–7, 539–40, 544, 565, 572n, 578, 588–9
and wtf, XXXV: 455–6n, 534, 571–2n
Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of
Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times... (Shaftesbury), sent to bf, XX: 375n, 410
works studied by bf, I: 58
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 4th Earl of
copy of bf letter in papers of, IV: 477
member of German of Soc., V: 238
Shakespeare, William, XXXI: 52n
mentioned, XVII: 59n
play by, taken down in symbolic speech, XX: 312n
quoted, XII: 176n; XV: 65n, 109; XXVIII: 593; XXIX: 301
works of, should be included in Academy curriculum, IV: 75, 79
Shamokin Creek, Pa., XXII: 279
Shamokin, Pa. See also Fort Augusta
attack on, planned, VI: 370n
fort at, to be pivotal, VI: 307
fort building at, VI: 471
French plan to build at, rumored, VI: 307
goods sent to, VII: 28, 283
Harris journeys to, VI: 233
Indian attack near, VI: 229
McGuire paid for work at, VI: 501n
Morris requests supplies for building fort at, VI: 444n
pay for work at, VII: 27
troops going to, VI: 438
wheat for troops going to, VI: 439
Shand, Capt., commands Tristram, XIX: 381
Shanly, James
letter from, XXIV: 94–6
would-be Irish volunteer, XXIV: 94–6
Shannon, Ireland, "great canal" from, to Dublin, XIX: 278–9n
Shannopin's Town, Pa.
distances to, V: 224
French forces land at, V: 273n
location of, V: 228n
Shapley, Capt. —, purportedly meets de Fonte, X: 87, 95
Shapley, John, coxswain, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Shariff, Mr.
   and experiments and theories on electricity, XIX: 106
   and theories on sea phosphorescence and St. Elmo’s fire, XIX: 108
Shark (American privateer), mentioned as Requin, XXV: 678
Shark, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXXII: 137–8
Shark, observed by bf, I: 90
Sharp (Sharpe), Granville (xxvii, 235n), XXXV: 435n
   bf to aid, in fight against slavery, XX: 41
   and book, suit on slavery, XVII: 38, 38n, 39
   letter from, XXVII: 235–6
   letter to, XXI: 453
   mentioned, XVII: 40
   pamphlet and book by, on representation, XXI: 263n, 265, 453, 487n
   recommends L. Brooke, R. Brooke, Nicholson, XXVII: 235–6
   recommends Stockton, XXVI: 582n
   and Sommersett case, XIX: 187n
Sharp, James, makes fireplaces, II: 419n
Sharpe, Dr. Gregory
   death of, XVIII: 36n
   letter of, sent to bf, XVIII: 36
   and Senator’s Remembrancer, XVIII: 36
Sharpe, Gregory, friend of Hanbury, VII: 249n
Sharpe, Horatio (Md. governor), XXXI: 238n; XXXII: 447n; XXXV: 447–8
   to administer oath to Penn, XIII: 496n
   awaits Loudoun’s arrival, VII: 146
   describes Brooke, VI: 94n
   in dispute over message to George III, IX: 387
   Ferrell eludes arrest by, VI: 497n
   letter to Calvert, cited, IX: 391n
   Loudoun seeks advice from, VII: 146
   on Md. Assembly impasse, VIII: 101n
   Md. Assembly prorogations by, XI: 109n
   Morris explains assent to Militia Act to, VI: 268n
   prevents Md. petition to Crown, XI: 152n
   protests enlistment of servants, VI: 396
   rebuts bf, VIII: 162n
   receives news of success at Louisbourg, VI: 102n
   reports on stamp disturbances, XII: 278n
   sends Morris news of Braddock’s defeat, VI: 109n
   thinks bf had hand in Md. pamphlet, XI: 108n
Sharpe, James, pay order for, VI: 439
Sharpe, Joshua (c. 1716-86, viii, 5n)
   activities in preparing case against Smith, VIII: 29, 41
   at Board of Trade hearing, VIII: 379
   letter to, VIII: 5
   as solicitor for Pa. agents, VIII: 61
   writes E. Hughes, XVIII: 88–9
Sharpe, Robert (London silversmith), XXXI: xxix, 124n
Sharpe, William (congressional delegate), XXXIV: 246n
Sharpe, William, signs order in Smith case, VIII: 40n
Sharp's Surgery, book bought by bf, IV: 76
Shaver, Peter, pay order for, VII: 25
"Shavers and Trimmers," misattributed to bf, II: 383
Shaw, Alexander
   letter from, XXXII: 232
      seeks release from prison, passport for America, XXXII: 232
Shaw, Andrew, rector at St. Andrews, VIII: 280
Shaw, Elizabeth, first wife of Meshech Weare, V: 359n
Shaw, George. See also Clark & Cie.
   French government promises subsidy to, XXXII: 469
Shaw, George Bernard, and phonetic spelling, XV: 173
Shaw, Thomas, signs (by proxy) acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Shawnee (Shawanese) Indians, XXXIV: 477–8n. See also Indian nations, affairs
   abuse of, as cause of war, VIII: 207n
   allege proprietary land fraud, VI: 254, 287–8
   Assembly demands facts on fraud, VI: 254–5
   Bouquet makes peace with, XI: 446n, 458, 483, 485–6
   Bouquet to continue campaign against, XI: 326, 445
   Bradstreet's unauthorized treaty with, XI: 326, 329–31, 333, 335–7, 446n
   campaign to chastise, XI: 96n, 217, 224n, 248n
   at Carlisle treaty, V: 63, 85
   claim to be laid before Proprietors, VI: 288
   Council justifies land dealings, VI: 288n
   Croghan makes treaty with, XIII: 397
   Croghan mission to, VII: 67
   Croghan to obtain hostages from, XII: 27
   depredations against, lead to Dumore's War, XXI: 288n
   hostages escape, XI: 523, 528, 530
   hostages taken, XI: 483, 485
   killed on journey with Croghan, XII: 239
   Morris sends emissaries to, VI: 450
   need to be punished, X: 405
   not in Niagara treaty, XI: 329, 335
   numbers listed in language study, VI: 85n
   obstinacy of, XI: 486, 523, 528, 530
   party scalped by Owens, XI: 174
   prisoners in Carolina, V: 105–6
   promise to surrender land, XII: 397–9
   receive condolences, V: 91–3
   to sign treaty, XI: 476
   supplied by French, XI: 523, 528, 530
   to surrender lands to compensate traders, XIII: 172
   Teedyuscung sends mission to, VIII: 70–1
   in uprising, X: 297n
   waning loyalty of, VI: 238, 405; VIII: 192n
   Weiser sends message to, VI: 440
   white boy recovered from, XI: 174
Shcherbinin, Anastasia (Dashkova's daughter), XXXIV: 253, 347
Shcherbinin, Andrei (Anastasia's husband), XXXIV: 253n
Shcherbinin, Mikhail (Anastasia's nephew), XXXIV: 253n
Sheay, John (American prisoner), asks to be released, XXVIII: 49n
Sheba, Queen of, Catherine II compared to, XXXII: 164, 191
Shedel, James, bill of exchange on, XIX: 277
Shee, John (Bache’s business partner, xii, 152n; xxviii, 552-3n), XXIX: 273; XXVIII: 552–3n; XXX: 364; XXXIV: 289n. See also Bache & Shee
  marries K. Lawrence, XII: 152
Sheep. See also Lamb; Wool
  American, poorly fleeced, XI: 359
  bf’s tale of American, XII: 134
  flock killed by lightning in Scotland, XX: 211
  increase in Pa., XVI: 154
  killed in severe winter, XII: 23, 89
  proverb about, XXII: 51
  report on, in N.J., XV: 125
  and wolves, proverb on, XX: 10, 458
Sheerness, Eng., Russian ships at, XXVI: 701
Sheets, troops to have, XI: 262
Sheffield, Capt. Aaron, XXVII: 514, 653, 660n; XXXI: 417
Sheffield, Eng.
  bf buys saucepans in, IX: 25n, 27
  bf, party visit, XVIII: 115–16, 118, 186
  merchants and decline of colonial trade, XVI: 64n
  protection of cutlers’ commerce a national concern, IX: 75
  recent growth of, IX: 79
  smiths, cutters of, XVII: 385
Sheffield plate
  bf and party observe manufacture of, XVIII: 115
  M. Boulton manufactures, XIX: 336n
  for Mrs. Stevenson, XIV: 247
  technique, history of, XIV: 247n
Shehaes (Sheehays; Conestoga Indian)
  character of, XI: 48–9
  on English protection, XI: 53
  massacre of, XI: 50, 65
Shelala (Sellelagh, Shellelagh) (20-gun ship), XXXIII: 474; XXXIV: 187–8, 209–10, 282, 320, 428n; XXXV: 59, 62n, 148n, 177, 256, 277, 433; XXXVI: 186n
Shelburne, William (Fitzmaurice) Petty, 2nd Earl of (x, 348n; xiv, 242n), XXVII: 42n, 371, 374; XXIX: 99n, 534n, 702; XXX: 47, 408n, 609–10; XXXII: 236n, 302, 381n, 529, 606–7; XXXIII: 118n, 325; XXXIV: 197; XXXV: 34n; XXXVI: 505n
  and A. Lee, XXVIII: 450–1, 483
  and American independence, XXVIII: 451n, 483
  and Austin, XXV: 235n
  Austin dines with, XXVI: 158n
  B. Vaughan reputed contact between bf and, XXIV: 538n
  bf advises on Indian boundary, XIV: 324–5
  bf dines, confers with, XIV: 242, 324, 332
  bf letter shown to, X: 348
  bf suspects of sending Chapman, XXV: 336
  bf urged to write, X: 349
  bf visits, XX: 463n
  bf’s interview with, XIII: 415, 446–8
  Board of Trade report to, XIV: 303n
on Continental Congress, XXI: 477
Croghan's letters, report sent to, XIV: 121
cultivates J. Quincy, Jr., XXI: 513
dismisses children's tutor, XXIV: 115n
Earl of, visits Paris, XXIII: 67n
employs L. Fevre, XIX: 438n
fossils sent to, XIV: 25, 28–9, 121n
franking privilege of, XX: 440
and friendship with bf, XX: 403n
Gage writes, XIV: 12–13n, 270n
Gov. Moore writes, XV: 6–7n
greetings to bf, X: 350
Grenville as possible successor, XV: 164
and Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, XVI: 12
and Infante's present to bf, XXII: 61
Ingenhousz visits, XXXI: 123
lapses in bf's contact with, XXI: xi
leaves Ministry, XVII: 79n
letter from Mass. House to (1766), XXI: 225n
letters on Indian boundary forwarded to, XIV: 258n, 274n, 324, 331–2
list of N.J. public fees sent to, XIV: 235n
in Lords' debate, XIV: 108
in Lords debates, XXVI: 54–5, 368–70
to make motion on Ireland, XXXI: 176
marriage of, XIII: 448n
mastodon fossils sent to, XV: 34
mentioned, XIII: 385; XVI: 69n, 167n; XIV: 141n, 323, 339n; XV: 190n; XVIII: 18n;
       XIX: 150n, 177n; XX: 420n, 421n; XXI: 76n; XXVI: 576
Morellet visits, XIX: 196
opposes Boston Port Bill, XXI: 181n
orders to Sir W. Johnson, XV: 80n
party of, and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVII: 112
patron of Dunning, XXI: 38n
in Pitt ministry, XIII: 384n, 414n
and plan for regulating Indian trade, XIII: 434
and plans for regulating Indian trade, XIV: 302n
praises Hutchinson (1767), XX: 557n
Priestley as librarian for, XIX: 299, 303n, 309; XX: 91n, 329
Pringle's interview with, X: 267–8
on Privy Council hearing, XXI: 39n
and proposed Indian boundary, XV: 22–3n, 90
and proposed western settlements, XIV: 180, 243, 302n
and proposed western settlements, Indian policy, XV: 29n, 39, 80n–81n, 124
quoted, XIII: 447n, 539n
and relations with Priestley, XXXI: 454–7
reports Pitt's opinion of BF, XXI: 547
reproaches Hutton, XXVI: 315
resigns, X: 349; XV: xxvi, 15–16, 165n; XVI: 11n
and responsibility for colonial affairs, XIII: 385n
and responsibility for colonial affairs (before 1768), XX: 403
returns bf's regards, XXII: 350
rumored to join government, XXVIII: 450–1, 484
satirical skit on, XV: 15n
and scheme for Illinois colony, XIII: 424–5
search for Johnson letters on Indian boundary, XIV: 319n, 324
sends bf book, pamphlet, XXIV: 115–16
Sir W. Johnson writes, XIV: 319–20
speech in Lords, XVII: 25
speech of, on conciliation, XXII: 348
submits Pa. address to king, XIII: 384
supports Chatham in Lords, XXI: 577n, 581
supports Chatham motion, XXV: 213n
supports new settlements, XIV: 325
supports repeal of Currency Act, XIV: 243
T. Penn's kinship to, XIII: 448, 448n, 478–9, 539
tours continent with Priestley, XXI: 277, 448–9n
views on change in Pa. government, XIII: 539–40n
wf sends report to, XV: 124
writes Gage, XIV: 242n
Sheldon, Col. Elisha, XXXIV: 157
Sheldon de Bickford, François de, XXXII: 627n
Sheldon, Dominique, XXXII: 627n
Shells
   bf to send specimens to Lady Bute, X: 268–9
   Gale contracts to deliver, XXXIII: 500
Shelvocke, George (v, 230n)
Shepherd, Antony, calls at Craven St., XX: 353
Shepherd, (Sheppard, Shephard) Capt., carries mail, XXI: 318
Shepherd, Peter, voting record, XI: 393, 403n
Sheppard (Shepperd), —, bill of exchange by, X: 358; XX: 101n
Sherburne, Henry, Jr., at Albany Congress, V: 346
Sherburne, John, executor of Huske will, XI: 338
Sherburne, Samuel, and Haven's Edinburgh degree, XVII: 48n
Sheridan, Charles F., book by, sent bf, XXVI: 377
Sheridan, Christopher, passport requested for, given to, XXXII: 478–9
Sheridan, Richard, 478–9
Sheriff
   act protects election of, XI: 170
   election of Phila. Co., XI: 394
   in Mass. Government Act, XXI: 192n
   of Middlesex, England, ordered to arrest bf, XXI: 201
   of Middlesex, Mass. (see Phips)
Sheriff, William, XIX: 106n
Sheriffs, in Rowan Co., N.C., XVIII: 46–8
Sherlock, Bishop, friend of Hanbury, VII: 249n
Sherlock, Thomas, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 275
Sherman, Roger (congressional delegate), XXXVI: 144n, 516, 553n
   on bf's "Intended Vindication and Offer," XXII: 112
Sherry
   in bf's wine cellar, XXVIII: 455
   sent to bf, Chaumont, XXV: 259
Shervell, E. (lx, 392n)
   letter from, X: 33–4
   manages stock sales, IX: 392; X: 10, 27n
Shervington, William (iv, 508n), letter from, IV: 508–10
Sherwood, John, unofficial R.I. agent, XXI: 98
Sherwood, Joseph (x, 413n; xiii, 498n; xiv, 217n)
  attends merchants' meetings, XIV: 108
  and C. Read's claim to N.J. office, XIV: 217, 249–50
  as joint agent for R.I., XVIII: 145
  letters from, XIV: 217, 249–50; XVIII: 35
  mentioned, X: 413
  as R. Partridge's executor, IX: 312, 359–60
  replaced as N.J. agent, XIII: 498
  as R.I., agent, XXI: 97–8
  and salary as N.J. agent, XVII: 294–5
  and salt trade meeting, XVI: 143
Shetstone, Adam, Pa. deserter, XXII: 555
Shewell, Elizabeth. See West, Elizabeth
Shewell, Elizabeth Fordham, df visits, XVII: 251
Shewell, Joseph, marries E. Kinnersley, XII: 152
Shewell, Miss, mentioned, XIII: 337
Shewell, Mrs., mentioned, XIII: 337
Shewell, Mrs. Robert (xii, 63n)
  greetings from, XII: 103
  greetings to, XII: 63, 168
Shewell, Robert, XII: 43n; XIII: 337n
Shewell, Stephen (v, 356n)
  bond from assigned to Peters and bf, V: 356
  mentioned, XIII: 337n; XVII: 252
Shields, Col. Hugh, XXXVI: 56
Shikellamy (Indian chief, iii, 285n)
  present for, III: 238n
  witnesses Associator review, III: 285
Shillahow, Joseph
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Shilling, first coinage, XII: 11
Shilling, Philip, pay order for, X: 364
Shingas (Delaware chief), deserts French, joins Forbes expedition, VIII: 108n
Shinkle, Frederick, bf account with, settled, X: 392
Ship building, as industry, V: 466
Ship letters
  to be regulated, XI: 39–41
  bf and Foxcroft propose rules for, XI: 40n, 343–4
  existing customs of, XI: 342
  rules tightened, XI: 341n
Ship money
  defined, XIII: 215n
  Hampden resistance to, XVII: 17
  mentioned, XVI: 238
Shipley, Amelia (Emily). See Sloper, Amelia (Emily) Shipley
Shipley, Anna Maria, XXVIII: 24n
Shipley, Anna Maria (Jonathan and Anna's daughter, xviii, 201n), XXIX: 275, 538; XXXIV: 253–4, 347
  letter from, XXIX: 274–5; XXX: 429
  letter to, XXIX: 537–8
marriage of, XVIII: 201n
mentioned, XXIX: 409, 482, 636n
sends news of family, thanks for letter, XXX: 429
Shipley, Anna Mordaunt (Jonathan's wife), XXIX: 148, 274; XXXIV: 347
apples for, XVIII: 137
at Bevis Mount, XIX: 301
and birthday toast to B.F.Bache, XVIII: 204
health of, XXIII: 304
ill with a cold, XXI: 396
invites bf to dine, XIX: 76
letter to, XVIII: 199–202
letters of, forwarded to df, XIX: 43, 44n
mentioned, XVIII: 203, 206–7, 210, 267; XIX: 275n; XX: 256
to visit bf, XIX: 447
Shipley, Betsy, XXIX: 636n; XXXIV: 347
Shipley, Catherine (Kitty), XXXIV: 347
  corresponds with bf, XVIII: 201n, 202n
  trip to London with bf, XVIII: 199–203, 205–7
Shipley, Elizabeth
death of, XVIII: 201n
mentioned, XXI: 396
Shipley, Georgiana (Jonathan and Anna's daughter, xviii, 200n)
  Alexander carries bf letter to, XXXVI: 254n, 256–7
  bf asks to send silhouettes, XXXIV: 347, 409; XXXVI: 257
  bf book for, XVIII: 137
  bf compliments talents of, XXXIV: 347
  bf owes letter to, XXI: 322, 443–4
  bf praises translation of Horace by, XXXIII: 381
  bf sends bagatelles to, XXXIV: 42; XXXV: 33
  bf sends greetings to, reports himself well, XXXVI: 257
  bf's correspondence with, shared with df, XIX: 301n; XX: 59
  comments on Vaughan's electrical machine, XXIX: 635
  continues drawing, learns new experiments, XXIX: 148, 636
  corresponds with bf, XVIII: 202n
on death of Mungo the squirrel, XIX: 300
and Digges, XXIX: 475, 481, 635, 667
discusses politics, XXIX: 407, 636–7
and family send greetings, XXVI: 432
feelings of, for bf, XXIX: 147–9, 407–9, 475, 481–2, 635–7, 667
health of, XXIX: 274
introduces Princess Dashkova, XXXIV: lviii, 253
invites bf to Twyford, XXI: 396–7
invites bf to visit, XIX: 301
Jones forwards letter of, XXXV: 504
Labussiere as messenger for, XXIX: 466–7
makes portrait of her father, XXXII: 422, 432, 437, 500, 590; XXXIII: 61, 302, 332, 382, 427, 451, 494, 514–15, 525; XXXIV: 118, 221n, 253, 265, 347
mentioned, XVIII: 203; XX: 493
ode of, XXIX: 409
pet squirrel of, XXIX: 408
Pringle sends engraving of bf to, XXIII: 304
promises silhouettes of family members, XXXV: 34
promises to look for translation of Anacreon, XXXIV: 410
requests, receives portraits, XXIX: 408, 481, 540–1n, 635n, 696
sends domestic news, recommends books, XXIII: 303–5
sends news of family, friends, XXXV: 33–4
sends particular love to bf, XXII: 83
sends silhouette of her father, XXIX: 408
snuffbox for, XXXII: 422, 433, 591; XXXIV: 222
squirrels for, XIX: 44n, 302; XX: 59n, 449, 453
talents of, now include chess, XXXIII: 382
thanks bf for snuffbox, sends news of family, XXXI: 444–5
Vaughan carries letter of, XXIX: 149, 482
W. Jones bearer of letter to, XXXIII: 382
W. Jones carries letter of, XXXV: 34
warned by her father communication with bf imprudent, XXIX: 148n
wishes lock of bf's hair, XXIX: 408, 482
Shipley, Jonathan (bishop of St. Asaph, xviii, 136-7), XXVII: 371; XXXI: 445; XXXIV: 118, 221n, 253, 265, 347; XXXV: 33, 241, 504
1771 bf visit to Twyford estate of, XXIX: 148, 407–8
at Bevis Mount, XIX: 300
bf comments on Quebec Act(?) to, XXI: 139–40
bf invited by and visits, XVIII: xxvii, 132n–133n, 137, 190–1n, 202–6, 208, 260, 266–7, 275
bf invited to visit, XX: 256, 312–13, 493, 515
bf proposes thanks of Congress to, XXII: 54
bf recommends jw to, XXII: 198–9
bf sends American news to, XXII: 42, 93–8, 199
bf sends pamphlets to, XXI: 138–9
bf suggests, as peace envoy, XXV: 714n
bf's friendship with family of, XXIX: 147–9, 475, 537–8
books for, XVIII: 208
Boston advertisement of Sermon sent to, XX: 373
brother of William, VI: 187n
bust, silhouette, portrait of, XXIX: 408, 635
on causes of civil war, principle of sovereignty, XXII: 79–80
and Digges, XXIX: 667
dines with Price, Priestley, drinks to bf's health, XXIX: 407–8
extract of Kalm's Travels sent to, XX: 255
and family are enamored of bf, XXVI: 545
and family, entertain Price, remember bf, XXX: 533
and family, move to Bolton St., XXIX: 148
and friendship with bf, XVIII: 136, 275n
goes to Wales with family, XXII: 613
has gout, XXI: 396
invites bf to dine, XIX: 42, 76
invites b f to Twyford, XXI: 397
is well, XXIX: 148, 274
letter forwarded to d f, XVIII: 205
letters from, XX: 493; XXI: 397, 447–8, 540; XVIII: 203, 259–60, 275; XIX: 42, 76, 447; XXII: 78–83
London house of, XVIII: 266n
mentioned, XX: 59; XI: 32; XXXIII: 382
Mrs. Stevenson fails to see, XXII: 27
offers another motto for frontispiece of Vaughan edition, XXX: 175
offers motto for b f frontispiece of Vaughan's edition, XXIX: 696–7
plans visit to Twyford, XXIX: 148, 407–8, 636, 667
popular in America, XXII: 98
Price to visit, XXIX: 636
recommends b f, XVIII: 203, 205–6, 266
Sermon of, XXI: 245, 316–17
speech by (see Speech, Intended to Have Been Spoken)
squirrels for family of, XIX: 275, 447n
sympathizes with b f, sends best wishes, XXIX: 481–2
thinks writing b f imprudent, XXIII: 304
toasted in Philadelphia, XXI: 443
toasts B. F. Bache, XVIII: 205
and Vaughan, XXIX: 403, 635, 696
to visit b f, XIX: 447
and visit to H. Wilmot, XVIII: 260, 267n
visiting card of, VII: 325
W. Alexander, Jr., recommended to, XXV: 364, 638–9
warns daughter communication with b f imprudent, XXIX: 148n
Williams consults, V: 398n
Shipley, Penelope Yonge (William's wife), XXIX: 149n; XXXII: 433n; XXXIV: 253
Shipley, William (Jonathan's brother, vi, 186n)
asks b f to join Soc. of Arts, VI: 187–8
b f sends population essay to, VI: 276
letters from, VI: 186–9, 499–500
letters to, VI: 275–7, 458
letters to, lost, VI: 274n, 275n, 458
mentioned, XVIII: 136
Shipley, William (William and Penelope's son), XXXII: 433
Shipley, William Davies (Davis)
marriage, child of, XXIX: 149
mentioned, XVIII: 200; XX: 256
Shipley, William Davies (Georgiana's brother), XXXII: 432–3
Shipley, William Davies (Jonathan and Anna's son), XXXIV: 253
Shippen, Capt. Joseph
approves of Carson's Indian store, VII: 284n
Hughes feeds troops of, VI: 438
observes Venus' transit, XVI: 156
on W. Smith, VII: 368n
Shippen, Dr. William, Jr. (1736-1817, ix, 219n; xiv, 148n)
advised by Fothergill, IV: 126n
with bf in Coventry, IX: 231n
bf introduces to Cullen, IX: 219
bf introduces to Dick, IX: 221
brings materials to Pa. Hospital, X: 170
Cullen entertains, IX: 373
Dalibard pleased with, X: 62
dines with wf, XIV: 304
lectures on anatomy, XIV: 304n
letters from, XIV: 148–9, 304–5
mentioned, X: 75n; XVI: 145n
sends greetings, XIV: 304
sends medical exhibit, report on Siamese twins, XIV: 148–9, 149n, 304
to study in Edinburgh, IX: 219–21
takes letter to Dalibard, IX: 396; X: 60
takes letter to Kames, IX: 232
Shippen, Dr. William, Sr. (1712-1801, iii, 428n; v, 196n)
Academy subscriber, III: 429
assists at Holt autopsy, VI: 10n
and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
and daughter’s marriage, XIV: 281–2
draft, bill of exchange, XVI: 145, 213
founder and trustee of Academy, VI: 29, 30
and J. Shippen debt to bf, XVI: 232
manager of Academy lotteries, V: 437, 513
mentioned, XVII: 255
Peters debt to, XVI: 232
re-chosen to serve at Pa. Hosp., V: 319
replaces Zachary at Pa. Hosp., V: 317
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428; V: 8, 9
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Shippen, Edward (1703-81, ii, 153n; v, 195n; xi, 247n)
on committee to settle wagon accounts, VI: 190n
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
to furnish money for Braddock provisions, VI: 50
on Indian commission, VII: 282n
letters from, V: 195–6, 282–3; XI: 247–248
letters to, V: 198–9; VI: 60–61, 65, 67, 233n, 506n (quoted)
as mayor of Phila., III: 9n
as member of Fire Co., II: 152n, 153, 376
mentioned, II: 215
Morris has road money for, VI: 65
Morris sends money for road to, VI: 67
opinion of, about author of Tit for Tat, VI: 390n
Penn land grants to, VIII: 103n
and Phila. lotteries, III: 223, 240, 296
recruits road builders for Cumberland Co., VI: 61
reports massacre, rumors of attack on Indians at Province Is., XI: 42n, 50n
sends supplies to Wyoming, VIII: 74n
tries to collect from Hockley, VIII: 65n
will direct road builders, VI: 66
Shippen, Edward (1639-1712), signs Council opinion on proprietary instruction, VI: 135
Shippen, Edward, Jr. (1729-1806, xi, 526n; xiii, 524n)
  as advisor to Penn, XI: 288n
criticizes Assembly, VI: 508n
examines Hunt for admission to bar, XIII: 524
letter from (quoted), VI: 508n
marries Margaret Francis, V: 156
part in Smith's Answer, XI: 526
reaction of, to Braddock's angry letter, VI: 13
subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
witnesses bf signature, IX: 37
Shippen family
  Bouquet's relations with, XI: 324n
  mentioned, XX: 141n
Shippen, John
  debt to bf, XVI: 145, 213, 232
draft for, XVI: 213
  lectures on fossils, XVI: 145n
  letter from, XVI: 145
Shippen, Joseph (1706-1793, xiii, 337n; xiv, 137n)
  attends outing at Schuylkill Falls, XIV: 137
  mentioned, V: 156n
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
  son dies, XIII: 337
  subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Shippen, Joseph, Jr. or III (Joseph's son)
  advisor to Penn, XI: 288n
death of, XIII: 337n
  pay order for, X: 364
  pay orders for, XI: 223
  premium for scalps paid to, XI: 223
  provincial secretary, XI: 363
  signs Penn proclamations, XI: 52, 55
Shippen, Mrs. William (William Sr.'s wife), df visits, XIV: 282
Shippen, Susannah (William's daughter, xiv, 281n), marriage, XIV: 281–2
Shippenburg, Pa. See also Fort Shippenburg
  Assembly hopes Dunbar will remain near, VI: 129
  new post office at, XI: 248
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
  reports on Indian threats brought to, X: 293–4
  route west from, surveyed, VI: 60
Shipping. See also Trade
  colonial capacity for, XVII: 391–2
  foreign, forbidden to colonies, XI: 91n
  Pa., tax on, to outfit guard ship, VIII: 55
Ships. See also Dunkirk; Ostend
  Barclay contemplates purchasing, XXXVI: 531, 563, 611–12
  bf forbids Barclay purchasing, XXXVI: 563
  bf's speculation on speed of, XXII: 16
  chain conductors for, XIX: 325–6
designed by Sayre, XXIX: 181–3, 566n, 639–40, 758
impressment of, XXXV: 497
sought to carry military supplies from Amsterdam, XXXVI: 383, 531, 573–4
sought to carry military supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 533, 539n, 546, 556–8, 560, 563–4, 566, 588, 602, 616–17, 630, 650–3, 658, 671–3, 677–8, 685–6, 692
speed of, possibly connected to motion of earth, III: 67–71
Toderini lightning rods for, XIX: 242

Ships, American
built in France, XXXVI: 426

Ships, merchant
should be exempted from hostilities, argues bf, XXXII: 466–7, 476

Ships, neutral, XXXI: 390

Ships of the line, American
American plans to acquire, XXII: xlvi, 554n, 630, 644, 665
to be built at home, XXIII: 54
French, purchase or loan of, to U.S., XXIV: 562–3
requested from France, XXIII: lxix, 55, 122, 165, 194, 197, 267–8, 306, 468

Ships, shipping
British, XVIII: 215–16
building in colonies, XIII: 365
effects of Gulf Stream on, XV: 246–8
importance of colonial, XIII: 370
proposed tax on colonial, XIV: 125
restrictions on colonial, XIII: 369–70

Shipwreckers, bf quotes supposed farce about, XXVIII: 462–4

Shirley (brig), clears for Eng., VIII: 112n

Shirley, Capt. James
bf sends letter by, V: 422
carries book, maps, etc. to bf, V: 20
carries parcels for bf and Belcher, IV: 77, 113, 209
letter from Collinson sent by, V: 12
ship sails, VI: 90
signs receipt for package sent bf, V: 3
Smith travels in ship of, V: 190

Shirley, John (d. 1755, vi, 226n)
letter from (mentioned), VI: 226
letter to, VI: 226–7
notifies bf of discharge of Ewins and Rieger, VI: 228
writes on postponement of Niagara expedition, VI: 227n

Shirley, William (Mass. governor, iii, 319n)
about to depart for Niagara, VI: 190
accounts of Pa. aid to, VII: 142; VIII: 336; XI: 319, 322
acknowledges supplies, VI: 391
advocates colonial union, V: 382
again orders enlistment of servants, VI: 396
announces Loudoun appointment, IV: 169n
appealed to, for guns, III: 221
appoints Quincy for mission to Phila., VI: 3
asks bf to examine Morris' papers, VI: 227
asks protection for recruiting officers, VI: 399n
attends Albany conference, III: 319n
to become Lord of Trade, VI: 466
becomes gov. of Bahamas, VI: 466n
began fishery, V: 79

bf accompanies, to Annapolis, VI: 53, 59, 167n

bf gives paper on experiments with wooden cannon to, III: 92

bf seeks help of, in post office affair, VI: 477–9

bf thanks for discharge of Ewins and Rieger, VI: 228

bf visits, in London, VII: 275

bf’s letters to, printed, XIII: 278n
calls N.Y. meeting to plan campaigns, VI: 228n
Clarke a friend of, V: 250n
commands expedition against Fort Niagara (1756), XXII: 341
commiserates Morris, VI: 289n
and counter-proposals to Plan of Union, V: 379
 detachment of regt. of, in Phila., VI: 436n
employs Ferrell for recruiting service, VI: 497
engraving of head of, IV: 64–5
forbids recruitment of servants and apprentices, VI: 226n, 227, 396
a friend of Colden, III: 319
has copy of bf’s paper on Plan of Union, V: 403n
health drunk in Phila., III: 57
insists on necessity of recruiting servants, VI: 399n
Johnson criticizes handling of Indians by, VI: 139n
to lead expedition against Ft. Niagara, VI: 89
leaves Phila. for Alexandria, VI: 12n
letter from, not shown to Assembly, VI: 289
letters from, IV: 167 (mentioned); VI: 190–1, 390–2, 399n (quoted)
letters to, V: 441–7, 449–51, 455–6; VI: 57–59, 112n (mentioned), 128n (mentioned), 167n (mentioned), 227–8, 234–5n (quoted), 470n (quoted), 477–8 (drafts)

letters to bf

Lord Stirling defends, XIX: 191n
Lou’don keeps accounts of, separate, VII: 266n
and Mass. expenses in Louisbourg expedition, XVII: 46n
Mass. Gen. Court approves Louisbourg proposal, III: 26n
mentioned, V: 386n; XII: 154n
Morris letter to, attacks Assembly, VI: 228n
orders Johnson to Albany, VI: 224n
and orders on enlisting apprentices, IV: 165n, 167–8n
orders payment of wagon owners, VI: 223, 224, 227
Pa. has supplied recruits for regt. of, VI: 397
Patten reported to, V: 227n
pays for seeds, IV: 343
in Phila. during trip to Alexandria, VI: 7n
and plans of union for colonies (1754), XX: 429
possible author of Memoirs of the Last War, VIII: 347n
possible gov. of Pa., VIII: 95n, 146, 227–8
postpones attack on Ft. Niagara, VI: 190n, 227n
and proclamation of 1746, III: 227n
promises to settle bf’s wagon accounts, VI: 190
proposes colonial union in Indian affairs, V: 276n
Quakers did not prevent aid to, VI: 170
quarrels with Loudoun, VI: 466n, 473n
raises artillery companies, III: 225n
regt. disgraced at Oswego, VI: 493n
remarks on being superseded, X: 273
requests help of Pa., III: 14–15
returns to Eng., VI: 466n
seeks to refute charges, VII: 275n
sends Board of Trade plan to bf, XIII: 120
sends British regulars to frontier, VI: 360n
sends help to Annapolis Royal, III: 55n
sends Pa. Assembly resolution to Mass. Council, VI: 7n
sends paper on Maine visit to bf, V: 438n
shows Plan of Union to bf, V: 442
succeeds Braddock, VI: 190n
suggests R.I., Conn., be invited to Albany Congress, V: 345
supporters of, listed, VI: 390n
surprised at bf's behavior, VI: 289n
urges Morris to attend N.Y. conference, VI: 289
urges truce with Indians, VI: 450
writes Hamilton on French claims and need for colonial union, V: 252n

Shirley, William, Jr. (Gov. Shirley's son, vi, 27n)
friend of Morris, VI: 226n
killed at Battle of Monongahela, VI: 109
letters from, VI: 27 (mentioned), 37 (quoted), 207–8
praises bf to Morris, VI: 37n
requests wagons and forage for Braddock, VI: 64
thanks bf for aid, VI: 207

Shirts
Bordeaux company offers, XXVIII: 14
Calmels offers to purchase, from prizes, XXVIII: 13
Ladies Association makes, for American army, XXXIII: lv, 271–2; XXXIV: 249–250, 550
Mauger & Cie. wish to send, to U.S., XXXV: 390
offer to supply, XXV: 488
offered by Desgranges & Cie., XXVIII: 12
procurement of, XXIV: 112, 457

Shoe, Chinese, anecdote about, IX: 213

Shoemaker, Benjamin (1704-67, ii, 153n; xiv, 207n)
at conference on quartering, VII: 54
death of, XIV: 207
elected alderman, II: 330
helps draft address to Hamilton, III: 327
involved in Croghan and Trent case, VIII: 65
member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
notarizes deed, IV: 209
opposes militia commissions, VI: 387n
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
signs constabulary order, IV: 332
signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
sons of, guard df's home, XII: 274

Shoemaker, Jacob, greetings from, XII: 312

Shoemaker, Samuel (c. 1725-1800, xii, 344n)
on Pa. committee of correspondence, XIX: 339; XX: 19
witnesses mortgage, XII: 344

Shoen, —, VI: 379
Shoes. See also Uniforms
  for American army, XXXIV: 128
  for bf, from American leather, XVIII: 248n
Bordeaux company offers, XXVIII: 14
df pays for, XII: 194
French, inferior quality of, XXXI: 267, 505n
Lynn, Mass., manufactures, XVI: 183, 210
made in France are usually wretched, says jw, XXXII: 404
Mauger & Cie. wish to send to U.S., XXXV: 390
offered by Levent & Cie., XXVIII: 14
offered from Flanders, XXXIV: 129
offers of, XXIV: 345, 397, 479, 527
procurement of, XXIV: 112, 121, 152, 283, 474–5
spare, to be provided for soldiers, XI: 225
Wharton loans bf, for his gout, XXXIV: 141
Shop Book, described, II: 127–8
Shore, Thomas
  asks assistance for his commercial house, XXV: 507–8
  Colston forwards letter from, XXV: 670
  Jefferson, Wythe introduce, XXIV: 426, 506
  letter from, XXV: 507–8
  mentioned, XXIV: 520
Short, —, improves bf's fireplace, V: 333
"Short Hints towards a Scheme for a General Union of the British Colonies on the
  Continent" (Albany Congress committee's plan). See also Plans of Union
  compared with Albany Plan of Union, V: 376–8
  compared with bf's "Short Hints," V: 359–60
  compared with four other plans, V: 382–6
  debated, V: 348, 350–2, 366–7, 374
  presented, V: 348
  text of, V: 361–3
"Short Hints towards a Scheme for Uniting the Northern Colonies" (bf's plan), XXII: 120.
  See also Plans of Union
  bf changes opinion in, IV: 118n
  compared with Albany Plan of Union, V: 377
  compared with committee's "Short Hints," V: 359–60
  compared with four other plans, V: 382–6
  presented to Albany committee, V: 358
  text of, V: 335–8
Short, James (1710-68, vii, 12n; x, 137n)
  bf buys telescope from (1762), V: 233n
  bf sends message from Frisi through Collinson, VII: 12
  bill and receipt of, X: 137
  candidate as astronomer royal, XI: 481–2
  to examine Norris' telescope, VIII: 158
  presents letter to Royal Society, VII: 12n
  rules for care of telescope, X: 137–8
  supports Harrison, XI: 481
  and telescope for Winthrop, XV: 166; XVI: 65
  on transit of Mercury, IV: 510
  on transit of Venus, X: 179
  and Winthrop's paper on Mercury transit (1743), XVIII: 31
Short Narrative of the Horrid Massacre in Boston...
Bowdoin helps write, XIX: 12n
sent to bf, others, XVII: 160n, 186–7
"Short Sketch of the Arguments for and against the American Stamp Act," printed, XIII: 52n

Short, Thomas
on life expectancy, XVI: 96
Medicina Britannica, IV: 261–2, 343, 414
New Observations, IV: 333n, 335
on population, XVI: 91n, 96n

Short View of the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay... (Mauduit), bf's marginalia in, XVI: 296–7

Short, William (Jefferson's secretary), XXXI: 262n; XXXII: 75n, 239n, 242

Shorter Catechism of the Reverend Assembly of Divines, in bf-Hall account, XIII: 96

Shortface, Caelia. See Martha Careful

Shorthand, notes taken in, at Privy Council hearing, IX: 197

Shot
Gale contracts to deliver, XXXIII: 500
ordered for Alliance, XXXIII: 511
ordered for Ariel, XXXIII: 484, 487

Shot and cork ball, electrical experiment with, III: 127–9, 363–4

Shrimpton, Charles, XXVIII: 489n

Shrowdy, Mrs. —
and Foulke, Fox, XXXIII: 68
letter to, XXXIII: 68
passport for, XXXIII: 60n, 68

Shruder, Thomas
charges against, XVIII: 51n
on Ga. Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 147
Ga. deputy surveyor general, XVIII: 51n

Shuckford (Shuckurgh?) (publishers), XXX: 175

Shuckford, Samuel, books by, VI: 89n

Shulldham, Vice Adm. Molyneux, R.N., XXVIII: 448
in operations off N.Y., XXII: 335n

Shute, Attwood (d. 1759, vii, 44n)
forwards request for quarters, VII: 45
lieut. of Association co., III: 309
signs remonstrance on quartering, VII: 44


Shute, Jacob, presented for improper regulation of cooper's shop, III: 12

Shute, Samuel
James Franklin publishes comments on, I: 47
quarrel with Mass. Assembly, I: 47n

Shute, Thomas, owner of Phila. lot, III: 51

Shute, William, XXIV: 364

Shutz, Andrew, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237

Shütz, Johann Conrad (iv, 513n)
builds paper mill, II: 363
paper ordered from, IV: 513
requests loan for brother, VIII: 145n

Shütz, John
bf sends parcels by, VIII: 145, 168–9
loans to, VIII: 145n
Siamese twins, wax representation, report on, sent to bf, Royal Soc., XIV: 148–9, 304
Siau, Capt. —, XXVI: 628
Sibbald, John (vii, 205n)
master of Pennsylvania, VII: 262n
witnesses 1757 will, VII: 205
Siberia. See Kamchatka Peninsula; Russia
aurora borealis, other scientific phenomena of, XXVIII: 309–10
iron and furs of, IX: 82
mentioned, XXVIII: 81
observations of Venus transit, XV: 167
report to Académie royale des sciences on, XXVIII: 310n
Sibylle (French frigate), XXXVI: 469n
Sicily. See also Two Sicilies, Kingdom of
ambassador of (See Caraccioli)
silk in, XII: 12; XVI: 200
Sick and Hurt Board. See Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen
Sick and Wounded Seamen, Commissioners for. See Commissioners for Sick and Wounded Seamen
Sickingen, Karl Heinrich Joseph, reichsgraf von (xxvii, 391n)
Bavarian envoy, XXV: 464
becomes joint Palatine and
invites bf to dinner, scientific experiment, XXVII: 391
letter from, XXVII: 391
Sideling Hill, Pa. pack train attacked at, XII: 92n, 117, 209n
stockade at, VI: 295, 439
Sidi (Shedid Allhazar), Sheik, of Beirut
leaves for Barbados, II: 190
visits Pa., II: 188, 188–9n
Sidney (British ship), XXXI: 180
Sidney (Sydney), Algernon (iii, 455n), XXXI: 5; XXXVI: 332, 402
Discourses Concerning Government, quoted, XVII: 47–8
Discourses on Government, III: 455
execution noted, III: 455
mentioned, XVI: 310
and Pa. charter, XVI: 319–20
Smith would burn works of, VIII: 46n
Sidney family, seat of, a tourist attraction, VIII: 133n
Siècle de Louis XV (Voltaire), XXXII: 323
"Siècle d'or, Le" (poem), XXXVI: 252–3
Sieulanne, — (prizemaster)
letter from, XXVII: 184–5
reports arrest, asks assistance, XXVII: 184–5
Sigaud de La Fond, Joseph-Aignan (scientist), XXXV: 4
Sigisbée, XXXI: 405n
Sigmund, Georg, XXXIII: xxviii
Signet Office, Jackson searches for Coxe grant, X: 369–70
Sigourney, Ingraham & Bromfield (merchant firm), XXVIII: 144n
Sikes, —, offers measuring machine, XXVI: 171
Silence Dogood papers, I: 8–45
mentioned, XV: 146
Silesia
  possible trade between America and, XXIX: 375
Silk. See also Stockings, silk
  accounts of London sales, XIX: 136n, 138
  American interest in cultivation of, X: 321
  bf and Hughes interested in, culture, VII: 156n
  bf writes on, culture, VIII: 412
  bf's profile "painted" on, XXXVI: xxxi, lii–liii, 11n
  bounties on, XVI: 80–1, 200n; XX: 107, 476
  British purchases of, from Europe, XIX: 139
  Chinese prints on culture of, XI: 230
  as conductor of heat, VII: 188
  cultivation of, bounty on, in Ga., XX: 476
  cultivation of, in China and Italy, X: 389
  culture in China, XVIII: 188; XIX: 69, 136, 138
  culture in colonies, XIII: 363; XVIII: 161, 180
  culture in colonies, in Pa., XVI: xxv, 179, 201
  culture in France, XVIII: 160–1
  culture in Ga., XVIII: 97n
  culture in Pa., XVIII: 31, 96–7, 159–60, 188, 246–7, 254
  culture of, in Conn., XVII: 297
  culture of, in Ga., S.C., XIX: 136, 138
  culture of, in Pa., XVII: 151, 211n, 219
  demand for, XVIII: 160
  depressed state of trade in, in England, XX: 42, 297
  depression in English production, XII: 134n, 270n
  duty on, XI: 76n, 235n
  dyeing of, discussed by Berkenhout, XXV: 166n
  exports of, from S.C., XX: 476
  from France, smuggled into colonies, XX: 87
  French, America future market for, XXXV: 229
  Gianolio in business of, XXV: 153
  in Grand Ohio Co. petition, XVI: 240n
  from India and Italy, XIX: 136n, 137
  as industry, V: 466
  Italian, Chinese culture of, XVI: 200, 201
  Italian, sent to Pa., XVIII: 159–60, 188
  Jared Eliot encourages culture of, III: 148n
  Lombe's machine, for winding, III: 345
  London price of, XVI: 201; XX: 318
  Manchester manufacturers of, XXI: 242n
  manufacturer of, wants to go to America, XIX: 137
  Mazzel's scheme for producing, in Va., XXII: 309n
  memoirs of culture of, XII: 11–12
  for Mrs. Stiles, XIX: 137
  Odell work on, XVI: 240n
  Pa. culture and manufacture of, XIX: 69, 129, 132, 135n, 138–9, 272
  from Pa., sold in London (1771-73), XXII: 309
  Parliamentary bounty on, XVII: 365; XVIII: 246; XIX: 20, 49, 68, 168, 374
  possibilities for Pa. production of, XII: 12
  as possible colonial manufacture, XV: 52
  possible N.J. culture of, XIX: 132
potential product of inland America, IX: 81
present of, sent to df, sb, XX: 43n, 317–18, 449–50, 452
production in colonies, XII: 134
for Queen and Penn ladies, XVIII: 247
for R. Garrigues, XX: 59, 68, 108, 210
from R. Haydock, XIX: 43, 64, 212, 365, 376
reels for, XVIII: 160
Sauvages treatise on, XVI: 200n, 201–2, 240
sb sends, XXXII: 115
sb sends American, to Marie-Antoinette, XXVIII: 392
sb sends Marie Antoinette, XXX: 333
sent to bf, XVIII: 32, 246–7; XIX: xxix, xxx, 43, 64, 68–9, 97, 129, 134–9, 212, 365, 373–4, 376, 413, 421; XX: xxxi, 42, 143–4, 318
Soc. of Arts offers premiums for, culture, VII: 156n
Stiles cultivates, X: 321n, 388
trade votes for, IX: 82, 83
treatise on, sent by bf, XVII: 96, 211
use of, on electrical machines, XX: 179, 180–1
Silk Filature, Phila.
accounts of, XX: 297
accounts with bf, XIX: 272, 413n
bf buys produce of, XX: 297n
bf receives bill of exchange from, XXI: 106
bill of exchange for, XIX: 413
bills of exchange from and for, XX: 43, 297n
bounty certificate, XVIII: 246
gift from, to Queen and Penn ladies, XIX: 68, 132, 135, 139
Joseph Clark recommended to, XX: 107–8
letter from, XIX: 373–4
letter from managers of, XVIII: 245–7
letter to, XIX: 134–9; XXI: 106
letters to, XX: 15, 42–3, 107–8, 297
managers, XVIII: 246
managers of, XIX: 374; XX: 43
organized, XVIII: 31–2
Pa. Assembly support for, XIX: 272
Parliamentary bounty to, XIX: 68, 168; XX: 42
possible N.J. Assembly support for, XIX: 272n
Pullen reel for, XIX: 138
purchase of Stringfellow's right for, XX: 15
sends silk to bf, XVIII: 32, 246–7; XIX: xxix, xxx, 68–9, 97, 134–9, 373–4, 413, 421; XX: 42, 318
silk from, auctioned in London, XX: xxxi, 42, 108, 143–4, 297
Stringfellow's land right bought for, XIX: 97–9, 168–9, 413n, 421
wants silk worm eggs, XVIII: 97
Silk Society, Phila., Moses Bartram manager of, IV: 319n
Silk weavers, riot in Eng., XII: 134n, 270n
Silkworms
feeding of, XIX: 137
mentioned, XIX: 346, 386
shipment of, XVIII: 96–7
sicken and die, XVIII: 254
from Spain, XVIII: 32, 96, 160
Stiles' experiments with raising, XIX: 137
use of, IX: 120
Sillery, marquis de. See Genlis
Silliman, Benjamin, disparages Yale's air pump, V: 109n
Silver. See Metals; Specie
Americans draw, from W.I., XXXIII: 222
assaying of, XXXIV: 316
for bf's foundry, XXXII: 5
British expect to capture, from Spain, XXIX: 718
circulates in America, XXXIV: 315
as conductor of heat, VII: 185
early coinage of, XII: 11
in electrical experiments, XVIII: 182
mine discovered in N.Y., X: 301
in relation to paper money, XXXIV: 229–32
Silver, James, trading losses, XIV: 268
Simison, Samuel, deposition of, XII: 93n
Simitière, Pierre Eugene du, marginalia on "Magna Britannia," XIII: 69n
Simler (Simmler), Josias, XXVII: 369
book by, sent to bf, XXV: 243, 464, 477; XXVI: 112
Simler, Josias, XXVIII: 179n
Simmons, Nicholas (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Simolin, Ivan Matveevich (Russian minister in Britain), XXXIV: 306; XXXVI: 260
Simon & La Vigne, XXIV: 359
Simon (Simmons, Simmonds), Samuel (?) (prisoner), XXXVI: 571
Simon, Jean-Daniel, XXVII: 17
Simon, Jean-François, quoted from Turnbull, III: 407
Simon, Joseph, X: 373n
Simon, Louis, inquires about shipboard electrical conductors, XXIII: 335
letter from, XXIII: 335
Simonds, —, XXXVI: 380
Simonin, —, XXVIII: 84
Simplicity, Poor Richard on, VI: 328
Simpson & Co., to present Pa. petition, III: 217
Simpson, Andrew, bailie of Edinburgh, VIII: 434
Simpson, Capt. George
-carries mail, VIII: 321n
-commands James, VIII: 426
Simpson, Capt. Thomas (captain of Ranger), XXIX: 548, 687n, 762; XXXIV: 459
appeals to officers of Ranger, XXVI: 527
arrested, XXV: 250n
arrested by Jones, XXVI: 417, 424, 474–5, 490, 524, 527, 535
arrives at Nantes, XXVII: 121–2
commissioners assist, XXVII: 33, 44
imprisonment of, XXVI: 417, 527, 546, 576, 578–9, 596
Jones suggests Boston officers sit on court martial of, XXVI: 567
Jones's orders to, XXVI: 476–7, 527, 535n, 546
and jw, XXVII: 34
jw forwards letter of, XXVI: 505
letters from, XXVI: 417, 527; XXVII: 33–4, 121–2, 167
letters to, XXVI: 474–5, 577; XXVII: 108
and Niles, XXVII: 34
officers, crew, defend, XXVI: 546, 576–9
paroled, returned to America for trial, XXVI: 474, 490, 524, 576–7, 580, 621
as prizemaster of Drake, XXVI: 417, 476–8, 527, 535, 546
proposed court martial of, XXVII: 33–4, 122, 255n, 276n, 277–8n
recommended, XXV: 130, 249–50
released from prison, XXVII: 33
replaces Jones as commander of Ranger, XXVIII: 499
requests speedy trial, XXVI: 417, 505, 527
return passage to America for, XXVII: 34, 82, 121–2, 167
Sartine intervenes for, XXVI: 596
and Schweighauser, XXVII: 167
and Whipple, XXVII: 34, 121–2, 167, 187, 255n, 277
Simpson, George Gaylord, on American mastodon, XIV: 28
Simpson, James, XXXIV: 580n
Simpson, John
on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
signs Ga. ordinance, XVII: 79n, 139
Simpson, John and Thomas
Allen recommends bf to, XI: 507n
Allen’s London correspondents, IV: 134n, 135
Simpson, Thomas
on life expectancy, XVI: 84, 87–8, 90, 94
Select Exercises on mathematics, mentioned, XVI: 82
Sims, Buckridge
in Croghan and Trent case, VIII: 65
Sarah F. dines with, XII: 225
Sims, Dr. —, XXIX: 584
Sims, Elizabeth Morgan, Sarah F. dines with, XII: 225
Sims, John, signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Sims, Joseph, lottery manager, III: 296
Simsbury, Conn., copper mine in, converted to prison, XXI: 98
Simson, Robert (1687-1786, vii, 184n), freezing by evaporation discussed with, VII: 184
Simson, Thomas, professor at St. Andrews, VIII: 280
Sin, original, bf on, XII: 360–1
Sinai inscriptions, Stiles’s interest in, VII: 395
"Sincere Well-wisher to Great Britain and Her Colonies" (bf’s pseudonym), asserting
never too late to mend, XX: 402–3
Sincerity, Poor Richard on, VII: 80
Sinclair, Capt., commands Amelia, XIV: 167n, 233n–234n
Sinclair, John (v, 342n), shipments of paper from bf, V: 342–3
"Sinclair, Robert," as alias for Digges, XXXI: 251–3
Sinclair, Sir John. See St. Clair
Sinclair, William
  captain of Charlotte, XXIII: 479
  merchant capt., mentioned, XXIV: 439
Sinecures, bf on, XV: 220–2
Singel Gracht, XIII: 386n
Singers, inarticulation of, XI: 542–3
Single, Celia. See Celia Single
Singleton, William, as forwarding address for Digges, XXIX: 666
Sinking fund, British, bf proposes American contribution to, XXII: 119
Sinnott, Pierce Acton, negotiates with Illinois, XII: 396–7
Sins and debts, proverb on, XX: 368
Siotha River. See Scioto
Sisera, murdered by Jael, XI: 64n
Sissholtz, David, pay order for, VI: 396
Sisson, —, bill drawn on, X: 336
Sisson, Jonathan, Academy account with, VII: 286n
Sitlinton, Robert, petition from, IV: 161n
Six Nations. See also Indians; Iroquois; individual tribes by name
- Albany Congress with, V: 276n, 277n, 278–9
- alliance with, in bf’s proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 124
- answer to DeLancey’s speech read at Albany Congress, V: 349
- arrive late at Albany Congress, V: 344
- bf dislikes Johnson’s negotiations with, VI: 487
- bf prints 1736 treaty with, II: 160–1, 188, 411–12n, 416
- at Carlisle treaty, V: 63, 85
- cede land in Ft. Stanwix treaty, XIX: 4, 123; XX: 301n, 302
- chief of, III: 285n
- Clarke queries bf on, V: 251–2, 270n
- colonies should form union like, IV: 119
- complaints of, at Albany Congress, V: 350–1n
- and conference at Johnson Hall, XXI: 288n
- conference proposed with, III: 81
- consent of, needed to build Ohio ft., VI: 259
- Croghan makes treaties with, XIII: 397
- and Croghan’s journey to Illinois, XII: 400–1
- decline white man’s education, IV: 483
- formation, tribes in, XIII: 351, 351n
- French enticing from British alliance, V: 275
- incited by French, III: 193, 194
- Johnson, Croghan confer with, XIV: 269
- join commissioners in condolences, V: 90
- land cession by (1768), XXII: 20, 151
- land for new colonies to be purchased from, V: 460
- mentioned, V: 394, 397
- and Mohawk grammar, XIII: 407n
- numbers listed in language study, VI: 85n
- N.Y. gov. directed to meet with, V: 275
- and Ohio River ft., IV: 182–3
- at Onondaga, IV: 67
- Pa. commissioners negotiate for land of, V: 349n
- Pa. votes money for present to, V: 259
- Pratt-Yorke opinion and land purchased from, XX: 301–2n
- proposal to purchase land from, V: 21–2n
- relations with N.Y. and Va., IV: 502
- relationship to Britain, XIII: 351
- to surrender land to compensate traders, XIII: 172
treaties with, IV: 184, 482, 483n; XIV: 258
Wra.xall's paper has special reference to, V: 345n
"Six Sonatas..." (Astorga), XXXI: 193n
Sixth Street (Phila.), XIX: 98n
Sixty-fourth Regiment (British), withdrawn from Boston, XVI: 183n
Skelton, —, in bf account book, I: 174
Skene, Major Philip, on Post-Office equipment, XVI: 131
Skene, Philip
  arrested and imprisoned, XXII: 25n, 84
  postmaster at Skenesborough, V: 452n
  returns from Britain, XXII: 19n, 25, 83–4
  sends wf Dartmouth’s opinion of him, XXI: 207
Skenesborough, N.Y
  in campaign of 1776, XXII: 541
  Skene postmaster at, V: 452n; XVI: 131n
"Sketch of Propositions for a Peace" (bf?), XXII: 631–3
Sketches of Society and Manners in Portugal (Ferrier?), XXVII: 102n
Sketches of the History of Man (Kames), XXXI: 58n, 571n; XXXIII: 368n
  bf sends congratulations on, XXI: 523
  for Lib. Co., XXI: 256–7
Skey, Frederick Carpenter, XIX: 290n
Skey, George, XIX: 290n
Skey, Mr.
  interest in proposed Ohio settlement, XIX: 290
  recommended to bf, XIX: 290
Skilletts, bell-metal, for wf, XX: 308, 328
Skin, absorptive capacity of, IX: 338–9
Skinner, Alexander, Va. regimental surgeon, J. K. Read introduces to bf, XXII: 567
Skinner, Cortlandt (xiii, 335n)
  mentioned, XIII: 498, 499
  on N.J. Committee of Correspondence, XVIII: 271
  N.J. salary of, XX: 12
  N.J. speaker, XVI: 256; XVII: 120, 174
  rumored successor to wf, XIII: 335, 499n
  wf's friendship with, XIV: 293
Skinner, Stephen
  on N.J. Council, XVIII: 262
  suit against, XXII: 9
  and theft from E. Jersey Treasury, XXI: 12n, 112n, 260n
Skinner, Susannah Warren, marriage of, XIV: 293n
Skinner, William
  marriage of, XIV: 293n
  rumored successor to wf, XIV: 293
Skippack, Pa., school for Germans proposed for, V: 239, 418n
Slack, Mrs. Ann Fisher
  George Fisher not the pseudonym of, III: 305n
  reprints "Father Abraham's Speech," VII: 333
Slade, — (prospective passenger aboard Ariel), XXXIII: 132
Slade, Edward, XXXI: 254
Slagle, Henry (col. of associators), payment to, for N.J. flying camp, XXII: 557–8
Slains Castle, jw and G. Boyd visit Errolls at, XXI: 272
Slater, John, death of, XVIII: 248
Slaughter's Coffee House. See Old Slaughter's Coffee House

Slave trade, XXXIV: 39
  with Africa, northern colonies, West Indies, XV: 282
  Benezet opposes, sends tracts on, XIX: 112, 113–14
  **bf** on, XIX: 113n, 187–8, 269
  in British West Indies, XIX: 188
  colonial views on, XVII: 39
  efforts against, and British merchants, XX: 156
  England in, XVII: 39
  fusils for, XXIII: 451
  Mass. act on (1771), vetoed, XIX: 115n
  Md. Quakers petition Assembly against, XIX: 115–16
  Pa. petition and act on, XX: 193, 193n, 296
  with Spaniards, XIX: 115
  Va. acts and petition on (1769, 1772), XX: 156, 156n, 296n
  Va. address to crown against, XIX: 116

Slave traders, XXXI: 561n

Slavery. See also Negroes; Slaves; Sommersett case

  A. Lee letter on, to Va. Burgesses, XIX: 269n
  in Barbados, XVII: 40
  **bf** compares impressment to, XXXV: 492, 497
  **bf**-Sharp fight against, XX: 41
  **bf**'s conversation, other comments on, XX: 155n, 296, 314
  **bf**'s views on, XVII: 37–44; XIX: 112–113, 187n, 433
  in B.W.I., XVII: 390
  colonial laws on, XVII: 40–2
  colonial views on, XIX: 269
  in colonies, XVII: 37–44
  defined, XVII: 43, 322, 324
  Dillwyn's, Rush's pamphlets against, XXI: 217n, 250n
  economics of, IV: 229, 231
  edict abolishing, in France, XXX: 548–9
  George III accused of putting free men into, XXX: 549
  Hartley on abolition of, in America, XXII: 256–7, 260
  nations emerging from, XXX: 151
  in New England, XVII: 38
  N.J.act on (1763), XVII: 40n
  in N.Y., N.J., Pa., XVII: 38
  Rush's pamphlet on, XX: 193, 296, 314
  Sharpe suit on (1772), XVII: 38n
  Sharp's work against, XXI: 453n
  in southern colonies, XVI: 289; XVII: 38, 40, 390, 395
  writings against, in England, XIX: 269

Slaves. See also Act on Slaves (Ga.); Anthony; Blacks; George; Montague; Negroes; Slave trade; Slavery

  American prisoners treated as, XXIX: 448
  **bf** gives refuge to, XXXV: 454n
  **bf** on issue of including, to determine state populations, XXII: 537
  **bf** owns, sells, prints ads on, XIX: 112
  Bowman owns, XXXIII: 230
  British army steals, says **ja**, XXXIV: 551
  in British colonies, effect on, of French triumph, V: 458
British, French laws concerning, XXXV: 435n
British incite, to murder, XXIII: 310
burial of, in Savannah, XVIII: 172
colonial laws on murder of, XVII: 40–1n
colonists described as, XII: 414
corn in diet of American, XIII: 46
exclusion of, from American army, XXII: 237
former privateers can be used for trade in, XXVIII: 11n
freed by will of J. Mayo, XXXII: 424n
freed in Pa., XX: 156
Ga. act on (1770), XVII: 137, 145, 203, 293–4; XVIII: 22, 169; XIX: 113
Hartley proposes requiring jury trial for, XXII: 257–60, 268
incited by Dunmore, XXIX: 591
and Negro "driver" in West Indies, XXI: 185
number of, imported to British West Indies, XIX: 115n, 269
owned by Izard, XXVIII: 519n
Pa.’s attempt to stop importation of, XXI: 213n
possible uprisings, XVII: 390
Quakers free, XVII: 65
report on, in N.J., XV: 125
revolt of, in Surinam, XX: 41
rising of, as threat to colonies, XXII: 97, 196, 200, 519
in St. Domingue, XXX: 552n
support of, in colonies, XVI: 289, 290
threatened insurrection of, in Md. and Va., XXIII: 261
trade in, interrupted by capture of Senegal, XXIX: 172
value of American, XIII: 46
in West Indies sugar production, XII: 9
in Zouberbuhler will, XVII: 299n
in Zouberbuhler’s will, XVIII: 53n
Sleman, William, XXX: 362
Sliding plate (chimney damper). See also Chimneys
advantage of, VIII: 456n
bf devises, VIII: 194; X: 14; XX: 429
construction and use of, VIII: 195–6; X: 14–15
for K. Coffin, XII: 247
limitations of, X: 16
recommended for Boston, VIII: 196
widely imitated, X: 15–16
Slippery sidewalks, bf’s essay on, I: 318–19
Slitting mill
Ogdens’ alleged operation of, XVIII: 217; XIX: 52
Parliamentary regulation of, in colonies, XVII: 33
Sloan, Capt. John, XXXIV: 369n
Sloane, Sir Hans (1660-1753, i, 54n)
Bartram corresponds with, II: 378
buys asbestos purse, I: 54n; IV: 58
collections of, III: 116n
letter to, I: 54
mentioned, V: 126
trustee of Copley award money, V: 126n
Slippery sidewalk. See also Chimneys
advantage of, VIII: 456n
bf devises, VIII: 194; X: 14; XX: 429
construction and use of, VIII: 195–6; X: 14–15
for K. Coffin, XII: 247
limitations of, X: 16
recommended for Boston, VIII: 196
widely imitated, X: 15–16
Slippery sidewalks, bf’s essay on, I: 318–19
Slitting mill
Ogdens’ alleged operation of, XVIII: 217; XIX: 52
Parliamentary regulation of, in colonies, XVII: 33
Sloan, Capt. John, XXXIV: 369n
Sloane, Sir Hans (1660-1753, i, 54n)
Bartram corresponds with, II: 378
buys asbestos purse, I: 54n; IV: 58
collections of, III: 116n
letter to, I: 54
mentioned, V: 126
trustee of Copley award money, V: 126n
Sloe-gelt (Slop-gelt), Flemish allowance for quartering, VII: 56
Sloper, Amelia (Emily) Shipley, XXIX: 636n; XXXIV: 253, 347
daughter born to, XXIII: 304
marriage, child of, XXIX: 148–9
marriage of, XVIII: 200n, 201n
Sloper, William (Amelia's husband), XXIX: 148n; XXXIV: 253
marriage to Emily Shipley, XVIII: 200n, 201n
Sloper, William, signs Board of Trade report, VIII: 389
Slyfield, Andrew, XXVII: 88
Small, Dr. Alexander (vi, 117n; ix, 110n; xix, 105n; xxiii, 486), XXVIII: 244; XXIX: 50; XXXV: lxi–lxii, 33, 283–91, 294, 396–7
advises on Mrs. Stevenson's health, X: 428
bf forwards works by, to Société royale de médecine, XXXIII: 282
bf gives copy of "Parable" to, VI: 117
describes storms at sea, XIX: 107–10
discusses treatment of gout with bf, XXXIV: 12
elected to APS, XIX: 393n; XX: 143
forwards letter and book, XI: 258
on grand scale of America, XIX: 110
has copy of "Parable," XI: 354
incloses bill, XIII: 312
inoculates wtf, XIII: 323, 443n; XXXIII: 97n
inquires about bf's gout, XXXIII: 97
letter from, XIII: 312; XIX: 105–10; XXIII: 497–498
letter from, forwarded to wf, XX: 90
letter to, IX: 110–12; XXXIII: 97–98
letters from, X: 306–9, 378 (mentioned); XI: 479–83, 544–5; XXXIII: 94–95, 106
on measurement of wave heights, XIX: 109
meets C. Evans, XIX: 272
memorandum by, embodying bf's views on ventilation, XXIII: 486–91
mentioned, IX: 244; XII: 42n; XVI: 50; XIX: 140, 192, 229n; XX: 152, 318
meteorological journals of, for APS, XIX: 63
Mrs. Woolford's acquaintance with, XXII: 27n
observations on lightning, XI: 544–5
pamphlets sent to, XI: 333
proposes smuggling candles, X: 378
recommends Caiger, XVI: 128
reports on sturgeon, XI: 479
scheme for measuring barometric pressure, XIX: 63, 150n
sends burnet seed to bf, X: 306–7
sends Mills's book, X: 205
sends seeds, XX: 62
speculates on bf's mission, XXIV: 93
and stormy Jamaica-N.Y. voyage, XIX: 106–8, 110
and theories on sea phosphorescence and St. Elmo's fire, XIX: 108
treats Mrs. Stevenson, XI: 202
trip to Jamaica and America, XIX: 63, 105–6, 141n, 228n, 230n, 231, 272, 275, 323n
urges bf to go to London to make peace, XXXIII: 106
visits df, XIX: 140, 192n, 230, 275
visits Paris, XXXIII: 94–5, 97–8, 106
visits wf, df, XX: 63n, 152n
writes on gout, XXXIII: 98n, 106n, 282n, 383
writes on ventilation, XXXIII: 94, 106n, 282n
Small, Maj. John (1726-96, xii, 42n; xiii, 118n)
  arrives in Eng., XII: 42–3
delivers letter, XII: 246
greetings from, XII: 63
visits J. Mecom, XVI: 50
Small, William (1734-75, xi, 480n; xiii, 197n)
  bf introduces to Boulton, XII: 140
  experiments on telescopes, XVIII: 199
greetings to, XIII: 197
  and information on colds, XVIII: 198
letter from, XVI: 220–1; XVIII: 197–199
mentioned, XIII: 312n; XVIII: 68; XIX: 229n
notes sent to Evans, XVIII: 189
  recommends Roebuck, XVI: 221
  on tree uprooting, XI: 480
Smalling, John (vii, 31n)
  death of, VII: 31n, 98
  smallpox of, causes difficulties, VII: 31
Smalling, Thomas, salary unpaid, VI: 445n
Smallman, Thomas, accompanies Croghan to Illinois, XII: 27n
Smallpeece, Robert (escaped prisoner)
  given passport, XXXVI: 379
  and others, ask, receive assistance, XXXVI: 8, 63, 409–10
Smallpox, XXXI: 122; XXXII: 150n, 243, 275, 337, 611. See also Inoculation
  among American troops in Canada, XXII: 415, 422, 503
    B.F. Bache inoculated against, XVII: 255n; XIX: 4, 90
  bf on inoculation for, XX: 428
    in bfb's French school, XXX: 241
    compared to cold, I: 252
  complicates hospital problems, VII: 58n
  D. Bache inoculated against, XXXVI: 412, 422
  Dimsdale book on, XV: 113
  fatal to Gen. Thomas, XXII: 475
  fatal to Samuel Ward, XXII: 204
  fresh air and, XX: 242
    in Greene family, XXII: 272–3, 610, 646–7
    in Hewson family, XXI: 205
  incidence, and mildness of disease, in 1746, III: 78
  Indian ill with, in Bethlehem, VII: 31
  Indian reaction to, XIII: 351
  Ingenhousz's inoculations against, XXIII: 116, 256
  Ingenhousz's work on, XXVIII: 112n; XXIX: 544–5
  inoculation advocated, III: 445
  inoculation for, I: 8, 186–7, 214; IV: 80, 336, 340; XII: 198; XXII: 498, 590, 610n, 646–7; XXVII: 504
  inoculation for, among troops, VII: 64
    kills Phila. Indians, XI: 87n
    Locke contracts, XXX: 606
    method of inoculation for, III: 79
    Monchy's work on, XXVIII: 156–7
    in Newark, VII: 275
in Newport, XIX: 378n
in N.J., III: 78, 80
in N.Y., III: 173, 175, 302; IV: 261
outbreak of, among soldiers, VII: 41n
outbreak of, at house in Montmartre, XXX: 310
in Phila., I: 200, 215, 217; IV: 42, 63–4, 71, 346, 358n; VI: 452
results of inoculation for, III: 77–8
Sarah F. inoculated against, III: 74
son Francis dies of, III: 75n
transmitted by cadaver, XXXV: 293
treatment of, XV: 113, 180–1
Ubetiius' work on, XXIII: 35n
W. Bache has, XX: 449, 452–3
Winthrop family recovers from, XI: 254
Smallpox Hospital. See London Smallpox and Innoculation Hosp.
Smart, Christopher, *The Nut-Cracker; the Midwife, or the Old Woman's Magazine*, V: 268n
Smeaton, John
- air pump ordered for Academy, VI: 228
  - *bf* visits, XX: 467
    - and *bf*s experiment with oil on water, VI: 172n; XX: 463, 467
    - builds Forth and Clyde canal, XVIII: 250n
    - constructs air pump, V: 108
    - designs Forth and Clyde canal, XIX: 158n
- mentioned, XIX: 157
  - *Phil. Trans.* prints paper by, on air pump, VI: 172
  - and problems of Irish "great canal," XIX: 278, 279n
Smedley (Smidley), Samuel (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7; XXXVI: 379
Smedley, Francis, pay order for, VII: 26
Smeth, Diderik van (Didericus de), criticised by Lavoisier, XXI: 278n
Smets, veuve Jean Martin
  - forwards packet, XXVII: 199
  - letter from, XXVII: 199
Smibert, John
  - Collins patron of, VII: 237n
  - moved to Newport, XI: 191n
Smissaert, Jan Carel, XXXIII: 50n
Smith, —, XXXVI: 380
Smith, — (Capt. Granville Smith?), XXX: 612–13
"Smith" (or truck master), an official to teach Indians and oversee stores, IV: 120n, 121
Smith, —, *bf* accounts with, VIII: 309
Smith, —, interested in Ohio settlement, X: 263
Smith, Adam (economist), XXXI: 209–10; XXXIII: 368n; XXXVI: 336, 401
  - *bf*s "Observations Concerning the Increase of Mankind" in library of, IV: 227
  - and free trade theory, XVI: 107
  - G. Shipley recommends work of, XXIII: 304–5
  - Hume's opinion of *bf* expressed to, XXI: 113n
  - Riverdel translates part of work by, XXVI: 7n
  - Strahan publisher of, II: 384n
Smith, Ann (d. 1763). See Franklin, Ann Smith
Smith, Armstrong, *bf* auditor in court case of, II: 199
Smith, Capt.—
commands *Cornelia*, VIII: 306, 324, 411
denies having box for df, VIII: 423
Smith, Capt. —, XXIX: 472; XXXI: 33; XXXV: 49
Smith, Capt. —, mentioned, XXV: 262
Smith, Capt. Granville, XXXI: 18, 81–2, 239
Smith, Capt. Hugh, XXXIV: 23
Smith, Capt. J.
carries mail, XII: 321
secures clearance, XII: 366n
Smith, Capt. John, (1580-1631)
  *True Travels*, sent to bf, III: 379
  who returns it to Logan, III: 382
Smith, Capt. John, carries books for bf, IV: 142
Smith, Capt. Samuel, XXXI: 461; XXXIII: 474; XXXV: 184, 277; XXXVI: 538–9
  asks for *Serapis*, XXXII: 199–200
carries packets for Lovell, XXX: 286n
letter from, XXX: 286–7
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
letter to, XXX: 312
recounts capture, asks bf to stop payment on bills, XXX: 286–7, 312
Smith, Capt. Samuel (Thomas' son), XXIX: 397–8
captain of *Kensington*, XXXIV: 188, 210
Smith, Clemon (Clement?), American prisoner, XXV: 415–16n
Smith, Daniel (London craftsman), XXXI: xxix, 124n
Smith, David (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 553–4
  and others seize *Dolphin*, XXVIII: 553–4
Smith, Devereaux (xiv, 272n), finds results of Indian raid, XIV: 272
Smith, Dr. Clement (American prisoner, xxviii, 57n), letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
Smith, Dr. James (xxvi, 387n), XXIX: 727n
  accuses Bancroft, Austin, Williams of contacts with British ministry, XXVIII: 129
  attends Fourth of July party, XXVII: 293n
criticizes bf, wtf, XXVII: 292–3
demands, receives assistance in recovering luggage, XXVII: lxiii, 292–3, 311–12, 455, 461, 564
  and family, wish pass to England, XXVIII: 113, 123, 129–30, 281–2n
  and John Williams, XXVI: 387, 575
  and jw, XXVIII: 113
  letters to, XXVII: 311–12, 461; XXVIII: 123
  lost luggage of, XXVIII: 113, 123, 129, 242, 281–2
  as possible spy, XXVI: 387n
  returns to America, XXVIII: 281–2n
  returns to England, XXVIII: 281–2
Smith, E. (Eliza), *Compleat Housewife*, V: 18n
Smith, Eliphaleth (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600
Smith, Esther
  letter from, XXXIII: 250
  wishes news of husband, XXXIII: 250
Smith, Francis, lease for, VIII: 161n
Smith, Frederick, pay orders for, VI: 439; VII: 25, 27
Smith, George (iii, 323n), witness to bf power of attorney, III: 323
Smith, Hannah Logan, XXXV: 272n
  excepted from Loganian Library provision, V: 426
  executes deed of trust for library, V: 423n, 424–6; IX: 36–37
Smith, Ichabod, XXIX: 73n
Smith, Isaac, XXXVI: 378
Smith, Isaac, Jr.
  advised on foreign travel, XVIII: 107
  recommends, XVIII: 105–7
  letter from, XVIII: 105–6
  letter to, XVIII: 107
  recommended to bf, XVII: 287
  trip to France, XVIII: 105
Smith, Isaac, on Boston merchant committee, XVI: 273
Smith, J., XXXV: 40
Smith, James (of Cumberland Co., Pa.)
  "Black Boys" disturbances, XII: 92–3n, 139n, 210n
Smith, James (of Kent Co., Md., iii, 94n), letter from, III: 94
Smith, James, Col., letters from, as chairman of York Co. committee, XXII: 141–2, 219–20, 304–5, 332
Smith, James, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Smith, John, XXXI: 366
Smith, John (1722-71, xi, 426n)
  bills drawn by, IX: 360, 380
  co-author of reply to gov., IV: 272
  on committee to draft message to gov., IV: 496
  on committee to draft reply to gov., V: 529, 533
  and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 328
  drafts Pa. Hosp. law, IV: 255; V: 306n
  elected a manager of Pa. Hosp., V: 290, 315, 319
  executes deed of trust for Library, V: 423n, 424–6; IX: 36–37
  letter from, XI: 426
  letter to, XI: 429
  replies to Tennent on behalf of Quakers, III: 240n
  reports on patients at Pa. Hosp., V: 321
  resignation of stamp distributor angers, XII: 261
  signs address to Proprietors, V: 292
  signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
  signs report for Pa. Hosp., V: 318
  signs report on Indian expenses, IV: 186
  thanked for bon voyage, XI: 429
  treasurer of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 292
Smith, John (crewman on the Alliance)
  letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
  letter from Henderson and, XXX: 297
  offers to enter American service, XXX: 297
Smith, John (Hannah's husband), XXXV: 272n
Smith, John (prisoner), exchange of, asked, XXVII: 93n
Smith, John (Saquies-hat-tah; Cayuga Indian), massacre of, XI: 49
Smith, John (of Ga.), on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XV: 95
Smith, John Christopher, conducts "Messiah," VIII: 339n
Smith, John, Jr., XXXI: 417
  passport for, XXX: 303n, 393–4, 485
wishes to ship cloth, other supplies for American army, XXX: 393, 491
wishes to ship cloth, other supplies for Md., XXX: 303–4
Smith, John, pay order for, VII: 4
Smith, John, pay orders for, VI: 395, 438, 440
Smith, Jonah, Pa. land rights, XIV: 308
Smith, Jonathan (of Pa.), XIX: 83
Smith, Jonathan Bayard, copy of bf's epitaph resembles Stiles's, XI: 176n
Smith, Joseph (of Burlington)
  and bf's salary as N.J. agent, XVIII: 218–19; XIX: 52, 73, 313; XX: 73, 311n, 319
  letters to, XVII: 120–2; XIX: 72–73; XX: 73, 319
  mentioned, XVIII: 261n
  on N.J. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 256; XVII: 120, 174; XVIII: 271
  recommends Dillwyn to bf, XXI: 217–18
  remits bf money at wf's request, XXI: 217–18
  sends N.J. Acts, XVII: 62
Smith, Josiah, alderman of Norfolk, VI: 432
Smith, Josiah, surgeon and escaped prisoner
  letter from, XXIV: 117–18
  wants help, XXIV: 117–18
"Smith," jw's alias, XXIII: 466n
Smith, Lloyd P., librarian of Lib. Co., III: 74
Smith, Lt. Col. Samuel, XXX: 303n
Smith, Mary ("Goody") (vi, 313n; xii, 63n; xiii, 198n)
  bf sends Prayer Book for, VIII: 94
  to chastise df, VII: 17
  death of, VII: 17n; XIII: 33n, 117n, 198, 234n
  df and Mrs. Duffield mourn, VII: 17n
  df to show garters to, VII: 369
  greetings to, VI: 426, 429; XII: 63
  illness of, XIII: 33, 117, 234
  to knit improved garters for bf, VII: 382
Smith, Matthew
  goes home, XI: 86n
  raises rifle company, XXII: 101
"Remonstrance" of, IV: 178, 179; XI: 81–3
  states Paxton Boys' grievances, XI: 73–4
Smith, Meriwether (congressional delegate), XXIX: 561; XXXI: 520n
Smith, Michael, signs promissory note, XXXI: 497n
Smith, Miss, bf recommends, XVII: 125, 251n
Smith-Moore case (in Pa.). See also Moore, William; Privilege, parliamentary; Smith petition; Smith, William
  accounts of, VIII: 31–40
  and appeal denied, VIII: 36, 47
  and Assembly as court of judicature, VIII: 34–5
  Assembly rebuked for conduct in, VIII: 403n
  and Assembly's verdict and irregular conduct, VIII: 34, 39n
  and defendants denied habeas corpus, VIII: 38
  and defendants recommitted, VIII: 33–4, 88n
  Hall involved in, VIII: 37, 97–8
  released after Assembly adjournment, VIII: 38n
  and Smith's previous attacks on Assembly, VIII: 35n
trial set and procedures established, VIII: 33
witnesses at, VIII: 29, 34n
Smith, Mr. (London merchant)
  bill of exchange on, XIX: 439
  mentioned, XIX: 314
Smith, Mrs. William, XXXV: 607
Smith, Oliver (militia col.?), XXX: 569
Smith, Paschal Nelson (I. Sears’s son-in-law), XXIX: 681n
Smith petition (in Eng.). See also Smith-Moore case (in Pa.); Smith, William
  Assembly defense summarized, VIII: 49–51
  Assembly privileges attacked by, VIII: 6–7
  bf’s expectations of, VIII: 311
  decision on, expected, VIII: 403
  documents on, VIII: 28–51
  and documents sent to Leech, VIII: 69, 88
  events summarized, VIII: 28–9
  expenses for, VIII: 4n
  and final report, VIII: 403n
  further hearings of, canceled, VIII: 51n
  hearings described, VIII: 60–2
  and importance of case denied, VIII: 49
  relevant papers of, for lawyers, VIII: 36n
  report on, delayed, VIII: 69, 87, 146, 149, 295, 311
  Sharpe and Hay to consult on, VIII: 5n
  text with bf’s notes, VIII: 31–41
Smith, Resolve (Esther’s husband), XXXIII: 250
Smith, Richard (1735-1803, xii, 261n)
  anger at resignation of stamp distributor, XII: 261
  signs bf’s appointment as N.J. agent, XVIII: 261
Smith, Richard, death of, XIII: 254n
Smith, Richard, Jr., member of N.J. Council, IV: 7
Smith, Robert
  bf complains of delays in finishing house, XII: 168
  carpenter for bf house, X: 237n
  paid for carpentry on bf’s house, II: 351–2; XI: 453–454, 456
Smith, Robert, payments to, on bf’s house, XIV: 138
Smith, Robert, Primer verses of, XI: 303n, 381n
Smith, Robert, subscribes to Freemasons’ Hall, V: 237
Smith, Samuel (Baltimore resident), XXXV: 679n
Smith, Samuel (N.J. official, historian, iv, 262n; xii, 87n; xiv, 176n)
  authorship of N.J. history, XIII: 12n
  on bf’s value as agent, XIV: 176
  on committee to buy provisions for Mass., VI: 57
  on committee to disburse funds, VI: 6
  to forward electrical apparatus, IV: 209–10
  mentioned, XVI: 256n; XVIII: 261n
  on N.J. Council, XVIII: 262
  Parker prints N.J. History by, XII: 78n, 87, 112, 175, 230, 275, 309
  to pay bf for Belcher, IV: 262
  printing of N.J. History completed, XII: 409
  resignation of stamp distributor angers, XII: 261
Smith, Samuel (Phila. merchant, xii, 274n)
accuses **bf** of planning Stamp Act, XII: 274

**bf**'s opinion of, XII: 360–1
leader in stamp protest, XII: 274, 353

Smith, Samuel (American prisoner), mentioned, XXIV: 457n
Smith, Samuel (London undersheriff), summons from, XIX: 73–4
Smith, Samuel, answers *Plain Truth*, III: 184
Smith, Samuel, Jr. (merchant capt.)
  brings supplies, XXII: 544n
  mentioned, XXV: 377
  voyage of, XXIII: 83–4
Smith, Samuel, pay order for, VII: 26
Smith, Samuel, signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Smith, Silas, signs promissory note, XXXI: 498n
Smith, Susannah, **bf** pays, XIII: 322n
Smith, T. (of Pa.), mentioned, XIX: 83
Smith, Thomas (continental loan office for Pa.), XXXII: 44, 534n; XXVIII: 141, 442;
  XXIX: 397–8; XXXV: 374; XXXVI: 575
Smith, Thomas (d. 1752, **iii**, 322n; **v**, 500n)
  B. Mecom succeeds, in Antigua, IV: 487; VI: 464
  **bf** expects money from, V: 500
  death of, IV: 356
  debt to Strahan, IV: 142
  starts printing business in Antigua, III: 322
  witnesses articles of agreement with Hall, III: 267
Smith, Thomas (ship captain), XXXIII: 438–9, 442
Smith, Thomas (d. 1742), killed by lightning, II: 360
Smith, Thomas (of London), partner in banking firm, XI: 179n
Smith, Thomas (fl. 1746-64), signs receipt for **bf**, II: 351
Smith, William (1697-1769, N.Y. judge, **xv**, 286n)
  N.Y. councilor, at Albany Congress, V: 347
  on Plan of Union committee, V: 347, 357n
  recommends Rodgers, XV: 286
Smith, William (1727-1803, college provost, **iv**, 467-9n; **v**, 20n; **xxvii**, 604n), XXXII:
  283n. See also Smith-Moore case; Smith petition
abstract on German Soc. by, sent **bf** and Peters, V: 214–18
An *Answer to Mr. Franklin's Remarks*, XI: 484, 486–516, 525–7, 530
answers Jenney on Anglican influence in Academy, V: 331n
appeals to King, VIII: 35–6
applies to Osborne for credit, VIII: 319–20
appointed provost of College, VI: 34
as APS secretary, XVI: 241; XVIII: 95n
arrival of, in Phila., V: 263n
asks for assistance, XXXI: 339
Assembly rejects petition of, sets trial, VIII: 33
Assembly "trial" of, XI: 196n, 468n
Assembly's malice against, VIII: 88
attack on Germans, XI: 387
attacked in *Scurrility* pamphlets, XII: 83n, 137
attacks Roberdeau and Grubb, VI: 457n
author of *Brief View*, VI: 213n
as author of German Soc. letter, VI: 533n
author of *Pa. Jour.* polemics, VI: 421n
authorship of *Brief State* doubted, VI: 169, 216
and authorship of epitaph on bf, XI: 381n, 387n
bf commends, V: 331
bf has article by, inserted in Pa. constitution, XXII: 514n
bf not on speaking terms with, VII: 12
bf on partisanship of, VI: 469
bf quotes and refutes, XI: 271, 277–8, 284, 289–92, 294–6, 307–8
bf sends scientific book to, XIX: 281
bf suggests changes in funeral oration by, XXII: 376–8
bf to discuss letters of, with Peters, V: 269
and bf’s election as APS president, XVI: 178n
and bf’s support of Spencer, XV: 200n
book purchase of, from Osborne, IX: 100

*A Brief History of the Rise and Progress of the Charitable Scheme... For the Relief and Instruction of poor Germans*, IV: 479n; V: 205, 418n
*Brief State* alleges Assembly’s refusal of proposed Ohio fort, VI: 258
*Brief State* and *Brief View* pamphlets, XI: 294–5n, 379, 387
*Brief State of the Province of Pennsylvania*, V: 160n; VI: 213n, 457
*Brief View* does not mention bf haranguing mob, VI: 282n
brings Penn deed to Phila., VIII: 403n
carries Copley Medal and thermometers to bf, V: 191, 230, 331
carries letter from bf to Collinson, IV: 511, 512
causes decline in Academy, VII: 12, 50
Chandler writes to, on German Soc., V: 237–40; VI: 532–533
categorized, VIII: 35, 35n, 50–1
charged with intimidating voters, XI: 379
charges against bf as scientist by, refuted, XI: 389
charges Assembly bad faith in Indian defense, VI: 255n
claims authorship of petition, VI: 246n
clerical dress of, discouraged, V: 193, 331
collecting money in Eng. for Academy, X: 160n
Collinson on character of, V: 20, 193
Collinson recommends, to Penn, V: 59
complains about Dunlap, XI: 421–2n
delivers classes in jail, VIII: 47n
and controversy over *Answer*, XII: 19n, 22n
courts and marries R. Moore, VIII: 47n
criticizes cost of bf mission, X: 197n
degree for, XIV: 245n
delivers *Personal Affliction* sermon, V: 448n
denied certificate by Vestry, VIII: 51
*Discourses on several Occasions* published, VIII: 403
distrusted as sectarian, VI: 534n
doctorate of, XI: 390
documents on hearing of petition of, VIII: 28–51
drafts new charter for College, VI: 28
Duché no longer supports, VII: 207n
in Dunlap affair, XIII: 86n
edits Johnson’s *Elementa*, IV: 476n
edits Johnson’s *Noetica*, V: 260–1n
effect of *Brief State* assessed, VI: 52–3
enmity to *bf*, X: 234, 271
and eulogy and verses on *bf*, I: 256; IV: 469n
fails to get Academy donation from Sargent, X: 143n
false reports by, of *bf's* loss of popularity, X: 160, 161–2, 166, 173, 243
fees paid in libel case of, X: 195n
and friendship with Hamilton, VIII: 403
fund-raising trip to S.C., for Phila. College, XIX: 146, 281
general dislike of, VII: 12
*A General Idea of the College of Mirania*, IV: 467, 470, 475, 511; V: 207n
gets Oxford degree, VIII: 311
Hall accuses, of lying, IX: 100, 101
Hall involved over affair of, VIII: 37, 97–8
head of Academy, IX: 159n
hopes to reduce German influence, VI: 52n
"Humphry Scourge" attacks, VI: 457n
imprisonment of, VII: 368n; VIII: 34
impugns *bf's* integrity, VIII: 188–9
*Indian Songs of Peace*, IV: 470n
involved in election scandal, VII: 37n
Jackson likes, V: 242
and land grants in Nova Scotia, XII: 349–50
letters from, V: 203–14; VI: 210–214, 220n (quoted); XVIII: 95; XIX: 146–9; XXXI: 339
letters to, IV: 467–70, 475–6; V: 120, 263; VII: 386n (quoted); VIII: 188–90; XVIII:
163–164; XIX: 281
letters to or from, quoted, XI: 213–14n, 327n, 421–2n
in London, VIII: 236, 295, 311, 403
as manager of Association meeting, VI: 419n
may remain in Eng., VIII: 331
*Memorial of the Case of the German Emigrants*, IV: 479n
mentioned, V: 240; XIII: 34, 51n, 254n; XIV: 343n
Norris reports on libel trial of, VII: 385
on oaths for Assembly Quakers, VI: 52n
observes, reports on Venus' transit, XVI: 156, 241–2, 257n
offers German Soc. a program, V: 204
offers to write propaganda for Penn family, VI: 213
opposes Tennent and Davies' scheme, V: 210n
pamphlets of, refuted in *Hist. Rev.*, VIII: 402
Penn approves, as Academy rector, V: 188n, 190
Penn epitaph in Preface, XI: 297–8, 372
pensioned by Penns, VIII: 45–6
personality of, as campaign issue, XI: 369
personally ignored in *Hist. Rev.*, VIII: 402
and plan for collegiate instruction, IV: 102
and plan for German charity schools, II: 358n
*A Poem on Visiting the Academy at Philadelphia*, IV: 511; XI: 388
political epitaph on, XI: 387–90, 487
"politicking" at Academy, VII: 12n
*Prayers, For the Use of the Philadelphia Academy*, IV: 146
Preface alluded to, XI: 296
Preface to Dickinson's *Speech*, XI: 267–8
Priestley appreciates sermon of, XXII: 190
procures funds for College of Phila., XI: 133–4n
promotes English schools for Germans, V: 190
and proposal to educate German clergy, V: 210–11
proposed trustee of German Soc., V: 204, 209
pseud. "Obadiah Honesty," VIII: 35n
publishes Evans' poems, X: 423
recommitted, VIII: 88n
refuses to apologize, VIII: 35–6, 37n, 49
released from jail, VIII: 38n, 88n
remains "contemptible as ever," IX: 115
removal of, a "blessing" to Academy, VIII: 78
and report on Mercury transit, XVI: 257n
reports bf conversations to Penn, VI: 211–12
resents criticism of his education plans, IV: 475
and restrictive proposals for Germans of Pa., V: 205
returns to Eng. for ordination, IV: 512
and revision of paper for German Soc., V: 214n
Roberts on jailing and reputation of, VIII: 81
sb criticizes, XXVII: 604
scheme of education by, approved by bf and Peters, IV: 475
currilous letter of, in Advertiser, VIII: 35n
sees Archbishop of Canterbury, V: 213
sends APS Trans., XVIII: 95, 97, 163–4; XIX: 63, 146–9, 228n, 281
sends Pa. Gaz. to Penn, VI: 211n
sermon for Freemasons' Hall dedication, V: 236n; VII: 12
Shippen on "disturbance" of, with Allen, VII: 368n
signs letter to German Soc., VI: 535
as Silk Filature broker, XVIII: 246
Some Thoughts on Education, IV: 413, 469–70n, 511
as spokesman for proprietary party, VI: 421–2n
Strahan calls, "insignificant," VII: 99n
and Sturgeon affair, X: 299n
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
suggests College authority to confer degrees, VI: 28
T. Penn reports on bf to, XII: 48n
tells bf news of German Soc., V: 232, 333
tries to prevent bf's Oxford degree, fails to retract charges, X: 78n
urges defense of liberty of press, IV: 311n
urges soc. to aid Pa. Germans, IV: 479
to visit Phila., IV: 476
visits Johnson, IV: 511n
W. Logan warning about, VIII: 320
wf attributes article to, VIII: 325n, 408
Whitefield approves Brief View, VI: 489n
will report on Charity School, VI: 88
will serve Academy, VI: 88
wins confidence at Academy, VII: 12n
work on expedition against Ohio Indians, XV: 179n
to write Ludlam, XIX: 148
writes preface for Das Leben Gottes, VI: 535n
Smith, William (1728-93, loyalist historian), XXVI: 387n
on DeLancey's attitude towards Albany Plan, V: 376n
quoted on Plan of Union, V: 376
wf sends History of the Province of N.Y. to Norris, VII: 281n
Smith, William (Bristol banker), IX: 219n
Smith, William (Burlington, N.J., official(?)
   letter from Lawrence and, XXII: 517–18
   requests help for Benjamin Mecom, XXII: 517–18
Smith, William (escaped prisoner), XXIV: 402
Smith, William (of Bucks Co, Pa.)
   opposes supply bill, XI: 7n
   signs Assembly report, XI: 93
Smith, William (R. Oliver's cousin), XXX: 499
Smith, William (engineer capt.), and fortification of Highlands, XXII: 398
Smith, William (Md. congressman), loan office certificate of, XXIV: 119
Smith, William, fabricates Polly Baker story, III: 120n
Smith, William, law case of (1758-59), XVIII: 78n
Smith, Wright & Gray
   bf's account with, XI: 179–80; XVI: 177–178
   bill of exchange on, XIX: 314
   and British credit crisis (1772), XIX: 315; XX: 5
   greetings from, X: 350
   history of, XI: 179n
   letter from, XVI: 177–8
   and letters of credit for Rush, bf, XVI: 41, 178
   letters to, XII: 211; XVI: 41; XVII: 133, 137, 156
   and lottery prize for J. Williams, Sr., XX: 291, 445
   and lottery tickets for J. Williams, XVI: 211; XVII: 137, 156
   and protested bill of exchange, XVII: 137
   recommends Leeds, XV: 103
Smitham (smeddum), duties on, XIII: 403n
Smithfield, Pa., bf recommends posting Regulars at, VI: 360
Smith's (shop), Mrs. Stevenson's purchases at, XII: 325
Smoke
   bf advises on chimneys and, XVI: 2–4
   bf experiments with electricity and, III: 128, 129
   bf to advise on "neighbor smoke," XV: 50, 61–2
   Ingenhousz experiments with, XXXVI: 221
   in London, XVI: 159; XVII: 159; XVIII: 31
Smoke-jack, could utilize chimney current, VIII: 197
Smollett, Tobias
   book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276
   mentioned, XII: 135
Smugglers, English, attack men-of-war, XXI: 137
Smuggling
   annoying aspects of control of, XI: 215–16; XIII: 77–78
   bf advice on, sought, XI: 482
   bf on, VIII: 295; XIII: 82; XIV: 315–19, 345; XVI: 193
   bf's essay on, XVI: 219n
   bf's letter on, printed, XIII: 73n
   bf's paper on, XV: 121, 158, 162
   in Britain and colonies, XIII: 22, 370; XIV: 133–4
   of candles, proposed, X: 378
   in colonies, XVII: 75, 371, 373
economic impact of, estimated by \textit{bf}, XXIX: 359n

efforts to control, XIII: 370; XV: xxiv; XVI: 137n; XIX: xxxi, 379–80, 420n; XX: 397

in England, XVII: 373–4

and lowered cost of tea by Tea Act, XX: 227

in Margate, XVI: 191

in Milford Haven, XVII: 342n

molasses duty reduced because of, XI: 182n

as "patriotic" in colonies, XX: 86

Polly, Mrs. Stevenson on, XVI: 190–1, 193, 208

of tea into colonies, XIX: 420; XX: 9, 86–7, 462, 502

Temple's laxity on, XVI: 177n

Smyth, Albert Henry

on addressee of "Old Mistresses," III: 30n

attributes essay to \textit{bf}, I: 328

on dating and addressee of \textit{bf} letter, VII: 293

and editing of Junto queries, I: 255n

edits \textit{bf} papers, I: xxvi–xxvii

thinks "Old Mistresses" Apologue indecent, III: 29

Smyth, Dr. James, XXXIV: 101n

Smyth, Frederick

appointed N.J. chief justice, XI: 97n, 464n

and conversation with Hillsborough on \textit{wf}, XIX: 258n, 333

at Ft. Stanwix treaty, XV: 276n

on \textit{Gaspee} commission, XIX: 379; XX: 332

marriage of, XIV: 137n

mentioned, XX: 147

royal salary for, XIX: 417n

Swinton inquiry submitted to, XIII: 322n

and trip to England, XIX: 5n, 333n

Smyth, John (of Perth Amboy), XIII: 322n

"Snail," defined, XIV: 194n, 205n

Snake

story of, in Kalm's \textit{Travels}, XIX: 392

supposed hypnotiser of birds, XIX: 392

\textit{Snake} (cutter or sloop), XXXV: 508, 672; XXXVI: 14, 62

\textit{Snake Cartoon}

\textit{bf} publishes, V: 272

mentioned, XIII: 67; XXI: 292n

reproduced, V: 275

Snakebite, cures for, II: 156, 164, 214

Snakeroot. \textit{See also} Virginia snakeroot

cure for snakebite, II: 164

different species, II: 164n; IV: 266n

Snead, Capt. Edward

to bring copies of Smith petition, VIII: 62

carried \textit{bf}'s mail, VII: 23, 272n

commands \textit{Betty Sally}, VIII: 62n

confusion about sailing date, VIII: 90

Sneider, Hans, pay order for orphans of, XI: 223

Snelling, Capt. John, XXXII: 124, 217; XXXIII: 388n

Snow

\textit{bf} theories on, XVIII: 154n
effect of salt with, on thermometer, VII: 189
losses caused by heavy fall of, II: 320–1
Snow Hill, London, located, X: 105n
Snow, Samuel (exchanged prisoner), XXXV: 7
Snuffbox
  for bf, XVIII: 99, 160
  sent to G. Shipley, XXXI: xxix, 444; XXXII: 422, 433, 591
Snyders (Schuylkill Co.), Ft. Franklin near site of, VI: 364n
Soap. See also Soap, crown
  an ingredient of medicine for stone, II: 413
  df pays for, XII: 194
  df sends to Collinson’s daughter, VI: 85
  Jourdan offers, XXXIV: 127–8
  recipe for soft soap to J. Mecom, XVIII: 187
Soap, crown, XXXIV: 200, 203. See also Soap
  bf advises Collas to make, XXVIII: 364; XXX: 149, 325–6, 585
  jw wishes recipe for, XXXII: 69
  made by J. Mecom, sent to bf, XXX: 149–50, 326, 480, 584; XXXII: 160–1
  sent by P. Collas, XXX: 524–5
  sent to France on Sensible, XXX: 480n
  stamping, value of, XXX: 328
  Williams sends, to bf, XXXIII: 74
Sober, John (Sarah’s husband, v, 356n)
  can’t understand Colden’s First Causes, III: 90
  lottery manager, III: 296
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
  writes letters of thanks to T. Penn, III: 164, 351n
Sober, John, Jr.
  provided for in trust agreement, V: 356
  provision for, in mother’s last will, V: 357
Sober, Sarah (John’s wife, v, 356n)
  last will of, V: 357n
  trust agreement from, V: 356–7
Social contract
  and Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 309
  as equals united for common causes, XVI: 306–7
  government as, XVI: 305–6
  as relation of weak, strong, XVI: 306–7
Social Contract (Rousseau), quoted, XVI: 311n
Societas bipontius, XXXVI: 388n
Société apollonienne, XXXV: 32, 36, 41–2. See also Musée de Paris
  Court de Gébelin presides over, XXXII: 577n
  invites bf to fête apollonienne, XXXII: 577
  letter from, XXXII: 577
Société d’agriculture de Provence, XV: 120
Société de l’harmonie universelle (Mesmer), XXXVI: 626n
Société d’émulation de Londres. See Society for the Encouragement of Arts,
  Manufactures and Commerce
Société des amis des noirs, XXXVI: 283n
Société d’utilité publique de Bâle, XXVII: 168n
Société économique bernoise, XXVIII: 269n
Société Impériale pour le Commerce Asiatique de Trieste et d’Anvers, XXXVI: 354n
Société libre d'émulation, XXVII: 210; XXVIII: 437–8; XXXII: 370n
  Beaumont speaks of, bf expected at, XXIII: 451, 455n
  bf attends meeting of, XXVI: 24
  bf invited to meeting of, Joseph II will attend, XXIV: 45–6
  Butel-Du Mont sends bf tickets for meeting of, XXIX: 503–4
Société littéraire de Dunkerque, XXXVI: 606n
Société littéraire et typographique (Kehl), XXXV: lxi, 335n, 414n
Société Olympique, XXXV: 42n
Société patriotique de Hesse-Hombourg, bf invited to join, XXIV: 196–8
Société pour l'avancement des arts (Geneva), XIX: 324n
"Société requerante, La," wishes to establish colony in America, XXXII: 14
Société royale d'agriculture, XXXV: 526n
Société royale de Biscaye, XXXI: 373n
Société royale de Gottingen, XXXIV: 361
Société royale de médecine, XXVII: lxvi, 314n, 315, 352, 413, 557, 559, 561, 583n;
  XXXIII: lviii, 224, 257, 282, 431n; XXXV: lxi, 286, 291–2, 294, 396–7, 634n;
  XXXVI: 590
  American medical society wishes to correspond with, XXXII: 366–7
  bf elected to, XXIV: 176–7
  bf, Gastellier members of, XXVI: 169n
  bf invited to attend meeting of, XXXIV: 403
  dispute, possible reconciliation with Faculté de médecine, XXXI: lxi, 229–30, 235
  Dubourg member of, XXXI: 237n, 242
  eulogy of Barbeu-Dubourg at, XXXIV: 175n
  Faynard demonstrates hemostatic powder to, XXXII: 153n
  Le Roy unable to attend meeting of, XXX: 277
  Mauduit de la Varenne, Vicq d'Azyr officials of, XXVI: 695n
  meeting days of, XXX: 251, 277n
  meeting of, postponed, XXVI: 695
  resignations, controversy within, XXVIII: 573n
  rivalry between Faculté de médecine and, XXXIV: 215n
  Vicq d'Azyr invites bf to meeting at Louvre of, XXVIII: 573
  Vicq d'Azyr invites bf to meeting of, XXX: lxi, 251
Société royale de médecine de Montpellier, XXXI: 242
Société typographique de Lausanne, sends Bérenger work to bf, XXVI: 5n
Société typographique de Neuchâtel (Swiss publishing house), XXVII: 594–5; XXXII:
  lviii, 300
Société typographique et littéraire de Lausanne, XXVII: 282
  Bérenger member of, XXVIII: 95
Society, civil, bf on evils of, XVII: 381–2
Society for Commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain. See Revolution Society
Society for Furtherance of the Gospel, supplies Moravian settlement on Labrador, XXV:
  506
Society for Political Inquiries, XXXII: 313n
  bf a member of, I: 99
Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge. See American Philosophical Society
Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce (London). See
  Society of Arts
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel
  aids N.C. Lutherans, XVIII: 50n
  bill of exchange from, XIX: 131
  bill of exchange on, XVI: 190n
and C. Winter's ordination, XVIII: 167
converts by, XIX: 165
dismisses, then reinstates Sturgeon, X: 299–300
Drage N.C. missionary for, XVIII: 38
Johnson a missionary of, III: 477n
mentioned, V: 448n; XVI: 5n
missionary activity of, XI: 169n
not received by missionaries of, XXI: 316
and payment of Odell's salary, XIX: 131
Shipley's sermon to, XXI: 245, 316–17
Spencer recommended to, XV: 200n
Sydenham Thorne missionary of, XXII: 43n
wf a member of, XX: 147
wf elected to, XIX: 259
Society for the Relief and Instruction of Poor Germans. See German Society
Society Hill, Phila.
    battery under, III: 312
    Dunbar's troops encamp on, VI: 112
    swamp near, III: 277
Society of Antiquaries, Demidoff paper read to, XIV: 212n
Society of Artists, XX: 370
Society of Arts, XXVII: 568–9; XXVIII: 410–411, 437–8; XXXII: 371n; XXXIV: 361
    Anderson work dedicated to, XVIII: 61
    APS Trans. for, XVIII: 95, 164
    Bailey registrar, More, Templeman, secretaries of, XVI: 127, 128n, 205n
    bf accepts membership and contributes to, VI: 275–7, 458, 499
    bf active in, XIX: 390n
    bf at meeting of, IX: 247
    bf in, XX: 312n
    bf invited to join, VI: 187, 189
    bf to submit compass to, XIII: 482
    book on, ordered, X: 394
    bounty from, on silk, XVI: 200n; XX: 476
    Collinson pays bf draft to, VII: 50
    and colonial manufactures, XIV: 314
    distributes rhubarb seed, IX: 398
    E. Quincy mission to, IX: 299
    encourages potash culture, X: 321
    founding and plans of, VI: 186–9
    Gilpin windmill exhibited at, XVI: 132n, 175, 216
    Gilpin's pump sent to, XVII: 104
    gives gold medal to Dick, IX: 398n
    gives premiums for N.J. sturgeon, XI: 32n
    Hughes donation to, VII: 155
    Inglish, Gale win medals from, XVII: 23, 296
    letter from, to APS, XIX: 63
    Lewis, Dossie awarded medals, XIV: 124n
    medal for Eliot, III: 148n; X: 307; XI: 352
    mentioned, XIV: 124; XVIII: 189; XIX: 105n; XX: 96
    notice of committee meeting, IX: 321–2
    offers premiums for silk culture, VII: 156n; X: 321n
    pickled sturgeon sent to, XI: 334
and plan of Colden’s drill plough, XIX: 390n
Pownalls in, XVI: 221n
premiums, bounties from, XVII: 298n, 365–6
prizes for handmill, XVI: 61n
purpose of, XIV: 314n
rejects engine for uprooting trees, XI: 480
report on sturgeon, XI: 479
Templeman secretary of, XIV: 241n
thanks bf for contribution, VI: 500
W. Lewis awarded medal by, XIII: 189n
Society of Free Quakers, Moses Bartram a founder of, IV: 319n
Society of Friends. See Quakers
Society of Honest Whigs, XXVI: 432
Society of Improvers... of Agriculture in Scotland, Select Transactions, XVI: 128
Society of the Cincinnati, XXX: 105n; XXXII: 48n
bf ridicules heredity principle adopted by, IV: 97n
Society of the Free and Easy, project of bf’s, I: 192–3
Society of the Gentlemen Supporters of the Bill of Rights (London), mentioned, XVIII: 234n
Sock (Sack, Soc), Will (Bill, Tenseedaagua; Conestoga Indian)
character of, XI: 65n
charges against, XI: 49n, 64–5
massacre of, XI: 49, 65
Socrates
as character in “The Elysian Fields,” XXXI: 324–7
dialogue of, XXIII: 305n
G. Shipley compares bf to, XXIII: 305–6
quoted, XVIII: 210
Socratic dialogue on vicious man. See ”Man of Sense"
Soho (xiv, 74n), mentioned, XIV: 74
Soil, in New England, Britain, XVI: 291
Sokolaw, —, with Richmann in experiment, V: 219–20
Sola contribucion, proposed Spanish tax law, for bf, XXIV: 78
Solander, Daniel Charles (botanist, xiv, 215n, 285n; xxvii, 580n)
bf dines with, XVIII: 209
and bf’s experiment with oil on water, XX: 474
and botanical classification of pokeweed, XX: 183
Collinson writes, XIV: 285n
and Cook’s Endeavour voyage, XX: 460n
and Cook’s voyage to Antarctic, XIX: 85, 111, 126n
letter from, XXVII: 580
and lucern seeds for Bartram, XIX: 268
may visit Hawkesworth, XIX: 142
and Priestley’s method of carbonating water, XIX: 125
on protection of Endeavour from lightning, XIX: 325–6
recommends Alströmer, XXVII: 580
as source of bf story, IX: 121
to visit Collinson, XIV: 215, 284–5
voyage of, to Iceland, XIX: 85n, 126n
Solano y Bote, José, marqués del Socorro, XXXIII: 62n, 258
Solar microscope, exhibited in Phila., II: 452
Soldiers
bill for billeting, IV: 171
bill to regulate, IV: 168
quartering, in private houses, IV: 172n
and scouts, *bf* proposes method of training, IV: 119–20
Soldiers, British. *See* Troops, British
Soleau, Jean-Julien, wants commission, XXIV: 28
*Solebay*, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 330n
Soleiroil, — (brigadier of artillery), XXVII: 208n
Solemn League and Covenant, promulgated by Boston committee of correspondence, denounced by Gage, XXI: 321n
Solicitor general. *See* Yorke, Charles
Solignie, —, XXXIV: 254
*Soliloquy* (Livingston)
M. Collinson on, XVIII: 58
returned to *bf*, XVIII: 58
Solis, Antonio de
account of Mexican civilization doubted, XIII: 350
publishes *Historia de la conquista de Mejico*, XIII: 350n
*Solitaire* (French ship of the line), XXVI: 73; XXVII: 512
Solitary Brethren (Ephrata, Pa.). *See* Ephrata Community
Solitude, *bf*’s observations on, I: 85–6
Soller, — (ironmonger)
*bf* refers to *jw*, XXVIII: 434
letter from, XXVIII: 372
letter to, XXVIII: 434
offers iron products for sale, XXVIII: 372, 434
Sollicoffre. *See* Zollickoffer
Sollier, —, banker
accounts of, described, XXIII: 22
banker for commissioners, XXIII: l–li, 22, 258, 318, 357, 419
and commissioners, XXIV: 3n, 4n, 24, 452–3
Deane on, XXIII: 357n
and Gruel, Deane, commissioners, XXV: 462
mentioned, XXIV: 284
for Penet, Gruel, XXIII: l–li, 22, 86n, 187, 357
and proceeds of indigo, XXIII: 86n, 276
Solomon, E.I., XXIX: 245–6, 485
Solomon, King
cited, X: 82, 84
Frederick II compared to, XXXII: 164, 191
mentioned, XVIII: 146, 147n
proverbs of, for copper coins, XXX: 430
wisdom of, XI: 299
Solon, XXIX: 77
Solitz, John, paid by Edmonds, VI: 438
*Some Account of the Late John Fothergill* (Lettson), XXXV: 479n
*Some Account of the Late Peter Collinson...* (Fothergill)
mentioned, XVII: 65n
sent to Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 483
sent to *bf*, XVIII: 58
*Some Account of the Pennsylvania Hospital*
*bf* sends to Collinson, VI: 86n
Some Considerations of the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest... (Locke), XXXVI: 402n

"Some Directions for the Drawing out the Tone from the Glasses of the Armonica" (bf), XXXI: 311–14

Some Historical Account of Guinea... (Benezet)
   London printing of, XIX: 269n
   mentioned, XIX: 114n
   statistics on salve trade in, XIX: 115n

"Some Observations on North America..." (Achenwall)
   German ed. of, XV: 147
   Indian legend in, XV: 145, 147–8
   printed, translated, XIII: 346n
   text of, 346–77

Some Specimens of the Poetry of the Antient Welsh Bards... (Evans), XXX: 165

Somers, —, fils, Sarsfield recommends, XXVI: 302

Somerset (American privateer), XXXVI: 599n

Somerset (schooner), XXXV: 253, 535, 660; XXXVI: 38, 599n

Somerset, H.M.S. (ship of the line)
   wrecked, XXVIII: 64, 209, 211, 250, 347, 449

Sommersett (Somerset), James (slave). See Sommersett case

Sommersett case
   bf on, XIX: 113n, 187–8, 269; XX: 155n
   judicial decision in, XX: 292n
   Mansfield decision in, XIX: 188n

Song (bf's), "The King's Own Regulars," XXII: 274–7, 401

Songa, Antonio, Italian merchant in London, to forward bf's answer to Campi, XXI: 251

Songs. See also Music
   bf on faults of 18th century, XI: 538–42
   bf prefers old to new, XI: 538–9
   bf requests "catches" for musical club, XXII: 190–1
   criticize Admiral Bylandt, XXXI: 405
   for drinking, bf discusses, XXX: 50–3
   by Morellet, honoring bf, XXX: lixii, 47–50
   sent to, from Hopkinson, XXXII: 119

Sonmans, Arent (d. 1683, xii, 156-7n), Swinton claims N.J. land, XII: 156–7

Sonmans, Peter (d. 1734, xii, 157n)
   contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
   mentioned, XI: 96n
   sells N.J. land, XII: 157

Sonnemaens, Col. M. de (M.A.'s husband), XXXII: 538–9n
   letter from, XXXIII: 9
   Wulffen visits, XXXIII: 43–4, 128, 177

Sonnemaens, M.A. de (née Baronne de Wolff)
   bf advises to write Wulffen to return to family, XXXII: 538
   and husband urge Wulffen to convalesce at Venlo, XXXII: 538–9n
   letter from, XXXII: 111–12
   letter to, XXXII: 538
   seeks whereabouts of brother, baron de Wulffen, XXXII: 111–12
   would receive Wulffen, says bf, XXXII: 504
   Wulffen visits, XXXIII: 43–4, 128, 177
Sonnenborg (Swiss regiment), XXV: 9
Sonnerat, Pierre (explorer and naturalist), XXXIV: 484–5; XXXV: 41–42, 398
Sons of Liberty
in Boston tea crisis, XX: 499, 500
in Conn. Stamp Act riots, XIII: 58n
hang N. Rogers in effigy, in N.Y., XVI: 66n
mentioned, XIII: 494; XX: 494n; XVII: 215
in N.Y., XIII: 264, 265–6
pay Holt's debt, XIII: 305n
Sophie (foundry worker), XXXIII: 3
Sophyle (Hemsterhuis?), XXXII: 128
Sorbonne
eulogy of Barbeu-Dubourg at, XXXIV: lviii, 175, 216
theologians of, dispute Buffon, XXVII: 434n
Sorel, Que.
in American retreat from Canada, XXII: 421n, 427n, 428, 475, 485, 497
Sorel River. See Richelieu River
Sorin, — (wife of J. Sorin de Bonne)
introduces Desouches de Varenne, XXXVI: 131–2, 295n, 296
letter from, XXXVI: 131–2
Sorin de Bonne, Jean (Jean-Louis?), XXXVI: 131n
Sosigenes, assists in Julian reform of calendar, IV: 245
Sotty, Rachel, visits bf, VIII: 145
Soubise, Charles de Rohan, maréchal prince de, XXX: 341–2n
Coder claims, as sponsor, XXIII: 441
letter from, XXXVI: 57
sends permission for wtf to hunt in royal preserve, XXXVI: 57
Souder, John (captain of Duke of Leinster), XXXIII: 90, 371, 421
Soul
bf "remarks" on, III: 84–9
immateriality of, III: 88
Soulavie, Jean-Louis Giraud, abbé (xxxv, 354-5n)
letter from, XXXV: 361
portrait of, XXXV: xxxii
prepares memoir for Vergennes, XXXV: 360–1n, 361
recounts conversation with bf, XXXV: lxi–lxii, 354–60
Soumain (Soumien, Soumaine), Samuel (1718-65?, x, 135n; xiii, 185n)
bf recommends daughter of, XI: 190n
brings letters to df, XII: 102
Fisher boards with, VI: 113
in good health, XII: 15
illness, death of, XIX: 141, 141n, 192–2n, 275
illness of, XII: 272, 302; XVI: 213; XIV: 139, 208; XVII: 207
letter to, X: 135–6
letters forwarded to, XIII: 185
mentioned, XIII: 34n
Soumain, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, letter for, mentioned, XVIII: 83
Soumain, Mrs. Samuel, XVI: 213; XIX: 141
illness of, XII: 272, 302; XIV: 139, 208; XVII: 207
Soumaine, Elizabeth. See Empson, Elizabeth
Sound
best media for conducting, X: 131–2
bf on, in music, XX: 430
bf's interest in rendering, symbolically, XX: 312n
lack of bf writings on, X: 131n
Neave's paper on, XV: 295
speed of, III: 337
Soup, Dauphiné, recipe in Poor Richard, VI: 332–4
Sourdeval, — (commissaire at Nantes), XXXVI: 442
Sousa Coutinho, Luís Pinto de, visconde de Balsamao, XXXIII: 312
Sousa Coutinho, Vicente, conde de (Portuguese diplomat, xxiii, 611n), XXX: 468; XXXIII: 289, 351, 377n, 436; XXXIV: 108, 173; XXXV: 145n; XXXVI: 15, 64
character of, XXIII: 611n
letter to, XXIII: 611–12
South America
colonial trade with, XVII: 30, 54
observations on Venus' transit, XVII: 11, 177
salt trade with, XIII: 369
South Carolina. See also Admiralty, S.C.; Assembly, S.C.; Carolinas; Charleston, S.C.; Charter, S.C.; Committee of Correspondence, S.C.; Council, S.C.; Georgetown; Gilling; Navy, S.C.; Port Royal; Southern colonies
act of, about absentees, XXVII: 85
admiralty court of, XXV: 122
American successes in, XXXI: 87
Americans in London from, sign petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 157–8n
asks Jones's squadron be sent for relief of, XXIX: 765; XXX: 36n, 37
attitude toward Britain, XVII: 390, 391
Bartram work on, XVI: 110, 249
Bartram's botanical studies in, XII: 61n
as base for attack on Ga., XXIX: 191n
bf hopes Spain will help U.S. to recover, XXXIV: 312
bill of exchange on treasury of, XXVIII: 407
boundaries of, XXXVI: 392
Brault and Demezandré invest in bonds of, XXIX: 242–3
British atrocities in, XXX: 183
British attack on, XXII: 510, 553
British exports to, XV: 252
British troops in, XIV: 111n; XVII: 390
Carmichael believes attack on, would be successful, XXXV: 191–2
change to royal govt. in, XI: 126n, 162–4, 328; XII: 377
changes to constitution of, XXVII: 67n
cheap lands in, attract immigration, XI: 129, 140
climate of, suitable for viticulture, XXI: 231
colonial government in, XIII: 357–8
courier committee to send rice from, XXVI: 475
commissioners write on behalf of Stevens to legislature of, XXVI: 684–5
constitution of, translated, XXV: 93, 94n, 168
constitutional dispute in (1773), XXII: 604n
contact with N.C. piedmont, XVIII: 41n
contracts for paper money in, XXXII: 426
Cornwallis' military actions in, XXXIII: 400, 467, 480
currency question in, I: 322–4
danger to, from slaves, Indians, Spanish, XVII: 390
delegates from, given Lamarque, Fabre, & Cie. memoir, XXXV: 644n
Dumesnil de St. Pierre serves in militia of, XXVI: 613n
embargo affects shipping from, XXVII: 492
dez Bocks, XXVII: 206
empowers Gillon to raise loan, XXVII: 119
establishment of government in, XXXIII: 211
exchange rates in, XXIX: 374n
flag of, XXVII: 525
French supposedly attack, XXXIV: 302
Garth agent for, XII: 30n
Gen. Lee proposes exempting, from military obligation, XXII: 292–3
Gillon pays debts of, XXXV: 589–90
Gillon purchases uniforms for, XXXV: 462–3, 644
Gillon to ascertain if goods from, shipped to Nantes, XXVIII: 423
Gillon tries to raise loan for, XXXI: 183n
Gillon visits Amsterdam to procure loan for, XXIX: 351n, 352, 542n, 766
Gillon wishes *Bonhomme Richard* squadron sent to, XXXIII: 184
goods of, in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 620
as guarantor of Gillon’s debts, XXXV: 462, 463
gunpowder arrives from, XXII: 159n, 178
has no share in 1761 parliamentary grant, X: 372n
has not consented to impost, XXXVI: 403
hostility in, to British rule, XXII: 604
houses in, protected by lightning rods, X: 19–20, 53–5, 67n
imports from, XV: 254
imports molasses, XXV: 536
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
Indian affairs in, VI: 69
Indian complaint ignored, VIII: 210
Indian trouble in, IX: 30
issues loan office certificates, XXX: 299n; XXXIII: 110n
land ceded to Ga., XVII: 139n
land leases in, XIII: 354
laws on murder of slaves, XVII: 41n
Le Rouge’s map of, XXXIV: 473
Locke’s *Fundamental Constitutions* for, XIX: 308
loyalist supporters in, join Gates, XXXIII: 344
mentioned, XIX: 254, 363; XX: 513; XXVII: 368
Morris devises plan for easier payment of taxes by, XXXVI: 404
Negroes in, XIII: 355
Neufville & fils purchases supplies for, XXXVI: 530
New England Restraining Act extended to, XXI: 521
news from, XXX: 405
news reports arrive from, XXXIII: 364
newspapers from, for *bf*, XXII: 50
owes money to Montigny, XXXVI: 614n
P. Timothy seeks post as naval officer of, XIX: 284, 362
Pa. has supplied recruits for independent cos. of, VI: 397
paper money in, XIV: 80
plan to reduce boundaries of, V: 377
popularity of American-French treaties in, XXIX: 677
postal service in, XI: 260n
price of silk from, in London, XIX: 136n
prominent residents of, forced into exile, XXXV: 230, 272
property of, aboard South Carolina, XXXV: 110, 142, 562, 589, 599
proposal to establish vineyards in, XXVI: 82–3
proprietary government in, XVI: 320n
proprietors of, and Baker’s Ga. land claims, XX: 477
Regulators in, XV: 202
religious liberty in, XI: 163–4
report on manufactures in, XV: 77
reposes trust in Gillon, XXIX: 241
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 388, 405
rice and indigo in, XVIII: 235
rice crop in, XV: 202
rice export, XVI: 81
rice from, for Boston poor, XXI: 275n
Rutledge, Lownes elected governor of, XXVII: 67n, 118n
Savarit carries bh’s recommendation to governor of, XXXI: 307
sends Galvan to France to buy military supplies, XXXIV: 66n
settlement of, XIV: 111
ships from, in Sweden, XXVII: 385
silk culture in, XIX: 136, 138
silk exports from, XX: 476
slavery in, XVII: 38, 390
students from, at Phila. College, XIX: 146
supposed uprising in, XXVIII: 485
surveys of, XV: 201
tavel time from, to Phila., V: 406
trouble with Creeks, XI: 95n
uniforms for, from Becker & Saltzmann, XXX: 321
use of quitrents in, XI: 139n
W. Smith’s fund-raising tour of, for Phila. College, XIX: 146, 281
will fulfill its financial obligations, predicts bh, XXXIII: 153
wishes to raise loan in France, XXIX: 191n, 351, 676, 766–7; XXX: 37, 466n
Wright attorney general of, XVIII: 170n
writes congressional delegation of, XXIX: 568n
South Carolina (frigate), XXXI: 184n; XXXII: 143n, 484n, 508–9, 531–3, 584; XXXIII:
169n; XXXIV: 351, 580–1n
accounts of, XXXV: 201n
arrives in U.S., XXXVI: 16n
bh fears for safety of, XXXV: 226, 227
bh sends ja copies of letters concerning, XXXV: 583, 628, 630
capture of, XXXV: xxxiii, 589n
cargo of, XXXV: 28n, 84, 103n, 110, 124, 140, 142, 195n, 199, 201n, 213–14, 222,
242–3, 254n, 383, 426, 437, 554n, 563, 589, 595, 598, 599; XXXVI: 16–17, 26–30, 33–4, 376n, 530–1, 620
crew of, XXXV: 103n, 135, 563, 590, 595, 653n; XXXVI: 614n
diverted to Spain, XXXV: 530, 562–3, 589–91, 595, 644n, 645–6
expenses of, XXXV: 222
fails to convoy Aurora, Liberty, XXXV: 371, 426–7, 437, 467, 510–11, 530, 554n, 562,
595, 628, 654; XXXVI: 16, 28, 34, 49, 70, 117, 212, 215, 370, 376n, 651
at La Coruña, XXXVI: 16n, 26n, 34, 44, 47, 49, 620
leased from Montmorency-Luxembourg, XXXV: 653n
Montigny supposedly wounded in combat aboard, XXXVI: 613–14
outfitting of, XXXV: 103, 135, 211–12, 222, 225, 242–3
passengers aboard, XXXV: 135, 199, 212, 248n, 315, 334n, 336n, 426–7n, 530, 554n, 562–3, 590, 599, 645–6, 669–70; XXXVI: 26, 28, 34, 44, 49, 226n
prizes of, XXXVI: 320–1n, 324–5, 614n
projected sailing date of, XXXV: 124, 135, 198–9, 334, 342, 371
proposed Dutch convoy for, XXXV: 198–9, 220, 242–3, 342
returns to U.S., XXXVI: 44
sails from Netherlands, XXXV: 334n, 383, 426–7, 437, 467, 530, 562, 630n, 644, 669
Temple advised to sail on, XXXV: 270
at Tenerife, XXXVI: 651
troops aboard, XXXV: 372, 562, 653
voyage to La Coruña of, XXXVI: 27n, 34n
watercolor of, XXXV: xxxiii

South Carolina and American General Gazette (Charleston paper), XXXV: 327
Holtzendorff announcement in, XXVIII: 364n

South Carolina Gazette
and Assembly gift to Wilkes' defense fund, XVIII: 234n
bf asks P. Timothy to send, XXI: 292
Crouch prints, XV: 201n
paper-currency article in, quoted, I: 322
printed by Whitmarsh, I: 205n
suspended, XV: 201
Timothy editor of, XI: 93
Timothy family publishes, VI: 69n
Timothy prints, XV: 199n

South Sea Bubble, XX: 64

South Sea Co., C. Sayer director of, XXI: 197n

Southcomb, Capt. —, XXVII: 404

Southern colonies. See also Planters; Slavery; Slaves and individual colonies by name
agriculture in, XVI: 289
Chinese tallow tree grown in, XIX: 324n
N.J. migration to, XX: 148
shoes exported to, XVI: 183
slavery in, XVII: 395
supposed lack of poor in, XVI: 289

Southold, Long Island, bf sees privet hedge at, IV: 70

Southwark, Eng.
election fraud in, VII: 36
general election in, XXI: 327–8, 333
lightning in, XI: 98
merchants, and decline of colonial trade, XVI: 64n
to present petition, XXXVI: 223–4

Southwick, Samuel (Newport postmaster), XXII: 168, 172

Souza Holstein, Agosto Antonio de (Portuguese envoy to Netherlands), XXXIII: 385, 436

Sovalete, —, XXIX: 73
Sovereignty
of Britain, and colonial charters, XVII: 335
of Britain over colonies denied, XVII: 327, 333–5, 338, 340, 342, 344–5, 375
British, discussed by Livingston, XXXVI: 392–4
in British Empire, XVII: 320, 385
British, of the sea, XVI: 13
of Crown, in colonies, XVI: xxv, 279; XVII: 163, 318; XX: xxxiii, 116–17, 300, 302
of Genoese in Corsica, XVII: 311n; XVIII: 175
of government, XVI: 307
in Ireland, XVII: 384
mentioned, XVII: 111, 112
nature of, XVI: 307–8, 320
of Parliament in colonies denied, XVI: xxiv, 21, 234, 244, 278, 297, 304, 317, 319,
325; XVII: xxvi, 161–3, 330, 349, 351–3, 397, 399; XVIII: 120, 123, 124n; XIX:
219, 222, 412
the people as source of, XVII: 320
settlers' options in choosing, XX: 302, 303–4
"the people" as source of, XVI: 310–11
theory of divisibility, XVII: 161, 163n
views on, of Parliament in colonies, XX: xxxiii, 99n, 112–14n, 116, 204–5, 223–4,
272–3, 288, 333n, 378, 386n, 437
Sovereignty, American. See Independence
Sowden, Benjamin (xxvi, 568n), XVII: 41n, 203–4
and Arrenberg, XXIV: 71–2, 134–5
asks, offers forwarding of letters, XXIII: 600–1
bf and, have common friends, XXIII: 599–600
death of, XXVI: 568n; XXX: 232, 554
disseminates pro-American material, XXIII: 599n
earlier contact of, with bf, XXIII: 599
and Gordon, XXIV: 423, 467, 564; XXV: 38, 318–19
Gordon sends newspapers to, letters via, XXVI: 447, 568–9
and Ingenhousz, XXV: 85, 319
317–20; XXVI: 568–571
plans trip to England, XXVI: 570
and printing of Bibles in Netherlands, XXV: 74–6, 317–18; XXVI: 410, 569
recommends Gaz. de Leyde, XXIII: 601
and Rumsey, XXIV: 466–7, 492, 564
sees "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," warns of Wentworth, XXIV: 465–6
and Vincent, XXIV: 135, 467, 492, 564
warns against Austin's mission to England, XXV: 318
Sowden, Hannah (Benjamin's daughter), XXX: 554n
forwards bf's letters to Macaulay, XXVII: 204
informs bf of her father's death, wishes Gordon informed, XXVII: 203–4
letter from, XXVII: 203–4
Sower. See Saur
Spa
electrical phenomena at, XXIII: 250
Gustavus III visits, XXXIII: 238, 283
marquis de Boulainvilliers plans trip to, XXIX: 624
Spafford, George, lieut. of Association co., III: 309
Spain. See also A. Lee; Alicante; Aranda; Army, Spanish; Asturias; Barcelona; Bilbao; Cádiz; Charles III; Ferrol; Florida Blanca; Frigates; Jay; La Coruña; Madrid; Navy, Spanish; San Sebastián; Santander; Vigo

16th-century Dutch revolt against, XXXIV: 124–5
A. Lee as commissioner to, XXV: 594
A. Lee commissioner designate to, XXIX: 21n, 235, 398, 554; XXX: 230, 403–4, 419, 467–8, 497–8, 504, 581–2
A. Lee’s 1777 mission to, XXVI: 181n, 199n, 233n, 491–2n
A. Lee's mission to, XXV: 280n, 697
A. Lee's possible return to, XXVI: 233, 347
acts against British merchants, XXX: 24, 65n, 216–17, 426–7
advantages to, of entering war, XXIV: 102
affords little financial aid to U.S., XXXVI: 20–1, 411, 569
and aid to U.S., XXIV: li, 94, 518, 557–8
alliance of, with Portugal, XXVI: 572n
American credit in, is endangered, XXXIV: 492–4, 499–500, 509–11, 534
and American finances, XXXIV: 313, 498–500, 509–10, 528–9, 532
American impatience with, XXV: 489
American-made prisoners rumored to be in ports of, XXXIII: 386–8
American timber, masts offered to, XXXIV: 493
American trade with, XXVIII: 44
Americans imprisoned in, XXXI: 300–1
anchors from, XXVIII: 152n
and Anglo-American dispute, XVI: 11
approves "free ships, free goods," XXXII: 443, 452, 466
Arthur Lee's trip to (See also Aranda; Lee; Navy, Spanish; Ports, Spanish)
asked for loan, provides aid, XXV: 40–1, 138n, 146–7, 208, 280n, 307–9
asked for warships, XXV: 36, 452
asked to ban American shipping, XXII: 645
asked to provide fleet, XXII: 665
asked to return Saucy Jack, XXIX: 332
assembles artillery near Gibraltar, XXVIII: 108
attacks British settlements on Mississippi, XXXI: 467
attacks Minorca, XXXV: 191n
and attempted invasion of England, XXX: 473n
attempts in 1779 to mediate war, XXXV: lxii
and Austro-Russian mediation offer, XXXIV: 498n, 565
besieges Gibraltar, XXXI: 63, 66n, 68, 281, 473, 480
bf apologizes to, for Conyngham's misconduct, XXVIII: lxvii, 19–20, 66–7
bf as nominee for, XXIII: 98, 107, 474, 508–9, 562
bf awaits news from coast of, XXXII: 55
bf foresees close American relations with, XXII: 298
bf hopes for aid from, XXXII: 224
bf hopes for capture of Gibraltar by, XXXVI: 649
bf hopes for success of forces sent to America by, XXXII: 569
bf hopes, will help Americans recover Ga., S.C., XXXIV: 312
bf rumored to visit, XXXIII: 272
in bf's "Dialogue," XXI: 601, 603–4
bf's doubts about American mission to, XXXIV: 519
bf's prospective mission to, XXIV: 78n, 518
black ink of, XXXVI: 467, 642–3
blames Sartine for failures of French Navy, XXXIII: 417n
blockades Gibraltar, XXX: 22, 24–6
borrows money, XXVII: 413–14
borrows to meet war expenses, XXXVI: 19–20
breaks diplomatic relations with Britain, XXIX: lx, 651n, 691–2n, 697, 702, 711, 715, 717, 728, 746, 762; XXXI: 343
and Britain, XXXIII: 86–7, 186–7, 269, 498–9, 527
British expect to capture treasure fleets of, XXIX: 718n
British navy patrols off coast of, XXVI: 246
British prisoners in, XXXVI: 63, 278
British prisoners in, released, XXXV: 509
British prisoners reportedly held in, XXIX: 373, 667, 733; XXX: 94, 140, 355, 380
British privateers provision at ports of, XXVII: 384, 466–7
Butler hopes to sell tobacco in, XXXV: 541
cannon from, XXV: 131
Carmichael sends news of court of, XXXV: 191–2, 259–61
cause of British war with, XIV: 111–12
causes of war with, XIII: 151
colonial trade with, XIII: 133, 238, 364, 467; XV: 50, 213, 255; XVII: 272, XIV: 184, 287
colonies of, as potential producer of tobacco, XXXV: 83
commercial houses in, XXII: 544
commercial relations between France and, XXXIV: 348, 407–8
commissioners apologize to, XXV: 146–7, 184–7, 211
commissioners expect, eventually to join war, XXVIII: 56
commissioners' proposed treaty of amity and commerce with, XXIII: 107, 123, 177–8, 389n
commissioners to reassure, about South American possessions, XXII: 628
committee of secret correspondence on sea power of, XXII: 314
communicates concern over capture of merchant ships, XXX: 70n, 102, 127
Congress wishes good relations with, XXVII: 554
Conyngham trial referred to War Council of, XXX: 131–2
cooperates militarily with Dutch, XXXVI: 370
court of, and cargo of South Carolina, XXXV: 595
court of, loans money to Jay, XXXVI: 346n, 424, 603, 635, 641–2
court of, not yet tired of war, believes Jay, XXXV: 385
court of, rotates among several palaces, XXXVI: 604n
court of, sends Cabarrus to meet with, XXXIV: 454
credit of American mission in, is threatened, XXXVI: 497, 603–4, 641–2
de Fonte voyage denied in, X: 89
and de Grasse, Yorktown campaign, XXXVI: 115n, 128n
declares war on Britain, XXX: 22n, 23–4, 57n, 132, 266
demands invasion of England, XXVIII: 358
d’Estaing conducts discussions with government of, XXXIII: 187, 189
diplomatic couriers to, from, XXIX: 666, 742
and dispute on right to Mosquito Coast, XI: 236
in dispute with Portugal, XXII: 488; XXIII: 33
Dutch revolt from, IX: 91, 92
and Dutch war for independence, XV: 191
effect of Partition Treaty on, IX: 65
embargo on colonial goods to, VIII: 334; XII: 185
Eng. and Holland enemies of, IX: 343
entry into war of, XXVIII: 108n
and established religion, XVI: 309
exchange rate in, XXXIV: 582, 583
expected to assist America openly, XXVII: 591
expected to join France in war against Britain, XXVII: 128
expected to recognize U.S. independence, XXXI: 13
and Falkland Islands crisis, XVII: 243; XVIII: 4n, 24n, 55n, 81, 99n, 159
financial difficulties of, XXXIII: 498
fish-raisin trade with, suggested, IX: 400
flag of, rumored flying over forts in Jamaica, XXXIII: 300
Florida to be left to, XXVII: 633
former mediation attempt by, XXXVI: 26
France mediates between war objectives of U. S. and, XXX: 226
France negotiates with, to enter war, XXVIII: lxvi i, 358–9
and France should attack Ireland, proposes "Philantropos," XXIX: 263–6
frugality without industry in, VI: 78
gains woolen industry from Italy, IX: 84
George III promises military efforts until peace with, XXXVI: 639–40, 672
government of, and captured uniforms, XXXIV: 311
government of, negotiates with Jay, XXXIII: lii, liv, 83–4, 269, 357, 471, 498–9
Great Britain eager to take revenge on, believes bf, XXXVI: 454
hospitality and honor in, XI: 60–1, 66
importance of treasure fleet to, XXV: 202, 307
improvements to roads, bridges in, XXVIII: 108
and Indian trade, XIV: 14
informs Jay of Dalrymple’s peace proposal, XXXII: 290n, 409
Ingenhousz on future U.S. threat to empire of, XXV: 289
intelligence reports from, XXIX: 13–14
intentions of, unknown, XXVIII: 106
interest of, in U.S. independence, XXIV: 76, 558–9
invited to join American-French alliance, XXXVI: 452n
iron and woolen manufactures of, cannot compete with English, IX: 83–4
is determined to prosecute war, believes Carmichael, XXXII: 178
is not anxious for American success, warns La Luzerne, XXXVI: 569
issues interest-bearing currency, XXXIV: 352n
J. Allen hopes to establish business connections in, XXX: 536n
J. Vaughan desists from appeal to government of, XXXV: 86
and Jamaica, XXV: 589n
Jay advised to issue ultimatum to, XXXVI: 452–3, 559
Jay believes American loan in, to be impractical, XXXIII: 462
Jay directed to ask loan from, XXXV: 263–4
Jay wishes for American, French, Dutch alliance with, XXXV: 384–5
jw receives American news from, XXXIII: 233
and land ceded to Britain, XVII: 146, 343n
legislation by, to retain gold and silver, XXI: 174–5
less costly to fight than Ire., IX: 74
and Low Countries revolt, XVII: 270
maintains Miralles as observer in Philadelphia, XXVIII: 105n
make proposals to, XXV: 186, 260
Mazzel to seek loan from, XXXI: 248n
as mediator with Britain, XXIX: 509, 559
"Memoir and Supplemental Observations" sent to, XXIV: 178–9
mentioned, XVI: 305; XVII: 374
mercantile system of, XXV: 599n
military operations in Florida by, XXXIV: 373
Mississippi as border with Empire of, XXV: 284n
and monarch's claim as King of Jerusalem, XVI: 18
names ministers to foreign courts long before their departure, XXXVI: 642
negotiations between Britain and, XXXII: 178n; XXXIV: 193n, 564
negotiates with Britain, XXVI: 675n; XXVII: 128n, 141, 168
and New Orleans fur trade, XIV: 326
objects to Conyngham captures, XXVII: 184, 552–4
offered inducement to enter war, XXIII: 504
offers loan guarantees to Jay, XXXIII: 370–1, 434, 449
offers to mediate between Britain, U. S., XXX: 226
opposed to principles of American Revolution, says Deane, XXXVI: 510–11
pamphlets not easy to locate in, says Carmichael, XXXIV: 405
passport required for exchange of prisoners in, XXX: 380
passports help protect vessels trading with, XXXVI: 503
payment for commissioner at court of, XXX: 404n, 405–6
peace with, reported by Pa. Gaz., I: 165
permits use of ports by American privateers, XXVIII: 109
plans attack on Gibraltar, XXXVI: 604, 642
plans invasion of England, XXIX: lxi, 382n
and Pope Alexander’s demarcation line, XXII: 150
and Portugal, XXXIII: 333
Portuguese independence, hatred of, XVI: 23n, 249
Portuguese revolt against (1640), XXIII: 612n
and possible American independence, XVII: 379, 392
possible British alliance with, XX: 149
possible ceding of Florida to, XXXVI: 395, 400
as possible intermediary for release of H. Laurens, XXXIV: 251
as potential alliance partner, XXXV: 94
as potential French ally against Britain, XXIV: 1
precious metals in, XXXIV: 230
in preliminary treaty, X: 200n
and prisoners made by Americans, XXXI: 255, 464
privateers infest coast of, XXVI: 436–7
privateers, merchantmen destroyed off coast of, XXX: 108
prizes in, XXX: 582
promises to receive American ships, XXV: 35
proposed alliance between U.S. and, XXXV: 260n
proposed U.S. envoy to, XXIII: 97–8, 430n, 474, 508–9
provides money for colonies, XXII: xlvi, 454
provides uniforms to U.S., XXXIV: 405, 498–9
public opinion in, over American war, XXVIII: 108, 109
pushes military operations vigorously, XXXII: 409
raises *bf*'s suspicions, XXXII: 185
ready to make peace, XXXI: 68
receives Jay, Carmichael unofficially, XXXII: 92
reception of American privateers, prizes in ports of, XXIII: 90n, 194–5, 376n, 509–10
refusal of, to go to war, XXV: lx, 40–1, 99, 108, 202n, 246n, 307n, 440, 449–50, 635, 675
refuses adherence to Franco-American treaty, XXVII: 140
refuses financial assistance to France, XXX: 473n
relations of, with Portugal, XXIV: 187n, 515, 551; XXV: 307
relations with Britain, XXVIII: lxvii, 108, 358–9
and relations with France, XXIX: lx, 10, 336n, 382n, 559n; XXXIII: 87n
and relations with Indians, XIII: 376
and relationship to Flemish provinces, XVII: 398
reportedly captures Pensacola, XXXI: 66–7
reportedly recognizes U.S., XXVIII: 105
reputation of people of, XXIX: 358
retakes Omoa, XXXII: 81
*Revenge* uses ports of, XXXIV: 395
and Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXVII: 358n
Royal Academy of Sciences of, XXX: 79
rumored to seize Jamaica, XXIX: 631
rumored treaty between commissioners and, XXVI: 379
said not to have best accommodations for travelers, XXXI: 489
sends troops, warships to West Indies, XXXII: 93n
ship to, captured by Liverpool privateer, XXX: 474
should cooperate with France, believes *ja*, XXXVI: 119
silk trade with, X: 139
and slave trade, XIX: 115
South American army, fleet of, XXVII: 140, 212n
suggested sale of colonies to, XXI: 186
suggests to British, truce with Americans, XXVIII: 359
"supine" state of, XXVIII: 448
supplies from, XXVI: 193
supposedly institutes shipping embargo, XXIX: 433
suspicion of English people in, XXXIV: 583
Sweden supposedly negotiates for Puerto Rico with, XXIX: 315
and threat of war with Britain, XXI: 288–90, 292, 308
and threat to S.C., N.C., Ga., XVII: 390
threatened war with Britain, XVII: 308, 311
treasure fleet of, XXVI: 246–7, 513, 629, 691
treasure fleet of, arrives, XXVII: 128, 140, 185n
treasure fleets of, XXXVI: 20–1
use of ports in, by American privateers, XXVIII: 44
uses Miralles as representative in Philadelphia, XXXIII: 371n
war declared against, II: 283
and "War of Jenkins' Ear," XIV: 111–12n
war with, and tax bill passage, IX: 202
war with, and the market, X: 35
wines of, new duty on, XI: 183n
Spain, Capt. Edward
  carries mail, seeds for bf, XIX: 88
  commands Chalkley, XIX: 88n
  commands Chippenham, VIII: 421–2, 426–7
  master of Chalkley, XXI: 389–90
Spain, Capt., mentioned, XVIII: 256
Spangenberg (Spanenberg), Augustus Gottlieb (Gottlief) (1704-92, vi, 362n), XXIX: 324
  bf's acquaintance with (1755-56), XXII: 58
  called "Brother Joseph," VI: 379n
  grateful to bf for help, VI: 423
  letter to Norris cited, VI: 487
  letters to, VI: 379, 414–15
  mentioned, VI: 362, 374
  and Moravian relief appeals, VI: 377, 377–8n
  Seidel's predecessor, XXII: 55n
  sends refugee accounts to bf, VI: 412–13
Spanish fly, use of, IX: 120
"Spanish Lady, The," bf recommends, XI: 539
Spanish Main, possible English trade with, IX: 97
Spanish privateers. See Privateers (Spanish)
Spanish Succession, War of
  cessions following, IX: 64n
  preceded by Partition Treaty, IX: 65n
Sparhawk, Nathaniel (iii, 301n), letter to, III: 301
Sparhawk, William Pepperell (xvi, 66n), recommended to bf, XVI: 66
Sparks, Capt. James
  carries Hall's paper, XII: 188
  carries mail, XII: 190, 214; XIII: 173n, 259n, 315; XV: 47n, 136, 258, 264; XVII: 103, 143; XVIII: 4, 96, 232–3
  carries mail, goods for df, XVI: 68, 156, 231
  commands James and Mary, X: 272
  commands Mary and Elizabeth, XI: 265; XIII: 30n, 315n; XIV: 160n; XV: 47n; XVII: 18n, 291; XIX: 118, 292n
  Evans sails with, XII: 420
  incident over stamped paper, XII: 421; XIII: 30n
  to leave London, XV: 46
  leaves Phila., XVI: 232
  mentioned, XIV: 156; XVI: 57, 126, 154, 236–7, 242; XVII: 152; XVIII: 63, 97, 119, 161
  remarriage of, XVII: 254n
  wife of, dies, XVII: 253
Sparks, Jared
  and bf MSS, XIX: . 142n
  on dating and addressee of bf letter, VII: 293
  editing of Junto queries, I: 255n, 256
  editorial practices of, VII: 231n, 379n
  edits bf-Hume letters, X: 81n, 83n
  edits bf papers, I: xxvi
  Folger papers sent to, XII: 247n
  gives away bf letter, IX: 271n
identifies writing of "Mother Country" song, XII: 431
misattribution to bf by, of Walpole Co. rejoinder, XIX: 125
transcript of letter from Bowdoin made for, V: 476n
visits Champlost, I: xxii
Sparks, Richard, reports petition not presented, XII: 420
Sparks, Sarah Ozier, death of, XVII: 253
Sparre, J. de
letter from, XXIII: 301
offers services, XXIII: 301
Sparrow, Mrs., Paris letter delivered to, VII: 280
S.p.D., defined, XIV: 264n
Speak (Speake), F. (Capt. Francis?, xxviii, 435n)
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 434
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 454, 492–3
Speaker, delay in presenting for confirmation, XI: 403–4, 411
Speaker..., The (Enfield), XXXVI: 288n
Speaking machine, E. Darwin invents, XIX: xxx, 211n
Speakman, Richard
letter from, XXX: 100–1
seeks advice, passport, XXX: 100–1
Speakman, Thomas (Richard's father), XXX: 101
Spear, Joseph, goods destroyed by "Black Boys," XII: 144, 187–8, 215
Specialization, bf quoted on, IX: 264
Species. See also South Carolina
American need for, XXXIV: 84
as basis for national power, XVI: 286
bolsters American currency, XXXV: 212, 223, 301
and colonial objections to Stamp Act, XIII: 226–7
and exchange rates, XIII: 371
Morris will draw on Le Couteulx for, XXXV: 301
not necessary as basis for currency, claims Ruston, XXXIII: 276–7
and payment of Townshend duties, XVI: 55
plans to send aboard South Carolina, cancelled, XXXVI: 594
scarcity of, in colonies, XIII: 371; XV: 211–12; XVI: 55, 286; XX: 176n
sent from France, XXXV: 28n, 92n, 109–12, 119n, 139, 220, 224, 226–7, 282–3, 312, 420–1n, 620n, 657
source of, in Va., satirized, XVI: 289
Specific gravity
cannot be altered, IV: 236
of fluids, not related to compressibility, XI: 246
Spectacle de la Galerie de Dusseldorf, XXXVI: 600
Spectacle de la Nature. See Pluche, Noël-Antoine
Spectacles
advertised, II: 212, 355, 362
for Bartram, XVIII: 180
bf purchases, XXXIV: 4
book on, IV: 352
df to forward, VII: 219
invented, XII: 10
for J. Mecom, XVIII: 185–6; XIX: 28–29
large print obviates, VIII: 94
made by Sykes for bf, XXIX: lxv, 378–9
made of Cherokee crystal, XXXII: 220, 620; XXXIII: 137, 207
value of, IV: 59
*Spectator, The* (Addison and Steele), XXXIV: 6; XXXV: 367
to be studied in English School, IV: 107
bf models his writing after, XXVIII: 519n
bf's indebtedness to, I: 9
proposed as model for teaching reading, IV: 103
quoted, I: 44–5
Speculation on speed of ships (bf), XXII: 16
*Spectr*... (Shipley)
applauded in Boston, XXI: 443
on effect of, in England, XXI: 321–2, 327
jw distributes, in Midlands, XXI: 242
*Speech of Edmund Burke, Esq. on American Taxation...*, XXI: 490
*Speech of Joseph Galloway...*, The, XXIX: 587n
"Speech of Miss Polly Baker"
mistakenly believed a real person, III: 121–2
popularity of, III: 120–1
reprintings of, III: 120–1
text of, III: 120–5
*Speeches of His Excellency Governor Hutchinson... with the Answers of His Majesty's Council and the House of Representatives*
bf distributes, XX: 200n, 272
mentioned, XX: 114n
sent to bf, XX: 172, 182, 272
*Speeches of Is;aeus*, XXXVI: 332
Speeches, to be part of academy curriculum, III: 410
*Speedwell* (ship)
carries mail, VIII: 90; XVII: 102
carries trunk, VIII: 323
Hall sends mail in, VII: 358, 371
*Speedwell* (sloop), XXX: 255, 362
*Speedy* (packet), XXX: 440
Speke, George, involved in English election fraud, VII: 36
Spelling
bf's phonetic, XV: 173–8, 215–20
phonetic, Adanson shares bf's interest in, XXIII: 101n
phonetic, bf and G. Whatley share interest in, XXI: 169
Spence, Capt. John, estate of, III: 234
Spence, Dr. (?), to administer electric shock treatment, XIV: 95
Spence, Joseph, *Crito*, bf desires, IV: 487; V: 81
Spencer, Adam (ii, 450-1n), notice of lectures, II: 450, 452
Spencer, Archibald, XIV: 95n
Spencer, George (clergyman, xv, 199-200n)
assigned, XIII: 483n
bf asks Strahan to aid, X: 104–5
bf recommends, XIII: 385, 386, 483; XV: 199; XVI: 51n, 70
"disreputable" character of, X: 105n; XIII: 386
Spencer, George, 2nd Earl, XIX: 275n
Spencer, George, witnesses deed, III: 45
Spencer, Georgiana (Lady M. Spencer's daughter), XIX: 275n
Spencer, James (escaped prisoner), XXVII: 353
Spencer, John, XXVI: 688
  forwards La Plaigne letter, XXVII: 127
  letter from, XXVII: 127
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
Spencer, John (volunteer aboard Alliance), XXIX: 568–9n; XXX: 507, 578, 625n
Spencer, John, 1st Earl, XXIX: 274–5, 538; XXX: 429; XXXIV: 254
  squirrels for family of, XIX: 275, 447n
to visit bf, XIX: 447
Spencer, Joseph, Brig. Gen., XXVI: 549
  at Cambridge council of officers, XXII: 227n
Spencer, Joseph William (prisoner, xxviii, 57n), letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
Spencer, Lord Charles, XXIX: 402n; XXXI: 99
Spencer, Margaret Georgiana Poyntz, Lady (Earl J. Spencer's wife), XXXIV: 254
  friendship with Mrs. Howe, XXI: 363n
  mentioned, XIX: 275n
to visit bf, XIX: 447
Spencer, William, records Orphanage audit, III: 72, 73–4
Spermaceti candles, packaged in paper, VI: 452
Spermaceti, French duties on, XXIII: 44–5
Sphinx (French ship of the line), XXVIII: 102; XXX: 24n
Spicer, Deborah Leaming, wife of Jacob, II: 349n
Spicer, Jacob (1668-1741), estate of, II: 349n
Spicer, Jacob (1716-65, ii, 349n), letter from, II: 349–50
Spices, for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 45
Spider
  artificial, used in electrical experiment, III: 133
  British government compared to, XXVIII: 588
Spiegel, Christian, pay order for, VI: 440
Spies
  bf warned against, debonair about, XXIII: 163, 211, 414–15
  in every port, XXIII: 185
Spinnet, Josiah Williams studies, XI: 179
Spinning, XXXII: 115
  difficulties of getting done, in wartime Philadelphia, XXX: 334, 351
Spinning and knitting, bf on, as means of paying for war, XXII: 242
Spinning wheel
  on bf's gift list, XXVIII: 292
Spinsters, relief of, I: 37–8
Spirit
  Priestley work discusses, XXIX: 453n
"Spirit of sal volatile." See Ammonium carbonate
"Spirit of salt." See Hydrochloric acid
Spirit Sal. Marin., in mercury experiments, XII: 73
Spirits. See Liquor
Spitalfields
  unemployed silk weavers in, XX: 42, 64, 87
  weavers of, petition King, XX: 203
Spithead, bf's experiment with oil on waters off, XX: 463, 472
Spofford, —
  mortgage of, unpaid, IX: 395
in Overall debt affair, X: 72
Spofford (cousin), greetings to, VIII: 308
Spofford, George
    and offer for, V: 320
    signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
Spoher & Co., XXXV: 108
Spontoons, offered for U.S. army, XXIV: 464
Spooner, John and Margaret Oliver
    marriage of, XX: 557n
    visit Whatelys at Nonsuch, XXI: 50
Spooner, Walter, at Cambridge conference, XXII: 226
Sports, Charles I's proclamation on, XIX: 16
Spotswood, Alexander (1676-1740, ii, 235n)
    allowed post-route change, IX: 304
    appointed deputy postmaster general, IV: 135n
    commissions bf postmaster of Phila., II: 178, 408n
    death of, II: 287
    forbids post-riders to carry Mercury, II: 275, 276, 278–9
    letter from, II: 235–6
    orders post-riders to carry the Pa. Gaz., II: 131
Spottiswoode, Andrew (x, 137n)
Spottiswoode, John (Margaret Strahan's husband), XXXI: 404n
    marries Margaret Strahan, X: 137n
Spottiswoode, Margaret Penelope (Peggy) Strahan (J. Spottiswoode's husband),
    XXXVI: 193
    bf calls, "little wife," XXXI: 404n
    marriage of, XXXI: 404
Spottiswoode, Robert (x, 137n)
Sprague, John
    carries letters to bf, XX: 497, 498
    recommended to bf, XX: 497
Sprague, Rev. Dr., bf signature sent to, XII: 166n
Sprague, William, recommended by Digges, wishes to emigrate, XXXII: 261
Sprightly, H.M.S. (cutter), founders, XXV: 525
Spring Gardens, M. Davies plays armonica at, X: 119n
Spring, Robert, encounters waterspout, IV: 490
Springetsbury estates. See Springettsbury Manor
Springett, Gulielma Maria, marries W. Penn, IX: 260
Springettsbury Manor
    estates, proposed sale of, XV: 93
    inquiry concerning, IX: 316–17
    not to be sold, X: 6
    value of, VIII: 365, 368
Springfield Manor, value of, VIII: 365, 368
Springfield, Mass.
    mail for, XIV: 148
    post office in, X: 418; XIV: 148n; XIII: 16n
    in postal rate table, X: 417–18
    postal route to, XIV: 346n
    postrider ended, restored, XV: 27n, 32
Springfield, N.J., burned by British, XXXIII: 120
Springs, John, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Springtown Manor, value of, VIII: 365, 368
Spruce Street (Phila.), XIX: 354n
Spry (brig), XXXVI: 676–8
Spry (letter of marque), XXXV: 489n
Spry, Commodore Richard, bounties and maintenance for seamen of, VII: 4
Spry, Edward, nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 358
Spry, Gov. William
  Barbados governor, XIX: 336n
dead of, XIX: 335
Spry, William, mentioned, XIII: 336n
Spy (schooner), XXVIII: 505n; XXX: 254. See also Niles, Robert
  arrives with ratified treaties, XXVII: 34n, 57, 70, 128, 134
  brings contract, invoices, XXVII: 137
  captured, XXVII: 405, 515n, 652
  carries dispatches, ratified treaty, XXVI: 539
  lead for, XXVII: 134
  ready for return voyage, XXVII: 227–8
  Schweighauser to supply, XXVII: 134
Spyglass, for bf, XX: 435
Squares, magic. See Magic squares
Squibb, James, bankruptcy of, XX: 290n
Squibb, Robert, Jr., land purchased from, X: 156–7
Squire, Thomas, XXVII: 395
Squirrel
  pet, given by bf to Shipleys, XXIX: 408
  sent by df to replace Mungo, XXI: 397n
Squirrel (merchant ship), XXX: 200n
Squirrel skins
  sent by sb, XXXII: 115
  for wtf, from sb, XXX: 332–3, 350, 366
Squirrels
  death of, epitaph for, Mungo, XIX: 300, 301–2
  df sends, for Shipleys, XX: 59n, 449, 453
  df sends, for Shipleys and Spencers, XIX: 43–4, 141–2, 275, 447n
Staatsbote. See Pennsylvanischer Staatsbote
Stables
  Conti's, XXVIII: 633
  of the King, XXVIII: 376
Stace, Mr., greetings to, XVII: 72
Stacey, Nathaniel (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 553–4
  and others seize Dolphin, XXVIII: 553–4
Stack, Edward (lt. of marines, xxix, 406n), XXIX: 406n, 449, 456, 517; XXX: 454, 573–4n, 625n, 630
Stacy (Stacey), Samuel (master of Bonhomme Richard), XXXIII: 421
  attestation of, XXX: 631
  letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
Stadel (Stadelle), — (Strasbourg merchant, xxvii, 228n; xxx, 567n), XXVIII: 351–2, 583; XXXIII: 164n
  assists Brutiere, XXVI: 598n
  encloses proposal of Prussian colonel to raise troops in Europe for America, XXX: 567
and Honsberg offer steel, XXVII: 228
letter from, XXVII: 228; XXX: 567–8
Staël-Holstein, Anne-Louise-Germaine Necker, baronne de. See Necker, Anne-Louise-
Germaine
assigned quotas for American army, XXXIV: 82, 98, 157, 371–2
Washington praises disposition of, XXXIV: 190
Stafford, Miss —
papers of, seized and searched, XXX: 291, 302, 377
Stafford, Sir Hugh, A Treatise on Cyder-Making
  bf orders, V: 268n
df to deliver to Parker, VII: 219
Staffordshire, Eng.
  bf visits, XIX: 207
mentioned, XXI: 25
Stage, between Trenton and New Brunswick established, II: 209
Stahel, Lt. Ferdinand de
  encloses letter to Washington, XXXII: 145
  seeks commission, XXXII: 144–5
Stahl's Chemistry, book bought by bf, IV: 76
St. Auban, Mme — de
  thanks bf for providing information, XXXIV: 67
Stair, 2nd Earl of, proposed as governor general of colonies, V: 354
Stair, John Dalrymple, 5th Earl of, opposes Boston Port Bill, XXI: 181n
Stamford, Conn.
  Phila. mail to, XI: 400
  post office in, X: 418; XIII: 16n
Stamma, Philip, The Nobel Game of Chess
  bf no longer needs, IV: 323
  ordered from Strahan, IV: 196; VII: 206n
Stamp Act (1765), XXIX: 509. See also Petitions and remonstrances; Rights, colonial;
  Riots and disturbances; Stamp Act Congress; Stamp Bill; Taxation, parliamentary
  Allen tries to delay passage, XI: 34–5n, 234n, 312n, 445n
  applied to all colonies, XI: 170n
and arrival of Pa., Md., and N.J. stamped paper, XII: 291, 421
assemblies rendered powerless by, XII: 30n, 38n, 40, 191
assemblies to petition against, XII: 191, 378
and bf accused of procuring double foreign-language tax, XII: 240, 316
bf accused of promoting, XII: 240, 259, 274, 312n, 315–16, 329–30, 360
bf "acquiesces" to, II: 315n
bf advises Hughes on, XII: 234–5
bf defends himself about, XXI: 84, 123–5
bf, Galloway accused of promoting, XIII: 320, 487n, 494, 499n
bf on his involvement with, XXI: 125–8, 418
bf pleads for repeal of, XII: 362–4
bf sends colonial letters on, to ministry, XII: 263, 269n, 276n, 278n
bf terms, unconstitutional, XII: 412–13
bf testifies against, XIII: 125
bf warns against military enforcement of, XII: 363, 413, 416
bf's actions on, defended, XIV: 31n
bf's alternative to, XI: 237, 350–1n; XII: 47, 51–60
bf's opposition to, XII: 221–2, 267, 360–1, 365–6
bf's satirical amendment to, XIII: 132n
bf's views on, V: 417; XI: 243n; XII: 207–8, 234–5
bf's views on suspension of, XIII: 25–6
Bludowski on, XVII: 124n
British stamp office to manage American stamps, XII: 100n
chronology of repeal of, XIII: 55n, 174n
and colonial agitation for independence, XIII: 37
colonial opposition to, XIII: 27–8, 146, 149–50, 226–8, 362, 374–5; XIX: 220, 283n;
XX: 496
colonial resistance, objections to, XVII: 366–7, 372
colonies receive no instructions for, XII: 261, 352n, 367, 369
colonies will not agree on, XI: 237
compared to trade, postal acts, XIII: 53
compensation for victims of riots against, XXI: 76n, 178n, 553–4
Conn. reaction to, XIII: 58
Constitutional Courant attacks, XII: 287–8
crisis in S.C., XV: 200–1
crisis paralyzes commerce and law, XII: 306, 359, 376–7
and debates in House of Commons, XIII: 43n
demonstrations against, XII: 256–8, 261–2, 271–2, 274, 276–8, 287–8, 315–16, 331, 339–40n, 352–3n, 358–9, 368, 380, 421n
and demonstrations to force Hughes' resignation, XII: 264–6, 270, 291, 301–2n, 306, 315, 373–4
determined opposition to, XII: 276–7, 310
as deterrent to trade, XXI: 446
difference from Townshend duties, XV: 92
discussed by bf, XXVI: 95–7
and distributors resign, XII: 256, 262, 306
Dulany pamphlet on, XVII: 21n
economic effects of, XII: 114
effect of, on colonies, XIII: 37, 78–9, 131, 143
effect of, on Pa. courts, XIII: 37n
and effect on colonial relations, XI: 169n
and effect on legal practice, XII: 68
and effect on printing business, XII: 65–6, 68, 112, 171, 175, 186, 189–90, 230
and efforts to repeal, XVII: 315, 376; XVIII: 10, 153n
Elliot opposes repeal, XII: 223n
enforcement, execution of, XIII: 130n, 142–3, 147, 160, 162, 223–5, 228–9
fragments of bf's pamphlet on, XIII: 72–84; XIV: 102
friends testify to bf's efforts to prevent, XII: 328–9
Galloway pleads for moderation on, XII: 269–70, 304–5
Grenville provoked into imposing, XI: 444–5n
and Grenville's policy in appointing distributors, XII: 234–5n
and Hughes resigns, XII: 306
and Hughes's letters made public, XIII: 425n, 480
Hutchinson opposes, V: 367n
and Hutchinson seeks compensation, XII: 339–40
inconvenience of repeal of, to ministry, XII: 364–5
and inefficiency of British officials, XII: 264n
and J. Hughes appointed Pa. distributor, XII: 145
Jackson credited with deferring, XI: 215, 234n, 314n
Jackson instructed to oppose, XI: 347–50, 422n, 424–5
Knox supports, XV: 94
and M. Howard wants distributor post, XII: 129–30
Mansfield's speech on (1766), XX: 386n
Mass. opposes, XI: 242–3, 452; XV: 198n
moderation urged in dispute over, XIII: 122
and newspapermen seek advice on publication in crisis, XII: 319–20
and N.J. stamped paper held by Hawker, XII: 374–5n
no Barbados opposition to, XIII: 314n
and no duty on hand bills, XII: 241
no necessity for, XIII: 53, 81–2
not to be enforced with public funds, XIII: 27
opposition to passage of, fails, XII: 65, 68, 207–8
Pa. anti-proprietary party disagree on opposition to, XII: 372–3
and Pa. attitude toward bf, XI: 488
passage and repeal of, XX: 85, 280, 385, 389
passage of, XII: 65n
passed, XVI: 23, 278; XVII: 6; XIX: 104, 220
petitions on, XVII: 269
and Phila. merchants boycott British goods, XII: 357–8, 372, 377–8
planned opposition of, by Presbyterians, XII: 262, 265
possibility of, XII: 3
possible revival of, XXI: 235
postponement of, XI: 34–5n, 234n, 236–7n, 242n
produces rebellious feeling in colonies, V: 417; XII: 217–19
and proposal to continue business without stamps, XII: 369, 372–3, 391
and proposal to print American papers, XII: 428n
Proprietors' aid needed on, XI: 406
repeal of, XIII: 166n; XXI: 135, 225n
repeal of, debated, V: 441
repeal of, hoped for, XII: 222, 234, 241, 362–4, 366, 380, 391
requisitions recommended as alternative to, XII: 48, 363
resistance to, XVIII: 169n, 172, 225–6
as response to American claims of independence, XII: 207, 254, 279, 415
R.I. suggests joint action against, XI: 395–6
and S.C. Regulators, XV: 202
and ships without stamped documents to be seized, XII: 374–5
significance of united opposition to, XIII: 375, 376
Snake Cartoon reproduced during controversy over, V: 272n
St. Kitts and Nevis join opposition to, XII: 421n
Stamp Office asks advice on, XII: 99–100
and stamped paper arrives in N.Y., XII: 352n
Stiles states position on, denies charges, XII: 332–6
and tax on advertisements, XII: 171, 189, 233–4
as tax on poor, XIII: 147
terms of, XII: 65n, 100n, 114n, 386n
they are defended against charge, XIII: 119, 177n, 261
"Tom Hint" condemns opposition to, XII: 406
trials for violation of, XIII: 47n
Tucker charges bf with trying to profit from, acquiescing in, XXI: 84, 123, 126n
Va. Resolves oppose, XII: 212–15
and vice-admiralty jurisdiction protested, XII: 186n, 191, 279
views on passage of, XIII: 213–14
and wf criticises resignation of N.J. distributor, XII: 260–1
and wf maintains authority during crisis, XII: 367–9
will cause trade loss to Britain, XII: 205, 208n, 254–5
Stamp Act Cartoon. See Magna Britannia: Her Colonies Reduc'd
Stamp Act Congress. See also Stamp Act
addresses of, not formally received in Eng., XII: 363n
bf hopes for moderate address from, XII: 366, 378
bf hopes for parliamentary action on, XII: 363–4
Dartmouth considers, unconstitutional, XII: 364
delegations to, XII: 378n
documents of, described, XII: 366n, 378n
Dyer delegate to, XII: 238n
Galloway supports, XII: 269n
Hughes opposes, XII: 265
importance of, as precedent, XII: 356
instructions to Pa. delegates, XII: 323n
Mass. delegation to, XII: 379n
meets in N.Y., XII: 292, 321
N.J. controversy over, XII: 260n, 367–8
Ogden refuses to sign documents, XII: 368n, 369n, 378n
Pa. Assembly informs agents of, XII: 323
Pa. delegation to, XII: 192n, 292, 378n
Pa. to send delegates to, XII: 191–2n, 258n
petitions from, XVII: 269
plans for, XII: 257–8
proceedings of, sent to Pa. agents, XII: 356, 378
proposed and planned by Mass. Assembly, XII: 191, 260
Ruggles refuses to sign documents of, XII: 378n, 379n
significance of, XIII: 375
Stamp Act, repeal of (1766)
betting odds on, XIII: 261n
bf accused of opposing, XIII: 295, 317, 429
bf on, XIII: 25–6; XVII: 378
bf praised for part in, XIII: 254–5n, 255, 275n, 277–8
bf reports on, XIII: 166, 173, 178–9, 186
bf's actions in, XIV: 64; XVI: 124
bf's satire on plan to recover revenue lost, XIII: 183–4
and British merchants, XIII: 121n, 168, 239, 239n; XIV: 183, 333n
cartoons on, sent to df, XIII: 234
celebrated in Boston, XV: 187n
colonial assemblies' action on, XIII: 261n, 272, 539n
Commons debate on, XVII: 14n, 29n, 58
Dartmouth supports, XIX: 410
described, XIII: 234n
effect on colonists, XV: 6
effects of, XIII: 218–21, 224, 229–32
and Grenville, Rockingham ministries, XIII: 169
Lords' protest on, XVI: 276–7
Lords' protests against, XIII: 207–32
mentioned, XIII: 189; XV: xxiv, 5, 112n, 253; XVI: 23; XVII: xxv, xxvi, 329; XIX: 220
news of, sent to wf, XIII: 283
news of, text reaches Phila., XIII: 199, 240, 250, 273n, 290
news, text printed, XIII: 40, 168n–169n, 250n, 254n, 273n
in N.J., XIII: 283n
Nugent opposes, XIII: 522n; XIV: 123n
participants in debates, XIII: 41n
recommended, XIII: 40, 168
Townshend supports, XIV: 22
Trecothick supports, XV: 63n
vote on, XIII: 166n, 169n
Stamp Bill. See also Stamp Act
colonial agents oppose, to Grenville, XII: 30n
Jackson opposes, XII: 34, 37–40
opposition to, fails, XII: 65, 68, 207–8
Stamp Commissioners, British, and income, expenses in colonies, XIX: 419
Stamper, —, tax on lot of, XI: 106
Stamper, John (d. 1782, vii, 44n)
in charge of battery construction, III: 222
on committee to view swamp, III: 277, 279
as lottery assistant, III: 223, 296
signs petition to King, IV: 384
signs remonstrance on quartering, VII: 44
views road, III: 24, 25
Stamper, Josh, elected county assessor, XI: 394
Stamps, nature of, in Stamp Act, XII: 65n
"Stances sur les Insurgents" (poem), XXXI: Ixi
Standing army
bf on, XVII: 160, 277n
in colonies without assemblies' consent, XVII: 162, 169
fear of, XVII: 162n
and free government, XVII: 53
need for British reform of, XVII: 58
possibility of, in colonies, XVIII: 125
Standing committee of correspondence and inquiry, N.J. Assembly
de facto identity of, with Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 261n
letter from, XXI: 261–2
Standley (brig), XXXII: 179
Standley family, XVI: 213–14n
Standley, Mary (Polly), visits df, XVI: 213
Standley, Mary, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Standley, Richard, signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 347
Standley, Valentine
in deed, II: 310
mentioned, XVI: 213n
Stanhope, Charles, 3rd Earl (Viscount Mahon, xx, 66-7n; xxxii, 406n), XXVI: 7; XXIX: 294; XXXIII: 508
APS elects, XX: 66
calls on bf, XXI: 578
marries Chatham's daughter, XXI: 454n, 570
*Principles of Electricity*..., sent to bf, XXXII: 405–6
sends bf copies of Chatham's speech, XXI: 585
Stanhope, Philip, Lord Mahon (Charles's brother), XXXII: 406n
Stanhope, Philip Stanhope, 2nd Earl (Charles' father, xx, 66-7n)
APS elects, XX: 66, 67n
bf praises Chatham to, XXI: 456, 519
and bf's presence at Lords debate, XXI: 575–8, 581
introduces bf to Chatham, XXI: 547
letter from, XXI: 454
letter to, XXI: 456
reports Pitt's opinion of bf, XXI: 547
and Royal Soc. project of calculating earth's density, XX: 77
sends bf Chatham's motion on withdrawal of troops from Boston, XXI: 454, 456
Stanislas (French privateer), XXXII: 71–2
Stanislas I Leszczynski (King of Poland, later duke of Lorraine), III: 257; XXIX: 328n
Stanislas II Augustus Poniatowski (King of Poland), XXVII: 100n; XXIX: 123n
mentioned, XXV: 193n, 575n
Stanley, Hans, in preliminary peace talks, IX: 358n
Stanley, John (musician, vii, 383n; ix 320n)
advises bf on harpsichord, VII: 383–4; IX: 395
bf to call on, IX: 320
cod sounds and tongues for, XX: 101
does so, X: 333
greetings to, X: 233
Josiah Williams studies music with, X: 156n; XVII: 212, 313; XVIII: 56, 214n, 265n
and loss of hair, XV: 248
mentioned, XVIII: 221
paid for music lessons, X: 361
plays cards, though blind, X: 156
returns papers to bf, IX: 333–4n, 338, 354
to revise Hopkinson music, X: 233
thanks to, for score, XI: 110
and wife, dine at Wanstead, IX: 356
Stanley, Mr., XIV: 145, 146
Stanley, Thomas-François (clockmaker, xx, 483n)
bf aids, XX: 488
carries APS *Trans.* to Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 483
Dubourg on debt owed by, to bf, XXI: 313, 448–9n, 536
gives receipt to bf, XXXIII: 348
letter from, XXXIII: 348
Stanton sisters
bf bids farewell to, VII: 143
greetings to, X: 178n
Stanwix, Fort. See Fort Stanwix
Stanwix, John (1690?-1766, vii, 45n)
but later opposes it, IX: 193n
to co-operate on Re-emitting Act, IX: 193
in command at Carlisle, VII: 246n
in command in Pittsburgh, IX: 10
to confer with Loudoun, VII: 146
Denny entertains for, VII: 107n
elected to Assembly, VII: 268n
Forbes letter to, quoted, VIII: 107n
letters of, cited, IX: 11n, 152n
Loudoun sends order to, on quartering, VII: 45
ordered to Carlisle, VII: 146
supports loan to Hunter, IX: 152n
urges passage of Re-emitting Act, VIII: 419
whereabouts uncertain, VII: 269–70
winter plans of, IX: 11
Staphorst, Nicolas & Jacob van (merchants), XXXI: 185
Staple Act. See Navigation Act (1663)
"Staple Colonies," place of, in mercantile theory, IX: 51
Staple, Mark, letter from et al., XXVI: 476–8
Star and Garter tavern, bf and Denny dine at, XII: 426
Star Chamber, abolition of, XVI: 302
Starbuck (Folger), Dinah Coffin (d. 1793), genealogy of, I: liv
Starbuck (Folger), Mary (d. 1763), genealogy of, I: lv
Starhemberg, Georg Adam, graf, XXV: 372
Stark (American privateer), XXXIII: 236
Stark (Stickney), Mary (d. 1828), genealogy of, I: lx
Stark, Gen. John, XXVIII: 614
mentioned, XXV: 33, 105–6, 134
Stark, William (xvi, 162n)
dead of, XX: 195
experiments on, on perspiration and colds, XX: 103, 195
recommended to bf, XVI: 162
Starkey, George, Pyrotechny Asserted and Illustrated, III: 50
Starks, Burwell, requests help with passport, XXVI: 144–5
Starr, Moses
on Assembly committees, IV: 496, 501
on committee to draft reply to governor, V: 529, 533
on committee to report on governor’s message, V: 34
member of committee on suspending clause, V: 22
signs committee report, V: 41
signs report on Pa. boundary, V: 229
signs report on Proprietors’ answer, V: 57
signs report on suspending clause, V: 29
Starrenburg. See Wassenaer
State House. See Pennsylvania State House (Independence Hall), Philadelphia
State of Massachusetts-Bay... An Act to prevent the Return... of certain Persons..., XXVII: 609
"State of nature." See Natural state
State of the Constitution of the Colonies (Pownall), XXXI: 212
bf’s observations on, XVI: 298–304; XVII: 339n
sent to Galloway, and N.J., XVII: 122n, 169, 295
State of the Expedition from Canada..., A (Burgoyne), XXXI: 470; XXXII: 53–4
Statement of the Petitioners in the Case of the Walpole Company (Wharton)
mentioned, XIX: 349n
misattributed to bf, XVIII: 75n
Staten Island
in campaign of 1776, XXII: xli, 495n, 527, 554, 617n, 640
committee confers with Lord Howe on, XXII: xlii, xlv, 593, 597–608
ferry service at, IX: 305
Hessians on, XXII: 578, 599
States, American
accounts of, with Congress, XXXVI: 136–7, 140–1
assemblies of, continue firm and unshaken, XXXIII: 407
bf disapproves of loan attempts by, XXXVI: 104n
Brissot de Warville interested in constitutions of, XXXVI: 284
British cannot conquer America by capturing capitals of, says bf, XXXIII: 127, 154
Congress asks for further contributions from, XXX: 185
Congress assigns quotas of money, military supplies from, XXXV: 300n, 618–19;
    XXXVI: 136–142, 154
Congress assigns, quotas of troops, XXXVI: 262n
Congress draws on, for funding, XXXIII: 260
Congress not responsible for debts of, says Morris, XXXVI: 673n
Congress recommends price regulation to, XXXI: 200
Congress requisitions financial contributions from, XXXI: 199
Congress requisitions war supplies from, XXXI: 520–1
Congress seeks approval of, for impost, XXXVI: 137–41, 403
Congress wishes, to establish tribunals to punish violations of international law,
    XXXVI: 124n
constitutions of, translated, XXIX: 356
control vacant lands, XXX: 219–20
count too much on French assistance, believes Morris, XXXVI: 156
courts of Admiralty established in, XXXVI: 447–8
disadvantages of, applying separately for French aid, XXIX: 352, 415, 557–8, 688,
    749
do not respond to Morris' queries, XXXVI: 137
govern their own internal affairs, XXXII: 529
make payments in kind to support American troops, XXXIII: 309, 356
should not appoint their own consuls, argues bf, XXXIII: 256
taxes to be raised by, XXXVI: 129n, 404
western land rights of, XXXVI: 391–2
will redeem loan certificates in full, predicts bf, XXXIII: 153
States General (of France). See Estates General
States General (of the Netherlands). See also Netherlands
    A. Lee suggests protest to, XXIII: 478, 499–500
abbreviation for, XXVI: 251n
adjourns, XXVII: 129
asks help of Denmark, Russia, Sweden, XXXIV: 301
asks revocation of French ordinance on trade, XXVIII: 594n
bf praises, XXXI: 44
blamed for deprecations of Flushing privateers, XXVIII: 397n
Bleiswijk to decide on whether to communicate commercial treaty to, XXVII: 511
British complain to Russians of, XXXIV: 177
and British ship seizures, XXIX: 520–1
and budget, taxes, XXIX: 230
called "High Mightinesses," XXXIV: 105, 106
called "Leurs hautes puissances," XXVIII: 21n; XXXIV: 8n, 105n; XXXVI: 211n
and charges against Berckel, XXXV: 44
commissioners' démarche to, XXVII: 379, 448, 562–3
commissioners' letter to Bleiswijk communicated to members of, XXVI: 410, 571
committee for foreign affairs inquires about, XXIV: 225
committtee of, approves La Vauguyon's loan, XXXV: 401
considers resolutions on convoys, XXVIII: 241–2, 431
and convoy issue, XXXI: 449, 460n, 492, 524n
and convoys for Jones's squadron, XXX: 574n, 588n, 604, 614, 633
and convoys for naval stores, XXIX: 6n, 15, 421, 467, 520, 684–5; XXX: 60n, 61, 574, 633
and coordination with France of military operations, XXXVI: 574
debates augmentation of Dutch army, XXVII: 116
debates increase of Dutch army, XXVI: 518
diplomatic correspondence with, XXV: 526, 643n, 700
disavows conduct of Amsterdam, XXXIV: 95
to discuss British seizure of ships, XXVII: 117
disseminates news of Saratoga, XXV: 315n
does not have right to punish citizen of Holland, XXXIV: 158
Dumas abbreviates name of, XXVII: 31n; XXIX: 6n
Dumas mocks slowness of, XXXIV: 242
English blamed for inactivity of, XXVII: 214n
Fagel as secretary of, XXVII: 651
Frederick II's declaration to, XXV: 509
and French demands about convoys, XXVIII: 324, 550
and French trade ordinances, XXIX: 5–6, 15, 396, 520
guarantees French loan, XXXVI: 200, 211
highly respected by U.S., says bfi, XXXII: 299
implicitly recognizes American independence, claims Neufville & fils, XXXVI: 370
issues letters of marque, XXXIV: 267
ja appointed to negotiate treaty with, XXXIV: 533, 577
ja presents credentials to, XXXV: 24, 24n, 52
ja's dealings with, XXXVI: 119n, 200, 211, 401, 417n, 449n, 561
and Jones's squadron, XXXI: 23n, 151, 172, 177–8, 197, 202–3, 259, 304n, 347n, 369
La Vauguyon meets with high officials of, XXVIII: 385n
and League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: 70, 227, 229n, 264, 303n, 335, 351, 393, 482
Lynden sends protest to, XXXV: 401–2
and manning of Dutch navy, XXXII: 438n
to meet soon, XXVI: 661, 692
mentioned, XXVI: 351; XXVII: 75, 445; XXXVI: 569n
and Neufville-Lee treaty, XXXIII: 456n
orders warships constructed, commissioned, XXIII: 475, 510
orders warships for Dutch Navy, XXXIV: 177
plan to communicate commercial treaty to, XXVI: 135–6, 225, 251, 268, 410, 661
possible involvement of, in Berkenbosch dispute, XXXII: 429, 495
prevents exchange of Jones's prisoners, XXXIV: 462
promises letters of marque for citizens willing to attack British shipping, XXXIV: 129–30n
and proposed commercial treaty with U.S., XXXV: 43–4, 55–6, 95
protests to, XXVIII: 22
publishes manifesto against the British, XXXIV: 267, 327
and recognition of American flag, XXVI: 251
refuse Britain Dutch troops, XXIV: 355, 367–8
regulates foreign privateers, warships, XXXI: 22n
resolution by, on navy, convoys, XXIX: 420–1, 454, 458–9, 463, 467, 509, 520
resolution of States of Holland on convoys communicated to, XXIX: 230
and Russia, League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: 23, 93n, 146–7, 283, 435; XXXIV: 95, 137; XXXV: 62, 409n
and Russian mediation, XXXVI: 368, 574
and Searle, Eagle affair, XXXIII: 385n, 436n, 447–8, 512
sent proposals to halt trade with Britain, XXXIV: 432
should be addressed as "High and Mighty Lords," XXXIII: 447
supposedly ready to recognize U.S., XXVI: 570
Swart informs, of Russian reaction to convoy seizure, XXXII: 94
Swart sends intelligence to, XXXII: 593
takes Amsterdam protest ad referendum, XXXI: 430
takes controversial measures ad referendum, XXXV: 44n, 95
and unlimited convoy for naval stores, XXXII: 163n, 303n
wished as co-guarantor of American loan, XXXIV: 517n
and Yorke memoirs, XXXIV: 8, 52, 105–7, 137, 158, 173–4, 193, 206–7
and Yorke memorial, XXIV: 135, 193, 225
Yorke presents protest to, XXIII: 460, 475, 510
Yorke sends memorials to, XXXI: 23n, 29n, 31, 35–6, 172
and Yorke's demand for military assistance, XXXII: 164n
Yorke's memoir to, XXIX: 255–6, 327, 385, 458, 459; XXX: 528, 556–7, 574, 588, 604
States of the Province of Friesland, XXIX: 7; XXXII: 163n, 246; XXXV: 44n; XXXVI: 592n
shipping in (Frisia), XXXII: 417
stadholder writes, XXVII: 595n
States of the Province of Holland, XXX: 60n, 61n, 588, 604, 634; XXXI: 172, 259, 304, 405, 430, 449, 460n, 523–4; XXXV: 44n; XXXVI: 449, 574, 592n. See also Holland
abbreviation for, XXVI: 251n
adjourning, reconvening of, XXIX: 33, 125, 204, 230, 255, 396, 533, 672–3, 716, 781; XXXIII: 23, 91, 146, 259, 291, 335, 365, 436, 491
adopts new resolution on convoys, XXVIII: 431
Amsterdam merchants' petition to, XXVII: 388, 563, 612, 651, 660
bf praises conduct of, XXXIV: 174
and British demand for military assistance, XXXII: 246
composition of factions in, described by Dumas, XXIX: 204–5, 225–6, 229, 255
and convoying of naval stores, XXIX: 6n, 204, 229–30, 255, 630, 644, 651, 684–5, 728–30
corps of nobles in, XXIX: 226, 229–30, 255, 684
debates convoy question, XXVIII: 369, 396
debates increase of Dutch army, XXVI: 224–5, 251–2, 270, 328
delegation of, meets with stadholder, XXVI: 328
disavows conduct of Amsterdam, XXXIV: 95, 137
Dumas describes meetings of, XXVII: 380–1, 388, 396, 612
Dumas predicts pro-American action by, XXVI: 270
and French trade ordinances, XXIX: 5–6
and League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: 240, 246, 264, 303, 393–4
and manning of Dutch navy, XXXII: 394, 438
members of, shown commissioners' letter, XXVI: 507
memorial supposedly addressed to, XXVI: 199–202
mentioned, XXVI: 176; XXVII: 353; XXVIII: 631n; XXXIII: 401
and negotiations with Russia, XXXIII: 402, 435
and Neufville-Lee treaty, XXXIII: 456–7, 490–1
nobles’ démarche in, XXVI: 251, 270
not ready to adjourn, XXVIII: 70
propose unlimited convoy for naval stores, XXXII: 163n, 246
to reassemble, XXVIII: 182, 205, 234, 324, 369, 385, 550, 595
reassembles, XXVII: 344, 563, 612, 660
refuses strong resolution on convoys, XXVIII: 241–2, 324
rejects demand for Scots Brigade, XXVI: 351
rejects French ultimatum about convoys, XXVIII: 107n, 550
responds to new Yorke memo, XXXIV: 206–7
Rotterdam lobbies in, for economic relief, XXIX: 467–8, 520
send delegation to meet with Luzac, XXIX: 671
and shipping of naval munitions, XXXIII: 283
treaty of commerce should be sent to, XXVI: 251
votes on convoy question, XXVIII: 97–8, 140–1
Yorke memo sent to, XXIX: 630–1, 643–4, 671–2
States of the Province of Overyssel, XXXII: 246
States of the Province of Utrecht, XXXII: 246
Statia. See St. Eustatius
Statistics, vital
at Amsterdam, Copenhagen, Paris, Vienna, XVI: 102n
in Berlin, Dublin, Rome, XVI: 92n
and burials in Middlesex out-parishes, XVI: 94–5n
Halley’s work on, XVI: 87n
of London, XVI: 81–107
method of computing, XVI: 106
of N.J., XVI: 103–4
number, causes of deaths in Manchester and Monton, XX: 443
Price, Graunt’s contributions to science of, XVI: 81, 96n
Statue, of W. Penn at West Wycombe, XXI: 190
Statute of Laborers (Britain) (1351), XVI: 313n
Statutes at Large (British), sent to bf, XX: 219
Statutes for Laborers, not extended to colonies, XVII: 352
Stavers, Bartholomew
Boston-Portsmouth postrider, XIX: 60
payment to, XIX: 60n
Staves, acts regulating exportation
confirmed, IX: 210
and export to Ireland, forbidden, XI: 229, 235
no objections to, IX: 167–8, 208
Staves, barrel, XXIX: 178n
Stays, df pays for, XII: 194
Ste. Geneviève (Paris church), XXXVI: 442n
Ste. Geneviève, Library of, bf and Le Roy visit, XXIV: 213n
Stead, Benjamin, bf to recommend Paddock to, XX: 513
Steam engine
bf questioned on, XIII: 485
bf returns model of, XIII: 197
bf’s notes on, XIII: 485n
costs of, XIV: 3–4, 162
Desaguliers’ work with, XIV: 3n
experiments on, XIII: 167–8
information on, for de Monchy, XIV: 149
and Newcomen and Watt, XX: 336n
"Stearne, Dr." (Sterne, Laurence), pseudonym of Rutlidge, XXVII: 589n
Stedman, Alexander (1703-94, vii, 44n)
  attends Academy trustees meeting, VII: 286
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
  manager of 2nd Academy lottery, V: 513
  signs remonstrance on quartering, VII: 44
  subscribes to oaths and declarations for College, VI: 71, 72
  trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Stedman, Alexander, dropped from Pa. Supreme Court, XIV: 257
Stedman, Ann Graeme, death of, XIII: 198
Stedman, Charles (vii, 44n)
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
  marries Mrs. Abercromby, VII: 235n
  mentioned, XIII: 198n
  signs petition to King, IV: 384
  subscribes to Freemasons’ Hall, V: 237
Stedman, Eliza, XIV: 6n
Steel
  aboard Whim, XXXV: 206
  made by Eliot, VI: 173
  magnetizing of, XI: 254
  production of, forbidden in colonies, XII: 185
  Soller offers, XXVIII: 372n
  Stadel and Honsberg offer, XXVII: 228
Steel Act, XVII: 366
Steel, David, XXXVI: 343n
Steel, James
  mentioned, II: 215
  printing charges of, I: 371
Steel, Jane, wife of Joseph Dowse, III: 155n
Steel, John (vi, 445n; vii, 105n)
  co. to be supplied with arms, VI: 445, 446
  Stevenson gets blankets for, VII: 105
Steel, Mrs. Thomas, bf displeased with, III: 155–6, 169–70
Steel, Rebecca, gives money for medicine, V: 316
Steele, Joshua (xx, 312n; xxix, 741n)
  An Essay toward Establishing the Melody... of Speech, XX: 312n
  discusses hardships of West Indies planters, XXVII: 569–71
  forwards scientific papers via Anduaga, XXIX: 741–2
  invites bf to visit, XX: 312
  letter from, XXVII: 568–71; XXIX: 741–742
  sends book to bf, XXII: 264
  sends Society of Arts register, pamphlet, XXVII: 568–9
Steele, Richard, XXVI: 414n; XXVIII: 519n; XXXI: 316n. See also "Bickerstaff, Isaac."
Steele, Sir Richard, II: 146
Steevens. See Stevens, Mrs. Mary
Steevens, Samuel (ropemaker), XXXV: 392–3
Steiner, Johann Conrad, quarrels over pastorship, IV: 484n
Steiner, Melchior (printer), XXXII: 609n; XXXIII: 474
Steinkeller, Anton Abraham von (Prussian general), XXV: 526
Steinmetz, John, marries C. Kepele, XII: 152n
Steinemeyer. See Farmer, Rev. Ferdinand
Steinsky, François (scientist, xxxiv, 316n)
    autograph book of, XXXV: 470
    and Beccaria, XXXIV: 380–1; XXXV: 469–470
    signs autograph book of, XXXIV: xxxi, 310n, 316
    brings book to Martinelli, XXXIV: 528
    describes journey to Florence, Vienna, Prague, XXXV: 468–70
    letter from, XXXV: 468–70
    returns to Prague, XXXIV: 528n
    and Sage, XXXIV: xxxi, 310, 316n
    visits Florence, Rome, XXXIV: 528
Stella, —, comte de, XXXI: 37n
Steller, Georg Wilhelm (1709-46, x, 91n), on American and Asian geography, X: 90–1
Stenay, Mlle — de, XXX: 565n
Stencils, brass
    of Bery, purchases, XXXVI: xxxi–xxxii, 270n, 328–9
Stenger, Christian
    appeals for release, XXVI: 500
    letter from, et al., XXVI: 500
Stenton (G. Logan's estate), XXXV: 272
Stephens, Joanna, medicine for the stone, II: 413
Stephens, Philip (secretary of British Admiralty, xxvii, 527n), XXIX: 233–4, 427n, 573, 666–7; XXXI: 366, 469; XXXIII: 180n, 247
    mentioned, XXVII: 422n
    and proposed prisoner exchange, XXVIII: 218n, 245n, 321n, XXVII: 526–7, 575n
    signs admiralty office letter, XXVII: 526–7
Stephens, Thomas, and potash production, X: 321n
Stephens, William (Gov. of Ga.), XIX: 89
Stephens, William (Gov.'s grandson), recommended to, XIX: 89, 226
Stephenson, Archd., mate of Catharine, XXVI: 152
Stephenson, Capt. John (prisoner)
    Hartley seeks, obtains release of, XXXI: 57, 118, 144–5, 170, 436
    Hartley seeks release of, XXX: 371, 488, 518, 526–7, 595
Stephenson, William, XXXVI: 379
Sterling, Ensign
    at Dietz's, VI: 408
    joins march to Gnadenhütten, VI: 380
    serves under Capt. Hays, VI: 344–5
Sterling, James
    in Eng., IV: 339
    tells London of plans for Labrador exploration, IV: 381, 414
Sterne, Laurence (Lawrence). See also "Stearne, Dr."
    mentioned, XIII: 537n; XXV: 533n
    Sentimental Journey, XVIII: 107n
    Sermons of Mr. Yorick, for Lib. Co., IX: 277
    Sermons read at Fort Pitt, X: 212n
    trusts Becket, IX: 274n
Sternhold and Hopkins, metrical version of Psalms, XX: 349n, 352n
Sterry & Murray (merchant firm), XXXIV: 329n
    bills of exchange by, XXX: 513
Sterry, Cyprian (prisoner, xxviii, 57n; xxx, 303n), XXXIV: 329n
arrives in London, XXX: 620
and Bridgen, XXXI: 130
and Digges, XXX: 303, 377; XXXI: 355, 417
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
passport for, XXX: 303n, 393–4, 485; XXXI: 81n, 130n, 417
returns to England by way of Amsterdam, XXX: 491
supplies for American army, XXXI: 355, 417n
wishes to ship cloth, other supplies for American army, XXX: 303–4, 393, 491, 620
Stettenhoven, — de, XXVII: 101
Steuart, Andrew
mentioned, XIII: 413
prints Cool Thoughts, XI: 153n
prints N.C. Gazette, XIII: 412n
Steuart, Charles. See Stuart (Steuart), Charles
Steuben, — von (Wilhelm Augustine’s wife), XXX: 617
Steuben, B. de (Friedrich’s brother?), asks bf to forward letter, XXXV: 12
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, baron von (general in American Army, xxiv, 499n), XXVI: 452; XXVIII: 83n; XXXI: 474n; XXXIII: 37; XXXIV: 75–6; XXXV: 12; XXXVI: 48, 308–9, 581n
and Beaumarchais, XXX: 617
father seeks news of, XXX: 617
introduced to bf, XXIV: 144, 499n
letter from, XXX: 412–13
mentioned, XXIII: 191n; XXV: 45
recommended to Washington, XXIV: 499–500
reported well, esteemed by Congress, XXX: 617n
sends work on army regulations, gives opinion of American troops, XXX: 412–13
Steuben, Hans Alexander Siegfried von (Friedrich’s brother), XXXV: 12n
writes his brother, XXXVI: 309
Steuben, Mary Dorothea von Jagow von (Friedrich’s mother), XXXI: 474; XXXII: 50
Steuben, Wilhelm Augustine von (Friedrich’s father, xxx, 617n), XXXIII: 37
asks bf to forward letter, XXXI: 474; XXXII: 49–50
asks, receives, news of son, XXX: 617, 618n
inquires about son, XXXVI: 308–9
letters from, XXX: 617; XXXI: 474
Stevens, —, XXXIII: 234
Stevens, —, confidence in hemp machine, X: 309
Stevens (Steevens), Mary
to be paid, VI: 361
bf sends Strahan bills drawn by, V: 264, 267, 269, 422, 439, 535
bill drawn by, sent to Collinson, VII: 9
bills of exchange, certificate for bf, XV: 25–6
bills of exchange drawn by, IV: 339, 354; VI: 456, 458, 532; VII: 9
in Brown account, X: 318, 382n
marriage to G. Bedford, XV: 25
mentioned, XV: 291
Stevens (Stephens), Mrs., mentioned, VII: 368
Stevens, Alexander, trading losses, XIV: 268
Stevens, Capt. John, XXXII: 234
Stevens, Capt. Thomas, XXVI: 597–8
Stevens, Henry
acquires 

buys 

and catalogue description of "Old Mistresses," III: 28

and treatment of "Old Mistresses" texts, III: 27–8

Stevens, John, on N.J. Council, XVIII: 262

Stevens, Maj. Ebenezer, XXXI: 245

Stevens, Margaret E. (xxvi, 684n; xxviii, 459n)

asks exchange or leave for Currie, XXX: 529–30

commissioners write S.C. legislature on behalf of, XXVI: 684–5

has received copy of S.C. act, XXVII: 85

letter from, XXX: 529–30

letter from M. Gibbes and, XXVIII: 459

sends compliments, regrets inability to visit, XXVIII: 459

visits Paris, returns to London, XXX: 529n

wishes meeting with, ja, XXVII: 85

Stevens, Mr. (apothecary), XVI: 204n

Stevens, Mr., and E. Brown's debts, XVII: 71

Stevens, Robert, Jr., carries letter, XIII: 175

Stevens, William Bacon, copies letter to, XI: 259n

Stevenson, —, bf's greetings to, XXIII: 596

Stevenson, Benjamin, S.C. naval officer, XIX: 284

Stevenson, Cornelius (American agent on St. Eustatius)

forwards letters, XXII: 291, 577–8

goods consigned to, XXII: 633

letter from, XXII: 577–8

Stevenson, George (1718-83, vii, 105n), and charges for J. Steel, VII: 105

Stevenson, James (of Albany, vi, 391n)

to deliver clothing, VI: 503

handles supplies for Shirley, VI: 391

negotiations for land held at house of, V: 349n

and Parsons debt, VII: 136

to stop Nugent's pay, VI: 492–3

Stevenson, James (of Phila.), involved in Greame affair, VII: 180

Stevenson, Margaret (vii, 273n), XXXVI: 287

to accompany to Wanstead, VIII: 339; IX: 297


accounts with J. Mecom, XV: 203, 263, 268; XVI: 51

admonishes H. Walker, XII: 337–8

advice on W. Smith, X: 234

and affection for Josiah Williams, XIX: 377

Anne Johnson stays with, XV: 47n

apples for, XIX: 87n

B. Hewson cares for, XXVI: 341–2

bf abandons American investment for, XXII: 108, 269

bf calls his "oeconome," XXIX: 137n

bf hopes to dance with, at Hewson-Bache wedding, XXII: 100

bf inquires about, in new quarters, XXIII: 235

bf moves to home of, VII: 245n

bf requests London possessions from, XXIX: 136–7, 578–9

bf resumes lodging with, XI: 521

bf sends candles to, X: 378
**bf** sends draft to, XXVI: 90, 342, 359, 657
**bf** sends present to, X: 216
**bf** to forward letter to, XV: 92
and **bf** to visit Neate, XII: 192–3
**bf** wishes Melmoth to pay, XXVI: 435
**bf**'s arrangements with, on departure, XXI: 529, 534, 539–40
and **bf**'s grandsons and hers, XIX: 43, 231
**bf**'s lottery ticket for, XXIII: 235
**bf**'s memorandum for, XXI: 539
and bill for S. Johnson's schooling, XVI: 212n
bill to **bf** for J. Mecom, XII: 324–6
candles for, XX: 333; XXI: 26
care of **bf**, VII: 273–4, 297, 384
and care of **bf**'s shirts, VII: 380
cares for **sf**, XII: 28n; XIII: 446; XIV: 89n, 135n; XV: 291
carries Osborne message, XIII: 546
and cask of porter for **bf**, XIX: 99
chides Polly for tears, X: 140
complains of lack of letters, X: 64
corresponds with J. Mecom, XIV: 73; XVI: 210
D. Blunt's cryptic references to, XXI: 612–14
daughter's dispute with, XVI: 190, 193
at daughter's wedding, XVII: xxviii
**df** sends bill of exchange to, XIV: 208
**df** sends handkerchief to, XIX: 231, 321
dines with **bf**, others, XIX: 43
dines with D. Blunt, M. Barwell, XX: 353
dines with Strahans, XII: 430
dissuaded from trip to America, X: 334; XI: 110
education of, XIII: 508n
employs Ann Hardy, XVII: 167, 205
feelings of, for **bf**, XXIII: 292
Folger writes, XVI: 251
forwards **bf** letter, IX: 353, 356n
forwards **bf**'s mail, XIX: 229
and friendship with **bf**, XXVIII: 421; XXIX: 136, 579
gathers gifts for **df**, XIII: 234, 315
gives news of family, callers, XIV: 297
gloves for, XVIII: 162
goes to Lutterworth, XIII: 508n
goose sent to, XVI: 225
grandchildren of, XVIII: 91; XX: 318–19, 453; XXI: 247
grieves for death of R. Strahan, XII: 385
Hannah Walker gives gifts to, XIII: 418–19
has gowns prepared, dyed for Sarah F., XII: 210, 318
has provided family life for bf, XXVII: lxv
health improved, IX: 262
helps bf select gifts, VII: 369, 381
"honest trade" of, XVIII: 237, 238n
hurt that bf's letter not addressed to her, XXVIII: 365
illness of, XI: 202, 521; XV: 174, 175; XVII: 32
and Ingenhousz, XXIX: 136, 140, 289, 578
Ingenhousz to visit, XXVI: 69–70
invited to meet Miss Gambier, VII: 325
J. Mecom writes, XIII: 490n; XIV: 73n, 334n
jw's debt to, XXIV: 175n
jw's payment to, XXV: 215, 259
letter from H. Walker to, XXI: 439–40
letter of, to bf as journal of a month, XXII: 65
letter to bf, mentioned, X: 378
letters from, decade in reaching bf, XXII: 263n, 589, 613n
longs to immigrate to America, XXII: 590
low spirits of, in bf's absence, XXII: 26, 28, 63
to meet with Viny, Henly, XXIX: 139–40
and Mlle Biheron, XIX: 298–9, 330; XXXIII: 14n
moves to Cheam, XXVI: 91, 360
moves to No. 1 Craven St., XIV: 299n; XIX: xxix, 202–3n, 315, 341–2, 365
Mrs. Grant visits, VII: 368
Mrs. Viny writes to, XIX: 39–40
and new house for Walkers, XIV: 195–6; XV: 143–144; XVI: 136
new quarters of, XXIV: 93n
and new watch for Sally, XIV: 225; XV: 136
nurses Coleman, XV: 139
outing with bf, friends, XV: 237, 245
packet for, XI: 190
Paris letter delivered to home of, VII: 280
to pay bill for bf, X: 171
payments to, X: 379, 381–2
pays bill to Mary Owen, XIII: 444
Peyton has tea with, XIV: 241n
Polly visits, XII: 41
Polly will answer letter from, X: 104
possibly to join bf in France, XXVIII: 164
Priestley reports on, XXII: 350
rb visits, XVIII: 237n, 252n, 257–8
reasons for not writing, IX: 377–8
"regimen" of, XVIII: 238, 253
reported well, XX: 293; XXV: 144
Rush resides with, XVI: 41n
to send goods to Ann Hardy, XIV: 167
sends cod sounds and tongues, XIX: 99
sends goods to bf, X: 377
sends items to bf, wtf, XXVI: 90; XXVIII: 365, 421–2
sends news, letters, newspapers, XXII: 27–8
sends news of family, friends, XXIX: 136–40
sends peas to df, XV: 293
to share letter with bf, IX: 195
Sheffield plate for, XIV: 247
shops for bf, IX: 18n
shops for df, XII: 42, 62; XIV: 194, 205n, 241; XVI: 68; XIX: 90
shops for J. Mecom, XIII: 489–90; XIV: 73, 334, 345; XV: 268; XVI: 51, 120; XX: 290
shops for Sally, XIV: 194, 205n; XIX: 267, 394; XX: 55–6, 58
Small visits, XI: 479n
Strahans invite to tea, XIV: 21
tea with Falconer, bf, XIV: 224
travels, returns to London, XVII: 194, 198
trip of, XIX: 202
trip to Rochester, XVII: 220, 239
view on smuggling, XIV: 317n; XVI: 190–1, 193, 208
to visit Bromley, IX: 327
to visit Vinys, XIX: 39
visits bf's cousins, XIII: 508–9
visits Pearces, Vinys, Mary Hewson, XXII: 590, 596
visits Sally Pearce, XX: 382
visits the Wests, XIV: 299–300
wants bf to write to Polly, XIV: 189
wants granddaughter, XX: 318, 453
wants granddaughter weaned, XXII: 63n
wants Stamp Act card, XIII: 509
wants to visit df, XVI: 144
will write bf on business, IX: 356
Williams brothers to room with, XVII: 212, 284
wishes to meet bf, XXVI: 91, 658
writes df, XII: 15, 62, XIV: 281n
writes wtf by Petrie, XXIX: 138
wtf returns letters to, XXII: 347n, 587
and wtf's identity, XXII: 68n
Stevenson, Mary. See Hewson, Mary (Polly) Stevenson
Stevenson, Mr., bill of exchange by, XVI: 141
Stevenson, Randolph, and Cheston (Bristol merchant firm), XXXIII: 438n
Stevenson, Robert, American agent on St. Eustatius, XXII: 291
Stevenson, Robert, maj. of Pa. troops, XXII: 220
Stevenson, William, XXVII: 396–7; XXIX: 649–650, 680–1, 739
and Carmichael, XXV: 406, 565n, 697
letter to, XXV: 408
letters from, XXV: 407–9
reaches Congress, XXVI: 662–3
recommended, rejected as courier, XXV: 406–9, 432–3
returns to America, XXV: 406, 494n, 656
Steward, James, patient at Pa. Hosp., V: 117
Steward, John (prisoner)
   letter from, et al., XXIX: 338–9
   wishes liberty to serve on American ship, XXIX: 338–9
Steward, William (ship's surgeon), XXXIII: 267n
Stewart, —
   bf aids, XXX: 3
Stewart, — (secretary to government of Bengal), mentioned, XXIII: 565
Stewart, Anne Digges (T. Digges's aunt), XXXIII: 248n
Stewart, Anthony (xx, 479n)
   letter from, sent to Wilcox, XX: 479
   and search for Col. Cole, XX: 401n, 479
Stewart, Archibald (John's father), XXV: 178n
Stewart, Capt. Charles
   carries bf-Hall mail, VII: 270, 272
   commands Philadelphia, VIII: 80n
Stewart, Capt. William, XXIX: 306; XXX: 62n
Stewart, Charles
   bills of exchange to, XX: 150
   Pa. Hospital mortgage to, XX: 151n
Stewart, Col. See Stuart
Stewart, David (George's son), XXIX: 670–1
Stewart, David (Baltimore merchant), gunpowder to be delivered to, XXII: 606
Stewart, Dr. George (T. Digges's uncle), XXIX: 670–1; XXXIII: 248n
Stewart, Duncan
   recommended to bf, XVIII: 5
   trip to England, XVIII: 5
Stewart, George (?), XXXIII: 248
Stewart, John, XXVII: 336
   inquires about bf's cure for edema, XXV: 178–9
   letter from, XXV: 178–9
Stewart, John (Margaret's brother), XXXV: 602n; XXXVI: 410
   financial troubles of, XXXIII: 302
   The Senator's Remembrancer, XVIII: 36, 38
Stewart, John, earl of Traquair, XXX: 421
Stewart, Lady Christiana (daughter of John, earl of Traquair), XXX: 421n
Stewart, Maj. John, XXX: 416n; XXXI: 490; XXXII: 436n, 450n; XXXIII: 164, 174
Stewart, Margaret (John's sister)
   asks assistance, XXXVI: 410
   letters from, XXIII: 302; XXXV: 602, 636, 661–2; XXXVI: 410–411
   recommends unnamed young man, XXXV: 602, 636, 661–2
   reprints Senator's Remembrancer, XXIII: 302n
   sends copy of her brother's book, XXXVI: 410
   travels to Brussels, XXXV: 602, 636, 661–2
   will send copy of her brother's book, XXXV: 602, 636
   wishes to borrow money, XXIII: 302; XXXV: 636
Stewart, Mr., Annapolis postmaster, XVI: 185
Stewart, Professor Dugald, XXXV: 621
Stewart, Stephen, XXXIII: 440–1
Stewart, William (paroled prisoner), XXXIV: 119
letter to, et al., XXXIII: 388
passport for, XXXIII: 388n
wishes exchange, XXXIII: 388, 451, 526
Stibbins, Wm. (crewman of Polly), XXVIII: 424
Sticker, Joseph, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Stickney, Anthony (1727-74, xi, 227n)
  bf's visit to, XI: 227n
genealogy of, I: lx
  letter to, XI: 227–8
Stickney, Anthony Somersby (1747-1819), genealogy of, I: lx
Stickney, Benjamin Franklin (1775-1852), genealogy of, I: lx
Stickney, Dorcas (b. 1763), birth of, XI: 227
Stickney, Dorcas Davenport (1724-74; niece of bf)
  daughter born to, XI: 227
  genealogy of, I: lx
Stickney, Mary Matilda Way (m. 1835), genealogy of, I: lx
Stickney, Mary Stark (d. 1828), genealogy of, I: lx
Stickney, Ruth Brown Coffin (m. 1770), genealogy of, I: lx
Stiegel, Henry William
  bill of exchange on, XIX: 143
  Mannheim glass works of, XVIII: 254n; XIX: 282n
Stifelius, Michael, Arithmetica integra, IV: 395, 396
Stile criminel sur les ordonnances de Lorraine... (Moucherel), XXVI: 177n
Stiles, Elizabeth Hubbard, silk for, XIX: 137
Stiles, Ezra (president of Yale College, v, 492-493n), XXIX: 122n; XXXIV: 90, 125, 138, 218
  accused of promoting stamp riots, XII: 331
  acknowledges bf gift to Yale, IV: 213n
  asks bf for introductions, XII: 71–2
  baptizes Catharine Ray Greene, V: 502n
  bf lends Aepinus writings to, XII: 71n
  bf sends book on magnetism, VI: 103
  bf sends copies of letter to, VII: 184n, 293
  bf sends copy of Huey letter to, IV: 503n, 504
  bf sends diploma to, XII: 195–6
  bf sends, list of degree holders, XIV: 244
  bf sends prints of silk culture and of self to, XI: 90–1n, 230
  bf sends thermometer to, VII: 233; X: 178
  bf supplies texts to, VIII: 278n, 436n
  bf tells, of Russian experiments and exploration, XII: 195
  bf to forward letter of, to Lomonosov, XII: 71, 194
  bf to send Narrative to, XI: 91n
  bf uses statistics from, XIV: 78n
  bf visits, X: 266n, 278
  bf visits in New Haven, VI: 115–16
  bf wants notations on, X: 266–7
  books for, XVI: 270, 271; XVII: 232
  and colonial silk culture, XIX: 137
  copy of bf Yale degree made for, V: 58n
  cultivates silk, X: 321n, 388
  dates bf's epitaph, I: 110
  defends against charge of promoting violence, XII: 331–7
delivers Latin oration honoring bf, V: 492–500
describes Arnold's treachery, other American news, XXXIII: 406–8
describes Kelsy's grist mill, XXXIII: 404–6
Discourse on the Christian Union... mentioned, XVI: 103n, 105n
Discourse sent to Williamson, X: 266
draft of Oration by, contains early copy of bf's epitaph, VI: 176n
on earthquakes, X: 31n
Edinburgh degree for, XIII: 174n; XIV: 219n; XVI: 122, 125
Edinburgh doctorate for, XII: 69–70, 80–1, 98–9, 165, 332n, 384–5
extracts Collinson letter, VI: 449n
figures on churches quoted from, X: 248n
forwards request for exchange of J. Bunnell, XXXIII: 432
friends of, XXII: 52n, 168n
friendship with J. Zubly, XXI: 147n
given plan for association of colleges, XI: 192n
and honorary degrees, XVIII: 145n
illness in family of, XIX: 378
interest in fire, dew, inscriptions, eclipses, magnetism, VII: 394–7
and interest in Hindu writings, religion, XVII: 233
interested in ancient Eastern religions, XIX: 31
and lack of scientific periodicals, XII: 74
letter of, dates earliest text of "Parable against Persecution," VI: 115–16
letters from, V: 515; VI: 103 (mentioned), 191; VII: 233n (lost), 239–43, 393–7, 397
(mentioned); IX: 401–3; X: 30–31; XII: 71–77, 330–7, 384–5, 389–90; XIII:
174–175, 195–6, 235–6; XVI: 270–271; XVIII: 144–147; XVII: 232–233; XXXIII:
404–408, 432
letters to, V: 515n (mentioned); VI: 103, 176–8; VII: 217, 233; X: 178, 264–7, 388–9;
and list of Episcopalians in America holding degrees, XIV: 245
lists bf's honors, X: 309–11
on Marchant's character, XVIII: 145–6
meets Goddard, XXII: 248n
and memoir on bf, XVI: 122–5
mentioned, VI: 125n; X: 340n; XVII: 227n
meteorological records of, X: 178n, 229n
opposes royal govt. for R.I., XII: 330–2
opposes Stamp Act, XII: 331
praises Joshua Babcock, VI: 174n
prediction told to, I: 6n
receives bf's book, XV: 293n
receives news of doctorate, XII: 332n
recommends Marchant, XVIII: 145; XIX: 30, 213n
recommends Winthrop for Royal Soc., X: 30; XII: 77
resigns from Yale, moves to Newport, VI: 192
returns book on magnetism to bf, VI: 191–2
returns books to bf, XI: 22n, 230, 246, 254
sights comet, XIII: 235–6
Stevens carries letter of, XIII: 175
student of Thomas Darling, III: 108n
studies and experiments by, with thermometers, VII: 233n; XII: 72–7, 194–5
suggests improvement in thermometers, XII: 75–6
thanks bf for doctorate, XII: 384–5
visits Newport, XXXIII: 406
wants copy of bf's Oxford diploma, X: 267
wants correspondence with Watson, XIII: 175
wants lists of holders of doctorates, XIII: 174
wants title for bf, XIII: 175
wants to publish bf's letters, biography, XIII: 175, 175n
writes Dow, XVII: 233
Zend-Avesta for, XIX: 30–1
Stiles, Henry, commands America, IX: 235
Stiles, Joseph, signs Tradesmen's letter, XVIII: 250
Still, Joseph
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Stillingfleet, Benjamin
An Essay on Conversation, quoted in Poor Richard, VII: 76–89 passim
book by, delivered to Bartram, X: 165n
Stillman, Samuel, XXXV: 158n, 159, 189, 667
Stilton cheese, sent to bf, Deane, XXV: 665
Stirling, Capt. Thomas
mentioned, XIII: 171n
takes Fort Chartres, XII: 414
Stirling-Castle (ship), arrives at N.Y., VI: 459n
Stirling, Lord. See Alexander, William (Lord Stirling)
Stirling, Walter, Capt.(iv, 324n)
bf sends money by, IV: 324
carries books for bf, IV: 351
N. Biddle recommended to, XVIII: 84n
Stirling, William Alexander, Lord. See Alexander, William (Lord Stirling)
Stith, William (v, 497n)
Lib. Co. gets book of, VI: 84n
mentioned, V: 497
Stival & Son. See Stival, Pierre & Fils
Stival, Pierre & Fils (Dunkirk firm)
to receive prizes, XXIV: 452
receive Wickes's prizes, XXII: 667
will give Deane's address, XXII: 651
Stoaper, William
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Stock. See Stocks
Stock exchange. See Stock market
Stock market
bf expects decline in, XXII: 108
effect of political developments on, XXI: 405n, 506, 565
effect of political developments on English, XXI: 405n, 506, 565
in London, XXIII: 204–5, 446, 448–9; XXXVI: 194n, 519n, 522n
unaffected by start of war, XXII: 82
Stockades
bf suggests, for winter on frontier, VI: 236
specifications for, VI: 295
Stockar zur Sonnenbourg, —
asks bf's advice on translating Raynal into German, XXXVI: 205
letter from, XXXVI: 204–6
visits Passy, XXXVI: 204–5
Stockbridge (River) Indians
   at Albany Congress, V: 348
   offers services through chief, XXII: 239
Stocker & Wharton (Phila. firm), draft from, XIX: 152
Stocker, Anthony (merchant), XXIX: 272
   bills drawn by, VIII: 290, 303, 389, 422, 438
   mentioned, XIX: 152n
Stocker, G. L. de (La Rochelle merchant), XXXV: 205–6
Stockholders
   foreigners as, XVII: 360
   no Parliamentary representation for, XVII: 359
Stockholm, Academy of Sciences of. See Academy of Sciences (Stockholm)
Stockings
   cotton, for uniforms, offered by O'Reilly, XXVIII: 14–15
   Pa. manufacture of, XVI: 210
   silk, in electrical experiments, VIII: 417
   silk, mentioned, XII: 11
   worsted, sent to bf, XXXVI: 35
Stockjobbing
   bf's colleagues accused of, XXIX: 403
   Deane accused of, XXX: 548
   and rumors of peace, XXX: 598
Stockport, Eng. See Manchester
Stocks. See also Funds, British
   in 18th century, VIII: 148n
   account of sales of, IX: 392
   bf-Norris investments in, VIII: 147–8
   bf purchases with parliamentary-grant funds, IX: 253–4, 313, 331, 335, 348, 383
   British government, appreciate in value, XXXVI: 640
   British, prices of, XXX: 378
   British, rise in price, XXXI: 367; XXXII: 622; XXXIII: 62
   deficit to result from sale of, X: 3–5, 12
   net loss on sale of, X: 34–5n
   Norris investments in, IX: 239, 381
   prices of, IX: 254, 384
   prices on English, XXVIII: 448, 483
   reasons for fall of, X: 35
   record of purchases of, IX: 335
   and rumors of American independence, XXXIII: 299
   sales reported of, X: 10, 27, 30, 34–6
   value of, tied to peace rumors, IX: 26, 254, 348, 371, 383–4, 394, 398
Stockton, Annis Boudinot, XVI: 268
Stockton, Hannah, X: 174n
Stockton, Richard
   and acts on Bergen common lands, XVI: 265–8
   letter from, XVI: 265–8
   on N.J. Council, XVI: 37
Stockton, Richard (Samuel's brother, xii, 78-9n), XXIX: 525–6
   Congressional delegate, XXVI: 582
   introduced to Strahan, XII: 79n
   letter from, XII: 78–9
   marries Annis Boudinot, X: 174n
passage to Eng. delayed, XII: 78–9
Stockton, Samuel W. (Richard’s brother, xxii, 198n; xxviii, 22n), XXXI: 31n; XXXIII: 448, 457, 514
asks **bf** to send letters of recommendation via Pringle, XXIX: 527
asks for, sends news, XXVII: 591–2
**bf** introduces to **jw**, XXII: 198
and Dumas, XXVIII: 22–4, 551; XXIX: 82, 194n, 202–3, 391, 526, 644, 716, 731
Dumas forwards letter for, writes, XXVII: 487, 591
goes to Netherlands, XXIX: 81, 194n, 391, 525–6
later career in America of, XXIX: 696n
leaves letter with Dumas, departs for Germany, XXVI: 518, 582, 585
letter to, XXIX: 156–7
mentioned, XXIX: 630n
and Neufville speculate on Spanish declaration, XXIX: 391
plans return to America, XXIX: 81, 156, 391, 525, 695
plans visit to Paris, XXVIII: 551
and Pollard, XXVIII: 22–7
presented to La Vauguyon, XXIX: 716
recommended, XXVI: 582, 582n, 584–5
returns to Boston, XXIX: 731n
and Sears warn against Sayre, XXIX: 644
visits Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 264
volunteers to carry dispatches, XXIX: 156, 391, 525, 695
and W. Lee, XXVIII: 22n, 23–4n, 27n, 551n; XXIX: 81, 156, 526
as W. Lee’s secretary, XXVI: 518n, 582–3, 592n
and Wharton, XXIX: 525–6
writes Witherspoon, XXIX: 391
Stokar (Stocker), Friedrich, XXV: 242
Stoll, Maximilian, recommends Cauffman, XXIII: 604
Stomach, medicinal recipe for, XI: 538n
Stone
  Taunton suffers from, IX: 268, 269
treatment for, II: 413–14; IV: 386n, 387n
Stone & Schudell, and gowns for Ga. Assembly, XVII: 160n
Stoneburner, Leonard, pay order for, XI: 223
Stonehenge, Eng., "fairy rings" near, XXXV: 624–5
Stonington, Conn.
  British fire on, XXII: 196n, 200n; XXIX: 591
  Kermorvan arrives at, XXII: 490
Stono Ferry, S.C., XXXII: 318–19
  Battle of, XXX: 110n
Stony Point, N.Y., XXXI: lviii, 191, 196, 490; XXXIII: 165
  Americans assault, XXX: 365–6, 405, 413, 416n, 423–4, 432
  British capture, XXX: 161n, 493n
Störck, Dr. Anthony, introduces, writes on medicinal use of meadow saffron, XIII: 503n
Storcksburg, Jakob Stälin von, work by, for Lib. Co., XXI: 256–7
Storer, Ebenezer, Jr., XXVIII: 304; XXXIV: 362
  on Boston merchant committee, XVI: 273
  on Boston Town Committee, XVII: 193
Storer, Hannah Quincy (Ebenezer's wife), XXVIII: 304
Stores, naval. See also Convoys; Masts; Supplies, military; Timber
aboard Active, XXXV: 24, 74
at Amsterdam, needed by French navy, XXX: 300n
from Baltic, convoy brings, XXX: 451n
bill drawn on Jay to purchase, XXXV: 24
Danes agree not to carry, XXXIII: 364n
Dutch convoy for, XXX: 61, 300–1, 308–9, 337n, 338, 574, 633–4; XXXI: 275, 431,
449–50, 460n, 524n; XXXII: 163n
France hopes League of Armed Neutrality will convoy, XXXIII: 11
Laurens ordered to purchase, XXXV: 74–5
Mitchell to carry, XXXII: 23
ordered by American Board of Admiralty, XXXIV: 569n
proposal to exchange, for tobacco, XXVIII: 60, 279n
reach French ports, XXXI: 369n, 406
on ships with La Motte-Picquet squadron, XXX: 235
Sweden a supplier of, XXXIII: 239n
Stores, Queen of France brings to Boston, XXIX: 737n
Storey, Alexander (escaped prisoner)
and companions assisted by Crèvecoeur, XXXV: 415–16, 433, 512, 527
and companions escape prison, await instructions, XXXV: 410–11, 418
letter from, et al., XXXV: 410–11
letter to, et al., XXXV: 418
Storia del governo d'Inghilterra e delle sue colonie d'India e nell'America Settentrionale
(Martinneli), XXX: 398–9n
Stork, William, An Account of East-Florida..., XV: 179n; XVI: 110n; XVII: 23n
Storke, Samuel, XX: 20n
Stormont, David Murray, Viscount (secretary of state), XXVII: 139, 667; XXX: 305n;
XXXI: 154; XXXII: 46; XXXIII: 426, 515; XXXV: 558n; XXXVI: 260, 585
agents of, interview Carmichael, XXXIII: 621–2n
and B. Vaughan, XXIV: 538, 542–3
bf avoids meeting, XXV: 686–7
on bf's projected meeting with Joseph II, XXIV: 85n
commissioners approach, about prisoners, XXIII: 360–1, 377–8, 418, 424n, 475–6,
537, 544n, 548–9
demands expulsion of Wickes's squadron, XXIV: 328n, 472
French attempt to soothe, XXIII: 402n, 621
on Gen. Mifflin, XXIV: 366n
industriousness of, XXIII: 354–5
insolence of, XXV: 271, 273
leaves France, XXVI: lxiv, 120n, 145n, 162, 224n, 421
letters to, XXIII: 354–5, 360–1, 548–9, 554
and Lutterloh, XXIII: 522
meets with Williamson, Wrixon, XXIII: 55n, 205
mentioned, XXIII: 408n, 600; XXIV: 93, 285n, 412–13, 504–5; XXV: 22, 86, 95n,
245n, 249n, 308, 349n, 354n, 371, 530, 554; XXVI: 180
and prisoners of war, XXV: 150, 216, 269, 271, 273
and prizes, XXV: 89n, 156–7
protests against American privateers, XXIV: li, 287, 366n, 414, 472
protests to Versailles, XXIII: 247, 468
receives intelligence, reports to London, XXIII: 49, 50n, 79n, 88, 113n, 146n, 255n,
320, 329n
and Rullecourt, XXIII: 146, 319
Sowden, McCreery on, XXV: 76, 156–7
supposed influence of, XXIV: 565
threatens war, XXIII: 475

Stormont, Lady Louisa Cathcart, Viscountess (xxv, 686n), mentioned, XXV: 686

Storms. See also Thunderstorms
bf credited with explaining, V: 495
bf on direction of, XX: 249n
bf’s conjectures on, XIX: 239
bf’s theory on, XIX: 236n
frequency of, in colonies and Europe, XIX: 325
Henly on electrical charge in, XIX: 306
northeast (see Northeast storms)
Pliny story of stilling, with vinegar, XX: 31, 464
at sea, described, XIX: 107–8
Winn’s observations on aurora borealis and, XIX: xxx, 236–8; XX: 27
Winthrop’s notes on, XX: 92–3

Story, Capt. Enoch (loyalist, iii, 153n), XXIX: 532, 561
becomes printer, XIV: 308n
Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
carries mail, XV: 45, 47n, 53, 136, 293
carries Wharton letter, XIV: 310
to carry letters to G. Row(se), III: 153
commands Unity, XIV: 305n, 308n, 310n
and death of child, XV: 53
elected, XI: 392n
financial difficulties of, XIV: 308
to leave London, XV: 46
mentioned, XV: 137, 266, 293; XVI: 28, 30

Story, Mr., XVII: 181
Story, Mrs. greetings to, XII: 168
Story, Nemiah (prizemaster)
rescued from wreck, XXVIII: 261

Story, Robert, XXXI: 464, 465n

Story, Thomas (xxii 290n)
carries dispatches to, from bf, committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 290, 291n,
297, 374, 403, 407, 435–6, 550
verbal report by, XXII: 290n, 618n, 636, 639n
visits London, XXII: 403, 407

Story, Thomas, letters to, mentioned, II: 184n

Story, William
and the Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 24n
losses of, in Boston stamp riot compensated, XVIII: 224
and N. Wheelwright bankruptcy, XVIII: 223–4; XIX: 23–24
possibly introduced to G. Cooper, XIX: 24n
recommended: to bf, XVIII: 223–4
recommended to Hillsborough, Bernard, A. Lee, XVIII: 223n
returns to America with Bancroft, XIX: 24n, 175n
seeks official appointment, XIX: 23–4

Stott, Capt. —, Scarborough commander, praised by bf, X: 115n, 166–7

Stourm, Jean-Louis, wishes to emigrate, XXXVI: 314
Stourm, Louis (Jean-Louis’ father), XXXVI: 314n
Stout, Joseph (d. 1773, x, 346n), bf civilities to, X: 350
Stove. See Stoves
Stove (smoke-consuming). See also Pennsylvania fireplace; Stoves
at Bank of England and Lincoln’s Inn Hall, XX: 269–70
bf to write description of, XX: 26n, 159, 337n, 519n
bf’s prototype of, XX: xxxi, 25–6, 159, 484
for Brattle Street Church, XX: 480
engraving of, sent to Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 26n, 251
invented by Buzaglo, XX: 115n, 270
mentioned, XX: 533
Stoves. See also Chimneys; Heating; Pennsylvania fireplace; Sliding plate
bf advertises, for sale, II: 316
bf advises on, XIII: 197
bf installs in his house, XXXV: 577n
bf sends Turgot information about, XXXV: 8–9, 116
bf’s design for, XXVI: 69n, 458
bf’s development of smoke-consuming, XIII: 197n
bf’s, inquiry about, XXVIII: 38
df seeks, XII: 354
Dutch, wanted, V: 119
invented by bf, XXXIV: 69, 574; XXXV: lxii, 159
invented by Nivert, XXXV: 9n
Odell’s satire on bf’s invention of, XXXV: 159
paper on, sent to Galloway, XIV: 124
types of, II: 424–9
Stow, Thomas, patient in Pa. Hosp., IV: 320
Strachan, Lady, bf, friends to visit, XVII: 32
Strachey, Henry (xxii, 598-9n), account of Staten Island conference by, XXII: 598–605
Strahan, Andrew (William’s son, x, 169n)
greetings to, X: 169
mentioned, XVII: 167n
in printing business, X: 137n
Strahan, Andrew, George, Peggy, and William (William’s children), XXVII: 98
Strahan, David, birth of, V: 422n
Strahan family
greetings to, XI: 333, 355
to visit Bromley, IX: 327
Strahan, George (William’s son, x, 169n)
enters ministry, X: 271–2, 288
greetings to, X: 169
mentioned, XVII: 167n
Strahan, Margaret Penelope (Peggy) (William’s daughter, ix, 327n; x, 137n; xi, 355n; xiv 143n). See also Spottiswoode
expects visit from bf, XXIII: 227
greetings to, X: 137, 162, 169, 237; XI: 149, 333, 355; XIV: 143
mentioned, XIV: 298n; XVII: 167n; XVIII: 236
Strahan, Margaret Penelope (William’s wife, iv, 224n; xi, 355n), XXXI: 404;
Strahan, Mr. (of Suffolk Street), to visit bf, XIV: 6
Strahan, Rachel. See Johnston, Rachel
Strahan, William (printer, ii, 383-4n)
and account with bf, XXI: 303–5
advice to Hall on help, VIII: 6n
approves new Pa. Gaz. type, VI: 477n
approves of Elizabeth Downes, X: 155n
asked to help Spencer, X: 104–5
authorized to collect wf's pay, III: 479
at Bath to recover health, XXII: 27–8
and beginning of wf's legal career, VIII: 174n
on bf as a liability to Walpole Co., XXI: 31
bf asks, for book, XIV: 156
bf breaks appointment with, XII: 122
bf congratulates on marriage of daughter, XXXVI: 193
bf declines marriage proposal of, IX: 32
bf dines with, VIII: 431; XII: 430
bf discusses B. Mecom's debt with, VI: 277
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 91, 112
and bf-Hume friendship, XVIII: 236n
bf orders globes and mirror from, IV: 339
bf orders maps and Polybius from, III: 321
bf orders paper from, IV: 487–8
bf, others dine with, XIX: 43, 285, 341
bf pays Parker's debt to, X: 406; XI: 241n, 413–14, 470, 520; XII: 21, 24, 89, 174, 227
bf pleased with df letter to, VIII: 93
bf recommends Harris to, IV: 487
bf reports to, on Hall family, XXIII: 275
bf seeks view of, on copyright, XIII: 101
bf sends bill of exchange to, IV: 78
bf sends books to, II: 412, 416
bf sends Logan's Cato Major to, III: 470–1
bf sends pamphlets to, XI: 331–2
bf solicits Lib. Co. business for, III: 83
bf thinks of living with, XI: 355
bf vents anger on, XXII: 85
bf visits, VII: 245; XII: 127–8
bf will send sample of Didot's printing, XXXVI: 193
bf's accounts with, II: 234; VI: 467
bf's article sent to, XIV: 155
and bf's edition of Cato Major, XXXVI: 192, 627
on bf's inactivity, XVIII: 119
bf's political differences with, XIV: 101n; XIX: 91
bill from, for printing Petit code, XX: 41n
and book business with Hall, VII: 115n
and books for Parker, XVIII: 240
and books for wf, XIX: 285n
and books, newspapers for Galloway, XIV: 147n
in Brown & Son account, X: 381
calls at Craven St., XIV: 297
calls Pitt "America mad," VII: 376n
cancels order, XI: 333n, 353–4
cannot find compositor for Hall, VIII: 98
circulates queries on Townshend Acts and answers, XIX: 406
Collinson pays bf draft to, VII: 50
and correspondent of wf, XXI: 314–15
corresponds with Colden concerning bf, II: 386n
corresponds with Hall, IX: 273, 398; XII: 67n, 172n; XIV: 21, 100n–101n, 147n; XIX: 91n
could have warned bf about Smith, VIII: 99n
daughter dies, XII: 385
to deliver parcel to Kelly, X: 133, 136
describes "Parable" hoax, VI: 117
diary of, cited, VIII: 431n
on difficulty of obtaining reports of Stamp Act debates, XIII: 40–1
dilatory about news, X: 304
discusses Carlisle commission, desires Anglo-American reconciliation, XXVI: 108–10
E. Brown works for, XII: 78n; XIV: 7n, 100–1
essay by, XVII: 57n
and extract of letter to Cushing, XIX: 407
family of, well, VII: 288
Franklin & Hall order type from, VI: 219–20
as friend of Sinclair, V: 342n
Galloway to write, XVII: 229
gives power of attorney to bf, III: 316–17
Goddard's debt to, XIX: 266, 394n
greetings from, XII: 63; XIV: 167, 224; XVII: 239
greetings to, XII: 45, 84, 103, 168, 226, 354; XIII: 332; XIV: 6, 143, 159, 224n
Hall accounts with, VII: 236n; VIII: 6, 112, 231
Hall business with, IX: 301
Hall letter in care of, VIII: 406
has provided family life for bf, XXVII: lxv
Hawkes-worth, Beckwith to visit, XIV: 59
hopes Congress will send bf to England, XXII: 61, 88, 145–6
house of, enlarged, XI: 355
Hume's opinion of bf expressed to, XXII: 113n
and Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 406–7
illness of, V: 422n
interested in content and style of Indian treaty, V: 84n
introduces Henderson, XXXIII: 139
invited to live in America, X: 320
invites bf, Mrs. Stevenson to tea, XIV: 21
invites bf to dine, XVI: 33n, 229
invites bf to dine, play cribbage, XIV: 59
issues Post's Second Journal, VIII: 298n
J. Read's debt to, XVIII: 194
laments British-American troubles, XXVII: 96–7
letters from, quoted or cited, VIII: 99n, 168n, 431n; XI: 317n, 354n; XII: 172n
letters of, intercepted, XXII: 60n
at Lords' debate, XVII: 57n
loses library business in Charleston, VII: 115n
loses track of Cato Major, X: 261n
and M. Nelson's voyage, in *bf-wf* accounts, XIX: 193
marries, IV: 224n
and Mecom's bankruptcy, XII: 78n
Mecom's debts to, VI: 465, 467; VII: 68, 116; X: 406; XI: 332
meets *bf* in Edinburgh, VIII: 435n
meets James Read, III: 39n
and memo on Holt, XV: 144
mentioned, IX: 5n; X: 394; XII: 19; XIII: 120n, 385, 390, 443; XIV: 6n, 146–7, 297n;
  XV: 28n, 29, 149n, 293; XVI: 170, 188; XVII: 167, 181, 208, 218; XVIII: 12, 162;
  XIX: 47, 274, 321, 373, 417; XX: 311n; XXIV: 412
misinformed on peace propositions, says *bf*, XXXI: lix, 403–4
on nature and consequences of civil war, XXII: 86–7, 144–5, 192, 222
nicknamed "Straney," X: 161
offers services in cause of peace, XXXI: 305–6, 403
and paper ordered for Hall, XII: 66
and Parker-Holt controversy, XV: 31, 33
Parker writes, XV: 270
and Parker's customs job, XVI: 138
Parker's debt to, XIII: 13, 13n
to pay bill to Mrs. Stevenson, XI: 354
plan of, for Anglo-American union, XIX: 407
political letters of, praised, X: 407; XI: 188–9, 242, 332–3, 354
political views of, XIX: 407
and possibility of son's marriage with *bf's* daughter, VI: 220n; VII: 69n, 115, 297n
and possible addressee of letter, X: 198–9n
to print *bf's* pieces, XIV: 101
and printer's bill to *bf*, VIII: 285, 453–4
and printing of Pownall speeches, XVI: 64n
prints Assembly dispute papers, XI: 149, 355
prints Assembly resolutions and answer to governor, IV: 179n
prints Barbeu-Dubourg's *Petit code*, XIX: 442n
prints Beaumont's *Reflexions*, XVII: 123n
prints extracts of *bf*-Thomson letters, XIII: 179n
prints Hawkesworth's book on Cook's voyages, XX: 435n
prints *History of the British Dominions*, XX: 207
prints *London Chron.*, XIV: 155n
prints Lords' report on Mass., XXI: 205n
prints Post's journals, XIII: 113n
prints Robertson book, XVIII: 67
prints Tea Act, XX: 219n
prints Thomson's *Enquiry*, VIII: 199
promotes New Biographical Dictionary, III: 471n
prophesies American dictatorship, XXII: 86, 196, 222
publishes bf letters in London Chronicle, V: 441, 443n
publishes N.Y. Mercury news, VII: 359
queries from, and bf's answers printed, XXI: 115–16, 125
queries of, to bf (1769), XXII: 193n, 221
Queries on Townshend Act repeal, mentioned, XVII: 164, 165n, 258, 274, 285
Queries on Townshend Acts repeal, XVI: xxiv, 233–5, 242n, 251
Queries on Townshend Acts repeal, answered, XVI: 243–9
Queries on vigorous measures against the Americans, XVI: 229n
and R., I. Strange, XXXVI: 192, 627–8
Read's debt to, III: 326–7, 350, 377–9, 381, 394; VII: 115
reassures Hall of bf's good intentions, II: 409n
receives Clarke's pamphlet with bf's population essay, VI: 220n
recommends B. Towne, XIII: 289
report to, on Pitt's Stamp Act speech, XIII: 39–44
reports bf's arrival, X: 241
reports news of ja's appointment, XXXI: 305–6
returns to London, XIII: 427
to secure legacy for Mary Crell, III: 478
sells Cato Major, II: 404
to send paper molds to Hall, XII: 171, 241
sends bf and Thomson letters to London Chron., XII: 206n
sends bf work on commerce, XXI: 610–11
sends bodkins to Hall, VIII: 98
sends book to bf, XIV: 59
sends books to bf's daughter, IV: 196
sends cargo to B. Mecom, VIII: 173
sends copy of Conciliatory Bills, XXVI: 108
sends news, hopes for peace, XXIV: 93–4
sends news, inquiries, XXIII: 226–7
sends "Parable" to London Chronicle, VI: 117; XI: 354
sends personal, business news, XXVII: 96–8
sends respects to W. Alexander, XXXIII: 139
sends Statutes at Large, XX: 219
sends type to Hall, XII: 189n
sends varied articles to bf, IV: 380
sent copies of Canada Pamphlet to Hall, IX: 179
steel pen for, XII: 166
Stiles' diploma sent to, XII: 99
and Stiles' docorate, XII: 69–70, 80–1n, 195
Stiles thanks, XII: 384
and Stiles's request for list of Scottish doctorates, XIII: 174
Stockton introduced to, XII: 79n
strained relationship of, with bf, XXII: 60, 85
to supply Gent. Mag. for distribution in America, VI: 277–8
supports North in Parliament, XXXVI: 627n
Swinton to pay, XV: 122
Taunton grateful to, IX: 267, 268
tribute of, to bf, X: 141–2
urges df to come to Eng., VII: 296–7; X: 69–70
urges Smith to retract libel, X: 78n
and use of bf's franking privilege, XIII: 331, 331n
visits Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 264, 586
wagers with bf on df voyage, VII: 359–60
in Walpole Co., XIX: 407
and Walpole Co. grant, XX: 60, 62, 148, 313
and Walpole Co. petition, XVIII: 75n
wants meeting with bf, XIV: 298
warns wf on bf-ministerial relations, XVIII: 65
writes as promised by each packet, XXII: 60n, 143–4
writes wf, via bf, XX: 313

Strahan, William, Jr. (William's son, v, 439n; x, 169n), XVII: 167n
bf thanks, III: 83
good prospects of, as printer, VII: 115
greetings to, IV: 114; V: 83; VII: 69; X: 169; XI: 149
likes printing business, V: 439
mentioned, XVII: 167n
trained in business by father, VII: 69n
Strahlborn & Wolff (St. Petersburg firm), XXXV: 53n, 677; XXXVI: 35–6
Stralenheim, —, comte de, XXVII: 104
Strange, Isabella (Robert's wife, xxiii, 226n), XXXIII: 37; XXXV: 394n; XXXVI: 192, 627–8
letter from, XXX: 256
mentioned, XXIII: 226n
sends news, encloses letter, XXX: 256
Strange, James, XXXV: 394n
Strange, Mrs. —, XXXV: 394
Strange, Robert (engraver, xxiii, 226n; xxvi, 600n; xxvii, 96n), XXX: 256; XXXI: 404; XXXII: 208; XXXV: 394n
carries Hartley letter, XXVI: 600, 628
carries W. Strahan's letter, XXIII: 226; XXVII: 96
discusses developments in Parliament, XXXVI: 627
engraves Venus, IX: 191–2n
forwards book from Strahan, XXXVI: 627–8
letter from, XXXVI: 627–8
plans visit to Paris, Passy, XXXVI: 627
Strangury (medical condition), XXXIII: 458–9
Strasbourg Cathedral
bf, Le Roy's report on lightning rods for, XXXII: Iviii, 373–6, 624
engraving of, discussed, XXXII: xxix
Stratfield (Bridgeport), Conn., lightning strikes church in, XX: 93n
Stratford, Conn.
mail from Philadelphia captured at, XXXIII: 466
Phila. mail to, XI: 400
post office in, X: 418; XIII: 16n
rectors at, V: 448n
Stratton Major, Va., William Dunlap rector of, XXII: 556n
Straughan, William
appeals for release, XXVI: 500
ill health of, XXVI: 500n
letter from, et al., XXVI: 500
Straw, for King's bed, XII: 10

Streets
  *bf* interest in cleaning and lighting, VII: 316–18
  of Phila., bill for upkeep and repair, IV: 176n

Streiikeisen, Jean-Georges (banker and Prussian consul), XXXIII: 279n

Streiper's Tract, value of, VIII: 366, 369

Stretch, John, and *Pa. Gaz.* collections, VII: 238

Stretch, Joseph
  on committee for Indian affairs, VI: 9
  on committee to provision Braddock, VI: 51, 64
  member of Assembly Grievance Committee, IV: 498
  offers private funds to provision Braddock, VI: 51
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
  signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348
  signs Assembly report on trade, V: 195
  signs constabulary order, IV: 332
  signs report, IV: 500

Stretch, Mr., XIII: 108

Stretch, Thomas, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329

Strettell, Amos (xiii, 274n)
  accounts to *bf* for interest on mortgages, XXII: 661, 662–3
  *bf* pays interest to, XI: 469n
  bill on Gurnell and Co. drawn by Robert and, IV: 78
  buys houses, XII: 15
  defeated in election, XII: 305n
  demands interest money from *df*, XIII: 31
  demands mortgage interest, XII: 23n
  director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
  and Dunlap land transaction, XIII: 31n
  elected, XI: 394
  election as hospital manager, XIII: 274
  holds mortgage on McCleave property, XI: 419n, 469
  on "New Ticket," XI: 390
  signs petition for Pa. Hosp., V: 285n
  signs protest on *bf* appointment, XI: 412
  votes against *bf*'s appointment as agent, XI: 407n

Strettell, Ann, gives money for medicine, V: 316

Strettell, John, bill of exchange on, XI: 427n

Strettell, Mrs. Amos, XIII: 165n

Strettell, Philotesia, A. Barry inquires about, XXIII: 385

Strettell, Robert (Philotesia's husband, iii, 428n), XXIII: 385n
  bill on Gurnell and Co. drawn by Amos and, IV: 78
  claims on estate of, XXII: 663
  at conference on quartering, VII: 54
  elected councilman, II: 329
  estate of, XI: 469n
  founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
  to investigate Shawnee complaint of land fraud, VI: 287
  justifies contribution to privateer project, III: 215n
  signs constabulary order, IV: 332
  signs remonstrance on quartering, VII: 44
  trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Strickland, Amos, witnesses Teedyuscung declaration, VIII: 205
Striepers, John, heirs claim lands, XII: 276n
Striepers, Peter Hendrick, land claim, XII: 276n
Stringer, Samuel (army surgeon, xxii, 421n), implied neglect of duty, XXII: 420–1
Stringfellow, John, right of, in Phila. land
    bought for Silk Filature, XIX: 97–9, 168–9, 413n, 421
    papers, letters on, forwarded to A. James, XIX: 169
Strogonoff, Alexandre, count, XXVIII: 286n; XXIX: 593–4
Strong, Nathan, attempts to procure type, XXVI: 547n
Strong, Vallintine (prisoner)
    asks release, XXVIII: 67
    letter from, et al., XXVIII: 67
Stroudsburg. See Fort Hamilton
Struensee, Dr. Johann Friederich
    mentioned, XV: 226n
    overthrown in Denmark, XIX: 73n
Strzecki, abbé Andrzej (xxvii, 100n)
    bf invited to meet, witness scientific experiment by, XXVII: 100
demonstration by, at Académie des sciences, XXVII: 100n
    and Kossakowski, XXVII: 100
"Stuart, —," as cover name for Dumas, XXVI: 226
Stuart (Steuart, Stewart), Charles (1725-97, xii, 228n; xiv, 239n)
    mentioned, XIII: 308n, 325
    and Parker's appointment as landwaiter, XII: 228
    and Parker's customs salary, XIV: 239
Stuart (Stewart), John
    accused of instigating Indians to massacre, XXIII: 203–4
    allowed to serve aboard Fearnot, XXXI: 486–7
    dealings with Indians, XI: 95n
    draws funds for Southern District, XIII: 447
    and Indian incursions in south, XXII: 642–3
    letter from, et al., XXXI: 486–7
    sends deputations to Illinois, XII: 396–7
    sent plan on Indian Affairs, XII: 98n
    Shelburne writes, XIII: 447n
Stuart, Alexander, "Part of a Letter... concerning some Spouts he observed in the
    Mediterranean," IV: 370, 373, 430, 439
Stuart, Alexander, witness to Pass receipt, III: 298
Stuart, Archibald, XXIX: 64n
Stuart, Charles Edward ("the Young Pretender"), XXVI: 632
    invasion of Britain, III: 192n
    marriage, XVIII: 252n
Stuart, Danniel
    letter from, XXX: 558
    recounts capture, imprisonment, seeks help, XXX: 558
Stuart, Francis, J. Stuart lives with, XV: 199
Stuart, Gilbert (painter), XXXIV: 39
Stuart, Gilbert (father of painter), brought to America, XI: 191n
Stuart, Henry, Cardinal York, XXVI: 632
Stuart, James (of S.C.)
    carries mail, XVI: 134, 135n
    goes to Tunis, XV: 199n
P. Timothy recommends, XV: 199, XVI: 135n
Stuart, James (d. 1788, xi, 228n), and Nicholas Revett, Antiquities of Athens, bf orders, XI: 228
Stuart, John, third Earl of Bute, XXXII: 383n
Stuart kings
  charters granted by, XVI: 297
  and colonial charters, XVII: 22
  colonial view of, XVI: 300
  and established religion in Britain, XVI: 309
  and liberty, XVII: 22
  mentioned, XVII: 17, 323
Stuart, Lt. Col. Charles (xxviii, 250n), brings dispatches, XXVIII: 250
Stuart, William (paroled prisoner)
  wishes exchange, XXXIII: 526
Stubbs, Benjamin (midshipman of Bonhomme Richard)
  attestation of, XXX: 630
  letter from, et al., XXX: 625–31
Stucco, XVIII: 33
Stuckey, A. (Rotterdam merchant)
  merchant, XXV: 191
  to transmit letters, XXII: 297, 412, 436
Students. See Academy; Education
Stueby, helps df, XII: 14
Stukeley, Rev. William (1687-1765)
  explains London earthquake in terms of bf’s theory, IV: 125
  hears bf play armonica, X: 119n
  theorizes on earthquakes and electricity, IV: 317n
Stull, John
  engages in Van Etten’s co., VI: 356
  mentioned, VI: 355n
Stump, Frederick, murders Indians in Pa., XV: 25n, 39–40, 43, 71–2, 79–80, 88, 91, 128
Sturdy Beggar (privateer), XXVII: 278n
Sturgeon (fish)
  American supply unlimited, XI: 334
  for bf, XIX: 44
  duty on, XI: 335
  fishery planned, XI: 31
  glue made from, X: 313–16
  Hopkinson sends present of, XII: 401, 402–3
  pickled, exported from Phila., II: 303
  pickled, submitted for premium, XI: 334, 479
  pickling process for, XI: 479
  recipe for pickling, XI: 31–2, 87, 133
Sturgeon, Francis, death of, XV: 25
Sturgeon, William (vii, 252n; xiii, 406n; xiv, 208n, 340n)
  bf commends but Smith accuses, VII: 252n
  bf recommends, XIII: 483
  books sent for, IX: 177
  in Brown account, X: 382
  in charge of Negro school, VII: 356; VIII: 425; X: 395–6; XIV: 340
  death, XIII: 483n
  and death of son, XV: 25
illness, death of, XIV: 208, 208n
letter from, VII: 252–3; XIII: 406
recommends school for Negroes, VII: 252–3
removed, then reinstated, X: 298–9n
reports on Negro school, X: 298–9
resigns, XIII: 406n, 483n
wants Burlington, N.J. mission, XIII: 406

Stürler (vom Altenburg?), —, Baron (Johann Friedrich?)
letter from, XXXIII: 278–9
letter to, XXXIII: 279–80
loans money to Frey, XXXIII: 278–80

Stürler vom Altenberg, Johann Friedrich (xxviii, 353-4n; xxix, 126n), XXXII: 165n
and Baudouin, XXVIII: 354n
and Chaumont, XXVIII: 353–4
Chaumont, Baudouin provide letters of introduction for, XXIX: 336n, 392, 461
and de Neufville, XXVIII: 353, 570n, 619; XXIX: 126n, 392, 461–2
and Dumas, XXIX: 126, 193–4, 335–6, 392, 461–2, XXVIII: 353–4, 619
Dumas abbreviates name of, XXIX: 6n
La Vauguyon criticizes, wishes information about, XXIX: 335–6
meets with bf, XXIX: 126, 392
meets with bf to discuss loan proposal, XXVIII: 570n
secret mission in Holland of, XXVIII: 353–4n
undertakes secret mission, XXIX: 336n, 392, 461–2

Sturt (Stuart?), Wm. (prisoner), XXXI: 16n
Stute(?), John, bill of exchange by, XXI: 10, 104
Stuyvesant, Nicholas William (iv, 324n), books for Johnson left with, IV: 324; V: 157

Style. See Literary style

Styles, Capt. Henry
carries mail, VIII: 112
commands Shirley, VIII: 112n

Suard, Jean-Baptiste-Antoine (xxiii, 575n)
forwards Arrenberg letter, XXIII: 575
letter from, XXIII: 575

Sube, A.
and fellow members of Société du Parnasse send verses, XXVIII: 227–8, 369
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 227–8
letter to, et al., XXVIII: 369

Subjects, British. See also Taxation without representation
allegiance to crown retained by, in emigrating, XX: 98n
under British Constitution, XVI: 223
colonists as, XVII: 351, 352, 388, 390
colonists as subjects of, XXI: 137, 221
colonists not subjects of, XVI: 246, 277, 279, 323, 324; XVII: 161, 163, 214, 278, 321, 324, 336, 344, 346, 388, 398–9
colonists not subordinate to, XX: xxxiii, 114, 116–20, 281
colonists superior to, XVII: 334
Irish, Hanoverians as, XVII: 384
liberty of, under British constitution, XVII: 395
and opposition, dissent to lawful government, XVII: 17
right of appeal to Crown for redress, IX: 134–5
rights of, and repeal of Townshend Acts, XVI: 246
rights of, extended to colonies, XVII: 7
Submarine, Bushnell's, XXII: 154, 155–7
Submissiveness to God's will, commended, VII: 78
Subscriptions
  to the Academy of Phila., III: 428–9
  for Christ Church steeple, IV: 116
"Substitut." See Bérenger
Success (brigantine), XXXI: 465
Success (privateer schooner), XXVII: 375
Success (schooner), XXVIII: 85
Success (ship)
  arrives in Phila., XIV: 23n
  cargo of, XXIII: 45–6, 133, 276
  carries bf letter, XIV: 23n
  return voyage of, XXIII: 183, 258, 276, 344
Success (brig), convoy requested for, XXVI: 261–2, 290
Success (ship), leaves Bilbao, XXIV: 291, 439
Succotash, in American diet, XIII: 7
Succotash, recipe for, VII: 89–90
Sucker fish, described by Carmichael, XXVI: 451–2
Sudrie, Gabriel-Joseph Cosson de la, wants commission, XXIV: 26–7
Suegasse, —. See Schweighauser, Jean-Daniel
"Suffering traders.". See also Illinois Company; Indiana Company
  and compensation for war losses, X: 410n
  and Indiana Co. claim, XXIII: 157
  Indians to compensate, XXXI: 526
  land cession to, from Indians, XXII: 19, 102–3, 169–70n, 325
Suffolk Co. (Mass.), and call for provincial congress, XXI: 297–8. See also Suffolk resolves
Suffolk, Henry Howard, 12th Earl of (secretary of state), XXVII: 651, 660; XXVIII: 259n, 481; XXXI: 154
  in Lords debate, XXVI: 55–6
  on "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 178n
  mentioned, XXIV: 223n
  reportedly resigns, XXVI: 576
  wishes to prevent bf's departure, XXI: 598n
Suffolk, Lord, impeachment of (1386), XIX: 18n
Suffolk resolves
  Coombe sends, to bf, XXI: 316
  jw summarizes, for bf, XXI: 342–3
  sent to, adopted by Congress, XXI: 275n, 316, 337, 343, 352
Suffolk, Va.
  burned, XXIX: 761n; XXX: 183
  mail for, XIV: 148
Suffren, Baillie de, XVIII: 88n
Sugar
  aboard intercepted ships from Jamaica, XXX: 546
  aboard Welbedagte, XXXV: 181n
  advertised, I: 378
  ants and, IV: 59
  from beet and maple, XII: 10
  bf orders, III: 119
  bf sent book on refining, XI: 265
cargo of, XXX: 143, 254
colonial export duty, XIV: 287
in colonial trade, XIII: 237, 370
colonies buy, from foreign countries, XII: 415
cultivation of, to be tried in Florida, XI: 313
delivered to Gardoqui & fils, XXXII: 564
duties on, IX: 169, 209; XI: 235–6
of Galbert, aboard Isabelle, XXVII: 512
for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 45
Irish Parliament accepts tariff on, XXXIII: 316n
maple, in colonies, XIII: 365
a medium of trade, V: 245
missing shipment of, XXXIV: 64, 428, 558
plantations for Mosquito Shore suggested, XI: 236
and possible reduction of duty on muscovado, XIII: 237
price of, at Philadelphia, XXXII: 339
price raise on, will affect Eng., XI: 182
production of, in W.I., IX: 95–6n, 98; XI: 236
refining of, XIV: 132
sent to bf, not received, VII: 231
storage of, in American ports, XIII: 308n
substitutes for cane, XII: 5
tax on, XVIII: 26n
traded between Cap François and America, XXVI: 561
transshipped from Silesia, XXIX: 376
treatise published on, XIII: 365n
used in ink recipe, XXXV: 249, 251–2
value of, from Guadeloupe, IX: 52, 53, 87, 95–7
West Indies receives concessions on, XIII: 237n
Sugar Act (1764)
Assembly petitions against, IV: 180n
bf discusses, XI: 234–6
a blunder, XI: 182
debated, XI: 34n
as denial of colonial rights, XI: 242, 452n
discussed in pamphlet, XII: 69n
duties, XI: 76n, 183, 235n, 314, 351
XII: 3, 185
efforts to repeal, XV: xxvi, 267n
e ncourages colonial textile manufacture, XI: 314–15
Huske’s role in, XI: 444n
Hutchinson opposes, V: 367n
Jackson instructed to work for repeal, XI: 347, 351, 422n, 424
lowers molasses duty, XI: 19n, 76n, 182n, 235n
Mass. agent to work for repeal of, XI: 243n
mentioned, XVI: 113
news of, reaches Phila., XI: 215n
passed to support British troops, XI: 181n
possible amendment of, XII: 173n
postal reforms to offset, XI: 344n
protests against, XV: 108n
regulations in, XV: 50n
revenue from, to British West Indies, XVII: 390
violations of, tried in vice-admiralty courts, XII: 186n
Sugar islands. See West Indies, British
Sugar Loaf Hall (Hampstead), XXIX: 735
Sugar plums
  bf enjoys, VI: 225
  C. Ray sends to bf, VI: 97
Sugar refinery, jw's partnership in, XXII: 268–9, 394–5
Suit, made for Thayer by Angenend, XXXVI: 272n
Sukey (brigantine), carries Gage's account of Lexington and Concord, XXII: 29n
Sulfur. See also Sulphuric acid
  experiment with globe of, VIII: 249–56, 259–60
  importation of, XXII: 104n, 278, 327
  Le Veillard paper on, XXVIII: 171
  poor conductor of heat, X: 106
  production of, XXV: 228
Sullivan, Jeremie O. (O'Sullivan?), XXXIII: 49n
Sullivain, John (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXXV: 120–1
  seeks bf's aid, XXXV: 120–1
Sullivan, —, participant in burlesque masonic ceremony, II: 198
Sullivan, Bridget, receipt of, recorded, III: 93
Sullivan, Gen. John, XXVII: 250n, 337n, 408, 513–14n; XXVIII: 614; XXX: 186; XXXI:
  87, 261, 274, 286, 347; XXXII: 284n; XXXIII: 48–9, 185n, 480
  in 1777 campaign, XXVI: 484–5
  in 1778 campaign, XXVI: 549n
  army of, in Canada, XXII: 416n, 475, 485n, 497
  at Cambridge conference, XXII: 226, 230, 246
  captured, exchanged, XXII: 328n, 592, 640–1
  commands reinforcements to Canada, XXII: 416n, 430, 438, 475
  council of general officers, XXII: 227n
  on friction between northern and southern troops, XXII: 498n
  as Lord Howe's emissary to Congress, XXII: 592–3
  mentioned, XXIV: 192–3, 312, 444; XXV: 59, 103n, 112n
Sullivan, John (congressional delegate), XXXIV: 22, 337, 404; XXXV: 161n
  N.H. delegate to Congress, XXI: 275n
Sullivan's Island (S.C.), XXXII: 339
  British attack, XXII: 510n
Sulphur. See Sulfur
Sulphuric acid, in Priestley's experiments on airs, XIX: 133
Sultan, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVI: 427
Sulzbach, Count Palatine of (xiv, 90n)
Summary, Historical and Political. See Douglass, William
"Summary of the Arguments against repealing the Stamp-Act," printed, XIII: 208
Summary View of the Rights of British America... (Jefferson), Coombe sends to bf, XXI:
  315, 316n
Sumter, Brig. Thomas, XXXIV: 157
Sun
  diminishes by discharge of light particles, V: 478, 480
  and effect of light on electricity, III: 129, 143
  and observations of Venus' transit, XVI: 270
parallax of, mean distance from earth, XV: 168n; XVII: 13; XVI: 195
Sunbury, Ga., captured, XXVIII: 438n
Sunbury, Pa., Catherine Meed in, XXII: 279
Sundial, striking. See also Clocks
directions for making, VII: 75–6
humorous responses, VII: 75n
Sunlight
Henly's, bf's experiments on electricity and, XIX: 121, 121n
role of, in photosynthesis, XIX: 214
Sunspots
bf's theory on, IV: 300–1; XX: 70n
Marshall's observations and sketches of, XX: 69, 194–5
Marshall's observations on, sent to bf, XVIII: 255; XIX: 92
seen from London, XVII: 159; XVIII: 31
theories on, XX: 69–71
Superior Court, Mass.
compelled to close, XXI: 298
and issue of judges' salaries, XXI: 162, 164
in Mass. Government Bill, XXI: 192n
Supplément aux noveaux opuscules (Feutry), XXIII: 570n
"Supplement to Principles of Action" (D. Colden), VIII: 171n
"Supplement to the Boston Independent Chronicle" (bf), XXIX: 590n
resembles earlier piece, XXVIII: 257
Supplemental Experiments and Observations, Part II. See also Experiments and Observations; New Experiments and Observations
bf sends to Colden, V: 185–6n
Cave to publish, IV: 320
Nollet appreciated in, IV: 425–6n account of kite e
publication and contents of, IV: 458–61
sent to Dalibard, VI: 98
sent to Paris, V: 3n
Stiles asks bf for, V: 515; VI: 178n
Supplies
bf's express system for, VI: 365n
wagons with, arrive at Ft. Allen, VI: 374
Supplies, household
for Baches, ordered from France, XXX: 200–1
for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44–5
requested by sb, XXX: 351–2
Supplies, military. See also Alliance; Amsterdam; Brest; Cannon; Howitzers; Laurens, John; Musket barrels; Muskets; Ships; Stores, naval; Uniforms
aboard Active, XXXV: 22, 27
aboard Aurora, Liberty, XXXV: 426–7, 437, 467, 630–1, 654–5
aboard Magicienne, XXXV: 620n
aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 9n, 375n, 474–5, 517; XXXV: 64, 68, 199, 204, 244–5, 249, 265, 467, 475, 486–7
aboard Résolue, Olimpe, Cybèle, XXXV: 91, 421n, 620n
aboard Rusé, XXXV: 510, 518–19
aboard *South Carolina*, XXXV: 28n, 84, 103n, 110, 213–14, 222, 242–3, 426, 437, 589, 598–9

*Alliance* fails to carry, XXXVI: 246n

*Alliance* to carry, XXXIII: 27, 75, 156, 160, 166–8

for American army arrive in several ports, XXXVI: 114

for American army, requested from France, XXXIV: 80–5, 212–13, 244, 372–3, 426n, 440–1, 444, 534

American need for, XXXII: 288, 316, 364, 442

are abundant at Boston, reports Barry, XXXVI: 630

Arendt to deliver, to Va. for W. Lee, XXXII: 392n

*Ariel* to carry, XXXII: 442, 448, 467, 520–1, 539n, 579–80, 584, 612; XXXIII: 27, 66, 75–6, 156, 160–1, 166–8, 183

arrive in Boston from France, XXXVI: 463

assembled by *jw*, Chaumont, XXXIII: 23n

assembled by Palteau de Veimerange to replace those captured, XXXV: 244–5, 509–10, 524, 612–13

Austin procures, in Netherlands, XXXV: 297n

Barry promises to carry or convoy, XXXVI: 498

to be purchased in France with local currency, XXX: 219

to be shipped on *Active*, XXXIV: 472n

best not shipped through France, advises *bf*, XXXVI: 445

best purchased in France, advises *bf*, XXXVI: 30, 445

*bf* does not expect funds to make further purchases of, XXXVI: 602

*bf* does not know how to send from Lorient to America, XXXII: 364

*bf* hopes, will accompany next convoy for America, XXXVI: 646

*bf* petitions French government on behalf of Md. for, XXXII: 143n

*bf* promises to forward, to American army, XXXIV: 107

*bf* provides list of, XXXV: 224

*bf* said to oversee shipment of hemostatic powder to U.S., XXXII: 154

*bf's* responsibility for assembling, XXXIII: liv–lv

Board of Admiralty writes about, XXXIV: 380

Bordeaux company offers, XXVIII: 14

*Breton* to carry, XXXIII: 161, 166–7

brought to America on *Marquis de la Chalotais*, XXX: 170, 201–2

can be carried by frigate, XXXII: 403

in Cap-Français warehouse, XXX: 472, 546

captured from British, XXX: 447, 549, 555

carried by *Chasseur*, XXXII: 49

carried by *Heureux*, XXXII: 539n

carried by J. Smith, Sterry, XXX: 304

carried by *Marc Antoine*, XXXII: 51

Charleville manufactory to establish firm to manufacture, in America, XXXI: 307

collected by Palteau de Veimerange for sending to America, XXXV: 509–10, 524

commissioners send, XXIX: 553

commissioners to procure, XXVIII: lxiv

commissioners unable to send, XXVIII: 55–6

*Confederacy* to carry on return voyage, XXX: 358


Congress requisitions, from states, XXXI: 520–1
Congress should apply for, XXIX: 352, 415, 557, 688–9
Congress wishes to purchase, XXIX: 652
Couder, others offer, XXXIV: 127–31
difficulty of sending American goods to exchange in Europe for, XXX: 240
form part of French subsidy, XXXVI: 143, 147–8, 151, 593–4
French government provides, XXXIII: 75–6
G. Grand has not sold, says bf, XXXI: 413, 492
for Ga., captured aboard convoy, XXIX: 687
Gillon leaves, behind in Amsterdam, XXXV: 426–7, 437, 630–2, 646, 654–5
Governor Livingston carries to Va., XXXI: 481n
Grand would send list of, to Holland, XXXI: 270
J. Ross to purchase, XXXII: 592
Jackson's responsibility for, XXXV: 195n, 254n
Jones wishes Serapis to carry, XXXII: 579–80
jw assembles, XXVII: 21n, 649–50
jw recommends purchasing ship to carry, XXXII: 403–4, 497–8
jw's profits from furnishing, XXVIII: 461
La Plaigne to procure, for Ga., XXVII: 74n, 127, 194n, 539–41
Lafayette hopes for arrival of, XXXIII: 395
Lafayette ranks, in order of importance, XXXVI: 564
Lafayette solicits, obtains for U.S., XXXI: 207, 224, 268, 358–9, 370–1, 499, 509, 519–20, 565–6; XXXII: 9n, 17–18, 41, 185
Lafayette to help bf to procure, XXXVI: 124n
large quantities of, reportedly being shipped to America, XXXI: 49
Le Maire purchases, for Va., XXVII: 361–4, 386–7, 428–9, 452–3, 494, 559–61
of less importance than his credit, says bf, XXXVI: 563
listed in invoice from Board of War, XXXVI: 147–8, 154–5
Louis XVI asked for warship to carry, XXXII: 197–8
for Md., bf unable to obtain, XXXI: 291
Morris decides not to send invoice of, XXXVI: 405
needed by American army, XXXIV: 339
needed by Va., XXXIII: 524
needed by Va., W. Lee wishes bf to apply to Montbarey for, XXIX: 231, 247, 517, 549n, 661, 677, 688, 749
needed in America before coming winter, XXXV: 245
at Newfoundland, XXX: 572
ordered by Board of War, XXXV: 56n, 211
P. Richard sends to U.S., XXXII: 112n
Pa. assigned quota of, XXXV: 300n
paid for with paper money, XXXIV: 229
proposal for Mars to carry, XXXIII: 119n, 424, 428–30, 432
provided by Beaumarchais, XXVIII: 55–6, 312n, 525–31; XXX: 111n, 152, 201, 463–4, 472
provided by Fizeaux, Grand & Cie., XXX: 435
provided by Montieu, jw, XXVIII: 282–3n, 305–6
replacement of, for those aboard Marquis de Lafayette will be useful, XXXVI: 153–4
requested from Spain, XXX: 464–5, 473
requisitioned from states by Congress, XXXVI: 136–7, 139
Rochambeau can bring, to America, XXXII: 74n
for S.C., XXXIV: 66n
sent from France by Deane, XXXVI: 518–21
shipped by Chaubet & Bremont, taken by British, XXXVI: 687
shipped by French navy to U.S., XXXVI: 588
shipping of, XXXI: 375, 499, 519–20, 524, 565–6
shipping of, aboard Alliance, XXXVI: 246n, 470, 616
for Va., awaiting convoy, XXVIII: 291
for Va., Md., XXX: 72–3, 92–3, 205, 268n, 283, 304, 605
W. Lee attempts to procure, for Va., XXVII: lxiii, 344–7, 361–4, 376–7, 388–90
wished by Md., XXIX: 223, 247, 250, 281–2, 365, 557

Supplies, naval
Amsterdam merchants wish to ship, via canals, XXXIII: 283
Board of Admiralty to purchase, XXXIV: 509n
Dutch carry, XXXIII: 23n

Supply Act, 1755 (œ60,000). See also Supply Bills of 1755
Act of 1757 a supplement to, VII: 121
bf describes, to Partridge, VI: 273–4
bill exempting proprietary estates framed and enacted, VI: 257, 284, 290
"deceitful and ineffectual" charge invalidated, VI: 481
enlisted men exempt from tax of, VI: 303
excise, provisions of, VI: 510n
funds exhausted, VI: 394, 471, 480, 486
influence of frontiersmen on passage of, discussed, VI: 257n
King approves, VII: 122n
last pay orders issued under, VII: 3
Morris describes terms of, and events leading to passage, VI: 279–84
Morris warned of approaching exhaustion of funds from, VI: 446
names prov. commrs., VI: 284, 285n, 290
proprietary gift only partly paid, VI: 480–1n, 485–6

Supply Act, 1756 (œ30,000). See also Supply Bills of 1756
Assembly passes, bill, VI: 515n
Assembly resolutions for, VI: 514–15
enacted after compromise negotiations, VI: 515n

Supply Act, 1757 (œ100,000). See also Supply Bill, 1757
autobiography on, VII: 152n
bf’s role in passing, XI: 319, 322
bill to be brought in, VII: 117n
commrs. under, VII: 156–7n
Denny to Penn on, VII: 152–3
Denny’s objections to, answered, VII: 121–32
effect of, on value of unimproved lands, VII: 129–30
exempts proprietary estates, VII: 121
and four-year tax on proprietary estates defended, VII: 126–9
governor’s powers under, VII: 150
as "lesser evil," VII: 370
Loudoun recommends approval of, VII: 261
Loudoun to Pitt on, VII: 152n
method of making payments under, defended, VII: 131–2
methods of raising and spending money under, clarified, VII: 149–50
and money spent and accounted for, VII: 283–4, 386
and objections, concessions, answers to objections, VII: 147
partisan accounts of enactment of, VII: 152n
passed by Assembly, VII: 121
Penn objects to legal tender provisions of, VIII: 64
Penns agree to model new bill on, VIII: 234n
Penns consent to, VII: 366
and possible further concessions from Denny, VII: 372n
as proprietary defeat, VII: 153n
security required under, defended, VII: 131
threatened depreciation of currency by, VII: 122–5
uncertainty about renewing, without change, VII: 372n
and "unparliamentary" phraseology defended, VII: 130
Supply Act, 1758 (œ100,000)

bf on enactment of, VIII: 149
fund used for Forbes expedition, VIII: 107
passed without taxing proprietary estates, VIII: 54–5
Supply Act, 1759 (œ100,000). See also Supply Bill, 1759
agents agree to stipulations for, XI: 8, 18n, 112, 203, 220n, 268, 278, 284
amendments required for, IX: 205–6
Amherst urges Denny to approve, VIII: 418–19
approval of, in Eng. predicted, VIII: 327, 396; IX: 43
assessments under, VIII: 392
bf and Charles' pledge concerning, IX: 207–8
Board reports adversely on, IX: 138–46
Committee recommends, stand unrepealed, IX: 208
compromise settlement on, VIII: 392n; IX: 197–8, 205–8
debated before Board of Trade, IX: 128–30
Denny promises assent to, VIII: 420
Denny refuses, VIII: 304
Denny's passage of, XI: 268
eases meeting war expenses, VIII: 391
legislative history of, VIII: 326n, 327
mentioned, VIII: 177
Norris predicts passage of, VIII: 327
Norris unaware of fate of, IX: 237n
not amended, XI: 204–7, 286
Penns oppose, VIII: 392n, 396–7n; IX: 16, 180, 193n; XI: 378
Privy Council allows, to stand, IX: 210
Privy Council debate on, XI: 138
Privy Council ruling on, XI: 239n, 277–85
taxes proprietary estates, IX: 15n
Supply Act, 1760 (œ100,000). See also Supply Bill, 1760

bf and Wilmot to discuss, IX: 314–15, 318
final disposition of, unclear, IX: 201–2n
Hamilton passes, IX: 43, 181, 185
not amended, XI: 204–7
in process of enactment, IX: 29
references to, deleted from Act of 1764, XI: 206–7
troop levies under, insufficient, IX: 311
Supply Act, 1762 (œ23,500), passed, X: 115n. See also Supply Bill, 1762
Supply Act, 1763 (œ24,000)
and commrs. reappointed, XI: 222
names prov. commrs., X: 363
Supply Act, 1764 (œ55,000). See also Assembly, Pa.; Penn, John (1729-95);
Proprietary estates; Supply Bills of 1764
bills of credit clause in, XI: 283n
bills to amend, XI: 213–14n, 503n; XII: 25n
Bouquet fumes at delay in, XI: 224
copy of, sent to Jackson, XI: 220
effect of, on 1764 election, XI: 214n
enacted, XI: 207, 213
payment of commrs. under, XII: 18
Proprietors' concessions on, XI: 213–14n
prov. commrs. named in, XI: 221–2, 261n, 266n
and provision for honest accounting, XI: 143n, 204–5
useful in Indian campaign, XI: 483
Supply acts and bills (in general). See also Money bills; Supply Acts and Supply Bills
individually
amen. of, VI: 194–5
Assembly reviews reasons for recent rejections of, VI: 241–2
and difficulties reviewed, VII: 256–7
disposal of money under, VIII: 40
instructions relating to, sent to Charles, VII: 116
Md. dispute over, XI: 152
Pa. disputes over, XI: 127n, 137–8, 172, 301
proprietary instructions on, XI: 126–7, 136–8
Proprietors' interference with, VII: 139
Quaker support of, listed, VIII: 43–4
Supply Bill, 1755 (œ10,000, July)
exchange money, bill passed, VI: 101
Supply Bill, 1755 (œ15,000, June)
Assem. passes, but Morris rejects, VI: 83
drafted, VI: 73
text of preamble to, VI: 83
Supply Bill, 1755 (œ25,000, March)
Assem. defends, VI: 42–5
Assem. passes, but Morris rejects, VI: 3
Supply Bill, 1755 (œ50,000, July-Aug.)
bf discusses, VI: 169
drafted and passed by Assem., taxing proprietary estates, VI: 129
messages on, VI: 130–8, 140–63, 165–6
Morris asks for decision on, VI: 165
Morris fails to approve, VI: 219
Morris offers amendments to, VI: 130
Proprietors' objections to, VI: 524
Supply Bill, 1755 (œ60,000, Nov.)
draft reply on, VI: 262–6
messages on, VI: 238–44, 249–53, 256
and proposals to refer issue to King, VI: 249–50
proprietary gift ends impasse over, VI: 257n
replaced by bill exempting proprietary estates, VI: 257n
resubmitted to Morris, VI: 254
and taxing proprietary estates, drafted and passed by Assem., VI: 238
Supply Bill, 1755 (œ40,000, March), vainly offered by bf, VI: 3
Supply Bill, 1756 (œ40,000, June–July)
bf on committee for, IV: 169
impasse over, VI: 485n
Morris' contempt for, VI: 471n
and taxing proprietary estates, drafted and passed by Assembly, VI: 471
Supply Bill, 1756 (œ60,000, Aug.-Sept.)
amount of, to be left blank, VI: 495
Assembly amends and passes, VI: 503n, 504
Assembly resolves on appropriation of, VI: 496
bf on committee for, IV: 170
committee named to draft, VI: 485n
Denny asks for conference on, VI: 504–5
Denny rejects, VI: 505, 513
documents on negotiations over, VI: 504–15
includes grant to Loudoun, VI: 502–4
Proprietors' objections to, VI: 523–4
Shippen criticizes Assembly for, VI: 508n
Supply Bill, 1757 (œ100,000)
Assembly considers, VII: 60
Assembly passes, Denny rejects, VII: 117
bf lacks power to settle terms of, with Penns, VIII: 183, 185, 233–4
copy of, sent to Charles, VII: 116
debated and passed by Assembly, VII: 106
Denny asks Assembly action on, VII: 5
Denny to explain rejection of, to King, VII: 109n
rejection of, by Denny causes "Remonstrance" by Assembly, VII: 107
Supply Bill, 1759 (œ100,000), VIII: 302–4
Supply Bill, 1760, views on proprietary taxation in, XI: 120
Supply Bill, 1761, legislative history of, IX: 311n
Supply Bill, 1762 (œ70,000)
bf receives report on, X: 115
dispute over, X: 115n
Supply Bill, 1764 (œ50,000, Feb.)
Assembly agrees to revise, XI: 111
Assembly debates, XI: 8–10
Assembly passes, XI: 9, 111, 207
bf speech on funding, XI: 7–18, 268
commissioners of appeals for, XI: 111
conforms partially to stipulations, XI: 95–6, 105–6
defects of, XI: 95–6, 106, 111, 117–18
dispute on proprietary taxation in, XI: 7–8, 10–11, 18n, 104n, 105–6, 111–12
instructions for, XI: 8, 11
Penn rejects, XI: 95, 105–6, 111–12, 150, 213
Supply Bill, 1764 (œ55,000, March). See also Assembly, Pa.; Supply Act, 1764
Assembly claims compliance with stipulations in, XI: 131–2, 143
Assembly defends, XI: 111–22
Assembly yields on, XI: 204, 206–13, 217
bf on committee for, IV: 179
documents on, sent to English friends, XI: 148, 149–50, 181n
documents printed in London Chron., XI: 149n
enacted, XI: 207, 213
instruction on sterling payments a cause of rejection of, XI: 142–3
new demands for, refused, XI: 204–6
Pa. Gaz. prints documents on, XI: 148n, 149n
Penn adamant on, XI: 203–4, 217, 356n
Penn demands quotation of stipulation in, XI: 112–16, 118–19, 208–10, 287
Penn interprets disputed stipulation in, XI: 116, 119
Penn rejects, XI: 106n, 112, 150, 213
provision for honest accounting in, XI: 143, 204–5
role of assessors and board of appeals in, XI: 117, 120, 287
"Suppositions and Conjectures on the Aurora Borealis" (bf). See Aurora borealis
Supreme Court (Pa.). See also Courts, Pa.
  bf as road viewer for, III: 23–5
  Read as prothonotary of, III: 39n
  should send circuit riders, XI: 87n
Supreme Court (N.J.), in session, XVI: 130
Supreme Executive Council (Pa.), XXIII: 455–6; XXXIV: 34n, 35n, 106, 126, 271n
election to, XXIII: 366
Sur le système à suivre dans une guerre purement maritime avec l'Angleterre, XXXVI: 343
Surfass's. See Serfass
Surgeons
  bf thinks, ought not to be detained, XXX: 354–5
Surinam
cultivation of coffee in, XXI: 24
  English cession of (1667), XXII: 116
  inscriptions, Stiles's interest in, VII: 397
  slave revolt in, XX: 41
Surprise (prize), XXVIII: 49n
Surprise, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXI: 418n
Surprise (American privateer), XXX: 386n
Surprise (Guernsey privateer), XXXIII: 310n
Surprise (merchant ship), XXXIV: 263n
Surprise (privateer), XXXI: 181–2, 338n
Surprise (ship)
  crew of, XXIV: 64, 295
  cruise, prizes of, XXIV: 6n, 48, 64, 73, 295
  sale of, XXIV: 74n, 244–5, 294–6, 303
Surprise (lugger), cruise of, XXII: 585n
Surrey, Eng.
  Keppel elected to Commons from, XXXIII: 320n
  mentioned, XVII: 45
  out-parish burials, christenings in, XVI: 95n
  to present petition, XXXVI: 223–4
Surséance, lettre de. See Arrêt de surséance
Surveillante (French frigate), XXVII: 442; XXX: 527n; XXXII: 40n; XXXV: 638n, 662;
  XXXVI: 71n, 71n, 75–6n, 91
Survey of Lake Champlain... (Bassier map), sent to bf, XXIII: 243n
Survey of the County Palatine of Chester (Burdett), XX: 370n
Surveying
  Norris orders books on, IX: 361
  T. Burgh receives reward for method in, IX: 361
Susannah (brigantine?), XXVII: 233n
Susannah (df's maid)
  helps df, XII: 302
mentioned, XIII: 337
sleeps in df's room, XII: 296

Suspending clause
Assembly committee reports on governor's insistence on, V: 34–41
not in Moore Act, IX: 272n, 279n
report on, V: 22–9
report to governor on, V: 29–34
required in certain acts, VIII: 401n
on tax bill, proposed, VI: 249

Susquehanna Indians
Croghan mission to, VII: 67
Penns keep, from joining English, VIII: 108
Susquehanna, Md., post office at, X: 418

Susquehannah Co.
bf's interest in, XVI: 259n
Johnson agent for, XVI: 259n
pamphlets on, sent to W. S. Johnson, XVI: 258
and Penn family, XVI: 259n

Susquehannah Company
bf discusses affairs of, X: 420
buys Indian lands within Pa., V: 378
buys land in Conn. from Six Nations, V: 21–2n
Dyer represents, in Eng., X: 318–19; XII: 238n
emigration by, halted, X: 319n
opposition to proposed settlement by, X: 420–1, 422n
purchase of Pa. land by, source of dispute, V: 350n
and settlement of Pa. lands, X: 112–13

Susquehannah River
French intention of taking, VI: 233
friendly Indians of, ask for protection, XI: 27
Indian uprising on, XI: 63
Indians scalped at, XI: 174
mentioned, VI: 229n; IX: 249; XV: 151
navigation of, XVII: 103
and possible Chesapeake-Delaware Canal, XVI: 218
proposed canal to Schuylkill from, XVIII: 94; XIX: 157, 279
Six Nations owns land on, V: 22n
survey of, XIX: 158n
troops stationed between Delaware R. and, XI: 261
Wright family at, VIII: 412

Sussex Co., N.J., representation of, XVI: 254; XVII: 122
Sussex, Eng.
"fairy rings" in, XXXV: 624–5
projected attack on, XXXII: 8

Sutaine de Bourez, — (xxvi, 489n)
claims nephew's papers, XXVI: 489
letter from, XXVI: 489

Sutherland Co., Scotland, emigration from, to America, XX: 523, 524

Sutton, Capt. James
 carries mail, goods for bf, XIX: 274, 349, 371–3
carries mail, goods, passengers, XX: 16, 107–8, 184, 210, 316, 328, 339
commands Catherine, XIX: 373; XX: 184n
mentioned, XX: 60, 90, 314
Sutton Coldfield, Eng., bf and party visit, XVIII: 116
Sutton de Clonard, Jean, comte (xxix, 127n), XXVI: 577n; XXX: 601, 602n
  asks return of passports, papers, XXIX: 127
  asks Wilkinson be exchanged, XXIX: 127, 475
  letters from, XXIX: 127, 474–5
  recommends Marchant, XXIX: 474
Sutton, John, XIX: 159n
Sutton, Richard, XIX: 159n
Sutton, Sir Robert, XIX: 159n
Sutton, Thomas, XXVI: 370
Swain, Capt. Andrew, XXVII: 660n
Swain, Experience Folger (c. 1661-1739, bf's aunt), genealogy of, I: liii, lvi; X: 398
Swain, John (prisoner, xxviii, 388n)
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 388–9
  recounts sufferings, asks release, XXVIII: 388–9
Swain, John (c. 1664-1738/9), genealogy of, I: lvi
Swaine, Charles (iv, 381n). See also Argo; Northwest Passage
  An Account of the Voyage, III: 300, 325, 329; IV: 449
  attempts Northwest Passage again, V: 331
  attribution to, XVI: 71
bf aids voyage of, X: 94–5
bf forwards letter from, V: 439
Collinson wishes success to, V: 13
commands Argo, X: 86
and expedition and journals of value, V: 191
gives bf Dobbs account of de Fonte voyage, X: 95
The Great Probability of a Northwest Passage, IV: 381, 382–3
Northwest Passage expeditions of, VI: 89
Patten accompanies, V: 227n
and probable identity with T. S. Drage, X: 95n
Swaller, George (prisoner)
  address in hand of (?), XXVII: 567n
  asks liberty, XXVII: 592–3
  letter from, XXVII: 592–3
Swallow (American privateer), XXX: 59n, 330
Swallow (British packet)
  captured by Wickes, XXIII: 331, 344, 348–9, 351, 355n, 377, 393, 418, 446
  mentioned, XXIII: 355n
  sold, XXIII: 404n, 434, 443
Swallow (brigantine), XXXII: 103n, 138
Swallow (Guernsey privateer), XXVIII: 388n
  captures Constance, XXVIII: 148n, 436
Swallow (schooner), XXV: 156–7
Swallow (sloop), XXVII: 239, 306–7
Swallow, James (American prisoner)
  asks to be released, XXVIII: 49
Swamp, in Phila., report of viewers, III: 276–9
Swan Coffee House, Club of Thirteen at, XXII: 173
Swan, H.M.S. (sloop), XXV: 496
  Ayscough commands, XXII: 167n
Swan, Mr., recommended as 's adjutant (1756), XXII: 340
Swan, Richard, Jr. (b. 1740, xii, 169n), 's helps, in poverty, XII: 169
Swan, Richard, pay order for, XI: 224
Swan, Richard, Sr. (hatter, iv, 206n)
   lieut. of Association co., II: 309
   Philadelphia hatter, XXII: 340n
   son of, visits Boston with 's, IV: 206
Swan, Robert (prisoner)
   letter from, et al., XXVIII: 553–4
   and others seize Dolphin, XXVIII: 553–4
Swan with Two Necks (inn), XII: 326
   mentioned, XIII: 534n
Swann, John (prisoner)
   letter from, et al., XXVIII: 553–4
   and others seize Dolphin, XXVIII: 553–4
Swansea, Eng., XXX: 143, 254–5
Swanton, Gorge (George) (shipwright), XXVII: 567
Swart, Johan Isaac de (Dutch minister at St. Petersburg, xxxii, 94n), XXXIII: 146;
   XXXIV: 300–1, 305–6; XXXVI: 259
   sends Russian news, XXXII: 94, 393–4, 593
Sweeney, John
   asks for assistance, XXXI: 235–6
   letter from, XXXI: 235–6
Sweden, XXIX: 91–2, 181–4, 192n, 235, 314–18. See also Navy, Swedish
   1772 coup d'état in, XXXII: 165n
   attempt to procure cannon from, XXIV: 75
   commissioners suggest minister to, XXXII: 473
   consuls in France of, XXXVI: 276n, 344, 422
   difficulties of American ships in, XXVII: 385
   Dumas extols potential American trade with, XXXIII: 238–9
   Dutch asks, for help against British, XXXIV: 301
   gets land from Germany, IX: 65
   joins League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIV: 351n
   and League of Armed Neutrality, XXXII: 21n, 452n, 466
   mentioned, XXIII: 623–4
   mulberry trees in, XVII: 365
   negotiates with Denmark, Russia about defense of neutral rights, XXVIII: 378n
   news of electrical cures from, IV: 455
   protests Landais captures, XXXII: 452, 585
   protests Landais' violations of neutrality, XXXI: 362–3, 379, 381–2
   and relations with Britain, XXXII: 237
   and relations with Netherlands, XXXI: 68
   and Russia, League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIII: lvi, 146, 365n, 435n; XXXIV: 301
   vessel from, visited by British, XXXIII: 10
   worms a problem in ships of, IX: 120–1
Swedes
   and grants of Delaware islands, XIX: 277
   and smuggling of tea into colonies, XX: 9
Swede's Ford, Pa., Paxton Boys cross, XI: 72
Swedish Academy of Sciences, Transactions, cited, XIII: 364–5
Swedish colony in Pa., III: 470
Sweeney, William (prisoner), XXIX: 574; XXX: 42
Sweet, Forrest G., buys "Old Mistresses" holograph, III: 28
Sweeting, Eliza, V: 117
Sweeting, Richard
  asks for assistance, XXXI: 459–60
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 459–60
Sweney, Daniel
  allowed to serve aboard Fearnot, XXXI: 486–7
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 486–7
Sweney, Edward
  allowed to serve aboard Fearnot, XXXI: 486–7
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 486–7
Swiecicki, —, comte, XXV: 131n
Swietan, Dr. Gerhard van, and Vienna medical reform, XVIII: 165
  The Commentaries upon the Aphorisms of Dr. Herman Boërhaave, XX: 403–4
dead of, XIX: 260, 294n
Swift (cutter), XXXVI: 654n
Swift (Bache), Mary Ann (d. c. 1812), genealogy of, I: lxiv
Swift, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXIX: 367, 392
Swift, John
  and Masonic Lodge accounts with bf, wf, XIX: 195
  Phila. customs collector, XVI: 114n; XVII: 129n
to receive subscriptions for Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
  subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
Swift, Jonathan, XXVIII: 207n
cited, I: 329
  mentioned, XIII: 64, 382n; XVII: 274; XIX: 301n
  quoted, I: 78n; III: 444
  works should be included in Academy curriculum, IV: 75, 79, 107
Swift, Joseph
  bills of exchange in favor of, X: 134
  on Phila. merchants' committee, XV: 267
  signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
Swift, Samuel (xiii, 235n), mentioned, XIII: 235
Swimming
  Barbeu-Dubourg on, XX: 46–55
  bf on, XV: 295–8; XX: 46, 51, 131–3, 430
  recommended for Academy students, III: 403
Swinton, Frances Hancock, marries A. Sonmans, XII: 156n
Swinton, John, Jr. (d. 1799, xii, 156n)
  debt to wf, XV: 122, 196
  land title in N.J., XVI: 38n
  legal opinion forwarded to, XIII: 477n
  letter from, XV: 196
  letter of, forwarded to bf, XIII: 478
  letter to, XIII: 532–3
  mentioned, XIII: 531
  N.J. land claim, XII: 156–7, 197
to pay bf, XIII: 478
  receives title, XII: 156n
  Rush, Potts recommended to, XIII: 532–3
  and title to N.J., Pa. lands, XIII: 322n
Swinton, Samuel, XXIX: 459n
Swiss
   colony in S.C., XVII: 299n
   in S.C., silk exports by, XX: 476
   settlement in N. America, V: 19n
Swiss Guard, XXX: 33
Switzerland
   alliance between France, cantons of, XXVII: 5
   alliance between U.S. and, proposed by Valltravers, XXVIII: 268–9
   bf, Pringle may visit, XIX: 132
   bfb and jw offered hospitality in, XXIII: 530
   bf's alleged trip to, XVII: 102n
   Britain obtains loans in, XXXIV: 552
   commission seekers from, XXVIII: 80
   comparison of cantons in, XXVII: 22
   economic conditions in, XIX: 72
   emigration to U.S. from, XXV: 242
   federal union of, XVII: 392
   as France's ally, XXX: 82
   French treaty with, XXV: 307, 586n, 651, 721–2
   industry and frugality in, VI: 77
   inhabitants of, concerned about American war, XXV: 149
   Iselin wishes to spread American news in, XXVII: 168–9
   lends money to German princes, XXVII: 556
   militia of, XXV: 228
   mulberry trees in, XVII: 365
   possible emigrants from, XXVII: 16–17
   possible emigration from, XXVIII: 268–9
   renews treaty with France, XXIV: 551n
   Savoy's trade with, XXVII: 138
   subscription for Americans distributed by Bon de Corcelles in, XXXIII: 151–2
   suggested American embassy in, XXIII: 145
   Valltravers' memoir on relations between U.S. and, XXVII: 158
   Valltravers recommends American overtures to cantons of, XXVI: 293–4, 495–6
Swoope (Swope), Michael (vi, 26n; xxii, 189n)
   to appraise wagons, VI: 26
   carries letter, XXII: 219
   from Ewing and, XXII: 624
   letter from James Smith and, XXII: 332
   on Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 189
   recommends promotion of Lang, XXII: 624
   witnesses wagon contract, VI: 26
Sword. See also Lafayette, Marquis de
   bf's, kept for him by Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 587
   for Lafayette, XXVIII: 573–4
   M. Stevenson sends, to bf, XXVIII: 365, 421
Swords
   purchased by Laneuville, XXXVI: 258n
   worn by wtf, bfb at theater, XXXVI: 664n
   wtf procures, for Saint-Auban, XXXVI: 258, 541
Syddon, Anthony
   and deed for lot, XII: 283–6; XIII: 519n
   df and down payment on lot from, XIII: 90n
*df* buys lot from, XII: 128n, 167n, 170n, 250n, 272n, 352

dispute over lot, XII: 445n

Syddon, Deborah, and deed for lot sold to *bf*, XII: 283–6, 352

Syddon, Laura, in *bf*'s deed, XII: 284–6

Sydenham, Thomas, on yellow fever, III: 19

Sydney, Algernon. See Sidney (Sydney), Algernon

Sydney, Thomas Townshend, Viscount, XXIX: 477; XXXV: 318

Sydserfe, Walter (1692-1760, ii, 309n), contributes to Lib. Co., II: 309

Syguet, —, XXVIII: 47

Sykes, H. (xxviii, 430-1n)

- asks if *bf* received globe from Haywood, XXVIII: 430–1
- and Dolland, Ramsden, XXIX: 117
- invites *bf* to see electrical machine, XXX: 249
- letter to, XXIX: 157
- letters from, XXVIII: 430–1; XXIX: 117–118, 378–9; XXX: 249
- sends letter, globe from Haywood, XXIX: 117, 157
- and spectacles, bill, XXIX: 378–9

*Sylphide* (French corvette), to accompany U.S. ships, XXV: 367–9

Sylvester, Mathew

- asks for assistance, XXXI: 459–60
- letter from, *et al.*, XXXI: 459–60

Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius, XXXII: 341

Symmer, Robert (d. 1763, x, 286n), XXXII: 348

- can locate Barker, X: 286
- electrical experiments with silk, IV: 276–7n; VIII: 417
- electrical machine for, XIX: 126
- electrical theories and experiments of, XIV: 42, 48–9, 56
- electrical theories of, XIX: 126n

Symmes, —, bill drawn by, X: 358

Symmes, Capt. Ebenezer

- commands *Mary Ann*, XX: 75n
- master of *Mary Anne*, carries mail, XXI: 124

Symmes, Thomas, bill of exchange on, XVIII: 196, 221; XIX: 32

Syng, John, death of, VIII: 84–5

Syng, Joseph (Philip's son), illness of, XIV: 208

Syng, Philip (1703-89, silversmith, i, 209-10n), XXX: 394; XXXII: 116

- absent from Lib. Co. meeting, II: 205, 206
- and accounts for *bf*'s house, XI: 453n
- to advise *bf*'s executors, III: 481
- advisor to executors of 1757 will, VII: 204
- approves new member for Lib. Co., I: 373
- assists with lotteries, III: 223, 296; V: 437, 513
- authorizes payment to McCall, III: 299
- Bettering House manager, XIII: 284

**bf** acknowledges help of, VIII: 190n

- contrives electrostatic machine, III: 134n
- director of Contributionship, IV: 290
- director of Lib. Co., I: 209
- electrical experiments of, III: 130n, 132n
- fails to raise insurance fund, IV: 281
- at Fire Co. meeting, III: 221n
- founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
Grand Master of Masons, II: 325
letter from, XIII: 189–90
maker of silver spoon, III: 58
makes seal for Phila. Contributionship, IV: 282
member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
and observations on alum, IV: 70
owns Pa. fireplace, XII: 386
pay order for, VII: 27
receives books from bf, XIII: 189
reimbursed on guard-house account, VII: 47n
reminisces in retirement about bf, wishes he had more self-love, XXI: 269
represents Union Fire Co. at insurance meeting, IV: 282
signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
signs address of thanks to Penns, II: 348
signs constabulary order, IV: 332
signs Lib. Co. letter to John Penn, II: 207
and son's death, VIII: 84–5, 160
son's illness, XIV: 208
subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315n
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
views road, III: 24, 25
witnesses 1750 will, III: 482
Synod of Philadelphia. See Philadelphia Synod
Synonymes françois (Girard), XXXVI: 332
Synopsis nosologiae methodicae... (Cullen), on spread of colds by contagion, XX: 193, 315
Syren, H.M.S. (frigate), captured, XXV: 328
Syrène (merchant ship), XXXVI: 617n
Syrup, apple, as substitute for molasses, XII: 9–10

T
Tabb (coachman), to be paid for service, X: 201
Table of the Post of All Single Letters..., XXII: 134n
Table raisonnée des principes de l'économie politique (Du Pont), XXVIII: 236; XXX: 384; XXXI: 13, 60
Tableau analytique des combinaisons... des différentes substances (Brongniart), XXIX: 286n
Tableau de l'Histoire générale des Provinces-Unies (Cerisier), XXVII: 479
Tableau de l'histoire générale des Provinces-Unies... (Cerisier), dedicated to bf, XXVI: 408n
"Tableau des forces actuelles de la France..., Le" (Morel)
author sends, XXIX: 511–12
Tableau des principes de l'économie politique (Dupont de Nemours), XXVIII: 593n
Tableau Economique, XXX: 384n
Tables
portable, offered by Breton l'aîné, XXXVI: 305
Tables and Tracts, bf's magic circle, square in, XIV: 144n
Tableware
bf purchases, XXXII: xxx, 468–73
bf's earlier purchase of, XXXIII: 5n
Tabor (Talbor), Sir Robert, experiments with quinine, III: 346–7
Tabor, Samuel
- asks bf to forward letter to Gordon, XXX: 232
- bf forwards letter from, XXX: 554
- letter from, XXX: 232
- mentioned, XXIII: 600; XXV: 39
- mistakenly called Jonathan, XXX: 232, 554

Tabourez de Villepatour, Louis-Philippe (Tabourez des Réaux's brother, xxv, 486n)
- inquires about Du Plessis, XXV: 486–7
- letter from, XXV: 486–7

Taboureau des Réaux, Louis-Gabriel, XXV: 487n
Tabouriech & Cie. (clothing manufacturer), XXIX: 33–4
*Tabulae motuum solis et lunae...* (Mayer), for Winthrop, XVIII: 30

Tacitus, Publius Cornelius, XXXII: 541
- Barrett translates, XXXV: 88n
- mentioned, XXV: 490n
- Pliny's letter to, printed, III: 386–8
- quoted, XIII: 321n

Tackerbury, John, composed burlesque masonic ceremony, II: 198, 199
"Tacking" in legislation, Pa. Assembly accused of, IX: 151–2

Tackoen, G.
- letter from, XXV: 642
- wants truthful American newspaper, XXV: 642

Tactics
- Holtzendorff plans work on, XXVIII: 364

Tagashata (Seneca Indian)
- speaks at Easton, VIII: 203, 204

Taglieri, Abbé
- bf, Pringle meet, XV: 205
- carries LeRoy's letter to bf, XV: 204

Tagus River (Portugal), XXXIII: 311n, 333

Tahiti, XXVII: 329
- government, religion, customs of, XVIII: 209–10
- Venus transit observed from, XV: 82, 167; XVII: 158; XVIII: 209n

Tailor (Tailor, Taylor), Gillam (xxviii, 241n), XXVIII: 241n
- commissioners’ certificate on behalf of, XXVIII: 240–1
- as Hancock's secretary, XXVIII: 241

Tailor (Taylor?), Joseph (prisoner), XXIX: 179

Tailhié, abbé Jacques (xxvii, 55n), nephew of, wishes letter of recommendation, XXVII: 55

Taillet, Philippe
- letter from, XXVI: 209–14
- requests consulship, XXVI: 214

Taillot, Capt. —, XXX: 223n
"Taking of Teach the Pirate," lost ballad, I: 7

Talamuth, — (lawyer), seeks publication of memoir, XXXII: 33

Talbor, Sir Robert. See Tabor

*Talbot* (brig), XXXV: 502n

Talbot, Capt. Silas (prisoner, xxxv, 122n), XXXVI: 7–8. 64, 277, 378, 441
- asks assistance of bf, XXXV: 122–3, 380
- asks assistance of Jay, ja, XXXV: 237–8, 380
- letter from, XXXV: 122–3

Talbot, Lord, in Lords' debate, XIV: 108
Talbot, Lord, vote in Lords recorded, X: 162n
Talbot, Md.
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
  post office receipts, XVII: 4
Talbot, Thomas, XXX: 554n
"Tale, A" (bf)
  mentioned, XXVIII: 214n
  text, dating of, XXVIII: 308–9
Tallagh, Ireland, XVIII: 266n
Tallart, Camille d'Hostun, duc de, defeated at Blenheim, III: 256
Tallmadge, Maj. Benjamin, XXXIV: 157
Tallow, XXX: 255
Talmud, Babylonian, as source for "Parable on Brotherly Love," VI: 125
Tamer (British privateer), XXXIII: 416n
Tanacharison (Half King, v, 66n)
  to consult with chiefs on Ohio situation, V: 106
  delivers notice to French army, V: 87, 88
  message from, at Carlisle treaty, V: 89–90
  reports harsh reception by French, V: 90
Tancredé (Voltaire), XXVIII: 72n
Tankerville. See Bennett, Charles
Tannays, Jean-Baptiste, suit of, and seizure of Dolphin, XXV: 426–7
Tanner, —, Capt., XXIV: 409
Tanner, Benjamin, XXXII: xxx
Tappahannock, Va. See Hob's Hole
Tar
  Parliamentary bounty on, XVII: 365
  produced in Carolinas, V: 466
Tar water, cure for yaws, III: 48
Tarade, — (commander of Oiseau), XXXI: 192
Tarbes
  Barnett's debts in, XXVIII: 246
Tardieu, A.-P.-H. de St. Marcel (?), abbé
  letter from, XXIV: 56–7
  sonnet by, to Washington, XXIV: 57
Tardiveau, Barthélemy (Nantes merchant, xxiv, 41n), XXXII: 48
  goes to America, XXIV: 26, 29, 41, 43
  Montaudoûin, jw recommend, XXIV: 41, 43
Tardiveaux, —, curé
  letter from, XXXIII: 505
  sends copy of discourse on duties of Frenchmen, XXXIII: 505
Tardy, Gabriel (jw's clerk), XXXIV: 375n, 396, 467, 494
  forwards news from Manley of Conygham's escape, XXXV: 175
  letter from, XXXV: 175
Tardy, L. (Louis?), XXVIII: 467
Tardy, Louis
  letter from, XXIX: 260
  volunteers to carry items to Nantes, XXIX: 260
Tariffs, on sugar, Irish Parliament accepts, XXXIII: 316n
Tarleton, Lt. Col. Banastre, XXXIII: 480; XXXIV: 302, 501n, 532n; XXXV: 22, 23–4
Tarrachon, —
  asks bf to forward letter, XXXIV: 66
Tarride. See Lomagne-Tarride

*Tartar* (British privateer), XXX: 103, 104

*Tartar* (cutter), XXVII: 404, 404n

*Tartar* (frigate), XXXIII: 26

*Tartar* (ship), sunk, II: 411

*Tartar*, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 575n; XXXI: 220

*Tartar*, salt of, medicinal use, II: 413

*Tarter* (privateer), XXIV: 498

*Tarteron*, — (xxvi, 23n), sends poem, XXVI: 22–3

*Tartini*, Giuseppe (composer), XXXIV: 145n

*Tartivot*, —, merchant

  letter from, XXV: 569–70

  recommends would-be emigrants, XXV: 569–70

*Tarvouillet* (Tarvoulet, Tarrouillet), —, Tardiveau's associate in Nantes, XXIV: 43

*Tascher*, — (intendant at Martinique), XXIX: 48

*Tasink*, — (vice commissary to States General), XXVII: 75n

*Tasker, Benjamin* (Sr. or Jr.), observes whirlwind with *bf* (1755), VI: 167–8; XX: 165

*Tasker, Col. Benjamin*, Jr. (1720-60, vi, 167n), XXXI: 238

  at Albany Congress, V: 346

  on Plan of Union committee, V: 347, 357n

*Tassin & fils, Veuve* (Paris banking firm), XXXVI: 304

*Tasso*, XXV: 219n

*Tate*, Nahum, arrangement of Psalms by, XX: 349n, 352n

*Tatem*, Capt. —, XXVIII: 115

*Tathwell*, Capt. Joseph, XXIX: 367n; XXXI: 397n

  captured, XXX: 280n

  wishes to be discharged of parole, XXX: 280–1, 487–8

*Tatler* (Steele)

  *bf* cites, IV: 466

  as mock masthead for "Petition of the Letter Z," XXVIII: 519

*Tattamay*, Moses, pay order for, VII: 27

"Tau-fu" (teu-fu), described, XVII: 23n

*Tauler*, Johannes, *The Plain Path to Christian Perfection*, XX: 40–1

*Taunton*, Mass., inscriptions, Stiles's interest in, VII: 397

*Taunton Rock*. See *Dighton Rock*

*Taunton*, Thomas

  letters from, IX: 256, 267–9

  not identified, IX: 256

*Taurus* (constellation), comet visible in (1969), XVI: 186n

*Tavarez*, Daniel Nunez de (xxv, 345n)

  inquires about remedy for edema, XXV: 345–6, 410

  letter from, XXV: 345–6

  letter to, XXV: 410

*Tavel*, Jakob-Franz von (xxviii, 269n), Valltravers criticizes, XXVIII: 269

*Taverne Demont Dhiver*, — (Dunkirk merchant, xxviii, 591n; xxix, 93n)

  letter from, XXVIII: 591; XXIX: 93

  letter to, XXVIII: 628

  offers command of privateer to Marchant, XXVIII: 471

  wishes commissions for Marchant, Arnold, XXIX: 93, 120

  wishes commissions for Marchant, Arnold as officers for privateer *Comte de Maurepas*, XXVIII: 591, 628

Taverns
on Delaware R. in winter, XII: 13
license abuses, XI: 128, 139–40, 522
license fees, XI: 522n
number of, a scandal, XI: 128, 139, 522

Taxation. See also Impost; Requisitions
in America, to pay for war, XXII: 93
under Articles of Confederation, XXV: 225n
bf, Malesherbes, Turgot discuss principles of, XXV: 686n
bf, Turgot discuss, XXIV: 261–2
in bf's Articles of Confederation, XXII: 123
by colonial legislatures, XXI: 137
in conciliatory proposals, XXV: 704, 720
in conciliatory resolution, XXII: 132, 396
in Denmark, XVII: 339
distinction between internal and external, XXII: 193
distinction from legislation, XVII: 67
in France, Turkey, XVII: 7
of land, XVI: 304, 314–15
in North's conciliatory resolution, XXI: 536, 592
in Pa., of nonassociators, XXII: 141, 209–11, 213
Pelletier discusses, XXVII: 179
postal revenue as form of, XXII: 132–3
right of, discussed in Constitution of England, XXXVI: 168
by royal edict illegal, XVII: 350
in wartime, XXI: 367, 558–9

Taxation, colonial
of Anglicans in Mass., XIX: 163
assemblies' right of, XVII: 19, 386p; XVIII: 27
of customs commissioners and other royal officials in Mass., XVIII: xxvi, 174–5, 177–9, 190
of customs commissioners by Mass., XIX: 14, 49; XX: 8, 173–4, 273, 396
in Mass. charter, XVIII: 150, 174–5, 178–9; XIX: 208
mentioned, XVII: 338, 388
and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 45n
necessity of, XVII: 369
in N.J., XVIII: 135
of rateable estates in Mass., XVIII: 241; XIX: 13
right of, under Mass. Charter, XX: 204n
and scarcity of colonial currency, XVII: 54

Taxation, intercolonial. See also Plans of Union
as alternative to Stamp Act, XI: 236–7n
as basis for representation in union, V: 388, 407
bf considers scheme for, XI: 237n
bf's comment on, for Plan of Union, V: 403
for colonial union, V: 338, 362, 390, 413

Taxation, local colonial. See also Poll tax, Pa.; Taxation, Pa.
amount of, XIII: 374
assemblies' right to assess, XIII: 375
and colonial assemblies, XVI: 286
compared to Britain, XIII: 121
and payment of proposed land tax, XVI: 286, 296
uses of, XVI: 285
Taxation, local colonial, compared to Britain, XIV: 113–14
*Taxation No Tyranny* (Johnson), XXII: 97
Taxation, Pa. See also Assembly, Pa.; Charter, Pa.; Poll Tax; Proprietary estates;
    Supply Acts and Supply Bills individually
for 1764 supply bill, debated, XI: 8–11, 96n
amount, XIII: 134, 135, 161
annual rate for supply acts, XI: 154
appeals for, XI: 120–1, 282
Assembly objects to rules, VI: 530–1
base for, XIII: 130
as basis for representation, XI: 378, 379n
to be improved, VII: 149n
bf's scheme for interest-bearing currency for, XI: 7–18, 238
as burden to British trade, XIII: 134, 135
for defense, prevented by instructions, VII: 251
exemption of proprietary estates, debated, VI: 525–7; VII: 139–140
Hamilton's approval of equal assessment for, XI: 120
on land, Proprietors set rules for, VI: 520n; VII: 107
on liquor, to aid innkeepers in quartering, VII: 118–20
little needed until 1755, VIII: 17n
method and problems of assessment for, clarified, VII: 149–50, 371
method of assessment for, VII: 106
of Negroes, XIII: 355
proportioned among counties, IX: 29
proposed method of assessment for, defended, VII: 125–6
proprietary lands increase, XI: 140
Proprietors want justice in assessment of, VII: 372
provision for honest accounting for, XI: 143, 204–5
Quakers and, VI: 218
quitrents to substitute for, XI: 139n
rate for inhabitants' located, uncultivated lands, XI: 96n, 220–1
role of assessors in, XI: 120
for Supply Act of 1759, amount paid, XI: 138n, 286
unequal, XI: 11–12, 18
Taxation, parliamentary. See also Parliament; "Queries" on vigorous measures against
the Americans; Rights, colonial; Stamp Act; Sugar Act; Taxation without
representation
agents to remonstrate on, XI: 242–3, 366, 395–7, 452
Allen opposes, XI: 234n, 462n–463n, 509
and alternatives to taxing colonies, XVII: 58–9
American sentiments against, V: 442
Assembly asserts rights of, XI: 347–51
and bf accused of schemes to tax colonies, XII: 312n
and bf on principle of colonial rights, XII: 416
bf opposes, XIII: 119, 278n
bf to work against, XI: 404n
bf's advice sought on, XI: 482
bf's alternatives to, XI: 237–8n, 350–1n; XII: 51–60
bf's, Dickinson's view of, XV: xxv, 76n, 111n
and bf's paper currency scheme rejected, XII: 47–51
bf's views on, XI: 19–20, 76–7, 169–70, 186, 237
in Britain, XVII: 7, 330–1, 360, 387
of British freeholders, XVI: 280
on British land, XVI: 281, 284–5
Burke on (1774), XVII: 17n
of Chester, Durham, XVII: 15
of Chester, Eng., XVI: 312–13
and colonial agents protest Stamp Bill, XII: 30–1n
and colonial assemblies, XVII: 370; XVIII: 27
colonial attitude to, after Stamp Act, XII: 50–1
and colonial charters, XVII: 21, 353, 355
and colonial manufactures, XVII: 219
and colonial vessels to pay duties in Eng., XII: 185
colonial views on right of, XV: xxiv, 5–7, 11–12, 37–8, 75n–76n, 110–11, 210–11, 213, 238, 294n
of colonies, British support for, XIV: 229–30
of colonies, necessity for, XIII: 217–18
in colonies, renewal of, not expected, XIX: 23, 53, 132n
in colonies, Strahan supports, XIX: 407
in colonies, views on right of, XIX: xxxi–xxxii, 19n, 217, 407; XX: xxxii, 82, 113n, 116, 121, 204–5, 226–8, 253, 289n, 377n, 390, 394, 415, 494–5, 510
and customs vs. internal taxes, XI: 35, 76, 186, 509–10n
effect of, on trade with colonies, XV: 251
and external vs. internal, XIII: 139, 156–7, 160; XIV: 22, 69n, 114–15; XV: xxiv; XVI: 13
on foreign manufactures, XVII: 364, 365–6
Grenville provoked into imposing, XI: 444–5
of Guernsey, Jersey, Hanover, XVII: 350
for imperial defense, XVI: 284, 286, 290
impropriety of, on America, XIV: 110–16, 237–8
of Ireland, XIII: 54; XVI: 13; XVII: 15, 331, 350
Jackson instructed on, XI: 347–51
Jackson on power of, over colonies, XII: 37–8
Jackson opposes internal, XI: 35, 76, 186, 234n
Jackson opposes, unless represented, XII: 38–40
Jackson views as certain, X: 371–2; XI: 34n, 35, 169n
Jackson's principles on (1763), X: 415
justice of, XII: 4
and land tax rumored for America, XII: 245n
of London, XVII: 20
and Magna Carta, XVII: 350
on malt (1725), XVI: 321
Mass. petition on, XI: 452
necessary for colonial "awe," XI: 482
Pa. has substitute plan for, XI: 350
and Pa., Md., Mass. charters, XVI: 14, 16, 297
to pay for troops, X: 285–6
and Petition of Right, XVI: 310
and petitions against, XVI: 311
as possible cause of future colonial independence, XVIII: 102–3
post office as, XVII: 20
power of, in Commons, XVI: 315; XVII: 19
proportionate, proposed for colonies, XVII: 388–9
proposed on American land, XVI: 284–5, 291–2, 296
proposed, on N.Y. (1710-11), XVII: 53
proposed plan of, for N.Y., XIII: 138
and provisions of 1663 Staple Act, XII: 185–6n
Quartering Act as, XIV: 66
rate of, on British land, XVII: 328n, 331n
and revenue from colonies (1768-69), XV: 242n
right of Parliament questioned about, XI: 347, 395–7, 444–5n, 452n
and salaries of colonial officials, XVIII: 125
satire on, XIII: 46
of Scotland, XVII: 350, 386–7
and Stamp Act passed, XII: 65n
of sugar, molasses, tea, XVIII: 26n, 29, 147, 152
on tea, retained, XVI: 243
Townshend, Grenville policies on, XIV: 22n
of Wales, XVII: 15
will cause distress, XI: 452
Taxation without representation
in Britain, XX: 116, 121–2
British view of, XVI: 280, 310–12, 314–15
Chatham on, XVII: 68
of colonies, XX: 116, 121–2, 204–5, 394–5, 494–5
in France, Turkey, XVII: 7
Locke on, XVII: 6
in Turkey, XVI: 314
Taxes
affected by British occupation of south, XXXIII: 193
American, XXVIII: 137, 201; XXIX: 235–6, 355–6, 551, 607, 615; XXX: 185, 307
American, are being collected, reports White, XXXIII: 40, 127
American, insufficiency of, XXXVI: 125, 129, 137–42
American, recommended by Congress to replace currency emissions, XXXI: 199
American, Webster recommends to replace loans, XXXII: 338n
depreciation as form of, XXXIV: 231–2
depreciation equivalent to, says bf, XXXIII: 153, 391–2
Desglanières' views on, XXVI: 176–7n
discussed by ja, XXXV: 95
discussed by jw, XXXI: 321–2
Dutch, resolution concerning, XXXI: 430
French, XXIX: 265, 551; XXXI: 291–2
imposed by Va. to halt currency depreciation, XXXII: 53
Morris devises plan to help N.C., S.C., Ga. pay, XXXVI: 404
only way to make currency respected, says Lovell, XXXIII: 260
in relation to paper money, XXXIV: 228–32
requisitioned by Congress, XXVI: 123n
"Tories" opposed to, XXXIII: 407
Turgot, bf discuss, XXVI: 177n
Taxil, chevalier de Clermont, wants permission to sail for U.S., XXIV: 30–1
Taxis, Prince of. See Thurn und Taxis
Taylor, — (surgeon), XXXV: 287
Taylor (Guest), Mary, bf meets, VIII: 143
Taylor, Abraham (b. 1681), VIII: 143
Taylor, Abraham (John's father, iii, 428n), XXXI: 440
addresses Associators, III: 311
can't understand Colden's First Causes, III: 90
colonel of Association, III: 268, 308, 313
in command of battery, III: 280
drafts proclamation for fast, III: 227
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
manages lotteries, III: 296; V: 437, 513
sent to obtain guns, III: 221
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
thermometer sent to, VII: 278
true under College charter, VI: 30
Taylor, Alexander, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Taylor, Benjamin, XXXII: 413
Taylor, Capt. —, and N.E. Courant, I: 8
Taylor, Capt. John, takes Norris' mail, IX: 224, 227n
Taylor, Cradock (prisoner, xxix, 770n), XXVII: 671n
advised to go home or enter French service, XXX: 590n
bf seeks, obtains Sartine's intervention for, XXXI: 118, 145
and Frazer, XXIX: 743–4, 770; XXX: 10n, 41, 249, 310–11, 563–4, 590; XXXI: 7
interests Pendleton, Madison in his case, returns to America, XXXI: 473n
letter to, XXX: 213–14; XXXI: 7
letters from, XXIX: 770–1; XXX: 191, 249–50, 289–90, 590–1; XXXI: 146, 349, 473–4
Madison, Pendleton, Penn intercede for, XXIX: 770n, 771n
must wait for cartel, says bf, XXX: 213–14
recounts woes, asks help, XXX: 191, 249–50, 289, 590–1
resolves not to be exchanged as British, XXXI: 146, 349
seeks, receives financial assistance from bf, XXXI: 7, 349, 473–4
wishes liberty, XXIX: 743–4, 770–1
Taylor, George
justice of peace, XI: 438n
signs protest on bf's appointment, XI: 412
votes against bf's appointment as agent, XI: 407n
Taylor, George (surveyor), XXXI: 356–7
Taylor, George, commissioned col. of associators, XXII: 135n
Taylor, Jacob (d. 1746, iii, 101n)
almanacs of, II: 127, 135
bf imitates method of, III: 244
praises Poor Richard in verse, III: 237
tributes to, in Poor Richard, III: 101, 245
Taylor, Jeremy, Discourse on the Liberty of Prophesying contains Abraham story, VI: 121
Taylor, Jesse (xxix, 158n, 304n)
- letter from, XXVIII: 147–8; XXIX: 304–307
- letter to, XXIX: 158
- and Newenham, XXVIII: 147
- plans to immigrate to America, XXX: 5n
- requests passport for himself, fellow Irishmen, encloses memorial, XXVIII: 147–8
- requests protection for would-be Belfast emigrants, XXIX: 158, 304–7

Taylor, John, XXXII: 27 (xiv, 172n)
- asks legal advice, XXXI: 439–41
- Hopkinson visits, XIV: 172
- letter from, XXXI: 439–41
- quarrels with Hopkinson, Clymer, XIV: 172n

Taylor, John (oculist), XXIX: 266

Taylor, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 398; XXI: 104

Taylor, Rebecca, marries G. Buckmaster, VIII: 93n

Taylor, Sarah, VIII: 143

Taylor, William, bill of exchange by, protested, XX: 15, 225

Te Deum, XXXV: 634, 648

Te Deum (mass), XXXVI: lix, 5, 112–13, 292, 313

Tea. See also Boston Tea Party; Camomile; Peace negotiations, payment for tea as issue in; Tea Act

aboard Whim, XXXV: 206

amount of, legally imported into colonies, XIX: 420n

bf ashamed of American consumption of, XXIX: 132, 359; XXX: lxiv, 471, 599

bf asks Nesbitt to send to rb, XXXV: 483, 588

bf drinks hickory, IV: 62–3

bf drinks with Mme Brillon, XXXII: 543

bf invited to drink, with Mme Chaumont, XXXVI: 694

bf invited to take, takes, XXIX: 436, 452, 464, 594, 624–5, 748; XXX: 277

bf invites Brillons, Alexanders, Le Veillards to drink, XXXIII: 45–6, 56

bf, ja invited by Raynal to sample Russian, XXVIII: 459

bf on abstention from, to help pay for war, XXII: 242

bf suggests duty on, XI: 76

in bf-wf accounts, XIX: 194

in bfi's resolutions on trade, XXII: 127

Britain's revenue from, estimated by bf, XXIX: 359–60n

British duty on, XXVII: 138

Cholmondeley wishes to drink, with bf, XXXVI: 458

colonies buy, from foreign countries, XII: 415

on Dartmouth, Polly, XXI: 25n, 107

decaying American market for, XX: 9, 87

d'Estaing invites bf, wtf to drink, XXXVI: 261

drawback on, in England, XX: 66n

East India Co. petition on, XVII: 24

East India Co. to sell, in America, XIX: xxxii; XX: xxxii, 10n, 334, 400, 410, 500, 510

fails to reach Baches, XXXVI: 422

Houdetot wishes to bring Crèvecour to Passy to drink, XXXVI: 691

invitations to, from bf for, XXXIV: 18, 223, 233, 236, 377, 392, 401

jw sends to wtf, Morellet, XXXVI: 430–1

Mme Brillon plans to serve, for reunion with bf, XXXI: 113

nonimportation of, XVII: 230; XVIII: 3n; XX: 400

not taxed in Sugar Act, XI: 76n
N.Y., Phila., Annapolis opposition to landing of, XX: 479n, 488–9, 496, 499–501, 504, 510, 519n, 521
ordered from jw by Boston merchants, XXIX: 85n, 132
plan to ship, directly to America, from China, XX: 176n, 293n, 408
price of, at Philadelphia, XXXII: 339
for rb, XVII: 254
rising price of, XXXI: 200
sent to df, XII: 246, 351
shipped from China, X: 184
smuggling of, into colonies, XIX: 420; XX: 9, 86, 227, 462
subsequent boycott of, XXI: 97, 132, 301, 343
tax on, XVI: 115n, 233–4, 243, 244; XXII: 193
tax on, retained, XVII: xxv, 24, 109, 111n, 114, 116, 143n, 154, 160n, 162, 168, 174, 196n, 230, 313; XIX: xxxi–xxxii, 21, 27, 53, 420
tax retained on, XVIII: 29, 66, 147, 152
Townshend duty on, retained, XX: xxii, 9–10n, 65–6n, 83–5, 90, 99n, 176n, 226–8, 252, 388, 400, 462, 495, 504, 511, 521
Williamses want consignment of, XX: 293, 408–9

Tea Act (1773)
as deterrent to trade, XXI: 446
duty imposed by, XXI: 135, 219
mentioned, XIX: 420n; XX: 219n, 230n, 293n, 462, 494
passage and provisions of, XX: 84, 149n, 199, 227–8, 400, 495–6, 510
proposed amendment of, XXI: 182, 183n
as reassertion of right of Parliamentary taxation, XX: xxxii, 226–8, 495, 510
reimbursement of colonies for, as issue in peace negotiations, XXI: 366, 379, 381, 383, 466, 554
repeal of, as issue in peace negotiations, XXI: 366, 381–2, 385, 493, 554

Tea Party. See Boston Tea Party

Tea, Richard (vi, 234n)
delivers Read's letter to bf, VI: 234
supports "Black Boys," XII: 94

Tea sets, on bf's gift list, XXVIII: 292

Tea urn
bf's indebtedness for, XXII: 100, 264
for wf, XIX: 336, 418; XX: 60, 90, 109, 306

Teaff (Taafe, Taaff, Teafe), Michael (Michel) (v, 105n)
reports on French-Indian situation, IV: 501; V: 90
trading losses of, XIV: 267, 268

Teale, Mrs., carries letter to bf from Belcher, IV: 256

Teasdale, Marmaduke
bankruptcy of, XX: 290
Mrs. Stevenson's purchases from, XII: 325

Teass, Michael, pay order for drafts on, VII: 28

Teatro universal de España... (Garma)
for bf, XXIV: 78, 85
lent bf, XXV: 143
Sarsfield requests return of, XXVI: 241

Technology
transfer of, from England to France, XXXII: 395–6n
to U.S., XXXII: 396
Teedyuscung (c. 1700-63, vii, 16n). See also Indians; Land fraud; "Walking Purchase" and 1749 land purchase, VIII: 211
attributes Indian defections to French and land frauds, VII: 22
to be invited to treaty, VII: 67
behavior of, at Easton conferences, VIII: 200, 201, 203–4, 382–3
charges land fraud, VII: 18
chooses Quakers as agents, VIII: 382
conference with, at Easton, VII: 30
confers with Johnson, VIII: 275
confirms 1754 deed, VIII: 209
Croghan tries to influence, VIII: 201n, 205
declaims dealing with Johnson, VIII: 265
Denny asks, for honesty and cooperation, VII: 16
Denny sends, to Johnson, VII: 21n
def describes Phila. visit of, VII: 276
Easton complaints of, not answered, VII: 388
ends charges of land fraud, VII: 265n
on English stinginess, VIII: 209
examines of deeds, VIII: 271–2
expects treaty with Denny, VII: 6
at Fort Allen, VII: 179n
on French influence, VII: 18
houses built for, VII: 218n; VIII: 103
makes and withdraws forgery charge, VIII: 267–8n, 433–4n
misbehavior of, VI: 487n
Munsey Indians defect to, VIII: 208
not at Lancaster Treaty, VIII: 270n
offers to go to Ohio, VIII: 77
Pa. Assembly supports, VIII: 265
petition of, to Board of Trade, delayed, VII: 377n
at Phila. conference, VIII: 113–14n
position of, among Indians, VIII: 206–7
pro-Quaker at Easton treaty, VII: 264n
promises to release prisoners, VII: 23n
proposes Easton treaty, VII: 136n
refers claims to Crown, VIII: 67
refuses settlement of damages, VII: 22n
removal of, attempted, VIII: 75
reports Indian complaints, VIII: 207
reports on, sent to bf, VIII: 69, 150
sends missions to Indians, VIII: 70
snubbed in Phila., VIII: 75
sons of, on Venango mission, VIII: 75
speaks in N.J., VII: 21n
Thomson and Post confer with, VIII: 104n
Tokahayo praises, VIII: 209
on venality of Penns, VII: 19n
warned about keeping control of Indians, VII: 34n
Weiser refuses request of, VII: 282n
wife unwilling to remain with, VII: 34n
and winters in Bethlehem, VII: 282n
Teeth
not hurt by honey, XII: 9
Sarah F. requests tooth powder, XII: 318
Teet's. See Dietz's
Teewater, Wm. (prisoner)
asks for release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Teissier. See Tessier; Texier
Teissier, — (surgeon, xxvi, 694n), XXVII: 363–4, 387; XXXVI: 494n, 502
asks, receives bf's recommendation, XXVI: 694, 699–700
letter from, XXVI: 694
Sarsfield recommends, XXVI: 411, 694
Teissier de la Tour, —
asks for help in lawsuit, XXXV: 16–17
Teissier, Lewis (merchant), XXXI: 117, 194; XXXIV: 572; XXXV: 46
Telemachus, XIV: 340
Telemachus (literary figure), XXXIII: 85
Télémaque..., Les Aventures de (la Mothe-Fénelon), XXXVI: 337
cited, XXVI: 446
Telescope
achromatic, XVI: 206n
achromatic, invented, XI: 22n
for Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 228n
for APS, XVI: 10, 69, 153
arrives damaged, VIII: 226
bf buys, for Norris, VIII: 158
bf purchases, XXXI: 4
Bowdoin wants attachments for, X: 351n; XI: 22, 99, 244–5, 452–3
Bowdoin wants pedestal for, X: 351n
Galilean and achromatic, for Harvard, XVIII: 30
"Galilean," defined, XVI: 67n
for H. Marshall, XVI: 173n; XVII: 110, 151
J. Short to examine, VIII: 158
for LeRoy, XVII: 128n
for Marchant, Ryan, XXX: 374, 390, 411, 431, 499
Norris orders, VII: 284
pocket, made for bf by Nairne, XXXIII: 521–2
presented to Lib. Co. by Penn, III: 351
refracting, Newtonian propositions on aberration of, VII: 12n
repair of Lib. Co.'s, X: 137
rules for care of, X: 137–8
sent to Norris, VIII: 147
Small's experiments on, XVIII: 199
unavailable for observing transit of Venus, IX: 369n
used in Venus' transit observations, XVI: 270
for Winthrop, XV: 166
for Winthrop, Harvard, XVI: 65, 66, 117n; XVII: 159, 257, 263
Telescope, for Luther's sons, XIV: 89–90, 175
Telfair, Edward (William's brother),
mentioned, XVIII: 52
Savannah merchant, XXVI: 124–5n
Telfair, William (Savannah merchant, xxvi, 124-5n), W. O'Bryen under charge of, XXVI: 124
Tellejus, Tirsius, thanks bf for aid, seeks more, XXX: 75
Temminck, Egbert de Vrij, XXXII: 418
"Temora" (Ossian, i.e., Macpherson), quoted, XXIX: 499
Temperance
  Poor Richard on, VI: 327
  Rush pamphlet on, XIX: 280n
Temperature. See also Cold; Heat; Thermometers
  of air and water at sea, bf's observations on, XXII: 17–18, 44n, 54–5
  in Derby, Eng., XIV: 41
  general level of in colonies, XIII: 348
  in Phila., XI: 191n; XIV: 9
  in pumped water, discussed, IX: 194, 212, 217
  records for Newport, XI: 191
  in relation to altitude and atmospheric electricity, XIX: 442n
Temple (brig), XXXIII: 229–30, 236, 266, 311, 332, 428; XXXIV: 276–7
Temple, Elizabeth Bowdoin (John's wife, iv, 69n), XXXI: 117, 252; XXXIV: 265; XXXV: 669; XXXVI: 275
  Knox carries letter of, XXX: 97n
  letter from, XXX: 174–5
  letter to, XXX: 600
  marriage of, XIX: 402
  mentioned, XVI: 177
  in poor health, concerned for father, XXIV: 301–2
  sends letter for husband, XXX: 174–5, 600
  thinks of coming to France, XXIV: 373
Temple, enclos du, XXVII: 195n
Temple, John (x, 389-90n; xxiv, 300n), XXIX: 760; XXXII: 191, 220, 252; XXXIII: 137, 207, 230; XXXIV: 196, 291, 360. See also Hutchinson-Oliver letters
  advised to sail on South Carolina, XXXV: 270
  on American Customs Board, XIV: 324n; XVI: 177n
  as American placeholder, XVI: 20n
  appointed, dismissed from English customs post, XIX: 406, 406n
  appointment, dismissal from American Customs Board, XIX: 402, 405
  appoints Blundell landwaiter, XII: 229
  asked, denied passport, XXXV: 241, 270
  to assist Carlisle commission, XXVI: 466n
  and Bowdoin, XXXV: 241, 669; XXXVI: 275
  claims approval of Mass. leaders, XXXV: 316–17
  congratulates bf on Cornwallis' capitulation, XXXV: 668–9
  congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 274
  converses with North, XXXV: 315–17, 669n
  defends himself from accusations of disloyalty, XXXV: 315–23
  and Digges, XXXV: 45n, 319n, 320
  dismissal of, from customs post, XXI: 284, 508
  dismissed from customs commissioners, XX: 396n
  duel with W. Whately, XIX: 403–4; XXI: xxxv, 6, 8, 14–15, 49, 57, 430–1
  English acquaintances of, XXXV: 318
  expedites mail for Bernard, X: 389
  fails to communicate with bf, XXXI: 117, 190, 252
  fears arrest, XXXV: 45n
and Folger's customs job, XVI: 207n
Hartley asks, for opinion of proposals to bf, XXVI: 466n
Hartley says, is honest, XXX: 623
and Hodgson, XXXV: 45
and Hodshon & Zoon, XXXV: 669
Howard asks help of, for appointment, XII: 130
and Hutchinson letters, XXXV: 320–2
and ja, XXXVI: 274
and Knox, XXXVI: 274
Knox brings bf letter from, XXXVI: 71
and Lafayette, XXXVI: 274n, 275
later career of, XXXVI: 275n
leaves Holland for England, XXX: 600
letter from (1781), mentioned, XIX: 404n
letter to, XXXV: 270–1
letter to Bowdoin from, XXI: 117–19
letter to, cited, XII: 235n
in London, seen by Digges, XXX: 623
marries E. Bowdoin, XIX: 402
meets with Mass. Council, XXXV: 669n
mentioned, XV: 269; XX: 236n, 543n
and N. Wheelwright debt, XVIII: 224
paid by North government, XXXV: 270n
plans, cancels visit to Paris, XXXV: 241, 270, 315
proposes private postal system, XXI: 117–18
and publication of Hutchinson letters, XVI: 207–8n
reconciled with Hutchinson, XXI: 324
relays greetings of Shipley, Ogle, Price, Hartley, XXXV: 241
reputed connection of, with Hutchinson letters, XXI: 6, 8–9, 13
returns to America, XXXV: 240, 270–1, 315, 323, 669
speaks respectfully of bf, says Digges, XXXI: 195, 368
and Trumbull, XXXV: 241, 669n
unsuccessful visit to Mass. of, XXXVI: 274–5
and Vaughan's open letter to Chatham, XXIV: 302, 545
visits Netherlands, XXXV: 240, 270
wants to immigrate to America, XXIV: 300n, 301, 373
Whately writes, XIV: 125n
wife sends letter for, XXX: 174–5, 600
"Temple of Minerva" (Hopkinson oratorio), XXXV: 552n
Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple, 2nd Earl (xvi, 31n)
anecdote on, XVI: 31
in Lords debate, XIV: 108; XXVI: 56
mentioned, XIX: 401
opposes Boston Port Bill, XXI: 181n
P. Wright wants bf to write, XXIII: 449
supports Chatham's conciliatory plan, XXI: 581
vote in Lords recorded, X: 162n
and Wilkes' legal expenses, XVI: 31n
Temple, Robert (John's brother), XXXIII: 230, 236, 247–8, 266, 301, 311, 332, 388n
and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 236n
Temple, Sir William
Miscellanea. The Second Part, Johnson recommends, IV: 79
quoted, XXII: 387

Temple, William (John’s brother, xxii, 394n)
brings bf news of jw, XXII: 394
fails to carry letters to bf, XXII: 347, 587, 590–1
leaves London with newspapers, letters, XXII: 264, 394n

Templeman, Dr. Peter (Soc. of Arts secretary, ix, 322n; xiv, 241n)
death of, XVII: 296
du Pont writes, XV: 181
forwards letter to Genet, XIV: 241
illness, death of, XVI: 205, 205n
letter forwarded to, XIII: 481
letter from, XIV: 241
letters to, X: 321–2; XI: 334–335; XIII: 481–482
signs Soc. of Arts notice, IX: 322
sturgeon sent to, XI: 334–5, 479

Ten Commandments, bf’s allusion to, XVI: 47; XIX: 16

Tenants
Pa. act on distraining (1770), XVIII: 79
in Scotland, Ireland, XIX: 7

Tench, J., stock sold to, IX: 392

Tende, — (comte’s son), XXXIV: 75–6
Tende, —, comte de, seeks commission, other favors, XXXIV: 75–6

Tendon (Dendon), Anna, XXVII: 350–1, 383–4, 412–13

Tenerife (Canary Islands)
medical report from, XXXV: 293–4; XXXI: 561
peak in center, III: 149

Tengnagel, Mr., letter on calming sea with oil, XX: 471

Tennent, Charles, leader of religious awakening, II: 287, 288n
Tennent, Gilbert (1703-64, ii, 313n)
and church schism, II: 313n, 324
death of, XI: 73n
goes to Eng. to raise funds for College of N.J., V: 231, 231n
Hazard a follower of, VI: 87n
helps stop Paxton Boys, XI: 72
leader of religious awakening, II: 287, 288n, 290n, 291
letter from, II: 313–14
letters to, printed in Pa. Gaz., II: 320, 327
mortified by Chandler, V: 211
preaches in Phila., II: 325
preaches in support of Association, III: 227n, 240, 243n
and preaching in New Building, III: 435
pun on name of, IX: 114
replies to Smith’s attack, III: 243n
signs letter against royal government, XI: 290n
Smith antagonistic to plans of, V: 209–10
Whitefield writes preface to Presumptuous Sinner Detected, II: 269
wishes to draw Germans to College of N.J., V: 209–12

Tennent, John (c. 1700-48, ii, 155n)
advocates Seneca rattlesnake root for pleurisy, II: 239–40n
cure by, for pleurisy, printed in Poor Richard (1740), II: 240n, 254–6
disgruntled over £100 reward, II: 240n
Essay on the Pleurisy, II: 155n, 164n, 239n; IV: 266n
essays on Virginia snakeroot, IV: 263, 266n
Every Man his own Doctor, II: 155, 299; III: 305
Every Man his own Doctor, bf's after-word to, II: 155–8
Tennent, John Van Brugh, offers help to df against mob threat, XII: 274
Tennent, Susan Vergereau, mentioned, XX: 404n
Tennent, William, Jr. (minister, xx, 404n)
  leader of religious awakening, II: 287, 288n
  and Rush's observations on catching cold from books, XX: 404n
Tennent, William, Sr. (minister, ii, 100n)
  and church schism, II: 324n
  founder of the "Log College," II: 313n
  leader of religious awakening, II: 287, 288n
testifies before Phila. Synod, II: 100
Tennessee River, in Ft. Stanwix treaty, XIX: 4n
Tenon, Jacques-René (anatomist and surgeon), XXVIII: 173n; XXXV: 288–90
Tentamen... de rachitide... (Nooth), mentioned, XX: 177n
Tentamen theoriae electricitatis et magnetismi (Aepinus)
  bf's debt to, XX: 107n
Tenterden, Kent
  Peirce on parole at, XXIX: 646
Tents
  Couder offers, XXXIV: 127
  needed by Md., XXIX: 416
  prov. commrs. do not send, to Morris, VI: 444
Tenure of judges, act concerning, IX: 160–2
Ter Horst, Capt. Hendrik, XXV: 658
Terence (playwright)
  paraphrased, XXXV: 631
  quoted, XVIII: 215n; XXII: 47
Termier, —, l'ainé (Lorient merchant), XXXIII: 255
Ternant, Jean de (xxiii, 191n)
  letter from, XXIII: 191
  mentioned, XXIII: 210
  requests letters of recommendation from bf, XXIII: 191
Ternay, Charles-Henri-Louis d'Arzac, chevalier de, XXXII: 72–3n, 102, 157, 229–30n,
  269n, 623, 627–8; XXXIV: 23, 60, 74, 142, 218, 299, 320, 339; XXXV: 421n
  absence of news about, XXXIII: 210
  Americans hope, will be reinforced, XXXIII: 289
  Americans plan to cooperate with, XXXIII: 113n, 145
  an easy prey for Graves, think British, XXXIII: 62
  British do not know destination of, XXXIII: 63
  en route to America, XXXIII: 136, 165
  escort for Breton can reinforce, XXXIII: 232
  impressed by efforts of Mass., XXXIII: 263
  intends to attack Halifax, thinks Yorke, XXXIII: 301
  issues proclamation in name of Congress, Louis XVI, XXXIII: 343–4
  lack of French support for, affects results of campaign, XXXIII: 478
  not enough ships sent with, argues ja, XXXIII: 419
  out-numbered by British, XXXIII: 120, 263
squadron of, XXVIII: 100–1, 103, 108
and Washington, intend to attack N.Y., says Digges, XXXIII: 236
will be aided by convoy capture, believes Dumas, XXXIII: 259
Terpsichore (French frigate), XXXII: 581; XXXIII: 475
Terrasson & Poey (Baltimore merchant firm), XXIX: 374n; XXX: 88n
Terrasson, —, wishes letters of recommendation for son, XXVI: 454–5
Terrasson, Antoine
asked to loan porters, XXXIII: 373
Terrasson, Antoine (Barthélemy's brother, xxxiii, 373n), XXVI: 455n
Terrasson, Barthélemy
established in Baltimore, XXVI: 455n
letters of recommendation asked for, XXVI: 454–5
Terrence, Adam, Harris sends deposition of, VI: 232n
Terrence, Adam, trading losses, XIV: 268
Terrible (Antigua privateer), XXXIV: 369–70
Terrible (British privateer), XXXV: 78
Terrible (French ship of the line), XXVIII: 105
Terrible (former British privateer), XXXVI: 239–40
Terrible, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXVII: 592; XXXV: 618
Terrick, Robert, Bishop of London
aids N.C. Lutherans, XVIII: 50n
and C. Winter's ordination, XVIII: 53
Terrier, Henriette (seamstress), XXXI: 4
Terry, Jeremiah (xxiii, 125-6n)
letter from, XXIII: 125–6
requests interview with bf, XXIII: 126
Terry, Nath., XXXII: 91–2
Terry, Roderick, bf ms owned by, I: 46n
Tesse, Pierre Arnoud, offers arms, XXVI: 171
Teschen, Silesia
Austro-Prussian peace negotiations at, XXVIII: 325n
peace conference, agreement at, XXIX: 15n, 128, 152n, 202, 256–7, 343n, 377n, 526, 568
Teschen, Treaty of, XXXI: 36, 315
Tesdorpf, Peter Hinrich (1751-1832), mentioned, XVI: 121n
Tesdorpf, Peter Hinrich (1712-78, xvi, 121n), poem on bf, XVI: 121–2
Tessier. See Teissier; Texier
Tessier, — (Nantes merchant, xxviii, 424n), Darrell recounts dispute with, over
deserting sailors, XXVII: 15–16; XXVIII: 424–426; XXXIII: 121–122
Tessier & La Galdie, XXXIV: 570
Tessin, Count, patron of Kalm, III: 326n
Test Act
for America, bf accused of planning, XII: 274, 360
nonconformity under, XVI: 53n
none in colonies, XIX: 166
Test Act (Pa.), XXXII: 317
Testament politique de l'Angleterre (Brissot de Warville), XXXVI: 284n
Testos, —, XXIX: 649n
Tetamy, Moses, speaks and interprets at Easton, VIII: 204, 205
Tetanus, electrical cure in case of, X: 269–70
Tetnall. See Tathwell
Teu-fu. See Tau-fu
Tew, Capt. James (prisoner), XXX: 59
Tew, Capt. James (xxviii, 389n), as reference for Watson, Swain, XXVIII: 389
Texel, Netherlands, XXXVI: 34, 117, 215. See also Jones, Capt. John Paul, squadron of, at Texel
Alliance at, XXXIII: 16
British prisoners at, XXXI: lv, 30n, 56n, 94, 120n, 143, 150, 173, 202–4, 222, 240–1, 397–8, 421, 438, 479, 553
British prisoners brought to, XXX: lix, 488–9, 598, 622
British prisoners exchanged for French at, XXXII: 20, 39, 237, 305, 378, 427, 453, 556, 591
British squadron off, XXXI: 93–4, 139, 241, 389
Conyngham at, XXXI: 174, 181, 488
as destination for Jones's squadron, XXIX: 780; XXX: 69, 142, 155, 284, 300–1, 383, 434–5
Dutch assemble fleet at, XXXV: 55n
Dutch fleet sails from, XXXV: 199n
French send cutters to, XXXI: 94
Jones ordered to sail from, XXXI: 151–2, 172, 177–8, 197n, 258–9, 304n, 347n
Jones sails from, XXXI: 304n, 347, 369–70, 388, 405, 413, 476
Jones's squadron at, XXXI: 18n, 22–3, 30–1, 35, 43–5, 56n, 84, 93–4, 120, 126–7, 139, 149–50, 156, 163–4, 169–70, 172–3, 202–4, 232, 240–1, 244, 293, 305, 482, 498
outfitting of ship at, XXX: 338
South Carolina outfits at, XXXV: 103n, 211, 653n
South Carolina sails from, XXXIV: 351n; XXXV: 334n, 426–7, 467, 530, 562, 630n, 644, 669
warships at, may lack sailors, XXXII: 418
Texier. See Teissier; Tessier
Texier (Tessier), Geurse & Cie. (Bordeaux merchant firm), XXVIII: 293
Texier, Jean de (financier), XXXII: 593n
Texier, Pierre (xxvii, 177n), XXVIII: 293n
fails to carry packet, XXVII: 177
Textile workers (English), wish to immigrate to America, XXXVI: 105–7, 299, 354, 367, 374–5, 378n, 567–8
Textiles. See also Cloth
Bordeaux company offers, XXVIII: 14
colonial manufacture of, XI: 314–15
English technology of, in France, XXXI: 88n
firms producing, create consortium for commerce with America, XXXII: 31
offered for America, XXXI: 48–50; XXXII: 31–32
purchased in Netherlands for bf, XXX: 264
rise in price of, XI: 314–15
sought for Mass., XXXII: 31
Teylingen, Isaac van, XXIX: 516
and Chester, XXV: 657–9; XXVII: 482–484
letter from, XXV: 657–9; XXVII: 482–484
Teylingen, Pieter van, XXVII: 483
and Chester, XXV: 122–3, 657–8
Thacker, Jeremy, solves chronometer problem, VII: 212n
Thackston, Lt. Col. James, XXVIII: 115
Thales, credited with instituting year among Greeks, IV: 244
*Thames*, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXV: 411
Thames River, XXXIII: 310
  *bf* on obstructions in, XIII: 382–3
  geography of, XIII: 382n
  salt water in, IX: 248
  tides in, IX: 214, 249
Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 8th Earl of
  Gen. Lee’s letter to, XXII: 249, 292–3
  "Parable" read to sister of, VI: 121n
Thanklin, —, III: 383
Thanksgiving, day of, observed in Phila., III: 97
Tharp (Thorp), —
  bills in favor of, XXX: 419, 556
Thatch, for roofing, XII: 10
Thatched House Tavern, meeting at, to petition Lords, XXI: 155n
Thatcher, Oxenbridge, J. Quincy, Jr., studies under, XXI: 283n
Thaxter, John, Jr. (*ja*’s secretary, **x**xi, 274n), XXXI: 274n; XXXIV: 52n, 91n, 135n, 526n, 551n
  accepts dinner invitation, XXXIII: lviii, 321
  forwards lists of bills accepted by *ja*, XXXVI: 665
  and G. Harrison, XXXV: 184n
  gives Dexter *et al.* letter of introduction to *wtf*, XXXVI: 378n
  greetings to, XXXIII: 450n
  and *ja*, XXXV: 333, 428–9, 566–7
  letter from, XXXIII: 321; XXXV: 428–9; XXXVI: 665
  letters, documents in hand of, XXXVI: 44n, 68n, 118n, 180n, 199–200n, 217n, 259n, 367n, 537n
  letters in hand of, XXXIII: 418n, 496n; XXXV: 333n, 407n, 556n, 603n, 629n, 645n
  lodges *ja*’s books, clothes with *bf*, XXXIII: 341–2, 379
  notation in hand of, XXXIII: 518
  relays warnings of British plot to obtain American masts, XXXV: 428–9, 566–7
  travels to Netherlands, XXXIII: 321n
Thayer (Thayre), George (prisoner, **x**xv, 127n)
  asks for assistance, XXXI: 27–9
  capture of, XXXI: 22
  letter from, *et al.*, XXXI: 27–9
  travels to France, introduced by J. Collas, XXXV: 127–8
  travels to France, introduced by J. Mecom, XXXV: 642, 667
Thayer, George (exchanged prisoner), XXXII: 138n
Thayer, John (former chaplain, **x**xv, 127n)
  letter from, XXXVI: 272–3
  thanks *bf* for suit, other kindnesses, XXXVI: lxi, 272
Theater (Theatre). *See also* Plays
  1737 Licensing Act restricts, IX: 159
  *bf* invited to, X: 79
  debates on, printed, XIV: 30n
  *df*, J. Mecom attend, XVI: 231
  efforts to ban, in Phila., XVI: 231n
in N.Y., XIV: 30
objections to, in Phila., XIV: 29–30
in Phila., XVII: 206n
plays presented in Phila., listed, XVI: 231n
ticket counterfeiting, in N.Y., XVII: 130–1
Théâtre des Italiens, XXXIII: 331n
Théâtre des Variétés-Amusantes, XXXV: 584n
Théâtre Italien, XXXII: 55n
Théâtres des boulevards, XXXII: 55–6n
Theatrum machinarum novum... (Böckler), for Lib. Co., XXI: 529
Theism, opposite of atheism, III: 88
Thélis, Claude-Antoine, comte de, XXXVI: 340n
Thellusson, —, Feutry wishes to meet, XXVI: 418
Thellusson, George-Tobie, banker, XXVI: 418n
Themis (Greek goddess), XIX: 343
Thémis (merchant ship), XXXV: 612
Theobald, James (rb's brother-in-law, xxviii, 345n), XXXII: 208
letter from, XXV: 143–4; XXVIII: 345–346
mentioned, XXV: 160
reports Mrs. Bache's death, news of her daughters, XXV: 143–4
sends holiday greetings, asks for family news, XXVIII: 345–6
uses de Baÿ as intermediary, XXVIII: 346
Theobald, Mrs. James, Richard Bache's sister, XXVI: 361
Theodor Arnold's A Complete Vocabulary English and German... (Rogler), mentioned, XXV: 353n
Theology, dispute over, in Neuchâtel, X: 81, 83
Theophilus de Arte Pingendi, XXXVI: 631n
Théorie des loix criminelles, La (Brissot de Warville), XXXVI: 340
Théorie du luxe... (Butel-Du Mont), author sends bf, XXV: 638
Thérèse. See Comte de Vergennes
Thérèse (merchant ship), XXVIII: 337, 524; XXIX: 124n, 135, 144n, 166–8, 177, 198; XXX: 472
Thérèse (merchantman)
Beaumarchais, commissioners dispute ownership of cargo of, XXVII: 358–9n, 381–2, 395, 454, 463
handling, sale of cargo of, XXVII: 395, 414, 454, 463, 649
Montieu claims, XXVII: 381
Thérèse (ship), mentioned, XXIV: 152, 216, 370
Thermometer. See also Cold; Heat; Temperature
for H. Marshall, XVI: 173n; XVII: 110
Hartley sends bf, XXVII: 343
for J. Perkins, XVII: 94
for Kinnersley, XVII: 249
readings in St. Paul's, XIX: 441–2
Thermometers. See also Cold; Heat; Temperature
air, in experiments, IX: 289–90
air, Kinnersley devises, IX: 286–9
air, pleases bf, X: 48
basis for zero on Fahrenheit, X: 264
to be delivered to Mrs. Stevenson, X: 303
to be sent to Stiles, VII: 217, 233
bf orders, from Nairne, X: 171
bf purchases pamphlet on, XXXV: 4
Burd cannot mend bf's, VI: 88
centigrade, IV: 268–9n
in conductivity experiments, VII: 189
effect of salt and snow on, VII: 189
in evaporation experiment, VIII: 109
in freezing experiments, VII: 184
sent for Taylor and Schlatter, VII: 278
sent to bf, V: 191, 232
sent to C. Norris, X: 139
sent to Pa. friends, VIII: 307, 411
sent to Stiles, X: 178, 264n
Stiles' studies and experiments with, XII: 72–7, 194–5
Stiles suggests improved construction of, XII: 74–6
Stiles to promote American studies with, XII: 72
Thetford, Eng.
as birthplace of Paine, XXXV: 109n
Thetis, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVI: 13
Thevart, — (textile merchant)
recommends local fabrics, XXXI: 49–50
Thévenard, Antoine-Jean-Marie de (Lorient port commandant, xxx, 87n), XXXI: 348;
XXXIV: 397. See also Lorient
and Ariel, XXXII: 467n, 507n, 520, 558n, 579
and dispute between Moylan, Gillon about Alliance sailors, XXXII: 532–3
and J. P. Jones, XXX: 8n, 87, 97–8n, 154n, 159–60; XXXIII: 30, 416
and Landais, Alliance, XXXII: 440n, 519–21, 523n, 539, 545n, 565–6, 580
recommends against cruise of Pallas, Vengeance, XXX: 87
and sale of Serapis, XXXII: 299n, 558
and Sartine, XXX: 97, 98n, 154n
and Schweighauser, XXXIII: 172
Thevenet, —, le jeune, XXX: 509
Thévenot, Melchisédech, XXXVI: 334n
Thiard, Henry-Charles, comte de (xxvii, 298n)
gives passport to, recommends Englishman, XXVII: 298
letter from, XXVII: 298
Thibouzet, —
letter from, XXXV: 598
sends poem praising bf, XXXV: 598
Thick, Dr. Richard, interest in Stark's experiments, XX: 195
Thicknesse, Philip
letter from, XXIII: 42
troubles of, XXIII: 42
wants bf to subscribe to his work, XXIII: 42
Thiélin, Philippe-François, Paris banker
introduced to bf, XXIV: 166
letter from, XXIV: 166–7
Thiéry de la Veau, —, XXXIII: 5
Thiéry, Dr. —
asks bf to cash bill of exchange, XXVIII: 182–3
letter from, XXVIII: 182–3
Thieves, proverb on, XVII: 39, 40
Thil, Henri (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Thimbles, used in electrical experiment, III: 359, 360
Third Street (Phila.), XIX: 145n
Thirty-Nine Articles
bill for relieving dissenters from, XIX: 163
and requirements for holy orders, university degrees, in England, XIX: 163n
subscription to, as requirement for holy orders, university degrees, XXI: 195–6
Thomas, —, XXXV: 325n
Thomas (letter of marque), XXXVI: 661n
Thomas (prize), XXVIII: 49n
Thomas (wif’s servant or slave), XXII: 191
Thomas, Alexander, XXXVI: 378
Thomas Aquinas, Saint, XXXI: 325, 327
Thomas, Daniel (prisoner)
asks release, XXIX: 190n
letter from, et al., XXIX: 190
Thomas, Gov. George (c. 1695-1774, ii, 186n; xii, 198n)
accepts bill for aid to Cape Breton expedition, III: 195n
additional instruction cited, V: 37
appointed deputy gov. of Pa., II: 186
and appropriations controversy, II: 348n, 350n
arrives from Antigua, II: 212
Assembly transactions with, XI: 272–4
buys copies of General Mag., II: 301n
cited as precedent by Assembly in money controversy, V: 35, 282n; VI: 91
customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
defends self against Morris’ criticism, VI: 215
and enlistment of servants, II: 289
and grandson at Edinburgh Univ., XII: 198
holds Indian treaty (1742), VII: 267
and Indian threats to Proprietors, VII: 267
instructions to, debated, V: 35
Lords Justices’ instructions to (1740), V: 23–4, 28, 30–3
mentioned, V: 38
messages to Assembly, quoted, XI: 273–4
Morris fights precedent of, VI: 92–3
offers bf fireplace patent, II: 419
orders census in Antigua, V: 500n
poor health of, III: 81
proclamation by, to raise troops against Canada, III: 89n
refused to act on Phila. riots, XI: 377n
sails to Eng. for health, III: 183, 233
and secret agreement with Penns, XI: 127n, 274
Shirley enlists Mass. support of, III: 14–15
signs charter of Lib. Co., II: 346
subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
urged to appoint commrs. for Indian conference, III: 81n
Thomas, Isaiah
Printing, quoted, III: 263
prints Snake Cartoon in Massachusetts Spy, V: 273n
Thomas, John
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Thomas, John, Brig. Gen.
at Cambridge council of officers, XXII: 227n
commands in Canada, XXII: 415n, 421–3, 430, 496
with commissioners at Saratoga, XXII: 415n
letter from, XXII: 421–3
threatened with, dies of smallpox, XXII: 415, 475

Thomas, John, murderers of, IV: 471n
Thomas, Jonathan (v, 422-3n)
  Burlington post office records of, V: 422–3
  postmaster at Burlington, VII: 196n
Thomas, Nicholas (judge), XXXIII: 441n
Thomas, Peter (ransomer), XXXIII: 154n
Thomas, Thomas, compiles almanac, IX: 40n
Thomas, William, XII: 198n
Thomas, William (former prisoner), XXXV: 7n
Thomas, William (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Thomassin, — (engraver), XXXIII: xxvii
Thomassin, Lt. —, XXXV: 13
Thomassin, Mme — (mother of Lt. Thomassin)
  wishes to send money to her son, XXXV: 13
Thomlinson & Hanbury, mentioned, XIII: 378n
Thomlinson, Hanbury, Colebrooke & Nesbitt
  bills drawn on, VII: 237n, 254n; VIII: 177, 287n, 303, 321, 389–90, 421–2, 437–8, 442; IX: 29, 30, 46, 182, 184, 193, 224, 227, 233–4, 239, 244, 332, 349, 360
  John Hunter agent for, VI: 223n
  John Nelson agent for, VI: 223n
Thomlinson, John (ix, 273n)
Thompson, — (captain of Isabella), XXXIII: 504
Thompson, —, charges against Hemphill, II: 97
Thompson, Benjamin
  asks for assistance, XXVIII: 48
Thompson, Brig. Gen. William
  bf meets, XXII: 428n
  commands, is captured at Trois Rivières, XXII: 476–8, 494, 497
  commands reinforcement for Canada, XXII: 428, 432n
Thompson, Capt. —, XXX: 275n
Thompson, Capt. Benjamin (Benjamin's father), XXVIII: 48
Thompson, Capt. Charles, XXV: 360
Thompson, Capt. James (capt. of Rising States), XXIX: 656; XXXI: 84n, 415n
  arrives in Nantes bringing news from America, XXX: 177–8
  captured, XXIV: 270n, 281n
  carries letters, offers services, XXX: 126
  crew for, XXIV: 313
  escapes, XXIV: 306n
  letter from, XXX: 126
  mentioned, XXIV: 457, 504
  prizes of, XXIV: 8, 270, 281
  takes prizes, is captured, XXIII: 609–10, 622–3
  wants to send money to prisoners in England, XXIV: 313–14, 332, 343
Thompson, Christopher
  deeds land to bf, II: 311
  signs Masonic by-laws, I: 233
  signs receipt, III: 93
signs receipt for bf, II: 351
witnesses James Franklin's indenture, II: 263
Thompson, Christopher and Mary, deed to bf, XVIII: 262
Thompson, Col. William, XXVIII: 575; XXIX: 60, 150
Thompson, Emma, XXVII: 36n
  bf's advice to, XXIII: 298
  invites bf to Brussels, sends news and gossip, XXIII: 291–2
  letter from, XXIII: 291–2
  letter to, XXIII: 296–9
  mentioned, XIII: 537n, 538n
Thompson family, Oliver manages colonial lands of, XIX: 401
Thompson, Farley & Co.
  inquires about Busch, XXIX: 734
  letter from, XXIX: 734
Thompson, Henry, bill of exchange by, XVII: 132, 140, 156
Thompson, James (writer), mentioned, XIV: 146n
Thompson, James, postmaster of New Brunswick, VII: 198
Thompson, John (gunner on Lexington, xxvi, 13n)
  as alias for Digges, XXXIII: 63
  asks for assistance, XXVI: 695
  at Dunkirk, XXVI: 13
  letter from, XXVI: 695
Thompson, John, and clocks for bf, XVIII: 191; XIX: 149n
Thompson, John, sells Marchant's History of the Late Rebellion, III: 174n
Thompson, Maj. Robert, Pa. land grant to, XIX: 170–2; XXI: 431–432
Thompson, Mary, deeds land to bf, II: 311
Thompson, Thomas (captain of Raleigh, xxiii, 625n)
  accused of cowardice, XXVI: 539
  cruise, arrival of, XXV: 37–8, 56–8
  cruise of, XXIV: 566–70
  examines Duras, later Bonhomme Richard, urges purchasing, XXV: 324–5, 434
  and Gourlade and associates, XXV: 37, 63–4, 69, 89–90, 502, 504
  letters to, XXV: 64, 189–91
  Lorient commissary, XXV: 230–1, 366
  mentioned, XXV: 197
  Nicholson to aid, XXV: 68
  praises Bérard, XXV: 347
  prizes of, XXV: 37, 58, 63, 83, 89–90, 197, 213
  sails for America, XXV: 189–91, 366n, 367–8, 396
  sent to France to outfit, put Raleigh under commissioners' orders, XXIII: 624–5
  visits Paris, returns to Lorient, XXV: 173, 189n, 230
Thompson, Thomas (wine merchant, xxviii, 187n), XXIX: 734n
  partner of Farley, wishes to bring sons to Nantes, XXVIII: 187
  supplies newspapers to bf, Jefferson, XXVIII: 187n
Thompson, Thomas, owes money to Thomas Hancock, II: 313
Thompson, Thomas, The African Trade for Negro-Slaves..., XIX: 269n
Thompson, W. (Capt. William?)
  letters from, et al., XXVIII: 230–1, 357, 406, 434
  letters to, et al., XXVIII: 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 590
"Thomson (Thompson)," A. Lee's alias, XXIII: 418, 576
Thomson, Adam (d. 1767, iv, 80n)
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
defends his medical procedures, IV: 80–2
A Discourse on the Preparation of the Body for the Small-Pox, IV: 80
Hamilton defends, IV: 267
views on inoculation attacked, V: 20n
wf names as writer of letter, VIII: 340n, 408
Thomson, Capt. Thomas, II: 212
Thomson, Charles (1729-1824, vi, 379n; vii, 266n; xxviii, 334n), XXIX: 73n, 606, 707n;
XXI: ivxn; XXXII: 216, 347n; XXXVI: 521n. See also Enquiry into... Alienation...
accompanies Post on Indian mission, VIII: 77n, 103–4
and the Amer. Phil. Soc., XV: 259–62
An Enquiry into the Causes of the Alienation of the... Indians, VII: 19n, 266, 376; VIII: 77n
attests documents, XXXV: 163, 165, 167, 222
authorship of letter from "Merchant in Phila.", XII: 183
bf acknowledges letter, XII: 360
bf states position on Stamp Act to, XII: 207–8
and bf's claim on Maugridge estate, XIV: 135
bf's letter to, sent to England, XVII: 229
and books for Lib. Co., XVI: 27–8
circular letter to speakers sent to, XXI: 472n
claims American wish for independence caused by British injustice, XII: 279
on colonial loyalty to Britain, XIII: 278–9
on colonial trade and manufacturing restrictions, XII: 185–7, 279–80
copies documents for Assembly, VIII: 272n, 382
to demand Hughes' resignation, XII: 301n
documents in hand of, XXXV: 161n, 222n
Enquiry printed, XIII: 113n
and Foxcroft sell land, XI: 521n
Galloway on character of, XVII: 229
gets copy of 1718 deed, VII: 267n
goes to Va., XII: 225
health of, XI: 521n; XII: 45; XIV: 281
helps Norris dispose of books, IX: 336
informs bf of Huntington's election, XXX: 412
introduces Rush, Potts, XIII: 387, 404n
lays minutes of 1757 Easton treaty before Assembly, VII: 266
letter from, circulates in Parliament, XVII: 111
letter in hand of, XXX: 542n
letter to, quoted, XII: 221–2
letters from, VI: 379 (mentioned); VIII: 69–79, 199–211; XI: 521–524; XII: 183–188,
XXI: 337–339, 344–5; XXX: 412
letters printed, XIII: 178n, 277n, 428n
on Lib. Co. Phila. committee, X: 386
marriage of, VIII: 230
may profit from copy machine, XXXIV: 371n
mentioned, XII: 63n; XIII: 519; XIV: 158; XV: 291; XVIII: 17, 129n; XXVIII: 200, 619;
XXXIV: 195, 505n; XXXV: 571
"Merchant" letter printed in *Lloyd's*, XII: 244
and nonimportation, XVI: 262n; XVII: 229n
not allowed on mission to western Indians, VIII: 77n, 113–14, 230
not present at start of Easton Treaty, 1758, VIII: 201n, 212
notation in hand of, XXXV: 166n
observes Venus' transit, XVI: 262n
opposes Stamp Act, XII: 183–4, 278–80
and organization of tradesmen, XVIII: 250n
pessimistic about Easton treaty, VIII: 210
praises *bf*, XIII: 278
predicts violence in colonies, XII: 280
proposes plan to do business without stamped paper, XII: 372–3
on relation between productivity and taxation, XII: 278–9
reply to *bf* letter, printed in *Chronicle*, XII: 206n, 278
reports Indian meeting at Lancaster, VII: 179n
reports on effect of *wf* letter, VII: 291n
reports on frontier lawlessness, XII: 187–8
reports to *bf* on 1758 Easton Treaty, VIII: 200–11
reports to Jay on Derick, Erkelens, XXVIII: 334
returns, VIII: 105
secretary of Congress, XXII: 379
sends *bf* letter and documents from first Continental Congress, XXI: 337–9
sends Cherokee message to Norris, VIII: 113
sends Indian treaties to *bf*, VIII: 150
sends news of *bf*'s reappointment as Pa. agent, XXI: 340
sends Va. Resolves to *bf*, XII: 187n, 213, 234n
shown proof of *bf*'s opposition to Stamp Act, XII: 221–2
signs congressional instructions to *bf*, XXXIV: 80n, 84, 213
signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
stock certificate issued to, XI: 314–16
suspects ministerial plan to subdue colonies, XVI: 237–9
wishes copying machine, XXXV: 174, 250, 476
witnesses deed, X: 187–8
witnesses power of attorney, XI: 442
writes Collier about Conyngham, XXX: 491
writes Jay, XXXIV: 441–2, 533
writes *wf* on Indian affairs, VII: 269
Thomson, Charles, witnesses Holland bond, IV: 508
"Thomson, Daniel," XXX: 115n
letter from, XXIX: 771–6
satirizes meeting of London society of American Loyalists, XXIX: 771–6
Thomson, David
member of German Soc., V: 238
translates Schlatter's appeal, V: 204
Thomson, J., Mrs. Stevenson's purchases from, XII: 324
Thomson, James, XXIX: 64
*bf* admires, III: 13–14
*bf* enjoys *The Seasons*, III: 13; IV: 254
*A Poem Sacred to the Memory of Sir Isaac Newton*, quoted, III: 251
quoted, XXVIII: 588
Thomson, John (minister, ii, 43n), one of judges against Hemphill, II: 43
Thomson, Robert, and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 238
Thomson, Ruth Mather (xii, 63n; xiii, 33n)
  C. Thomson marries, VIII: 230n
greetings from, XIII: 33
greetings to, XII: 63; XIII: 179, 428
illness, death of, XVI: 262, 262n
Thomson, William (minister, physician, ix, 243n)
  *bf* visits in Worcester, IX: 243–4
  letter from, IX: 243–4
Thorndrick, John Headon, XXV: 392
Thorne, Sydenham, affront by(?), to Philadelphia associators, XXII: 43n
Thorne, William, secretary of Tradesmen's Committee, Phila., XVIII: 250
Thornton, Dr. William, marriage of, XXII: 283n
Thornton, E. (John's sister or wife)
  forwards letter, XXV: 395
  letter from, XXV: 395
Thornton, John (A. Lee's secretary, xxv, 26-7), XXXI: 243
  and A. Lee, XXV: 27, 692n, 696–7n, 703n
  and American prisoners, XXVI: 165–7
  Bancroft accuses, Lee defends, XXVII: 229–33
  as British agent, XXV: 27, 692n; XXVI: 193n, 200n, 220n
  and Carmichael, XXV: 26, 565, 696–7
  carries *bf* letter, XXVI: 90n
  carries Wharton letter, XXVI: 158
  and D. Hartley, XXV: 68, 269–70, 276n, 299, 350, 578, 662, 664, 691–2, 703
  goes to England to help American prisoners, XXV: lii, 27, 68, 269–72, 299, 350, 437, 578
  as Lee’s secretary, XXVI: 193n, 220
  letter to, XXV: 269–70
  letters from, XXV: 26–8, 299, 414–19, 696–7
  letters in hand of, XXVI: 199n, 205n, 220n
  mentioned, XXV: 11, 96, 395, 404, 691n; XXVII: 589
  reports on American prisoners, XXV: 414–19
  returns to England, XXV: 27, 692n, 703n
  second mission of, XXVI: 158n
  Vergennes fears, XXVI: 222n
  visits prisoners, XXVII: 93, 191
Thornton, Matthew, president of N.H. convention, at Cambridge conference, XXII: 226n, 228, 235, 246
Thornton, Mr., bill of exchange on, XIX: 32
Thornton, Mrs. William, mentioned, XXIII: 254n
Thornton, William, mentioned, XXIII: 254n
Thor. See Tharp
Thoughts of a Traveller upon Our American Disputes (Draper), XXII: 97n
Thoughts on the Origin and Nature of Government... (Ramsay), *bf*'s marginalia in, XVI: 304–26
Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs with America and the Means of Conciliation (Pulteney), *bf* comments on, XXVI: 94–7
Thouron, Jean (sea captain), XXXIII: 37
Thrash, Capt. Philip, XXVIII: 85n
Thread
  Calmels offers to purchase from prizes, XXVIII: 13
*df pays for, XII: 194
and vial, electrical experiment with, III: 160, 354
"Thread paper," defined, XVII: 207n
*Three Brothers* (schooner), XXXVI: 209
Three Crowns Tavern, VI: 385n
*Three Friends. See Trois Amis
Three Friends (?) (merchant ship), XXXV: 15
*Three Friends* (prize), XXXII: 29, 585n; XXXIII: 15
*Three Friends (Trois Amis)* (merchant ship), XXIX: 85n, 501, 564, 620n, 650n, 778
*Three Friends (Trois Amis)* (prize), XXX: 12–13, 30, 40, 69, 101, 113, 137–8, 171–4, 200, 224, 506n, 141145
*Three Friends* (sloop), arrives in Phila., XIV: 278n
*Three Friends* (ship), carries mail, IX: 101
Three Lower Counties on Delaware. See Delaware Counties
Three Rivers. See Trois Rivières
*Three Sisters* (brig), XXIX: 719–20, 783
*Three Sisters* (prize), XXX: 389, 404n, 411
Three Springs, Pa., estimated distance to Shannopin’s Town, V: 224
*Three Tracts Concerning the Torpedo* (Royal Soc.), XX: 258n
"Threefold Life of Man" (Böhme), J. Williams, Sr., wants, XX: 334
Throop, William (iv, 71n), complimented by *bf*, IV: 71
Thuard, Jean, seeks help claiming prize money, XXXIV: 63
Thucydides, quoted, XIII: 377; XXII: 377n
Thuillerie, La (Mme Hardancourt’s country estate), Mme Brillon visits, XXVIII: 7, 77
Thuillier, Dom Vincent, translator of Polybius, III: 394n
Thullières, Jean-François de (xxiv, 148n), XXXII: 230
   *bf* recommends, to Washington, XXIV: 147–8
   introduces Martinique ladies, XXIV: 148
   letter from, XXIV: 148–9
Thun, Ulrich, baron de (xxxx, 274n), XXX: 190n
   and Auer’s request, XXXV: 274–5, 280
   letter to, XXXV: 274–5
Thunder, thundergusts and storms. See also Clouds; Kite experiment; Lightning
   Bartram reports damage from, VII: 246–7
   *bf* answers queries about, IX: 352
   *bf* letter to Mitchell on, III: 365–76; IV: 303
   *bf*’s pun on, XXVIII: 320
   *bf*’s theory approved in Eng., IV: 125
   electrical origin of, III: 392–3n; IV: 6, 136, 361
   mentioned, XIX: 368
   origin of, IV: 277
   at sea, described, XIX: 107
   Voltaire article on, XX: 76n
Thunderstorms. See also Storms
   *bf*, Barbeu-Dubourg on protection against, XX: 134–8, 218
   in Phila., described, XVI: 110
Thurlow, Edward, Baron (British attorney general, xxvi, 543n), XXVII: 86; XXXI: 154, 526, 544–5; XXXIV: 580. See also Law officers of the crown
   named Lord Chancellor, XXVI: 543n
   opposes conciliation, XXI: 591n
   on Quebec Act, XXI: 608
   and Walpole Co. grant, XX: 305n, 327–8n, 339; XXI: 31–3
Thurn und Taxis, Carl Anselm, Fürst von
   and Ingenhousz, XXIII: 116, 256, 553
   sons of, inoculated, XXIV: 239
Thurston (Flagg), Dolly (m. 1789), genealogy of, I: lxi
Thurston, Edward, and S. Hall debt, XVIII: 219, 264
Thurston, John
   letter from, XXV: 267
   recommendation from, XXV: 267
Thynne, Henry Frederick, Postmaster General, XXI: 94n
Tiberius, quoted, XVII: 217n
Tickell, Mrs. (Mary?) (Polly Hewson’s aunt, vii, 339), VIII: 339n; IX: 22n; XI: 110n; XIV: 94n; XXXI: 55n; XXXII: 205n
   bf invited to dine with, X: 79
   at Bristol with Polly, IX: 194n
   death of, XXI: 246, 247, 318
   greetings from, XI: 202
   greetings to, VIII: 339, 457; IX: 21, 252, 297; X: 64, 68, 85, 235, 298; XI: 110; XIV: 94, 275
   health of, XI: 202
   Hewson writes, XVII: 186n
   Hewsons and bf cultivate, XXI: 247n
   M. Hewson’s inheritance from, XVII: 152n; XXII: 63n, 301n; XXVI: 91n, 359–60, 657; XXX: 516n
   mentioned, XV: 274; XVI: 162, 191n, 194; XVII: 32, 199, 222n; XVIII: 100
   Nancy Johnson visits, XV: 245
   Polly lives with, XII: 22n
   and Polly Stevenson’s duty to, XV: 244–5
   sells goods of, XXII: 595
   to visit bf and Mrs. Stevenson, XII: 182–3
   visiting in Draycot, IX: 217n
Tickell, Thomas (poet), VIII: 339n
Tickell, Thomas (Polly Hewson’s uncle), partner of Hutchinson Mure, XXII: 301n
Ticking, Phila. factory for, XI: 316n
Ticonderoga, XXVIII: 440n
   Abercromby’s repulse at (1758), XXII: 275, 277n
   American expedition against, XXII: 94n, 159n, 237n, 277n, 285, 358n
   American forces at, XXIV: 16, 159, 444
   American position at, XXIII: 13–14, 51
   Americans evacuate (1777), XXVI: 574n
   Americans prepare other defenses, XXII: 540–2, 617, 642, 653–4
   Americans rebuild Montcalm’s fortifications at, XXII: 540, 586
   arms abandoned at, XXII: 184n
   attack on, expected, XXIII: 397, 400, 528
   bf on importance of, XXII: 584
   British capture, XXV: 32, 58–9, 99, 105, 113
   British evacuate, XXV: 224, 503
   British threat to, occupation of, XXIV: l, 271, 310–12, 393, 417–18, 424–5, 444, 467–8, 492, 503
   Brown raids (1777), XXVI: 481
   Congressional committee at, XXII: 284n, 351
   death of Lord Howe at (1758), XXI: 566n
Gates at, XXII: 583n
  gunpowder sent to, XXII: 172
  impact of loss of, XXIV: I, 310, 493, 524, 556
  Mass. committee at, XXII: 226n
  mentioned, XXV: 98, 106, 134, 237
  request for lead captured at, XXII: 160–1, 179, 239
  and retreat from Canada, XXII: 428
  Skene lieut. gov. of, XXII: 84
  state of, after capture, XXII: 180

Tides
  "ebb" and "flood" explained, IX: 215–16
  effect on rivers and canals, IX: 195, 213–16, 218, 296–7
  Ferguson devises clock that shows, VIII: 220n
  Soc. of Arts to consider models of mills using, IX: 322

Tieler, Capt. —, XXXVI: 432

Ties, Calmels offers to purchase, from prizes, XXVIII: 13

Tiff Club, I: 126

Tiffin, —, carries letter to Strahan, III: 213

Tiger (Dutch frigate), XXXI: 184n

Tikahayo (Cayuga chief), praises Teedyuscung, VIII: 209

Tilebein, Christian A.
  accuses Gautier, XXVI: 211n
  and Malibran, XXVI: 210n
  offers services, XXVI: 210

Tiler, Benjamin, bf visits, VIII: 143

Tiler, John (df's cousin)
  bf gets news of, VIII: 143
  mentioned, XII: 429

Tiler, Joseph, bf gets news of, VIII: 143

Tiler, Oliver, bf gets news of, VIII: 143

Tiler, Samuel, lost at Oswego, VIII: 143

Tiler, Sarah. See Salt, Sarah Tiler

Tiles
  bf's idea for printing on, XX: 459–60
  for flooring, XVIII: 33n

Tilghman, Col. Tench (aide of Washington), XXXV: xxxiv
  mentioned, XXV: 555n

Tilghman, Edward (1713-86, ix, 389n), letter to, IX: 388–91

Tilghman, Edward (1751-1815), recommended to bf, XIX: 275

Tilghman, Edward and James, Md. pamphlet attributed to, XI: 108n

Tilghman, James, Jr., mentioned, XIX: 352n

Tilghman, James, Sr. (1716-93, xii, 301n)
  active in stamp protests, XII: 353
  appointed to Land Office, XIII: 192
  and controversy over S. Penn's estate, XIV: 100n
  to demand Hughes' resignation, XII: 301n
  at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 265, 276n
  letter to Hooper, forwarded to bf, XIX: 351
  mentioned, XIX: 352n

Proprietary letter to, sent by bf, XIX: 168, 169
  and purchase of Stringfellow's right for Phila. Silk Filature, XIX: 168, 169

Tilghman, Matthew (1718-90, ix, 389n), letter to, IX: 388–91
Tilghman, Samuel, and Croghan's affairs, XXII: 170
Till, —, house threatened by fire, II: 389
Till, Gertrude Ross, marriage of, XIII: 246n
Till, John, signs road agreement, III: 25
Till, Thomas, XIII: 246n
Till, William
  elected alderman, II: 330
  subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Till, William, death of, XIII: 246
Tillee (Tille, Tilee), James, XXXII: 6, 413
Tillet, Capt. —
  arrives at N.Y., XV: 32
  carries goods, XIII: 110
  commands Britannia, X: 305
Tillet, Mathieu (botanist, xxix, 275n), XXVIII: 173n; XXXI: 425; XXXVI: 384
  on behalf of Amelot invites bf to dine, XXIX: 275
  letter from, XXIX: 275
Tillness, Daniel, XXXI: 21
Tillotson, Archbishop John
  cited, I: 329
  mentioned, XX: 142
  quoted, II: 90n
  sermons of, distributed at funeral, III: 54
  works to be read in English School, IV: 107
Tilly (de Grasse's château), XXXVI: 10n
Tilly, Armand Le Gardeur de (captain of Eveillé), XXXIV: 569
Tillyer, Thomas, witnesses bond, X: 374
Tilton, James, Dissertatio... [de Hydrope], XVIII: 166n
Timber, XXXI: 369n, 378. See also Masts; Naval stores
  aboard Protée, XXVIII: 442n
  American, exported to Spain, XXVIII: 44
  as American financial asset, XXVIII: 317
  as conductor of sound, X: 131
  Dutch, convoy protection for, XXIX: 6n, 15, 32, 204, 229–30, 255–6, 467–8, 520, 673n, 780n
  Dutch convoys for, XXVIII: 71n, 396, 431
  for French navy, accumulates at Amsterdam, Hamburg, XXIX: 673n, 780n
  Jay proposes to sell, to Spain, XXXIV: 493
  not listed as contraband in 1674 treaty, XXIX: 229–30n
  reports on Lake Champlain and Bay of Chaleur, XI: 428
Timber, act regulating exportation
  confirmed, IX: 210
  no objections to, IX: 167–8, 210
Timbrune, César-Jean-Baptiste de Timbrune-Valence, marquis de (xxv, 317n),
  invitation from, XXV: 316–17
Time
  accurate determination of, important for finding longitude, VII: 208
  bf on swift passage of, XX: 458
  essay on, from Poor Richard, IV: 86–7, 99–101
Timekeepers. See Chronometers; Clocks; Watches
Timeur, —, Montigny de (Monplaisir's brother), XXIV: 278n
Timothée, Louis (d. 1738, i, 230n)
agreement between Lib. Co. and, I: 250–2
bf becomes partner of, I: 205n, 339–42; II: 409n
in bf's account book, I: 342n
Lib. Co. meets at house of, I: 345
mentioned, XV: 199n
orders Almanacks, II: 127
partnership with bf like James Parker's, II: 341n
son of, V: 341n
teaches French, I: 220
translator for the Zeitung, I: 274
writes explanation to Zeitung readers, I: 233–4
writes prospectus for Philadelphische Zeitung, I: 230–1
Timothy, Ann Donovan (vi, 69n)
Timothy, Ann Donovan, mentioned, XIX: 362
Timothy, Benjamin Franklin
illness of, XIX: 284
mentioned, XIX: 362
Timothy, Benjamin Franklin (Peter's son)
education of, XXIV: 155
greetings from, XXIV: 156
Timothy, Benjamin Franklin, bf's regards to, XXI: 292
Timothy, Benjamin Franklin, son of Peter, I: 342n
Timothy, Elizabeth (wife of Louis Timothée), continues husband's business, I: 341n
Timothy grass, Eliot develops, X: 308n
Timothy, Lewis. See Timothée, Louis
Timothy, Peter (L. Timothy's son, v 341n; xxvi, 559n), XXVIII: 384–5; XXIX: 242; XXXI: 39–40n
bf advises, on public affairs, asks for newspapers from, XXI: 291–2
bf recommends Roulhac to, XXVI: 559
bf sends paper to, V: 463
continues father's newspaper, I: 341–2n
failing eyesight of, XIX: 283
financial reverses of, XIX: 283
letter to, XIX: 362; XXI: 291–2; XXVI: 559
letters to bf unanswered, VI: 68–9
loss of sons, XIX: 284
mentioned, XXV: 428
orders more paper, VI: 69
postmaster at Charleston, IX: 314n
printing business of, XIX: 283, 362
public activities of, XXIV: 155–6
receives paper from bf, VI: 68
receives Price, XI: 93
recommends E. Vanderhorst, XIX: 284–5, 362
recommends J. Stuart, XVI: 135n
reports on S.C. Indian affairs, VI: 69
requests account from Hall, VI: 68n
on S.C. dispute over Wilkes' fund, XVIII: 233–4
seeks job as S.C. naval officer, XIX: 283–4, 362
sends bf newspapers, XXII: 50n
son born, named for bf, VI: 69
on son's education, XXIV: 155
Spencer recommended to, XV: 199
and Spencer's passage money, XV: 200n
in Stamp Act crisis, XV: 200–1; XIX: 283n
supports nonimportation, XV: 201n
in trouble for protesting Sunday laws, VI: 69n

Tin. See also Metals
aboard Alliance's prize, XXVIII: 488
cargo of, captured by Marchant, XXX: 143, 255
received by Barclay, XXXVI: 382
roofs of, XVII: 98
sent by Montieu, jw to America, XXVIII: 305, 329n
sent to Board of War, XXXIV: 380n
supplied by Montieu, XXIX: 135, 177

Tinamou. See Partridges, Spanish

Tinfoil
experiment in melting, X: 50
protects against moisture, X: 184
use of, on electrical machines, XX: 180, 181

Tingley, Capt., arrives N.Y., XVI: 203

Tingry, Charles-François-Christian de Montmorency-Luxembourg, prince de (xxvi, 254n), bf, ja dine with, XXVI: 255n

Tinker, John (vii, 211n)

Tioga (Athens), Pa.
   Delaware and Munsey Indians leaving, VIII: 74
   located, VII: 98
   Teedyuscung at, VII: 67
   Thomson sends message to, VIII: 104
   too dangerous to be visited, VIII: 104n

Tiow (?), Capt. —, XXXIV: 458

Tippling houses, in Phila., complained of, III: 10

Tishekunk (Delaware chief), Penns confirm deed with, VIII: 268n

Tishhock, Pa., men posted at, VI: 353

Tissington, Anthony (ix, 42n)
   asks bf's plans to leave Britain, XIV: 162
   bf letter to, sent to Jackson, X: 273
catalogue of ores sent to, X: 301; XI: 97
dispute over Derbyshire mineral rights, XIV: 11n, 163
elected to Royal Soc., VIII: 358; XIV: 11n
and Florida land grant, XIV: 163
greetings from, X: 227; XIV: 11, 162; XVI: 225
health of, XIII: 402–3
illness of, XVI: 158
letter possibly to, IX: 42–3
letter to, XIX: 45–6
marriage of, XIII: 403n
mentioned, X: 263; XVII: 31
owns Fla. land, XVI: 159n
paper on minerals, XIII: 403n
sends estimates on steam engine, XIV: 162
sends hare to 
bf, XIV: 11
sends turkey to 
bf, XIX: 35n, 45
travels of, XVII: 309
trips to Wales, Scotland, XVI: 159
to visit 
bf, XIV: 11; XVI: 225
wants to see 
bf, XII: 109
on weather, XIV: 11
Tissington, Margaret Bunting
health of, XIV: 162
illness, medical treatment of, XIII: 403
illness of, XVI: 159, 225; XVII: 309n
marriage of, XIII: 403n
mentioned, XIX: 36
sends goose, XVI: 225
sends greetings, XIV: 11
sends turkey, XVII: 309; XIX: 35, 45
Tissot, François-Léonard-Pierre-Auguste (Tissot Grenus, xxiii, 530n), letter from, XXIII: 530
Tissot, Samuel-Auguste-André-David, XXXIV: 234n
Tit for Tat
attacks Morris, VI: 390n
author unknown, VI: 390n
Bryan and, VI: 389
epitaph (See What Is Sauce for a Goose)
Tithes, laws on, not extended to colonies, XVI: 299, 301; XVII: 334, 352, 388, 400
Title, in land grants, how acquired, IX: 238
"Titles of Honor," 
bf essay, I: 51–2
Titley, Benjamin (viii, 86n), supplies instruments, VIII: 86
Titois, Aimable (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Titois, Alexandre (?) (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Titot, — (commission seeker), XXXI: 38–9
"To inn," defined, XIV: 89n
"To the Free and Virtuous Citizens of America" (Deane), XXIX: 45
describes 
bf as Deane's venerable friend, XXVIII: 567n
publication of, XXVIII: lxix, 303n, 470–1n, 550n, 617–18n
"To the Freeholders and Electors of the Province of Pennsylvania," XI: 372–6
To the Freeholders and other Electors for the City and County of Philadelphia and Counties of Chester and Bucks, XI: 376–80
To the Freemen of Pennsylvania, XI: 360–5
To the Good People of Ireland..., An Address, XXVII: 504; XXXI: 191n
wrongly attributed to 
bf, XXXI: 237n, 268
"To the Inhabitants of America" (Arnold), XXXIV: 34
To the Royal Academy of Brussels (bf), XXVII: lviii–lix, 396–400
Toad, suspended existence of, XX: 189
Toaldo, Giuseppe, abbé, XXXII: 374
Tobacco. See also Alexander, William; Maryland; Virginia
and 1764 Currency Act, XVI: 2
aboard Jane is lost, XXXIII: 137, 161
aboard Pratée, XXVIII: 442n
aboard ship arriving at La Rochelle, XXVIII: 590, 628
aboard Somerset, brought to Nantes, XXXV: 660
aboard Welbedagte, XXXV: 181n
aboard Whim, XXXIII: 196, 288; XXXV: 205–7
abuse of, in Holland, IX: 367–8
American, as bait for Hessian deserters, XXII: 578–9, 583
American, as payment for European supplies, XXII: 354, 454, 465, 545, 633, 642, 644
American, Deane’s negotiations about, XXII: 465n, 489
arrives in Bordeaux, XXVI: 389
Barbeu-Dubourg’s scheme for, XXIV: 42
on Bergère, to be turned over to farmers general, XXVIII: 513, 602–3, 613, 628
Bondfield, Haywood & Co. want to bring, from Philadelphia, XXXII: 445
British army steals, says ja, XXXIV: 551
British revenue from, XXI: 255, 358
British supply of, if U.S. independent, XXIII: 77–9
brought by Baltimore, consigned to farmers general, XXVII: 159, 172, 463, 649
brought by Bell, XXVII: 582
brought by Bergère, XXIX: 29, 56, 62–3, 132, 152
brought by Fier Roderigue, XXVII: 508
brought by General Mercer, XXIX: 433n, 449
brought by Harmony Hall, XXVII: 59n
brought from Baltimore by General Lee, XXVII: 293
burned by Cornwallis, XXXV: 383
captured aboard Nesbitt, XXIX: 737
captured on Sally, XXVII: 450–1
cargo of, sent to Cadiz, XXXI: 300
cargoes of, XXX: 254, 306
cloth offered in exchange for, XXXII: 31
commerce committee sends, to Schweighauser, XXVI: 537
commissioners agree to provide, to farmers general, XXXI: 255
commissioners contract to deliver, XXIX: 57n, 129, 142n, 552; XXX: 139
commissioners’ contract with farmers general for, XXIV: 39, 99, 517
commissioners recommend purchasing, XXIII: 196–7
Congress sends, to Delap, XXVI: 399
Congress wishes France to transport, XXVI: 461–2
Conkling unable to sell, XXXIV: 299–300
consigned to farmers general, XXIX: 57, 132, 144n, 152, 552, 556, 628
consigned to Penet, d’Acosta frères, XXXI: 481n, 517n
cultivation of, XXXI: 458
cultivation of, in Va., XX: 476–7
cultivation of, prohibited in Britain, XVII: 364
dealers in, XXI: 157n, 187n
duties on, in Nantes, XXIII: 232n, 319–20
duties on, in treaty of negotiations, XXV: 560
in exchange for goods from Flanders, XXXIV: 129
export duty on, XII: 145, 161, 374n
for farmers general, XXVIII: 167, 322, 336, 457–8, 543, 613n
by farmers general, see Farmers general; shipments of, XXIII: 59–60, 83, 88, 133, 183, 190, 294, 434, 451
furnished to prisoners at Nantes, XXX: 211n
Ganseford attempts to import, XXVI: 76–7
for Hopes, XXVII: 129–30
importance of, to southern states, XXXV: 652
imported by Alexander for Farmers General, XXXV: 661
in Indian legend and customs, XIII: 349–50; XV: 145, 151–2
introduced to Europe, XIII: 349
jw sells three cargoes of, XXVIII: 445
low price offered at Marseilles for, XXXV: 540–1
machine for cutting, described to bf, XXVIII: 224–5
Mason enters trade in, at Nantes, XXXII: 62n
from Md., XXVIII: 613, 628; XXIX: 585, 674n; XXX: 94, 179
in Md., Va., XIV: 81
medical uses of ash from, XXV: 178–80, 345, 410, 429, 569, 579, 642–3
Morris brings, XXVIII: 284
from N.C., Baltimore, captured, XXXIII: 302, 310
from N.C., brought by Peggy, XXII: 606n
needed to pay for Va. supplies, XXVII: 387
negotiations for, by Deane, XXIII: 25, 130–1, 133, 327n
for packing squirrel skins, XXX: 351n
Parliamentary regulation of, XVII: 364
Paulze handles, for farmers general, XXVIII: 457–8, 613n
as payment for Spanish supplies, XXIV: 529n
prewar control of, XXIII: 119, 130, 222
price of, in Germany, XXIV: 252
prices for, at Bordeaux, XXVI: 326
prices for, at Dunkirk, XXVI: 77
prices for, at Rotterdam, XXVI: 67
prices in America for, XXIX: 199, 242
prices of, XXVIII: 167n, 360
prices of, in Europe, XXV: 159, 171, 188, 262, 481
by private firms, XXIII: 45–6, 48, 130, 140, 220–3, 285, 320–1, 328–9
produced in America, IX: 85
production and trade in, V: 466
proposal to trade, for Danish goods, XXVIII: 60, 279n
proposed export duties on, XXXV: 43, 83, 95
purchased by, sent to Farmers General, XXXVI: 39n, 145n
Rey de Morande contracts for, XXV: 131–3
rising domestic price of, XXIII: lii, 343, 416
rising price of, XXXI: 200
Ross wishes shipments of, XXVIII: 322
Rotterdam’s trade in, suffers, XXVI: 64n
Schweighauser, Paulze discuss, XXVIII: 457–8
Schweighauser’s commission for handling, XXIX: 497, 556–7, 628–9, 710–11; XXX: lviii, 138–9, 325, 353, 617–18; XXXI: 255
and see Barbeu-Dubourg: by T. Morris for secret committee, XXIII: 130, 133, 183, 319, 329–30, 340, 344, 416
seized by farmers general, XXXII: 496–7, 592, 606
sent by committee of commerce to pay for supplies, XXXII: 592
sent by Congress, XXIX: 29
sent from Va. to Europe, XXXII: 239, 590
shipments of, from Martinique, XXV: 496n
shipments of, from U.S., XXV: 36, 95–6, 131n, 159, 226, 481, 676
shipments of, to commissioners, intercepted by British, XXVIII: 336
shipping of, XXIV: 38–9, 42, 80, 107, 268, 443, 501–2, 507
shortage of, at Bordeaux, XXVIII: 167
supposedly captured on *Mercury*, XXXIII: 397
trade at Dunkirk of, XXX: 370n
transportation of, in Va., XIII: 369
transshipped from Silesia, XXIX: 376
use for stems and ribs of, XXXIV: 127–8
from Va., aboard captured ship, XXVIII: 550
Va. wishes to exchange, for military supplies, XXVI: 36
Vergennes' role in negotiations for, XXIII: 132, 133n, 181n, 328n, 377, 411n, 472, 515
wartime trade in, XXI: 172
wished in exchange for wine, XXVI: 698n
Tobacco ash, as supposed cure for dropsy, XXVII: 28
Tobacco pipe, conductivity of, X: 23–6
Tobago (W.I. island), XXX: 120; XXXII: 628n
as British, IX: 48; X: 200n
British imports from, XV: 280
de Grasse captures, XXXV: 314n
exports to, XV: 281
Jones recounts incident at, XXIX: 63–4, 68–71
potential value of, IX: 97

Todd, Anthony (x, 217n)
A. Colden writes, XIX: 414
and accounting of packet letters, XIX: 273
advised on Gulf Stream, XV: 246–8
and *bf*-Foxcroft postal accounts, XX: 152–3
*bf* inveighs to, against British atrocities, XXII: 392–3
*bf* meets with, XV: 161
*bf*, other Walpole Co. members dine with, XX: 305
*bf*-Thomson letter sent to, XVII: 229n
and *bf-wf*'s intercepted mail, XIX: 333–4
and *bf's* dismissal from post office, XXI: 73–4, 94n
and *bf's* possible dismissal, XV: 160, 161
bills of exchange on, XIX: 318; XX: 294, 382; XXI: 10, 104
and colonial post office accounts, XIX: 375, 414–15
and correspondence with J. Foxcroft, XIX: 3n, 59, 273–4n, 320, 335
country home of, XVIII: 132n
flour for, XVIII: 132–3
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168, 220n, 226n
influenced by S. Wharton, XIX: 333
and interception of correspondence with J. Foxcroft, XX: 11
invites *bf* and others to visit, XVIII: 66, 133, 177n
invites *bf*, others to dine, XVI: 220, 226
invites *bf* to dine, XV: 182
and J. Foxcroft share in Walpole Co., XIX: 82
and J. Foxcroft's Walpole share, XX: 89
and John Foxcroft's accounts, XXI: 284–5, 375–6, 464; XXII: 14
letter from, to Foxcroft and Finlay, XXI: 375–6
letter to, III: 67n (cited); X: 251–4, 270–1, 276–84; XI: 20–21, 335–7, 341–6, 445–6;
XV: 246–248; XVIII: 132–133; XXI: 531; XXII: 392–394
letters from, X: 217–24, 291–2, 322–4; XI: 36 (quoted), 534; XII: 12–13, 167n
(mentioned), 220; XV: 182, 222–3, 248; XVI: 220, 226; XVIII: 66; XX: 152–3,
538; XXI: 73–4, 530
letters, papers on Va. claims sent to, XIX: 3, 334, 350
mentioned, XIII: 545n; XVI: 132; XX: 299
and misattribution to bf of Walpole Co. rejoinder, XIX: 125n; XX: 309
and North American post office, XXI: 10n, 73–4, 284–5, 350, 375–6, 530–1
and N.Y. packet schedules, XVI: 49
and optimism on Walpole grant, XX: 148
orders of, published, XI: 341n
at Oxford installation, XX: 309
possible instructions from, XI: 414n
and post office appointments, XIX: 359n
prepares post office memorandum, XI: 36
and proposed post-office surveyor, XVI: 138n
and rumors about J. Foxcroft, XVIII: 8
secretary of post office, X: 251
and seeds for wf, XX: 39, 97n
sends bf report to Board of Trade, XI: 20n
sends grain, XV: 248
to show bf clauses for postal act, XI: 534
in Walpole Co., XV: 160n; XVIII: 66n; XIX: 59
wine from, XII: 28
writes Foxcroft, XVI: 48
writes G. Cooper, XV: 222n
Todd, Eleanour (Anthony Todd's daughter)
  bf's good wishes to, XXII: 393
mentioned, XVIII: 177n
Todd, Jonathan (minister, iv 451n)
  bf correspondence with, IX: 320n
  bf responds to meteorological observations of, IV: 472–4
  bf wishes to correspond with, IV: 465
  comments on bf's meteorological observations (1753), IV: 452–4; XX: 428
  letter to Jared Eliot, IV: 451–4
  praises bf, IV: 451
Todd, Mary, land bounds bf lot, V: 110
Todd, Miss
  and bf trip to Walthamstow, XVIII: 177
  letter from, XVIII: 177
Todd, Thomas, in deed, II: 310
Todd's Ordinary (Todd's Tavern, Finchville), Va. (xiv, 148n), mail for, XIV: 148
Toderini, Giambattista (xix, 242n)
  Filosofia frankliniana..., XIX: 242
  letter from, XIX: 242
  and lightning rods for ships, powder magazines, XIX: 242
Tokely, William, captain of Fanny, XXIII: 59, 83, 276, 451
Token (printing), defined, VIII: 318–19n
Toledo, Spain
  J. Vaughan visits, XXXV: 86, 115
  lost industry in, IX: 85
Tolerance
  for dissenters, Wilkes works for, XXIX: 667
Toleration. See also Liberty of conscience
  bf on, in old and New England, XX: 286
  D. Williams lectures on, XXXIII: 124
doctrine of, XIX: 164
in England and New England, XIX: 163–8, 185
Price writes on, XXXIII: 389n
for Quebec Catholics, XIX: 445; XX: 90
Toleration Act (1689), XIX: 164n
Toleration, religious
   Congress insists on, in Canada, XXII: 383
   in Pa. Declaration of Rights, XXII: 530
Tollenare, Louis de, XXIV: 359
Tollius, Hermann, Dutch philologist, in Paris, XXIV: 380
Tolls, on turnpike, as Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 20
Tolmond, Thomas, XXXI: 483n, 522n
Tolozan, Jean-François (member of Conseil des Prises, xxvi, 219n; xxxvi, 65n), XXVII: 616n
   and Andrews case, XXXVI: 65, 536
   and Gautier fils, XXVI: 219
   letters to, XXXVI: 65, 536
Tom Johnson (merchant ship), XXXII: 156n
Tom Jones, XVI: 225n
Tomahawks (hatchets). See also Axes
   as figure of speech, V: 87–8; VII: 20; VIII: 204, 270, 386
   given to Ohio Indians, III: 238
   Indians depend on British for, VIII: 450; IX: 70
   Paxton Boys armed with, XI: 77
   payment for, X: 364
   soldiers should carry, XI: 225
   troops to have, XI: 262
Tomar, Draper
   Delleville, bf correspond concerning, XXXII: 233, 255
   escapes from Forton Prison, asks for help, XXXII: 234–5
   letter from, et al., XXXII: 234–5
Tomassine. See Tolozan
Tomkis, Thomas (playwright), XXXI: 309n
   Albumazar, II: 227n
Tomlin, Francis, does not go to Wyoming, Pa., VIII: 74n
Tomling, John (American prisoner), asks to be released, XXVIII: 49n
Tommy Thumb's Pretty Song Book, bf misquotes, VI: 87n
Tom's Coffee House (London), XIX: 105
Tomson, —, XXXVI: 431
Tonge, Mary, witnesses deed, IV: 209
Tonnage Act (1759)
   confirmed, IX: 210
   Gov. Denny rejects, enacts, VIII: 55, 57
   no objections to, IX: 169, 209
Tonnays, Jean-Baptiste, jw criticizes, XXVI: 142
Tonnerre, France, d'Eon in exile in, XXX: 632n
Tonnerre, Gaspard-Paulin, vicomte de (xxviii, 285n), impending marriage of, XXVIII: 284–5, 320
Tonson and Watts, printers of Maittaire classics, III: 380n
Tonson, Jacob
   epitaph by, I: 110
   Norris owns Milton edition by, XII: 132n
Tonyn, Patrick (gov. of East Florida), XXIX: 592
accused of instigating massacre by Indians, XXIII: 203–4
mentioned, XXIII: 433
Tooke, John Horne (Horn) (xxiii, 332), XXVI: 291n; XXX: 499; XXXII: 378; XXXVI: 343n
letter from "C. W. K." and (?), XXIII: 332–4
Tool, John
  on petition committee, XI: 193
  position on petition, XI: 193n
  signs Assembly reports, XI: 86, 93
Tools
  colonial manufacture of, XVII: 33
  models of, sent to bf, XXXV: 116–17, 406
  ordered for American army, XXXI: lviii, xxx, 509–10
  superiority of British, over French, XXXI: 510n
Topaz, Brazil, heat and conductivity in, X: 24
Topographical Description of such Parts of North America..., A (Pownall), XXXI: 302;
  XXXIII: 244; XXXIV: 477–8n; XXXVI: 101–102, 208
Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and North Carolina..., A
  (Hutchins), XXXIV: 89n
Topography
  of east coast of North America, XIII: 349
  of Va., XIII: 368–9
Torbay
  British fleet at, XXX: 106, 145n
Torcia, Michele, XXXVI: 333n
Torcy, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, marquis de, XXV: 490n
Torgau, Ger.
  battle at, IX: 192n
  Frederick captures, IX: 299n
Tories. See also Loyalists
  American, reaction to Boston tea crisis, XX: 496, 504, 512
  control astronomer appointment, XI: 482
  in England, XIX: 297
Torinne, — de, XXIV: 351
Torpedo fish
  analogy of, to Leyden jar, XIX: 161, 162, 205, 235, 287n
  analogy of, with Leyden jar, XX: 259, 260, 264–6
  for Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 386
  bf's instructions for testing, XX: 79n, 260n
  bf's instructions on testing, XIX: 233–5, 288n, 384
  electric organs of, described, XIX: 161, 161n, 205n
  electrical organs of, described, XX: 264–6
  Hamilton experiments on, XX: 79, 260n, 433
  Hunter's description of, XIX: 162n
  Hunter's observations on, XX: 264n
  Ingenhousz experiments on, XX: 260n, 433n; XXI: 217
  Kaempferer, Cavendish experiments on, XX: 263, 264n
  Réaumur, Lorenzini theories on, XIX: 161
  report of, printed, XIX: 287n
  Walsh experiments on, XIX: xxx, 160–3, 189–90, 204–6, 233–4, 286–8, 295, 309,
  341n; XX: 79, 257, 438n, 537n; XXIII: 9–10
"Torporifick" eel. See Electric eel
Torris & Cie. (Dunkirk firm), XXX: 575. See also Torris, J., & Wante
Torris, Charles (John's brother), XXX: 575
Torris, J., & Wante (Dunkirk commercial firm), XXXVI: 548n. See also Torris & Cie.
Torris, John (shipowner, xxix, 571n), XXXIV: 63; XXXV: 126n, 324. See also Black Prince; Black Princess

asks bf to arrange prisoner exchange, XXX: 16–17, 203–4, 390–1, 411
asks bf to protest to Sartine about Boucault, XXXII: 260, 505
asks bs's intervention on behalf of Macatter, XXXVI: 548–9
asks release of prisoners, XXXI: 392
asks wtf to help him obtain commissions, XXX: 560n

bf ceases to sponsor, XXXIII: lvii
Black Princess, XXX: 328, 390–1, 411, 500
and Calonne, XXXIII: 139–40
and Chantereine, XXXII: 257, 260, 359, 486
and Chardon, XXIX: 783
at Cherbourg, XXXII: 180n
conduct of, extolled, XXXI: 218–19, 224
and Diot, XXX: 155n, 203, 389–90, 502, 575; XXXII: 197, 386, 493–4, 505; XXXIII: 41n, 42
and Dowlin, XXXII: 402, 493
and Fearnot, XXXIII: 224
and Flora dispute, XXXII: 359, 385, 401–2, 434–5, 485–6, 603
forwards telescopes, XXX: 374, 390, 411
and Gerard, XXXI: 413
informed bf will no longer condemn British goods on Dutch ships, XXXII: lx, 443
and Ingraham & Bromfield, XXXVI: 548
letter to Coffyn and, XXIX: 700–1
and Marchant, XXX: 16–17
and Mauussallé, XXX: 404n
and Mrs. Butler's trunks, XXX: 502, 560
names Dowlin to replace Marchant, XXX: 500, 501, 504–5
to order captains not to accept prisoners' paroles, XXXI: 446–7
as owner of Fearnot, XXXI: 386, 392, 427–8, 446–7, 451; XXXII: 494, 603
plans new vessel for Ryan at Boulogne, XXX: 499–502
and Pomier de l'Etang, XXXII: 6
and prize money for Myrick and former crew of Black Prince, XXXII: 617
and replacement for Black Prince, XXXII: 307
and Sartine, XXX: 272–3, 328, 373, 404
sends circular announcing formation of J. Torris & Wante, XXXVI: 548
sends Diot to Morlaix, XXIX: 783
and various prize judgments, XXXII: 196–7, 385–6, 401–2, 434–5, 561–2, 602–3
Tortoise, respiration of, XX: 48, 189
Tortola
  British imports from, XV: 280
  exports to, XV: 281
Tortuga, and Bermuda salt trade, XVI: 143n
"Tory Medley, A" (Hopkinson), XXXV: 279n
Tories. See Tories
Toscan, Jean (French vice consul), XXXV: 386
Toscan, Jean-Louis, asks for money, XXXVI: 307–8
Totness, Eng., election fraud in, VII: 37
Tott, François, baron de (French engineer, xxxii, 65n)
  Dubourg guardedly recommends, XXII: 467–8, 471
  and Lafayette, XXXII: 65–6
  letter from, XXXII: 65–6
  and Vergennes, XXXII: 65n
  wishes to consult bf regarding Washington portrait, prints of British atrocities, XXXII: 65–6
Tottenham Court Road Chapel. See Whitefield's Tabernacle
Touchet, Samuel (c. 1705-73, x, 379n), and business failure, X: 379–80
"Touchwood," defined, XVII: 316n
Toujan (Detoujan), — (widow), XXVII: 310; XXXII: 311
Toulon, France, XXIX: 13, 251n, 717
  convoy from, arrives at Cadiz, XXXIII: 11
  d'Estaing sails from, XXVI: 71, 73, 326
  French naval preparations at, XXII: 488, 619, 640; XXVI: 71
  intelligence from, XXVI: 71; XXXI: 65–6
  intelligence reports from, XXVIII: 105; XXXI: 65–6
  Kéralio forwards intelligence report from, XXXIV: 413n
  navy commandant at, XXX: 250
  proposal to outfit privateer at, XXVIII: 11n
Toulouse, France
courts, XI: 368
  Parlement of, XXVII: 285
Tour in Scotland, and Voyage to the Hebrides... (Pennant), for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
Tour through... Great Britain (Defoe)
  Rivington prints, XVIII: 67
type for, XVIII: 67
Tour to London, or, New Observations..., A (Grosely), XXXIV: 278
Tourmaline
  controversy over electrical properties of, VIII: 393
  experiments on, XV: 70n
  experiments with, VIII: 393–6
  heat and conductivity of, VIII: 417; X: 24
Tournelle, — de (consul)
  forwards packet, XXVII: 518
  letter from, XXVII: 518
Tournes, Lullin, Masbou et Cie. (Geneva banking firm), XXXII: 153
Tours, France
  advantages of, extolled, XXVII: 301–2
British prisoners at, XXX: 167–8, 529
prisoners at, said to be British but really are French, XXX: 274–5
Royal Agricultural Society of, XXVI: 43

Tourterelle (French frigate)
Dolphin judged prize of, XXVIII: 501–2, 553–4

Tourton & Bauer (Baur, Barr) (banking firm), XXIX: 192; XXXIV: 128; XXXV: 98
mentioned, XXIII: 48, 91

Tourton, Fleury (banker, xxvii, 506n; xxviii, 112n), XXVI: 612, 625; XXIX: 546
to forward Ingenhousz letter, XXVIII: 112
forwards Ingenhousz letter, XXVII: 506
mentioned, XXV: 290

Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Cotentin, comte de, XXXIII: 66
Tourville, Maj. Charles-Bertin-Gaston Chapuis de, XXXVI: 315

Tousard, Anne-Louis, chevalier de, XXXV: 98

Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Cotentin, comte de, XXXIII: 66
Tourville, Maj. Charles-Bertin-Gaston Chapuis de, XXXVI: 315
Tousard, Anne-Louis, chevalier de, XXXV: 98

Toouzel, H. (French prisoner), XXX: 275n

Tower Hill (London), XVII: 344
Tower Hill, R.I.
  post office in, X: 418
  post office receipts for, XI: 251

Tower of London, XXXII: 502, 548n; XXXIII: liii–liv, 311, 332, 374, 384n, 426, 478, 506,
  515; XXXIV: 38n, 88, 106, 334; XXXV: 651
  Laurens imprisoned in, released from, XXXVI: 53–4, 59, 61, 94, 163n, 198–9, 244,
  371–3, 407, 427, 440, 443, 454, 543–4, 559, 621n, 622
  no protection for Hackney, IX: 68

Towers, Robert (Phila. tanner)
  commissary of Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 379
letter to, XIX: 282
  Phila. glass factory of, XIX: 282

Towers, Robert (quartermaster of Bonhomme Richard), XXX: 159

Town lots
  Assembly defeat on, XI: 207
dispute over taxation of, XI: 105–6, 111, 116n, 286
stipulation on taxation of, XI: 96, 209n, 280–1

Town meetings
  actions of, in Mass., XXI: 298–9

Towne, Benjamin (xiii, 289-90n)
  partnership with Goddard, XIX: 394n
recommended, XIII: 289, 390n
to send E. Brown's clothes, XV: 136

Towne, John, book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 276

Townsend, Capt., XVI: 77

Townsend, Solomon, bf certifies signature of, XXVI: 662n

Townshend Acts. See also Nonimportation; Petitions and remonstrances
  amount of duty collected under, XVIII: 103n
  bf on, XIX: 23, 208n; XXI: 115–16, 135n
and colonial governors, magistrates, XIV: 109n
colonial objections to, XVI: xxv, 11, 36, 43, 55, 104n, 115n, 245
colonial petitions and grievances arising from, XXI: 162–4
colonial views of, XIV: 114n, 347; XV: xxiv, 3, 9, 56, 92, 111, 165, 206, 210–13
and crown’s payment of royal salaries, XIX: 14, 208, 220, 381n, 402; XX: 147n, 239n, 396
Dartmouth on, XX: 377n
as deterrent to trade, XXI: 446
difference of, from Stamp Act, XV: 92
duties of, applied to all colonies, XI: 170n
effect of, on colonial assemblies, XV: 8, 9
effect of, on colonial manufactures, economy, XIV: 313n, 321
Hillsborough opposes total repeal of, XIX: 53, 258n
Huske seeks to modify, XV: 249
and Mass. charter, XVIII: 150
Mass. circular letter against (1768), XVI: 19n; XVIII: 51n
Mass. House on, XVIII: 178
Mass. reaction to, petition on, XV: xxiv, 196–9
meaning for Pa., Md., Conn., R.I., XIV: 277
mentioned, XV: 112n, 188, 260; XVII: 31, 151, 312; XIX: 51, 412; XX: 388, 396; XXI: 72, 235n
ministerial, Egmont views, XVI: 11, 13
N.Y. reaction to, XIV: 322–3
Pa. agents instructed on, XV: 229
Pa. petition on, XV: 249, 286–8
passage (1767) and partial repeal (1770) of, XX: 85
passage of, XIX: 220
passed, XIV: 323n; XV: 7; XVI: 23
Phila. reaction to, XV: 231
and possible reduction of tea duty, XX: 176n, 227n, 229n
possible repeal of, XX: 252, 494–5n, 496, 504, 509–10; XXI: 115
preamble, provisions of, XVI: 115n, 137n, 238, 245; XVII: 6, 21, 116n
printed, XIV: 277n
proposed, XIV: 109n, 181
provisions of, XVIII: 149–50, 177, XIV: 134n, 321n; XV: xxiv, 221, 242
revenue from, XX: 9, 87
and salaries of governors and other royal officials, XVIII: 125, 149–50
satirical account of, for loss of colonial trade, XVI: 24
and support for colonial governors, judges, XVI: 245
tea duty in, retained, XIX: xxxi, 27, 420; XX: xxxii, 9–10, 65–6n, 83, 85, 90, 226–8, 388, 400, 462, 495, 511, 521
Townshend, Charles (xiii, 150n, 238n)
and American Customs Board, XIV: 120n
in bf’s Examination, XIII: 150–1n, 155n, 157n
bill amending Irish trade rules, XIII: 486–7
and British land tax, XVII: 328n
chancellor of the Exchequer, XIII: 384n
and colonial duty on Madeira wine, XIV: 133n
and colonial trade with Portugal, XV: 108
and colonial trade with Spain, Portugal, XIV: 184
death of, XV: xxiii, 7n
Grenville supports, XIV: 22
Huske's relationship with, XV: 249
and instability of Chatham ministry, XIV: 125n
mentioned, XIII: 238; XVI: 15n; XIX: 19n, 86n–87n
Paxton's acquaintance with, XIV: 120n
and plan for supporting troops in America, XIV: 22
and policy of colonial taxation, XIV: 22n
possibly mentioned in song, XII: 131–2
presents scheme for American revenue, XIII: 299n
and proposed salt duty, XIV: 118–19n, 184
quoted, XIV: 67n
and scheme for interest-bearing paper money, XIV: 181
speech in Commons, XIV: 22
and Sugar Act, X: 371n
supports Stamp Act repeal, XIV: 22
Townshend, Charles, Viscount
   bf dines with, XVIII: 266n
   lord lieutenant of Ireland, XX: 386n
mentioned, XXIII: 442
Townshend Duty Act. See Townshend Acts
Townshend, George, Lord, bf dines with, XIX: 18, 47
Townshend, Thomas. See Sydney, Thomas Townshend
Towse, John, reports on delivery of Paris letter, VII: 280
Trace (British privateer), XXXII: 205n
Tracey, Capt. —, XXXI: 355
Trackschuylts (Dutch canal boats). See Canal boats
"Tract Relative to the Affair of Hutchinson's Letters" (bf), XXI: xxxv, 110n, 114n, 121n,
   141n, 148, 360n
   bf composes, XXI: 120, 414–15
   bf's failure to finish, XXIII: 9, 312–13
   friends' role in, XXI: 93, 113n, 216–17n, 414, 416
text of, XXI: 416–35
Tracy, John, XXXIII: 247, 266
Tracy, Nathaniel (Newburyport merchant), XXVIII: 85n; XXIX: 332; XXXIII: 247, 266;
   XXXIV: 376, 390, 527, 551; XXXV: 50; XXXVI: 48
Tracy, Thomas (captain of Friendship), XXXIV: 228
Trade. See also Amsterdam; Beaumarchais; Commerce; Convoys; Economy;
   Embargoes -- American, on British goods; Indians; Jamaica; League of Armed Neutrality; Molasses Act; Navigation Acts; Nonimportation movement; "Right, Wrong and Reasonable."; Shipping; Slave trade; Smuggling; Sugar Act; Trade, American; Trade, Dutch; Treaty of Amity and Commerce, American-French; West Indies
and advantage of proposed Indian land surrender, XII: 398–9, 404–5
alteration in state of, cited by committee, V: 37
American, advantages of Dunkirk for, XXVIII: 87–8
American, affected by currency depreciation, XXX: 365
American, aided by arrival of French at Newport, XXXIII: 395
American, and European assistance to U.S., XXIII: 310–11, 346–7
American, and Spanish possessions, XXIII: 179
American, as Britain's reason for fighting, XXII: 484, 521
American, as inducement to good relations with European powers, XXII: 372, 643, 645
American, bf suggests acknowledging Parliament's right to regulate, XXII: 113–14, 119
American, bf's ostensible unfamiliarity with matters of, XXII: 205
American, bf's resolutions on, XXII: 126–8
American, bf's views on, XXVII: 137–8
American, British advantages from, after independence, XXII: 604, 632
American, Deane wants information about, XXIII: 578
American, Desnoyers, Dumas on sufficiency of, for American defense, XXII: 434
American, discussed by Laurence, XXVIII: 458
American, Dumas describes importance of, XXXIII: 367
American, effect of nonexportation agreement on, XXII: 103
American, encouraged by commissioners, XXVIII: 374
American, French protection of, in W.I., XXII: 616
American, French provide convoy for, XXVI: lxiv, 50, 376n, 668
American, in northern ports, XXX: 304
American, inquiry about, XXVIII: 138
American, intercepted by privateers from N.Y., XXIX: 450
American, is restricted by war, XXXVI: 125, 158–9
American, Montieu volunteers escort for, XXVIII: 283
American, not in competition with Russian, XXXIII: 222, 238–9
American, opening of, debated, XXII: 370
American, plan of treaties for, XXII: 473–4, 503
American, should have most favored nation status, XXVIII: 626
American, threatened by possible bankruptcy of commissioners, XXVIII: 201–2
American, to Martinique, restrictions on, XXV: 201–2
American, will be aided by Bank of North America, believes Morris, XXXVI: 405–6
American, will be expanded after the war, says Wallez, XXXIV: 129
American, with Austria, discussed by Bolts, XXXVI: 354–5
American, with Berlin merchants, XXX: 321
American, with Bordeaux, XXVI: 284, 314
American, with Bordeaux is sought, XXXVI: 269
American, with Bordeaux, ships lost in, XXVIII: 323
American, with Britain, XXVI: 335–6, 465; XXVIII: 485–6
American, with Britain and British West Indies, XXIII: 72–4, 76–7, 427n
American, with Britain, Hartley proposes as part of peace terms, XXXVI: 361, 364, 472–3
American, with Britain, now restricted to contraband, XXXV: 228–9
American, with Britain, predicted resumption of, XXVII: 373
American, with British, criticized by La Luzerne, Vergennes, XXXVI: 158–9
American, with Cap Français, XXVI: 561
American, with Denmark, Danish Caribbean islands, XXVIII: 59–60, 279, 378
American, with England, opposed by bf, XXV: 400n
American, with France and French West Indies, XXIII: 97, 120, 340, 356–7, 410–12, 427, 467, 492
American, with France, predicts growth of, XXXV: 228–9
American, with France, disappointing volume of, XXXVI: 158–9
American, with France, increasing volume of, XXXVI: 191
American, with France, meets obstacles, XXVIII: lxvi–lxvii, 357
American, with French West Indies, XXXII: 445–6
American, with French West Indies, would be aided by French naval superiority, XXVIII: 360
American, with Genoa, inquiry about, XXVIII: 385n
American, with Italy, XXVII: 313
American, with Kingdom of Two Sicilies, XXVII: 518–19, 525–6
American, with Marseilles, encouraged by memoir, XXXVI: 122–3, 298
American, with Marstrand and Gothenburg, XXX: 38n
American, with Martinique, XXVI: 539
American, with Netherlands, in Neufville's proposals, XXVIII: 630n
American, with Netherlands is not safe, argues, XXXVI: 249
American, with Papal States, XXXIV: 181
American, with Portugal, XXVI: 572; XXVIII: 548
American, with Prussia, XXIII: 327, 495–6, 592
American, with Prussia, Silesia, XXVII: 345; XXIX: 751, 501–3
American, with Spain, XXVII: 527, 551; XXVIII: 44; XXX: 79
American, with St. Eustatius, XXVIII: 503
American, with Sweden, XXVII: 385
American, with Sweden, extolled by Dumas, XXXIII: 238–9
American, with Tuscany, XXIX: 156, 250; XXX: 15
American, with Tuscany, Salucci & fils wish to establish, XXVIII: 472–4
American, with W.I., XXVII: 138n, 259, 578; XXXVI: 269
Assembly committee report on state of, V: 193–5
balance of, between Eng. and Pa., V: 248
in beef, between Ireland, Bordeaux, XXX: 437
benefit to mother country, XI: 349
Barbeu-Dubourg on, XIX: 434
and obtains changes in legislation, XII: 267, 268n
bf, XXVIII: 216, 274
bf on value of, XXI: 171–7, 538n
bf's note on, XIV: 211–12
bf's note on, mentioned, XVI: 47n
bf's reflections on, XXIX: 565–6, 580
British, XXIX: 288, 304, 421, 582n, 760
British, affected by losses of West Indian islands, XXX: 121
British, and Anglo-American quarrel, XX: 203n
British, and Anglo-colonial dispute, XVII: 92, 233–4
British, and lack of colonial legal tender, XIV: 38
British, as cause of French war, XV: 240; XVII: 340, 371, 384
British, as cause of Spanish war, XIV: 111–12
British desire to monopolize, XI: 182–3
British, effect of Boston boycott, XIV: 307
British, effects of colonial currency restriction on, XIII: 37n
British, effects of war on, XXVII: 372–3
British, Hardy provides protection for, XXXI: 63n
British, harmed by Dutch war, XXXVI: 159
British, in French ships, protested, XXV: 82
British northern, *Alliance* to intercept, XXX: 155
British, Parliamentary regulation of, XVI: 1, 34
British, policies on, as danger to Empire, XVI: 107
British, regulation of, XVII: 374
British, with Africa, W.I., XXXI: 353–4
British, with America, predicted resumption of, XXVII: 373
British, with Canada, XVI: 287
British, with colonies, XV: 249, 251–5, 280–2; XVI: 23, 26, 31–2, 290; XVII: 30, 34, 73–5, 266–7, 360, 379, 399; XVIII: 103n, 115, 126, XIX: 101n
British, with France, XXVII: 482, 485, XV: 11–12
British, with Indians, XVII: 340, 343, 384
British, with Ireland, XV: 65
British, with New England (1643), XVI: 244n
British, with Pa., Boston, XVII: 24
British, with Portugal, XIV: 103n
British, with Spain, France, Russia, XVII: 75
in Campechy wood, XXXIII: 527
from Chesapeake Bay, difficulty of, XXX: 94
clauses concerning, in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 597n, 598–600, 617–20, 624–5
colonial, alleged, with enemy, in French war, XVII: 371
colonial, and credit crisis, XIX: 267
colonial, and foreign manufactures, XVII: 373
colonial, and increasing colonial population, XX: 277
colonial, and possible Chesapeake-Delaware Canal, XVI: 217–18
colonial, chief products, markets, XIII: 370–1
colonial, danger of, to Britain, XIII: 219–20
colonial, decline of, and regulations on paper money, XX: 341
colonial, deficit balance, XVI: 286n
colonial, effect of Currency Act on, XIII: 467
colonial, in Baltimore, Phila., Burlington, Newcastle, XVIII: 93–4
colonial, Mass. in, XVI: 288–9
colonial, N.Y., with Indians, XIII: 369
colonial, parliamentary regulation of, in *bf's* "Rules," XX: 390, 394–5
colonial, parliamentary review of rules, XIII: 169, 236–8
colonial, parliamentary right to regulate, XIII: 160–1; XIV: 69; XV: xxiv, xxv, 75–6, 111n
colonial, parliamentary views on right of, XVI: 13, 17n, 244, 246–7, 282
colonial, plan to regulate, with Indians, XIII: 433–41
colonial, resolutions printed, XIII: 334n
colonial, to Illinois, XIV: 272
colonial, with Britain, XVI: 23, 31, 32; XVII: 372, 379; XVIII: 126
colonial, with East, West Indies, XVII: 118, 273, 378
colonial, with Europe, XVII: 272
colonial, with Indians, XV: 81n, 278
colonial, with Scotland, XV: 255
colonial, with South America, XVII: 30, 54
colonial, with Spain, Portugal, XIII: 238, 297, 370; XIV: 184
colonial, with Spain, Portugal, Italy, Africa, XV: 9–10, 50, 107–10, 213, 255
colonial, with West Indies, XIII: 369; XV: 282
with colonies, value of, IX: 49–52
common interests of partners in, XVI: 281
and Croghan proposes duty on Indian trade, XII: 399
currency needed for, IV: 498
dishonest, with Indians, XII: 239
disrupted by Indian attacks, X: 409
Dutch, **bf** rules privateers can no longer intercept, unless carrying contraband, XXXII:
   lx, 443, 451–2, 494, 575, 593
Dutch, excluded by French, XXVII: 353
Dutch, Jones may escort, XXX: 301, 308–9
Dutch vessels engaged in, XXXII: 417
Dutch, with Britain, XXXII: 303, 351, 353
Dutch, with Britain, proposals to halt, XXXIV: 432
Dutch, with France, restricted by French government, XXVIII: lxviii, 109–10, 205, 241,
   369, 385, 396–7, 431, 550–1, 594
and European ships forbidden in colonies, XI: 91n
in European silk, XIX: 139
free, Adam Smith's theory on, XVI: 107
free, favored by Gargaz, XXVIII: 541n
French, difficulties of, XXIX: 373, 404, 554, 604, 608, 738
between French, Dutch, XXIX: 6n, 15, 226, 256n, 396, 400, 463, 520, 644, 684–5,
   729n; XXX: 59–61, 337n; XXXI: 431
French, enjoys great security, argues Livingston, XXXVI: 570
French, imperiled by lack of convoys, XXVII: 318, 551, 591
French, revives with merchant convoys, XXX: 108
French, suffers heavy losses for lack of convoys, XXVIII: 100n, 160–1, 167, 323
French, with America, XXVII: 59–60, 318, 492–3, 508, 577–8, 582n
French, with England, XXVII: 482, 485
illicit, with Indians, XII: 92–3n
between Indians and French, XI: 476, 523, 528, 530
inland, feasibility of, IX: 79–83
inland, of Russia, described, IX: 81–3
intercolonial, exceeds British-West Indian, IX: 85
of Ireland, Scotland, XIX: 7
Irish agitate for freedom of, XXIX: 565–6
in Irish beef, butter, linen, XIX: 22
Irish deficit in, XVI: 286
losses to Britain caused by Stamp Act, XII: 205, 208n, 254–5, 362–3
in luxuries, **bf**'s reflections on, XXX: 471, 598–9
Mass. petitions, restrictions, XI: 452
Mazurié recommends freedom of, XXXIII: 38
to Northern colonies, growing, IX: 87–90
and N.Y. merchants boycott British goods, XII: 257n
in Pa., IV: 345, 347–8
Parliamentary regulation of Irish, XIX: 19, 48, 71
and Phila. merchants boycott British goods, XII: 357–8, 372, 377–8, 388–9
postage abatement to compensate for laws restraining, XI: 344
potential expansion if Canada is kept, IX: 7
prohibitions preferred to internal tax, X: 415; XI: 35
proposal for law to remedy frauds in, V: 201
and relation to taxation, XI: 181–2, 451–2
restraints hurt Great Britain, XI: 181–2, 351
restrictions on, necessitate frugality, XI: 359
rights of mother country in colonial, X: 415
secret, with French, XII: 136n
and see Free trade; Dutch, in "Dialogue," XXI: 602
settlement of western colonies with aid of, V: 458–9
in slaves, XXIX: 172
Sugar Act passed, XII: 3
supposedly discussed by Sayre, Gustavus III, XXIX: 315–17
taxes used to regulate, XII: 40
between U.S. and Ireland, XXXI: 191
violations tried by vice-admiralty courts, XII: 186
in West Indies, discussed, IX: 87, 97
world, effect of increasing American power on, XXXII: 218n
Trade Act, Indian. See also Indians
bf regrets loss of, VII: 178
bf to discuss, with Loudoun, VII: 198
continued dispute over, VII: 175–6n
defended and attacked before Board of Trade, VIII: 399–400
dispute over naming commrs. under, VII: 360–1
Fothergill assists with, VII: 376n
passed again, VII: 270
rejected, VII: 270n
renewed effort to pass, VII: 387
repeatedly refused, VII: 283
ultimate passage of, VII: 176n
Trade, Board of. See Board of Trade
Trade winds, blow continuously, IV: 474
Traders
and attitudes toward Indians, XV: 147
to be compensated, XIV: 40, 256n, 266–9; XVI: 38n, 45–6, 127, 163, 228–9n
bf certifies, XIV: 268–9
bf to arrange compensation for, XI: 476–7; XII: 141–142
Coxe acts for, XV: 264
and formation of Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 163
French seize, on Ohio, XVII: 350
illicit, Neave censures, XII: 136
Indians attack, murder, XIV: 272
Indians to compensate, XV: xxvi, 78, 122, 124, 264–5, 275–9
losses of, listed, XIV: 267–8
proposed compensation for, XI: 187n; XII: 397–8, 404–5; XIII: 172, 399–400, 435n
and regulations on Indian trade, XIV: 270
Traders, "suffering." See "Suffering traders."

Traill, James (consul, xvii, 436–7n), XXXI: 304n
  A. Evans travels with, XII: 64n
  bf's favor to, XVI: 135
  carries letters for, XV: 199
  mentioned, XXVII: 436

Traité chimique de l'air et du feu (Scheele), XXXV: 61rnn, lx, 50n

Traité de la construction... du scaphandre ou du bateau de l'homme (La Chapelle), XX: 50n

Traité de l'orthographe française... (Le Roy), XXXVI: 332

Traité des Prairies Artificielles (Mante), XXVII: 349n; XXVIII: 592n

Traité des spécificités en médecine... (Gastellier), dedicated to bf, XXVI: 169n

Traité historique et critique sur l'impression de la musique (Fournier), XXXII: 350

Traité pratique de la conservation des grains (Bucquet), XXIV: 236n

Tramblay, —, requests consulship, XXVI: 213

Transactions, of American Philosophical Society, XXXIV: 560; XXXVI: 465
  for Barbeu-Dubourg, XIX: 438
  Barbeu-Dubourg may translate, XX: 160
  for bf, XIX: 147
  for bf and others, XVIII: 95, 97, 163–4
  for British, Continental universities and learned societies, XIX: 63, 146–9, 228, 281, 393
  Dillys to sell, XIX: 147, 438n
  for French Academy, XX: 130, 169
  for LeRoy and Barbeu-Dubourg, XX: 130, 483
  mentioned, XX: 427
  papers in, XX: 483
  possible French translation of, XIX: 437–8
  printed, XVIII: 95n
  for Royal Soc., XIX: 63

Transactions of Palatine Academy of Sciences. See Palatine Academy of Sciences Transactions, of Royal Society. See Philosophical Transactions

Transit (planetary). See Mercury; Venus

Transportation, in Va., XIII: 369

Transports
  assembled by British, XXXVI: 672
  French, needed to replace those lost by Guichen, XXXVI: 646, 650, 672
  supposedly being assembled to take troops to America, XXXIV: 172

Trapassi, Pietro Antonio Domenico Bonaventura. See Metastasio, Pietro

Travallosos, —, marqués de (commandant at Canary Islands), XXVII: 184

Travels for the Heart... (Melmoth), author sends to bf, XXV: 533

Travels into North America (Kalm)
  for APS, XVIII: 274–5
  bf on erroneous stories in, XX: 96
  bf sees in Germany, XIII: 348
  cited, XIII: 354, 359

D. Colden on erroneous stories in, XIX: 391–2
  editions, translations, XIII: 348n
  English ed., XV: 147
  extract from, sent to Shipley, XX: 255
  Forster translation, XX: 96n, 255n
  mentioned, XX: 288n
Travels through... Louisiana... (Bossu), for APS, XVIII: 274–5

Travels through the Bannat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary... (Born), XXIX: 430n

Raspe translates, XXIV: 435n

Travels through the Interior Parts of North America... (Carver), XXVIII: 179n; XXXV: lx–lxii, 478–9n

mentioned, XVI: 117n

Travels through the Middle Settlements... See Burnaby, Andrew

Traverse (La Traverse?), Charles, XXXVI: 82–3, 604

Traversé, Joseph, French Canadian capt. in American service, brings intelligence to Wayne, XXII: 542

Traxler, — (statthalter of Stenz, Switzerland)

offers to raise troops for America, XXX: 81–2

Treason Act

in bf's satires, XX: 395, 418

efforts to revive, XVI: 24, 238, 245, 248; XVII: 36; XX: 124n

Parliamentary limitation of, as issue in peace negotiations, XXI: 368, 383, 411, 460, 467, 494, 562

suggested colonial substitute for, XXI: 383n

Treason, British statute about arrest for, XXIII: 322

Treasure. See Buried treasure

Treasure fleet. See Spain

Treasurer, East Jersey. See Skinner, Stephen

Treasury, American Board of. See Board of Treasury, American

Treasury, British

amount of revenue to, from Townshend duty, XX: 9

and bills on Paymaster General, XIX: 75n

Board adjourned, XVI: 207

Commissioners of, bf memorial to, VIII: 333–8

and compensation for destruction of property, XXI: 77

disposition of Stamp funds, XII: 114n

and East India Co.'s financial affairs, XX: 9, 64n, 87, 400

fees at, IX: 24

and Ga. Parliamentary grant (1771), XVIII: 84n

mentioned, XIX: 87n, 295

opposes rising American expenses, XIII: 447

to pay 1760 parliamentary grant, X: 114

and Rogers' petitions, XIX: 80n

and salaries of governors and other colonial officials, XVIII: 29, 125

W. Whately as banker for, XXI: 434–5

Walpole Co. petition to, XVII: 8

and Walpole grant, XXI: 33; XXII: 20

will not support paper money bill, XI: 177

Yeates recommended for, XV: 129

Treasury, French, asked to support American loan attempt, XXIX: 22–3

Treasury of the World's Great Letters, "Old Mistresses" Apologue included in, III: 29

Treasury, proposed for colonial union, V: 338, 362, 377, 390–1, 413–14

Treasury, U.S. See Board of Treasury, American

Treaties, Indian. See also Albany Treaty; Carlisle Treaty; Easton Treaties; Lancaster

Treaties; Treaty of 1701; Winchester Treaty

in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 97

Bouquet's peace, XI: 446n
Carlisle, XI: 64n
Croghan to make, XI: 476, 529
Easton, XI: 83n, 224
at Oswego, XIII: 497
Proprietors refuse to pay for, V: 46–7, 48; XI: 274n, 275
Quakers accused of violating, XI: 101n, 180n
Treaties, not prerequisite to acting justly, says bf, XXXI: 263–4
Treaties of Amity and Commerce
U.S. should propose to various nations, says ja, XXXIII: 419–20
Treaties of commerce. See also France
plan of, XXII: 473–4
proposed with European states, XXII: 288, 370, 629–30, 648–50
_Treatise Concerning Civil Government_, A (Tucker), XXXVI: 339
_Treatise on Electricity..., A (B. Wilson), IV: 333n, 334, 355, 373
_Treatise on Electricity..., A (Penrose), IV: 333n, 334
_Treatise on the Culture of the Tobacco Plant..., A, XXXI: 457–8n
_Treatise on the Scurvy_ (Lind), XVI: 161n
_Treatise on the Venereal Disease, A (Falck), XXXVI: 334
_Treatise upon Artificial Electricity..._ (Beccaria)
  bf oversees publication of, XX: 355, 360n
  engravings for, XX: 355, 364, 367
  J. Nourse publishes, XX: 355n
  published in London, XXII: 676n
Treaty, definitive peace. See Peace treaty, definitive
Treaty, Eden. See Eden Treaty
Treaty of 1674. See Great Britain, relations with Netherlands
Treaty of 1701
  Eng. fails to use to advantage, VIII: 388
  Indians negotiate, VIII: 386–7
Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. See Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of
Treaty of Alliance, American-Dutch
  supposedly under consideration, XXXVI: 537, 569, 592
  XXXV: 94–5, 162, 166–7, 409n, 658; XXXVI: 360, 435–7, 452n, 468–9, 473–4, 509–11, 513–14, 516, 519, 592. See also Bermuda; Continental Congress;
  France; West Indies, French
A. Lee to examine, XXVI: 3n
arrival of, in U.S., XXV: 634n, 675n, 729
Aycard makes statue commemorating, XXX: 196
Bancroft uses knowledge of, to speculate on stock exchange, XXVII: 229, 377n
"Benson" reveals news of (1778), XXIII: 202n
bf advises against pressing for, XXIII: 511
bf and Deane copy, XXV: 712, 730–1
bf, commissioners congratulated on, XXVI: 412, 420, 442–5, 560, 681
bf hopes will be eternal, XXVIII: 369
bf requests, receives A. Lee's copy of, XXXI: 517, 567
bf's costume at signing of, XXI: 41
bf's proposed secret articles for, XXV: 521–3
commissioners, Vergennes exchange ratifications of, XXVII: lxiii, 128–9
committee for foreign affairs inquires about, XXVI: 379
Congress authorizes negotiations for, XXIII: 108
Congress reaffirms commitment to, XXX: 184–5, 212
Congress urged to publish, XXVI: 454
contains secret provisions for Spain to join, XXX: 230n, 235
copies of, and Izard, W. Lee, XXVI: 51, 84n, 129–30, 156, 159, 188, 193–4n, 194, 207–8, 229n
copy of, destroyed by Anderson, XXVII: 450
Deane, Bancroft wager on, XXV: 417n
effects of, in America, XXVI: 395, 443–5, 453
France fears congressional repudiation of, XXVI: 48
France wishes, kept secret, XXVI: 84n, 159, 194n
French, American perceptions differ on permanence of, XXX: 348
Gérard's role in negotiation of, XXVI: 204
and Hartley's efforts for peace, XXXI: 342
and Independence Day banquet, XXX: lvi, 45
and instructions for negotiating peace, XXX: 226–30
ja confident Congress will ratify, XXVI: 269
known in London, XXVI: 41
mentioned, XXVIII: 216, 302, 452
purportedly signed, XXIII: 150
ratification of, arrives in France, XXVII: 34n, 57, 70, 128, 134, 151
ratified by Congress and returned to commissioners, XXVI: 448–9, 539n, 575, 602n, 662
reception of, in America, XXVII: 67, 134
reports of, in England, XXV: 720
revered by S. Cooper, XXXI: 86
sent to America, XXV: lxii, 634, 675, 726–7, 730–1
sent to Congress, XXVI: 8, 10, 105n, 444
and Spain, XXV: 593–4, 635, 675, 722–3, 727
text of, XXV: 583–95
Vergennes claims, is in effect, XXVII: 146
Vergennes sent congressional resolution about, XXVII: 115
wtf copies, XXVI: 644
Treaty of Alliance, American-Spanish, proposed, XXXVI: 452–3
Treaty of Alliance, Dutch-British, XXXI: 258n
Treaty of Alliance, Dutch-French, supposedly under consideration, XXXVI: 537–8
Treaty of Amity and Commerce, American-British
American opposition to, XXX: 348–9
fishery provisions as ultimata for, XXX: 227
Treaty of Amity and Commerce, American-Danish
proposed, XXVIII: 59n
bf, commissioners discuss, XXVII: 379, 396, 445, 448, 562–3
British recognition of American independence prerequisite for, XXVII: 453–4, 510, 530, 593, 650–1
drafted by Lee, Neufville, XXVII: lxiii, 31n, 344n, 416n, 445, 454n
proposed, XXVIII: 149–50, 551, 595; XXIX: 100, 126, 194–5, 695, 762; XXX: 27n, 383; XXXVI: 118–19, 200, 211, 218, 346n, 417n, 480, 500n, 532, 538, 561, 591–2
A. Lee to examine, XXVI: 3n
American merchants at Nantes wish information about, XXVIII: lxv, 357, 374, 406, 430
Americans enjoy most favored nation status by virtue of, XXVIII: 559–60, 626
announced to Britain, XXVI: 120n, 155, 194n, 509
arrival of, in U.S., XXV: 634n, 675n, 729
article 16 of, on shipment of goods on enemy ships, XXVII: 460, 513, 533
article in, eliminates duty on molasses, sale of prizes, XXVIII: 475–6
article in, promises free ports, XXVIII: 9, 406, 430
articles dropped from, XXVII: lxiii, 128, 137, 150n, 173, 330–2, 635, 657, 668
Bancroft reveals, XXVI: 652n
bf accused of leaking, XXVI: 650–1
bf and Deane copy, XXV: 667, 712, 730–1
bf, commissioners congratulated on, XXVI: 126, 132–6, 149–50, 155, 255, 350, 442–5, 572, 681
bf discusses disputed articles in, XXVII: 137–8
bf sends, to Dumas, XXVI: 571, 602, 610, 628, 661, 668, 691–2
bf writes home about, XXV: 684, 685, 719–20, 722
bf's costume at signing of, XXI: 41
Bleiswijk, Dumas discuss, XXV: 691–2
Bouillé learns of, Bingham wishes information about, XXVI: 627
British informed of, XXVII: 170–1
cited in Constance case, XXVIII: 264n, 294n
commissioners and Gérard negotiate, XXV: lxi, 246, 260–1, 305–7, 440–52, 521, 583–4, 684
commissioners send copy of, to American merchants at Nantes, XXVIII: 374
commissioners, Vergennes exchange declarations on revisions to, XXVIII: lxvn, 55
commissioners, Vergennes exchange ratifications of, XXVII: lxiii, 128–9
committee for foreign affairs inquires about, XXV: 497
communicated to Dutch political leaders, XXVII: 31, 116, 129n, 150, 168, 214n, 381n, 511, 660–1
Congress asks deletion of articles in, XXVI: 448–9, 462, 662n
Congress free to reject articles of, XXV: 584, 667–8n
Congress publicizes, XXVII: 377n, 400
Congress urged to publish, XXVI: 454
congressional objections to articles in, XXX: 194–5
differences between draft and final text of, XXV: 597n, 601n, 607n
difficulties, questions about application of, XXVIII: lxv–lxvi
duties on exports, molasses as issue in, XXV: 535–8, 548–9, 551, 559–61, 563–4, 583–4, 667–8n
exempts Americans from certain French taxes, XXX: 605
for final text of, XXV: 497
France agrees to, XXVI: 448–9n
France promises good offices with Barbary states in, XXVII: 300, 313, 468, 663; XXVIII: 406, 430
Frederick II refuses, XXVI: 415–16
French provide benefits of, refuse to discuss, XXIV: 76, 558
Gérard's role in negotiating, XXVI: 204
gives right to appoint consuls, XXVI: 210n; XXVII: 128–9; XXVIII: 434, 454–5 and Independence Day banquet, XXX: lvi, 45
is favorable to Dutch, XXVI: 610n
Izard criticizes, XXVI: 188, 356–7
Izard, W. Lee receive copy of, XXVI: 156n, 193–4, 207–8, 229n
Izard, W. Lee want copy of, XXVI: 51, 84n, 129–30, 156, 188, 194
Izard wishes explanation for delay in receiving, XXVI: 229–30, 342–3, 357, 641–53
ja confident Congress will ratify, XXVI: 269
kept secret at French request, XXVI: 642
Lees', Izard's objections to, XXVII: 138n, 587–8
mentioned, XXVII: 159, 377–8, 400; XXVIII: 216, 268, 301–2, 475–6, 559–60
plan to communicate, to Dutch, XXVI: 225, 251, 267–8, 328, 364, 399n, 409–10, 436–7, 507, 517–18, 571, 602, 610, 628, 661, 668, 691–2
praised by bf, XXVI: 154
publication, dissemination of, XXVIII: lxv, 374, 475–6
publication of, XXVIII: 374
purposes of, defeated by lack of shipping, XXVI: 314
ratification of, XXVIII: 406
ratification of, arrives in France, XXVII: 70, 128, 134, 151–2, 450
ratified by Congress and returned to commissioners, XXVI: 448–9, 539n, 575, 602n, 662
received by Congress, XXVIII: 454
reception of, in America, XXVI: 443, 453, 668; XXVII: 134
reports of, in England, XXV: 651–2n, 663, 690n, 720
sent to America, XXV: lxi, 634, 675, 726–7, 730–1
sent to Congress, XXVI: 8, 10, 105n, 444, 668
text of, XXV: 595–626
Vergennes sent congressional resolution about, XXVII: 115
W. Lee asks for Congressional draft of, XXV: 148
waives French droit d'aubaine, XXV: 606–7, 671n
wtf copies, XXVI: 644
Treaty of Amity and Commerce, American-Prussian
possibility of, XXIX: 502
Treaty of Amity and Commerce, American-Spanish
possibility of, XXIX: 729
Treaty of Commerce, British-Dutch, XXXII: 296
Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1768). See Fort Stanwix, Treaty of
Treaty of Paris (1763). See Paris, 1763 Treaty of
Treaty of Paris (1783). See Peace treaty, definitive
Treaty of Utrecht (1713). See Utrecht, Treaty of
Treaty, preliminary peace. See Peace treaty, preliminary
Trebizond (Trabzon), on trade route, IX: 82
Trécesson. See Carné de Trécesson
Trecothick, Aplotorp & Thomlinson, bill drawn on, IX: 273, 294
Trecothick, Barlow (ix, 273n; xiii, 170n; xxxv, 63n)
bf on candidacy of, XV: 63–7
Boston "Remarks" sent to, XVI: 223
discusses quartering proposal, XII: 106n
and efforts to repeal tea tax, XVII: 162n
and efforts to repeal Townshend Acts, XVI: 119
mentioned, VII: 321n
N.H. agent, XXI: 399n
opposes Hillsborough's Mass. resolves, XVI: 79n
Pa. Assembly writes, XIV: 333
and repeal of Stamp Act, XIII: 170, 255
signs merchants' report, XIV: 302n
and Walker's appointment, XIV: 178
Trees. See also Lumber; Trees by name; Wood
American love of, XIX: 215
bf urges conservation of, XIX: 216
in colonies, XIII: 365
effect of hard winter on, XXXII: 314
frost damage to, XX: 255, 256
machine for uprooting, XI: 480
Malesherbes wishes to obtain from North America, XXXII: 55–6
mature, can be transplanted, XI: 203
Trembleur (ship), fitted as privateer, III: 315
"Trembleur de Philadelphie," Dubourg's proposed pseudonym, XXI: 449, 536
Tremeam, Capt. Paul, XXXI: 462
Tremel, —, XXXIV: 401
Tren, Abel, XXVII: 515
Trent, Council of, anniversary noted, III: 261
Trent, Morris, in bf account book, I: 172
Trent, William (1715-87,v, 65-6n; xiv, 266n), XXXI: 526, 527n; XXXIV: 489; XXXVI: 538–9
agent of Walpole Co., XXIII: 61n, 158
bf's interview with, on Va. and Walpole claims, XIX: 350n
commands company in Ohio country, V: 273
and compensation of traders, XV: 122, 265n, 275; XVI: 127, 228–9n
in conference with bf on Va. grants, XX: 60
Dagge represents, XVI: 45n
debt of, to Croghan, XXII: 170
df to see, XV: 138
to dine with bf and others, XVIII: 66
to dine with Todd, bf, others, XVI: 220, 226
and disposition of Walpole Co. lands, XXII: 19–21, 25, 102–3, 150n, 170, 325
distributes arms to Ohio Indians, V: 89
and draft of Walpole Co. grant, XX: 327
in England, XVI: xxv, 127, 133n, 163
and Falconer payment to Walpole Co., XIX: 292
at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 275
and Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 163, 166, 220n, 226n
handles compensation of traders, XIV: 266–9
letter from, XIV: 266–9
letter to, XVI: 169
mentioned, XVI: 157
Penn objects to private act for, VIII: 64
power of attorney to, XXII: 19–21
and Pratt-Yorke opinion, XX: 301n
quoted, XVI: 200n
receipts for bf's, wf's, Galloway's shares in Walpole Co., XX: 304
reports on Ohio French situation, IV: 501
signs Council opinion on proprietary instruction, VI: 135
trading losses of, XIV: 267, 268
in Walpole Co., XVIII: 66n
and Walpole Co.'s lobbying activities, XIX: 82n, 140
wf does not contribute to expenses of, XX: 304n
will vouch for Wrixon, XXII: 307
writes Croghan, XVI: 200n
Trenton Academy, founded, XI: 3n
Trenton Banking Co., Hunt a founder, XI: 3n
Trenton, battles of
mentioned, XXIII: 91n, 355, 362, 434
news of, received, XXIII: liii, 312, 355, 359–60, 390, 396, 416, 444n, 452, 454, 459; XXIX: 447n; XXX: 75; XXXVI: 180–1
news of, sent, XXIII: 97, 141–2, 400, 508
Trenton Library Company
bf orders books for, IV: 147n, 281
bf to make inquiry of, V: 81
Trenton, N.J. See also Trenton Academy, Banking Co. and Library Co.
bf and wf spend night at, X: 200n
citizens greet Denny in, VI: 490
committee of, and prisoners of war, gunpowder, XXII: 328, 330, 344–5
consignment of gunpowder at, XXII: 186–7
Hunt commissioned postmaster at, V: 452n; XI: 3–6
letter to, et al., XXII: 344–5
Pa. Indians arrive at, XI: 70
Phil. mail to, XI: 401
pickled sturgeon praised, XI: 32
post office accounts of, lost, VII: 198
post office in, X: 418; XXII: 134n
post office receipts at, XIX: 195
severe thunderstorm in, XIV: 207n
stage to New Brunswick established from, II: 209
Trepassy, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXXV: 400n
"Trésorier général en Hollande des Etats-Unis," title asked by Neufville, XXIX: 704
Tressan, Louis-Elisabeth de La Vergne, comte de (xxiv, 218n; xxviii, 52n; xxix, 16n), XXXIV: lviii, 506, 508n, 539–42n 543, 544n; XXVII: 476n
and Borel, XXVIII: 52–3
letter from, XXIV: 218–19; XXVIII: 52–54
letter to, XXIV: 331–2
mentioned, XXIV: 226, 318–19
and Mme d'Houdetot, XXVIII: 53n
praises bf's work on electricity, XXVIII: 53
recommends son, XXIV: 218–19
and Saint-Lambert, ask permission for Febvet to accompany Villepré, XXIX: 16, 187–8
scientific, other publications of, XXVIII: 53–4
sends pages via La Roche, XXVIII: 54
Tressan, Louis-Michel de La Vergne, marquis de (comte’s son, xxiv, 218-19n, 332n),
recommendations for, XXIV: 218–19, 226–7, 318–19, 331–2
Trevanion, John, bill of exchange on, XIX: 330, 418
Trevor, Robert (x, 222n; XI: 250n)
  bf dines with, XV: 161
  in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
  post office payment to, XVIII: 7
  post office remittances to be payable to, X: 222, 322
  receiver general of Post Office, mentioned, XXI: 227
  remittance to, from Hunter estate, X: 270
  remittances to, XI: 250
Trevor, Robert Hampden, Baron. See Hampden, Robert Hampden-Trevor, Viscount
Trevose, Pa. (Galloway’s country estate), XXVII: 90; XXXVI: 185
  bf papers at, l: xxi, 210
  bf visits, XXII: 32–3
  bf’s mss plundered at, XXIV: 64n
  bf’s papers at, lost, XVI: 157n
Galloway at, XVI: 157
  loss of bf’s papers stored at, XXXV: 177–8, 471–2
  mentioned, XXI: 111
  sacked by British (1778), XVI: 157n
Trexler (Traxeler, Tracksler, etc.), Jeremiah
  commissioned by Hamilton, VI: 358–9
  disobeys orders, VI: 408
  to help build Ft. Franklin, VI: 363–4, 367–8
  military service of, VI: 346
  Parson’s low opinion of, VI: 461n
  stationed at Allemängel, VI: 412n
Trezarrieu, Pierre
  applies for consulship, XXIV: 495–6
  letter from, XXIV: 496
Trials, removal of, from local jurisdiction. See also Treasons Act
  in Chatham’s conciliatory plan, XXI: 460
Tribunes, Roman, veto, XI: 172
Trich, William, XXX: 362
Trick, Capt. John (British prisoner), XXX: 143, 255, 273n, 362
Tricome (Tricomb), Perreau bishop of, in partibus infidelium, XXIII: 601n
Tricot, Laurent, XXXVI: 337n
Trier (Treves), Germany
  bf visits, XIII: 315n, 384n
  elector of, XXIII: 593
Triesh, Frederick von, VI: 19
Trieste, proposed trade of, with East Indies, U.S., XXXVI: 354–5
Triewald, Martin, "A Letter... Concerning an Improvement of the Diving Bell," XX: 131
Trigant, — (lawyer)
  asks bf to recommend his son to Sartine, XXXI: 9n, 13
Trigant, Elie ("Jean Bart"), XXXI: 13
Trigg, —, to attend bf, IX: 313
Trimingham, merchant capt., brings news to Bermuda, XXII: 166
Trinquesss, Louis, paints portrait of Washington, XXX: 45
Triol, Roux & Co.
ask redress for depreciation of American currency, XXXIV: 535–6
letter to, XXXIV: 535–6
Tripoli
as potential enemies, IX: 74
in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 603
Tripsé De Mareüil, Blaise (xxviii, 81n)
seeks commission, XXVIII: 81
Tristan-Brision, — abbé de
forwards letter, XXVII: 218
letter from, XXVII: 218
Tristia (Ovid), quoted, XXIII: 598
Tristram (ship), carries mail, XIX: 381
Tristram Shandy, sermons read at Fort Pitt, X: 212
Triton (brig), XXVII: 192–3
Triton (brigantine), XXVI: 13
Triton (French frigate), XXVIII: 102
Triton (prize), XXXIII: 154n
Triton (schooner), Marshall commands, IX: 333n
Troilus, Father, XIV: 48, 49, 57
Trois Amis. See Three Friends
Trois Amis (brig), XXVIII: 556
jw as part owner of, XXV: 60, 494n, 716
mentioned, XXV: 656
Trois Amis (merchantman)
arrives in Boston, XXVI: 450, 537
cargo of, XXVI: 451n
Trois Flammes, Les (masonic lodge), XXXIV: 521n
Trois Rivieres, Que.
American army at, XXVIII: 440
Americans retreat from Quebec to, XXII: 422
Battle of, XXII: 358n, 475–9, 485n, 494, 497, 541, 586
French remain in, VIII: 452
Goforth commands American post at, XXII: 358n, 361, 542n
post office in, XIII: 412
Tromp, Cornelius, Dutch commander in naval battle (1653), III: 443n
Tronson du Coudray. See Du Coudray
Tronsson (Tronson) Desjardins, — (Tronson du Coudray's brother?)
letter from, XXVI: 316
requests du Coudray's death certificate, XXVI: 316
Troops, British
in America during Seven Years' War, XXI: 483–5
bf on crown's possible use of, for coercion, XXI: 461, 557
bf on danger from (1768), XXI: 419
bf proposes withdrawal of, from colonies, XXI: 410, 557–8, 600
Bowdoin on, XXI: 282–3n
Chatham's motion on withdrawal of, XXI: 454, 456–7, 472, 575–8
Gage's efforts to control, XXI: 348n, 371, 457
in and near Boston, disposition of, XXI: 274–5
purpose of, XXI: 470, 558
quartering of, in colonies as issue in peace negotiations, XXI: 367, 382, 384, 460–1, 467, 499, 557–8
threat from, to public order, XXI: 328, 347–8, 371, 570, 577
Troops, German, introduced into England during Seven Years' War, XXI: 557
Troops, Pa.
  Assembly to provide, XI: 7, 96n, 105, 113, 212n, 218, 295
to be paid and disbanded, XI: 529, 530
with Bouquet, XI: 224, 229, 256, 261n, 335
Bouquet praises, XI: 483n, 486
defend frontier, XI: 29, 68–9, 261–2
desertions in, XI: 266
different from militia, VI: 296n
governor's control of, XI: 154
pay orders for, XI: 223, 224
replacements for, XI: 317n, 322
supplies for, XI: 225–6
unpaid, XI: 150, 204
Troops, provincial
  bf gives data to Loudoun, VI: 470–1
companies ready to be called, VI: 441
compared with Regulars, VI: 473; VIII: 343–5, 352–6
differentiated from militia, VII: 52
engaged in building forts, VI: 363–4
expenses for maintaining, VI: 370n
instructions on criteria of officers, XI: 364–5
and military law, VI: 388n, 471
money available for, VI: 442
Morris prefers western to northern units, VI: 371n
need help from inhabitants, VI: 358
proposed use for defense, VIII: 409
subject to provisions of Mutiny Act, VII: 8
typical organization of, VI: 352–7
Trotter, James
  subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 236
  witnesses Strahan power of attorney, III: 317
Trotter, Joseph
  member of Assembly Grievance Committee, IV: 498
  retains seat in Assembly, VI: 457n
  signs Pa. Hosp. report, and contributes to, V: 329
  signs report on laws, V: 202
  speaks against Louisbourg expedition, III: 15
Trottier, —
  letter from, XXVII: 301–2
  offers house for sale or rent, XXVII: 301–2
Trouard, — (Raynal's landlord?), XXVIII: 459
Troubles qui divisent l'Angleterre et ses colonies.. See Examination of Dr. Benjamin Franklin
Troup, Robert (secretary of Board of Treasury)
  letter to, XXXIII: 174
  and medals for Fleury, others, XXXIII: 174
  writes on behalf of Board of Treasury, XXX: 416–17, 541–2
Trowbridge, Capt. Caleb, XXXV: 564
Trowbridge, Edmund
  Dana's uncle and teacher, XXII: 12
death of wife, XIX: 377, 378
Mass. Assembly rejects, XIII: 334n
mentioned, XVIII: 145; XX: 324n
Trowbridge, Joseph, witnesses deed, V: 110
Trowbridge, Martha Remington, death of, XIX: 377
Troy, William
  carries Hall bill to bf, VII: 371
  commands Hibernia, VII: 358
Troyes, — (Wuybert's brother-in-law), memoir from, XXV: 216–17
Truce
  bf opposes, unless France included, XXIX: 427
  bf requests authorization for, XXIX: 559
  and France, Digges's ideas on, XXIX: 583–4
  as part of Hartley's peace proposal, XXXVI: 361, 364–5, 435–6, 472–3
  as part of Pownall's peace proposals, XXXVI: 102n
  proposed by Spain, XXIX: 509n, 559
  regarded by ministry as equivalent to independence, XXIX: 668
Truck master. See "Smith"
Truck, Thomas
  bf asked to aid, XVII: 193
  bf to aid, XVI: 275–6
Trucker's (Drucker's) Mill
  bf orders material for shelters from, VI: 366
  located, VI: 366n
  troops at, VI: 408
Trudaine de Montigny, Jean-Charles-Philibert, in tobacco negotiations, XXIII: 131–2
Trudaine de Montigny, Jean-Charles-Philibert, mentioned, XIX: 189
True and Faithful Narrative... (Goddard), sent to bf, XVIII: 196
True, Benjamin, subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
"True Born American, A," Barber signs letter as, XXXVI: 668
True Constitutional Means for Putting an End to the Disputes between Great-Britain and the American Colonies
  bf's marginalia in, XVI: 283–96
  R. Jackson as possible author, XVI: 283–4
"True Happiness," essay misattributed to bf, II: 128
True Nature and Cause of the Tails of Comets... (Perkins), manuscript of, XVII: 94n
True Sentiments of America... (Hollis), containing "Causes of the American Discontents before 1768," bf sends to Shipley, XI: 139
True State of the Proceedings in the Parliament of Great Britain... (A. Lee)
  bf distributes copies of, XXI: 229, 232n, 265
  bf's contributions to, XXI: 225–6
  Strahan prints, XXI: 305
Truelove, John, XII: 339
Truman (Trumans), John, XXVII: 197
Truman, Thomas (prisoner), XXVI: 500n; XXVII: 197–8
Trumble, (Francis?)
  bf comments on the stroke, V: 15
  house of, struck by lightning, V: 4n
Trumbull (frigate, U.S.N.), XXXII: 162n; XXXVI: 151
Trumbull, John (painter, xxi, 245n), XXXIII: 35, 426n
accompanies Jackson to Bilbao, XXXVI: 28n, 44
arrest, imprisonment of, XXXII: 308n; XXXIV: 39–40, 93, 108n, 196, 222, 359
arrest, release of, XXXV: 45n, 241, 271, 336n, 439
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 227
and Diggles, XXXIV: 359; XXXV: 46
finances of, XXXV: 46
and Hodgson, XXXV: 46, 344, 439
Hodgson will inquire about, XXXIV: 539
letter from, XXXVI: 226–7
letter to, XXXVI: 118
in Netherlands, XXXV: 241, 336n
painting of Bunker Hill, XII: 42n
paints portrait of Washington, XXXIV: 222
returns to America, XXXVI: 226n
sails aboard South Carolina, XXXV: 334n, 336n, 426n, 590
sends respects from Jackson, XXXVI: 227
sent bill of exchange by his father, Jonathan, XXXV: 336
sent money by his father, XXXVI: 118, 226
and Temple, XXXV: 241, 669n
and Tyler, XXXII: 308n; XXXIV: 516n
and voyages to Europe, XXXII: 245n, 308n
Trumbull, Jonathan (Conn. gov.), XXX: 402; XXXIII: 57; XXXVI: 118
and attempts to procure type, XXXVI: 547
bf describes European political scene to, XXIX: 610–11
and Capellen, XXIX: 610, 728, XXVIII: 224
corresponds with van der Capellen, XXVII: 366
draft of plans for colonial union in hand of, V: 380–1
forwards documents to France, asks commissioners to provide aid for Spy, XXVI: 539
introduces Dircks, XXVIII: 223, 334, XXIX: 605, 610
introduces John Trumbull, XXXII: 244–5
letters from, XXVI: 539, 547; XXVIII: 223–4; XXXII: 244–245; XXXV: 336–337
letters to, XXVII: 134–5; XXIX: 610–611
and Niles, XXVII: 134
recommends price fixing, XXVI: 550n
sends bill of exchange for his son John, XXXV: 336
and Temple, XXXV: 316
and Turtle, XXII: 156–7
type to be sent to, XXIX: 347n
and wf's captivity, XXII: 552, 612, 620–2
Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr.
considered for position as envoy extraordinary, XXXIV: 212n
Trumbull, Joseph, col. and commissary general, XXII: 239n
Trumbull Papers, plans of colonial union found among, V: 358, 380
Trumbull Plans (of union, v, 381), analyzed with other plans of colonial union, V: 382–5
Trump, Capt. John
almost finished with Ft. Hamilton, VI: 359
bf sends supplies to, VI: 358
bringing men and supplies to frontier, VI: 293
to build block houses, VI: 311
to build Ft. Norris, VI: 364
coi. of, moves over mountains, VI: 312
coi. reduced, VI: 409
military service of, VI: 346
Parsons lacks confidence in, VI: 347
pay order for, VI: 395
problems sending rum to, VI: 373
protects Boemper's sally, VI: 382n
slow progress on Ft. Hamilton, VI: 357–8
Trunk, for sb, XVI: 69
Trunks, of Mrs. Butler, XXX: 436, 502n, 560, 575, 601–2, 615
Trusler, John (1735-1820, xii, 40-1n)
   letter from, XII: 40–1
   plan for Literary Society, XII: 40–1
Truss, for C. Evans, XIX: 203, 204, 272, 414; XX: 43–4
Trusson, — (receiver general for tobacco), XXX: 517n
Trustees of Academy. See Academy and Charitable School of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania -- trustees; College, Academy, and Charitable Schools of Philadelphia (College of Philadelphia)
Trutat, — (notary), XXXVI: 619n
Truth, Voltaire on fractions of, XI: 368
Truxtun, Capt. Thomas, XXXIII: 265, 280; XXXV: 609; XXXVI: 110n, 318, 484
Tryal (ship), bf sends letter by, V: 269
Tryal (brig), leaves Phila., XIV: 20n
Tryall (merchant ship), XXVIII: 210n
Tryall (snow), carries mail, XII: 239n
Tryall (ship), leaves Phila., XIV: 279n
Tryon, William (colonial governor), XXVII: 132; XXIX: 296, 540n, 670; XXXI: 176; XXXIV: 22; XXXVI: 400
   bestows N.Y. prerogative office on Fanning, XX: 196n
   commissions Frohawk, XVIII: 49
   consulted, as gov. of N.Y., on threat of British attack, XXII: 177n
   and Drage's N.C. mission, XVIII: 42n
   ex-colonial governor, XXVI: 624n
   as gov. of N.C., XXII: 162n
   and Green Mountain Boys, XVIII: 197n
   and landing of tea in N.Y., XX: 504n
   leaves N.Y. for H.M.S. Asia, XXIII: 297
   and N.C. Regulators, XVIII: 43n, 44, 197n
   as N.Y. governor, XVIII: 197
   reports on Philipse mine, X: 301n
   and speech to N.C. Assembly, XVIII: 40
Tryphena (brig)
   carries mail, XII: 321
   secures clearance, XII: 366–7n
Tschiffelý (Tschiffeli), Johann Rudolph (xxvii, 200n)
   letter from, XXVII: 200–1
   volunteers to translate constitutions, XXVII: 200–1
Tuamotu Archipelago
   formation of, discussed by Forster, XXVII: 328
Tube, electric (glass). See also Electricity -- apparatus; Vacuum tube
   bf asks Canton for, VII: 316
   Canton succeeds with, but Kinnersley fails, VIII: 416
   Collinson presents to Lib. Co., III: 118
Tuck, John
Delleville, bf write concerning, XXXII: 233, 255
escapes from Forton Prison, asks for help, XXXII: 234–5
letter from, et al., XXXII: 234–5

Tuck, Sewel (escaped prisoner), XXVIII: 260n
Tucker, Capt. James, XXXV: 561, 613, 676n
Tucker, Capt. Samuel (xxi, 261n), XXVIII: 613; XXIX: 25, 484; XXX: 470; XXXII: 182n; XXXIII: 194; XXXIV: 213–15
and Admiralty Board, XXVI: 246
arrives in Bordeaux, asks orders, XXVI: 216–18, 235, 348–9
asks for orders, XXVII: 34–5
and Bondfield, XXVI: 235, 246, 269, 276, 284, 295–6, 340–1, 363, 583–4, 594–5
to carry Schweighauser’s goods, XXVII: 82
commissioners’ orders to, XXVI: 282, 295–6, 321, 376
to cruise with Whipple, Simpson, XXVII: 34, 78, 82–3, 87–8, 109, 131, 167, 186–7, 277
disputes with farmers general, XXVI: 442
has dispute with La Touche de Tréville, XXVII: 73–4, 77–8, 88, 121
has problems with crew, XXVII: 34, 62–3, 73–4, 77–8, 88, 120–1, 133, 135
Jones proposes joint cruise with, XXVI: 596–7
letters from, XXVI: 216–18, 276, 321, 341, 376, 537–8; XXVII: 34–35, 77–8, 87–8
letters to, XXVI: 282, 295–6, 314; XXVII: 82
and M. Livingston, XXVI: 256n, 282, 314, 316n, 376, 436n; XXVII: 34, 62, 87, 131, 174–5, 291–2, 323
and McNeill, XXVII: 305
mentioned, XXVII: 288, 305
and Moylan, XXVII: 33, 193
and possible conspiracy aboard Boston, XXVI: 537–8, 583–4
prizes of, XXVII: 33, 34, 59, 62, 87–8, 121, 174, 193, 213, 291–2, 323
recommends J. Castle, XXVI: 669n
repairs ship, XXVI: 235, 246, 269, 276, 284, 295, 309, 321, 340–1, 363, 376
reports illness among crew, XXVI: 537
reports illness among crew; advances them money, XXVI: 538
reports on cruise of Boston, XXVII: 34
returns to Lorient, XXVII: 33, 34, 59
to sail from Lorient, XXVI: 614
sailing orders for, XXVII: 82, 133
sails from Bordeaux, XXVI: 513, 594, 607, 615
sails from Lorient without waiting to load commissioners’ goods, XXVII: 193
unsent letter to, XXVI: 594n
and Whipple, XXVII: 87–8, 131, 186–7
wishes to exchange prisoners, XXVII: 62, 87

Tucker, Henry
letter from, XXII: 164–7
negotiations by, for American trade with Bermuda, XXII: 164–6

Tucker, Jacob (prisoner)
letter from, XXXIII: 194–5
recounts hardships, asks for assistance, XXXIII: 194

Tucker, John, alderman of Norfolk, VI: 432

Tucker, Josiah, XXXIV: 141; XXXVI: 339 (ix, 123n; xxi, 83n)
accuses bf, XIV: 325
alleged plan for colonial defense against Indians, XVII: 380
amends details of charges, XXI: 121, 123
attitude toward colonies, XVII: 348

bf defends himself to, XXI: 84, 125–8
charges bf with profiting from, acquiescing in Stamp Act, XXI: 84, 123, 126n
dean of Gloucester, pamphlet by, XXII: 306

letter to cited, XII: 235n
letters from, XXI: 121–3
letters to, XXI: 83–5, 122, 125–8, 486
mentioned, XVII: 349; XX: 155n
pamphlet by, Bancroft's review of, XXIII: 424
pamphlet by, bf's marginalia in, XXIII: 69–79
on Parliamentary taxation, representation, XVII: 348
possible author of attack on Canada Pamphlet, IX: 108–9, 123
scheme for protecting colonies from Indians, V: 411n
supports separation of Britain, colonies, XIV: 325n
writes Letter from a Merchant in London, XIII: 209n

Tucker, Mr. (of Va.), house of, protected by lightning rods, XIX: 254
Tucker, Nicholas (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 7
Tucker, Robert, alderman of Norfolk, VI: 432
Tucker, Samuel (xxi, 261n), on N.J. Assembly committees, XXI: 260, 262, 335
Tucker, St. George (xxvii, 120n)
mentioned, XXVII: 120

negotiations by, for American trade with Bermuda, XXII: 164–5
Tudesq, —, sends package for forwarding, XXXIII: 37
Tufts, —, bf greetings to, VI: 174
Tuillerie (Thuillerie), Mons. de la, and supply of French arms, XXII: 459; XXVII: 356
Tuilleries, château des, hosts opera, XXXV: 131n
Tuite, Nicholas (Robert's father), XXXII: 22n
Tuite, Robert, XXXII: 21–2n, 173
Tuite, Robert, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
Tull, Jethro (xxvii, 466n), Blanchet pupil of, XXVII: 466
Tull, Jethro, invents drill plough, XVI: 60n
Tulle (arms manufactory), XXXIII: 284–5
Tullideph, Thomas, professor at St. Andrews, VIII: 280
Tulliken, John (vii, 45n), Stanwix sends to Phila. to demand quarters, VII: 45
Tully. See Cicero

Tunbridge Wells, Eng.

bf and wf at, VIII: 122
resort life of, described, VIII: 131n
Tunes. See Music

Tunis

conditions at, XXVI: 586
as potential enemy, IX: 74
reportedly to receive American consul, XXVI: 589
in treaty of amity and commerce, XXV: 602–3

Tunnicliff, John (x, 227n; xii, 109n; xiii, 533n)

bf helps, XII: 109
bf recommends, to friends, X: 296–7, 300
letter from, XIII: 533–4
sends game to bf, XIII: 533–4
sends hare to bf, XII: 326
wants plantation, XIII: 533
wishes to emigrate, X: 227
Turbett, Samuel (former prisoner), XXXVI: 7, 330
Turbilly, Louis-François-Henry de Menon, Marquis de (x, 308n), sends Anjou cabbage seed, X: 308
Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de
Gen. Lee mentions, XXII: 294
life of, XXV: 520n
Turgot, Anne-Robert-Jacques, baron de l'Aulne (xxviii, 312n), XXIX: lx, 473n, 725n;
XXX: 83, 625n; XXXI: 123, 142n, 323, 373; XXXII: 362n, 365n; XXXIII: lviii, lviin, 4n, 389n; XXXIV: 199, 399n, 419–20, 423n, 430, 450–1, 497, 501, 556, 573, 574;
XXXV: 50, 67n, 526–7
admires Pa. constitution, XXII: 514
appointed contrôleur général, XXI: 308, 312
asks for letters of introduction, XXV: 737–8
assists Mante, XXVIII: 592
bf to visit, XXIII: 479
at bf's projected meeting with Joseph II, XXIV: 85
bf's, Washington's high opinion of, XXIII: 551, 552n
and Coder, XXIII: 441; XXIV: 77
comments on bf, XXVII: lxiii–lxiv
as comptroller general, XXII: 453n, 456
and Crénis, XXIII: 550n, 551–2n
Deane's farewell to, XXVI: 257
death of, XXVIII: 312n
dines with bf, XXV: 302–3
dinner invitations from, XXIV: 228, 262n
establishes régie des poudres, XXVII: 207n
fall of, XXII: 456n, 459, 489n
hears of Saratoga, XXV: 235n
influence of, XXIII: liv
intercedes for Roulhac, Barci, XXVI: 531–2
on invitation list (?), XXVIII: 312
invites bf, ja to dine, XXVI: 259
and La Rochefoucauld, "Amicus," XXV: 654–5
letter to, XXIII: 550–1
letters from, XXV: 302–3, 737–8; XXVI: 259, 531–2; XXVII: 475, 495
and Mante case, XXVII: 349
and "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 178, 180, 186n, 262n
mentioned, XXI: 330; XXIV: 77, 92n, 392, 440–1, 539n; XV: 195n; XXVI: lxix; XXVII:
514n, 578n; XXVIII: 566n
and Mme Helvétius, XXVII: 495, 546n, 590, 670
observations on population, IX: 73–4n
opposes aiding Americans, XXII: 453–4
project of, for single tax, XXIV: 261–2
quoted on origin of laissez faire, XXI: 175n
recommends d'Abadie, XXVI: 184
responds to Desglanières' proposals, XXVI: 176–7n
revises postal system, XXIII: 399n
sends dinner invitations, XXVII: 475, 495
sestet in praise of bf by, XXVI: 511, 536, 670; XXVIII: 118n, 534n
and taxation, XXV: 686n
and transfer of prizes, XXV: 55n
verses by, for *bf*'s portrait, XXIV: 172n, 228n
Turgot, Etienne-François, marquis de Sousmont, dit marquis (baron’s brother, xxxiv, 573n), XXXIII: 98n, 118n; XXXVI: 691n
agricultural interests of, XXXV: 526
*bf* calls on, XXXIV: lviii, 182
*bf* sends information about stove, XXXV: lxii, 8–9, 116
and Crèvecoeur, XXXV: 525–7
and dinner invitation, XXV: 707
inquires about new stove invented by *bf*, XXXIV: 574
letters from, XXV: 707; XXXIV: 574; XXXV: 116, 525–6
letters to, XXXIV: 573–4; XXXV: 8–9
returns copy press sent to his brother, XXXIV: 573–4

Turin, —, comte de
    letter from, XXV: 632–3
wants American wild animals, XXV: 632–3

Turin, Academy of. See Academy of Turin

Turin, Italy
*bf* unable to visit, X: 126
*bf*'s possible visit to, VII: 315
Chantel leaves for, XXXIV: 509n
Durand de Las Bordas brings letter from, XXXV: 331
mentioned, XIV: 49n
Reycends, frères send note from, XXXIV: 276

Turing, James, & Son (Middelburg merchant firm)
    letter from, XXX: 437–8; XXXII: 278–279
    letter to, XXX: 510
    protests capture of *Brunetta*, asks restitution, XXX: 437–8, 510; XXXII: 278–9
    receives circular letter from Bache & Shee, XXX: 511n

Turini, Pierre
    letter from, XXXIII: 338–40
    sends work on electricity, XXXIII: 338–40

Turkey (bird)
    account of killing, published, V: 435
    for *bf*, XIX: 35, 45
    for *bf*, mistakenly sent to Poissy, XXXVI: 300, 439n
    killed by electricity, III: 364; IV: 82, 112, 141; XX: 210
    present of, to *bf*, XXI: 440
    price of, in Charleston, XXIX: 659
    sent to *bf*, XVII: 309
    served at *bf* dinner party, XXXVI: 601n

Turkey (country)
    attack on, II: 144n
    colonial trade with, possible, XIII: 370
    Great Turk mentioned, XVI: 312
    mentioned, XXI: 23, 222
    and Russo-Turkish war, XX: 200n
    taxation in, XVI: 314; XVII: 7

Turkey wheat, sent to Eliot, IV: 412
"Turkish Apologue, A" (*bf*)
    dating of, XXXI: lx, 308
    text of, XXXI: 310–11

Turks
capture Constantinople, III: 446
and protection of captives, XI: 56, 58–9, 65–6


Turnbull, John, letter of recommendation for, XXVI: 454

Turner, —, Taunton lodges with, IX: 267

Turner, Capt. — (captain of *Dolphin*), captured, destroys dispatches, XXVI: 441

Turner, Capt. —, relays news, XXVI: 701

Turner, Catherine (Mrs. Thomas, formerly Mrs. John Mecom)
  genealogy, I: lxii
  Jane Mecom has no word from, XXII: 105–6
  marriage of, XV: 263n
  remarriage of, XXI: 348
  reported to be in London, XXII: 566

Turner, Charles, preaches Mass. election sermon, XXI: 5

Turner, James (d. 1759, iii, 144-5n)
  *bf* recommends, III: 32
  to copy *bf* portrait, VIII: 59n
  engraves fireplace diagrams, II: 419; III: 144n
  engraves maps for *Bill in the Chancery of N.J.*, III: 144n, 173n
  eulogizes *bf*, VIII: 59n
  letter from, III: 144–6
  makes Pa. Hosp. seal, IV: 110, 205–6; V: 321n
  and map of Nova Scotia, IV: 64n
  sends seal for Read, III: 144–6

Turner, John, & Sons (Amsterdam), XIX: 398n

Turner, Joseph (1701-83, ii, 154n)
  buys N.J. land, X: 157, 158
  in Croghan and Trent case, VIII: 65
  elected alderman, II: 330
  founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
  house of, II: 14
  to investigate Shawnee complaint, VI: 287
  lottery manager, III: 296; V: 437, 513
  member of Fire Co., II: 14, 153, 376
  N.J. ironworks of, XVIII: 217n
  pay orders for, VI: 396, 440
  subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 71, 72
  trustee under College charter, VI: 30

Turner, Morris, trading losses, XIV: 268

Turner, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 398

Turner, Thomas (British army officer, xxviii, 45n)
  genealogy of, I: lxii
  inquires about father, XXVIII: 45
  Jane Mecom wishes well, XXII: 105–6
  marries C. Mecom, XXI: 348
  reported to be in London, commissioned in Guards, XXII: 566
  wounded, XXI: 348n
  wounded at Lexington and Bunker Hill, XXII: 106n

Turner, Thomas (of Va., d. 1758, v, 430n), letter from, V: 430–1

Turner, William, *bf* forwards extract of letter from, XXI: 182n

Turner, Zephaniah
bill of exchange by, protested, XX: 15
mentioned, XIX: 398n

Turnip seed
for Bartram, XIX: 268, 367
sent to wF, Bartram, D. Colden, XX: 39, 40, 97

Turnips, imported to Eng., XII: 11

Turnpikes
defined, XVI: 13n
Parliamentary acts on, XX: 157n
tax on, in Britain, XVI: 290
tolls on, as Parliamentary taxation, XVII: 20

Turpentine
oil of, medicinal use, II: 413–14
Parliamentary bounty on, XVII: 365
produced in Carolinas, V: 466

Turtle
party at outing dines on, XIV: 158
sent to bF from Jamaica, XII: 100–1

Turtle (Bushnell's submarine), XXII: 154–7

Tuscany, XXXI: 248n. See also Leopold I, Grand Duke of Tuscany
court of, commissioner to be sent to, XXIII: 97–8, 473–4, 508
court of, influence of, solicited to halt British hiring of mercenaries, XXIII: 98
court of, ports open to American shipping, XXIII: 194–5
Duchy of, bF's doubts about American mission to, XXXIV: 519
Izard appointed commissioner to, XXIV: 253, 571
Izard as commissioner to, XXV: 43n, 537–8, 582
Izard as prospective commissioner to, XXVI: 51, 84n, 357, 648; XVII: 139, 439n,
Izard former commissioner to, XXXII: 22
Mazzei takes farmers from, to America, XXII: 309n
Niccoli's connection with, XXIV: 84n
payment for commissioner at court of, XXX: 111n, 404n, 405–6
plans to establish trade between America and, XXVIII: 472–4
proposed commercial treaty with, XXV: 538
ship dispatched to America from, XXIX: 156, 250–1
use of lightning rods in, XX: 329–30

Tuscany, Grand Duke of. See Leopold I, Grand Duke of Tuscany

Tuscarora Indians. See Six Nations

Tuscarora Indians, chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200

Tusks, mastodon
bF requests, XXVIII: 421–2
bF's, M. Stevenson fails to locate, XXIX: 136–7

Tutelo Indians, chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200

Twells, Rachel, in Pa. Gaz., II: 133

Twenty-ninth Regiment (British), to N.J., XVII: 160n
Twenty-Six Letters upon Interesting Subjects Respecting the Revolution in America (ja), XXXI: 15n

Twightwee Indians
at Carlisle treaty, V: 63, 85
condolences voted to, IV: 501; V: 62
dependence on English to be sought, VIII: 193
friendship with English, V: 458
to join confederacy, VIII: 73
new colony to trade with, V: 461
protection of strangers, XI: 64
receive condolences at treaty, V: 91–3
speak at treaty, V: 95, 99–101
"Twilight" (bf's pseudonym), on absentee governors, XV: 195
Twin Sisters (prize), XXXVI: 279n
Twiss, Ralph, XXIX: 750n
Twiss, Richard, nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
Two Brothers. See Trois Amis
Two Brothers (ship), XXVII: 615–16
Two Brothers (sloop), XXX: 255, 362
Two Esthers (Pa. ship), XXXIV: 452n
Two Lectures on the Parallax and Distance of the Sun... (Winthrop), printed, XVI: 195n
Two Letters, Addressed to the Right Rev. Prelates, Who a Second Time Rejected the Dissenters' Bill (Radcliffe, 2nd ed.)
bf's piece in, XX: 286
sent to Mather, XX: 286
Two Letters to the Committee of the County of York (D. Hartley), XXXI: 469n; XXXII: 221, 591
Two Sicilies, Kingdom of. See also Sicily
neutrality of, XXVII: 519n
opens ports to American shipping, XXVII: 518–19, 525
Two Sisters (ship), carries mail, VIII: 432
"Two Taylors," bf piece on, XIII: 38–9
Two Tracts on Civil Liberty... (Price), XXIX: 524n
Two Treatises of Government (Locke), XXXVI: 402n
Twyford, Eng.
bf invited to visit Shipleys at, XX: 256, 312, 313; XXI: 396–7, 442
mentioned, XVIII: 137, 266; XX: 515
Shipley family plans visit to, XXIX: 148, 407–8, 636, 667
Shipleys’ country estate at, XXXI: 445; XXXIV: 254, 347, 409–10; XXXV: 33–34
Shipleys’ country estate at, remodeled, XIX: 300n, 301
Shipleys’ country estate, bf's happy memories of, XXII: 200
Shipleys’ country estate, Bishop regrets bf’s absence from, XXII: 83
Tyasink. See Tasink, —
Tybee, S.C., XXXII: 318
Tyler (Tiler), John
bf recommends, XVIII: 208
bf visits, XIX: 207n
emigrates to Phila., XVIII: 208; XIX: 44
goods for, XIX: 283
letter to, XIX: 282–3
Pa. iron foundry of, XIX: 282
related to df, XIX: 282n
Tyler, Capt. Edward, XXVIII: 39
Tyler, Capt. William, XXVI: 556
Tyler, David Rose, paid, XI: 455
Tyler, Jno. (xxviii, 57n), letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
Tyler, Lt. Col. John Steele (xxxii, 308n), XXXII: 308; XXXIII: 35; XXXIV: 39, 93, 359, 516n
Tyler, Moses (shipbuilder), XXVIII: 39
Tyler, Moses Coit, critic of Pietas et Gratulatio, X: 177n
Tylney, John Tylney, Earl (1712-84, ix, 297n), to experiment at ponds of, IX: 297
Tyne (Thynne) (packet), XXVII: 197n, 198
Tyng (Franklin), Elizabeth (m. 1705), genealogy, I: lvii
Type (printing). See also Franklin, Benjamin -- printer; Printers; Printing equipment of A. Wilson, XVIII: 67–8, 87
Baskerville foundry for, XX: 375, 411
Baskerville specimen sheet for, sent to bf, XX: 375, 410
Baskerville's and Caslon's compared, IX: 257n, 259–60
Baskerville's, purchased for Voltaire's works, XXXI: 341
to be sent to Niles, XXIX: 111n
bf asks prices of, XXXII: 173, 227, 303, 476
bf awaits news of arrival of, IX: 178
bf buys, at auction and sends to rb, XXI: 102, 210, 245
bf buys, at James foundry auction, XX: 232n
bf establishes foundry for, XXIX: 347n, 463n
bf, Fournier design, for bf's press, XXX: lx, 346–7
in bf-Hall valuation, XIII: 61
bf offered, orders, XXIV: 214–15, 500–1
bf orders, for Hall, IX: 39, 273n, 301, 330n, 398
bf orders from J.-F. Fournier, XXXIII: 476n
bf orders from Strahan, II: 412, 417–18
bf purchases, XXIX: 726; XXX: 346
bf rents, to S. Holland, IV: 506–7
bf sells German fonts, V: 421
bf to send, to Hall, XII: 189, 242
bf's foundry casts, XXXX: lviii, 174n
at bf's foundry, inventory of, XXXIII: lviii, 102–5; XXXIV: 321–325
bf's, Prichard wishes to borrow, with press, XXII: 471–2
in bf's printing office sold to Va., XXIX: 598–9
bf's shipment of, to Hall delayed, VIII: 317
bf's, sold to Va., XXVII: 89, 599–600
from Caslon, Holker will hold, for bf, XXXI: 179
Caslon sends wrong fonts, VI: 476, 477n
Caslon ships, to bf, XXXII: 297
designed by Caslon, XX: 375
differences between English and French terminology for, XXXIII: 103
Enschedé and Sons send specimens of, XXXII: 128
for Foulis edit. of Homer, XVIII: 67n
Fournier le jeune makes script type for bf, XXXII: lviii, xxix, 350, 363
Fournier makes for bf, XXXIV: lx, 321n, 324n, 413, 423–4, 431
Franklin & Hall order, VI: 219–20
Gibbon brings, IX: 39
for Gray's Poems, XVIII: 67n
from Haarlem, bf considers ordering, XXXII: 476
Hall awaits receipt for, IX: 34, 100–1
Hall prefers Brevier, to Bourgeois, VIII: 317
Hall requests more, IX: 273, 330, 350, 380
Hémery casts, XXVIII: 586n
Hemery, founder, visits bf, XXVII: 341
for History of... Charles V, XVIII: 67
Holker notifies *bf* of arrival of, at customshouse, XXXII: 309–10
illegible in Boston newspapers, says *bf*, XXX: 514–15
inherited by *bf*, XXX: 347, 611
inquiries about, XXVII: 622n
*italics*, Roman, Great Primer, XVIII: 86, 87
J., S. *Fournier* furnish, XXVII: 92, 392–3, 618
Joannis furnishes, XXVII: 3

**jw** ships, XXXII: 69
Kettilby develops, XVIII: 85–7
Lefebvre de Longeville offers, XXVI: 171
for *London Chron.*, XVIII: 67
Lucien to cast mold for script type, XXXII: 350
made in Conn., XVI: 259
matrices for, from Passy foundry, illustrated, XXXIII: xxviii
mechanical engraving of, invented by Rochon, XXXIII: lviii, 117
Mecom orders, VII: 94
mentioned, XX: 139, 161
for music, first American use of, XII: 402
and *Niles*, XXVIII: 314n
*Niles* purchases, XXVII: 227–8
ordered from Caslon, III: 14; V: 82; VII: 287
ordered from Caslon, to be shipped via Amsterdam, Rouen, XXX: 610–12
Ostervald and *Bosset Deluze* send production costs for *non pareil*, XXXII: 328–9
Parker appraises, XIII: 105
Parker needs new, III: 173
Parker wants, XIII: 528, 536
price and sizes of, XVIII: 68, 68n
price list of, XX: 411n
price of English, compared to French, XXX: 515
received, not quite satisfactory, IX: 179
S.-P. *Fournier* furnishes, XXV: 577; XXVIII: 505
Sanlecque offers, to *bf*, XXXI: 115
seeks passport for, to ship to Watson, XXXII: 304n
sent by *Fizeaux, Grand & Cie.*, via *Le Breton*, XXXII: 294n
sent to Conn., XXXIII: 56–7, 105
and *Shütz's* debt to *bf*, XX: 5
sizes equated to modern, XIII: 60–1n, 526n
sloped roman face, *bf* probably commissions, XXXIII: 104n
Strahan sends to Franklin & Hall, VI: 467
supplied to James Franklin, X: 238
used at Passy press, XXXI: 70, 497
used for passports, XXX: 346n
for Watson, XXIX: 347
Watson, Strong attempt to procure, XXVI: 547n

Typesetting. *See also* Printing press
of printed forms, XXX: lx, 181–2, 345–6, 360–1

**Typhus**
among Spanish prisoners at Winchester, XXXIV: 101n
*bf* possible author of introduction to article on, VI: 178–9
measures necessary to control, VI: 179
prevalent on immigrant ships to America, VI: 179

Typography. *See* Franklin, Benjamin -- printer
Tyranny
  of governor Murray in Quebec, XII: 393
  in parliament's treatment of colonies, XII: 278–80
Tyre
  bf cites, as state without productive land, XXIV: 262
  mentioned, XIX: 434
Tyrel, Richard (1716-66, iv, 509n), observes transit of Mercury, IV: 509
Tyrone's Rebellion (1598), XVII: 347n
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, XIII: 125
Tyszkievicz, Ludwik (xxv, 193n)
  visits Netherlands, XXV: 168, 193
Tyzenhauz, Antoni
  reports on trip, XXV: 193n
  visits Netherlands, XXV: 168, 193

U
Ubetius, Jean-François (Ubezio, Giovanni Francesco)
  letter from, XXIII: 35
  recommends Negroni, wants to emigrate but cannot, XXIII: 35
Udny, —, XXXI: 351
Ufford Maria (merchant ship), XXIX: 739
Ukraine
  as potential producer of tobacco, XXXV: 83
  source of hemp, IX: 82
Ulloa, Antonio de (Lt. Gen. of the Navy, scientist, xxxiii, 12n), XXX: 512; XXXIII: 12
  work by, for bf, XXIV: 79
Ulster, Ireland, emigration from, XX: 522
Ulysses (American letter of marque), XXXV: 411
Ulysses (privateer), XXXIV: 383
Umsted, Jacob, elected county assessor, XI: 394
Unbekandt, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 329
"Undertakers" (Irish), and rack-rent of tenants, XIX: 22
Unicorn (British privateer), XXXII: 461n, 494
Unicorn, H.M.S. (frigate), XXVIII: 209n
Uniforms, XXIX: 33, 166–7, 225n, 343, 415–16, 678. See also Alliance; Ariel; Cloth;
  Clothing; Offerers of goods; Supplies, military; Textiles; Williams, Jonathan, Jr.
A. Lee offers, XXIV: 229n, 274
aboard Alliance, XXXIV: 107, 184
aboard Ariel, XXXIV: 184
aboard Duchesse de Grammont, XXVII: 152n
aboard Duguay-Trouin, Rusé, XXXV: 420
aboard Duke of Leinster, XXXIV: 107
aboard Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 375n, 473–5, 517; XXXV: 63, 64, 68, 71n, 110, 245, 249, 308–9, 337
aboard Petit Cousin, XXXIV: 142n
aboard South Carolina, XXXV: 110, 142, 383, 554n
Alliance fails to carry, XXXVI: 246n
Alliance to carry, XXXII: 467, 521, 533, 547, 608, 612n
for American army, promised by bf, XXXIV: 107
for American army, promised by France, XXXIV: 426n, 440, 444, 534
for American army, provided by Sabatier fils, XXXIV: 177
among items most needed by American army, XXXVI: 564
_Ariel_ to carry, XXXII: 467, 520–1, 547, 568, 579–80, 612, 615; XXXIII: 27, 66, 76, 166–7
Austin fails to procure, for Mass., XXXIII: 424
bales of, in Amsterdam, XXXVI: 620–1
 BF hopes _Alliance, Ariel_ can carry whole of, XXXII: 448
 BF informs Carmichael about procurement of, XXXII: 185
_Breton_ to carry, XXXIII: 161, 166–7, 233, 289, 510n
Calmels offers to purchase, from prizes, XXVIII: 13
captured aboard _Marquis de Lafayette_, XXXVI: 305, 579n
captured by Spaniards, provided to U.S., XXXIV: 311, 405, 498–9
captured from British, promised to Jay by Floridablanca, XXXIII: 498
captured from _Romulus_ convoy, XXXIV: 569
cloth for, Mauger & Cie. wish to send to U.S., XXXV: 390
Coder suggests manufacture of, in America, XXIII: 364
Coder supplies, XXXIII: 245n
commissioners unable to fill orders for, XXVIII: 336
components of, explained, XXXI: 435n
cost more in France, says _jw_, XXXIV: 557
designs, samples of, XXIV: 77, 91, 106, 121, 147, 153, 202, 281, 306, 344
desperately needed by American army, says Lafayette, XXXIII: lv, 395
fail to reach _Hermione_ before sailing, XXXII: 142, 202
French duties on, XXIV: 112, 151–2, 507
French gift used to pay for, XXXVI: 593–4
furnished by Lee and Coffin, XXXV: 94, 580
furnished by Sabatier fils & Després, XXXV: 108n, 244
Gillon purchases, for South Carolina from Lamarque, Fabre, & Cie., XXXV: 462–3, 644
Jones wishes _Serapis_ to carry, XXXII: 579–80
_Jw_ authorized to procure another ship to carry, XXXII: 548, 568, 578–9, 581
_Jw_, Chaumont to send, to American army, XXXIV: 36–8, 40, 48–9, 73–5, 87, 100, 107–8, 112–13, 155, 175, 184n, 185–6, 191, 211, 275, 295, 309, 319, 341, 411–12, 430, 467
_Jw_ hopes French government will provide another ship to carry, XXXII: 526, 547, 568, 581, 615
_Jw_ wishes to furnish, to Joly de Fleury, XXXV: 432
Lafayette discusses details of, XXXI: 491, 504–5
Louis XVI asked for warship to carry, XXXII: 197–8
marking of, XXXIII: 27n
Mauger & Cie. wishes to ship, to America, XXXVI: 219–20, 229–30, 445
may be sent from Brest to Lorient, XXXII: 497
might be taken to America with Rochambeau, XXXII: 74n, 269
Monthuley offers, XXVIII: 14
Montieu provides, XXVII: 63n
needed by American army, XXXIV: lvi, 83, 87, 107, 339, 372, 426n, 434n, 440, 577
needed by Va., XXXIII: 524
needed more than military supplies, says Jones, XXXII: 521
needed more than military supplies, says _Jw_, XXXII: 497–8
offers to supply, XXXI: 51, 52
procurement, examination, shipment of, XXV: 62n, 71–2, 117, 140, 209, 295, 337, 717
provided by Holker, XXXVI: 103
provided by Montieu, XXVIII: 282–3n, 305–6, 329–30, 332
purchased from captors of Quebec convoy, XXXV: 143
received by Barclay, XXXVI: 382
requested by Congress, commissioners cannot supply, XXVIII: 55–6
requested by Va., Md., XXX: 205
Rochambeau unable to bring, to America, XXXII: 360
sent by Becker & Saltzmann, XXX: 180, 321
shipping to America of, XXXI: 375, 519–20, 524, 565–6
shortage of, XXV: 224
supplied by jw, XXIV: 151, 226, 299, 306–7, 314, 332, 344
supplied by others, XXIV: 122–3, 147, 172n, 201–2, 221–2, 276, 366–7
wished by American Board of War, XXXVI: 533n
Union (letter of marque), XXVIII: 456n
Union (merchant ship), XXXII: 68n, 585n
Union (merchantman), XXVII: 43
Union (prize), XXXI: lviii, 158, 262–5, 298, 340; XXXIII: 15
Union (ship), arrives in U.S., XXIV: 165n, 235
Union Américaine. See American Union
Union Américaine (French privateer), XXXII: 72; XXXV: 371–2
Union, colonial. See also Plans of Union
  Albany Congress committee's "Short Hints," V: 357–63
  Albany Plan approved, V: 352
  Albany Plan cited, V: 457
  Albany Plan of Union debated, V: 348, 350–1
  Albany Plan presented at Congress for, V: 374–86
  Alexander criticizes bf's "Short Hints" for, V: 340–1
  bf rejects alternative to Albany Plan, V: 443, 447
  bf sends Collinson papers on, V: 453–4VI: 88n
  bf summarizes Albany Plan for London Chron., V: 441
  bf's hopes for, VI: 88, 231–2
  bf's paper on reasons and motives for, V: 397–417
  bf's "Short Hints" for, V: 335–8
  bf's strategies for, IV: 117–19
  Board of Trade plan for, V: 442
  Boston town meeting opposes, V: 490–1
  Clarke writes bf about, V: 270–1
  Colden on bf's "Short Hints" for, V: 353–5
  committee presents "Short Hints" for, V: 348
  commrs. favor, at Albany Congress, V: 347
  Davenant's discourse on, V: 464n
  exclusion of people from choice of Grand Council for, unsatisfactory, V: 443
  facilitates new colonies, V: 459
  in Indian affairs, rejected by Pa. Assembly, V: 277
  letter's scheme compared to Davenant's, Penn's, V: 465n
  Mass. Gen. Court rejects Albany Plan, V: 490n
method of establishment for, V: 270, 270–1n, 337–8, 348, 355, 363–6, 387, 400, 402
necessary for defense, V: 274, 399–400; VI: 140, 169–70
no danger to Britain, IX: 90–1
Pa. Assembly dismisses Albany Plan, V: 427n
Penn's scheme for, compared to Davenant's, V: 464n, 465n
powers of Grand Council in Albany Plan compared with powers of Conn. and R.I., V:
    445
preferably voluntary, IV: 118
reasons against partial union, V: 401–2
"Representation of the Present State of the Colonies," V: 366–74
Shirley recommends, V: 276n
Shirley's alternative to Albany Plan, V: 442
Snake Cartoon argues for, V: 275
text of Albany Plan, V: 387–92
unidentified letter to bf on, V: 464–7
would ensure Indian peace, X: 405
Union Fire Company, XXX: 394n
    articles of, II: 150–3, 375–6
    attempts to sponsor insurance fund, IV: 281
    bf paper leads to formation of, II: 12n
    Boston Fire Soc. a model for, II: 13n, 150n
    copy of articles of, to go to Moe, XIII: 446
    engine and bell of, II: 150n
    joins with others to form insurance co., IV: 282
    minutes of, 1737 meeting, II: 152–3n
    offers reward for return of pump nozzles, II: 455
    subscribes to lottery, III: 221n
Union Library Company
    and account with Franklin & Hall, III: 271
    bf handles account for, VIII: 85
    merges with Lib. Co. Phila., VIII: 85n; XVI: 27n, 125; XVIII: 17
Union School, Germantown, Dove master of, IV: 223n
Unitarianism. See also "Rational Christianity."
    B. Vaughan disqualified by, for Cambridge degree, XXI: 441
    and Lindsey's congregation in Essex House, XXI: 195–6, 313n
United Brethren, XXX: 90, 91
United Colonies
    bf postmaster general for, XI: 3–6
    bf's Articles of Confederation for, XXII: 120–5
    Bingham as agent of, XXII: 445
    contracts by, XXII: 278, 327
United Lutheran Church, XXXI: 282–3
United Provinces, federal union of, XVII: 392. See also Holland; Netherlands, The
    and war of independence from Spain, XV: 191
United States. See also Arms, American; Army, American; Articles of Confederation;
    Banks; Continental Congress; Credit; Currency, American; Emigrants, would-be;
    Independence, American; Loans; Navy, American; States, American; Trade;
    Treaty of Alliance; Treaty of Amity and Commerce, American-Dutch; Treaty of
    Amity and Commerce, American-French
adheres to principles of League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIV: 244n, 386–7, 532
agriculture in, ruined by war, XXXVI: 125
alliance between France and, XXVIII: 257, 561
alliance between France and, criticized by Hartley, defended by \textbf{bf}, XXVIII: 417–18, 420, 461–4, 588

alliance with France generally supported in, claims \textbf{bf}, XXXIII: 53

Articles of Confederation, constitution of, XXII: 121

as asylum for distressed of Europe, XXVIII: 17, 64

as asylum of freedom, XXIX: 356, 358, 431, 610

because of war expenses cannot pay good salaries, XXXIV: 105

Berkenhout attempts to initiate discussions between Britain and, XXVIII: 332n, 333

\textbf{bf} anticipates lack of military supplies for, XXIX: 678

\textbf{bf} bemoans lack of frugality in, XXIX: 132, 359, 613–15

\textbf{bf} compares, to Hercules, XXXVI: lviii–lix, 115, 454, 559, 644

\textbf{bf} compares to jolly girl, XXXIV: 105

\textbf{bf} gives Fottrell list of items in demand in, XXXV: 665n

\textbf{bf} hopes alliance of, with France will be eternal, XXVIII: 369

\textbf{bf, ja} serve on committee to design seal for, XXXVI: 115n

\textbf{bf} on borders of, XXI: 298, 631

\textbf{bf} on emigration to, XXIV: 6–7

\textbf{bf} on state of, XXIII: 117–20

\textbf{bf} praises governments, laws, people of, XXX: 264

\textbf{bf} praises martial abilities of, XXXV: 551

Bon de Corcelles solicits subscription in Switzerland for, XXXIII: 151–2

border between Canada and, XXXVI: 390–1, 394–5

boundaries of, in peace commissioners' instructions, XXXV: 166–7

bountiful harvest in, XXXII: 198; XXXIV: 36n; XXXVI: 90

British burn cities in, XXII: 298

British kindness to prisoners will have good effect in, believes \textbf{bf}, XXXVI: 63

British peace offer to (1778), XX: 83

British recognition of independence, as prerequisite for Dutch treaty, XXVII: 453–4, 510, 530, 593, 650–1

British wish to make, useless to France, XXVIII: 359

can survive capture of state capitals, says \textbf{bf}, XXXIII: 127

canals in, XXIX: 713

Carié inquires about mortgages in, XXXVI: 471, 501

cause of, celebrated at \textbf{bf}'s Independence Day banquet, XXX: lvi, 46

cause of, flourishes, says Rush, XXXIV: 302

celebrates birth of dauphin, XXXV: 628n, 638; XXXVI: 191n

character of, described by \textbf{bf}, XXVII: 4–5, 342, 448

citizens of, dare not file suits in Dutch courts, XXXVI: 69–70, 95

citizens of, not discouraged by capture of Charleston, XXXIII: 41

consular convention between France and, XXXVI: 484

Cooper discusses financial difficulties, potential wealth of, XXXIV: 334–5

credit, population of, XXIV: 508–14


disappointing campaign in, discussed by Jay, XXXIII: 478

dissensions in, aid British war effort, XXVIII: 447, 483

disunity in, XXIX: 235, 548, 604, 608, 668, 702

does not want for resources, claims Washington, XXXIV: 190
dryness of air in, XXXIII: 520–2

Dumas memoir describes economy, exports of, XXXIII: 334n

Dumas swears allegiance to, XXXIV: 159, 194, 288

Dumas wishes commission as representative of, XXVIII: 427
Dutch defer recognizing independence of, XXXI: 374–5
economic conditions in, XXX: lxiii–lxiv, 37, 185, 267, 299, 307, 334–5, 525
educational institutions in, disrupted by war, XXXV: 592
emissions of currency in, XXVIII: 318n, 360–1
English liberty dependent on, says Labilliere, XXXVI: 223–4
expected to agree to Austro-Russian mediation, XXXIV: 445–6
finances of, Chaumont discusses, XXVIII: 316–20
finances of, congressional memoir on, XXVIII: 206, 340n
finances of, Price asked to help regulate, XXVIII: 393
financial conditions in, XXXIV: 314–15
flag of, XXVII: 519, 525
Fothergill proposes revised system of weights and measures for, XXXIII: 459–60
France continues good disposition toward, believes bf, XXXIII: 166
France ends subsidy to, XXVIII: 202n
France is friend to, says bf, XXXV: 61
France suspected of opposing fishing rights of, XXXVI: 398
and French alliance, war objectives, XXX: 185n, 226–9, 320, 348n, 402, 433n, 549
French bankers reluctant to make loans to, XXIX: 554
French consul in, XXVII: 326n, 334n
French expeditionary force for, XXIX: 551n
French expeditionary force to be sent to, XXXI: 370–1n
French fleet's debts to, can be used to compensate Beaumarchais for claims on,
XXVIII: 543–4
French government still favorably disposed toward, says bf, XXXIV: 107, 142
French loans to, XXVII: 4, 206, 312, 413
gains most favored nation status by virtue of commerce treaty, XXVIII: 559–60
glorious spirit prevailing throughout, reports Wharton, XXXIII: 372
government buys bf papers, III: 27
gratitude to Louis XVI in, XXXVI: 79
gratitude toward Louis XVI in, described by bf, XXVIII: 420
Great Britain proposes federal union with, XXXV: 551
great seal of, XXII: 303, 562–3
Greive swears allegiance to, XXXIV: 581–2
growth of population in, XXIX: 177; XXXIII: 392
Hartley proposes peace discussions between Britain and, XXXV: 168–9, 193, 199–202, 528
Hartley proposes truce between Britain and, XXVII: 503, 629
Hartley wishes end to alliance between France and, XXXIII: 170
has difficulty maintaining an army, says ja, XXXIII: 202
has done much under adverse circumstances, claims Morris, XXXVI: 140
has good laws, regular courts of admiralty, says bf, XXXII: 298
has need of teachers, clergymen, says bf, XXXV: 445
has no official policy on prisoners in England, XXVIII: 35
Henzile swears allegiance to, XXXIV: 581n
high prices in, attributed by Chaumont to currency, XXXII: 527–8
homespun silk from, sent to France, XXX: 333
hopes to participate in Austro-Russian mediation, XXXV: 161–3, 173–4, 365, 382
importance of, to French war effort, XXXVI: 474n
independence of, discussed by Vincent, XXVIII: 207–8
Irishmen wish to immigrate to, XXVIII: 147–8
is dependent on France to support credit, XXIX: 22–3
is determined to maintain its independence, says Huntington, XXXIV: 82, 371
is impoverished, says Livingston, XXXVI: 570
J. Vaughan fearful of swearing allegiance to, XXXIV: 273n
Jay hopes, will not be wanting in gratitude, XXXIV: 554n
Jay wishes for French, Spanish, Dutch alliance with, XXXV: 384–5
Jebb urges federal union between Britain and, XXXIII: 409–13
Joseph II encouraged to appoint consul general in, XXXVI: 448
language of, said to derive from Breton, XXXIII: 197–8
Livingston advises bf on borders to be sought for, XXXVI: 390–5, 401, 469
Livingston advises bf on fishing rights to be sought for, XXXVI: 395–9, 469
Livingston discusses rights of, to western lands, XXXVI: 391–5
Livingston suggests as possible guarantor of independent western lands, XXXVI: 394
Logan reports on economic, political conditions in, XXXIII: 315
Lord Howe not empowered to treat with, XXII: 591
loved by Irish, says Newenham, XXXIII: 503
Lovell claims farmers, merchants in, make peace, XXXII: 354–5
lulled into inactivity, explains Morris, XXXVI: 156–7
luxury in, amazes bf, XXX: lxiii–lxiv, 471, 598–9
merchants of, not likely to form privileged commercial companies, XXXIII: 114
merchants of, too dispersed for collusion on bills of exchange, XXXV: 228
morale in, XXVIII: 64
Morris deplores spirit of envy in, XXXV: 129
and navigation of Mississippi, XXXIII: 269, 471n
need for specie in, XXXIV: 84
needs peace or more help from allies, says Washington, XXXIII: lii, 399
Netherlands supposedly wishes alliance with, XXXVI: 537
oaths of allegiance to, XXXV: 86, 96, 115–16, 379–80; XXXVI: 67, 545n
office of consul not heretofore used in, XXXIII: 256
Parliament discusses evacuation of, XXIX: 702
parliamentary motions for peace between Britain and, XXIX: 668–9n, 703–4
as part of Gargaz’s plan for perpetual peace, XXVIII: 540
party spirit, dissension in, XXX: 266–7, 623
people in, are in good spirits, reports Carmichael, XXXV: 97
people in, getting right notions of revenue, believes ja, XXXV: 95
people in south of, are long unhappy and unfortunate, says ja, XXXIII: 419
people of, appreciate bf, says Lafayette, XXXIV: 340
people of, waste money, believes bf, XXXVI: 20
plentiful harvest in, XXXIII: 356
poor wheat crop in, XXIX: 671
popularity of cause of, XXIX: 356, 605
population (1800), XIII: 352n
possible emigration to, XXIX: 52–6, 112–17, 171n, 356, 358, 602–3
possible federal alliance between Britain and, XXXVI: 525–6n
possible peace between Britain and, XXX: 23, 39, 226–7, 236–7, 342, 378, 521–3,
549, 560, 598; XXXIII: 82, 86n, 106, 163, 170, 291, 320, 348; XXXVI: lxiii–lxiv,
93, 102, 125, 127–8, 253–4, 256, 278, 359–65, 390–401, 435–7, 454, 468–9,
possible treaty between Netherlands and, XXVIII: 551, 595
post-war trade of, XXXV: 229n
postal service with, negotiated, XIII: 545n
Pownall wishes to discuss war between Britain and, XXXV: 332–3, 627n
press in, criticized by Deane, XXXVI: 508
prices in, XXVII: 603–4; XXVIII: 159, 360, 468, 485; XXIX: 450, 614–15
proper education for republican citizens in, XXX: 564–5
property in, proposed as security for Neufville loan, XXXVI: 249–51
proposal to send linen to, XXXIV: 163
proposed alliance between Spain and, XXXV: 260n
proposed consular convention between France and, XXXIII: 250–1, 256
provides good climate, wholesome air, good laws, just and cheap government, says
bf, XXXVI: 374
Raynal poses questions about, XXXIV: 97n
receives provisions from everywhere, XXVIII: 101
reconciliation of merchants, farmers in, reported by Lovell, XXXIV: 412
regulation of prices to stabilize currency in, XXX: 307
and relations with Denmark, XXXI: 263–4
and relations with Morocco, XXXIV: 84
and relations with Portugal, XXXII: 298, 417, 430; XXXIV: 108
and relations with Prussia, XXIX: 128–9, 255–6, 343, 375–6, 501–3
and relations with Russia, XXIX: 91–2
and relations with Spain, XXVII: 554; XXIX: lx, 10, 559; XXX: 79, 100, 226, 230, 234–5, 404n, 427, 464–5, 468, 473, 498n, 504, 542–3, 603; XXXIII: 201, 309, 386n,
477–8; XXXIV: 311–12, 314–15, 373, 405
in relationship to sources of British power, XXXIV: 373
reported defeatism in, encourages British, XXXVI: 16
resentment against Loyalists in, XXXVI: 399–400
resolutions in Commons concerning negotiations between Britain and, XXXV: lxiii
resources, exports of, are security for debts, XXXVI: 126
rise of liberty in, celebrated in Guyétand poem, XXXIV: 49n
rivalry of Netherlands, Britain with, XXXIII: 20n
Rockingham favors recognition of, XII: 362n
rumored ready to offer peace terms through Lee, XXVIII: 483
rumored reconciliation between Britain and, XXVIII: 551
Ruston inquires about debt, finances of, XXXIII: 348
salvation of, not dependent on Netherlands, says bf, XXVIII: 203
scarcity of money in, XXXVI: 482
seizure of British goods in, XXXVI: 263
separate peace supposedly to be offered to, XXVII: 146, 174, 413, 479–80
severe winter in, XXXII: liv, 293, 314, 337
shall never want spirit, claims Jay, XXXIII: 478
should not be ashamed to borrow money, says ja, XXXIII: 419
should tax exports, suggests ja, XXXV: 43, 83, 95
shows no desire for rapprochement with Britain, says Marbois, XXXIV: 250
Société royale de médecine selects correspondents in, XXXIII: 257, 282
solicitous of neutral rights, claims bf, XXX: 510
southern states of, have suffered greatly, says Logan, XXXV: 271
Spain proposes truce between Britain and, XXVIII: 359; XXIX: 509n, 559
Spain provides uniforms to, XXXIV: 405
Spain reportedly recognizes, XXVIII: 105
speculations on negotiations between Britain and, XXXV: 100, 240, 408–10, 440,
566, 652
spirit of people of, never higher, reports bf, XXXIII: 353, 357
supports French alliance, Carmichael tells Dumas, XXXII: 191
symbolic representation of, on Lafayette sword, XXX: 259

taxation in, XXXIII: 40, 193

Temple reports to North on public opinion in, XXXV: 316–18

and theory of divisible sovereignty, XVII: 161

travel between France and, XXIX: 53, 188, 431

treated unfairly by Europe, says ja, XXXIV: 551–2

unnamed author proposes plan for government of, XXX: 82

use of territory of, as security for Neufville loan, XXVIII: 629–30

utility of a national bank to, XXXIII: 276–8

Valltravers suggests various alliances for, XXVIII: 268

van der Capellen concerned about war dissatisfaction in, XXVII: 368–70

variety of climate, soil, situations in, XXX: 264

wakened into activity by arrival of French, says Lafayette, XXXIII: 395

Washington fears French expeditionary force in, XXVIII: 603

Waterhouse laments lack of medical training in, XXXII: 168

welcomes new citizens, says bf, XXXVI: 502

will fight war to its conclusion, says bf, XXXVI: 489–90

will honor engagements toward France, says bf, XXIX: 426, 548

will not abandon French alliance, says bf, XXXVI: 360, 435–7

will not become self-sufficient in manufacturing, predicts ja, XXXIII: 201–2

will not make separate peace, XXVII: 146, 168, 173, 629

will renew war if French fishing rights disturbed, XXX: 227–9

wishes commerce with Netherlands, says bf, XXXII: 299

wishes to join League of Armed Neutrality, XXXIV: 188n

would make separate peace in exchange for independence, warns Morris, XXXVI: 159

United States Magazine

a Repository of History, Politics and Literature, The, XXX: 432–3

Unity (ship)

leaves London, XV: 47n

leaves Phila., XIV: 305n, 308n, 310n

Story commands, XV: 45n

Unity Street, Boston, bf's house on, XVIII: 16n

Universal American Almanack, The, published, IX: 40n

Universal English Short-Hand, The (Byrom), XXXVI: 335

Universal History

bf lacks Vol. xvii, IV: 281

bf needs three vols. of, IV: 142

bf recommends, III: 415

circumstances of publication of, III: 146n

pirated edition of, sold in Phila., III: 165

proposals for, sent to bf and Logan, III: 141

volumes sent to Lib. Co. Phila., X: 68, 152, 165n, 275

Universal Instructor in all Arts and Sciences: and Pennsylvania Gazette, I: 157. See also Pennsylvania Gazette

Keimer's newspaper, I: 113–14

Universal Magazine, order for, discontinued, VII: 114

Universal Passion, The. See Love of Fame

Universal Spectator, prints essay attributed to bf, VI: 321n

Universities

colonial, and Anglicans, XIX: 166

English, and dissenters, XIX: 167
University of Pennsylvania, XVII: 389n; XXXII: 313n; XXVII: 604n; XXXV: 246n, 586n
See also Academy and Charitable School of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania; College, Academy, and Charitable Schools of Philadelphia (College of Philadelphia); University of the State of Pennsylvania

bf papers in, I: xxii

University of the State of Pennsylvania, XXXII: 282–3; XXXV: 246n
See also Academy and Charitable School of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania; College, Academy, and Charitable Schools of Philadelphia (College of Philadelphia); University of Pennsylvania

Unwin, Henry (xiii, 259n)
Upcher, Abbot (xiii, 442n)
and gift for Negro schools in America, XIII: 442
and gift to Bray's Associates, XIV: 340n
letter to, XIII: 442

Upholsterer, The, or, What News? (farce), bf alludes to, XV: 19n
Uplinger (Oplinger), Nicholas (vi, 414n). See also Uplinger's Inn

bf requests payment for, VI: 414

Uplinger's Inn
bf spends night at, VI: 366
bf's force at, VI: 370, 380–1
located, VI: 366n
refugees gather at, VI: 341
troops at, VI: 408

Upnor Castle, XVIII: 37n

Upper House, Ga.
identity of, with Council, XXI: 144n
quarrel with Assembly over bf, XXI: 142–5

Upper Marlboro, Md., post-office accounts for, XVI: 181

Upper Smithfield, Pa.
located, VI: 352n
Van Etten and Hinshaw to secure, VI: 359
Van Etten's co. responsible for, VI: 352–3

Uppsala, University of, XIX: 61n

Urbanna, Va.
mail for, XIV: 148
post office in, X: 418

Urre de Molans, marquis de, XXIV: 57
U.S. Supreme Court, J. Wilson on, XV: 227n
"Usage des barres métalliques, Sur l.'.." (Condorcet), XXV: 46n
"Usefulness of Mathematics," essay misattributed to bf, II: 126–7

Ushant (Ouessant) (island), XXX: 563
British fleet off, XXXIII: 10
mentioned, XXIV: 535, 549
in Wickes's cruise, XXIV: 231, 233, 327n

Ushant (Ouessant), Battle of, XXVII: lxii, 188, 211–12, 214, 249, 360n, 413, 573n;
XXVIII: 251n, 450n

Ussant, —, chevalier d',

Ussieux, Louis d' ()
invites bf to Neuf Sours assembly, XXXII: 331n

Ussieux, Louis d' (secretary of Neuf Sours lodge, xxxii, 331n), XXXV: 88–9n
asks news of Searle, XXXV: 13
invites bf to lodge meeting, XXXIV: 469–70
invites bf to meeting, fêtes, XXXIII: 17–18
letter from, XXXIII: 17–18; XXXIV: 469–470; XXXVI: 460–462
sends invitations to lodge meetings, XXXVI: 460–2

Usson, —, XXXV: 51

Utrecht, Netherlands
bf and wf visit, IX: 367
bf letter posted from, IX: 356
La Vauguyon visits, XXXII: 464

Utrecht, Treaty of (1713), XIV: 112n; XV: 12n; XXVII: 284
anniversary of signing of, III: 342
British gains under, XIV: 112n
French cessions at, V: 369; IX: 64n
French ignore, V: 372; VIII: 387–8
mentioned, XV: 12n; XVII: 398n; XXV: 604–5
proposed Ohio fort as infraction of, VI: 259
provisions about warships, prizes, Dunkirk in, XXIII: liv, 27n, 376, 473

Utrecht, Union of (1579), XXXII: 128, 143

Utrecht, University of, Hahn's multiple professorships at, XXI: 277n

Uva-ursi, XVIII: 165

V
Vacquier, —, offers method of extracting saltpetre, XXV: 726n

Vacuum
as conductor of sound, X: 131
in Henly's conductor, XIX: 389
in problem of water and air, IV: 473
Torricellian, in Canton's experiments, V: 152
in waterspouts, IV: 430, 434, 437–8, 440

Vacuum tube, experiments with, VIII: 248–50

Vaillant, —, XXXIV: 67
Vaillant, Mons.
brings bf Dumas' letters, XXII: 287
family connection of, with Pochard, XXII: 656n
language difficulties of, XXII: 287, 409–10n
subsists through new business, XXII: 375

Valazé, Charles-Eléonor Dufriche de
asks bf to forward book on penal law to Congress, XXXI: 234n
letter from, XXXI: 234–5
warns against luxury, women, hereditary nobility, XXXI: 234–5

Valencia, Spain, silkworms from, XVIII: 32, 160
Valenciennes, Austrian Netherlands, XXX: 180–1n
Valentinois, Hôtel de (Chaumont residence), XXIX: 7–8, 357, 603; XXX: 157, 158, 295n
Chaumont purchases, XXIII: 85n, 244
Deane pre-empts Lee's quarters in, XXIV: lii
described, XXIII: 244
mentioned, XXIII: 542

Valenz, Jno.
asks for money, XXIV: 364–5
cites Masonic connections, XXIV: 364
letter from, XXIV: 362–5

Valerian root, medicinal use of, XI: 538n
Valerius Messala, introduces sun dial to Rome, IV: 86

Valiant, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXIII: 432

Vallenais, Louis Dupas (?) de, wants bf's help in emigrating to America, XXIII: 149
letter from, XXIII: 149

Valley Forge, Pa., XXVIII: 83n; XXXI: 519; XXXIII: 90n
American army moves to, XXV: 504n, 674n
Continental army encamps at, XXVI: 462, 487

Valleyre, Jean-Baptiste-Paul, l'aîné (printer), XXXIV: 259n, 471; XXXV: 88
Valleys
in calculation of earth's density, XX: 76–8
tree-killing frost in, XX: 255, 256

Valltravers, Johann Rodolph (xiv, 24n; xxiii, 610-11)
as agent of Elector Palatine, XXVI: 112n, 496
on Anglo-American accommodation, XXV: 149, 242–3
asks bf to forward letter to Minnick, XXVII: 556
asks letter be forwarded to Laurens, XXVIII: 268
bf's later impatience with, XXIII: 611
and Bowman, XXV: 45n
to call on bf, XIV: 24
calls on bf, XXIV: 254–5
complains letters not answered, XXVIII: 267–8
and de Gruffy, XXVI: 42n
diplomatic activities of, XXV: 149, 242, 463
discusses European news, XXIV: 551–3
elected to Royal Soc., Amer. Phil. Soc., XIV: 24n
on electrical pistol, French public bank, and Graffenried, XXV: 464–5, 483n
forwards commission seeker's memoir, XXVIII: 267–71
Hartmann carries letter of, XXVI: 292–3
informs bf of itinerary, XXIII: 611
inquiry from, XXV: 554n
and Laurens, XXVI: 111, 293, 496
makes offer to Bosc d'Antic, XXII: 463
mentioned, XXVII: 369n
proposes American-Swiss alliance, XXVIII: 268–7
recommends diplomatic overtures to Swiss, XXVI: 293–4, 495–6
sends Geneva political pamphlet, XIV: 24; XV: 85
solicits employment, offers to sell library, XXVIII: 269–71
submits memoirs, volunteers services, XXVII: 158–9, 302–3, 555–6
suggests America seek Swiss loan, XXVII: 556
warns against Carlisle commission, XXVI: 111
writes Jefferson, XIV: 24n

Valmont de Bomare, Jacques-Christophe (xxviii, 142n), XXXI: lxi
and Amezaga, XXXVI: 169
and Condé, XXXVI: 169n
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 169
invites bf to dinner, lecture, XXVIII: 142–3, 155
invites bf to lecture, XXXIV: 58
letter from, XXVIII: 142–3; XXXIV: 58; XXXVI: 169–170
Valmont de Bomare, Jeanne-Madeleine Houdry (late wife of Jacques), XXXIV: 58; XXXVI: 169
Valnais, Joseph, chevalier de (French consul in Boston), XXX: 186; XXXII: 114; XXXIII: 251n
Valory, Charles-Jean-Marie de (xxxxii, 38n), XXXVI: 662–3
letters from, XXXIII: 31–2, 38–9
seeks help in cashing payment, XXXIII: 31–2, 38–9
Valuation in Pa., unidentified letter refers to, IX: 263
Value, labor theory of, XVI: 47, 107–9
Van Aken (Von Aken?), Gidon, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 357
Van Aken, Cornelius, casualty in Northampton Co., VI: 311n
Van Aken, Peter, houses burnt, VI: 312
Van Bebber, Isaac, XXVII: 592
Van Bebber, Matthias, XXVII: 592n
Van Berckel. See Berckel
Van Berckel, van Berkenrode, etc. See Berckel, Berkenrode, etc.
Van Bleiswijk. See Bleiswijk
Van Bunsschaten, Gert, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Van Bunsschaten, Jaems, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Van Camp, Gubert, casualty in Northampton Co., VI: 311n
Van Camp, John, property burned, VI: 312
Van, Charles, M.P., in debate on Boston Port Bill (1774), XXII: 259n
Van de Perre, —, XXXII: 221n, 429, 464; XXXIV: 513; XXXV: 54, 75; XXXVI: 246
Van de Perre & Meÿners (Middelburg merchant firm), XXXIII: 23
letter from, XXXII: 221
letter to, XXXII: 298–9
mentioned, XXXII: 530
should appoint American representative in Berkenbosch case, advises bf, XXXII: 569
wishes restitution of Berkenbosch, XXXII: 221, 271–2, 294n, 296, 298–9, 352–3, 417, 419, 451, 464
Van den Yver & Cie., Amsterdam merchants
letter from, XXV: 521
mentioned, XXV: 170
offer services, XXV: 521
Van der Capellen. See Capellen
Van der Heim, Jacob (secretary of Admiralty of the Meuse, xxix, 7n), XXXII: 303
Van der Oudermeulen. See Oudermeulen
Van Doren, Carl
on authorship of Canada Pamphlet, IX: 53–4
dates bf currency speech, XI: 8n
on dating of Jackson paper, XII: 34
Van Etten (Vanetta), John
bf commissions, to Upper Smithfield, VI: 359
and company paid off, VI: 353n
and enlistment agreement of co., VI: 355–7
military service of, VI: 346
at Minisinks, VI: 408
orders to, VI: 352–4
pay orders for, VII: 5, 25, 28
and son (?) active in Revolution, VI: 346
Van Gordey, Jacobus, house and barn burned, VI: 312
Van Gordey, Peter and sons, houses burned, VI: 312
Van Hasselt, Willem Hendrik (passenger on South Carolina), XXXV: 590
Van Hemert, —, XXV: 85
Van Horne, Capt., commands Britannia, XXI: 340n
Van Horne, Elizabeth, marriage to Rivington, XVII: 56
Van Loo, Jean-Baptiste (painter), XXXIII: 231n
Van Neck, Sir Joshua, member of German Soc., V: 238
Van Rensselaer estates, riots in, XIII: 325n
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, XXV: 490n
Van Staphorst, Nicolaas & Jacob (merchant firm), XXXVI: 620
Van Swinden, Jan Hendrik, XXVIII: 191n
Van Vorhies ("Van Voredice"), Maria (Mary) Ouke (Catherine Mecom’s sister), wtf tries to see, XXII: 566
Van Wert, Isaac (captor of André), XXXIV: 31
Van Zandt, Isaac (British agent, xxv, 180n; xxviii, 415n), XXXVI: 376
betrays Basmarein, XXVI: 472
as British agent uses alias of George Lupton, XXVIII: 415n
defrauds Girard of carriage, XXVIII: 415–16
and Desegray, Beaugeard fils, XXVIII: 415–16
"George Lupton" alias of, XXV: 180n; XXVI: 472; XXVIII: 415n
and jw, XXVIII: 415n
mentioned, XXV: 180
Vanbevres. See Van Bebber
Vanbrugh, Sir John, builds Blenheim Palace, XIX: 325n
Vance, —, defames Hemphill, II: 38–40
Vandalia (proposed land grant), XXXIV: 225n. See also Walpole Co.
bf as possible agent for, XX: 146
Board of Trade report on, XX: 298–9n
effect in America of delay in establishing, XXI: 287–8n
expenses of, XXI: 34
mentioned, XX: 331, 419–20
Mercer, Legge as possible governors of, XX: 305, 305n
named in honour of Queen Charlotte, XX: 146n
order for establishment of, XXII: 20
as paradise on earth, XXIII: 158n
possible canals for, XX: 371
projected new colony of, XX: 146n, 298–9n
proposed colony of, XXXI: 540, 547
S. Wharton’s plan for, XX: 185n
Wharton, bf partners in, XXIX: 500
Vandalia claim, Wharton sees bf on, XI: 187–8n
Vandalia Company, XXXI: 526n, 528, 546n. See also Illinois Company; Indiana Company
mentioned, X: 410n; XIII: 257n
Vandegrift, Jonathan, Bucks Co. assessor, letter to, et al., XXII: 158
Vandenyver frères & Cie. (banking firm, xxvi, 659n), XXVIII: 344; XXIX: 536, 663; XXXI: 221; XXXIII: 482n; XXXVI: 329–30, 410, 637
as bankers of Coffyn, XXXV: 600
as bankers of Rocquette, Elsevier, & Rocquette, XXXV: 181n
and *Flora*, XXXII: 435n, 576, 603
as forwarding address for Welsh, XXVI: 659
forwards letter, XXXV: 186
letters from, XXXII: 576; XXXV: 186
mentioned, XXV: 521
Vandenyver, Jean-Baptiste or Guillaume-François-Eugène
forwards bills of exchange, XXXIII: 482–3
letter from, XXXIII: 482–3; XXXIV: 454
wishes appointment to introduce Cabarrus, XXXIV: 454
Vander Horst, John, XIX: 285n
Vander Horst, Mary Elizabeth, XIX: 285n
Vanderduyn de Maasdam, Gen. —, XXIX: 226, 255
Vanderhorst, Capt. Elias (xix, 285n), recommended to *bf*, XIX: 284–5, 362
Vandermonde, Alexis, XXVII: 17n
Vanderspiegle, William
Association allies with co. of, VI: 418
commands first independent co., VI: 388n, 415
holds first review, VI: 416
postal debt of, II: 180
Vandeul. See Caroillon
Vanhammé, —, recommended as salt-petre-maker, XXIV: 116–17
Vanhorne, —, letters to, sent via Whitefield, III: 304
Vanière, Jacques (author), XXXVI: 4
"Vanity and Ambition of the Human Mind, The," XXVII: 432n
Vannes
admiralty of, XXIII: 148, 349, 355, 438
*bf* at, XXIII: 28
Vannes, Admiralty of, XXXI: 462; XXXV: 261
letter to, XXX: 360–1
letter to judges of, XXXII: 392–3
prize condemnation certificate sent to, XXX: 360
and sale of *Serapis*, XXXII: 392–3, 549, 558, 580
Vannosten, John, signs *bf*'s deed for Syddon lot, XII: 286
Vanrobais & Neveux (textile manufacturers), XXIII: 505
Vapor. See also *Air*
Vaughan asks for return of *ms* on, XXX: 382
water, does not carry electricity, IX: 283
Varage, *Enseigne de vaisseau* Joseph, XXIX: 494; XXXI: 43
August cruise of, XXX: 446, 616
June cruise of, XXX: 7
letter from, XXX: 616
mentioned, XXX: 284n
and possible hearings into Landais conduct, XXX: 495
sends signals agreed on with Jones, XXX: 616
Varaigne, Pierre-Bernard, XXIX: 258
Varennes, Antoine-Augustin Dufaquet, chevalier de, XXXVI: 320
Varnish, protects against moisture, X: 184
Varon, —, asks help for nephew, XXXV: 15–16
Vasa, Order of, XXIX: 192n
Vase. See China vase
Vase Stove, Le Despencer sends extract of bill for, XXI: 207–8
Vassall, Elizabeth, marriage, XI: 461n
Vassall, William (1715-1800, iii, 77-8n), XXVI: 564
   *bf* sends Colden's *First Causes* to, III: 79–80
   letters to, III: 77–80; IV: 340 (mentioned)
Vattel, Emmerich de, XXXI: lviii, 263–4; XXXVI: 339, 393, 397
   *bf* receives, forwards Dumas' translation of, XXII: 48, 74–5, 287–8, 389–90, 569, 635
   Dumas' cipher based upon, XXII: 404
Vattel, Emmerich de, A. Lee disagrees with, XXIII: 478
Vatteville (Watteville), Capt. Nicolas Amedé de (commission seeker, xxix, 527-8n),
   XXIX: 527–8, 665; XXX: 95, 107, 129
Vauban, —, comtesse de, XXVI: 295
Vauban, Jacques-Anne-Joseph Le Prestre, comte de, XXXIII: 158, 166n, 184, 322;
   XXXIV: 205
Vauban, Jacques-Philippe-Sébastien Le Prestre, comte de (Jacques-Anne-Joseph's
   grandfather), XXXIII: 158n
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre, marquis de (xxix, 210n), XXIX: 210–11
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre, seigneur de (xxxiii, 158n), XXXIII: 158
Vaucançon, Jacques de, XXVII: 173n
Vaud. *See* Viaud
Vaudoré, Augustin-François-Hugue Macé de
   asks *bf* to forward memoir, XXXV: 450–3
   letter from, XXXV: 450–3
Vaudremont, — de, with Brétigney, XXIV: 206
Vaudreuil (Lotbinière estate), XXVIII: 274
Vaudreuil, Adm. Louis-Philippe Rigaud, marquis de, XXVIII: 102n, 449n; XXIX: 180;
   XXXI: 272
   commands *Fendant*, XXV: 470
Vaughan, — (banker), XXVI: 526, 540; XXIX: 469–70. *See also* Nesbit & Vaughan
Vaughan, — (Mrs. Benjamin), XXXII: 25, 28
Vaughan, Benjamin (bf's editor, xxi, 441; xxviii, 236n)
   asks *bf* to assist H. Laurens, XXXVI: 59, 61, 94, 181n, 198–9, 243, 276, 326, 414, 454
   asks *bf* to procure effects of late Mrs. Laurens, XXXVI: 59–60, 94, 372
   asks for return of manuscripts, XXX: 382
   and authorship of Canada Pamphlet, IX: 54–5
   *bf* advises, about marriage, XXXV: 574
   *bf* discusses ideas on limiting hostilities with, XXXII: 467n
   *bf* forwards Cochran letter to, XXXVI: 94, 543–4
   *bf* forwards copy of "Parable" to, XXXI: 570n
   *bf* introduces, to Rush for intended trip to America, XXI: 441–2
   *bf* recommends works of Dupont, physiocrats to, XXXI: lxii, 60
   *bf* returns mss to, XXXI: 59–60
   and *bf's* contributions to Whatley's *Principles of Trade*, XXI: 169–70
   *bf's* loan to, XXIII: 18n
   as *bf's* publisher, XXVIII: 520n
   bill drawn on, XXVI: 540
   and Boylston, XXVI: 679n
   and Burke, Laurens-Burgoyn exchange, XXXVI: 94, 371–2
   business plans of, XXXVI: 415, 656–7
   and Chaumont, XXVII: 201n, 370
   and Cochran, XXXVI: 94, 414
contrasts BF's plan for colonial defense with Tucker's, V: 411n
courts Sarah Manning, XXX: 503
and Crichton, XXXVI: 371
criticizes Scots, Irish, XXXV: 573
dates BF's epitaph, I: 110
and Digges, XXXIII: 231
Digges to forward letters from, XXXII: 23, 28
discusses London political, social scene, XXIX: 294–7, 402–3, 697–8
discusses remedy for gout, XXIX: 297, 437–8
on Dubourg's translation, VII: 335
and duc de Chaulnes, XXX: 67
editing of Junto queries, I: 255n, 256
as editor of BF's Political, Miscellaneous and Philosophical Pieces, I: xxv; V: 397–8;
XIX: 245, 246; XXII: 91n, 92n, 214, 216n, 614; XXIII: 95n, 242; XXIV: 546–7;
XVI: 298; XXVII: 202–203; XVIII: 214n, 215n; XXIX: 290–2, 401–2, 437, 544n,
587, 696–7, 752; XXX: 66n, 175–6, 379, 381, 504, 512, 517n, 623; XXXI: ixiii,
57–8, 98n, 208–18, 458, 571; XXXII: 301, 528–9; XXXV: 572, 574, 642n;
XXXVI: 416
electrical machine of, XXIX: 636
encloses scientific papers, XXXVI: 59, 94, 414
expects to see BF soon, XXXVI: 658
and F. Laurens, XXXVI: 60
and family's Jamaican estates, XXVI: 371–2
forwards books, packets, XXXII: 24–5, 380–2
and Galloway, XXIX: 292
gives books to Bancroft for BF, XXIII: 424
and Grand, XXXVI: 371
and H. Laurens, Jr., XXXVI: 60
in Hanover(?) after abandoning American tour, XXII: 71–2
and Hodgson, XXXVI: 61, 276, 326–7
Ingenhousz forwards aurora borealis paper to, XXIX: 429, 437, 544
inquires about American laws, XXXVI: 657
inquires about Tankerville, XXXII: 607
interviews of, with BF, XXIV: 538–9, 542–3, 547–8
introduces Courtauld, XXXVI: 415–16, 544–5
and J. Johnson, XXVII: 202
and J. Williams, XXVII: 202, 370
and JW, XXVII: 41, 202, 370; XXXVI: 415
and JW's illegitimate son, XXIV: 137, 477n, 543n
and Labussiere, XXIX: 403, 466n
and Lebègue de Presle, XXVIII: 236
letter to, quoted, I: 57 (quoted); VI: 117 (mentioned)
letters from, XXIII: 95, 241–2; XXIV: 538–539, 542, 545–8; XXVI: 53–56, 366–72,
656–8
letters to, XXIV: 539–40; XXIX: 437–438; XXXI: 57–60, 458; XXXII: 528–30; XXXVI: 94
Luard carries letter to, XXXI: 116n
Luard carries packet from, XXX: 490
and M. Hewson, XXVII: 202
and Magellan, XXIX: 544
Magellan sends copy of manuscript by, XXXIII: 382–3
marriage of, to S. Manning, XXXV: 572–4; XXXVI: 59, 94
meets with H. Laurens, XXXVI: 543–4
and members of Laurens family, XXVII: 370
mentioned, XXIV: 157n; XXV: 97n; XXIX: 454n
mentions developments in Parliament, XXXVI: 658
misidentified as writer of Pownall letter, XXXV: 331n, 333
and Oliver, XXIX: 44
and Olivers, Grenada property, XXX: lviii, 498, 503–4, 511
open letter to Chatham by, XXIV: 302n, 545–6
organizes subscription for American prisoners, XXXI: 142n
and parents, brothers, XXXVI: 94, 414–15, 544, 657–8
plans critique of atheism, XXXVI: 414
praises Crawford's work on heat, XXX: 382
and Priestley, XXXII: 381
and Priestley, Price, XXIX: 293, 437
prints bf's plan for western colonies, V: 456–7
prints "Parable against Persecution" in his bf edition, VI: 118–19
problem of dating letter from, XXIV: 545–7
purposes scientific interest about motion, XXIX: 292–4, 401–2, 437, 508
quoted, XIII: 512–13n
recommends J. Vaughan, XXVI: 53–4
reports English political, cultural, scientific news, XXVI: 54–6, 366–71, 542–6
reports parting of Priestley, Shelburne, XXXII: 606–7
reports political, military news, XXXVI: 372
reports release of Laurens, XXXVI: 371–3
reprints "Way to Wealth," VII: 335
as reputed connection between bf and Shelburne, XXIV: 538n
requests recommendation for L. Lovell, asks for Dupont's Table raisonnée, XXX: 383–4
and S. Wharton, XXIX: 587, 697
to see Stormont, XXIV: 538, 542–3
sends copy of George III's speech, XXXI: 207n
sends English news, XXVII: 39–42, 370–5
sends Jebb pamphlet, XXXIII: 409n
sends letter by Magellan, XXXI: 367
sends news, XXX: 66–7, 176, 381–2
sends news, introduces Dr. Hamilton, XXXII: 301–2
sends papers, maps, XXIII: 95, 242, 424
sends parcels by Digges, Manigault, XXXI: 98
sends Price pamphlet, XXXIII: 389n
sends Wealth of Nations, XXXI: 209n
and Shipley family, XXIX: 149, 403, 482, 636, 696–7
and Sowden, XXVII: 41n
studies motion, XXXV: 573–4n
studies with Priestley, XXI: 441
via Chaulnes requests book information, sends packet, XXIX: 634
visits Paris (1776), XXXI: 208, 210, XXIV: 543n
visits Paris, receives money for jw's son, XXIII: 242n
visits Scotland, XXXV: 572–3, 621–6
and W. Manning, XXXVI: 59–60, 326
wants letter of recommendation for L. Lovell, XXXI: 55n, 60
and Warrington Academy, XXXVI: 288n
and wtf, XXIX: 44n, 292, 297

Vaughan, Charles (Benjamin's brother), XXVI: 372
father asks bf to recommend, XXII: 71

Vaughan, Gen. John (xxxi, 493n), XXX: 493; XXXVI: 381–2
mentioned, XXV: 98

Vaughan, James (prisoner)
asks for assistance, XXXIV: 457–8
letter from, XXXIV: 457–8

Vaughan, John (Benjamin's brother, xxxi, 89n), XXX: 512n; XXXIV: 179, 273, 582–3
B., S. Vaughan introduce, XXVI: 53–4, 56
to be apprenticed to Barton & Co., XXVI: 56
bf advances money to, XXVI: 325n
and brother Benjamin, XXXVI: 414–15, 657–8
and Carmichael, XXXVI: 247–8
and Carmichael, Jay, XXXV: 86, 96, 114–16, 379, 386
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 247–8
family of, bf advises against removing to America, XXXI: 89–90
father asks bf to recommend, XXII: 71
and H.B. Livingston, XXXVI: 450n
and Jay, XXXVI: 247
letter from, XXXV: 85–7; XXXVI: 247–248
letters from, XXVI: 325–6, 512–13
mentioned, XIII: 69n; XXIV: 538
plans voyage to America, XXXVI: 247–8, 414–15, 450, 657–8
possibly carries Hartley letter, XXVI: 34n
recommended to Morris, XXXVI: 450n
recommended to rb, sb, XXXVI: 450
reports on Bordeaux merchants, sends port news, XXVI: 325–6, 512–13
sends thanks, offers services, XXVI: 325
travels in Spain, XXXV: 85–6, 115
visits Spain, XXXVI: 94, 247–8, 414–15, 450
wishes proof of citizenship, XXVI: 512–13
and wtf, XXXI: 89–90; XXXV: 85; XXXVI: 247n, 414n, 450n
wtf sends bf's recommendation to, XXXVI: 658n

Vaughan, Samuel & Son (London merchant firm), XXX: 379n, 512n
letter to, XXXI: 60
and Luard, XXXI: 60, 116n
promises to send business to J. Vaughan, XXXI: 89

Vaughan, Samuel, Jr. (Benjamin's brother), XXXVI: 415n

Vaughan, Samuel, Sr. (Benjamin's father, xxi, 441), XXX: 512n; XXXII: 381n, 529;

XXXVI: 94, 415n, 450n, 544, 656–7n, 658
abandons American tour, asks support for sons, XXII: 70–1
bf and J. Quincy, Jr., visit, XXI: 442n, 551n
bf's, jw's visit to (1774?), XXII: 614
and family, XXII: 71n; XXXI: 57, 60, 89, 458
intended trip to America, XXI: 441–2
letter from, XXII: 70–1; XXVI: 56
plans to immigrate to America, XXVI: 56

Vaughan, Sarah (Benjamin's sister), XXIX: 293n
Vaughan, Sarah Hallowell (Benjamin's mother), XXXI: 89n; XXXVI: 94, 657n
Vaughan, Sarah Manning (Benjamin's wife), XXX: 503n; XXXVI: 59
  marries B. Vaughan, XXXV: 572–4
Vaughan, Thomas (ix, 321n), bill drawn by, IX: 321
Vaughan, William (Benjamin's brother), XXXIV: 44n; XXXVI: 415n
Vauguyon. See La Vauguyon
Vauguyon, duc de La. See La Vauguyon
Vauquelin de Boisroger, François-Pierre de
  hopes to acquire Dumesnil de St. Pierre estate, wishes to emigrate, XXVII: 437–8
  letter from, XXVII: 437–8
  requests commission, XXVII: 438
Vausenville, Alexandre-Henry-Guillaume le Roberger de (xxix, 776-7n)
  letter from, XXIX: 776–8
  sends copy of scientific work, discusses dispute with Académie des sciences, XXIX: 776–7
Vaux, —, comte de, XXXVI: 552
Vaux, Ann. See Penn, Ann Vaux
Vaux, Charles Grant, vicomte de (xxvi, 507n)
  inquires about ships, XXVI: 507n
Vaux, Noël de Jourda, comte de (commander of expeditionary force), XXX: 271
Vaux, Richard, XXXVI: 380
Vaux, Roberts, identifies bf as composer of Pa. Hosp. inscription, VI: 62
Vauxhall Gardens, London, wff's enthusiasm for, VII: 289–90
Vegeance (frigate), Montresor fits, XXVI: 472–3, 677–8
  cruise of, XXVI: 677n
Vegetables
  bf's theory on nourishment of, XXV: 531n
  electrical machine blasts, XX: 434n
  for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 44–5
  various, in Naples, Scott praises quality of, XXXII: 278
Vegetation, XXXII: 314
  in purifying atmosphere, XXX: 407–8
Veglie del Tasso (Compagnoni), XXV: 219n
Veil, Gillam, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Veimerange. See Palteau de Veimerange
Velart, Ph., offers muskets, XXXIV: 127
Velly, Louis (Shaffer's servant), XXXV: 456n
Velse, France, XXXI: 118
  English prisoners in, XXX: 518, 526
Velvet
  bf's suit of, XXI: 41
  manufacturers of, XXI: 242n
Venables, —
  and Bonds, XXVI: 590n
  sends greetings, XXVI: 590
Venables, Mrs. —, XXX: 395
Venango, Pa. See also Fort Machault
  Cherokee march against, VIII: 75, 76
  French erect fort at, V: 62
  location of, V: 229n
  Teedyuscung's sons at, VIII: 75
Vendôme (Vandome), France, English prisoners in, XXX: 297
Vendues, bill on, IV: 157n
Venegas, Miguel, book warns against English in South Seas, X: 89
Veneroni, Giovanni, XXXVI: 337
Vengeance (American privateer), XXXV: 329
Vengeance (cutter). See Revenge
Vengeance (French corvette), XXIX: 493n, 561, 709n; XXX: 529n; XXXIV: 453, 460; XXXVI: 482
  during cruise of Bonhomme Richard squadron, XXXI: 159, 160, 294n, 297
  does not participate in Battle off Flamborough Head, XXX: 460, 545–6
  Jones to send prisoners to, XXXI: 202, 203–4
  July cruise of, XXX: 87, 97–8
  June cruise of, XXX: 6–7
  listed as part of Jones's squadron, XXX: 284n
  officers of, send affidavit on Jones's behalf, XXX: 625n
  outfits at Lorient, XXX: 12
  prisoners of, XXX: 131
  prizes of, XXX: 131, 447, 475–6, 478
  provides officers, petty officers to Countess of Scarborough, XXXI: 146
  refitting of, XXX: 495
  S. Lee serves aboard, XXXI: 432–3
  sails to Dunkirk, XXXI: 94, 330, 338, 347, 369–70, 374
  at Texel, XXX: 442n, 482, 495
Vengeance (French privateer), XXVIII: 275n, 550; XXXII: 601
Vengeance, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXV: 48, 344
Vengeance's prizes sent into, XXVIII: 550
Vengeur (French ship of the line), XXVII: 608

Venice, Italy
  expresses gratitude to Barry for rescuing ship, XXXVI: 15
  lightning rods in, XX: 330
  Luet de Biscontin wishes consulship in, XXVII: 495
  possible ally of U.S., XXVIII: 268
  Republic of, and powder magazines, XXIII: 256
  on trade route, IX: 82
Venice Preserv'd; or, a Plot Discover'd... (Otway, play), XVII: 303n
Veninau, Charles-Friedrich, wishes to emigrate, XXVI: 44
Venison, bf dines on, XVI: 193
Venlo (Holy Roman Empire), XXXII: 539n, 597n
  Esser at, XXXIII: 48, 131–2
  Wulffen visits, XXXIII: 10n, 24, 43–4, 48, 91, 128, 131, 177
Ventilation
  bf's interest in, XXVIII: 310n
  in prevention of scurvy, XXVIII: 310
  Small, Le Roy, bf discuss, XXXV: lxii, 283–91, 294, 396–7
  Small’s memorandum on, incorporating bf’s views, XXIII: 486–91
  Small’s work on, XXXIII: 94, 106n, 282n
Ventrioloque, ou l'engastrimythe... (La Chapelle), XX: 50n
Venue, issue in Indian massacre case, XI: 27–8, 82, 364
Venus (brigantine)
  arrival of, XXVI: 127n
  convoy requested for, XXVI: 261–2, 290
Venus (goddess)
engraving of, sent to Galloway, IX: 191
G. Shipley drawing of, XXIX: 636
Venus (merchant ship), XXXIV: 458
Venus (planet), XV: 167n. See also Planets
1761, IV: 415, 417, 419, 515
bf discusses, IX: 369
observations of, reported, X: 179
report on transit of (1769), XIX: 35
transit of (1769), XV: xxvii, 82, 166, 228n, 262n; XVI: 10n, 154–6, 178, 195–6n, 196–8, 240–2, 257, 262n, 269–70; XVII: 11–12, 13, 96, 158–9, 176–7, 211, 236, 264, 304–7; XVIII: 209n
Winthrop writes on, X: 31
Venus (prize), XXXVI: 614n
Vénus (French frigate), XXXII: 72
Venus (brigantine), mentioned, XXV: 327n
Vera, Charles-Vincent (inventor), XXXVI: 352n
Vera Cruz
treasure fleet from, XXVII: 128, 140, 185n
Vé rac, Charles-Olivier de Saint-Georges, marquis de (French ambassador to Russia), XXXIII: 366; XXXVI: 259
Verbal, Joseph (exchanged prisoner), XXXIV: 379n
Verdelin, Marie-Louise-Madeleine de Brémond d'Ars, marquise de
seeks, obtains recommendation for son-in-law, XXXII: 212–13n
Verdière d'Hem, Charles, XXIX: 274, 409, 482, 537
Vere, Jacob
asks for appointment, XXVII: 233
Le Cavelier writes on behalf of, XXVII: 226–7
letter from, et al., XXVII: 233
Vergeel, Anthonius Albertus, XXIX: 53
Vergennes, Anne Viviers Testa, comtesse de, XXXI: 51n
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 589–90
sends announcement of son's marriage, XXXVI: 589–90
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de (French foreign minister, xxii, 310-11n)
A. Lee asks bf to consult with, XXX: 230–1, 234–5, 497–8, 504
and abortive Ridley mission, XXXVI: 382–3
advises against bf's mission to Netherlands, XXVII: 576, 593
advises Dana about Russian mission, XXXIV: 514–15, 517–19
and agreement with bf, XXV: 3
agrees to drop articles from treaty of amity and commerce, XXVII: lxiii, 128, 137, 150n, 173, 330–2, 635, 657, 668
agrees to Mississippi as Spanish-American border, XXV: 284n
and Alexander case, XXX: 579, 616, 635
Alliance can carry dispatches for, XXVIII: 513, 607, 624–5
as ambassador to Constantinople, XXII: 476n
and American loan, XXIX: 22n, 88, 102, 118, 144–5, 160n, 552n, 594–5
and American payment for French supplies, XXV: 197n, 251–2, 332–3, 341
and American privateers, XXVII: 550, 552–5
and Andrews, XXXVI: 535
angry at commissioners, XXIV: li, 555
announces French gift to Congress, XXXIV: 426, 428n, 441, 444–5
approves wtf's service as Lafayette's aide, XXX: 270–1, 276
asked for advice about Alliance conspirators, XXVIII: 536, 557, 564
asked to deposit part of Dutch loan with Grand, XXXVI: 229n, 231–2, 281–2, 316–18, 347, 355, 502–3
asked to help procure portraits of King, Queen for Congress, XXVIII: 91
asked to intercede on behalf of crewmen of *Dolphin*, XXIX: 388–9
asked to intercede with king, so American privateers be treated like French, XXIX: 220
asked to provide convoys, XXVI: 314, 316–17, 376
asked to recommend Roberdeau, XXXIII: 47
asked to replace cargo lost on *Rusé*, XXXV: 518–19
asks *bf* to examine Holtzendorff memoir, XXXI: 133, 225
asks *bf* to withdraw American privateering commissions, XXXIII: lvii, 111–12, 114–15, 139n, 190–2, 221, 223–4
asks Gérard de Rayneval to forward copy of *bf* letter, XXXV: 255
asks information about de Guio, XXX: 343–4
assents to publication of congressional letter, XXXI: 384–5, 396, 413n
assists Stevenson, XXVII: 396–7
assists Stevenson to recover debt, XXIX: 649–50, 680–1
attempts to arrange American loan from French bankers, XXVIII: 571n
and Austro-Russian mediation, XXXIV: 350n, 445–6, 565
and Babson's prizes, XXV: 354–5
and Bancroft, XXIX: 580n
and Beaumarchais, XXV: lxiii, 341
and Benyowzky, XXXVI: 227
Bérenger sends memoir to, XXXV: 104n
and Berkenrode, XXXVI: 535
and Bertrand, XXXIII: 36
*bf* ashamed to show his face to, XXXVI: 451
*bf* asked to inform, of shipments of powder by Bancroft, XXXII: 154
*bf* asks, for assistance in protecting cargo of *South Carolina*, XXXV: 595
*bf* asks, for release of Shaffer, XXXV: 442
*bf* asks Gérard de Rayneval to forward letters to, XXXV: 354n
*bf* asks to furnish advance which will be repaid by provisions, XXXIII: 329–30, 356–7, XXXIV: 36
*bf* asks to intervene in prisoner exchange dispute, XXXII: 426–8
*bf* asks, to send troops to R.I., XXVII: 619n, 634n; XXVIII: 513, 603–6
*bf* conveys statement of America's needs to, XXXII: lv
*bf* dines with, XXXV: 5n
and *bf* exchange accounts listing French advances, Dutch loan, XXXVI: 503, 593–6, 649–50, 676, 550579–80
*bf* fears, is misinformed about American trade, XXXV: 228–9
*bf* forwards intelligence to, XXXVI: 65–6
*bf*, Gérard suggest should compensate Beaumarchais out of funds owed Congress, XXVIII: 543–4
*bf* gives Articles of Confederation to, XXIII: 118, 214
*bf* gives, copy of *ja*'s instructions, XXXVI: 198
*bf* gives receipts for loan installment to, XXX: 345
*bf* informs of his appointment as minister, XXVIII: 510
*bf*, *ja* postpone meeting with, XXVIII: lxviii, 158, 165
*bf*, other ambassadors dine with, XXXVI: 354
*bf* pays messenger of, XXX: 3
*bf* presents Barclay, Ridley to, XXXVI: 198n
*bf* promises, he will accept no more bills of exchange, XXXV: 379, 395, 430, 436
bf promises that he will grant no more commissions, XXXIV: 56n
bf proposes to discuss fisheries with, XXXIII: 163n
bf recommends Duportail, Gouvion to, XXXVI: 527, 644
bf refuses to arrange meeting for W. Lee with, XXIX: 129
bf requests loan from, XXXIII: 308–9, 317n, 356
bf sends extract of Cooper letter to, XXVIII: 560
bf sends information to, XXVII: 151–2, 155, 513–14, 574, 598–9
bf sends Ja, Jay, Morris copies of letter from, XXXVI: 411n, 420n, 438n, 452n, 479, 496
bf sends Livingston copies of letters from, XXXVI: 643n, 644
bf sends newspapers to, XXVIII: 180
bf sends summaries of his needs, XXXV: 236n
bf shows Hartley correspondence to, XXIX: 360n, 427
bf submits request for military supplies, loan to, XXXIV: 426, 440n
bf unable to attend, because of gout, XXVIII: 510, 560
bf unable to dine with, XXXIV: 174
and bf's authorization to use funds, XXXV: 138–40, 142–4, 147
bf's New Year's greetings to, XXVIII: 322
and Bonvouloir's mission, XXII: 310–11, 453
and British overtures to commissioners, XXV: 306n, 402
broaches to bf Spanish suggestion of Anglo-American truce, XXVIII: lxvii, 359
and Burnell affair, XXIV: 195n, 222
and C.-A. Gérard, XXVI: 18n, 40n, 120, 140–1; XXIX: 160n; XXX: 110n, 170, 185n, 194n
called upright and able by bf, XXXV: 474
Carmichael asks bf's intervention with, XXXIII: 498
and Carmichael's interviews with British agents, XXIII: 622n
and Castries, XXXIV: 434n; XXXVI: 565, 628, 652
and Chaumont, XXIII: li, 85n, 244–5; XXIX: 191, 240n, 404n; XXXII: 560; XXXIII: 293; XXXIV: 144, 172, 183n, 211, 286, 292
Chaumont as intermediary with, XXIX: 17n, 118n, 144–5, 160
claims alliance is in effect, expects Congress to concur, XXVII: 146
claims king has honor of U.S. at heart, XXXV: 474
and Clifford & Teysset's protested bills, XXXV: 134
commissioners apologize to, XXIV: 327–8, 344–5, 469
commissioners ask, about direct contact with other ministers, XXVII: 482
commissioners ask, for advice about Roderigue Hortalez & Cie., XXVII: 382–3
commissioners ask, for financial assistance, XXVII: 310n, 312
commissioners ask, for good offices with Barbary states, XXVII: 313, 468, 481–2, 663
commissioners ask, for subsidy or loan, XXVIII: 201–2, 402
commissioners ask, to give King congressional resolution, XXVII: 115
commissioners ask, to protect U.S. ships in French waters, XXIV: 38–9
commissioners ask, to waive customs duties, XXVII: 313, 455, 461–2
commissioners correspond with, about Hortalez & Cie., XXIX: 745–6
commissioners dine with, XXVI: 120, 138
commissioners discuss loans with, XXVIII: 318n
and commissioners, exchange declarations on revised commerce treaty, XXVIII: 54, 55
commissioners exchange treaty ratifications with, XXVII: lxiii, 128–9
commissioners meet with, XXV: 260n, 272n, 282–5, 305, 583–4
commissioners protest to, XXIV: 460n
and commissioners' request for naval superiority in American waters, XXVIII: 358–62
commissioners seek, have audiences with, XXIII: xl ix, 82, 113–14, 120–1, 124, 194, 262, 467–8, 502
communicates with commissioners by Gérard, XXIII: 85n, 121, 164
greatly congratulates bf on appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 564
thinks of landing in Ireland, XXIX: 264n, 580n
Conyngham's commission sent to, XXX: 386; XXXVI: 545
and Corny, XXXIV: 343n
Corny hopes will intervene on behalf of Mauger & Cie., XXXVI: 220
corresponds with Gérard, XXVIII: 571n
and Cottin, XXXIV: 169, 180
and crisis over Bavarian succession, XXV: 526n
criticizes American trade with British, XXXVI: 158n
and Dalrymple, XXXII: 409, 541
and Dana, XXXV: 678n
de Lolme suspected author of literary piece against, XXXVI: 631n
and de Tott, XXXII: 65n
and Deane's mission, XXII: 371–3, 489
describes bf, XXXII: 113n
describes commissioners' first interview, XXIV: 323
and d'Estaing, XXIII: 67n
directs Gérard de Rayneval to prepare replies to letters, XXXIII: 53n
discourages attempt to raise loan in Genoa, XXVII: 300
discusses Austro-Russian mediation with ja, XXXV: 231n
and dispute over Landais' prizes, XXX: 294–5, 353–4
dissuades commissioners from protesting to Germain, XXIII: 341n, 417
distributes rebuttal to English memorial, XXXII: 123n
distrusts A. Lee, Thornton, XXVI: 222n, 652
does not warn bf of contingency plans for negotiated settlement, XXXIV: 445n
and Dumas, XXX: 308n
and duties on American goods, XXIII: 413, 476
E. Watson introduced to, XXX: 586n
E. J. Jones takes money from, XXXVI: 376n
and Ethis de Corny, XXXV: 92n, 449n
expected to forward bf's dispatches, XXXVI: 656
expects British declaration of war, XXIV: 472
explains French policy to Congress, XXIV: 518n
extract of Cooper letter sent to, XXVIII: 510–11
and F. Grand, XXVIII: 19n, 67; XXIV: 36–7, 97, 179–80, 286; XXIX: 22n, 88, 118, 144–5, 160
Farley needs commissioners to intercede with, in order to settle at Nantes, XXVIII: 187–8
Filleul may carry bf letter to, XXXVI: 319
forwards, is forwarded packets, XXX: 318, 322–4
forwards memoir from Lamarque, Fabre, & Cie., XXXV: 644
forwards memoir from Vatteville, XXIX: 527–8, 665
forwards Montbarey memorandum, XXX: 400–1, 424–5
forwards protest from Blome, XXXVI: 610, 638–9, 644
forwards protest from Liebaert, Baes, Derdeyn & Cie., XXXVI: 47–8, 446–7, 644
forwards Rasquin memoir, XXXIV: 40–1, 50–1
forwards to Sartine letter about handling of prize cases, XXVIII: 551–2, 607
forwards war news, XXVII: 57, 188
Fothergill memoir sent to, XXVI: 332n, 337
and Fox, XXII: 333n, 453–4, 636
and G. Grand help Gustavus' coup, XXIX: 192n
and G. Grand, Swedish coup d'état, XXXII: 165n
and G. Scott's passport, XXXI: 433
Gellée's "revelations" about, XXX: 157
and Gen. Mifflin, XIV: 366n
and Genet, XXVII: 155
Genet forwards information to, XXVI: 680
Gérard agent for, XXV: 246, 440, 583–4
and Gérard de Rayneval, XXX: 145, 164n, 212; XXXII: 123n, 372n; XXXIV: 382, 428;
    XXXVI: 66n, 79, 229n, 232n, 280n, 318, 446n, 448n, 526–7, 593, 610n, 628n, 639
Gérard de Rayneval asked to draft, drafts letters for, XXXV: 119, 138n, 149, 172n,
    395n, 595n, 644n
Gérard de Rayneval drafts correspondence for, XXVII: 560n
Gérard de Rayneval drafts responses for, XXIX: 88n, 220n, 389, 416
Gérard de Rayneval forwards Mauger & Cie.'s memorandum to, XXXV: 459
Gérard de Rayneval forwards Mauger & Cie.'s passport request to, XXXV: 518
Gérard de Rayneval to transmit memoir to, XXXV: 229
given permission to negotiate Spanish entrance into war, XXVIII: 108n
and Golitsyn, XXXIV: 518
and Goltz, XXXII: 372
Grand as bf's, commissioners' intermediary with, XXVIII: 544n
grants passports to Paradise and Jones, XXIX: 596
grants permission for Newenhams to remain at Marseilles, XXIX: 471
and Hartley, Hartley's proposed visit, XXXV: 168n, 169n, 193, 199–201
and Hartley's peace proposals, XXXI: 333
health of, XXXIV: 174, 181
hears, uses news of Saratoga, XXV: lx–lxii, 236–7, 244n, 246, 440
Hennin, Gérard de Rayneval prepare correspondence of, XXX: 145n, 164n
and Holker, XXVII: 414, 426n
and Holtzendorff, XXIX: 570
hopes bf's influence will predominate among peace commission, XXXV: 557n
and impounded luggage, XXX: 113, 176
informed of arrival of Providence, XXVI: 584
informs bf about Congressional resolution concerning bills of exchange, XXXV: 379n
informs bf of opening of Dutch-British hostilities, XXXIV: 174
informs bf that his resignation has been refused, XXXV: 378
informs Lafayette of uniforms for American army, XXXIV: 426n
inquires about Barnett, XXVIII: 246, 322
inquires about Campbell, XXXII: 102–3, 108
inquires about E.J. Jones, XXXIII: 204, 205, 211–12, 221
inquires about status of Boston, XXV: 642, 475, 493
and instructions for peace commissioners, XXXV: lxii, 161–2, 474, 557, 582
interests himself in fate of Minorcan Jews, XXXVI: 121–2n
is political rival of Necker, Marie-Antoinette, XXXIII: 444n
and Izard's baggage, XXVII: 447, 459–60, 462
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 339n, 343n, 425–6, 434n, 517n, 534; XXXV: 56, 92n, 138–40, 449n; XXXVI: 143n
J. Rousseau sends copies of memoir to, XXXII: 152n
and J. Smith's lost luggage, XXVIII: 123, 129–30, 242
and J. Smith's luggage, XXVII: 311–12, 455, 461, 564
and ja, XXXIV: 92, 229n, 345, 445n; XXXV: 161, 407–8, 557; XXXVI: 592
ja reveals purpose of mission to, XXXII: lvii, 19n
ja takes leave of, XXVIII: 514n
ja writes, about Dean, Lee, XXVIII: lxix, 471n
and Jackson letter, XXXV: 595, 598
and ja's arrival, presentation, XXVI: 268–9, 277, 394, 398, 406
and Jay, XXXIII: 317, 477; XXXIV: 442
and Jones, XXXII: 274n
keeps d'Estaing's departure secret from A. Lee, XXVI: 222n, 642–3
and La Houze, XXXI: 431–2
and La Luzerne, XXII: 19n, 573–4, 587–8, 626; XXXIV: 72n, 426n, 444n–445n, 517n; XXXV: lxii, 61n, 161, 378–9, 429, 474n, 557n, 566–7; XXXVI: 150–151, 569, 595
and La Vauguyon, XXXVI: 211, 592, XXIX: 684n
La Vauguyon reports Dutch news to, XXXII: 438n
and Lafayette, proposed expedition, XXIX: 186n, 239n, 563n, 623
learns d'Estaing en route to America, XXX: 424n
learns news of Yorktown, XXXV: 662
Lee believes, should be told about state of commissioners' finances, XXVIII: 402
Lee informs, of Berkenhout proposals, XXVIII: 332–3n
Lee wishes, to suppress publication of Deane letter, XXVIII: lxix, 470–1
and Lenoir, XXXI: 396
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 589–90
Livingston sends, letter about his appointment, XXX: 643
and Lotbinière, XXIII: 4n, 5
Lotbinière asks **bf**'s intercession with, XXVI: 461
and Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 169, 286, 292
and marriage, XXXI: 51n
and Mauger & Cie., XXXVI: 280–1
and Mauger & Cie.'s passport request, XXXV: 518, 637
meets Hartley, XXVI: 334, 345–6n
meets with **bf**, XXXVI: 593
meets with **ja**, Dana, XXXI: 473n
memorandum for Aranda and, XXIV: 555–63
memorandum from, XXIII: 412–13
mentioned, XXIII: 4n, 56n, 112–13n, 265–6, 273n, 290n, 550n, 563n; XXIV: 50–1, 256n, 287, 318, 344–5, 366n, 546n, 554; XXV: 40–1n, 55, 89n, 95n, 115n, 231n, 244n, 568, 593n, 680n, 697, 735; XXVI: 207n, 224n, 409, 461, 495; XXVII: 392, 507–8; XXVIII: 89n, 163, 331n, 497; XXIX: 54, 453n, 743; XXXI: 102; XXXII: 291, 310; XXXIV: 363, 579; XXXVI: 104, 278
and military supplies for America, XXXI: xxx, 358n, 359, 565–6; XXXII: 9n, 17n, 40n and military supplies for Va., XXVIII: 291, 413–14
misses commissioners' visit to present **ja**'s credentials, XXVI: 296
and Montmorin, XXX: 424n; XXXI: 371n; XXXIII: 87n, 317n, 422, 477n; XXXIV: 499n, 554; XXXV: 385n, 595, 598; XXXVI: 672n
and Montmorin, Spanish-American negotiations, XXXII: 177n, 252
and Morris, XXXVI: 154n, 317–18, 347, 355, 550
and Neuville-Montador, XXVIII: 368
and news of Yorktown, XXXVI: lviii, xxxi, 61n, 65–6, 72, 75–6, 79, 97n and Nogaret, XXXV: 576
and Nolin, XXX: 285
North sends Forth to meet with, XXXVI: 684n
objects to giving his name to ship, XXIII: 546n
on obligations of French neutrality, XXIII: liv, 376n, 413, 467
and O'Gorman's request for consular post, XXXVI: 539–40
orders Genet to send copy of **ja**'s letter to **bf**, XXXII: 407
and Oudermeulen, XXXII: 418n, 536–7
on Parker Forth, XXIV: 295n
Penet presented to, XXII: 465
and plan to guarantee payment for Chaumont's uniforms, XXXIV: 36–8, 40, 48–9, 62, 89, 97–8
praises d'Estaing, XXVII: 574, 598
and presentation of **bf**'s credentials, XXVIII: 510, 512, 536, 564, 607, 625; XXIX: 82, 121, 191, 547
presents commissioners to king, others, XXVI: 139–41
presents Gérard to King, XXII: 107n
presents Mason's request to Louis XVI, XXXVI: 280
and prisoner exchange, XXVII: 364, 381
promises new loan to bf, XXXI: 267
and prospective American loan, XXV: 557
provides passport for Dumas, XXX: 284n
and Rasquin-jw dispute, XXXIII: 336n
reaches agreement with bf on terms of American loan repayment, XXXV: 197n
reassured by bf that Americans support alliance, XXXIII: 53
receives letter from Petrie, XXX: 181n
receives protest about Conyngham seizure, XXVII: 552
recommends Arendt, XXXII: 372, 407–8
recommends Vatteville, XXX: 95
refuses to consider Austin's request for loan for Mass., XXXIII: 124–5
refuses to lease Marquis de Lafayette but offers advance, XXXIV: 179–81, 286, 292
relations of, with commissioners, XXV: lix, 138n, 146–7, 184, 282–5, 305, 557
and relations with Spain, XXIX: 10n, 252n, 559n
relays news of Gauthier's freeing, XXVII: 289–90
relays protest about American privateer, XXVI: 464, 505–6, 516
and replacement of cargo of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 395, 400, 406–7; XXXVI: 18n
reports on American prisoners in Portugal, XXXIII: 517, 532–3
reports reinforcements for West Indies, XXX: 424n
reports rumors of British evacuation of North America, XXXVI: 672n
and request for military supplies, XXX: 205n, 359, 400–1, 420, 464n, 472n
requests Spanish military assistance, XXX: 473n
restricts Vincent from publishing letters, XXVIII: 208
and retention of specie in Netherlands, XXXV: 227, 243, 254–5, 323–4
role of, in tobacco negotiations, XXIII: 132, 133n, 181n, 328n, 377, 411n, 472, 515
and Sartine, XXVI: 296, 316–17, 376, 464; XXIX: 17, 83, 97n, 104, 649–50, 680–1;
XXXI: 202, 222; XXX: 113, 176, 616, 635; XXXII: 305n, 426n, 428n, 550;
XXXIII: 111n, 192, 204, 417n
says bf, Congress should be considerate of neutral rights, XXXII: 550
seeks to coordinate military operations with Dutch, XXXVI: 538n
and Ségur, XXXVI: 527n, 565
sends announcement of son's marriage, XXXVI: 589–90
sends copies of congressional resolutions, XXXIII: 112–13
sends intelligence, forwards letter, XXVI: 523–4
sends intelligence to Montmorin, XXIX: 172n, 360n, 425n
sends passport for courier, XXXIII: 422
sent congressional resolution, XXVI: 269, 277
sent copies of letters praising d'Estaing, Lafayette, XXVIII: 536
sent copy of congressional address reaffirming commitment to alliance, XXX: 212
sent copy of congressional instructions about prizes, XXXVI: 638
sent extract of congressional instructions to bf, XXXIV: 80n, 371–2, 425–6
sent memoir asking for help for American army, XXXVI: 615n
sent memoir on Alexanders' Grenada property, XXXI: 242
sent requests for military supplies, XXIX: 231, 415–17, 444–5, 677–8, 688–9
sent "Weissenstein" proposals, projected answer, XXVII: 4n, 57
and shipping of military supplies, XXXVI: 652
solicited for help in handling of prize cases, XXVIII: lxvi, 494, 551–2, 607; XXIX: 17, 104
Soulavie prepares memoir for, XXXV: 360–1n, 361
and Steuben, XXIV: 499n, 500
and Stormont, XXIV: 287, 328n, 414, 472
suggests sending troops to Ceylon, XXXV: 653–4n
and supplies for American army, XXXV: 224n
supports shift of war effort to America, XXXI: 371n
and supposed British plot to foment insurrection, XXXV: 355, 358, 360–1
and supposed British plot to obtain American masts, XXXV: 566–7
suspects A. Lee, XXXI: 243
tells Gérard France will end subsidy, XXVIII: 202n
and Three Friends dispute, XXX: 101, 141, 145
too busy for consular convention with U.S., XXXV: 484n
and Tousard's pension, XXXV: 138, 148–9
as unofficial first minister, XXXVI: 492n
uses Mercury to send packets to La Luzerne, XXX: 324, 329, 359, 400–1, 438
warns Congress about expecting financial assistance from France, Spain,
Netherlands, XXXVI: 569
Wharton memoir sent to, XXIX: 574n, 681
will replace bf's loan certificates with those obligating Morris, XXXVI: 595–6
wishes alterations to loan certificates, XXXV: 196–7
wishes bf to repay Mazeret for helping American prisoners, XXXVI: 628
wishes to conclude convention regarding consuls, XXXIII: 250–1, 256
withdraws money advanced to Va., Md., XXXVI: 154n
would be pleased by bf's contributing to Affaires, XXVII: 617
Vergennes, Constantin Gravier, vicomte de, XXXVI: 589–90
Vergennes, Jean-Claude Chevignard de Chavigny, marquise de
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 589–90
sends announcement of nephew's wedding, XXXVI: 589–90
Vergennes, Jean Gravier, marquis de (Charles's brother), XXIV: 551
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 589–90
sends announcement of nephew's wedding, XXXVI: 589–90
Verges. See Doges
Vergil. See Virgil
Vergil, Polydore, quoted, XXII: 343–4
Verguson, Richard, witnesses James Franklin's indenture, II: 263
"Verhandeling over de gedephlogisteerde lucht..." (Ingenhousz), XXXV: 452n
Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap..., volumes of, sent to bf, XXIII: 538–9
Véri, Joseph-Alphonse de, abbé, XXIX: 551n; XXXI: 62n
on bf's projected meeting with Joseph II, XXIV: 85n
mentioned, XXIV: 92n
Vériin. See Chalut de Vériin
Verité, Capt. Hippolyte (Hyppolite) de (commission seeker), XXIX: 115
Verjusty, Gregoire Alvarez de, XXVII: 170
Vermeille, François (crewman of Revenge), XXX: 534, 561–2; XXXI: 567; XXXIV: 379n
Vermicelli, XXXV: 102
Vermischte Schriften physisch-medizinischen Inhalts... (Ingenhousz), XXXV: 549n
Vermont, — Downes (?) (Jean's wife), XXXVI: 203
Vermont (Vermont), Jean-Baptiste-Artur (Arthur), XXXVI: 203–4
Vermont, XXX: 397–8
government of, negotiates with British, XXXVI: 571–2
strategic importance of, XXXV: 60n
Vernet, —, XXXV: 5n
Vernet (merchantman), XXVII: 540
Vernet, Claude-Joseph
exhibits at Salon, XXIV: 491n
Mme Brillon to dine with, XXIV: 491
Vernier, —, chevalier de
letter to, XXXVI: 416–17
Vernier, — de, with Brétigney, XXIV: 206
Vernon, Charles (lt. gov. of Tower of London), XXXIV: 88
Vernon, Edward, takes Porto Bello, II: 282n
Vernon, James, member of German Soc., V: 238
Vernon, R. (Richard?), cash advanced to, on wagon account, VI: 18
Vernon, Samuel, V: 451n; XXVIII: 204
Vernon, Thomas (1718-84, v, 451n)
bills of exchange from, XVI: 130, 133, 159, 162, 185; XVII: 55, 76, 137n
bills of exchange protested, XVII: 204, 240
Bowman recommended to, XVII: 30
commissioned postmaster at Newport, V: 451–2
endorsed bill of exchange, XX: 294
and Hartford postrider, XVI: 160
letter to, XVII: 30
Newport postmaster, XVII: 30n, 204n
and post office receipts, X: 312
postal instructions issued to, V: 161n
Vernon, William, Jr. (William's son, xxv, 641-2n), XXVIII: 204–5, 217
asks for letters of recommendation, XXIX: 483
entrusted to ja's care, XXV: 641–2n
father sends, to France, XXIX: 257n, 483
introduced to bf, XXV: 641
and ja, XXIX: 482
letter from, XXIX: 482–3
recounts passage to, time in France, XXIX: 482–3
Vernon, William, Sr. (member of Eastern Navy Board, xxviii, 204n)
enloses letter from Greene, reports on Greene family, Mecom, XXIX: 257–8
entrusts son to ja, bf, XXVIII: 204–5
forwards letters from W. Greene, XXVIII: 205; XXX: 480
letter from, XXVIII: 204–5; XXIX: 257–258
mentioned, XXX: 240n
plan for son, XXV: 641
sends son to France, XXVIII: 217; XXIX: 257n, 483
writes on behalf of board, XXX: 170–1
Véron (Véron), Paul (Parisian banker), XXVI: 144
forwards letter, XXIII: 582–3
letter from, XXIII: 582–3
mentioned, XXIV: 97n; XXV: 579
Verona, Italy, lost industry, IX: 84
Veroquet, —, XXXVI: 325
Verplancks Point, N.Y., Vaughan's command at, XXX: 161n, 493n
Verrillon, musical glasses, X: 117
Versailles (ship), arrives at Nantes, XXIII: 507
Versailles, France, XXIX: 191, 366; XXXI: 39, 102n–103n, 433
answer from, delays departure of Mercury, XXX: 354, 392
arrival of Lauzun at, XXXVI: Iviii, 75–6, 100n
arrival of vicomte de Rochambeau at, XXXIV: 59n
banquet planned in, to celebrate birth of dauphin, XXXVI: 319n
beans harvested at, XXXII: 311
bf attends weekly audience for foreign diplomats at, XXXIII: 171n, 287
bf dines at, XXXV: 570n
bf entertains at, XXXII: 312–13n
bf gives New Years' gifts to servants at, XXXVI: 6
bf reported to be dissatisfied with, XXX: 320
bf to go to, XXX: 316, 331
bf visits, XIV: 252; XXXIV: Iviii, 5n, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181–2n, 183, 226n, 378, 482n, 556; XXXV: 4n, 5n, 96; XXXVI: lxiii, 6, 100n, 198n, 231, 297, 311, 354, 491, 545
bf visits Leschevin's mineral collection at, XXXII: 411
bf's reluctance to be seen at, XXIII: 273n
card games at court of, XIV: 255
celebrates capture of Grenada, XXX: Iviiin
described, XIV: 253
duchesse de Deux-Ponts visits, XXXV: 648; XXXVI: 78
F. Grand visits, XXXIV: 179–80
ja presented at, XXXII: 19n, 114
Jones's bravery discussed at, XXX: 537
La Vauguyon returns to, XXXVI: 537n
Lafayette goes to, XXXVI: 614
Mme Brillon missed at, says bf, XXXVI: 297
news of capture of Ft. St. Philip reaches, XXXVI: 608n
news of Grenada sent to, XXX: 290
news of Rochambeau's arrival reaches, XXXIII: 252
royal family dines in public, XIV: 252–3
Volange goes to, XXXII: 55n
wtf visits, XXXIV: 384
Verses. See also Poems
  Barbeu-Dubourg's, on bf, XX: 427n
  for bf, XVI: 122, 274
  by Jenny Collas, XX: 458
  on the Virginia Capitol Fire, III: 135–40
Verseüil, —, wants commission, XXIV: 30
Vesey (Veezeley), Joseph (former prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379
Vesey (Wesey), Peter (prisoner)
  asks for release, XXIX: 699–700
  letter from, et al., XXIX: 699–700
Vestal, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIII: 362–4; XXXIV: 23
Vestries, in Va., N.C., XVIII: 42, 46
Vesuvius, Saussure, W. Hamilton experiments concerning, XX: 79
Veuve de Malabar..., La (Le Mierre), XXXIII: 345
Veuve Morel & fils. See Morel
Vevers, —, and Tickell legacy, XXVI: 359–60
Vial du Clairbois, Honoré-Sébastien (xxvii, 253n)
  letter from, XXVII: 253
  sends book, XXVII: 253
Viaud (Vaud), Nicholas (Nantes shipowner), XXX: 21
Viaud, Pierre (seaman), XXXVI: 307
Vibraye, Charles-François Huralt, vicomte de (minister plenipotentiary to Württemberg)
forwards letter to **bf**, XXXII: 50
Vic Gauiault (Gayault) de Boisbertrand. See Boisbertrand
Vicaroy, Jno. (prisoner)
  asks for release, XXIX: 190n
  letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 190
Vice-Admiralty Courts. See Admiralty, Courts of
Vicious men. See "Man of Sense"
Vickery, Eli (prisoner), XXIX: 541n
Vicomte de Vaux (French merchantman)
captured, XXVI: 507–8n
formerly named *Anonyme*, XXVI: 507n
Vicq d’Azyr, Félix (secretary of Société royale de médecine, *xxiv*, 177n; *xxvii*, 557n),
  XXXI: 237n
  accused of charlatanism, XXVIII: 573n
  announces prize subjects, XXXIII: 257
  asks **bf** to forward nominations of American correspondents, XXXIII: 257, 282
  and **bf** discuss transmission of disease, XXXV: 291–5, 396
  **bf** introduces Foulke to, XXXIII: 282
  **bf** sends Small's writings to, XXXIII: 98n, 282
delivers eulogies, XXXIII: 224n
  and discussions of Société royale de médecine, XXXV: 286, 291–2, 294
  invites **bf** to meeting, XXXIII: 224–5
  invites **bf** to meeting of Société royale de médecine, XXVII: 557, 561; XXVIII: 573; 
    XXXIV: 403; XXXV: 396; XXXVI: 590
letters from, XXVII: 557; XXVIII: 573; XXX: 251–2; XXXIV: 403; XXXV: 291–292; 
  XXXVI: 590; XXXIII: 224–225, 257
letters to, XXVII: 561; XXXIII: 282; XXXV: 292–5
  as official of société royale de médecine, XXVI: 695
  presents memoir, **bf** comments to Société royale de médecine, XXXV: 396–7
  sends proceedings, tickets to meeting of Société, XXX: 251
  signs **bf**'s membership certificate in Société royale de médecine, XXIV: 177
*Victoire* (merchantman), XXVII: 307
*Victoire* (merchantman), Lafayette sails to America on, XXVI: 472
Victoire, Madame (*xiv*, 252n), mentioned, XIV: 253
*Victoria* (prize), XXIX: 18n, 90, 215, 262, 368, 496; XXXI: 362, 379, 381–2; XXXII: 585n; 
  XXXIII: 15, 132–3
  Landais, Schweighauser to consult on handling of, XXVIII: 632
  mentioned, XXVIII: 563–4
*Victoria* (*Victoire*) (prize), XXX: 140, 224–5, 295n, 353–4, 471, 506n; XXXVI: 30–1
Victoria (Queen of Great Britain), mentioned, XIV: 241n; XVIII: 118n
*Victorieux* (polacre), XXX: 88n, 233, 285, 318n, 322
Vidalon. See Annonay
*Vidonia* (merchant ship), XXXIV: 156
*Vie de Benjamin Franklin, écrite par lui-même...* (Castéra), XXXI: 323n
Viel, — (architect), XXX: 239
Viel, — (*commissaire* of Coutances Admiralty), XXXI: 511–12
Viel, — (*greffier* of Coutances Admiralty)
  **bf** wishes to repay for expenses of escaped prisoners, XXXIII: 392
  letter to, XXXIII: 392
Vienna, Austria, XXXI: 122. See also Austria; Holy Roman Empire
  armonica popular in, X: 120
diplomatic dispatches from, XXVII: 167n
imperial gardens in, XXI: 336
Ingenhousz in, XXI: 122n, 149
life expectancy, vital statistics in, XVI: 100, 102n
medical reform in, XVIII: 165
mentioned, XXX: 34, 248n
payment for commissioner at court of, XXX: 404n, 405–6
possible bf mission to, XXVII: 589
as possible site of proposed peace conference, XXXIV: 350n, 522; XXXV: 178, 374, 409–10; XXXVI: 200
W. Lee plans departure for, XXV: 497, 709
W. Lee visits, XXIX: 202–3, 555n
W. Lee's mission to, XXVII: lxiii, 139, 181–2, 647–8
Vienna, Md., Phila. mail to, XI: 401
Vienne, Louis-Henri, comte de (marquis de Vienne's father, xxviii, 46n)
   comte de, recommends son for commission, XXIV: 30n
   wishes bf to recommend, forward mail to his son, XXVIII: 46
Vienne, Louis-Pierre, marquis de, XXVIII: 46
Vienne, Louis-Ursule, marquis de, wants commission, XXIV: 30
"Viens m'aider ô dieu d'amour" (Mme Brillon), XXXIV: 237n
Vietnam. See Cochin China
Vieux Chatellet, — L'Ecluze de, wishes commission in American army, XXXV: 450
View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany, A (Moore), XXIX: 640n
View of the Title to Indiana... (S. Wharton), XXXV: 177n
   composition and printing of first ed. of, XXII: 102n
Vigeral, Gabriel (prisoner), XXXIII: 212–13, 346–7
Vigerie, — de la, with Brétigney, XXIV: 206
Vigilant (British privateer), XXXI: 168
Vigne. See La Vigne
Vignerons, —
   letter from, XXX: 33–6
   wishes to emigrate, XXX: 33, 35–6
Vignier, —, wishes commission, XXVI: 31
Vigny, — de, XXVII: 66
Vigo (Spain)
   battle of (1702), III: 259
   captured packet sent into, XXVII: 551
Vilerpot (Villerpot). See Bermont
Ville de Bordeaux (merchant ship), XXX: 264
Ville de Paris (French ship of the line), XXVII: 212–13; XXXIII: 10n
Villeboisnet, —, XXIX: 296, 437
Villefranche
   Mme Brillon visits Spanish frigate off, XXXVI: 121–2
Villefranche, — de, XXXIII: 37
Villefranche, Jean-Louis-Ambroise de Genton, chevalier de (geographer and engineer)
   Dieche asks bf to forward letters to, XXXII: 48–9
Villehalio, — (commissaire at Nantes), XXXI: 244–5, 256
Villemont, —, wants commission, XXIII: 170
Villeneuve, — (huntsman), XXVIII: 376
Villeneuve Cillart, comtesse de, wants recommendation for commission-seeker, XXIV: 34–5
Villeneuve, Mme — de and Mlle — de, XXXIII: 214–15
Villeneuve, Olivier de, work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Villepatou, Taboureau de. See Taboureau
Villepré, —, chevalier de (Maër), XXIX: 16, 187
Villequier, Louis-Alexandre-Céleste d'Aumont, duc de (xxx, 425n)
  \bf answers inquiries of, on lightning rods, XXX: 425
  letter from, XXXV: 235–6
  letter to, XXX: 425
  reports death of Courtanvaux, XXXV: 235–6
Villeroi, duchesse de, improves on \bf's armonica, XXII: 49
Villesboisnet, —, chevalier de la (Pierre-Antoine's father), XXVIII: 294n
Villesboisnet, — de la (Pierre-Antoine's wife), XXVIII: 294n
Villesboisnet, Pierre-Antoine Espivent de la (xxviii, 294n)
  forwards Pickerin memoirs, XXVIII: 294–5
  letter from, XXVIII: 294–5
Villevocque, —, chevalier de, XXVII: 240
Villiers, George, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, The Rehearsal, cited, VI: 420n
Villiers, Louis-Pierre Dufourny de (sculptor, xxiii, 451n)
  congratulates \bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 86
  informs \bf of possible reconciliation between Faculté, Société royale de médecine,
  XXXI: 229–30, 235
  introduced by Beaumont, to make bust of \bf, XXIII: 451–2
  letter to, XXXI: 235
  memorandum by, for Congress, XXV: 516–17
  mentioned, XXV: 301n
  requests interview with \bf for Chilleau, XXX: 485–6
  wishes to verify authenticity of paper money, XXXI: 228
Vilno (Poland), Strzecki buys instruments for observatory of, XXVII: 100n
Vincennes, XXX: 65, 221n
Vincent, —
  brings letter and bills to \bf, VI: 459
  Loudoun accuses of profiteering, VI: 459n
Vincent, — Pomponne (xxviii, 207n)
  asks help with censor, XXVIII: 207–8
  earlier publications of, XXVIII: 207–8
  letter from, XXVIII: 207–9
Vincent, G. fils
  assists Low, XXVI: 383
  forwards Johnstone letter, packets, XXVI: 218
  letter from, XXVI: 218
Vincent, Jacques, carries Sowden letter, packets, XXIV: 135, 467, 492, 564
Vincent Manor, value of, VIII: 365, 368
Vincent, Sir Matthias, Pa. land grant to, XIX: 171
"Vindex Patriae," \bf replies to, XII: 406, 413–16; XIII: 7–8, 18, 45–9, 63–6
Vindication, \bf's. See "Intended Vindication."
Vindication of the British Colonies (Otis), XVII: 300n
Vindication of the Reverend Commission (Dickinson), II: 90
Vine Street (Phila.), XIX: 98n
Vinegar
  to dissipate whirlwinds, XXI: 331
  Pliny story of stilling storm with, XX: 31, 464
Vinegar of liche, X: 182
Viner, Charles
  dispute over citation of, VI: 195
    A General Abridgment of Law and Equity, quoted, IV: 78, 113, 196, 322; VI: 151
Vines, cultivation in colonies, XIII: 363
Vinet, Pierre (officer of Vengeance), submits affidavit on Jones's behalf, XXX: 625n
Vinfrais (Vainfrais), — (Gaultier de?)
  asks bf's assistance for Le Duc, XXXVI: 320–1
  letter from, XXXVI: 320–1
Viniculture, Garden writes on, VI: 187n
Viny and Bragg, Mrs. Stevenson's purchases from, XII: 324, 326
Viny, Bess. See Viny, Elizabeth
Viny, Elizabeth (Bess, "Bessum," John's daughter), XXVIII: 422; XXIX: 138
Viny, John, XXIX: 137–8; XXXVI: 287
  bankruptcy of, XXVIII: 165, 366, 422
  bf and Mrs. Stevenson to visit, XIX: 39
  and bf's method of making wagon wheels, XX: 157–8n
  and brother's planned emigration to America, XVII: 27, 72
  calls on bf, XIX: 39
  mentioned, XXI: 159n, 488n
  Thomas Viny, Jr., apprenticed to, XXII: 587
  wine made by, XVII: 72n
Viny, Mrs. R. W. (John's wife)
  bf and Mrs. Stevenson to visit, XIX: 39
  letter from, XIX: 39–40
Viny, Mrs. Thomas
  mentioned, XVII: 72
  reluctant to emigrate, XXI: 488
Viny, Thomas, Jr.
  on coaching party, XXII: 587n
  John Viny's apprentice, XXII: 587
Viny, Thomas, Sr. (John's brother, xxix, 423n), XXXVI: 287
  bf sends Congress addresses and pamphlet to, advises on sons' emigration, XXI: 487–9
  coaching party of, to Cambridge, XXII: 587, 590
  considers emigrating to America, XXIX: 423, 431
  on growing Anglo-American crisis, concern for sons, XXI: 158–9
  intended visit to Mrs. Stevenson, XXII: 263
  letter from, XVII: 26–7; XXI: 158–160; XXIX: 423
  letter to, XVII: 71–2; XXI: 487–489; XXIX: 430–431
  mentioned, XXV: 353n
  outing with bf, friends, XV: 238
  and Peirce, XXIX: 648
  proposed emigration to America, XVII: 27, 71–2
  recipe of, for wine, IX: 400n
Violetti, Thomas, XXII: 221, 271
Violin, Mme Brillon plays, XXXIV: 237n
Violinists
  French, mock Pagin, XXXIV: 145n
Violins, made by Antes, XXX: 89
Violis, Capt. — de, XXVII: 213
Vioménil (Viomesnil), Antoine-Charles du Houx, baron de, XXXII: 144n, 150; XXXV: 453n; XXXVI: 252n
Viper (brigantine), XXVIII: 553
Virgil, XXVIII: 48; XXXVI: 338
Barrett translates, XXXV: 88n
Baskerville's edition of, and wove paper, XXX: 610n
Baskerville's edition of, bf subscribes for, IX: 257
Baskerville's edition of, Norris' appreciation of, VIII: 80
Baskerville's edition of, sent to Harvard, VIII: 53
Baskerville's edition of, Thomson gets from df, VIII: 79
to be read in English School, IV: 107
mastery of, a requirement for Loganian librarian, V: 425n
Stiles quotes, V: 496

Virginia. See also Alexandria; Army, American; Arnold; Burgesses, Va. House of; Chesapeake Bay; Cornwallis; Council, Va.; Dunmore; Green Springs; House of Delegates, Va.; Militia, Va.; Proclamation of 1754 (Va.); Provincial convention, Va.; Provincials, Va.; Richmond, Va.; Senate, Va.; Southern colonies; Virginia grants; Williamsburg, Va.; Winchester Treaty; Yorktown, Va.

and 1764 Currency Act, XVI: 1–2
and 1776 constitution, XXXI: 526
A. Lee empowered to raise funds for, XXVIII: 202
Abercromby agent of, in London, VII: 235n
administration of Fort Pitt area by, XXI: 287–8n
agent of, in Martinique, XXII: 447n
Amherst, Botetourt governors of, XV: 190n, 194, 224
Amherst requests troops from, XI: 105n, 212n
Anglican vestries in, XVIII: 42
Arendt to procure supplies for, XXXII: 392n
arrival in Amsterdam of news from, XXIX: 587
asked to cooperate with Winchester post, VI: 488–9
attempts to procure military supplies in France, XXVI: 28n, 34–5, 395
and attitude toward Britain, XVII: 390, 391
authorized to supply Bermuda, XXIX: 738n
authorizes Mazzei to seek loan, XXXV: 668n
authorizes Penet to seek loan, XXXV: 667–8, 674–5
B. Joy locating supplies for, XXXIII: 524
Beaumarchais sends ships to, XXVIII: 532
benefits to, of Indian boundary, XV: 279
Bergère voyage to, XXVIII: 602n
bf delays visit to, VI: 216n, 223n, 228n
bf paid for trip to, XI: 249
bf plans visit to, VI: 216, 223, 227
bf post office trip to, X: 175, 199, 251–2, 255, 260, 262, 270–1, 299
bf proposes not to send Gent. Mag. to, VI: 278
bf questions American about, XXX: 613
bf returns from, VI: 453
bf’s printing office sold to, XXV: 552; XXVII: 89, 599–600
and bf's, S. Wharton's western land claims, XXXV: 177
bf's trip to (1763), XIX: 194n
boundaries of, XXXVI: 392
Bouquet to recruit troops from, XI: 266n
Braddock complains about government of, VI: 66n
breach of privilege cases in, VIII: 29
British army expected in, XXXI: 518
British army in, XXX: 178, 183, 185
British expedition to, XXXIV: 23, 29n, 30, 157, 178, 247–9, 283–4, 329, 449, 500, 551, 554, 569
British exports to, XV: 252
British raid, XXIX: 670n, 711, 761
Buchan considers emigrating to, XXI: 203n
Burgesses asked for measures of defense against French, V: 192n
buys land ceded at Lochaber, XX: 476
buys land ceded to Lochaber, XIX: 70n
cheaper land in, than in Pa., VIII: 374; XI: 129, 140
Cherokee to advance from, VIII: 107
Cherokee troubles in, IX: 30n
cities, villages in, XIII: 368
and claims of Walpole Co., XXIII: 157–8, 159n
claims western lands, XXXIV: 272n, 282, 284
coinage of, XXXI: 129
Colston agent of, XXV: 670–1
Congress asks, to raise rifle companies, XXII: 101n
Congressional delegates from, address inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 130–1
constitution of, translated, XXIII: 523, 598–9, 606–7; XXIV: 138n
continued opposition in, XIII: 539
contracts with Coulougnac, XXXI: 289n
and copper currency, XXI: 9–10
courts of, closed for civil actions, XXI: 486
crab apple culture in, VIII: 155–6
cutters belonging to, sail from Bordeaux, XXVIII: 167
d'Acosta frères contract with, for military supplies, XXIX: 247, 249–50, 281–2, 365, 688–9, 749–50
Deane passes winter in, sails from, XXXIII: 135–6
Deane seeks to sail from, XXXII: 570
debts to British merchants, XVI: 290
delegates from, and Bermuda trade, XXII: 164
delegates to Continental Congress from, XXI: 316n
Demolon recruited to serve, XXVII: 622–3
dependent on arrival of Nantes ships, XXIX: 412, 440, 442
Digges reports British attitudes on war in, XXXIII: 62, 81, 211
does not attend Albany Congress, V: 337n, 345; XX: 208
does not join Stamp Act Congress, XII: 378n
Dunmore governor of, XVII: 121n; XVIII: 75n, 197
Duquesne victory secures frontier of, VIII: 192–3
E. Holland sought in, XI: 232–3
economic distress in, XII: 186–7
education in, XVII: 390
encroachments of French in, V: 458
Engs finds, disagreeable, X: 335
Episcopalian's Anglicans in, XVI: 296; XIX: 167
exchange rates in, XXIX: 374n
and experience in frontier defense cited, VI: 242
export duties in, XIII: 374n
extract of purported bf letter reprinted in, XXI: 252
and fear of Indians, French, XVII: 391
France rescinds financial advances to, XXXVI: 154n, 673
French arms manufactory to establish firm in, XXXI: 307n
French convoy to, planned, canceled, XXXVI: 546n, 557–8, 564
and frontier horses requested, XI: 225
frontiers of, attacked, XI: 229, 335
further supplies wished by, XXIX: 231, 247, 415–16, 444, 661, 677–8, 688–9, 749–50
G. Wythe seeks office in, XIII: 321
Gen. Lee on need for experienced commander in, XXII: 294
gov. of, directed to treat with Indians, V: 276
government in, XIII: 357–8
government of, and Tankerville matter, XXXII: 529
and government's action on French encroachment, V: 231
governor's salary in, XIII: 357
Hamilton transported to, XXX: 221n
Harrison agent in Martinique for, XXIX: 641
hearings on currency in, XI: 176n
Hunter arrives in, VIII: 324n
importation of convicts to, IV: 131–2n
imports from, XV: 254
included in Evans' map, V: 448
included in Plan of Union, V: 387–8
Indian attacks on, VI: 219; VII: 259; VIII: 274; IX: 30n; XII: 287
Indian captives from, returned, XI: 529n
Indian complaints against, VIII: 207n; XIV: 270
Indian incursions in, XXII: 642–3
Indian ravages in, VIII: 274
Indians murdered in, XII: 187; XV: 22, 43
inhabitants of, supposedly in high spirits, XXVIII: 177
inquiry about laws of, XXV: 454–5
internment of Quakers in, XXXIII: 414n
and intrigues with Cherokee, VIII: 75
issues loan certificates, XXIX: 49; XXX: 299n
issues loan office certificates, XXXIII: 110
"itch for land jobbing" in, VIII: 75
J. Foxcroft trip to, XIX: 272
J. Quincy, Jr., visits, XXI: 283n
J. Randolph appointed attorney general of, XIII: 321n
ja suggests, should charge export duties, XXXV: 43
Jefferson on situation in, XXIV: 426–7
and land companies' claims to western lands, XXXI: 525–48
land patent fees in, XIV: 236n
land registration in, under Crown control, IX: 157
Lavau and wife emigrate from, XXXV: 376
laws of, concerning sequestration of property, XXXV: 26, 504
laws on murder of slaves in, XVII: 40n
lawyers from, to confirm opinion on Indian land titles, XXII: 25
Le Maire asks bf's recommendation to government of, XXVIII: 73
Le Maire de Gimel, Loyauté serve, XXVI: 28n
Le Maire purchasing agent for, XXVII: 361–4, 386–7, 428–9, 452–3, 494, 559–61
as leader of anti-British agitation, XVI: 296
legislature of, tries to improve value of currency, XXXII: 53
lucrative governorship of, XVI: 202
madeira wine from, XX: 190
many French vessels at, XXVII: 492–3, 508
map of, V: 191n, 228n, 268n
and marketing of traders' grant, XXII: 169n
Mary Fearon bonded as privateer from, XXVIII: 578n
Mathew's expedition against, XXX: 22–3, 99, 178, 234
Mazzei attempts to procure loan for, XXXVI: 104
Mazzei awaits, receives credentials, instructions, remittances from, XXXIII: 147n;
            XXX: 101–2, 330, 369–70
Mazzei's scheme for producing oil, silk, wine in, XXII: 308n, 309n
as member of proposed union, V: 464n
mentioned, XIV: 339; XVI: 167, 169; XVII: 151; XIX: 87, 150, 254
merchants of, send tobacco aboard Wolf, XXXV: 540
migrants to N.C. from, XVIII: 41
military supplies for, XXX: 72–3, 92–3, 205, 268n, 283; XXXI: 481n; XXXII: 49
military supplies for, awaiting convoy, XXVIII: 291
militia law in, VII: 51
as model for agent's salary, X: 197n; XI: 501
Morris tries to get mutiny bill to accord with law of, VI: 434
navy of, XXVII: 404n
need for co-operation of, in trade embargo, XXI: 255
need for protection of coast of, XXXII: 623
Negroes in, XIII: 355
New England Restraining Act extended to, XXI: 521
new postal system in, XXII: 133
newspapers from, XXIX: 399, 457
no mail from, XII: 46
nonimportation movement in, XVI: 154
not contributing to Pa. frontier defense, VIII: 334
occupies Ft. Pitt, XX: 38n
officials of, cool to plan to ship goods to France, XXVII: 59n
Ohio Co. in, XII: 99n
open Assembly debates in, XI: 93
opposition to Walpole Co. in, XVIII: 75n
origin of, as chartered company, XIV: 115n
Pa. land dispute with, XXII: 130n
paper money in, XIV: 80
Penet handles vessels from, at Nantes, XXII: 545
Penet seeks artillery for, in France, XXII: 468
petitions on Townshend Acts, XVI: 15–16
Phila. proposed as better location for general post office than, IV: 135
pilot boats from, could be used to carry packets, XXIX: 609
plan to reduce boundaries of, V: 377
political controversies in, V: 430–1
post office affairs in, XI: 37, 341n, 399n
post office, riders in, XVI: 37n, 48
post offices in, X: 418; XIV: 148
presses western claims, V: 410n
price of tobacco in, XXIX: 199
procures cannon, XXIX: 247
proposed colonists to march from, V: 461
provisions sent to, VI: 45
Quakers exiled to (1777), XVI: 32
quitrent in, XIII: 374
R. H. Lee attempts to regain influence in, XXXIV: 404
Rattlesnake ship-wrecked at, XXIX: 392
rb sells bf's printing office to, XXIX: 598; XXX: 363–4
reconciled with Six Nations, VIII: 42
refuses Amherst requisition, XI: 7, 96
report on manufactures in, XV: 77
reports of Cornwallis in, XXXIII: 302
representation of, in Plan of Union, V: 377, 388, 405
represented at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 276, 277
and resistance to Parliamentary authority (1649-52), XVI: 244n
role of, uncertain in Amherst plans, X: 409
royalists move to, VIII: 350
sends Mazzei to obtain loan in Europe, XXXI: lv, 247–9, 414–15
sequestration act of, XXIX: 524n
settlement of, XIV: 111
and settlers east of Alleghenies, XIX: 124
settlers from, crossing Alleghenies, XXII: 15
ships from France arrive in, XXX: 193
ships from, to, XXVII: 404, 450–1, 551; XXXIII: 12n, 161, 168, 210, 240, 259; XXIX:
29n, 56, 330n, 367, 395, 433, 444n, 449, 473, 585, 651–2, 655, 661–2
ships wish to carry salt, hardware, linen to, XXXII: 478n
slavery in, XVII: 38, 40, 390
strategic importance of, XXII: 294–5n
support of Episcopal clergy in, XI: 169
supports Mass., XV: 190n
as supposed destination of Swallow, XXXV: 342
takes lead in English advance in Ohio, IV: 183n
tax methods in, VI: 152
threatened invasion of, XXIII: 260–1, 286–7
in tobacco contracts, XXIII: 494, 514–16
tobacco crop in, XXIII: lii, 135, 137, 196–7, 222, 261, 328, 342, 374–5, 416
tobacco from, XXIV: 38, 443; XXVII: 387, 450; XXVIII: 167, 550; XXXII: 239, 590
tobacco in, V: 466; XIV: 81; XXXI: 457n
topography of, XIII: 368–9
trade between French West Indies and, XXXII: 446
trade of, XVII: 391
and trade with Six Nations, IV: 502
transportation in, XIII: 369
troops from, join Washington's army, XXVI: 394
and troops in Duquesne expedition, VIII: 104n, 107n, 163
trouble between settlers, Indians in, XIII: 398–9
unassisted by colonies at French invasion, V: 399
uniforms for, from Becker & Saltzmann, XXX: 321
verses on the Capitol fire, III: 135–40 yellow fever in
and views on slave trade, XIX: 115
W. Lee attempts to procure supplies, loan in Amsterdam for, XXVII: lxiii, 344–7, 361–
4, 376–7, 388–90
wants to build fort on Ohio, V: 96
warship construction in, XXVI: 36
Washington sends detachment to, XXXI: 486
wealth, goods, servants in, XVI: 289, 290
wealth in, XVII: 391
western boundary of, XIX: 334, 335n, 350–1
western land claims in, XV: 30n; XVII: 135
western land grants of, XXXVI: 391
wool in, XIII: 140
Virginia (brig), XXXIII: 280n, 422–3; XXXIV: 143
Virginia (brigantine), XXXV: 114; XXXVI: 610n, 638
Virginia (packet boat), XXIX: 326
Virginia (continental frigate), gunpowder for, XXII: 605–6
Virginia Capes. See Chesapeake Capes
Virginia Coffee House (London), XIX: 39
Virginia Gazette
advises experimental philosophy course, II: 450–1n
bf advises for E. Holland in, X: 341; XI: 232; XVIII: 157n; XIX: 319
bf sends copies to Hall, VI: 429n
difficult situation surrounding, XIII: 289n
Dixon joins, XIII: 108n
does not print Va. Resolves, XII: 213n
Hunter publishes, V: 18n
notes bf's honors at Norfolk, VI: 432n
possible successors to Royle, XI: 415n
prints account of bf degree, VI: 430n
prints controversy over snakeroot, II: 239n
prints Galloway's "Americanus" article, XII: 269
published by Royle for Hunter, XI: 251n, 415n
purchase of, XIII: 263, 264
Purdy takes over, XIII: 108n
Royle prints, XIII: 108n, 305n
sent to bf, XIX: 319
W. Parks publishes, III: 59n
Virginia General Assembly, praises Governor Gooch, III: 135–6
Virginia grants. See also Provincials
Board of Trade report on (1769), XIX: 350n
Botetourt speech on (1769), XIX: 350n
Dunmore grants in, XX: 185, 306–7
given to S. Wharton, XX: 62
mentioned, XIX: 418; XX: 11
papers on, sent to Todd, XIX: 334, 350
possible Hillsborough action on, XIX: 350–1
and Proclamation of 1763, XX: 61
promised to Va. veterans, XIX: 4n
proposals for demarcation of, XIX: 5n
S. Wharton on, XIX: 273, 320, 349, 350; XX: 60–2
"State of," wf sends, XX: 60, 61
and tobacco-growing, XX: 476–7
and Walpole Co., XX: 12n, 60, 185n, 320
and Walpole Co. grant, XIX: 3–4, 70, 123, 334–5, 351, 371–2
  wf on, XIX: 274n, 349–51; XX: 60, 61, 185
  wf sends "State of" and "Remarks" on, XIX: 350, 372
Virginia, H.M.S. (frigate), XXXIII: 333–4, 343–4
Virginia House of Burgesses. See Burgesses, Va. House of
Virginia merchants. See Merchants, British
Virginia Ohio Company, recruitment of Germans, V: 19n
Virginia Resolves (1765)
  bf defends, XII: 243–6, 253–5
  bf's opinion of, XII: 234
  criticized, XII: 192
gov. mutilates house minutes on passage of, XII: 217
Henry reprimanded for, XII: 215
Md. Gaz. prints, XII: 217
mentioned, XIII: 5n
preamble to, XII: 214n
sent to bf, XII: 187n, 214, 217
versions of, XII: 212–14
Virginia snakeroot (*Aristolochia serpentaria*). See also Snakeroot
  confused with Seneca rattlesnake root, IV: 266n
cure for snakebite, pleurisy, II: 156–7, 239–40n
described by Bartram, II: 298–9
  ordered by Belcher, IV: 262–3, 266
  sent to Belcher, IV: 297
Virginia snakeroot (Aristolochia serpentaria). See also Snakeroot
  confused with Seneca rattlesnake root, IV: 266n
cure for snakebite, pleurisy, II: 156–7, 239–40n
described by Bartram, II: 298–9
  ordered by Belcher, IV: 262–3, 266
  sent to Belcher, IV: 297
Virginia snakeroot (Aristolochia serpentaria). See also Snakeroot
  confused with Seneca rattlesnake root, IV: 266n
cure for snakebite, pleurisy, II: 156–7, 239–40n
described by Bartram, II: 298–9
  ordered by Belcher, IV: 262–3, 266
  sent to Belcher, IV: 297
Virginian (language), XXXV: 29, 31, 35
"Virginian, A," replies to Mr. Pym, XII: 243–6, 253–5
Virginians, settlement formed with Cumberland Co. people, XII: 117
"Virginie." See *Paul et Virginie*
Virmont, — de, as forwarding address for La Rochefoucauld, XX: 94
Virth, Mme —
  husband of, serves on *South Carolina*, XXXV: 653–4
  letter from, XXXV: 653–4
"Virtual representation"
  bf on, XIII: 214
  of colonists in Parliament, asserted, XIII: 18–19, 46
  Pitt on, XIII: 42–3
Virtue. See also "Man of Sense"; "Self-Denial Not the Essence of Virtue"
  essay in praise of, I: 118–21
  as habit, IX: 105
Viry, Francesco Giuseppe, conte di, XXV: 242, 243n
"Vis inerti'"
  Baxter's essential principle of matter, III: 85–9
  Bowdoin explains, V: 483–6
  refuted by bf, III: 168; IV: 464; V: 483
  Vaughan and bf's paper on "Vis Inertiae...", XXIX: 292–4, 401–2, 437, 588
  Vaughan asks for return of ms on, XXX: 382
  Vaughan reference to bf's letter as, XXVII: 202n
Visby, Gotland (Sw.), on trade route, IX: 83
Viscaino, Sebastian, describes northwest winds, X: 94
Vision, a Poem, The, XXXVI: 332n, 333
Vision, Priestley's work on, XVIII: 72; XIX: 91, 156–7, 178
Visiting cards, souvenirs of bf's London residence, VII: 325
Visiting, etiquette of, I: 122–6
"Visme, de," Dumas' alias, XXIII: 202, 406
Vital motion, C. Colden's essay on, XIX: 392n; XX: 33n, 220–1
Vitel, — (merchant), XXXIV: 5–6
Vitellionem, Ad, paralipomena (Kepler), for Priestley, XVII: 289n
Vitello (Witello), work on optics, XVII: 289n
Viticulture
  in Loire region, XXI: 310
  Mazzei's scheme for, in Va., XXII: 308n, 309n
  O'Gorman's plan for, in colonies, XIX: 86–7, 295; XX: 7n
  schemes for, in America, XXI: 231
Vitoria, Spain, A. Lee at, XXIII: 388, 430n, 477
Vitré, France
  prisoners in, XXX: 12, 32–3, 42–3
Vittorio Amedeo II, King of Sardinia, XXXV: 331n
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer), XXXIV: 145n
Vivarais (region of France), XXXV: 358
Vivre, — de (intendant at Martinique), XXXI: 558n
Vocabulaire françois-latin, pour les thèmes de M. le professeur Mercier (Mercier), XXX: 587n
Voghera, August, marquis, Austrian general, XXVI: 104
Voght, Christian, pay order for, XI: 223
Voisin, Jean-Baptiste
  seeks commission, XXVIII: 81
Volange, M.-Fr. Rochet, dit ("Janot") (actor), XXXII: 55–6; XXXV: 584n
Volans (Volance), Capt. Joseph
  commands Chalkley, XVI: 178
  commands Concord, XX: 480
Volcanos (Volcanoes)
  bf purchases book on, XXVIII: 341
  geological theories on, XX: 78–9
Volga River
  Germans to settle on, XIII: 429
  on trade route, IX: 82, 83
Volkmar, Hermanus, XXIII: 12
Vologda, Russia, on trade route, IX: 82
"Volontaires de Franklin," proposal to raise corps designated as, XXVI: 540n; XXVIII: 225n
Volta, Alessandro (scientist), XXXVI: liii, 358n, 664n; XXIX: 545n
  electrical machine of, XXIII: 10–11, 250, 305, 313
  electrophore of, XXVI: 541–2
  experiments of, XXIV: 552–3
  translation of work by, sent bf, XXVI: 460
Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet dit, XXIX: 37n, 105, 164n, 342n, 528; XXX: 238, 248n, 609–10; XXXI: 52n, 285n, 341; XXXII: 276, 323; XXXIII: 487–8; XXXIV: 4n, 49n, 196n, 419, 421, 470n, 497, 544n; XXXV: lxi, xxxii, 335n, 350n, 414n, 447n;
  XXXVI: 283n, 664n. See also Candide
  admitted to Nine Sisters Lodge, XXVI: lxx, 697n
Age of Louis XIV, IV: 342n
on bf's, Newton's theories, XX: 76
blesses wtf, XXVI: lxxn
clergy opposed to inhumation of, XXVIII: 286n
commemorated by Académie française, Neuf SOURS lodge, XXVIII: lxx, 213n, 286–8
corresponds with Gargaz, XXVIII: 540n
dispute with Grasset, XXVII: 398n
erects lightning rods on home, XX: 76
first to record bf authorship of Polly Baker speech, III: 122
interest in Bérenger, Genevan affairs, XXVIII: 94–5n
Masons eulogize, XXVII: 479n
meets bf, XXVI: lxx, 24, 30n, 362n
meets bf, blesses wtf, XXV: lxiii, 673n
mentioned, XIV: 24n; XV: 195n; XX: 454n, 492n; XXIV: 551–2; XXV: 514n; XXVI: 30, 290n, 322; XXVII: lxvi, 466n; XXVIII: 72n, 82, 162, 251n
praises Condorcet, XX: 489n
praises Tschiffelý, XXVII: 200n
Questions sur l’Encyclopédie par des amateurs, XVIII: 272
recommends Saussure, XX: 76n
statue of, XVII: 127
Traité sur la Tolérance, bibliography of, XI: 367n
Traité sur la Tolérance, qualities of, XI: 368
verses of, translated, XVI: 161
"Volunteers," in Ireland, XXIX: 265n
Volunteers, Irish. See Independent Dublin Volunteers; Liberty Volunteers; Merchant Corps of Volunteers
Von Heister, von Platen, etc. See Heister, Platen, etc.
Vosctcharow, — Martin de (French vice-consul in Moscow)
iquires about Mezieres, XXVI: 382
inquiry from, XXIV: 330–1
letter from, XXVI: 382
Vosmon, —, chevalier de, seeks, obtains appointment with bf, XXXII: 34
Vote of thanks
from Congress to British friends of America, XXI: 337, 339–40
from Harvard to bf for Œuvres, XXI: 226, 274, 301
Votes and Proceedings (Boston). See Declaration of the Boston Town Meeting
Votes and Proceedings (Mass.), sent to bf, XX: 204, 452
Votes and Proceedings of the Freeholders... of Boston. See Declaration of the Boston Town Meeting
Votes and Proceedings of the General Assembly... (N.J.)
bf receives, XXI: 290
sent to bf, XXII: 8
Votes and Proceedings of the House of Representatives... (Pa.)
to be sent to bf, VII: 270
bf asks Hall for, VIII: 321
in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 97, 113, 115n
bf paid for printing, VI: 537n
bf receives, from Rhoads, sends to Hartley, XXI: 9, 512
instructions to bf not printed in, VII: 163
prints accounts of prov. commrs., VI: 482
prints road documents, VI: 200n
sent to Charles, VII: 116
sent to Collinson, VI: 86; VII: 114
Voting
  bf on, XVII: 359, 364
  in Britain, XVII: 357, 359
  in colonies, XVII: 363
Voto, Paul Isaac, witnesses deed, IV: 209
Vougny, Marie-Anne de, XXIX: 328n
Voyage dans les parties intérieures de l'Amérique... (Carver), XXVIII: 179n
Voyage en Sibérie... (Chappe d'Auteroche), XXVIII: 310n
Voyage from London to Philadelphia (bf's journal), I: 72–99
Voyage Round the World... (Forster), XXVII: 181n
Voyage to Shetland, the Orkneys, and the Western Isles of Scotland, IV: 333n, 334
Voyage to South America, A (Ulloa), XXX: 512n
Voyage towards the South Pole..., A (Cook), XXVIII: 213n
Voyages à la Nouvelle Guinée (Sonnerat), XXXIV: 484n
Voyages aux Indes orientales et à la Chine... (Sonnerat), XXXIV: 484n
Voyages en Sibérie... (Gmelin), XXVII: 309n
Voyages...dans l'Amérique septentrionale... (Chastellux), XXXIV: 581n
Voyageur naturaliste... (Lettosom), bf's pamphlet on oil an appendix to, XXI: 330–1n
Vraie Manière d'apprendre une langue quelconque vivante ou morte..., La (Adam), XXXVI: 337
Vroesen (Vrouzen), Adriaen, Pa. land grant to, XIX: 171, 172
Vroom, — de, merchant, XXV: 290
Vryman, Mons., Dumas' alias, XXII: 412
Vulmer. See Duclos de Vulmer
Vulture (sloop), Gordon clerk on, VII: 392

W
"W. R."
  as alias for Digges, XXXIV: 221–3
  criticizes ja, XXXVI: 499–501
  letter from, XXXVI: 499–501
  mentioned, XXXVI: lx
Wabash River
  fort proposed at head of, V: 461–2
  necessity of fort on, XIV: 14
Waddell, Capt. John, on mariner's compass, IV: 8n, 143, 270
Wadsworth, Jeremiah, XXXVI: 647
Wafers
  for Pa. Hospital seal, VIII: 82–3, 160
  sent to Pa. Hospital, IX: 113
Wages, limited, in Britain, XVI: 290, 313
Wagorn's Coffee House, agents' meeting at, XXI: 393
Wagner (Wagener), Philip, XXIX: 74, 541n
Wagner, Anthony R. (Richmond Herald), on Franklin arms, II: 230n
Wagner, Henry, pay order for, VI: 396
Wagnière, Jean-Louis, XXXVI: 334n
"Wagon Affair" (transport for Braddock's army, 1755)
  account for, unsettled, VII: 226
  advertisement for, VI: 19–22, 26
  bf not reimbursed for, XIX: 74–5n
  bf's accounts for, VI: 17–19
  bf's accounts on, summoned, XIX: 73–4
bf's memo on, XIX: 74
bf's part in, reviewed, praised, VI: 54, 207–8
Dunlap prints German advertisement for, VI: 24
form of contract for, VI: 25–6
Penn reports bf's services in, VI: 212
and provisions for returning wagons to owners, VI: 20n
settlement of accounts for, VI: 223, 224, 227, 244–5, 245n
Shirley directs immediate settlement of account for, VI: 190–1
Susanna Wright's proposal for, VI: 23
Wagoners, carters, and draymen, bill for, IV: 176n
Wagons
to carry supplies to Wills Creek, VI: 50, 57, 59–9n, 64–5
shortage of, in Nantes, XXXII: 161
Wagstaffe, Thomas, Benezet sends tracts on slave trade to, XIX: 113–14
Wahlboom, Johan Gustav
"Oration," sent to Logan, III: 323
Sponsalia plantarum, III: 282n, 326
Wahrendorff, Veuve & fils
letter from, XXXI: 48, 52–4
offers to supply peas, XXXI: 48, 52–4
Waiblinger, — (Moravian brother), XXXII: 281
Waiblinger, John George (Moravian brother), XXXII: 281
Waid(?), Capt., XXI: 504
Wailly, Noël-François de (linguist), XXXIII: 383n; XXXVI: 336
Wainwright, R., Chancery underling, XXI: 198n
Wainwright, Sarah Franklin Bache (b. 1824), genealogy, I: lxv
Waiscott, —, Davenport sells house to, VIII: 300–1
Waites. See Waties
Waitz, Friedrich Siegmund von, reich-freiherr von Eschen, XXIX: 214, 375n; XXXII: 380n
Waitz, Jacob Sigismund (Siegismund, Siegesmund), freiherr von Eschen (Friedrich's father-in-law), XXIX: 374–5; XXX: 150n
electrometer of, XVII: 261
work on electricity listed, VIII: 330
Waitz von Eschen, —, Baron, XXX: 150; XXXIII: 122
Waitz von Eschen, Friedrich Siegmund and —, XXIX: 214, 430
Wakefield, Capt. John, Jr., encounters waterspout, IV: 489
Wakefield, Eng., XVIII: 115
Wakefield, Mrs., XVIII: 239
Walckiers de St. Amand, Charles-Louis (scientist), XXXII: 345–6; XXXIII: 126
Walckiers de St. Amand, Edouard-Dominique-Sébastian-Joseph (Charles-Louis' brother), XXXIII: 126n
Waldeck (German state), XXIX: 203
Waldeck, Prince of, and Dutch troops, XXIV: 355, 367–8
Walden, Jacob, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Walden, Thomas, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Waldo, Francis, administers father's estate, XII: 383n
Waldo, Joseph (xxvi, 441n)
on Boston merchant committee, XVI: 273
passport for, XXVI: 440–1
Waldo, Samuel, Jr.
administers father's estate, XII: 383n
sent to Luther to obtain immigrants, XII: 154–5

Waldo, Samuel, Sr. (xii, 154n, 1695-1759)
administration of estate, XII: 383n
and capture of Louisbourg, XVII: 46
complaints against, XII: 382–3
dealings with Luther on immigration, XII: 154–5, 381n

Waldron, Elizabeth Holland, answers inquiry, XI: 233

Wale, Samuel (x, 75n, d. 1786), design by, used for drawing, X: 75

Wales, Eleazer, and church schism, II: 324n

Wales, Ephraim (escaped prisoner)
given passport, XXXVI: 379
and others, ask, receive assistance, XXXVI: 8, 63, 409–10

Wales, Nathaniel, at Cambridge conference, XXII: 225, 226n

Wales, Prince of. See Edward VII; Frederick Louis

Wales, Princess of. See Augusta, Princess of Wales

Wales, Samuell (escaped prisoner)
and companions assisted by Crèvecoeur, XXXV: 415–16, 433, 512, 527
and companions escape prison, await instructions, XXXV: 410–11, 418
letter from, et al., XXXV: 410–11
letter to, et al., XXXV: 418

Wales, Welsh
bf and wf travel in, IX: 231, 247n
bf visits, XVIII: 267n; XIX: 25, 28
bf would encourage immigration of, to Pa., V: 160
British law adopted by, XVII: 388
educational experiment in, VII: 100–1
European goods to be laden in, XI: 91n
and Parliamentary taxation, representation, XVII: 15, 387–8
pronunciation in, XIX: 211
representation of, XII: 32–5; XV: 36

Walkar, John (escaped prisoner)
Coffyn fails to aid, XXVIII: 576–7
enlists in Berwick regiment, but wishes to return to America, XXVIII: 575–7
letter from, XXVIII: 575–7

Walke, Capt. J.
lawsuit between Barton and, XXVI: 121, 325n
lawsuit, imprisonment of, XXV: 353–4, 454–5
letter from, XXVI: 121

Walker, — (Thomas' wife), mentioned, XXV: 111n
Walker, —, and Capt. Nicols, XXV: 482
Walker (Fuller), Anne (m. 1817), genealogy of, I: lvii
Walker, Capt. —, carries mail, XI: 228
Walker, Dr. Thomas, at Ft. Stanwix treaty, XV: 276n
Walker, Eng., coal mines in, XX: 335–6
Walker, George (agent for Barbados), XXIX: 8
bill of exchange by, XIX: 397, 398
Walker, George (c 1734-1807)
mentioned, XIV: 93n
Newcastle customs collector, XIV: 178
nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
Walker, George (d. 1777), book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277
Walker, George (1618-90), spokesman for men of Derry, III: 203n
Walker, Hannah Farrow (bf’s distant cousin, viii, 224n; xi, 524n; xii, 337n)
account of, VIII: 238
apologizes to bf, XII: 337–9
bf’s gift to, XIX: 436
bf’s money for, XVI: 179n
birthday greetings from, XIX: 36
cares for cousin, XV: 20
and correspondence with Williamses, XX: 205, 239–40, 240n
expresses gratitude to bf and Mrs. Stevenson, XXI: 439–40
franking letters of, XX: 239, 240n
genealogy of, I: lii; XVIII: 187
gifts to bf, Mrs. Stevenson from, XIII: 418–19
greetings from, XIII: 509; XVI: 136
household affairs, XVI: 179n
illness of, XV: 143; XVI: 179; XX: 239
and kinship with other Franklins, XIV: 216
and lace for df, sb, XX: 59, 317n, 383
letter to Mrs. Stevenson from, XXI: 439–40
mentioned, XII: X: 427n, 29n; XIV: 196
Mrs. Stevenson visits, XIII: 508–9
new house for, XV: 143–4; XVI: 136
occupation of, XIII: 509n
seeks aid for son, XV: 142–3
sends condolences to bf, XIII: 418
and son’s apprenticeship in America, XX: 205, 239–40, 292–3
and son’s indenture, XIX: 436
son’s letter to, XX: 182, 409n
Walker, Henry (Hannah’s son)
apprenticed in Boston, XVIII: 264n; XIX: 337, 436; XX: 101, 175, 205, 239–40, 292–3, 409; XXI: 440
attends Josiah Williams, XVIII: 186; XIX: 436n
bf to send books to, XV: 142
birth of, VIII: 238
genealogy of, I: lii; XVIII: 186, 187
illness of, XV: 20
letter from, XV: 92
letters from and to, sent through bf, XX: 182, 240n, 409, 446
Walker, John (Hannah’s son)
birth of, VIII: 238
eye disorder of, XV: 142–3
genealogy of, I: lii
health of, XXI: 439–40
Walker, John, escaped prisoner, XXV: 262
Walker, John, Hartford postmaster, XVI: 181
Walker, Joseph (?), XXXVI: 379
Walker, Mary Blechynden Bache (1808-73), genealogy of, I: lxv
Walker, Mary, marries James Davenport, IV: 302n
Walker, Mr.
asks bf to dine, XIV: 93
letter from, XIV: 93
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. George(?), news of, greetings from, XXV: 162–3
Walker, Mr., *bf* dines with, XVI: 158
Walker, Mrs. Thomas
  asks for return of plate taken by commissioners, XXII: 439–40n
  *bf*'s annoyance with, XXII: 429n, 439
  commissioners request Schuyler's assistance for, in flight to Philadelphia, XXII: 429, 431
  John Carroll on conduct of, XXII: 439n
Walker, Richard
  on Assembly committees, IV: 344; V: 34
  signs committee report, IV: 350
Walker, Robert, Jr. (1705-72, iii, 150n)
  mentioned, IV: 40
  shows *bf* columnar rock formation near New Haven, III: 150
Walker, Thomas (Hannah's husband, xxv, 111n)
  *bf*'s money for, XVI: 179n
  congratulates *bf*, XXV: 111–12
  genealogy of, I: lii
  letter from, XX: 240; XXV: 111–12
  letter to son, via *bf*, XX: 440
  mentioned, XIII: 509; XV: 20n, 92
  new house for, XV: 143–4; XIV: 195–196
  and son's apprenticeship, XX: 240, 292–3
  and son's eye disorder, XV: 143
Walker, Thomas (Montreal merchant)
  *bf*'s annoyance with, XXII: 429n, 439
  commissioners stay at Montreal house of, XXII: 413n, 429n
  flees to Albany, XXII: 429n, 439
  on mission to Congress, XXII: 360, 361n
  sufferings of, XXII: 360–1
"Walking Purchase." See also Land fraud; Teedyuscung
  and 1686 Deed, VII: 268; VIII: 267–8
  *bf* awaits affidavits on, VIII: 299
  *bf* contempt for Council's defense of, VIII: 158
  Board of Trade on, VIII: 379–85
  complained of, at Easton conference, VII: 111–14
  complaint should be handled in Eng., VIII: 315
  described, VII: 19n; VIII: 267–70
  dispute settled, VIII: 433–4n
  dispute unsettled, VIII: 176n
  fraud claimed in, VII: 18–19, 111–12; VIII: 271, 380n, 433n
  Privy Council on, VIII: VIII: 432–3
  Proprietors' "jockeyship" in, VIII: 269
  Scull testified on, IX: 222–3
Walking stick, duchesse de Deux-Ponts sends to *bf*, XXIX: 710, 748
Wallace, —, XXV: 419
Wallace (Wallis), —
  carries letter to Proprietors, III: 218
  carries letter to Strahan, III: 214
Wallace, Capt. (William?), to bring cannon from Brunswick, N.J., III: 282
Wallace, James (British attorney general, xxxiii, 254n), XXXIII: 254; XXXVI: 688n
Wallace, James, subscribes to Freemasons’ Hall, V: 237
Wallace, John
  subscribes to Freemasons’ Hall, V: 236
  witnesses Strahan power of attorney, III: 317
Wallace, John (British consul in Bergen), XXX: 593; XXXI: 262, 335, 340; XXXII: 10, 38, 242
Wallace, Johnson & Muir (Nantes firm), XXXVI: 598–9n
Wallace, Mr., XVII: 181
Wallace, Sir James, Capt., R.N., XXXI: 175; XXXII: 27
  captures postrider, mail, XXII: 167, 171
Wallace, Thomas, XXXV: 40
Wallace, William
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
  lottery manager, III: 223, 296
Waller, Benjamin (x, 317n; xiii, 289n)
  B. Towne recommended to, XIII: 390n
  letters to, X: 316–18; XIII: 289–290
  W. Hunter’s executor, X: 252n
Waller, Edmund
  Maid’s Tragedy quoted, VI: 319
  “To Zelinda” quoted, III: 252
  “Upon the Late Storme” quoted, III: 451
  Works quoted by bf, I: 196; XXV: 44n
Waller, John, bf offers to provide education of, X: 317–18
Wallerius, Johan Gitschalk, cited, IV: 61
Wallez, Philippe, sends proposal for direct trade between Austrian Netherlands and U.S., XXXIV: 128
Wallingford, Conn.
  lightning strikes church in, XX: 93–4n
  wf in, XXII: 551
Wallis. See Wallace, —
Wallis, John, Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland, XVIII: 208n
Wallis, Samuel, bill for relief of, IV: 179
Walloons
  anonymous count from, offers to raise troops, provide supplies, XXIV: 105
  as troops, Beaufort proposes raising corps of, XXIX: 115
Wallop, Bennet and Henry (brothers of the Earl of Portsmouth), XXXV: 602
Waln, Nicholas (1742-1813, XII: 311n)
  letter from, XII: 311–12
  on Lib. Co. Committee, XVIII: 18, 69
  requests post in royal government, XII: 311–12
  witnesses df’s power of attorney, XV: 228
Waln, Richard, on Lib. Co. Committee, XVIII: 118
Walnut Street (Phila.), XIX: 354n
Walnut, tea from leaves of, XIII: 8
Walnut trees
  English, killed by frost in Phila., IV: 60
  in Lake Champlain area, XI: 428
Walpole & Ellison (London bankers), XXIX: 689n; XXX: 579–80n, 616, 634n; XXXI: 242n; XXXVI: 439–40
Walpole (Grand Ohio) Co., XXVII: 85–7; XXXV: 177n. See also Vandalia
  A. Todd in, XIX: 59
and abandonment of Ft. Pitt, XIX: 363
accounting sought, of Baynton's shares in, XX: 198n, 295
Bancroft and, XXIII: 64n
Bedfordites support, XIX: 243n
60, 69, 140, 243–4, 278, 320, 360, 417
bf, S. Wharton petition Congress on behalf of, XXXI: 525–48
bf, Todd in, XV: 160n
bf's involvement in land schemes of, XXII: 19–20, 25, 102–3, 139, 170, 325
bf's ostensible withdrawal from, XX: 110n; XI: xxxv, 31–4
bf’s shares in, XXIII: 18n, 156–8, 264, 303, 431, 440
bf's, wf's, Galloway's shares, expenses in, paid for, XX: 304, 326
bf's withdrawal from, reinstatement in, XXII: 19
Board of Trade report on, XIX: 243n
Board of Trade reports on grant, XX: 62, 298n, 305n, 309–11, 327n–328n
boundaries of grant to, XXI: 140n
and claims of Va. and others, XIX: 3–4, 70, 123, 334–5, 351, 371–2
and committee on new colony formed, XX: 298n
Croghan in, XVII: 8
Dagge brothers in, XX: 310n
and Donelson line, XIX: 5n
draft on patent of, submitted to law officers, XX: 305, 327, 339
and erection of mills, bloomeries, XVII: 97n
Falconer sells share in, XX: 58n, 306
formation of, XV: 78n; XVII: 8; XXXI: 526n
Foxcroft inquires about grant to, XXII: 15
Ft. Stanwix land cession included in grant to, XX: 304n
Galloway in, XIX: 69, 140n, 278
Galloway map, observations, on grant sought by, XIX: 70
Gower in, XIX: 227n
Hillsborough opposes grant to, XIX: xxxi, 123–4, 227n, 243, 276, 323, 335, 351
Hillsborough's relations to, XVIII: 9, 11
Hooper letter, Morgan's "Remarks" on, sent to bf, XX: 38
Hooper survey of grant sought by, XIX: 83n, 352
J. Foxcroft in, XIX: 59, 82–3, 320; XX: 89, 298
land acreage of, XVII: 97
land grant to, XX: xxxi, 6–7, 11, 39, 60–2, 88–90, 110, 145–6n, 148–50, 185–6n,
188n, 298, 303–5, 310, 320, 326–8n, 331, 338–9, 371n, 387, 419–20
"land-jobbing" among members, XIX: 320, 322n
mentioned, X: 410n; XVIII: 32n, 98n; XIX: 87n, 334, 361; XXI: 13, 111n, 140
N. Falconer's interest in, XIX: 292, 371
Ohio Co. of Va. merges with (1770), XX: 145n; XVII: xxviii, 135–6
pamphlet on grant to, XXI: 12–13, 33n
and Pa.'s western boundary, XIX: 352
petition from, XXI: 288
petition from, for land grant, XVII: xxvii, 8–11, 135; XIX: xxix, xxx, 5n, 21n, 69, 123n,
124, 243–4n, 292n, 295n, 316, 320, 322, 335
power of attorney from, XXII: 19–21
proposed land tract of, described, XXXI: 530, 540–1
rejoinder by, note on, to report from Board of Trade, XIX: 123–5
rejoinder by, to Board of Trade report misattributed to bf, XX: 309, 310–11
S. Wharton in, XVIII: 65, 66n, 75; XIX: 59, 70, 82n, 140, 349n
S. Wharton, Trent agents of, XXIII: 61–2n, 157–8, 302–3
S. Wharton’s activities in, XX: 11, 60–2, 148, 184–5n, 198n, 301n, 302–5, 311, 326–7, 331
Skey’s interest in, XIX: 290
Strahan in, XIX: 407
T. Pownall in, XIX: 59n
T. Walpole in, XX: 110, 148, 311
T. Wharton in, XIX: 70
Todd, Strahan, M. Franks in, XX: 148, 188n
Todd, Trent in, XVIII: 66n
Trent in, XIX: 82n, 140
Trevor in, XV: 161n
and Va. grants, XX: 12n, 60, 185n, 320
Va. objections to, XVIII: 75n
wf in, XVIII: 65n, 75; XIX: 59n, 140n
Wharton’s offer to buy wf’s shares in, XX: 184–5, 206n, 306
Walpole, Horace, XXVI: 263n, 544n; XXVIII: 417n; XXIX: 295n; XXX: 304n, 305n; XXXI: 317; XXXVI: 457n
acquaintance with Mrs. Howe, XXI: 363n
on bf’s dismissal from Post Office, XXI: 73
on Buckinghamshire, XXI: 130n
and C. Macaulay, XXV: 264n
contributor to The World, VII: 383n
denies authorship, IX: 122–3n
mentioned, XIII: 168n; XVIII: 35n; XX: 310n; XXIII: 85n, 209n, 408n
pamphlet attributed to, IX: 122
on Price’s Observations, XXII: 348n
quoted, XV: 226n
on stock market, XXI: 506n; XXII: 82n
Walpole, Horatio (Horace’s uncle), XXIII: 532
Walpole, Richard (Thomas’ brother)
in Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 168
mentioned, XXIII: 159
Walpole, Sir Robert, V: 242
mentioned, XIII: 66; XVI: 163n; XVII: xxv
and Parliamentary taxation of colonies, XVII: 52
quoted, XV: 242
Walpole, Thomas (London banker, xvi, 163-4n), XXX: 399, 621, 634–5; XXXIV: 528; XXXVI: 365n, 440n
accused of concocting rumor about wf, XXI: 315
annoyed, Bancroft reports, XXII: 424–5
bf pays, for Walpole shares, XX: 326
and bf’s memorandum to Dartmouth, XXI: 527, 528–9, 598–9
and bf’s Walpole Co. shares, XXIII: 157–9, 264, 302–3, 424–5, 431
closes account with bf, XXV: 272
and dispute over Alexanders’ property, XXXI: 117n
forwards bf’s opinion of Chatham, XXI: 519
Girardot, Haller forwards correspondence of, XXVII: 86n, 359n
in Grand Ohio Co., XV: 78n; XVI: 163, 164, 168
Haller arranges transfer of funds between Bancroft and, XXVII: 359n
to leave for France, XXXI: 117
letters to, XXI: 518–19; XXIII: 156–159; XXV: 272–273
Mazzee's grievance against, XXII: 308–9
mentioned, XX: 62, 206n
and Pa. silk, XVIII: 32, 96–7, 160
petition from, XXI: 288
petitions for grant of western lands, XXXI: 526n, 533, 543–7
political views of, XXV: 339–40
recommends B. Vaughan, XXIV: 538n
and rejoinder to Board of Trade report on Walpole Co., XIX: 125
reports political news to Bancroft, XXVII: 479–80
requests bf's resignation from Walpole Co., XXI: xxxv, 31–4
sends Bancroft bf's letter resigning from Walpole Company, XXVII: 86–7
sketch of bf by son of, XXIII: 425n
son of, sent bf's medallion, XXV: 273, 339
Trent's power of attorney from, et al., XXII: 19–21
in Walpole Co., XVII: 9, 136; XIX: 361
and Walpole Co. affairs, XX: 110, 148, 305, 311
writes bf on Walpole Co. affairs, XXII: 19, 170
Walpole, Thomas, Jr.
receives bf's medallion, XXV: 273, 339
sketch of bf by, XXV: 273
Walsh & Barry (Tenerife merchant firm), XXXI: 561–2
Walsh, Capt. John (prisoner)
asks to be exchanged, XXIX: 572–4; XXX: 42–43
and Jones, XXX: 43
letter from, XXIX: 572–4, XXX: 42–3
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 554–6
letter to, et al., XXIX: 20–1
and other prisoners protest mistreatment by Riou, XXVIII: 210n, 554–6
signs memorial, XXVIII: 210n
Walsh, Dennis (merchant)
asks for assistance in legal dispute, XXXI: 561–2
letter from, XXXI: 561–2
Walsh, John (xix, 160)
attends Hewson lectures, XIX: 341
attends meetings of French Academy, XIX: 189
bf's encouragement of, XIX: 161n
carries Mlle Biheron's letter, XIX: 298
describes electrical machine, XXIII: 313–14n
*Of the Electric Property of the Torpedo*, XX: 258n
experiment by, with electricity in vacuum, XXI: 148–50, 195
experiments on electric eel, XIX: 287n; XXIII: 9–10
experiments on torpedo fish, report on, printed, XIX: 287n, 295n
and Genneté book for bf, XIX: 189
and Henly's electrometer for LeRoy, XIX: 307
invites bf to coffee, XIX: 163
lends Priestley's *Histoire*, XIX: 174
and LeRoy's election to Royal Soc., XX: 241
letter from, XX: 258–67
letter to, XIX: 295–6
letters from, XIX: 160–3, 189–90, 204–6, 285–9
mentioned, XIX: 309; XX: 80n
nephew attends Académie d'équitation, Angers, XIX: 286
nominates Henly for Royal Soc., XX: 165n
P. LeRoy memoir sent to, XX: 488
paper by, on torpedo fish, XXI: 148, 150, 195, 438
receives Copley Medal, XXI: 537, 551n
and trip to France, XIX: 162, 174n, 309, 341n
wants information on electric eel, XIX: 162
Walsh, John, in Ecton register, VIII: 116
Walsh, Robert, bf's Plan of Conduct used by, I: 99
Walsingham, Commodore Robert, XXXII: 26, 219, 423n, 463n, 623
Walsingham, Robert, print of Evans' map to be delivered to, XXI: 539
Walsingham, Sir Francis, XXVI: 370
Walsingham, Thomas de Grey, 2nd Baron, XXXVI: 254n
election, XI: 177
Walsingham, William de Grey, 1st Baron (ix, 23n)
  Assembly counsel in Smith case, VIII: 49n
counsel for Pa. agents, VIII: 61; IX: 23, 26n, 128, 131
debates Warrants and Surveys Act, IX: 130
fees to, IX: 23–4
mentioned, XI: 177
  presents Assembly's case at Privy Council hearing, IX: 196, 197
  presents Sharpe's revised brief, VIII: 29
  at Privy Council hearing, XXI: 80, 87–9
  reports against Cardigan claim, X: 414
  represents Assembly before Board of Trade, VIII: 396n
Walter, Henri
  letter from, XXV: 72–3
  offers cloth, XXV: 72–3
Walter, John, XXXIV: 323–4n
Waltham, John Olmius, Baron, Jackson succeeds in Parliament, X: 242n
Waltham, Mass., lightning rods on church, XVII: 263
Walthamstow, Eng. (Todd's country house in)
  bf dines at, XX: 305
  bf to visit, XVIII: 133, 177
mentioned, XVIII: 132n
Walton, George (congressional delegate, xxv, 327n), XXXIV: 81n
letter from, XXV: 327–9
  sends news, congratulations, XXV: 327–9
Walton Heath, Eng., pyrites from, XIX: 173n
Walton, Jacob, duel with Schuyler, XVI: 129
Walton, Lt. Thomas, XXIX: 179
Walton, William (vi, 359n)
sells supplies to frontier, VI: 359
Walton's school
  bf addresses, III: 185, 205
  meeting at, III: 238
Wampum, payment for, X: 364
Wanami Indians, chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
Wanklyn, John (escaped prisoner)
  letter from, XXIX: 270–1
relates sufferings, asks assistance, XXIX: 270–1
Wanstead Abbey, experiments with tides at, IX: 297n
Wanstead, Eng.
  bf to visit, VIII: 339; IX: 297
  Polly moves from, X: 298, 334
  Vaughan home in, XXI: 442n, 551n
Wanton, Joseph (R.I. governor)
  bf urged to write to, XXI: 98
  displaced as gov. of R.I., XXII: 171n
  on Gaspee commission, XIX: 379n
  and instructions on Gaspee commission, XX: 110
  proclamation on Gaspee affair, XIX: 379
Wappenhams, Northamptonshire, XIV: 195n
Wappinger Indians
  chiefs at Easton, VIII: 200
  complaints of, VIII: 207, 210
War
  Anglo-American, imminence of, XXI: 76, 135, 345
  bf compares, to chess, XXXVI: 296–7
  bf on expense of, XXII: 242
  bf on improvised means for waging, XXII: xli
  bf on probable duration of, XXII: 34, 59, 393
  bf prints reports of, III: 53
  bf's reflections on, XXIX: 425–7
  British responsible for, XXII: 7, 37–8, 39n, 44, 59, 91
  Hartley on Whitehall's falsifying realities of, XXII: 139
  Hartley's reflections on, XXIX: 361–4
  opposition in Congress to, XXII: 98–9
War of 1812, XXXII: 387n
War of Austrian Succession. See King George's War
"War of Jenkins' Ear." See Jenkins, Robert
War of Polish Succession. See Polish Succession, War of
Warburton, William, edition of Pope expected, III: 13
Ward, Anna (Samuel Ward's daughter)
  Greenes visit, XXII: 253n
  illness of, XXII: 168
Ward, Anna Littlefield (Samuel's wife), XXVI: 403n
Ward, Anna Ray, death of, XIX: 32n
Ward, Bishop (iii, 382n), Astronomica Geometrica, III: 382n
Ward, Edward, pay order for, VII: 26
Ward, Edward, Pope dislikes, III: 13
Ward, Edward, surrenders fort to French, V: 273
Ward, Elizabeth, VI: 183n
Ward family, bf bids farewell to, VII: 143
Ward, Hannah (Anna; 1721-83; sister of Samuel, v, 503n)
  bf asks, to send book to Catharine Ray, V: 503
  bf compliments to, V: 504
  bf visits, V: 502n
  mentioned, VI: 183n
Ward, John, signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 158n
Ward, Joseph, ensign of Association co., III: 309
as business associate, son-in-law of Greene, XXVIII: 216–17
conveys J. Mecom to Greene’s, XXVI: 402
marries P. Greene, XXVI: 403
wishes cargoes from France, XXVIII: 216–17
Ward, Margaret, VI: 183n
Ward, Miss, greetings to, X: 316
Ward, Phebe Greene (Catharine Greene’s daughter), XXII: 647; XXVII: 257; XXVIII: 216n; XXIX: 724; XXX: 479n; XXXVI: 202n
birth, X: 191n
marries S. Ward, XXVI: 404
mentioned, X: 316n
sends love
Ward, Richard (1689-1763, x, 335n)
sees in Newport, X: 335
mentioned, V: 503n
Ward, Samuel (Phebe’s son), XXXVI: 202n
Ward, Samuel (R.I. governor, v, 504n), XXVIII: 216n; XXIX: 620n, 724
compliments to, V: 504
print for, XI: 230
visits, V: 502n
carries letter to C. Ray, VI: 225
chairs secret committee, XXII: 204
death of, XXII: 204
death of wife, XIX: 32
elected R.I. governor, XII: 130
governor of Rhode Island, XXVI: 403n
 greetings to, XII: 196
journey to R.I., XXII: 143, 167
letter from, XXII: 167–9
letter to, VII: 154–5; XIX: 32
link between committee and Nicholas Brown & Co., XXII: 326n
mentioned, V: 503n; VI: 183n; XIII: 59; XXV: 78n, 733n
political feud of, XI: 192n
recommends Marchant, XIX: 32
seeds sent to, VII: 134n, 154
signs committee contracts, license, charter parties, 278, 323–4, 327, 334, 341, 353n, 356
urges changing R.I. postal route, XXII: 167–8
Ward, Samuel and Anna, greetings to, IX: 397; X: 154, 178, 191, 273
Ward, William Greene (Samuel and Phebe’s son), XXIX: 724; XXXVI: 202n
Wardell, Jno. (prisoner)
signs memorial, XXVIII: 210n
Warden of the Fleet. See Fleet Prison, Warden of
Warder, Jeremiah
Bettering House treasurer, XIII: 284
pay order for, VI: 440; VII: 26; X: 364
petition for, XVI: 169
on Phila. merchants’ committee, XV: 267
signs Phila. merchants’ letter, XVI: 116
Warder, Lydia, death of, XIV: 338n
Warder, Richard, signs receipts, III: 93
Wardlow, Eng., archaeological curiosity at, X: 71

Warfare
  bf's ideas on limiting, XXXII: 466–7, 476; XXXV: 134–5

Waring, John (1716-94, vii, 98n; xiv, 340)
  in Brown account, X: 382
  executor of Wheatley will, VII: 99
  letters from, VII: 98–101, 252 (mentioned); IX: 12–13
  letters to, VII: 356, 377–9; X: 298–300, 395–6
  report to, on Phila. Negro school, XV: 87–8

Warmley, Eng., bf and wf to visit, IX: 212

Warnecke, Maj. Frederick (xxvii, 91n)
  rb inquires about, XXVII: 91, 599
  in Va., XXVII: 91n, 599

Warner, Col. Seth, XXV: 106

Warner, Edward
  on committee to view swamp, III: 277
  on committees to draft money bill and message to governor, IV: 496
  confers with governor, XI: 273
  member of Assembly Grievance Committee, IV: 498
  offers to sign bills of credit for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
  petitioner in road case, III: 23n, 25
  signs report, IV: 500


Warner, Isaiah (ii, 362n)
  advertises printing office, II: 362
  signs acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
  signs receipt for bf, II: 351

Warner, Jonathan, signs bills of exchange, XXXII: 66–7, 125


Warrants and Surveys Act (1759)
  alleged defects of, IX: 156–7
  Board of Trade reports adversely on, IX: 153–7
  committee recommends disallowance of, IX: 205
  debated before Board of Trade, IX: 130
  disallowed, IX: 210
  proposed substitute for, IX: 157
  repeal rumored of, IX: 193–4

Warrants, for lower-ranking naval officers, XXIX: 500, 519

Warrell, Joseph, talks to bf about electrical therapy, IV: 197

Warren (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVII: 615n; XXVIII: 138; XXIX: 438–9n, 670, 687, 711, 730, 737, 762; XXXI: 109n
  escapes port, XXVI: 549n

Warren (ship)
  privateer fitted out by Phila., III: 215, 314

Warren, Adm. Sir Peter (1703-52, iii, 119n; x, 96n)
  bf asks for news of, III: 119
  commander of H.M.S. Squirrel, II: 329
  defeats La Jonquière off Cape Finisterre, III: 384n
  health of, drunk in Phila., III: 57
  identifies Gibbons and Shapley, X: 96
in Louisbourg expedition, III: 15
money sent to, via \textit{bf}, III: 301
praised, III: 253
uncle of W. Johnson, VI: 139n
Warren, Anne Johnson, XIX: 33n
Warren, Benjamin (\textit{xxvi}, 396n), seizes \textit{Prudent}, XXVI: 396, 464
Warren, Dr., XIV: 172
Warren, Dr. John (John C. Warren’s father), VII: 229n
Warren, Dr. John C. (1778-1856, \textit{vii}, 229n), and restoration of Franklin monument, VII: 229
Warren, Dr. Joseph (1741-75)
aids de Longchamps, XXVI: 209
on Boston Town Committee, XVI: 223; XVII: 193n
instructs Boston representatives, XX: 204n
letters from, XXII: 13–14, 30
mentioned, VII: 229n
president pro tem of Mass. provincial congress, XXII: 29, 30
sends his oration to \textit{bf}, XXII: 13–14
Small tries to save life, XII: 42n
Warren, Dr. Richard, XXXIV: 261
Warren, James (member of Eastern Navy Board, \textit{xxii}, 245n; \textit{xxvii}, 20n), XXXII: 578n; XXXIII: 363n; XXXIV: 362, 516n; XXXV: 9–10, 316
bills of exchange for, XIX: 101, 439–40
and business affairs of J. Williams, Jr., XXI: 26–7
certifies accuracy of copies, XXXII: 487n, 506n, 537n–538n
Coffyn asked to write, XXVII: 82
debt to, of J. Williams, Jr., XIX: 33, 34, 100–2, 197–200, 439–40; XX: 292, 333, 498
furnishes information on soldiers’ pay, XXII: 245
letter to, \textit{et al.}, XXXII: 488–91
mentioned, XVII: 216n; XXVII: 268; XXX: 170n, 240n
payment to, X: 360
requests wages, prize money, reappointment of Landais, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–93
speaker of Mass. House, XXII: 244
writes on behalf of eastern navy board, XXVII: 20
Warren, James (wine merchant?)
claims to have foiled plot to burn Philadelphia, XXXVI: 665–6
letter from, XXXVI: 665–6
plans trip to America, asks recommendation, XXXVI: 665–6
Warren, James, Jr. (\textit{xxviii}, 478n)
letter from, \textit{et al.}, XXVIII: 478
and other \textit{Alliance} officers ask financial support, XXVIII: 478
Warren, Mercy Otis, XXXIII: 363n; XXXIV: 516n
on \textit{bf}’s suggested acceptance of British bribes, XXI: 324n
Warren, Miss, XII: 336
Warren, Mr., T. Hopkinson to visit, XVII: 216
Warren, Rev. John, mentioned, XV: 87n; XVII: 216n
Warren, R.I.
post office in, XXII: 134n
and postal service, XXII: 168
Warren, Sir Peter, XIV: 293n
Warren, Winslow, XXXIII: 362–3; XXXV: 9–10
  asks to take care of box, trunk, XXXIV: 516
  helps Tyler escape capture, XXXIV: 39n, 516n
  letter from, XXXIV: 516
  picked up for questioning, XXXIV: 359
Warrington Academy, XXXII: 381n; XXXIII: 426; XXXVI: 288
  Priestley leaves, XIX: 10
Warrington, Eng.
  B. Vaughan studies with Priestley at, XXI: 441
  visits, on business, XXI: 243
Wars of the Roses, archaeology find from time of, X: 71
Warships, XXXI: 22n
  Forstner’s invention for loading cannon aboard, XXIX: 34
  Sayre designs, XXIX: 181–3, 566n, 639–40, 758
Warships, American. See also Frigates; Privateers; Ships of the line
  in America, XXIII: 564–5
  asked to give free passage to Destours, XXXIV: 384n
  asked to give free passage to Recovery, XXXIV: 354–5
  on need for, XXIII: 178–9
  captains of, ordered to observe neutral rights, XXV: 174–5
  commissioners pay for outfitting of, XXVIII: 336
  construction of, in Europe, XXIII: liii, 509, 563–4, 578, 623–4
  discouraged by French prize laws, XXVIII: 494
  fitting, reception of, in European ports, XXIII: liv, 26n, 57, 376n, 413
  manages, XXV: 253
  ordered to pay regard to neutral rights, XXVIII: 20–1n
  procurement, outfitting of, in Europe, XXIV: 73, 107
  rarely carry passengers, XXIX: 279–80
Warships, French, commissioners request, XXIII: 526; XXV: 36, 261, 451–2. See also Convoy, French; Ships of the line
Wartensleben, Karl Friedrich, graf von, Dutch envoy to the Empire, mentioned, XXV: 493n
Warters, Midshipman —, XXIX: 568n
Warton, Thomas, work by, for Lib. Co., XXI: 257
Warwick, R.I.
  Greenes’ guests in, XXII: 51, 66, 104, 197, 610n
  Greenes return to, from Philadelphia, XXII: 646
  J. Mecom in, XXX: 281n
Washington (brigantine), XXVII: 547, 566
Washington (frigate, U.S.N.), XXVIII: 458n, 575
Washington (privateer), captured, XXIII: 333
Washington, Charles (George's brother), XXXV: 156
Washington, Gen. George. See also Army, American
  in 1776-78 campaigns, XXIX: 669
  in 1777 campaign, XXVI: 479–83, 487
  in 1778 campaign, XXVI: 666; XXVII: 13, 250, 268, 360–1, 451
  and advertisement for land on Ohio River, XX: 319, 320
  advises exchanging only army officers, XXXIII: 150n
  in allegory, XXVIII: 145n
  appeals to Canadians, XXII: 351
  appreciates Villefranche, XXXII: 48n
army of, during Yorktown campaign, XXXV: 422, 617–18, 637–8, 643, 652; XXXVI: 48, 51–2, 66, 71, 74–6, 100

army of, reported strong, XXX: 186

and Arnold, André, XXXIII: 528–9; XXXIV: 22, 35

asks bf to discourage commission seekers, XXIX: 665n

and assault on Boston, XXII: 207n, 225, 240

attacks Trenton, XI: 3n

awaits Loudoun's arrival, VII: 146

Belton introduced to, XXII: 522–3

Benyowzky presents proposal to, XXXVI: 228n

bf bequeaths walking stick to, XXIX: 710n

bf extolls reputation of, invites to travel with him in Europe, XXXII: 57

bf introduces Chastellux to, XXXIV: 283n

bf introduces Greive to, XXXIV: 581n; XXXV: 28

bf introduces the comtes de Deux-Ponts to, XXXIV: 283n

bf meets on Va. trip, VI: 427–8

bf on Congressional committee to draft declaration by, XXII: 88, 92n

bf recommends Chastellux, C. and W. Deux-Ponts to, XXXII: 136–7

bf sends greetings to, XXIX: 615

brings letter to St. Pierre, IV: 160n

and Burgoyne's parole, XXXV: 363n

in campaign for N.Y., XXII: 554, 564n, 592, 641

campaign of, in N.J., XXIV: 15, 52–4, 159, 250–1, 253, 293

campaign of, in Pa., XXIV: 393

and capture of C. Lee, XXIII: 452, 499, 527

on captured stores, XXII: 284n

Chastellux brings packet from, XXXVI: 133–4

Chastellux visits, XXXIV: 189

commander-in-chief in Va., VI: 488n

commemorative medal for, XXXI: 490

and commission-seekers, XXV: 375–6

commission seekers enclose letters to, XXXII: 145

commission seekers recommended to, XXVI: 12, 34

complains of inactivity of army, XXXIII: 398

condoles with bf on Canadian mission, XXII: 438

Congressional committee confers with, XXII: xlii, 134n, 217, 219, 224–41, 246–7, 249n, 252n, 292n, 387n

and Conn. Sabbath laws, X: 175n

cool to idea of furnishing provisions to Rochambeau's army, XXXIV: 99n

corrects distortions in journal, VII: 220n

Dagworthy in controversy with, IV: 4n

and de Grasse, XXXV: 565, 617, 638

defeat at Ft. Necessity, V: 399n, 430n; VI: 530

denies wf's petition, XXIV: 447n

dines with Collins at St. Patrick Society, XXXIII: 378n

dinner in Philadelphia held for, XXXVI: 110n

discourages French volunteers, XXIII: 552n

and dispatches from Arthur Lee, XXII: 346

dispatches from Deane, XXII: 487n

disturbed over lost mail, XXII: 168n, 206–7

doubts he will accept bf's invitation to tour Europe, XXXIII: 398–9

Dubourg letter sent to, XXII: 455n, 501n
and Duportail, XXXIV: 560
engraving of, requested, XXV: 393
enters winter quarters, XXVIII: 470n
entertained by Ridout, XXXI: 238n
entertains Gérard, Miralles, XXX: 185
Erskine cartographer for, XXII: 563n
as executor of T. Colvill's will, XXXII: 529n
expects attack on Philadelphia, XXIV: 150, 192, 203
expects British attack on N.Y. from Boston, XXII: 177, 179
fears French expeditionary force, XXVIII: 603
and Fleury, XXX: 432
Fleury asks to extend leave, XXXI: 549, 550
in Forbes expedition, VIII: 104, 107n
forwards bf's correspondence with Lord Howe, XXII: 483, 565n, 568, 593–4
French bonbons named after, XXXVI: lix
French court wishes to administer loan, XXXVI: 148
and French expeditionary force, XXXI: 201, 370n, XXIX: 551n
French generals applaud, XXIII: 287
French grant is for use of, XXXV: 119
French officers visit, XXXIV: 32
French wish to receive grant for American army, XXXIV: 426n, 444–5, 534
Frey recommended to, XVII: 236n
and friendship with Gates, XXII: 249n
gives certificate to Frey, XXXIII: 273n; XXXVI: 324
gives Schuyler command of northern army, XXII: 159n
as governor general under proposed new constitution, XXX: 82
and Greene, XXXV: 638n
has good opinion of du Plessis, XXVIII: 33
on Howe's plans, XXIII: 535
individuals recommended to, XXIII: 3, 501n, 511n, 517n, 530–1, 551–2, 602
introduces G. Mason, Jr., XXIX: 224
invests British in Brunswick, XXIII: 269, 343
and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 212n, 280–1, 441, 517n
and Jackson, XXXV: xxxii
Joseph Reed secretary of, XXII: 206–7, 224n, 241
journal of, published by Hunter, V: 18n
and Ladies Association, XXXIII: 271–2, 423
and Lafayette, XXIX: 224n, 551n; XXX: 100, 237, 496; XXXI: 276, 370n, 519n, 566;
   XXXIII: 396, 398; XXXIV: 340; XXXVI: 123–4n, 155, 491n
and land claims of Va. veterans, XIX: 4n, 123
and land grants to Va. provincials, XX: 185
Le Brun de Bellecour serves with, XXXIV: 68
leads company to hold Ohio lands, V: 273n
learns of British treaties for mercenaries, XXII: 440n
letter, coat of arms to be forwarded to, XXV: 379
letter from, XXII: 437–8, 568–9; XXIV: 440–443; XXVIII: 288–289; XXIX: 224; XXXIII:
   398–399; XXXIV: 189–190, 280–1; XXXV: 637–638
letter from, referred to committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 328, 331
letter of, translated, published, XXV: 310–11, 327n
and letter to Botetourt (1770), XX: 60
letter to Congress from, XXIII: 434, 452
letters to, VI: 488–9; XXII: 175–176, 484–5, 522–3, 593–4; XXIII: 530–531, 558; XXIV: 109, 147–8, 156–8, 205–6, 459, 485, 496–7, 499–500, 526, 548; XXV: 8, 34, 94, 98, 154, 199n, 217, 236, 250, 293, 381–2, 393, 674, 703; XXVI: lxviii, 24, 167n, 216n, 304n, 339, 544, 564, 573, 624, 681n; XXVII: IXiii, 9n, 28, 43, 168, 204n, 274, 285, 327, 370, 566, 647, 658; XXVIII: 46, 66, 83, 103n, 162, 258, 298–9, 303, 404n, 575, 603; XXIX: 224n, 265, 297n, 448, 528n, 619, 706n, 711, 725n, 763; XXX: 54, 56; XXXI: 16; XXXII: 18, 50, 90n; XXXIII: 50, 90n; XXXIV: 336n; XXXV: 66n; XXXVI: 171, 177, 295, 310, 312, 515

mentions Duportail in congratulations, XXXVI: 111n
military campaigns of, XXIII: lii–liii, 52–3, 97, 141–2, 396, 400, 508, 528
movements of, XXXIV: 90–1
Mutel wishes to fight with, XXXIII: 49
in N.Y., R.I., XXX: 632
officers recommended to, XXIV: 11, 97–8, 147, 156–8, 205–6, 459, 496–7, 499–500, 526, 548
officers recommended to, asks bf to discourage, XXIV: 440–3
opposes joint operations with France, XXVII: 633
opposes planned attack on Quebec, XXVIII: 206n
pardons Husband, XVIII: 44n
and Penet, Pliarne, XXII: 311, 316n, 390
Penet seeks, receives commission as aide to, XXII: 546–7
plot against, XXVII: 665
porcelain medallion of, XXXIII: xxix, 207, 242, 306, 384; XXXIV: 118, 221n
portrait of, by Le Paon, XXXV: 257
portrait of, by Peale, XXXV: xxxiv
portraits, engravings of, XXX: 45, 299–300, 497; XXXII: 65; XXXVI: 609
portraits of, in bf's accounts, XXXI: 5
praised in Mémoires secrets, XXXI: lxix
praises disposition of state legislatures, XXXIV: 190
praises Ruston, XXXIII: 275n
to present medals to captors of André, XXXIV: 31
presents medal to Wayne, XXXI: 490n
prince de Salm to, XXXII: 155n
prisoners of war sent to, XXII: 175–6
quells d'Estaing controversy, XXVII: 337n
recommends Dohrman, XXVI: 211n
recommends Holtzendorff, XXVIII: 364
recommends Lafayette, XXVIII: 288–9; XXXII: 56
recommends reprisals for British atrocities, XXX: 115n, 183n, 184
reinforced by militia, crosses Hudson River, XXX: 221
reinforcements en route to, XXVI: 240, 394
reinforcements for, XXXIII: 264
revered by troops, XXXI: 201
and Rochambeau, XXXV: 306n
rumored battle between Clinton and, XXXV: 345–6n
rumored rift with Congress, XXVI: 398n, 432
runaway servant of, IV: 471n
said to treat Indians poorly, V: 66n
says America needs peace or more aid from allies, XXXIII: lii, 399
sb invited to spend day with, XXX: 333
 sends copy of Cornwallis’ capitulation, extract of Greene report, XXXV: 637–8
 sends detachment to Virginia, XXXI: 486
 sends dispatches reporting victory at Yorktown, XXXVI: 115, 454, 559
 sends greetings to ja, XXXIV: 190
 sends his compliments to bf, XXXIII: 396; XXXIV: 340
 sends letter of St. Pierre to Dinwiddie, VI: 448
 sends military, political news, XXXIV: lv, 189–90
 sent to warn French to withdraw, V: 222
 signs certificate for Vaudoré, XXXV: 453n
 sonnet to, XXIV: 56–7
 speaks highly of bf to sb, XXVIII: 391
 speaks with sb of bf, XXX: 335
 spends winter in Philadelphia, XXXVI: 110n, 133
 spurious letters of, XXIII: 242n
 succeeds Fry in command, V: 228n
 Sullivan supposedly opposed to, XXXIV: 404
 supposedly detaches Greene, XXVIII: 470
 supposedly ready to treat with British, XXVIII: 146, 180, 185
 suspected as author of treasonable letters, VI: 498n
 and T., J. Digges, XXIX: 671
 testifies to Laneuville’s services, XXXIV: 210n
 threatens attack on N.Y., XXXIII: 236, 343, 347
 Thuillières to, XXXII: 230n
 toast to, at Independence Day banquet, XXX: 46
 toasted by Brillon party, XXXVI: 241
 and Triol, Roux & Co., XXXIV: 536n
 and troop mutiny, XXXIV: 272n
 Trumbull’s portrait of, XXXIV: 222
 urges importance of French loan, XXXIV: 190, 281, 372
 urges importance of naval superiority, XXXIV: 189, 281
 and Vermonnet, XXXVI: 203n
 vicomte le Veneur to, XXXII: 212–13
 visits Congress, XXII: 439, 485, 516
 warns Heath of possible attack on Boston, XXVIII: 183
 wedding anniversary of, XXVIII: 391
 will be aided by convoy capture, believes Dumas, XXXIII: 259
 in winter headquarters at Morristown, XXXII: liv, 340
 Wulffen supposedly aide-de-camp to, XXXII: 111, 538; XXXIII: 242
 Washington, George Augustine (Charles’s son), XXXV: 157n
 Washington, J.(I.?)
 letter from, XXV: 379
 possible relative of G. Washington, XXV: 379
 Washington, Martha (George’s wife), XXXVI: 133n, 166
 and sb, XXX: 333
wedding anniversary of, XXVIII: 391
Washington Square, Phila., as burying ground, XI: 496n
Washto Mountains, and Walpole Co. grant, XIX: 123n
Wasp (schooner), brings supplies to Reprisal, XXII: 482
Wasp, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXVII: 517, 566
Wassenaer-Obdam, Jacob Jan, graaf van, XXIX: 226, 255, 684
Wassenaer Starrenburg, Willem Lodewijk Worbert, graaf van, XXIX: 226, 255; XXXIII:
93, 146, 283, 334, 365–6, 435n; XXXIV: 267, 300–1, 305–6
"Waste Book." See Accounts, bf's
Waste lands. See also Land; Proprietary estates
price of, XI: 140
Proprietors', not taxed, XI: 114, 239n, 278–9, 285
"Waste of Life," essay misattributed to bf, II: 150
Waste, Timothy, advertisement for, III: 237
Watch
for df, XV: 291
for sb, XV: 186
Watch and lamp bill, passed by Assembly, IV: 168
Watch, Thomas, letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Watchcoats, prov. commrs. send, to Morris, VI: 444
Watches
bf to buy, for Sally, XII: 42
difficulty in getting repaired, X: 249
first imported to Eng., XII: 11
sent to Schlatter, VII: 278
Watchmaking, Blakey's work on, XXV: 458
Watelet, Claude-Henri (xxiv, 171n; xxviii, 521n), XXXII: 543
bf, Mauduit to meet at home of, XXXI: 316
congratulates bf on appointment as minister, XXVIII: 521
to dine with Mme Brillon, XXIV: 491
invitation from, XXV: 660
invites bf to meet Tarade, XXXI: 192
letter from, XXXI: 192
letter from M. Lecomte and, XXVIII: 521
and Mme Brillon, Mme Lecomte, XXVII: 431–2n
and Mme Lecomte, XXIV: 491n
and Moulin-Joli, XXIV: 171n
Water. See also Carbonated water; Desalinization; Peppermint water; Rivers; Salt; Sea
water; Temperature; Tides
adhesion of, to air, IV: 465–6
and air, mutually attract, IV: 236
bf's experiments on depths of, XV: xxvii, 115–18
bf's theories of, IV: 235–43
bf's use of oil to calm, XIX: 170n; XX: 30, 463–74
Canton's experiments on compressibility of, XII: 220–1, 247
cold, deaths attributed to drinking, XI: 256
as conductor of electricity, III: 366; IV: 220; V: 178, 523
as conductor of sound, X: 131
dissolved in air, IV: 452–4
effect of oil on, XVIII: 199n
effect of proximity to lightning rods, X: 51, 82
evaporation of, IX: 269–70
experiment with oil on, X: 158–9, 269
liquor should be added to, for drinking, XI: 256n
Nairne experiments on, XVII: 113–14
no repulsion between air and, XX: 468
not warmed by agitation or friction with solids, IX: 212
properties of particles of, IV: 466
purification of, by fire, XIX: 215
relation of air and, IV: 236, 452–4, 465–6, 472–4
salt and fresh, IX: 106–7, 247–50
suspension of salt in, IV: 236
variable compressibility of rain and sea compared, XI: 245–6
Water wheel
  in Kelsy's grist mill, XXXIII: 404n
  new design for, XXV: 195n
Water wheels, XXXII: 247n
Waterford, Ireland, XXX: 254
  merchants' case, XVII: 14n
  privateers capture prizes off, XXXV: 413n
Waterhouse, Dr. Benjamin (xxxiii, 458n), XXXV: 427n, 590, 645–6; XXXVI: 28
  discusses medical training, XXXIV: 168
  and Fothergill, XXXIII: 458, 461; XXXIV: 167–8, 260–2, 289–90
  letter to, XXXIV: 289–90
  letters from, XXXIV: 167–8, 260–2
  and Pemberton, XXXIV: 290
  visits England, XXXIV: 167
  visits Leiden, XXXIV: 167, 350
  visits Paris, XXXIV: 168
Waterhouse, Edward, Fortescutus Illustratus, quoted, II: 229n
Waterhouse, Hannah Proud (Benjamin's mother), XXXIII: 458n
"Waters, Thomas," as cover name for Dumas, XXVI: 226
Waterspouts
  action described, IV: 491–2
  ascending and descending, IV: 490, 491
  Beccaria observes, XIII: 453
  bf and Perkins explain, differently, IX: 308
  bf answers Colden's arguments on, V: 147
  bf disagrees with Beccaria on, VI: 98
  bf does not send Colden's paper on, to Collinson, V: 427
  bf paper on, IX: 297n
  bf paper on, criticized by Perkins, IV: 359
  bf permits printing of papers on, VI: 84
  bf seeks information on, IV: 388
  bf's paper on, sent to Ronayne, XIII: 468
  bf's theories of, IV: 429–42
  bf's work on, XXVIII: 213
  causes of, IV: 492
  Colden's observation of, V: 125–6
  Colden's views on, V: 256–7
  diagrams of, IV: 435, 439
  function of vacuum in, IV: 430, 434, 437–8, 440
  mentioned, XIX: 346n
  Perkins discusses, IV: 370–3, 489–94
places of frequent occurrence, IV: 490–1
rain with, IV: 493
recorded encounters with, IV: 442–5, 489–90
seen at Antigua, IV: 378–9
and whirlwinds, IV: 373, 378, 429–41, 490
Watertown, Mass., bf at, XXII: 244n, 248
Waterwork, Whitehurst's description of, XXI: 524–5
Waterworks, XXXII: 314
at Chaillot, XXXIV: 175n
Waties, Thomas (xxvi, 454n), XXVIII: 435n
Gadsden recommends, XXVI: 454
Watkins, Adrian (iii, 75n)
bf sends letter to, III: 75
Watkins, Francis, work on electricity listed, VIII: 332
Watkins, Hezekiah, guilty in libel action, VIII: 29n
Watkins, Mary (J. Baldwin's sister, xxviii, 244n), XXIX: 51
sends greetings, XXVIII: 245
Watkins, Samuel (J. Baldwin's father), XXVIII: 243n
Watkinson, Edward, book by, ordered, X: 394
Watson & Cossoul (Nantes merchant firm)
asks, sent passport for Emelia, XXXVI: 528, 558, 577
and Cottin & Jauge, XXXV: 87
directed to apply to Barclay for permission to ship American sailors, XXXVI: 558
letters from, XXXV: 87; XXXVI: 161–2, 528, 577
letters to, XXXVI: 185, 558
warns of stolen bills of exchange, XXXVI: 161–2, 185, 528
Watson, Adm. Charles, mentioned, XXIV: 292
Watson, Brook, XXV: 530n
Watson, Charles, signs Ga. ordinance, XVII: 79n
Watson, Col. Elkanah, XXIX: 723; XXX: 169n
Watson, Cuth., as address for La Plaigne, XXVI: 689
Watson, Dr. William (physician, naturalist, electrician, iii, 457n; xiii, 175n), XXXIV: 261
advises Priestley on book, XII: 421n
alleged mistake in electrical theory, VIII: 260–1n
approves bf's electrical experiments, IV: 125
article on lightning rods, XI: 98n
bf expecting to read new piece of, on electricity, III: 320
bf sends respects to, V: 454
and bf's electrocution of turkeys, III: 458; IV: 112
book of, on electricity, lent to Bard, III: 172
on committee on lightning rods for St. Paul's, XVI: 151; XIX: 427n
communicates English verification of kite experiment, IV: 390–2
to correspond with Stiles, XII: 195
critique of bf's Exper. and Obser., IV: 136–42
experiment with air pump described, V: 108
Experiments and Observations of Electricity, III: 134
experiments of, on lightning rods, XIX: 242
forwards books for bf, XIV: 285n
forwards Duncombe letter, XV: 130
forwards Nollet's Lettres to bf, IV: 457
greetings to, XII: 308
letter from, XIX: 213
letter printed in Phil. Trans., IV: 467n
letter to, V: 265–6
manuscript insertion by, in account of kite experiment, IV: 364, 365
mentioned, IV: 220, XIX: 447
moves postponement of bf's fee to Royal Soc., VI: 375–6
paper on tetanus cure, X: 269
praised for electrical insights, V: 131
presents Nollet's defense to Royal Soc., IV: 428
Priestley meets, XIII: 185n
Priestley receives electrical information from, IV: 366
prints portion of bf electrical experiment in Phil. Trans., III: 482
on Purfleet committee, XIX: 213, 228, 242n, 265, 427n, 430; XX: 434, 482
report of, to Royal Soc. (1751), V: 435n
reports electrical experiments, III: 126n, 130, 132
reports on bf's electrical experiments, III: 135n, 283, 457–8; IV: 7–8
reports on Braun's experiment, XII: 74–6
on Royal Soc. committee to determine earth's density, XX: 77n
Royal Society paper sent to bf, III: 457
sends Cigna tract to Priestley, XIII: 422–3
A Sequel to the Experiments, III: 130n, 159
sponsors Morgan, XII: 203, 308n
on St. Petersburg experiments, X: 203n
Stiles wants correspondence with, XIII: 175
tests bf's electrical hypotheses, III: 118
work on electricity listed, VIII: 331
work on inoculation, XV: 51
Watson, Ebenezer, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Watson, Elkanah, Jr. (xxix, 723n), XXVII: 63n; XXXII: 45, 535n; XXXIV: 530n
carries letter from J. Mecom, XXX: 583
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXXVI: 98
describes bf's reaction to news of Yorktown, XXXVI: Iviii, xxxi, 72–5
goes to Nantes, XXX: 586
and J. Williams, Sr., XXX: 169, 586
and jw's wedding, XXX: 315, 586n
letter from, XXXV: 47
letter from Casey and, XXXVI: 98
letters in hand of, XXXVI: 528n
Mecom relays Casey's recommendation of, XXIX: 723
and missing bills of exchange, XXXV: 47, 87
returns to Nantes, XXXVI: lix, 98, 161–2
visits Deane in Ghent, XXXVI: 648n
waits on bf with dispatches from Congress, XXX: 608
well-received by bf, XXX: 586
and Wright's wax portraits, XXXV: lix, xxxiii
Watson, James (printer), XXVIII: 505n; XXIX: 347n; XXXII: 69n; XXXIII: 57
attempts to procure type, XXVI: 547n
Watson, John (prisoner, xxviii, 388n), XXIX: 721
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 388–9
recounts sufferings, asks release, XXVIII: 388–9
Watson, Joseph (xvii, 256n), on Pa. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 256
Watson, Marston, XXVI: 239–40
asks bf's help for American prisoners in Bilbao, XXV: 430–2
letter from, XXV: 430–2
Watson, Robert, professor at St. Andrews, VIII: 278, 280
Watson, Thomas, Logan letter to, mentioned, VII: 267
Watt, — (Capt. John Watts?), XXX: 612–13
Watt, Capt., mentioned, XVI: 66
Watt, James, X: 39n; XII: 140n; XXXIV: 265n, 573n
  invents copying machine, XXXIII: lviii, xxviii, 115–18, 286, 330–1, 487–8; XXXV: lxi, 249–52, 575n; XXXVI: 74
  mentioned, XVI: 221n
  steam engine of, XX: 336n
Watt, James & Co., XXXIII: lviii, 116
Watt, James, Boulton partnership with, XVIII: 116n
Watteville, Anna Dorothea de, XXVII: 266, 267n
Watteville de Belp, — (treasurer of Bern), XXX: 74
Watts, —, V: 204n
Watts & McEvers, bill of exchange by, XVI: 264, 269; XVII: 13, 55, 92, 129, 140–1, 156; XX: 155
Watts, Capt. David, mentioned, XXV: 37
Watts, Isaac, XXXIII: 508; XXXVI: 338
  bf orders works of, III: 50
  quoted, I: 24
Watts, Isaac, catechism in bf-Hall accounts, XIII: 96
Watts, John (former Continental Army officer, xxx, 613n), XXXI: 81, 239
Watts, John (N.Y. assemblyman, xvi, 264n)
Watts' printing office (London), Hall a journeyman at, II: 409n, 412n
Watts, W., promises paper on electricity, IV: 377
Wave mechanics, experiment illustrates motion, IX: 213–16
Waves
  bf's interest in physics of, XIX: 110n; XX: 468–70, 472–3
  height of, XIX: 109–10
Wax
  beeswax, XII: 9
  in electrical experiments, V: 150, 153; X: 26
  poor conductor of heat, X: 106
  sculptures of, XXIX: 123–4, 431–2
  use of, in experiment on conductivity of metals, XXXIV: 121–3; XXXV: 546
  use of, in making globes, XXIX: 157
  used in making crown soap, XXX: 150, 326; XXXII: 69
  used in sculptures by P. Wright, XXXV: lix, xxxiii
Way (Stickney), Mary Matilda (m. 1835), genealogy of, I: lx
Way to Divine Knowledge... (Law), for J. Williams, Jr., XX: 334
"Way to Wealth" (bf). See "Father Abraham's Speech"
Wayne, Abraham, pay order for, VII: 28
  in 1777 campaign, XXVI: 485
  deplorles Col. Allen's resignation, XXII: 585–6
  describes Battle of Trois Rivières, XXII: 475–9
  df pays, XIII: 32
  df pays, for land grant, XII: 348n
  initial contact with bf and df, XXII: 474
  land grants to, XII: 348–50
letter from, quoted, XXIII: 397–8
letter to, XXII: 584–5
letters from, XXII: 475–9, 539–42, 585–6, 652–5; XXIII: 12–14
mentioned, VI: 347
sends news from Ticonderoga, XXII: 540–2, 586, 653–4; XXIII: 12–14
serves with bf on Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 474–5
surveys land in Nova Scotia, XII: 346–7
Wayne, Isaac (Anthony’s father)
co. joins bf at Hays, VI: 366
coop. sent ahead with convoy, VI: 358
coop. to be relieved, VI: 413
coop. to remain at Ft. Allen, VI: 364
father of "Mad Anthony," VI: 347
at Ft. Allen, VI: 408
to help build fort at Gnadenhütten, VI: 359
instructions to (mentioned), VI: 314
on march to Gnadenhütten, VI: 380, 381
military service of, VI: 347
ordered to frontier, VI: 293
ordered to offer rewards for scalps, VI: 349n
posted at Nazareth, VI: 358
scalp bounty offered co. of, VI: 354n
Wealth
acquisition of, by countries, XVI: 109
bf on dangers of uniting power and, XI: 143–4
in civil society, XVII: 382
in colonies, XVII: 391
in labor theory of value, XVI: 108
Weapons. See Arms
Weare, Meshech (1713-85, v, 359n)
at Albany Congress, V: 346
committee’s “Short Hints” in hand of, V: 359
Weather. See also Meteorology; Northeast storms; "Physical and Meteorological Observations"
American winters seem milder, X: 264–5
bf keeps no journal of, X: 302
bf’s predictions of, IV: 403
in Boston (1752), IV: 268
in Boston in winter, XIX: 102
coldness of nights noted by traveler in East Indies, XXXII: 433; XXXIV: 346
of eastern seaboard, discussed by bf, III: 149
by Evans, III: 392n
freak storm near Carlisle, Pa., XXXII: 325–6
Marshall studies of, sent to bf, XVIII: 255
in Northern Europe, warmth of, XXIX: 290
in Phila., XIX: 368
in summer of 1750, bf comments on, IV: 71
winter of 1779–80, XXXII: liv, 293, 314, 337
Weatherby, David, bond from, XXII: 146
Weaver, Mich, paid, XI: 455
Weaving, XXXII: 115
difficulties of getting done, in wartime Philadelphia, XXX: 334, 351

_Weazel, H.M.S. (sloop)_ (sloop), XXIV: 567

Web, John (?), (Irish priest), XXXV: 218

Webb, — Curteis (Benjamin’s wife), XXXVI: 322

Webb, Benjamin
- financial difficulties of, XXVI: 432
- introduces Pigott, XXXVI: 321–2
- introduces Rogler, XXV: 353, 500
- letter from, XXV: 353; XXXVI: 321–2
- and Price, XXXVI: 321
- recounts move to Switzerland, XXXVI: 321–2

Webb, Capt. William, XXXI: 477–8n, 511, 551

Webb, Charles (Benjamin’s son), XXXVI: 321–2

Webb, Col. Samuel, XXX: 541n

Webb, Daniel (c. 1700-73, VII, 55n)
- arrival in Phila. expected, VII: 55
- brief command of, VI: 473n
- and failure at Ft. William Henry, VIII: 345n

Webb, Daniel (c. 1719-98), book of, for Lib. Co., IX: 277

Webb, George, reveals _bf_ newspaper plans to Keimer, I: 113

Webb, James, pay order for, XI: 223

Webb, James, signs report on gov.’s message, VI: 261

Webb, Jerimiah (prisoner), XXIX: 721

"Webb, John"
- goes to London from Dunkirk, XXV: 303
- identity of, problematical, XXV: 303n
- letter from, XXV: 303

Webb, John Richmond (1667-1724, i, 77n), mentioned, I: 77

Webb, Joseph, presented for keeping disorderly house, III: 11

Webb, Lieut. Thomas (British army officer, x, 256n)
- Amherst suppresses scheme, X: 286
- and Haynes’ N.J. "estate," XX: 313
- proposes New Wales settlement, X: 255–6, 275n

Webb, Mr., delivers T. Viny’s letter to _bf_, XXI: 487

Webbe, John
- accused of betraying _bf_’s _General Mag._ scheme, II: 264, 265
- attacks _bf_’s conduct as postmaster, II: 274, 277–81
- editor of _American Mag._, II: 263
- employed by _bf_ to collect Bradford’s postal debts, II: 235n, 265n
- prints defense against _bf_’s charges, II: 265–74

Webster, Noah
- letter to, cited, IV: 266
- prints "Way to Wealth," VII: 336n

Webster, Pelatiah (1726-95, xi, 32-3n)
- _bf_ frank on letter to, XI: 32–3
- letter from, XXXII: 338–40
- publishes essays on American finance, XXXII: 338–9
- reports on finances and currency, XXXII: 338–40

Wechquetank, Pa., Indians moved from, XI: 25n

Weckherlin, Maj. Gottlieb Christian von (commission seeker), XXXI: 38
Wedderburn, Alexander (solicitor general, xx, 20n), XXVI: 551; XXVII: 589, 665; XXVIII: 302; XXIX: 601; XXXI: 154, 155n, 212, 526, 544–5; XXXII: 302, 395n; XXXIII: 254n; XXXV: 240. See also Law officers of the crown
A. Lee's(?) attacks on, XXI: 121n
attack on bf before Privy Council (1774), XX: 474n, 540
and bf's experiment with oil on water, XX: 474n
Bowdoin on, XXI: 283–4
burned in effigy in Philadelphia, XXI: 207, 210
counsel for Charles, VII: 298n
Mauduit's friendship with, XXI: 564
mentioned, XXI: 37, 218; XXIV: 259
and Privy Council hearings on Mass. petition against Hutchinson and Oliver, at first hearing, XXI: 20–3, 87–90
and Privy Council hearings on Mass. petition against Hutchinson and Oliver, mentioned, XXI: 435
and Privy Council hearings on Mass. petition against Hutchinson and Oliver, supposed grudge against bf, XXI: 39n
proposed censure of, by Mass. House, XXI: 119
tormentor of bf, VII: 298n
and Walpole Co. petition, XX: 327, 327–8n, 339
and Walpole grant, XXI: 31–2
Wedel, Carl Heinrich von, defeated by Russians, IX: 13n
Wedgwood (earthenware, china), XXXII: 469–70
cameo of bf, XXI: 512n
sold in Balkans, XXI: 139
Wedgwood, Josiah, XXXII: 379, 468, 470; XXXIII: 207n
and Burdett's aquatint process, XX: 370, 459n
as designer of bf medallion, XIII: 523n
makes medallion of bf, XIV: 74n, 140n, 159n
mentioned, XXI: 190n
Queen's ware of, XX: 453n
wishes to make copy of Nini medallion, XXVI: 466
Weed, Esther, death of, XIV: 5
Weedon, Brig. Gen. George, XXXIII: 524
Weeks (Wickes), Capt. Benjamin, XXX: 286n
Weems, Mason Locke (xxxvi, 669-70n), jw introduces, requests passport for, XXXVI: 669
Weense (?), — (ship's officer), XXIX: 269
Weights and measures
Fothergill's revised system of, XXXIII: 459–60
scientific prize offered for standard of, XXIX: 741
Weimar, Germany, XXX: 47
Weiser, Conrad (1696-1760, iii, 89n)
advises against building Ohio River fort, IV: 182, 183n; VI: 259
advises present for Ohio Indians, III: 238n
arms sent to care of, VI: 234–5
asks for frontier defense, VI: 243
attends Logstown Indian conference (1748), III: 320; IV: 5n; V: 59n
calls chiefs for Easton conference (1758), VIII: 210
colonel of Berks Co., VI: 234n
customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
declines Indian commission, VII: 282n
denies land fraud, VII: 19
edits Easton minutes, VII: 114
escorts Indians, VII: 31n
gathers news from Ohio Indians, V: 89
impressed by Associator review, III: 285
at Indian conference, 1743, VII: 114
Indian goods delivered to, VI: 440
informs Morris of intended march on Phila., VI: 280n
informs Shawnee of French plans against them, V: 98
interprets at 1753 Carlisle treaty, V: 64, 85, 91
interprets for Pa. commrs. in land purchase, V: 349n
letter from Chandler, V: 237–40
letter to, VI: 315
letter to Morris cited, VI: 191n
mentioned, III: 89; VI: 218n
misleads gov. on land fraud, VII: 112
at Onondaga (1743), III: 48n
paid as interpreter, IV: 184
paid for victualling troops, VI: 396
pay orders for, VI: 395, 438, 440; VII: 3, 4, 26, 28
persuades Teedyuscung's wife to leave Bethlehem, VII: 34n
proposed for surveying party, IV: 6n
proposed trustee of German Soc., V: 204, 209
and report of 1751 Iroquois Council, XI: 63n
reports on French Town, VI: 9
reports on Indians' determination to drive French from Ohio, VI: 191
reports on Onondaga (1750), IV: 67–8
signs report to German Soc., VI: 535
supplies information on Indian languages, VI: 85n
Teedyuscung confers with, VII: 22
thwarts Croghan maneuver, VIII: 206
will supervise defense activities, VI: 307
Weiser, Frederick, pay orders for, VI: 396
Weiser, Samuel, trained to succeed father as interpreter, IV: 187, 190
Weisheim, Ferdinand
letter from, XXV: 647
offers services, XXV: 647
Weiss de Daillens, — (François-Rodolphe?)
requests commission, XXVIII: 80
Weiss, Jacob, pay orders for, XI: 223, 224
Weiss, Lewis, petitions to have Indian prisoner tried, IV: 177n
Weiss, Rev. George Michael (1700-61, i, 226n), appeal to, I: 227–9
"Weissenstein, Charles de"
bf believes George III behind proposals of, XXVII: lxvii, 4–10
letter from, XXVI: 630–9
letter to, XXVII: 4–10
possible identification of, XXVI: 637n
proposals of, projected response to, sent to Vergennes, XXVII: 4n, 57n
sends peace proposal, XXVI: 630–9
Weissport, Pa., Gnadenhütten settlement at site of, VI: 290
Welbedagte (Dutch ship), XXXV: 181n
Welch (Welsh), Capt. John (captain of marines, xxviii, 75n)
  commissioners refuse further loans to, XXVIII: 75
  letter to, et al., XXVIII: 75
  mentioned, XXVIII: 125
Welch, David. See Welsh, Lt. David
Welch, George, sermon sent to, XXV: 39
Welderen (Waldron), Jan Walraad, graaf van (Dutch diplomat, xxvii, 129n), XXVIII:
  242n; XXIX: 520
  dispatch from, XXVI: 104
  Dutch envoy to London, mentioned, XXIV: 429
  mentioned, XXVII: 129
Welfare, linen co. started for, XI: 314
Wefflen, —, baron de
  asks commission, XXVI: 548
  bf refuses, XXVI: 548n
  letter from, XXVI: 548
"Well-wisher to Great Britain and Her Colonies," (bf's pseudonym)
  on an infallible method to restore peace and harmony, XVI: 17n, 114n; XX: 253n,
  388–9, 456n
  on Lord Hillsborough's conduct, XIX: 216–26
Welles (Franklin), Hannah (d. 1705), genealogy of, I: lii
Welles, Samuel
  at Albany Congress, V: 346
  reports for committee on forts, V: 352
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, bf and wf visit relatives at, VIII: 134
Wellis, Capt. John (British prisoner), XXX: 143
Wells, —, brings copy of act to Moore, IX: 341
Wells, Capt. —, XXXV: 156
Wells, Rachel (xiv, 149n), and wax figure of Siamese twins, XIV: 149n
Wells, Richard
  Burlington Free School trustee, XX: 14
  mentioned, XX: 15n
Welsh. See Wales
Welsh (Welch), Lieut. David (xxvi, 658n), XXVIII: 607
  asks for help, XXVII: 30, 57–8
  bf accepts draft of, XXVII: 276n
  captured, XXVII: 23, 58
  and G. Grand, XXVII: 57, 283
  and Godet, XXVII: 23–4, 30
  letters from, XXVI: 658–9; XXVII: 30, 57–8
  lodges with Magrath, XXVII: 58, 283
  and P. Hancock, XXVII: 30, 182, 283, 340–1
  recounts escape, asks assistance, XXVI: 658–9
  and Schweighauser, XXVII: 276
Welsh, Capt. John, pay orders for, VI: 439; VII: 4
Welsh, Captain —, XXIII: 387
Welsh, James
  assumes business of Duff & Welsh, XXX: 233
Welsh, James (physician), nominated to Royal Soc., VIII: 359
Welsh, John (merchant)
  letter from, XXX: 233
offers services, forwards letter, XXX: 233

Welsh, John (prisoner of war)
  asks for help, XXV: 92–3
  letter from, XXV: 92–3
  mentioned, XXV: 125n

Welsh language, bf on resemblance of, to Breton, XXIII: 23

Welsh poetry, XXX: 165

Wemyss, Maj. James, XXXIV: 157

Wendell, David
  father recommends, XXV: 129
  J. P. Jones praises, XXV: 129n

Wendell, John (David's father)
  letters from, XXV: 128–30
  recommendations from, XXV: 128–30

Wendorp, D.
  letter to T. Heylinger and, XXXV: 134–5
  ship of Heylinger and, captured by privateer, XXXV: 134–5

Wentworth, Benning (N.H. governor)
  in dispute with Ingersoll, X: 174–5n
  mentioned, XIV: 159n
  William Temple's friendship with, XXII: 394n

Wentworth, John (N.H. governor, XIV, 178n; XXVI, 390n)
  antagonizes ja, XXVI: 390n
  degree for, XIV: 245
  governor of N.H., XIV: 159n
  Livius' charges against, XX: 325–6, 339, 375
  meets with wf, Foxcroft, XIV: 158–9
  mentioned, XXIV: 177n
  and possible royal preserves in eastern Maine, XVIII: 142n
  visits wf, XIV: 178–9; XX: 325n

Wentworth, Michael, sister of, inquires after, XXVI: 376–7

Wentworth, Paul (XXIV, 177n), XXVI: 390n, 510n; XXIX: 300n; XXXVI: 537n
  A. Lee warns against, XXIII: 479
  activities of, as British agent, XXIV: 73n, 287, 408n
  and B. Vaughan, XXIV: 538n
  and Bancroft, XXIII: 64n; XXV: 22, 402–3n
  bf et al. dine with, XXIII: 158n
  on British credit in Netherlands, XXIV: 517n
  and Congress petition and letter to speakers, XXI: 338, 392, 394n, 399n, 475
  letter from, XXV: 435–40
  letter from Congress to, et al., XXI: 336–9, 563n
  meets with Deane, bf, XXV: 306n, 435n, 436–9
  mentioned, XXIV: 273n, 517n; XXV: 138n
  reports from, XXIII: 146n, 245n; XXV: 55n, 83–4n, 349n, 412n, 423–4n
  sent to meet with commissioners, XXV: lx, 306n, 435

Wentworth Woodhouse, bf visits, XVIII: xxvii, 115

Wentz, Peter, houses Washington's headquarters, XXVI: 481

Wernecke, — and — (brother, brother-in-law of F. Warnecke), XXVII: 91

Wernecke, Maj. Frederick. See Warnecke, Maj. Frederick

Wernier, Hartsinck & Wernier (Amsterdam merchants), XXXI: 136
  seek relations with American merchants, XXX: 77
Werzerý, —, count, XXIX: 52
Wescott, Capt. Gideon, XXXV: 514
Wescott, George, paid for kettles, VII: 66n
Wesley, Charles
  meets James Read, III: 39n
  mentioned, II: 241n
  suggests establishment of orphanage, II: 282n
Wesley, Charles and John, mentioned, XX: 334n
Wesley, John
  Benezet introduces Dillwyn to, XXI: 217n
  *The Contents of a folio history of the Moravians*, IV: 115
  mentioned, II: 241n; XVIII: 53n
  *Serious Thoughts...*, possible panic from confusion on comets and God's wrath, VII: 91n
  translation of address, printed, XIII: 346n
Wesseling (Wepling), Capt. Cornelis T., XXVIII: 134–5, 157, 237–8, 466
Wesselowsky, — (Catherine Delon-Cramer’s father), XX: 248n
West, —, XXXIII: 438–9, 442–3
West, — (William?), XXIX: 630
West, — and — (father and daughter), XXIX: 593
West & Hobson
  bill of exchange on, XIX: 398
  mentioned, XIX: 397n
West, Benjamin (painter, x, 233n), XXXII: 245n; XXXV: 241n
  accepts Miss Moresby as pupil, XXI: 71, 190
  Allen a benefactor of, III: 297n
  *bf* invites to dine, XIX: 99
  *bf*, others dine with, XIX: 43
  *bf* visits, XX: 145
  calls on *bf*, XIV: 299
  consulted on Platt case, XXIII: 459n
  engraving of family of, described, XXXIII: xxviii
  greetings to, XII: 103; XIV: 144, 159, 300
  Hamilton a patron of, III: 328n
  illness of, XVII: 167
  invites *bf* to dine, XIV: 299
  letter to, XIX: 99
  letter to E. West and, XXXIII: 196–7
  marriage of, XIV: 299n
  marries E. Shewell, XII: 43n
  mentioned, V: 356n; VI: 38n, 188; XVII: 195, 252; XVIII: 162; XIX: 141, 321; XX:
    316, 449; XXIII: 446n; XXV: 171n
  Mrs. Stevenson visits, XIV: 299–300
  nephew of, captured, XXIV: 223n
  and portrait of Sally F., VII: 278n; VIII: 92n
  and possible portrait of *bf*, XVII: 208n
  Powell wants to study with, XVII: 31
  recommends J. Wright, XXXVI: 223n
  sends greetings, XIV: 167
  studying in Rome, X: 233
  tea with Falconer, *bf*, XIV: 224
  welcomes C. W. Peale, XVIII: 80n
West, Benjamin and Elizabeth Shewell, mentioned, XV: 293
West, Benjamin, Jr. (Elizabeth and Benjamin's son), XXXIII: xxviii, 196n, 197
  *bf* godfather to, XIX: 274; XX: 145
  mentioned, XIX: 373
West, Capt. —, carries letter to *bf*, III: 153
West, Capt. Nathaniel, XXIX: 328
West, Charles (shipyard owner), XXXIII: 438n, 442
West, Col. —
  returns to England, XXX: 209–10, 221
West, Elizabeth Shewell (Benjamin's wife, xii, 43n)
  *bf* invites to dine, XIX: 99
  *bf*, others dine with, XIX: 43
  *bf* visits, XII: 43, 63; XX: 145
  birth of son, XIX: 274
  engraving of family of, described, XXXIII: xxviii
  greetings to, XII: 103, 168; XIV: 144, 159, 300
  and husband, *bf* thanks for sending engraving of family, XXXIII: 196–7
  letter to, XIX: 99
  letter to B. West and, XXXIII: 196–7
  marriage of, XIV: 299n
  mentioned, XVI: 188; XVII: 167, 208, 239; XVIII: 162; XIX: 141, 321, 373; XX: 316, 449
  Mrs. Stevenson visits, XIV: 299–300
  sends greetings, XIV: 167
  tea with Falconer, *bf*, XIV: 224
West Florida. *See* Florida

*West Florida* (sloop of war), XXXIV: 111n, 255

*West-India Merchant..., The* (Steele), XXVII: 569; XXXI: 358

West Indies. *See also* Barbados; Grenada; Guadeloupe; Jamaica; Martinique; St. Christopher; St. Domingue; St. Eustatius; Tobago
absenteeism in, IX: 86
American trade with, XXII: 103, 354; XXXIII: 222
Americans can carry to Sweden raw materials from, XXXIII: 239
Ariel captured in, XXXII: 442n
to be taxed for troops, XI: 35
British convoys for, from, XXXI: 367; XXXII: 26–7, 219; XXXIII: 11, 63, 187n, 230, 240, 258–9, 300–1, 344, 498n, 526
British, reinforcements for, countermanded, XXXV: 503
British seize Dutch cargoes in, XXXII: 476
British troops in, said to be in wretched state, XXXIII: 333
defined by Congress, XXII: 103n
Delap wishes to send ships to, XXXIII: 380–1, 444, 479–80
Dutch want Russian guarantee of their possessions in, XXXIII: 146
Dutch will probably request French help for, XXXIV: 328
export of American flour to, XXXI: 202
exports to, compared with continental colonies, IX: 99–100
French, as possible destination for *Marquis de Lafayette*, XXXIV: 148
French, blacks from, cannot enter France, XXXIV: 362–3
French, Bondfield, Haywood & Co. wish to trade with, XXXII: 445–6, 597, 605–6
French convoys for, from, XXXI: 66, 275, 407, 419, 426n; XXXII: 26, 71
French, convoys from, XXXV: 140, 487
French, de Grasse takes convoy to, XXXIV: 434n, 479n
French, large squadron being sent to, XXXIV: 244n
French navy inactive in, says Digges, XXXIII: 427
French ports of, are open to neutrals, XXXIII: 218
French sending reinforcements to, XXXII: 186
general value of, to Eng., IX: 97
help College of Phila. increase, VI: 214
hurricane strikes, XXXIV: 174, 177, 223, 268–9, 354–5, 523
influence in Eng., XI: 181
J. Vaughan to transact more business with, XXXI: 89
Jackson wants duties to fall on, X: 372
luxury exports abated, XI: 359
MacCreery's plans for trade with, XXXIII: 195, 218
military, naval operations in, XXXI: 64n, 65n, 66–7, 81, 99, 407, 419, 467, 480, 486, 503n
naval engagement in, XXXV: 260
naval operations in, XXXII: 26, 71–2, 417; XXXIII: 62, 237, 300–1
Pa. supplies recruits for independent co. of, VI: 397
political role of planters of, VIII: 296
possible British reinforcements for, XXXIII: 451, 481, 494
postal service in, XI: 40
prized as colonies, IX: 51
restrictions on trade with, XII: 3, 4–5
S. Hartley's shipping interests in, XXXV: 168n
Shelburne's motion on, XXXI: 176
ships en route to, sail from Toulon to Cadiz, XXXIII: 11n
Spanish convoys for, XXXII: 26, 93n
specie more negotiable than American bills in, XXXIII: 73
supposed Swedish interest in, XXIX: 316
thought source of yellow fever, III: 277n
trade with Eng., limited, IX: 87
trade with North America, XI: 108, 181–2
will be deciding place for the war, says Digges, XXXIII: 210
West Indies, British. See also Antigua; Assemblies, B.W.I.; Barbados; Dominica; Grenada; Jamaica; St. Christopher; St. Lucia; St. Vincent; Tobago
American conquest of, foreseen, XXV: 289
American embargo on trade with, XXI: 356–8
American provisions for, in European bottoms, XXII: 290
American reprisals against inhabitants of, XXII: 667–8
Americans captured off, XXXVI: 279–80
Americans interrupt trade of, XXIV: 79
Americans take property of, XXV: 423
annual value of trade with, XIII: 371
application of colonial trade embargo to, XXI: 133–4
are dependent on Canada, XXVII: 640–1
attitude toward Britain, XVII: 390, 391
Bermuda's trade with, XXII: 164–6
in bf's proposed Articles of Confederation, XXII: 125
British money loaned to merchants of, XXX: 176
and British Stamp office income, expenses, XIX: 419
colonial government in, XIII: 358
colonial import-export of sugar, XIV: 287
colonial shoe export to, XVI: 183
colonial trade with, XV: 213; XVII: 118, 273, 378; XVI: 290
commissioners offer help for French attack on, XXVIII: 606
Congress proposes burning towns in, XXX: 115–16
convoys arrive from, sail to, XXVII: 372n, 528n
convoys to, from, XXVIII: 449–50, 482; XXIX: 288, 539; XXX: 205, 208, 620
Devonshire colic in, XIV: 312; XV: 51
difficulties of planters of, XXVII: 569–71
Diggles's intelligence concerning, XXVIII: 448–50
and export duty on sugar, XIII: 145
exports from, to Quebec, XXI: 236
France, Spain encouraged to attack, XXIV: 14, 102, 558
Gérard declines joint operations against, XXV: 448n
gets concessions on sugar export, XIII: 237n
and importation of manufactures, XVIII: 82
Irish trade with, XIX: 22
Jones suggests attacking convoy from, XXVII: 45
mentioned, XV: 251
merchants of, complain to Sandwich, XXIII: 203, 287
naval reinforcements for, XXVIII: 251
Negro "drivers" in, XXI: 185
in New England Restraining Act, XXI: 406n
no impressment of seamen in, XIII: 239n
and nonimportation, XVII: 63
number of slaves in, XIX: 115, 188
Oliver's proposed voyage to, XXIX: 43, 95, 121
operations against trade of, XXIII: 203, 287–8
Parliamentary representation for, proposed, XVII: 301n
petitions from traders with, planters in, against Coercive Acts, XXI: 489
poor state of affairs in, XXX: 378, 494, 527
possible coffee cultivation in, XX: 492, 493n
possible protection of, by U.S., XXII: 604, 631
proposed joint Franco-American conquest of, XXIII: 71–2, 76–7, 97, 122, 503–4, 509, 563
reinforcements reportedly being sent to, XXXVI: 672
reported defenselessness of, XXVI: 453
resolutions on trade, XXII: 127
rights of colonists in, XIII: 161
Rodney sails to, XXXVI: 565
settlement of, XIII: 351–2
several islands in, captured by French, XXXVI: 670
slave trade with, XV: 282
slavery in, XVII: 390
standard of living in, XIII: 366
and sugar tax, XVII: 390
supplies for, XXIII: 76–7
trade with Britain, Ireland, XV: 249, 250, 280–2; XVII: 29, 33
Vaughan believes, endangered, XXXVI: 372
West Indies, Danish. See St. Croix; St. John; St. Thomas
West Indies, Dutch. See also St. Eustatius
convoys reported for Dutch trade with, XXIV: 105
Dutch warships at, XXXVI: 354n
West Indies, Dutch and French
American agents in, XXII: xliii
Bermuda's trade with, XXII: 103, 165–6
Bingham to disseminate American news in, XXII: 446
purchase of arms in, XXII: 443
West Indies, French. See also Dominica; Guadeloupe; Martinique; St. Domingue; St. Lucia
American ship captured en route to, XXIX: 699
Americans trade with, XXVII: 138n, 259, 578; XXXVI: 269, 503, 687
Amsterdam to be permitted to trade with, XXVIII: 369
Arthur Lee on danger to, XXII: 453
British interrupt American trade with, XXIV: 60
British threaten, XXIV: 185, 187, 408n, 466
commercial system in, XXV: 284, 599n
convoy from, supposedly attacked, XXIX: 373
convoy for, XXVII: 318, 551, 591; XXVIII: 100n, 104, 106, 283n, 360, 403n, 476–7, 507n; XXIX: 13, 19n, 60–1, 269n, 371n, 396n, 412, 414, 434n, 440–2, 450, 549; XXX: 235n, 268
d'Estaing returns part of fleet to, XXX: 497
duties on American imports from, XXII: 627n
danger if Britain subdues U.S., XXIII: 98, 164
temperature for tobacco, supplies, XXIII: 139, 410, 420, 561–2, 566–7
export duties in, XXV: 535–8, 548–9, 551, 559–61, 584, 668n
French squadrons, convoy sail for, XXXVI: 234n, 470n, 533n, 565, 641n
Irish beef for, XXX: 437
losses in trade with, XXIX: 331, 554, 605
losses of French ships trading with, XXVIII: 323
mentioned, XXIII: 547
military forces, campaign in, XXIX: 12n, 172n, 245, 269n, 396n, 436n
military stores sought from, XXIX: 653
proposed Franco-American monopoly of trade with, XXIII: 97
reinforcements for, XXII: 357, 444, 619–20; XXVIII: 98; XXX: 424
request for American admiralty courts in, XXII: 668
trade with America would be aided by French naval superiority, XXVIII: 360
treaty of alliance guarantees, XXV: 590–1, 684, 720, 722
would be threatened by U.S.-British peace, XXXVI: 474n
West Indies, French and Spanish
prohibition of colonial trade, XIII: 369
U.S. guarantees, XXIII: 123
West Indies, French, colic in, XIV: 312
West Indies, Spanish
menaced by British troops in New York, Charleston, XXXVI: 679
would be threatened by U.S.-British peace, XXXVI: 474n
West, James
bf on, XIX: 111
death of, XIX: 213n
LeRoy seeks information on, XIX: 85
letter to, XVI: 145–51
and P. Razor's estate, XVII: 196
as president of Royal Soc., XIX: 85, 111
West, James (Charles's son), XXXIII: 438n
West, James, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
West Jersey. See New Jersey
West Jersey Proprietors. See Board of West Jersey Proprietors
West Jersey Society, buys Pa. land rights of Coxe, Vincent, Thompson, XIX: 171
West, John (Benjamin's father), XXXIII: xxviii
West Point, N.Y., XXXII: 48n. See also Arnold, Benedict
American army at, XXXIV: 156, 189
Arnold's planned betrayal of, XXXIII: 396, 407
Deane writes from, XXX: 541
Washington, La Luzerne meet at, XXX: 479n
West, Raphael Lamar (Elizabeth and Benjamin's son), XXXIII: xxviii, 196n
mentioned, XVII: 167; XIX: 43, 373
West, Robert (ransomer), XXXIII: 154n
West, Thomas (Benjamin, Sr.'s half-brother), XXXIII: xxviii
West Vincent, Pa., XIX: 172n
West Virginia, Iroquois give up tract in, XI: 187n
West, William (1724-82, v, 224n; ix, 291n)
on committee to draw up instructions for bf as agent, VII: 163
lightning strikes house of, IX: 291–3, 396n; X: 20–2, 50
pay orders for, VI: 396, 439; VII: 4
Phil. house of, protected by lightning rods, XIX: 254
on Phil. merchants' committee, XV: 267
signs Phila. merchants' letter, XVI: 116
testifies on Pa. boundary, V: 224, 227–8
West, William, Jr. (xxviii, 552n)
carries Bache letter, XXVIII: 552
West Wycombe, Eng.
bf visits, XIX: 341n, 360; XX: xxxi, 268n, 313, 338–9, 341n, 435n, 442n; XXI: 266
Le Despencer erects statue of W. Penn at, XXI: 190n
Westbury, Buckinghamshire, XIV: 195n
Westchester County, N.Y.
expected silver mine in, X: 301n
L. Morris represents, XVI: 129
Westerholt, Frederik Borchard Lodewijk van
and Dalrymple's scheme of a voyage to New Zealand, XVIII: 215n
letter from, XIX: 369–71
and plan for benefitting New Zealanders, XIX: 369–70
receives Ephémérides, XIX: 369
Westerly, R.I.
Babcock postmaster at, X: 367n; XIV: 61n, 97n
bf visits Babcocks at, X: 278, 352, 362
Greenes visit Wards at, XXII: 253n, 272
post office in, X: 418
Western, Fort, Me., XVIII: 141
Western lands
bf, Trent, Wharton's involvement in, XXXIV: 489n
bf's, S. Wharton's attempts to establish claims to, XXXI: 525–48
and ratification of Articles of Confederation, XXXI: 527n
Western settlement. See Settlement
Westhorp (xiv, 278n)
Westhuysen, —, XXXII: 296, 352, 475–6, 530
Westley, Charles, emigrates to America, XXI: 268n, 389, 463
Westley, Edmd. (prisoner)
  letter from, et al., XXVIII: 553–4
  and others seize Dolphin, XXVIII: 553–4
Westley, Mrs., suffers on voyage to Philadelphia, XXI: 462
Westley, Ralph
  carries draft on bf, XXI: 389n
  emigrates to America, XXI: 268n, 302–3, 389, 405, 463, 504–5n
Westminster Abbey
  bf attends ceremony at, XIX: 177
  Mass. memorial to Howe in, XXI: 566n
Westminster Confession of Faith, II: 63–4
Westminster Courant, XXXII: 119
Westminster, Eng.
  borough of, general election in, XXI: 327–8, 333
  to present petition, XXXVI: 223–4
  quarters volunteered in, VII: 56
Westminster Gazette, prints article on restoring Canada, VIII: 450n
Westminster Hospital, bf sends account of, to Phila., VIII: 82n
Westminster School
  Ellis at, XII: 120n
  Johnson master of, XII: 124n
  ventilation of, XXIII: 490
Westminster, Treaty of (1674), XXVIII: lxviii
  ends Anglo-Dutch War, IX: 66n
Westmorland, Eng., bf visits, XIX: 207
Westphalia, Treaty of (1648), XXXIII: 106n
  recognizes Dutch independence, IX: 91n
Westphalians, naturalized in colonies, XVI: 324
Wethered, Capt. —, XXXIV: 416
Wetherill, John, on N.J. Committee of Correspondence, XVI: 256n
Wethersfield, Conn.
  bf, Jane Mecom at, XXII: 272
  Deane at, XXII: 183n
  threatened attack on, XXX: 110n
Wetterholt (Weatherhold, Wedderholt), John Nicholas
  bf commissions to secure Heidelberg township, VI: 358–9
  at Broadhead's, VI: 408
  co. dismissed from Ft. Allen, VI: 367
  co. victualed, VII: 26
  detachments from co. of, VI: 408n
  to help build Ft. Franklin, VI: 363–4
  joins march to Gnadenhütten, VI: 380
  military service of, VI: 347
  pay order for, VI: 439
  provisions bought for, VI: 395
Wetterholt, Jacob, served under Parsons, VI: 345
Wettstein, Johann Caspar (Kaspar) (iv, 478n), XXV: 242
  copy of bf's letter on Germans made for, IV: 478
  member of German Soc., V: 238
Wexford (American privateer), XXXVI: 567
Wexford (brigantine), XXXV: 655–6
Weÿi, August Wilhelm
  asks about fate of commission-seekers, XXV: 493
  letter from, XXV: 493
Weyman, William (vi, 374n; xiii, 303n)
  attacks bf, Parker, XIV: 322n
  ceases publishing N.-Y. Gaz., XV: 27
  ceases publishing N.Y. Gazette, XIV: 296n, 322n, 348n
  death of, XIV: 296n, 322n; XVI: 45
  financial difficulties of, XIII: 475; XIV: 296, 348
  letter from, VI: 374
  mentioned, XIII: 302n, 303, 344, 492; XIV: 186, 239n
  Parker's business affairs with, XIII: 264–5, 527
  Parker's ex-partner, XI: 415
  partnership with Parker, XIV: 322n
  pays bill and orders paper, VI: 374
  prints almanac, XIII: 473n, 492
  prints for N.Y. Assembly, XIV: 322, 348; XV: 27
  prints N.Y. Gazette, XIII: 265n
Weyman's New-York Gazette. See New-York Gazette
Weymouth, Eng.
  Angus escapes from prison at, XXXVI: 51–2, 60
  Jackson M.P. for, X: 242
  New Adventure sails from, XXXVI: 51
Weymouth, Thomas Thynne, Viscount (secretary of state, xv, 15n), XXI: 94n; XXVII: 40;
  XXIX: 256n, 477, 509n, 521, 702n; XXXI: 154
  and Falkland Islands crisis, XVII: 243n
  and Gen. Mifflin, XXIV: 366n
  in Lords debate, XXVI: 55
  mentioned, XXIV: 178n, 321n
  relationship of, to Hyde, XXI: 362n
  Sec. of Northern Dept., XIV: 331n; XV: 15, 16, 55n
  Sec. of Southern Dept., XV: 165n; XXIII: 88n, 554n
Weyondott Indians, to surrender land, XII: 397–8
Weyrick, Christian, serves under Capt. Foulke, VI: 344
Weyss. See Wyss, Jean-Frédéric
Whale fishery, XXXVI: 397
  southern, XXX: 606n, 607n
Whalen, John, sailor, letter from, et al., XXVI: 476–8
Whales
  Carmichael's observations concerning, XXVII: 176
Whaley, Theophilus
  patient at Pa. Hosp., V: 116
Whaling, XXIX: 178, 181, 338. See also Fisheries; Nantucket Whalers
  in Bay of St. Lawrence, XI: 187
  boats for, described, X: 92
  in colonies, XIII: 364; XVII: 379
  de Berdt, Bartholomew manage, XXVII: 515n
  and Gulf Stream, XV: 246–7
  as industry, V: 466
ja's concern about, XXVII: 517n

tale of great lakes fisheries, XII: 134–5

Whaling ships, British

Americans captured aboard, XXVIII: 74n, 260, 491n
Americans forced to serve on, XXX: 607
captured, XXVII: 608, 653–4n, 659, 666
information about, proposals to attack, XXVII: 64–5, 404n, 514–17, 528, 659–60,
666–7
mentioned, XXVIII: 189n
proposed attack on, XXVIII: 43, 56, 111, 121–2

Whalley, Eyre (1704-62, viii, 114n)

bf sends presents to, VIII: 161
copies entries from parish register, VIII: 115–16, 119n
letters from, VIII: 114–17, 161–2

sends sample of T. Franklin scrivening, VIII: 161
with wife entertains bf and wf, VIII: 117, 121, 136
wife helps bf locate gravestones, VIII: 117, 137

Whalley, Peter (1722-91), replies to Bolingbroke, IV: 455n
Whalley, Peter (fl. 1682), T. Franklin draws lease for, VIII: 161n
Wharton & Story, pay order for, VI: 440; VII: 4
Wharton, Charles (Samuel's brother), XXXIV: 270n

Wharton family

attends outing, XIV: 158
buys Falconer's, other shares in Walpole Co., XIX: 371n; XX: 58n, 185n
and establishment of Pa. Chron., XIV: 18
greetings to, XI: 451; XIII: 450
offers to buy wf's Walpole shares, XX: 206n
and success in elections, XIII: 481

Wharton, Franklin

birth of, XIII: 252
death of, XIII: 252n, 337n

Wharton, Franklin (son of Joseph, Sr.), mentioned, XVII: 207

Wharton, James, mentioned, XIII: 235n

Wharton, James, witnesses Teedyuscung declaration, VIII: 205

Wharton, John, Capt., escorts prisoners to Washington, XXII: 176

Wharton, Joseph (Samuel's son, xxix, 589n), XXXV: 98

attends Independence Day festivities, XXIX: 727n, 761

and Jones, XXIX: 589n
letter from, XXIX: 589
plans return to America, XXIX: 276n
returns American newspapers, XXIX: 589
signs oath of allegiance, XXIX: 276n

Wharton, Joseph (son of Thomas), death of, XIII: 252n, 337n

Wharton, Joseph II

gives bf bill of exchange, XIII: 235n
seeks financial aid from bf, XIII: 234–5

Wharton, Joseph, Jr. (Samuel's brother, xxvii, 229n; xxviii, 357n), XXX: 193, 394, 398;

XXXI: 136; XXXIII: 420–1; XXXIV: 270n, 320, 488; XXXVI: 335n

asks use of Alliance to convoy Nantes ships, XXVIII: 508

and Bancroft, XXIX: 198

and Bancroft, Thornton, XXVII: 229–33

at Brest, XXIX: 371n
carries letter to Collas, XXVIII: 363
congratulates bf on appointment as minister, XXVIII: 508, 572
Diggles cites as reference, XXVII: 421
and examination of jw's accounts, XXVIII: 445–6; XXIX: 108, 195–6, 280–1
inquires about supposed bf-Fox connection, XXIX: 198, 284
letter to, XXVIII: 572
letters from, XXVII: 463–4; XXVIII: 508; XXXII: 317–318
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 357, 406, 434
letters to, et al., XXVIII: 374, 430, 454, 492–3, 590; XXIX: 108, 280–1
mentioned, XVII: 218; XXVIII: 512; XXIX: 276n, 589n
and offer to buy wf's Walpole Co. shares, XX: 184–5
in Paris, XXXII: 317n
possible passage to America on Alliance for, XXIX: 261–2
reaches Philadelphia, XXIX: 262n
recommends Foulke, XXXII: 317–18
requests passport for salt ships, XXVII: 463–4
and Stockton, XXIX: 526
Wharton, Joseph, Sr. (xi, 451n), XXXII: 127, 389
at B. F. Bache christening, XVI: 188
Bettering House manager, XIII: 284
called "the Duke," XIV: 158n; XVII: 218n
and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
escorts df, XIV: 158
and formation of Illinois Co., XIII: 257n
gives annuity to Pa. Hosp., V: 317
greetings from, XIII: 284, 481, 497, XI: 529; XII: 117; XIV: 10
greetings to, XI: 451
guards df's home, XII: 274
illness of, XVIII: 98
inquires after bf, XII: 46
mentioned, XII: 224n; XIV: 140n; XVII: 207; XVIII: 161
offers to buy wf's share in Walpole Co., XX: 184–5, 206, 306
and plan of Phila., XVII: 218
sees bf letter, XI: 457
signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
son born to, XII: 128
visits df, XV: 26; XVI: 230
Wharton, Mr., mentioned, XVII: 181
Wharton, Samuel (merchant, xi, 187-8n). See also Baynton & Wharton
and abortive voyage of Ariel, XXXIII: 371–2, 486
accused of dealings with North, XXVI: 386–7, 575
accuses Lee of encouraging Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 525
advises Chaumont, jw about cloth, XXXI: 388n
agent of Walpole Co., XXIII: 61–2n
and application of Pratt-Yorke opinion to land purchased from American Indians, XX: 301n
arrives in France, XXIX: 276n, 587n
asks favor, XXXI: 9n, 13
attends Independence Day festivities, XXIX: 727n, 761; XXX: 44
and B. Vaughan, XXIX: 587, 697; XXXII: 529–30

and Bancroft, Deane speculate on London stock exchange, XXXVI: 519n, 522n

bf advises, on "retribution grant," XX: 302–3

bf gives certificate of loyalty to, XXXII: 130n

bf writes to, XII: 64

bf's alias used with, XXVI: 158n

bf's letter to, arrives, XXXIV: 184

bf's letter to, is feared lost, XXXIV: 141

and bf's western land dealings, XXXV: 177, 471

book by, in bf's library, XXXVI: 341n

on British hatred of Americans, XXIII: 202–3

and brothers, XXXIV: 269–70, 438

business affairs of, XXXII: 58–9

called one of "Council at Passy," XXX: 181n

and Coffyn, XXXIV: 124n, 163–4, 218, 269–70, 438, 480, 521; XXXV: 352

communicates supposed Clinton letter, XXXII: 389–90, 545

and compensation of traders, XV: 265n; XVI: 127n, 228

confers on reply to Answer, XI: 526

corresponds with C. Evans, XVI: 156, 240, 242

criticism of, by fellow investors, XXXIV: 124n, 163–4, 269–70, 353–4, 438, 521–2

dagge represents, XVI: 45n

and Deane supposedly invest in West Indies scheme, XXXVI: 522

desires passage on Alliance, XXXII: 9n, 58n, 129–30, 390, 525n, 547

desires Quebec grant, XI: 187

desires to borrow the Parliamentary Register, XXXI: 314n, 317

and Digges, XXIX: 288; XXXII: 24–5

to dine with bf and others, XVIII: 66

to dine with Todd, bf, others, XVI: 220, 226

does not receive intelligence from England, says bf, XXX: 485

does not sign letters, XXVI: 37n

and draft of Walpole patent, XX: 305, 327

drafts rejoinder to Board of Trade's report on Walpole Co., XXXI: 534–5n

on Drage pastorate, XVI: 71

effects of, to be sent, XXX: 176

examines Ross's accounts, XXX: 197–8

extract of C. Evans' letter to, sent to bf, XX: 295

and Falconer's interest in Walpole Co., XIX: 292, 371

and financial affairs, XVI: 127

financial dealings of, with R. Neave and son, XXXIV: 487–90, 535

and formation of Illinois Co., XIII: 257n

forms Walpole committee, XX: 298n

forwards J. Foxcroft's mail, XIX: 334

friendship between bf and, XXXIV: 163–4

at Ft. Stanwix treaty talks, XV: 264–5, 275–9

goes to Sèvres to buy portraits, XXXI: 314n, 317

and Grand Ohio Co., XVI: 163, 164, 166, 220n, 226n, 229n, 240n

greetings to, XII: 63, XXXIII: 185

guards df's home, XII: 274

health of, XVI: 199–200; XVII: 96

and Hillsborough's resignation, XX: 206n
house threatened, XII: 315–16
on Hughes's appointment, XII: 145–6
and Hutchins, treasonable correspondence, XXX: 291–2, 302–3, 376–7; XXXI: 80
influence of, over Todd, XIX: 333
informs Johnson of Cumberland Co. incident, XII: 94
and Ingenhousz, XXXIV: 123–4, 164n, 353–4, 521–2; XXXV: 98, 352n, 548, 550
inquires about American loans, XXVI: 158
inquires after bf, XII: 46
instigates, Coome believes, rumor about wf, XXI: 315
and interception of wf-bf mail, XIX: 333–4, 417–18; XX: 11, 147–8
introduces Mease, XXXIV: 103–4
introduces Potts, Rush, XIII: 404
introduces Ray, XXXV: 160, 548n
introduces Wrixon to bf, XXII: 307
involved in mercantile venture with Bancroft, Coffyn, Ingenhousz, XXXV: 352n, 424–5, 550–1; XXXVI: 221–222
J. Foxcroft suspects, XIX: 334n
and J. Hutton, XXVI: 315; XXXII: 282
Jones forwards letter to Bancroft from, XXXII: 261
land speculations of, XI: 187–8n
leaves England, XXIX: 587
leaves Paris, XXXII: 58n; XXXIII: 371n
leaves Paris to return to Philadelphia, XXXI: 528
letter forwarded to Shelburne, XIV: 324
letter from, et al., XXXII: 607–8
letter from Morgan, via bf, XX: 198, 294, 305, 314
letter in hand of, XXXII: 607n
letter to, XVI: 169; XXXII: 545–7; XXXIII: 486
letter to Collinson, XII: 108
letter to, mentioned, XII: 126n
XXXII: 371–2, 442–3; XXXIV: 103–104; XXXV: 160, XIII: 324–5, 404; XIV:
404, 665; XXVI: 37–8, 158, 574–6; XXIX: 276, 500, 574–6, 711–12, 717–18,
760–1
loans bf shoes for his gout, XXXIV: 141
mail from and for, XVII: 17, 253
to meet G. Cooper, XVI: 38
mentioned, XI: 449n; XII: 19n; XV: 90; XVI: 59, 157, 189, 222; XIX: 397n; XX: 110,
420n; XXVII: 126–7, 222; XXX: 193n; XXXII: 601
on merchants' boycott committee, XII: 357–8n
moves from London to Paris, XXX: 88n
notation in hand of, XXX: 181n
in N.Y., XII: 375; XIV: 9
offers services, XXXII: 371–2
orders books through Digges, XXXI: 155
pamphlets by, on Indian land titles, XXII: 102n, 149–50
papers of, not yet recovered, XXXI: 101
passage on Alliance for, XXXI: 499, 524
petitions Congress with bf about land grant (1780), XXIII: 157
and Phila. rumors on bf, XIX: 334n
at Pittsburgh, XIII: 324n
and plan for Vandalia colony, XX: 185n
plans to return to America, signs oath of allegiance, XXIX: 276n
and possible purchase of land beyond Ohio River, XX: 306n
power of attorney from, et al., XXII: 19–21
at Privy Council hearing on Walpole Co. petition, XIX: 124
promises passage to America for Neave and son, XXXII: 58–9
proposed trip to Illinois, XIV: 256n
and proposed western colony, XV: 39
proposes shipping linen to U.S., XXXIV: 163
protests Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 607–8; XXXIII: 372n
and quarrel with Baynton & Morgan, XX: 198n, 294–5, 305, 314
quoted, XIII: 247n
and R. Neave & Son, XXXV: 678–9
receipts from, for bf's, wf's, Galloway's shares in Walpole Co., XX: 304
receives, sends newspapers, XXV: 273, 404; XXVI: 37, 158, 574–6; XXVIII: 271
recommends Stockton, XXVI: 582n; XXIX: 525–6
and relations with bf, XI: 187–8n, 451n
reports American news, XXXIII: 372
reports on Cumberland Co. incidents, XII: 142–5
reports on election, XII: 316–17
reports on Phila. disturbances, XII: 315–16
returns American papers to wf, XXXI: 314n, 317
returns from Fort Pitt, XIII: 397
returns safely to America, XXXV: 98n, 160, 177n, 277, 425
returns to Lorient on Ariel, XXXIV: 103n, 269
rumored death of, XXXV: 98, 679
sails to Philadelphia on Ariel, XXXIV: 103n, 124, 269, 438, 521–2, 535
seeks compensation, XII: 141–2
seeks depositions for Neaves, XXX: 198
to send Del. Re-emitting Act, XI: 467, 474
to send silk information, XVI: 179
sends bf Vandalia papers (1779), XXXI: 528n
sends compliments via Jones, XXXIV: 184
sends Congress memorial on western lands, XXXI: 525–48
sends copy of broadside towf, XII: 312–13n
sends London news, XXII: 23–5
sends news, cheese, XXV: 179–80, 665
sends news of Illinois, XIV: 29
sends newspapers, XVI: 227, 229; XXIX: 276, 589, 711, 717, 760
sends packet with All, XXXV: 338, 548n
sends papers, reports on price of copper, XXX: 418
sends Sally's letter to bf, XIII: 404
speculates on stock exchange, XXVII: 229, 377n; XXIX: 276n
and T., R. Burdy, XXX: 113, 176, 181n
and T. Walpole, XXIII: 302–3, 424–5
on Thornton, XXV: 26, 692n
trip to England, XVI: xxv, 38n, 62, 127n, 133n, 155n, 163, 179n, 200n
urges boundary with Indians, XIV: 258–60
on Va. grants, XIX: 273, 320, 349–50
and Vandalia project, XXIX: 500
visits manufacturing towns, orders linen, XXXI: 205
in Walpole Co., XVII: 9, 136; XVIII: 65, 66n, 75; XIX: 59, 70, 140; XX: 146n, 148,
184–5n, 304–5, 306n, 331, 420; XXII: 19–21, 25, 102
and Walpole Co., and bf's resignation from, XXI: 13, 31n
and Walpole Co., dissatisfaction with law officers' treatment of, XXI: 32
and Walpole Co., pamphlets on grant to, XXI: 12–13, 139n
warns of Americans of dubious loyalty at Lorient, XXXIII: 437–8, 442–3, 486
wf on character, of, XIX: 334
wf refuses to contribute to expenses of, XX: 304n
and wtf's share in "retribution grant" and Walpole Co., XX: 304
writes C. Evans, XVIII: 75n; XVII: 9, 136; XVIII: 65, 66n, 75; XIX: 59, 70, 140; XX: 146n, 148,
184–5n, 304–5, 306n, 331, 420; XXII: 19–21, 25, 102
writes rejoinder to Board of Trade report on Walpole Co., XIX: 124, 125; XX: 311
writes Statement of the Petitioners in the Case of the Walpole Company, XVIII: 75n;
XIX: 349n
and wtf, XXIX: 500n, 712
Wharton, Samuel, witnesses deed, IV: 296
Wharton, Thomas, Jr. (1735-78), XXIX: 272
mentioned, XI: 449n; XIX: 83n, 152n
on Pa. committee of safety, XXII: 140
President of Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council, XXIII: 455, 456n
Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of, mentioned(?), XXVI: 570
Wharton, Thomas, Sr. (Samuel's brother, XI, 449n), XXXIV: 270n
accompanies bf to Newcastle, XI: 449
and accusation that bf proposed Stamp Act, XII: 240; XXI: 84n
acknowledges letters, XII: 290, 356, 420
agrees to enlarged membership in Illinois Co., XIII: 496
on Anglo-American relations, XIV: 307
on arrival of stamped paper, XII: 291, 421
on bf and Walpole Co. grant, XX: 150n
bf returns woolen gown to, XII: 62
bf to send Amsterdam pamphlet to, XIII: 495
bf writes to, XII: 64
and bf's ostensible resignation from Walpole Co., XXI: 32n
on boycott agreement, XII: 357–8
collects part of Read's debt to Strahan, III: 316
on Cumberland Co. incidents, XII: 92–5, 113–15, 215
death of sons, XIII: 337–8
denies scalping knives in trading goods, XII: 95
on df's last illness, XXI: 401–2n
on effects of Stamp Act, XII: 113–14, 191
favors colonial bishop, XIII: 251n
and formation of Illinois Co., XIII: 257n
and funeral of Mary Franklin, XIII: 339
as go-between in brother's dealings with Congressmen, XXII: 150n
greetings to, XII: 63
inquires after bf, XII: 46
interested in S. Penn's lands, XIII: 283–4

letters to, XI: 451; XIV: 336; XV: 54–6

loans *bf* his woolen gown, XI: 517n

mentioned, XII: 19n; XIII: 181n, 500n; XIV: 140n; XV: 90, 275n, 291; XVIII: 194n; XIX: 83n

names son after *bf*, XIII: 252

new carriage for, returned to England, XXI: 316n

on N.Y. Stamp demonstrations, XII: 358–9

and offer to buy *wf*'s Walpole Co. shares, XX: 184–5

opposes parliamentary representation, XII: 116–17

Pa. Hosp. manager, XVIII: 93; XIX: 146, 340; XX: 151

partnership with Goddard, XIX: 266n, 394n

and partnership with Goddard, XIII: 500; XIV: 9n, 126n

pay order for, VII: 26

on Phila. theatre, XIV: 29–30

on plans for Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191–2

and proposed western colony, XV: 30n, 39

quoted, XIII: 285n

receives pamphlet from *bf*, XII: 113–14

and relations with *bf*, XI: 449n, 451n

reports on Boston meeting, XIV: 306–7

reports on elections, XII: 290, 292, 356–7

reports on frontier disturbances, XII: 239

reports proprietary rumors, XII: 115, 420

reports spiking of guns, XII: 115–16

reports stand-still in commerce and lawcourts, XII: 359, 422

and rumor in Philadelphia about *wf*, XXI: 314–15

S. Wharton on conduct of, XXIII: 65

and S. Wharton's debts, XX: 331

sends news of Phila. weather, XIV: 9

sends *Pa. Chron.*, XV: 88

sends Phila. merchants' memorial, XV: 267

sends survey of Royden lands, XIV: 309

sends Va. Resolves to *bf*, XII: 214–15, 234n

ships wine to *bf*, XIV: 309, 310–11; XV: 54

and Strahan's release of private letters, XIX: 407n

subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315

on succession to Plumsted's post, XII: 240–1

urges *bf* to write Committee of Correspondence, XIII: 191, 268n

visits *df*, XII: 168n, 224; XV: 26

visits *wf*, XIII: 192

in Walpole Co., XIX: 70

wants to buy *bf*'s press, XIV: 177n

wants to buy Pa., N.J. land, XIV: 308

writes T. Crowley, XIV: 308

*What is Sauce for a Goose*

authorship of, XI: 381n, 387n

campaign attack on *bf*, XI: 380–4

use of *Primer* verses in, XI: 381n

Whately, George
career of, XXI: 169

collaboration with bf on Principles of Trade, XXI: 169–77, 197

correspondence in old age with bf, XXI: 170

and Essex House Chapel, XXI: 195n, 197

letter to, XXI: 197

Whately, Joseph, and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XXI: 48n

Whately, Mr., and Pa. land grant to R. Thompson, XIX: 170

Whately, Thomas (xii, 430n)

and appointment of stamp distributors (1765), XXI: 125–7

asks introduction to Hutchinson, XIX: 401n

bf to visit, at Treasury, XII: 430

and bf's Examination (1765), XXI: 127

death of, XIX: 403

Harrison friendly with, XI: 460n

and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XII: 430n; XXI: 14–17, 48–53, 56, 58, 198, 202, 430–3

letter from, XII: 430

letter from, cited, XII: 235n

letters to, returned to Boston, XIX: 399n, 401–3, 404; XX: xxxi, 199, 273n, 322n, 332, 387, 513–14, 515n

Mauduit's friendship with, XXI: 19

mentioned, XIX: 219n; XXI: 169

pamphlet on taxation and representation, XII: 69n, 113n, 131n

writes J. Temple, XIV: 125n

Whately, William. See also Hutchinson-Oliver letters

banker for government, XXI: 91, 434–5

duel with J. Temple, XIX: 403–4; XXI: xxxv, 6, 14–15, 49, 57, 430–1

in Hutchinson letters affair, XIX: 403, 404

and Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 514, 515; XXI: 48, 51, 56n, 57–8

indebtedness to bf for assistance with land claim, XXI: 13–14, 91, 432–2

letter to A. Oliver from, XXI: 14n

mentioned, XIX: 172n; XXI: 169

suit by, against bf (see Chancery.)

Whatman, James, XXX: 610n; XXXI: 284

Whealon, Daniel, runs away with stolen articles, III: 59

Wheat, XXX: 310; XXXI: 200, 202. See also Flour; Grain

bf on the price of, XIII: 510–16

for Braddock, VI: 63

domestic crisis over, in England, XIII: 511–12

Mass. bounty on, XI: 179

Phila. price compared to N.Y., XX: 209

poor harvest in U.S. of, XXIX: 671

price of, V: 468

price of, in Naples, XXXII: 278

Quebec sends, to Boston, XXI: 302

Wheat, John, VIII: 145

Wheat, Sarah, VIII: 145

Wheat-Sheaf (inn, xiv, 291n), mentioned, XIV: 291

Wheatear (bird), T. Viny's story of, XXI: 159

Wheatley, Henry (d. 1756, vii, 98n)

bf trustee for bequests of, VII: 99

death of, VII: 98, 99

and df informs Hunters of will, VII: 378
and legacy to Hunter children, VII: 378–9
Wheatley, John (vii, 99n), mentioned, VII: 99
Wheatley, Mary (vii, 99n)
Wheatley, Mr. and Mrs. John, mentioned, XX: 292n, 445
Wheatley, Nathaniel
    and bf's call on Phillis Wheatley, XX: 291–2, 445n
    bill of exchange on, XVIII: 221; XIX: 32
Wheatley, Phillis (xx, 292n), bf calls on, XX: 291–2, 445
Wheel-making
    J. Viny method for, XXI: 488n
    Jacob's pamphlets on, XI: 159n
Wheel, method of turning, by gunpowder, XI: 611. See also Wheel-making; Wheels
Wheeler, John
    letter from, XXXII: 390–1
    seeks release from Dinan Prison, volunteers to serve, XXXII: 390–1
Wheeler, John, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Wheeler, Jonathan (gunner aboard Ariel), XXXIII: 66, 323
Wheeler, Richard
    letter to, XIX: 97–9
    and purchase of land for Phila. Silk Filature, XX: 15, 43
    and purchase of String-fellow's right for Phila. Silk Filature, XIX: 98, 169, 413, 421
Wheelock, Eleazer (xiv, 219n), Edinburgh degree for, XIV: 219n
Wheelock, Matthew, Reflections Moral and Political on Great Britain and Her Colonies, bf's marginalia in, XVII: 380–400
Wheels. See also Wheel; Wheel-making
    self-moving, in electrical experiment, III: 360–1; IV: 112
    of windmills, bf's electrical experiment with, III: 130
Wheelwright, Nathaniel
    bankruptcy, XVIII: 223–4
    death of, XVIII: 224n
Wheler, Granville, work on electricity listed, VIII: 330
Whetcomb, John, on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
Whigs
    in Mass. and England, XIX: 297
    Rockingham whigs (see Rockingham)
Whinney, Mr., bill of exchange by, XIX: 314
Whipple, Capt. Abraham (xxvi, 555n)
    arrival of, XXVI: 555, 584, 594, 596
    asks for, sent orders, XXVI: 623, 673–4, 692
    assists Hinman, others, XXVII: 276, 358
    attempts to settle Ranger's affairs, XXVII: 277
    bf proposes, should cruise with Indien, XXVI: 607
    Boston, Ranger to cruise with, XXVII: 34, 78, 82–3, 87–8, 108–9, 167, 186–7, 277
    describes voyage, XXVI: 556–7
    Ford recommended to, XXVI: 615, 685
    hopes to meet Jersey, Guernsey privateers, XXVII: 187
    and Jones, XXVII: 277
    Jones proposes joint cruise with, XXVI: 596–7
    letters from, XXVI: 623, 692; XXVII: 21, 186–7, 277–8, 358
    letters to, XXVI: 594, 615, 673–4; XXVII: 83, 108–9
Livingston delivers letters to, XXVII: 131
loads Providence, XXVII: 21, 69n, 111–12, 187
mentioned, XXVII: 295n
prisoners of, XXVII: 21, 108–9, 187
prize taken by, XXVI: 556, 591, 594, 606, 623, 665; XXVII: 36, 213, 358, 661–3
return passage of, XXVII: 213n, 293, 325, 358
sailing orders for, XXVII: 21, 83, 108–9, 186
sails to Brest, XXVII: 255, 277
and Schweighauser, XXVII: 109, 187
Schweighauser to supply, XXVI: 594, 673
and Simpson, XXVII: 34, 121–2, 167, 187, 255n, 277
and Tucker, XXVII: 87–8, 131, 186–7
volunteers to carry goods, XXVI: 692
Whipple, Job (escaped prisoner), XXXVI: 606
Whipple, William (congressional delegate, xxiii, 339n), XXX: 115n, 183n
and J. P. Jones, XXIV: 46–7, 480
letters from committee of secret correspondence signed by, et al., XXIV: 46–7; XXIII: 338–39, 345
Whippy, —, merchant captain, XXIII: 173
Whirlwind
bf's encounter with (1755), XXI: 331n
Dubourg suggests using vinegar on, XXI: 331
Whirlwinds
bf describes, VI: 167–8
bf permits printing of papers on, VI: 84
bf seeks information on, IV: 388
bf's paper on, sent to Ronayne, XIII: 468
origin of, IV: 242, 494
Perkins theorizes on, IV: 359
rising and falling, IV: 432, 437
Rome damaged by, IV: 432
and waterspouts, IV: 373, 378, 429–41, 490
Whisk, to be made from broom corn, VII: 134, 154–5
Whiskey Rebellion, XVIII: 44n
"Whistle, The" (bf)
Cabanis reviews proofs of, XXXII: 217n
composition, printing of, XXXI: lx, 69–70
F. Childs publishes, XXXI: 70
texts of, XXXI: 70–7
Whiston, John (d. 1780, iii, 471n; iv, 3n)
Logan orders book from, III: 350n
Logan writes, III: 471, 472
publishes Bartram's Observations, IV: 122
sells Collinson books, IV: 3
Whiston, William (1667-1762, iii, 466-7n)
on comet of 1688, VII: 90
Historical Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Dr. Samuel Clarke, IV: 455n
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. William Whiston, III: 466, 471; IV: 84–5
mentioned, II: 193
A New Theory of the Earth, III: 129, 249, 338
opinion of astrology, IV: 84–5
Whitall, Joseph P. (xxviii, 113n, 240n), XXVII: 322, 375
goes to Holland, XXVIII: 113n, 240n
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 357
letter to, et al., XXVIII: 374
tells *wtf* he expects to see Coxe, XXVIII: 240n
witness in case of Smith's luggage, XXVIII: 113
Whitchurch, William (xxii, 22n), XXIX: 157
carries Raspe letter, XXIV: 435–6
delivers Dalrymple letter, XXIV: 436n
engraver recommended to *bf*, XXII: 22
letter from, XXVI: 17
plans embarkation for America, wishes *bf*'s recommendation, XXVI: 17
White, — (Philadelphia clerk), on lightning damage, IX: 292
White, B., on Mass. Council, XXII: 244
White, Capt. —, carries letter to Strahan, III: 108
White, Capt. William (prisoner), XXXI: 355
asks for *Serapis*, XXXII: 199–200
letter from, XXVIII: 39–40
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
recounts story, asks release, XXVIII: 39–40
signs promissory note, XXXII: 6
White, Charles (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
White Cloth Hall (Leeds), XXVII: 394n
White, Col. John, XXVIII: 46
White, Col. Thomas (1704-75, iii, 428n)
Academy subscriber, III: 429
attends Academy trustees meeting, VII: 286
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
manager of Academy lottery, V: 437
mentioned, XVII: 246n
subscribes to oaths and declaration for College, VI: 72n
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
White, Ebenezer (shipwright), XXVIII: 39
"White Eyes"
as epithet for George III, XXXIII: 427, 481
White family, genealogical chart of, VIII: 140–1
White, George (xii, 198n)
White, Isaac (xxxiii, 39n)
asks compensation for goods, XXXIII: 177n
brings dispatches, news from America, XXXIII: 39–41, 127
White, James
asks Neufville to forward letter, XXXI: 88
helps French learn English textile technology, XXXI: 88n
letter from, XXXI: 88, 90–1
recommended by Reed, XXXI: 88
wishes to emigrate, XXXI: 88, 90–1
White, James (prisoner)
commissioners ask release of, as American, XXVIII: 356
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 113–16
White, Jane (1617-62). See Franklin, Jane White
White, John, leaves Academy for military duty, VIII: 78
White, John, serves under Capt. Foulke, VI: 344
White, Lt. Thomas (prisoner), XXX: 59, 136–7
White, Lydia Thomas, XII: 198n
White, Mr. (son of Taylor White), mentioned, XIX: 281
White, Nathaniel, recommended as dissenting preacher, XIX: 310
White oak, in Lake Champlain area, XI: 428
White Oaks Company
  in 1770 Pa. elections, XVII: 228
  described, XII: 316n
  keep peace in Phila., XII: 316, 374
  members row bf to ship, XII: 316
  and nonimportation, XVII: 229n
  oppose Stamp demonstrations, XII: 373
White, Peregrine, death of, XIV: 338
White pines
  act on cutting (1722), XVII: 33
  acts on cutting, XVIII: 143, 143n
  Admiralty interest in, XVIII: 142n
  in Canada, New England, XVII: 34
  crown rights to, XVIII: 142n
  in Maine, XVIII: 141n, 142–3
  and Maine eastern lands, Bollan's suggested compromise on, XIX: 26–7n
  in Mass. charter, XVIII: 143, 144
White Plains, N.Y.
  in 1776 campaign, XXIII: 4n, 52
  Battle of, XXVIII: 614
White race, vs. colored, IV: 234
White, Samuel, proposes Stamp Act Congress, XII: 191
White, Taylor (1701–72, x, 228n)
  APS Trans. for, XIX: 281
  book of animals by, XIX: 149
  death of, XIX: 281
  reports on rewards for Harrison, X: 228
White, Thomas (midshipman), XXX: 336, 339n–340n, 342; XXXIV: 365, 366n
  letter from, et al., XXXI: 340–1; XXXII: 241–242
  letter to, et al., XXXI: 507; XXXII: 363–4
  repatriated from Bergen, XXXII: 241–2, 363–4
  stranded in Bergen, XXXI: 340–1, 507
White, Thomas ("Tom"), friend of Polly, IX: 378, 382
White, Townsend (xii, 353n)
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
  df gives money for church to, XII: 353–4
  pay order for, VI: 395
  subscribes to Freemasons' Hall, V: 237
White, William (xvii, 246n)
  recommended to bf, XVII: 243, 246
  witnesses bf's power of attorney, XIX: 79
Whiteboys, possible use of, for Irish insurrection, XXIV: 304
Whitebread, Mrs., holds E. Morris share of Fisher bequest, VIII: 225
Whitefield, George (minister, ii, 241n; xiii, 176n), XXIX: 270; XXXII: 555
  acquires land for Negro school, II: 291
  activities reported (1739–40), II: 241, 244, 282, 284, 288, 290–1
  advises Academy emphasis on religion, III: 467–9
  approves Brief View, VI: 469n
asks **bf** to print audit of Orphanage books, III: 71
and association with C. Winter, XVII: 299n; XVIII: 53, 167
believed addressee of **bf**'s letter to Huey, IV: 504
believes **bf** and Hunter to inspect post office, V: 475n, 476
and Bethesda Orphanage, XVII: 389n
**bf** admires, II: 241n
**bf** calculates number of possible auditors at one time, III: 336n
**bf** dreams of founding colony with, VI: 468–9
**bf** misses, in Phila., X: 383
**bf**, others on character of, XVIII: 53, 167
**bf** prints biography of, II: 269
burial of and memorial to, XVIII: 53n
buys plantation for Orphanage, III: 143–4
carries letters to Vanhorne, III: 304
certifies Orphanage audit, III: 72
and condemnation of dancing, II: 257
death of, XVI: 192n; XVII: 251, 284
death of, commemorated by Phillis Wheatley poem, XX: 292n
drawing in letter to, X: 92n
and Edinburgh degree for Rodgers, XV: 286n
and effect of preaching, II: 241n, 242, 259
*A Further Account of God's Dealings*, III: 71n
goes to Md., III: 236
health of, XI: 232
illness of, XV: 28
imitated, IX: 182n
journals and sermons of, printed by **bf**, II: 232, 242–3, 269n, 282–3, 286, 289; VI: 468
and *Journals* cleared out of **bf** printing office, VIII: 58
lands from London, II: 241
letter to John Franklin includes account of, V: 429
letter to Read, mentioned, IV: 343
letters to, III: 382–3; VI: 468–469; X: 383; XI: 231–232; XV: 286; XVI: 192
to meet with **bf**, XV: 28
meeting hall built for, III: 435
mentioned, XI: 32n; XIII: 254, 416n; XIV: 298
needs money for Orphanage, III: 143–4
Peters opposes, III: 187n
pictures of, II: 361
pieces about, in *General Mag.*, II: 302, 317, 322–6
praises **bf**'s Examination, XIII: 176n
praises Gilbert Tennent, II: 313n
preaches in Bermuda, III: 287–8
preaches in "New Building," II: 290
preaches in N.Y. and N.E., III: 236n
preaches in Phila., II: 242, 244; III: 57, 96–8, 233, 236
preaches to members of Louisbourg expedition, III: 27n
preaching in Boston, III: 169
preaching in Ga. and S.C., III: 232
prosecution of, in ecclesiastical court, XIII: 362n
quoted, III: 88; XI: 325n; XIII: 255n; XIV: 73; XVI: 192n
and relations with Bolton, XI: 259n
returns to Eng., III: 304n, 382
sells goods for orphan house, II: 241–2
sermons of, XX: 438
travels in colonies (1763-5), X: 383n; XI: 232
travels of (1754), V: 429n
and trip to America, XVI: 192n
urges bf to study "mystery of the new-birth," IV: 343
visits bf, XIII: 176
Whitefield, Mrs. George, VI: 469
Whitefield's Tabernacle
  Henly paper on effects of lightning on, XIX: 93n
  lightning rods for, XIX: 93n, 119n
Whitefoord, — (C. Whitefoord's daughter), XXXII: 208–9
Whitefoord, Caleb (wine merchant, x, 171-2n), XXXI: 8n
  American poetry sent to, X: 168n, 173
  bf letter to Public Advertiser sent to, XXI: 604
  bf sends to Coombe mock epitaph on, XXI: 245
  conveys letter, sends greetings, XXXII: 208–9
  Hamilton has news of, XXIII: 93
  letter to, X: 171–3
  mentioned, XXV: 178n
  and publication of bf's "Edict," XX: 412
Whitehaven, Eng., XXIX: 186n
  American prisoner at, XXVI: 113n
  bf visits, XXVI: 113n
  bf visits coal mines near, XVII: 94n; XIX: xxix, 207, 368–9, 386
  bf visits, discusses geology of, XXXV: 356
  Jones raids, XXVI: 422n, 502, 535; XXVII: 84n, 224, 237
  Jones suggests attack on, XXVII: 45
Whitehead, Charles, wants commission, XXIV: 30
Whitehead, Paul
  Manners, XX: 438
  taken in by bf's "Edict," XX: 438
Whitehead, William (1715-85, x, 234n)
  verse comedy by, X: 68n
  verses quoted, X: 234
Whitehurst, John (clockmaker, x, 70n; xiv, 41n), XXXII: 379
  asks bf's advice on disposal of a Va. estate, XIX: 150
  asks bf's aid for Powell, XVII: 31
  and B. West's acceptance of Miss Moresby as student, XXI: 71, 190
  bf approves theory of earth, X: 302
  and clocks for, XVIII: 190–1, 194–5; XIX: 149–150, 229–30
  Inquiry into the Original State and Formation of the Earth, draft sent to bf, X: 228
  Inquiry into the Original State and Formation of the Earth, early draft of first chapter, X: 226
  Inquiry into the Original State and Formation of the Earth, text of draft, X: 229–30
  introduces Paschall to bf, XII: 109
  invites bf to visit, XIV: 41
  letter forwarded to Royal Soc., XIV: 41n
  letter possibly to, IX: 42–3
  letter to, X: 300–3
makes "Franklin" clocks, VIII: 216
makes thermometer for bf, X: 303
mentioned, XX: 370
plans to improve Harrison's timekeeper, XII: 327
quoted, XIII: 533n
sends bf clock, description of water-work, XXI: 71, 524–5
sends greetings, XIV: 41
on severe winter, XIV: 41
and wheel barometer for Fitzmaurice, XIX: 150
Whiteoak (ship), carries letter for bf, IV: 196
Whiting, Nathan (1724-71, iii, 172n; v, 187n)
letter from, V: 188–9
letter to (mentioned), V: 82n
letters to, V: 187, 234–5, 440–1
partner of Thomas Darling, III: 108n
pays bill to Parker, III: 172, 173
Whitmarsh, Thomas (d. 1733, i, 205n)
bf becomes partner of, I: 205–8
in bf's account book, I: 172
reprints bf paper on printers, I: 199n
verses of, I: 347n
Whitmore, John
bill of exchange on, XXI: 468, 469n
draft, bill of exchange on, XIX: 152, 270
Whittelsey, Chauncey (1717-87, iv, 213n)
ordained in New Haven, VII: 396
visits bf, IV: 213, 222
witnesses deed, V: 110
Whittemore (Mecom), Ruth, genealogy of, I: lxi
Whittle, —, XXXV: 439n; XXXVI: 270n
Whitwell (Homes), Elizabeth (m. 1764), genealogy of, I: lix
Whitworth, Charles, XXXIII: 276
Whole Duty of Man, The, bf recommends repeated reading of, VII: 384
Whytt, Robert, An Essay on the Virtues of Lime-Water, IV: 386
Wibird, Rev. Anthony, XXVI: 447
Wibird, Richard, at Albany Congress, V: 346
Wicaco (Wicacoa), Pa.
   battery at, III: 220n, 222, 280, 288, 312
guns at fort spiked, XII: 116n
Wichmann, Johann Ernst (xiii, 409n)
greetings to, XIII: 409
Wickes, Benjamin, XXXII: 234
Wickes, Capt. Lambert, U.S.N. (xxii, 482n), XXVI: 148n; XXVII: 418–19; XXIX: 473; XXXII: 137, 309; XXXIII: 34n; XXXIV: 63. See also Comte de Maurepas; Prizes; Reprisal
activities of, strain Franco-American relations, XXV: lix
annoyed by French, XXIV: 416–17, 437, 460
appeals for prisoners of war, XXIV: 505–6
arrives with bf, XXIII: liv, 26–7
bf's opinion of, XXIII: 30–1
and bf's voyage to France, XXII: 667–9
bravery of, XXIII: 351
brings engineers from Martinique, XXIII: 4n
commissioners summon, XXIII: 506, 583–4
death of, XXIV: ii, 514n
deserters from, XXIV: 308
and Dolphin, XXIV: 234, 264, 308–9, 365, 483, 528
and Downer, XXIV: 286
and Du Coudray, XXIII: 154
first cruise of, XXIII: liv, 32, 185, 259, 330–1, 344, 347, 472
forwards bf's luggage, XXIII: 117
and French crew of, XXIV: 317, 374–5, 381, 475–6
and Gonet, XXIII: 349, 355, 389–90, 402–3
and Gourlade, XXIII: 206, 406, 618–19
and Gruel, XXIII: 59
and H. Johnson, XXIV: 352–3
and Hynson, XXIII: 234n, 429
impact of, XXIV: li, 287–8, 324
inspects ships at Lorient, XXIII: 114, 152–3, 183–5, 206
and Johnson, XXIII: 444n, 593–4, 608–9
letter from Nicholson and, XXIV: 505–6
letters to, XXIII: 377–9; XXIV: 263, 473–4, 522
lost at sea, XXV: 205, 210
mentioned, XXIII: 46, 91, 104, 359, 406, 446, 463, 584n; XXIV: 145, 150n, 243, 246, 249, 329; XXV: 40, 180n, 426, 695n
and Nicholson, XXIII: 185, 429, 438, 609
opposes suggested cruises, XXIII: 428–9
ordered to attack Roebuck, XXII: 416n
ordered to leave Lorient, XXIII: 355, 378n, 389–90, 402n, 484–5, 496, 510, 609
and Perret, XXIII: 349–50, 356, 380
prizes taken by (see Prizes)
proposes prisoner exchange, XXIII: 330–1, 360–1, 377–8, 418
recommended to Congress, XXIV: 522
referred by commissioners to jw, XXIV: 263
refits Reprisal, XXIV: 234, 299–300, 308, 315–16, 323, 346, 381–2, 415–16
requests to be sent home, XXIII: 403
return from, XXII: 455n, 618
return of, to U.S., planned, XXIV: 264, 268, 338–9, 416–17, 473, 482–3, 522, 528
sails, XXIV: 534–5, 549
second cruise of, XXIII: liv, 429, 472, 583–4, 593–4, 609–10
seeks delay in, XXIV: 314–15, 483
visits Paris, XXIII: 153, 185–6, 506n, 583–4
voyage of, to Martinique, XXII: 443n, 482, 508–9, 511, 615
Wickoff, Peter, bills of exchange in favor of, X: 134
Wicquefort (Wickfort), Abraham von (German minister, xxix, 227n), XXIX: 227; XXXVI: 402
Widdet, Capt. J., commands Patty, X: 80
Widow (ship)
carries letter to Strahan, III: 214
and to Proprietors, III: 218

Widows
and proposed annuity scheme for clergymen, XIX: 186–7
relief of, I: 31–6
of soldiers, Plumstead appeals for aid to, VI: 214–15

Wiebel, — de, XXVII: 101

Wier, John, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330

Wigate (Wygate), John (ii, 412n)
friend of bf, II: 412
promoted, III: 13

Wigglesworth, Rev. Edward (Harvard divinity professor), signs Harvard diploma, V: 17
Wigglesworth, Rev. Edward, Jr. (Harvard divinity professor), XXXIV: 362
Cushing sends bf pamphlet by, XXI: 504n

Wighalousin. See Wyalusing

Wight, Isle of. See Isle of Wight

Wightman, Lt. Samuel (British prisoner), XXXI: 397–8

Wigs, XXXII: 32
fashion for, XI: 543

Wikoff, John or Peter (ix, 35n; xii, 101n)
mentioned, XII: 101
to take letter to df, IX: 35–6

Wikoff, Miss, reports bf's arrival in Eng., XII: 101

Wikoff, Peter, and C. Lownes's misfortunes, XXIV: 129

Wikoff, Turnbull & Co., XXX: 287

Wilberforce, William (M.P.), XXXIII: 320n

Wilbraham, Randle (c. 1695-1770, viii, 60n), counsel for Smith, VIII: 60

Wilbraham, Roger(?) (xxv, 642-3n)
asks for edema cure, XXV: 642–3
letter from, XXV: 642–3

Wilcke, Johan Carl
mentioned, XIII: 246
Priestley wants remainder of treatise by, XIII: 422
sends book to bf, XIII: 422n
translates Exper. and Observ., XIV: 210n

Wilcocks, Alexander, XIX: 153n

Wilcocks, John (Philadelphia merchant), XXXII: 325
bill of exchange by, XIX: 330, 418; XX: 18, 65
draft from, XIX: 152

Wilcox, Charles
A. Stewart letter sent to, XX: 479
and estate of W. Cole, XX: 401
letter from, XXI: 389–90
letters from, XX: 401–2, 479–80
recommends ship for Norfolk emigrants, XXI: 389–90

Wilcox, Thomas, signs receipt for bf, II: 351

Wild, Robert (prisoner), XXIX: 722

Wild, Edward. See Macatter, Edward

Wildman, Mr., carries LeRoy letter to bf, XXI: 437
Wildrik, W., wants commission, XXIV: 29–30

Wile, Capt. —, XXXII: 180
Wilford, —, fee paid to, IX: 241, 246
Wilfresheim, Jean Henry & Co., propose building warships in Baltic, XXIII: 578–80, 623–4
Wilhelmina Carolina, Princess of Orange (wife of stadholder), XXIX: 126; XXXIV: 137n
Wilhelmina, Princess of Orange
Wilk, —, XXVII: 153
Wilk, Christian
   asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
   letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
Wilkes, — (Elizabeth and Israel's son), XXXII: 209
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., named, XVI: 70n
Wilkes, Charles (Elizabeth and Israel's son), XXXII: 209
Wilkes, Elizabeth (Israel's wife), XXIX: 579
   bf's blessings on, XXIII: 297–8
   to decide between London boarding house and school in Durham, XXII: 595
   establishes school for young ladies, XXXII: 209
   mentioned, XVII: 32
   news of, XXIII: 291
Wilkes, Fanny (Elizabeth and Israel's daughter), XXIX: 579; XXXII: 209
Wilkes, Israel (Elizabeth's husband, xiv, 141n)
   bad situation of, in London, XXII: 595
   bf's blessings on, XXIII: 297–8
   death of daughter, XVII: 222n
   greetings sent by daughter, XXV: 150
   information about, XXIII: 291
   invites bf to tea, Christmas dinner, XIV: 141–2
   letter from, XIV: 141–2
   mentioned, XVIII: 131n
   visits bf, XVII: 221–2
Wilkes, Israel and Elizabeth de Ponthieu (xiii, 537n)
   asks bf to Christmas dinner, XIII: 538
   go to America, XV: 238n
   letter from, XIII: 538
   outing with bf, friends, XV: 238
Wilkes, John (M.P.), XXVI: 291n; XXIX: 579n, 667; XXX: 499n; XXXI: 418; XXXIII: 319n; XXXVI: 277n, 670
   affair to come before Parliament, X: 371
   American town named for, XVI: 70n
   arrest of, X: 320n
   Arthur Lee meets Lauraguais through, XXII: 468n
   attacks peace, King's speech, and Bute, X: 293n, 302n, 304n
   bf pleased with action against, XI: 76
   bf's letter on, printed, XVI: 5
   colonial interest in, XVI: 5
   colonial support for, XV: xxiii, 224
   controversy over, XI: 239n
   controverted election of, and resultant riots, XV: xxiii, 98–9, 127–9, 165
   defense fund for, XVIII: 234n
   and duel with Martin, X: 380
   Egremont's death and, X: 332
   elected, expelled by Commons, XVI: xxiii, 40; XVII: 16, 74
   elected lord mayor, XXI: 328
and Ephrata Codex, XVIII: 131n
in general election, XXI: 327n, 328
and hostility to Scots, X: 168n
legal expenses of, XVI: 31n
London supports, XVII: 118n
mentioned, XII: 19n; XIII: 433, 537n; XIV: 141n; XVI: 283; XVII: 222n; XIX: 12n; XX: 20n; XXIV: 301n
and Middlesex, London petitions, XVI: 177n
ministry will win against, in Parliament, X: 365
and motion to expel from Parliament, X: 326n
outcome of charges against, X: 366n; XI: 76n
Parliamentary debates on, XVII: 57n
petitions on expulsion of, XVII: 383
in Platt case, XXIII: 448, 457–8
in Printers' Case, XVIII: 77n
prints North Briton "No. 45," XV: 224; XVI: 5
returns to London, XV: 98n
riots, agitation over, XVI: 317; XVII: 26n, 214, 342
sends parcel to bf, XXIV: 543
supports Chatham motion, XXV: 213n
and triumph in "messengers" trial, X: 326
and vote against in Commons, X: 380
Wilkes, Mrs., mentioned, XX: 247n
Wilkes, Sarah, XV: 238n
Wilkie, John, Abridgement of the Book of Common Prayer printed for, XX: 344n
Wilkin, David (prisoner)
asks for release, XXIX: 271–2
letter from, XXIX: 271–2
Wilkins, Col. John
letters intercepted, in Pa., XV: 89
and troop escort for Croghan, XV: 90n
Wilkins, James, deposition of sent to bf, XII: 93
Wilkins, John
An Essay towards a real Character and a Philosophical Language, Stiles asks bf for, V: 515
bf discusses philological book by, VI: 177
language classification anticipates Linnaeus, VI: 177n
work on symbolic language, XV: 300
Wilkinson, Ann, marries Cuthbert, XII: 42n
Wilkinson, Anthony (d. 1765, vii, 367; xii, 14n)
death of, XII: 45
mentioned, XII: 42n
unpacks bf's marble fireplace, XII: 14
Wilkinson, Elizabeth North (xiv, 282n)
marries Wilkinson, XII: 45n
mentioned, VIII: 144; XII: 42n
in Phila., VIII: 138n
sends greetings, XIV: 282
Wilkinson family, bf looks up, VIII: 138
Wilkinson, John (William's brother), XXXIV: lviii, 175n
mentioned, XXIII: 480n
Wilkinson, John, signs report, X: 197; XI: 439
Wilkinson, Joseph, XXXII: 9n
Wilkinson, Thomas (pilot of *Drake*), XXIX: 127, 475, 574
Wilkinson, Thomas (prisoner, xxvii, 254n), XXX: 42
  leaves Brest, XXVII: 352
  parole asked for, XXVII: 254
Wilkinson, William (John's brother, xxiii, 480n, 506-7; xxix, 260n), XXIX: 260; XXXIV: 175
  carries Priestley letter, XXXVI: 237
  forwards letters, packets, prints, XXXVI: 411
  letter from, XXXVI: 411
  letters from, XXIII: 480, 506-7
  volunteers to carry letters, XXIII: 480
Willan, Robert, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
Willard, Joseph, XXXV: 555
  asks *bf* to forward letters, XXXIV: 411
  congratulates *bf* on his election to American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 360–2
  inquires about eclipses, XXXIV: 411
  and J. Laurens, XXXIV: 410–11
  letters from, XXXIV: 360–2, 410–11
  mentioned, XXXIV: 336
  writes on behalf of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, XXXIV: 410–11
Willard, Josiah, Shirley letter to, VI: 7n
Willard, Samuel, new method for producing potash, X: 321–2
Willard, Solomon, designs Franklin monument, VII: 230n
Willcocks, Robert (prisoner)
  asks for assistance, XXXVI: 183–4
  imprisoned at Le Havre, XXXVI: 37, 91, 183–4
  letter from, et al., XXXII: 495
  letter from Landers and, XXXVI: 183–4
  and Limozin, XXXVI: 38n, 91, 184n
  signs certificate about fellow prisoner, XXXIII: 495
Willcox (paper maker), buys *General Mag.*, II: 301n
Willemain d'Abancourt, —
  wishes letter forwarded, XXXV: 11
Willemsen, Pieter, Rotterdam merchant, letters from, et al., XXV: 122–4, 311–12
Willett, Marinus, XXV: 32
Willey (ship), brings letter to *bf*, VII: 384
William (pilot boat), XXIX: 714
William (ship)
  leaves Boston, arrives London, XX: 369n
  wrecked on Cape Cod with cargo of tea, XX: 494n, 504
William (sloop), parcels sent on, XI: 88
William and Henry (schooner), XXXI: 134
William and Mary (ship), carries mail, VIII: 406, 426; IX: 12n
William and Mary, College of, XXVII: 236n; XXXI: 476n
  and dating of *bf*'s degree, VI: 430n
  fund for support of, XIII: 145
  gives *bf* M.A. degree, VI: 430–1; X: 310
  Jones professor at, III: 324n
  mentioned, XVII: 389
  Stith president of, V: 497n
William, Capt. John, XXXI: 354n
William, Duke of Clarence (William IV), XVIII: 118n
William, Fort (Scotland), described, XIII: 217n
William III
    anniversary of arrival in Eng. noted, III: 348
    King of England, XXXV: 496
    mentioned, XIII: 359
    reconquers Ireland, XVII: 347n
    victor at the Boyne, III: 255
William, Samuel (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7n
William V, Prince of Orange (stadholder of Netherlands), XXXI: 178n, 258n, 430–1, 449–50, 460n, 524; XXXIV: 95, 137, 328, 577; XXXV: 55n; XXXIII: 23–4, 364
    Amsterdam merchants' petition presented to, XXVII: 651, 660–1
    animosity between Capellen and, XXIX: 715–16
    and augmentation of Dutch army, XXVI: 225–6, 328
    Bleiswijk wishes to show treaty to, XXVI: 691
    called pro-British, XXXIII: 20n, 457, 527
    comments on Danish-British agreement, XXXIII: 364
    and commissioners' letter to Bleiswijk, XXVI: 410
    criticizes Louis XVI in letter to States of Friesland, XXVIII: 595n
    Dumas' code names for, XXVIII: 21n; XXIX: 6n; XXX: 60n
    Dumas' identification of, XXVII: 31n
    mentioned, XXVI: 351, 558n; XXVII: 129, 353; XXIX: 126, 255, 400
    outraged at Stockton letters, XXXIII: 457, 514
    political, diplomatic activities of, XXIX: 6, 32–3, 204, 226, 229–30, 396, 520, 526, 610, 645n; XXX: 59–60, 338n; XXXII: 20–1, 95, 246n, 419; XXXIII: 23–4
    political views of, XXV: 510
    reportedly makes secret arrangements with English, XXVIII: 324
    and Russian negotiations, XXXIII: 93n
    strongly partial to Britain, XXVI: 64; XXVIII: 595
    and Yorke, XXXIII: 448n
Williams (Williams), John (prisoner)
    commissioners ask release of, as American, XXVIII: 356
    letter from, et al., XXVIII: 113–16
    services rendered by, capture of, XXVIII: 114–15
Williams, — (John's wife), XXVIII: 179
"Williams, —," as alias for Pulteney, XXVI: 173n, 190, 250n
Williams, —, asks for assistance, XXV: 388
Williams, Alexander John (d. 1814), genealogy, I: lviii
Williams, Ann. See Bradford, Ann Williams
Williams, Ann (Nancy). See Bradford, Ann Williams
Williams, Ann(e), birth, XIV: 289n
Williams, Benjamin (jw's brother), XXIX: 564
Williams, Bishop, XX: 532
Williams, Capt.
    possibly related to bf, XII: 127n
    visits bf, XII: 127
    visits df, XII: 102
Williams, Capt., carries mail, XVIII: 118
Williams, Capt. John
    advertises personal goods for sale, XIII: 322n
    wf buys china from, XIII: 322
Williams, Capt. John Foster, XXXV: 411, 519n; XXXVI: 567n, 619
Williams, Capt. John, wants command of Barbados fort, XIX: 335–6
Williams, Capt. R., commands Knutsford, IX: 321
Williams, Capt. Samuel, XXXV: 21, 22n
Williams, Christine. See Biddle, Christine Williams
Williams, Col. —, XXXV: 133n
Williams, Col. William, XXXV: 133n, 215n
Williams, D., bill of exchange, XI: 427n
Williams, Daniel
and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
signs offer for Pa. Hosp., V: 320
Williams, Daniel, payment by, XI: 454
Williams, David (captor of André), XXXIV: 31
Williams, David (clergyman, philosopher, xxi, 119; xxvii, 354-5n), XXXI: 193; XXXII: 83, 238, 378–9, 557; XXXIII: 124; XXXV: 389n
autobiography of, XXI: 119n
describes difficulties, plans new chapel, asks help in publishing lectures, XXVII: 354–5
forms club with bf, XI: 228n
letters to, XXI: 119–21, 213–14
mentioned, XXI: 148n
offer to Mrs. Stevenson and Polly, XXI: 213–14
opens chapel in London, XXII: 595–6
sends Lectures on the Universal Principles... to be forwarded to bf, XXX: 623
sends political comments, news of Club of Thirteen, XXII: 173–4
shares interest with bf in liturgical reform, Club of Thirteen, XXI: 119–20
Williams, Don., bill of exchange in favor of, X: 134
Williams, Dr. —, XXXV: 389
Williams, Dr. Griffith (surgeon, xxvii, 299n, 491n; xxviii, 189n), XXX: 607
assists American prisoners, XXVIII: 189n
assists prisoners, XXVII: 299n, 491n, 666
Channing carries letter of, XXVII: 299, 491
Clark forwards request from, XXVIII: 189
defends American whalemen, asks assistance for Columbus crew, XXVII: 666–8
letters from, XXVII: 299, 491, 666–8
lists whaling captains, XXVII: 654n, 660n
mentioned, XXVIII: 260n
recommends Barnard, XXVII: 491
sends information on English public opinion, XXVII: 299
ships of, XXVII: 653–4, 667
Williams, Dr. John, charity of, XIX: 290n
Williams, Elisha
at Albany Congress, V: 346
president of Yale College, IV: 213n
Williams, Elizabeth, birth, XIV: 289n
Williams, Grace Harris (jw's mother, vii, 203n), XXX: 314n; XXXI: 556; XXXIII: 75; XXXV: 159
asks bf's continued aid to Josiah, XVIII: 263–4
expects baby, XIII: 253n
family of, XIX: 232n
flees Boston with family, XXII: 39, 69n
genealogy of, I: lvii; XVIII: 187
greetings to, X: 156
letter from, XVIII: 263–4
letter to, XVIII: 55–6
letter to, quoted, XI: 518
marries J. Williams, V: 514n; VI: 226n
mentioned, XIV: 288n; XV: 53n, 268n; XVI: 211n; XVIII: 197, 221; XIX: 34, 291; XX:
20–1, 75, 141, 446; XXI: 323; XXIV: 90
sends cod, XVIII: 263, 264; XIX: 99n
sends cod sounds and tongues, XX: 101
writes Hannah Walker, XX: 205n, 239–40n
Williams, Hannah Chandler
genealogy of, I: lviii
marries John Williams, XXVIII: 17n
Williams, Henry (prisoner)
asks for release, XXIX: 699–700
letter from, et al., XXIX: 699–700
Williams, Henry Jonathan, genealogy of, I: lviii
Williams, Howel, XXXVI: 379
Williams, Hugh (British prisoner), XXX: 144
Williams, Isaac, signs (by proxy) acceptance of Lib. Co. charter, II: 346
Williams, J. & Co.
proposal to form, advertisement of, XXIII: 465, 572, 586, 624
Williams, John (Jonathan) (prisoner)
asks for release, XXVII: 581; XXVIII: 67
letter from, et al., XXVII: 581–2; XXVIII: 67
Williams, John (jw’s brother, vii, 203n), XXXIV: 548–9
bf asked to advise, XXIII: 533
genealogy of, I: lviii, lvii n
Williams, John (jw’s uncle, xii, 193n; xiii, 187n; xxvi, 341n), XXVII: 202, 370; XXVIII:
17, 41, 307–8; XXIX: 146, 307n; XXX: 362; XXXII: 75, 289
accuses Wharton of dealings with North, XXVI: 386–7, 575
appointed to customs post, XIII: 252n; XIV: 324
arrives at Nantes, sends greetings via jw, XXVIII: 136
arrives in France, XXVIII: 179n
asks bf to accept bill, XXVIII: 179
asks for Serapis, XXXII: 199–200
awaiting money from Jonathan Williams, Sr., XXVIII: 179
bill of exchange for, XIX: 232
carries letters, XIII: 187, 252
changes plans for traveling aboard Alliance, XXXII: 167
cod sounds and tongues for, XX: 101
and death of son, XX: 445, 543n
and debt to bf, XIX: 100
and debt to bf of J. Williams, Jr., XIX: 34
debts recovered for, XX: 368n
dubious loyalties of, XXVIII: 25n, 129n
finally reaches America, XXXII: 167n
in financial difficulties, XIX: 34n
forwards Hewson letter, XXVI: 341, 387–8, 657–8
Galloway introduces, to bf, XII: 193
genealogy, I: lviii, lvii n
greetings to, XXI: 273
Hewson suspects, XXVI: 657
and jw, XXVIII: 307–8
jw requests passage to America, letter of introduction for, XXXII: 69, 184
letter from, et al., XXXII: 199–200
letter to, XX: 367–8
letters from, XXVI: 386–8; XXVIII: 179, 254–5, 307–8; XXXI: 554–555
mentioned, XVI: 114n; XVIII: 56, 221; XX: 336n; XXV: 636n; XXVIII: 556n
in Nantes, accused of being in London, XXXI: 514, 554–6
papers for, forwarded to bf, XX: 247, 367–8
in Paris, wanting to return to U.S., XXIV: 476–7
and Parker's customs salary, XV: 270
plans to go to America in the spring, XXXI: 555
possible involvement of, in Pollard affair, XXVIII: 25
possible loan to, XX: 337n, 367–8
predicts alteration of Conn. charter, XXI: 473n
returns to America, XXVI: 59, 452
returns to London, XXVIII: 129n
sends intelligence, XXVIII: 307–8
sends via McNeill papers entrusted to, XXVIII: 254
signs petitions against Coercive Acts, XXI: 156, 216
Smith accuses, XXVIII: 129
supposedly reveals British spies to commissioners, XXVI: 387–8n
and trip to England (1770), XVII: 212n, 227–8, 284; XVIII: 16, 55n, 196n; XX: 367
visits N.Y. customs, XV: 268–9
voyage to Europe of, XXVI: 59n
Williams, John (alias John Hines), executed, XI: 188n
Williams, John (Philadelphia Mason), mentioned, XXIV: 364
Williams, John, Jr. (jw's cousin), death of, XX: 445–6
Williams, Jonathan (jw's cousin, xxviii, 556n), XXIX: 307, 778; XXXIII: 75
genealogy of, I: lvii n
introduced by jw, XXVIII: 556
mentioned, XIX: 200n
Williams, Jonathan, Jr. (bf's grandnephew, i, lviii; vii, 203n). See also Breton;
Chaumont, Jacques-Donatien Le Ray de; Deane; Dolphin; Schweighauser
and A. J. Alexander, XXX: 103
and A. Lee, XXVII: 68n, 117n; XXX: 9n, 123
A. Lee criticizes, XXVIII: lxviii, 42n, 325n, 329–30, 407–8, 443–6, 460–1, 491, 602
A. Lee demands to see powers of, XXVI: 265n, 282–3n, 311
A. Lee objects to financial arrangements concerning, XXVI: 228–9, 245, 620n
A. Lee relays complaints against him, XXVI: 532–3
A. Lee’s suspicions of, XXV: 207n, 333n, 407, 462
224–5, 280–1, 284
about consulship, XXXI: 283
about supposed bf address to Irish people, XXXI: 237, 268
and accounts, memorial to Congress, XXX: 413n
accounts of, certified by bf, XXX: 263–4
accounts of, merchants' committee examines, XXX: 9, 17–18, 70, 123, 128, 151–3,
263–4, 314–15, 349, 413–14, 464
accounts, promises to send paper, XXX: 349
acknowledges debt of gratitude to bf, XXVIII: 41
acknowledges organ, sends candles for Mrs. Stevenson, announces return to England, XXI: 25–6
and acquisition of *Duc de Chartres*, return to previous owners, XXIV: 384–7, 396
advances prize money to Babson, XXVIII: 323n, 325
age of, XIX: 112n
agrees to meet Young, XXXV: 314n, 406
aids escaped prisoners, XXVI: 286, 405; XXXI: 233
alias of, XXXII: 466
and All, XXXVI: 162
announces birth of daughter Christine, XXXIV: 224
and *Anonyme*, XXIV: 225–6, 235, 249–50, 258, 282, 298
and *Ariel*, XXXII: 467n
and Arlincourt, XXXVI: 313n
arms manufactory of, XXXVI: 587n
arranges bf's accounts, XXI: 286
asked about, denies Tory principles, XXII: 395, 588
asked for advice about accounts, XXXII: 487, 510
asked to inform American correspondents of British-Dutch war, XXXIV: 175, 211
asked to purchase goods for W. Greene, XXVIII: 510, 522–3
asked to send Schweighauser's copper to *Alliance*, XXXII: 191, 222
asks bf for condemnation of prize, XXXI: 236
asks commission for *Spry*, instructions for its captain, Robeson, and information about *Alliance*, XXXVI: 676–8
asks for funds, XXXII: 404
asks for help for Malony, XXXII: 368–9
asks for recipe for crown soap, XXXII: 69
asks for *Serapis*, XXXII: 199–200
asks help from bf for freight charges of *Mars*, XXXIV: 155, 275
asks John Holker for business contacts, XXIV: 357
asks, receives bf's advice, XXIX: 161, 167, 283–4, 318–19, 445
asks recommendation to Joly de Fleury, XXXV: 431–2
assembles convoy (1778), XXVIII: 166n
assembles supplies, XXVII: 21n, 649–50
assists Mary Hewson with her inheritance, XXII: 300, 589–90
assists Middleton, XXXVI: 599n
and Austin, XXXIII: 424, 428–30, 433, 464, 483; XXXIV: 294; XXXV: 298, 308
authority supposedly delegated to, XXVI: 57–8, 266, 282–3n, 311
authority supposedly delegated to, revoked, XXVI: 525–6
and B. Vaughan, XXVII: 41, 202, 370; XXXVI: 415
and Babcock, XXXIV: 200
and Babcock's prizes, XXXI: 268–9, 289
and Babson, XXV: 215, 259
and Baches, XXXI: 290
and Bailly, XXVII: 532
Baldwin recommends to son, XXIX: 51
and Bancroft, XXXII: 67–9, 155–7, 158n
and Bancroft are executors of Andrews' estate, XXXVI: 596n
and Barbeu-Dubourg, XXIII: 220n, 352, 414, 525, 576; XXIX: 650
and Barbeu-Dubourg, John Williams, XXXIV: 548–9
and Barclay, XXXVI: 98, 267, 359, 574
believed en route to Nantes, XXVIII: 255
believes Lloyd, Ogilvie partial to Lee, XXVIII: 460–1
and Bergère, XXIX: 29, 62, 132
and Bersolle, XXXII: 269, XXXVI: 234
bf accused of favoritism toward, XXIX: 133, 218–19, 398n
bf accused of trying to enrich, XXXIV: 201
bf advises about marriage, XXXV: 574n
bf advises on "ready money plan," XIX: 34, 45n, 97, 100, 157
bf advises, to be diligent, XXXIV: 431
bf asks, to explain Chaumont's finances, XXXII: 548
bf authorizes, to procure another ship to carry uniforms, XXXII: 548, 568, 578–9, 581
bf, Deane accused of partiality for, XXVI: 107–8, 114, 646
bf, Deane criticize A. Lee to, XXV: 472n
bf expresses fondness, respect for, XXXII: 190, 280
bf forwards letters to, XXXI: 485, 505
bf forwards sample of Montgolfier paper to, XXXVI: 486–7, 533–4
bf gives copying machine to, XXXIII: 118n
bf on, XVIII: 55–6, 187
bf orders, to help dispatch Ariel before looking for another ship, XXXII: 615
bf praises, XXVI: 61
bf recommends, XXIV: 5
bf recommends Stockton to, XXVI: 582n
bf recommends, to Curson, Gouverneur, XXXVI: 93
bf recommends, to Shipley, XXII: 198–9
and bf rejects Nantes commercial agency for him, XXVI: lxvi–lxvii, 61–2, 107, 266n, 307–8
bf sends family news to, XXII: 197
bf sends orders regarding treatment of prisoners to, XXX: 355
bf sent, accepts drafts of, XXXIV: 180, 185–6, 275, 285–6, 290–1, 293, 295–6, 348, 411–12, 430
bf testifies to honesty of, XXXIV: 51
bf warns, about going out of his depth, XXXIV: 211
and bf's accounts, XVIII: 55–6; XXII: 108, 368
and bf's bills of exchange for Chaumont, XXXIV: 37n, 48n, 185–6, 211, 274–5
and bf's contributions to Principles of Trade, XXI: 171, 174n–175n, 177n
and bf's dispatches, XXXIV: 100, 494–5, 512
as bf's financial clerk, XVII: 314n
bf's loan to, XVIII: 56–7, 177n, 196
and bf's loan to Oliver, XXXV: 308
and bf's "prudential algebra," XIX: 299n
on bf's reputation in Paris, XXI: 535n
and bf's writings, XXXI: 58n, 210, 570
bill of, on bf, not accepted, XXXVI: 529
and bills, XXX: 201, 331, 333
and bills of exchange for bf, Chaumont, XXXIII: 511
bills of exchange from, XIX: 101, 439–40; XXXV: 406
blames Lee for Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 581
and Bondfield, Bondfield's offer of ships, XXXII: 131, 158, 222
and Bradford, XXXIII: 394n
and Brétigney's party, XXIV: 97, 215, 217, 229, 235
to bring accounts to Passy, XXVI: 260, 283, 307, 309, 373, 405, 500, 526, 533
and brother John, XXVIII: 41–2
and Browne, XXIX: 484
calls A. Lee a wretch, XXXIV: 558
and Capt. Adams, XXV: 176, 195, 205
and captains' request for convoy, XXVI: 261n, 265, 290
and care of prisoners, XXX: 163, 355
and cargo of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 37, 186; XXXVI: 40–2, 677
and Carie & Co., XXXIV: 290–1, 293
and Carmichael, XXIX: 94, 225n, 410
carries gifts for J. Mecom, XIX: 28
and cases of type aboard Alliance, XXXIII: 56
cash advanced to, X: 360
and Castries, XXXIV: 363, 375, 382, 398, 408, 429
and Chaumont, XXVIII: 40–3, 323, 325, 373; XXXVI: 236
Chaumont explains financial arrangements with bf to, XXXII: 582
Chaumont's financial difficulties threaten credit of, XXXIII: 445–6, 452–3, 470–1, 509–10
claims only small profit from furnishing supplies, XXVIII: 461
Collas wishes his goods sent to, XXVIII: 79
comments on commissioners' dispute with Beaumarchais, XXIX: 94, 167–8, 198
comments on love, XXIX: 319
commission charged by, on work done for commissioners, XXX: 151–2
commissioners appoint, as agent there, XXIII: 624n
commissioners order to cease expenditures of, XXVI: 282–3, 309, 311
commissioners send, to Nantes, XXIII: li, 188–9
commissioners, W. Alexander commend, XXIII: 421, 569
concern of, with convoy at Quiberon, XXV: 494, 575, 716, 731–4
confides in Jones about romance, XXX: 315n
congratulates bf on news of Yorktown, XXVI: 98
considers trip to Brest, XXXIV: 479
considers voyage to W.I., XXII: 394
consults with Shipley, others, about Vaughan's ed. of bf, XXII: 614
contracts for uniforms, war supplies, XXVIII: 329–30, 332
contracts with Mercier for repair of arms, XXXIII: 284n, 285
and conveyance for packet of engravings, XXX: 497n
and Cooper, XXIX: 28, 131–2
copy of letter from, sent to Palteau de Veimerange, XXXVI: 588
corresponds with parents, XXI: 323, 370
and Cossoul, XXVII: 63
countersigns passport on behalf of wtf, XXX: 284n
and Courault frères, XXXIV: 286, 295–6, 319
courts Mariamne Alexander, XXII: 269, 394, 588
courtship, marriage of, XIV: 75n; XXX: lvii, lxii, 153n, 263n, 276n, 313–17, 586; XXXIII: 46n; XXXV: 5, 608
creates confusion by translation of "copper," XXIX: 166, 198, 284
and crew of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 375–6, 397
criticizes fellow merchants, XXIX: 94, 167, 195–8
and Cushing, XXIX: 85n
Dalton asks Fair Play compensation be paid to, XXIX: 488
and Deane, XXIII: 187, 190, 520, 578, 602–3
debates returning to America, XXIX: 161, 283, 445
and debt to bf, XIX: 33, 100
and debt to J. Warren, XXI: 26–7
and debt to Warren, XIX: 33, 34, 100–2, 197–200, 439–40; XX: 292, 333, 498
decides to live in Nantes, XXXIII: 300, 401, 416, 426–7
defends himself against Lee's accusation of exorbitant charges, XXVIII: 443–6
and Delap, XXVII: 112
Delap remits Ranger prize money to, XXVI: 568, 579, 608, 678n
and Dennie's bills of exchange, XXIX: 28, 130–1, 197, 244
and Desegray, saltpetre, XXXIII: 335–6, 350–1, 376, 408, 433, 446, 464, 472, 483, 486, 489, 510; XXXIV: 200, 274, 293
and Dickson purchase Spry, XXXVI: 676
directs business to Bache & Shee, XXXV: 432
declares interest in consulship, XXIX: 445–6
discusses French edict on people of color, XXXIII: 121n
discusses right to make a profit, XXVI: 80
dispatches for America to have been received by, XXX: 619n
dispute about authority of, over disposition of prizes, XXIV: 245–6, 248–9, 257–8, 263–4, 269, 281, 305–6, 313, 328–9, 451–3
disputes with Farmers General about duty on cloth, XXXVI: 40–1, 66
does not expect congressional appointment, XXXIV: 468
and Dolphin, XXIV: 40, 359
and Dr. Smith, XXVIII: 113
drafts bond for S. Smith, XXXI: 461n
and Drake, XXVII: 40n
draws on bf for funds, XXXV: 406
Dubourg desires answer from, XXX: 341
and Duchesse de Grammont, XXVI: 142, 205–6
duel between T. Lee and, XXXII: 567n
and Dumas, XXXIII: 25
elastic gum for, XVIII: 110n; XIX: 100
employees of, XXVII: 34n, 111
employs Russell, XXXIV: 346n
encloses memorial from V. & P. French & Nephew, XXXII: 496–7
and escaped prisoners, XXV: 187; XXXII: 158
esteemed at Nantes as "nephew of a prince," XXIII: 232
European tour of, XXII: 27, 49n, 51, 68, 588n, 614n
expenses of, XVIII: 101n, 114n
explains mechanics of bills of exchange, XXXI: 387
and F. Grand, XXV: 240, 427, 733; XXVII: 68, 117; XXVIII: 221; XXIX: 133n, 218n; XXXIV: 275, 286, 293–6, 348; XXXV: 441n; XXXVI: 529, 677
fails to send invoice of goods, XXXIII: 471, 510–11
and family visit St. Germain, XXXV: 57n
and farmers general, XXXIII: 446
father discusses, XXVIII: 17–18, 64–5
father inquires about, XXII: 68, 368
father leaves goods of, in Boston, XXII: 69
fights duel, XXXVI: 376n
and financial aid for J. Mecom, XIX: 157
financial arrangements between Chaumont and, XXXIII: 134, 148, 337, 341, 378, 393, 445, 470–1, 483, 486, 509–11
and Fleury & Demadières, XXXIII: 403
Ford questions transactions of, XXVIII: 325n
forwards bf letter, XXVII: 142n
forwards intelligence from Edenton, N.C., XXVIII: 469–70
forwards letter from J.F. Williams concerning prisoner exchange, XXXVI: 619
forwards letters, intelligence, XXVI: 25, 164, 259–60, 286, 505
forwards letters, news, XXXIV: 294, 320, 363–4, 426–7; XXV: 337, 453n
forwards letters, petitions, XXIX: 28, 131–2, 278, 340–1
forwards mail for Hannah Walker, XX: 182, 205
forwards Mather letter to bf, XX: 498
forwards news from America, XXX: 177–8
forwards newspaper, criticizes Rawdon, XXXVI: 162–3
forwards packet addressed to T. Morris, XXVIII: 469
forwards packets, letters, XXXIII: 125, 288, 408
forwards port news, American news, letters, XXXI: 187, 187, 236, 261, 283, 434–5, 556
and Foulke, Fox, XXXIII: 68n
and Franklin, XXIX: 28, 161
and Franks, XXXVI: 234
and French, XXXIII: 422
and French restraint on American ships, XXV: 456
and G. Tardy, XXXIV: 396; XXXV: 175
and Galattheau, XXXIV: 396, 479
genealogy of, I: lviii, lvii; XVIII: 187
and Gérard, XXIX: 85n
Gérard portraits on ship dispatched by, XXVII: 630–1
given permission to buy cloth from Chaumont, XXXIII: 88
gives commissioners copies of Deane letters, XXVII: 224
gives the responsibility of shipping goods to America, XXXIII: 308n, 330n
gives the responsibility of shipping goods to America, submits estimates of expenses of, XXXIII: 5–6, 136n, 403
gives wine, cheese to bf, Bancroft, ja, Mme Helvétius, XXXIII: 5–6, 136n, 403
goes aboard Alliance to deliver letters, XXXII: 595
goes to Eng., X: 360n
go to Paris to show accounts to commissioners, XXVIII: 443
and goods for Greene, XXIX: 446, 501, 620, 778
and Gourlade, Moylan, XXIX: 28, 85n, 197, 244, 286, 410, 446, 564, 595, 650, 709–10
and Grand to negotiate prisoners’ loan office bills, XXVI: 405
and Greene family, XXX: 375, 478–9
and Greene's letters of exchange, XXVIII: 218
greetings to, XXI: 349, 371, 504; XXVII: 41, 505; XXXIII: 465
and Gridley, XXXII: 69, 167
and H. Grand, XXXIII: 81
and H. Walker's apprenticeship, XIX: 337; XX: 175, 205, 239–40n, 409
hand organ for, XX: 247, 333, 439, 498
to handle compensation for Fair Play, XXXII: 615
handles investments for J., L. Ingenhousz, XXVIII: 112
handles J., L. Ingenhousz's investments, XXIX: 244, 289, 319n, 428, 545–6
handles prizes, XXVIII: 40
health of, XXVI: 260, 283, 373; XXVII: 117n; XXVIII: 498n; XXXII: 498; XXXVI: 556
and Hennet, XXV: 485
and Hercules, XXXIII: 378
and his servant Mark Anthony, XXXIV: 362–3, 382, 384, 398, 408
and Holker, XXVIII: 43, 373; XXIX: 85n; XXXV: 99
hopes for partnership with Schweighauser, marriage into family, XXIV: 42, 136–7, 220, 248n, 477
hopes for prisoner exchange, XXXIII: 125, 408
hopes French government will provide Serapis or another ship to carry uniforms, XXXII: 526, 547, 568, 581, 615
and Hornea, Fizeaux, XXVIII: 221, 414; XXIX: 224, 339–40
Hutchins asks to forward maps, pamphlets to bf, XXXII: 121n
and Hutchins, Le Rouge, XXXIII: 297–8, 336
illegitimate son of, XXIII: 242n; XXIV: 137, 477n, 543n; XXIX: lxiii, 380, 563–4; XXX: 315
as informal N.J. agent, XXII: 9n, 110–11, 197–8, 589n
informed of bf's appointment as minister plenipotentiary, congratulates him, XXVIII: lxix, 510, 522, 556–7
informs bf of what goods he sends to America, XXIX: 84–5, 132, 778–9
and Ingenhousz, XXV: 85, 287; XXVI: 439, 625; XXXV: 99
Ingenhousz sends greetings to, XXXI: 124
inquires about bf's intention to replace lost uniforms, XXXV: 308–9
introduces Anne Blake and family, XXXIII: 237–8
introduces Barry to Moylan, XXXIV: 495n
introduces Boux, XXVI: 247
introduces Casey, XXXV: 482–3
introduces Collas, XXVI: 259, 307, 372; XXIX: 28, 131
introduces Dunn, Corlis, XXVI: 127
introduces Foulke, Fox, XXXII: 562
introduces Grubb, XXXVI: 553
introduces Hawkins, XXVI: 244
introduces Hewsons, XXVI: 342, 361, 657
introduces his cousin, Jonathan Williams, XXVIII: 556
introduces Jones, XXVI: 150, 433, 500, 579, 608; XXIX: 67, 318n, 500
introduces Mason, XXXII: 62–3
introduces Mercier, XXVI: 205–6, 283
introduces Noordingh, XXXV: 670
introduces Redhead, Craig, XXVI: 260
introduces, requests passports for Maniford, Weems, XXXVI: 669
introduces Shaffer, XXXIV: 364
introduces various people, XXIX: 206, 260, 307–8, 380
investigates complaints of Spanish ambassador, XXX: 70, 102, 127
investigates Penet, XXIII: li, 187, 189, 208, 225, 548
invitations to, XXVII: 199
invoices to committee for foreign affairs, XXXII: 269n
is entertained by Errolls, Alexanders, XXI: 272–3
is son-in-law of W. Alexander, XXXV: 57n, 661n
is told bf wrote Polly Baker speech, III: 122–3
and J. Grubb, XXVIII: 58n
and J. Holker, XXXV: 99; XXXVI: 236
and J. Mecom, XXXIV: 114, 156, 364, 380n, 512n, 557n; XXXV: 482
and J. P. Jones, XXXII: 29, 191, 497, 578–9; XXXIII: 511
and J. Wharton, Jr., XXXIV: 320
J. Williams, Sr., thanks bf for kindness to, XXVI: 413
and ja, XXIX: 85, 93–4, 160–1, 197, 217–19, 260, 341, 350, 410, 445–6; XXXI: 30n, 283, 376, 434–5
and Jauge & fils, XXXIV: 307–8n
and Jay, XXXIII: 376n
and Jean Holker, XXXII: 156n, 157n
and Johnson, XXIX: 28, 108, 196n, 280–1, 318, 380, 564n, 779n; XXXIII: 487, 510; XXXVI: 556
and Johonnot, XXXV: 490, 490–1
and Johonnot, Carié le jeune, XXXVI: 471n
and Jonathan Williams, III, XXIX: 307, 778
Jones sends porter to, XXVII: 298n
journal of, XVIII: 113–16
and Kendrick, XXXII: 158
and Lafayette, XXXI: 491; XXXII: 480n; XXXVI: 599n, 676
and Landais, Alliance, XXIX: 85, 347, 709n
and Laurens, XXXV: 57
and Le Maire, XXVII: 559–60
and Le Veillard fils, XXXIV: 398
learns of Deane's recall, XXVI: 114
leaves England, meets bf en route to Paris, XXIII: li, 80n
Lee, Izard make charges against, XXXIV: 431, 468
Lees, Izard question honesty of, XXVI: 107–8, 646; XXXVI: 267n
and Leger, XXVII: 307–8
letter from, et al., XXVIII: 56–7
letter of wf to, III: 136
and letter to Lovell, XXX: 194
and letter to Mary Barwell, XX: 334
letterbooks of, described, XXIX: 85n
letters, documents in hand of, XXXIII: 87n
letters from, XXVII: 35, 112, 117, 224–5, 307–8, 384, 449, 455–6, 536–9, 559–60; XXVIII: 40–43, 135–6, 221–2, 373, 387, 414, 443–6, 460–1, 469–70, 556–7,

letters from, decade in reaching **bf**, XXII: 299n, 589, 613n
letters to, *et al.*, XXVIII: 16, 166
and *Lexington* crewmen, XXVI: 265, 286, 373
and Limozin, case of Landers, Willcocks, XXXVI: 184n
and *Lion*, XXIV: 387n, 395–6, 457
in Lorient, proceeds to Passy, Nantes, XXX: 263n
Lovell writes, XXIX: 399
and Lt. Boux, XXV: 705, 715
and M. Hewson, XXVIII: 365
M. Hewson sends news to, XXIII: 235
M. Hewson writes, XXII: 208
and M. Johnson, XXXV: 606n, 608
and magazine for arms, XXV: 73–4, 117, 145, 295
makes will, XXVIII: 135
marital ambitions of, XXIII: 278, 352–3, 427
marriage of, supposedly disapproved, XXXII: 156
marriage prospects of, XXIX: 284, 318–19
marries into Alexander family, XXXI: 242n, 351, 393
and Mazzei, XXXI: 247n, 248–50, 285
and McNeill, XXXVI: 356n
and Md. bank stock, XXXI: 336n, 337; XXXII: 222, 270, 280
and medicine for U.S., XXII: 201–3
mentioned, XIX: 232; XX: 445; XXI: 346, 504; XXIII: 314, 594; XXIV: 141, 242; XXV:
59, 161, 247, 432, 719; XXVI: 291, 657; XXVII: 56, 192n, 327, 504; XXVIII: 14;
XXX: 144, 199, 255, 418; XXXV: 116n
mercantile activities of, XXIX: 34, 84–5, 132, 409–10, 445–6, 778–9
19, 280–1, 284, 318, 410, 445, 564, 779
and Mercier, XXVIII: 497–9, 557, 596–7
Mercier, repair of muskets, XXIX: 35n, 131n, 263, 633; XXXI: 233, 236, 359n
and Mercier's contract, XXIV: 100n
and Mère Bobie, XXIV: 103, 111, 133, 153
and missing tool models, XXXV: 406
mocks Americans seeking loans in France, XXXIII: 351
and Montaudouin, XXV: 214, 259, 377; XXVI: 150; XXVII: 384, 466–7
and Montgomery, XXIV: 307n
and Montieu, XXV: 151, 159, 294–5, 337; XXVII: 63n; XXVIII: 40–2, 135, 283n, 305–6,
329–30, 332, 373, 387, 407–8, 409n, 414, 523n; XXIX: 133, 135, 161, 166–7, 177, 283–4, 445; XXXII: 403
Montieu to ship goods of, XXVI: 115, 206, 282
and Moore, XXXIII: 340–1; XXXVI: 639
"moral algebra" recommended to, XXIX: 283–4, 318–19
and Morellet, XXXVI: 430–1
and Morris' papers, trunk, XXVIII: 289–90, 322
in mourning for df, XXI: 537
and Moylan, XXXII: 498, 568, 595; XXXVI: 266–7, 359, 556
Mumford, Tardy, Casey serve as clerks for, XXXVI: 98n, 331, 677n
needs freight certificate to settle accounts of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIV: 512
and news of Saratoga, XXV: 218
objects to Schweighauser appointment, XXVI: lxvi–lxvii, 266n, 308, 311, 373, 505,
525–6
and Odea, XXVII: 153n
offers muskets, XXXV: 375–6
offers to subscribe money for exchanged prisoners, XXIX: 277–8
ordered not to request more money from bf, XXXIII: 464, 483
organizes bf's accounts, X: 258, 355
and other passengers for U.S., XXIV: 164–5, 175, 215, 258n, 476
outfits Deane, XXIX: 277, 286n, 410, 446, 564, 595, 650, 709–10
as owner of Three Friends, XXIX: 85n, 501, 564, 620n, 650n, 778–9
packet from, XVIII: 237
and packets, XXIV: 3–4
packs up bf's London possessions, XXIX: 136
and Paimboeuf, XXIV: 268, 333
and Paris, XXIV: 103n, 444n
in partnership with Walter Blunt, XXII: 268–9, 301, 394–5
and Paulze, XXXI: 376, 506; XXXII: 69, 158, 222
and payment to Mrs. Stevenson, XXV: 215, 259
and Penet, XXVI: 80, 261n, 290
and Phil. Trans. for J. Winthrop, XX: 329
plans to return to America, XXVII: 142n; XXVIII: 40, 135–6, 373, 387, 523
plans to ship goods to America, XXVIII: 40–1
and Porter, XXVII: 307
possible bf loan to, XIX: 199
and possible partnership with Montaudoûin’s nephew, XXVI: 150n
possible tea consignment for, XX: 176, 230, 293, 334, 408–9
praises W. Blake, J. Wharton, Jr., P. Fendall, XXIX: 195–6
Priestley’s work on optics sent to, XIX: 97, 156–7, 200; XX: 101
and prisoner exchange, XXIX: 244, 276–8, 350; XXX: 103–4, 127–8
prisoners in England write, XXXI: 27
prisoners write for assistance, XXXIV: 342
private business ventures of, XXXII: 156–7
and privateering commission for Vengeance, XXXV: 329n
and prizes, XXV: 54–6, 83, 142, 151–2, 253–5, 374
procures anchors from Spain, XXVIII: 152n
provides anchors, XXV: 359–60, 370, 385
provides information about cargo of Marquis de Lafayette, XXXV: 337n
provides list of Nantes merchants to examine his accounts, XXVIII: 445–6
provides military accoutrements, XXIV: 10, 74, 112, 121, 152
and Puech fils, Hutchins’ maps, XXXIII: 149, 336
purchases Drake for McNeill, XXVII: 536–9
with Quincy, Bromfield in London, XXII: 161n
and R. Cooke’s legacy, XXXI: 519
and Ranger, XXV: 240, 253, 295, 461, 480, 734; XXVII: 112, 153n
and Rasquin, XXXIV: 40–1, 50–1, 575–6
Rasquin’s dispute with, XXXIII: 285, 336
and rb, XXVIII: 390; XXX: 193, 200–1, 366; XXXIII: 473–4
and rb, seeds sent by rb, XXXVI: 529, 677
"ready money plan" of, XX: 333–4
receives bills drawn on Jay, XXXIII: 290, 337
receives cranberries from Boston, offers to make tarts, XXXVI: 677
recommends A. Winthrop, XIX: 175
recommends against having more uniforms made in France, XXXIV: 557
recommends F. Penny, XXXV: 581–2
recommends Hopkins, Gibbs, Hoops, XXXVI: 99
recommends J. Allen, XXXIII: 235
recommends Melliquette, XVIII: 265
recommends purchase of Serapis, XXXII: 403
recommends purchase of ship to carry supplies, XXXII: 403–4, 479–80, 497–8, 612
recommends Ridley as courier, XXIX: 47n
recovers expenses for confiscated prizes, XXVIII: 43n
refrains from signing petitions of Nantes merchants, XXVIII: 460–1
and reimbursement for Babson’s, Kendrick’s prizes, XXVI: 38, 57, 80, 89n, 100, 114
and relations with Chaumont, XXXII: lv, lx, 69–70, 155–8, 190, 498
and repair of arms, XXVIII: 414, 497–9, 596–7
and repair, shipping of muskets, XXXIV: 40–1, 50–1, 87, 104, 114, 155, 429, 431, 576
reparation fusils, XXVII: 21n, 35, 63n, 68, 449, 455–6, 463, 649
replaced as American agent at Nantes, XXX: 314
replaced as commercial agent, XXVIII: 16–17, 64–5
reports arrival of Marquis de Lafayette at Lorient, XXXIV: 375
reports arrival of ship from St. Domingue sent to him, XXXIV: 341
reports destruction of Flammand, XXVIII: 373
reports Landais’ seizure of Alliance, Jones’s return to Paris, XXXII: 526
reports loss of Reprisal, XXV: 205
reports on British privateers, XXVII: 384, 449
reports on Fontevieuix, XXIX: 161
reports wind, weather favorable for outbound trade, XXVIII: 597
requests commission for Byrne, XXXIV: 451n
requests information from Mease on American financial affairs, XXXIII: 73
requests naval information, XXIX: 501
requests passage to America, letter of recommendation for his uncle, XXXII: 69, 184
returns, XI: 286n, 317–18
returns blank commission, XXIX: 500
returns Folger’s oath and bond, XXXVI: 611
returns from Quiberon, XXVI: 38
returns to Boston, XVIII: 55n, 196n, 214, 220, 237n, 263; XIX: 32n
returns to Nantes, XXVIII: 329, 497–8; XXX: 497n
returns unspecified chapters to bf, XXVIII: 387
and Richards, XXIX: 380, 650, 779
and Ridley, XXVIII: 557; XXXV: 37n
and Robeson, XXXIV: 298; XXXV: 407, 465
and Ross, XXV: 159–60, 254; XXVII: 476, 520, XXXIII: 235
Ross, Ross’s cloth, XXXII: 364–5, 404, 479–80, 498, 547
and Rousseaux, XXVIII: 637
and S. Nicholson, XXV: 69, 152, 159, 325, 337–8, 425–8, 657, 688–9, 705
Sampson Blowers friend of, XXII: 28
and Samson, Mars, XXXIII: 119n, 288–9, 378, 424, 428–30, 432, 464, 483, 510
and Sarsfield, XXVII: 559
and Sartine, XXVIII: 40
says French interpret customs regulations too rigidly, XXXII: 497
and Schweighauser, XXVII: lxii, 63, 69, 111, 134, 308, 455–6, 463, 536–9, 649–50;
XXVIII: 17n, 30, 40, 221, 414, 495, 580; XXX: 18, 70, 284n, 314–15; XXXII: 29,
222, 368, 587n, XXIII: 278, 300–1, 416, 427, 465–6, 521–2, 525, 624; XXIX:
29, 130–1, 225, 263, 318n, 339–40
Schweighauser’s complaints against, XXVI: 500, 505, 525–6, 532–3
sees Bancroft, XIX: 175
to send intelligence, XXXI: 236–7
to send type to Niles, Watson, XXIX: 111n, 347
sends American news, XXXV: 337
sends American news to Spain, XXXIV: 427
sends bf paper on Plan of Union to Vaughan, V: 397–8
sends Boston Gaz. and candles, XX: 246–7, 333
sends Castries plan of an “enterprise,” XXXVI: 689–90
sends goods to Baches, XXIX: 650, 778–9
sends intelligence, port news, XXIX: 245, 500; XXXII: 222, 293, 404, 498, 567–8; XXXIII: 232–33, 288–9, 433; XXXIV: 85, 319–20, 341; XXXVI: 456

sends J. Mecom story about bf, XXIX: 723

sends Marquis de Lafayette bill of lading to commerce committee, XXXIV: 478–9n

sends memorial protesting Landais' seizure of Alliance, XXXII: 607–8

sends miscellaneous goods aboard Mars, XXXIV: 155

sends New Years' greetings, expressions of gratitude, XXXVI: 358

sends news, intelligence, XXV: 140–1, 145, 377, 426–7, 649, 673

sends news, plan of improved armonica, XXII: 49–50

sends papers for uncle, XX: 247, 367–8

sends prints via Sarsfield, XXVIII: 40

sends recommendations on disposal, packing of musket barrels, XXXIII: 148n

sends Schweighauser copy of Babcock's receipt for ransomed British prisoners, XXX: 140n

sends tea, cheeses, XXXVI: 430–1

sends tea to J. Mecom, XXVIII: 542

sends uniforms, supplies to America, XXVIII: 305–6, 443–5

sends wine to bf, XXXIV: 156

sends wine to Lorient on Marquis de Lafayette, XXXIII: 422n

sent copy press, XXXIV: 348–9, 385, 402n, 552–3, 568

sets up bf account books, XI: 518–20

and Shaffer, XXXV: 440, 441n

shares responsibility for delaying letter to Lovell, XXX: 194n

ship of, arrives in Boston, XXX: 200

and shipment of goods for sb, XXXV: 184n

and shipping of military supplies from Brest, XXXVI: 533n, 546, 556, 574, 588, 677–8

shipping venture of, XIX: 100, 198

ships cloth for various merchants, XXXII: 157n

ships La Luzerne's baggage, XXIX: 650n, 778–9

ships sent to America by, XXVI: 25, 58–9, 142, 164, 205–6

ships type for Watson, XXXII: lviii, 69, 304n

and shot for Ariel, Alliance, XXXIII: 487, 511

shows bf letter to Carmichael, XXVI: 372

and Silas Deane, XXIX: 409–10; XXXIII: 379; XXXVI: 331n

and Simeon Deane's goods, XXIX: 130, 131, 197, 225, 339–40, XXVIII: 221, 414, 491, 493n, 495, 580

and Simpson, XXVII: 34

Snelling claims acquaintance with, XXXII: 124n

and sojourn in England (1770-72), XXI: 613n

solicits business from Laurens, bf, XXXIV: 557

Soller referred to, XXVIII: 434

speaks of bf's library, XXXVI: 331

state of finances of, XXVIII: 40–3

and story about bf to J. Mecom, XXX: 583

submits accounts to group of merchants, XXXVI: 267n

suggests improvements to copy press, XXXV: 308, 309n

suggests using Drake to carry stores, XXVI: 500


supervises repair of arms, XXVI: 205–6, 283, 309, 364

supplies assembled by, XXVI: 74, 115, 142, 205–6, 245, 283, 364, 500

suspected of intermingling public, private shipments, XXVIII: 407–8
and T. Morris, XXIV: lii, 146n, 246, 248, 305–6, 313, 328–9, XXIII: 187, 195n; XXV: 254, 295, 337–8n, 733–4

Tardy is clerk of, XXXIV: 375n
and tea consignment, XVII: 195n
and Thévenard, XXXIV: 397
and Thompson, XXV: 83, 130, 173
and Tonnays, XXVI: 142
and tour with bf, XVIII: 101, 114
travels with Paine, XXXIV: 557–8
and trip to Phila., XIX: 440; XX: 175
and trips to England, XVII: 212, 227–8, 284, 313, 314; XVIII: 16, 55; XX: 247n, 367
troubles of, with French officers demanding passage, XXIII: 190, 228–9, 239–40, 243, 247, 252, 273, 520–1
and Two Brothers and other merchantmen, XXV: 60n, 139–40, 194, 294–5, 426–7, 575, 717
and uncle, John Williams, XXVII: 202, 370; XXVIII: 136; XXIX: 146n; XXXI: 514, 554, 556
urges importance of American consul, XXXIV: 376
uses bf for reference, XXI: 241–2, 244, 267, 271–2
and V. & P. French & nephew, XXXIII: 422n; XXXIV: 9, 162n, 307–8n; XXXV: 488n
Van Zandt inspects arms magazine with, XXVIII: 415n
and various merchant ships, XXXIV: 494–5, 512
and Vaughan & Son, XXXI: 89
and visit to France, XXI: 330, 535
visits Bordeaux, XXVIII: 307
visits Brest, XXV: 456n, 493–4, XXVI: 433, 500, 532
visits Charleville-Mézières, XXIV: 100n
visits La Rochelle, sells prizes, XXVII: 466, 536–9
visits Lorient, XXXIV: 286, 294, 348, 430, 467, 478–9, 494–5, 512
visits Paimboeuf, XXV: 294, 325, 425–6, 568; XXIX: 161
visits Paris, XXXII: 497
visits Passy, XXVII: 117n, 199, 224–5; XXVIII: 283n; XXXIII: 23n, 27, 87n, 134
visits Passy, St. Germain, XXXIV: 556–7, 570
visits Quiberon, XXV: 657, 688–9
visits Rouen, XXV: 57n, 133n
visits St. Nazaire, XXV: 575
and W. Alexander, XXIII: 232, 336, 353, 427–8, 624; XXX: 128, 331
W. Alexander advises on business, XXIV: 42, 71, 248
and W. Blunt's sugar business, XXIII: 80, 211n, 278
and W. Lee, XXV: 55n, 142n, 259, 333n, 337–8n, 731
W. Lee proposes should handle secret committee affairs at Nantes, XXV: 57–8, 60–2
W. Lee withdraws offer, XXVI: 62n, 107, 265, 307
wants books for father, XX: 334
warns bf of accusations against him, XXXV: 217n; XXXVI: 41, 66–7, 162
and Watson, XXIX: 723n
and Whim, XXXIV: 300n
and wife inherit Martin portrait of bf, XXXVI: 73n
and "William Williams," XXXV: 118n, 133
wine sent to, XXXV: 9n
wishes arbiters to examine accounts, XXVIII: 460–1, 523
wishes ink, paper for copy press, XXXV: 250, 309n
wishes position as deputy consul for Nantes, XXXVI: 267, 359
wishes to build privateer for Conyngham, XXXV: 303–4
wishes to furnish uniforms, XXXV: 432
and Witherspoon, XXXVI: 67, 162
writes J. Mecom via Collas, XXVII: 308
writes memorandum on money, XXXI: 320–2
writes Necker about Aurora, XXXIV: 341–2, 348, 407–8, 512n, 526
writes Penet, d'Acosta frères, XXXI: 461n
and WTF, XXV: 173, 259; XXVI: 39, 59, 405; XXVII: 308, 539n; XXVIII: 409n, 444n, 460; XXIX: 84, 196, 225, 308n, 779; XXX: lxii, 137n, 284n, 497n; XXXI: 236–7, 268n, 284, 328n, 392–3n, 514–15n; XXXII: 222, 480n; XXXIII: 238n, 336, 341, 464–5, 483; XXXIV: 363n, 375n, 382, 397–8, 407n, 430, 451n, 479n, 512n, 526n, 549n, 557n; XXXV: 57n, 118n, 133n, 184n, 250, 304, 308–9, 314n, 329n, 348n, 406–7, 432n, 465, 483n; XXXVI: 42, 184n, 267n, 356n, 359, 430–1, 529, 677–8
WTF writes, XIX: 112
and WTF's identity, XXII: 68n, 270
and Young, XXXVI: 163, 678
and Zollicoffer, XXV: 60–1, XXXIII: 428n
Williams, Jonathan, Sr. (bf's nephew, i, lvii; vi, 226n, 286n; x, 155n; xiv, 288n), XXIX: 357; XXXI: 14, 92n, 556; XXXV: 159, 172, 189, 570, 666–7; XXXVI: 654
acts for bf in Boston, X: 354–5, 384
agent for lottery tickets, XXIII: 513n
as agent for Turing & Son, XXX: 510; XXXII: 279
asked to buy wax for making crown soap, XXX: 150
and Baches, XXX: 149
befriends J. Hughes, XVII: 157
Bernard remittances for bf to, XI: 88, 91, 133, 153, 178
bf inquires after, XXII: 51
bf print for, XI: 90
bf recommends d'Abadie to, XXVI: 184–5
bf sends news of his sons, XXIV: 90
bf sends paper to, VI: 226, 452
bf to write to, XII: 249
and bf's call on Phillis Wheatley, XX: 445
and bf's wedding gift for J. Mecom, XX: 21n
and bf's wedding gift to niece, XIX: 362–3
and bills for bf, XXX: 333
bills of exchange from, XVIII: 177, 196, 213, 221, 228; XIX: 32–3, 232, 319n
business affairs of, XX: 175–6, 230, 291, 293, 334, 446
and business affairs of jw, XIX: 198, 291n
and care of P. Mecom, XXVIII: 542
cares for Franklins in Boston, VII: 191
co-representative of J. Franklin's estate, V: 119n
and cod sounds and tongues for bf, XX: 446
congratulates bf, sends news, XXVI: 412–14
Darcel recommended to, XXVII: 334
daughter dies, XIV: 289
and death of Josiah, XIX: 291, 377
deaths of sons of, XXIII: 533
and debt to bf, XVIII: 57n, 177n, 196, 214, 221; XIX: 33, 34, 100, 200; XX: 101, 368
to deliver bf parcels, XI: 88
and delivery of bf-Cushing letters, XX: 246n
desires Josiah’s return to Boston, XIX: 102
discusses jw, XXVIII: 17–18, 64–5
to distribute inoculation Instructions, VIII: 285n
executor of J. Franklin will, V: 429; VI: 452n; XI: 89n
family of, XIX: 232n; XXII: 69n
and family tomb, XVII: 288n
financial affairs of, XXVIII: 41
flees Boston with family, XXII: 67–9, 105, 197
forwards Greenleaf letter, XXVIII: 362
forwards letters from bf’s Boston friends, XXVIII: 65
genealogy of, I: lvii; XVIII: 186
to give money to J. Mecom, XII: 419n
goods for bf sent to, X: 295
and goods for jw, XIX: 100
and goods, mail for J. Mecom, XX: 140–1, 291, 445
greetings to, XIII: 188; XXI: 318, 512
handles bf’s Boston business affairs, XIV: 288n
and Holker, XXVIII: 16–17, 63–4
home burns, XIV: 289
inquires about jw, XXII: 68, 368
introduces J. L. Austin, sends news, XXV: 113
introduces S. Bradford, XXVIII: 278
introduces Tyler, XXXII: 308
invites bf to visit, XVII: 213
and J. Bradford, XXVIII: 278
J. Hughes recommended to, XVI: 212
and J. Mecom, XXXIV: 202, 346
J. Mecom, Foxcroft’s visit, XVIII: 196
Jane Mecom anxious about, XXII: 39
Jean Holker recommended to, XXV: 342
and jw’s marriage, XXX: 314n
Knox carries letter of, XXX: 97n
XXIII: 532–3; XXV: 113; XXVI: 412–414; XXVII: 503; XXVIII: 16–18, 63–5, 278;
XXX: 168–9, 199–200, 536; XXXII: 308; XXXIII: 74–5; XXXIV: 346
lottery prize and tickets for, XX: 291, 445
lottery tickets for, XVI: 178, 211; XVII: 137, 156, 288; XVIII: 16, 56; XIX: 291
markets glass products, V: 16n
may be able to trace paper shipment, V: 514
meets Gates, XXVIII: 64
XXVIII: 135
mistaken about bf’s situation, IX: 299
moderates Boston tea meeting, XX: 502n
on nonimportation, XVII: 213
and P. Mecom, XXX: 168, 169n, 199, 585, XXVII: 257
possible tea consignment for, XX: 293
praises French soldiers, XXXIII: 75
receives books from bf, letter from J. Warren, XXI: 26
receives goods from Chaumont, XXVIII: 18, 64
receives letters from bf, jw, XXI: 370
receives money for bf, V: 514
receives visit from La Luzerne, XXX: 199–200, 281
recommends Bromfield, XXVII: 503
recommends Collas, XXIII: 41
recommends J. Allen, XXX: 536, XXXIII: 235n
recommends Melliquette, XVIII: 265
recommends Phillis Wheatley, XX: 291
recommends Russell, XXXIV: 346
recommends son John, XXIII: 533
and recovery of debts for brother, XX: 368
and renting of bf's Boston house, XVIII: 16, 57
reports American news, XXVIII: 16–18, 63–5
reports family news, XXXIII: 74–5
reports marriage of son, XXVIII: 17
Robin recommended to, XXXIV: 172
Roethenbuehler recommended to, XI: 201
and S. Hall's debt to bf, XVIII: 220; XIX: 28, 200, 291; XX: 74–5, 100–1, 230, 291
sb asks, to purchase linen, XXVII: 603–4
sb at home of, X: 278, 292
and scheme to aid J. Mecom, XXX: 168–9, 199, 326, 525
sends accounting to bf, XXII: 368
sends greetings, XIV: 289–90
sends greetings from J. Mecom, XXVIII: 65
sends money to John Williams, XXVIII: 179
sends news, forwards letter, XXX: 199–200
sends soap from J. Mecom, XXXIII: 74
sent bf prints to distribute, XI: 89–90, 230n, 247
and settlement of Douse estate, X: 156n
son of, in 1757 will, VII: 203
supports son's business deals, XXI: 28–9
tries to get bill for bf, VI: 286
wants bf's power of attorney, XIX: 200
warehouse of, burned, XXII: 368
Williams, Josiah (jw's brother, vii, 203n; xiv, 289n)
armonica for, XI: 179n, 426n; XIII: 253; XIV: 289n
bf advises, XVIII: 220
bf inquires for, X: 156
bf's loan to, XVIII: 57n, 177n, 196; XIX: 33, 34, 200
to bring copies of Priestley's new book, XIX: 97, 200
cash advanced to, X: 360
death of, XIX: 33n, 94n, 156n, 291, 337, 377, 436; XX: 239n, 291n
genealogy of, I: lviii; XVIII: 187
H. Walker apprenticed to, XX: 239n
H. Walker attends, XVIII: 186, 264; XIX: 436n
illness of, XIX: 156, 232
mail for, XVIII: 237
mentioned, XVIII: 221, 238 265; XIX: 157; XX: 446
musical studies and activities of, XVIII: 55, 56, 187, 214, 263–5
owns harpsichord, X: 295
returns to Boston, XIX: 33n, 94, 102, 104, 156, 200, 436n
studies music in London, X: 156n, 360n; XIX: 33n
studies spinet, XI: 179
studies with J. Stanley, XVII: 212, 313; XX: 101n
and trip to England (1770), XVII: 212, 227–8, 284, 313; XVIII: 16, 55, 196n; XX: 367
Williams, Josiah (jw's son), XXIV: 137n; XXIX: lxiii, 380–0n, 563; XXX: 315
genealogy of, I: lviii
mentioned, XXI: 613n
Williams, Mariamne Alexander (jw's wife), XXXII: 69, 156n, 208, 582; XXXIII: 46n, 298, 336–7, 378; XXXIV: 114, 224, 274, 293, 348, 467, 479, 556–7; XXXV: 57n, 608; XXXVI: 68, 73n, 358
courtship, marriage of, XXX: lvii, 153n, 263n, 276n, 314–17, 586; XXXI: 242n, 393 in France, XXII: 614; XXIII: 80n
genealogy of, I: lviii
greetings to, from, XXXI: 237, 284–5, 329, 515, 556
jw meets, later marries, XXI: 273n
jw's courtship of, XXII: 269n, 394
jw's potential wife, XXIII: 352, 353n
marriage of, XIV: 75n
pregnancy of, XXXI: 284
qualities of, described by bf, XXX: 586
qualities of, described by jw, XXX: 316
sends greetings, XXX: 331, 349
Williams, Mary Duane (1812-45), genealogy, I: lxiv
Williams, Mary Trumbull (Col. William's wife), XXXV: 215n
Williams, Mrs. David, bf's thanks to, XXI: 214
Williams, Rev. Samuel (Harvard professor), XXXIII: 469n; XXXIV: 362
Williams, Richard (prisoner), XXIX: 721
Williams, Rowland, bill of exchange on, XX: 225
Williams, Sally (jw's sister)
death of, XIII: 253n
mentioned, XIV: 289n
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, relative of J. Hanbury, VII: 249n
Williams, Solomon (1700-76, xi, 32n)
asks bf to frank letters, XI: 32–3
letter from, XI: 32–3
Williams, Solomon (captain of Padmore), XXXIII: 41, 108
Williams, Walter
bf discourages voyage to America by Scott and, XXXIV: 173
bf refuses passport for, XXXIV: 51–2
letter to Scott and, XXXIV: 51–2
requests passport to embark for America, XXXIII: 50
Williams, William (1731-1811, Solomon's son), signs Declaration of Independence, XI: 32n
Williams, William, paints Lay's portrait, VIII: 92n
Williamsburg, Va.
bf's trip to, XI: 249n
capitol destroyed by fire, III: 135–40
Dixon postmaster of, XIX: 319n
E. Holland sought in, XI: 233
Fisher a resident of, VI: 67n
mentioned, XIII: 368
meteor observed from, XXXIV: lix, 224–5
Negro school in, IX: 20–1; X: 299
newspapers print "Benevolus" letter, XIV: 110
Parks' paper mill in, XVIII: 82n
Phil. mail to, XI: 402
post office in, X: 418
and post office receipts, XI: 251
and post route to Charleston discussed, VIII: 412–13
and postal rates, XI: 536
postrider for, XVI: 48
and printing office run by Royle, XI: 251n
Williamson, Dr. Hugh (x, 266n; xiii, 425n)
   An Answer to the Plot, abuse of bf, XI: 329n
   as author of attacks on bf, XIII: 425n, 487n, 499n
   authorship of Epitaph on bf, XI: 381n
   authorship of Plain Dealer pamphlets, XI: 154, 157
   carries news of Boston Tea Party to London, XX: 497n, 509
   interview with Dartmouth and examination before Privy Council, XX: 509n
   observes Venus' transit, XVI: 156, 241–2
Plain Dealers, abuse of bf, XI: 329n
   and publication of opponents' letters, XIII: 425n, 480n
   reads purported bf-Galloway letters, XIII: 425–6
   recommended to bf, XX: 509
   signs petition against Boston Port Bill, XXI: 157
   Stiles book sent to, X: 266
   suspicions about, XXIII: 55
Williamson, Gen. Sir Adam, XXXII: 35; XXXVI: 376
Williamson, John (captain of Alexander), XXIII: 479
   mentioned, XXIV: 439
Williamson, John, of Moffat (viii, 445n)
   bf sends picture to, X: 386
   bf will write to, IX: 4
   letter from, VIII: 445
   regrets bf departure, VIII: 443
Williamson, Joseph, bill of exchange from, XX: 20
Williamson, Peter (prisoner)
   asks for release, XXIX: 699–700
   letter from, et al., XXIX: 699–700
Willing, Anne, letter to, quoted, XI: 324n
Willing, Capt. James (ship captain, xxvi, 378n), XXVII: 43, 151; XXIX: 304
   captures, loses Natchez, Manchac, XXX: 66
   expedition of, along Mississippi, XXVI: 377–8
Willing, Charles (1710-54, ii, 154n)
   bf receives money through (?), V: 187, 189
   capt. of Association co., III: 309
   customer at New Printing-Office, II: 128
   founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
lottery assistant, III: 296
lottery manager, III: 223
member of Fire Co., II: 153
mentioned, IV: 178n
proposes congratulatory address to Hamilton, III: 327
sells lottery tickets, III: 240
subscribes to Christ Church, II: 228n
Willing, Charles, Jr. (1738-88), petitions Assembly to amend estates law, IV: 178
Willing family, Bouquet's relations with, XI: 324n
Willing, Margaret, marriage to Robert Hare, XX: 141n
Willing, Morris & Co. (Philadelphia merchant firm, xvii, 96n), XXVII: 220, 273, 522;
XXVIII: 35–6; XXIX: 378n; XXX: 233n, 318n; XXXII: 127; XXXIII: 359n; XXXV: 374n
bill of exchange from, XV: 258; XIX: 277; XX: 225, 294, 338; XXI: 108
Bingham W.I. agent of, XXII: 443
is dissolved, XXVI: 182
mentioned, XXIV: 143–4n, 340; XXV: 574n, 708; XXVI: 210, 378n, 612n
and Pa. silk culture, XVIII: 96
papers of, among T. Morris' possessions, XXVI: 11, 78–9, 182–3, 346–7
remittance from, to Arthur Lee, XXII: 473
and T. Morris, XXIV: 333n
and tobacco trade, XXIII: 130
Willing, Richard, Capt., escorts prisoners to Washington, XXII: 176
Willing, Thomas (president of Bank of North America), XXVI: 378n; XXVIII: 67n; XXXVI: 405n
confers with Paxton leaders, XI: 73
elected, VI: 387n; XI: 391, 468n
justice of peace, XI: 438n
mentioned, IV: 469n; XVIII: 96n
on "New Ticket," XI: 390
on Pa. Supreme Court, XIV: 257
petitions Assembly to amend estates law, IV: 178
recommends N. Biddle, XVIII: 84n
said to aid in Paxton "Remonstrance," XI: 74n
Samuel Vaughan's dealings with, XXII: 70–1
on secret committee, XXII: 204n, 278, 323n
signs protest on bf appointment, XI: 412
votes against bf appointment, XI: 407n
Willis, —, fee paid to, IX: 241, 246
Willis, Capt. Robert (merchant capt.), XXIV: 403
Willis, Esther, in deed, II: 311
Willis, Jas. (merchant), XXXIII: 234
Willis, John, in deed, II: 311
Willis, William (prisoner), XXIX: 311n
"Willkisen" (brushmaker), buys General Mag., II: 301n
Willock, Robert (x, 108n; xiv, 75n)
to forward Andreä book, XIV: 76
letter to, XIV: 75–6
Willoughby of Parham, Hugh Willoughby, 15th Baron (vi, 376n)
and bf's election to Royal Soc., XIV: 342
member of German Soc., V: 238
signs bf nomination to Royal Soc., VI: 376
Wills
of bf, III: 480–2; VII: 199–205; XXIX: 622
bf drafts (1788), XXVIII: 4
of Jones, XXIX: 66
jw drafts, XXVIII: 135

Wills Creek
Braddock to rendezvous at, VI: 19
depot for wagons and supplies, VI: 25, 26, 51, 64, 90
Dinwiddie asks flour to be sent to, VI: 63n
plan for road to, VI: 54
road construction from, VI: 60–1

Wilson (Wilson?), Stephen, XXXV: 506
Willson, James, commissioned lieut. in Pa. navy, XXII: 135n
Willson, John (prisoner)
asks for assistance, XXXI: 245–6, XXXIV: 257–8
letter from, XXXI: 245–6
letter from, et al., XXXIV: 257–8

Willson, Thomas, XXXVI: 666
Willy (ship), carries mail, IX: 321
Wilmington, Del.
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
post office in, X: 418

Wilmington, N.C.
British army evacuates, XXXVI: 124n, 262
British occupation of, XXXV: 351, 352

Wilmot, Henry (xiii, 498n; xiv, 176n)
advise yielding to Assembly, XI: 213n, 214n
agent of East Jersey Proprietors, XXI: 239–40
agent of Pa. Proprietors, XXI: 491
appointed N.J. agent, XIII: 498
bf succeeds as N.J. agent, XVI: 253n
at Board of Trade hearings, IX: 128n
debt from N.J. to, XXII: 9
to discuss Supply Act with bf, IX: 314–15, 318
employee of, IX: 272n
Jackson gets copies of acts from, X: 416
letter to, IX: 318
letters from, IX: 314–15; XI: 213n (quoted)
mentioned, XIV: 89
N.J. agent, XIV: 176
N.J. debt to, XXI: 404
and Pa. acts (1771, 1772), XIX: 276
presents Pa. laws to Council, IX: 26n, 225n
Shipley's visit, XVIII: 260, 267n
succeeds Paris as agent, IX: 16n, 126

Wilmot, Montagu (d. 1766, xii, 345n)
instructed on land grants, XI: 358n
land grants to McNutt and Associates, XII: 345–50

Wilmott, Ed., Edward, Mary Viny, on Thomas Viny's coaching party with Mrs.
Stevenson, XXII: 587
Wilson, —, in bf memo, X: 108n
Wilson (Willson), Nathaniel, XXX: 6, 64
Wilson, Alexander
letter from, XVIII: 67–8
mentioned, XIX: 228n
"Observations on the Solar Spots," XX: 70n
printing type of, XVIII: 67–8, 87
theory on sunspots, XX: 70–1; XXI: 219
Wilson, Alexander, commands Duc de Chartres, XXIV: 111n
Wilson, Benjamin (iv, 391n), XXVII: 89n; XXX: 175n; XXXII: 375n; XXXVI: 407–8. See also Observations on a Series of Electrical Experiments
An Essay towards an Explication of the Phaenomenon of Electricity, received by bf, III: 156
attacks bf's theory on path of lightning discharge, XVIII: 229
Beccaria's correspondence with, XXII: 674n, 675
bf desires experiments of, VII: 25
bf discusses electrical pamphlet with, VIII: 241
bf's marginalia in pamphlet by, XXI: 222–3
bf's view on work, XIII: 245n
on cause of electricity, IV: 374
on committee on lightning rods for St. Paul's, XVI: 151; XIX: 427n
and conductivity of glass, IX: 351; X: 39
and conductivity of wax and resin, IV: 203
copies portrait of df, VIII: 92n
dissents from Purfleet committee report, XIX: 233, 245, 261, 424, 429; XX: 122–3, 434
on electrical properties of glass
electrical theories and experiments of, XVIII: 229; XIX: 182n; XXV: 5–6, 25–6, 166n; XXVI: 70n
experiments puzzle Priestley, XIII: 201
Further Observations upon Lightning..., XIX: 261n, 429n; XX: 166, 167n
Henly challenges, by letter, XIX: 261–2n
Henly jibe at, XX: 167–8
Henly's attack on, XXI: 223–4
and Henly's experiment on pointed rods, XIX: 426–7
inspects St. Paul's for lightning damage, XIX: 426
LeRoy on theories of, XX: 170–1, 486
letter from, VIII: 322–3
letter from, to Sir C. Frederick forwarded to Royal Soc., XIX: 424, 425
letter to, cited, X: 26
in lightning rod controversy, X: 171n
mentioned, XIII: 452
Observations upon Lightning..., XIX: 429; XX: 122–3, 129, 166, 434
Observations upon Lightning, calls lightning rods unsuccessful, VI: 99n
paper by, read at Royal Soc., IX: 243n
and portrait of bf, XI: 230n; XVIII: 204; XIX: 62–3
and portrait of wf, XVIII: 73n
publishes experiments with tourmaline, VIII: 393
on Purfleet committee, XIX: xxx, 154, 427n
report to Board of Ordnance by, XIX: 128, 129
and theories on lightning, XIX: 261–2
A Treatise on Electricity, IV: 333n, 334, 355, 373
Vaughan criticizes, XXVI: 545
verifies bf’s kite experiment, IV: 391

Wilson, Christopher
arrives in London with Hunt, VII: 376n
expense account of, VIII: 59
letter from, quoted, VII: 377

Wilson, Dr. —, XXXIII: 438–9, 442–3

Wilson, Henry, book of surveying by, IX: 361

Wilson, Hugh (1689-1773, vi, 357n)
demands more men and help, VI: 357
mentioned, IV: 411n

Wilson, James (xv, 227n; xxii, 84-5n)
df’s power of attorney to, XV: 227–8
and Indian affairs, XXII: 143n, 499, 501–2
letter to, et al., XXII: 502
letters from, et al., XXII: 84, 101, 499, 501
Pa. militia col., XXII: 655n
signs address to inhabitants west of Laurel Hill, XXII: 131
Wayne’s friendship with, XXII: 655
Wilson, Nathaniel, resigns as tax collector, VIII: 103n

Wilson, Patrick
and APS Trans. for Glasgow University, XIX: 228
letter from, XIX: 228

Wilson, Patrick, copies St. Andrews document, VIII: 439

Wilson, Rachel, bft visits, XIX: 207

Wilson, Richard, bill of exchange on, VII: 166
Wilson, Richard, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3

Wilson, Walter, professor at St. Andrews, VIII: 278, 280
Wilt & Delmestre, Jr. (Nantes firm), XXXIII: 34–5
Wilton, John, bust of Chatham, XVI: 7n
Wiltshire, Eng., XXXII: 302n
Wimpfen-Bornebourg, Louis-François de (xxvii, 213n), mentioned, XXVII: 213, 306
Wimpfen, Félix de (xxvii, 213n), mentioned, XXVII: 213, 306
Wince. See Wentz
Winchelsea, H.M.S. (frigate), XXIX: 679; XXXI: 134

Winchester, Bishop of, XXX: 79n

Winchester, Eng.
bf goes to, XV: 99
illness among Spanish prisoners at, XXXIV: 101n
mentioned, XVIII: 137n
stagecoach to London from, XXI: 613
Vigeral imprisoned at, XXXIII: 213

Winchester Prison, XXX: 80n

Winchester Treaty (1753)
ammunition provided for Ohio Indians, V: 89
discussed at Carlisle treaty, V: 65
mentioned, V: 99, 105
Ohio Indians treat with Va. at, V: 62, 84–5

Winchester, Va.
bf to visit on post office affairs, VI: 12
postal service between Phila. and, V: 533; VI: 12, 13, 488–9, 536–7
Wind

Beighton theory on aurora borealis and, XIX: 236n
bf's interest in physics of, XIX: 110n; XX: 427, 468–70
and Henly's electrical experiments in St. Paul's, XIX: 442
and measurement of rainfall, XVIII: 154n
Wind, Capt. Willem de, XXXII: 321
Wind Gap, Pa., troops near, VI: 408
Wind, Knowles' experiments on, XVII: 218–19, 247
Windham, Conn.
Greenes at, XXII: 646
Stamp demonstration at, XII: 256n–7n
Windmill
to be exhibited, XVI: 175, 216
bf on, XVII: 104–8
in China, XVII: 107–9
Gilpin's, sent to bf, XVI: 132
of H. Jones, XVII: 104
in Knightsbridge, XVII: 106
paper on, XVII: 104
in Poland, XVII: 105
in R.I., XVII: 105–6
Windmill Island, T. Wharton wants to buy, XIV: 308
Windmill wheels, bf's electrical experiments with, III: 130
Windmills, invented, XII: 10
Winds
Colden's observation on, V: 257–8
constantly northwest in northern latitudes, X: 94
effect of, on sound, X: 131–2
movement of, IV: 474
sailors use wet finger to determine, VIII: 110
Todd discusses bf's theories of, IV: 453–4
varied characteristics of, III: 393n
Windship (Winship), Amos (surgeon of Alliance, xxviii, 478n; xxix, 36n)
bf gives pass to, XXVIII: 512
bf uses, as messenger, XXVIII: 564n
brings bf news of his appointment as minister plenipotentiary, XXVIII: 509n
carries bf's letter to Landais, XXVIII: 512
carries letters, XXIX: 36, 40, 58, 245n, 616
discusses readiness, manning of Alliance, XXIX: 145, 616
and expenses of trips to Paris, Nantes, XXIX: 245–6
Landais awaiting return of, XXVIII: 564
letter from, XXIX: 245–6
letter to, et al., XXXII: 488–91
letters from, et al., XXXII: 243–4, 454–6
requests wages, prize money, XXXII: 243–4, 454–6, 488–91
supplies evidence for Alliance officers' claims, XXVIII: 478
tells Landais about meeting with bf, XXVIII: 619, 635
Windsor Castle, wf visits, VII: 289
Windsor, Eng., measurements of Thames at, IX: 249
Wine, XXXI: 50, 561. See also Champagne; Madeira; Viticulture; Wines
aboard Diligence, XXX: 254
aboard London Packet, XXIX: 175, 208n
aboard *Three Friends*, XXX: 506  
Bénard defends himself against accusations of taking, XXXIV: 502  
bf pays duty on six bottles of, XXXV: 6  
bf purchases, XXXIV: 4, 6n, 132, 252  
bf sends Madeira to Feutry, XXXV: 258  
in bf's cellar, XXVIII: 455–6  
bf's praise of, XXX: 50–3  
Bondfield sends, XXVII: 493  
Bondfield wishes to ship, to French West Indies, XXXII: 445  
from Bordeaux, Bondfield sends, XXVIII: 600  
from Bordeaux, jw praises, gives to bf, XXXIII: 5–6, 136n  
on *Boston*, XXVII: 662n  
Brillons console themselves with, XXXVI: 292–3  
of Burgundy, offered for sale, XXVII: 669  
of Burgundy, Perrot and Boyer give, XXVII: 38  
cargo of, captured by Marchant, XXX: 254, 255  
and causes of gout, XX: 404  
colonists' preference in, XXI: 308–9  
duties on, XXVII: 35–6, 138, 662n  
duty on Madeira, XIV: 133  
in exchange for consignments from America, XXX: 233  
exported from Bordeaux, XXX: 101  
exported from Portugal, XXX: 437  
fermentation of, XXXII: 314  
Flavigny offers, XXVIII: 266  
flies drowned in, XX: 190  
French & Nephew send, to jw, XXXIV: 9n  
French, America future market for, XXXV: 229  
French, quality of present vintage of, XXXV: 344  
French, requested by, sent to rb, XXXV: 183, 276, 645  
furnished to prisoners at Nantes, XXX: 211n  
for household staff, XXXIV: 279  
for Independence Day banquet, XXX: 45  
inquiry about American prices of, XXV: 405  
ja believes cultivation of, a service to mankind, XXXIII: 202  
jw sends, from Bordeaux to Lorient on *Marquis de Lafayette*, XXXIII: 422n  
jw sends, to bf, XXXIV: 156; XXXVI: 677–8  
for La Luzerne, aboard *Alliance*, XXXVI: 653n  
from Languedoc, offered by Madier, XXXVI: 304  
and lead poisoning from vessels, XIX: 71  
made by Viny, XVII: 72n  
Mercier proposes to exchange, for Pa. flour, XXI: 308–11  
Mrs. Cologan sends, XXVII: 184n  
offer of, XXV: 73n  
offered, XXVI: 170, 581, 698n  
O'Gorman furnishes to English nobility, XXX: 632  
O'Gorman offers bf, XXX: 631–3  
O'Gorman sends, XXVI: 87–8, 168n  
orange, bf offered recipe for, XXVII: 80, 81  
Payes wishes to sell, in America, XXVIII: 299–300  
possible Parliamentary bounty on, XIX: 20, 49
price of, in Naples, XXXII: 278
privateer cargo of, XXXII: 251
proposed tax on port, XVII: 59
purchased for household, XXXVI: 5n
red, preferred over Madeira by bf's French friends in U.S., XXXV: 276
S. Deane's account for, XXXIII: 6
Sargent's gift of, to wf, XXI: 11
seized in Phila., XVI: 113
sent to Baches, XXXVI: 10, 12, 110, 228–9
sent to bf, XIV: 309, 310–11; XV: 54; XX: 6, 328
served aboard Spanish frigate, XXXVI: 122
shortage of, XXVI: 87n
from Spain, captured by British, XXX: 444
Wines. See also Champagne; Madeira; Viticulture; Wine
advice on making, from wild grapes, II: 365–7; XII: 5–7
compressibility of, XI: 245–6
duties on colonial imports of, XI: 76, 183; XII: 186
excise on, to fund 1756 Supply Bill, VI: 504
exempted from Staple Act, XI: 216n
license fee for, XI: 522n
raisin, IX: 399–400
sent to bf, IX: 27
sold by apothecaries, XII: 11

Winey, Jacob
arrives in Phila., XIV: 173n
defeated in election, XII: 291n

Wing's (Wyng's) Tavern, commissioners stop at, XXII: 402

Winkler, Johann Heinrich
article on electricity sent to Logan, III: 433n
reports Bianchi experiment, III: 284n
suggests identity of lightning and electricity, IV: 360
work on electricity listed, VIII: 330

Winn, Capt. Isaac L.
and apples for bf, XX: 26, 34
bf's conjectures on, XIX: 239; XX: 27n
on electrical phenomenon, XVII: 49–52
letter from, XVII: 49–52; XIX: 236–238; XX: 26–27
mentioned, XVI: 141; XIX: 424
observations by, on aurora borealis and storms, XIX: 236–8; XX: 26–27

Winslow, Dr. Jakob Benignus, XVIII: 165

Winslow, Edward (v, 448n)
bf commends, to Jackson, V: 448
bf introduces, to Jackson, VI: 76n, 216n
brings bf letter from Jackson, VI: 216
mentioned, VI: 76

Winslow, Isaac, administers Waldo estate, XII: 382–3

Winslow, John (1703-74, vi, 472n)
to lead attack on Crown Point, VI: 466n, 472–3

Winslow, Joshua, Boston tea consignee, XX: 230n, 494, 501, 511

Winslow's Anatomy, book bought by bf, IV: 76

Winter
1741, unusually severe, III: 338
record snow and cold in 1764-65, XII: 13n, 21, 23–4, 45, 76–7, 89, 91, 113
severe cold in 1766, XIII: 33
Winter, Capt. Phil., XXVI: 556
Winter, Cornelius (xvii, 299n)
  recommended to bf, XVII: 299
  refused ordination, XVIII: 52–3, 167
Winterbottom, Abraham (x, 72-3n)
  in Overall debt affair, X: 72–3
  witnesses signatures, IX: 329–30
Winthrop, Adam (xix, 175n)
  recommended to bf, XIX: 175
  trip to England, XX: 91n
Winthrop, James, XXXIV: 362
Winthrop, John (Harvard professor, scientist, iv, 261n; v, 267n), XXVIII: 65; XXIX: 356, 438; XXXV: 316
  acknowledges Phil. Trans., introduces Dana, XXII: 9–10
  Belcher commends, to bf, V: 267
  on bf as Mass. Assembly agent, XVII: 265
  with bf at Bowdoin's, XXII: 387n
  bf exchanges poems with, X: 179
  bf nominates, to Royal Soc., VIII: 357
  bf print for, XI: 90
  bf signs bond for, VIII: 357n
  bf too busy to write, XXII: 401
  bf transmits Priestley letter to, XXII: 93
  bf's book, Pownall speech for, XVI: 52n, 66–7
  bf’s Œuvres sent to, for Harvard, XXI: 124, 226n
  Bird, Maskelyne pamphlets, letters sent to, XV: 166, 167
  book to be sent to, X: 267
  on Castillon biography of Newton, XX: 92, 329
  Cogitata de Cometis, XV: 168; XVI: 66
  death of, XXX: 533, 597–8
  to deliver bf's book to Stiles, XI: 22
  to deliver books to Bowdoin, X: 351
  Edinburgh degree for, XV: 283–4
  elected to Mass. Council, XX: 330
  electrical experiments of, XIX: 247n
  European news sent to, XXIV: 8
  family of, recovered from smallpox, XI: 254
  hopes for French aid, XXIII: 407
  Hubbard delivers apparatus to, VIII: 51–2
  instruments for, XV: 166
  lectures on parallax, distance of sun, XVI: 195n
  letter from, circulated to Price and Priestley, XX: 95, 420
    XIX: 35; XX: 328–331; XXIV: 8
    XX: 90–95, 521–2
  on lightning rods, XVII: 263
  Maskelyne writes, XVI: 270; XVII: 264
  on Mass. Council, XXII: 93n, 244
  on Mass. Council committee to consider Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XX: 247n
on Mass. House and Council committee to write Dartmouth, XX: 252n
mentioned, IV: 261; XIV: 334n; XVIII: 138; XIX: 175, 178; XX: 324n; XXIII: 406; XXIV: 168n; XXV: 342

nominated, elected to Royal Soc., X: 30–1n; XII: 195; XV: 283
to observe transit of Mercury, IV: 416, 461
observes Mercury transit (1743), XVI: 257
paper on aberration of light, XX: 95
in "paper war" over earthquakes, VI: 404n
papers on Mercury transits (1743, 1769), XVIII: 31
papers sent to bf, X: 31
papers sent to Price, XVII: 264, 304
pays bf, XVII: 265
pays bf for Phil. Trans., XX: 328

Phil. Trans. for, XIX: 35

poem attributed to, X: 176n
political involvement of, XXII: 93n
and possible Harvard degree for Price, XVII: 264–5
Priestley sends his book to, XXII: 350
Priestley's book on fixed air sent to, XX: 90
on Priestley's book on optics, XX: 91–2, 421
print and books for, XVII: 158, 263–4
and proposed observation of Venus, XV: 167
recommends Sparhawk, XVI: 66
remarriage of, XV: 283n
report on transit of Venus, aberration of light, XIX: 35, 105
and report on Venus transit, XVII: 159, 264, 304
reports on Mercury transits (1743, 1769), XVII: 69, 159
scientific instruments, telescope for, XVI: 6–7n, 65, 117n
to see Hutchinson-Oliver letters, XIX: 412

sends reports of storms and lightning damage in New England, XX: 92–5, 329
sent book to Stiles, XI: 246
in Stiles' Latin oration, V: 496
Stiles recommends, for Royal Soc., X: 30; XII: 77
telescopes and books for, XVIII: 30
telescopes for, XVII: 159, 257, 263
on Venus' transit (1769), XVI: 196–8, 257
work in Exper. and Obser., XVI: 66

Winthrop, Joseph, XXXVI: 378

Winthrop, Mr. (John?)
mentioned, XIV: 345n
pays Jane Mecom, XIV: 334

Winthrop, Robert C., presents bf ms to Prince of Wales, X: 177n

Winthrop, Samuel (1716–79, x, 267n), Belcher commends to bf, V: 267

Winthrop, Sergeant & Co., XXIV: 443

Winthrop, Thomas, XXXVI: 378

Wire
and bottle, electrical experiments with, III: 160, 161, 163–4, 352–7, 359
may be electrically drawn, IX: 290
sent to Board of War, XXXIV: 380n

Wire cord
Ingenhousz experiments with, XXXVI: 221
Wisconsin, Carver's travels in, XVI: 117n
Wise, Abraham, describes encounter with waterspout, IV: 444
Wise, Capt. Thomas, commands Minerva, XIII: 273n
Wise, John
  in bf-Hall account, XIII: 94
  pays Franklin & Hall, XII: 180
Wishart, Janet, married to Beckwith, X: 329
Wist"er (Wister), Caspar (iii, 114n)
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
  glasshouse of, III: 109n, 114–15
  mentioned, XII: 328n
  signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
Wist"er (Wistar), John (1708–89, xii, 328n)
  bf landlord, IX: 184n
  contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
  Krible asks for defence of bf, XII: 329–30
  letter to, XII: 328–30
  signs receipt for bf, I: 351
  and son's financial difficulties, XX: 187–8
Wist"er (Wistar), Richard (1727–84, xii, 328n)
  Krible asks for defence of bf, XII: 329–30
  letter to, XII: 328–30
  subscribes to linen factory, XI: 315
Wister, Bartholomew, on mission to England, XXII: 8–9n
Wister, Daniel (Lowry's husband, xii, 277n), XXXI: 95n
  bf thanks for defending reputation, XII: 329
  financial difficulties of, XX: 187–8, 316
  guards df's home, XII: 274
  letter from, XII: 277; XX: 187–8
  letter to, XIII: 429–30; XX: 316
  sends German newspaper to bf, XIII: 429
Wister, Lowry Jones (Daniel's wife), XXXI: 95
Wister, Mr. and Mrs. John, greetings to, XIII: 430
Witchcraft
  in England and America, XIII: 48
  proposal for alteration of law pertaining to, V: 202
  trial at Mount Holly, piece on, attributed to bf, I: 182–3
Witel & Fauche (printers), XXIX: 611–12
Witel, Jérémie (S. Fauche's son-in-law)
  Girardot, Haller recommends, XXVII: 595n
  letter from, XXVII: 594–5
  sells subscription to Encyclopédie, XXVII: 594–5
  wishes to emigrate, XXVII: 595n
Withering, William (mineralogist), XXXVI: 238n
Witherspoon, Dr. John (president of College of New Jersey), XXVII: 596n; XXVIII: 204; XXIX: 391; XXX: 542n; XXXIII: 457
  administers benefaction for Benjamin Dunlap, XXII: 556
  on committee of secret correspondence, XXII: 638n; XXIII: 527n
  in Congressional debate on representation, XXII: 538n
  letter from, XXXV: 169–70
  letter to, XXXV: 464; XXXVI: 68
  letters from committee signed by, et al., XXIII: 51–7, 97–9, 107–8, 346–8
mentioned, XIV: 281n
N.J. College president, XVI: 125n; XVII: 227n
son of, captured, released, XXXV: 48, 169–70, 344, 440n, 464; XXXVI: 13, 67–8
Withfield, — (language instructor), XXXV: 215–16
Witt, Christopher (physician, botanist, *xii*, 44n), death of, XII: 44–5
Witt, Christopher, clockmaker of Phila., VII: 208n
Wittgenstein, Jean-Louis, comte de Sayn et, XXVII: 91, 599
*Wöchentliche Philadelphische Staatsbote*, XXXII: 609n; XXXV: 547n
bf wants copies of, XIV: 239–40n, 343
bf's letters in, XIII: 429n
H. Miller prints, XIII: 191n; XIV: 343
letters in, praising bf, XIII: 296
prints bf's *Remarks*, XI: 457n
Woedtke, A. M. (Frederick William's brother), XXXIV: 62–3
letter to, XXXIV: 546–7
requests information about his brother, XXXIV: 62–3, 546–7
Woedtke, Frederick William, Baron de (*xxii*, 362n), XXXIV: 62–3, 546–7
on American retreat, XXII: 496–8
commission for, from Congress, XXII: 362n, 379n
death of, XXII: 496, 560
Dubourg hopes for Kermorvan's collaboration with, XXII: 560
Gates introduces to bf, XXII: 362
John Carroll's opinion of, XXII: 392n
letters from, XXII: 496–501
supposed British reward for capture of, XXII: 500
travels with commissioners to Canada, XXII: 379n, 392n
Woestyn frères (Dunkirk merchant firm)
asks permission to name privateer after bf, XXIX: 173–4, 341–2, 435–6, 508
and Le Roy, XXIX: 174n, 435–6, 508
letter from, XXIX: 173–4
letters to, XXIX: 341–2, 508
Wogan, William (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Wohlfahrt, Michael (Brother Agonius, I, 382n), preaches in Phila., I: 381
Wolcott, Roger, Jr. (v, 366n)
at Albany Congress, V: 346
comment of, in Peters' notes on debate at Albany Congress, V: 366
Wolcott, Roger, Sr., invited to Albany Congress, V: 345n
*Wolf* (16-gun ship), XXXV: 540–1
Wolf, Edwin, 2nd, article on Stamp Act cartoon, XIII: 68
*Wolfe* (ship), carries mail, IX: 35
Wolfe, Gen. James (d. 1759)
at capture of Louisbourg, VIII: 105n, 355n
death of, VIII: 451
quartering of troops in Quebec, XII: 120
Quebec expedition of, VIII: 318n, 408–9
victory of, IX: 7n, 10n
Wolfe, James
praise of, XXI: 484
Wolfe Tavern (Davenport’s Inn), Mass., opened, XI: 228n
Wolfanges, —, pay order for, VII: 28
Wolfius, —, Colden linked with, IV: 314
Wollaston, William (1660-1724, i, 57n)
Religion of Nature Delineated, bf refutes, I: 57
Religion of Nature Delineated, Johnson quotes, V: 260n
Religion of Nature Delineated, Johnson recommends, IV: 79
Wolleb-Ryhiner, Emanuel
letter from, XXV: 404
sends pamphlet on penal laws, XXV: 404
Wolley, Edmund, contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
Wolpman, David, bankruptcy of, XIV: 160n
Wolrich, Thomas, woolen manufacturer in Leeds
bf reintroduces jw to, XXI: 267
goods of, too high-priced for Williams, XXI: 267n
letter to, XXI: 267
Wolseley, William, leader during 1689 siege of Londonderry, III: 203n
Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas, quoted, XII: 176
Wolstenholme, Daniel (xiii, 378n), bf intends to see, VII: 277
Wolverhampton, Eng., no. of houses, population in, XVI: 91n
Wolves
in America, XIII: 364
proverb about, XXII: 51
and sheep, proverb on, XX: 10, 458
Wombwell, —, XXVI: 211n
Women. See also Bache, Sarah; Brillon, Mme; Helvétius, Mme; Housewives; Marriage;
Mecom, Jane; Midwifery; Mothers
A. Ray plans writings directed to, XXVIII: 96
admitted to masonic ceremony, XXIX: 528; XXX: 238–9
admitted to meeting of Agence général, XXXVI: 357n, 358
apparel of, I: 21–3
bf comments on kindness of French, XXX: 514, 583
bf orders Jones to evacuate before burning towns, XXX: 116n
and breastfeeding, is subject of medical prize, XXXIII: 257–8n
British army abuses, XXXIII: 120
character of, XXVIII: 95
corrupted by luxuries, says de Valazé, XXXI: 234
criticized by bf for tea consumption, XXIX: 359
at Den Helden, categorized as ugly, peevish, XXX: 434
do have love of country, says bf, XXXIII: 368
dowries of, XXXI: 242n
on educating their children, XXXI: 303; XXXII: 207
education of, I: 254–5; XXXI: 445; XXXII: 209
European, sb as model for, XXXIV: 249–50
foibles of, I: 18–21; II: 22–24
in France, do not easily accept insults, says Poliange, XXXIII: 346
French, dowry for, offered to English workers emigrating to France, XXXII: 469
as friends of American cause, XXX: 167
give birth, XXX: 194, 352, 397, 550–1
have become principals in the Revolution, says Rush, XXXIII: iv
have difficulty finding safe passage to America, XXIX: 431
headdresses for, celebrate capture of Grenada, XXX: lvii
invited to masonic fête apollonienne, XXXII: 577
join in Ladies Association, make shirts for Washington’s army, XXXIII: lv, 271–2
like American men, should be industrious, recommends bf, XXXVI: 647
not to be trusted with political news, says sb, XXX: 149
as preachers in Quaker services, XX: 424
pregnancy, childbirth of, XXXII: 316n, 518, 582
pregnancy, childbirth of, referred to, XXXI: 280n, 284
as prostitutes, delinquents, held in La Salpêtrière, XXX: 79n
said to see national interests more clearly than ministers, XXVIII: 96
sensible, as honor to country, XXX: 555
in Shawnee culture, XXXIV: 477–8n
traveling in winter disagreeable to, believes bf, XXVIII: 164
as widows, XXXI: 48, 52–5, 114–15n, 363
will be reassured when lightning rods installed, says Villequier, XXX: 425n
as wives, bf comments on qualities of, XXX: 586
as wives of loyalists, to be shipped to N.Y., XXX: 395n
as wives, widows, ask bf’s aid, XXX: 76, 189, 385–6, 489–90
writing of, in America and Britain, XX: 290
Wommrad, —, Lieut., wants commission, XXIV: 29
Wood. See also Mahogany; Stores, naval
as conductor of heat, VII: 185–7
duties on, XXXI: 3–4n
electrical experiment with, IX: 284
high price of, IX: 39
left in R.I. when British evacuate, XXXI: 87
price of, in Boston, XXXII: 415
price of, in N.Y., XIII: 456, 473
price of, in Philadelphia, XXXII: 340
purchased for bf’s foundry, XXX: 3; XXXI: 3
used in making glass, III: 109
Wood, — and Mrs.
invite bf to dinner, XII: 431
letter from, XII: 431
Wood (J. Mecom’s female relative), goods for, XVIII: 56
Wood & Trevanion, XVII: 89; XIX: 331n
Wood, Champion (prisoner)
asks assistance, XXXVI: 598–9, 659n
letter from, et al., XXXVI: 598–9
Wood Creek, N.Y.
inquiry about land on, XXIV: 195, 196n
suggested location for fort, IV: 119n
Wood, Jacob (prisoner), XXIX: 722
Wood, John, XXVII: 515
Wood, John (escaped prisoner), XXXV: 600
Wood, John, master of Britannia, XXVI: 239
Wood, John, stock sold to, IX: 392
Wood-lice
in colonies, XIII: 364–5
Kalm treatise on, XIII: 365n
Wood, Mr., calls at Craven Street, XIV: 297
Wood, Mr., pudding diet of, XX: 534–5n
Wood, Robert (1717-71, ix, 123n, 388n)
  *bf* recalls talks with, VIII: 67n
  intermediary between Pitt and *bf*, XXI: 547
  and Md. address to George III, IX: 388, 390
  reputedly assists Burke with pamphlet, IX: 123
Woodberry, Samuel, XXIX: 18
Woodbridge, Benjamin, epitaph by, I: 110
Woodbridge, N.J.
  *bf* letters from, VII: 246
  *bf* settling personal affairs at, VII: 214
  *bf* to visit, X: 354
  *bf* uncertain about returning to, VII: 218
  *bf* visits, X: 277, 279, 362
  *bf* waits for packet in, VII: 224n
  in campaign of 1776, XXII: 526
  northern postal headquarters, XVI: 72n
  Phila. mail to, XI: 401
  post office in, X: 418
  post office unprofitable in, XI: 416; XII: 90–1, 111–12
  postal service for, IX: 306
  salt areas near, XII: 23n
Woodchuck, *bf* discusses and sends notes on, to Collinson, VI: 85
Woodcocks, sent to *bf*, XIII: 533–4
Wooden balls, used in electrical experiment, III: 371
Woodfall, Henry
  letter to, XX: 412–13
  printer of *Public Advertiser*, mentioned, XXI: 505n, 604
  and publication of *bf*’s "Edict," XX: 412–13, 414n
Woodford, Capt. Thomas
  *bf* provides passport for, XXVIII: 474
Woodford, Gen. William, XXVII: 300n
Woodford, Thomas (merchant, xxvii, 300n; xxviii, 472n)
  fears African corsairs, XXVII: 300
  mentioned, XXVII: 414
  and Salucci & fils, XXVIII: 472–4
Woodham, Charles Somerset (x, 135n), letter from, X: 135–6
Woodhull ("Woshon"), Ebenezer, minuteman officer at Fort Constitution, XXII: 398
Woodhull, John, XXXIV: 138
Woodman, Joshua
  Delleville, *bf* correspond concerning, XXXII: 233, 255
  escapes from Forton Prison, asks for help, XXXII: 234–5
  pardoned for exchange, XXXII: 234n
Woodmason, — (James’s father), XXXI: 285, 363
Woodmason, Charles (b. c. 1720, v, 59-60n), poetic letter from, V: 59–62
Woodmason, James (London stationer), XXX: 609–12; XXXIV: 265n
  *bf* purchases paper from, XXXVI: 6
  *bf* receives wove paper from, XXXV: 635n
  and Bowens, XXXIII: 488
  letters from, XXXI: 284–5, 341; XXXIII: 286, 487–8; XXXV: 575
  letters to, XXXI: 363; XXXIII: 115–18, 330–1
mentioned, XXXV: 52
offers damping box, ink, paper for copy press, XXXV: 575
Petrie, XXXII: 320
and provides paper to Beaumarchais for Voltaire edition, XXXIII: 487–8
sells paper to bf, XXXII: 116, 118, 320
supplies paper, XXXI: 284–5, 341, 363; XXXII: 441–2
and Watt's copying machine, XXXIII: lviii, 115–18, 286, 330–1, 487–8; XXXV: 249–251
Woodmessen, William, and sale of Roberdeau estate, XVII: 84, 238
Woodrooffe, William, audits Orphanage books, III: 73, 74
Woodruff, Uzal (former prisoner), XXXVI: 8, 379
Woodville, Richard, first Earl Rivers, XXXII: 275
Woodward, Carl R., identifies letter attributed to bf, X: 313
Woodward, Richard
bf sends papers on slavery to, XX: 155
letter to, XX: 155–6
Wool. See also Cloth; Sheep
for American army, XXX: 393
in Anglo-American trade, XVII: 379
availability of, in colonies, XIII: 140–1, 160
for Bache family's winter clothes, XXX: 334
British ability to export, XI: 183
colonial imports of, unavoidable, XI: 359
colonies forced into manufacture of, XI: 184
as conductor of heat, VII: 188
culture of, XVI: 201
and diagram of skeining device, X: 108–9
Eliot sends, to bf, IV: 214
in Ireland, XVIII: 223
lack of, in N.J., XV: 125
manufacture of, regulated in Ireland, XIX: 19
for parliamentary grants, XII: 11
production of, in colonies, XII: 134; XV: 77
proposed American manufacture of, XXV: 177–8
trade restrictions on, in colonies, XII: 185; XIII: 367
Wool Act (1699)
in bf's "Edict," XX: 414n, 416–18
colonial trade restricted, XII: 185n
mentioned, XIII: 64n
Woollen Act. See Wool Act
Woollen goods
from Silesia, possible trade with America in, XXIX: 375–7
Woolens, XXXI: 191, 462n. See also Cloth
Mitchell to ship to America, XXXII: 103n
as part of Folger's cargo, XXXV: 217
as part of Swallow's cargo, XXXV: 340n, 342
Wooler, John
estimate on copper roofing, XVII: 182
and fireproofing of buildings, XVIII: 33, 93
limestone from, XVIII: 34
Woolford, Mrs. D. (xxii, 27n), XXXIV: 523; XXXV: 397n, 606n
wtf asked to write to, XXII: 27
Woolley, Edmund, signs bridge committee report, IV: 181
Wooster, David, Brig. Gen., XXVIII: 471n
    assumes Canadian command, returns home, XXII: 475
    in Canadian campaign, XXII: 352
    commands at Montreal, XXII: 384n, 385n
    death of, XXIV: 191
    at Quebec, XXII: 403n, 422, 579n–580n, 582
Worcester, Bishop of. See Johnson, James
Worcester, Eng.
    *bf* visits, IX: 231n, 243–4; XIII: 430n
    infirmary at, IX: 280n
    Jane Mecom, Catharine Greene in, XXII: 169
    post office in, XIII: 16n
    postal route to, XIV: 346n
    postrider ended, restored, XV: 27n, 32
    refugees from Boston in, XXII: 38–9, 51n, 69–70, 106, 197
Wordbury, Nicholas
    letter from, *et al.*, XXX: 576–8
Work bags
    on *bf*'s gift list, XXVIII: 292
Workhouse, bill to erect, IV: 178
*Works of Anacreon translated into English verse..., The* (Addison), XXXIV: 410n; XXXVI: 656n
*Works of John Fothergill, M.D..., The*, XXXV: 479n
*Works of the English Poets..., The* (Johnson), XXIX: 408
*World, in Four Volumes, The* (*"Fitz-Adam"*), XXXVI: 335
*World, The*, sent to Sally, VII: 383
Worley, John, family killed, VI: 312
Worlidge, John, letter in book of, X: 313
Worms
    account of case of, VI: 10–12
    account of case of, *bf* sends to Dr. Clephane, VI: 85
    a problem to ships, IX: 120–1
Wormwood, salt of, medicinal use, II: 413
Worrall, Peter
    on committee to draft reply to gov., V: 533
    on committee to provision Braddock, offers private funds, VI: 51
    dissents from report on Quakers, VI: 246
    on Grievance Committee, IV: 498
    signs Assembly committee reports, IV: 350, 500; V: 29, 229
    on suspending clause committee, V: 22
Worrington, William (prisoner)
    letter from, *et al.*, XXXV: 120–1
    seeks *bf*'s aid, XXXV: 120–1
Worsley, Eng., terminus of Manchester canal, XVIII: 93n
Worth, Capt. —, XXXV: 337
Worthington, John, at Albany Congress, V: 346
Woulfe, George, forwards letters, newspapers from Petrie, XXXIII: 352
Woulfe, Peter, wins Copley Medal, XIV: 328n
Woulton, John (quartermaster of *Bonhomme Richard*), XXX: 159
Wounds, stopping blood of, Indian recipe for, VII: 92
Wove paper. See Paper
Wangel, Dr. Carl Magnus
   confers with Paxton leaders, XI: 73
   sends Brycelius to meet Paxton Boys, XI: 73n
Wraxall, Peter (d. 1759, v, 345n)
   and accuracy of Albany minutes, questioned, V: 348–9n
   certification of Albany minutes by, V: 353
   secretary of Albany Congress, V: 345, 347
Wray, Capt. William, XXVII: 660n
Wreckers. See Shipwreckers
Wrede & Co. (Ostend merchant firm), XXXVI: 314
Wren, Sir Christopher
   builds St. James's Church, XIX: 325n
   and founding of Royal Soc., XVI: 147n
   mentioned, XX: 166n
Wren, Thomas (clergyman, xxv, 416-17n; xxvi, 165n), XXVII: 93; XXX: 330, 379–80;
   XXXII: 80, 81; XXXIII: 189–90, 208, 231, 303, 401, 525; XXXIV: 110, 222–3n, 475, 537–8;
   XXXV: 198, 233, 381, 673–4; XXXVI: 64, 606n
   aids American prisoners, XXV: 416–19, 578, 650; XXVI: 165–7, 539; XXXI: 444, 551, 553–4
   asked to give news on exchange to prisoners at Forton, XXXI: 554
   letter from, XXVI: 165–7
   letter to, XXXI: 553–4
Wright, Edward (d. 1761, vii, 24n), bl receives piece on thunder, VII: 24, 51
Wright, Elizabeth. See Platt, Elizabeth Wright
Wright, Ellis
   Burlington Free School trustee, XX: 14
   mentioned, XX: 15n
Wright family (vi, 372n)
   bl sends love to, VI: 372
   bl to send pamphlets to, VIII: 156
Wright, Francis, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Wright, James (Pa. legislator, iv, 210-11n; vi, 72n, 90n, 101n, 112n). See also Loan
   Office, Pa. General
   alluded to, XI: 52–3n
   on Assembly committees, IV: 272, 344, 496, 501
   bl reports to, on aid to Braddock, VI: 90–1
   books, thermometer sent to, VIII: 306, 324
   on committee to report on gov.'s message, V: 34
   on committees to reply to gov., VI: 112, 287
   and contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
   cooperates in "Wagon Affair," VI: 14
   friendship with Shehaes, XI: 46n
   letter from (mentioned), VI: 102
   letters to, VI: 90–1, 101–2; VIII: 411–412
   money to be sent to, VI: 72
   Norris confides cause of illness to, VIII: 58
   present at Carlisle treaty sessions, V: 91
   to receive money for forage and wagon, VI: 102
   reports on Indians to Denny, VIII: 73n
   signs committee report, V: 41
signs report on precedents, VII: 37

Wright, John (London banker)
and friendship with **bf**, XI: 180n
partner in banking firm, XI: 179n

Wright, John (Pa. legislator, vi, 112n)
alluded to, XI: 52–3n
**bf** unable to visit, XII: 221
on committee to reply on quartering Dunbar’s troops, VI: 112
on committee to reply to gov., VI: 42
on committee to report on gov.’s message, V: 34
to dine with **bf**, XII: 425
letter to, XII: 221
signs committee report, V: 41
signs report on precedents, VII: 37
signs report on Proprietors’ answer, V: 57

Wright, John (prisoner)
asks for assistance, XXIX: 535–6
letter from, *et al.*, XXIX: 535–6

Wright, John (father or son?), mentioned, XIV: 280n
Wright, "Johnny" (vi, 91n)

Wright, Joseph, absent from Assembly, XI: 393
Wright, Joseph, death of (Patience’s husband), XIV: 149n
Wright, Joseph, Jr. (artist), XXXIII: 61; XXXVI: 223
  **bf**’s portrait by, XIV: 149n
  Italian tour of (1773), XXI: 71n
  mentioned, XX: 370
  visits Paris, hopes to paint **bf**, XXIII: 446n

Wright, Mrs. John, death, XIV: 280

Wright, Patience Lovell (Joseph’s wife, sculptor, xiv, 149n), XXXIII: 61n, 207; XXXV: lix,
  xxxiii; XXXVI: 222n, 223, 310
asks **bf** to write notables, XXIII: 445
asks **bf**’s intervention on Platt’s behalf, XXIII: 445; XXIV: 43–4
consults B. West, XXIII: 459n
friendship with **bf**, XX: 144
to immigrate to America, XXIX: 123, 431
letter to, XXIX: 431–3
letters from, XXIII: 445–50; XXIV: 43–45; XXV: 149–151, 340–1; XXVI: 190–192;
  XXIX: 123–124
loses business because of her political opinions, XXIX: 123n
makes wax figure of Siamese twins, XIV: 149n
money for Platt to be sent to, XXIV: 37
and Platt, XXV: 304
recommended to **bf**, XIX: 93, 104
reports marriage of daughter to Platt, XXVI: 190
and Searle, XXV: 340
sends greetings, news, publications, XXIII: 447–50
to visit France, XXVI: 191–2; XXIX: 123, 140, 431
and visit to England, XIX: 231n
visits **bf**, XIX: 93, 231
wax model of **bf** by, XIX: 93n
wax models by, XIX: 93
wtf witticisms about realism of wax sculptures by, XXIX: 432
Wright, Phoebe, XXV: 340–1
Wright, Robert (prisoner)
letter from, et al., XXIX: 338–9
wishes liberty to serve on American ship, XXIX: 338–9
Wright, Sir James (Georgia governor, viii, 412n; xv, 94n), XXVII: 40; XXIX: 515
and act on Ga. Assembly elections and duration, XVII: 138n, 147
and act on representation of new Ga. parishes, XVII: 138n, 146
and appointment of Ga. agent, XV: 94, 163
and arrest of Moodie, XVIII: 51n
and bf as Ga. agent, XVII: 80, 140, 257; XIX: 95
bf does not call on, XIX: 95
and bf's Ga. salary, XVII: 142, 144
and bf's reappointment as Ga. agent, XX: 17n
and Creek, Cherokee land cession to Ga., XX: 478n
dispute with Ga. Assembly over Jones as speaker, XIX: 55n, 95, 96n; XX: 24–5n
dissolves Ga. Assembly, XVII: 79n, 145n; XVIII: 51n
in England, XIX: 95n
Ga. Assembly address to (1769), XVII: 203
and Ga. election act (1770), XVIII: 51n, 169n
and Ga. slave act (1770), XVII: 145; XVIII: 169n
as gov. of Ga., XXII: 45n
Hillsborough answers, XVI: 79
letter to, VIII: 412–13
mentioned, XV: 95n; XVIII: 172
and N. W. Jones as Ga. Speaker, XVIII: 168, 169n
obtains land cession from Indians, XXI: 146n
and quarrel with Assembly over bf, XXI: 142–4, 145n
S.C. attorney general, XVIII: 170n
and speech to Ga. Council, XVIII: 168
trip to England (1772), XX: 17n
and trip to England (1771), XVIII: 170n
and W. Baker's Ga. land claims, XVIII: 170; XIX: 258n; XX: 477
Wright, Susanna (Susannah) (1697-1784, iv, 210-11n), XXXIII: 272
alluded to, XI: 52–3n
bf endorses proposal of, VI: 23
bf sends pamphlets to, IV: 335; VII: 382
cooperates in "Wagon Affair," VI: 14
describes action at McCord's, VIII: 72–3
df letter to, quoted, VII: 276n
homestead of, located, VI: 23n
interested in silk culture, VIII: 412n
letter to df, XII: 104
letters to, IV: 210–11, 335–6; VI: 23–24
Wright, William, engages in Van Etten's co., VI: 356
Wrightington, Henry
letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Writing
to be taught in English School, IV: 105–7
Poor Richard admires invention of, III: 448–9
teaching of, III: 404
Writs of assistance, unconstitutionality of, XX: 82
Wrixon, Elias S. (xxii, 306n)
Bancroft, Samuel Wharton introduce, to \textbf{bf}, XXII: 305–7
Wharton warns against, XXIII: 205

Wroth, Lawrence, identifies Thomson and Pemberton letters, VIII: 199

Wulffen (Wolff), Jean Henry, baron de
aided by Lt.-Col. de Boyer, XXXII: 486
asks \textbf{bf} to forward letters to America, XXXII: 503, 504
\textbf{bf} describes capture and brutal treatment of, by British, XXXII: 538
\textbf{bf} loans money to, XXXII: 5, 457n, 503–4
\textbf{bf} warns, against returning to America, XXXII: 504
claims to be Washington's aide-de-camp, XXXIII: 242
and Col. and M.A. Sonnemaens, XXXII: 111–12, 538–9n, 597n
delivers dispatches, XXXIII: 44
and Dumas, XXXIII: 10n, 24, 44, 91, 93, 128, 177
fails to pay debts, XXXIII: 128
forwards \textbf{bf}'s packets, XXXIII: 131
health of, XXXIII: 9, 43–4
letter from, XXXIII: 43–4
letter to, XXXII: 504
letters from, XXXII: 457, 486–7, 503–4, 597–8
Neufville & fils, XXXIII: 242
and Neufville & fils, XXXII: 111n
no longer considered in American service, XXXIII: 131n
nominated for commission, Congress refuses to confirm, XXXII: 111n
offers commission to Esser, XXXIII: 48, 131
requests reimbursement for salary and rations, XXXII: 457, 487
signs promissory note, XXXII: 7
thanks \textbf{bf} for his assistance, requests certificate for travel to Holland, XXXII: 597–8
at Venlo, XXXIII: 91, 128, 131, 177
visits sister, brother-in-law, XXXIII: 9, 24, 43–4, 128, 177
von Steuben finds, unqualified, XXXII: 111n
wears American uniform in The Hague, XXXIII: 147

Würmser, Christian-Louis, baron de (xxiii, 513n)
letter from, XXXIII: 513–14
requests interview, XXIII: 513–14

Württemberg (German state), XXIX: 203; XXXII: 50n. \textit{See also} Friedrich I
de de Thun diplomatic representative of, XXXV: 274–5n
troops recruited in, XXIII: 203

Württemberg, Friedrich I, Duke of, XXX: 190n

Württemberg, Karl Eugen, Duke of, XXVII: 104; XXXIV: 75–6

Wuybert (Wuibert) de Mézières, Antoine-Félix (prisoner, xxv, 216n; xxvii, 491n; xxviii, 428n), XXIX: 349–50, 452; XXXI: 30, 30–1n, 147n, 296–7; XXXVI: 662–663
asks for assistance in returning to America, XXVIII: 428–9
attestation of, XXX: 629
during battle with \textit{Serapis}, XXX: 454
\textbf{bf} attempts to help, XXV: 216, 268
escapes prison, assisted by commissioners, XXVIII: 428n
inquires about prisoner exchange, XXVII: 491–2
and Landais, XXX: 445–6
letter from, XXVIII: 428–9
letter to, \textit{et al.}, XXVII: 576–7
letters from, \textit{et al.}, XXVII: 491–2; XXX: 625–631
requests leave, XXX: 445–6n
sends memorandum, XXV: 216–17
Wygalusing, Pa. See also Delaware Indians; Indians -- refugees
        friendly Indians from, become refugees, XI: 27–31
        Indians settle at, XI: 87n
Wyandot (Owendaet) Indians
        at Carlisle treaty, V: 85
        receive condolences, V: 91–3
Wycombe, Eng., bf's experiment on oil and water at, XX: 463n
Wyer, —
        to accompany Bernard home, X: 390
        mentioned, X: 411
Wyer, —, bookbinder, XXVI: 584n
Wygate, John. See Wigate, John
Wyland, William W., painter of Bute, X: 395n
Wyld, Henry (textile worker)
        asks bf to recommend captain to carry emigrants, XXXVI: 568
        Clegg introduces, sends bills of exchange for, XXXVI: 299, 389, 567, 605
        delivers petition from Royle et al., XXXVI: 105n, 299, 354, 367, 374, 567–8
        given passport to return to England, XXXVI: 378
        letters from, XXXVI: 367, 567–8
        wishes to immigrate to America, XXXVI: 105n, 299n, 367
Wylly, Alexander, on Ga. Comm. of Correspondence, XV: 95, 136
Winbergen, Baron L. F. (commission seeker), XXIX: 114–15
Wynkoop, Cornelius, in charge of captured British officers, XXII: 417n
Wynne, Thomas (escaped prisoner), XXXIV: 7, 345
Wyoming, Pa.
        argument over purchase of, VIII: 204–5
        attack on, planned, VI: 370n
        Capt. Newcastle and Indians on way to, VI: 438
        Hughes's Indian negotiations at, VII: 282
        Indian settlement at, VIII: 74, 103, 211n
        Indians return to, after treaty, VIII: 114
        Susquehannah Co. settlement in, X: 420–1, 422n
        Teedyuscung's claim to, VIII: 211
        Thomson intended mission to, VIII: 103–4
        too dangerous to visit, VIII: 104n
Wyoming Valley, Pa., XXXII: 284n
        British raid, XXIX: 592
Wyss, Jean-Frédéric (xxvi, 26n), XXVIII: 80n
        mentioned, XXVI: 29n
        wants commission, XXIV: 27; XXVI: 26–7
Wythe, George (xiii, 321n)
        amendment to commissioners' instructions by, XXII: 627n
        Fauquier recommends, XIII: 321n
        letter from, XIII: 321; XXIV: 506
        mentioned, XIII: 435n
        recommends Shore, XXIV: 506
        seeks office as Va. attorney general, XIII: 321
Wyvill, Christopher, XXXII: 26n, 302n
X
X, Y, Z proceedings. See "Dialogue between X, Y, and Z"
Xebec, Mediterranean vessel, defined, XXVI: 71n
Xenophon
  on causes of colds, XVIII: 198
  *Hiero*, quoted, IV: 194
  treatise by, XXIII: 305n
Xerena, count —, governor at Cadiz, and American sailors, XXVI: 467
XXXVI: 193
  at Bath, XVII: 167
  bf, others dine with, XIX: 43
  df's letter to, IV: 224–5
  greetings to, VI: 477; X: 133, 137, 150, 162, 169; XI: 149, 229, 333; XII: 45, 63, 84, 103, 168, 354; XIV: 6, 143, 159, 224n
  health of, X: 324; XI: 241, 355
  illness of, XIII: 427
  invites bf, Mrs. Stevenson to tea, XIV: 21
  invites bf to dinner, XII: 430
  letter from, XIV: 21
  mentioned, XV: 293; XVI: 188; XVII: 208; XVIII: 162, 251; XIX: 141, 321
  pregnancy and illness of, V: 422n
  sends greetings to df, XIV: 167

Y
*Yacht Bordelais* (ship), XXV: 701
Yadkin River, N.C., XVIII: 40
Yale College (and University), XXXIV: 218n; XXXV: 127
  in 1757 will, VII: 201
  acquires land formerly bf's, V: 109–10, 111n
  air pump ordered for, V: 109n
  awards Alison M.A. degree, VI: 192
  awards bf M.A. degree, V: 58; VI: 431n; X: 310
  bf presents book to, III: 391n
  books and scientific equipment donated to, IV: 213, 339n, 487
  Eliot a trustee at, III: 148n
  examines Eliot on theological views, III: 147n
  mentioned, V: 82, 502n; XVII: 389
  Miller at, XII: 238n
  religious controversy at, I: 43n; III: 477n
  Stiles at, XII: 80
  Stiles leaves, later returns as president, V: 492n; VI: 192n
  Stiles oration honors bf at, V: 492–9; X: 310
  Stiles reads bf's papers to students at, V: 515
  Thomas Clap president of, IV: 212n; V: 497n
Yankey Doodles, "*don't feel bould*", XXI: 185
Yard, Benjamin, sells fish, XI: 334n
Yarmouth (ship?), arrives England, XVI: 251n
Yarmouth, Eng., as potential target for ransom, XXIX: 186
*Yarmouth*, H.M.S. (ship of the line), XXXV: 122, 503
*Yarmouth*, H.M.S. (ship of the line), destroys *Randolph*, XXVI: 539
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, bf visits, I: 79–81
*Yarmouth Packet* (brig), carries mail, IX: 358n
Yarnall, Francis. See Loan Office, Trustees of
Yarnold, —
    advised to return to England, abandon plans to go to America, XXXI: 166–7
    letter to, XXXI: 166–7
Yart, Antoine, abbé, poem by, XXV: 28
Yates, Abraham, Jr., chairs Albany committee, XXII: 179
    letter from, XXII: 179
Yates, Dr., XV: 142
Yates, Mr., carries cloth, letters to df, XIII: 445n
Yates, Richard
    mentioned, XVI: 153n
    Samuel Vaughan’s dealings with, XXII: 70–1
Yates, Thomas L., XXVII: 239n
Yates, William (ix, 21n)
    to assist with Negro school, IX: 20–1
Yawkins, William, XXXII: 262
Yaws, cure for, III: 48
Year
    institution of, IV: 243–4
    origin of concept, IV: 243
    various kinds of, IV: 244–6
Year's Journey through France and Part of Spain (Thicknesse), XXIII: 43n
Yeates, James, performs "walk," VIII: 268n
Yeates, Jasper
    chairs Lancaster Co. committee, XXII: 266
    commissioner of Indian affairs, XXII: 499, 501–2
    letter from, XXII: 502
    letter to, XXII: 499
Yeates, John (ransomer), XXXIII: 154n
Yeates, John, bf recommends, XV: 129
Yeldhall, Molly, involved in case at law, V: 16
Yeldin, White & Smith, bill drawn on, protested, VII: 236n; VIII: 98
Yellow fever
    incidence and weather, XI: 191–2
    Mitchell's treatise on, II: 415n, 418; III: 17–21, 41–3, 48
    outbreaks in Phila., XI: 191
    in Pa., III: 179, 227–8, 276
    Penn thinks West Indies the source of, III: 277n
    in Va., III: 41
Yenisey River, Siberia, not an aid to communication, IX: 92
Yong, Jonathan, letter from, et al., XXVI: 621–3
Yonger, Levy (prisoner)
    asks for assistance, XXXVI: 598–9, 659n
    letter from, et al., XXXVI: 598–9
York, —, bf gives pass to, XXVIII: 512
York (Yorktown), Va.
    Elizabeth Holland sought at, XI: 232–3
    Phila. mail to, XI: 402
    post office in, X: 418
    post office receipts, XI: 251
York and Albany, Edward Augustus, Duke of, spoof on travels of, XII: 123
York Co., Pa.
act for election inspectors in, IX: 169, 209; X: 189n
appeals for arms and ammunition, VI: 233n
army officers in, XXII: 304–5, 332
assembly representation of, XI: 81–2, 379n, 382
bf advertises for wagons in, VI: 20
commission for justices in, XI: 522
committee of, on conscientious objectors, XXII: 141–2
distress of, VI: 441
election results of, XI: 393
grievances of, XI: 81–3
lacks assemblyman on petition to king, XI: 193
letters from committee of, XXII: 141–2, 201–2, 207, 219–20, 304–5, 332
migrants from, to N.C., XVIII: 40
officers' report on minutemen in, XXII: 188–9
provides wagons and horses for Braddock, VI: 23n
representatives of, bring Assembly reply to Morris, VI: 441
saltpetre manufactured in, XXII: 207
supply of powder and lead in, XXII: 219–20
taxable persons in, IV: 347
York, Duke of
grants N.J. land, XIV: 196
mentioned, XIV: 6n
mourning for, XIV: 349n
N.Y. as proprietary domain, XIV: 111n
and vote, view on Mass. Indemnity Bill, XIV: 168, 168n
York, Eng., XXXII: 302
officials of, involved in election frauds, VII: 35
York, Hôtel d' (Paris), XXXII: 324; XXXIII: 238n
Casey stays at, XXXVI: 98n
York, Mr., recommended as postrider, XXII: 149
York, Pa.
bf signs wagons and drivers at, VI: 14
Congress at, XXV: 126, 237, 552n, 634n
exchange rates at, XXIX: 374n
Focroft's trip to, XI: 249
Pa. Gazette published at, XXV: 553
Phila. mail to, XI: 401
plans for new postal route, XI: 248
school for Germans proposed for, V: 239, 418n
wagons to be appraised at, VI: 26
York River, Va., IX: 249
Yorke (York), Capt. —, XXVIII: 442
Yorke, Charles (1722–70, viii, 3n)
away from London on holiday, VIII: 69
debates Re-emitting Act, IX: 130
and decision in Smith petition due, VIII: 403
delays report on Smith petition, VIII: 149, 295, 311
favors Proprietors in opinion on supply bill, VII: 366n
and hearings on Smith petition, VIII: 40–1, 51n, 60–2, 87
opinion of, on Heads of Complaint, VIII: 178n
opinion of, on partial disallowance, IX: 189, 196–7, 236
opinion of, on Smith petition, VIII: 88n, 403n
Yorke, Philip. See Hardwicke, Philip

Yorke, Sir Joseph (British minister at The Hague, ix, 367n), XXVII: 651; XXVIII: 25, 30–1, 140, 324; XXXV: 394

accuses Jones of piracy, XXX: 528

and Amsterdam lawsuit, XXVI: 65

arranges for exchange of French, British prisoners, XXXI: 421

on Barrier Treaty, XXIV: 429

Bérenger's witticism to, XXVI: 162–3

bf and wf dine with, IX: 367

and Bleiswijk, XXXIV: 173–4

comments on Danish-British agreement, XXXIII: 364

declining influence of, XXV: 511

delivers British protest, XXIII: 394, 460, 475, 510

demands Dutch military assistance, XXX: 467; XXXI: 258

denies authenticity of Clinton letter, XXXII: 420

and Dumas, XXV: 192

Dumas abbreviates name of, XXIX: 6n

Dumas' code number for, XXXIII: 23–4, 364

Dutch wish details of Russian negotiations kept from, XXXIII: 366

Gustavus III dines with, XXXIII: 345

influence of, XXIV: 66

interview with Grand Pensionary, XXIII: 381

and Jones squadron, XXX: 309n, 458n, 461, 520, 523–4, 528, 556–7, 574, 588, 604

leaves Netherlands, XXXIV: 206–7, 220

memorial by, threatens to seize Dutch ships, XXV: 255–6, 327, 385, 396, 458–9

memorial to States General from, XXIV: 135, 193, 225

mentioned, XXVI: 64, 410, 692; XXIX: 32, 193, 256n, 461, 730; XXXI: 88

and Merckle, XXVI: 135, 167n

Pinto an ally of, XXXII: 531

pleased by Berkenbosch affair, XXXII: 464

political activities of, XXXIII: 23–4

praises Jones's humanity, XXX: 458n

presents memoir, XXXII: 164

presents memoir criticizing unfair coverage by Gaz. de Leyde, XXIX: 631–2, 643–4, 671

presents memoirs, XXXIV: 8, 52, 95–6, 105–7, 137, 158, 173–4, 193, 206–7, 267

presents memoirs to States General, XXX: 528, 556–7, 574, 588, 604

and prisoner exchange, XXXII: 237, 305, 427, 453

protests against Jones's squadron, XXXI: 23n, 29n, 31, 35–6, 151–2, 172

and Pye Rich & Wilkinson, XXXI: 23n

quoted, XXV: 169

reclaims Serapis, Countess of Scarborough, XXX: 528

reportedly authorized to hire ships to transport troops, XXXIV: 92

requests Dutch regiments, XXIV: 355, 367–8
sees "Memoir and Supplemental Observations," XXIV: 465
sends news to Arrenberg, XXV: 293, 375–6
sent copies of Laurens' papers, XXXIII: 448
and stadholder, XXXIII: 448n
standing of, XXIII: 382n
and T. and A. Hope, XXXIII: 508
thinks Ternay intended for Halifax, XXXIII: 301
upset by news of Gordon riots, XXXII: 531
Yorke, Thomas (vi, 386n)
on Assembly committee of corresp., VII: 360n
messenger in commission dispute, VI: 386
to serve Denny with ultimatum, VII: 132n
signs Grievance Committee report, VII: 142
signs report on precedents, VII: 37
Yorke (ship), bf's ship meets, I: 83, 84–5
Yorkshire, Eng.
bf travels through, VIII: 431, 432
bf visits, XVIII: 126; XIX: 207
bf's alleged "dangerous negotiations" with manufacturers of, XVIII: 120n
clothiers in, XVII: 384
"fairy rings" in, XXXV: 625
manufacturers of, alarmed by nonimportation threat, X XI: 182
manufacturers of, jw visits on business, XXI: 243
manufacturing in, XV: 240
petition from, XXXII: 26n
protection of weavers' commerce a national concern, IX: 75
Yorktown (brig), XXXVI: 170, 269, 439, 483, 503–4
Yorktown, Battle of, XXXIII: 273n; XXXIV: 164n, 331n, 434n; XXXV: xxxiv, lxiii–lxiv,
See also Chesapeake Capes, Battle of
American correspondents congratulate bf on news of, XXXVI: 165–6, 171, 202, 227, 245, 274, 324
bf medal commemorates, XXXVI: lvi–lx, 644
bf's reaction to news of, XXXVI: lx, 75, 79, 115, 242, 296–7
cannon captured at, XXXVI: 9–10
celebrations of, XXXVI: lxi, 64n, 75, 110, 112–13, 182, 188, 241, 252, 313n
descriptions of, XXXVI: 48, 51–2, 55–6, 66, 74, 77n
Dutch, Austrian, Swiss, Spanish correspondents congratulate bf on news of, XXXVI:
210–11, 222, 232, 247–8
effects of, on English politics, XXXVI: 360n
maps of, XXXVI: 76–7
marble column to commemorate, XXXVI: 262–3, 644
mentioned, XXXVI: 94, 191, 210–11, 222–3, 416, 456, 477n, 548, 552
news of, reaches England, XXXVI: 105n
news of, reaches Philadelphia, Newport, Boston, XXXVI: 71n
news of, sent ja, Jay, XXXVI: lx, 100–1, 115, 119, 180–1
not sufficient for peace, believes bf, XXXVI: lx, 93, 102, 645
poems commemorate, XXXVI: 235n, 252
Sauvigny comedy celebrates, XXXVI: 462n
services of Cabanes family during, XXXVI: 314–15
services of Duportail, Gouvion during, XXXVI: 111n
services of Frey during, XXXVI: 324n
services of Lafayette during, XXXVI: 124n, 133, 252n, 463n
Spanish contribute to victory at, XXXVI: 115n, 128n
Washington's dispatches report, XXXVI: 454
Youghal, Ireland, XXX: 254
Youghiogheny R., Pa., route to head of, surveyed, VI: 60
Youlin, Benjamin
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Young, —, XXXII: 263; XXXV: 15
Young, —, bf receives payment for, V: 120
Young, Adolph, signs receipt for bf, II: 351
Young, Arthur
   mentioned, XX: 96n
   work by, for wf, XXI: 304
Young, Capt. —, bf will send mail with, VI: 90
Young, Capt. James, Pa. justice of peace, XIV: 257
Young, Capt. John, XXVII: 136; XXIX: 85n; XXX: 200; XXXVI: 687n
   carries dispatches, XXV: 43, 214, 223–4, 232, 295–6
   carries dispatches to Bingham, XXII: 616, 619, 651, 661
   commanding Independence, mentioned, XXIV: 253n, 514n
   departure of, for U.S., XXV: 223–4, 232, 296, 377n
   letter from, XXV: 295–6
   letter to, XXV: 223–4
   mentioned, XXV: 69n
   to return with arms, XXII: 620, 638
   shipwrecked, XXV: 214n
Young, Capt., leaves N.Y., XV: 32
Young, Capt. Peter (captain of Mary and Elizabeth)
   arrives at Loire, XXIII: 47, 59, 103
   plans return voyage, XXIII: 276, 436, 506
Young, Capt. Peter, commands Chalkley, XVII: 180n
Young, David, professor at St. Andrews, VIII: 280
Young, Edward, XXXVI: 332n
The Complaint: or Night-Thoughts, quoted, III: 446–7, 451; IV: 87; VI: 332; XX: 40
Love of Fame, quoted, III: 344, 448; IV: 194
A Paraphrase on Part of the Book of Job, quoted, III: 452
quoted, V: 158–9; XXI: 49–50
Young, James
   letter from, et al., XXX: 576–8
Young, James (1729–79, vii, 153n)
   to inspect frontier, VI: 456n
   inspects Ft. Norris, VI: 462n
   letter from, cited, XI: 317n
   pay orders for, VII: 3, 4, 28, 153–4; XI: 222, 223
   sends Bouquet money, XI: 317
Young, James, trading losses of, XIV: 268
Young, James, Vice-Admiral, R.N.
   mentioned, XXIV: 60n
   threatens commander of Martinique, XXII: 616
Young, John, professor at St. Andrews, VIII: 278, 280
Young, Maj. Moses (H. Laurens' secretary, xxxiii, 363n), XXXIII: 362–3, 402; XXXIV: 23; XXXV: 12, 187n, 566n

bf assists brother of, XXXVI: 199
given passport for Ostend, XXXVI: 379, 678n
and jw, XXXVI: 163, 678
letter from, XXXVI: 163–4
letter to, XXXVI: 198–9
sends reports that Laurens is mistreated, XXXVI: 163, 198–9
Young, Midshipman John (Moses' brother?), XXXVI: 199n
Young Pretender. See Stuart, Charles Edward
Young, Robert, XXXV: 314
Young, StopheI, Pa. deserter, XXII: 555
Young, William (Lt. Gov. of Tobago), XXIX: 63; XXXV: 314n
Young, William (Speaker of Ga. Assembly)
on Ga. Committee of Correspondence, XVII: 80, 148n; XXI: 146
letter from, XXI: 141
mentioned, XVII: 150n
Young, William (d. 1772, v, 203n), debt collector for Pa. Gaz., V: 202
Young, William, Jr. (botanist, xi, 353n)
botanical specimens for king and queen, XIX: 268n
preferment over Bartram, XI: 352n, 353
as royal botanist, XVII: 290; XVIII: 89, 180; XIX: 268
Youngsburry, Herts., Barclay's country estate, XXI: 364n
Yranda, marquis d', recommends commission-seeker, XXV: 9–10
Yranda, Simón de Aragorri y Olavide, marqués de (Madrid banker, xxi, 512n), XXXI: 512, 513; XXXIII: 82–3, 268–9; XXXIV: 192, 208, 312, 314, 386–90, 499–500, 510–11, 529, 533–4, 536–7, 582, 461; XXXVI: David, 34Zeisberger
and Carmichael, Jay, XXXII: 37, 172, 184, 186, 224, 254, 287–8, 317, 515–16
and F. Grand, XXXII: 172, 184, 186

Z


Zachary, Dr. Lloyd (1701-56, ii, 153n)
B. Chew succeeds as Academy trustee, VII: 135n
bf not consulted on successor to, VII: 135n
and books for Pa. medical library, XIV: 223n
contributes to Pa. Hosp., V: 330
founder and trustee of Academy, III: 422, 428, 429; V: 8, 9; VI: 29, 30
member of Fire Co., II: 153, 376
offers services free to Pa. Hosp., IV: 109; V: 286
offers services free to Pa. Hosp., chosen to serve, V: 315
offers services free to Pa. Hosp., replaced, V: 317
trustee under College charter, VI: 30
Zaffarin Islands, Rullecourt's scheme to occupy, XXI: 146–7, 319
Zandt, Isaac van, XXIX: 175n
Zane, Isaac (fl. 1733-99, viii, 103n)
conveys land to E. Henmarsh, X: 187
housebuilding at Wyoming, VIII: 103
Zane, Jonathan, director of Phila. Contributionship, IV: 290
Zanoni (Zannoni), Giovanni Antonio. See Rizzi-Zannoni, Giovanni Antonio
Zantzinger (later Davenport), Sarah Barton (m. 1804), genealogy of, I: lxi
Zara (Hill), play performed in Boston, XXII: 285n
Zeal, religious, criticized, I: 43–5
Zedwitz, Hermann von (xxvi, 624n), Hartmann inquires about, XXVI: 624
Zeeland (Dutch province), XXXII: 246n, 438n, 495; XXXIV: 95
proposal for French agent at, XXVIII: 397–8
supposedly orders salutes to American flag, XXVI: 270
Zeeland, Academy of, XXX: 531
Zeisberger, David (Moravian Brethren missionary), XXXII: 609n; XXXV: 29n, 31n. See also Essay of a Delaware-Indian and English Spelling-Book
leads Indians from Phila., XI: 87n
Zeist, Anton Seyffert, as forwarding addresses for Hutton, XXVI: 469
Zell, in British Empire, XVII: 385
Zeller, —, XXVII: 91
Zend-Avesta, Ouvrage de Zoroastre... (Anquetil-Duperron, trans.), XXIX: 122n
bf on, XIX: 30–1
Jackson reads and comments on, XIX: 31n, 36–7
for Stiles, XIX: 31
Zenger, John Peter
buys Almanacks, II: 127
James Alexander counsel for, III: 32n
Narrative of his trial (1736), advertised, II: 189
Narrative of his trial (1736), sold by bf, II: 127
Zeno, Marco (Venetian ambassador), XXXV: 16–17
Zéphir (French frigate), XXV: 471
Zephyr (packet), XXXII: 251
Zephyr, H.M.S. (sloop of war), XXX: 191
Ziegenhagen, Friedrich Michael (1694-1776, iii, 468n), letter against bf, XII: 240n
Ziegler, Johann Heinrich, describes Volta's experiments, XXIV: 552–3
Ziegler, John Conrad, wants commission, XXIV: 25–6
Zilman, — (palefrenier), XXVIII: 376
Zincke, Christopher, Chancery clerk, XXI: 198n
Zinner, Jean Charles (Janós) de, abbé, XXXII: 146–7n
letter from, XXVII: 646–8
plans book, asks for information about America, volunteers services, XXVII: 646–8
Zinzendorf, Count Nicolaus Ludwig (leader of Moravian Brethren, ii, 330n), XXVII: 266
arrives in N.Y., II: 330–1
bf's accounts with, II: 234
scheme to unite German Protestants, II: 358n
Zinzendorf, Karl, graf, XXIX: 54
Zohar (cabalistic work), for Stiles, XVI: 271n
Zollickoffer (Sollicoffre, Zollicoffer), Father — (relative of J. de J. Zollicoffer)
asks bf's assistance for J. Zollicoffer, XXVIII: 62–3, 66
letter from, XXVIII: 62–3
Zollickoffer, (Sollicoffre, Zollicoffer), Gaspard and Henri, Marseilles merchants, XXIV: 261
Zollickoffer (Zollicoffer), Jean (John) Conrad (relative of J. de J. Zollicoffer?, xxv, 61n),
XXVIII: 66; XXXI: 96n; XXXIII: 428; XXXIV: 452n; n
asks how to cash loan office certificates, XXXII: 228–9
Deane recommends, XXV: 61n
letter from, XXXII: 228–9
and Schweighauser, XXV: 61n
sends letters via de Frey from sb, M. Hillegas, XXXII: 228
supplies to America, XXXII: 228
Zollicoffer (Zollickoffer), Jacob Christopher (relative of J. de J. Zollicoffer?), XXVIII: 66
Zollicoffer (Zollickoffer), Jean de Jean (Johannes) (xxviii, 65n)
   Father Sollicoffre asks bf's assistance for, XXVIII: 62–3, 66
   letter from, XXVIII: 65–6
Zollicoffer (Zollickoffer), Johannes Z. (father of J. de J. Zollicoffer), XXVIII: 62, 65n
Zorndorf, Prussian victory at, VIII: 133n, 156n
Zoroaster, Zend-Avesta..., translated, XIX: 30, 31. See also Zend-Avesta
Zouberbuhler, Bartholomew (vii, 299n), will of, XVIII: 53n
Zreny, Janus, Baron
   dedicates work to Washington, XXXII: 147n
   seeks commission, XXXII: 146–7n
Zubly, David, Jr. (xxi, 147n), on Ga. Assembly committee of correspondence, XXI: 142–7
Zubly, John Joachim (xxi, 147n)
   in Anglican-Presbyterian quarrel in Savannah, XVIII: 54n, 171–2
      Humble Enquiry..., XVIII: 172
       letter from, XVIII: 170–2
Zweibrücken. See Deux-Ponts
Zweibrücken-Birkenfeld. See Deux-Ponts, duchesse de
Zweibrücken, Ducal College of, XXXVI: 388n. See also Deux-Ponts
Zwolle, Holland, picture of Kempis at, III: 39n
"Z.Z." (bf's pseudonym), reply to "D.E.Q.", XX: 454–5